Class BS425

Book B8

1812

A NEW

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

324
B42

BEING

THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE AND CONCISE

OF

ANY BEFORE PUBLISHED.

IN WHICH

NOT ONLY ANY WORD OR PASSAGE OF SCRIPTURE MAY BE EASILY FOUND, BUT THE SIGNIFICATION ALSO IS GIVEN OF ALL PROPER NAMES MENTIONED IN THE SACRED WRITINGS.

BY THE REV. JOHN BUTTERWORTH,
MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

A NEW EDITION, WITH CONSIDERABLE IMPROVEMENTS,
BY ADAM CLARKE, LL.D.

They received the Word with all Readiness of Mind, and searched the Scriptures daily whether those Things were so. *Acts* xvii. 11.
Comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 1 *Cor.* ii. 13.

London:
PRINTED FOR JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH, FLEET STREET;
AND SOLD BY MR. BLANSHARD, CITY ROAD.

1812.

BS425
.B8
1812

London:—Printed by G. Woodfall, Paternoster-row.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE

PRESENT EDITION.

THIS Edition of a very portable and uſeful Concordance, is preſented to the Public with conſiderable Improvements.

1. It contains ſeveral additions and corrections, left by the late pious Compiler, in the margin of a copy of the last edition, which he appears to have carefully looked over, with a view to future republication.

2. The *Parts of Speech* are more accurately diſtinguiſhed than in either of the preceding Editions; as in a multitude of caſes, words were left without any notation of this kind.

3. The *Natural History*, as far as it is here inſerted, of different *Beaſts*, *Birds*, *Trees*, *Plants*, and *precious Stones*, has been greatly corrected and amended, and the fabulous relations which had been adopted from Mr. Wilſon and others, expunged.

4. The definitions of *proper names* derived from the Hebrew, Greek, Latin, &c. have been compared with the *Originals*, and ſeveral hundreds of alterations made, in order to make the name expreſs ſome property of the primitive word. This was a work of conſiderable difficulty and perplexity; for although many names are unimportant as to their ſignifications, yet others are of great conſequence, their *grammatical* meaning being frequently referred to in the ſacred Text itſelf, ſo that the true definition is eſſentially neceſſary to a proper underſtanding of the paſſage in which ſuch words occur. But in a Concordance like this, definitions cannot be greatly extended; care however has been taken to make thoſe introduced, as accurate as poſſible; though corrections of this kind might have been carried to a much greater length.

5. In the Definitions of ſome theological terms, a few alterations have been made, which it is hoped will appear to be an improvement. But as ſeveral Readers may probably think the former definitions beſt, they are introduced below, in order to obviate all cauſe of complaint, for though the alterations made, appear to the Editor to be more conſiſtent with the nature and words of God, yet, as many pious and excellent men may be of a contrary mind, ſuch are freely left to their own mode of thinking, and candour requires that the words ſhould be reſtored to them, by which, on theſe ſubjects they have been accuſtomed to expreſs their thoughts. A few ſlight

and verbal alterations, have been left unnoticed, being of comparatively little importance.

6. In the former Editions of this work there were inſerted two Tables, entitled, *A Collection of the Names and Titles given to Jeſus Chriſt.* And, *A Collection of the Appellations given to the Church of God in the Scriptures.* Theſe were taken from the large work of Mr. Cruden, of which they never made a valuable part. By the advice of every judicious perſon whom the Editor has conſulted on the point, theſe Tables have been omitted, as being very exceptionable in almoſt every point of view: and having ſcarcely one excellence by which they can be recommended. In many caſes the unſcriptural and injudicious manner in which theſe Names and Appellations have been given to Chriſt and the Church, has had a direct tendency to pervert the judgment of the young and inexperienced; and, have contributed not a little to pervert the taste of young Miniſters. On theſe accounts neither the Editor's conſcience nor judgment would permit him to inſert them as they formerly ſtood; and it was judged better to omit them entirely, than to alter them.

Great care has been taken to have the references correct according to the laſt Edition: and it is preſumed that in the main they are ſo: but in ſo many hundred thouſand figures, ſeveral of which may be eaſily miſtaken for others, it would be unreaſonable to expect that no miſtakes have been made. It is hoped however, that it will not be found much inferior to the *Standard* according to which it profeſſes to be formed.

To enter upon a character of the work would be unneceſſary. It has been many years before the Public; and they have decided on its merit. It is without exception, the moſt uſeful and valuable work of its kind in a portable ſize: and he who poſſeſſes it, will ſcarcely ever feel the need of having recourſe even to Mr. Cruden himſelf. What the Compiler has done to make it what it is, may be ſeen in his own very pious Preface, to which the Reader is requeſted to refer.

DEFINITIONS OF CERTAIN WORDS

AS THEY STOOD IN THE FORMER EDITIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN ALTERED IN THE PRESENT.

THOSE PARTS ONLY ARE HERE INSERTED, IN WHICH THE ALTERATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE.

Under the word CONVERSION, Regeneration is the infuſion of grace in the ſoul; converſion is the exerciſe of grace. *Draw me, I'll run*, Song 1. 4. Converts are new creatures, 2 *Cor.* 5. 17.

being

being formed in the image of Chriſt, *Rom.* 8. 29. and made holy in part here, and ſhall have a perfection of it after death, 1 *John* 3. 2. *Rev.* 21. 27.

Under the word COVENANT, (V) The covenant of redemption, and ſalvation grace, entered into by the ſacred Three, in behalf of elect ſinners; on whom grace and glory was ſettled for ever in Chriſt, their covenant head, *Pſal.* 89. 3, 28. *Eph.* 1. 3, 4. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *This covenant is*, [1] A fruit of the ſovereign love and good will of God, *John* 3. 16. *Col.* 1. 19. [2] It is everlaſting, *Iſa.* 61. 8. [3] Sure, *Iſa.* 55. 3. [4] Abſolute, *Jer.* 32. 38, 40. [5] Called new, not in reſpect of its date, it being made from everlaſting, but in its diſcovery and manifeſtation, *Heb.* 8. 8. [6] It is a covenant replete, with a fulneſs of all ſpiritual bleſſings, *Eph.* 1. 3.

ELECT, *s.* or *Choſen*, is ſpoken, [1] Of *Chriſt*, who was choſen and ſet apart from eternity by God the Father, to the great work of mediation and redemption, *Pſal.* 89. 19. *Iſa.* 42. 1. *Matt.* 12. 18. [2] Of good angels, whom God choſe from the reſt to eternal life, 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. [3] Of the *Iſraelites*, who were God's choſen and peculiar people, *Deut.* 7. 6, 7, 8. *Iſa.* 65. 9. [4] Of ſuch as are choſen by God in *Chriſt* to eternal life, out of all the nations on the earth, *Tit.* 1. 1. *This election is*, (1) An act of diſtinguiſhing love, *Deut.* 7. 8. (2) Of divine ſovereignty, irreſpective of any goodneſs in the objects of it, *Rom.* 9. 11, 12, 16. (3) Eternal, *Eph.* 1. 4. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. (4) Abſolute and irrevocable, *Rom.* 9. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. (5) Perſonal, *i. e.* of a certain number of perſons, *Matt.* 20. 23. 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. (6) Of ſome of the chief of ſinners, 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. (7) It is in Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 4. (8) It is to ſanctification and holineſs as the means, and eternal glory as the end, *Eph.* 1. 4. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 9.

PREDESTINATE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Is God's fore-ordination, purpoſe, or decree, from all eternity, to bring ſome of the human race to eternal glory, whilſt he leaves others to periſh in their infidelity.

Under the word SALVATION, The ſalvation of God's people, is a neceſſary, *Matt.* 14. 30. ſpecial, 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. great, *Heb.* 2. 3. perfect, effectual, and all-ſufficient, *Jer.* 17. 14. *Heb.* 7. 25. abſolute, *Iſa.* 45. 17. and an eternal ſalvation, *Heb.* 5. 9.

Under the term WORK, the following ſentence has been *omitted*.

" No work of a mere man in this life can be perfect, becauſe man is imperfect, therefore ſalvation " cannot be by works of men, inaſmuch as there can be no ſalvation without a perfect fulfilling " of the law of God. *Matt.* v. 18. *Rom.* x. 4."

The Editor does not think the above argument concluſive: becauſe it ſeems to intimate that if man could perform *perfect* works, he could claim heaven in conſequence. Now the Editor is of a widely different opinion; he thinks that the *moſt perfect works*, of the moſt perfect *creature*, muſt, becauſe of their limited and finite nature, and value, be abſolutely inſufficient to purchaſe that glory which is *unbounded* and *eternal*; and which is *gratuitouſly* given to them that believe, through the alone merits of JESUS CHRIST.

London, Jan. 1, 1812. A. C.

PREFACE

PREFACE

TO THE

FORMER EDITIONS.

Chriſtian READER,

THE Holy Scriptures are a Revelation from Heaven, a lively Impreſs of the Glories of the Divine Majeſty; authenticated by the moſt aſtoniſhing Miracles, the Accompliſhment of ancient Predictions, and by their Energy on the Hearts of Men; in illuminating, convincing and comforting them, in a Way ſuperior to all the Powers of Nature.

There is nothing relative to the Actions, Words or Thoughts of Men, but what falls under their Inſpection, *Heb.* iv. 12. nor any Thing reſpecting our Duty to God or Man, but what is included and inculcated in the ſacred Oracles.

To the real Believer in Chriſt, the Word is *a joyful Sound*, Pſal. lxxxix. 15. —*Good News from a far Country*, Prov. xxv. 25.—*A Word in Seaſon, as Apples of Gold, in Pictures*, or Baſkets, *of Silver*, Prov. xxv. 11.—and a Fountain of living refreſhing Streams to all who thirſt for the Conſolations of God. They are the ſubject Matter of Zion's Songs in the Houſe of its Pilgrimage: And in the Scriptures are held forth every Thing the Saint wiſhes for, or can deſire, to make him happy and bleſſed for ever.

1. They are his Storehouſe and Repoſitory of all Supplies. Herein Wiſdom *hath mingled her Wine, and furniſhed her Table*, Prov. ix. 2. If we want Wiſdom and Underſtanding, the Word is *a Lamp to our Feet, and a Light to our Paths: The Entrance* thereof into the Heart *giveth Light; it giveth Underſtanding to the Simple*, Pſal. cxix. 105, 130. and *is able to make us wiſe to Salvation, through Faith which is in Chriſt Jeſus*, 2 Tim. iii. 15. If we want Pardon to our guilty Souls, here is the Balm of *Gilead:* Herein the almighty Redeemer is held forth as a full Propitiation for our Sins, *that whoſoever believeth in him ſhould not periſh, but have everlaſting Life*, John iii. 14, 15, 16. ſhould receive Remiſſion of Sin, and its Removal from him, *as far as*

the

the Eaſt is from the Weſt, Acts x. 43. Pſal. ciii. 12. Do we want Support, Help, Deliverance from Enemies and Evils without or within? Here is a Promiſe, that *Strength ſhall be equal to our Day*, Deut. xxxiii. 25. that the Grace of Jeſus Chriſt ſhall be ſufficient for us, 2 *Cor.* xii. 9. and that Chriſt will be with us, and *a very preſent Help in Trouble*, Iſa. xli. 10. Pſal. xlvi. 1. —Do we want Food for our Souls, the Bread of Life? Here it is promiſed, *He ſhall feed his Flock like a Shepherd*, Iſa. xl. 11. *For the Lamb which is in the Midſt of the Throne ſhall feed them, and ſhall lead them unto living Fountains of Waters*, Rev. vii. 17. And *God will ſupply all* our *Need, according to his Riches in Glory by Chriſt Jeſus*, Phil. iv. 19.

2. The Scriptures are the Believer's Muſeum, abounding with the greateſt Rarities and Curioſities to entertain and divert his Mind. The Narratives of *Jacob*, *Joſeph*, *Moſes*, *Samſon*, *Samuel*, *David*, *Daniel*, *Paul*, and other great Worthies, recorded in Scripture, are incomparably entertaining and inſtructive, beyond any Thing to be found in human Compoſures. The divine Perfections ſhine brighter in the Word of God, than in all his Works of Creation, *Pſal.* cxxxviii. 2. The unprecedented March of *Iſrael* through the *Red Sea*, and the great River *Jordan*, at a Time when it overflowed all its Banks;—the Conqueſt of the *Moabites* and *Midianites*, by a Thouſand Men from each Tribe, without the Loſs of one ſingle Perſon;—the daily Deſcent of Manna from Heaven, for Forty Years, by which more than Two Millions of Perſons were richly fed;—the Fall of the Walls of *Jericho*, at the Sound of Rams'-Horns;—*Gideon*'s Conqueſt of a numerous Hoſt, with Three Hundred Men, having Lamps and Pitchers; the ſtanding ſtill of the Sun in the Midſt of Heaven, at the Word of *Joſhua*;—the wondrous Atchievements of *Samſon*;—the Preſervation of the Three Worthies, in the Midſt of a fierce burning fiery Furnace, &c. are ſuch Inſtances of the amazing Power of God, and his Concern for, and Love to his People, as may juſtly excite our Admiration and Praiſe, and encourage us to truſt and confide in a God of ſuch matchleſs Power, and unparallelled Goodneſs and Mercy, for all we need. *Who can utter the mighty Acts of the Lord? Who can ſhew forth all Praiſe?*

He ſpake, the Sun obedient ſtood,
And held the falling Day:
Old *Jordan* backward drives his Flood,
And diſappoints the Sea.

Dr. *Watts.*

If we deſire to be delighted, inſtructed, made wiſe and intelligent, and enriched with Things noble, ſublime, and invigorating to the Heart, let us be inceſſantly converſant with the Bible.

Men's

Men's Books with Heaps of Chaff are ſtor'd;
God's Book doth golden Grains afford:
Then leave the Chaff, and ſpend thy Pains,
In gathering up the golden Grains.

Bernard.

3. The Word of God is the Believer's Sanctuary and Hiding-place in a ſtormy Day, as there is ſomething therein ſuited to every Circumſtance; and that can under the Influence of the Holy Spirit, give Eaſe and Relief under all Situations and Conditions of Life.

4. The Word is compared to a Glaſs, through which all Objects may be viewed, both great and minute, both evil and good, of Time and Eternity, temporal and ſpiritual, 2 *Cor.* iii. 18. In this Glaſs, a Sinner may ſee his own Features and Likeneſs, what Spots are upon him, the Lineaments of his Soul, and its Qualities and Diſpoſitions; whether they are ſuch as reſemble the God of Love, Purity, and Holineſs, or the fallen Spirit of Pride, Infidelity, Ignorance and Uncleanneſs. It is like a Perſpective Glaſs, through which diſtant Objects relating to Heaven and Hell, may be diſcerned: and it would be of ſignal Advantage to us, to make frequent Uſe of it in theſe Reſpects. It is as a Microſcopic Glaſs, wherein thoſe Sins which ſome think to be diminutive and ſmall, appear to be high Crimes, committed againſt an infinite God; for as there is no little God, conſequently no Sin committed againſt God can be little, though there are Degrees of Guilt attending ſinful Actions.

Nor does the Word only concern Chriſtians, that is, Believers in Chriſt, but it has alſo to do with the Ungodly and Prophane: It points out their State, remonſtrates againſt their Conduct, and invites them to liſten to its Dictates, and partake of its bleſſings, *Prov.* i. 22, 23. chap. ix. 5. It is a word behind them, ſaying, *This is the Way, walk ye in it.*

Liſten, O Sinner, to the Voice,
And holy Angels will rejoice
To ſee a Soul redeem'd from Death,
And brought to live on Chriſt by Faith.

God abſolutely declares, and poſitively aſſerts in his Word, that Sinners muſt be converted, and have their Hearts changed and renewed by his Holy Spirit, or be finally miſerable; muſt repent of their Sins, and turn to God through Jeſus Chriſt, by a Faith of his Operation, or periſh in their Sins. Hence, he calls to Sinners, *Turn ye, turn ye, why will ye die?* Ezek. xxxiii. 11. It is the ſtanding righteous Law of Heaven, that you muſt turn or die; and why will ye ſtand it out againſt

God, to your own Ruin? *Why will ye die?* Perhaps ſome will ſay, "We cannot "turn ourſelves." May you then cry to God with *Ephraim, Turn thou me, and I ſhall be turned*, Jer. xxxi. 18. The Word ſays, *Aſk, and ye ſhall receive*, Matt. vii. 7. It is an inſtance of amazing Condeſcenſion in God, that he will take any Notice of you, will reaſon with you, and lay the Caſe before you. He might have kept eternal Silence reſpecting you, and not afforded you ſuch Means of Inſtruction, nor a Revelation of theſe Things in his Word. When a Man has received ſome great Affront and Injury from another, he commonly ſeeks to be revenged, or paſſes by the Offender in ſullen Silence: If God had acted thus, we ſhould have been eternally ruined. But O the Kindneſs, the Compaſſion and Forbearance of a God, towards thoſe who have offered him the higheſt Affronts and greateſt Indignities! and have ſaid in their Hearts and Actions, we have no part in Jeſus Chriſt, nor Inheritance in the Son of God. And yet the Lord ſeeks to be gracious, and hath explicitly made known in his Word the Way of Eſcape, Peace and Safety.

Some will allow the Neceſſity of Repentance to the carnally prophane, but imagine it needleſs to the morally honeſt. O Sirs! this is a dangerous and ruinous Sentiment, invented by Satan to quiet the Conſcience, and lull it to ſleep in carnal Security. Our Lord urged the Neceſſity of being born again, unto *Nicodemus*, a Maſter in *Iſrael*, John iii. 3, 7. and aſſures us that *except* our *Righteouſneſs ſhall exceed* that *of the Scribes and Phariſees*, we *ſhall in no Caſe enter the Kingdom of Heaven*, Matt. v. 20. Every Man by Nature has a ſinful corrupted heart, which alienates him from God, and attaches him to Things worldly and ſinful, *Rom.* viii. 7. and without a new Heart and Nature, he can never love God, nor enjoy a Union of Heart to him.

Search the Scriptures, and pray to God for an Underſtanding of them, that you may eſcape every pernicious Snare and Evil, and be led to place your Hopes and Happineſs in Jeſus Chriſt, and his precious Word. You have the Means afforded of knowing the Word of God; and of all Books which have been wrote by Men, in order to enlighten and inſtruct the Mind in the Knowledge of the Scriptures, there are none more calculated to this End than a good Concordance and Dictionary of the Bible. The Conſideration hereof encouraged me to begin and go through this laborious Work; and I have uſed my utmoſt Endeavour, to make it as full and complete as I could, in ſo ſmall a Volume.

Having had many Years Experience of the Utility and Advantage of ſuch a Work, I have often wiſhed that the Uſe hereof might be more general, and that every Family, eſpecially every godly Family, might have a Concordance and Dictionary, as well as the Bible in their Houſes: And obſerving, that all the ſmall Ones which have been publiſhed, are ſo very deficient, as generally to diſappoint the Inquirer after a Scripture Text; and the larger Ones too expenſive to be obtained by many Families; and if obtained, yet do not give the Senſe of Scripture Words, which

are many of them needful to be known; I had therefore an Inclination to compile a Concordance and Dictionary, in One Octavo volume, chiefly containing what is needful in *Cruden*'s Concordance, and *Wilson*'s Chriſtian Dictionary; which are two of the completeſt Books of the Kind that I have ſeen. The one is a large Quarto, and the other a Folio Volume.

No Perſon before has wrote a Book upon my Plan. Mr. *Cruden* has indeed judiciouſly given the different Acceptations of many Words, and has inſerted a Table of proper Names at the End of his Concordance; but it is deficient, many Words being left out: Notwithſtanding, it is a Book of great Merit, which I have made more Uſe of than any other, in compiling the Concordance Part of mine.

In order to contract this Volume into a narrow Compaſs, ſo as to make it portable to thoſe who travel, and more convenient for common Uſe, I have,

1. Inſerted in the ſame Line with the leading Word ſought for, either its Signification, or a Scripture-Citation, by which I have ſaved many Thouſand Lines.

2. I have inſerted two Quotations in one Line, when it could be conveniently done, which has much contracted the Work.

3. I have left out the Concordance of many little Words, which are ſeldom looked for to find a Text by, as it may be found under other Words; ſuch as *if, is, it, that, thee, them, then, was, we,* &c. Though, for the Sake of thoſe who make it their Buſineſs to ſtudy the Bible, and wiſh to know the different Senſes in which a Word is uſed, I have inſerted many Words, which might otherwiſe have been left out.

In this Work I have not given the Hiſtory of the Lives and Characters of eminent Perſons recorded in Scripture, becauſe their Hiſtory is already given, and their Characters drawn by the Pen of Inſpiration; to which little can be added but Conjecture and Uncertainty; and my Deſign was only to include what I judged moſt needful.

The Signification of Words I have carefully tranſcribed from eminent Writers, of known Skill in the learned Languages; chiefly from *Wilſon*'s Chriſtian Dictionary, the Authors of which have been very indefatigable in ſearching out the Etymology of Scripture Words.

In this Edition I have inſerted a Concordance of proper Names, and alſo many Scripture Words, which were left out in the firſt Edition. If any Scripture Word is omitted, it has eſcaped my Notice.

After all, it ought to be conſidered that a Man's Hand is in it, and a feeble one too, from which nothing perfect can be expected. I have done what I could, and believe the Lord has favoured me with his Direction and Aſſiſtance herein; which if he condeſcends to crown with his Bleſſing, for the Benefit of thoſe who love his Word, to him will belong all the Glory.

And now, Chriſtian Reader, *I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his Grace, which is able to build thee up, and to give thee an Inheritance among all them which are ſanctified.* Which, that it may be thy Happineſs to Experience, is the ſincere Deſire of thy unworthy Servant in the Goſpel of CHRIST.

J. B.

THOSE PERSONS WHO ARE UNACQUAINTED WITH THE NATURE OF CONCORDANCES, MAY OBSERVE THE FOLLOWING DIRECTIONS.

1. That the word looked for, is inſerted only at full length at the Head of the Claſs; in every following Line, the firſt Letter is put for the Word, as A. is put for AARON, *c.* for COMMAND, *&c.* and if there are two Words at the Head of the Claſs, a ſhort Ellipſis or blank Line is put before, or after the initial Letter, for the Word; as for ABODE *there*, is put *a.*-, or *there* ABODE, *-a.*

2. Where two diſtinct Quotations are in one Line, they are by this Mark (‖) divided: but thoſe Texts which follow a Quotation, and where the above Mark is not inſerted, are to be conſidered as ſynonimous or parallel Paſſages. This Mark (|) is to ſeparate one Chapter and Verſe from another.

3. The marginal Reading, which is of conſiderable Uſe, is diſtinguiſhed by an Obeliſk (†).

4. The Parts of Speech are in general marked, *s.* for Subſtantive, *v.* for Verb, *a.* for Adjective, *p.* for Participle, *ad.* for Adverb, *c.* for Conjunction, *pr.* for Prepoſition, and *i.* for Interjection. As proper Names are all Subſtantives, they are not marked.

A NEW

Concordance and *Dictionary*.

AARON, *lofty or mountainous; a mountain of ſtrength. He was the firſt Jewiſh high-prieſt, and an eminent type of Chriſt, in that he was,* [1] *Choſen of God, and ſeparated from among his brethren, to miniſter in the prieſt's office,* Exod. 28. 1. Pſal. 89. 19. Rom. 8. 29. Heb. 2. 11. [2] *Called of God,* Heb. 5. 4. [3] *He could ſpeak well, being qualified for his office,* Ex. 4. 14. Iſa. 50. 4. Pſa. 45. 2. Col. 2. 3. [4] *He was merciful,* Heb. 4. 15. | 5. 2. [5] *He was conſecrated and anointed,* Ex. 29. 21, 35. | 30. 30. Pſal. 45. 7. | 133. 2. Iſa. 61. 1. John 3. 34. | 10. 36. Heb. 7. 28. [6] *He bare the names of Iſrael on his breaſtplate,* Exod. 28. 1. Lev. 9. 3. | 49. 16. Heb. 12. 23. [7] Aaron *was clothed with curious garments for glory and beauty,* Ex. 28. 2. Pſal. 45. 8. Rev. 1. 13. [8] *He offered ſacrifice for ſin,* Exod. 29. 38. Lev. 16. 21. Heb. 9. 14. | 10. 14. [9] Aaron *went into the holieſt once a year, and burnt incenſe every morning,* Exod. 30. 7. Rom. 8. 34. Heb. 7. 25. | 9. 12. Rev. 8. 3. [10] *He lighted the lamps,* Exod. 30. 8. Pſal. 68. 18. Eph. 4. 8, 11. [11] Aaron's *rod budded,* Num. 17. 8. Iſa. 59. 21. John 15. 16. Heb. 9. 4. [12] Aaron *bleſſed the people,* Num. 6. 23. Acts 3. 26. Eph. 1. 3.

Exod. 4. 14. is not A. thy brother ‖ 5. 20. met A. 6. 23. A. took Eliſheba ‖ 7. 1. A. thy prophet 7. 12. A. rod ſwallowed ‖ 16. 34. A. laid up 30. 7. A. burn incenſe ‖ 8. A. lighteth lamps *Lev.* 9. 22. A. bleſſed them ‖ 10. 3. A. held peace 16. 8. A. caſt lots ‖ 21. A. lay his hands *Num.* 16. 11. what is A. ‖ 16. come thou A. 17. 3. write A. name ‖ 10. bring A. rod 20. 28. A. died there, 33. 38. *Deut.* 32. 50. *Deut.* 9. 20. the Lord was very angry with A. *Joſh.* 24. 5. I ſent Moſes and A. 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Mic.* 6. 4. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. ſons of Amram, A. and Moſes, 23. 13. *Pſal.* 77. 20. leddeſt by A. ‖ 99. 6. Moſes and A. 106. 16. envied A. ‖ 115. 10. O houſe of A. truſt 115. 12. bleſs houſe of A. ‖ 118. 3. let houſe of A. 133. 2. on A. beard ‖ 135. 19. O houſe of A. *Luke* 1. 5. of daughter of A. ‖ *Acts* 7. 40. ſaying to A. *Heb.* 5. 4. called of God as A. ‖ 7. 11. order of A. 9. 4. pot that had manna, and A. rod that budded

Sons of AARON. *See* ABIHU *and* NADAB.

AARONITES. 1 *Chr.* 12. 27. | 27. 17.

ABADDON, *Deſtroyer*, or *deſtruction*. Rev. 9. 11.

ABAGTHA, *Father of the wine-preſs*. Eſth. 1. 10.

ABANA, *Stony*, or *a building*. 2 King. 5. 12.

ABARIM, *Paſſages*, or *paſſings away*. A mount, *Num.* 27. 12. *Deut.* 32. 49.

ABASE, *v. To bring low*, or *caſt down; to lay low as a valley*. It comes from a word that ſignifies *the bottom*.

Job 40. 11. proud, and *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 31. 4. lion not *a.* *Ezek.* 21. 26. *a.* him that is high ‖ *Dan.* 4. 37. to *a.*

ABASED, ING, *p. Iſa.* 32. † 19. city be utterly *a.* *Mat.* 23. 12. ſhall be *a.* *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14. 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. offence in *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 12. how to be *a.*

ABATED, *p. Gen.* 8. 3. waters were *a.* 8. 11. *Lev.* 27. 18. it ſhall be *a.* from thy eſtimation *Deut.* 34. 7. force *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 8. 3. anger was *a.*

ABBA, is a *Syriac* appellative, from the *Hebrew* word *ab*, a *father*, which comes from *abah*, *he was willing*; denoting that a father wills and deſires all good to his children; it ſignifies alſo an *author*, *inventor*, *doctor*, or *teacher*.

Mark 14. 36. A. Father. *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.* 4. 6.

ABDA, *A ſervant*. 1 Kin. 4. 6. Neh. 11. 17.

ABDI, *My ſervant*. 2 Chr. 29. 12. Ezra 10. 26.

ABDIEL, *a ſervant of God*. 1 Chr. 5. 15.

ABDON, *A ſervant*. Joſh. 21. 30. Judg. 12. 13. 1 Chr. 6. 74. 2 Chr. 34. 20.

ABEDNEGO, *A ſervant of light*. Dan. 1. 7.

ABEL, *a vapour*. Gen. 4. 4.

Mat. 23. 35. from the blood of A. *Luke* 11. 51. *Heb.* 11. 4. A. offered ‖ 12. 24. than the blood of A.

ABEL, *mourning*, the name of a city.

1 *Sam.* 6. 18. ſtone of A. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. aſk at A.

ABEL-BETH-MAACHA, *Mourning to the houſe of Maacha*. 1 Kin. 15. 20. 2 Kin. 15. 29. 2 Sam. 20. 15.

ABEL-MAIM, *Mourning*, or *valley of waters*. 2 *Chr.* 16. 4. they ſmote Ijon, and Dan, and A.

ABEL-MEHOLAH, *Sorrow of weakneſs*. *Judg.* 7. 22. fled to A. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 19. 16. Eliſha of A.

ABEL-MIZRAIM, *Mourning of the Egyptians*. Gen. 50. 11.

ABEL-SHITTIM, *Mourning of thoſe who go aſide*. *Num.* 33. 49. even unto A. in the plains of Moab.

ABEZ, *An egg, or muddy*. A city. *Joſh.* 19. 20.

ABHOR, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To loathe or deteſt*, Deut. 32. 19. Job 42. 6. [2] *To deſpiſe or neglect*, Pſa. 22. 24. [3] *To reject or caſt off*, Pſal. 89. 38.

Lev. 26. 11. foul not *a.* you ‖ 15. if your foul *a.* 30. my foul shall *a.* you ‖ 44. nor will *a.* them *Deut.* 7. 26. utterly *a.* it ‖ 23. 7. not *a.* Edomite 1 *Sam.* 27. 12. hath made his people to *a.* him *Job* 9. 31. cloaths shall *a.* ‖ 30. 10. they *a.* me 42. 6. I *a.* myself ‖ *Psal.* 5. 6. *a.* bloody man *Psal.* 119. 163. *a.* lying ‖ *Prov.* 24. 24. nations *a.* *Jer.* 14. 21. do not *a.* us for thy name's sake *Amos* 5. 10. they *a.* him ‖ 6. 8. *a.* excellency of *Mic.* 3. 9. *a.* judgment ‖ *Rom.* 12. 9. *a.* evil

ABHORRED, *p. Exod.* 5. 21. favour to be *a.* *Lev.* 20. 23. I *a.* them ‖ 26. 43. *a.* my statutes *Deut.* 32. 19. L. *a.* them ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. *a.* offering 2 *Sam.* 16. 21. *a.* of thy father ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 25. *a.* Isr. *Job* 19. 19. all my inward friends *a.* me *Psal.* 22. 24. nor *a.* afflictions ‖ 78. 59. *a.* Israel 106. 40. insomuch that he *a.* his own inheritance *Prov.* 22. 14. *a.* of the L. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 7. *a.* sanctuary *Ezek.* 16. 25. beauty be *a.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 8. soul *a.*

ABHORREST, *v. Isa.* 7. 16. *Rom.* 2. 22.

ABHORRETH, *v. Job* 33. 20. life *a.* bread *Psal.* 10. 3. covetous Lord *a.* ‖ 36. 4. *a.* not evil 107. 18. soul *a.* meat ‖ *Isa.* 49. 7. nation *a.*

ABHORRING, *p. Isa.* 66. 24. an *a.* to all flesh

ABI, *My father.* 2 Kin. 18. 2. 1 Chr. 24. 10.

ABIAH, *Father Lord.* 1 Sam. 8. 2. 1 Chr. 2. 24. | 3. 10. | 7. 8. Matt. 1. 7.

ABI-ALBON, *Father of great understanding*, or, *father over the building.* 2 Sam. 23. 31. Called also *Abiel*, 1 Chr. 11. 32.

ABIASAPH, *A gathering father.* Exod. 6. 24.

ABIATHAR, *Father of excellence.*

1 *Sam.* 22. 20. A. escaped ‖ 23. 6. when A. fled 23. 9. David said to A. bring the ephod, 30. 7. 2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. priests, 20. 25. 1 *Kin.* 4. 4. 1 *Kin.* 2. 22. ask kingdom for A. ‖ 27. thrust out A. *Mark* 2. 26. went into house of G. in days of A.

ABIB, *A green ear of corn.* A month; part of *March* and *April*, Exod. 13. 4. | 23. 15. | 34. 18. Deut. 16. 1.

ABIDA, *Father of knowledge.* Gen. 25. 4.

ABIDAN, *Father of judgment*, Num. 1. 11. | 2. 22. | 7. 60.

ABIDE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To tarry*, Gen. 22. 5. [2] *To dwell*, Gen. 29. 19. [3] *To endure*, Jer. 10. 10. Joel 2. 11. [4] *To be*, Gen. 44. 33. [5] *To continue*, Eccl. 8. 15. John 14. 16. [6] *To wait for*, Acts 20. 23. [7] *To rest*, Prov. 19. 23. [8] *To live*, Phil. 1. 24. [9] *To stand firm*, Psal. 119. 90. | 125. 1. [10] *To rule or govern*, Psal. 61. 7.

Gen. 19. 2. *a.* in the street ‖ 22. 5. *a.* you here 24. 55. let damsel *a.* ‖ 29. 19. *a.* with me 44. 33. *a.* instead of lad ‖ *Exod.* 16. 29. *a.* ye *Lev.* 8. 35. *a.* at the door ‖ 19. 13. wages not *a.* *Num.* 35. 25. *a.* to death ‖ *Ruth* 2. 8. *a.* here fast 1 *Sam.* 1. 22. *a.* for ever ‖ 5. 7. ark not *a.* with us 22. 23. *a.* with me ‖ 30. 21. *a.* at brook Besor 2 *Sam.* 16. 18. his will I be, and with him *a.* *Job* 24. 13. nor *a.* in the paths of light 38. 40. *a.* in the covert ‖ 39. 9. *a.* by thy crib *Psal.* 15. 1. who shall *a.* ‖ 61. 4. I will *a.* in taber. 61. 7. *a.* before God for ever ‖ 91. 1. he shall *a.* *Prov.* 7. 11. *a.* not in her house ‖ 19. 23. *a.* satisfied *Eccl.* 8. 15. *a.* of his labour ‖ *Jer.* 10. 10. not *a.* his *Jer.* 42. 10. if ye *a.* ‖ 49. 18. no man *a.* 33. | 50. 40. *Hos.* 3. 3. *a.* for me ‖ 11. 6. sword *a.* in cities *Joel* 2. 11. who can *a.* it ‖ *Mic.* 5. 4. they *a.* *Nah.* 1. 6. who can *a.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. who may *a.* *Luke* 19. 5. *a.* at thy house ‖ 24. 29. *a.* with us *John* 12. 46. not *a.* in dark. ‖ 14. 16. comforter *a.* 15. 4. *a.* in me, 7. ‖ 6. if a man *a.* not in me 10. ye shall *a.* in my love, as I *a.* in his love *Acts* 15. 34. Silas to *a.* ‖ 16. 15. come and *a.* 20. 23. afflictions *a.* ‖ 27. 31. *a.* in the ship 1 *Cor.* 3. 14. work *a* ‖ 7. 8. if they *a.* even as I 7. 20. *a.* in calling ‖ 40. happier if she so *a.* *Phil.* 1. 24. *a.* in the flesh ‖ 25. I shall *a.* and 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. I besought thee to *a.* at Ephesus 1 *John* 2. 24. *a.* in you ‖ 27. *a.* in him, 28.

ABIDETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 3. behold he *a.* at Jer. *Psal.* 49. 12. in honour *a.* not ‖ 55. 19. *a.* of old 119. 90. earth and it *a.* ‖ 125. 1. *a.* for ever *Prov.* 15. 31. reproof *a.* ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 4. earth *a.* *Jer.* 21. 9. *a.* in the city shall die by sword *John* 3. 36. wrath of God *a.* ‖ 8. 35. servant *a.* not 12. 24. *a.* alone ‖ 34. Christ *a.* ‖ 15. 5. he that *a.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 13. now *a.* faith ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. *a.* faithful *Heb.* 7. 3. *a.* a priest ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word *a.* for 1 *John* 2. 6. *a.* in him ‖ 10. *a.* in the light and 14. word *a.* in you ‖ 17. doth will *a.* for ever 27. anointing *a.* ‖ 3. 6. whosoever *a.* in him 3. 14. *a.* in death ‖ 24. know that he *a.* in us 2 *John* 9. *a.* not hath not God, he that *a.* hath

ABIDING, *p. Num.* 24. 2. saw Israel *a.* in tents 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. from *a.* in the inheritance of L. 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. none *a.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 8. shepherds *a.* *John* 5. 38. not his word *a.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 15. life *a.*

ABJECTS, *s. Base men*, Psal. 35. 15. *a.* gathered

ABIEL, *My father God.* 1 Sam. 9. 1. | 14. 51. 2 Sam. 23. 31. 1 Chr. 11. 32.

ABIEZER, *My father's help.* Josh. 17. 2. *Judg.* 6. 34. A. was gathered ‖ 8. 2. vintage of A. 2 *Sam.* 23. 27. A. Anethothite ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 18. bare A.

ABIEZRITE. *Judg.* 6. 11. to Joash the A. 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. | 27. 5. | 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. 1 *Chr.* 2. 16. | 6. 3.

ABIGAIL, *My father's joy*, 1 Sam. 25. 3.

ABIHAEL, *My father's travail.* Esth. 2. 15.

ABIHU, *He is my father.* Exod. 6. 23. | 24. 1, 9.

ABIHUD, *The father of praise.* 1. Chr. 8. 3.

ABIA, ABIJAH, *Father Jehovah.* 1 Sam. 8. 2. 1 Chr. 3. 10. 2 Chr. 29. 1. Neh. 12. 4.

ABIJAM, *The father of the sea.* 1 Kin. 14. 31.

ABILENE, *The father's mansion.* Luke 3. 1.

ABILITY, *s. Capacity, strength, wisdom.* *Lev.* 27. 8. to his *a.* ‖ *Ezra* 2. 69. after their *a.* *Neh.* 5. 8. we after our *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. *a.* to stand *Matt.* 25. 15. gave to each according to his *a.* *Acts* 11. 29. accord. to *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of the *a.* G.

ABIMAEL, *My father from God.* Gen. 10. 28.

ABIMELECH, *My father the King.* Gen. 20. 2. *Gen.* 21. 22. A. and Phicol ‖ 26. 1. went to A. 16. *Judg.* 8. 31. bare him A. ‖ 9. 1. A. went to She. 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. smote A. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 18. 16. Zadok A.

ABINADAB, *My princely father.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. 1 *Sam.* 16. 8. called A. ‖ 17. 13. A. followed Saul 31. 2. Philistines slew A. Saul's son, 1 *Chr.* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. out of the house of A. 1 *Chr.* 13. 7. 1 *Kin.* 4. 11. A. had Solomon's daughter to wife

ABINOAM, *My father's beauty.* *Judg.* 4. 6. Barak the son of A. 5. 1, 12.

ABIRAM, *My high father, father of elevation.* *Num.* 16. 1. Dathan and A. 12. | 26. 9. *Deu.* 11. 6. 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. foundation in A. ‖ *Psa.* 106. 17. of A.

ABISHAG,

ABISHAG, *My father's error.* 1 Kin. 1. 15.
ABISHAI, *My father's present*, or *offering.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 6. A. said, I will go down with thee
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Joab, A. and Asahel, 1 *Chr.* 2. 16.
10. 14. fled before A. ‖ 18. 12. David charged A.
21. 17. A. succoured ‖ 23. 18. A. chief, 1 *Chr.* 11. 20.
1 *Chr.* 18. 12. A. slew of the Edomites 18,000
ABISHALOM, *My father's peace.* 1 Kin. 15. 2.
ABISHUA, *My father of salvation*, 1 Chr. 6. 4.
ABISHUR, *My father's attention*, or *father of the ox.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 28.
ABITAL, *Father of the dew.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.
ABIUD, *My father's praise.* Matt. 1. 13.
ABLE, *a. Exod.* 18. 21. provide *a.* men such as *Lev.* 14. 22. pigeons, such as he is *a.* to get *Num.* 1. 3. all that are *a.* 20,—45. ‖ 26. 2. 13. 30. are well *a.* ‖ *Deut.* 16. 17. give as *a. Josh.* 23. 9. *a.* to stand ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who is *a.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. who is *a.* to judge so great a people
2 *Chr.* 2. 6. who is *a.* to build ‖ 20. 6. none is *a.* 25. 9. L. is *a.* to give ‖ *Job* 41. 10. who is *a.* to *Prov.* 27. 4. who is *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 46. 11. *a.* to give *Dan.* 3. 17. *a.* to deliver ‖ 6. 20. *a.* to deliver thee *Matt.* 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones, *Luke* 3. 8. 9. 28. believe I am *a.* ‖ 10. 28. *a.* to destroy 19. 12. *a.* to receive it ‖ 20. 22. *a.* to drink of 22. 46. *a.* to answer ‖ *Mark* 4. 33. were *a.* to *John* 10. 29. *a.* to pluck ‖ *Acts* 15. 10. *a.* to bear *Acts* 20. 32. *a.* to build ‖ 25. 5. are *a.* go down *Rom.* 4. 21, *a.* to perform ‖ 11. 23. God is *a.* to graff 14. 4. for God is *a.* ‖ 15. 14. *a.* also to admonish
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. were not *a.* ‖ 10. 13. above ye are *a.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. *a.* ministers ‖ 9. 8. *a.* to make all *Eph.* 3. 20. *a.* to do ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. *a.* to subdue
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *a.* to keep ‖ 3. 7. never *a.* to come 3. 15. *a.* to make wise ‖ *Heb.* 2. 18. *a.* to succour *Heb.* 5. 7. *a.* to save, 7. 25. ‖ 11. 19. *a.* to raise up *Jam.* 1. 21. *a.* to save ‖ 3. 2. *a.* to bridle the 4. 12. *a.* to save ‖ *Jude* 24. *a.* to keep you from *Rev.* 5. 3. *a.* to open ‖ 13. 4. *a.* to make war 15. 8. no man was *a.* to enter into the temple
Be ABLE. *v. Lev.* 25. 26. himself *-a.* to redeem it *Deut.* 7. 24. shall no man *-a.* to stand, 11. 25. *Josh.* 1. 5. *-a.* to stand ‖ 14 12. *-a.* to drive
1 *Sam.* 17. 9. if he *-a.* to fight ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 14. offer
2 *Chr.* 32. 14. *-a.* to deliver ‖ *Isa.* 47. 12. profit *Ezek.* 33. 12. *-a.* to live ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. *a.* to meet *Rom.* 8. 39. *-a.* to separate ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. to bear *Eph.* 3. 18. *-a.* to comprehend ‖ 6. 11. *-a.* to stand 6. 16. *-a.* to quench ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *-a.* to teach *Tit.* 1. 9. *-a.* by sound doctrine both to exhort
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. may *-a.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 17. *-a.* to stand ? *Not be* ABLE. 2 *Kings* 18. 29. *Isa.* 36. 14.
Psa. 36. 12. *-a.* to rise ‖ *Eccl.* 8. 17. *-a.* to find it *Isa.* 47. 11. *-a.* to put it off ‖ *Jer.* 11. 11. *-a.* to escape *Jer.* 49. 10. *-a.* to hide ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 19. *-a.* to deliver *Luke* 13. 24. shall *-a.* ‖ 21. 15. *-a.* to gainsay, or *Not* ABLE. *Lev.* 5. 7. if *-a.* to bring a lamb *Num.* 13. 31. *-a.* to go up ‖ 14. 16. was *-a. Deut.* 9. 28.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. ships *-a.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 13. *-a.* to stand *Neh.* 4. 10. *-a.* to build ‖ *Psal.* 18. 38. were *-a.* to rise *Psal.* 21. 11. *-a.* to perform ‖ 40. 12. *-a.* to look up *Amos* 7. 10. land is *-a.* to bear all his words
Luke 12. 26. if ye be *-a.* ‖ 14. 29. *-a.* to finish *John* 21. 6. *-a.* to draw it ‖ *Acts* 6. 10. *-a.* to resist
ABNER, *The father's lamp.* Son of *Ner.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 50. Ner, father of A. ‖ 17. 55. said to A. 26. 7. A. lay round ‖ 14. answerest thou not A.
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. A. said ‖ 3. 25. thou knowest A. 3. 30. so Joab slew A. ‖ 32. buried A. in Hebr. 4. 1. that A. was dead ‖ 12. in A. sepulchre
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. what Joab did to A. the son of Ner.
1 *Chr.* 26. 28. A. dedicated ‖ 27. 21. the son of A.
ABOARD, *ad. Acts* 21. 2. we went *a.* and set
ABODE, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 27. *Isa.* 37. 28.
Ezra 9. † 8. a sure *a.* ‖ *John* 14. 23. make our *a.*
ABODE, *v. Gen.* 29. 14. Jacob *a.* with 49. 24. his bow *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 24. 16. *a.* on Sinai *Num.* 9. 17. cloud *a.* 18. 21. ‖ 20. *a.* in tents, 22. 11. 35. people *a.* 20. 1. ‖ 22. 8. *Judg.* 11. 17. *Deut.* 1. 46. *a.* in Kadesh ‖ 3. 29. we *a.* 9. 9. *Josh.* 5. 8. *a.* in their places ‖ 8. 9. they *a.* bet. *Judg.* 5. 17. Gilead *a.* ‖ 19. 4. Levite *a.* with 20. 47. *a.* in the rock Rimmon four months
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. woman *a.* ‖ 7. 2. the ark *a.* in 13. 16. Jonathan *a.* ‖ 22. 6. Saul *a.* ‖ 23. 14. David 23. 18. David *a.* in wood ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. at Ziklag
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. Uriah *a.* ‖ 15. 8. I *a.* at Geshur
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. where he *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 28. Jerem. *a.* *Matt.* 17. 22. while they *'a.* in Galilee, Jesus *Luke* 1. 56. Mary *a.* ‖ 8. 27. nor *a.* in any house *John* 1. 32. Spirit *a.* ‖ 39. they *a.* with him 7. 9. he *a.* in Galilee ‖ 8. 44. *a.* not in truth 11. 6. he *a.* two days still in the same place
Acts 1. 13. *a.* Peter ‖ 14. 3. long time *a.* they 18. 3. Paul *a.* ‖ 21. 7. and *a.* with brethren 21. 8. *a* with him ‖ *Gal.* 1. 18. I *a.* with Peter

ABODE *there*, or *there* ABODE.

Deut. 1. 46. days ye *a.-* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 22. *a -* 3 days *Judg.* 21. 2. people *a.-* till even before God
Ezra 8. 15. *-a.* we in tents three days, 32
John. 4. 40. Jesus *a.-* ‖ 10. 40. and *there* he *a.*
Acts 12. 19. Herod *-a.* ‖ 14. 28. *there* they *a.* 17. 14.
ABODEST, *v. Judg.* 5. 16. why *a.* thou among
ABOLISH, *v.* signifies, [1] *To make void*, 2 Cor. 3. 13. [2] *To destroy*, Ha. 2. 18. Tim. 1. 10.
ABOLISHED, *p. Isa.* 51. 6. righteousness not *a.*
Ezek. 6. 6. works be *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. which is *a.*
Eph. 2. 15. *a.* enmity ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *a.* death
ABOMINABLE, *a. Lev.* 7. 21. touch *a.* thing 11. 43. not make *a.* ‖ 18. 30. these *a.* customs 19. 7. it is *a.* ‖ 20. 25. not make your souls *a.*
Deut. 14. 3. not eat *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 6. *a.* to Joab
2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *a.* idols ‖ *Job* 15. 16. much more *a.*
Psal. 14. 1. done *a.* works ‖ 53. 1. *a.* iniquity
Isa. 14. 19. *a.* branch ‖ 65. 4. broth of *a.* things
Jer. 16. 18. *a.* things ‖ 44. 4. do not this *a.* thing
Ezek. 4. 14. *a.* flesh ‖ 8. 10. beasts ‖ 16. 52. sins *Mic.* 6. 10. measure *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 6. cast *a.* filth
Tit. 1. 16. being *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. fearful, unbelieving, and the *a.*
ABOMINABLY, *ad.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 26. Ahab did *a.*
ABOMINATION, *s.* signifies, [1] *A thing hateful and detestable*, Gen. 43. 32. Prov. 29. 27. [2] *Sin in general*, Isa. 66. 3. Ezek. 16. 15. [3] *An idol*, 2 Kin. 23. 13. Isa. 44. 19. [4] *Antichrist*, Dan. 9. 27. ‖ 12. 11. [5] *The* Roman *army that destroyed the temple, and* Jewish *polity*, Matt. 24. 15. [6] *Scanty measure*, Mic. 6. 10. [7] *Evil doctrines and practices*, Rev. 17. 4.
Gen. 43. 32. *a.* to the Egyptians, 46. 34.
Exod. 8. 26. shall sacrifice *a.* of the Egyptians
Lev. 7. 18. shall be an *a.* 42, 43. ‖ 11. 10, 12. 18. 22. as with woman-kind: it is *a.* 20. 13.
Deut. 7. 25. it is *a.* to the Lord thy God, 17. 1.

Deut. 26. nor bring *a.* || 12. 31. *a.* done to gods 13. 14. such *a.* || 18. 12. are an *a.* 22. 5. 23. 18. both these *a.* || 24. 4. that is an *a.* 25. 16. are an *a.* || 27. 15. that maketh an *a.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 4. Israel was had in *a.* with the Phil.
1 *Kin.* 11. 5. *a.* of Ammonites, 7. || 2 *Kings* 23. 13.
Psal. 88. 8. thou hast made me an *a.* to them
Prov. 3. 32. froward is *a.* || 6. 16. seven is *a.* 8. 7. wickedness *a.* || 11. 1. false balance *a.* 20. 12. 22. lying lips *a.* || 13. 19. *a.* to fools to depart 15. 8. sacrifice of wicked is an *a.* 9. 26. | 21. 27. 16. 5. proud an *a.* || 12. *a.* to kings to commit 17. 15. both are *a.* to the Lord, 20. 10, 23. 24. 9. scorner is an *a.* to men || 28. 9. prayer be *a.* 29. 27. unjust is an *a.* upright *a.* to the wicked
Isa. 1. 13. incense *a.* || 41. 24. *a.* that chooseth 44. 19. residue *a.* || 66. 17. swine's flesh, and the *a.*
Jer. 2. 7. heritage *a.* || 6. 15. committed *a.* 8. 12. 32. 35. that they should do this *a.* to cause Ju.
Ezek. 16. 50. committed *a.* 18. 12. | 22. 11. | 33. 26.
Dan. 11. 31. place the *a.* maketh desolate, 12. 11.
Mal. 2. 11. an *a.* is committed in Israel, and in
Matt. 24. 15. see *a.* of desolation, *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. *a.* in sight of G. || *Rev.* 21. 27. worketh

ABOMINATIONS, *s. Lev.* 18. 26. of these *a.*
Lev. 18. 27. all these *a.* || 29. any of these *a.*
Deut. 18. 9. do after *a.* || 12. because of these *a.* 20. 18. not do after their *a.* || 29. 17. seen *a.* 32. 16. *a.* provoked || 1 *Kin.* 14. 24. did all *a.*
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. thro' fire according to *a.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. 21. 2. after *a.* of the heathen, 2 *Chr.* 33. 2. 11. done these *a.* || 23. 24. spied, 2 *Chr.* 34. 33.
2 *Chr.* 36. 8. and his *a.* || 14. after *a.* of heathen
Ezra 9. 1. people doing according to *a.* 11. 14.
Prov. 26. 25. for there are seven *a.* in his heart
Isa. 66. 3. soul delighteth in their *a.* || *Jer.* 4. 1.
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do *a.* || 30. set *a.* 32. 34. 13. 27. seen *a.* || 44. 22. L. not bear because of *a.*
Ezek. 5. 9. because of *a.* || 11. defiled with thy *a.* 6. 11. alas, for all *a.* || 7. 3. recompense all *a.* 8, 9. 9. 20. images of *a.* || 8. 6. even great *a.* 13. 15. 18. 9. behold *a.* || 17. is it light to commit the *a.* 9. 4. cry for *a.* || 11. 18. take away all the *a.* 11. 21. walketh after *a.* || 12. 16. may declare *a.* 14, 6. turn from *a.* || 16. 2. to know her *a.* 16. 22. in all thine *a.* || 47. not after their *a.* 36. idols of *a.* || 43. above all thine *a.* 51. multiplied *a.* || 58. borne thine *a.* saith 18. 13. done all these *a.* || 24. according to *a.* 20. 4. to know *a.* || 7. cast away the *a.* of his 8. did not cast away *a.* || 22. 2. shew her all 36. 31. shall lothe yourselves for all your *a.* 44. 6. suffice for all *a.* || 7. broken with *a.*
Dan. 9. 27. for *a.* || *Hos.* 9. 10. *a.* as they loved
Zech. 9. 7. take his *a.* from between teeth
Rev. 17. 4. full of *a.* || 5. and *a.* of the earth

ABOVE, *pr.* and *ad.* signifies, [1] *Aloft, high*, Gen. 6. 16. Prov. 8. 28. [2] *The dignity or excellency of a person or thing*, Psal. 113. 4. Matt. 10. 24. [3] *Beyond*, 2 Cor. 1. 8. [4] *More than*, Gen. 3. 14. [5] *Upwards*, Exod. 30. 14. Lev. 27. 7. [6] *An higher state or rank*, Num. 16. 3. [7] *Chief in authority*, Deut. 28. 13. [8] *Heaven, or the highest place*, Job 3. 4. Rom. 10. 6. [9] *Heavenly, or spiritual*, Gal. 4. 26. [10] *Things that relate to heaven and happiness*, Col. 3. 1. [11] *God*, Jam. 1. 17.
Gen. 1. 7. from waters *a.* || 20. may fly *a.* earth
Gen. 6. 16. finish ark *a.* || 7. 17. ark lift up *a.* the earth 48. 22. one portion *a.* || 49. 26. *a.* the blessings
Exod. 25. 22. *a.* mercy-seat || 28. 27. *a.* girdle
Lev. 11. 21. legs *a.* feet || 27. 7. *a.* 50 years old
Deut. 17. 20. heart not lifted *a.* his brethren 28. 13. be *a.* only || 30. 5. multiply thee *a.*
Josh. 3. 13. waters from *a.* || *Judg.* 5. 24. *a.* women
2 *Sam.* 22. 17. he sent from *a.* *Psal.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 8. 7. cherubims covered ark *a.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 8.
2 *Kin.* 25. 28. *a.* throne of kings, *Jer.* 52. 32.
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah prevailed *a.* his brethren 23. 27. from 20 years old and *a.* *Exod.* 30. 14. 27. 6. Benaiah was mighty, and *a.* the thirty
Neh. 7. 2. feared God *a.* || 12. 37. went up *a.*
Job 3. 4. regard it from *a.* || 28. 18. *a.* rubies 31. 2. what portion from *a.* || 28. God that is *a.*
Psal. 10. 5. judgments *a.* || 18. 48. lifteth me up *a.* 27. 6. *a.* enemies || 45. 7. oil *a.* thy, *Heb.* 1. 9. 78. 23. clouds from *a.* || 119. 127. *a.* gold, yea 136. 6. *a.* waters || 137. 6. *a.* my chief joy 144. 7. hand from *a.* || 148. 13. glory *a.* earth
Prov. 8. 28. clouds *a.* || 15. 24. way of life *a.* 31. 10. *a.* rubies || *Eccl.* 3. 19. *a.* a beast
Isa. 2. 2. exalted *a.* hills || 6. 2. *a.* it stood 7. 11. height *a.* || *Jer.* 15. 8. *a.* sand of sea
Lam. 1. 13. from *a.* || *Ezek.* 1. 26. *a.* upon it
Ezek. 10. 19. glory of God was over *a.* 11. 22. 29. 15. nor exalt itself any more *a.* the nations
Dan. 6. 3. *a.* the presidents || 11. 36. *a.* every god
Amos 2. 9. fruit from *a.* || *Nah.* 3. 16. *a.* the stars
Matt. 10. 24. disciple not *a.* his master, *Luke* 6. 40.
John 3. † 3. except a man be born from *a.* 7. 8. 23. I am from *a.* || 19. 11 except given from *a.*
Acts 4. 22. *a.* 40 years old || 26. 13. light *a.* sun
Rom. 10. 6. to bring Christ from *a.* || 14. 5. day *a.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. tempted *a.* || 15. 6. seen of *a.* 500
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. *a.* strength || 11. 23. *a.* measure 12. 2. *a.* 14 years ago || 6. think of me *a.* that
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem *a.* || *Phil.* 2. 9. name *a.*
Col. 3. 1. seek things *a.* || 2. set affections *a.*
Philem. 16. *a.* a servant || *Heb.* 10. 8. *a* when he
Jam. 1. 17. good gift from *a.* || 3. 15. wisdom from

ABOVE *all. Gen.* 3. 14. cursed *a.*- cattle
Num. 12. 3. meek *a.*- men || *Deut.* 7. 14. blessed *a.*-
Deut. 10. 15. chose *a.*- people, 14. 2. | 26. 19. | 28. 1.
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. done evil *a.*-, 22. | 16. 30.
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. wickedly *a.*- that Amorites
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. over and *a.*- || 11. exalted as head *a.*-
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. loved Maacha *a.*- his wives
Neh. 8. 5. *a.*- the people || *Esth.* 2. 17. loved *a.*-
Psal. 97. 9. Lord art high *a.*- 99. 2. | 113. 4. 138. 2. magnified thy words *a.*- thy name
Prov. 4. † 23. *a.*- keeping || *Eccl.* 2. 7. *a.*- that
Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceived *a.*- things and
Ezek. 16. 43. lewdness *a.*- || 31. 5. exalted *a.*-
Dan. 11. 37. for he shall magnify himself *a.*-
Luke 3. 20. added this *a.*- || 13. 2. sinners *a.*-, 4.
John 3. 31. he that cometh from heaven is *a.*-
Eph. 1. 21. far *a.*- || 3. 20. *a.*- that we ask, or 4. 6. one God *a.* || 6. 16. *a.*- taking the shield of
Col. 3. 14. *a.*- these things put on charity, which
2 *Thes.* 2. 4. exalted *a.*- || *Jam.* 5. 12. *a.*- things
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *a.*- charity || 3 *John* 2. I wish *a.*-

ABOVE *all* GODS; *see* GODS, HEAVEN, STOOD, HIM, ME, THEM.

ABOUND, *v. To have, or be in plenty.*
Prov. 28. 20. faithful *a.* || *Isa.* 2. † 6. *a.* with child.

Matt. 24. 12. becauſe iniquity ſhall *a.* the love of *Rom.* 5. 20. offence *a.* || 6. 1. that grace may *a.* 15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope thro' the power 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as ſufferings *a.* ſo conſolations *a.* 8. 7. as ye *a.* || 9. 8. able to make all grace *a.* *Phil.* 1. 9. love may *a.* || 4. 12. know how to *a.* 4. 17. fruit may *a.* || 18. I have all, and *a.* I 1 *Theſ.* 3. 12. *a.* in love || 4. 1. ſo *a.* more and 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if theſe things be in you, and *a.* they

ABOUNDED, ETH, ING

Prov. 8. 24. no fountains *a.* || 29. 22. furious *a.* *Rom.* 3. 7. truth *a.* || 5. 15. grace hath *a.* 20. 1 *Cor.* 15. 58. always *a.* || 2 *Cor.* 8 2. *a.* to riches *Eph.* 1. 8. *a.* in wiſdom || *Col.* 2. 7. *a.* therein 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. charity towards each other *a.*

ABOUT, *ad.* & *pr. Near to, round about, concerning.* *Gen.* 38. 24. *a.* three months || 41. 25. G. *a.* to do 42. 24. turned *a.* || 46. 34. trade been *a.* cattle *Exod.* 11. 4. *a.* midnight || 13. 18. led people *a.* 19. 23. ſet bounds *a.* || 32. 28. fell *a.* 3000 *Lev.* 6. 5. *a.* which he ſworn || *Num.* 16. 24. from *a.* *Deut.* 32. 10. led him *a.* || *Joſh.* 10. 13. *a.* a day *Judg.* 17. 2. ſilver *a.* || *Ruth* 2. 17. *a.* an ephah 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. time come *a.* || 5. 8. *a.* to Gath 9. 26. *a.* ſpring of day || 21. 5. *a.* three days 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. to fetch *a.* || 1 *Kin.* 2. 15. turned *a.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 36. *a.* going down of ſun, 2 *Chr.* 18. 34. 2 *Kin.* 4. 16. *a.* this ſeaſon || 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. *a.* to build *Ezra* 10. 15. *a.* this matter || *Job* 20. 23. *a.* to fill *Prov.* 3. 3. bind them *a.* thy neck, 6. 21. 20. 19. goeth *a.* || *Song* 7. 2. ſet *a.* with lilies *Iſa.* 5.† 2. wall *a.* it || 50. 11. *a.* with ſparks *Jer.* 2. 36. gaddeſt *a.* || 31. 22. how long go *a.* 41. 14. caſt *a.* || *Hoſ.* 7. 2. doings beſet them *a.* *Matt.* 20. 3. *a.* third hour || *Mark* 2. 2. *a.* door *Mark* 12. 1. an hedge *a.* || *Luke* 2. 49. *a.* buſineſs *Luke* 3. 23. *a.* thirty || 12. 35. loins girded *a.* *John* 3. 25. *a.* purifying || 7. 19. *a.* to kill me *Acts* 4. 4. was *a.* 5000 || 18. 14. Paul was *a.* 27. 30. as they were *a.* to flee out of the ſhip *Rom.* 4. 19. *a.* 100 years old || 10. 3. going *a.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 5. to lead *a.* || 2 *Cor.* 4, 10. bearing *a.* *Eph.* 6. 14. loins *a.* || 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. wandering *a.* *Heb.* 8. 5. when he was *a.* to make the tabernacle *Rev.* 8. 1. *a.* half an hour || 10. 4. *a.* to write

See GONE, HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, ROUND, STOOD, THIS, TIME, WENT.

ABRAM, *An high father.* Gen. 11. 17.

ABRAHAM, *Father of a great multitude.* He was a figure of Chriſt. [1] *In God's Covenant with him,* Gen 17. 2. Gal. 3. 29. [2] *In being the father of believers,* Deut. 7. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. *Gen.* 12. 1. Lord ſaid to A. || 10. A. went to Egypt 13. 1. A. went up out of Egypt || 18. A. dwelt 15. 1. fear not A. || 18. a covenant with A. 17. 5. name ſhall be A. 1 *Chr.* 1. 27. *Neh.* 9. 7. 18. 17. ſhall I hide from A. || 22. A. ſtood yet 22. 1. did tempt A. || 11. angel ſaid A. A. 24. 1. Lord bleſſed A. || 34. I am A. ſervant 42. God of my maſter A. || 59. ſent A. ſervant 25. 5. A. gave all to Iſaac || 7. days of A. life 26. 5. A. obeyed my voice || 24. for A. ſake 28. 4. bleſſing of A. || 31. 42. except God of A. 50. 24. bring to land which he ſware to A. *Exod.* 33. 1. *Num.* 32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8. | 6. 10. | 30. 20. *Exod.* 3. 6. I am the God of A. 15. 16. | 4. 5. *Matt.* 22. 32. *Mark* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13. | 7. 32.

Ex. 32. 13. remember A. Iſaac, and Iſr. *Deut.* 9. 27. *Pſal.* 47. 9. God of A. || 105. 9. covenant with A. 105. 42. remembered his holy promiſe, and A. *Iſa.* 29. 22. redeemed A. || 63. 16. tho' A. be ignor. *Ezek.* 33. 24. A. was one || *Mic.* 7. 20. mercy to A. *Matt.* 1. 1. ſon of A. || 3. 9. children to A. *Luke* 3. 8. 8. 11. ſhall ſit down with A. in his kingdom *Luke* 3. 34. ſon of A. || 13. 28. ſhall ſee A. in the 16. 23. ſeeth A. afar of || 19. 9. is the ſon of A. *John* 8. 40. this did not A. || 52. A. is dead 57. haſt thou ſeen A. || 58. before A. was I am *Acts* 13. 26. children of the ſtock of A. and *Rom.* 4. 2. for if A. were juſtified by works 3. A. believed God, 9. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23. *Gal.* 3. 7. children of A. || 8. preached goſpel unto 9. faithful A. || 4. 22. A. had two ſons, the *Heb.* 6. 13. promiſe to A. || 7. 1. who met A. 7. 9. payed tithes in A. || 11. 8. A. obeyed 11. 17. by faith, A. when tried, offered Iſaac

ABRAHAM, with *father.*

Gen. 26. 3. oath which I ſware unto A. thy - 26. 24. I am the God of A. thy -, 28. 13. 32. 9. O God of A. my- || *Joſh.* 24. 3. took A. *Iſa.* 51. 2. look to A. your -, and to Sarah that *Matt.* 3. 9. we have A. to our -, *Luke* 3. 8. *Luke* 1. 73. ſware to A. - || 16. 24. he ſaid, - A. *John* 8. 39. A. is our - || 56. - A. rejoiced to ſee *Acts* 7. 2. appeared to - A. || *Rom.* 4. 1. A. found *Rom.* 4. 12. ſteps of - A. || 16. the faith of A. who *Jam.* 2. 21. was not A. our - juſtified by works

ABRAHAM, joined with *ſeed.*

2 *Chr.* 20. 7. gaveſt to the - of A. *Pſal.* 105. 6. *Iſa.* 41. 8. - of A. my friend || *Jer.* 33. 26. *Luke* 1. 55. ſpake to A. and his - for ever *John* 8. 33. we be A. - || 37. I know ye be A. - *Rom.* 4. 13. not to A. or to his -, 9. 7. 11. 1. I alſo am of the - of A. 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. *Gal.* 3. 16. to A. and his - || 29. then are ye A. *Heb.* 2. 16. but he took on him the - of A. but

ABROAD, *ad. From home.* Exod. 12. 46. *Lev.* 13. 12. break out *a.* || 18. 9. home, or born *a.* *Deut.* 23. 10. ſhall go *a.* || 13. wilt eaſe thyſelf *a.* *Judg.* 12. 9. daughters from *a.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. veſſels 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. to carry it *a.* || 31. 5. comm. came *a.* *Eſth.* 1. 17. deed come *a.* || *Job* 15. 23. *a.* for bread *Pſal.* 41. 6. *a.* he telleth it || *Prov.* 5. 16. diſperſed *Iſa.* 44. 24. ſpreadeth *a.* || *Jer.* 6. 11. pour it *a.* *Lam.* 1. 20. *a.* the ſword bereaveth, at home *Mark* 1. 45. to blaze *a.* || 4. 22. it ſhould come *a.* *Luke* 1. 65. noiſed *a.* || 2. 17. known *a.* ſaying *Acts* 2. 6. when this was noiſed *a.* the multitude *Rom.* 5. 5. love ſhed *a.* || 16. 19. obedience come *a.*

See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER, *&c.*

ABROGATE, *v. To repeal or annul,* Gal. 2.†21.

ABSALOM, *A father of peace.* 2 Sam. 3. 3. 2 *Sam.* 13. 22. A. ſpake good nor bad, 23. 30. A. hath ſlain all || 39. longed to go to A. 14. 23. brought A. || 25. ſo much praiſed as A. 15. 4. A. ſaid, O that I were judge || 6. A. ſtole 16. 22. A. went in to concubine || 17. 4. pleaſed A. 17. 14. evil on A. || 24. A. paſſed over Jordan, 26. 18. 5. gently with A. || 10. I ſaw A. hanged 14. thro' the heart of A. || 18. called A. place 29. is A. ſafe? 32. || 33. O my ſon A. my 1 *Kin.* 2. 7. I fled becauſe of A. || 28. not after A. 2 *Chr.* 11. 20. he took Maacah, the daughter of A.

ABSENCE, *s.* Luke 22. 6. Phil. 2. 12.

ABSENT,

ABSENT *a.* *Gen.* 31. 49. when we are *a.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. as *a.* in body ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. are *a.* 8. 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. present or *a.* ‖ 10. 1. *a.* am bold 10. 11. when we are *a.* ‖ 13. 2. being *a.* 10. *Phil.* 1. 27. or else be *a.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 5. tho' I be *a.*

ABSTAIN *v.* *To forbear, refrain from.* *Acts* 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions of idols, 29. 1 *Thes.* 4. 3. *a.* from fornication ‖ 5. 22. *a.* from evil 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *a.* from meats ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. *a.* lusts

ABSTINENCE, *s.* *Temperance.* Acts 27. 21.

ABUNDANCE, *s.* *Great plenty, numbers.* *Deut.* 28. 47. for *a.* of all things ‖ 33. 19. *a.* of seas 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of the *a.* of my complaint I 1 *Kin.* 10. 10. no more such *a.* 27. 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. 18. 41. found of *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 9. *a.* of spices *Job* 22. 11. *a.* of waters, 38. 24. ‖ *Pf.* 72. 7. of peace *Eccl.* 5. 10. loveth *a.* ‖ 12. *a.* of the rich will not *Isa.* 7. 22. *a.* of milk ‖ 15. 7. *a.* they have gotten 47. 9. *a.* of inchantments ‖ 60. 5. *a.* of the sea 66. 11. *a.* of her glory ‖ *Jer.* 33. 6. *a.* of peace *Ezek.* 16. 49. *a.* of idleness ‖ 26. 10. of horses *Zech.* 14. 14. gold, silver, and apparel in great *a.* *Matt* 12. 34. out of the *a.* of heart, *Luke* 6. 45. 13. 12. and he shall have more *a.* 25. 29. *Mark* 12. 44. cast in of their *a.* *Luke* 21. 4. *Rom.* 5. 17. *a.* of grace ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. *a.* of joy 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your *a.* ‖ 12. 7. *a.* of revelations *Rev.* 18. 3. waxed rich thro' *a.* of her delicacies *In* ABUNDANCE. 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. spoil of city 1 *Kin.* 1. 19. slain oxen - *a.* 25. 1 *Chr.* 22. 3, 14. 1 *Chr.* 22. 4. cedar-trees - *a.* marble - *a.* 29. 2. 15. workmen ‖ 29. 21. offered sacrifices - *a.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. timber ‖ 4. 18. vessels - great *a.* 9. 1. brought gold - *a.* ‖ 11. 23. victuals - *a.* 14. 15. camels ‖ 15. 9. they fell to Asa - *a.* 17. 5. riches ‖ 18. 2. sheep ‖ 20. 25. spoil - *a.* 24. 11. money ‖ 29. 35. burnt-offerings - *a.* 31. 5. of first-fruits ‖ 32. 5. shields ‖ 29. cities *Neh.* 9. 25. fruit-trees - *a.* ‖ *Esth.* 1. 7. royal wine *Job* 36. 31. giveth meat ‖ *Pſal.* 37. 11. - *a.* of peace *Pſal.* 52. 7. trusted - *a.* of riches ‖ 105. 30. frogs *Luke* 12. 15. man's life consisteth not - the *a.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. that no man blame us - this *a.*

ABUNDANT, *a.* *Exod.* 34. 6. *a.* in goodness *Prov.* 12. † 26. is more *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 56. 12. more *a.* *Jer.* 51. 13. that dwellest upon many waters, *a.* in 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. *a.* honour ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. *a.* affection 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. *a.* by many ‖ 11. 23. labours more *a.* *Phil.* 1. 26. rejoicing *a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace *a.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy hath beg.

ABUNDANTLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 1. 20. bring *a.* 21. *Gen.* 8. 17. may breed *a.* ‖ 9. 7. bring forth *a.* *Exod.* 1. 7. increased *a.* ‖ 8. 3. forth frogs *a.* *Num.* 20. 11. smote, and water came out *a.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. sheep ‖ 22. 5. prepared *a.* ‖ 8. shed *Job* 12. 6. bringeth *a.* ‖ 36. 28. distil upon man *a.* *Pſal.* 36. 8. *a.* satisfied ‖ 65. 10. watereſt ridges *a.* 132. 15. *a.* bless her provision ‖ 145. 7. *a.* utter *Song* 5. 1. drink *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 15. 3. howl, weeping *a.* *Isa.* 35. 2. blossom *a.* ‖ 55. 7. he will *a.* pardon *John* 10. 10. have life more *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. more 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. more *a.* 2. 4. ‖ 10. 15. to our rule *a.* 12. 15. more *a.* I love ‖ *Eph.* 3. 20. *a.* above 1 *Thes.* 2. 17. *a.* to see your ‖ *Tit.* 3. 6. shed *a.* *Heb.* 6. 17. more *a.* to shew ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. to you *a.*

ABUSE, ED, ING. *Lev.* 19. † 20. *a.* by any *Judg.* 19. 25. *a.* her ‖ 1 *Sam.* 31. 4. left *a.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 4. 1 *Cor.* 7. 31. as not *a.* it ‖ 9. 18. *a.* not my power

ABUSERS, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor *a.* of themselves

ACCAD, *A spark, a pitcher.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 10.

ACCEPT, *v.* signifies, [1] *To receive favourably,* Mal. 1. 10, 13. 2 Cor. 11. 4. [2] *To take a pleasure in,* Jer 14. 10. Ezek. 20. 40. [3] *To forgive,* Gen. 4. 7. Job 42. 9. [4] *To respect partially,* Job 13. 10. ‖ 32. 21. Prov. 18. 5. [5] *To be regarded or valued,* 2 Cor 8. 12. [6] *To be beloved, or highly esteemed,* Luke 4. 24. [7] *To be received to grace and favour,* Acts 10. 35. Eph. 1. 6. Luke 1. † 28. *Gen.* 32. 20. peradventure he will *a.* of me *Exod.* 22. 11. owner of it *a.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 41, 43. *Deut.* 33. 11. *a.* work ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. let him *a.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 23. said, the Lord thy God *a.* the *Job* 13. 8. *a.* his person ‖ 10. if secretly *a.* person 32. 21. let me not *a.* any ‖ 42. 8. him will I *a.* *Pſal.* 20. 3. *a.* thy burnt sacr. ‖ 82. 2. *a.* wicked 119. 108. *a.* I beseech ‖ *Prov.* 18. 5. to *a.* wicked *Jer.* 14. 10. Lord doth not *a.* them, 12. *Amos* 5. 22. *Ezek.* 20. 40. there will I *a.* them, 41. ‖ 43. 27. *Mal.* 1. 8. will he *a.* 10. ‖ 13. should I *a.* this *Acts* 24. 3. we *a.* it always, and in all places

ACCEPTABLE, *a.* *Lev.* 22. 20. shall not be *a.* *Deut.* 33. 24. let Asher be *a.* to his brethren *Pſal.* 19. 14. meditation *a.* ‖ 69. 13. prayer in *a.* time *Prov.* 10. 32. know what is *a.* ‖ 21. 3. more *a.* *Eccl.* 12. 10. *a.* words ‖ *Isa.* 49. 8. in an *a.* time *Isa.* 58. 5. *a.* day ‖ 61. 2. *a.* year of the Lord *Jer.* 6. 20. not *a.* nor ‖ *Dan.* 4. 27. counsel be *a.* *Luke* 4. 19. *a.* year ‖ *Rom.* 12. 1. holy, *a.* to God *Rom.* 12. 2. *a.* will of God ‖ 14. 18. is *a.* to God 15. 16. might be *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 10. proving what is *a.* *Phil.* 4. 18. a sacrifice *a.* well pleasing to God 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. this is *a.* ‖ 5. 4. good, *a.* before God 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. sacrifices *a.* ‖ 20. this is *a.* with God

ACCEPTABLY, *ad.* *Heb.* 12. 28. may serve God *a.*

ACCEPTANCE, *s.* *Isa.* 60. 7. come up with *a.*

ACCEPTATION, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. of all *a.* 4. 9.

ACCEPTED, *p.* *Gen.* 4. 7. dost well, not be *a.* *Gen.* 19. 21. I have *a.* the ‖ *Exod.* 28. 38. may be *a.* *Lev.* 1, 4. offering be *a.* 22. 27. ‖ 7. 18. not *a.* 19. 7. 10. 19. should it be *a?* ‖ 22. 21. perfect, to be *a.* 22. 23. not *a.* 25. ‖ 23. 11. wave the sheaf, to be *a.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 5. *a.* of people ‖ 25. 35. *a.* thy person 2 *Kin.* 5. † 1. Naaman *a.* ‖ *Esth.* 10. 3. *a.* of brethr. *Job* 22. † 8. *a.* dwelt ‖ 42. 9. the Lord *a.* Job *Isa.* 56. 7. sacrifice shall be *a.* on mine altar *Jer.* 37. 20. let my supplication be *a.* 42. 2. *Luke* 1. † 28. graciously *a.* ‖ 4. 24. no prophet *a.* *Acts* 10. 35. that worketh righteousness is *a.* *Rom.* 15. 31. service may be *a.* of the saints 2 *Cor.* 5. 9. may be *a.* ‖ 6. 2. now is *a.* time 8. 12. it is *a.* ‖ 17. he *a.* the exhortation 11. 4. have not *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 6. *a.* in the Beloved

ACCEPTEST, *v.* *Luke* 20. 21. neither *a.* thou the

ACCEPTETH, *v.* *Job* 34. 19. *a.* not princes, nor *Eccl.* 9. 7. *a.* thy works ‖ *Hos.* 8. 13. *a.* them not *Gal.* 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person; for they

ACCEPTING, *p.* *Heb.* 11. 35. not *a.* deliverance

ACCESS, *s.* *Admission, approach to, addition.* *Rom.* 5. 2. by whom we have *a.* by faith into *Eph.* 2. 18. *a.* to the Father ‖ 3. 12. *a.* by faith

ACCHO, *Pressed together.* Judg. 1. 31.

ACCOMPANY, *v.* *Heb.* 6. 9. that *a.* salvation

ACCOMPANIED, *p.* *Acts* 10. 23. ‖ 11. 12. ‖ 20. 4, 38.

ACCOMPLISH, *v.* signifies, [1] *To perform, finish,*

or fulfil, Jer. 44. 25. Dan. 9. 2. Luke 2. 6. [2] *To yield or condescend to*, 1 Kings 5. 9. [3] *Obtained, or brought to pass*, Prov. 13. 19. *Lev.* 22. 21. to *a.* his vow ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *a.* desire *Job* 14. 6. *a.* as an hireling ‖ *Psa.* 64. 6. *a.* search *Isa.* 55. 11. it shall *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 25. *a.* your vows *Ezek.* 6. 12. *a.* my fury, 7. 8. | 13. 15. | 20. 8, 21. *Dan.* 9. 2. *a.* 70. years ‖ *Luke* 9. 31. *a.* at Jerusalem

ACCOMPLISHED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 22. word *a.* by *Esth.* 2. 12. days of purification *a.* *Luke* 2. 22. *Job* 15. 32. *a.* before his time ‖ *Prov.* 13. 19. desire *a.* *Isa.* 40. 2. warfare *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 25. 12. 70. years *a.* 29. 10. *Jer.* 25. 34. dispersions *a.* ‖ 39. 16. my words *a.* *Lam.* 4. 11. *a.* his fury ‖ 22. thine iniquity is *a.* *Ezek.* 4. 6. when thou hast *a.* ‖ 5. 13. anger *a.* *Dan.* 11. 36. indignation *a.* ‖ 12. 7. *a.* to scatter *Luke* 1. 23. ministration *a.* ‖ 2. 6. the days were *a.* 2. 21. eight days *a.* ‖ 12. 50. straitened till it be *a.* 18. 31. all things *a.* ‖ 22. 37. written must be *a.* *John* 19. 28. all things *a.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 5. *a.* those days 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions are *a.* in brethren

ACCOMPLISHING, *p.* *Heb.* 9. 6.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* *Acts* 21. 26. *a.* of days

ACCORD, *v.* *To suit with, to unite.* Lev. 25. 5. *Josh.* 9. 2. to fight with Israel with one *a.* *Acts* 1. 14. with one *a.* 2. 1, 46. | 4. 24. | 5. 12. 7. 57. ran with one *a.* ‖ 8. 6. one *a.* gave heed 12. 10. opened of its own *a.* ‖ 20. came with one 15. 25. with one *a.* to send ‖ 18. 12. one *a.* made 19. 29. rushed with one *a.* into the theatre 2 *Cor.* 8. 17. of his own *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 2. of one *a.*

ACCORDING, *prep.* *Likeness in quantity, or quality*, Eph. 4. 24. *in proportion, or relation*, Rom. 12. 6. *Gen.* 27. 19. I have done *a.* ‖ 41. 54. *a.* as Joseph *Exod.* 12. 25. Lord gave *a.* ‖ *Num.* 14. 17. be great *a.* *Deut.* 10. 9. *a.* as G. promised ‖ 16. 10. *a.* as blessed 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. *a.* as he walked before thee in truth *Job* 34. 11. *a.* to ways, *Jer.* 17. 10 | 21. 14. | 32. 19. 42. 9. went and did *a.* as the Lord commanded *Psal.* 7. 8. judge me *a.* ‖ 17. *a.* to his righteousn. 25. 7. *a.* to thy mercy remember me, 51. 1. | 106. 45. | 109. 26. | 119. 124. 28. 4. *a.* to their deeds ‖ 33. 22. *a.* as we hope 35. 24. judge me *a.* ‖ 48. 10. *a.* to thy name, so 62. 12. rendereſt to man *a.* *Prov.* 24. 12, 29. 77. 11. *a.* to thy power ‖ 90. 11. *a.* to thy fear 103. 10. nor rewarded us *a.* to our iniquity 119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28, 41, 58, 65, 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170. 159. quicken *a.* to thy kindness, *Isa.* 63. 7. 150. 2. praise him *a.* to his excellent greatness *Isa.* 8. 20. *a.* to this word ‖ 9. 3. they joy *a.* to 63. 7. *a.* to all the L. ‖ *Jer.* 50. 29. *a.* to her work *Dan.* 4. 35. he doth *a.* to his will, 11. 3. *Hos.* 3. 1. *a.* to the love ‖ 12. 2. punish Jacob *a.* to *Mic.* 7. 15. *a.* to days of coming out of Egypt *Matt.* 9. 29. *a.* to your faith be it unto you 16. 27. *a.* to his works, *Rom.* 2. 6. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Rev.* 2. 23. *Luke* 12. 47. nor did *a.* ‖ *John* 7. 24. judge not *a.* *Acts* 4. 35. *a.* as he had need ‖ *Rom.* 8. 28. called *Rom.* 12. 6. *a.* to the grace ‖ 15. 5. *a.* to Christ J. 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. *a.* to scriptures. 4. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. end *Gal.* 1. 4. *a.* to will of God ‖ 3. 29. *a.* to promise *Eph.* 1. 4. *a.* as chosen ‖ 5. *a.* to good pleasure 7. *a.* to riches ‖ 11. *a.* to the purpose of him that 3. 20. *a.* to the power that worketh in us *Phil.* 3. 21. *a.* to the working ‖ 4. 19. *a.* to riches 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. not *a.* to our works, but, *Tit.* 3. 5. *Heb.* 8. 9. not *a.* to the covenant that I made 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. *a.* to his mercy ‖ 4. 6. live *a.* to God in 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *a.* as his divine ‖ 3. 13. *a.* to promise *Rev.* 20. 12. judged *a.* to their works, 13. | 22. 12.

ACCORDING *to that.*

Gen. 27. 8. *a.* - I commanded, *Judg.* 11. 36. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6. *a.* - which is written, 2 *Chr.* 35. 26. *Ezra* 6. 13. Tatnai did *a.* - ‖ *Rom.* 4. 18. spoken 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *a.* - he hath done, good or bad 8. 12. *a.* - a man hath ‖ 9. 7. *a.* - he purposeth

ACCORDINGLY, *ad.* *Isa.* 59. 18. *a.* he'll repay

ACCOUNT, *v.* *To reckon, to compute.* *Exod.* 12. 4. *a.* for the lamb ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. 4. passeth *a.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 24. put among *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 11. their *a.* *Job* 33. 3. giveth not *a.* ‖ *Psal.* 144. 3. makest *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 27. to find *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 2. might give *a.* *Matt.* 12. 36. give *a.* ‖ 18. 23. take *a.* of servants *Luke* 16. 2. give an *a.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 40. may give *a.* *Rom.* 9. † 28. finish *a.* ‖ 14. 12. shall give *a.* of *Phil.* 4. 17. abound to *a.* ‖ *Philem.* 18. mine *a.* *Heb.* 13. 17. must give *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 5. shall give *a.*

ACCOUNT, ED, *To regard, or esteem.* *Deut.* 2. 11. *a.* giants ‖ 20. *a.* a land of giants 1 *Kin.* 1. 21. *a.* offenders ‖ 10. 21. *a.* of, 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. *Psal.* 22. 30. *a.* to the Lord ‖ *Isa.* 2. 22. he to be *a.* of *Mark* 10. 42. which are *a.* to rule over Gentiles *Luke* 20. 35. *a.* worthy ‖ 22. 24. *a.* greatest *Rom.* 8. 36. *a.* as sheep ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 1. so *a.* of us *Gal.* 3. 6. *a.* to him ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* long suffering

ACCOUNTING, *p.* *Heb.* 11. 19. *a.* God was able

ACCURSED, *p.* signifies, [1] *Devoted to destruction*, Josh. 6. 17. [2] *Separated from the church*, Rom. 9. 3. [3] *Execrated*, 1 Cor. 16. 22. Gal. 1. 8, 9. *Deut.* 21. 23. is hanged is *a.* of God, *Gal.* 3. 13. *Josh.* 6. 17. city be *a.* ‖ 18. keep from *a.* thing 7. 1. Achan took of *a.* thing, 11, 12, 13, 15. 22. 20. did not Achan commit a trespass in *a.* 1 *Sam.* 3. † 13. made themselves *a.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 7. *Isa.* 65. 20. sinner be *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 3. *a.* from Christ 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. calleth Jesus *a.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 8. let him be, 9.

ACCUSATION, *s.* *A criminal charge.* *Ezra* 4. 6. wrote they unto him an *a.* against Judah *Matt.* 27. 37. set over his head *a.* *Mark* 15. 26. *Luke* 6. 7. find an *a.* ‖ 19. 8. taken by false *a.* *John* 18. 29. what *a.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 18. brought no *a.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. against an elder receive not an *a.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a railing *a.* *Jude* 9.

ACCUSE, *v.* *To charge, or impeach* *Prov.* 30. 10. *a.* not a servant to his master *Matt.* 12. 10. might *a.* *Mark* 3. 2. *Luke* 11. 54. *Luke* 3. 14. nor *a.* any ‖ 23. 2. began to *a.* him 23. 14. touching those things whereof ye *a.* him *John* 5. 45. that I will *a.* ‖ 8. 6. have to *a.* him *Acts* 24. 2. began to *a.* ‖ 8. things we *a.* 13. 25. 5. and *a.* this man ‖ 11. whereof these *a.* 28. 19. ought to *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. falsly *a.* your

ACCUSED, *p.* *Dan.* 3. 8. near, and *a.* the Jews *Dan.* 6. 24. *a.* Daniel ‖ *Matt.* 27. 12. when *a.* *Mark* 15. 3. *a.* him of many things, *Luke* 23. 10. *Luke* 16. 1. *a.* that he had wasted his goods *Acts* 22. 30. certainty whereof he was *a.* 23. 28. 23. 29. *a.* of questions ‖ 25. 16. before that he *a.* 26. 2. whereof I am *a.* ‖ 7. hope's sake I am *a.* *Tit.* 1. 6. not *a.* of riot ‖ *Rev.* 12. 10. *a.* them

ACCUSER, *Rev.* 12. 10. *a.* of our brethren

ACCUSERS, *s. John* 8. 10. where are thine *a.* *Acts* 23. 30. to his *a.* || 35. when *a.* are come 24. 8. commanding his *a.* to come to thee 25. 16. *a.* face to face || 18. when *a.* stood up 2 *Tim.* 3. 3 false *a.* || *Tit.* 2. 3. not false *a.* not

ACCUSETH, ING, *John* 5. 45. *Rom.* 2. 15.

ACCUSTOMED, *p. Jer.* 13. 23. *a.* to do evil

ACELDAMA, *The field of blood.* Acts 1. 19.

ACHAIA, *Sadness, grief.* A region of *Greece,* Acts 18. 12, 27. Rom. 15. 26. | 16. 5. 1 Cor. 16. 15. 2 Cor. 9. 2. | 11. 10. 1 Thes. 1. 7, 8.

ACHAICUS, *A native of Achaia.* 1 Cor. 16. 17.

ACHAN, *A troubler.* Josh. 7. 18. | 22. 20.

ACHAR, The same. 1 Chr. 2. 7.

ACHBOR, *A shut up well, a rat.* Gen. 36. 38. 2 Kin. 22. 12.

ACHIM, *Confirming, or preparing.* Matt. 1. 14.

ACHISH, *It is so;* or *how is this?* 1 Sam. 21. 10, 12. | 29. 2, 9. 1 Kings 2. 40.

ACHLAI, *A brother to me, father of Zabad.* 1 Chron. 11. 41. *falsely written* AHLAI.

ACHMETHA, *In a coffer.* Ezra 6. 2.

ACHOR, *Trouble.* Josh. 7. 26. Isa. 65. 10. *Hos.* 2. 15. the valley of A. for a door of hope

ACHORTES, *Living brothers.* 2 Sam. 23. 9.

ACHSAH, *Decked,* or *wantonness.* Josh. 15. 16. Judg. 1. 12, 13. 1 Chr. 2. 49.

ACHSHAPH, *A witch,* or *poison, enchantment.* Josh. 11. 1. | 12. 20.

ACHZIB, *A liar.* Josh. 19. 29. Mic. 1. 14.

ACKNOWLEDGE, *v. To own; be thankful:* or, [1] *To confess,* Gen. 36. 26. Psal. 32. 5. [2] *To observe, or take notice of,* Prov. 3. 6. Isa. 33. 13. [3] *To esteem and respect,* Isa. 61. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 18. [4] *To approve of,* 2 Cor. 1. 13. Philem. 6. [5] *To worship, or make profession of,* Dan. 11. 39.

Deut. 1. † 17. not *a.* faces || 21. 17. *a.* son of hated 33. 9. nor *a.* his brethren || *Psal.* 32. 5. *a.* my sin *Psal.* 51. 3. I *a.* my transgression || *Prov.* 3. 6. him *Isa.* 33. 13. *a.* my might || 61. 9. shall *a.* them 63. 16. tho' Israel *a.* us not || *Jer.* 3. 13. only *a.* *Jer.* 14. 20. we *a.* O Lord || 24. 5. so will I *a.* *Dan.* 11. 39. shall *a.* || *Hos.* 5. 15. till they *a.* th. 1 *Cor.* 14. 37. *a.* things I write || 16. 18. *a.* such 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. what you *a.* and I trust shall *a.* even

ACKNOWLEDGED, *p. Gen.* 38. 26. 2 *Cor.* 1. 14.

ACKNOWLEDGETH, *v.* 1 *John* 2. 23. *a.* the Son

ACKNOWLEDGING, *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. of truth *Tit.* 1. 1. *a.* the truth || *Philem.* 6. *a.* every good

ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s. Col.* 2. 2. to the *a.*

ACQUAINT, ED, ING, *Job* 22. 21. *a.* now *Psal.* 139. 3. thou art *a.* || *Eccl.* 2. 3. *a.* my heart *Isa.* 53. 3. man of sorrows, and *a.* with grief

ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* 2 *Kings* 12. 5, 7. *Job* 19. 13. mine *a.* || 42. 11. had been of his *a.* *Psal.* 31. 11. a fear to my *a.* || 55. 13. equal and *a.* 88. 8. put away mine *a.* from me, 18. *Luke* 2. 44. among *a.* || 23. 49. *a.* stood afar off *Acts* 24. 23. forbid none of his *a.* to come unto

ACQUIT, *v. To absolve.* Job 10. 14. Nah. 1. 3.

ACRE, *s.* 4840 *square yards of land.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. *Isa.* 5. 10.

ACT, *s. Isa.* 28. 21. || 59. 6. *John* 8. 4.

ACTS, *s. Deut.* 11. 3. *a.* he did in Egypt, 7. *Judg.* 5. 11. righteous *a.* of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. had done many *a.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. 1 *Kin.* 10. 6. true report that I heard, of thy *a.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 41. written in *a.* of Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 5. 2 *Kin.* 10. 34. *a.* of Jehu || 23. 19. *a.* he had done 23. 28. *a.* of Josiah || 1 *Chr.* 29. 29. of David 2 *Chr.* 16. 11. *a.* of Asa || 20. 34. of Jehoshaphat 32. 32. of Hezekiah || *Esth.* 10. 2. all the *a.* *Psal.* 103. 7. his *a.* || 106. 2. utter the mighty *a.* 145. 4. thy mighty *a.* 6, 12. | 150. 2.

ACTIONS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *a.* are weighed

ACTIVITY, *s. Gen.* 47. 6. any man of *a.* am.

ADADAH, *Witness of the assembly.* The name of a city, *Josh.* 15. 22.

ADAH, *An assembly.* Gen. 4. 23 | 36. 2, 12.

ADAIAH, *The witness of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 22. 1.

ADALIAH, *One that draws water.* Esth. 9. 8.

ADAM, *Earthly, ruddy, beautiful.*

Gen. 2. 20. A. gave names || 5. 2. their name A. *Deut.* 32. 8. when he separated the sons of A. *Job* 31. 33. transgressions, as A. || *Rom.* 5. 14. from 1 *Cor.* 15. 22. as in A. all die || 45. first A. the last 1 *Tim.* 2. 13. A first formed || 14. A. was not *Jude* 14. and Enoch also, the seventh from A.

ADAM. *Josh.* 3. 16. the city A. that is beside

ADAMAH, *The ground,* or *red earth.* A city. *Gen.* 10. 19. *Josh.* 19. 36.

ADAMANT, *A hard precious stone, commonly called a diamond.* Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.

ADAMI, *My man.* Josh. 19. 33.

ADAR, *Power,* or *grandeur.* A month. Our *February,* Ezra 6. 15. Esth. 3. 7, 13. | 9. 15. 19. 21.

ADBEEL, *One that grieves God.* Gen. 25. 13. 1 Chron. 1. 29.

ADD, *v.* signifies, [1] *To join, or put to,* Deut. 4. 2. Acts 2. 41. [2] *To increase,* Prov. 16. 23. [3] *To give, or bestow,* Gen. 30. 24. [4] *To instruct,* Gal. 2. 6. [5] *To utter,* Deut. 5. 22.

Gen. 30. 24. the Lord shall to me *a.* another son *Lev.* 5. 16. *a.* a fifth, 6. 5. | 27. 13—31. *Num.* 5. 7. *Num.* 35. 6. to cities of refuge *a.* forty-two cities *Deut.* 4. 2. shall not *a.* 12. 32. *Prov.* 30. 6. 19. 9. *a.* three cities || 29. 19. *a.* drunkenness 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. Lord thy God *a.* to the people 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. *a.* to yoke, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 14. 2 *Kin.* 20. 6. *a.* to thy days fifteen years, *Isa.* 38. 5. 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. mayest *a.* || *Psal.* 69. 27. iniquity *Prov.* 3. 2. peace *a.* to thee || 30. 6. *a.* thou not *Isa.* 29. 1. *a.* year to || 30. 1. may *a.* sin to sin *Matt.* 6. 27. can *a.* one cubit, *Luke* 12. 25. *Phil.* 1. 16. *a.* affliction || 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *a.* to faith *Rev.* 22. 18. if any man *a.* God shall *a.* unto him.

ADDAN, *Foundation,* or *basis.* Ezra 2. 59.

ADDAR, *Adorned, magnificent.* 1 Chr. 8. 3.

ADDED, *p. Deut.* 5. 22. and he *a.* no more 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. we have *a.* to all our sins this evil *Jer.* 36. 32. *a.* like words || 45. 3. *a.* grief to my *Dan.* 4. 36. and excellent majesty was *a.* unto me *Matt.* 6. 33. all these things be *a.* *Luke* 12. 31. *Luke* 3. 20. Herod *a.* this || 19. 11. *a.* a parable *Acts* 2. 41. *a.* 3000 souls || 47. the Lord *a.* to the 5. 14. believers were *a.* || 11. 24. much people *a.* *Gal.* 2. 6. *a.* nothing to me || 3. 19. law? was *a.*

ADDETH, ING. *Job* 34. 37. *a.* rebellion to *Prov.* 10. 22. *a.* no sorrow || 16. 23. *a.* learning to *Gal.* 3. 15. no man disannulleth, or *a.* thereto

ADDER, *s. A kind of serpent, full of poison. It is said to stop its ears, the one on the earth, and the other with its tail, to avoid hearing.*

Gen. 49. 17. Dan, an *a.* || *Psal.* 58. 4. like deaf *a.* *Psal.*

Pſal. 91. 13. tread on *a.* ‖ 140. 3. *a.* poiſon is under *Prov.* 23. 32. ſtingeth like *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. † 8. *a.* den *Iſa.* 14. † 29. forth an *a.* ‖ 59. † 5. hatch *a.* eggs

ADDI, *My Witneſs.* Luke 3.28. was the ſon of A.

ADDICTED, *p. Devoted.* 1 Cor. 16. 15.

ADDITION, S. 1 *Kin.* 7. 29, 30. 36.

ADDON, *Lord*, or *foundation.* Neh. 7. 61.

ADER, *Separated, a flock.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.

ADIEL, *Witneſs*, or *eternity of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 36.

ADIN, *Delicious*, or *voluptuous.* Ezra 2. 15.

ADINA, *Pleaſure, delight.* 1 Chron. 11. 42.

ADINO, *His pleaſure*, chief of *David's* worthies, 2 *Sam.* 23. 8.

ADITHAIM, *Teſtimonies.* Joſh. 15. 36.

ADJURE, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To bind under the penalty of a curſe*, Joſh. 6. 26. [2] *To charge earneſtly*, 1 Kings 22. 16. Matt. 26 63.

1 *Kin.* 22. 16. times ſhall I *a.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 15. *Matt.* 26. 63. I *a.* thee, *Mark* 5. 7. *Acts* 19. 13.

ADJURED, *p. Joſh.* 6. 26. 1 *Sam.* 14. 24.

ADLAI, *Witneſs to me.* 1 Chr. 27. 29.

ADMAH, *Earthly; red*, or *the ground* Gen. 10. 19. Deut. 29. 23 Hoſ. 11. 8.

ADMATHA, *A cloud of death, a mortal vapour.* Eſth. 1. 14.

ADMINISTRATION, *s. An office.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 5. differences of *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. for the *a.*

ADMINISTRED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 19, 20.

ADMIRATION, *s. Jude* 16. *Rev.* 17. 6.

ADMIRED, *p.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. *a.* in them that

ADMONISH, ED. *Eccl.* 4. 13. | 12. 12. *Jer.* 42. 19. I have *a.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 9. Paul *a.* them *Rom.* 15. 14. able to *a.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 16. *a.* in pſalms 1 *Theſ.* 5. 12. *a.* you ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 15. *a.* a brother *Heb.* 8. 5. as Moſes was *a.* of God when he was

ADMONITION, *s. Advice or reproof.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 11. for our *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. *a.* of the Lord *Tit.* 3. 10. after the firſt and ſecond *a.* reject

ADNA, *Pleaſure*, or *felicity.* Ezra 10. 30.

ADO, *s. Trouble, ſtir, noiſe*, Mark 5. 39.

ADONIBEZEK, *Lord of thunder.* Judg. 1. 6.

ADONIJAH, *My Lord is Jehovah.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.

ADONIKAM, *The Lord is riſen.* Ezra 2. 13.

ADONIRAM, *The high Lord.* 1 Kings 4. 6.

ADONIZEDEK, *Righteouſneſs of the Lord.* Joſh. 10. 1. 3.

ADOPTION, *s. The act of adopting, by making a perſon a child, who was not one by nature. It is political*, Rom. 9. 4. *Spiritual*, [1] *By receiving into the family of God.* Eph. 1. 4, 5. [2] *By regeneration*, John 1. 13. [3] *By manifeſtation, or aſſurance*, Gal. 3. 26. | 4, 5, 6. [4] *By the reſurrection of the body, and its reunion with the ſoul*, Rom. 8. 23.—*It ſprings from, and is an amazing inſtance of the infinite love of God*, 1 John 3. 1. *and includes in it all the bleſſings of the covenant of grace*, Rom. 8. 17.

Rom. 8. 15. Spirit of *a.* ‖ 23. waiting for the *a.* 9. 4. pertaineth *a.* ‖ *Gal* 4. 5. *a.* of ſons, *Eph.* 1. 5.

ADORAIM, *Strength of the ſea.* 2 Chr. 11. 9.

ADORAM, *Their praiſe.* 2 Sam. 20. 24.

ADORN, ED, ETH, ING, *To beautify.*

Iſa. 61. 10. bride *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 4. *a.* with tabrets *Luke* 21. 5. temple *a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women *a.* *Tit.* 2. 10. *a.* doctrine ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not outward *a.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 5. *a.* themſelves ‖ *Rev.* 21. 2. as a bride *a.*

ADRAMMELECH, *The power, or glory of the king*, 2 Kings 17. 31. | 19. 37. Iſa. 37. 38.

ADRAMYTTIUM, *The court or manſion of death.* A city of *Myſia*, Acts 27. 2, 27.

ADRIA, The name of a city, which gives name to the *Adriatic* ſea, *Acts* 27. 27.

ADRIEL, *The flock of God.* 2 Sam. 21. 8.

ADVANCED, *p. Exalted, or promoted.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 6. *a.* Moſes ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 1. *a.* Haman, 5. 11.

Eſth. 10. 2. greatneſs whereto the king *a.* Mordecai

ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH, *Superiority, gain.*

Job 35. 3. what *a.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 25. *a.* if he gain the *Rom.* 3. 1. what *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. what *a.* it me 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. Satan get *a.* ‖ *Jude* 16. becauſe of *a.*

ADVENTURE, ED, *Chance, hazard.*

Deut. 28. 56. not *a.* to ſet the ſole of her foot *Judg.* 9. 17. *a.* his life ‖ *Acts* 19. 31. would not *a.*

ADVERSARY, *s. An enemy, accuſer; or the devil* *Exod.* 23. 22. I will be an *a.* to thine adverſaries *Num.* 22. 22. angel ſtood for an *a.* ‖ † 32. to be an *a.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. her *a.* ‖ 29. 4. leſt he be an *a.* to us 1 *Kin.* 5. 4. *a.* nor evil ‖ 11. 14. ſtirred up *a.* 23. 11. 25. *a.* to Iſrael ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 6. the *a.* and enemy *Job* 1. † 6. *a.* came ‖ 31. 35. *a.* had written a book *Pſal.* 74. 10. the *a.* reproach ‖ 109. † 6. let *a.* ſtand *Iſa.* 50. 8. who is mine *a.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 10. hath ſpread *Lam.* 2. 4. ſtood as an *a.* ‖ 4. 12. *a.* have entered *Amos* 3. 11. *a.* be round ‖ *Zech.* 3. † 1. *a.* ſtanding *Matt.* 5. 29. agree with thine *a.* leſt the *a.* deliver *Luke* 12. 58. goeſt with *a.* ‖ 18. 3. avenge me of *a.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. occaſion to *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your *a.*

ADVERSARIES, *s. Deut.* 32. 27. leſt their *a.* *Deut.* 32. 43. vengeance to *a.* ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 13. or for *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *a.* broken ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 22. *a.* to me *Ezra* 4. 1. *a.* of Judah ‖ *Neh.* 4. 11. our *a.* ſaid *Pſal.* 38. 20. are my *a.* ‖ 69. 19. *a.* are before thee 71. 13. are *a.* to my ſoul ‖ 81. 14. againſt their *a.* 89. 42. ſet up his *a.* ‖ 109. 4. they are my *a.* but 109. 20. reward of my *a.* ‖ 29. let my *a.* be clothed *Iſa.* 1. 24. eaſe me of *a.* ‖ 9. 11. ſet up *a.* of Rezin 11. 13. *a.* of Judah ſhall be ‖ 59. 18. fury to his *a.* 63. 18. *a.* have troden ‖ 64. 2. known to thine *a.* *Jer.* 30. 16. all thine *a.* ſhall go into captivity 46. 10. avenge him of his *a.* ‖ 50. 7. their *a.* ſaid *Lam.* 1. 5. *a.* are chief ‖ 7. *a.* ſaw her, and did 17. his *a.* be round ‖ 2. 17. ſet up the horn of *a.* *Mic.* 5. 9. hand upon thy *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 2. on his *a.* *Luke* 13. 17. *a.* aſhamed ‖ 21. 15. *a.* not be able 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. many *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. terrified by *a.* *Heb.* 10. 27 indignation which ſhall devour the *a.*

ADVERSITY, IES, *s. Evil, trouble, affliction*

2 *Sam.* 10. 19. ſaved out of all *a.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. for God did vex them with all *a.* *Pſal.* 10. 6. never be in *a.* ‖ 31. 7. my ſoul in *a.* 35. 15. *a.* they rejoiced ‖ 94. 13. reſt from days of *a.* *Prov.* 17. 17. born for *a.* ‖ 24. 10. faint in day of *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 14. but in the day of *a.* conſider God *Iſa.* 30. 20. bread of *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 3. which ſuffer *a.*

ADVERTISE, *v. To counſel, or publiſh.*

Num. 24. 14. I'll *a.* thee ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. to *a.* thee

ADVICE, *s. Counſel, intelligence, inſtruction*

Judg. 19. 30. take *a.* ‖ 20. 7. give here your *a.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 33. bleſſed be thy *a.* and bleſſed be thou 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. that our *a.* ſhould not be firſt 2 *Chr.* 10. 9. what *a.* give ye? ‖ 14. after the *a.*

2 Chr. 25. 17. Amaziah took *a.* and sent to Joash *Prov.* 20. 18. good *a.* || *2 Cor.* 8. 10. I give my *a.*

ADVISE, ED, *To give advice, consult.*

2 Sam. 24. 13. *a.* and see what ans. *1 Chr.* 21. 12. *1 Kin.* 12. 6. how do ye *a.* || *Prov.* 13. 10. well *a.* *Acts* 27. 12. the more part *a.* to depart thence

ADVISEMENT, *s. 1 Chr.* 12 19. *Prov.* 1.† 4.

ADULLAM, *Their witness, ornament.* Josh. 12.12.

ADULLAMITE. *Gen.* 38. 1, 12, 20.

ADULTERER, S, *s. Lev.* 20. 10. *a.* put to death *Job* 24. 15. *a.* waiteth || *Ps.* 50. 18. partaker with *a.* *Isa.* 57. 3. draw near the seed of the *a.* and whore *Jer.* 9. 2. be all *a.* || 23. 10. land is full of *a.* *Hos.* 7. 4. are all *a.* || *Mal.* 3. 5. witness against *a.* *Luke* 18. 11. not as others *a.* || *1 Cor.* 6. 9. nor *a.* *Heb.* 13. 4. *a.* God will judge || *Jam.* 4. 4. ye *a.*

ADULTERESS, ES, *s. Lev.* 20. 10. *a.* put to d. *Prov.* 6. 26. *a.* hunt || *Ezek.* 23. 45. judge as *a.* *Hos.* 3. 1. yet an *a.* || *Rom.* 7. 3. she is no *a.* tho'

ADULTEROUS, *a. Prov.* 30. 20. *a.* woman *Matt.* 12. 39. *a.* generation, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 38.

ADULTERY, *s.* is two-fold, [1] *Natural, which is uncleanness between married persons,* Matt. 5. 28. Mark 10. 11. [2] *Spiritual, which is idolatry,* Jer. 3. 9. Ezek. 23. 37.

Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not commit *a. Deut.* 5. 18. *Matt.* 5. 27. | 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Lev.* 20. 10. commit *a.* surely be put to death *Prov.* 6. 32. commits *a.* lacketh understanding *Jer.* 3. 8. when Israel committed *a.* 9. | 5. 7. 7. 9. will ye commit *a.*? || 13. 27. seen thine *a.* 23. 14. they commit *a.* and walk, 29. 23. *Ezek.* 16. 32. but as a wife that committeth *a.* 23. 37. with idols they committed *a.* || 43. old in *a.* *Hos.* 2. 2. put away her *a.* || 4. 2. *a.* they break out 4. 13. your spouses shall commit *a.* 14. *Matt.* 5. 28. hath committed *a.* in his heart 32. marry divorced com. *a.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18. 18. 19. out of the heart proceed *a. Mark* 7. 21. *Mark* 10. 11. marry another com. *a. Luke* 16. 18. 19. do not commit *a. Luke* 18. 20. *Jam.* 2. 11. *John* 8. 3. taken in *a.* 4. || *Rom.* 2. 22. not com. *a.* *Gal.* 5. 19. works of the flesh are manifest, *a.* *2 Pet.* 2. 14. eyes full of *a.* || *Rev.* 2. 22. commit *a.*

ADUMMIM, *Men, ruddy persons.* Josh. 15. 7. | 18. 17.

ADVOCATE, *s. One that pleads and defends.*

1 John 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the Father

ÆNEAS, *laudable,* Acts 9. 33.

AFAR, *ad.* joined with *Off,* signifies [1] *The distance between two places,* Gen. 37. 18. [2] *To be estranged,* Psal. 38. 11. [3] *Absent,* Psal. 10. 1. [4] *Ungodly, out of the church,* Eph. 2. 17.

Gen. 22. 4. saw the place *a.* - || 37. 18. saw Joseph *Exod.* 24. 1. worship *a.* - || 33. 7. tabernacle *a.* - *Num.* 9. 10. journey *a.* - || *2 Kin.* 4. 25. saw *a.* - *Ezra* 3. 13. noise was heard *a.* - *Neh.* 12. 43. *Job* 36. 3. I'll fetch my knowledge from *a.* - 25. behold it *a.* - || 39. 29. her eyes behold *a.* - *Psal.* 65. 5. that are *a.* - || 138. 6. he knoweth *a.* - 139. 2. thou understandest my thoughts *a.* - *Prov.* 31. 14. she bringeth her food from *a.* - *Isa.* 23. 7. carry her *a.* - || 66. 19. to the isles *a.* - *Jer.* 23. 23. not a God *a.* - || 30. 10. save, 46. 27. 31. †3. the Lord appeared from *a.* - unto me 10. declare *a.* - || 49. 30. flee, get you *a.* - 51. 50. remember *a.* - || *Mic.* 4. 3. rebuke *a.* -

Mat. 26. 58. followed *a.* - *Mark* 14. 54. *Luke* 22. 54. 27. 55. women beholding *a.* - *Mark* 15. 40. *Mark* 5. 6. saw Jesus *a.* - || 11. 13. a fig-tree *a.* - *Luke* 16. 23. seeth Abra. *a.* - || *Acts* 2. 39. to all *a.* - *Eph.* 2. 17. preached peace to you *a.* - and to *Heb.* 11. 13. seen promises || *2 Pet.* 1. 9. blind, *a.* -

AFFAIRS, *s. Matters, business, concerns.*

1 Chr. 26. 32. *a.* of the king || *Ps.* 112. 5. guide his *a.* *Dan.* 2. 49. over the *a.* of the province, 3. 12. *Eph.* 6. 21. ye also may know my *a.* 22. *Phil.* 1. 27. hear of your *a.* || *1 Tim.* 2. 4. *a.* of life

AFFECT, ED, ETH, *To move, trouble, &c.*

Lam. 3. 51. eye *a.* my heart || *Acts* 14. 2. evil *a.* *Gal.* 4. 17. zealously *a.* || 18. to be zealously *a.*

AFFECTION, *s. Good-will, kindness, passion.*

1 Chr. 29. 3. set my *a.* to the house of God *Rom.* 1. 31. without natural *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. *2 Cor.* 7. 15. his inward *a.* is more abundant *Col.* 3. 2 set *a.* on things above || 5. inordinate *a.*

AFFECTIONS, *s. Rom.* 1. 26. *Gal.* 5. 24.

AFFECTIONATELY, *ad. 1 Thes.* 2. 8. *a.* desirous

AFFECTIONED, *a. Rom.* 12. 10. be kindly *a.*

AFFINITY, *s. Kindred,* or *alliance.*

1 Kin. 3. 1. made *a.* || *2 Chr.* 18. 1. in *a. Ezra* 9. 14.

AFFIRM, *v. To assert, ratify,* or *teach.*

Rom. 3. 8. as some *a.* || *1 Tim.* 1. 7. whereof *a.* *Tit.* 3. 8. things I will that thou *a.* constantly

AFFIRMED, *p. Luke* 22. 59. *Acts* 12. 15. | 25. 19.

AFFLICT, *v. To grieve, distress,* or *punish.*

Gen. 15. 13. *a.* 400 years || 31. 50. if thou shalt *a.* *Exod.* 1. 11. to *a.* them || 22. 22. not *a.* widow, 23. *Lev.* 16. 29. ye shall *a.* 31. | 23. 27, 32. *Num.* 29. 7. *Num.* 24. 24. *a.* Ashur || 30. 13. oath to *a.* soul *Judg.* 16. 5. bind him to *a.* || 6. to *a.* thee, 19. *2 Sam.* 7. 10. nor children of wickedness *a.* *1 Kin.* 11. 39. I'll for this *a.* the seed of David *2 Chr.* 6. 26. turn when thou dost *a.* *1 Kin.* 8. 35. *Ezra* 8. 21. might *a.* || *Job* 37 23. he will not *a.* *Psal.* 44. 2. how thou didst *a.* || 55. 19. God shall *a.* 89. 22. nor son of wickedness *a.* || 94. 5. *a.* heritage 143. 12. destroy all them that *a.* my soul: for *Isa.* 9. 1. grievously *a.* || 51. 23. that *a.* thee 58. 5. to *a.* his soul || 64. 12. wilt *a.* us very sore *Jer.* 31. 28. watched to *a.* || *Lam.* 3. 33. doth not *a.* *Amos* 5. 12. *a.* the just || 6. 14. *a.* from Hemath *Nah.* 1. 12. *a.* thee no more || *Zeph.* 3. 19. all that *a.*

AFFLICTED, *p. Exod.* 1. 12. the more they *a.* *Lev.* 23. 29. not be *a.* || *Num.* 11. 11. wherefore *a.*? *Deut.* 26. 6. *a.* us || *Ruth* 1. 21. Almighty *a.* *2 Sam.* 22. 28. *a.* people || *1 Kin.* 2. 26. been *a.* *2 Kin.* 17. 20. Lord rejected Israel and *a.* them *Job* 6. 14. that is *a.* pity || 30. 11. and *a.* me 34. 28. cry of the *a.* || *Psal.* 9. †12. forget. not *a.* *Psal.* 18. 27. save *a.* people || 22. 24. nor abhor *a.* 25. 16. desolate and *a.* || 82. 3. justice to *a.* 88. 7. hast *a.* me || 15. *a.* and ready to die fr. 90. 15. days thou hast *a.* || 107. 17. fools are *a.* 116. 10. greatly *a.* || 119. 67. before I was *a.* 119. 71. good I've been *a.* || 75. in faithfulness 107. I am *a.* || 129. 1. *a.* from my youth, 2. 140. 12. the Lord will maintain the cause of *a.* *Prov.* 15. 15. days of *a.* || 22. 22. nor oppress *a.* 26. 28. hateth those *a.* || 31. 5. judgment of *a.* *Isa.* 9. 1. lightly *a.* || 49. 13. have mercy on *a.* 51. 21. thou *a.* and drunken || 53. 4. and *a.* 7. 54. 11. *a.* tossed with || 58. 3. *a.* our souls || 10. soul 60. 14. sons that *a.* thee || 63. 9. he was *a.*

Lam.

Lam. 1. 4. virgins *a.* ‖ 5. Lord hath *a.* her, 12.
Mic. 4. 6. gather *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. tho' I have *a.*
Zeph. 3. 12. *a.* and poor ‖ *Matt.* 24. 9. to be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. whether we be *a.* it is for confolation
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if relieved *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. deſtitute
Jam. 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn ‖ 5. 13. is any *a.* pray
AFFLICTEST, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. when thou
AFFLICTION, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *Adverſity, trouble* or *diſtreſs*. Job 5. 6. [2] *Outward oppreſſion*, Exod. 3. 7. ‖ 4. 31. [3] *Perſecution for religion*, Mar. 4. 17. Heb. 10. 32. [4] *Correction from God*, Jonah 2. 2.
Gen. 16. 11. becauſe the Lord hath heard thy *a.* 29. 32. Lord hath looked upon my *a.* 31. 42. 41. 52. to be fruitful in the land of my *a.*
Exod. 3. 7. ſeen the *a.* of my people, *Acts* 7. 34, 17. bring out of *a.* ‖ 4. 31. looked on their *a.*
Deut. 16. 3. bread of *a.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 26. 7. L. looked on *a.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on my *a.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. look on my *a.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 26.
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. cry in *a.* ‖ 33. 12. Manaſſeh in *a.*
Neh. 1. 3. in great *a.* ‖ 9. 9. didſt ſee the *a.* of
Job 5. 6. *a.* cometh ‖ 10. 15. ſee thou my *a.* 30. 16. days of *a.* have taken hold on me, 27. 36. 8. cords of *a.* ‖ 15. delivereth the poor in *a.* 21. choſen rather than *a.* ‖ *Pſ.* 25. 18. look on *a.*
Pſal. 44. 24. forgetteſt *a.* ‖ 66. 11. *a.* on our loins 78. † 42. delivered from *a.* ‖ 88. 9. reaſon of *a.* 106. 44. regarded *a.* ‖ 107. 10. bound in *a.* and 107. 39. low through *a.* ‖ 41. on high from *a.* 119. 50. comfort in my *a.* ‖ 92. periſhed in my *a.* 153. conſider mine *a.* and deliver me, for I do
Iſa. 30. 20. water of *a.* ‖ 48. 10. in furnace of *a.* 63. 9. in all their *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 15. publiſheth *a.*
Jer. 15. 11. in time of *a.* ‖ 16. 19. refuge in *a.* 30. 15. crieſt for *a?* ‖ 48. 16. his *a.* is near
Lam. 1. 3. becauſe of *a.* ‖ 7. remembered in *a.* 9. behold mine *a.* ‖ 3. 1. ſeen *a.* by the rod 3. 19. remembering my *a.* and my miſery
Hoſ. 5. 15. in *a.* ſeek ‖ *Amos* 6. 6. *a.* of Joſeph
Obad. 13. not looked on *a.* ‖ *Jon.* 2. 2. reaſon of *a.*
Nah. 1. 9. *a.* not riſe ‖ *Hab.* 3. 7. Cuſhan in *a.*
Zech. 1. 15. helped the *a.* ‖ 8. 10. becauſe of *a.* 10. 11. he ſhall paſs through the ſea with *a.*
Mark 4. 17. *a.* ariſeth ‖ 13. 19. be *a.* ſuch as
Acts 7. 11. there came a dearth, and great *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. much *a.* ‖ 4. 17. light *a.* ‖ 8. 2. great *a.*
Phil. 1. 16. to add *a.* ‖ 4. 14. with me in my *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. word in much *a.* ‖ 3. 7. in all our *a.*
Heb. 11. 25. chooſing rather to ſuffer *a.* with the
Jam. 1. 27. viſit in *a.* ‖ 5. 10. example of *a.* and
AFFLICTIONS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 34. 19. many are the *a.*
Pſal. 132. 1. Lord remember David and all his *a.*
Acts 7. 10. out of all *a.* ‖ 20. 23. bonds and *a.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in *a.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 24. of the *a.* of Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. no man ſhould be moved by theſe *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. *a.* of the goſpel ‖ 3. 11. known the *a.* 4. 5. endure *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 32. fight of *a.* ‖ 33. by *a.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. the ſame *a.* accompliſhed in brethren
AFFORDING, *p.* *Pſal.* 144. 13. garners *a.* all
AFFRIGHT, ED. *Deut.* 7. 21. ſhall not be *a.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 18. they cried with a loud voice to *a.*
Job 18. 20. went before were *a.* ‖ 39. 22. is not *a.*
Iſa. 21. 4 fearfulneſs *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 51. 32. men of war *a.*
Mark 16. 5. and they were *a.* *Luke* 24. 37. 6. be not *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 13. remnant were *a.* gave
AFOOT, *ad.* *Mark* 6. 33. many ran *a.* thither
Acts 20. 13. Paul minding himſelf to go *a.*
AFORE, *pr.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 4. *a.* Iſaiah was gone out
Pſal. 129. 6. *a.* it groweth ‖ *Iſa.* 18. 5. *a.* harveſt
Ezek. 33. 22. *a.* he that was eſcaped came and
Rom. 1. 2. promiſed *a.* ‖ 9. 23. *a.* prepared unto glory
AFOREHAND, *ad.* *Mark* 14. 8. ſhe is come *a.*
AFORETIME, *ad.* *Job* 17. 6. *a.* I was as a tabret
Iſa. 52. 4. *a.* into Egypt ‖ *Jer.* 30. 20 children as *a.*
Dan. 6. 10. prayed as *a.* ‖ *John* 9. 13. *a.* was blind
Rom. 15. 4. whatſoever things were written *a.*
AFRAID, *a.* *Gen.* 42. 35. ſaw money, they were *a.*
Exod. 34. 30. they were *a.* to come nigh him
Lev. 26. 6. and none ſhall make you *a.* *Job* 11. 19.
Num. 12. 8. *a.* to ſpeak againſt ‖ *Deut.* 7. 19. thou art *a.*
Judg. 7. 3. whoſo is *a.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. Philiſtines
1 *Sam.* 18. 29. Saul was yet the more *a.* of David
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. waſt thou not *a?* ‖ 14. 15. made *a.* 17. 2. make him *a.* ‖ 22. 5. made me *a.* *Pſal.* 18. 4.
Neh. 6. 9. for they all made us *a.* ſaying, their
Job 9. 28. I am *a.* ‖ 11. 19. none maketh thee *a.* 13. 11. excellency make *a.* ‖ 21. dread make me *a.* 15. 24. anguiſh make *a.* ‖ 18. 11. terrors ſhall 21. 6. I am *a.* 23. 15. ‖ 33. 7. not make thee *a.* 39. 20. canſt make him *a.* ‖ 41. 25. mighty are *a.*
Pſal. 56. 3. what time I am *a.* I will truſt in thee 65. 8. *a.* at thy tokens ‖ 77. 16. waters were *a.* 83. 15. *a.* with thy ſtorm ‖ 119. 120. I am *a.* of
Iſa. 17. 2. and none ſhall make them *a.* *Ezek.* 34. 28. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Zech.* 3. 13. 33. 14. ſinners in Zion *a.* ‖ 41. 5. ends of earth 57. 11. and of whom haſt thou been *a.* or feared
Jer. 30. 10. none make *a.* ‖ 36. 24. were not *a.* nor 38. 19. I am *a.* of ‖ 39. 17. of whom thou art *a.*
Ezek. 39. 26. and none made them *a.* *Nah.* 2. 11.
Dan. 4. 5. made me *a.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. mariners *a.* 10.
Hab. 2. 17. made them *a.* becauſe of men's blood
Mark 5. 15. in his right mind, were *a.* *Luke* 8. 35. 9. 32. *a.* to aſk ‖ 10. 32. followed, they were *a.* 16. 8. for they were *a.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 25. they being *a.*
Acts 9. 26. *a.* of Saul ‖ 22. 9. light, and were *a.*
Gal. 4. 11. *a.* of you ‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. not *a.* of king's
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. are not *a.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. not *a.* to ſpeak
Be AFRAID. *Deut.* 1. 29. nor - *a.* of them, 31. 6.
1 *Sam.* 23. 3. behold, we - *a.* here in Judah, how
2 *Sam.* 22. 46. - *a.* out of cloſe places, *Pſal.* 18. 45.
Neh. 6. 13. was he hired, that I ſhould - *a.* and
Job 5. 21. nor - *a.* ‖ 19. 29. - ye *a.* of the ſword
Pſal. 27. 1. I. is my ſtrength, of whom ſhall I - *a.*
Iſa. 8. 12. nor fear ye their fear, nor - *a.* 44. 8. 19. 17. - *a.* in himſelf ‖ 51. 12. - *a.* of a man that
Rom. 13. 4. if thou do that which is evil, - *a.*
Not be AFRAID. *Deut.* 1. 17. - *a.* of the face of
Deut. 7. 18. thou ſhalt - *a.* of them, 18. 22.
Pſal. 3. 6. I will - *a.* 56. 11. ‖ 91. 5. thou ſhalt - *a.* 112. 7. he ſhall - *a.* of evil tidings, his heart, 8.
Prov. 3. 24. when thou lieſt down, ſhalt - *a.*
Iſa. 12. 2. I will - *a.* ‖ 31. 4. he will - *a.* of voice
Amos 3. 6. people - *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 3. - *a.* of power
Be not AFRAID.
Deut. 20. 1. - *a.* of them, *Joſh.* 11. 6. *Neh.* 4. 14. *Jer.* 10. 5. *Ezek.* 2. 6. *Luke* 12. 4.
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. Saul ſaid - *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 15. *be* - *a.*
Pſal. 49. 16. - *a.* when one is made rich
Prov. 3. 25. - *a.* of ſudden fear, *Iſ.* 40. 9. *Jer.* 1. 8. *Ezek.* 2. 6. and thou ſon man *a.* of them
Matt. 14. 27. it is I, - *a.* *Mark* 6. 50. *John* 6. 20.
17. 7. ariſe, - *a.* ‖ 28. 10. - *a.* go tell my brethren

Mark 5. 36. he saith to the ruler, - *a.* only believe *Acts* 18. 9. - *a.* but speak‖1 *Pet.* 3. 14. - *a.* of terror
Sore AFRAID. *Gen.* 20. 8. and men were - *a.*
Exod. 14. 20. Egyptians - *a.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 3. Moab *Josh.* 9. 24. we were - *a.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 24. | 28. 20.
1 *Sam.* 31. 4. armour-bearer *a.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 4.
Neh. 2. 2. was - *a.* *Mark* 9. 6. *Luke* 2. 9.
Was AFRAID. *Gen.* 3. 10. thy voice, and I - *a.* 18. 15. for she - *a.* ‖ 32. 7. Jacob - greatly *a.*
Exod. 3. 6. Moses *a.*‖ *Deut.* 9. 19. I - *a.*‖ *Ruth* 3. 8.
1 *Sam.* 18. 12. Saul - *a.* 15. ‖ 21. 1. Ahimelech 28. 5. Saul saw host, - *a.*‖1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David - *a.*
Job 3. 25. I - *a.* of, is come ‖ 32. 6. I - *a.* and durst *Jer.* 26. 21. Urijah - *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 17. - *a.* and fell
Hab. 3. 2. I - *a.* ‖ *Mat.* 2. 5. - *a.* before my name *Matt.* 2. 22. Joseph - *a.*‖14. 30. Peter - *a.* ‖ 25. 25.
John 19. 8. Pilate - *a.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 4. Cornelius - *a.*
AFRESH, *ad.* *Heb.* 6. 6. crucify Son of God *a.*
AFTER, *pr.* *Gen.* 18. 12. *a.* I am waxed old 38. 24. about 3 months *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 13. 20. *a.* that *Num.* 15. 39. that ye seek not *a.* your own heart
Deut. 6. 14. not go *a.* other gods ‖ 24. 4. *a.* defiled *Josh.* 10. 14. or *a.* it ‖ *Judg.* 15. 7. *a.* that I'll cease
1 *Sam.* 15. 31. again *a.* Saul ‖ 24. 14. *a.* a dead dog 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. *a.* God was intreated‖1 *Kin.* 17. 13.
Neh. 13. 19. *a.* sabbath ‖ *Job* 10. 6. enquireſt *a.*
Job 21. 3. *a.* I have ſpoken ‖ 30. 5. as *a.* a thief *Pſal.* 28. 4. *a.* the work‖ *Eccl.* 1. 11. come *a.*‖9. 3.
Iſa. 11. 3. not judge *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 19. *a.* that I was *Ezek.* 46. 17. *a.* return‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 10. walk *a.* Lord
Matt. 26. 32. *a.* I am riſen again, *Mark* 16. 14.
Mark 16. 19. ſo then *a.* the Lord had ſpoken *Luke* 6. 1. *a.* the firſt ‖ 12. 4. *a.* that have no more 13. 9. *a.* cut it down‖15. 4. go *a.* that which is loſt 22. 58. *a.* a little while ‖ 59. an hour *a.* another 23. 26. bear it *a.* Jeſus ‖ *John* 13. 27. *a.* the ſop *Acts* 5. 7. three hours *a.* ‖ 7. 7. *a.* that ſhall come
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. *a.* he was ſeen ‖ *Gal.* 3. 17. years *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *a.* live ungodly ‖ *Rev.* 20. 3. *a.* that he
AFTER *this.* *Gen.* 23. 19. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. *Acts* 15. 16.
AFTERNOON, *s.* *Judg.* 19. 8. tarried till *a.*
AFTERWARD, S. *Exod.* 11. 1. *a.* let you go *Num.* 31. 2. *a.* be gathered ‖ *Judg.* 7. 11. *a.* hands
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. *a.* they eat ‖ 24. 5. *a.* David's heart *Job* 18. 2. *a.* we will ſpeak ‖ *Pſal.* 73. 24. receive *Prov.* 20. 17. ſweet, but *a.* ‖ 24. 27. *a.* build thy 28. 23. *a.* find favour ‖ 29. 11. keepeth it in till *a.*
Hoſ. 3. 5. *a.* return ‖ *Joel* 2. 28. *a.* I'll pour out *Matt.* 4. 2. he was *a.* an hungred, *Luke* 4. 2.
21. 32. ye when ye had ſeen, repented not *a.*
John 5. 14. *a.* Jeſus findeth ‖ 13. 36. follow me *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 23. *a.* they that are Chriſt's at his coming *Gal.* 3. 23. the faith that ſhould *a.* be revealed
Heb. 4. 8. not *a.* ſpoken ‖ 12. 11. *a.* it yieldeth 12. 17. *a.* when he would have inherited the
Jude 5. *a.* deſtroyed them that believed not
AGABUS, *A locuſt*, or *graſshopper.* Acts 11. 28.
AGAG, *A roof*, or *floor.* Num. 24. 7. 1 Sam. 15. 8, 9, 20, 32, 33.
AGAGITE, One that came from *Agag*, Eſth. 3. 1, 10. | 8. 3, 5. | 9. 24.
AGAIN, *ad.* *Gen.* 8. 21. I will not *a.* curſe 15. 16. come hither *a.* ‖ 30. 31. I'll *a.* feed and 38. 26. Judah knew her *a.* no more
Exod. 10. 29. ſaid, I will ſee *a.* thy face no more 14. 13. ſee them *a.* no more ‖ 23. 4. bring back *a.*
Num. 32. 15. *a.* leave ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 2. circumciſe *a.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 22. ſoul came *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. yet *a.*
Ezra 9. 14. *a.* break ‖ *Neh.* 13. 21. if ye do ſo *a.*
Job 14. 14. if a man die, ſhall he live *a.*
Pſal. 85. 6. revive us *a.* ‖ 107. 39. *a.* are miniſhed
Prov. 2. 19. none return *a.* ‖ 19. 19. muſt do it *a.*
Eccl. 8. 14. *a.* wicked ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 21. never found *a.*
Amos 7. 8. I will not *a.* paſs by them, 8. 2.
8. 14. never riſe *a.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 12. chooſe Jeruſ. *a.*
John 4. 13. ſhall thirſt *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 15. *a.* to fear *Phil.* 4. 4. *a.* I ſay rejoice ‖ *Heb.* 1. 5. | 2. 13.
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. hath begotten us *a.* to a lively hope
See BORN, BRING, BROUGHT, TURN.
AGAINST, *pr.* *Gen.* 16. 12. hand *a.* every man *Lev.* 20. 3. ſet my face *a.* that man, *Deut.* 29. 20.
2 *Kin.* 19. 22. *a.* whom exalted voice, *Iſa.* 37. 23.
Ezek. 13. 20. behold, I am *a.* your pillows *Matt.* 10. 35. ſet a man *a.* his father, *Luke* 12. 53.
12. 30. is *a.* me ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. ſhall be ſpoken *a.*
Acts 19. 36. be ſpoken *a.* ‖ 28 22. ſect ſpoken *a.*
See GOD, HIM, JERUSALEM, &c.
AGAR, Mount *Sinai* in *Arabia*, Gal. 4. 25.
AGATE, *A precious ſtone*, Exod. 28. 19. | 39. 12. Iſa. 54. 12. Ezek. 27. 16.
AGE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The whole continuance of man's life*, Gen. 47. 28. [2] *The times paſt, preſent, or to come*, Eph. 2. 7. | 3. 5. [3] *The whole length of time*, Luke 1. 48. [4] *A time apt for conception*, Heb. 11. 11.
Gen. 47. 28. *a.* of Jacob 147. ‖ 48. 10. dim. for *a.*
Num. 8. 25. *a.* of 50 ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. flower of *a.*
1 *Kin* 14. 4. Abijah's eyes were ſet by reaſon of *a.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 3. from the *a.* of 30 ‖ 24. from *a.* of 20
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. or on him that ſtooped for *a.*
Job 5. 26. in a full *a.* ‖ 8. 8. enquire, of former *a.*
11. 17. thy *a.* ſhall be clearer than noon-day
Pſal. 39. 5. *a.* is as nothing‖ *Iſa.* 38. 12. *a.* departed
Zech. 8. 4. every man with his ſtaff for very *a.*
Mark 5. 42. ſhe was of *a.* of 12 years, *Luke* 8. 42.
Luke 2. 36. of a great *a.* ‖ †52. Jeſus increaſed in 3. 23. 30 years of *a.* ‖ *John* 9. 21. he is of *a.* 23.
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. paſs flower of her *a.* ‖ 14. †20. ripe *a.*
Eph. 4. † 13. till we come to *a.* of fulneſs of Chriſt *Heb.* 5. 14. them full of *a.* ‖ 11. 11. ſhe was paſt *a.*
AGES, *s.* *Pſal.* 145. † 13. a kingdom of all *a.*
Iſa. 26. † 4. in the Lord Jehovah is the rock of *a.*
Eph. 2. 7. *a.* to come ‖ 3. 5. which in other *a.* was 3. 21. thro' all *a.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 26. been hid from *a.*
AGED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. was a very *a.* man *Job* 12. 20. underſtanding of *a.* ‖ 15. 10. very *a.*
29. 8. the *a.* aroſe ‖ 32. 9. nor *a.* underſtand judg.
Jer. 6. 11. the *a.* with him that is full of days
Tit. 2. 2. *a.* men be ſober‖ 3. *a.* women, that they be
Philem. 9. being ſuch an one as Paul the *a.*
AGEE, *a valley*, or *lawn*; *father of Shammah*, 2 Sam. 23. 11.
AGO, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 20. the aſſes loſt 3 days *a.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. haſt not heard long *a.* *Iſa.* 37. 26.
Ezra 5. 11. years *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 11. faſhioned long *a.*
Matt. 11. 21. have repented long *a.* *Luke* 10. 13.
Mark 9. 21. how long *a.* ſince this came to him *Acts* 10. 30. four days *a.* ‖ 15. 7. a good while *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. a year *a.* ‖ 12. 2. fourteen years
AGONE, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 13. three days *a.* I fell ſick.
AGONY, *s.* *A dreadful conflict*, Luke 22. 44.
AGREE, ED, ETH, ſignifies, [1] *To bargain with*,

with, Matt. 20. 2, 13. [2] *To approve*, or *give consent to*, Acts 5. 40. [3] *To be like to*, Mark 14. 70. [4] *To conspire*, or *resolve*, John 9. 22.
Amos 3. 3. can two walk together except they be *a.* *Matt.* 5. 25. *a.* with adversary ‖ 18. 19. if two *a.* 20. 2. *a.* with labourers ‖ 13. didst thou not *a.* *Mark* 14. 56. witness *a.* not, 59. ‖ 70. speech *a.* *Luke* 5. 36. *a.* not with old ‖ *John* 9. 22. Jews had *a.* *Acts* 5. 9. ye have *a.* to tempt ‖ 40. to him. they *a.* 15. 15. and to this *a* the words of the prophets 23. 20. Jews have *a.* to desire ‖ 28. 25. they *a.* not 1 *John* 5. 8. these 3 *a.* in one ‖ *Rev.* 17. 17. *a.* to give
AGREEMENT, *s.* 2 *Kin* 18. 31. make, *Isa.* 36. 16. *Isa.* 28. 15. with hell are we at *a.* ‖ 18. *a.* with hell *Dan.* 11. 6. to make an *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what *a.*
AGRIPPA, *Æger partus. One that causeth pain at his birth, who is born with his feet foremost.* The surname of *Herod*, who killed *James*, Acts 12. 1.
Acts 25. 13. A. and Bernice ‖ 22. A. said, I would 26. O king A. ‖ 26. 7. king A. I am accused 26. 27. A. believest thou ‖ 28. A. said, almost thou
AGROUND, *a. Acts* 27. 41. they ran the ship *a.*
AGUE, *s. Lev.* 26. 16. and the burning *a.*
AGUR, *A collector.* Prov. 30. 1.
AH, *i. Psal.* 35. 25. *a.* so would we have it *Isa.* 1. 4. *a.* sinful nation ‖ 24. *a.* I will ease me of *Jer.* 1. 6. *a.* Lord God, 4. 10. | 14. 13. | 31. 17. | 34. 5. 22. 18. *a.* brother, or *a.* sister, *a.* lord, or *a.* his *Ezek.* 4. 14. *a.* Lord, 9. 8. | 11. 13. | 20. 49. ‖ 21. 15. *Mark* 15. 29. *a.* thou that destroyest the temple
AHA. *Psal.* 35. 21. *a.* our eye hath seen it *Psal.* 40. 15. that say to me *a.* ‖ 70. 3. that say *a. a. Isa.* 44. 16. *a.* I am warm ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 3. hadst *a.* *Ezek.* 26. 2. Tyrus said, *a.* ‖ 36. 2. *a.* the ancient
AHAB, *The brother's father.* 1 Kin. 18. 6.
AHARAH, *An odoriferous brother.* 1 Chr. 8. 1.
AHAREL, *Another host.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.
AHASAI, *He who takes, possesses*, or *sees.* The son of *Meshillemoth*, Neh. 11. 13.
AHASBAI, *Trusting in me.* 2 Sam. 23. 34.
AHASHTARAI, *The swift Turtle.* Son of *Naarah*, 1 Chr. 4. 6.
AHASUERUS, *Prince, head*, or *chief*; in Persian, *Ardsheer.* Ezra 4. 6. Esth. 1. 1—19. Dan. 9. 1.
AHAVA, *Essence*, or *generation.* Ezra 8. 15.
AHAZ, *One that takes*, or *possesses*, or *that sees.* 1 Kin. 16. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 53. Isa. 7. 1. | 14. 28.
AHAZIAH, *Seizure*, or *possession*, or *vision of the Lord.* 1 Kings 22. 40. 2 Kings 1. 2. | 8. 24. | 9. 23. | 10. 13. 2 Chr. 20. 36. | 22. 1, 9.
AHBAN, *The Brother's son.* Son of *Abishur*, 1 Chr. 2. 29.
AHER, *The other, he that follows.* The father of *Ir* and *Hushim.* 1 Chr. 7. 12.
AHI, *My brother.* 1 Chr. 5. 15. | 7. 34.
AHIAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.
AHIAM, *Brother of the mother.* 2 Sam. 23. 33.
AHIAN, *Brother of wine.* 1 Chr. 7. 19.
AHIEZER, *Brother of help.* Num. 1. 12.
AHIHUD, *Brother of praise.* Num. 34. 27.
AHIJAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 Kings 11. 30.
AHIKAM, *A brother that raises up.* Jer. 26. 24.
AHILUD, *A brother born.* 2 Sam. 8. 16.
AHIMAAZ, *A brother of the council.* 2 Sam. 15. 27, 36. | 17. 17, 20. | 18. 27. 1 Chr. 6. 8.
AHIMAN, *A prepared brother*, or *brother of the right hand.* 1 Chr. 9. 17.
AHIMELECH, *My brother the king.* 1 Sam. 22. 9. 2 Sam. 8. 17. 1 Chr. 18. 16. | 24. 31.
AHIMOTH, *A brother of death*, or *the death of my brother.* 1 Chr. 6. 25.
AHINADAB, *A willing brother.* 1 Kin. 4. 14.
AHINOAM, *The brother's beauty.* 1 Sam. 14. 15.
AHIO, *His brother.* 2 Sam. 6. 3. 1 Chr. 8. 14.
AHIRA, *My wicked brother.* Num. 1. 15.
AHIRAM, *My brother's exaltation.* Num. 26. 38.
AHIRAMITES. *Num.* 26. 38. family of the A.
AHISAMACH, *Brother of support.* Exod. 31. 6.
AHISHAHAR, *Brother of the morning.* 1 Chr. 7. 10.
AHISHAR, *Brother of the prince.* 1 Kin. 4. 6.
AHITHOPHEL, *Brother of ruin.* 2 Sam. 15. 12.
AHITUB, *My brother is goodness.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.
AHLAB, *A hearty brother.* Judg. 1. 31.
AHLAI, *See* ACHLAI. 1 Chr. 11. 41.
AHOA, *A thistle*, or *thorn*, or *Look.* 1 Chr. 8. 4.
AHOLAH, *Her tabernacle*, or *tent.* Ezek. 23. 4.
AHOLIAB, *The tabernacle of the father.* Exod. 31. 4. | 36. 1, 2. | 38. 23.
AHOLIBAH, *My mansion in her.* Ezek. 23. 4.
AHOLIBAMAH, *The high place of my tabernacle.* Gen. 36. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 52.
AHUMAI, *A watered meadow.* 1 Chr. 4. 2.
AHUSAM, *Their taking possession*, or *vision.* 1 Chr. 4. 6.
AHUZZA, *Possession, apprehension, vision*, or *brother of the olive.* Gen. 26. 26.
AI, *An heap.* A city, *Josh.* 7. 2—5. | 8. 1, 29. *Ezra* 2. 28. *Neh.* 7. 32 *Jer.* 49. 3.
AJAH, *A vulture*, or *raven.* Gen. 36. 24.
AJALON, *A little stag, an oak*, or *strength.* Josh. 19. 42.
AIATH, *An heap, a mass.* A city. *Isa.* 10. 28.
AID, *v. To assist, help, succour*, Judg. 9. 24.
AIJA, *An heap.* A city, *Neh.* 11. 31.
AIJELETH SHAHAR, *Hind of the morning. A song*, or *tune.* The title of the 22d *Psalm.*
AILED, ETH. *Gen.* 21. 17. what *a.* thee Hagar *Judg.* 18. 23. what *a.* thee ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. *a.* people 2 *Sam.* 14. 5. king said what *a.* thee, 2 *Kin.* 6. 28. *Psal.* 114. 5. *a.* thee, O sea ‖ *Isa.* 22. 1. *a.* thee now
AIN, *An eye*, or *fountain.* Num. 34. 11.
AIR, *s. The element in which we breathe; mein, deportment* 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds of the *a.* ‖ *Job* 41. 16. no *a.* *Prov.* 30. 19. eagle in the *a.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 20. bird of *Matt.* 8. 20. and the birds of the *a.* have nests 13. 32. birds of *a.* lodge, *Mark* 4. 32. *Luke* 9. 58. *Acts* 22. 23. and as they threw dust into the *a.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. beateth the *a.* ‖ 14. 9. speak to the *a.* *Eph.* 2. 2. prince of *a.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 17. Lord in the *a.* *Rev.* 9. 2. *a.* darkened ‖ 16. 17. vial into the *a.*
AKAN, *Tumult.* Gen. 36. 27. 1 Chr. 1. 42.
AKKUB, *Print*, or *mark of a foot, heel, supplanter, deceiver.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.
AKRABBIM, *Scorpions.* The name of a place. *Num.* 34. 4.
ALABASTER, *Soft white marble.* Matt. 26. 7.
ALAMELECH, *God is king.* A city, *Josh.* 19. 26.
ALAMETH, *Above death*, or *youth.* 1 Chr. 6. 60.
ALAMOTH, *Virgins*, or *hidden ones*, or *hid things*, The title of the 46th *Psalm.* 1 Chr. 15. 20.

ALARM, *s.* *Notice of danger*, or *to rouse*. *Num.* 10. 5. blow an *a.* 6, 9. ‖ 7. but not sound *a.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. cry an *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 16.† 9. *a.* is fallen *Jer.* 4. 19. the *a.* of war ‖ 49. 2. cause *a.* of war *Joel* 2. 1. to sound an *a.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 16. a day of *a.*

ALAS, *An interjection; a token of sorrow.* *Num.* 12. 11. *a.* my lord ‖ 24. 23. *a.* who shall live *Josh.* 7. 7. *a.* O Lord ‖ *Judg.* 6. 22. *a.* I've seen an *Judg.* 11. 35. *a.* daughter ‖ 1 *Kin.* 13. 30. *a.* brother 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. *a.* the Lord ‖ 6. 5. cried *a.* master, 15. *Jer.* 30. 7. *a.* for that day is great, none is like it *Ezek.* 6. 11. and say *a.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 15. *a.* for the day *Amos* 5. 16. shall say *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 10. *a. a.* 16. 19.

ALBEIT, *ad.* *Ezek.* 13. 7. *Philem.* 19.

ALEXANDER, *A strong helper. One that turns away evil.* Mark 15. 21. Acts 4. 6. | 19. 33, 34. 1 Tim. 1. 20. 2 Tim. 4. 14.

ALEXANDRIA, A city in *Egypt*, Acts 18. 24. | 27. 6. | 28. 11.

ALGUM-*Trees.* It signifies what is *incorruptible or will not rot.* 2 Chr. 2. 8. | 9. 10, 11.

ALIAH, A duke of *Edom*, 1 Chr. 1. 51.

ALIAN, *or* ALVAN, *High, exalted.* Gen. 36. 23. 1 Chr. 1. 40.

ALIAN, S, *A stranger.* *Exod.* 18. 3. been an *a.* *Deut.* 14. 21. sell it to an *a.* ‖ *Job* 19. 15. I am an *a.* *Psal.* 69. 8. *a.* to my mother's ‖ *Isa.* 61. 5. sons of *a.* *Lam.* 5. 2. turned to *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 12. *a.* from comm. *Heb.* 11. 34. turned to flight the armies of the *a.*

ALIENATE, ED. *Ezek.* 23. 17. mind *a.* 18, 22. 48. 14. not *a.* first fruits ‖ *Eph.* 4. 18. *a.* from life *Col.* 1. 21. you that were sometimes *a.* and enemies

ALIKE, *ad.* signifies, [1] *Without difference*, Rom. 14. 5. [2] *After one and the same manner*, Psal. 33. 15. [3] *Equally troublesome*, Prov. 27. 15.

Deut. 12. 22. shall eat *a.* 15. 22. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. *Job* 21. 26. they shall lie down *a.* in the dust *Psal.* 33. 15. fashioned *a.* ‖ 139. 12. both *a.* to thee *Prov.* 20. 10. both *a.* abomination ‖ 27. 15. are *a.* *Eccl.* 9. 2. come *a.* to all ‖ 11. 6. both be *a.* good *Rom.* 14. 5. another esteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE, *a.* is taken, [1] *Naturally*, Gen. 43. 27. [2] *Supernaturally, being raised from the dead*, Luke 24. 23. [3] *Spiritually, when a person is made alive to God, by his grace, and the operation of his Spirit, working with the word of God*, John 5. 25. Eph. 2. 1. Col. 2. 12. Luke 15. 24. [4] *Eternally*, Rev. 1. 18.

Gen. 7. 23. Noah only *a.* ‖ 12. 12. and save thee *a.* 50. 20. as it is this day to save much people *a.* *Ex.* 1. 17. men children *a.* 18. ‖ 22. shall save *a.* *Lev.* 10. 16. sons left *a.* ‖ 14. 4. take two birds *a.* 16. 10. presented *a.* ‖ 26. 36. are left *a.* of you *Num.* 16. 33. went down *a.* ‖ 21. 35. none left *a.* 22. 33. saved her *a.* ‖ 31. 15. saved women *a.* *Deut.* 4. 4. are *a.* ‖ 5. 3. all of us *a.* this day 6. 24. preserve us *a.* ‖ 20. 16. save *a.* nothing 32. 39. I kill, and I make *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. *Josh.* 2. 13. save *a.* my father ‖ 6. 25. harlot *a.* 8. 23. king took *a.* ‖ 14. 10. Lord kept me *a.* *Judg.* 8. 19. if saved them *a.* ‖ 21. 14. saved *a.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 8. took Agag *a.* ‖ 27. 9. nor woman *a.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 5. save horses *a.* ‖ 20. 18. take them *a.* 21. 15. for Naboth is not *a.* but dead 2 *Kin.* 5. 7. to kill and make *a?* ‖ 7. 4. if save *a.* 7. 12. catch them *a.* ‖ 10. 14. they took them *a.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. and other ten thousand left *a.* *Psal.* 30. 3. kept me *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 12. swallow *a.* *Jer.* 49. 11. the fatherless, I will preserve them *a.* *Ezek.* 13. 18. save the souls *a.* 19. | 18. 27. *Dan.* 5. 19. whom he would, he kept *a.* and *Hab.* 3.† 2. O Lord, preserve *a.* thy work in *Mark* 16. 11. when they heard that he was *a.* *Luke* 15. 24. my son is *a.* 32. ‖ 24. 23. he was *a.* *Acts* 1. 3. shewed himself *a.* ‖ 9. 41. presented her *a.* 20. 12. young man *a.* ‖ 25. 19. affirmed to be *a.* *Rom.* 6. 11. *a.* to God ‖ 13. *a.* from the dead 7. 9. I was *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 22. all be made *a.* 1 *Thes.* 4. 15. *a.* and remain, 17. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2.† 26. *Rev.* 1. 18. I am *a.* ‖ 2. 8. and is *a.* ‖ 19. 20. cast *Keep* ALIVE; *see* KEEP.

Yet ALIVE. *Gen.* 43. 7. is your father - *a.* 43. 27. is he - *a.* 28. ‖ 45. 26. Joseph is - *a.* 28. 46. 30. because thou art - *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 4. 18. be - *a.* *Deut.* 31. 27. while I am - *a.* with you, this 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. while the child was - *a.* 21, 22. 18. 14. while he was - *a.* in the oak 1 *Kin.* 20. 32. is he - *a?* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 2. are - *a.* *Ezek.* 7. 13. were - *a.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 63. said while - *a.*

ALL, *a.* signifies [1] *Every creature*, Prov. 16. 4. Psal. 119. 91. [2] *Every man or person*, 2 Cor. 5. 10. 1 Tim. 2. 4. [3] *A great number*, Matt. 3. 5. Phil. 2. 21. [4] *Those who hear the Gospel*, John 12. 32. [5] *Plentiful*, or *perfect*, Rom. 15. 13. 1 Cor. 13. 2.

Gen. 24. 36. given *a.* ‖ 31. 43. *a.* thou seest is mine 39. 3. *a.* he did to prosper ‖ 42. 11. *a.* one man's 45. 11. left *a.* thou hast ‖ 48. 15. fed me *a.* *Exod.* 20. 11. made sea and *a.* ‖ 33. 19. *a.* goodness *Num.* 19. 14. *a.* unclean ‖ 23. 13. not see them *a.* *Deut.* 5. 3. *a.* of us alive ‖ 13. do *a.* thy work *Josh.* 21. 45. failed not, *a.* came to pass, 23. 14. 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one plague on *a.* ‖ 9. 19 tell thee *a.* 16. 11. are here all thy child. ‖ 30. 8. recover *a.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. thine are *a.* that pertained to Mep. 1 *Kin.* 14. 10. dung, till *a.* ‖ 16. 25. worse than *a.* 20. 4. thine and *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 3. *a.* chief men *Ezra* 8. 22. wrath is against *a.* that forsake him *Job* 16. 2. miserable comforters are ye *a.* 34.† 13. disposed *a.* ‖ 19. *a.* work of his hands *Psal.* 14. 3. *a.* gone aside ‖ 22. 17. tell *a.* my bones 34. 19. deliv. out of them *a.* ‖ 38. 9. *a.* my desire 44. 17. *a.* this is come ‖ 69. 19. *a.* before thee 104. 27. wait *a.* on thee ‖ 119. 91. *a.* thy servants *Prov.* 1. 14. *a.* one purse ‖ 22. 2. Lord maker of *a.* *Eccl.* 3. 20. *a.* are dust ‖ 12.† 13. *a.* that hath been *Isa.* 64. 9. behold, see, we are *a.* thy people *Jer.* 9. 2. they be *a.* adulterers, *Hos.* 7. 4. *Ezek.* 37. 22. king to them *a.* ‖ 43. 11. *a.* the forms *Hos.* 5. 2. rebuker of *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 1. *a.* full of lies *Mal.* 2. 10. have we not *a.* one father, hath not *Matt.* 5. 18. till *a.* be fulfilled ‖ 13. 56. *a.* with us 22. 28. they *a.* had her ‖ *Mark* 12. 33. more than *Mark* 12. 44. she cast in *a.* even *a.* she, *Luke* 21. 4. *Luke* 4. 7. *a.* be thine ‖ 6. 10. looking on them *a.* 8. 40. were *a.* waiting ‖ 13. 3. shall *a.* perish 15. 31. *a.* is thine ‖ 17. 10. when have done *a.* 18. 22. sell *a.* that thou hast, and distribute *John* 1. 16. *a.* received ‖ 4. 39. he told me *a.* that 13. 10. clean, but not *a.* ‖ 17. 21. *a.* may be one *Acts* 4. 33. great grace on *a.* ‖ 10. 33. *a.* present 11. 23. exhorted *a.* ‖ 16. 28. no harm, we are *a.* 22. 3. zealous, as ye *a.* ‖ 26. 29. but also *a.*

Pem. 1. 8. I thank God for you *a.* ‖ 8. 32. for us *a.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. *a.* are yours ‖ 15. 10. than they *a.* *Gal.* 3. 22. *a.* under sin ‖ *Phil.* 4. 18. I have *a.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 12. *a.* be damned ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of *Heb.* 1. 14. *a.* minist. spirits ‖ 12. 8. *a.* partakers 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. finally, be ye *a.* of one mind 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *a.* come to repent. ‖ 1 *John* 2. 19. not *a.* *According to* ALL. *Gen.* 6. 22. Noah did *-a.* *Exod.* 31. 11. *-a.* the Lord commanded, 36. 1. 39. 32, 42. | 40. 16. *Num.* 2. 34. | 8. 20. | 9. 5. | 29. 40. *Deut.* 3. 1, 41. *Josh.* 11. 23. 1 *Kin.* 8. 56. *-a.* he promised ‖ 11. 53. reign *-a.* 22. 53. *-a.* his father had done, 2 *Kin.* 23. 32, 37. | 24. 9, 19. 2 *Chr.* 26. 4. | 27. 2. 2 *Kin.* 10. 30. *-a.* in my heart ‖ 18. 3. 2 *Chr.* 29. 2. 1 *Chr.* 17. 15. *-a.* this vision ‖ *Neh.* 5. 19. *-a.* I've *Jer.* 21. 2. *-a.* his works ‖ 42. 20. *-a.* Lord say 50. 29. *-a.* the hath done ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 24. he hath *Dan.* 9. 16. *-a.* thy righteousness, I beseech thee *After* ALL. *Matt.* 6. 33. *-a.* these ‖ *Phil.* 2. 26. long *At* ALL. *Exod.* 5. 23. nor delivered thy people *-a.* *Ex.* 22. 23. cry *-a.* ‖ *Lev.* 27. 13. if *-a.* redeem it *Num.* 23. 38. power *-a.* ‖ *Deut.* 8. 19. if *-a.* forget 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. if *-a.* miss me ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 6. if *-a.* turn *Jer.* 11. 12. not save *-a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 32. not be *-a.* *Hos.* 11. 7. none *-a.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. weep ye not *-a* *Nah.* 1. 3. not *-a.* acquit ‖ *John* 19. 11. no power *-a.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. not *-a.* tocome ‖ 1 *John* 1. 5. no darkn. *-a.* *Rev.* 18. 21. found no more *-a.* ‖ 22. heard no *Before* ALL. *Gen.* 23. 18. *-a.* that went in at *Lev.* 10. 3. *-a.* be glorified ‖ 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. chosen *-a.* *Jer.* 33. 9. *-a.* nations ‖ *Matt.* 26. 70. denied *-a.* *Gal.* 2. 14. to Peter *-a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. rebuke *-a.* *For* ALL. *Num.* 8. 18. Levites *-a.* first-born *Deut.* 22. 5. *-a.* that do so are abominat. 25. 16. *Psal.* 78. 32. *-a.* this they sinned still ‖ 116. 12. *Eccl.* 5. 9. earth *-a.* ‖ 11. 9. *-a.* these things God *Isa.* 40. 2. *-a.* her sins ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 11. alas *-a.* the *Ezek.* 20. 43. loathe *-a.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 21. meat *-a.* *Luke* 3. 19. *-a.* the evils ‖ 20. 38. *-a.* live to him *Rom.* 3. 23. *-a.* have sinned ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. died *-a.* *Phil.* 2. 21. *-a.* seek their own ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. ransom. *Heb.* 8. 11. *-a.* shall know me ‖ 10. 10. once *-a.* *From* ALL. *Gen.* 48. 16. redeemed me *-a.* evil *Lev.* 16. 30. be clean *-a.* ‖ *Ps.* 34. 4. *-a.* my fears *Jer.* 16. 15. *-a.* lands ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. God rested *-a.* *In* ALL. *Gen.* 21. 12. *-a.* that Sarah hath said 22. *-a.* thou dost ‖ *Deut.* 29. 9. may prosper *Josh.* 22. 2. obeyed my voice *-a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 39. 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. prosper *-a.* ‖ 26. afflicted *-a.* that *Neh.* 9. 33. art just a. ‖ *Psal.* 10. 4. God is not *-a.* *Prov.* 3. 6. *-a.* thy ways acknowledge him *Isa.* 63. 9. *-a.* their afflictions he was afflicted *Jer.* 38. 9. done evil *-a.* ‖ *Hos.* 12. 8. *-a.* my lab. *Acts* 27. 37. *-a.* 276 souls ‖ *Rom.* 8. 37. *-a.* conq. 1 *Cor.* 12. 6. worketh all *-a.* ‖ 15. 28. God may be *Eph.* 1. 23. filleth all *-a.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 11. Christ is all 2 *Thes.* 1. 10. admired *-a.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 4. honourable 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as also *-a.* his epistles, speaking

ALL *Night*; *see* NIGHT.

Of ALL. *Gen.* 6. 2. took them wives *-a.* 14. 20. he gave him tythes *-a.* *Heb.* 7. 2. *Exod.* 9. 4. nothing die *-a.* is children of Israels *Josh.* 8. 35. not a word *-a.* ‖ *Judg.* 13. 13. *-a.* I said 2 *Sam.* 16. 21. hands *-a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 5. which *-a.* *Esth.* 6. 10. let nothing fail *-a.* thou hast spoken *Job* 8. 13. paths *-a.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 2, *-a.* the families *Mark* 9. 35. same shall be servant *-a.* 10. 44. *John* 6. 39. *-a.* lose nothing ‖ *Acts* 10. 36. Lord *-a.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 24. convinced *-a.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 1. Lord *-a.* *Eph.* 4. 6. Father *-a.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 23. judge *-a.* *Jam.* 2. 10. offend in one point, is guilty *-a.* *On*, or *upon* ALL. *Gen.* 39. 5. blessing *-a.* that *Isa.* 4. 5. *-a.* the glory ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 4. set heart *-a.* *Rom.* 3. 22. to all and *-a.* ‖ 11. 32. have mercy *-a.* *Jude* 15. judgment *-a.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. come *-a.* *Over* ALL. 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayest reign *-a.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 12. reignest *-a.* ‖ *Psal.* 103. 19. ruleth *Matt.* 24. 47. make him ruler *-a.* *Luke* 12. 44. *John* 17. 2. thou hast given him power *-a.* flesh *Rom.* 9. 5. *-a.* God blessed ‖ 10. 12. same Lord *-a.* ALL *these*. *Gen.* 15. 10. he took to him *a.* *Gen.* 42. 36. *a.* things are ag. ‖ 49. 28. *a.* are *Exod.* 20. 1. God spake *a.* ‖ *Job* 12. 9. that in *a.* *Jer.* 9. 26. *a.* nations ‖ *Hab.* 2. 6. *a.* take up *Matt.* 6. 33. *a.* shall be added to you, *Luke* 12. 3. 24 8. *a.* are the beginning of sorrows *Acts* 2. 7. *a.* Galileans ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. worketh *Col.* 3. 8. put off *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 13. *a.* died in faith ALL *this*. *Gen.* 41. 39. as God shewed thee *a.* *Deut.* 32. 27. L. done *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 13. *a.* befallen 1 *Sam.* 22. 15. know nothing of *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 19. 2 *Chr.* 21. 18. after *a.* | 29. 28. *a.* continued *Esth.* 5. 13. yet *a.* availeth me nothing *Job* 1. 22. in *a.* Job sinned not, 2. 10. ‖ 13. 1. seen *Psal.* 44. 17. *a.* come on us ‖ 78. 32. for *a.* sinned *Eccl.* 7. 23. *a.* I proved ‖ 8. 9. *a.* have I seen 9. 1. *a.* I considered in my heart to declare *Isa.* 5. 25. for *a.* his anger, 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. 48. 6. thou hast heard and seen *a.* will not *Dan.* 4. 28. *a.* came ‖ 5. 22. knewest *a.* ‖ 7. 16. *Hos.* 7. 10. not return nor seek him for *a.* *Mic.* 1. 5. for the transgression of Jacob is *a.* *Matt.* 1. 22. *a.* was done that, 21. 4. | 26. 56. *Luke* 16. 26. besides *a.* ‖ 24. 21. besides *a.* to-day ALL *that he had*. *Gen.* 12. 20. away, and *a.* 13. 1. Abraham went and *a.* ‖ 25. 5. gave *a.* to 31. 21. Jacob fled with *a.* ‖ 39. 4. *a.* put, 6. 39. 5. the blessing of the Lord was on *a.* that *Matt.* 18. 25. be sold *a.* and payment made *Mark* 5. 26. spent *a.* ‖ 12. 44. cast in, *Luke* 21. 4. *To*, *or unto* ALL. *Psal.* 145. 9. the Lord is good *-a.* *Eccl.* 2. 14. one event happeneth *-a.* 9. 2, 3, 11. *Isa.* 36. 6. *-a.* that trust ‖ *Mark* 13. 37. I say *-a.* *Luke* 12. 41. speakest thou this to us, or *-a.* *Acts* 2. 39. promise is *-a.* ‖ 4. 16. manifest *-a.* *Rom.* 10. 12. Lord is rich *-a.* ‖ 13. 7. render *-a.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 19. servant *-a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. appear *-a.* *With* ALL. *Num.* 16. 30. *-a.* that appertain *Deut.* 6. 5. love the L. *-a.* thy, 11, 13. *Mat.* 22. 37. *Prov.* 4. 7. *-a.* thy getting ‖ *Acts* 10. 2. *-a.* his, 16. 34. 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. *-a.* that in every place call on the *Phil.* 1. 25. continue ‖ 2. 17. rejoice *with* you *a.* ALL *the while*. 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. | 25. 7. | 27. 11. *Job* 27. 3. *a.* my breath is in me and the ALL *ye*. *Isa.* 48. 14. *a.* assemble yourselves 50. 11. *a.* that kindle ‖ 66. 10. *a.* that love her *Jer.* 29. 20. *a.* of captivity ‖ *Lam.* 1. 12. *a.* that *Matt.* 11. 28. *a.* that labour ‖ 23. 8. *a.* are breth. 26. 31. *a.* shall be offended, *Mark* 14. 27. *Acts* 2. 14. *a.* that dwell at Jerusalem, hearken

See other usual Substantives.

ALLEDGING, *p. Affirming*, Acts 17. 3.

ALLEGORY, *s. Is a continued metaphor, representing*

senting things under borrowed speeches. A figurative speech, *Gal.* 4. 24.

ALLELUJAH, *s. Praise ye the Lord*, Rev. 19. 1.

ALLIED, *p. Akin, or connected.* Neh. 13. 4.

ALLON, *Oak, or strong.* Josh. 19. 33. 1 Chr. 4. 37.

ALLON-BACHUTH, *Oak of weeping.* Gen. 35. 8.

ALLOW, *v. Luke* 11. 48. *Acts* 24. 15. *Rom.* 7. 15.

ALLOWED, ETH. *Rom.* 14. 22. 1 *Thes.* 2. 4.

ALLOWANCE, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 30. *Prov.* 3. † 8.

ALLURE, *v. To engage, or entice; to tempt.*

Hos. 2. 14. I'll *a.* her ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. *a.* thro' lusts

ALMS, *s. Relief to the poor. A bountiful hand, from a merciful and pitiful heart.*

Matt. 6. 1. do not your *a.* ‖ 3. *a.* may be in secret

Luke 11. 41. give *a.* of such things as, 12. 33.

Acts 3. 2. to ask *a.* ‖ 3. asked an *a.* ‖ 10. sat for *a.* 10. 2. gave much *a.* ‖ 4. *a.* come up for, 31. 24 17. I came to bring *a.* to my nation

ALMS-DEEDS, *s. Acts* 9. 36. Dorcas full of *a.*

ALMIGHTY, *a. One of infinite power, who is able to do all things consistent with his own perfections; and as it is appropriated to Christ, is a proof of his proper Deity*, Rev. 1. 8. ‖ 15. 3. Παντοκρατωρ, *Omnipotent, who can work without means*, Heb. 11. 3. *Above means*, 1 Kings 19. 7, 8. *With weak means*, Josh. 6. 20. 1 Sam. 14. 6. *Against means*, Dan. 3. 23, 25. ‖ 6. 22. *Gen.* 17. 1. I am the *a.* ‖ 28. 3. God *a.* bless thee 35. 11. I am God *a.* ‖ 43. 14. G. *a.* give you mer. 48. 3. God *a.* appeared ‖ 49. 25. by the *a.* who *Exod.* 6. 3. name of G. *a.* ‖ *Num.* 24. 4. vision of *Ruth* 1. 20. *a.* hath dealt bitterly with me, 21. *Job* 5. 17. chastening of *a.* ‖ 6. 4. arrows of *a.* 6. 14. fear of *a.* ‖ 8. 3. doth *a.* pervert justice 8. 5. supplication to *a.* ‖ 11. 7. canst find out *a.* 13. 3. would speak to *a.* ‖ 15. 25. against the *a.* 21. 15. what is the *a.* ‖ 20. drink wrath of *a.* 22. 3. any pleasure to *a.* ‖ 17. what can *a.* do 23. if return to the *a.* ‖ 25. *a.* be thy defence 26. thy delight in *a.* ‖ 23. 16. *a.* troubleth me 24. 1. times not hid from *a.* ‖ 27. 2. *a.* vexed my 27. 10. will he delight in *a.* ‖ 11. with the *a.* 13. receive of the *a.* ‖ 29. 5. *a.* was yet with me 31. 2. what inheritance of the *a.* from high 35. *a.* would answer me ‖ 32. 8. inspiration of *a.* 33. 4. breath of *a.* ‖ 34. 10. far be it from the *a.* 34. 12. nor *a.* pervert ‖ 35. 13. *a.* not regard 37. 23. touching the *a.* ‖ 40. 2. contendeth with *Psal.* 68. 14. *a.* scattered ‖ 91. 1. shadow of the *a.* *Isa.* 13. 6. shall come as destruction from the *a.* *Ezek.* 1. 24. I heard as the voice of the *a.* 10. 5. *Joel* 1. 15. destruction from *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. Lord *a.* *Rev.* 1. 8. is to come, the *a.* ‖ 4. 8. God *a.* 11. 17. 15. 3. Lord *a.* just and true thy ways, 16. 7. 16. 14. great day of God *a.* ‖ 19. 15. wrath of G. *a.* 21. 22. God *a.* and the Lamb are the temple

ALMODAD, *The measure of God.* Gen. 10. 26.

ALMON, *Hidden.* A city, *Josh.* 21. 18.

ALMON-DIBLATHAIM, *Hidden in a heap of fig-trees.* Num. 33. 46. *Or, abundance of figs, or storehouses.*

ALMONDS, *The Almond tree is first in flowering, and bears nuts, called almonds.*

Gen. 43. 11. carry spices, myrrh, nuts and *a.*

Exod. 25. 33. made like to *a.* 34. ‖ 37. 19, 20.

Num. 17. 8. rod of Aaron, for Levi yielded *a.*

Eccl. 12. 5. *a.* tree flourish ‖ *Jer.* 1. 11. see rod of *a.*

ALMOST, *ad. Exod.* 17. 4. *a.* ready to stone me

Psal. 73. 2 feet *a.* gone ‖ 94. 17. *a.* dwelt in silence 119. 87. *a.* consumed ‖ *Prov.* 5. 14. *a.* in all evil

Acts 13. 44. *a.* whole city ‖ 19. 26. *a.* thro' Asia 21. 27. *a.* ended ‖ 26. 28. *a.* persuadest me, 29.

Heb. 9. 22. *a.* all things by the law are purified

ALMUG-*Trees, Are what the Vulgate translate* ligna thyina, *and the Septuagint* wrought wood. *The word* thyinum *is the name for the citron-tree, known to the ancients, and esteemed for its sweet odour, and great beauty. It came from* Mauritania. *It is understood to be an oily and gummy sort of wood; and to be that sort of tree which produces the Gum Ammoniac, or Gum Arabic.* Calmet *thinks that the Shittim and Almug are the same.* See ALGUM.

1 *Kin.* 10. 11. brought from Opher *a.* 12.

ALOES, *s. A precious wood used in the East for perfumes, of a higher price than gold: therefore different from the resinous juice used with us in medicine as a cathartic.*

Psal. 45. 8. smell of *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 17. bed with *a.*

Song 4. 14. myrrh, *a.* ‖ *John* 19. 39. brought *a.*

ALONE, *a.* signifies [1] *One solitary, or by himself*, Lev. 13. 46. Psal. 102. 7. [2] *One singly without another*, Gen. 2. 18. Deut. 32. 12. [3] *To cease from*, Exod. 14. 12.

Gen. 2. 18. not good that the man should be *a.* 32. 24. Jacob left *a.* ‖ 42. 38. is left *a.* 44. 20.

Exod. 14. 12. let us *a.* ‖ 18. 18. art not able *a.* 24. 2. Moses *a.* shall come ‖ 32. 10. let me *a.*

Lev. 13. 46. the leper shall dwell *a.* without

Num. 11. 14. to bear this people *a.* *Deut.* 1. 9, 12. 17. bear it not *a.* ‖ 23. 9. people shall dwell *a.*

Deut. 9. 14. let me *a.* ‖ 32. 12. Lord *a.* did lead 33. 28. Israel then shall dwell in safety *a.* the

Josh. 22. 20. perished not *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 37. let me *a.*

2 *Sam.* 16. 11. let him *a.* ‖ 18. 24. running *a.* 26.

1 *Kin.* 12. 29. they two were *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. let her *a.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 15. thou art G. *a.* *Psal.* 86. 10. *Isa.* 37. 16.

1 *Chr.* 29. 1. Solomon, whom God *a.* hath chosen

Ezra 6. 7. let work of God *a.* ‖ *Esth.* 3. 6. Mordecai

Job 1. 15. escaped *a.* 16, 17, 19. ‖ 9. 8. *a.* spreadeth 10. 20. let me *a.* that I may take comfort, 13. 13. 15. 19. to whom *a.* earth was given ‖ 31. 17. morsel

Psal. 83. 18. *a.* is Jehovah ‖ 102. 7. as sparrow *a.* 136. 4. who *a.* doth wonders ‖ 148. 13. name *a.*

Eccl. 4. 8. there is one *a.* ‖ 10. woe to him that is *a.*

Isa. 2. 11. Lord *a.* be exalted, 17. ‖ 14. 31. none bea. 49. 21. I was left *a.* ‖ 51. 2. I called him *a.* and 63. 3. I have troden the wine-press *a.* and of

Lam. 3. 28. he sitteth *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 10. 7. I Daniel *a.*

Hos. 4. 17. let him *a.* ‖ 8. 9. a wild ass *a.* by himself

Matt. 4. 4. man not live by bread *a.* *Luke* 4. 4. 14. 23. evening was come, he was *a.* *Luke* 9. 18. 15. 14. let them *a.* ‖ 18. 15. thee and him *a.*

Mark 1. 24. saying, let us *a.* *Luke* 4. 34. 4. 34. *a.* he expounded ‖ 6. 47. *a.* on the land 14. 6. let her *a.* ‖ 15. 36. let *a.* let us see whether

Luke 5. 21. but God *a.* ‖ 6. 4. eat, but for priests *a.* 9. 18. Jesus was *a.* praying ‖ 36. Jesus was found *a.* 10. 40. left me to serve *a.* ‖ 13. 8. let it *a.* this year

John 6. 15. a mountain *a.* ‖ 22. disciples gone away 8. 9. Jesus was *a.* ‖ 16. I am not *a.* but, 16. 32. 11. 48. if we let him *a.* ‖ 12. 7. let her *a.* 17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.* but for them

Acts 5. 38. let them *a.* ‖ 19. 26. not *a.* at Ephesus

Rom.

Rom. 4. 23. not for his sake *a.* ‖ 11. 3. I am left *a.* *Gal.* 6. 4. he shall have rejoicing in himself *a.* *Heb.* 9. 8. *a.* once every year ‖ *Jam.* 2. 17. being *a.*

ALONG, *ad.* *Num.* 21. 22. go *a.* by king's high 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine went *a.* ‖ 28. 20. Saul fell *a.* *Jer.* 41. 6. Ishm. went, weeping all *a.* as he went

ALOOF, *ad.* *Pſal.* 38. 11. ſtand *a.* from my ſore

ALOTH, The name of a country, 1 *Kin.* 4. 16.

ALOUD, *ad. ſee* CRY, CRIED, SING.

ALPHA, *s.* *The firſt letter of the* Greek *alphabet*, Rev. 1. 8, 11. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.

Chriſt, *the infinite Son of God, the firſt and the laſt in creation, providence and grace,* Iſa. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 17. *which is ſtrongly expreſſive of his proper deity.*

ALPHEUS, *A captain,* or *learned.* Matt. 10. 3. Mark 2. 14. | 3. 18. Luke 6. 15. Acts 1. 13.

ALREADY, *ad.* *Ecc.* 1. 5. Joſeph was in Egypt *a.* *Ecc.* 1. 10. *a.* of old time ‖ *Mal.* 2. 2. curſe *a.* *Matt.* 17. 12. Eliaſ is come *a.* ‖ *John* 3. 18. condemned *a.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. judged *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. not *a.* attained 1 *Tim.* 5. 15. *a.* turned aſide ‖ *Rev.* 2. 25. have *a.*

ALSO, *ad.* *Gen.* 6. 3. for that he *a.* is fleſh *Num.* 16. 10. and ſeek ye the prieſthood *a.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 44. and Saul anſwered, God do ſo, and more *a.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 13. 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. we die *a.* ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 18. rebellious *a.* *Iſa.* 7. 13. weary my God *a.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 21. I'll go *a.* *Matt.* 6. 21. there will your heart be *a.* *Luke* 12. 34. 26. 73. *a.* art one of them ‖ *Mark* 1. 38. preach *a.* *Mark* 2. 28. is Lord *a.* of the ſabbath, *Luke* 6. 5. *Luke* 11. 45. thus ſaying, thou reproacheſt us *a.* *John* 5. 19. *a.* doth the Son ‖ 12. 26. *a.* my ſervant 14. 3. ye may be *a.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 3. take Peter *a.* *Rom.* 16. 2. ſuccourer of many, and of myſelf *a.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 6. law the ſame *a.* ‖ 15. 8. ſeen of me *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. in the *a.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 26. works, is dead *a.* 1 *John* 4. 21. loveth God, loveth his brother *a.*

ALTAR. *s.* is taken, [1] *Properly, for a place of divine offerings,* 1 Kings 13. 1, 2. [2] *Figuratively, for the perſon of Chriſt,* Heb. 13. 10. [3] *Myſtically, for a place of ſafety,* Rev. 6. 9.

Gen. 8. 20. Noah built an *a.* to the Lord 12. 7. Abraham, 22. 9. ‖ 35. 1. make there an *a.* *Exod.* 17. 15. Moſes built an *a.* ‖ 20. 24. *a.* of earth 21. 14. take from mine *a.* ‖ 29. 37. be an *a.* moſt 29. 44. ſanctify it, an *a.* moſt ‖ 30. 27. *a.* of incenſe 40. 10. *a.* of burnt offering ‖ *Lev.* 6. 9. fire of the *a.* *Num.* 7. 84. dedication of *a.* ‖ 18. 3. nigh the *a.* *Joſh.* 22. 34. called the *a.* Ed. ‖ *Judg.* 6. 25. of Baal 2 *Sam.* 2. 33. cut off from *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 18. rear an 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. he cried againſt the *a.* O *a. a.* 18. 30. Elijah repaired *a.* ‖ 35. water ran about *a.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 22. worſhip before this *a.* *Iſa.* 36. 7. *Pſal.* 26. 6. compaſs thine *a.* ‖ 43. 4. to *a.* of God *Iſa.* 19. 19. *a.* in Egypt ‖ 27. 9. ſtones of the *a.* 56. 7. accepted on mine *a.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 7. caſt off *a.* *Ezek.* 8. 16. between the porch and *a.* 25 men *Joel* 1. 13. ye miniſters of *a.* ‖ 2. 17. porch and *a.* *Amos* 2. 8. clothes laid to pledge by every *a.* *Mal.* 1. 7. ye offer polluted bread on my *a.* 10. fire on mine *a.* ‖ 2. 13. covering *a.* with tears *Matt.* 5. 23. gift to the *a.* ‖ 23. 18. ſwear by *a.* 23. 35. ſlew between temple and *a.* *Luke* 11. 51. *Acts* 17. 23. found an *a.* with this inſcription 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. wait at *a.* partakers with *a.* 10. 18. *Heb.* 7. 13. attendance at *a.* ‖ 13. 10. we have an *a.* *Rev.* 6. 9. I ſaw under the *a.* ‖ 8. 3. on the golden *a.* 9. 13. a voice from the horns of the golden *a.*

ALTARS. *s. Ex.* 34. 13. deſtroy the *a.* *Deut.* 7. 5. | 12. 3. *Num.* 23. 1. build 7 *a.* | 1 *Kin.* 19. 10. down thy *a.* 14. 2 *Chr.* 34. 5. burnt the bones of prieſts on the *a.* *Pſal.* 84. 3. even thine *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 8. not look to *a.* *Jer.* 17. 1. graven on horns of *a.* ‖ 2. remember *a.* *Ezek.* 6. 4. your *a.* ſhall be deſolate, images be *Hoſ.* 8. 11. made *a.* to ſin ‖ 10. 8. thorns come on *a.* 12. 11. *a.* as heaps ‖ *Amos* 3. 14. I'll viſit the *a.* *Rom.* 11. 3. Lord, they have digged down thine *a.*

ALTER, *v.* *To change.* *Lev.* 27. 10. ſhall not *a.* *Ezra* 6. 11. *a.* this word ‖ 12. deſtroy all that *a.* *Pſal.* 89. 34. not *a.* the thing ‖ *Prov.* 31. † 5. leſt they *a.*

ALTERED, *p.* *Eſth.* 1. 19. *Luke* 9. 29.

ALTERETH, *v.* *Deut.* 6. 8. law which *a.* not. 12.

ALTERING, *s.* *Num.* 14. † 34. *a.* of purpoſe

AL-TASCHITH, *Deſtroy not.* The title of *Pſal.* 57, 58, 59, 75.

ALTHOUGH, *adv.* *Notwithſtanding.* *Exod.* 13. 17. *a.* that was near, for God ſaid 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. *a.* my houſe ‖ *Job* 2. 3. *a.* thou moveſt *Jer.* 31. 32. *a.* I was a huſband ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 16. *a.* caſt *Heb.* 3. 17. *a.* 40 years ‖ *Mark* 14. 29. *a.* all be offend.

ALTOGETHER, *adv.* *Completly, abſolutely.* *Num.* 16. 13. *a.* a prince ‖ *Deut.* 16. 20. is *a.* juſt *Pſal.* 14. 3. *a.* filthy, 53. 3. ‖ 19. 9. are righteous *a.* *Pſal.* 39. 5. *a.* vanity ‖ 50. 21. *a.* ſuch a one as thyſelf 139. 4. knoweſt it *a.* ‖ *Song* 5. 16. *a.* lovely *John* 9. 34. *a.* born in ſin ‖ *Acts* 26. 29. *a.* ſuch as 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. yet not *a.* ‖ 9. 10. *a.* for our ſakes

ALVAH, *His aſcenſion or elevation.* Gen. 36. 40.

ALVAN, *elevation or prevarication.* Gen. 36. 23.

ALUSH, *A mingling together? kneading, leavening.* Num. 33. 13.

ALWAY, S, ſignifies, [1] *Continually,* John 8. 29. [2] *Perpetually,* Acts 10. 2. [3] *To the end of the world,* Matt. 28. 20. [4] *During life,* 2 Sam. 9. 10.

Deut. 5. 29. keep *a.* ‖ 11. 1. keep commandments *a.* 14. 23. fear the L. *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. eat bread *a.* *Job* 7. 16. I'd not live *a.* ‖ 27. 10. will he *a.* call *Pſal.* 16. 8. I ſet the Lord *a.* before me ‖ 103. 9. not *a.* chide 119. 112. perform *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 30. rejoicing *a.* *Iſa.* 57. 16. not *a.* wroth ‖ *Matt.* 28. 20. with you *a.* *Mark* 14. 7. but me ye have not *a.* *John* 12. 8. *John* 8. 29. I do *a.* thoſe ‖ 11. 42. knew'ſt me *a.* *Acts* 10. 2. prayed to God *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *a.* cauſeth *Phil.* 1. 4. *a.* in every prayer ‖ 20. as *a.* ſo now alſo 2. 12. have *a.* obeyed ‖ 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. fill up ſins *a.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 15. have *a.* in

I AM, I AM *that* I AM, ſignifies, [1] *Being, or ſelf-exiſtence,* Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 4, 11, 17. *The incommunicable name of God.* I AM, *in* Hebrew, † *Eheijeh*; i. e. *I will be*;—*true to all my promiſes,* &c. [2] *Immutability and eternity,* Rev. 1. 4, 8. [3] *Reſembling,* John 15. 1.

Exod. 3. 14. *I am that I am* hath ſent me to you *Num.* 11. 21. the people amongſt whom *I* - *Neh.* 6. 11. being as *I* - ‖ *Job* 9. 32. not man as *I* - *Pſal.* 35. 3. *I* - thy ſalvation ‖ 39. 4. how frail *I* - 50. 7. *I* - God, even thy G. ‖ 123. 12. *I* - thy ſerv. *Iſa.* 44. 6. *I* - the firſt, *I* - the laſt, 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11. 47. 8. *I* - and none elſe beſides me, *Zeph.* 2. 15. 58. 9. ſhalt cry, and he ſhall ſay, here *I* - *Matt.* 16. 15. ſay that *I* - ? *Mark* 8. 27. *Luke* 9. 18. *Luke* 22. 70. ye ſay that *I* - ‖ *John* 6. 35. *I* - bread

John 8. 12. *I* - the light ‖ 58. before Abrah. was *I*- 12. 26. where *I*- there ‖ 17. 24. with me where *I*- *Acts* 26. 29. ſuch as I- ‖ 27. 23. whoſe *I*-, and whom 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the grace of God *I*- what *I*- *Gal.* 4. 12. be as *I*- ‖ *Phil.* 4. 11. in what ſtate *I*- *Rev.* 1. 17. *I*- the firſt ‖ 18. *I*- he that liveth, *I*- 19. 10. ſee thou do it not, *I*- thy fellow ſervant

AM *I*. *Gen.* 4. 9. *a.*- my brother's keeper *Gen.* 30. 2. *a.*- in God's ſtead who hath withheld 2 *Kin.* 5. 7. *a.*-a G. ‖ 18. 25. *a.*- come up, *Iſa.* 36. 10. *Jer.* 23. 23. *a.*- a God at hand, ſaith the Lord *Matt.* 18. 20. there *a.*- ‖ *John* 7. 33. *a.*- with you 1 *Cor.* 9. 1. *a.*- not an apoſtle ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. ſtrong

Here AM *I*, or *Here I* AM; *ſee* HERE.

AMAD, *The people of witneſs.* Joſh. 19. 26.

AMAL, *Labour*, or *iniquity.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.

AMALEK, *A licking, ſmiting*, or *ſtriking people.* A ſon of *Eſau*, Gen. 36. 16. Exod. 17. 16.

AMALEKITES, *Gen.* 14. 17.

AMAN, *Mother*, or *fear of them.* Joſh. 15. 26.

AMANA, *Integrity*, or *truth.* Song 4. 8.

AMARIAH, *The Lord ſaid*, or *elevation.* 1 Chr. 6. 7, 52. | 23. 19. | 24. 23.

AMASA, *A forgiving people.* 1 Chr. 2. 17.

AMASAI, *The preſent of the people.* 1 Chr. 6. 25. | 12. 18.

AMASHAI, *Oppreſſion of the people.* Neh. 11. 13. 2 Chr. 29. 12.

AMASIAH, *Burden of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 17. 16.

AMAZED, *p. Surprized, aſtoniſhed, confuſed.* *Judg.* 20. 41. Benjamin *a.* ‖ *Job* 32. 15. they were *a.* *Iſa.* 13. 8. they ſhall be *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 10. many be *a.* *Matt.* 19. 25. the diſciples were exceedingly *a.* *Mark* 2. 12. were all *a.* and glorified, *Luke* 5. 26. 14. 33. he began to be ſore *a.* and very heavy *Luke* 4. 36. and they were all *a.* and ſpake, 9. 43. *Acts* 9. 21. all that heard Saul were *a.* and ſaid

AMAZEMENT, *s. Acts* 3. 10. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

AMAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 34.

AMBASSADOR, S. ſignifies. [1] *An interpreter*, 2 Chr. 32. 31. [2] *A meſſenger*, Iſa. 18. 2. [3] *Men of Action. The office is*, [1] *Civil*, 2 Kin. 10. 12. [2] *Spiritual*, 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.

Joſh. 9. 4. had been *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 31. *a.* of Babylon 2 *Chr.* 35 21. he ſent *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 13. 17. a faithful *a.* *Iſa.* 18. 2. ſendeth *a.* by ‖ 30. 4. *a.* came to Hanes 33. 7. *a.* of peace ‖ *Jer.* 49. 14. *a.* ſent *Obad.* 1. *Ezek.* 17. 15. rebelled in ſending *a.* to Egypt 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. *a.* for Chriſt ‖ *Eph.* 6. 20. I am an *a.*

AMBASSAGE, *s. Luke* 14. 32. ſendeth an *a.*

AMBER, *s. A fine yellow coloured drug, endowed with the property of electricity*, Ezek. 1. 4.

AMBUSH, *s. A ſecret place*, Joſh. 8. 2. Jer. 51. 12.

AMBUSHMENT, S. 2 *Chr.* 13. 13. | 20. 22.

AMEN, *ad.* ſignifies, in Hebrew, *true, faithful, certain. It is uſed as an affimation; and rendered*, verily, verily; amen, amen, *John* 3. 3, 5. —*All the promiſes are* amen *in Chriſt*, i. e. *certain and firm*, 2 Cor. 1. 20.—*Jeſus Chriſt is called the* amen, *Rev.* 3. 14. i. e. *the truth of all the types, figures, and promiſes. The God of truth*, Iſa. 65. 16. *in* Hebrew, amen.—*It is uſed in the end of prayer, to denote our deſire and hope to be heard and anſwered.*

Num. 5. 22. and the woman ſhall ſay *a. a.*

Deut. 27. 15. all the people ſay *a.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 36. 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. people ſaid *a.* and praiſed the Lord *Pſal.* 41. 13. *a.* and *a.* 72. 19. | 89. 53. | 106. 48. *Jer.* 28. 6. Jerem. ſaid *a.* ‖ *Matt.* 6. 13. for ever *a.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. unlearned ſay *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. yea *a.* *Rev.* 1. 18. alive for evermore, *a.* ‖ 3. 14. ſaith the *a.* 5. 14. beaſts ſaid *a.* 19. 4. ‖ 22. 20. *a.* even ſo.

AMEND, *v. Jer.* 7. 3, 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15. *John* 4. 52.

AMENDS, *s. Recompence. Lev.* 5. 16. make *a.* for

AMERCE, *v. To fine. Deut.* 22. 19. ſhall *a.* him

AMETHYST, S. *A precious ſtone*, Exod. 28. 19. —*A gem of a purple colour, which ſeems compoſed of a ſtrong blue and deep red; and according as either of theſe colours prevails, affording different tinges of purple; ſometimes like violet, and ſometimes fading to a pale roſe colour. It may be deprived of its colour, by putting it in fire; in which pellucid, or colourleſs ſtate, it ſo well imitates a diamond, that its want of hardneſs is the only way to diſtinguiſh it.* Exod. 39. 12. Rev. 21. 20.

AMI, *My mother, fear, my people.* Ezra 2. 57.

AMIABLE, *a. Agreeable, lovely*, Pſal. 81. 1.

AMISS, *ad. Wrong, faulty.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 37. done *a.* *Dan.* 3. 29. ſpeak any thing *a.* againſt the God *Luke* 23. 41. done nothing *a.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 3. ye aſk *a.*

AMITTAI, *True, faithful*, or *fearing.* 2 Kin. 14. 25.

AMMAH, *Her people.* 2 Sam. 2. 24.

AMMI, *My people.* Hoſ. 2. 1.

AMMIEL, *The people of God.* Num. 13. 12.

AMMIHUD, *People of praiſe.* Num. 34. 20.

AMMINADAB, *My free, noble*, or *liberal people.* 1 Chr. 15. 10. Song 6. 12.

AMMISHADDAI, *People of the Almighty.* Num. 1. 12. | 7. 66, 71, | 10. 25.

AMMIZABAD, *Dowry of my people.* 1 Chr. 27. 6.

AMMON, *A people.* Gen. 19. 38. Num. 21. 24. Zeph. 29.

AMMONITE. *Deut.* 23. 3. 1 *Kin.* 14. 21.

AMNON, *Faithful, true, artificer, foſterfather*, or *tutor.* 1 Chr. 3. 1. | 4. 20.

AMOK, *A valley*, or *depth.* Neh. 12. 7.

AMON, *Faithful, true.* 2 Kin. 21. 18, 34.

AMONG, *pr. Mingled with. Num.* 14. 14. *Ezra* 10. 18. *a.* ſons of prieſts ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. yet *a.* *Job* 36. 14. *a.* the unclean ‖ 33. 23. *a.* a thouſand *Eccl.* 6. 1. common *a.* men ‖ 7. 28. one *a.* 1000 *Song* 5. 10. chiefeſt *a.* 10000 ‖ *Jer.* 5. 26. *a.* people *Mic.* 7. 2. and there is none upright *a.* men *Luke* 1. 28. bleſſed *a.* women ‖ 10. 3. *a.* wolves *John* 6. 9. *a.* ſo many ‖ *Col.* 1. † 18. *a.* all he might

AMORITE, *The envious bitter one; a babler*, or *talkative.* Gen. 10. 16. | 15. 16.

AMOS, *Weighty.* A prophet, *Luke* 3. 25.

AMOZ, *Strong, robuſt.* Iſa. 1. 1.

AMPHIPOLIS, *A compaſſed city.* Acts 17. 1.

AMPLIAS, *Large, extenſive.* Rom. 16. 8.

AMRAM, *An exalted people, their ſheaves*, or *handfuls of corn*; or, *with the Moſt High.* Exod. 6. 20.

AMRAPHEL, *Speaking of ruin*, or *hidden things.* Gen. 14. 1.

AMZI, *Strong*, or *robuſt.* 1 Chr. 6. 46.

ANAB, *A grape*, Joſh. 11. 21. | 15. 50.

ANAH, *Anſwering*, or *ſinging; afflicted.* A ſon of *Seir*, Gen. 36. 2. 20.

ANAHARATH, *Inflammation, dryneſs, neighing, ſuffocation.* Joſh. 19. 19.

ANAIAH. *Neh.* 8. 4. | 10. 22.
ANAK, *A collar*, or *ornament*. Num. 13. 22, 28.
ANAKIMS, Giants, *Deut.* 1. 28. | 2. 11. | 9. 2.
ANAMIM, *A fountain, eye, anſwer, affliction.* Gen. 10. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 11.
ANAMMELECK, *An anſwer, ſong, or affliction of the king.* 2 Kin. 17. 31.
ANAN, *A cloud*, or *divination*. Neh. 10. 26.
ANANI, *My cloud, my divination.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.
ANANIAH, *Cloud of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 23.
ANANIAS, *The cloud of the Lord.* Acts 5. 1. | 9. 10.
ANATH, *Anſwer, ſong, poverty, affliction.* Judg. 3. 31.
ANATHEMA, *A curſe, or curſed*, 1 Cor. 16. 22.
ANATHOTH, *as* ANATH, *Jer.* 1. 1. 1 *Chr.* 7. 8.
ANCESTORS, *ſ. Thoſe from whom we deſcend; progenitors*, Lev. 26. 45.
ANCIENT, S. *ſ. and a. Men of former times; governors, political or eccleſiaſtical.*
Deut. 33. 15. *a.* mountains ‖ *Judg.* 5. 21. *a.* river 1 *Sam.* 24. 13. proverb of *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 37. 26. 1 *Chr.* 4. 22. *a.* things ‖ *Ezra* 3. 12. where *a.* men *Job* 12. 12. *a.* is wiſdom ‖ *Pſ.* 119. 100. then the *a. Prov.* 22. 28. *a.* land-mark ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 2. prudent, *a. Iſa.* 3. 14. with the *a.* ‖ 9. 15. *a.* he is the head 19. 11. the ſon of *a.* kings ‖ 23. 7. is of *a.* days 24. 23. reign before his *a.* ‖ 44. 7. the *a.* people 47. 6. upon the *a.* haſt ‖ 51. 9. as in the *a.* days *Jer.* 18. 15. from *a.* paths ‖ 19. 1. take of the *a. Ezek.* 7. 26. periſh from the *a.* ‖ 8. 12. what *a.* do 9. 6. began at the *a.* men ‖ 27. 9. the *a.* of Gebal *Dan.* 7. 9. the *a.* of days did ſit, whoſe 13. 22.
ANCLE *Bones*, *ſ. Acts* 3. 7. *a.*- received ſtrength
ANCLES, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. † 37. *Ezek.* 47. 3.
ANDREW, *Strong*, or *ſtout*. Luke 6. 14.
ANDRONICUS, *Victorious man.* Rom. 16. 7.
ANEM, *Anſwer*, or *ſong of them.* 1 Chr. 6. 73.
ANER, *anſwer*, or *ſong*, *affliction*, *of light.* Gen. 14. 24.
ANETHOTHITE, 2 Sam. 23. 27. 1 Chr. 27. 12.
ANGEL, *ſ. A meſſenger, or one ſent of God*; and is applied, [1] *To thoſe noble, intellectual and ſpiritual beings, whom God makes uſe of as his miniſters, to execute the orders of Providence*, Heb. 1. 7, 14. Pſal. 104. 4. [2] *To Chriſt, who is the meſſenger of the covenant, and brought the glad tidings of ſalvation to men*, Zech. 1. 12. Mal. 3. 1. Rev. 10. 1. [3] *To the miniſters of the goſpel who are ſent by Chriſt to declare his counſel*, Rev. 2. 1, 8, 12, 18. | 3. 1, 7. [4] *To ſuch whom God employs to execute his judgments*, Rev. 15. 8. | 16. 1. [5] *To devils*, Matt. 25. 41. 1 Cor. 6. 3.
Gen. 24. 7. ſend his *a.* 40. ‖ 48. 16. *a.* redeemed *Exod.* 23. 20. ſend an *a.* before, 23. | 32. 34. | 33. 2. *Num.* 20. 16. ſent an *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 13, 19. *a.* did wond. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *a.* ſtretched out hand, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. 17. David ſpake when he ſaw the *a.* that ſmote 1 *Kin.* 13. 18. *a.* ſpake to me ‖ 19 5. *a.* touched Elij. 1 *Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan ſaw *a.* ‖ 27. commanded *a.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *a* cut off ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 6. ſay before *a. Iſa.* 63. 9. the *a.* of his preſence ſaved them *Dan.* 3. 28. God who hath ſent his *a.* 6. 22. *Hoſ.* 12. 4. yea, he had power over the *a.* and *Zech.* 1. 9. *a.* that talked with me, 13. | 4. 15. 19. I ſaid to *a.* that talked, 4. 4. | 5. 10. | 6. 4. *Zech.* 2. 3. *a.* went out, and ‖ 3. 3. ſtood before the *a.* 5. 5. *a.* went forth ‖ 6. 5. the *a.* anſwered, theſe *Matt.* 28. 5. the *a.* anſwered the woman, fear not *Luke* 1. 13. *a.* ſaid, fear not ‖ 19. *a.* ſaid, I am Gab. 26. *a.* Gabriel was ‖ 30. *a.* ſaid to her, fear not 35. *a.* anſwered ‖ 2. 10. *a.* ſaid to ſheph. fear not 2. 13. with the *a.* ‖ 21. ſo named of the *a.* before 22. 43. appeared an *a.* ſtrengthening him
John 5. 4. *a.* went down at a ‖ 12. 29. an *a.* ſpake *Acts* 6. 15. face of an *a.* ‖ 7. 35. by hands of the *a.* 7. 38. *a.* which ſpake ‖ 10. 7. *a.* ſpake to Cornelius 10. 22. holy *a.* ‖ 11. 13. how he had ſeen an *a.* 12. 8. *a.* ſaid to Peter, bind ‖ 9. done by the *a.* 10. *a.* departed from, 11. ‖ 15. ſaid, it is his *a.* 23. 8. *a.* nor ſpirit ‖ 9. if a ſpirit or *a.* hath ſpoken 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. *a.* of light ‖ *Gal.* 1. 8. we or an *a. Rev.* 1. 1. by his *a.* ‖ 2. 1. unto the *a.* 8. 12, 18. | 3. 14. 5. 2. I ſaw a ſtrong *a.* ‖ 7. 2. another *a.* aſcend 8. 3. *a.* ſtood at the altar ‖ 4. out of the *a.* hand 5. *a.* took the cenſer, and filled it with fire 7. firſt *a.* ſounded ‖ 8. ſecond, 10, 12. | 9. 1, 13. 13. an *a.* flying thro' ‖ 9. 11. *a.* of bottomleſs pit 9. 14. ſixth *a.* looſe ‖ 10. 1. mighty *a.* 18. 1. | 20. 1. 10. 5. *a.* ſtand on the ſea ‖ 7. voice of ſeventh *a.* 8. book of the *a.* 10. ‖ 11. the *a.* ſtood, ſaying 11. 15. *a* ſounded ‖ 14. 6. I ſaw another *a.* fly, 8. 14. 9. third *a.* followed ‖ 15. another *a.* 17, 18. 16. 2. *a.* poured out vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17. 5. *a.* of the waters ‖ 17. 7. *a.* ſaid, wherefore 18. 21. mighty *a.* took ‖ 19. 17. *a.* ſtanding in ſun 22. 8. to worſhip *a.* ‖ 16. ſent my *a.* to teſtify
ANGEL *of God*. *Exod.* 14. 19. *a.*- removed *Judg.* 13. 6. countenance of an *a.*- ‖ 1 *Sam.* 29. 9. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. as an *a.*- ſo is my lord, 20. | 19. 27. *Acts* 27. 23. ſtood the *a.*- ‖ *Gal.* 4. 14. as an *a.*-
ANGEL *of the Lord*. *Gen.* 16. 7. *a.*- found *Gen.* 16. 9. *a.*- ſaid to him, 11. | 22. 11. *Num.* 22. 32, 35. *Judg.* 13. 18. 2 *Kings* 1. 3, 15. *Num.* 22. 23. aſs ſaw the *a.*- ſtanding, 25, 27, 35. *Judg.* 2. 1. *a.*- came up, 1 *Kin.* 19. 7. *Acts* 12. 7. 5. 23. curſe ye Meroz, ſaid the *a.*- curſe *Judg.* 6. 11. *a.*- ſat under an oak, 12, 21, 22. 13. 3. *a.*- appeared to the woman, 16, 20, 21. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *a.*- was by threſhing, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 35. *a.*- ſmote in the camp, *Iſa.* 37. 36. 1 *Chr.* 21. 18. *a.*- commanded Gad to ſay, 30. *Pſal.* 34. 7. *a.*- encampeth ‖ 35. 5. let *a.*- chaſe, 6. *Zech.* 1. 11. they anſwered *a.*- ‖ 12. *a.*- anſwered 3. 5. *a.*- ſtood by Joſhua, 6. ‖ 12. 8. as the *a.*- *Matt.* 1. 20. *a.*- appeared in a dream, 2. 13, 19. 24. did as *a.*- bid him ‖ 28. 2. *a.*- deſcended from *Luke* 1. 11. appeared an *a.*- ‖ 2. 9. *a.*- came on them *Acts* 5. 19. *a.*- opened ‖ 8. 26. *a.*- ſpake to Philip 12. 23. *a.* ſmote Herod, becauſe he gave not
ANGELS. *Gen.* 19. 1. there came two *a.* 15. *Pſal.* 8. 5. a little lower than the *a. Heb.* 2. 7, 9. 68. 17. thouſands of *a.* ‖ 78. 25. did eat *a.* food 78. 49. trouble, by ſending evil *a.* among them *Matt.* 4. 11. *a.* came and miniſtered, *Mark* 1. 13. 13. 39. reapers are the *a.* ‖ 49. *a.* ſhall come forth 18. 10. their *a.* ‖ 24. 36. not the *a. Mark* 13. 32. 25. 31. all the holy *a.* ‖ 26. 53. 12 legions of *a. Mark* 8. 38. cometh with the holy *a. Luke* 9. 26. 12. 25. but are as the *a.* in heaven, *Luke* 20. 36. *Luke* 2. 15. as the *a.* were gone ‖ 16. 22. carried by 24. 23. ſeen a viſion of *a.* ‖ *John* 20. 12. ſeeth 2 *a. Acts* 7. 53. diſpoſition of *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 38. not *a.* be

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. ſpectacle to *a.* ‖ 6. 3. we ſhall judge *a.* 11. 10. becauſe of the *a.* ‖ 13. 1. tongues of *a.* *Gal.* 3. 19. ordained by *a.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. worſhip of *a.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. from heaven with his mighty *a.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. ſeen of *a.* ‖ 5. 21. and the elect *a.* *Heb.* 1. 4. better than the *a.* ‖ 5. to which of *a.* 13. 7. maketh his *a.* ‖ 2. 2. if the word ſpoken by *a.* 2. 5. to the *a.* hath not ‖ 16. the nature of *a.* 12. 22. company of *a.* ‖ 13. 2. *a.* unawares 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *a.* deſire to look ‖ 3. 22. *a.* made ſubject 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. ſpared not *a.* ‖ 11. whereas *a.* great *Jude* 6. the *a.* which kept not their firſt eſtate *Rev.* 1. 20. ſtars are the *a.* ‖ 5. 11. voice of *a.* 7. 1. four *a.* 2. ‖ 11. *a.* ſtood ‖ 8. 13. three *a.* 9. 14. looſe the four *a.* ‖ 15. the *a.* were looſed 14. 10. preſence of *a.* ‖ 21. 12. gates twelve *a.*

ANGELS *of God.* *Gen.* 28. 12. *John* 1. 51. *Gen.* 32. 1. *Matt.* 22. 30. *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 12. 8, 9. | 15. 10. *Heb.* 1. 6.

His ANGELS, *Job* 4. 18. *-a.* charged with folly *Pſal.* 91. 11. give *-a.* charge, *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10. 103. 20. *-a.* excel ‖ 104. 4. *-a.* ſpirits, *Heb.* 1. 7 148. 2. praiſe ye him, all *-a.* praiſe ye him, all *Matt.* 13. 41. ſend forth *-a.* ‖ 16. 27. with *-a.* 24. 31. ſend *-a.* *Mark* 13. 27. ‖ 25. 41. devil and *-a.* *Rev.* 3. 5. confeſs before *-a.* ‖ 12. 7. and *-a.* 9.

ANGER, *v.* *Rom.* 10. 19. I will *a.* you

ANGER, *ſ.* *A paſſion. Rage, diſpleaſure. When aſcribed to God, it is put for his juſt diſpleaſure with ſin.*

Gen. 27. 45. till *a.* turn away ‖ 44. 18. *a.* burn 45. † 5. *a.* in your eyes ‖ 49. 7. curſed be their *a.* *Ex.* 32. 19. Moſes' *a.* waxed hot ‖ 22. let not *a.* *Deut.* 9. 19. afraid of *a.* ‖ 13. 17. fierceneſs of *a.* 29. 24. what meaneth the heat of this great *a.* *Joſh.* 7. 26. Lord turned from the fierceneſs of *a.* *Judg.* 8. 3. *a.* abated ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 12. his *a.* burned *Job* 4. † 9. *a.* conſumed ‖ 9. 13. withdraw his *a.* *Pſal.* 21. 9. time of *a.* ‖ 30. 5. *a.* endureth but 37. 8. ceaſe from *a.* ‖ 38. 3. becauſe of thine *a.* 69. 24. let *a.* take hold ‖ 74. 1. why *a.* ſmoke 78. 21. *a.* againſt Iſrael ‖ 38. turned away his *a.* 49. fierceneſs of his *a.* ‖ 50. a way to his *a.* 85. 3. turned from *a.* ‖ 4. *a.* to us to ceaſe 85. 5. draw out thine *a.* ‖ 90. 7. conſumed by *a.* 90. 11. power of *a.* ‖ 103. 9. nor keep *a.* *Jer.* 3. 5. *Prov.* 15. 1. words ſtir up *a.* ‖ 19. 11. deferreth his *a.* 21. 14. pacifieth *a.* ‖ 22. 8. rod of his *a.* ſhall fail 27. 4. *a.* is outrageous ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 9. *a.* reſteth *Iſa.* 5. 25. *a.* not turned away, 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. 7. 4. *a.* of Rezin ‖ 10. 5. rod of mine *a.* ſtaff 10. 25. mine *a.* ‖ 12. 1. thine *a.* is turned away 13. 9. fierce *a.* ‖ 13. day of fierce *a.* *Lam.* 1. 12. 30. 27. burning with *a.* ‖ 30. indignation of *a.* 42. 25. fury of his *a.* ‖ 48. 9. I defer mine *a.* 63. † 5. ſmoke in my *a.* ‖ 66. 15. *a.* with fury *Jer.* 2. 35. *a.* ſhall turn ‖ 3. 12. not cauſe *a.* to fall 4. 26. broken by *a.* ‖ 7. 20. *a.* poured on this place 18. 23. deal in *a.* ‖ 25. 38. deſolate becauſe of *a.* 32. 31. provocation of *a.* ‖ 36. 7. great is the *a.* 42. 18. *a.* poured 44. 6. ‖ 49. 37. my fierce *a.* *Lam.* 2. 1. day of *a.* 21. 22. ‖ 6. deſpiſed in *a.* 3. 43. covered with *a.* ‖ 4. 11. poured out his *a.* *Ezek.* 5. 13. *a.* accompliſhed ‖ 7. 3. ſend mine *a.* 8. accompliſh mine *a.* on thee, 20. 8. 11. 25. 14. do in Edom according to my *a.* 35. 11. *Dan.* 9. 16. let thine *a.* and fury be turned away *Hoſ.* 11. 9. execute my *a.* ‖ 14. 4. my *a.* is turned *Am.* 1. 11. *a.* did tear ‖ *Jon.* 3. 9. turn from his *a.* *Mic.* 7. 18. retaineth not *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 6. abide *a.* *Hab.* 3. 8. *a.* againſt rivers ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 8. fierce *a.* *Mark* 3. 5. looked with *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 31. all *a.* *Col.* 3. 8.

ANGER *of the Lord.* *Num.* 25. 4. fierce *a.* 32. 14. *a.* againſt If. *Judg.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. *Deut.* 29. 20. *a.* ſhall ſmoke againſt that man 2 *Kin.* 24. 20. thro' *a.* it came to paſs, *Jer.* 52. 3. *Jer.* 4. 8. fierce *a.* 12. 13. | 25. 37. | 51. 45. 23. 20. the *a.* ſhall not return, 30. 24. *Lam.* 4. 16. the *a.* hath divided them, he will *Zeph.* 2. 2. fierce *a.* ‖ 3. hid in the day of the *a.*

In ANGER. *Gen.* 49. 6. *-a.* they ſlew a man *Exod.* 11. 8. he went out from Pharaoh *-a.* *Deut.* 29. 23. overthrew *-a.* ‖ 28. rooted out *-a.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 34. Jon. roſe *-a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 10. great *a.* *Job* 9. 5. overturneth *-a.* ‖ 18. 4. teareth *-a.* 21. 17. ſorrows *-a.* ‖ 35. 15. viſited in his *a.* *Pſal.* 6. 1. Lord, rebuke me not *-a.* *Jer.* 10. 24. 7. 6. ariſe, O Lord, *-a.* ‖ 27. 9. ſervant away *-a.* 56. 7. *-a.* caſt down ‖ 77. 9. hath he *-a.* ſhut up *Iſa.* 13. 3. I called *-a.* ‖ 14. 6. ruled the nations *-a.* 63. 3. for I will tread them *in* mine *a.* 6. *Jer.* 21. 5. I'll fight *-a.* ‖ 32. 37. driven *in* my *a.* 33. 5. whom I have ſlain *in* mine *a.* and in my *Lam.* 2. 1. cov. Zion *-a.* ‖ 3. cut off *-a.* ‖ 3. 66. deſtroy *Ezek.* 3. † 14. *in* hot *a.* ‖ 5. 15. Judgments in thee *-a.* 13. 13. ſhower *in* mine *a.* ‖ 22. 20. gather you *-a.* 43. 8. conſumed *-a.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 20. *-a.* nor in battle *Hoſ.* 13. 11. a king *-a.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 15. vengeance *-a.* *Hab.* 3. 12. thou didſt threſh the heathen *-a.*

ANGER *kindled.* *Gen.* 30. 2. *a.* of Jacob was *Exod.* 4. 14. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* againſt Moſes *Num.* 11. 1. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* | 12. 9. | 22. 22. 22. 27. Balaam's *a.* ‖ 24. 10. Balak's *a.* was *k.* 25. 3. *a.* of the L. was *k.* 32. 10, 13. *Deut.* 29. 27. *Joſh.* 7. 1. 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. | 24. 1. 2 *Kin.* 13. 3. | 23. 26. *Deut.* 6. 15. left *a.* of the L. be *k.* ‖ 7. 4. ſo *a.* of the L. be 31. 17. mine *a.* ſhall be *k.* in that day, *Joſh.* 23. 16. 32. 22. for a fire is *k.* in mine *a.* *Jer.* 15. 14. | 17. 4. *Judg.* 9. 30. Zebul's *a.* was *k.* ‖ 14. 19. Samſon's *a.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 6. Saul's *a.* 20. 30. ‖ 17. 28. Eliab's *a.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 5. David *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 10. their *a.* 15. *Iſa.* 5. 25. *a.* of the Lord *k.* *Hoſ.* 8. 5. *Zech.* 10. 3.

Provoke, or *provoked to* ANGER.

Deut. 4. 25. to *provoke* him to *a.* 9. 18. | 31. 29. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17 | 21. 6. | 23. 19. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 32. 16. - they him to *a.* ‖ 21. - me to *a.* I will - *Judg.* 2. 12. bowed to them, and - the Lord to *a.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. images to - him to *a.* 15. | 15. 30. 16. 2, 7, 13. 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 11. 17. | 32. 29, 32. *Ezek.* 16. 26. 16. 33. Ahab did more to - the L. to *a.* 21. 22. 22. 53. Ahaz - to *a.* the Lord God of Iſrael 2 *Kin.* 21. 15. - me to *a.* 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 34. 25. 2 *Chr.* 28. 25. - to *a.* the Lord God of his fathers *Neh.* 4. 5. - thee to *a.* ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 58. - him to *a.* 106. 29. *Prov.* 20. 2. whoſo - him to *a.* ſinneth againſt *Iſa.* 1. 4. - holy One to *a.* ‖ 63. 5. - me to *a.* cont. *Jer.* 7. 18. - me to *a.* 19. | 32. 30. | 44. 33. *Ezek.* 8. 17. 8. 19. why - to *a.* ‖ 25. 6. - me not to *a.* *Hoſ.* 12. 14. - him to *a.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 21. - not to *a.*

Slow to ANGER. *Neh.* 9. 17. *Pſal.* 103. 8. | 145. 8. *Prov.* 15. 18. | 16. 32. *Joel* 2. 13. *Jonah* 4. 2. *Nah.* 1. 3.

ANGLE, *v.* *Toſſh.* Iſa. 19. 8. Hab. 1. 15.

ANGRED,

ANGRED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 1.†6. *Pſal.* 106. 32.
ANGRY, *a. Gen.* 18. 30. let not the L. be *a.* 32. *Gen.* 45. 5. be not *a.* that ye ſold me‖ *Lev.* 10. 16. *Deut.* 1. 37. the Lord was *a.* 4. 21. | 9. 8, 20. *Judg.* 18. 25. leſt *a.* fellows ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. be *a.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. thou be *a.* with them, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. 11. 9. *a.* with Solomon ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 18. Iſrael *Ezra* 9. 14. not be *a.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 6. I was very *a.* *Pſal.* 12. 2. leſt he be *a.* ‖ 7. 11. G. is *a.* with wick. 76. 7. who may ſtand when thou art *a.* 79. 5. how long, Lord, wilt thou be *a.* 80. 4. 85. 5. wilt thou be *a.* with us for ever? wilt *Prov.* 14. 17. is ſoon *a.* ‖ 21. 19. ſhun an *a.* woman 22. 24. make no friendſhip with an *a.* man 25. 23. *a.* countenance ‖ 29. 22. *a.* man ſtirreth *Eccl.* 5. 6. G. *a.* at thy voice ‖ 7. 9. haſty to be *a.* *Song* 1. 6. *a.* with me ‖ *Iſa.* 12. 1. waſt *a.* with me *Ezek.* 16. 42. no more *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 12. king was *a.* *Jonah* 4. 1. Jonah was very *a.* 4. 9. *Matt.* 5. 22. whoſoever is *a.* with his brother *Luke* 14. 21. maſter being *a.* ‖ 15. 28. he was *a.* *John* 7. 23. are ye *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 26. *a.* and ſin not *Tit.* 1. 7. not ſoon *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. nations were *a.*

ANGUISH, *s. Exceſſive trouble, ſorrow, grief, or pain in body or mind.*
Gen. 42. 21. *a.* of his ſoul ‖ *Exod.* 6. 9. not for *a.* *Deut.* 2. 25. nations be in *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. *a.* is come *Job* 7. 11. ſpeak in the *a.* ‖ 15. 24. trouble and *a.* *Pſ.* 119. 143. trouble, *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 27. diſtreſs and *a.* *Iſa.* 8. 22. dimneſs of *a.* ‖ 30. 6. trouble and *a.* *Jer.* 4. 31. the *a.* as of her that bringeth forth 6. 24. *a.* hath taken hold of us, 49. 24. | 50. 43. *John* 16. 21. her *a.* for joy ‖ *Rom.* 2. 9. tribul. *a.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. for out of much *a.* of heart I wrote

ANIAM, *I am a people: or the ſhip, ſorrow, or ſtrength of people*, 1. Chr. 7. 19.

ANIM, *Thoſe who anſwer; thoſe who afflict.* A city. *Joſh.* 15. 50.

ANISE, *s. Matt.* 23. 23. pay tithe of mint, *a.*

ANNA, *Merciful, gracious, one who gives.* *Luke* 2. 36. there was one A. a propheteſs

ANNAS, *one that anſwers, afflicts,* or *humbles,* Luke 3. 2. John 18. 13, 24. Acts 4. 6.

ANOINT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To pour oil upon,* Gen. 31. 13. | 28. 18. [2] *To conſecrate, or ſet one apart to an office; anointing being generally practiſed among the Jews on that occaſion, to denote that the perſons were endued with the gifts and graces of the holy Spirit.* Exod. 28. 41. [3] *To uſe ſpiritual means for ſaving knowledge,* Rev. 3. 18. [4] *To ſmear or daub,* John 9. 6, 11. [5] *To furniſh with authority and anſwerable gifts to do the work of mediator.* Pſ. 2. 2. | 45. 7. Acts 4. 27. Heb. 1. 9. [6] *To chooſe and conſecrate to the offices of prophet, prieſt, and king,* Pſ. l. 89. 20. [7] *The prophets, miniſters, and people of God,* Pſal. 105. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 21. 1 John 2. 20. 27. [8] *Divine conſolation,* Pſ. 23. 5. Iſa. 61. 3.
Exod. 28. 41. *a.* and conſecrate, 30. 30. | 40. 15. 29. 7. take anointing oil and *a.* him, 40. 13. 36. *a.* altar, 40. 10. ‖ 30. 26. tabernacle, 40. 9. 40. 11. *a.* laver ‖ *Lev.* 16. 32. prieſt he ſhall *a.* *Deut.* 28. 40. thou ſhalt not *a.* thyſelf with oil *Judg.* 9. 8. trees went to *a.* ‖ 15. if *a.* me king *Ruth* 3. 3. waſh thyſelf therefore and *a.* thee 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. *a.* him captain ‖ 15. 1. ſent to *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. *a.* him whom I name‖ 12. ariſe, *a.* him 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *a.* not thyſelf with oil, but be as 1 *Kin.* 1. 34. let Zadok *a.* ‖ 19. 15. *a.* Hazael king 19. 16. *a.* Jehu, Eliſha ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 5. *a.* the ſhield *Dan.* 9. 24. *a.* moſt holy ‖ 10. 3. nor *a.* myſelf *Am.* 6. 6. *a.* themſelves ‖ *Mic.* 6. 15. not *a.* thee *Mat.* 6. 17. *a.* thy head ‖ *Mark* 14. 8. *a.* my body *Mark* 16. 1. might *a.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 46. didſt not *a.* *Rev.* 3. 18. and *a.* thine eyes with eye-ſalve

ANOINTED, *p. Exod.* 29. 29. garments to be *a.* *Lev.* 4. 3. if prieſt *a.* do ſin ‖ 6. 20. when he is *a.* 7. 36. in the day he *a.* them ‖ 8. 10. *a.* tabernacle 8. 11. *a.* altar, *Num.* 7. 1. ‖ 12. Aaron and *a.* *Num.* 3. 3. ſons which were *a.* ‖ 7. 10, 84, 88. 35. 25. *a.* with oil, 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. *Pſal.* 45. 7. | 89. 20. | 92. 10. *Hab.* 1. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. horn of his *a.* ‖ 10. 1. *a.* thee captain 12. 3. Lord and his *a.* ‖ 5. his *a.* is witneſs 16. 6. ſurely the Lord's *a.* 24. 6, 10. | 26. 9, 16. 16. 13. *a.* David, 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 7. | 5. 3. | 12. 7. 2 *Kings* 9. 3, 2 *Sam.* 1. 14. deſtroy Lord's *a.* ‖ 2. 7. *a.* me king 3. 39. though *a.* king ‖ 12. 20. David *a.* himſelf 19. 21. curſed Lord's *a.* ‖ 23. 1. *a.* of the G. of Ja. 22. 51. ſheweth mercy to his *a.* *Pſal.* 18. 50. 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. touch not mine *a.* *Pſal.* 105. 15. *Pſ.* 2. 2. and againſt his *a.* ‖ † 6. *a.* my king on 20. 6. ſaveth his *a.* ‖ 28. 8. ſtrength of his *a.* 45. 7. *a.* with the oil of gladneſs, *Heb.* 1. 9. 89. 20. holy oil *a.* him ‖ 92. 10. *a.* with freſh oil 132. 10. turn not away face of *a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. 17. I have ordained a lamp for mine *a.* *Iſa.* 45. 1. to his *a.* ‖ 61. 1. *a.* to preach, *Luke* 4. 18. *Lam.* 4. 20. *a.* of the Lord ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. *a.* cherub *Hab.* 3. 13. wenteſt for ſalvation with thine *a.* *Zech.* 4. 14. theſe are the two *a.* ones which *Luke* 7. 38. kiſſed his feet, and *a.* them, 46. *John* 1. † 41. is the *a.* ‖ 9. 6. he *a.* the eyes of blind 9. 11. *a.* mine eyes ‖ 11. 2. *a.* the Lord, 12. 3. *Acts* 4. 27. Jeſus whom thou haſt *a.* 10. 38. 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which hath *a.* us, is God

ANOINTEDST, *v. Gen.* 31. 13. *Pſal.* 23. 5.

ANOINTING, *s.* and *a. Ex.* 40. 15. *Iſa.* 10. 27. 1 *John* 2. 27.

ANOINTING *Oil. Exod.* 37. 29. *Lev.* 8. 12. | 10. 7. | 21. 10. *Num.* 4. 16. *Jam.* 5. 14.

ANON, *ad. By and by.* Matt. 13. 20. Mar. 1. 30.

ANOTHER, *a.* & *c. Not the ſame, different.*
Gen. 4. 25. appointed me *a.* ſeed inſtead of Abel 30. 24. add to me *a.* ſon ‖ 43. 7. ye *a.* brother *Exod.* 22. 9. *a.* challengeth ‖ *Lev.* 18.†18. wife to *a.* *Num.* 14. 24. Caleb, becauſe he had *a.* ſpirit *Judg.* 2. 10. *a.* generation ‖ 16. 7. be as *a.* man 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. ſin againſt *a.* ‖ 10. 6. *a.* man, 9. *Eſth.* 1. 19. royal eſtate to *a.* ‖ *Job* 19. 27. and not *a.* *Pſal.* 109. 8. let *a.* take his office, *Acts* 1. 20. *Prov.* 25. 9. not *a.* ſecret to *a.* ‖ 27. 2. let *a.* praiſe *Iſa.* 42. 8. I will not give my glory to *a.* 48. 11. 44. 5. *a.* ſhall call ‖ 57. 8. diſcover thyſelf to *a.* 65. 15. call by *a.* name ‖ 66. † 17. one after *a.* *Jer.* 13. 14. daſh one againſt *a.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 3. | 4. 4. *Matt.* 12. 3. look for *a.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 19. *a.* ſaid is it I *Luke* 16. 7. ſaid he to *a.* ‖ 12. which is *a.* man's 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up one againſt *a.* ‖ 11. 33. tarry for 12. 25. care one for *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 4. *a.* Jeſus *Gal.* 1. 7. which is not *a.* ‖ 6. 4. and not in *a.* *Heb.* 3. 13. exhort one *a.* 10. 25. ‖ 4. 8. *a.* day

Amen

Jam. 5. 9. grudge not one *a.* ‖ 16. pray one for *a.*
ANSWER, *s.* signifies [1] *A reply to a question or thing*, Prov. 26. 4. [2] *To begin to speak when no question is asked*, Dan. 2. 26. Acts 5. 8. [3] *To witness*, Gen. 30. 33. [4] *To obey*, Isa. 65. 12. Jer. 7. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 21. [5] *To grant our requests in prayer*, Psal. 27. 7. ‖ 86. 7. Isa. 65. 24. [6] *To give account*, Job 9. 3. ‖ 40. 2. [7] *To punish*, Ezek. 14. 7.
Gen. 41. 16. give an *a.* of peace, *Deut.* 20. 11.
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. see what *a.* ‖ *Esth.* 4. 15. return *a.*
Job 19. 16. gave me no *a.* ‖ 32. 3. found no *a.* 5. 35. 12. there they cry, but none giveth *a.*
Prov. 15. 1. a soft *a.* ‖ 23. joy by the *a.* of his m. 16. 1. *a.* of the tongue ‖ 24. 26. giveth a right *a.*
Song 5. 6. gave me no *a.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. no *a.* of God
Luke 20. 26. and they marvelled at his *a.* and
John 1. 22. we may give *a.* ‖ 19. 9. Jesus gave no *a.*
Rom. 11. 4. *a.* of God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 3. mine *a.* to them
2 *Cor.* 1. † 9. *a.* of death ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. my first *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. to give an *a.* ‖ 21. *a.* of good conscience
ANSWERS, *s. Job* 21. 34. ‖ 34. 36. *Luke* 2. 47.
ANSWER, *v. Gen.* 30, 33. righteousness *a.* 45. 3. could not *a.* him ‖ *Ex.* 23. † 2. shall not *a.*
Deut. 27. 15. *a.* and say amen ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 11. not *a.*
1 *Kin.* 18. † 26. O Baal *a.* ‖ 29. voice nor any *a.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 36. king's com. was *a.* not, *Isa.* 36. 21.
Job 9. 3. *a.* one of a thousand ‖ 13. 22. I will *a.* 14. 15. call, I will *a.* *Psal.* 91. 15. *Jer.* 33. 3. 23. 5. words he would *a.* ‖ 31. 14. what shall I *a.* 33. 12. I'll *a.* thee, 35. 4. ‖ 40. 2. let him *a.* it
Psal. 27. 7. *a.* me ‖ 65. 5. terrible things *a.* us 86. 7. wilt *a.* me, 38. † 15. ‖ 102. 2. *a.* speedily 108. 6. *a.* me ‖ 143. 1. in faithfulness *a.* me
Prov. 1. 28. but I'll not *a.* ‖ 15. 28. studieth to *a.* 22. 21. *a.* words of truth ‖ 26. 4. *a.* not a fool 26. 5. *a.* a fool ‖ 29. 19. understand, he'll not *a.*
Isa. 14. 32. *a.* messengers ‖ 50. 2. none to *a.* 66. 4. 58. 9. call, Lord will *a.* ‖ 65. 12. ye did not *a.* 65. 24. before they call I'll *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 27. not *a.*
Ezek. 14. 4. I the Lord will *a.* him that cometh
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to *a.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 19. L. will *a.*
Hab. 2. 1. what shall I *a.* ‖ *Matt.* 22. 46. able to *a.*
Mark 11. 30. *a.* me ‖ 14. 40. wist what to *a.*
Luke 11. 7. he within shall *a.* ‖ 12. 11. how ye *a.* 13. 25. *a.* I know you not ‖ 14. 6. could not *a.* 21. 14. not meditate what ye *a.* ‖ 22. 68. not *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. somewhat to *a.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 6. ought to *a.*
ANSWERABLE, *a. Ex.* 38. 18. *Matt.* 3. † 8.
ANSWERED. *p. Gen.* 35. 3. who *a.* me in *Exod.* 19. 19. God *a.* him ‖ *Judg.* 8. 8. Penuel *a.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 4. *a.* here am I, 16. ‖ 4. 20. she *a.* not 7. † 9. Lord *a.* him ‖ 14. 37. *a.* him not, 28. 6.
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. men of Judah *a.* ‖ 21. 1. the L. *a.* 22. 42. looked, but he *a.* them not, *Psal.* 18. 41.
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. thus he *a.* ‖ 12. 13. *a.* roughly 18. 21. *a.* him not a word, 2 *Kin.* 18. 36. *Isa.* 36. 21. 26. nor any that *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 26. *a.* by fire
2 *Chr.* 25. 9. man of God *a.* ‖ *Job* 11. 2. words be *a.*
Psal. 81. 7. *a.* in secret place ‖ 99. 6. he *a.* them 118. 5. Lord *a.* me ‖ *Isa.* 6. 11. *a.* till cities are
Jer. 7. 13. I called you but ye *a.* not, 35. 17. 23. 35. what hath the Lord *a.* and spoken, 37.
Ezek. 37. 3. I *a.* thou knowest ‖ *Dan.* 2. 14. Dan. *a.*
Mic. 6. 5. what Balaam *a.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. Lord *a.* me
Zech. 1. 13. the Lord *a.* the angel that talked
Matt. 15. 23. *a.* her not a word ‖ 20. 13. *a.* one of them
Matt. 25. 26. his Lord *a.* and said, thou wicked and 27. 12. *a.* nothing, *Mark* 14. 61. | 15. 3. *Luke* 23. 9.
Mark 12. 28. had *a.* well ‖ 34. he *a.* discreetly
Acts 15. 13. James *a.* ‖ 22. 8. I *a.* who art thou I.. 25. 8. while he *a.* for himself, 26. 1.
ANSWERED *and said. Exod.* 4. 1. 2 *Kin.* 7. 13. *Neh.* 2. 20. *Job* 3. † 2. | 6. 1. | 9. 1. | 12. 1. | 16. 1. | 19. 1. *Isa.* 21. 9. *Jer.* 11. 5.
ANSWEREDST. *Psal.* 99. 8. | 138. 3.
ANSWEREST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 14. *a.* thou not Abner
Job 16. 3. what emboldeneth thee that thou *a.*
Matt. 26. 62. *a.* thou nothing, *Mark* 14. 60. | 15. 40.
John 18. 22. *a.* high-priest so ‖ *Rom.* 9. † 20. that *a.*
ANSWERETH. *v.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. *a.* me no more 1 *Kin.* 18. 24. G. that *a.* by fire ‖ *Job* 12. 4. he *a.*
Prov. 18. 13. *a.* a matter ‖ 23. the rich *a.* roughly 27. 19. as face *a.* to face, so the heart of man
Eccl. 5. 20. God *a.* him ‖ 10. 19. money *a.* all
Mal. 2. † 12. waketh and *a.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 25. *a.* to Jerus.
ANSWERING, *p. Luke* 23. 40. *Tit.* 2. 9.
ANT, S, *s. A Pismire.* Prov. 5, 6. | 30. 25.
ANTICHRIST, *s. An enemy to Christ. The papists. A counter Christ, a false Christ.*
1 *John* 2. 18. many *a.* ‖ 22. he is *a.* that denieth 4. 3. this is that spirit of *a.* 2 *John* 7.
ANTIOCH, *Named from King Antiochus.* Acts 11. 22, 26. Capital of *Pisidia.* Gal. 2. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 11.
ANTIPAS, *For all*, or *against all.* Rev. 2. 12.
ANTIPATRIS, *named from Antipater.* A city, about 40 miles from *Jerusalem.* Acts 23. 31.
ANTIQUITY, *s. Of ancient time.* Isa. 23. 7.
ANTOTHIJAH, *Answers or Songs of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 24.
ANTOTHITE, *Answer; song, affliction*, or *poverty.* 1 Chr. 11. 28. | 12. 3.
ANUB, *A grape*, or *knot.* Josh. 15. 50. 1 Chr. 4. 8.
ANVIL, *s. Isa.* 41. 7. him that smote the *a.*
ANY, *a. Exod.* 11. 7. against *a.* not a dog
Lev. 4. 2. if sin against *a.* 4. 13, 22. | 5. 17. 6. 3. lieth in *a.* of all ‖ *Deut.* 32. 39. nor is *a.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 7. spake I a word with *a.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. 9. 1. is there yet *a.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 26. nor *a.* that
Job 33. 27. if *a.* say ‖ *Psal.* 4. 6. shew us *a.* good
Prov. 30. 30. lion turneth not for *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 44. 8. not
Amos 6. 10. is there yet *a.* ‖ *Mark* 8. 26. | 11. 25.
Luke 8. 43. healed of *a.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 2. *a.* of this way
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. power of *a.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 5. if *a.* lack wisd.
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *a.* should perish ‖ 2 *John* 10. come *a.* and
See FURTHER, GOD, MAN, MORE, THING, TIME, WISE.
APACE, *ad. Psal.* 68. 12. flee *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 5. fled
APART, *ad. Alone, separate.* Exod. 13. 12. set *a.*
Lev. 15. 19. *a.* seven days ‖ 18. 19. long as she is *a.*
Psal. 4. 3. set *a.* him that is godly ‖ *Zech.* 12. 12, 14.
Mat. 14. 13. desert place *a.* 23. | 17. 1, 19. *Luke* 9. 2.
Mark 6. 31. come ye yours. *a.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. lay *a.* all
APIECE, *ad. To each a share.* Num. 3. 47. | 7. 86. | 17. 6. 1 Kin. 7. 15. *Luke* 9. 3. *John* 2. 6.
APE, *s. A monkey.* 1 Kin. 10. 22. 2 Chr. 9. 21.
APELLES, *Exclusion*, or *separation.* Rom. 16. 10.
APHARSATHCHITES, *or* APHARSITES, *Dividing*, or *tearing in pieces the peacocks.* Ezra 4. 9. | 5. 6. | 6. 6.
APHEK, *Strength, vigour*, or *stream.* A city, *Josh.* 12. 18. | 15. 53. | 19. 30. 1 *Sam.* 4. 1. APHEKAH,

APHEKAH. *Joſh.* 15. 53.
APHIK, *the ſame with* APHEK. *Judg.* 9. 31.
APHIA, *Speaking, breathing,* or *blowing.* 1 Sam. 9. 1.
APHRAH, *Duſt.* A city. *Mic.* 1. 10.
APOLLOS, *A deſtroyer.* Acts 18. 24. | 19. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 12. | 3. 5, 6, 22. | 4. 6. | 16. 12. Tit. 3. 13.
APPOLLONIA, *Perdition,* or *deſtruction.* A city of *Macedonia.* Acts 17. 1.
APPOLLYON, *A deſtroyer.* Rev. 9. 11.
APOSTLE, *s. A meſſenger ſent on any ſpecial errand,* Rom. 16. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 23. It is applied, [1] *To Jeſus Chriſt, who was ſent of the Father to aſſume our nature, and die for our ſalvation,* Heb. 3. 1. [2] *To a miniſter immediately ſent by Jeſus Chriſt in an extraordinary way, to preach the goſpel and work miracles,* Matt. 10. 2. Gal. 1. 1.
Rom. 1. 1. Paul called to be an *a.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. 11. 13. *a.* of the Gentiles || 1 *Cor.* 9. 1. I not an *a.* 2. 1 *Cor.* 15. 9. that am not meet to be called an *a.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an *a. Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. ordained an *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 1, 11. *Tit.* 1. 1. *a.* of Chriſt || *Heb.* 3. 1. conſider the *a.*
APOSTLES. *Matt.* 10. 2. names of the 12 *a. Mark* 6. 30. the *a.* gathered themſelves together *Luke* 6. 13. named *a.* || 9. 10. *a.* when returned 11. 49. ſend them *a.* || 17. 5. the *a.* ſaid to the L. 22. 14. *a.* with him || 24. 10. told things to the *a. Acts* 1. 26. eleven *a.* || 2. 43. ſigns done by *a.* 5. 12. 4. 35. laid them down at the *a.* feet, 37. | 5. 11. 5. 18. laid their hands on *a.* || 8. 1. except the *a. Rom.* 16. 7. who are of note among the *a.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. ſet *a.* laſt || 12. 28. firſt *a.* || 29. are all *a.* 15. 9. for I am the leaſt of the *a.* and am not meet 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a whit behind the chiefeſt *a.* 12. 11. 13. are falſe *a.* || *Gal.* 1. 17. *a.* before me, 19. *Eph.* 3. 5. to his holy *a.* || 4. 11. gave ſome *a.* ſome 1 *Theſ.* 2. 6. been burthenſome, as the *a.* of Chriſt 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. commandm. of *a.* || *Jude* 17. words of *a. Rev.* 2. 2. ſay they are *a.* || 18. 20. ye holy *a.* and
APOSTLESHIP, *s. Acts* 1. 25. take part of this *a. Rom.* 1. 5. received *a.* || 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. ſeal of mine *a. Gal.* 2. 8. wrought effectually in Peter to the *a.*
APOTHECARY, *s. a perfumer; one who prepares and ſells medicines,* Exod. 30. 25, 35. | 37. 29. 2 Chr. 16. 14. Neh. 38. Eccl. 10. 1.
APPAIM, *Face, countenance, noſe, or anger,* 1 Chr. 2. 30.
APPAREL, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David changed *a.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. miniſters and their *a.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. *Iſa.* 3. 22. ſuits of *a.* and || 4. 1. wear our own *a.* 63. 1. glorious in his *a.* || *Zeph.* 1. 8. ſtrange *a. Acts* 1. 10. in white *a.* || 20. 33. no man's ſilver or *a.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. in modeſt *a.* || *Jam.* 2. 2. goodly *a.* and 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not of wearing gold, or putting on *a.*
APPARELLED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *Luke* 7. 25.
APPARENTLY, *ad. Plainly, openly, viſibly, certain; obvious to the underſtanding.*
Num. 12. 8. with him will I ſpeak even *a.* and
APPEAL, ED. *Acts* 25. 21. | 26. 32. | 28. 19.
APPEAR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To be in ſight,* Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3. [2] *To come before,* Exod. 34. 23. Acts 22. 30. [3] *To be diſcovered or laid open,* Jer. 13. 26. [4] *To preſent ones ſelf as an advocate,* Heb 9. 24.
Gen. 1. 9. ſaid, let the dry land *a.* and it was ſo *Exod.* 23. 15. none *a.* empty, 34. 20. *Deut.* 16. 16. 17. all males ſhall *a.* || 34. 24. when go to *a. Deut.* 31. 11. when all Iſrael is come to *a.* before *Pſal.* 42. 2. *a.* before God || 90. 16. let thy work *a. Song* 2. 12. flowers *a.* || 4. 1. of goats that *a.* 6. 5. *Iſa.* 1. 12. when ye come to *a.* before me who *Jer.* 13. 26. ſhame may *a.* || *Ezek.* 21. 24. ſins do *a. Matt.* 6. 16. *a.* to faſt || 23. 28. *a.* righteous || 24. 30. *Luke* 11. 44. graves which *a.* not || 19. 11. ſhould *a. Acts* 26. 16. I'll *a.* to thee || *Rom.* 7. 13. might *a.* ſin 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. we muſt all *a.* || *Col.* 3. 4. Chriſt ſhall *a.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. that thy profiting may *a.* to all *Heb.* 9. 24. *a.* in preſence || 28. *a.* the ſecond time 11. 3. were not made of things that do *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. ſinner *a.* || 5. 4. chief Shepherd ſhall *a.* 1 *John* 2. 28. when he ſhall *a.* || 3. 2. it doth not *a. Rev.* 3. 18. the ſhame of thy nakedneſs do not *a.*
APPEAR *referred to* GOD.
Lev. 9. 4. L. will *a.* to you, 6. || 16. 2. *a.* in cloud 1 *Sam.* 2. 27. did I plainly *a.* || 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. *a.* to Sol. *Pſ.* 102. 16. *a.* in his glory || *Iſa.* 66. 5. *a.* to your joy *Acts* 26. 16. of thoſe things in the which I will *a.*
APPEARANCE, *s. Num.* 9. 15. *a.* of fire, 16. 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. for man looketh on the outward *a. Dan.* 8. 15. *a.* of a man, 10. 18. || 10. 6. *a.* of lightn. *John* 7. 24. judge not according to the *a.* but 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. glory in *a.* || 10. 7. after outward *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 22. abſtain from all *a.* of evil
APPEARED, *v. Gen.* 12. 7. Lord *a.* 17. 1. | 18. 1. 26. 2. Lord *a.* to Iſaac, 24. || 48. 3. *a.* to me at Luz *Exod.* 3. 2. angel of the L. *a.* || 4. 1. L. hath not *a.* 6. 3. I *a.* to Abraham || 14. 27. when morning *a.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. channels *a.* || 1 *Kin.* 11. 9. *a.* to Sol. 2 *Kin.* 2. 11. *a.* a chariot of fire || *Neh.* 4. 21. ſtars *a. Jer.* 31. 3. *a.* of old to me || *Matt.* 2. 7. the ſtar *a. Matt.* 13. 26. *a.* tares || 17. 3. *a.* Moſes, *Mark* 9. 4. 27. 53. went into the holy city, and *a.* to many *Mark* 16. 9. *a.* to Mary || 12. *a.* to two of them, 14. *Luke* 1. 11. *a.* an angel || 9. 31. who *a.* in glory 22. 43. *a.* an angel to him, ſtr. || 24. 34. *a.* to Simon *Acts* 2. 3. *a.* cloven tongues || 7. 2. God of glory *a.* to 9. 17. Jeſus that *a.* || 26. 16. I have *a.* to thee for 27. 20. ſun nor ſtars *a.* || *Tit.* 2. 11. *a.* to all men *Tit.* 3. 4. after the love of God toward man *a. Heb.* 9. 26. *a.* to put away ſin || *Rev.* 12. 1, 3.
APPEARETH, *v. Lev.* 13. 43. *a.* in the ſkin *Deut.* 2. 30. as *a.* this day || *Pſal.* 84. 7. *a.* before G. *Prov.* 27. 25. the hay *a.* || *Jer.* 6. 1. for evil *a.* out *Mal.* 3. 2. when he *a.* || *Jam.* 4. 14. vapour that *a.*
APPEARING, *p.* and *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. till *a.* of our L. 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. manifeſt by the *a.* || 4. 1. at his *a.* 8. *Tit.* 2. 13. glorious *a.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. at the *a.* of Jeſ.
APPEASE, *v. To pacify,* Gen. 32. 20.
APPEASED, ETH, *p.* and *v. Eſth.* 2. 1. Ahaſuerus *a. Prov.* 15. 18. *a.* ſtrife || *Acts* 19. 35. had *a.* the people
APPERTAIN, ED, *p.* and *v. Num.* 16. 30, 32. *Jer.* 10. 7.
APPERTAINETH, ING, *p.* and *v. Lev.* 6. 5. *Rom.* 4. 1.
APPETITE, *s. Job* 38. 39. *a.* of the young lion *Prov.* 23. 2. man given to *a.* || *Eccl.* 6. 7. *a.* not filled *Iſa.* 29. 8. ſoul hath *a.* || 56. † 11. are ſtrong of *a.*
APPHIA, *that produces or is fruitful.* Philem. 2.
APPII-FORUM, A town in *Italy,* Acts 28. 15.
APPLE *of the Eye, s. Deut.* 32. 10. kept as *a.* *Pſal.*

Pſal. 17. 8. keep me as *a.*-‖ *Prov.* 7. 2. keep law as *Lam.* 2. 18. let not *a.*-ceaſe ‖ *Zech.* 2. 8. toucheth

APPLE-*Tree*, *ſ.* *Song* 2. 3.] 8. 5. *Joel* 1. 12.

APPLES, *ſ.* *Prov.* 25. 11. like *a.* of gold in *Song* 2. 5. comfort me with *a.* ‖ 7. 8. ſmell like *a.*

APPLY, *v.* *Pſal.* 90. 12. *a.* our hearts to wiſdom *Prov.* 2. 2. *a.* to underſtanding, 22. 17.] 23. 12.

APPLIED, *p.* *Eccl.* 7. 25. *a.* my heart to know *Eccl.* 8. 9. I *a.* my heart ‖ 16. *a.* to know wiſdom

APPOINT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To conſtitute or ordain*, Joſh. 20. 9. [2] *To aſſign or allot*, Num. 4. 19. [3] *To ſet over*, Gen. 41. 34. Lev. 26. 16. [4] *To decree*, Acts 17. 31. Heb. 9. 27. [5] *To purpoſe or reſolve*, Acts 20. 13. [6] *To promiſe*, Luke 22. 29. [7] *To nominate or preſix*, Acts 28. 23. [8] *To command or order*, 2. Sam. 15. 15. [9] *To limit*, 1 Sam. 13. 11. [10] *To ordain or ſet apart for an office*, Acts 6. 3.

Gen. 30. 28. *a.* me thy wages ‖ 41. 34. *a.* officers *Lev.* 26. 16. *a.* terror ‖ *Num.* 4. 19. *a.* to ſervice 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. *a.* me ruler ‖ 7. 10. *a.* a place for Iſra. *Job* 14. 13. that thou wouldſt *a.* me a ſet time *Iſa.* 26. 1. *a.* for walls ‖ 63. 1. *a.* to them that mourn *Jer.* 15. 3. *a.* four kinds ‖ 49. 19. *a.* time, 50. 44. 51. 27. *a.* a captain ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 19. *a.* 2 ways, 20. *Hoſ.* 1. 11. *a.* one head ‖ *Matt.* 24. 51. *a.* his portion *Luke* 12. 46. *a.* portion ‖ 22. 29. *a.* you a kingdom *Acts* 6. 3. whom we may *a.* over this buſineſs

APPOINTED, *p.* *a.* and *v.* *Gen.* 24. 14. *a.* for thy ſervant *Num.* 9. 2. the paſſover in its *a.* ſeaſons, 3. 7, 13. *Joſh.* 20. 9. cities *a.* for refuge ‖ *Jud.* 20. 38. ſign 1 *Sam.* 13. 11. the days *a.* ‖ 19. 20. Samuel *a.* over 2 *Sam.* 17. 14. L. had *a.* to defeat the good counſel 1 *Kin.* 1. 35. *a.* ruler ‖ 20. 42. *a.* to deſtruction *Neh.* 6. 7. haſt *a.* prophets ‖ 9. 17. *a.* a captain to *Job* 7. 3. weariſome nights *a.* ‖ 14. 5. *a.* bounds 20. 29. *a.* by God ‖ 30. 23. houſe *a.* for all living *Pſal.* 44. 11. like ſheep *a.* ‖ 78. 5. *a.* a law in Iſrael 79. 11. are *a.* to die ‖ 102. 20. are *a.* to death *Prov.* 7. 20. at the day *a.* ‖ 8. 29. *a.* the foundations 31. 8. cauſe of ſuch as are *a.* to deſtruction *Iſa.* 1. 14. *a.* feaſts ‖ 44. 7. ſince I *a.* ancient people *Jer.* 5. 24. *a.* weeks of harveſt ‖ 47. 7. he *a.* it *Ezek.* 4. 6. *a.* each day for a year ‖ *Mic.* 6. 9. *a.* it *Matt.* 27. 10. for the potters field, as the Lord *a.* *Luke* 2. 13. than what is *a.* ‖ 10. 1. *a.* other ſeventy 22. 29. a kingdom as my Father hath *a.* me *Acts* 1. 23. *a.* two ‖ 17. 31. *a.* a day in which he'll 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. hath ſet us apoſtles laſt, as *a.* to death 1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. *a.* thereto ‖ 5. 9. not *a.* us to wrath 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. *a.* a preacher ‖ *Tit.* 1. 5. elders as I *a.* *Heb.* 3. 2. faithful to him that *a.* ‖ 9. 27. *a.* to die 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. diſobedient, whereunto alſo they were *a.*

APPOINTED *Time* and *Times*.

Gen. 18. 13. at the - *a.* will I return to thee *Exod.* 9. 5. *a.* a ſet- ‖ 23. 15. eat unl. bread in the-*a.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 8. ſet-Samuel *a.* ‖ 20. 35. field, at a - *a.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. longer than - *a.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 27. to *a.*- *Job* 7. 1. is there not an *a.* - ‖ 14. 14. *a.* - will I wait *Pſal.* 81. 3. blow up the trumpet in the - *a.* *Iſa.* 14. 31. none alone in *a.* - ‖ 40. † 2. her *a.* - is *Jer.* 8. 7. ſtork knoweth her *a.* ‖ 46. 17. paſſed - *a.* *Dan.* 8. 19. at the - *a.* ‖ 10. 1. the - *a.* was long. 11. 27. end ſhall be at the - *a.* ‖ 35. yet for a - *a.* *Hab.* 2. 3. viſion for *a.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 26. - before *a.*

Gal. 4. 2. tutors, until the - *a.* of the Father

APPOINTETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 104. 19. *Dan.* 5. 21.

APPOINTMENT, *ſ.* *Num.* 4. 27. *a.* of Aaron 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. *a.* of Abſalom ‖ *Job* 2. 11. an *a.*

APPREHEND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſeize or take priſoner*, Acts 12. 4. [2] *To know or lay hold of*, Phil. 3. 12.

2 *Cor.* 11. 32. deſirous to *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 12. I may *a.*

APPREHENDED, *p.* *Acts* 12. 4. *Phil.* 3. 12, 13.

APPROACH, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To draw nigh to God in worſhip*, Pſal. 65. 4. [2] *To contract marriage with*, Lev. 18. 6. [3] *To haſten or draw on*, Deut. 31. 14. [4] *To commit filthineſs with*, Lev. 20. 16.

Lev. 18. 6. none of you ſhall *a.* to any near of kin 21. 17. not *a.* to offer the bread of his God, 18. *Deut.* 20. 3. *a.* to battle ‖ 31. 14. thy days *a.* that *Job* 40. 19. ſword to *a.* ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 4. cauſeſt to *a.* *Jer.* 30. 21. he ſhall *a.* to me ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. can *a.*

APPROACHED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. *a.* ſo nigh 2 *Kin.* 16. 12. the king *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. † 3. I *a.* to prop.

APPROACHETH, *v.* *Luke* 12. 33. no thief *a.* nor

APPROACHING, *p.* *Iſa.* 58. 2. *Heb.* 10. 25.

APPROVE, *v.* *To commend; to like or be pleaſed with, juſtify, prove, commend.*

Pſal. 49. 13. *a.* their ſayings ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. you *a.* by *Phil.* 1. 10. ye may *a.* things that are excellent

APPROVED, *p.* *Acts* 2. 22. Jeſus a man *a.* of *Rom.* 14. 18. *a.* of men ‖ 16. 10. *a.* in Chriſt 1 *Cor.* 11. 19. they that are *a.* be made manifeſt 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. *a.* yourſelves ‖ 10. 18. is *a.* but whom 13. 7. appear *a.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. to ſhew thyſelf *a.*

APPROVEST, *v.* *Rom.* 2. 18. *a.* things that

APPROVETH, *v.* *Lam.* 3. 36. the Lord *a.* not

APPROVING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in all things *a.*

APRON, *ſ.* *Gen.* 3. 7. *Ruth* 3. † 15. *Acts* 19. 12.

APT, *a.* *Fit, meet.* 2 *Kin.* 24. 16. *a.* for war 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. biſhop be *a.* to teach, 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.

AQUILA, *An eagle.* Acts 18. 2, 18, 26. Rom. 16. 3. 1 Cor. 16. 19. 2 Tim. 4. 19.

AR, *Awaking, watching, evacuation.* A city of *Moab*, Num. 21. 28. Deut. 2. 9.

ARA, *Curſing*, or *ſeeing.* 1 Chr. 7. 38.

ARAB, *Multiplying; joyning ſedition; a lier in wait*, or *locuſt.* Joſh. 15. 52. | 18. 18.

ARABIA, *Evening, ſweetneſs, boſſages, pledges, a crow*, or *deſert.* A country in *Aſia* the Greater, which lay between *Judea* and *Egypt*, Ezek. 27. 21. Beſides the *Stony* and *Deſert*, there was alſo *Arabia the Happy*, where the *Sabeans* dwelt, 2 *Chr.* 9. 14. and *Paul* preached, *Gal.* 1. 17. Its inhabitants were called *Arabians*, a people who lived in tents. *Iſa.* 13. 20. | 21. 13. *Jer.* 3. 2. | 25. 24. *Ezek.* 27. 21. *Acts* 2. 11. *Gal.* 1. 17.

ARAD, *A wild aſs, a dragon.* Judg. 1. 16. 1 Chr. 8. 15.

ARAH, *A way, daily proviſions.* 1 Chr. 7. 39. Ezra 2. 5. Neh. 6. 18. | 7. 10.

ARAM, *Highneſs, magnificence*; or *one that deceives.* It alſo ſignifies *Syria*, in *Gen.* 10. 22. | 22. 21. Num. 23. 7. 1 Chr. 2. 23. | 7. 34.

ARAN, *An ark*, or *their curſe.* Gen. 36. 28.

ARARAT, *A curſe of trembling, light.* Gen. 8. 4. Jer. 51. 27.

ARAUNAH, *An ark, curſe*, or *ſeeing.* 2 Sam. 24. 16.

ARBA, *The city of the four.* Gen. 35. 27. Josh. 14. 15. | 15. 13. | 21. 11.

ARBITE, A native of *Arba*, 2 Sam. 23. 35.

ARCHANGEL, *s. A prince of angels*, or *the chief angel.* 1 Thes. 4. 16. Jude 9.

ARCHELAUS, *The prince of the people.* Mat. 2. 22.

ARCHER, S. *Gen.* 21. 20. Ishmael an *a.*

Gen. 49. 23. *a.* grieved || 1 *Sam.* 31. 3. hit, 1 *Chr.* 10. 3. *Job* 16. 13. *a.* compassed || *Isa.* 22. 3. bound by *a.* *Jer.* 51. 3. against him that bendeth let *a.* bend

ARCHES, *s. Ezek.* 40. 16. windows to the *a.*

ARCHI-ATAROTH, *The longitude of crowns or circles.* Josh. 16. 2.

ARCHIPPUS, *A prince*, or *master of horses.* Col. 4. 17. Philem. 2.

ARCHITE. *Josh.* 16. 2. 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.

ARCTURUS, *Bear's tail.* It is a star of the first magnitude, by the tail of *Ursa Major*, or *Charles's Wain*, Job 9. 9. | 38. 32.

ARD, *Ruling*, or *descending.* Gen. 46. 21.

ARDON, The same. 1 *Chr.* 2. 18.

ARE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To be of great value* • *esteem*, 1 Cor. 1. 28. [2] *To represent or be like*, Gen. 41. 26, 27. Rev. 1. 20. [3] *Come from*, 1 John 4. 1.

Gen. 42. 36. all these things *a.* against me

Num. 15. 15. as ye *a. Deut.* 1. 11. || 1 *Kin.* 8. 8. *Job* 24. † 24. *a.* exalted || 38. 35. say, here we *a.* *Psal.* 107. 27. *a.* at their wits end || *Lam.* 5. 7. *a.* not *Amos* 9. 7. *a.* ye not || *Nah.* 3. 17. where they *a.* *Matt.* 2. 18. they *a.* not || 6. 26. *a.* ye not better 22. 30. *a.* as the angels || *Mark* 6. 3. *a.* not his *Luke* 13. 25. whence you *a.* || 18. 11. as other men *John* 17. 11. one as we *a.* || *Rom.* 15. 27. they *a.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things which *a.* not, things which *a.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. *a.* they Hebrews, *a.* they Israelites *Heb.* 4. 15. tempted like as we *a.* yet without sin *Rev.* 1. 19. things which *a.* || 4. 11. *a.* and were

ARELI, *Son of God, vision of God*, or *light of God.* Gen. 46. 16.

AREOPAGITE, One of the court of *Athens*, *Dionysius*, the A. *Acts* 17. 34.

AREOPAGUS, *The hill of* Mars. The highest court in *Athens*, Acts 17. 19.

ARETAS, *Virtuous, agreeable.* 2 Cor. 11. 32.

ARGOB, *Turf of earth, curse of the well, light, elevation, height.* The kingdom of *Og*, Deut. 3. 13, 14. 1 Kings 4. 13. 2 Kings 15. 25.

ARGUING, *p. Job* 6. 25. what doth your *a.*

ARGUMENTS, *s. Job* 23. 4. fill mouth with *a.*

ARIDAI, *A lion abounding.* ARIDATHAH, *The law of the lion.* Esth. 9. 8, 9.

ARIEH, *A lion, light of the Lord.* 2 Kings 15. 25.

ARIEL, *Light*, or *lion of God.* Isa. 29 1.

ARIGHT, *ad. Just, well, truly, as it ought.* *Psal.* 50. 23. conversation *a.* || 78. 8. not heart *a.* *Prov.* 15. 2. useth knowledge *a.* || 23. 31. moveth *a.* *Jer.* 8. 6. I hearkened, but they spake not *a.*

ARIMATHEA, *A lion dead to the Lord, the light of the death of the Lord, elevation.* Luke 23. 51.

ARIOCH, *Your lion.* Gen. 14. 1, 9.

ARISE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To proceed from*, Acts 20. 30. [2] *To repent*, Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To be comforted*, Amos 7. 2. [4] *To shake off sloth*, Song 2. 10, 13. [5] *It is a word of encouragement, to excite or stir up*, Josh. 1. 2. Acts 22. 16.

Gen. 31. 13. *a.* get thee out || 35. 1. *a.* go up to B. *Deut.* 13. 1. *a.* a prophet || 17. 8. then *a.* get thee up *Josh.* 1. 2. *a.* go over Jordan || *Judg.* 5. 12. *a.* Barak 2 *Sam.* 2. 14. *a.* and play || 3. 21. I will *a.* and gath. 11. 20. if king's wrath *a.* || 1 *Kin.* 3. 12. nor any *a.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 2. make Jehu *a.* || 1 *Chr.* 22. 16. *a.* be doing *Neh.* 2. 20. we his servants will *a.* and build *Esth.* 1. 18. *a.* contempt || 4. 14. enlargement *a.* *Job* 7. 4. when shall I *a.* || 25. 3. doth not his light *a.* *Psal.* 3. 7. *a.* Lord, 7. 6. || 12. 5. I *a.* saith the Lord 44. 26. *a.* for our help || 68. 1. let God *a.* let his 88. 10. shall the dead *a.* || 89. 9. when waves *a.* 102. 13. thou shalt *a.* || *Prov.* 6. 9. when wilt *a.* *Song* 2. 13. *a.* my love, my fair one, and come *Isa.* 21. 5. *a.* ye princes || 26. 19. with my body *a.* 60. 1. *a.* shine || 2. the Lord shall *a.* upon thee *Jer.* 2. 27. say, *a.* save us || 8. 4. fall and not *a.* 31. 6. *a.* ye, go to Zion || *Lam.* 2. 19. *a.* cry out *Dan.* 2. 39. *a.* another kingd. || *Amos* 7. 2. Jacob *a.* 5. *Mic.* 2. 10. *a.* and depart || 4. 13. *a.* thresh, O Zion 7. 8. fall, I shall *a.* || *Hab.* 2. 19. dumb stone *a.* *Mal.* 4. 2. shall the sun of righteousness *a.* with *Matt.* 9. 5. easier to say *a.* and walk, *Mark* 2. 9. 24. 24. for there shall *a.* false Christs, and false *Mark* 5. 41. damsel, I say to thee *a. Luke* 8. 54. *Luke* 7. 14. I say to thee *a.* || 15. 18. I will *a.* and go 24. 38. why thoughts *a.* || *John* 14. 31. *a.* let us go *Acts* 9. 40. Tabitha *a.* || 20. 30. men *a.* speaking 22. 16. *a.* be baptized || *Eph.* 5. 14. *a.* from dead 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day star *a.* in your hearts

ARISETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 18. 44. *a.* a little cloud *Psal.* 112. 4. *a.* light || *Isa.* 2. 19. *a.* to shake, 21. *Matt.* 13. 21. when persecution *a. Mark* 4. 17. *John* 7. 52. *a.* no prophet || *Heb.* 7. 15. *a.* priests

ARISTARCHUS, *The best prince.* Acts 19. 29.

ARISTOBULUS, *Best counsellor.* Rom. 16. 10.

ARK, *s.* signifies, [1] *A chest or coffer to keep things safe and secret*, Exod. 2. 3. [2] *The great vessel or ship in which Noah and his family were preserved during the flood*, Gen. 6. 14. [3] *The chest in which the two tables of the law, Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna were preserved*, Exod. 37. 1. *Both these arks were typical of the Lord Jesus Christ, whom all the holy things seem to have pointed out with one consent.* [1] *The materials of the ark were cedar and gold, pointing out Christ in his two natures, human and divine*, Hos. 14. 8. Song 5. 11. [2] *Its contents were the law, the pot of manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, to denote, that the law was in the heart of Christ*, Psal. 40. 8. *and is now in his hand*, Isa. 33. 22. *that in Christ is contained the bread of life, and all provisions for the soul*, Col. 1. 19. *and that the efficacy of a gospel ministry depends on Christ*, Eph. 4. 12. 1 Cor. 3. 6. [3] *Over the ark were the cherubim, figures of the angels who search into the mystery of redemption by Christ*, 1 Pet. 1. 12. [4] *The ark had a crown of gold round about, to denote Christ's regal power, and the majesty of his kingdom*, Rev. 19. 16. [5] *Where the ark was, there was the presence and glory of God*, Col. 2. 9. [6] *Here oracles and answers of prayers were given*, Exod. 25. 22. [7] *Here sacrifices and prayers were offered*, John 14. 6. Heb. 10. 19. [8] *The ark searched out a resting place for Israel, who went where the ark led*, Isa. 55. 4. [9] *Before it the walls of*

Jericho fell, and Dagon, the god of the Philiſtines, Phil. 2. 10. Col. 2. 15. Pſal. 45. 5. Rev. 6. 2. [10] *A bleſſing attended the ark*, 2 Sam. 6. 11, 12. Eph. 1. 3. [11] *The ark was removed from place to place, till fixed in the temple—Chriſt, when on earth, went about doing good till he aſcended to heaven, and ſat down at the right hand of God*, Eph. 1. 20. Heb. 12. 2. [12] *The Levites bore the ark, genuine preachers of the goſpel proclaim Chriſt crucified for ſinners*, Acts 9. 15. *Gen.* 6. 14, make an *a.* || 7. 18. *a.* went on the *Exod.* 2. 3. *a.* of bulruſhes || 25. 16. put in *a.* 40. 3. 37. 1. Bezaleel made the *a.* of Shittim wood *Num.* 3. 31. their charge ſhall be the *a.* and tables *Joſh.* 4. 11. *a.* of L. 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. | 6. 1. 2 *Sam.* 6. 9. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. ſmote, becauſe they looked into the *a.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. the *a.* and Iſrael abide in tents 1 *Kin.* 2. 26. thou bareſt *a.* || 8. 9, nothing in *a.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. *a.* had reſt || 13. 3. let us bring *a.* 13. 9. to hold the *a.* || 15. 1. a place for *a.* of God 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. and the *a.* of thy ſtrength, *Pſ.* 132. 8. 8. 11. places are holy whereunto the *a.* hath *Matt.* 24. 38. till Noah entered the *a.* *Luke* 17. 27. *Heb.* 11. 7. prepared an *a.* || 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. while *a.* *Rev.* 11. 19. there was ſeen in his temple the *a.*

Before the ARK, *Exod.* 40. 5. altar of gold - *a.* *Joſh.* 4. 7. cut off - *a.* || 7. 6. Joſhua fell to earth - *a.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 3. fallen - *a.* || 1 *Chr.* 16. 37. - *a.* Aſaph 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. Solomon and congregation aſſembled - *a.*

ARK *of the Covenant*, *Num.* 10. 33. *a.* - went *Deut.* 31. 26. put book of law in ſide of the *a.* - *Joſh.* 4. 7. cut off before *a.* - || *Judg.* 20. 2. *a.* - of G. 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. let us fetch *a.* - || 2 *Sam.* 15. 24. *a.* - of G. 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. *a.* remained || *Jer.* 3. 16. no more *a.* - *Heb.* 9. 4. tabernacle which had the *a.* - overlaid ARK *of God.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. temple where the *a.* - 4. 11. *a.* - was taken, 17, 22. || 6. 3. if ſend *a.* - 14. 18. Saul ſaid bring hither the *a.* - 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. died before *a.* - || 7. 2. *a.* - dwelleth 15. 25. carry back *a.* - || 1 *Chr.* 13. 12. | 15. 2.

ARKITE, A ſon of *Canaan*, Gen. 10. 17.

ARM, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Strength*, Pſal. 10. 5. [2] *The infinite power, grace and mercy of God, diſplayed in converting ſinners*, Iſa. 40. 11. | 53. 1. *providing for, ſupporting, and comforting ſaints*, Deut. 33. 27. Song 2. 6. | 8. 6.

Exod. 15. 16. greatneſs of *a.* || *Deut.* 33. 20. teareth 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. I'll cut off thy *a.* and the *a.* of thy 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. bracelet on *a.* || 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. *a.* of fleſh *Job* 26. 2. ſaveſt thou the *a.* || 31. 22. let my *a.* fall 35. 9. *a.* of the mighty || 38. 15. high *a.* broken 40. 9. haſt thou an *a.* like God, or canſt thunder *Pſal.* 10. 15. *a.* of wicked || 44. 3. nor own *a.* ſave 71. † 18. ſhewed thy *a.* || 77. 15. *a.* redeemed thy 89. 13. a mighty *a.* || 21 my *a.* ſtrengthen him 98. 1. holy *a.* || *Song* 8. 6. as a ſeal on thine *a.* *Iſa* 9. 20. eat fleſh of *a.* || 33. 2. *a.* every morning 40. 10. his *a.* ſhall rule || 11 lambs with his *a.* 51. 5. *a.* ſhall judge || 9 put on ſtrength, O *a.* of 52. 10. his holy *a.* || 53. 1. *a.* revealed, *John* 12. 38. 59. 16. therefore his *a.* brought ſalvation, 63. 5. 62. 8. ſworn by the *a.* of || 63. 12. his glorious *a.* *Jer.* 17. 5. fleſh his *a.* || 21. 5. fight with ſtrong *a.* *Ezek.* 4. 7. *a.* uncovered || 30. 21. broken *a.* of Phar. 31. 17. went down into hell that were his *a.* *Dan.* 11. 6. ſhe ſhall not retain the power of the *a.* *Zech.* 11. 17. *a.* dried up || *Luke* 1. 51. with his *a.* *Acts* 13. 17. with an high *a.* brought he them

Stretched out ARM. *Exod.* 6. 6. redeemed with - *a.* *Deut.* 4. 34. by a - *a.* 5. 15. | 7. 19. | 26. 8. *Jer.* 32. 21. 11. 2. not ſeen his - *a.* || 2 *Chr.* 6. 32. for thy - *a.* *Pſal.* 136. 12. with a - *a.* for his mercy endu. *Jer.* 27. 5. I made the earth by my - *a.* 32. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 33. - *a.* will I rule || 34. gather with - *a.*

ARM-HOLES, *ſ.* *Jer.* 38. 12. *Ezek.* 13. 18.

ARMAGEDDON, *A curſed warrior*, Rev. 16. 16. or, *a mountain of the beſt fruits*; from *Har* and *Maged.* It is ſaid alſo to ſignify, *the overthrow of the proud*, i. e. *of the Mahomedan and Papal powers.* The word refers either to the place where *Joſiah* was ſlain, 2 *Chr.* 35. 22. or rather to the waters of *Megiddo*, where *Siſera* was overcome, *Judg* 5. 19.

ARMENIA, A country in *Aſia.* In the *Hebrew*, Ararat, *Gen.* 8. 4. 2 *Kings* 19. 37. *Iſa.* 37. 38.

ARMS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 24. *a.* of his hands ſtrong *Deut.* 33. 27. underneath are the everlaſting *a.* *Judg.* 16. 12. he brake them from his *a.* like 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of ſteel broken by *a.* *Pſ.* 18. 34. 2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehu ſmote Jehoram between his *a.* *Job* 22. 9. *a.* of the fatherleſs have been broken *Pſal.* 37. 17. *a.* of the wicked ſhall be broken *Prov.* 31. 17. girdeth and ſtrengtheneth her *a.* *Iſa.* 44. 12. ſtrength of his *a.* || 49. 22. ſons in *a.* 51. 5. and my *a.* ſhall judge the people *Ezek.* 13. 20. tear them from *a.* || 30. 22. break *a.* 30. 24. ſtrengthen the *a.* of king of Babylon, 25. *Dan.* 2. 32. *a.* of ſilver || 10. 6. *a.* and feet like braſs 11. 15. *a.* of ſouth || 22. *a.* of a flood || 31. *a.* ſtand *Hoſ.* 7. 15. ſtrengthened *a.* || 11. 3. taking them by *a.* *Mark* 9. 36. taken him in *a.* || 10. 16. up in his *a.* *Luke* 2. 28. Simeon took Chriſt in his *a.* and

ARM, *v.* is taken, [1] *Corporally to be furniſhed with arms for war*, Gen. 14. 14. Num. 31. 5. [2] *Spiritually, to exerciſe thoſe graces and ſpiritual weapons which are beſtowed on Chriſtians for the defence of the ſoul*, Eph. 6. 11. 1 Pet. 4. 1.

Num. 31. 3. *a.* to the war || 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. *a.* yourſelves

ARMED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 14. 14. Abram *a.* his ſervants *Num.* 31. 5. 12000 *a.* for war || 32. 17. ready *a.* 32. *Deut.* 3. 18. ye ſhall paſs over *a.* *Joſh.* 1. 14. *Joſh.* 4. † 13. *a.* for war || 6. 7. that is *a.* paſs on 2 *Chr.* 28. 14. ſo the *a.* men left the captives *Job* 39. 21. to meet *a.* men || *Pſal.* 78. 9. Ephraim *a.* *Prov.* 6. 11. *a.* man, 24. 34. || *Luke* 11. 21. ſtrong man

ARMY, *ſ.* *Deut.* 11. 4. what he did to the *a.* *Judg.* 8. 6. give bread to *a.* || 9, 29. increaſe *a.* and 1 *Sam.* 4. 12. ran out of *a.* || 17. 21. *a.* againſt *a.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 25. an *a.* like the *a.* that thou haſt loſt 2 *Chr.* 20. 21. praiſe before *a* || 25. 7. not *a.* go *Neh.* 4. 2. ſpake before *a.* || *Job* 29. 25. king in *a.* *Pſal.* 68. † 11. great was the *a.* that publiſhed it *Song* 6. 4. terrible as an *a.* with banners, 10. *Jer.* 37. 11. broken up for fear of Pharaoh's *a.* *Ezek.* 29. 11. *a.* to ſerve || 37. 10. exceeding great *a.* *Dan.* 4. 35. according to his will in *a.* of heaven *Joel* 2. 11. voice before his *a.* || 25. my great *a.* *Zech.* 4. † 6. not by *a.* nor || 9. 8. becauſe of the *a.* *Acts* 23. 27. then came I with an *a.* and reſcued *Rev.* 9. 16. the *a.* of horſemen || 19. 19. againſt *a.*

ARMIES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 7. 4. bring forth my *a.* *Exod.* 12. 17. brought *a.* out || *Num.* 33. 1. with *a.*

Deut. 20. 9. ſhall make captains of the *a.* to lead ‡ *Sam.* 17. 10. I defy the *a.* 26. ‖ 45. *a.* of Iſrael *Job* 25. 3. is there any number of his *a?* and *Pſal.* 44. 9. goeſt not with *a.* ‖ 68. 12 kings of *a. Song* 6. 13. of two *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 2. fury on all their *a. Dan.* 9. † 27. with abominable *a.* make deſolate *Matt.* 22. 7. ſent forth *a.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 20. compaſſed *Heb.* 11. 34. turned to flight the *a.* of the aliens *Rev.* 19. 14. *a.* in heaven ‖ 19. their *a.* gathered

ARMONI, *My palace; the curſe of the enumeration, and of the preparation.* A ſon of *Saul*, 2 Sam. 21. 8.

ARMOUR, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Weapons or inſtruments of war*, 1 Sam. 17. 54. [2] *Sinful luſts*, Luke 11. 22. [3] *Spoil*, 2 Sam. 2. † 21. [4] *Graces of the Spirit*, Rom. 13. 12. Eph. 6. 11. [5] *A good and upright conſcience*, 2 Cor. 6. 7.

1 *Sam.* 17. 54. Goliah's *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 21. take his *a.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 38. waſhed his *a.* according to the word 2 *Kin.* 3. 21. gathered all able to put on *a.* 10. 2. have *a.* ‖ 20. 13. ſhewed his *a. Iſa.* 39. 29. *Iſa.* 22. 8. look to *a.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 22. taketh his *a. Rom.* 13. 12. *a.* of light ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. *a.* of righteouſn. *Eph.* 6. 11. put on the whole *a.* of God, that, 13.

ARMOUR-*Bearer*, *ſ. Judg.* 9. 54. called his *a.*- 1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *a.*- ſaid, do all that is ‖ 16. 21. ‖ 31. 6.

ARMOURY, *ſ. Song* 4. 4. *Jer.* 50. 25.

ARNAN, *Their cheſt; their caſket; Sun's light.* 1 Chr. 3. 21.

ARNON, *Leaping for joy;* or *their cheſt.* A ſmall river, *Deut.* 2. 24. *Judg.* 11. 18, 26. 2 *Kin.* 10. 33. *Iſa.* 16. 2.

AROD, *Son of God.* Num. 26. 17.

ARODI, *Ruling*, or *domineering lion.* Gen. 46. 16.

AROER, *Heath, tamariſk; nakedneſs of the ſkin; exultation; nakedneſs of the watch*, or *of the enemy; watch, enemy.* Num. 32. 34.

AROSE, *v. Gen.* 19. 33. nor when ſhe *a.* 35. *Gen.* 37. 7. my ſheaf *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 1. 8. *a.* a new king *Judg.* 2. 10. *a.* a generation ‖ 5. 7. I Deborah *a.* 20. 8. all the people *a.* as one man, ſaying 1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *a.* early ‖ 17. 35. *a.* I ſlew him 2 *Kin.* 19. 35. when they *a.* early, *Iſai* 37. 36. 23. 25. nor *a.* any like ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. wrath *a. Job* 29. 8. aged *a.* ‖ *Pſ.* 76. 9. when God *a.* to judge *Eccl.* 1. 5. ſun, where he *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 19. king *a. Matt.* 2. 14. he *a.* and took the young child, 21. 8. 15. ſhe *a.* and miniſtered to them, *Luke* 4. 39. 26. *a.* and rebuked, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24. *Matt.* 9. 9. he *a.* and followed him, 19. *Mark* 2. 14. 25. the maid *a.* ‖ 27. 52. bodies which ſlept *a. Mark* 9. 27. but Jeſus lifted him up, and he *a. Luke* 6. 48. the flood *a.* ‖ 15. 20. he *a.* and came *Acts* 11. 19. perſecution *a.* ‖ 19. 23. *a.* no ſmall ſtir 23. 7. when he ſo ſaid, there *a.* a diſſention, 10.

AROSE *and went.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 6. Samuel *a.*- to 23. 16. Jonathan *a.*- to ‖ 25. 1. David *a.*- to Paran 1 *Kin.* 19. 21. Eliſha ‖ *Jonah* 3. 3. Jonah ‖ *Acts* 9. 39. *See* ROSE.

ARPAD, *The light of redemption.* 2 Kings 18. 34.

ARPHAXAD, *Healing, releaſing.* Gen. 10. 22. —11. 10.

ARRAY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To put on apparel*, Eſth. 6. 9. [2] *To prepare an army for battle*, 2 Sam. 10. 9.

2 *Sam.* 10. 9. put them in *a.* ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 9. *a.* the man *Job* 6. 4. terrors of G. in *a.* ‖ 40. 10. *a.* thyſelf with *Jer.* 43. 12. *a.* himſelf ‖ 50. 14. put yourſelves in *a.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn, not with coſtly *a.* *See* BATTLE.

ARRAYED, *p. Gen.* 41. 12. *a.* Joſeph in fine 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. and with the ſpoil *a.* them *Matt.* 6. 29. not *a.* like one of theſe, *Luke* 12. 27. *Acts* 12. 21. Herod *a.* in royal apparel ſat on his *Rev.* 7. 13. *a.* in white robes ‖ 17. 4. *a.* in purple 19. 8. to her was granted to be *a.* in fine linen

ARRIVED, *p. Luke* 8. 26. *Acts* 20. 15.

ARROGANCY, *ſ. Pride, haughtineſs.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 13. pride and *a. Iſa.* 13. 11. *a.* to ceaſe ‖ *Jer.* 48. 29. his *a.* his pride

ARROW, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A dart uſed for pleaſure or in war*, 1 Sam. 20. 20. Jer. 51. 11. [2] *Inward terrors from God*, Job 6. 4. Pſal. 38. 2. [3] *Wicked deſigns*, Pſal. 11. 2. [4] *Abuſive and ſlanderous words*, Pſal. 64. 3. [5] *God's judgments, as thunder, lightning, famine*, &c. 2 Sam. 22. 15. Ezek. 5. 16. [6] *God's deliverance of his people*, 2 Kings 13. 17. [7] *God's convincing word*, Pſal. 45. 5. Heb. 4. 12.

1 *Sam.* 20. 36. ſhot an *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 24. *a.* went 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. *a.* of Lord's deliverance from Syria 19. 32. nor ſhall he ſhoot an *a. Iſa.* 37. 33. *Job* 34. † 6. *a.* is incurable ‖ 41. 28. *a.* cannot make *Pſal.* 11. 2. ready their *a.* ‖ 64. 7. with an *a.* be 91. 5. *a.* that flieth ‖ *Prov.* 25. 18. is a ſharp *a. Jer.* 9. 8. tongue is an *a.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 12. mark for *a. Zech.* 9. 14. and his *a.* ſhall go forth as lightning

ARROWS, *ſ. Num.* 24. 8. pierce with his *a. Deut.* 32. 23. ſpend mine *a.* ‖ 42. *a.* drunk with 1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I will ſhoot three *a.* on the ſide 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. ſent *a.* and ſcattered, *Pſal.* 18. 14. 2 *Kin.* 13. 15. take bow and *a.* he took *a.* 18. *Job* 6. 4. *a.* of the Almighty are within me *Pſal.* 7. 13. ordaineth *a.* ‖ 21. 12. make ready *a.* 38. 2. *a.* ſtick faſt in me ‖ 45. 5. thine *a.* are ſharp 57. 4. teeth are *a.* ‖ 58. 7. bow to ſhoot his *a.* 64. 3. ſhoot their *a.* ‖ 76. 3. brake he the *a.* of 77. 19. *a.* went abroad ‖ 120. 4. ſharp *a.* of the 127. 4. *a.* in the hand ‖ 144. 6. ſhoot out thine *a. Prov.* 26. 18. as mad-man who caſteth *a.* and *Iſa.* 5. 28. *a.* are ſharp ‖ 7. 24. with *a.* and bows *Jer.* 50. 9. *a.* of an expert man ‖ 14. ſpare no *a.* 51. 11. make bright *a.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 13. *a.* to enter *Ezek.* 5. 16. ſend evil *a.* ‖ 21. 21. made his *a.* bright 39. 3. cauſe thy *a.* to fall ‖ 9. burn bows and *a. Hab.* 3. 11. at the light of thine *a.* they went

ART, *v. Gen.* 3. 9. Adam, where *a.* thou *Gen.* 13. 14. place where thou *a.* ‖ 27. 24. *a.* Eſau? 32. 17. whoſe *a.* thou? ‖ 39. 9. thou *a.* his wife 41. 39. ſo wiſe as thou *a.* ‖ 46. 30. *a.* yet alive *Exod.* 4. 26. ſhe ſaid, a bloody huſband thou *a. Joſh.* 5. 13. *a.* thou for us or our adverſaries? *Judg.* 8. 18. as thou *a.* ſo ‖ 12. 5. *a.* an Ephraimite 13. 11. *a.* thou the man that ſpakeſt to woman 1 *Kin.* 13. 18. prophet as thou *a.* 22. 4. 2 *Kin.* 3. 7. 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. *a.* not thou our God, who didſt drive *Job* 35. 8. a man as thou *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 10. *a.* like *Jer.* 14. 22. *a.* not thou he, O Lord our God *Luke* 7. 19. *a.* thou he ‖ *John* 1. 49. thou *a.* ſon of G. *Acts* 21. 38. *a.* Egyptian ‖ 22. 27. *a.* thou a Roman *Rev.* 11. 17. *a.* and waſt, and *a.* to come, 16. 5.

ART, S, *ſ. Exod.* 30. 25. *a.* of the apothecary 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. ſpices prepared by *a.* of apothecary

Acts 17. 29. graven by *a.* || 10. 19. used curious *a.*
ARTAXERXES, *The silence of light.* Ezra 4. 7.
ARTEMAS. *Holy, agreeable.* Tit. 3. 12.
ARTIFICER, *s. A workman, craftsman.* *Gen.* 4. 22. Tubal-cain an *a.* || *Isa.* 3. 3. cunning *a.*
ARTIFICERS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 5. 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.
ARTILLERY, *s. Military flores, cannon,* &c. 1 *Sam.* 20. 40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to the lad
ARVAD, The name of a city, *Ezek.* 27. 8.
ARVADITE, The son of *Canaan,* Gen. 10. 18.
ARUBOTH, *Cataracts; windows; locusts; snares.* The name of a place, 1 *Kin.* 4. 10.
ARUMAH. Judg. 9. 41.
ARZAH. 1 Kings 16. 9.
AS, *conj.* signifies, [1] *Like,* 1 Pet. 3. 8. [2] *While,* Acts 20. 9. [3] *For,* Matt. 6. 12. [4] *Because,* John 15. 12. | 17. 2. [5] *After the manner of,* Job 31. 33. It sheweth, [1] *Likeness in quality, but not in quantity,* Matt. 5. 48. [2] *Equally,* John 5. 23. [3] *The likeness, but not the truth of a thing,* Matt. 26. 55. [4] *The likeness and truth of a thing,* Heb. 12. 7. *Gen.* 3. 5. be *a.* gods || 22. become *a.* one of us 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. the Lord seeth not *a.* man seeth *Psal.* 125. 5. *a.* for such *a.* turn aside to crooked *Prov.* 24. 29. *a.* he hath done || *Isa.* 24. 2. *a.* with *Matt.* 10. 25. *a.* his master || 19. 19. *a.* thyself. *Rom.* 13. 9. *John* 1. 14. glory *a.* || *Acts* 7. 51. *a.* your fathers 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. *a.* of God || *Gal.* 4. 12. I am *a.* ye are *Col.* 2. 6. *a.* ye have received Christ Jesus, so walk
ASA, *A physician, or cure.* 1 Kin. 15. 8.
ASAHEL, *The work of God.* 2 Sam. 2. 18.
ASAIAH, *The creature of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 22. 12. 1 Chr. 4. 36. | 15. 6. 2 Chr. 34. 20.
ASAPH, *Gathered, completed.* 2 Kin. 18. 18. 1 Chr. 6. 39.
ASAREEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.
ASARELAH, *Blessedness of God.* 1 Chr. 25. 2.
ASCEND, *v.* signifies, [1] *To climb up,* Josh. 6. 5. [2] *To enter into heaven,* Eph. 4. 9, 10. [3] *To be admitted as a true worshipper into God's courts and presence,* Psal. 24. 3.
Josh. 6. 5. people shall *a.* every man straight
Psal. 24. 3. who shall *a.* the hill, *Rom.* 10. 6. 135. 7. vapours to *a. Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16. 139. 8. *a.* to heaven || *Isa.* 14. 13. *a.* to heaven, 14. *Ezek.* 38. 9. thou shalt *a.* and come like a storm *John* 6. 62. Son of man *a.* || 20. 17. I *a.* to my Fa. *Rev.* 17. 8. beast *a.* out of the bottomless pit
ASCENDED, *v.* or *p. Judg.* 13. 20. angel of the Lord *a.*
Psal. 68. 18. hast *a.* up on high, *Eph.* 4. 8, 9, 10. *Prov.* 30. 4. who hath *a.* up into heaven, or desc. *John* 3. 13. no man hath *a.* || 20. 17. not yet *a.* *Acts* 2. 34. David is not yet *a.* into the heavens *Rev.* 8. 4. smoke of incense *a.* || 11. 12. they *a.*
ASCENDETH, *v. Rev.* 11. 7. beast *a.* || 14. 11. smoke
ASCENDING, *p. Gen.* 28. 12. angels *a.* and 1 *Sam.* 28. 13. I saw Gods *a.* || *Luke* 19. 28. *a.* up to *John* 1. 51. angels of God *a.* and desc. *Rev.* 7. 2.
ASCENT, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
ASCRIBE, *v. Deut.* 32. 3. *a.* greatness to our G. *Job* 36. 3. *a.* righteousness || *Ps.* 68. 34. *a.* strength
ASCRIBED, *v.* or *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 8. *a.* to David 10,000
ASENATH, *Peril or misfortune.* Gen. 41. 45.
ASH, *s. Isa.* 44. 14. he planteth an *a.* the rain
ASHAMED, *a. Confused, dismayed, and abashed.* Psal. 6. 10. Jer. 48. 1, 20. We ought not to be ashamed, [1] *Of Christ and his word,* Matt. 8. 38. Rom. 1. 16. [2] *Affliction for the gospel,* Rom. 5. 5. [3] *Of such as suffer for Christ,* 2 Tim. 1. 12. [4] *Nor for our faith,* Rom. 9. 33. [5] *But of all sin,* Rom. 6. 21.
Gen. 2. 25. were not *a.* || *Judg.* 3. 25. tarried till *a.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. men were greatly *a.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 19. 3. people being *a.* steal away when they flee
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. urged till *a.* || 8. 11. till he was *a.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 15. the priests and Levites were *a.*
Ezra 8. 22. I was *a.* || 9. 6. I am *a.* and blush
Job 6. 20. were *a.* || 11. 3. make thee *a.* || 19. 3.
Psal. 34. 5. faces were not *a.* || 74. 21. return *a.*
Prov. 12. 4. she that maketh *a.* is as rottenness
Isa. 20. 5. *a.* of Ethiopia || 24. 23. sun shall be *a.* 30. 5. all *a.* of a people || 33. 9. Lebanon is *a.* and
Jer. 2. 26. as thief is *a.* || 6. 15. were they *a.* 8. 12. 8. 9. wise men are *a.* || 14. 4. plowmen were *a.* 48. 13. Moab be *a.* of Chemosh, as Israel was *a.*
Ezek. 16. 27. *a.* of thy lewd way || 32. 30. are *a.*
Luke 13. 17. adversaries were *a.* || 16. 3. to beg *a.*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *a.* of the gospel of Christ 5. 5. hope maketh not *a.* || 6. 21. are now *a.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. I am not *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 12, 16.
Heb. 2. 11. not *a.* to call them brethren, 11. 16. *See* CONFOUNDED.
Be ASHAMED. *Gen.* 38. 23. lest we *be a.*
Psal. 6. 10. let my en. -*a.* || 25. 3. none that wait 31. 1. let me never -*a.* | 35. 26. | 69. 6. 86. 17. see it and -*a.* || 109. 28. let them -*a.* but 119. 78. let the proud -*a.* for they dealt perversly
Isa. 1. 29. -*a.* of the oaks || 23. 4. -*a.* O Zidon 26. 11. see and -*a.* || 42. 17. -*a.* that trust in imag. 44. 9. may -*a.* || 11. all his fellows shall -*a.* 45. 24. incensed -*a.* || 65. 13. but ye shall -*a.* 66. 5. shall appear to your joy, they shall -*a.*
Jer. 2. 36. -*a.* of Egypt || 3. 3. refusedst to -*a.* 12. 13. -*a.* of revenues || 17. 13. forsake thee -*a.* 20. 11. persecutors -*a.* || 48. 13. Moab -*a.* of Che. 50. 12. your mother that bare you shall -*a.*
Ezek. 16. 61. remember -*a.* || 43. 10. may -*a.* 11.
Hos. 4. 19. they shall -*a.* || 10. 6. Israel shall -*a.*
Joel 1. 11. -*a.* O husbandmen || 2. 26. never -*a.* 27.
Zech. 9. 5. expectation -*a.* || 13. 4. prophets -*a.*
Mark 8. 38. -*a.* of me and my words, *Luke* 9. 26.
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. we should -*a.* || *Phil.* 1. 20. in nothing
2 *Thes.* 3. 14. that he may -*a.* *Tit.* 2. 8. 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. *Not be,* or *be not* ASHAMED.
Num. 12. 14. should she -*a.* seven days
Psal. 25. 2. let me -*a.* 31. 17. | 119. 116. 37. 19. -*a.* in evil time || 119. 6. then shall I -*a.* 119. 46. I'll -*a.* || 80. my heart sound that I -*a.* 127. 5. they shall -*a.* but shall speak with enem.
Isa. 29. 22. Jacob shall -*a.* || 45. 17. ye shall -*a.* 49. 23. -*a.* that wait for me || 50. 7. I shall -*a.* 54. 4. thou shalt -*a.* || *Zech.* 3. 11. thou shalt -*a.*
Rom. 9. 33. believeth on him shall -*a.* 10. 11.
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. for though I boast, I should -*a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. -*a.* of testimony || 2. 15. needeth -*a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. let him -*a.* || 1 *John* 2. 28. and -*a.*
ASHAN, *Smoke.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 42. | 19. 7.
ASHBEA. 1 *Chr.* 4. 21. of the house of A.
ASHBEL, *An old fire.* Gen. 46. 21. 1 Chr. 1. 6.
ASHCHENAZ, *Fire as it were distilling or spreading.* Gen. 10. 3. Jer. 51. 27.

ASHDOD, *Robbing of a country, or effusion, inclination.* Josh. 15. 47. 1 Sam. 8. 1. | 6. 17.

ASHDOTH-PISGAH, *The springs of Pisgah*, or *the hill.* Deut. 3. 17. | 4. 49. Josh. 12. 3. | 13. 20.

ASHER, *Happy, blessed.* Gen. 30. 13. | 49. 20. *Gen.* 10. 11. A. built Nineveh || 30. 13. his name A. 35. 26. sons of Zilpah, Gad, A. || 46. 17. 1 *Chr.* 7. 30. 49. 20. out of A. his bread shall be fat, and he *Exod.* 1. 4. Dan, Napthali, Gad, A. 1 *Chr.* 2. 2. *Num.* 1. 13. of A. Pagiel, 2. 27. | 26. 44, 46, 47. *Deut.* 33. 24. and of A. he said, let A. be blessed *Josh.* 17. 7. coast from A. || 10. met in A. 11. 19. 24. fifth lot for A. 31. || 34. reached to A. 21. 6. out of the tribe of A. and out of the, 30. *Judg.* 5. 17. A. continued on the sea shore 6. 35. sent to A. || 7. 23. A. pursued Midian 1 *Kin.* 4. 16. A. and in Aloth || 1 *Chr.* 7. 40. | 12. 36. 2 *Chr.* 30. 11. nevertheless divers of A. humbled *Ezek.* 48. 2. a portion for A. || 34. one gate of A. *Luke* 2. 36. tribe of A. || *Rev.* 7. 6. tribe of A. sealed

ASHERITES. *Judg.* 1. 32. A. dwell among

ASHES, *s.* *The remains of fuel, after it is burnt*, 2 Pet. 2. 6. They denote [1] *Man's vileness and frailty, when compared with God*, Gen. 18. 27. [2] *Deep humiliation*, Esth. 4. 1. Jonah 3. 6.

Gen. 18. 27. to speak, which am but dust and *a.* *Lev.* 6. 10. priest take the *a.* || 11. carry forth *a.* *Num.* 19. 9. gather the *a.* || 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. put *a.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 3. *a.* poured out || 20. 38. disguised with *Esth.* 4. 1. Mord. put on *a.* || 3. sackcloth and *a.* *Job* 2. 8. Job sat among *a.* || 13. 12. are like to *a.* 30. 19. I am like *a.* || 42. 6. I abhor myself in *a.* *Ps.* 102. 9. eaten bread like *a.* || 147. 16. frost like *a.* *Isa.* 44. 20. feedeth of *a.* || 58. 5. sackcloth and *a.* 61. 3. beauty for *a.* || *Jer.* 6. 26. wallow in *a.* *Lam.* 3. 16. covered with *a.* || *Ezek.* 28. 18. thee to *Dan.* 9. 3. sackcloth and *a.* || *Jon.* 3. 6. sat in *a.* *Mal.* 4. 3. wicked be *a.* under your feet *Matt.* 11. 21. repented long ago in *a.* *Luke* 10. 13. *Heb.* 9. 13. *a.* of an heifer || 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. Sodom in

ASHIMA, *Fire of the sea, or position.* The idols of *Hamath*, 2 Kin. 17. 30.

ASHKENAZ, *Spreading fire.* Gen. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 1. 6.

ASHNAH, *Mutation; duplicity.* A city. *Josh.* 15. 33.

ASHPENAZ, *An astrologer, or interpreter.* Dan. 1. 3.

ASHRIEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 14.

ASHTAROTH, *Flocks, riches.* Deut. 1. 4. Josh. 9. 10. | 12. 4. | 13. 12. Judg. 2. 13.

ASHTEMOTH, *Fire of admiration or perfection.* Josh. 15. 50.

ASTERATHITE. 1 *Chr.* 11. 44.

ASHTEROTH-KARNAIM, *Horns of flocks, or people of* Ashteroth, *Gen.* 14. 5. 1 *Kin.* 11. 5.

ASHTORETH, An idol. 1 *Kin.* 11. 5, 33.

ASHVATH, *Doing, or the moth that consumes vestments.* 1 Chr. 7. 33.

ASHUR, *Happy.* Gen. 10. 22. 1 Chr. 1. 17.

ASHURIM. *Gen.* 25. 3.

ASHURITES, Tribe of *Asher*, 2 Sam. 2. 9.

ASIA, *Muddy, boggy.* Acts 2. 9. | 6. 9. | 16. 6. | 19. 26. | 27. 2.

ASIDE, *ad.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 4. set *a.* that which is full *Mark* 7. 33. took him *a.* || *John* 13. 4. he laid *a.* *Heb.* 12. 1. let us lay *a.* every weight, and the sin

ASIEL, *The strength of God; the goat of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 35.

ASK, *v.* signifies, [1] *To enquire*, Gen. 32. 29. *Mark* 9. 32. [2] *To require or demand*, Gen. 34. 12. Dan. 2. 10. [3] *To seek counsel*, Isa. 30. 2. Hag. 2. 11. [4] *To pray*, John 15. 7. Jam. 1. 6. [5] *To expect*, Luke 12. 48. [6] *To salute*, 1 Sam. 25. †5. [7] *To lay to one's charge*, Psal. 55. † 11.

Gen. 32. 29. *a.* after my name || 34. 12. *a.* dowry *Deut.* 4. 32. *a.* of the days || 13. 14. *a.* diligently 32. 7. *a.* thy father || *Josh.* 4. 6. children *a.* 21. *Judg.* 18. 5. *a.* counsel || 1 *Sam.* 10. †4. will *a.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. to *a.* a king || 28. 16. why dost *a.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 18. hide not from me thing I shall *a.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 5. *a.* what I shall give thee, 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. 14. 5. cometh to *a.* || 2 *Kin.* 2. 9. Elijah said *a.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 4. *a.* help of God || *Job* 12. 7. *a.* beasts *Psal.* 2. 8. *a.* of me and I'll give thee the heathen *Isa.* 7. 11. *a.* thee a sign || 12. I will not *a.* nor 45. 11. *a.* me of things || 58. 2. *a.* ordinance *Jer.* 6. 16. *a.* for old paths || 15. 5. who shall *a.* 18. 13. *a.* heathen || 30. 6. *a.* now and see 38. 14. I'll *a.* thee || 48. 19. *a.* him that fleeth 50. 5. *a.* the way to Zion || *Lam.* 4. 4. *a.* bread *Dan.* 6. 7. *a.* a petition of any god, 12. *Hos.* 4. 12. *a.* counsel || *Hag.* 2. 11. *a.* priests *Zech.* 10. 1. *a.* ye the Lord rain in the time of *Matt.* 6. 8. what ye have need of before ye *a.* 7. 7. *a.* and it shall be given you, *Luke* 11. 9. 9. what man, if his son *a.* bread, *Luke* 11. 11, 11. good things to them that *a.* *Luke* 11. 13. 14. 7. she would *a.* || 18. 19. if two agree, shall *a.* 20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.* *Mark* 10. 38. 21. 22. whatsoever ye *a.* believing, shall receive 22. 46. nor durst *a.* *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40. *Mark* 6. 22. *a.* what thou wilt, I will give, 23. 9. 32. they were afraid to *a.* him, *Luke* 9. 45. *Luke* 6. 30. *a.* not again || 11. 13. Spirit, that *a.* 12. 48. men committed much, of him *a.* more *John* 1. 19. sent priests to *a.* || 9. 21. he is of age, *a.* 11. 22. wilt *a.* of God || 13. 24. that he should *a.* 14. 13. whatsoever ye *a.* in my name, 15. 16. 14. if ye *a.* any thing || 15. 7. *a.* what ye will 16. 19. desirous to *a.* || 23. in that day *a.* nothing 24. *a.* and ye shall receive || 30. any should *a.* 18. 21. *a.* them which heard me what I said *Acts* 10. 29. *a.* for what intent || 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. let *a.* *Eph.* 3. 20. to do above all we can *a.* or think *Jam.* 1. 5. let him *a.* it of God || 6. *a.* in faith 4. 2. because ye *a.* not || 3. *a.* and receive not 1 *John* 3. 22. *a.* we receive || 5. 14. if we *a.* accor. 5. 15. whatsoever we *a.* || 16. he shall *a.* and he

See COUNSEL.

ASKED, *v.* or *p.* *Gen.* 32. 29. Jacob *a.* tell me thy *Gen.* 43. 7. *a.* us straitly || *Josh.* 19. 50. city he *a.* *Judg.* 5. 25. he *a.* water || 13. 6. I *a.* him not 18. †15. *a.* him of peace, 1 *Sam.* 17. †22. | 30. †21. 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. petition thou hast *a.* || 27. petition I *a.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. *a.* this thing || 2 *Kin.* 2. 10. *a.* hard *Ezra* 5. 10. *a.* their names || *Job* 21. 29. not *a.* *Psal.* 21. 4. *a.* life || 105. 40. the people *a.* quails *Isa.* 30. 2. have not *a.* || 41. 28. when I *a.* that 65. 1. I am sought of them that *a.* not for me *Dan.* 2. 10. *a.* such things || 7. 16. *a.* the truth

Matt.

Mat. 16.13. *a.* his disciples, *Mark* 8.27. *Luke* 9.18. 22.23. Sadducees *a.* 35. *Mark* 9.11. | 10.2. | 12.18. *Luke* 18. 40. come near, he *a.* him what wilt thou *John* 4. 10. wouldst have *a.* || 16. 24. *a.* nothing *Rom.* 10. 20. made manifest to them that *a.* not

ASKELON, *The fire of infamy, weight or balance,* 2 Sam. 1. 20.

ASKEST. *Judg.* 13. 18. why *a.* thou thus after *John* 4. 9. *a.* drink of me || 18. 21. why *a.* thou me

ASKETH, *v. Exod.* 13. 14. thy son *a. Deut.* 6. 20. *Mic.* 7. 3. prince *a.* and the judge *a.* a reward *Matt.* 5. 42. give to him that *a.* thee, *Luke* 6. 30. 7. 8. every one that *a.* receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10. *John* 16. 5. none of you *a.* || 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* reason

ASKING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. in *a.* you a king 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. died for *a.* || *Pf.* 78. 18. tempted by *a. Luke* 2. 46. *a.* questions || *John* 8. 7. continued *a.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *a.* no question for conscience, 27.

ASLEEP, *ad.* signifies, [1] *To take rest in sleep,* Jonah 1. 5. Matt. 26. 40. [2] *Spiritual sloth,* Song 5. 2. Matt. 25. 5. [3] *To die,* Acts 7. 60.

Judg. 4. 21. was fast *a.* || *Song* 7. 9. *a.* to speak *Jon.* 1. 5. was fast *a. Matt.* 8. 24. *Mark* 4. 38. *Matt.* 26. 40. findeth disciples *a. Mark* 14. 40. *Acts* 7. 60. he fell *a.* || 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. fallen *a.* 18. 1 *Thes.* 4. 13. concerning them that are *a.* 15. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. for since the fathers fell *a.* all things

ASNAH, *Busy; misfortune,* Ezra 2. 50.

ASNAPPER, *Unhappiness; fruitfulness,* Ezra 4. 10.

ASPATHA, *One of* Haman's *sons.* Esth. 9. 7.

ASP, *s. A kind of venemous serpent, whose poison is so quick and subtle, that it kills in a very short time after the bite; rarely allowing time for applying a remedy.* Lord Bacon says, *the Asp is the least painful of all the instruments of death; it kills by torpor. Hereunto are compared sin and sinners,* Job 20. 14, 16. Rom. 3. 13. *Deut.* 32. 33. their wine is the cruel venom of *a. Job* 20. 14. gall of *a.* || 16. suck the poison of *a. Isa.* 11. 8. hole of the *a.* || *Rom.* 3. 13. poison of *a.*

ASRIEL, *The beatitude of God.* Num. 26. 31.

ASSAULT, ED, *v.* and *p. Esth.* 8. 11. all that would *a. Acts* 14. 5. an *a.* made || 17. 5. *a.* the house of Jason

ASSAY, ED, ING, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 4. 34. hath God *a.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 39. David *a.* || *Job* 4. 2. if we *a.* to *Acts* 9. 26. Saul *a.* to join || 16. 7. they *a.* to go to *Heb.* 11. 29. which the Egyptians *a.* to do. were

ASS, *s. A duel, stupid animal, to which carnal men are compared,* Job 11. 12. *Gen.* 22. 3. saddled his *a.* || 49. 14. a strong *a. Exod.* 13. 13. firstling of *a.* || 23. 4. *a.* going astray 23. 12. that thine ox and thine *a.* may rest *Num.* 16. 15. not taken one *a.* || 22. 23. *a.* saw, 25. 22. 28. opened *a.* mouth || 30. *a.* said to Balaam *Deut.* 22. 10. not plough with an ox and *a.* together *Josh.* 15. 18. lighted off *a. Judg.* 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 23. *Judg.* 15. 16. with the jaw-bone of an *a.* heaps 1 *Kin.* 13. 28. not torn the *a.* || 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *a.* head *Job* 24. 3. *a.* of fatherless || *Prov.* 26. 3. bridle for *a. Isa.* 1. 3. *a.* his master's crib || 32. 20. feet of *a. Jer.* 22. 19. be buried with the burial of an *a. Zech.* 9. 9. riding on an *a. Matt.* 21. 5. 14. 15. and he shall be the plague of the *a. Matt.* 21. 2. ye shall find an *a.* tied, and a colt *Luke* 13. 15. loose his *a.* || 14. 5. *a.* fallen into pit *John* 12. 14. found a young *a.* || 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. dumb *See* SADDLE.

ASSES *Colt. Gen.* 49. 11. binding his *a.*- *Job* 11. 12. like wild *a.*- || *John* 12. 15. sitting on *a.* *Wild* ASS. *Job* 6. 5. - *a.* bray || 39. 5. -*a.* free *Jer.* 2. 24. a - *a.* used to || *Hos.* 8. 9. a - *a.* alone

ASSES, *s. Gen.* 12. 16. Abraham had he *a.*- *Gen.* 30. 43. Jacob had *a.* || 36. 24. as he fed the *a.* 47. 17. bread for *a.* || *Judg.* 5. 10. ride on white *a.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. take your *a.* || 9. 3. *a.* of Kish, 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *a.* for king's household || 1 *Chr.* 27. 30. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. carried the feeble of them on *a. Ezra* 2. 67. *a.* that went up 6720, *Neh.* 7. 69. *Job* 1. 3. Job had 500 she *a.* || 42. 12. 1000 she *a. Isa.* 21. 7. chariot of *a.* || *Ezek.* 23. 20. flesh of *a.* *Wild* ASSES. *Job* 24. 5. as - *a.* in the desart *Psal.* 104. 11. -*a.* quench || *Isa.* 32. 14. joy of - *a. Jer.* 14. 6. - *a.* snuffed up || *Dan.* 5. 21. with -*a.* *Young* ASSES. *Isa.* 30. 6, 24. the oxen and -*a.*

ASSEMBLE, *v. Num.* 10. 3. assembly shall *a.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. *a.* me the men of Judah within 3 *Isa.* 11. 12. *a.* the outcasts || 45. 20. *a.* yourselves 48. 14. *a.* yourselves, *Jer.* 4. 5. | 8. 14. *Ezek.* 11. 17. I'll *a.* you || 39. 17. *a.* yourselves *Hos.* 7. 14. *a.* themselves for corn and wine *Joel* 2. 16. *a.* the elders || 3. 11. *a.* and come all ye *Amos* 3. 9. *a.* upon the mountains of Samaria *Mic.* 2. 12. *a.* O Jacob || 4. 6. *a.* her that halteth *Zeph.* 3. 8. I will *a.* the kingdoms to pour indig.

ASSEMBLED, *p. Exod.* 38. 8. women *a.* at door 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. women that *a.* || 1 *Chr.* 15. 4. David 2 *Chr.* 30. 13. *a.* much people to keep the feast *Ezra* 9. 4. then *a.* to me || 10. 1. there *a.* to him *Neh.* 9. 1. *a.* with fasting || *Psal.* 48. 4. kings *a. Isa.* 43. 9. people be *a.* || *Jer.* 5. 7. *a.* by troops *Dan.* 6. 11. men *a.* || *Matt.* 28. 12. chief priests *a. John* 20. 19. the disciples *a.* for fear of the Jews *Acts* 1. 4. being *a.* || 4. 31. place shaken were *a.* 11. 26. a year they *a.* || 15. 25. being *a.* with

ASSEMBLING, *s. Heb.* 10. 25. forsake not the *a.*

ASSEMBLY, *s. Gen.* 49. 6. *a.* not united *Exod.* 12. 6. *a.* kill it || 16. 3. kill *a.* with hunger *Lev.* 4. 13. thing be hid from the eyes of the *a. Num.* 10. 2. trumpets for *a.* || 20. 6. went from *a. Deut.* 9. 10. midst of fire in *a.* 10. 4. | 18. 16. *Judg.* 21. 8. none from Jabesh-Gilead to the *a.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 47. *a.* shall know || 2 *Chr.* 30. 23. whole *Neh.* 5. 7. and I set a great *a.* against them *Psal.* 22. 16. *a.* of wicked || 89. 7. *a.* of the saints 107. 32. *a.* of elders || 111. 1. *a.* of the upright *Prov.* 5. 14. I was in all evil in the midst of the *a. Jer.* 6. 11. pour it on *a.* || 9. 2. *a.* of treacherous 15. 17. *a.* of mockers || *Lam.* 2. 6. destroyed *a. Ezek.* 13. 9. not be in *a.* || 23. 24. with an *a. Acts* 19. 32. *a.* was confused || 39. a lawful *a.* 41. *Heb.* 12. 23. general *a.* || *Jam.* 2. 2. come to *a. Solemn* ASSEMBLY. *Lev.* 23. 36. *Num.* 29. 35. *Deut.* 16. 8. 2 *Kin.* 10. 20. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. *Neh.* 8. 18. *Joel* 1. 14. | 2. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 18.

ASSEMBLIES *s. Psal.* 86. 14. *a.* of violent men *Eccl.* 12. 11. masters of *a.* || *Isa.* 1. 13. calling of *a. Isa.* 4. 5. on her *a.* a cloud || 14. † 31. in his *a. Ezek.* 44. 24. in all mine *a.* || *Am.* 5. 21. shall in

ASSENT, ED, *s.* and *v.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. good, with one *a.*

Luke 23. † 24. Pilate *a.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 9. Jews also *a.*
ASSIGNED, *p. Gen.* 47. 22. had a portion *a.*
Josh. 20. 8. *a.* Bezer ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 16. *a.* Uriah
ASSIR, *Prisoner; fettered; bindered; forbid.* Exod. 6. 24.
ASSIST, *v. Rom.* 16. 2. that ye *a.* her in what
ASSOCIATE, *v. Isa.* 8. 9. *Dan.* 11. † 6.
ASSOON, *ad. Exod.* 9. 29. *a.* as I am gone out
2 *Chr.* 31. 5. *a.* as commandment came abroad
Psal. 18. 44. *a.* as they hear of me shall obey
Isa. 66. 8. *a.* as Zion travelled, she brought forth
Luke 1. 44. *a.* as the voice ‖ 8. 6. *a.* as it sprung
John 18. 6. *a.* as he said, I am he, they went
Acts 10. 29. came I *a.* ‖ 12. 18. *a.* as it was day
Rev. 10. 10. *a.* as I had eaten ‖ 12. 4. *a.* as born
ASSOS, *Approaching.* A city, *Acts* 20. 13.
ASSURANCE, *s.* is [1] *An absolute certainty of the reality of an object*, Acts 17. 31. [2] *A firm persuasion in the soul of its interest in the person, blood, grace, righteousness and intercession of Jesus Christ*, Isa. 32. 17. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Heb. 10. 22. *The evidences of this assurance, are the work of God the Spirit in the heart, exciting it to love and chuse Jesus Christ, as its everlasting all, with answerable fruits of holiness in life and conversation,* 1 John 4. 7. *As light discovers the reality of objects, so by the light of the Spirit is discoveted the reality of grace in the soul,* Rom. 8. 16. Eph. 1. 14.
Deut. 28. 66. none *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 32. 17. effect of righteous. *Acts* 17. 31. hath given *a.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 2. of the full *a.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. our gospel came in much *a.*
Heb. 6. 11. full *a.* of hope ‖ 10. 22. full *a.* of faith
ASSURE, *v.* 1 *John* 3. 19. *a.* our hearts before
ASSURED, *p. Lev.* 27. 19. shall be *a.* to him
Jer. 14. 13. give *a.* peace ‖ *Rom.* 14. † 5. fully *a.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. in the things thou hast been *a.*
ASSUREDLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 1. know thou *a.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 13. *a.* Solomon thy son shall reign, 17. 30.
Jer. 32. 41. plant them *a.* ‖ 38. 17. if *a.* go forth 49. 12. they have *a.* drunken, and shalt thou go
Acts 2. 36. Israel know *a.* ‖ 16. 10. *a.* gathering
ASSWAGE, ED. *v.* and *p. Gen.* 8. 1. *Job* 16. 5, 6.
ASSYRIA, *Happy.* A country, *Isa.* 36. 17.
ASTONISHED, *p. Lev.* 26. 32. enemies be *a.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 8. every one that passeth by shall be *a.* *Jer.* 18. 16. | 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Ezra 9. 5. pluckt off the hair, and sat down *a.*
Job 17 8. upright be *a.* ‖ 18. 20. come after be *a.* 26. 11. pillars of heaven tremble and are *a.*
Isa. 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee, his visage
Jer. 2. 12. be *a.* O heavens ‖ 4. 9. heart of priests *a.* 14. 9. as a man *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 15. I remained *a.*
Ezek. 4. 17. *a.* one with ‖ 26. 16. be *a.* 28. 19.
Dan. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.* and rose 4. 19. Daniel *a.* ‖ 5. 9. lords *a.* ‖ 8. 27. I was *a.*
Matt. 7. 28. people were *a.* at his doctrine, 22. 33. *Mark* 1. 22. | 6. 2. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32.
Mark 5. 42. they were *a.* 7. 37. | 10. 24, 26.
Luke 2. 47. *a.* at his answers ‖ 5. 9. *a.* at fishes 8. 56. parents were *a.* ‖ 24. 22. made us *a.*
Acts 9. 6. trembling and *a.* said ‖ 10. 45. were a. 12. 16. they were a. ‖ 13. 12. believed, being *a.*
ASTONISHMENT, *s. Deut.* 28. 28. smite with *a.*
Deut. 28. 37. thou shalt become an *a.* and proverb
2 *Chr.* 7. 21. this house an *a* ‖ 29. 8. *a.* and hissing
Psal. 60. 3. made us to drink the wine of *a.*
Jer. 5. † 30. *a.* committed ‖ 8. 21. *a.* taken hold 25. 9. *a.* and hissing, 18. ‖ 11. this land an *a.* 29. 18. curse and *a.* ‖ 42. 18. and an *a.* 44. 12. 44. 22. land an *a.* and a ‖ 51. 37. Babylon an *a.*
Ezek. 4. 16. they shall drink water with *a.* 12. 19. 5. 15. *a.* to the nations ‖ 23. 33. the cup of *a.*
Zech. 12. 4. I will smite every horse with *a.*
ASTRAY, *ad. Psal.* 58. 3. | 119. 176. *Prov.* 5. 23.
ASTROLOGERS, *s. Viewers of the heavens, who pretend to tell future events by the positions of the planets.*
Isa. 47. 13. let now the *a.* the star-gazers stand
Dan. 1. 20. better than *a.* ‖ 2. 27. cannot the *a.* 4. 7. came in magic, and *a.* ‖ 5. 7. bring in the *a.*
ASUNDER; *see* CLEAVE, CUT, DIVIDE, PUT.
ASUPPIM. 1 *Chr.* 26. 15.
AS WELL. *Lev.* 24. 16. *a.* the stranger, 22.
Deut. 20. 8. heart faint *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 25. one *a.*
1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *a.* the small ‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 15. give *a.*
Job 12. 3. *a.* as you ‖ *Psal.* 87. 7. *a.* the singers
Acts 10. 47. *a.* as we ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 5. *Heb.* 4. 2.
ASYNCRITUS, *Incomparable.* Rom. 16. 14.
ATAD, *A bramble.* Gen. 50. 10, 11.
ATARAH, *A crown.* 1 Chr. 2. 26.
ATAROTH, *Crowns.* A city, *Num.* 32. 34.
ATE, *v. Psal.* 106. 28. *Dan.* 10. 3. *Rev.* 10. 10.
ATER, *Enclosed, shut up.* Ezra 2. 16. Neh. 7. 21.
ATHACH, *Thy hour*, or *time.* 1 Sam. 30. 30.
ATHAIAH, *The hour of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 4.
ATHALIAH, The same. 2 *Kin.* 8. 6. 1 *Chr.* 8. 26.
ATHENIANS, People of *Athens*, Acts 17. 21.
ATHENS, A noble city of *Greece*, Acts 17. 15.
ATHIRST, *a. Judg.* 15. 18. Samson was sore *a.*
Ruth 2. 9. when *a.* go ‖ *Matt.* 25. 44. saw thee *a.*
Rev. 21. 6. that is *a.* ‖ 22. 17. let him that is *a.*
ATHLAI, *My hour*, or *time.* Ezra 10. 28.
ATONEMENT, *s.* signifies, [1] *Reconciliation*, Rom. 5. 11. [2] *A ransom*, Job 33. † 24. [3] *Satisfaction made for sin*, Heb. 10. 14.
Exod. 29. 33. eat the things wherewith *a.* was made 36. bullock for *a.* ‖ 37. seven days make *a.* for 30. 10. once in a year shall make *a.* upon it 15. to make an *a.* for your souls, *Lev.* 17. 11. 16. *a.* money of Israel ‖ 32. 30. *a.* for your sin
Lev. 1. 4. shall be accepted for him to make *a.* 4. 20. priest shall make *a.* 26. 31, 35. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. | 14. 18. *Num.* 15. 25. 8. 34. to make *a.* 9. 7. | 10. 17. | 12. 7. | 14. 53. | 16. 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 24, 27, 33, 34. 23. 27. tenth day a day of *a.* 28. | 25. 9.
Num. 8. 21. *a.* for Levites ‖ 19. make *a.* for Israel 16. 46. quickly, make *a.* for ‖ 25. 13. made an *a.* 28. 22. a goat to make *a.* 30. | 29. 5. | 31. 50.
2 *Sam.* 21. 3. wherewith shall I make the *a.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 49. to make *a.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Job* 33. † 24. found an *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 5. 11. received *a.*
ATROTH, *as* ATAROTH. *Num.* 32. 5.
ATTAI, *My hour*, or *time.* 1 Chr. 2. 35, 36.
ATTAIN, *v. Psal.* 139. 6. high, I cannot *a.* to it
Prov. 1. 5. *a.* to wisdom ‖ *Ezek.* 46. 7. hand *a.* it
Hos. 8. 5. *a.* to innocency ‖ *Acts* 27. 12. *a.* Phenice
Phil. 3. 12. *a.* to the resurrection of the dead
ATTAINED, *p. Gen.* 47. 9. not *a.* days of my
2 *Sam.* 23. 19. *a.* not to first three, 1 *Chr.* 11. 21.
Rom. 9. 30. *a.* to righteousness ‖ 31. hath not *a.*
Phil. 3. 12. already *a.* ‖ 16. we have already *a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. good doctrine whereto thou hast *a.*

ATTALIA, *That increases*, or *sends*. Acts 14. 25.
ATTEND, *v.* *Esth.* 4. 5. Hatach to *a.* her *Psal.* 17. 1. O Lord *a.* to my cry, 61. 1. | 142. 6. 55. 2. *a.* to me, hear me || 86. 6. *a.* to the voice *Prov.* 4. 1. *a.* to know || 20. *a.* to my words, 7. 24. 5. 1. *a.* to my wisdom || 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. *a.* on the L.
ATTENDED, *p.* and *v.* *Job* 32. 12. *Psal.* 66. 19. *Acts* 16. 14. she *a.* to the things spoken by Paul
ATTENDANCE, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. saw *a.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. *a.* to reading || *Heb.* 7. 13. gave *a.*
ATTENDING, *p.* *Rom.* 13. 6. *a.* continually
ATTENT, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. ears be *a.* 7. 15.
ATTENTIVE, *a.* *Neh.* 1. 6. ear be *a.* *Ps.* 130. 2. *Neh.* 8. 3. ears of the people were *a.* *Luke* 19. 48.
ATTENTIVELY, *ad.* *Job* 37. 2. hear *a.* the noise
ATTHAI, *The bour*, or *time*. 1 Chr. 12. 11. 2 Chr. 11. 20.
ATTIRE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *To clothe, to deck.* *Lev.* 16. 4. be *Prov.* 7. 10. *a.* of an harlot || *Jer.* 2. 32. forget *a.* *Ezek.* 23. 15. exceeding in dyed *a.* on their heads
AVA, *Iniquity*. A City, 2 *Kings* 17. 24.
AVAILETH, *v.* *Esth.* 5. 13. *Gal.* 5. 6. | 6. 15. *Jam.* 5. 16. prayer of a righteous man *a.* much
AUDIENCE, *s.* *Gen.* 23. 13. in *a.* of people *Exod.* 24. 7. read in *a.* || 1 *Sam.* 25. 24. speak in thy 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. *a.* of our God || *Neh.* 13. 1. read in *a.* *Luke* 7. 1. in the *a.* of the people, 20. 45. *Acts* 13. 16. give *a* || 15. 12. gave *a.* 22. 22.
AVEN, *Iniquity*. Ezek. 30. 17. Hos. 10. 8.
AVENGE, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 18. not *a.* nor grudge *Lev.* 26. 25. shall *a.* the quarrel of my covenant *Num.* 31. 2. *a.* Israel, 3. || *Deut.* 32. 43. *a.* the blood 1 *Sam.* 24. 12. Lord *a.* me || 2 *Kin.* 9. 7. I may *a.* *Esth.* 8. 13. Jews *a.* || *Isa.* 1. 24. I will *a.* me of *Jer.* 46. 10. that he may *a.* || *Hos.* 1. 4. *a.* Jezreel *Luke* 18. 3. *a.* me || 7. shall not G. *a.* || 8. he will *a.* *Rom.* 12. 19. *a.* not yourselves || *Rev.* 6. 10. not *a.*
AVENGED, *p.* *Gen.* 2. 24. if Cain shall be *a.* *Exod.* 21. † 20. be surely *a.* || *Josh.* 10. 13. till people *Judg.* 15. 7. yet I will be *a.* || 16. 28. *a.* on Philist. 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. I may be *a.* || 18. 25. to be *a.* on 25. 31. or that my lord hath *a.* himself, but 2 *Sam.* 4. 8. *a.* my lord || 18. 19. Lord hath *a.* 31. *Jer.* 5. 9. my soul be *a.* on such a nation, 29. | 9. 9. *Acts* 7. 24. Moses *a.* him that was oppressed *Rev.* 18. 20. for God hath *a.* you on her, 19. 2.
AVENGER, *s.* *Num.* 35. 12. from *a.* *Josh.* 20. 3. *Deut.* 19. 6. lest the *a.* of blood pursue, 12. *Josh.* 20. 5. if *a.* pursue || 9. not die by the *a.* *Psal.* 8. 2. still the *a.* || 44. 16. by reason of *a.* 1 *Thes.* 4. 6. because the Lord is the *a.* of all such
AVENGETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *Psal.* 18. 47.
AVENGING, *p.* *Judg.* 5. 2. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26, 33.
AVERSE, *a.* *Mic.* 2. 8. as men *a.* from war
AUGMENT, *v.* *Num.* 32. 14. to *a.* fierce anger
AUGUSTUS, *Increased, augmented.* The *Roman* emperors surname, *Luke* 2. 1. *Acts* 25. 21. | 27. 1.
AVIM, *Wicked*, or *perverse*. Josh. 18. 23.
AVIMS. *Deut.* 2. 23.
AVITES. 2 *Kings* 17. 31. *Josh.* 13. 3.
AVITH, *Iniquity*. 1 Chr. 1. 46.
AUNT, *s.* *Lev.* 18. 14. not approach, she is thy *a.*
AVOUCHED, *p.* *Deut.* 26. 17. *a.* the Lord, 18.
AVOID, *v.* *Prov.* 4. 15. *a.* it || *Rom.* 16. 17. *a.* them 1 *Cor.* 7. 2. *a.* fornication || 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *Tit.* 3. 9.
AVOIDED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David *a.* out of
AVOIDING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. 1 *Tim.* 6. 20.
AUSTERE, *a.* *Luke* 19. 21. thou art an *a.* man
AUTHOR, *s.* *Acts* 3. † 15. killed the *a.* of life 1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God is not the *a.* of confusion *Heb.* 5. 9. *a.* of eternal salvation || 12. 2. *a.* of faith
AUTHORITY, *s.* signifies, [1] *Power, rule, or dignity*, Prov. 29. 2. Luke 19. 17. [2] *A convincing efficacy and power*, Matt. 7. 29. [3] *A warrant, order, or authentic permission*, Matt. 21. 23. Acts 9. 14.
Esth. 9. 29. wrote with *a.* || *Prov.* 29. 2. are in *a.* *Matt.* 7. 29. taught as one having *a.* *Mark* 1. 22. 8. 9. for I am a man under *a.* *Mark* 7. 8. 20. 25. are great exercise, *a.* *Mark* 10. 42. 21. 23. by what *a.* dost thou these, *Mark* 11. 28. *Mark* 1. 27. with *a.* commandeth he, *Luke* 4. 36. 13. 34. left his house and gave *a.* to his servants *Luke* 9. 1. *a.* over devils || 19. 17. *a.* over ten cities 20. 20. *a.* of governor || 22. 25. that exercise *a.* *John* 5. 27. given him *a.* to execute judgment *Acts* 9. 14. here he hath *a.* to bind, 26. 10, 12. 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. put down all *a.* || 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. of our *a.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for kings and all in *a.* || 12. usurp *a.* *Tit.* 2. 15. rebuke with *a.* || 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. *a.* subject *Rev.* 13. 2. dragon gave him his power and *a.*
AWAKE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To come out of natural sleep*, Luke 9. 32. [2] *To rouse up out of spiritual sloth, by a lively and vigorous exercise of grace*, Rom. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To raise from the dead*, Job 14. 12. John 11. 11. [4] *God's appearing in our favour, and for our help*, Psal. 7. 6. Isa. 51. 9.
Awake not my love, till he please, *Song* 2. 7. i. e. *Do nothing to offend him.*
Judg. 5. 12. *a. a.* Deborah, *a. a.* utter a song *Job* 8. 6. he would *a.* || 14. 12. they shall not *a.* *Psal.* 7. 6. *a.* for me, 35. 23. || 17. 15. when I *a.* 44. 23. *a.* why sleepest thou, O Lord, arise 57. 8. *a.* my glory, I will *a.* early, 108. 2. 59. 4. *a.* to help me || 5. *a.* to visit the heathen *Prov.* 23. 35. when shall I *a.* I will seek it again *Song* 2. 7. nor *a.* my love, 3. 5. | 8. 4. || 4. 16. *a.* O *Isa.* 26. 19, *a.* and sing || 51. 9. *a. a.* O arm, 52. 1. 51. 17. *a. a.* stand up, O Jerusalem, which hast *Jer.* 51. 57. and not *a.* || *Dan.* 12. 2. shall *a.* *Joel* 1. 5. *a.* ye drunkards, weep and howl all *Hab.* 2. 7. shall they not *a.* || 19. the wood *a.* *Zech.* 13. 7. *a.* O sword || *Mark* 4. 38, they *a.* him *Luke* 9. 32. when *a.* || *John* 11. 11. I may *a.* him *Rom.* 13. 11. time to *a.* || 1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* to righ. *Eph.* 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest, 2 *Tim.* 2. † 26.
AWAKED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 16. Jacob *a.* out of sleep *Judg.* 16. 14. Samson *a.* || 1 *Sam.* 26. 12. nor *a.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. must be *a.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 31. is not *a.* *Psal.* 3. 5. I *a.* || 78. 65. then the Lord *a.* as one *Jer.* 31. 26. upon this I *a.* and beheld, and my sleep
AWAKEST, *v.* *Psal.* 73. 20. when thou *a.* *Prov.* 6. 22. when thou *a.* it shall talk with thee
AWAKETH, *v.* *Psal.* 73. 20. *Isa.* 29. 8.
AWAKING, *p.* *Acts* 16. 27. keeper *a.* out of
AWARE, *a.* *Song* 6. 12. *Jer.* 50. 24. *Luke* 11. 44.
AWAY, *ad.* *Gen.* 15. 11. Abr. drove them *a.* *Exod.* 8. 28. not go far *a.* || 19. 24. *a.* get down 2 *Chr.* 35. 23. have me *a.* || *Isa.* 1. 13. I cannot *a.* *Luke* 4. † 34. *a.* what have I || 23. 18. *a.* with *John* 19. 15. *a.* with him, *a.* with him, *Acts* 21. 36. *Acts* 22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow from the earth

AWE, *s.* *Pſal.* 4. 4. ſtand in *a.* 33. 8. | 119. 161.
AWL, *s.* *Exod.* 21. 6. bore with *a.* *Deut.* 15. 17.
AWOKE, *v.* *Gen.* 9. 24. Noah *a.* 41. 4, 7, 21. *Judg.* 16. 20. 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. *Mutt.* 8. 25.
AX. *s.* ſignifies [1] *A carpenter's tool*, Judg. 9. 48. [2] *The judgments of God*, Iſa. 10. 15. *Deut.* 19. 5. ſtroke with *a.* || 20. 19. forcing an *a.* *Jud.* 9. 48. took an *a.* || 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. ſharpen *a.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor *a.* heard || 2 *Kin.* 6. 5. *a.* head fell *Iſa.* 10. 15. ſhall the *a.* boaſt itſelf againſt him *Jer.* 10. 3. cuts tree with *a.* || 51. 20. battle *a.* *Matt.* 3. 10. *a.* is laid to root of tree, *Luke* 3. 9.
AXES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had a file for the *a.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. put under ſaws and *a.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3. *Pſal.* 74. 5. lifted up *a.* || 6. break with *a.* and *Jer.* 46. 22. come with *a.* || *Ezek.* 26. 9. *a.* break
AXLE-*Trees*, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 32, 33.
AZAL, The name of a place. *Zech.* 14. 5.
AZALIAH, *Meadow, delivered of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 22. 3.
AZANIAH, *Hearing, or weapons of God.* Neh. 10. 9.
AZARAEL, *Succour*, or *court of God.* Neh. 12. 36.
AZAREEL, *Help of God.* 1 Chr. 25. 18. | 27. 22. Ezra 10. 41. Neh. 11. 13.
AZARIAH, *Help of the Lord.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 21.
AZAZ, *Strength*, or *a goat.* 1 Chr. 5. 8.
AZAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 31. 13.
AZBUK, *A goat*, the father of *Nehemiah.* Neh. 3. 16.
AZEKAH, *A city.* Joſh. 10. 10, 11. Jer. 34. 7.
AZEL, *Near ſeparated.* 1 Chr. 8. 37. | 9. 43.
AZEM, *Strength*, a city. *Joſh.* 15. 29. | 19. 3.
AZGAD, *A ſtrong hoſt.* Ezra 2. 12. 8. 12.
AZIEL *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 20.
AZIZA, *Strong.* Ezra 10. 27.
AZMAVETH, *A ſtrong death.* 1 Chr. 27. 25.
AZMON, *Bone*, or *ſtrength.* A city. *Num.* 34. 5. *Joſh.* 15. 4.
AZNOTH-TABOR, *The ears of* Tabor, or *the ears of purity, contrition.* Joſh. 19. 34.
AZOR, *A helper, an encompaſſer.* Matt. 1. 13.
AZOTUS, *Pillage, theft.* Acts 8. 40.
AZRIEL, *The help of God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24.
AZRIKAM, *My ſuccour is raiſed.* 1 Chr. 3. 23.
AZUBAH, *Forſaken.* 1 Chr. 2. 18, 19.
AZUR, *Helped*, or *that helps.* Ezek. 11. 1.
AZZAH, *Strong.* A city, *Deut.* 2. 23.
AZZAN, *Their ſtrength.* Numb. 34. 26.
AZZAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 21.
AZZUR, *Helper.* Neh. 10. 17.

B.

BAAL, *A lord, maſter, huſband*, or *patron.* It was *Jezebel's* god; the god of the *Zidonians:* a name common to many of the deities of the heathen. We read of *Baalim* in the plural number, for there were gods many of this name. It was made in the form of a young heifer; ſee *Tobit* 1. 5. Some ſay it was put for the ſun, others ſay it repreſented *Jupiter.* *Num.* 22. 41. brought Balaam to high-places of *B.* *Judg.* 2. 13. ſerved *B.* || 6. 31. will ye plead for *B.* 1 *Kin.* 16. 31. Ahab ſerved *B.* || 18. 21. if *B.* be god 18. 26. O *B.* hear us || 40. take prophets of *B.* 19. 18. which have not bowed to *B.* Rom. 11. 4. 2 *Kin.* 3. 2. put away image of *B.* || 10. 18. 10. 19. ſacrifice to *B.* || 20. call aſſembly for *B.* 27. brake image of *B.* || 28. deſtroyed *B.* out of 11. 18. brake houſe of *B* and ſlew, 2 *Chr.* 23. 17. 17. 16. ſerved *B* || 21. 3. Man. reared altars for *B.* 23. 4. veſſels made for *B.* || 5. put down them that *Jer.* 2. 8. and the prophets prophеſied by *B.* 7. 9. will ye burn incenſe to *B.* 11. 13, 17. | 32. 29. *Jer.* 12. 16. ſwear by *B.* || 19. 5. to burn ſons to *B.* 23. 13. prophеſied in *B.* || 27. forgotten for *B.* 32. 35. they built the high places of *B.* which *Hoſ.* 2. 8. prepared for *B.* || 13. 1. offended in *B.* *Zeph.* 1. 4. cut off *B.* || *Rom.* 11. 4. not bowed to *B.*
BAAL, A village, 1 *Chr.* 4. 33. cities to *B.*
BAAL, A man's name, 1 *Chr.* 5. 5. | 8. 30. | 9. 36.
BAALAH, *Her idol*, or *ſpouſe.* Joſh. 15. 9, 10, 11, 29. | 19. 44. 1 Chr. 13. 6. 2 Chr. 8. 6.
BAALATH, *Ruling him*, or *his idol.* 1 Kin. 9. 18.
BAALATH-BEER, *Subjected, pity.* Joſh. 19. 8.
BAAL-BERITH, *Idol of covenant.* Judg. 8. 33. | 9. 1. 4.
BAALE. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. David went from *B.* of
BAAL-GAD, *Idol of fortune.* Joſh. 11. 17. | 12. 7.
BAAL-HAMON, *Maſter of many.* Song 8. 11.
BAAL-HANAN, *Gen.* 36. 38. 1 *Chr.* 1. 49. | 27. 28.
BAAL-HAZOR, *The court of the idol; the habitation of Baal.* 2 Sam. 13. 23.
BAAL-HERMON, *The poſſeſſor*, or *author of deſtruction; devoted*, or *conſecrated to God.* Judg. 3. 3.
BAALI, *My idol*, or *lord.* Hoſ. 2. 16.
BAALIM, *Idols; falſe gods.* *Judg.* 2. 11. child. of Iſr. ſerved *B.* 3. 7. | 10. 6, 7. 8. 33. whoring after *B.* || 1 *Sam.* 7. 4. put away *B.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 10. ſerved *B.* || 1 *Kin.* 18. 18. followed 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. ſought not to *B.* || 24. 7. beſtow on *B.* 28. 2. images for *B.* || 33. 3. up altars for *B.* 34. 4. and they brake down the altars of *B.* *Jer.* 2. 23. not gone after *B.* || 9. 14. and after *B.* *Hoſ.* 2. 13. days of *B.* || 17. take names || 11. 2. to *B.*
BAALIS, *In joy*, or *pride.* Jer. 40. 14.
BAAL-MEON, *Lord of the houſe.* Num. 32. 38. 1 Chr. 5. 8. Ezek. 25. 9.
BAAL-PEOR, *Lord of* Peor. Num. 25. 3, 5. Deut. 4. 3. Pſal. 106. 28. Hoſ. 9. 10.
BAAL-PERAZIM, *Maſter of diviſions*, or *poſſeſſing diviſions.* 2 Sam. 5. 20. 1 Chr. 14. 11.
BAAL-SHALISHA, *The third*, or *principal idol.* A place, 2 *Kin.* 4. 42.
BAAL-TAMAR, *Maſter of the palm-tree.* A village near *Gibeah*, Judg. 20. 33.
BAAL-ZEBUB, *The god of flies.* The idol of *Ekron*, 2 Kin. 1. 2, 3, 6, 16. Matt. 12. 24.
BAAL-ZEPHON, *The idol*, or *poſſeſſion of the north.* A city, *Exod.* 14. 2, 9. *Num.* 33. 7.
BAANA, *In affliction*, or *anſwering.* 1 Kin. 4. 12. Neh. 3 4.
BAANAH, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 4. 2, 6, 9. | 23. 29. 1 *Kin.* 4. 16. 1 *Chr.* 11. 30. *Ezra* 2. 2.
BAARA, *Burning, ſtupidity, baſt, paſture, expurgation, in watching.* 1 Chr. 8. 8.
BAASHA, *In making*, or *preſſing together.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 16. war between Aſa and *B.* 32. 19. break thy league with *B.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. 27. *B.* conſpired || 16. 1. word of L. againſt *B.* 16. 6. *B.* ſlept || 11. ſlew all the houſe of *B.* 12. 21. 22. like the houſe of *B.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 9. 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. *B.* was building || *Jer.* 41. 9. fear of *B.*

BAASIAH, as BAASHA. *1 Chr.* 6. 40.

BABE, *s.* fignifies [1] *An infant*, Exod. 2. 6. [2] *Such as are weak in grace*, 1 Cor. 3. 1. Heb. 5. 13. [3] *Unteachable, weak men*, Ifa. 3. 4.

Exod. 2. 6. the *b.* wept ‖ *Luke* 1. 41. *b.* leaped. 44. *Luke* 2. 12. *b.* wrapped ‖ 16. *b.* lying in manger *Heb.* 5. 13. unfkilful in the word, for he is a *b.*

BABES, *s. Pfal.* 8. 2. mouth of *b Matt.* 21. 16. *Pfal.* 17. 14. fubftance to *b.* ‖ *Ifa.* 3. 4. *b.* rule over *Matt.* 11. 25. haft revealed them to *b. Luke* 10. 21. *Rom.* 2. 20. a teacher of *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. *b.* in Chrift

BABEL, *Confufion.* Gen. 10. 10. | 11. 9.

BABBLER, *s. Eccl* 10. 11. *b.* no better ‖ *Acts* 17. 18.

BABBLING, S. *s. Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *b.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. prof ne and vain *b.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.

BABYLON, *Confufion*, or *mixture.* The capital of *Chaldea.* " A famous city, built four-fquare, 60 miles in circumference, 15 on each fide, the walls were 87 feet thick, and 350 high, on which were built 316 towers, or, according to others, 250, three between each gate, and feven at each corner. The gates were 100, 25 on each fide, and all of them of folid brafs. From thefe ran 25 ftreets, croffing one another at right angles, each 150 feet wide, and 15 miles in length. A row of houfes faced the wall on every fide, with a ftreet of 200 feet wide between them and it. Thus the whole city was divided into 625 fquares, each of which was 4 furlongs and a half on every fide. All round thefe fquares ftood the houfes fronting the ftreets, and the empty fpace within ferved for gardens and other needful ufes." On this plan the city of Philadelphia, in North America, was built.

The prophet calls *Babylon*, the golden city, *Ifa.* 14. 4. the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the *Chaldee*'s excellency, chap. 13. 19.

Rome is called *Babylon*, on account of its refemblance to it in magnificence, pride, idolatry, and wickednefs, and in its appointment to utter deftruction. *Rev* 16. 19. | 17. 5. | 18. 20, 21.

Babylon was one of the feven wonders of the world.

2 *Kin.* 17. 24. brought from *B.* 20. 14. *Ifa.* 39. 5. 30. men of *B.* made ‖ 25. 7. car y him to *B.* 25. 13. and carried the brafs of them to *B.* 28. above throne of kings in *B. Jer.* 52. 32.

2 *Chr.* 32. 31. princes of *B* ‖ 36. 7. put veffels in *Ezra* 5. 14. take out of *B.* ‖ 6. 1. treafures in *B.* 7. 6. Ezra went from *B.* 9. ‖ 8. 1. me from *B. Pfal* 87. 4. mention of *B* ‖ 137. 1. by rivers of *B. Ifa.* 13. 1. burden of *B.* ‖ 19. *B.* glory of kingd. 14. 4. *B.* the golden city ‖ 22. cut off from *B.* 48. 14. do his pleafure on *B* ‖ 20. go forth of *B. Jer.* 20. 4. captive to *B.* 24. 8. ‖ 27. 22. carried to 29. 10. feventy years at *B.* ‖ 28. ftat to us in *B.* 40. 4. if it feem good to come with me to *B.* 50. 1. fpake againft *B.* 8,—46. ‖ 51. 6. flee out 51. 35. violence on *B* ‖ 37. *B.* become heaps 42. fea is come upon *B.* ‖ 48. fhall fing for *B.* 49. as *B.* hath caufed the ſlain to fall, fo at *B.* 53. though *B.* mount up ‖ 54. a cry from *B.* 55. fpoiled *B.* ‖ 58. broad walls of *B.* broken 60. evil on *B.* ‖ 64. thus fhall *B.* fink and *Ezek.* 17. 16. in *B.* he fhall die ‖ *Dan.* 4. 30. great *Mic.* 4. 10. fhall go to *B.* ‖ *Zech.* 6. 10. come from *Matt.* 1. 17. carrying into *B.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 43. beyond 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. the church at *B.* faluteth you, and *Rev.* 16. 19. great *B.* came, 17. 5. | 18. 10, 21.

King of BABYLON. 2 *Kin.* 25. 2. *Ezra* 5. 12. *Ifa.* 14. 4. *Jer.* 21. 4, 7. | 22. 25. | 25. 11, 12. | 27. 8, 17. | 28. 2. | 29. 22. | 34. 3. | 36. 29. | 39. 11. | 40. 9. | 42. 11. | 49. 30. | 50. 17. *Ezek.* 21. 19. | 29. 18, 19. | 30 24. | 32. 11. *Dan.* 1. 1. | 7. 1.

To, or *unto* BABYLON. 2 *Kin.* 20. 17. | 24. 15, 16. | 25 7, 13. 1 *Chr.* 9. 1, 2. 2 *Chr.* 33. 11. | 36. 7, 18, 20. *Ezra* 5. 12. | 6. 5. *Ifa.* 39. 6. | 43. 14. *Jer.* 20. 6. | 27. 20. | 28. 3. | 29. 1, 4. | 34. 3. | 40. 1, 7. | 51. 24, 61. *Ezek.* 17. 20. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Matt.* 1. 11, 12.

BABYLONIANS, *s. Ezra* 4. 9. *Ezek.* 13. 15, 17, 23.

BABYLONISH, *a. Joſh.* 7. 21. a goodly *B.* garm.

BACA, *Mulberry-trees*, or *tears.* Pfal. 84 6.

BACHRITES. *Num.* 26. 35. of *Becher*, the *B.*

BACK, *ad. Exod.* 18. 2. after Mofes fent her *b.* 23. 4. fhall bring it *b.* ‖ *Num* 9. 7. kept *b.* that we *Num.* 22. 34. I'll get me *b.* ‖ 24. 11. L. kept thee *b. Joſh.* 8. 26. drew not *b.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 6. came *b.* with 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. kept me *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 23. *b.* again 2 *Sam.* 15. 20. take *b.* thy brethren ‖ 17. 3. bring *b.* 18. 16. Joab held *b.* ‖ 19. 10. of bringing king *b.* 19. 11. why are ye the laft to bring the king *b.* 12. 1 *Kin.* 13. 18. bring him *b.* that he may eat, 19. 19. 21. he turned *b.* ‖ 22. 16. *b.* to Amon the gov. 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. when Judah looked *b.* behold 18. 32. turned *b.* ‖ 25. 13. foldiers Amaz. fent *b. Job* 26. 9. holdeth *b.* face ‖ 33. 18. *b.* his foul from 33. 30. *b.* his foul from pit ‖ 39. 22. turneth *b. Pfal.* 14. 7. L. bringeth *b.* the captivity of, 53. 6. 19. 13. keep *b.* thy ſerv. ‖ *Ifa.* 43. 6. keep not *b. Ifa.* 50. 5. nor turned *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 5. ſlidden *b. Jer.* 46. 5. looked not *b.* ‖ 47. 3. fathers look not *b. Hoſ* 4. 16. ſlideth *b.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 8. none look *b. Matt.* 24. 18. nor return *b.* ‖ 28. 2. rolled *b.* ſtone *Luke* 8. 37. ſhip, returned *b.* ag. ‖ 9. 62. looking *b.* is 17. 31. not return *b.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 2. kept *b.* 20. 20.

See DRAW, GO, KEEP, TURN, WENT.

BACK, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 9. Saul had turned his *b.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. caſt me behind thy *b. Ezek.* 23. 35. *Pſal.* 21. 12. turn their *b.* ‖ 129. 2. plowed on my *Prov.* 10. 13. a rod is for the *b.* 19. 29. | 26. 3. *Ifa.* 38. 17. ſins behind thy *b.* ‖ 50. 6. gave my *b. Jer.* 2. 27. turned their *b.* ‖ 18. 17. ſhew them the *b.* 32. 33. they have turned to me the *b.* 48. 39. *Dan.* 7. 6. on *b.* four wings ‖ *Rom.* 11. 10. bow *b.*

BACK *Bone, s. Lev.* 3. 9. off hard by the *b.*

BACK *Part, s. Exod.* 33. 23. ſhalt ſee my *b. i. e. the ceremonial law, or providences.*

BACKS, *s. Exod.* 23. 27. enemies turn their *b. Joſh.* 7. 8. Iſrael turned their *b.* 12. *Judg.* 20. 42. *Neh.* 9. 6. and caſt thy law behind their *b. Ezek.* 8. 16. *b.* toward temple ‖ 10. 12. *b.* full of eyes

BACKBITERS, *s. Rom.* 1. 30. *b.* haters of G.

BACKBITETH, *v. Pſ* 15. 3. *b.* not with tongue

BACKBITING, S. *Prov.* 25. 23. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20.

BACKSIDE, *s. Exod.* 3. 1. | 26. 12. *Rev.* 5. 1.

BACKSLIDER, *s. Prov.* 14. 14. *b.* in heart be

BACKSLIDING, S. *a.* and *s. Jer.* 2. 19. *b.* reprove thee

Jer. 3. 6. *b.* Iſrael hath done ‖ 8. *b.* Iſrael, 11, 12, 14. 22. return ye *b.* children, I'll heal your *b.*

Jer. 5. 6. and *b.* are increased ‖ 8. 5. by a perpetual *b.* 14. 7. *b.* are many ‖ 31. 22. O *b.* daughter, 46. 4. *Hos.* 4. 16. as a *b.* heifer ‖ 11. 7. bent to *b.* ‖ 14. 4. heal

BACKWARD, *ad.* *Gen.* 9. 23. went *b.* faces *b.* *Gen.* 49. 17. rider shall fall *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell *b.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 10. shadow returned *b.* 10 degr. *Isa.* 38. 8. *Job* 23. 8. and *b.* but I cannot perceive him *Psal.* 40. 14. be driven *b.* ‖ 70. 2. turned *b.* that *Isa.* 1. 4. gone away *b.* ‖ 28. 13. might go and fall *b.* 44. 25. wise men *b.* ‖ 59. 14. judgment turned *b.* *Jer.* 7. 24. went *b.* ‖ 15. 6. thou art gone *b.* therefore *Lam.* 1. 8. and turneth *b.* ‖ *John* 18. 6. went *b.* and fell

B D. *a.* *Gen.* 24. 50. cannot speak *b.* or good *Gen.* 31. 24. speak not to Jacob either good or *b.* 29. *Lev.* 27. 10. a good for a *b.* ‖ 12. good or *b.* 14. 33. *Num.* 13. 19. land, good or *b.* ‖ 24. 13. good or *b.* of 2 *Sam.* 13. 22. Abs. spake good nor *b.* ‖ 14. 17. discern 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. discern good and *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 4. 12. *b.* city *Jer.* 24. 2. figs were so *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 48. cast *b.* away *Matt.* 22. 10. good and *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. it be good or

BADNESS, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 19. as I never saw for *b.*

BADE, ST, *v.* *Gen.* 27. 19. I have done as thou *b.* *Gen.* 43. 17. did as Joseph *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 16. 24. as Moses *Num.* 14. 10. *b.* stone him ‖ *Josh.* 11. 9. did as L. *b.* *Ruth* 3. 6. all mother *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 10. *b.* me kill 2 *Chr.* 10. 12. as the king *b.* ‖ *Esth.* 4. 15. Esther *b.* *Matt.* 16. 12. how he *b.* them not beware of the *Luke* 14. 9. *b.* thee and him, 10. 12. ‖ 16. *b.* many *Acts* 11. 12. Spirit *b.* me go ‖ 18. 21. *b.* them farew. 22. 24. and *b.* that he should be examined by

BADGER, *s.* *A wild beast, partly resembling a pig and a dog; it sleeps the greatest part of its time, and seldom comes out but to seek food.*

BADGERS-*Skins.* *s.* *Exod.* 25. 5. | 26. 14. | 35. 7, 23. *Exod.* 36. 19. he made a covering of *b.*- *Num.* 4. 10. *Ezek.* 16. 10. and I shod thee with *b.*- and I gird

BAG, *s.* *Deut.* 25. 13. in thy *b.* divers weights 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. smooth stones, and put them in *b.* *Job* 14. 17. sealed in a *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 20. *b.* of money *Prov.* 16. 11. weights of the *b.* ‖ *Isa.* 46. 6. gold out of *Mic.* 6. 11. *b.* of deceitful w. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. *b.* with holes *John* 12. 6. had the *b.* ‖ 13. 29. Judas had the *b.*

BAGS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 23. | 12. 10. *Luke* 12. 33.

BAHURIM, *Warlike, valiant.* 2 Sam. 3. 16. | 16. 5. | 17. 18. | 19. 16. 1 Kings 2. 8.

BARHUMITE, *or* BAHARUMITE.

2 *Sam.* 23. 31. Asmaveth the *B.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 33.

BAJITH, *A house.* A city of *Moab,* Isa. 15. 2.

BAKBAKKAR, *Who is vain or empty.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 15. *B.* Heresh, and

BAKBUK, *Empty bottle.* Ezra 2. 51.

BAKBUKIAH. *Neh.* 11. 17. | 12. 9, 25.

BAKE, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 3. Lot did *b.* ‖ *Ex.* 16. 23. *b.* that *Lev.* 24. 5. *b.* 12 cakes ‖ 26. 26. ten women *b.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. *b.* in the pan ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Tamar *Ezek.* 4. 12. *b.* with dung ‖ 46. 20. *b.* meat-offering

BAKED, *p.* *Exod.* 12. 39. they *b.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 8. pans 1 *Chr.* 23. 29. *b.* in the pan ‖ *Isa.* 44. 19. I have *b.*

BAKEN, *p.* *Lev.* 2. 4, 7. | 6. 17. | 7. 9. | 23. 17. 1 *Kin.* 19. 6. behold, a cake *b.* on the coals

BAKE-*Meats,* *s.* *Gen.* 40. 17. of *b.*- for Pharaoh

BAKER, S. *Gen.* 40. 1. *b.* had offended, 41. 10. 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. daughters to be *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 37. 21. *b.* street *Hos.* 7. 4. oven heated by *b.* ‖ 6. their *b.* sleepeth

BAKETH, *v.* *Isa.* 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea, he

BALAAM, *Old age,* or *absorption; their destruction.*

Num. 22. 5. sent to *B.* 9, —35. ‖ 23. 4. met *B.* 23. 30. did as *B.* said ‖ 24. 2. *B.* lift up eyes 24. 3. *B.* son of Beor hath said, 15. ‖ 5. *B.* rose 31. 8. *B.* son of Beor they slew, *Josh.* 13. 22. *Deut.* 23. 4. because they hired *B.* 5. *Neh.* 13. 2. *Josh.* 24. 9. called *B.* to curse ‖ *Mic.* 6. 5. what *B.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. following the way of *B.* *Jude* 11. *Rev.* 2. 14. them that hold the doctrine of *B.*

BALADAN, *Without rule or judgment;* or *ancient in judgment.* 2 Kings 20. 12. Isa. 39. 1.

BALAH, *Old, worn.* A city. *Josh.* 19. 3.

BALAK, *A waster,* or *destroyer,* Num. 22. 2. *Josh.* 24. 9. *B.* warred ‖ *Judg.* 11. 25. better than *B.* *Mic.* 6. 5. what *B.* consulted ‖ *Rev.* 2. 14. taught *B.*

BALANCE, *s.* *Job* 31. 6. weighed in an even *b.* *Psal.* 62. 9. laid in the *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 11. 1. a false *b.* is *Prov.* 16. 11. just weight and *b.* ‖ 20. 23. false *b.* is *Isa.* 40. 12. the hills in a *b.* ‖ 15. dust of the *b.* 46. 6. weigh silver in the *b.* and hire a goldsmith

BALANCES, *s.* *Lev.* 19. 36. just *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 10. *Job* 6. 2. laid in the *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 32. 10. money in *b.* *Ezek.* 5. 1. *b.* to weigh ‖ *Dan.* 5. 27. weighed in *b.* *Hos.* 12. 7. *b.* of deceit ‖ *Amos* 8. 5. *b.* by deceit *Mic.* 6. 11. wicked *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 5. had a pair of *b.*

BALANCINGS, *a.* *Job* 37. 16. *b.* of the clouds

BALD, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 40. he is *b.* 41, 42, 43. 2 *Kin.* 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head, go up thou *b.* *Jer.* 16. 2. not make *b.* ‖ 48. 37. every head be *b.* *Ezek.* 17. 31. utterly *b.* 29. 18. ‖ *Mic.* 1. 16. make *b.*

BALD *Locust,* *s.* *Lev.* 11. 22. may eat, *b.*- after

BALDNESS, *s.* signifies, [1] *Want of hair* Lev. 21. 5. [2] *A sign of mourning,* Isa. 3. 24. *Lev.* 21. 5. shall not make *b.* *Deut.* 14. 1. *Isa.* 3. 24. instead of well set hair, *b.* 15. 2. | 22. 12. *Jer.* 47. 5. *b.* upon Gaza ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 18. *b.* on all heads *Amos* 8. 10. *b.* on every head ‖ *Mic.* 1. 16. enlarge *b.*

BALL, *s.* *Isa.* 22. 18. turn and toss thee like a *b.*

BALM, *s.* *A precious healing oil, or gum, extracted from the balm-tree; the best of which grew near* Engedi, *and in* Gilead.

Gen. 37. 25. bearing *b.* ‖ 43. 11. take a little *b.* *Jer.* 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead ‖ 46. 11. go, take 51. 8. take *b.* for her pain ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 17. oil, *b.*

BAMAH, *A high place.* Ezek. 20. 29.

BAMOTH, *The high places.* Num. 21. 19, 20.

BAMOTH-BAAL, *High places of* Baal. *Josh.* 13. 17.

BAND, S, signifies, [1] *A company of soldiers,* Acts 10. 1. [2] *Chains,* Luke 8. 22. [3] *Forcible arguments of love,* Hos. 11. 4. [4] *Government and laws,* Psal. 2. 3. Zech. 11. 7, 14. [5] *Unbelief and fear,* Psal. 107. 14. [6] *Faith and love,* Col. 2. 19.

Exod. 39. 23. *b.* round the hole ‖ *Lev.* 26. 13. broken *Judg.* 15. 14. *b.* loosed ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 33. put Jeh. in *b.* *Job* 38. 9. swaddling *b.* ‖ 31. loose *b.* of Orion 39. 5. *b.* of the wild ass ‖ 10. unicorn with his *b.* *Psal.* 2. 3. break their *b.* ‖ 73. 4. no *b.* in their death 107. 14. break *b.* in sunder ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. hands as *Isa.* 28. 22. not mockers, lest *b.* be made strong 52. 2. *b.* of thy neck ‖ 58. 6. to loose the *b.* of *Jer.* 2. 20. burst thy *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 25. put *b.* on thee *Ezek.* 4. 8. lay *b.* on thee ‖ 34. 27. broken the *b.* *Dan.* 4. 15. *b.* of iron ‖ *Hos.* 11. 4. with *b.* of love *Zech.* 11. 7. beauty and *b.* 14. ‖ *Luke* 8. 29. brake *b.* *Acts* 16. 26. *b.* loosed, 22. 30. ‖ *Col.* 2. 19. body by *b.*

BAND, S. *Gen.* 32. 7. camels into two *b.* 10.

1 *Sam.* 10. 26. a *b.* of men ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 2. capt. of *b.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 23. *b.* of Syria ‖ 13. 20. *b.* of Moabites, 21. 24. 2. L. sent against him *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.* of 1 *Chr.* 7. 4. *b.* of soldiers ‖ 12. 18. captains of *b.* 21. *Ezra* 8. 22. of the king a *b.* ‖ *Job* 1. 17. made 3 *b.* *Ps.* 119. 161. of wicked ‖ *Prov.* 30. 27. locusts by *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 6. Gomer and his *b.* ‖ 22. rain on his *b.* *Matt.* 27. 27. whole *b.* of soldiers, *Mark* 15. 16. *John* 18. 3. Judas having a *b.* ‖ 12. *b.* took Jesus *Acts* 10. 1. Italian *b.* ‖ 21. 3. captain of ‖ 27. 1. Aug.

BANDED, *p. Acts* 23. 12. certain Jews *b.* tog.

BANI; *My son; my building; my understanding.* 2 Sam. 23. 36. 2 Chr. 6. 46.

BANK, S, *s. Gen.* 41. 17. I stood on the *b.* of *Deut.* 4. 48. *b.* of Arnon, *Josh.* 12. 2. ‖ 13. 9, 16. *Josh.* 3. 15. all his *b.* 4. 18. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 15. cast up 2 *Kin.* 2. 13. *b.* of Jord. ‖ 19. 32. cast a *b.* *Isa.* 37. 33. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan had overflowed all his *b.* *Isa.* 8. 7. all his *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 7. *b.* of river, 12. *Dan.* 8. 16. between the *b.* ‖ 12. 5. *b.* of the river *Luke* 19. 23. gavest thou not my money into *b.*

BANNER, S, signifies, [1] *A standard or ensign*, Isa. 13. 2. [2] *Christ's love displayed*, Song 2. 4. *Psal.* 20. 5. set up our *b.* ‖ 60. 4. given a *b.* to them *Song* 2. 4. *b.* over me was love ‖ 6. 4. army with *b.* *Isa.* 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.* upon the high mountain

BANISHED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. not fetch his *b.* 14.

BANISHMENT, *s. Ezra* 7. 26. *Lam.* 2. 14.

BANQUET, *s. Esth.* 5. 4—14. ‖ 6. 14. ‖ 7. 1, 2, 8. *Job* 41. 6. make *b.* of him ‖ *Amos* 6. 7. *b.* removed

BANQUET-*House*, *s. Dan.* 5. 10. came to *b.*

BANQUETING, S. *Song* 2. 4. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.

BAPTISM, *s.* is [1] *An ordinance of the New Testament, instituted by Jesus Christ*, Matt. 28. 19. *whereby the person is, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, immersed in, or sprinkled with water; as a sign of his death to sin, and resurrection to newness of life here, and to life eternal hereafter, and of the influence of the Holy Spirit.* Rom. 6. 3, 4, 5. Col. 2. 12. [2] It is put for, *The plentiful effusion of the grace and gifts of the Holy Spirit*, Acts 1. 5. [3] *The overwhelming sufferings of Christ*, Matt. 20. 22. Psal. 69. 2. [4] *A vital union to, and oneness with Christ, through the all-pervading operations of the Holy Spirit*, 1 Cor. 12. 13.

Matt. 3. 7. saw Pharisees and Sadd. come to his *b.* 20. 22. I have a *b.* *Mark* 10. 38. *Luke* 12. 50. 21. 25. *b.* of John, whence was it, from heaven, or of men, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4. *Mark* 1. 4. did preach *b.* of repentance, *Luke* 3. 3. *Luke* 7. 29. publicans baptized with *b.* of John *Acts* 1. 22. beginning at the *b.* of John, 10. 37. 13. 24. *b.* of repentance ‖ 18. 25. only *b.* of John 19. 3. unto John's *b.* ‖ 4. with *b.* of repentance *Rom.* 6. 4. are buried with him by *b.* *Col.* 2. 12. *Eph.* 4. 5. one *b.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. *b.* doth save us (not

BAPTIST, *s. Matt.* 3. 1. came John the *b.* *Matt.* 11. 11. a greater than John *b.* *Luke* 7. 28. 12. days of John the *b.* ‖ 14. 2. this is John *b.* 14. 8. John *b.* head ‖ 16. 14. art J. *b.* *Mark* 8. 28. 17. 13. understood that he spoke of John the *b.* *Mark* 6. 14. John *b.* was risen ‖ 25. head of John *b.* *Luke* 7. 20. John *b.* hath sent us ‖ 33. John *b.* came 9. 19. answering, said, John the *b.* but some

BAPTIZE, *In Greek, Βαπτιζω, from Βαπτω, to dip, immerse, or plunge*, Rev. 19. 13. *to* wash, *Mark* 7. 4. *Matt.* 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he shall *b.* with H. Ghost, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26. *Mark* 1. 4. *b.* in wildern. ‖ *John* 1. 33. sent me to 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ sent me not to *b.* but to preach

BAPTIZED, *p. Mat.* 3. 6. *b.* in Jord. *Mark* 1. 5. *Mat.* 3. 13. cometh Jesus to John to be *b.* of him 14. have need to be *b.* of thee, and comest, 16. *Mark* 1. 9. *b.* in Jordan ‖ 10. 39. I am *b.* withal 16. 16. he that believeth and is *b.* shall be saved *Luke* 3. 7. came to be *b.* ‖ 12. public, to be *b.* 7. 29. 21. Jesus being *b.* ‖ 7. 30. lawyers, being not *b.* *John* 3. 22. he tarried and *b.* ‖ 23. and were *b.* 4. 1. Jesus made and *b.* more disciples than John 2. tho' Jesus *b.* not ‖ 10. 40. place where John *b.* *Acts* 1. 5. John truly *b.* with water, but ye shall be *b.* with the Holy Ghost, 11. 16. 2. 38. repent, and be *b.* every one of you in the 41. they that gladly received his word were *b.* 8. 12. *b.* both men and wom. ‖ 13. Simon was *b.* 16. *b.* in name of Jesus ‖ 36. hinder to be *b.* 38. 9. 18. Saul was *b.* ‖ 10. 47. should not be *b.* 48. 16. 15. Lydia was *b.* ‖ 33. jailer was *b.* he and 18. 8. many Cor. hearing, believed, and were *b.* 19. 3. he said to them to what then were *b.* 5. 22. 16. arise and be *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 3. *b.* into Jesus 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *b.* in name of Paul ‖ 14. I *b.* none but 10. 2. *b.* to Moses ‖ 12. 13. all *b.* into one body 15. 29. *b.* for the dead ‖ *Gal.* 3. 27. *b.* into Christ

BAPTIZEST, *v. John* 1. 25. why *b.* thou, if

BAPTIZETH, *v. John* 1. 33. the same *b.* 3. 26.

BAPTIZING, *p. Matt.* 28. 19. teach all nations *b.* *John* 1. 28. where John was *b.* ‖ 31. *b.* with water 3. 23. *b.* in Enon, because there was much water

BAR, ED, *p. Neh.* 7. 3. *b.* doors ‖ *Song* 4. † 12.

BAR, S, *s. Ex.* 26. 26. *b.* of shittim-wood, 36. 31. 28. middle *b.* 36. 23. ‖ *Num.* 3. 36. *b.* of tab. 4. 31. *Num.* 4. 10. and they shall put it upon a *b.* 12. *Deut.* 3. 5. cities fenced with *b.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 13. *Judg.* 16. 3. took *b.* and all ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. hath *b.* *Neh.* 3. 3. set up locks and *b.* thereof. 6, 13, —15. *Job* 17. 16. *b.* of the pit ‖ 18. † 13. *b.* of his skin 38. 10. *b.* for the sea ‖ 40. 18. bones like *b.* of iron *Ps.* 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron ‖ 147. 13. *b.* of thy gates *Prov.* 18. 19. *b.* of a castle ‖ *Isa.* 45. 2. cut *b.* of iron *Jer.* 49. 31. gates nor *b.* ‖ 51. 30. her *b.* are broken *Amos* 1. 3. break *b.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. earth with her *b.* *Nah.* 3. 13. gates open, the fire shall devour thy *b.*

BARABBAS, *Son of confusion.* Matt. 27. 20.

BARACHEL, *Blessing God.* Job 32. 1. 2, 6.

BARACHIAH, *Blessing the Lord.* Zech. 1. 1, 7.

BARAK, *Lightning, in vain.* Judg. 4. 6. Heb. 11. 32.

BARBARIAN, S, *s. Savage, unlearned, a person rude in speech.* *Acts* 28. 4. when *b.* saw ‖ *Rom.* 1. 14. Greeks and *b.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. a *b.* to me ‖ *Col.* 3. 11. *b.* Scythians

BARBAROUS *a. Acts* 28. 2. the *b.* people

BARBED, *p.* Job 41. 7. fill his skin with *b.* irons

BARBER, *s. Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a *b.* razor

BARE, *v. Gen.* 7. 17. *b.* the ark, *Deut.* 31. 9, 25. 31. 39. was torn of beasts, I *b.* the loss of it *Exod.* 19. 4. I *b.* you on eagles wings, *Deut.* 1. 31. *Josh.* 3. 15. *b.* the ark, 4. 10. ‖ 8. 33. 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. *Judg.* 3. 18. sent away people that *b.* the present 1 *Sam.* 14. 1. *b.* his armour, 6. 2 *Sam.* 18. 15. 17. 4. *b.* shield ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. *b.* burd. *Neh.* 4. 17. 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. *b.* spices, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. ‖ 14. 27. guard *b.*

1 *Chr.* 12. 24. Judah that *b.* shield, 2 *Chr.* 14. 8. 15. 15. Levites *b.* the ark, 26, 27. || *Isa.* 22. 6. *Isa.* 53. 12. *b.* the sins of many || 63. 9. he *b.* them *Ezek.* 12. 7. stuff I *b.* || *Matt.* 8. 17. *b.* our sicknesses *Luke* 7. 14. that *b.* stood || *John* 2. 8. they *b.* it *John* 12. 6. bag and *b.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. *b.* our sins on

BARE. *Gen.* 31. 8. cattle *b.* speckled || 38. 5. *b.* him *Gen.* 44. 27. wife *b.* me 2 sons || 46. 15. which she 1 *Kin.* 1. 6. *b.* him after Abs. || 9. 23. *b.* rule over 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. *b.* him with for || *Prov.* 17. 25. | 23. 25. *Song* 6. 9. choice one of her that *b.* her, 8. 5. *Isa.* 51. 2. Sarah that *b.* you || *Jer.* 16. 3. | 20. 14. *Jer.* 22. 26. cast out that *b.* || 50. 12. *b.* you be ash. *Luke* 11. 27. blessed is womb that *b.* || 23. 29. never

BARE-*Fruit*. *Luke* 8. 8. *Rev.* 22. 2.

BARE *Witness* and *Record*. Mark 14. 56, 57. *Luke* 4. 22. all *b.* him - and wondered at gracious *John* 1. 15. John *b.* - of him, 32, 34. | 5. 33. 12. 17. people *b.* - 19. 35. || *Acts* 15. 8. *Rev.* 1. 2.

BARE *Rule*. 1 *Kin.* 9. 23. 2 *Chr.* 8. 10. *Neh.* 5. 15.

BAREST, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 26. because thou *b.* the ark *Isa.* 63. 19. never *b.* rule || *John* 3. 26. *b.* witness

BARE, *adj.* signifies, [1] *Naked, destitute*. Lev. 13. 45. [2] *Plain or real*, 1 Cor. 15. 37. *Lev.* 13. 45. and his head *b.* || 55. *b.* within or *Psal.* 137. † 7. make *b.* make *b.* to the foundation *Isa.* 32. 11. make ye *b.* || 47. 2. make *b.* the leg 52. 10. Lord made *b.* his holy arm in the eyes *Jer.* 13. 22. heels made *b.* || 49. 10. made Esau *b.* *Ezek.* 16. 7. naked and *b.* 22. || 39. leave *b.* 23. 29. *Joel* 1. 7. my fig-tree *b.* || 1 *Cor.* 15. 37. but *b.* grain

BAREFOOT, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. went *b.* *Isa.* 20. 2.

BARIAH, *A fugitive*; or *a bar*. 1 Chr. 3. 22.

BAR JESUS, *The son of* Jesus. *Acts* 13. 6, 11.

BAR-JONA, *The son of* Jonas. *Matt.* 16. 17.

BARK, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Isa.* 56. 10. cannot *b.* || *Joel* 1. 7.

BARKOS, A man's name, *Ezra* 2. 53. *Neh.* 7. 55.

BARLEY, *s.* *Exod.* 9. 31. *b.* was smitten in ear *Lev.* 27. 16. homer of *b.* || *Num.* 5. 15. of *b.* meal *Judg.* 7. 13. lo, a cake of *b.* bread tumbled into *Ruth* 1. 22. of *b.* harvest || 2. 17, 23. | 3. 2, 15. 2 *Sam.* 14. 30. Joab's field hath *b.* || 17. 28. | 21. 9. 2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought 20 loaves of *b.* || 7. 1. | 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 11. 13. full of *b.* || 2 *Chr.* 2. 10, 15. | 27. 5. *Job* 31. 40. let cockle grow instead of *b.* *Isa.* 28. 25. appointed *b.* || *Jer.* 41. 8. wheat and *b.* *Ezek.* 4. 9. take to thee wheat, and *b.* and beans 12. *b.* cakes || 13. 19. | 45. 13. *Hos.* 3. 2. *Joel* 1. 11. *John* 6. 9, 13. *Rev.* 6. 6.

BARNABAS. *Son of consolation*. Acts 4. 36. *Acts* 11. 22. *B.* go to Antioch || 25. departed *B.* 30. sent by the hand of *B.* || 12. 25. returned *B.* 13. 2. separate me *B.* and Saul || 50. against *B.* 15. 2. Paul and *B.* had no small dissension and 37. *B.* determined to take with them John 1 *Cor.* 9. 6. or I only and *B.* || *Gal.* 2. 1, 9, 13. *Col.* 4. 10. and Marcus, sister's son to *B.* saluteth

BARN, *s.* signifies, [1] *A repository for grain*, Luke 12. 24. [2] *Heaven*, Matt. 13. 30. 2 *Kings* 6. 27. help thee out of the *b.* floor *Job* 39. 12. gather seed into thy *b.* *Hag.* 2. 19. *Matt.* 13. 30. but gather the wheat into my *b.* *Luke* 12. 24. which have no store-house nor *b.*

BARNS, *s.* *Prov.* 3. 10. *b.* be filled || *Joel* 1. 17. *Matt.* 6. 26. nor gather into *b.* || *Luke* 12. 18. my *b.*

BARREL, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 12. meal in a *b.* 14. the *b.* of meal shall not waste || 18. 33. fill *b.*

BARREN, *a. Without fruit*. [1] *Natural*, Gen. 25. 21. [2] *Spiritual*, Gal. 4. 27. 2 Pet. 1. 8. *Gen.* 11. 30. Sarai was *b.* || 25. 21. Rebekah was *b.* 29. 31. Rachel was *b.* || *Exod.* 23. 26. nor be *b.* *Deut.* 7. 14. not male or female *b.* || *Judg.* 13. 2, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. *b.* hath born, 7. || 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. ground *b.* *Job* 24. 21. evil entreateth thee *b.* || 39. 6. *b.* land *Psal.* 113. 9. maketh the *b.* woman to keep house *Prov.* 30. 16. *b.* womb || *Song* 4. 2. none is *b.* 6. 6. *Isa.* 54. 1. sing O *b.* || *Joel* 2. 20. drive into a land *b.* *Luke* 1. 7. Eliz. was *b.* 36. || 23. 29. blessed are *b.* *Gal.* 4. 27. rejoice thou *b.* || 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. be not *b.*

BARRENNESS, *s.* *Psal.* 107. 34. fruitful land to

BARSABAS, *The son of rest or conversion*. Acts 1. 23. | 15. 23.

BARTHOLOMEW, *A son that suspends the waters*. Matt. 10. 3. Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 14. Acts 1. 13.

BARTIMEUS, *The son of Timeus*. Mark 10. 46.

BARUCH, *Who is blessed*. *Neh.* 3. 20. *B.* son of *Neh.* 10. 6. *B.* sealed the covenant || 11. 5. son of *Jer.* 32. 12. evidence to *B.* 16. || 36. 4. *B.* wrote 36. 10. then read *B.* || 26. take *B.* the scribe 43. 3. *B.* setteth thee on || 6. took *B.* || 45. 1. spake

BARZILLAI, *Made of iron*; or *the son of contempt*. 2 Sam. 19. 31. | 21. 8. 1 Kin. 2. 7. Ezra 2. 61.

BASE, BASES, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 27. ten *b.* four 2 *Kin.* 25. 13. brake *b.* 16. || *Ezra* 3. 3. altar on *b.* *Psal.* 104. †5. founded the earth on her *b.* that *Zech.* 5. 11. shall be set there upon her own *b.*

BASE, *adj.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. *b.* in my own sight *Job* 30. 8. children of *b.* men || *Isa.* 3. 5. and the *b.* *Ezek.* 17. 14. kingdom *b.* || 29. 14. *b.* kingdom *Mal.* 2. 9. I made you *b.* || *Acts* 17. † 18. *b.* fellow 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. *b.* things || 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I Paul am *b.*

BASER, *a.* *Acts* 17. 5. lewd fellows of *b.* sort

BASENT, *a.* *Ezek.* 29. 15. *Dan.* 4. 17.

BASHAN, *In the tooth*; *ivory*, *sheep*, *confusion*, or *slander*. *Num.* 21. 33. went up by way of *B.* *Deut.* 3. 1. 32. 33. Og king of *B.* *Deut.* 1. 4. | 3. 11. | 4. 47. | 29. 7. *Josh.* 9. 10. | 12. 4. | 13. 30. 1 *Kin.* 4. 19. *Neh.* 9. 22. *Psal.* 135. 11. | 136. 20. *Deut.* 3. 4. kingdom of *B.* 10. *Josh.* 13. 12, 30. 4. 43. and Golan in *B.* *Josh.* 20. 8. | 21. 27. 32. 14. breed of *B.* || 33. 22. shall leap from *B.* *Josh.* 17. 1. he had *B.* || 2 *Kin.* 10. 33. even *B.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 71. Golan in *B.* || *Psal.* 22. 12. bulls of *Psal.* 68. 15. as the hill of *B.* || 22. bring from *B.* *Isa.* 33. 9. *B.* and Carmel shake off their fruits *Jer.* 22. 20. up voice in *B.* || 50. 19. shall feed on *Ezek.* 39. 18. fatlings of *B.* || *Amos* 4. 1. ye kine of *Mic.* 7. 14. feed in *B.* || *Nah.* 1. 4. *B.* languisheth

BASHEMATH, *Perfumed*; *confusion of death*; or *in desolation*. Gen. 26. 34. | 36. 3, 10, 13.

BASKET, *s.* *Gen.* 40. 17. in the *b.* all manner *Lev.* 8. 31. *b.* of consecrations || *Deut.* 26. 4. take *Deut.* 28. 5. blessed shall be thy *b.* || 17. cursed *b.* *Judg.* 6. 19. flesh in a *b.* || *Jer.* 24. 2. one *b.* had *Amos* 8. 1. and behold a *b.* of summer-fruit, 2. *Acts* 9. 25. let down by wall in a *b.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

BASKETS, *s.* *Gen.* 40. 16. had three white *b.* 18. 2 *Kin.* 10. 7. their heads in *b.* || *Jer.* 6. 9. into the *Jer.* 24. 1. two *b.* of figs before the temple

Matt.

Matt. 14. 20. and they took up twelve *b.* full, *Mark* 6. 43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13. 15. 37. seven *b.* full, *Mark* 8. 8, 19, 20.

BASLITH, *Neh.* 7. 54. children of

BASMATH, as Bashemath, 1 *Kin.* 4. 15.

BASON, S. *s. Exod.* 12. 22. dip in blood in the *b.* 24. 6. half of the blood in *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. 1 *Kin.* 7. 40. Hiram made *b.* 45. 2 *Chr.* 4. 8, 11. 1 *Chr.* 28. 17. gold for every *b.*‖ *Jer.* 52. 19. *John* 13. 5. he poureth water into a *b.* and began

BASTARD, *s.* an illegitimate child; *Deut.* 23. 2 *b.* not enter into *Zech.* 9. 6. *b.* dwell in Ashdod ‖ *Heb.* 12. 8. are

BATH, *s. A measure used among the* Hebrews, *which contained seven gallons and a half.* *Isa.* 5. 10. ten acres of vineyard shall yield one *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 10. a just *b.* ‖ 11. the ephah and *b.* 14.

BATHE, *v. Lev.* 15. 5. *b.* himself in water, 8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27. | 16. 26, 28. | 17. 15, 16. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 19.

BATHED, *p. Isa.* 34. 5. sword bē *b.* in heaven

BATHS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. sea contained 2000 *b.* 38. laver forty *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 10. 20000 *b.* wine 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. sea held 3000 *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 7. 22. 100 *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 14. homer of ten *b.* ten *b.* are an homer

BATHRABBIM, *Daughter of many.* Song 7. 4.

BATH-SHEBA, *The seventh daughter,* or *daughter of an oath.* 2 Sam. 11. 3. 1 Kings 1. 28. | 2. 13.

BAT, *s. Lev.* 11. 19. *Deut.* 14. 18. *Isa.* 2. 20.

BATTLE, *s.* [1] *Of men,* Josh. 8. 4. [2] *In the cause of God,* 1 Sam. 18. 17. Rev. 12. 7. *Gen.* 14. 8. joined *b.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. 1 *Kin.* 20. 29. *Num.* 32. 27. before the Lord to *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 2. 24. *Deut.* 20. 3. this day to *b.* ‖ 5. left he die in *b.* *Josh.* 11. 19. all they took in *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 20. 28, 42. 1 *Sam.* 14. 22. after them in *b.* ‖ 17. 20. shouted *b.* 17. 28. for thou art come down to see th: *b.* 47. for the *b.* is the Lord's, 2 *Chr.* 20. 15. 26. 10. descend into *b.* ‖ 28. 1. go to *b.* ‖ 29. 4. 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. kings go forth to *b.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. 15. Uriah in the forefront of the hottest *b.* 19. 10. Absalom whom we anointed is dead in *b.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 44. out to *b.* 20. 39. | 22. 4. 2 *Kin.* 3. 7. 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. cried to God in the *b.* ‖ 12. 8. fit for 19. 17. David set *b.* in array, 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. ‖ 14. 10. 2 *Chr.* 25. 8. be strong for the *b.* God shall make *Job* 15. 24. ready to the *b.* ‖ 39. 25. smelleth the *b.* 41. 8. remember the *b.* ‖ *Ps.* 18. 39. strength to *b.* *Psal.* 24. 8. the king of glory, the L. mighty in *b.* 55. 18. he hath delivered my soul from the *b.* 76. 3. brake the shield, the sword, and the *b.* 89. 43. hast not made him to stand in the *b.* *Eccl.* 9. 11. nor *b.* to strong ‖ *Isa.* 9. 5. *b.* is with noise *Isa.* 13. 4. host of the *b.* ‖ 22. 2. not dead in *b.* 27. 4. briars against me in *b.* ‖ 28. 6. *b.* to gate 42. 25. strength of the *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 6. rusheth to *b.* *Jer.* 18. 21. let their young men be slain in *b.* 49. 14. against her, and rise up to the *b.* 46. 3. 50. 22. a sound of *b.* is in ‖ 42. like a man to *b.* *Ezek.* 7. 14. none goeth to *b.* ‖ 13. 5. stand in *b.* *Hos.* 1. 7. not save by *b.* ‖ 2. 18. break the *b.* out of 10. 9. *b.* in Gibeah did not overtake them *Joel* 2. 5. in *b.* array ‖ *Obad.* 1. against Edom in *b.* *Zech.* 10. 3. goodly horse in *b.* ‖ 5. tread down in *b.* 14. 2. against Jerusalem to *b.* and city be taken.

Day of BATTLE.

1 *Sam.* 13. 22. so it came to pass in the - *b.* that *Job* 38. 23. reserved against the - *b.* and war *Psal.* 78. 9. Ephriam turned back in the - *b.* 140. 7. thou hast covered my head in the - *b.* *Prov.* 21. 31. horse for the - *b.* ‖ *Hos.* 10. 14. in - *b.* *Amos* 1. 14. shouting in - *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 3. fought - *b.*

BATTLE-*Bow, s. Zech.* 9. 10. | 10. 4.

BATTLES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 20. and fight our *b.* 18. 17. be valiant, and fight the Lord's *b.* 25. 28. 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. spoils won in *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. *Isa.* 30. 32. and in *b.* of shakings will he fight

BATTERED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. Joab *b.* the wall

BATTERING, *p. Ezek.* 4. 2. *b.* rams, 21. 22.

BATTLEMENT, S. *Deut.* 22. 8. *Jer.* 5. 10.

BAY, *a. Zech.* 1. ‖ 8. horses *b.* ‖ 6. 3. *b.* horses, 7

BAY-*Tree, s. Psal.* 37. 35. like a green *b.*-

BDELLIUM, *s. The gum of a tree, in Arabia; some suppose it to mean, the pearl oyster.* *Gen.* 2. 12. in Havilah there is *b.* *Num.* 11. 7.

BE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To exist,* Rom. 4. 17. [2] *To be made,* Jer. 32. 38. Matt. 19. 5. [3] *To be apparently known,* Rom. 14. 9. [4] *To consecrate,* Judg. 11. 31.

Judg. 6. 13. if the Lord be with us, why all this 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. L. his God be with him, *Ezra* 1. 3. *Job* 10. 15. if I *b.* wicked ‖ 19. 4. and *b.* it indeed *Song* 8. 9. if she *b.* a wall, if she *b.* a door, we *Isa.* 8. 13. let him *b.* your fear ‖ 41. 22. they *b.* *Matt.* 4. 3. if thou *b.* the son of God, 6. | 27. 40. *Rom.* 8. 31. if God *b.* for us ‖ 14. 9. might *b.* Lord *If it* BE. *Gen.* 25. 22. she said, -*b.* so, why am *Acts* 5. 39. -*b.* of God, ye cannot overthrow it

Let there BE.

Gen. 1. 3. -*b.* light, and there ‖ 6. -*b.* a firmament 13. 8. -*b.* no strife between me and thee 26. 28. -*b.* now an oath betwixt us and thee

Shall BE, or *shalt* BE.

Gen. 2. 24. to his wife, and they -*b.* one flesh 12. 2. I will bless thee, and thou -*b.* a blessing 27. 33. and he -*b.* blessed ‖ 28. 21. L. -*b.* my God 35. 10. Israel -*b.* thy name, 1 *Kings* 18. 31. 48. 21. God -*b.* with you ‖ 49. 10. - of people *b.*

BEACON, *s. An elevated signal,* or *sea-mark* *Isa.* 30. 17. as a *b.* on the top of a mountain

BEALIATH, *The God of the Idol,* 1 Chr. 12. 5.

BEALOTH, *Which are governed,* or *which govern; elevation; the mistresses* or *sovereigns; the goddesses of Baal.* Josh. 15. 24.

BEAM, *s. Judg.* 16. 14. with the pin of the *b.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. like weaver's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. | 20. 5. 2 *Kin.* 6. 2. take thence a *b.* ‖ 5. was felling a *b.* *Hab.* 2. 11. *b.* out of the timber shall answer *Matt.* 7. 3. considerest not the *b.* 4. 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.

BEAMS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 7. overlaid the *b.* the posts *Neh.* 2. 8. timber to make *b.* ‖ *Ps.* 104. 3. layeth *b.* *Song* 1. 17. the *b.* of our house are cedar and

BEANS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *b.* lentiles. *Ezek.* 4. 9.

BEAR, *v.* signifies, [1] *To carry,* Jer. 17. 21. Matt. 27. 32. [2] *To suffer,* 2 Cor. 11, 1. Rev. 2. 2. [3] *To uphold or support,* Psal. 75. 3. | 91. 12. [4] *To be punished for,* Num. 14. 33. [5] *The care of government,* Deut. 1. 12. [6] *To be answerable in payment for,* 2 Kings 18. 14. [7] *To lay a thing to heart,* Psal. 89. 50. [8] *To give satisfaction for,* Isa. 53. 11. [9] *To perform or fully observe,* Acts 15. 10.

Gen. 4. 13. punishment greater than I can *b.*
13. 6. the land was not able to *b.* them, 36. 7.
43. 9. let me *b.* the blame for ever, 44. 32.
Lev. 19. 18. not *b.* any grudge against the children
Num. 11. 14. not able to *b.* this people, *Deut.* 1. 9.
2 *Kin.* 18. 14. which thou puttest on me, I will *b.*
Pf. 75. 3. I *b.* up the pillars ‖ 89. 50. *b.* in my bosom
91. 12. they shall *b.* thee up, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
Prov. 18. 14. wounded spirit who can *b.* ‖ 30. 21.
Isa. 1. 14. weary to *b.* ‖ 46. 4. will *b.* you ‖ 7. *b.* him
52. 11. be ye clean that *b.* the vessels of the L.
Jer. 10. 19. this is a grief, and I must *b.* it
17. 21. *b.* no burden on the sabbath-day, 27.
31. 19. I did *b.* the reproach of my youth
44. 22. so that the Lord could no longer *b.*
Lam. 3. 27. it is good to *b.* the yoke in his youth
Ezek. 12. 6. sight shall *b.* it ‖ 12. prince shall *b.*
Amos 7. 10. the land is not able to *b.* his words
Mic. 7. 9. I will *b.* the indignation of the Lord
Hag. 2. 12. if one *b.* holy flesh in the skirt of his
Zech. 6. 13. he shall *b.* the glory, and rule on his
Matt. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *b.*
27. 32. to *b.* his cross, *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.
Luke 14. 27. not *b.* his cross ‖ 18. 7. he *b.* long
John 16. 12. things, but ye cannot *b.* them now
Acts 9. 15. chosen vessel to *b.* ‖ 15. 10. not able to *b.*
18. 14. should *b.* with you ‖ *Rom.* 15. 1. *b.* infirm.
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. not able to *b.* it ‖ 10. 13. be able to *b.* it
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. *b.* with me ‖ 4. might well *b.* with
Gal. 6. 2. *b.* one anothers burdens ‖ 5. *b.* his own
17. I *b.* in my body ‖ *Heb.* 5. † 2. reasonably *b.*
Jam. 3. 12. can fig tree *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. canst not *b.*
BEAR *Iniquity.* *Exod.* 28. 38. Aaron may *b.*-.
Ex. 28. 43. Aaron and his sons, that they *b.* not-
Lev. 5. 1. he shall *b.* his *iniquity*, 17. | 7. 18.
| 17. 16. | 19. 8. | 20. 17.
10. 17. given to you to *b.*- ‖ 16. 22. goat shall *b.*-
20. 19. *b.* their-, *Num.* 18. 23. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 12.
22. 16. or suffer them to *b.*- of their trespass
Num. 5. 31. woman shall *b.* her- ‖ 14. 34. *b.* your-
18. 1. Aaron and his sons *b.* of sanctuary
30. 15. then he shall *b.* her- ‖ *Isa.* 53. 11. *b.* their-
Ezek. 4. 4. *b.* their- ‖ 18. 19. son *b.*- of father, 20.
BEAR *Judgment.* *Exod.* 28. 30. *Gal.* 5. 10.
BEAR *Rule.* *Esth.* 1. 22. every man *b.*- in his
Prov. 12. 24. diligent shall *b.*- ‖ *Jer.* 5. 31. priests
Ezek. 19. 11. rods for them that *b.*- ‖ *Dan.* 2. 39.
BEAR *Sin.* *Lev.* 20. 20. shall *b.* their-*b.* they
22. 9. left they *b.*-for it ‖ 24. 15. curseth God *b.*-
Num. 9. 13. shall *b.*- ‖ 18. 22. left they *b.*-, 32.
Ezek. 23. 49. and ye shall *b.* the *sin* of your idols
Heb. 9. 28. so Christ was once offered to *b.*-
BEAR *Witness.* *Exod.* 20. 16. not *b.* false-against
Deut. 5. 20. *Matt.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
1 *Kin.* 21. 10. set two men, sons of Belial, to *b.*-
Mark 10. 19. do not *b.* false-, *Luke* 18. 20.
Luke 11. 48. truly ye *b.*-that ye allow deeds
John 1. 7. to *b.*- 8. ‖ 3. 28. *b.* me- ‖ 5. 31. if I *b.*-of
5. 36. works I do *b.* of me ‖ 8. 18. *b.*- of myself
15. 27. ye also shall *b.*- because ye have been
18. 23. *b.*- of the evil ‖ 37. that I should *b.*-
Acts 22. 5. priest doth *b.* me- ‖ 23. 11. *b.*- at Rome
1 *John* 1. 2. seen it and *b.*- ‖ 5. 8. three that *b.*-
BEAR. *v. Gen.* 17. 17. shall Sarah *b.* 18. 13.
Lev. 12. 5. if she *b.* a maid child, *Deut.* 28. 57.
Judg. 13. 3. conceive and *b.* a son ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 21.
Song 4. 2. sheep, whereof every one *b.* twins, 6. 6.
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *b.* a son ‖ 54. 1. didst not *b.*

Jer. 29. 6. may *b.* sons ‖ *Luke* 1. 13. Eliz. *b.* a son
BEARERS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 18. | 34. 13. *Neh.* 4. 10.
BEAREST, *v. Judg.* 13. 3. art barren and *b.* not
Pfal. 106. 4. favour thou *b.* ‖ *Job.* 8. 13. *b.* record
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not root ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. that *b.* not
BEARETH, *v. Num.* 11. 12. as father *b.* the child
Deut. 29. 18 a root that *b.* gall ‖ 23. nor *b.* nor gr.
32. 11. as an eagle *b.* her young on her wings
Joel 2. 22. not afraid, for the tree *b.* her fruit
Matt. 13. 23. also *b.* fruit ‖ *John* 15. 2. *b.* not fruit
Rom. 13. 4. for he *b.* not the sword in vain
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *b.* all ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. *b.* thorns
BEARETH *Rule.* *Prov.* 29. 2. the wicked *b.*-
BEARETH *Witness.* *Job* 16. 8. leanness *b.*-
Prov. 25. 18. *b.* false- is a maul, and a sword
John 5. 32. that *b.*- of me ‖ 8. 18. Father *b.*- of me
1 *John* 5. 6. it is the Spirit that *b.*- *Rom.* 8. 16.
BEARING, *s. Gen.* 1. 29. every herb *b.* seed
Gen. 16. 2. L. restrained me from *b.* ‖ 29. 35. left *b.*
Num. 10. 17. *b.* the tabernacle ‖ 21. *b.* sanctuary
Josh. 3. 3. priests *b.* the ark. 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 24.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one *b.* a shield ‖ *Pfal.* 126. 6. *b.* seed
Mark 14. 13. meet you a man *b.* *Luke* 22. 10.
John 19. 17. *b.* his cross, went forth to a place
Rom. 2. 15. conscience *b.* witness, *p.* 1. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 10.
Heb. 2. 4. God also *b.* them witness with signs
13. 13. let us go forth to him *b.* his reproach
Child BEARING, *s.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. saved in-*b.*
BEAR, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. lion and a *b.* took 36.
slew the lion and *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. *b.* robbed
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. came forth two she *b.* and tare
Prov. 17. 12. *b.* robbed of her ‖ 28. 15. ranging *b.*
Isa. 11. 7. cow and *b.* shall feed ‖ 59. 11. roar like *b.*
Lam. 3. 10. *b.* lying in wait ‖ *Dan.* 7. 5. like *b.*
Hos. 13. 8. I will meet them as a *b.* bereaved
Amos 5. 19. flee from a *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 2. feet of a *b.*
BEARD, *s. Lev.* 13. 29. | 14. 9. | 19. 27. | 21. 5.
1 *Sam.* 17. 35. caught him by his *b.* ‖ 21. 13.
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. till your *b.* be grown, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
19. 24. trimmed not his *b.* ‖ 20. 9. *b.* to kiss him
Ezra 9. 3. plucked off hair of my head, and of my *b.*
Pfal. 133. 2. even Aaron's *b.* ‖ *Isa.* 7. 20. | 15. 2.
Jer. 41. 5. *b.* shaved ‖ 48. 37. *b.* clipt, *Ezek.* 5. 1.
BEAST, *s.* signifies, [1] *A brute void of reason*, Prov. 12. 10. [2] *Brutish men*, 1 Cor. 15. 32. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [3] *Kingdoms*, Dan. 7. 11. [4] *Ministers of the gospel*, Rev. 4. 6, 8. | 7. 11. where the word should be translated *living creatures.* [5] *Antichrist*, Rev. 13. 2. | 20. 4. [6] *Nations*, Dan. 4. 12, 21.
Gen. 1. 25. G. made the *b.* ‖ 3. 1. subtil than any *b.*
Exod. 22. 19. whoso lieth with a *b.* put to death,
Lev. 18. 23. | 20. 15, 16. *Deut.* 27. 21.
Lev. 11. 47. *b.* that may be eaten ‖ 27. 9. if a *b.*
Neh. 2. 12. save the *b.* I rode on ‖ *Pfal.* 68. † 30.
Pfal. 73. 22. as a *b.* before thee ‖ 147. 9. *b.* his food
Prov. 12. 10. regards his *b.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 19. above a *b.*
Isa. 43. 20. *b.* shall honour ‖ 63. 14. *b.* that goeth
Dan. 4. 16. let a *b.* heart be given to him and
7. 11. till the *b.* was slain ‖ 19. of the fourth *b.*
Luke 10. 34. set him on his own *b.* and brought
Acts 28. 5. Paul shook off the *b.* into the fire
Heb. 12. 20. so much as a *b.* touch the mountain
Rev. 4. 7. first *b.* like a lion ‖ 6. 3. *b.* say come
11. 7. *b.* that ascended ‖ 13. 1. *b.* rise out of sea
15. 2. victory over the *b.* ‖ 16. 13. mouth of the *b.*
19. 19. I saw the *b.* ‖ 20. 10. *b.* and false prophets

Every BEAST.

Gen. 2. 19. out of the ground God formed -*b.*
20. Adam gave names to -*b.* of the field
3. 14. curſed above -*b.* || 7. 2. -clean *b.* 8, 14.
8. 19. -*b.* after their kinds went out of the ark
20. -clean *b.* he offered || 9. 2. dread on -*b.*
9. 5. blood required of -*b.* || 10. -*b.* I eſtabliſh
34. 23. ſhall not -*b.* of theirs be ours?
Rev. 11. 26. -*b.* which divideth hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6.
Pſal. 50. 10. -*b.* is mine || 104. 11. drink to -*b.*
Ezek. 34. 8. meat to -*b.* || 39. 17. ſpeak to -*b.*

BEAST, joined with *Man.*

Gen. 6. 7. deſtroy - and *b.* || *Exod.* 8. 17. lice in -*b.*
Exod. 9. 9. boil on - and *b.* 10. || 19. hail on - and *b.*
11. 7. not a dog move his tongue againſt - or *b.*
12. 12. and will ſmite all the firſt-born both of *man* and *b.* 13. 15. *Pſal.* 135. 8.
Num. 31. 26. prey that was taken both of - and *b.*
Pſal. 36. 6. Lord, thou preſerveſt - and *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. fury poured on - and *b.* 21. 6. | 36. 29.
Ezek. 14, 13. 21. | 25. 13. | 29. 8. *Zeph.* 1. 3.
Jer. 27. 5. made-and *b.* || 31. 27. ſeed of-and *b.* || 50. 3.
Jonah 3. 7. let not - nor *b.* taſte any thing

Unclean BEAST. *Lev.* 5. 2. | 7. 21. | 27. 11, 27.

Wild BEAST. 2. *Kin.* 14. 9. paſſed by a -*b.*
Job 39. 15. forgetteth that -*b.* may break them
Pſal. 80. 13. -*b.* of the field doth devour it
Hoſ. 13. 8. like a lion, the -*b.* ſhall tear them

BEASTS. *ſ.* Gen. 31. 39. torn of *b.* *Exod.* 2. 31.
Exod. 11. 5. all the firſt-born of *b.* ſhall die
Lev. 11. 2. theſe *b.* ye ſhall eat, *Deut.* 14. 4, 6.
26. 6. rid evil *b.* out of the land || *Deut.* 32. 24.
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. Solomon ſpake of *b.* and of fowl
18. 5. find graſs, that we may loſe not all the *b.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. drink ye, your cattle and your *b.*
Ezra 1. 4. help him with gold, goods, and with *b.*
Job 12. 7. aſk the *b.* and || 18. 3. counted as *b.* and
37. 8. then the *b.* go into dens, and remain in
Pſal. 49 12. man is like the *b.* that periſh, 20.
78. † 50. he gave their *b.* to the murrain
104. 20. *b* of the foreſt creep || 25. and great *b.*
148. 10. *b.* and all cattle, praiſe the Lord
Prov. 9. 2. wiſdom killed her *b.* || 30. 30 among *b.*
Eccl. 3. 18. ſee themſelves are *b* || 19. befalleth *b.*
Iſa 30. 6. the burden of the *b.* of the ſouth.
40. 16. nor *b.* thereof for a burnt-offering
46. 1. idols on the *b.* || 66. 20. upon ſwift *b.* to
Jer. 9. 10. the *b.* are fled || 12. 4 *b.* are conſumed
Ezek. 5. 17. ſend evil *b.* 14. 15. || 32. 4. fill the *b.*
32. 13. I will deſtroy all *b.* thereof, 34. 25, 28.
Dan. 4. 14. *b.* get away || 15 portion be with *b.*
7. 17. four *b.* are four kings || 8. 4. no *b.* might
Hab. 2. 17 ſpoil of *b.* || *Zeph.* 2. 15. place for *b.*
Zech. 14. 15 ſo ſhall be the plague of all the *b.*
Acts 7. 42. offered ſlain *b.* || 23. 24. provide them *b.*
Rom. 1. 23. changed into an image made like to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15 32. if I have fought with *b.* at Epheſus
Jam. 3. 7. every kind of *b.* is tamed, but tongue
2 *Pet.* 2 12. as natural brute *b.* ſpeak, *Jude* 10.
Rev. 4. 6. four *b.* full of eyes, 8. || 9. *b.* give glory
5 6. midſt of four *b.* ſtood a Lamb || 14 *b.* ſaid amen
6. 1. *b.* ſaying, come, 15. 7. || 7. 11. four *b.* 14. 3.
19. 4. the twenty-four elders and four *b.* fell down

BEASTS *of the Earth.*

Deut. 28. 26. thy carcaſe ſhall be meat for all *b.*-
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. carcaſes of Philiſtines to *b.*-
Job 5. 22. nor ſhalt thou be afraid of the *b.*-
Job 35. 11. who teacheth us more than the *b.*-
Pſal. 79. 2. ſaints to the *b.*- || *Iſa.* 18. 6. left to *b.*-
Jer. 7. 33. carcaſes meat for *b.*-, 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.
15. 3. I will appoint over them *b.*- to devour
Acts 10. 12. all manner of four-footed *b.*-, 11. 6.
Rev. 6. 8. to kill with hunger, and with the *b.*-

BEASTS *of the field.*

Exod. 23. 11. what the poor leave, *b.*- may eat
Deut. 7. 22. leſt the *b.*- increaſe upon thee
1 *Sam.* 17. 44. and I will give thy fleſh to the *b.*-
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds by day, nor *b.*- by night
Job 5. 23. the *b.*- ſhall be at peace with thee
40. 20. *b.*- play || *Pſal.* 8. 7. *b.*- under his feet
Iſa. 56 9. all *b.*- come to devour, *Jer.* 12. 9.
Jer. 27. 6. *b.*- have I given him, 28. 14. *Dan.* 2. 38.
Ezek. 29. 5. given thee for meat to *b.*-, 34. 5. | 39. 4.
31. 6. *b.*- bring forth || 38. 20. *b.*- ſhake at my
Dan. 4. 12. *b.*- had ſhadow || 25. dwell with *b.*- 32.
Hoſ. 2. 18. covenant with *b.*- || 4. 3. mourn with *b.*-
Joel 1. 20. *b.*- cry alſo to thee, for the rivers
2. 22. be not afraid, ye *b.*-, the paſtures ſpring

Wild BEASTS.

Lev. 26. 22. I will ſend - *b.* among you
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. carcaſes of the Philiſtines to -*b.*
Pſal. 50. 11. the -*b.* of the field are mine
Iſa. 13. 21. -*b.* of the deſart, 22. || 34 14. *Jer.* 50. 39.
Mark 1. 13. Chriſt was with -*b.* || *Acts* 10. 12. | 11. 6.

BEAT, *v. Exod.* 30. 36. ſpices *b.* ſmall
Exod. 39. 3. did *b.* the gold || *Num.* 11. 8. *b.* manna
Deut. 25. 3. leſt he exceed and *b.* him above theſe
Judg. 8. 17. *b.* down Penuel || 9. 45. *b.* down city
19. 22. *b.* at the door || *Ruth* 2. 17. ſhe *b.* out
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I *b.* them ſmall, *Pſal.* 18. 42.
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. *b.* down the cities || 13. 25. | 23. 12.
Pſal. 52. †5. God ſhall *b.* thee || 89. 23. I will *b.* down
Prov. 23. 14. if thou ſhalt *b.* him with a rod
Iſa. 2. 4. *b.* their ſwords, *Mic.* 4. 3. || 3. 15. *b.* my
27. 12. Lord ſhall *b.* off from the channel
41. 15. threſh the mountains, and *b.* them ſmall
Joel 3. 10. *b.* your plough ſhares || *Jonah* 4. 8. ſun *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. thou ſhalt *b.* in pieces many people
Matt. 7. 25. *b.* on that houſe, 27. *Luke* 6. 48, 49.
21. 35. huſbandmen *b.* one, *Luke* 20. 10, 11.
Mark 4. 37. waves *b.* || *Luke* 12. 45. begin to *b.*
Acts 16. 22. to *b.* them || 18. 17. | 22. 19. | 27. † 14.

BEATEN, *v. Exod.* 5. 14. officers were *b.* 16.
25. 18. cherub. of *b.* work, 37. 17, 22. *Num.* 8. 4.
Lev. 2. 14. corn *b.* out || *Joſh.* 8. 15. Iſrael, as if *b.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 17. Abner was *b.* || *Prov.* 23. 35. *b.* me
Prov. 10. † 8. a prating fool ſhall be *b.*
Iſa. 28. 27. fitches are *b.* || 30. 31. Aſſyrians *b.*
Jer. 46. 5. mighty ones *b.* || *Mark* 13. 9. ye ſhall be *b.*
Luke 12. 47. ſervant knew and did not, ſhall be *b.*
Acts 5. 40. apoſtles, and *b.* || 16. 37. *b.* us openly
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods, once

BEATEN *Gold.*

Num. 8. 4. work of the candleſtick was of *b.*-
1 *Kin.* 10. 16. made two hundred targets of *b.*-
17. three hundred ſhields of *b.*- 2 *Chr.* 9. 15.

BEATEN *Oil. Exod.* 27. 20. | 29. 40. *Lev.* 24. 2.

BEATEST, *v. Deut.* 24. 20. *Prov.* 23. 13.

BEATETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. that *b.* the air

BEATING, *par.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. *Mark* 12. 5.

BEAUTY, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *Comelineſs*, 2 Sam. 14.
25. [2] *Splendor, glory or dignity*, Lam. 1. 6.
Zech. 11. 7. [3] *Joy and gladneſs*, Iſa. 61. 3.
[4] *Holineſs and purity*, Ezek. 16. 14.

Exod. 28. 2. holy garments for glory, and for *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. *b.* of Israel is slain on high places
14. 25. none so much praised as Absalom for *b.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. *b.* of holiness, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
2 *Chr.* 20. 21.
Esth. 1. 11. to shew the princes her *b.* for she
Job 40. 10. aray thyself with glory and *b.*
Psal. 27. 4. *b.* of the Lord || 39. 11. *b.* to consume
45. 11. king desire thy *b.* || 49. 14. *b.* shall consume
50. 2. out of Zion the perfection of *b.* God hath
90. 17. the *b.* of the Lord our God be upon us
96. 6. strength and *b.* are in his sanctuary
Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *b.* || 20. 29. *b.* of old
31. 30. favour is deceitful, and *b.* is vain
Isa. 3. 24. burning instead of *b.* || 4. † 2. *b.* and glory
13. 19. Babylon the *b.* || 28. 1. *b.* is a fading, 4.
28. 5. diadem of *b.* || 33. 17. see the king in his *b.*
53. 2. no *b.* that we should || 61. 3. *b.* for ashes
Lam. 1. 6. her *b.* is departed || 2. 1. the *b.* of Israel
2. 15. is this the city men call the perfection of *b.*
Ezek. 7. 20. as for the *b.* of his ornament he set
16. 14. renown went among the heathen for *b.*
16. 15. trust in thy *b.* || 25. *b.* be abhorred
27. 3. of perfect *b.* 28. 12. || 4. perfected thy *b.* 11.
28. 7. *b.* of thy wisdom || 17. because of thy *b.*
31. 8. Assyrian in his *b.* || 32. 19. Egypt pass in *b.*
Hos. 10. † 11. I passed over on the *b.* of her neck
14. 6. Israel's *b.* shall be as the olive-tree
Zech. 9. 17. how great his *b.* || 11. 7. staves, *b.* 10.
BEAUTIES, *s. Psal.* 110. 3. in the *b.* of holiness
BEAUTIFY, *v. Ezra* 7. 27. *b.* the Lord's house
Psal. 149. 4. he will *b.* the meek with salvation
Isa. 60. 13. to *b.* the place of my sanctuary
BEAUTIFUL, *a. Gen.* 29. 17. Rachel was *b.*
Deut. 21. 11. seest among the captives a *b.* woman
1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was of *b.* || 25. 3. Abigail was *b.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. Bath-sheba was *b.* || 14. † 25 man
Esth. 2. 7. Esther *b.* || *Psal.* 48. 2. *b.* for situation
Eccl 3. 11. made every thing *b.* in his time
Song 6. 4. thou art *b.* O my love, as Tirzah
7. 1. how *b.* are thy feet with shoes, O princes
Isa. 4. 2. Branch of the Lord be *b.* and glorious
52. 1. *b.* garments || 7. how *b.* the feet, *Rom.* 10. 15.
64. 11. *b.* house is burnt || *Jer* 13. 20. *b.* flock
Jer. 48. 17. strong staff broken, and the *b.* rod
Ezek. 16. 12. *b.* crown, 13. || 23. 42. put *b.* crowns
Matt. 23. 27. appear *b.* || *Acts* 3. 2. gate *b.* 10.
BEBAI, The ball of the eye. *Ezra* 8. 11. | 10. 28.
BECAME, *v. Gen.* 2. 7. man *b.* a living soul
Gen. 19. 26. looked back, and *b.* a pillar of salt
49. 15. Issachar *b.* a servant to tribute
Exod. 4. 3. it *b.* a serpent || 4. *b.* a rod in his hand
1 *Kin.* 12. 30. this thing *b.* a sin, 34. || *Dan.* 2. 35.
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* a Jew, to gain the J.
Heb. 7. 26. such an high-priest *b.* us, who is holy
10. 33. *b.* companions || *Rev.* 16. 3. sea *b.* as blood
BECAMEST, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. *Ezek* 16. 8.
BECAUSE, *c. John* 8. 43. *b.* ye cannot hear
John 10. 13. hireling fleeth, *b.* || 14. 19. *b.* I live
Heb. 6. 13. *b.* he could swear by no greater
1 *John* 3. 14. *b.* we love the brethren || 4. 19.
BECHER, first-born; first-fruits; in the ram. *Gen.*
46. 21. *Num.* 26. 35.
BECKONED, *p. Luke* 1. 22. Zecharias *b.* || 5. 7.
John 13. 24. Peter *b.* || *Acts* 19. 33. Alexander *b.*
Acts 21. 40. Paul stood on stairs and *b.* || 24. 10.
BECKONING, *p. Acts* 12. 17. | 13. 16.
BECOME, *v. Gen.* 3. 22. man is *b.* as one of us
Gen. 37. 20. *b.* of his dreams || 38. † 23. *b.* a contempt
Exod. 15. 2. *b.* my salvation, *Ps.* 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.
32. 1. wot not what is *b.* of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.
Matt. 21. 42. *b.* head of the corner, *Mark* 12. 10.
John 1. 12. he gave power to *b.* the sons of God
2. *Cor.* 5. 17. behold, all things are *b.* new
Rev. 11. 15. are *b.* the kingdoms of our Lord
BECOMETH, *v. Ps.* 93. 5. holiness *b.* thy house
Matt. 3. 15. *b.* us to fulfil all righteousness
13. 22. and he *b.* unfruitful, *Mark* 4. 19.
Phil. 1. 27. as *b.* the gospel || *Tit.* 2. 3. *b.* holiness
BED, *s.* is, [1] *Natural, for rest*, Luke 11. 7. [2]
A state of carnal security, Song 3. 1. [3] *Of communion with Christ*, Song 1. 16. [4] *The grave*, Isa. 57. 2.
Gen. 47. 31. bowed himself on the *b.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 47.
49. 4. wentest up to thy father's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 1.
Exod. 21. 18. and he die not but keepeth his *b.*
Lev. 15. 4. *b.* whereon he lieth is unclean, 24.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. image in the *b.* || 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. | 11. 2.
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not come down from that *b.* 6. 16.
4. 10. let us set there for him a *b.* and a table
Job 7. 15. *b.* shall comfort me || 17. 13. *b.* in darkn.
33. 15. God speaketh in slumberings on the *b.*
Psal. 4. 4. commune on your *b.* || 6. 6. *b.* to swim
36. 4. mischief on his *b.* || 41. 3. make all his *b.*
63. 6. remember thee on my *b.* || 132. 3. my *b.* till
139. 8. if I make my *b.* in hell, thou art there
Prov. 7. 16. deckt my *b.* 17. || 22. 27. take || 26. 14.
Song 1. 16. our *b.* is green || 3. 1. by night on my *b.*
3. 7. behold his *b.* which is Solomon's || † 9. of wood
Isa. 28. 20. *b.* is shorter || 57. 8. enlarged thy *b.*
Matt. 9. 6. arise, take up thy *b.* and go unto thy house, *Mark* 2. 9, 11. *John* 5. 11, 12.
Mark 4. 21. candle to be put under a *b.* *Luke* 8. 16.
Luke 11. 7. children are with me in *b.* || 17. 34.
Rev. 2. 22. behold I will cast her into a *b.*
BED *of Love. Ezek.* 23. 17. into the *b.*
BED *of Spices. Song* 5. 13. | 6. 2.
BED *undefiled. Heb.* 13. 4. honourable and the *b.*
BED-CHAMBER, *s. Ex.* 8. 3. frogs came into *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 7. Ish-bosheth lay in his *b.* they slew
2 *Kin.* 6. 12. in thy *b.* || 11. 2. hid in, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11.
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not the rich in thy *b.*
BEDS, *s. Psal.* 149. 5. sing aloud on their *b.*
Isa. 57. 2. rest in their *b.* || *Hos.* 7. 14. howled on *b.*
Amos 6. 4. *b.* of ivory || *Mic.* 2. 1. work evil on *b.*
BEDSTEAD, *s. Deut.* 3. 11. was a *b.* of iron
BEDAD, *Solitary.* Gen. 36. 35. 1 Chr. 1. 46.
BEDAIAH, *The only Lord.* Ezra 10. 35.
BEDAN, *Judge or judicature.* 1 Sam. 12. 11.
BEE, S. *Deut.* 1. 44. chased you as *b.* || *Judg.* 14. 8.
Psal. 118. 12. they compassed me about like *b.*
Isa. 7. 18. Lord shall hiss for the *b.* in Assyria
BEELIADA. *An open idol, or master of knowledge.*
1 Chr. 14. 7.
BEELZEBUB, *the Lord of flies.* The same with
BAAL-ZEBUB, *The prince of devils.*
Matt. 10. 25. if they have called the Master *B.*
12. 24. by *B.* 27. *Mark* 3. 22. *Luke* 11. 15, 18, 19.
BEEN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 8. if that had *b.* too little
Job 3. 13. have slept, then had I *b.* at rest
Psal. 27. 9. thou hast *b.* my help, 63. 7. | 94. 17.
Isa. 48. 18. then had thy peace *b.* as a river
49. 21. left alone, these, where had they *b.*
Luke 24. 21. we trusted it had *b.* he || *Acts* 4. 13.

Rom. 9. 29. *b.* as Sodom || 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. || 2. *Pet.* 2. 21. 1 *John* 2. 19. if they had *b.* of us, no doubt

Hath BEEN. *Gen.* 31. 5. God *-b.* with me *Deut.* 2. 7. God *-b.* with thee || 1 *Sam.* 14. 38. sin *-b.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *-b.* without G. || *Eccl.* 3. 15. *-b.* is now *Jer.* 22. 21. *-b.* thy manner || *Joel* 1. 2. -this *b.*? *John* 11. 39. *-b.* dead || *Rom.* 11. 34. *b.* his counsel.

Have BEEN. 1 Chr. 17. 8. I *-b.* with thee *Ezra* 9. 7. *-b.* in a trespass || *Job* 10. 19. should *-b.* *Psal.* 25. 6. mercies *-b.* ever || 37. 25. *-b.* young 42. 3. tears *-b.* my || *Isa.* 1. 9. should *-b.* as Sodom *Isa.* 26. 17. so - we *b.* || 18. *-b.* with child, *-b.* in 66. 2. all those things *-b.* saith the Lord *Jer.* 2. 31. - I *b.* a wilderness || 28. 8. that *-b.* bef. *Hos.* 5. 2. *-b.* a rebuker || *Mal.* 2. 9. but *-b.* partial *Mark* 8. 2. *-b.* 3 days || *Luke* 1. 70. *-b.* since world *John* 14. 9. - *b.* so long || 15. 27. ye *-b.* with me *Acts* 20. 18. after what manner I *-b.* with you 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *-b.* in the deep || *Gal.* 3. 21. *-b.* by law

Not BEEN.

Exod. 9. 18. rain hail such as hath *-b.* in Egypt 2 *Sam.* 14. 8. *-b.* as my servant David || *Job* 10. 16. *Psal.* 124. 1. if it had *-b.* the Lord on our side 2. *Eccl.* 4. 3. better than both is he that hath *-b.* *Obad.* 16. they shall be, as tho' they had *-b.* *Matt.* 26. 24. good for that man he had *-b.* born

BEER, *A well;* or *declaring.* Num. 21. 16.

BEER-ELIM, *The well of* Elim, or *of the princes.* Isa. 15. 8.

BEERI, *Wells,* Gen. 26. 34. *Hos.* 1. 1.

BEER-LAHAI-ROI, *The well of him that liveth and seeth me.* Gen. 16. 14.

BEEROTH, *Wells, explaining,* or *declaring.* Josh. 9. 17. | 18. 25. 2 Sam. 4. 2. Ezr. 2. 25.

BEER-SHEBA, *The well of the oath.* It was about 40 miles South-west from *Jerusalem.* *Gen.* 21. 14. in wilderness of *B.* || 33. grove in *B.* 22. 19. Ab. dwelt at *B.* || 26. 33. name of city is *B.* 28. 10. Jacob went from *B.* || 46. 1. came to *B.* *Josh.* 19. 2. had *B.* || 1 *Kin.* 19. 3. Elijah came to *B.* *Amos* 5. 5. pass not to *B.* || 8. 14. the manner of *B.*

BEETLE, *s. Lev.* 11. 22. ye may eat, the *b.*

BEEVES, *s. Lev.* 22. 19. offer of *b.* sheep, 21 *Num.* 31. 28. levy a tribute to the L. of the *b.* 38.

BEFALL, *v. Gen.* 42. 4. left mischief *b.* him, 38. 49. 1. tell what shall *b. Deut.* 31. 29. *Dan.* 10. 14. *Deut.* 31. 17. many evils and troubles shall *b.* them *Psal.* 91. 10. no evils *b.* thee || *Acts* 20. 22. *b.* me

BEFALLEN, *a. Lev.* 10. 19. such things have *b.* *Num.* 20. 14. travel that hath *b.* us || *Judg.* 6. 13. 1 *Sam.* 20. 26. *Esth.* 6. 13. *Matt.* 8. 33.

BEFALLETH. *Ecc.* 3. 19. which *b.* men, *b.* beasts

BEFELL, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. worse than all that *b.* thee *Mark* 5. 16. told how it *b.* || *Acts* 20. 19. *b.* me by

BEFORE, *pr.* signifies, [1] *In sight of,* Gen. 43 14. [2] *In order of time,* Isa. 43. 13. [2] *In order of place.* Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. [4] *In order of dignity.* John 1. 15, 27.

Gen. 20. 15. my land is *b.* thee || 24. 45. *b.* I had done 31. 2. not toward him as *b.* || 43. 14. | 48. 20. *Josh.* 10. 14. no day like that *b.* it or after it *Judg.* 3. 2. as *b.* knew nothing || 16. 20. go as *b.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. chose me *b.* thy father || 10. 9. battle *b.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. battle was *b.* and behind, 19. 10. 33. 19. Manasseh his trespass, *b.* he was humbled *Job* 3. 24. sighing cometh *b.* I eat || 10. 21. *b.* I go *Psal.* 31. 22. I am cut off from *b.* thine eyes 39. 13. spare me, *b.* I go hence and be no more

Psal. 80. 9. prepare st room *b.* it || 119. 67. *b.* afflicted I 139. 5. thou hast set me behind and *b.* || *Eccl.* 7. 17. *Isa.* 9. 12. Syrians *b.* || 17. 14. *b.* the morning he is not 43. 13. *b.* the day was, I am he, and there is none 65. 24. that *b.* they call, I will answer and hear *Jer.* 1. 5. *b.* I formed thee || *Ezek.* 44. 12. *b.* idols || 22. *Hos.* 7. 2. doings *b.* my face || *Amos* 4. 3. is *b.* her *Mal.* 2. 5. was afraid *b.* my name || 4 5 *b.* coming *Matt.* 6. 8. *b.* ye ask || 8. 29. *b.* the time || 24. 25. *Luke* 2. 26. not see death *b.* || 23. 12. *b.* at enmity *John* 6. 62. ascend where he was *b.* || 7. 51. *b.* it hear 13. 19. now I tell you *b.* it come, 14. 29. *Acts* 2. 31. he seeing this *b.* spake of resurrection 4. 28. to do thy counsel determined *b.* to be done 10. 41. but to witnesses chosen *b.* of God, to us *Gal.* 5. 21. I tell you *b.* || *Phil.* 3. 13. to things *b.* *Col.* 1. 5. ye heard *b.* || 1 *Thess.* 2. 2. suffered *b.* || 3. 4. *Heb* 7. 18. going *b.* || 10. 15. he had said *b.* this is 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. words spoken *b.* || 17. things *b.* beware *Rev.* 3. 9. worship *b.* thy feet || 4. 6. full of eyes *b.*

Come BEFORE.

Exod. 22. 9. both parties shall - *b.* the judge *Psal.* 100. 2. - *b.* his presence with thanksgiving *Mic.* 6. 6. wherewithal shall I. *-b.* the Lord? 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. do thy diligence to *-b.* winter

BEFORE *the People. Gen.* 23. 12. bowed *b.* - of *Exod.* 17. 5. Lord said to Moses, go on *b.* - || 34. 10. 1 *Sam.* 18. 13. he went out, and came in *b.* - *Mark* 8. 6. disciples set them *b.* - || *Luke* 20. 26. words *Rev.* 10. 11. thou must prophesy *b. many peoples*

BEFORE *whom.*

Gen. 24. 40. Lord *b.* - I walk, will send his angels 48. 15. and said, God, *b.* - my fathers did walk 1 *Kin.* 17. 1. Lord God of Israel liveth, *b.* - I stand 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. *Esth.* 6. 13. Mordecai, *b.* - thou hast begun to fall *Dan.* 7. 8. and *b.* - three fell, even of that horn, 20. *Acts* 26. 26. the king *b.* - also I speak freely

See further ALL, ARK, GOD, *&c.*

BEFOREHAND *ad. Matt.* 13. 11. no thought *b.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. *b.* your bounty || 1 *Tim.* 5. 24, 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. testified *b.* the sufferings of Christ

BEFORETIME, *ad. Josh.* 20. 5. hated him not *b.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. *b.* in Israel, prophet was *b.* called feer 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor afflict as *b.* || 2 *Kings* 13. 5. *Neh.* 2. 1. not been *b.* sad || *Isa.* 41. 26. declared *b.* *Acts* 8. 9. called Simon, which *b.* used sorcery

BEGAN, *v. Gen.* 4. 26. *b.* me to call on the Lord *Num.* 25. 1. *b.* to commit whoredom || *Judg.* 20. 31. 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. they *b.* to sing, the Lord set ambush 31. 7. third month they *b.* to lay the heaps 34. 3. while young *b.* to seek after God of David *Matt.* 4. 17. Jesus *b.* to preach || *Mark* 14. † 72. *Luke* 1. 70. since the world *b.* || 14. 30. *b.* to build *John* 4. 52. *b.* to amend || 9. 32. *Acts* 3. 21 *Rom.* 16. 25. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *Tit.* 1. 2. *Heb.* 2. 3. at first *b.* to be spoken by the Lord

BEGAT, *v. Prov.* 23. 22. father that *b.* thee, *Jer.* 16. 3. *Dan.* 11. 6. *Zech.* 13. 3. father and mother that *b.* him *Jam.* 1. 18. of his own will *b.* he us || 1 *John* 5. 1.

BEGET, *v. Gen.* 17. 20. twelve princes shall he *b.* *Deut.* 4. 25. when thou shalt *b.* children, childrens 28. 41. *b.* sons 2 *Kings* 20. 18. *Isa.* 39. 7. *Eccl.* 6. 3. *b.* 100 children || *Jer.* 29. 6. and *b.* sons *Ezek.* 18. 10. *b.* a son that is a robber, 14.

BEGETTEST, *v. Gen.* 48. 6. || *Isa.* 45. 10.

BEGETTETH, *v. Prov.* 17. 21 | 22. 24. *Eccl.* 5. 14.
BEG, *v. Pſal.* 109. 10. let his children *b.* let
Prov. 20. 4. *b.* in harveſt ‖ *Luke* 16. 3. *b.* aſhamed
BEGGED, *p. Matt.* 27. 58. *b.* the body. *Luke* 23. 52.
John 9. 8. is not this he that ſat and *b.*?
BEGGAR. *s.* 1. *Sam.* 2. 8. *b.* from the dunghill
Luke 16. 20. *b.* named Lazarus ‖ 22. the *b.* died
BEGGARLY, *a. Gal.* 4. 9. and *b.* elements
BEGGING, *s. Pſal.* 37. 25. his ſeed *b.* bread
Mark 10. 46. Bartimeus ſat *b. Luke* 18. 35.
BEGIN, *v. Gen.* 11. 6. this they *b.* to do, and
Deut. 2. 25. this day will I *b.* to put the dread of
1 *Sam.* 3. 12. I *b.* I will make an end ‖ 22. 15.
Jer. 25. 29. *b.* to bring evil ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 6. *b.* at ſanct.
Luke 3. 8. *b.* not to ſay within ‖ 13. 26. *b.* to ſay
14. 29. *b.* to mock ‖ 21. 28. *b.* to come to paſs
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment muſt *b.* at the houſe of God
BEGINNER, *Heb.* 12 † 2. Jeſus the *b.* and finiſher
BEGINNING, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The firſt*, Exod. 12.
2. [2] *The creation*, Gen. 1. 1. [3] *That which*
is chief or moſt excellent, Prov. 1. 7. | 9. 10. [4]
The everlaſting God, Rev. 1. 8.
Gen. 49. 3. Reuben *b.* of my ſtrength ‖ *Exod.* 12. 2.
Deut. 21. 17. is the *b.* of his ſtrength, the right
Job 8. 7. tho' thy *b.* was ſmall ‖ 42. 12. more than *b.*
Pſal. 111. 10. *b.* of wiſdom, *Prov.* 1. 7. | 9. 10.
Prov. 17. 14. *b.* of ſtrife as one letteth out water
Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end of a thing, than the *b.*
10. 13. the *b.* of his words is fooliſhneſs and
Iſa. 64. 4. ſince *b.* of world, men have not heard
Mic. 1. 13. is *b.* of ſin to the daughter of Zion
Matt. 24. 8. the *b.* of ſorrows, *Mark* 13. 8.
Mark 1. 1. the *b.* of the goſpel of Jeſus Chriſt
John 2. 11. *b.* of miracles did Jeſus in Cana
Col. 1. 18. *b.* the firſt-born ‖ *Heb.* 3. 24. | 6. † 1. | 7. 3.
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is worſe than the *b.*
Rev. 1. 8. I am the *b.* 3. 14. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.

At the BEGINNING.

Ruth 3. 10. more kindneſs at latter end, than *-b.*
Prov. 20. 21. an inheritance gotten haſtily *-b.*
Iſa. 1. 26. I will reſtore thy counſellors as *-b.*
Dan. 9. 23. *-b.* of thy ſupplications ‖ *Matt.* 19. 4.
John 16. 4. theſe things I ſaid not to you *-b.*
Acts 11. 15. H. Ghoſt fell on them, as on us *-b.*

From the BEGINNING.

Deut. 11. 12. *-b.* of the year ‖ 32. 42. *-b.* of revenges
Pſal. 119. 160. thy word is true *-b.* and every
Prov. 8. 23. I was ſet up *-b.* or ever the earth was
Iſa. 18. 2. people terrible *-b.* 7. ‖ 40. 21. told you *-b.*
46. 10. declaring the end *-b.* ‖ 48. 16. in ſecret *-b.*
Jer. 17. 12. a glorious high throne *-b.* is the
Matt. 19. 8. but *-b.* it was not ſo
Luke 1. 2. which *-b.* were eye-witneſſes, and
John 6. 64. Jeſus knew *-b.* who believed not
8. 44. he was a murderer *-b.* ‖ 15. 27. with me *-b.*
Eph. 3. 9. *-b.* of the world hath been hid in God
2 *Theſ.* 2. 13. *-b.* choſen you to ſalvation ‖ 2. *Pet.* 3. 4.
1 *John* 2. 7. word which ye have heard *-b.* 3. 11.
13. known him that is *-b.* ‖ 3. 8. devil ſinneth *-b.*
2 *John* 5. but that which we had *-b.* that we love

In the BEGINNING.

Gen. 1. 1. *-b.* God created the heaven and earth
Prov. 8. 22. the Lord poſſeſſed me *-b.* of his way
John 1. 1. *-b.* was the Word ‖ 2. was *-b.* with God
Phil. 4. 15. ye know that *-b.* of the goſpel when
Heb. 1. 10. thou, Lord, *-b.* laid the foundation
BEGINNING, *p. Matt.* 14. 30. *b.* to ſink he cried
Matt. 20. 8. *b.* from the laſt ‖ *John* 8. 9. *b.* at the eldeſt
Luke 24. 47. among all nations. *b.* at Jeruſalem
BEGINNINGS, *Num.* 10. 10. | 28. 11. *Ezek.* 36. 11.
BEGINNEST, *v. Deut.* 16. 9. *b.* to put ſickle to
BEGOTTEN, *p.* is taken [1] *Naturally*, Judg. 8.
30. [2] *Super-naturally*, Heb. 11. 17. [3] *Spiritu-*
ally, by the Holy Spirit, in the miniſtry of the
word, 1 John 5. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 15. [4] *For the*
ſureſtip of Chriſt, John 1. 14. Heb. 1. 6.
Num. 11. 12. have I *b.* them ‖ *Deut.* 23. 8. *b.* of
Judg. 8. 30. of his body *b.* ‖ *Job* 38. 28. *b.* the drops
Pſal. 2. 7. this day have I *b.* thee, *Acts* 13. 33.
Heb. 1. 5. | 5. 5.
Iſa. 49. 21. who hath *b.* me theſe, ſeeing I've loſt
Hoſ. 5. 7. for they have *b* ſtrange children
John 1. 14. glory as of the only *b.* of the Father
18. only *b.* Son, he hath declared him, 3. 16, 18.
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. *b.* you thro' the goſpel. *Philem.* 10.
Heb. 11. 17. by faith offered up his only *b.* ſon
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. who hath *b.* us again to a lively hope
1 *John* 4. 9. God ſent his only *b.* Son into world
5. 1. loveth him alſo that is *b.* of him, 18.
Firſt BEGOTTEN, *Heb.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 1. 5.
BEGUILE, ED, ING, *To over-reach by ſubtilty,*
treachery or deceit. To cozen or deceive.
Gen. 3. 13. the ſerpent *b.* me ‖ 29. 25. haſt *b.* me
Num. 25. 18. have *b.* you ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 22. ye *b.* us
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. but I fear leſt as the ſerpent *b.* Eve
Col. 2. 4. leſt any man ſhould *b.* with entiſing, 18.
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot ceaſe *b.* unſtable ſouls
BEGUN, *p. Num.* 16. 46. plague is *b.* 47.
Deut. 3. 24. *b.* to ſhew thy ſervant thy greatneſs
Eſth. 6. 13. haſt *b.* to fall ‖ 9. 23. as they had *b.*
Matt. 18. 24. *b.* to reckon ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. *b.* before
Gal. 3. 3. are ye fooliſh, having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 6. he which hath *b.* a good work in you
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. when they have *b.* to wax wanton
BEHALF, *s. Exod.* 27. 21. on *b.* of Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. Abner ſent to David on his *b.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. ſhew himſelf ſtrong in *b.* of them
Job 36. 2. that I have yet to ſpeak on God's *b.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am glad therefore on your *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I thank God on your *b.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 11.
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. give you occaſion to glory on our *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. in *b.* of Chriſt ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 16. on this *b.*
BEHAVE, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. *b.* ourſelves valiantly
Pſal. 101. 2. I will *b.* wiſely ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 5. *b.* proudly
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. love, doth not *b.* itſelf unſeemly
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. thou oughteſt to *b.* in houſe of God
BEHAVED, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 18. 5, 14, 15, 30.
Pſal. 35. 14. I *b.* as tho' he had been my friend
131. 2. I have *b.* myſelf as a child weaned
Mic. 3. 4. as they *b.* ill ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. † 3. Jacob *b.* princely
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. *b.* uncomely ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *b.* ourſelves
2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. we *b.* not diſorderly among you
BEHAVIOUR, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David changed *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. biſhop muſt be of good *b.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3.
BEHEADED, *p. Deut.* 21. 6. heifer that is *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 7. they ſmote Iſh-beſheth, and *b.* him
Matt. 14. 10. *b.* John, *Mark* 6. 16, 27. *Luke* 9. 9.
Rev. 20. 4. I ſaw the ſouls of them that were *b.*
BEHELD, *v. Num.* 21. 9. *b.* ſerpent of braſs
Num. 23. 21. not *b.* iniquity in Jacob ‖ 1 *Cor.* 21. 15.
Job 31. 26. if I *b.* the ſun when it ſhined, or the
Pſal. 119. 158. I *b.* tranſgreſſors, and was grieved
142. 4. I *b.* but no man would know me ref.
Eccl. 8. 17. then I *b.* all the work of God that

Isa. 41. 28. *b.* and there was no man, *Jer.* 4. 25. *Jer.* 4. 23. I *b.* the earth and it was without form *Mark* 15. 47. *b.* where he was laid, *Luke* 23. 55. *Luke* 10. 18. I *b.* Satan ‖ 19. 41. he *b.* the city *John* 1. 14. *b.* his glory ‖ *Acts* 1. 9. ‖ 17. 23. as I *b.* *Rev.* 5. 6. I *b.* a Lamb ‖ 11. 12. enemies *b.*

BEHEMOTH, *Probably the elephant.* Job 40. 15.

BEHIND, ſignifies [1] *Backward*, Judg. 20. 40. [2] *After*, 2 Sam. 3. 16. [3] *Remaining*, Lev. 25. 51. [4] *Diſregarded*, Pſal. 50. 17. [5] *Unexpected*, Iſa. 30. 21. [6] *Paſt*, Phil. 3. 13. [7] *Near*, Song 2. 9.

Exod. 10. 26. hoof be left *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 9. left *b.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 16. weeping *b.* her ‖ 1 *Kings* 14. 9. *Neh.* 4. 16. rulers were *b.* ‖ 9. 26. caſt thy law *b.* *Song* 2. 9. *b.* our wall ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 17. ſins *b.* thy back *Mark* 5. 27. ſhe came in the preſs *b.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 43. 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. come *b.* in no gift ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. ‖ 12. 11. *Phil.* 3. 13. forgetting thoſe things which are *b.* *Col.* 1. 24. fill up that which is *b.* of the afflictions

See BEFORE, HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, *&c.*

BEHOLD, *interj.* is [1] *A note of admiration and attention.* Iſa. 7. 14. ‖ 28. 16. [2] *Joy and gladneſs*, Matt. 21. 5. [3] *Obedience*, 1 Sam. 22. †12. Iſa. 6. †8. [4] *Aſſeveration*, Gen. 1. 29. ‖ 28. 15. [5] *Exhortation to a provident care*, John 19. 27. [6] *Obſervation and faith*, Iſa. 65. 1. John 1. 29. [7] *Immediately and unexpected*, Rev. 16. 15. ‖ 22. 7. [8] *Certainty*, Matt. 23. 38. Luke 1. 20.

Gen. 28. 15. *b.* I am with thee ‖ 31. 51. *b.* this pillar 40. 6. *b.* they were ſad ‖ 48. 1. *b.* thy father is ſick *Exod.* 3. 2. *b.* the buſh ‖ 16. 4. *b.* I rain bread 23. 20. *b.* I ſend an angel before thee to keep 24. 8. Moſes ſaid, *b.* the blood of the covenant *Num.* 20. 16. and *b.* we are in Kadeſh, a city in 1 *Sam.* 12. 13. *b.* the king whom ye have choſen 2 *Sam.* 9. 6. and he anſwered, *b.* thy ſervant 1 *Kings* 13. 2. *b.* a child ſhall be born unto houſe 2 *Kin.* 13. 21. *b.* they ſpied a band of men, and 22. 16. *b.* I will bring evil on this place, and 2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *b.* how they reward us ‖ 34. 24. *Job* 36. 5. *b.* God is mighty, 26. ‖ 40. 4. *b.* I am vile *Pſal.* 73. 12. *b.* theſe are the ungodly who proſper 139. 8. if I make my bed in hell *b.* thou art there *Song* 1. 15. *b.* thou art fair, my love, 16. ‖ 4. 1. *Iſa.* 7. 14. *b.* a virgin ſhall conceive, *Matt.* 1. 23. 8. 18. *b.* I, and the children given me, *Heb.* 2. 13. 22. ſhall look to the earth, and *b.* trouble 12. 2. *b.* God is my ſalvation ‖ 29. 8. *b.* he eateth 40. 9. ſay to the cities of Judah, *b.* your God 41. 27. the firſt ſhall ſay to Zion, *b. b.* them 42. 1. *b.* my ſervant whom I uphold, mine elect 48. 7. thou ſhouldſt ſay, *b.* I knew them 65. 1. I ſaid *b.* me, *b.* me, to a nation not called *Jer.* 8. 15. looked for peace, and *b.* trouble, 14. 19. 26. 14. as for me, *b.* I am in your hand, do with *Lam.* 1. 12. *b.* if any ſorrow ‖ *Ezek.* 36. 9. *b.* I am for *Zech.* 3. 8. *b.* I will bring thy ſervant, 6. 12. 9. 9. *b.* thy King cometh unto thee, *Matt.* 21. 5. *Matt.* 7. 4. and *b.* a beam is in thine own eye 24. 26. ſay *b.* he is in the deſart, go not forth *Mark* 16. 6. *b.* the place ‖ *Luke* 24. 39. *b.* my hands *John* 1. 29. *b.* Lamb of God, which taketh, 36. 47. *b.* an Iſraelite indeed, in whom is no guile 19. 5. *b.* the man ‖ *Acts* 9. 11. *b.* he prayeth 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. *b.* we live ‖ 1 *John* 3. 1. *b.* what love *Rev.* 3. 20. *b.* I ſtand ‖ 16. 15. *b.* I come, 22. 7, 12.

BEHOLD *it is.*

Gen. 16. 14. *b.*- between Kadeſh and Bered *Exod.* 32. 9. *b.*- a ſtiff-necked people ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 12. *Judg.* 18. 9. I have ſeen the land *b.*- very good *Iſa.* 52. 6. I am he that doth ſpeak, *b.*- I *Ezek.* 7. 10. the day *b.*-come ‖ 39. 8. *b.*- come

Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD *now.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 2. -*b.* the king walketh before you 2 *Kings* 18. 21. -*b.* thou truſteſt on the ſtaff *Job* 16. 19. alſo -*b.* my witneſs is in heaven *Jer.* 40. 4. -*b.* I looſe thee this day from chains *Acts* 20. 22. -*b.* I go bound in the ſpirit to Jeruſ. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *b.*- is the accepted time

BEHOLD, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To look on*, Gen. 31. 51. [2] *To think or conſider*, Lam. 1. 12. Rom. 11. 22.

Num. 23. 9. from the hills I *b.* him ‖ 24. 17. *Deut.* 3. 27. *b.* it with thy eyes, 1 *Sam.* 22. †12. *Job* 19. 27. eyes ſhall *b.* ‖ 20. 9. nor place *b.* him 23. 9. cannot *b.* him ‖ 34. 29. who can *b.* 36. 24. *Pſal.* 11. 4. his eyes *b.* ‖ 7. 8. the upright, 37. 37. 27. 4. *b.* the beauty ‖ 46. 8. *b.* the works of the L. *Pſal.* 59. 4. awake to help and *b.* ‖ 66. 7. his eyes *b.* 80. 14. from heaven *b.* and viſit this vine 102. 19. from heaven did the Lord *b.* the earth 113. 6. he humbleth himſelf to *b.* the things 119. 18. open thou mine eyes that I may *b.* *Prov.* 23. 33. thine eyes ſhall *b.* ſtrange women *Eccl.* 11. 7. a pleaſant thing it is to *b.* the ſun *Iſa.* 26. 10. he will not *b.* ‖ 38. 11. ſhall *b.* no more 41. 23. we may *b.* it ‖ 63. 15. *b.* from the habitation *Jer.* 20. 4. and thine eyes ſhall *b.* thy terror 29. 32. nor *b.* the good I will do for my people 32. 4. and his eyes ſhall *b.* his eyes, 34. 3. 42. 2. but few of many, as thine eyes do *b.* us *Lam.* 1. 18. *b.* my ſorrow ‖ 3. 50. *b.* from heaven *Ezek.* 8. 9. *b.* the wicked ‖ 28. 17, 18. ‖ 40. 4. ‖ 44. 5. *Dan.* 9. 18. *b.* our deſolation ‖ *Obad.* † 12. not *b.* *Mic.* 7. 9. ſhall *b.* his righteouſneſs ‖ 10. ſhall *b.* her *Hab.* 1. 3. to *b.* grievance ‖ 13. than to *b.* evil *Matt.* 18. 10. their angels always *b.* the face of *John* 17. 24. may *b.* my glory ‖ *Acts* 7. 31, 32. 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Iſrael could not *b.* the face of Moſes 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. good works they *b.* ‖ 3. 2. *b.* your chaſte *Rev.* 17. 8. when they *b.* the beaſt that was, is not

BEHOLDEST, ETH, ING.

Pſal. 10. 14. thou *b.* all miſchief to require it 33. 13. the Lord *b.* all the ſons of men ‖ 119. 37. *Prov.* 15. 3. in every place *b.* the evil and good *Eccl.* 5. 11. ſaving the *b.* of them with their eyes *Matt.* 7. 3. why *b.* thou the mote, *Luke* 6. 41. 27. 55. many women were there *b.* *Luke* 23. 49. *Mark* 10. 21. Jeſus *b.* him, loved him, and ſaid *Luke* 23. 35. people ſtood *b.* ‖ 48. *b.* ſmote their *Acts* 4. 14. and *b.* man which was healed ſtanding 23. 1. and Paul earneſtly *b.* the council, ſaid 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *b.* as in a glaſs ‖ *Col.* 2. 5. *b.* your order *Jam.* 1. 23. *b.* his natural face in a glaſs, 24.

BEHOVED, *Luke* 24. 46. it *b.* Chriſt. *Heb.* 2. 17.

BEING, *Gen.* 24. 27. I *b.* in the way the L. led *Exod.* 22. 14. not *b.* with it ‖ *Deut.* 32. 31. *b.* judges *Pſal.* 49. 12. man *b.* in honour ‖ 83. 4. *b.* a nation *Luke* 16. 23. *b.* in torments ‖ *John* 10. 33. *b.* a man *Eph.* 2. 20. Chriſt *b.* the chief corner ſtone ‖ 4. †15.

BEING, *s. Pſ.* 104. 33. ſing while I have *b.* 146. 2. *Acts* 17. 28. in him we live, move, and have our *b.*

BEKAH, *Half a ſhekel*, Exod. 38. 26.

BEL, *Lord*. A *Chaldean* idol. *Jupiter Belus*. *Iſa.* 46. 1. *B.* boweth down, Nebo ſtoopeth *Jer.* 50. 2. *B.* is confounded ‖ 51. 44. puniſh *B.*

BELA, *Deſtroying; ſwallowing up*. A city, *Gen.* 14. 2. | 36. 32.

BELCH, ETH. *Pſal.* 59. 7. *Prov.* 15. †2.

BELIAL, *Wicked; a libertine, good for nothing, alſo the devil.*

Deut. 13. 13. certain children of *B.* are gone out *Judg.* 19. 22. ſons of *B.*‖20. 13. the children of *B.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. daughter of *B.* ‖ 2. 12. ſons of *B.* 10. 27. children of *B.* ‖ 25. 17. ſuch a ſon of *B.* 25. 25. man of *B.* ‖ 30. 22. anſwered men of *B.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. come out, thou man of *B.* 20. 1. 23. 6. ſons of *B.* as thorns ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 10, 13. 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. children of *B.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. with *B.*

BELIED, *p. Jer.* 5. 12. *b.* the Lord

BELIEVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To give credit*, Gen. 45. 26. [2] *Barely to aſſent to goſpel truths*, Acts 8. 13. Jam. 2. 19. [3] *To receive, depend and rely on Chriſt for life and ſalvation*, John 1. 12. | 3. 15, 16. Rom. 9. 33. | 10. 4. [4] *To be fully perſuaded*, John 6. 69. [5] *To hope and expect*, Pſal. 27. 13. [6] *To confide in*, 2 Chr. 20. 20. [7] *To know*, John 17. 21.

Exod. 4. 5. they may *b.* the Lord hath appeared 19. 9. that they may hear, and *b.* thee for ever *Num.* 14. 11. ere they *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. *b.* the Lord *Iſa.* 43. 10. that ye may know and *b.* me and *Matt.* 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able ‖ 18. 6. *Mark* 9. 42. 21. 32. that ye might *b.* ‖ 27. 42. we will *b.* him *Mark* 1. 15. *b.* the goſpel‖5. 36. only *b. Luke* 8. 50. 9. 23. if thou canſt *b.* ‖24. Lord, I *b. John* 9. 38. 11. 23. but ſhall *b.* thoſe things he ſaith ſhall come 24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye ſhall have them 15. 32. that we may ſee and *b.* ‖ 16. 17. which *b. Luke* 8. 12. leſt they *b.* ‖ 13. for a while *b.* ‖ 24. 25. *John* 1. 7. that all men might *b.* ‖ 12. *b.* on his name 3. 12. how ſhall ye *b.* ‖ 4. 21. woman *b.* me ‖ 42. 5. 44. how can ye *b.* which receive honour one of 47. not his writings, how ſhall ye *b.* my words 6. 29. work of God, that ye *b.* on him whom he 69. we *b.* and are ſure that thou art the Chriſt 7. 5. nor his brethren *b.* ‖ 39. *b.* on him ſhould 9. 35. doſt thou *b.* ‖ 36. who is he that I might *b.* 10. 38. *b.* the works that ye may know and *b.* 11. 15. I was not there, to the intent ye may *b.* 27. I *b.* that ‖ 40. if thou wouldſt *b.* thou ſhouldſt 42. that they may *b.*‖48. all men will *b.* on him 12. 36. *b.* in the light ‖ 13. 19. may *b.* I am he 14. 1. ye *b.* in God ‖ 11. *b.* I am in the Father 16. 30. by this we *b.* thou ‖ 31. do ye now *b.* 17. 20. which ſhall *b.* on me ‖ 21. world may *b.* 19. 35. he ſaith true, that ye might *b.* 20. 31. *Acts* 8. 37. I *b.* Jeſus Chriſt is the Son of God 13. 39. all that *b.* are juſtified ‖ 41. in no wiſe *b.* 15. 7. Gentiles *b.* ‖ 11. we *b.* we ſhall be ſaved 16. 31. *b.* on the L. Jeſus, and thou ſhalt be ſaved 21. 20. how many Jews *b.* ‖ 25. Gentiles which *b.* 27. 25. I *b.* God, that it ſhall be as it was told me *Rom.* 3. 22. on all that *b.* ‖4. 11. father of all that *b.* 4. 24. imputed if we *b.* ‖ 6. 8. *b.* we ſhall live 10. 9. *b.* in thy heart‖14. how *b.* in him of whom 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by preaching to ſave them that *b.* 11. 18. there be diviſions, and I partly *b.* it 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we *b.* and ſpeak‖ *Gal.* 3. 22. that *b. Eph.* 1. 19. to us who *b.*‖ *Phil.* 1. 29. given to *b.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 7. *b.* in Macedonia‖2. 10. in you that *b.* 4. 14. if we *b.* that Jeſus died and roſe again 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. admired in all that *b.* ‖ 2. 11. *b.* a lie 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that ſhould *b.* ‖ 4. 3. of them that *b.* 4. 10. Sav. of all men, eſpecially of thoſe that *b. Heb.* 10. 39. *b.* to ſaving of ſoul‖11. 6. muſt *b.* that *Jam.* 2. 19. devils *b.* and‖1 *Pet.* 1. 21. do *b.* in God 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. to you therefore which *b.* he is precious 1 *John* 3. 23. we ſhould *b.*‖5. 13. that ye may *b.*

BELIEVE *not*, or *not* BELIEVE.

Exod. 4. 1. they will *-b.* me, nor hearken 8. ſhall come to paſs if they will *-b.* thee, 9. *Deut.* 1. 32. yet in this ye did *-b.* the Lord 2 *Kin.* 17. 14. like their fathers that did *-b. Job* 9. 16. yet would I *-b.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 25. *b.* him- *Iſa.* 7. 9. if ye will *-b.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 6. *b.* them-tho' *Hab.* 1. 5.- *b.* tho' it be told you, *Acts* 13. 41. *Matt.* 21. 25. why did ye *-b.* him, *Mark* 11. 31. 24. 23. lo, here is Chriſt, *b.* it -, 26. *Mark* 13. 21. *Luke* 22. 67. he ſaid, if I tell you, you will *-b. John* 3. 12. if I told you earthly things, and ye *b.*- 4. 48. except ye ſee ſigns and wonders, ye will *-b.* 5. 38. him ye *b.*-‖47. if ye *b.*- his writings, how 6. 36. ſeen me and *b.*- ‖ 64. ſome of you that *b.*- 8. 24. *b.*-that I am he ‖ 45. ye *b.* me -, 46. *John* 10. 26. ye *b.*- ‖ 37. *b.* me - ‖ 38. tho' ye *b.*- me 12. 39. they could *-b.* becauſe Iſaiah ſaid again 47. if any hear my words, and *b.*-, I judge him not 16. 9. of ſin, becauſe *b.*- on me ‖ 20. 25. I will *-b. Rom.* 3. 3. what if ſome did *- b.* ſhall unbelief 15. 31. may be delivered from them that do *-b.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. blinded the minds of them that *b.*- 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we *b.*-, he abideth faithful 1 *John* 4. 1. *b.*- every ſpirit, but try the ſpirits

BELIEVED, *p.*

Gen. 15. 6. he *b.* in the Lord, and he counted it for righteouſneſs, *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23. *Exod.* 4. 31. the people *b.* ‖ 14. 31. *b.* the Lord 1 *Sam.* 27. 12. Achiſh *b.* David, ſaying he hath *Pſal.* 27. 13. fainted, unleſs I had *b.* ‖ 106. 12. 116. 10. I *b.* therefore, 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. ‖119. 66. *Iſa.* 53. 1. who hath *b. John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16. *Dan.* 6. 23. no hurt on him, becauſe he *b.* in his G. *Jonah* 3. 5. ſo the people of Nineveh *b.* God *Matt.* 8. 13. as thou haſt *b.* ‖ 21. 32. harlots *b.* him *Mark* 16. 13. neither *b.* they ‖ *Luke* 1. 1. ſurely *b. John* 2. 11. diſciples *b.* 22. ‖ 4. 50. the man *b.* 53. 5. 46. had ye *b.* Moſes ‖ 7. 48. any Phariſees *b.* 8. 31. that *b.* on him, 11. 45. | 12. 11. | 16. 27. 17. 8. they have *b.*‖ 20, 8. ſaw and *b.*‖ 29. yet *b. Acts* 2. 44. all that *b.* ‖ 4. 4. which heard *b.* 32. 8. 12. *b.* Philip ‖ 13. Simon *b.* ‖ 10. 45. | 11. 17. 11. 21. a great number *b.* ‖ 13. 12. then deputy *b.* 13. 48. many as were ordained to eternal life *b.* 14. 1. a multitude of both Jews and Greeks *b.* 23. commended them to the L. on whom they *b.* 17. 4. ſome of them *b.* and ‖ 34. certain men *b.* 18. 8. Criſpus *b.* ‖ 27. *b.* thro' grace‖19. 2. ſince ye 22. 19. I beat them that *b.* ‖ 27. 11. centurion *b.* 28. 24. *b.* and ſome *b.* not ‖ *Rom.* 4. 18. *b.* in hope *Rom.* 13. 11. ſalvation nearer than when we *b.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. by whom ye *b.* ‖ 15. 2. *b.* in vain ‖ 11. *Gal.* 2. 16. even we have *b.* in Jeſus Chriſt *Eph.* 1. 13. in whom after ye *b.* ye were ſealed 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. our teſtimony among you was *b.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *b.* on in the world, received up into *Tit.* 3. 8. *b.* in God ‖ *Heb.* 4. 3. *b.* enter into rest

Many BELIEVED.

John 2. 23. at the paſſover - *b.* in his name 4. 39. - of Samaritans *b.* on him ‖ 11. 45. | 12. 42. *Acts* 18. 8 - of the Corinthians hearing *b.* ‖ 19. 18.

BELIEVED *not*, or *not* BELIEVED.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacob *b.* them - ‖ *Num.* 20. 12. ye *b.*- *Deut.* 9. 23. rebelled, and *b.* him -, nor hearkened 1 *Kin.* 10. 7. howbeit, I *b.*- the words, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. *Job* 29. 24. if I laughed on them, they *b.* it - *Pſal.* 78. 22. becauſe they *b.*- in God, 32. 106. 24. *b.*- his word ‖ *Jer.* 40. 14. Gedaliah *b.*- *Lam.* 4. 12. inhabitants of world would - have *b.* *Matt.* 21. 32. and ye *b.* him - ‖ *Mark* 16. 11, 14. *Luke* 20. 5. why *b.* ye him - ‖ 24. 41. *b.*- for joy *John* 3. 18. becauſe he hath - *b.* in the name 6. 64. Jeſus knew who they were that *b.*- 10. 25. and ye *b.*- ‖ 12. 37. miracles, yet they *b.*- *Acts* 9. 26. afraid, and *b.*- that he was a diſciple 17. 5. Jews which *b.*- moved with envy, 19. 9. *Rom.* 10. 14. how call on him in whom they have - *b.* 11. 30. for as ye in times paſt have - *b.* God 2 *Theſ.* 2. 12. damned who *b.*- ‖ *Heb.* 3. 18. | 11. 31. *Jude* 5. Lord afterward deſtroyed them that *b.*-

BELIEVERS. *Acts* 5. 14. *b.* added ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 12.

BELIEVEST, *v. Luke* 1. 20. becauſe thou *b.* not *John* 1. 50. I ſaw thee under the fig-tree, *b.* thou? 11. 26. believeth in me, never die, *b.* thou this? 14. 10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father *Acts* 8. 37. if thou *b.* ‖ 26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets *Jam.* 2. 19. thou *b.* that there is one God, thou

BELIEVETH, *v. Job* 15. 22. he *b.* not that he *Prov.* 14. 15. the ſimple *b.* every word, but the *Iſa.* 28. 16. he that *b.* ſhall not make haſte *Mark* 9. 23. all things are poſſible to him that *b.* 16. 16. but he that *b.* not ſhall be damned *John* 3. 15. whoſo *b.* in him ſhould not periſh, 16. 18. he that *b.* on him, is not condemned, but he 36. he that *b.* hath everlaſting life, 5. 24. | 6. 47. 6. 40. ſeeth the Son and *b.* on him hath life, 35. 7. 38. that *b.* on me, out of his belly ſhall flow 11. 25. he that *b.* tho' dead, yet ſhall he live, 26. 12. 44. he that *b.* on me, *b.* not me, but in him 46. whoſo *b.* on me, ſhould not abide, 14. 12. *Acts* 10. 43. *b.* in him ſhall receive remiſſion of *Rom.* 1. 16. the power of God to every one that *b.* 3. 26. and the juſtifier of him that *b.* on Jeſus 4. 5. but *b.* ‖ 9. 33. *b.* ſhall not be aſhamed, 10. 11. 10. 4. to every one that *b.* ‖ 10. with heart man *b.* 14. 2. for one *b.* that he may eat all things 1 *Cor.* 7. 12. wife that *b.* not ‖ 13. 7. *b.* all things 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what part hath he that *b.* with infidel 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. if any man that *b.* have widows 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that *b.* ſhall not be confounded 1 *John* 5. 1. whoſo *b.* that Jeſus is the Chriſt, 5. 10. he that *b.* on the Son of God; he that *b.* not

BELIEVING. *Matt.* 21. 22. *b.* ye ſhall receive *John* 20. 27. be not faithleſs but *b.* ‖ 31. *b.* have life *Acts* 16. 34. *b.* in God with all his houſe ‖ 24. 14. *Rom.* 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace in *b.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. and they that have *b.* maſters, not 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *b.* ye rejoice with joy unſpeakable

BELL, S. *s. Exod.* 28. 33, 34. | 39. 25, 26. *Zech.* 14. 20. upon the *b.* of horſes, holineſs to L.

See POMEGRANATE.

BELLOWS, *s. Jer.* 6. 29. the *b.* are burnt

BELLY, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *That part of the body which contains the bowels*, Matt. 15. 17. [2] *The womb*, Jer. 1. 5. [3] *The heart*, John 7. 38. [4] *The whole man*, Tit 1. 12. [5] *Carnal pleaſures*, Rom. 16. 18.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy *b.* ſhalt thou go, and duſt ſhalt *Lev.* 11. 42. goeth on the *b.* be an abomination *Num.* 5. 21. *b.* to ſwell ‖ 25. 8. thruſt thro' the *b.* *Judg.* 3. 21. thruſt it in his *b.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 20. *Job* 3. 11. give up ghoſt when I came out of the *b.* 15. 2. and fill his *b.* with the eaſt-wind, 35. 20. 15. God ſhall caſt them out of his *b.* 20. ſurely he ſhall not feel quietneſs in his *b.* 23. fill his *b.* God ſhall caſt ‖ 32. 19. *b.* is as wine *Pſal.* 17. 14. whoſe *b.* thou fillest with thy hid 22. 10. thou art my God from my mother's *b.* 44. 25. *b.* cleaveth to the earth ‖ 58. †3. aſtray from 132. †11. of the fruit of thy *b.* I will ſet on *Prov.* 13. 25. *b.* of wicked ſhall want ‖ 18. 8. | 26. 22. 18. 20. a man's *b.* ſhall be ſatisfied with fruit 20. 27. ſearching all the inward parts of *b.* 30. *Song* 5. 14. *b.* bright ivory ‖ 7. 2. *b.* like an heap *Iſa.* 46. 3. which are born by me from the *b.* *Jer.* 1. 5. in *b.* I knew thee ‖ 51. 34. filled his *b.* with *Ezek.* 3. 3. cauſe thy *b.* to eat ‖ *Dan.* 2. 32. image's *b.* *Jonah* 1. 17. was in *b.* of the fiſh, *Matt.* 12. 40. 2. 2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I, and thou *Hab.* 3. 16. when I heard my *b.* trembled, my *Matt.* 15. 17. goeth into the *b.* *Mark* 7. 19. *Luke* 15. 16. fain have filled his *b.* with the huſks *John* 7. 38. out of his *b.* ſhall flow rivers of water *Rom.* 16. 18. their own *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *b.* for meats *Phil.* 3. 19. whoſe God is their *b.* and whoſe glory *Rev.* 10. 9. and it ſhall make thy *b.* bitter, 10.

BELLIES, *s. Tit.* 1. 12. Cretians are liars, ſlow *b.*

BELONG, *v. Gen.* 40. 8. interpretation *b.* to God *Deut.* 29. 29. ſecret things *b.* to God, revealed *b.* *Pſal.* 47. 9. the ſhields of the earth *b.* to God 68. 20. to our God *b.* the iſſues from death *Prov.* 24. 23. theſe things alſo *b.* to the wiſe *Dan.* 9. 9. to the Lord our God *b.* mercies and *Mark* 9. 41. in my name, becauſe ye *b.* to Chriſt *Luke* 19. 42. the things which *b.* unto thy peace 1 *Cor.* 7. 32. careth for things that *b.* to the Lord

BELONGED, EST.

1 *Sam.* 30. 13. to whom *b.* thou, whence art thou 1 *Kin.* 1. 8. the mighty men which *b.* to David *Luke* 23. 7. he knew he *b.* to Herod's juriſdiction

BELONGETH, ING, *p. Num.* 9. 7. ſervice *b.* *Deut.* 32. 35. *b.* vengeance, *Pſal.* 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30. *Judg.* 19. 14. *b.* to Benjamin ‖ *Ruth* 2. 3. *b.* to Boaz *Ezra* 10. 4. matter *b.* thee ‖ *Prov.* 26. 17. ſtrife *b.* *Pſal.* 3. 8. ſalvation *b.* unto the Lord, thy bleſ. 62. 11. twice have I heard, power *b.* unto God 12. alſo unto thee, O Lord, *b.* mercy for *Dan.* 9. 7. O Lord, righteouſneſs *b.* to thee 8. to us *b.* confuſion of face, to our kings, to *Luke* 9. 10. *b.* to Bethſaida ‖ *Heb.* 5. 14. ſtrong meat *b.*

BELOVED, *p.* is applied [1] *To Chriſt*, Matt. 3. 17. Mark 1. 11. | 9. 7. [2] *To the church*, Song 5. 1. [3] *To particular ſaints*, Dan. 9. 23. [4] *To wife and children*, Deut. 21. 15. Hoſ. 9. 16. [5] *To the new Jeruſalem*, Rev. 20. 9.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, one *b.* the other hated 33. 12. the *b.* of the Lord ſhall dwell in ſafety *Neh.* 13. 26. Solomon, who was *b.* of his God

Pſal.

Pſal. 60. 5. thy *b.* may be delivered, 108. 6. 127. 2. his *b.* ſleep‖ *Prov.* 4. 3. *b.* of my mother *Song* 5. 1. drink O *b.* ‖ 6. 1. *b.* gone ‖ 8. 5. on her *b.* *Dan.* 9. 23. greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19. ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 1. 9. 16. *Acts* 15. 25. *b.* Barnabas ‖ *Rom.* 1. 7. in Rome, *b.* *Rom.* 9. 25. her *b.* which was not *b.* ‖ 11. 28. | 16. 12. *Eph.* 1. 6. accepted in *b.* ‖ 6. 21. *b.* brother, *Col.* 1. 7. *Col.* 3. 12. holy and *b.* ‖ 4. 9. Onſimus a *b.* brother 14. Luke the *b.* phyſician and Demas greet you 1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. knowing *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they are *b.* *Philem.* 16. but above a ſervant, a brother *b.* *Heb.* 6. 9. *b.* we are perſuaded better things of you 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *b.* be not ignorant ‖ 15. *b.* brother Paul 1 *John* 3. 2. *b.* now are we the ſons of God 21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not, then have 4. 1. *b.* believe not every ſpirit, but try ‖ 7. *b.* let 11. *b.* if God ſo loved us, we ought to love 3 *John* 11. *b.* follow not that which is evil, but *Jude* 20. but ye, *b.* building up yourſelves on your *Rev.* 20. 9. and they compaſſed the *b.* city

Dearly BELOVED, *ſee* DEARLY.

My BELOVED.

Song 1. 14. -*b.* is to me a cluſter ‖ 16. | 2. 3, 9, 16, 17. 4. 16. let -*b.* come ‖ 5. 2. voice of -*b.* 5. 10, 16. 6. 2. -*b.* is gone ‖ 3. I am -*b.* and -*b.* is ‖ 7. 10. 7. 13. which I have laid up for thee, O -*b.*

Iſa. 5. 1. a ſong of -*b.* touching his vineyard *Jer.* 11. 15. what hath -*b.* to do in my houſe *Matt.* 3. 17. -*b.* Son, 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. | 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22. | 9. 35. 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.

12. 18. behold -*b.* in whom my ſoul is pleaſed *Luke* 20. 13. I will ſend -*b.* ſon, it may be they *Rom.* 16. 8. greet Amplias -*b.* in the Lord 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. -*b.* ſons ‖ 17. -*b.* ſon, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Jam.* 1. 16. do not err, -*b.* brethren

BELSHAZZAR, *Maſter of the treaſure.* Dan. 2. 26. | 5. 1. | 8. 1.

BELTESHAZZAR, *He who ſecretly keepeth treaſure.* Dan. 1. 7. | 2. 26. 4. 8. 18. 19. | 5. 12. | 10. 1.

BELIE, ED. *Prov.* 30. † 9. *Jer.* 5. 12.

BEMOAN, ED, ING. *Job* 42. 11. they *b.* Job *Jer.* 15. 5. who ſhall *b.* thee, O Jeruſalem 16. 5. neither go to lament, nor *b.* them ‖ 22. 10. 31. 18. Ephraim *b.* himſelf ‖ 48. 17. all ye *b.* him *Nah.* 3. 7. Nineveh is laid waſte, who will *b.* her

BEN, *A ſon; building,* or *underſtanding.* 1 Chr. 15. 1.

BENAIAH, *The Lord's building,* or *Son of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 8. 18.

2 *Sam.* 23. 22. theſe things did *B.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 24. 1 *Kin.* 1. 32. call *B.* ‖ 2. 35. put *B.* in Joab's room 4. 4. *B.* over the hoſt ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 36. and *B.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 31. *B.* a mighty man ‖ 15. 8. | 16. 5, 6. 27. 5. third captain, *B.* ‖ 14. eleventh month, *B.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 13. Mahath and *B.* were overſeers *Ezra* 10. 25. *B.* ſon of Pareſh ‖ 30. of Pahath-moab 35. *B.* the ſon of Bani ‖ 43. *B.* ſon of Nebo *Ezek.* 1. 11. I ſaw Pelatiah the ſon of *B.* 13.

BEN-AMMI, *The ſon of my people.* Gen. 19. 38.

BENCHES, *Ezek.* 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivory

BEND, *to Pſal.* 11. 2. wicked *b.* their bow, 64. 3. *Jer.* 9. 3. *b.* their tongue like a bow for lies 46. 9. that handle and *b.* the bow, 50. 14, 29. 51. 3. let archers *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 7. vine did *b.* her

BENDETH, ING. *Pſal.* 58. 7. *Iſa.* 60. 14.

BENEATH, *pr. Exod.* 20. 4. earth *b.* *Deut.* 5. 8. *Exod.* 3 2. 19. he brake the tables *b.* the mount *Deut.* 4. 39. earth *b.* ‖ 28. 13. and not *b.* ‖ 33. 13. *Job* 18. 16. dried up *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 15. 24. from hell *b.* *Iſa.* 14. 9. hell from *b.* is moved ‖ 51. 6. earth *b.* *Jer.* 31. 37. ſearched *b.* ‖ *John* 8. 23. ye are from *b.*

BENE-BERAK, *Sons of lightning.* Joſh. 19. 45.

BENEFACTORS, *s. Luke* 22. 25. are called *b.*

BENEFITS, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *God's favours,* 2 Chr. 32. 25. [2] *The favours of men,* 2 Cor. 1. 15. Philem. 14. [3] *God's righteous acts,* 1 Sam. 12. † 7. [4] *Salvation,* 1 Tim. 6. 2. [5] *Favour, grace,* &c. Pſal. 68. 19. | 103. 2. | 116. 12. [6] *To profit or do good,* Jer. 18. 10.

BENE-JAAKAN, *The ſons of ſorrow,* or *tribulation.* Num. 33. 31. Pſal. 55. 3. Amos 2. 13.

BENEVOLENCE, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. to wife due *b.*

BENHADAD, *The ſon of noiſe,* or *ſon of the nipple.*

1 *Kin.* 15. 18. Aſa ſent them to *B.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 2. 20. 2. thus ſaith *B.* ‖ 16. *B.* was drinking himſelf 20. *B.* eſcaped on a horſe ‖ 32. thy ſervant *B.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 24. *B.* went up and beſieged ‖ 8. 7. was ſick 13. 3. delivered Iſrael to *B.* ‖ 25. took out of hand of *Jer.* 49. 27. fire conſume palaces of *B.* *Amos* 1. 4.

BENHAEL, *The ſon of Jeoveth.* 2 Chr. 17. 7.

BENHANAN, *The ſon of grace.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.

BENJAMIN, *ſon of the right hand, or of days, or old age.*

Gen. 35. 18. called him *B.* ‖ 24. Joſeph and *B.* 46. 19. 42. 36. take *B.* alſo ‖ 43. 16. Joſeph ſaw *B.* 29. 43. 34. *B.* mels ‖ 44. 12. cup found in *B.* ſack 45. 14. he fell on his brother *B.* neck and wept 46. 21. the ſons of *B.* *Num.* 26. 38, 41. 1 *Chr.* 7. 6 | 8. 1, 40. | 9. 7. *Neh.* 11. 7. 49. 27. *B.* ſhall ravin as a wolf, devour the prey *Deut.* 27. 12. to bleſs, *B.* ‖ 33. 12. of *B.* Moſes ſaid *Judg.* 5. 14. after the *B.* ‖ 19. 14. Gibeah to *B.* 20. 35. Lord ſmote *B.* ‖ 21. 1. daughter to *B.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 12. ran a man of *B.* ‖ 9. 1. man of *B.* 10. 2. border of *B.* ‖ 13. 2. Gibeah in *B.* 14. 16. 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. aroſe 12. of *B.* ‖ 19. 17. a 1000 of *B.* 21. 14. buried in *B.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 18. officer in *B.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 10. Jeuſh and *B.* ‖ 21. 6. Levi and *B.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 17. of *B.* Eliada ‖ 34. 32. *B.* to ſtand *Pſal.* 68. 27. little *B.* ‖ 80. 2. before *B.* Manaſſeh *Jer.* 37. 13. gate of *B.* 38. 7. ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 8. O *B.* *Obad.* 19. *B.* poſſeſs Gilead ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. *B.* gate

BENJAMIN with *Judah. Judg.* 10. 9. 1 *Kin.* 12. 23. 1 *Chr.* 12. 16. 2 *Chr.* 11. 3, 12. | 15. 2, 8. | 25. 5. | 31. 1. | 34. 9. *Ezra* 1. 5. | 4. 1. *Neh* 11. 4. | 12. 34. *Ezek.* 48. 22.

Land of BENJAMIN. *Judg.* 21. 21. 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *Jer.* 17. 26. | 32. 34. | 33. 13. | 37. 12.

Tribe of BENJAMIN. *Num.* 1. 37. | 2. 22. | 13. 9. | 34. 21. *Joſh.* 18. 11, 21. | 21. 4. *Judg.* 20. 12. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. | 10. 20. 1 *Chr.* 6. 60, 65. *Acts* 13. 21. *Rom.* 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 5. *Rom.* 7. 8.

BENJAMITE. *Judg.* 3. 15. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11. | 20. 1. 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. *Eſth.* 2. 5.

BENJAMITES. *Judg.* 19. 16. | 20. 35, 43. 1 *Sam.* 22. 7. 1 *Chr.* 27. 12.

BENINU, *Our ſons, architects* or *builders.* Neh. 10. 13.

BENO, *His ſon,* or *building.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 26.

BENONI, *Son of my grief, ſorrow.* Gen. 35. 18.

BENT, *p. Pſal.* 7. 12. *b.* his bow, *Lam.* 2. 4. | 3. 12.

Pſal.

Pſal. 37. 14. have *b.* their bow to caſt down the poor *Iſa.* 5. 28. all their bows *b.*‖ 21. 15. fled from *b.* bow *Hoſ.* 11. 7. *b.* to backſliding ‖ *Zech.* 9. 13. *b.* Judah

BENZOHETH, *Son of ſeparation*, 1 *Chr.* 4. 20.

BEON, *In affliction;* or *in the ſong.* Num. 32. 3.

BEOR, *A flame;* or *mad.* Num. 22. 5. | 24. 3.

BERA, *In evil;* or *in crying.* Gen. 14. 2.

BERAIAH, *The Creature of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.

BERACHA, *Bleſſing.* 1 Chr. 12. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 26.

BEREA, *Weighty.* A city of *Macedonia*, Acts 17. 10, 13. | 20. 4.

BEREAVE, *v. Eccl.* 4. 8. *b.* my ſoul of good *Jer.* 15. 7. I will *b.* them of children, 18. 21. *Ezek.* 5. 17. and they ſhall *b.* thee ‖ 14. † 15. beaſts 36. 12. *b.* of men, 14.‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 12. I will *b.* of them

BEREAVED, *p. Gen.* 42. 36. have *b.*‖ 43. 14. he *b.* *Ezek.* 36. 13. *b.* thy nations‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. *b.* of whelps

BEREAVETH, *v. Lam.* 1. 20. abroad the ſword *b.*

BERED, *Hail*, or *in ruling*, A city, *Gen.* 16. 14. 1 *Chr.* 7. 20.

BERI. *My ſon;* or *my wheat.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

BERIAH. *In fellowſhip.* Gen. 46. 17.

BERRIES. *Iſa.* 17. 6. two or three *b.*‖ *Jam.* 3. 12.

BERYL, *s. A precious ſtone; the eighth in the high-prieſt's breaſt-plate. It is a pellucid gem, of a bluiſh green, found in the* Eaſt-Indies, *and about the gold mines of* Peru. *Of this gem it is worthy of remark that it never receives any admixture of colour into it, nor ever loſes its blue and green.* Dan. 5. 14. | 10. 6. Rev. 21. 20.

BERITES, *Choſen men.* 2 Sam. 20. 14.

BERITH. *The covenant.* Judg. 9. 46.

BERNICE, *One that brings victory.* Acts 25. 13.

BERODACH, *Son of death, or vapour.* 2 Kings 20. 12.

BEROTHAI, *Wall;* or *a cypreſs-tree.* 2 Sam. 8. 8.

BEROTHAH, *The wells.* Ezek. 47. 16.

BESAI, *Deſpiſing; eggs*, or *dirty*, Neh. 7. 52.

BESEECH, *v. Exod.* 33. 18. I *b.* thee, ſhew me thy *Num.* 12. 13. heal her now, O Lord, I *b.* thee *Pſal.* 80. 14. return, we *b.* thee, O God of hoſts 116. 4. O Lord, I *b.* thee, deliver my ſoul 118. 25. ſave I *b.* O Lord, I *b.* thee ſend proſperity 119. 108. accept, I *b.* thee, free-will offerings *Jer.* 38. 20. obey, I *b.* thee, the voice of the Lord *Amos* 7. 2. forgive, I *b.* thee, *Jonah* 1. 14. | 4. 3. *Mal.* 1. 9. *b.* God‖ *Luke* 8. 28. I *b.* thee, torment *Luke* 9. 38. I *b.* thee, *Acts* 26. 3. *Rom.* 12. 1. 1 *Cor.* 4. 16. 2 *Cor.* 2. 8. | 5. 20. | 6. 1. 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I Paul *b.* you, *Gal.* 4. 12. *Eph.* 4. 1. *Philem.* 9. 10. *Heb.* 13. 19. but I *b.* you the rather to do this 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I *b.* you as ſtrangers and, 2 *John* 5.

BESEECHING. *Matt.* 8. 5. *Luke* 7. 3. *Mark* 1. 40.

BESET, *v. Judg.* 19. 20. *b.* the houſe, 20. 5. *Pſal.* 22. 12. bulls *b.* me ‖ 139. 5. thou haſt *b.* me *Hoſ.* 7. 2. their own doings have *b.* them about *Heb.* 12. 1. the ſin which doth ſo eaſily *b.* us

BESIDE, S. *Gen.* 19. 12. any *b.* ‖ 26. 1. famine *b.* *Lev.* 18. 18. *b.* the other in her life-time 23. 38. *b.* ſabbaths, *b.* your gifts, *b.* your vows *Num.* 5. 20. *b.* thy huſband ‖ 11. 6. *b.* this manna *Deut.* 29. 1. *b.* the covenant‖ *Joſh.* 22. 19. *b.* altar *Judg.* 6. 37. if it be dry on all the earth *b.* then 11. 34. *b.* her he had no ſon nor daughter 1 *Sam.* 19. 3. *b.* my father ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10, 13. | 22. 7. 2 *Kin.* 21. 16. *b.* his ſin ‖ *Pſal.* 23. 2. *b.* ſtill waters *Song* 1. 8. feed thy kids *b.*‖ *Iſa.* 32. 20. ſow *b.*‖ 56. 8. *Luke* 16. 26. *b.* all this, 24. 21.‖ *Philem.* 19. oweſt *b.*

BESIDE, *pr. Mark* 3. 21. ſaid, he is *b.* himſelf *Acts* 26. 24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyſelf, learning 2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *b.* ourſelves, it is to G.

BESIEGE, *v. Deut.* 28. 52. *b.* thee in thy gates 1 *Kin.* 8. 37. enemies *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 2.

BESIEGED. 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. *b.* places, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Eccl.* 9. 14. king *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 8. left as a *b.* city *Ezek.* 6. 12. he that is *b.* ſhall die by the famine

BESODAIAH, *Counſel of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 6.

BESOM, *s. Iſa.* 14. 23. with *b.* of deſtruction

BESOR, *Wings; good news; Evangelization, Incarnation.* 1 Sam. 30. 10.

BESOUGHT, *v. Gen.* 42. 21. when he *b.* us *Exod.* 32. 11. Moſes *b.* the Lord, *Deut.* 3. 23. 1 *Kin.* 13. 6. and the man of God *b.* the Lord 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. captain *b.* ‖ 13. 4. Jehoahaz *b.* the L. 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manaſſeh in affliction *b.* the Lord *Ezra* 8. 23. we faſted and *b.* our God for this *Eſth.* 8. 3. *b.* with tears to put away the miſchief *Jer.* 26. 19. did not Hezekiah fear, and *b.* the L. *Matt.* 8. 31. devils *b.* *Mark* 5. 10, 12. *Luke* 8. 31, 32. 34. ſaw him *b.* him to depart, *Luke* 8. 37, 41. *John* 4. 40. Samaritans *b.* ‖ 47. *b.* him to come *Acts* 13. 42. Gentiles *b.* ‖ 16. 15. Lydia *b.*‖ 21. 12. 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for this thing I *b.* the Lord thrice

BEST. *Gen.* 43. 11. *b.* fruits ‖ 47. 6. *b.* of land *Exod.* 22. 5. *b.* of his own field make reſtitution *Num.* 18. 29. offering of the *b.* ‖ 36. 6. think *b.* *Deut.* 23. 16. like him *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. † 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 18. 4. ſeemeth you *b.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 3. look *b.* *Pſal.* 39. 5. *b.* ſtate is vanity‖ *Mic.* 7. 4. *b.* as a briar *Luke* 15. 22. *b.* robe ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. covet *b.* gifts

BESTEAD, *v. Iſa.* 8. 21. paſt thro' it hardly *b.*

BESTIR, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. then *b.* thyſelf

BESTOW, ED. *Exod.* 32. 29. *b.* on you bleſſing *Deut.* 14. 26. *b.* money ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 24. Gehazi *b.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. Lord *b.* on Solomon royal majeſty 2 *Chr.* 24. 7. the things they did *b.* on Baalim *Ezra.* 7. 20. occaſion to *b.*‖ *Luke* 12. 17. *b.* my fruits *John* 4. 38. *b.* no labour‖ *Rom.* 16. 6. Mary who *b.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. *b.* abundant honour‖ 13. 3. *b.* goods 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift *b.* on us‖ 8. 1. grace *b.* on churches *Gal.* 4. 11. leſt I have *b.* on you labour in vain 1 *John* 3. 1. what manner of love Father *b.* on us

BETAH, *Confidence.* A city, 2 *Sam.* 8. 8.

BETEN, *The belly.* A place, *Joſh.* 19. 25.

BETHABARA, *Houſe of paſſage.* John 1. 28.

BETAKE, *Iſa.* 14. † 32. *b.* themſelves to it

BETH-ANATH, *Houſe of affliction.* Joſh. 19. 38.

BETHANY, *Houſe of obedience; of the grace of the Lord;* or *of a poor man.* A village at the foot of Mount *Olivet*, Luke 19. 29. John 11. 1.

BETH ARABAH, *The houſe of mildneſs*, or, *the houſe of the flat country*, Joſh. 15. 6, 61. | 19. 22.

BETH-ARAM, *Houſe of lying-in women.* Joſh. 13. 27.

BETH-ARBEL, *The houſe of the God of the loweſt.* Hoſ. 10. 14.

BETH AVEN, *Houſe of vanity.* It was either *Beth-el*, or a place near it *Joſh.* 7. 2. is beſide *B.*‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 23. over to *B.* *Hoſ.* 4. 15. nor go ye up to *B.*‖ 5. 8. cry aloud at *B.* 10. 5. ſhall fear, becauſe of the calves of *B.*

BETH-

BETH-AZMAVETH, *House of death's strength.* Neh. 7. 28.

BETH-BAALMEON, *An idol of the dwelling-place,* Josh. 13. 17.

BETH-BARAH, *The chosen house,* or *of her son.* Judg. 7. 24.

BETH-BIREI, *House of my Maker.* 1 Chr. 4. 31.

BETH-CAR, *House of knowledge;* or *of the lamb.* 1 Sam. 7. 11.

BETH-DAGON, *House of corn.* Josh. 19. 27.

BETH-DIBLATHAIM, *House of dry figs.* Jer. 48. 22.

BETH-EDEN, *House of pleasure.* Amos 1. 5.

BETH-EL, *The House of God.* It was about 12 miles North-east of *Jerusalem. Gen.* 28. 19. called place *B.* 35. 15. ‖ 31. 13. G. of 35. 1. go up to *B.* 3. ‖ 6. so Jacob came to *B. Judg.* 1. 22. up against *B.* ‖ 4. 5. Ramah and *B.* 21. 19. north side of *B.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. to *B.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. going up to *B.* ‖ 13. 2. mount *B.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 29. set calf in *B.* 33. ‖ 13. 1. came to *B.* 13. 4. cried against altar in *B.* ‖ 11. old prophet in 2 *Kin.* 2. 2. sent me to *B.* ‖ 17. 28. dwelt in *B.* 23. 15. altar at *B.* Josiah brake down *Ezra* 2. 28. men of *B.* and Ai 223. *Neh.* 7. 32. *Jer.* 48. 13. ashamed of *B.* ‖ *Hos.* 10. 15. | 12. 4. *Amos* 3. 14. visit altars of *B.* ‖ 4. 4. come to *B.* 5. 5. seek not *B.* 6. ‖ 7. 13. prophesy not at *B.*

BETH-ELITE. 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. Hiel the *B.* did

BETH-EMEK, *House of the valley.* Josh. 19. 27.

BETHER, *Division,* or *in the turtle.* Song 2. 17.

BETHESDA, *The house of effusion,* or *mercy.* John 5. 2.

BETH-EZEL, *My neighbour's house.* Mic. 1. 11.

BETH-GADAR, *The house of the wall,* or *heap.* 1 Chr. 2. 51.

BETH-GAMUL, *House of the camel,* or *of recompence.* Jer. 48. 23.

BETH-HACCEREM. *House of the vineyard.* Neh. 3. 14. Jer. 6. 1.

BETH-HANAN, *House of mercy.* 1 Kin. 4. 9.

BETH-HARAN, *House of a hill.* Num. 32. 36.

BETH-HORON, *The house of wrath.* Josh. 10. 10. | 16. 3, 5. | 18. 13. | 21. 22. 1 Sam. 13. 18. 1 Kin. 9. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 24. 2 Chr. 8. 5. | 25. 13.

BETH-JESHIMOTH, *House of sorrow,* or *house of desolations.* Josh. 12. 3. | 13. 20. Ezr. 25. 9.

BETHINK. 1 *Kin.* 8. 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.

BETH-LEBAOTH, *House of lionesses.* Josh. 19. 6.

BETH-LEHEM, *House of bread.* A city of *Judah* about six miles South of *Jerusalem. Gen.* 35. 19. Rachel died in the way to *B.* 48. 7. *Josh.* 19. 15. *Judg.* 12. 8. *Ruth.* 1. 19. | 2. 4. | 4. 11. 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. | 20. 6, 28. 2 *Sam.* 23. 15. 1 *Chr.* 2. 51. | 4. 4. | 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 11. 6. *Ezra* 2. 21. *Neh.* 7. 26. *Jer.* 41. 17. *Matt.* 2. 1, 6, 16. *Luke* 2. 4, 15. *John* 7. 42.

BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH. *Judg.* 17. 7, 8, 9. | 19. 1, 18. *Ruth* 1. 1. 1 *Sam.* 17. 12.

BETH-LEMITE. 1 *Sam.* 16. 1, 18. | 17. 58. 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. Elhanan the *B.* slew Goliah's brother

BETH-MAACAH, *House of bruising.* 2 Sam. 20. 14, 15.

BETH-MARCABOTH, *House of horsemen, chariots,* or *of bitterness wiped out.* Josh. 19. 5. 1 Chr. 4. 31.

BETH-MEON, *Dwelling-house.* Jer. 48. 23.

BETH-NIMRA, *House of rebellion,* or *of the Leopard.* Num. 32. 36. Josh. 13. 27.

BETH-ORON, *House of anger.* Josh. 10. 10.

BETH-PHELET, *House of expulsion.* Josh. 15. 27. Neh. 11. 26.

BETH-PAZZEZ, *House of division.* Josh. 19. 21.

BETH-PEOR, *House of the opening.* Deut. 3. 29.

BETH-PHAGE, *House of the vallies,* or *drain of the vallies.* Matt. 21. 1.

BETH-RAPHA, *House of health.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

BETH-REHOB, *House of liberty.* Judg. 18. 28.

BETH-SAIDA. *House of fishing,* or *of fruits.* Matt. 11. 21. Mark 6. 45. Luke 9. 10.

BETH-SHAN, *House of ivory.* 1 Sam. 31. 10.

BETH-SHEAN, *The same.* Josh. 17. 11.

BETH-SHEMESH, *House of the sun,* or *of service.* Josh. 21. 16. Judg. 1. 33. 1 Sam. 6. 9, 12, 19.

BETH-SHITTAH, *House of thorns.* Judg. 7. 22.

BETH-TAPPUAH, *House of an apple-tree.* Josh. 15. 53.

BETHUEL. *Filiation of God.* Gen. 22. 23.

BETHUL, *A virgin.* A city, *Josh.* 19. 4.

BETH-ZUR, *House of a rock.* Josh. 15. 58.

BETIMES signifies, [1] *Early,* Gen. 26. 31. [2] *Seasonably,* Prov. 13. 24. [3] *Constantly,* 2 Chr. 36. † 15.

Job 8. 5. seek unto God *b.* ‖ 24. 5. rising *b.* for prey

BETONIM, *Bellies, Turpentine trees.* A place. *Josh.* 13. 26.

BETRAY, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. to *b.* me to enemies *Matt.* 24. 10. and shall *b.* one another, and hate 26. 16. fought opportunity to *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 11. 21. one shall *b.* me, *Mark* 14. 8. *John* 13. 21. 46. behold he is at hand that doth *b.* me *Mark* 13. 12. brother shall *b.* brother to death *John* 6. 64. should *b.* him ‖ 13. 2. Judas to *b.* him

BETRAYED, *p. Matt.* 10. 4. Judas *b. Mark* 3. 19. *Matt.* 17. 22. Son of man shall be *b.* 20. 18. | 26. 2, 45. *Mark* 14. 41. 26. 24. woe to that man by whom the son of man is *b. Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22. 48. he that *b.* gave them a sign, *Mark* 14. 44. 27. 4. sinned in that I have *b.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 16. be *b. John* 18. 2. *b.* him knew ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. *b.* he took

BETRAYERS, *s. Acts* 7. 52. ye have been the *b.*

BETRAYEST, ETH.

Mark 14. 42. lo, he that *b.* me is at hand *Luke* 22. 21. hand of him that *b.* me ‖ 48. Judas *b. John* 21. 20. Lord, which is he that *b.* thee

BETROTH, *v. Deut.* 28. 30. *Hos.* 2. 19, 20.

BETROTHED, *p. Exod.* 21. 8. who *b.* her, 22. 16. *Lev.* 19. 20. lieth with a woman *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 23. *Deut.* 20. 7. *b.* a wife ‖ 22. 23. a virgin *b.* ‖ 27.

BETTER, *a.* signifies, [1] *More valuable,* Eccl. 9. 4, 16, 18. [2] *More acceptable,* 1 Sam. 15. 22. [3] *More able,* Dan. 1. 20. [4] *More convenient,* 1 Cor. 7. 38. [5] *More easy,* Matt. 18. 6. [6] *More advantageous,* Phil. 1. 23. [7] *More holy,* 1 Cor. 8. 8. [8] *More safe,* Psal. 118. 8. [9] *More comfortable,* Prov. 15. 16, 17. [10] *More precious,* Prov. 8. 11. [11] *More happy,* 1 Pet. 3. 17.

Gen. 29. 19. *b.* give her to thee than to another *Exod.* 14. 12. *b.* for us to have served the Egyptians *Num.* 14. 3. were it not *b.* for us to return to Egypt *Judg.* 8. 2. gleanings of Ephraim *b.* than ‖ 11. 25.

1 *Sam.* 1. 8. *b.* than ten ſons || 27. 1. nothing *b.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. two men *b.* than he || 19. 4. | 21. 22.
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. *b.* than Jordan || 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. than
Pſal. 69. 31. *b.* than an ox || *Eccl.* 2. 24. nothing *b.*
Eccl. 3. 22. is nothing *b.* || 4. 3. *b.* than both they
4. 9. two *b.* than one || 7. 10. days *b.* || 10. 11. no *b.*
Iſa. 56. 5. name *b.* than ſons || *Lam.* 4. 9. are *b.*
Ezek. 36. 11. and do *b.* || *Dan.* 1. 20. ten times *b.*
Hoſ. 2. 7. *b.* than now || *Amos* 6. 2. *b.* kingdoms
Nah. 3. 8. art thou *b.* than populous No?
Matt. 6. 26. are ye not *b.* than they, *Luke* 12. 24.
12. 12. man *b.* than a ſheep || 18. 6. *Mark* 9. 42.
Rom. 3. 9. are we *b.* than they, in no wiſe
1 *Cor.* 7. 38. doth *b.* || 8. 8. if we eat are we the *b.*
9. 15. *b.* for me to die || 11. 17. not for *b.* but
Phil. 2. 3. let each eſteem other *b.* than himſelf
Heb. 1. 4. *b.* than angels || 6. 9. *b.* things of you
7. 7. the leſs is bleſſed of *b.* || 19. of a *b.* hope did
22. Jeſus was made a ſurety of a *b.* teſtament
8. 6. a *b.* covenant on *b.* prom. || 9. 23. *b.* ſacrifices
10. 34. a *b.* ſubſtance || 11. 16. deſire a *b.* country
11. 35. they might obtain a *b.* reſurrection
40. God having provided ſome *b.* thing for us
12. 24. ſpeaketh *b.* things than that of Abel
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *b.* for them not to have known the way

BETTER *is.*

Prov. 15. 16. *b.* - little with the fear of the Lord
17. *b.* - a dinner of herbs || 16. 8. *b.* - a little with
17. 1. *b.* - a dry morſel || 19. 1. *b.* - the poor, 28. 6.
27. 10. for *b.* - a neighbour that is near than
Eccl. 4. 6. *b.* - an handful with quietneſs, than
4. 13. *b.* - a poor wiſe child || 6. 9. *b.* - ſight of eyes
7. 8. *b.* - the end of a thing than the beginning
Song 4. 10. how much *b.* - thy love than wine

Is, or *is it* BETTER.

Judg. 9. 2. whether - *b.* for you that all reign
18. 19. - *b.* to be a prieſt to one, than a tribe
Ruth 4. 15. thy daughter - *b.* to thee than 7 ſons
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. to obey - *b.* || 28. that - *b.* than thou
2 *Sam.* 17. 14. counſel of Huſhai - *b.* || *Eſth.* 1. 19.
Pſal. 63. 3. - *b.* than life || 84. 10. - *b.* than a 1000
119. 72. the law of thy mouth - *b.* to me than
Prov. 3. 14. merchandiſe of wiſdom - *b.* 8. 11.
8. 19. my fruit - *b.* than gold, yea, than fine gold
12. 9. deſpiſed - *b.* || 16. 32. ſlow to anger - *b.* than
19. 22. and a poor man - *b.* than a liar
22. † 1. favour - *b.* || 27. 5. open rebuke - *b.* than
Eccl. 6. 3. untimely birth - *b.* || 7. 1. good name - *b.*
7. 3. ſorrow - *b.* than laughter, heart *is* made *b.*
8. patient in ſpirit - *b.* than the proud in ſpirit
Eccl. 9. 4. living dog - *b.* || 16. ſtrength || 18. weapons
Song 1. 2. love - *b.* than wine || *Luke* 5. 39. old - *b.*
Phil. 1. 23. to be with Chriſt, which *is* far *b.*

It is BETTER, or BETTER *it is.*

2 *Sam.* 18. 3. - *b.* thou ſuccour us out of the city
Pſal. 118. 8. - *b.* to truſt in the Lord than to put, 9.
Prov. 16. 19. *b.* - to be of an humble ſpirit
21. 9. - *b.* to dwell in corner of houſe, 19. | 25. 24.
25. 7. *b.* - that it be ſaid to thee, come up hither
Eccl. 5. 5. *b.* - not vow || 7. 2. - *b.* to go to houſe
7. 5. - *b.* to hear the rebuke of the wiſe than
Jonah 4. 3. - *b.* for me to die than to live, 8.
Matt. 18. 8. - *b.* to enter into life, *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. - *b.* to marry || 1 *Pet.* 3. 17. - *b.* to ſuffer

BETTERED, *p. Matt.* 5. 26. nothing *b.* but rather

BETWEEN, *pr. Gen.* 3. 15. enmity *b.* thy ſeed *Gen.* 9. 16. the covenant *b.* God and every creature

Gen. 15. 17. a burning lamp paſſed *b.* thoſe pieces
49. 10. nor a lawgiver from *b.* his feet till Shil.
Exod. 8. 23. I will put a diviſion *b.* my people
13. 9. memorial *b.* thine eyes, 16. *Deut.* 6. 8.
18. 16. I judge *b.* one || 26. 33. vail divide *b.* holy
Num. 11. 33. *b.* their teeth || 28. † 4. *b.* two evenings
Deut. 17. 18. *b.* blood and blood, *b.* plea, *b.* ſtroke
33. 12. and he ſhall dwell *b.* his ſhoulders
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. peace *b.* Iſrael and the Amorites
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. diſcern *b.* good and evil, 1 *Kin.* 3. 9.
1 *Kin.* 18. 21. how long halt ye *b.* two opinions
Prov. 18. 18. the lot parteth *b.* the mighty
Jer. 34. 18. they paſſed *b.* parts of the calf, 19.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge *b.* cattle and cattle, *b.* ram
Hoſ. 2. 2. *b.* her breaſts || *Joel* 2. 17. prieſts weep *b.*
Zech. 6. 13. counſel of peace ſhall be *b.* them both
11. 14. *b.* Judah || *Matt.* 23. 35. ſlew *b.* temple
John 3. 25. a queſtion *b.* John's diſciples and Jews
Rom. 10. 12. no difference *b.* the Jew and Greek
1 *Cor.* 7. 34. difference *b.* a wife and a virgin
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and men

BETWIXT, *pr. Job* 36. 32. *Song* 1. 13. *Phil.* 1. 23.

BEULAH, *Married.* Iſa. 62. 4.

BEWAIL, *v. Lev.* 10. 6. *b.* the burning the L.

Deut. 21. 13. *b.* her father and mother a month
Judg. 11. 37. that I may go and *b.* my virginity
Iſa. 16. 9. I will *b.* || 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. ſhall *b.* many
Rev. 18. 9. ſhall *b.* her when they ſee the ſmoke

BEWARE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To take care*, Prov. 19. 25. [2] *To have ſingular regard to*, Exod. 23. 21.

We muſt beware, (1) *Of forgetting God*, Deut. 6. 12. | 8. 11. (2) *Of evil thoughts*, Deut. 15. 9. (3) *Of things forbidden*, Judg. 13. 4, 13. (4) *Of dangers foretold*, 2 Kin. 6. 9. Job 36. 18. (5) *Of God's wrath*, Acts 13. 40. (6) *Of falſe teachers*, Matt. 7. 15. | 16. 6, 11. (7) *Of men*, Matt. 10. 17. (8) *Of evil workers*, Phil. 3. 2. (9) *Of the error of the wicked*, 2 Pet. 3. 17. (10) *Of coveteouſneſs*, Luke 12. 15. | 20. 46.

BEWITCHED, *p. Acts* 8. 9, 11. *Gal.* 3. 1.

BEWRAY, ETH, *v. Iſa.* 16. 3. *b.* not him that *Prov.* 27. 16. *b.* itſelf || 29. 24. *Matt.* 26. 73.

BEYOND, *pr. Num.* 22. 18. I cannot go *b.* 24. 13. *Deut.* 30. 13. nor *b.* the ſea || 1 *Sam.* 20. 22, 36, 37. 2 *Sam.* 10. 16. *b.* the river, 1 *Kings* 14. 15. 1 *Chr.* 19. 16. *Ezra* 4. 17, 20. | 6. 6, 8. | 7. 21, 25. *Neh.* 2. 7, 9. *Iſa.* 7. 20. | 18. 1. *Zeph.* 3. 10.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. *b.* the ſea, *Jer.* 25. 22. || *Mark* 6. 51.
2 *Cor.* 8. 3. and *b.* their power they were willing
10. 14. for we ſtretch not *b.* our meaſure, as
Gal. 1. 13. *b.* meaſure || 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. no man go *b.*

BEZAI, *Eggs.* A man's name, *Ezra* 2. 17.

BEZALEEL, *In the ſhadow of God.* Ezra 10. 30.

BEZEK, *Lightning.* A city, *Judg.* 1. 5.

BEZER, *Munition; vintages.* A city, *Deut.* 4. 43.

BIBBER, *s. A drunkard*, Prov. 23. 20. Matt. 11. 19. Luke 7. 34.

BICHRI, *Firſtborn*, or *firſt-fruits.* 2 Sam. 20. 1.

BID, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To invite*, Matt. 22. 9. Luke 14. 12. [2] *To command*, Matt. 14. 28. [3] *To wiſh*, 2 John 10.

Joſh. 6. 10. till the day I *b.* you ſhout, then ſhou
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *b.* the ſervant paſs on before us
2 *Kin.* 5. 13. if prophet had *b.* thee || 10. 5. *b.* us
Jonah 3. 2. preach the preaching that I *b.* thee

Zeph.

Zeph. 1. 7. for the Lord hath *b.* his guests
Matt. 14. 28. *b.* me come ‖ 22. 9. ye find *b.* ‖ 23. 3.
Luke 9. 61. *b.* them farewel ‖ 10. 40. ‖ 14. 12.
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. if any that believe not *b.* you
2 *John* 10. receive him not, nor *b.* him God speed
BIDDEN, *p. Matt.* 1. 24. did as the angel had *b.* 22. 3. that were *b.* to wed. ‖ 8. *b.* were not worthy
Luke 7. 39. *b.* him saw it ‖ 14. 24 none *b.* shall taste
BIDDETH, ING, *p.* and *v.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. 2 *John* 11.
BIDKAR, *In compunction; in sharp pain.* 2 Kings 9. 25.
BIER, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. followed the *b.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 14.
BIGTHA, *In the press.* Esth. 1. 10.
BIGTHAN, *Giving meat.* Esth. 2. 21. | 6. 2.
BIGUAI, *In my body*, or, *in the nation.* Ezra 2. 2, 14. | 8. 14. Neh. 7. 19.
BILDAD, *Old friendship.* Job 2. 11. | 8. 1.
BILEAM, A city. 1 *Chr.* 6. 70.
BILGAH, *Refreshment.* 1 Chr. 24. 14.
BILHAH, *Old*, or *fading.* Gen. 29. 29.
BILHAN, *Old*, or *troubled*, Gen. 36. 27.
BILL, *s. Luke* 16. 6. take thy *b.* and write fifty, 7.
BILLOWS, *s. Psal.* 42. 7. all thy *b. Jonah* 2. 3.
BILSHAN, *In the tongue.* Ezra 2. 2. Neh. 7. 7.
BIND, *v.* signifies, [1] *To tie up.* Gen. 37. 7. [2] *To bind with chains*, Mark 5. 3. Acts 12. 6. [3] *To keep fast or sure*, Prov. 3. 3. | 6. 21. [4] *To engage by vow or promise*, Num. 30. 2, 9. 13. [5] *To confirm or ratify*, Matt. 16. 19. [6] *To cut off from the church*, Matt. 16. 19. | 18. 18. [7] *To distress or trouble*, Luke 13. 16. [8] *To restrain*, Job 28. 11. [9] *To comfort and heal*, Isa. 61. 1. Luke 4. 18. [10] *To instruct*, Psal. 105. 22.
Exod. 28. 28. they shall *b.* the breast-plate by rings
Num. 30. 2. if a man swear an oath to *b.* his soul
Deut. 6. 8. *b.* them for a sign ‖ 14. 25. *b.* up money
Josh. 2. 18. thou shalt *b.* this line in the window
Judg. 15. 10. to *b.* Samson are we, 12, 13. | 16. 5.
Job 31. 36. I would *b.* it as a crown to me
38. 31. canst thou *b.* the, 39. 10. | 40. 13. | 41. 5.
Psal. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at his pleasure
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords to the altar
149. 8. to *b.* their kings with chains, and nobles
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck ‖ 6. 21. ‖ 7. 3.
Isa. 8. 16. *b.* up the testimony ‖ 49. 18. *b.* as bride doth 61. 1. sent me to *b.* up the broken hearted
Ezek. 34. 16. *b.* up broken ‖ *Dan.* 3. 20. men to *b.*
Hos. 6. 1. will *b.* us up ‖ 10. 10. *b.* in two furrows
Mic. 1. 13. *b.* the chariot to the swift beast
Matt. 12. 29. *b.* the strong man, *Mark* 3. 27. 13. 30. *b.* the tares ‖ 16. 19. *b.* on earth, 18. 18. 22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot, take and cast him 23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens grievous to be borne
Mark 5. 3. no man could *b.* him with chains
Acts 9. 14. to *b.* all that call ‖ 12. 8. *b.* on sandals 21. 11. so shall the Jews *b.* the man that owneth
BINDETH, ING. *Gen.* 37. 7. *b.* sheaves ‖ 49. 11.
Num. 30. 13. and every *b.* oath to afflict the soul
Job 5. 18. maketh sore and *b.* up, he woundeth 28. 11. he *b.* the floods from ‖ 30. 18. it *b.* me 36. 13. hypocrites cry not when he *b.* them
Psal. 129. 7. nor he that *b.* sheaves, his bosom 147. 3. broken in heart, and *b.* up their wounds
Prov. 26. 8. as he that *b.* a stone in a sling, so is
Isa. 30. 26. in the day the Lord *b.* up the breach
Acts 22. 4. *b.* and delivering into prisons men
BINEA, *In motion.* 1 Chr. 8. 37.
BINNUI, *Building in my house.* Ezra 10. 30. | 11. 30.
BIRD, *s.* signifies, [1] *A fowl*, Jam. 3. 7. [2] *The corrupt church of* Rome, *Rev.* 18. 2.
Gen. 7. 14. every *b.* into ark ‖ *Lev.* 14. 52. living *b.*
Job 41. 5. as with a *b.* ‖ *Psal.* 11. 1. flee as a *b.*
Psal. 124. 7. our soul is escaped as a *b.* out of the
Prov. 1. 17. in sight of *b.* ‖ 6. 5. | 7. 23. | 26. 2. 27. 8. as a *b.* that wandereth from her nest, so
Eccl. 10. 20. *b.* tell the matter ‖ 12. 4. voice of *b.*
Isa. 16. 2. wandering *b.* ‖ 46. 11. ravenous *b.* from
Jer. 12. 9. speckled *b.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 52. chased like a *b.*
Dan. 4. 33. like *b.* claws ‖ *Hos.* 9. 11. ‖ 11. 11.
Amos 3. 5. can a *b.* fall ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. every unclean *b.*
BIRDS, *s. Gen.* 15. 10. *b.* divided he not ‖ 40. 17, 19.
Lev. 14. 4. two *b.* alive ‖ *Deut.* 14. 11. clean *b.* eat
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. suffered not the *b.* to rest by day
Psal. 104. 17. where the *b.* make their nests
Eccl. 9. 12. *b.* caught ‖ *Song* 2. 12. singing of *b.* is
Isa. 31. 5. as *b.* flying, so will the Lord defend
Jer. 4. 25. *b.* of heaven ‖ 5. 27. cage full of *b.*
Ezek. 39. 4. ravenous *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 8. 20. *Luke* 9. 58.
Rom. 1. 23. image like *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 39. *Jam.* 3. 7.
BIRSHA, *In evil.* Gen. 14. 2.
BIRTH, *s.* is, [1] *Natural*, Exod. 28. 10. [2] *Abortive or untimely.* Job 3. 16. Psal. 58. 8. Eccl. 6. 3. [3] *Supernatural, as was the birth of Christ*, Matt. 1. 18. Luke 1. 14. [4] *Figurative, for heavy anguish and distress*, 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3. [5] *For deliverance at hand*, Isa. 66. 9. [6] *For a natural state in sin*, Ezek. 16. 3. [7] *For regeneration*, Tit. 3. 5. [8] *Earnest desire for the good of souls*, Gal. 4. 19.
2 *Kin.* 19. 3. children are come to the *b. Isa.* 37. 3.
Job 3. 16. untimely *b. Psal.* 58. 8. *Eccl.* 6. 3.
Eccl. 7. 1. day of ones *b.* ‖ *Isa.* 66. 9. bring to *b.*
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *b.* ‖ *Hos.* 9. 11. fly from the *b.*
Matt. 1. 18. *b.* of Jesus ‖ *Luke* 1. 14. rejoice at his
John 9. 1. blind from *b.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 19. travail in *b.*
Rev. 12. 2. she cried travailing in *b.* and passed
BIRTH-*Day*, *s. Gen.* 40. 20. *Mat.* 14. 6. *Mark* 6. 21.
BIRTH-*Right*, *s. Gen.* 25. 31. sell me thy *b.*-
Gen. 25. 33. he swear, and sold his *b.*- to Jacob 34. Esau despised his *b.*- ‖ 27. 36. | 43. 33.
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. Reuben's *b.*- ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. sold his *b.*-
BIRZAVITH, *Son of the Olive.* 1 Chr. 7. 31.
BISHLAM, *In peace*, or *recompense.* Ezra 4. 7.
BISHOP, S, signifies, [1] *A spiritual overseer*, 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Acts 20. 28. [2] *Christ Jesus*, 1 Pet. 2. 25.
Phil. 1. 1. with the *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. office of a *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a *b.* must be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now returned to the *b.* of your souls
BISHOPRICK, *s. Acts* 1. 20. *b.* let another take
BIT, *v. Num.* 21. 6. serpents *b. Amos* 5. 19.
BITS, *s. Ps.* 32. 9. mouth held with *b. Jam.* 3. 3.
BITE, *v. Eccl.* 10. 8. serpent shall *b.* him, 11.
Jer. 8. 17. serpents, and they shall *b.* you, *Amos* 9. 3.
Mic. 3. 5. the prophets that *b.* with the teeth
Hab. 2. 7. *b.* thee ‖ *Gal.* 5. 15. if ye *b.* and devour
BITHIAH *Daughter of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.
BITHRON, *House of liberty.* 2 Sam. 2. 29.
BITETH, *v. Gen.* 49. 17. Dan an adder, that *b.*
Prov. 23. 32. at the last it *b.* like a serpent
BITHYNIA, *Violent precipitation.* Acts 16. 7.
BITTEN *p. Num.* 21. 9. if serpent had *b.* 8.
BITTER, *a.* signifies, [1] *Sorrowful*, Exod. 1. 14.

[2] *Wickedneſs*, Jer. 4. 18. [3] *Peeviſh or ill-natured*, Col. 3. 19.
Gen. 27. 34. Eſau cried with an exceeding *b.* cry
Exod. 1. 14. made their lives *b.* ‖ 12. 8. *b.* herbs 15. 23. waters were *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 24. *b.* deſtruction *Judg.* 18. † 25. *b.* of ſoul, *Ruth* 1. † 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. † 10. | 22. † 2. | 30. † 6. 2 *Sam.* 17. † 8. 2 *Kin.* 4. † 27. | 14. 26.
Eſth. 4. 1. with a *b.* cry ‖ *Job* 3. † 5. have a *b.* day *Job* 3. 20. why is life given to the *b.* in ſoul? 13. 26. thou writeſt *b.* things againſt me 23. 2. is my complaint *b.* ‖ 27. † 2. my ſoul *b.*
Pſal. 64. 3. to ſhoot their arrows, even *b.* words
Prov. 5. 4. but her end is *b.* as wormwood 27. 7. every *b.* thing is ſweet ‖ 31. † 6. *b.* of ſoul
Eccl. 7. 26. I find more *b.* than death the woman
Iſa. 5. 20. *b.* for ſweet ‖ 24. 9. ſtrong drink *b.*
Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and *b.* ‖ 4. 18. | 6. 26. | 31. 15.
Ezek. 3. † 14. I went *b.* ‖ 27. 31. with *b.* wailing
Amos 8. 10. as a *b.* day ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. that *b.* nation
Col. 3. 19. be not *b.* againſt ‖ *Jam.* 3. 14. *b.* envying
Rev. 8. 11. waters made *b.* ‖ 10. 9. thy belly *b.* 10.
BITTER *Water*. *Num.* 5. 18. the *b.*- ‖ *Jam.* 3. 11.
BITTERLY, *ad. Judg.* 5. 23. curſe ye *b.*
Ruth 1. 20. the Almighty hath dealt *b.* with me
Iſa. 22. 4. I will weep *b.* 33. 7. *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Hoſ. 12. 14. provoked moſt *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. cry *b.*
Matt. 26. 75. Peter went out, wept *b.* *Luke* 22. 62.
BITTERN, *s. A bird of the Ardea or Heron genus remarkable for the ſingular noiſe it makes.* Iſa. 14. 23. | 34. 11.
Zeph. 2. 14. the *b.* ſhall lodge in upper lintels
BITTERNESS, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Extreme indignation and wrath*, Eph. 4. 31. [2] *Deep anguiſh and ſorrow*, Job 7. 11. Prov. 14. 10. Hoſ. 12. 14. [3] *Deſperate impiety*, Deut. 32. 32. Acts 8. 23.
1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.* of ſoul and prayed 15. 32. Agag ſaid ſurely the *b.* of death is paſt
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. ſword will be *b.* in the latter end
Job 7. 11. *b.* of my ſoul ‖ 9. 18. | 10. 1. | 21. 25.
Prov. 14. 10. the heart knoweth his own *b.* 17. 25. a fooliſh ſon is *b.* to her that bare him
Iſa. 38. 15. *b.* of my ſoul ‖ 17. for peace I had *b.*
Lam. 1. 4. ſhe is in *b.* ‖ 3. 15. filled me with *b.*
Ezek. 3. 14. I went in *b.* ‖ 21. 6. *b.* ſigh ‖ 27. 31.
Zech. 12. 10. *b.* for firſt-born ‖ *Acts* 8. 23. gall of *b.*
Rom. 3. 14. whoſe mouth is full of curſing and *b.*
Eph. 4. 31. *b.* be put away ‖ *Heb.* 12. 15. root of *b.*
BIZJOTHJAH, *in the Lord's olive*. Joſh. 15. 28.
BIZTHA, Eſth. 1 10.
BLACK, *a.* is applied, [1] *To the church in her imperfect ſtate*, Song 1. 5. [2] *To the afflicted Jews*, Lam. 4. 8. | 5. 10.
Lev. 13. 31. no *b.* hair ‖ 37. is *b.* hair grown up
1 *Kin.* 18. 45. *b.* with clouds ‖ *Job* 30. 30. ſkin is *b.*
Prov. 7. 9. in *b.* night ‖ *Song* 1. 5. *b.* but comely
Song 1. 6. I am *b.* ‖ 5. 11. locks buſhy and *b.* as
Jer. 4. 28. heavens *b.* ‖ 8. 21. I am *b.* ‖ 14. 2.
Lam. 5. 10. our ſkin was *b.* like ‖ *Ezek.* 31. † 15.
Zech. 6. 2. *b.* horſes, 6. ‖ *Mal.* 3. † 14. walked in *b.*
Matt. 5. 36. canſt not make one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6. 5. and lo a *b.* horſe ‖ 12. ſun became *b.*
BLACKER, *a. Lam.* 4. 8. is *b.* than a coal
BLACKISH, *a. Job* 6. 16. *b.* by reaſon of the ice
BLACKNESS, *s. Job* 3. 5. let the *b.* of the day *Iſa.* 50. 3. heavens with *b.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 6. *Nah.* 2. 10. *Heb.* 12. 18. not come to *b.* ‖ *Jude* 13. reſerved *b.*
BLADE, *s. Judg.* 3. 22. *Matt.* 13. 26. *Mark* 4. 28. *Shoulder*-BLADE. *Job* 31. 22. arm fall from -*b.*
BLAINS, *s. Exod.* 9. 9. boil with *b.* 10.
BLAME, *s. Gen.* 43. 9. let me bear the *b.* 44. 32. 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. no man ſhould *b.* us ‖ *Eph.* 1. 4.
BLAMED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Gal.* 2. 11.
BLAMELESS, *a. Gen.* 44. 10. ye ſhall be *b.* *Joſh.* 2. 17. we will be *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 3. more *b.* *Matt.* 12. 5. prieſts profane ſabbath, and are *b.* *Luke* 1. 6. walking in ordinances of the Lord *b.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. may be *b.* in the day of our Lord Jeſus *Phil.* 2. 15. *b.* and harmleſs ‖ 3. 6. of the law *b.* 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23. preſerved *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *Tit.* 1. 7. 1 *Tim.* 3. 10. being found *b.* ‖ 5. 7. may be *b.* *Tit.* 1. 6. if any be *b.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ſpot and *b.*
BLASPHEME, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To revile, or rail againſt, or ſpeak evil of God*, Matt. 9. 3. Rom. 2. 24. [2] *To reproach men*, Tit. 3. 2. The Hebrew, Nakab, *ſignifies to ſtrike, or pierce through*, Iſa. 36. 6. Hab. 3. 14. [3] *To rail againſt, and deny the work of the Holy Spirit out of malice, and againſt the fulleſt evidence.* Matt. 12. 31.
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. to the enemies of the Lord to *b.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 10. thou didſt *b.* God and the king, 13.
Pſal. 74. 10. *b.* thy name ‖ *Mark* 3. 28. ſhall *b.* 29. *Acts* 26. 11. compelled them to *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *Jam.* 2. 7. *b.* that worthy name, *Rev.* 13. 6.
BLASPHEMED, *p. Lev.* 24. 11. woman's ſon *b.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 6. have *b.* me, 22. *Iſa.* 37. 6, 23.
Pſal. 74. 18. *b.* thy name, *Iſ.* 52. 5. | 65. 7.
Ezek. 20. 27. fathers have *b.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 6. and *b.*
Rom. 2. 24. name of G. *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. doctrine not *Tit.* 2. 5. word of God be not *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 9, 11, 21.
BLASPHEMEST, ETH, *v. Lev.* 24. 16. *b.* the Lord *Pſal.* 44. 16. for the voice of him that *b.*
Matt. 9. 3. this man *b.* ‖ *John* 10. 36. ſay ye thou *b.*
BLASPHEMING, *s. Acts* 13. 45. contradict, and *b.*
BLASPHEMER, S. *s. Acts* 19. 37. nor *b.* of godd.
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. before a *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. ſhall be *b.*
BLASPHEMY, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 3. day of *b.* *Iſa.* 37. 3. *Matt.* 12. 31. *b.* not be forgiven, neither in this 26. 65. ſpoken *b.* ye heard his *b.* *Mark* 14. 64. *Mark* 7. 22. heart proceed *b.* ‖ *John* 10. 33. but for *b.* *Col.* 3. 8. put off malice, *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 9. I know the *b.* *Rev.* 13. 1. heads name of *b.* ‖ 6. in *b.* againſt God
BLASPHEMIES, *s. Ezek.* 35. 12. heard all thy *b.* *Matt.* 15. 19. heart proceed *b.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 7. | 3. 28. *Luke* 5. 21. which ſpeaketh *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 5. ſpeak *b.*
BLASPHEMOUS, *a. Acts* 6. 11. *b.* words, 13.
BLASPHEMOUSLY, *ad, Luke* 22. 65. *b.* ſpake
BLAST, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Deſtruction on the fruits of the earth*, Gen. 41. 6. 1 Kings 8. 37. [2] *God's anger and power*, Exod. 15. 8. Job 4. 9. [3] *The devil's furious temptations*, Iſa. 25. 4.
Exod. 15. 8. with *b.* of thy noſtrils the waters
Joſh. 6. 5. they make a long *b.* with horns
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *b.* of his noſtrils, *Pſal.* 18. 15.
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. ſend a *b.* on Sennacherib, *Iſa.* 37. 7.
Job 4. 9. by the *b.* of God they periſh, and by the *Iſa.* 25. 4. when the *b.* of terrible is as a ſtorm
BLASTED, *p. Gen.* 41. 6. thin ears *b.* 23. 27.
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as corn *b.* before grown, *Iſa.* 37. 27.
BLASTING, *s. Deut.* 28. 22. ſmite thee with *b.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. if there be *b.* mildew, 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
Amos 4. 9. ſmitten you with *b.* and, *Hag.* 2. 17.
BLAZE, *v. Mark* 1. 45. began to *b.* abroad
BLASTUS, *A branch*, or *herb*. Acts 12. 20.

BLEATING, S. *Judg.* 5. 16. 1 *Sam.* 15. 14.
BLEMISH, *s. Exod.* 12. 5. lamb be without *b. Lev.* 9. 3. | 14. 10. | 23. 12. *Num.* 6. 14. *Exod.* 29. 1. bullock and two rams without *b. Lev.* 5. 15, 18. | 6. 6. | 9. 2. *Ezek.* 46. 4. *Lev.* 1. 3. offer male without *b.* 10. | 4. 23. | 22. 19. 3. 1. whether male or female without *b.* 6. 4. 3. bullock without *b. Deut.* 17. 1 *Ezek.* 45. 18. 28. kid without *b.* || 21. 17. *b.* shall not, 21, 23. 22. 20. hath a *b.* shall ye not offer, *Deut.* 15. 21. 21. in peace-offering and free-will offering no *b.* 24. 19. man cause a *b.* in his neighbour, 20. *Num.* 19. 2. a red heifer without *b.* || 29. 2. 2 *Sam.* 14. 25. no *b.* in Absalom || *Dan.* 1. 4. no *b. Eph.* 5. 27. holy, and without *b.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 19.
BLESS, *v.* is referred, I. *To God, and* signifies, [1] *To bestow outward plenty*, Gen. 30. 27. | 39. 5. [2] *To give temporal and spiritual good things*, Gen. 12. 2. | 24. 35. Eph. 1. 3. [3] *To make perfectly happy*, Rev. 14. 13. [4] *To set apart for holy use*, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 11. [5] *To speak good to men.*
II. *To Christ, and* signifies, [1] *To pray and give thanks to God*, Matt. 14. 19. Mark 6. 41. [2] *To pray for others*, Mark 10. 16. [3] *To convert men, and pardon their sins*, Acts 3. 26.
III. *To men, and* signifies, [1] *To extol and praise God*, *Psal.* 103. 1, 2. [2] *To pronounce a prophetical benediction*, Gen. 27. 4, 25, 30. [3] *To salute and wish peace*, Gen. 47. 7. [4] *To pray for others*, Num. 6. 23, 24. Luke 6. 28. [5] *To esteem ourselves happy in having an interest in God's favour*, Isa. 65. 16. Jer. 4. 2. [6] *To boast of outward plenty*, Psal. 10. 4. | 49. 18. [7] *To have groundless hopes*, Deut. 29. 19. [8] *To speak good of God*, Psal. 100. 4.
God will bless [1] *Those that trust in him*, Psal. 2. 12. [2] *That fear him*, Psal. 128. 1. [3] *That choose and draw nigh to God*, Psal. 65. 4. [4] *That know God*, Matt. 16. 17. [5] *That mourn*, Matt. 5. 4. [6] *That are poor*, Matt. 5. 3. [7] *Meek, patient*, Matt. 5. 5. [8] *That hunger for Christ*, Matt. 5. 6. [9] *That are compassionate*, Matt. 5. 7. [10] *That love peace*, Matt. 5. 9. [11] *That are sincere*, Psal. 119. 1. [12] *That hate sin, and love the word*, Psal. 1. 1. 2. [13] *That are pardoned*, Psal. 32. 1. [14] *That pity and help the afflicted*, Psal. 41. 1.
BLESS, *God being Agent.*
Gen. 12. 2. said, I will *b.* thee, 3. | 26. 3, 24. 17. 16. I will *b.* her, and give thee a son of her 22. 17. in blessing I will *b.* thee, *Heb.* 6. 14. 28. 3. God Almighty *b.* thee, and multiply thee 32. 26. not let thee go, except thou *b.* me 48. 16. *b.* the lads, and let my name be named 49. 25. by the Almighty who shall *b.* thee
Exod. 20. 24. I will *b.* thee || 23. 25. shall *b.* thy bread
Num. 6. 24. the L. *b.* thee || 27. *b.* them || 24. 1.
Deut. 7. 13. *b.* fruit of thy womb || 14. 29. | 23. 20. 15. 4. L. shall *b.* thee, 10, 18. | 16. 15. | 30. 16. 26. 15. *b.* thy people Israel || 28. 8. he shall *b.* thee 28. 12. and to *b.* all the work of thine hand 33. 11. *b.* Lord, his substance, and accept
Ruth 2. 4. saying, the L. *b.* thee, *Jer.* 31. 23.
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. *b.* house of thy servant, 1. *Chr.* 17. 27.
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. O that thou wouldst *b.* me indeed
Psal. 5. 12. thou, Lord, wilt *b.* the righteous
Psal. 28. 9. save thy people, *b.* thine inheritance 29. 11. the Lord will *b.* his people with peace 67. 1. God, even our God, will *b.* us, 6, 7. 115. 12. he will *b.* the house of Israel, he will 13. he will *b.* them that fear the Lord 128. 5. the Lord shall *b.* thee out of Zion 132. 15. I will abundantly *b.* her provision 134. 3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion
Isa. 19. 25. whom the Lord of hosts shall *b.*
Hag. 2. 19. from this day *b.* you || *Acts* 3. 26. sent to
BLESS, *God being the Object.*
Deut. 8. 10. *b.* the Lord, *Judg.* 5. 9. *Ps.* 103. 21.
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. David said, now *b.* the Lord your *Neh.* 9. 5. stand up and *b.* Lord for ever and ever *Psal.* 16. 7. I'll *b.* the L. who has given, 26. 12. 34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times, his praise 63. 4. *b.* while I live || 66. 8. O *b.* our G. || 68. 26. 96. 2. sing to the Lord, *b.* his name, shew forth 100. 4. *b.* his name, 103. 1. 2, 22. | 104. 1, 35. 115. 18. will *b.* the Lord from this time, 134. 2. 135. 19. *b.* the Lord, O house of Aaron, 20. 145. 1. I will *b.* for ever || 10. saints shall *b.* thee 21. let all flesh *b.* his holy name for ever
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God even the Father
BLESS, *Man Agent and Object*
Gen. 27. 4. soul may *b.* thee || 34. *b.* me even, 38. 48. 9. bring and I'll *b.* them || 20. shall Israel *b.*
Exod. 12. 32. and begone and *b.* me also
Num. 6. 23. shall *b.* Israel || 23. 25. nor *b.* at all
Deut. 10. 8. Levi to *b.* 21. 5. || 24. 13. | 27. 12. 29. 19. that he *b.* himself in his heart, saying
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. because he doth *b.* the sacrifice
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. David returned to *b.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 43. 8. 10. Toi sent Joram his son to *b* David 21. 3. that ye may *b.* inheritance of the Lord
1 *Kin.* 1. 47. came to *b.* king David, 1 *Chr.* 23. 13.
Psal. 62. 4. *b.* with their mouth || 109. 28. but *b.* 129. 8. we *b.* you in the name of the Lord
Prov. 30. 11. and doth not *b.* their mother
Isa. 65. 16. *b.* in the G. of truth || *Jer.* 4. 2. *b.* in him
Matt. 5. 44. *b.* them that curse you, *Luke* 6. 28.
Rom. 12. 14. *b.* them which persecute you, *b.* and
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. reviled we *b.* || 14. 16. *b.* with the spirit 10. 16. cup of blessing which we *b.* is it not
BLESSED, *Man Agent* and *Object.*
Gen. 14. 19. Melchisedek *b.* Abram, and said *b.* be 24. 60. they *b.* Rebekah, and said unto her 27. 23. so Isaac *b.* Jacob and said, 27. 29. and *b.* be he that blesseth thee 33. I have *b.* him, yea and || 41. father *b.* him 28. 1. Isaac *b.* him || 6. as he *b.* him, *Heb.* 11. 20. 30. 13. for the daughters will call me *b.* 31. 55. kissed his sons and daughters, and *b.* them 47. 7. Jacob *b.* Pharaoh, 10. || 48. 15. he *b.* Joseph 48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manasseh || 49. 28. *Heb.* 11. 21.
Exod. 39. 43. Moses *b.* them, *Deut.* 33. 1.
Lev. 9. 22. Aaron lift up his hands and *b.* them, 23.
Num. 22. 6. I wot whom thou blessest is *b.* || 23. 11.
Deut. 33. 20. *b.* be he that enlargeth Gad || 24.
Josh. 14. 13. Joshua *b.* Caleb || 22. 6, 7. | 24. 10.
Judg. 5. 24. *b.* above women || *Ruth* 2. 19. *b.* be he
1 *Sam.* 2. 20. Eli *b.* Elkanah || 25. 33. *b.* be thy advice 26. 25. Saul said, *b.* be thou, my son David
2 *Sam.* 6. 18 David *b.* the people, 1 *Chr.* 16. 2. 13. 25. howbeit he would not go, but *b.* him 19. 39. the king kissed Barzillai, and *b.* him
1 *Kin.* 2. 45. Solomon shall be *b.* || 8. 14, 55.

1 Kin. 8. 66. congregation *b.* Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 6. 3. 2 *Chr.* 30. 27. priests and Levites *b.* the people *Neh.* 11. 2. people *b.* all that willingly offered *Job* 29. 11. ear *b.* me ‖ 31. 20. his loins *b.* me *Psal.* 49. 18. *b.* his soul ‖ 72. 17. be *b.* in him 118. 26. *b.* be he that cometh in name of the L. *Prov.* 31. 28. children arise, and call her *b.* *Eccl.* 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land, when thy king *Song* 6. 9. daughters *b.* her ‖ *Isa.* 66. 3. *b.* an idol *Jer.* 20. 14. not the day be *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 12. call you *b.* *Mark* 11. 10. *b.* the kingdom of our father *Luke* 1. 48. call me *b.* ‖ 2. 34. Simeon *b.* them *Acts* 20. 35. more *b.* to give ‖ *Tit.* 2. 13. *b.* hope *Heb.* 7. 1. met Abraham and *b.* him, 6. ‖ 7. less is *b.* of

BLESSED, *God the Agent.*

Gen. 1. 22. *b.* them saying, be fruitful, 28. | 5. 2. 2. 3. and God *b.* the seventh day, *Exod.* 20. 11. 9. 1. God *b.* Noah and his sons, and said to them 12. 3. all families be *b.* 18. 18. | 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8. 17. 20. *b.* Ishmael ‖ 24. 1. Lord *b.* Abraham 24. 31. and he said, come in thou *b.* of the Lord 25. 11. after death of Abraham, G. *b.* Isaac, 26. 12. 26. 29. thou art now the *b.* of the Lord 27. 27. smell of a field which the Lord hath *b.* 30. 27. the Lord hath *b.* me for thy sake, 30. 32. 29. and he *b.* Jacob there, 35. 9. | 48. 3. 39. 5. that the Lord *b.* the Egyptian's house *Num.* 22. 12. not curse, for the people are *b.* 23. 20. he hath *b.* and I cannot reverse it *Deut.* 2. 7. God hath *b.* thee, 12. 7. | 15. 14. | 16. 10. 7. 14. *b.* above all people ‖ 28. 3. *b.* in the field 28. 4. *b.* shall be the fruit of thy body, 5. 33. 13. of Joseph he said, *b.* of the Lord be his *Josh.* 17. 14. forasmuch as the Lord hath *b.* me *Judg.* 13. 24. Samson grew, and the Lord *b.* him 17. 2. *b.* of the Lord, *Ruth* 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 15. 13. *Ruth* 2. 20. *b.* be he of the Lord ‖ 3. 10. be thou 1 *Sam.* 23. 21. *b.* be ye of the Lord, 2 *Sam.* 2. 5. 2 *Sam.* 6. 11. the Lord *b.* Obed-edom, and all his household, 12. 1 *Chr.* 13. 14. | 26. 5. 7. 29. the house of thy servant be *b.* for ever 1 *Chr.* 17. 27. blessest, O Lord, and it shall be *b.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 10. the Lord hath *b.* his people *Job* 1. 10. thou hast *b.* the work of his hands 42. 12. the Lord *b.* the latter end of Job *Psal.* 21. 6. for thou hast made him most *b.* 33. 12. *b.* is the nation whose God ‖ 37. 22, 26. 41. 2. Lord will keep him, and he shall be *b.* 45. 2. therefore God hath *b.* thee for ever 89. 15. *b.* the people that know ‖ 112. 2. upright *b.* 115. 15. you are *b.* of the L. ‖ 119. 1. *b.* undefiled 128. 1. *b.* is every one that feareth the Lord, 4. 147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children within thee *Prov.* 5. 18. fountain be *b.* ‖ 10. 7. memory of just *b.* 20. 7. his children shall be *b.* 20. 21. end not be *b.* ‖ 22. 9. bountiful eye be *b.* *Isa.* 19. 25. saying, *b.* be Egypt my people and 51. 2. for I called him alone, and *b.* him 61. 9. they are the seed the Lord hath *b.* 65. 23. *Matt.* 5. 3. *b.* are the poor, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. 13. 16. *b.* are your eyes for they see, *Luke* 10. 23. 14. 19. he *b.* and brake, 26. 26. *Mark* 6. 41. | 14. 22. 16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon ‖ 24. 46. *b.* that servant 25. 34. come, ye *b.* of my father, inherit the *Mark* 10. 16. arms, and *b.* them ‖ 14. 61. son of the *b.* *Luke* 1. 28. *b.* art thou among women, 42, 45. *Luke* 6. 20. *b.* be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom 11. 27. *b.* the womb ‖ 12. 37. *b.* those servants, 38. 14. 14. shalt be *b.* ‖ 19. 38. *b.* be the king ‖ 23. 29. 24. 50. he *b.* them ‖ 51. while he *b.* them *Gal.* 3. 9. *b.* with Abraham ‖ *Eph.* 1. 3. *b.* us with all *Jam.* 1. 25. this man shall be *b.* in his deed *Rev.* 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die in the Lord

BLESSED, *God the object.*

Gen. 9. 26. he said, *b.* be the Lord, 24. 27. *Exod.* 18. 10. *Ruth* 4. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 32, 39. 2 *Sam.* 18. 28. 1 *Kin.* 1. 48. | 5. 7. | 8. 15, 56. | 10. 9. 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. | 6. 4. | 9. 8. *Ezra* 7. 27. *Psal.* 28. 6. | 31. 21. | 41. 13. | 68. 19. | 72. 18. | 89. 52. | 106. 48. | 124. 6. | 135. 21. | 144. 1. *Zech.* 11. 5. *Luke* 1. 68. 14. 20. *b.* be the most high God who delivered *Josh.* 22. 33. and the children of Israel *b.* God 2 *Sam.* 22. 47. and *b.* be my rock, *Psal.* 18. 46. 1 *Chr.* 29. 10. David *b.* the Lord, and said, *b.* 20. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. they *b.* the Lord, 31. 8. *Neh.* 8. 6. *Neh.* 9. 5. *b.* be thy glorious name, *Psal.* 72. 19. *Job* 1. 21. *b.* be the name of the Lord, *Ps.* 113. 2. *Psal.* 66. 20. *b.* be God, 68. 35. | 119. 12. 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 12. saying, *b.* be the glory of the Lord *Dan.* 2. 10. Daniel *b.* 20. ‖ 4. 34. Nebuchadnezzar *Luke* 2. 28. took him in his arms and *b.* God *John* 12. 13. *b.* is the king of Israel that cometh *Rom.* 1. 25. than the Creator, who is *b.* for ever 9. 5. who is over all God *b.* for ever, 2 *Cor.* 11. 31. *Eph.* 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father, 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. glorious gospel of the *b.* God ‖ 6. 15.

BLESSED *are they.*

Psal. 2. 12. *b.*- that put their trust in him 84. 4. *b.*- that dwell in thy house, they will be 106. 3. *b.*- that keep judgment at all times 119. 2. *b.*- that keep his testimonies, and seek *Prov.* 8. 32. for *b.*- that keep my ways *Isa.* 30. 18. *b.*- that wait for him *Luke* 11. 28. rather *b.*- that hear the word *John* 20. 29. *b.*- that have not seen, and yet have *Rom.* 4. 7. *b.*- whose iniquities forgiven, *Psal.* 32. 1. *Rev.* 19. 9. *b.*- who are called to marriage-supper 22. 14. *b.*- that do his commandments

BLESSED *are ye.*

Isa. 32. 20. *b.*- that sow beside all waters *Matt.* 5. 11. *b.*- when men revile, *Luke* 6. 22. *Luke* 6. 21. *b.*- that hunger, *b.*- that weep

BLESSED *is he.*

Num. 24. 9. *b.*- that blesseth thee ‖ *Psal.* 32. 1. *Psal.* 41. 1. *b.*- that considereth the poor *Dan.* 12. 12. *b.*- that waiteth, and cometh to days *Matt.* 11. 6. *b.*- shall not be offended, *Luke* 7. 23. 21. 9. *b.*- that cometh in the name of the Lord, 23. 29. *Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35. *Luke* 14. 15. *b.*- that shall eat bread in kingdom *Rev.* 1. 3. *b.*- that readeth, and they that hear 16. 15. *b.*- that watcheth, and keepeth 20. 6. *b.*- that hath part in the first resurrection 22. 7. *b.*- that keepeth sayings of the prophecy

BLESSED *is the Man.*

Psal. 1. 1. *b.*- that walketh not in the counsel 32. 2. *b.*- Lord imputeth not sin, *Rom.* 4. 8. 34. 8. *b.*- that trusteth in him, 84. 12. *Jer.* 17. 7. 40. 4. *b.*- that maketh the Lord his trust 65. 4. *b.*- whom thou choosest, and causest 84. 5. *b.*- whose strength is in thee, in whose 94. 12. *b.*- whom thou chastenest, O Lord

Pſal. 112. 1. *b.*- that feareth the Lord, that delights
Prov. 8. 34. *b.*- that heareth me, watching daily
Iſa. 56. 2. *b.*- that doth this, and the ſon of man
Jam. 1. 12. *b.*- that endureth temptation, for
BLESSEDNESS, *ſ.* *Rom.* 4. 6, 9. *Gal.* 4. 15.
BLESSEST, *v.* *Num.* 22. 6. 1 *Chr.* 17. 27. *Pſ.* 65. 10.
BLESSETH, *v.* *Gen.* 27. 29. that *b.* thee, *Num.* 24. 9.
Deut. 15. 6. thy God *b.* thee as he promiſed
Pſal. 10. 3. *b.* covetous whom the Lord abhorreth
107. 38. he *b.* them, ſo that they are multiplied
Prov. 3. 33. *b.* habitation of juſt ‖ 27. 14. *b.* his friend
Iſa. 65. 16. he who *b.* himſelf in the earth ſhall
BLESSING, *ſ.* *Gen.* 12. 2. thou ſhalt be a *b.*
Gen. 22. 17. in *b.* I will bleſs thee, *Heb.* 6. 14.
27. 12. bring a curſe on me, and not a *b.* ‖ 35. thy
38. Eſau ſaid, haſt thou but one *b.* my father?
28. 4. the *b.* of Abraham ‖ 33. 11. take my *b.*
39. 5. *b.* of L. was on all ‖ 49. 28. according to his
Exod. 32. 29. beſtow on you a *b.* *Lev.* 25. 21.
Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *b.* 30. 19.
27. a *b.* if ye obey the commandments of Lord
29. put *b.* on mount Gerizim ‖ 12. 15. ‖ 16. 17.
23. 5. the Lord turned the curſe into a *b.*
28. 8. command a *b.* on ſtore-houſe ‖ 33. 1, 7.
33. 16. let the *b.* come on the head of Joſeph
23. Naphtali full with the *b.* of the Lord
Joſh. 15. 19. anſwered, give me a *b.* *Judg.* 1. 15.
1 *Sam.* 25. 27. this *b.* thy handmaid ‖ 18. † 31.
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. with thy *b.* let my houſe be bleſſed
2 *Kin.* 5. 15. I pray thee take a *b.* of thy ſervant
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *b.* ‖ 13. 2. curſe into a *b.*
Job 29. 13. *b.* of him that was ready to periſh
Pſal. 3. 8. thy *b.* is upon thy people. Selah.
24. 5. he ſhall receive the *b.* from the Lord
109. 17. delighted not in *b.* ‖ 133. 3. *b.* even life
Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of Lord maketh rich 11. ‖ 11, 26.
24. 25. and a good *b.* ſhall come on them
Iſa. 19. 24. even a *b.* in the midſt of the land
44. 3. and I will pour my *b.* on thy offspring
65. 8. one ſaith deſtroy it not, for a *b.* is in it
Ezek. 34. 26. places about my hill a *b.* there ſhall
44. 30. he may cauſe a *b.* to reſt in thy houſe
Joel 2. 14. if he will leave a *b.* behind him
Zech. 8. 13. I will ſave you, and he ſhall be a *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. open heaven, and pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24. 53. in the temple praiſing and *b.* God
Rom. 15. 29. in the fulneſs of the *b.* of the goſpel
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. cup of *b.* which we bleſs ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. † 5.
Gal. 3. 14. that the *b.* of Abraham might come
Heb. 6. 7. earth received *b.* ‖ 12. 17. inherited the *b.*
Jam. 3. 10. ſame mouth proceedeth *b.* and curſing
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *b.* knowing that ye ſhould inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. honour, glory, *b.* ‖ 13. *b.* to him that
7. 12. *b.* and glory to our God for ever and ever
BLESSINGS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 25. *b.* of heaven, *b.* of deep
Gen. 49. 26. *b.* of thy father prevailed above the *b.*
Deut. 28. 2. all theſe *b.* ſhall come on thee if
Joſh. 8. 34. afterwards he read *b.* and curſings
Pſal. 21. 3. preventeſt him with *b.* of goodneſs
21. † 6. thou haſt ſet him to be *b.* for ever
Prov. 10. 6. *b.* are upon the head of the juſt
28. 20. a faithful man ſhall abound with *b.*
Mal. 2. 2. curſe your *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 3. ſpiritual *b.*
BLEW, *v.* *Joſh.* 6. 8. prieſts paſſed on and *b.*
Judg. 3. 27. Ehud *b.* ‖ 6. 34. Gideon *b.* a trumpet
7. 19. they *b.* the trumpets and brake, 20. 22.
1 *Sam.* 13. 3. Saul *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 28. Joab, 18. 16.
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. Sheba ‖ 20. 22. Joab he *b.* a trumpet
1 *Kin.* 1. 39. they *b.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 13. ‖ 11. 14.
Matt. 7. 25. winds *b.* 27. ‖ *John* 6. 18. wind *b.*
Acts 27. 13. when the ſouth-wind *b.* 28. 13.
BLIND, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Without natural ſight*, John 9. 1. Acts 13. 11. [2] *Partial*, Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19. [3] *Ignorant of the goſpel*, Matt. 15. 14.
It is applied, [1] *To ignorant miniſters*, Iſa. 56. 10. ‖ 42. 19. [2] *To an ignorant people*, Matt. 15. 14. Rom. 2. 19. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [3] *To the wicked* (1 John 2. 11.) *and ſelf conceited*, Rev. 3. 17.
Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the ſeeing and the *b.*
Lev. 19. 14. not put a ſtumbling-block before *b.*
21. 18. *b.* ſhall not offer ‖ 22. 22. nor offer *b.* to
Deut. 27. 18. curſed that maketh the *b.* to wander
28. 29. grope at noon-day as *b.* gropeth in darkneſs
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. whoſo ſmiteth the lame and *b.*
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.* feet to the lame
Pſal. 146. 8. the Lord openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Iſa. 29. 18. *b.* ſhall ſee out of obſcurity, 35. 5.
42. 7. open the *b.* eyes ‖ 16. bring the *b.* by a way
18. hear ye deaf, look ye *b.* that ye may ſee ‖ 19.
43. 8. bring forth the *b.* people that have eyes
56. 10. watchmen *b.* they are all ignorant ‖ 59. 10.
Jer. 31. 8. will gather with them the *b.* and lame
Lam. 4. 14. wandered as *b.* men in the ſtreets
Zeph. 1. 17. that they ſhall walk like *b.* men
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer *b.* for ſacrifice, is it not evil?
Matt. 9. 27. two *b.* men followed him, 20. 30.
11. 5. *b.* receive their ſight, 12. 22. *Luke* 7. 22.
15. 14. *b.* leaders, *Luke* 6. 39. ‖ 23. 16. *b.* guides
23. 17. fools and *b.* 19. ‖ 26. thou *b.* Phariſee
Mark 8. 23. took *b.* man ‖ 10. 46. *b.* Bartimeus
Luke 4. 18. preach recovery of ſight to the *b.* 7. 21.
14. 13. when thou makeſt a feaſt, call the *b.*
John 5. 3. multitude of *b.* ‖ 9. 1, 39, 40, 41. ‖ 10. 21.
Acts 13. 11. thou ſhalt be *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 19. guide to *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that lacketh theſe things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. and knoweſt not that thou art *b.*
BLIND, *v.* *Deut.* 16. 19. gift doth ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 3.
BLINDED, ETH, *v.* *Exod.* 23. 8. gift *b.* the wiſe
John 12. 40. he hath *b.* their eyes, and hardened
Rom. 11. 7. election hath obtained, reſt are *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *b.* 4. 4.
1 *John* 2. 11. becauſe darkneſs hath *b.* his eyes
BLINDFOLDED, *a.* *Luke* 22. 64. when they *b.* him
BLINDNESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 19. 11. ſmote men with *b.*
Deut. 28. 28. L. ſmite thee with *b.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 18.
Zech. 12. 4. horſe with *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 25. *b.* in part
Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *b.* of their heart
BLOOD, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Murder*, Pſal. 51. 14. Matt. 27. 24. [2] *Due puniſhment*, Matt. 27. 25. [3] *Cruelty*, Iſa. 1. 15. Hab. 2. 12. [4] *A ſtate of great wretchedneſs*, Ezek. 16. 6. John 1. 13. [5] *Adam and his poſterity*, Acts 17. 26. [6] *The juice of the grape*, Gen. 49. 11. [7] *Wine in the cup*, Matt. 26. 28. [8] *The ſufferings of Chriſt*, Rom. 5. 9. [9] *The precious fluid that maintains life*, Exod. 29. 12.
Where marked with † *is in the original*, BLOODS.
Gen. 4. † 10. brother's *b.* crieth ‖ 9. 4. life is the *b.*
9. 5. ſurely your *b.* of your lives I will require
Exod. 4. 9. water become *b.* ‖ 7. 17. turned into *b.*
12. 13. the *b.* ſhall be for a token, when I ſee *b.*
23. 18. ſhalt not offer the *b.* with leaven, 34. 25.

Exod. 29. 21. ſhalt take of the *b.* upon the altar
Lev. 10. 18. *b.* not brought in ‖ 15. 19. iſſue be *b.*
17. 4. *b.* be imputed to that man ‖ 11. that maketh
19. 16. not ſtand againſt the *b.* of thy neighbour
Num. 23. 24. and drink the *b.* of the ſlain
35. 33. but by the *b.* of him that ſhed it
Deut. 17. 8. a matter between *b.* and *b.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10.
21. 8. *b.* be forgiven ‖ 22. 8. bring not *b.* ‖ 32. 43.
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. let not my *b.* fall to the earth
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. David ſaid, thy *b.* be upon thy head
22. from the *b.* of the ſlain, from the fat
3. †28. I and my kingdom guiltleſs from the *b.*
16. †7. come out, come out, thou man of *b.*
8. returned all the *b.* ‖ 20. 12. | 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. *b.* on his girdle ‖ 37. thy *b.* on thy head
18. 28. till *b.* guſhed out upon them
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. water red as *b.* ‖ 23. this is *b.* the kings
9. † 26. *b.* of Naboth ‖ *Job* 16. 18. cover not *b.*
Job 39. 30. her young ones alſo ſuck up *b.*
Pſal. 30. 9. what profit in my *b.* ‖ 50. 13. *b.* of goats
58. 10. *b.* of the wicked ‖ 68. 23. dipped in *b.*
72. 14. precious their *b.* be ‖ *Prov.* 28. 17. *b.* of any
Iſa. 1. † 15. hands full of *b.* ‖ 4. 4. purged the *b.*
9. 5. and garments rolled in *b.* but this
15. 9. the waters of Dimon ſhall be full of *b.*
26. † 21. ſhall diſcloſe her *b.* ‖ 33. † 15. | 34. 3.
Jer. 2. 34. found *b.* of poor ‖ 18. 21. pour out their *b.*
48. 10. ſword from *b.* ‖ 51. 35. my *b.* on Chaldea
Ezek. 5. 17. peſtilence and *b.* ‖ 9. 9. land full of *b.*
16. 6. wait in thy *b.* ‖ † 9. waſhed thy *b.* ‖ 38. *b.* in
18. 10. ſhedder of *b.* ‖ † 13. his *b.* be on him ‖ 19. 10.
21. 32. thy *b.* ſhall be in midſt of land, 22. 13.
22. 3. city ſheddeth *b.* ‖ 23. 37. *b.* is in hands, 45.
24. 8. ſet her *b.* on top of rock ‖ 28. 23. ſend *b.* into
32. 6. water land with *b.* ‖ 35. 6. *b.* ſhall purſue thee
44. 7. when ye offer my bread, the fat and *b.* 15.
Hoſ. 1. 4. avenge *b.* of Jezreel ‖ 4. † 2. *b.* toucheth *b.*
Joel 2. 30. *b.* and pillars of ſmoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
31. moon ſhall be turned into *b.* *Acts* 2. 19, 20.
3. 21. I will cleanſe their *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 17. *b.* poured
Matt. 9. 20. an iſſue of *b.* *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
16. 17. fleſh and *b.* hath not revealed it to thee
23. 30. *b.* of the prophets, 35. *Luke* 11. 51.
26. 28. *b.* of the new teſtament, *Mark* 14. 24.
27. 6. price of *b.* ‖ 8. field of *b.* *Acts* 1. 19. ‖ 24.
Luke 13. 1. *b.* Pilate had mingled with ſacrifices
22. 20. new teſtament in my *b.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
44. his ſweat was as great drops of *b.* falling
John 1. 13. born not of *b.* ‖ 6. 54. drinks my *b.* 55. 56.
19. 34. there came out *b.* and water, *Acts* 5. 28.
Acts 15. 20. abſtain from *b.* 29. | 21. 25.
17. 26. of one *b.* all ‖ 18. 6. *b.* on heads ‖ 20. 26.
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. of the body and *b.* of the Lord
15. 50. fleſh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
Eph. 6. 12. we wreſtle not againſt fleſh and *b.*
Col. 1. 20. made peace through the *b.* of his croſs
Heb. 2. 14. children are partakers of fleſh and *b.*
9. 7. not without *b.* which he offered for himſelf
12. nor *b.* of goats ‖ 13. *b.* of bul's and goats
9. 20. this is the *b.* of the new teſtament
22. and without ſhedding of *b.* is no remiſſion
10. 19. to enter the holieſt by the *b.* of Jeſus
11. 28. ſprinkling of *b.* ‖ 12. 4. not reſiſted to *b.*
12. 24. *b.* of ſprink. ‖ 13. 11. whoſe *b* is brought
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. ſprinkling of the *b.* of Jeſus Chriſt
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of Jeſus Chriſt cleanſeth us
5. 6. this is he that came by water and *b.* 8.
Rev. 5. 9. haſt redeemed us to God by thy *b.*
6. 10. how long doſt thou not avenge our *b.* ‖ 12.
7. 14. white in the *b.* ‖ 8. 8. ſea became *b.* 16. 3.
11. 6. turn waters to *b.* ‖ 12. 11. overcame by *b.*
16. 6. *b.* to drink ‖ 18. 24. found *b.* of prophets
19. 2. avenged the *b.* ‖ 13. veſture dipt in *b.*

See AVENGER, REVENGER.

BLOOD *be upon.*

Lev. 20. 9. curſeth his father, his *b.* ‖ 11. inceſt
13. ſodomy ‖ 16. beſtiality, their *b.* them
27. wizard, their *b.* them ‖ *Deut.* 19. 10. *Ezek.* 18. 13. | 33. 5.

BLOOD, with *Bullock.*

Exod. 29. 12. *b.* of the bullock *Lev.* 4. 5, 7. | 16. 15, 18.
Iſa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* of bullocks or lambs

BLOOD *of Chriſt.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. is it not the communion of the *b.*
Eph. 2. 13. nigh by *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 9 14. *b.* purge
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. with the precious *b.* as of a lamb
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* cleanſeth us from all ſin

BLOOD *of the Covenant.*

Exod. 24. 8. Moſes ſaid, behold the *b.*
Zech. 9. 11. by *b.* have ſent ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. | 13. 20.

BLOOD, with *eat. Lev.* 3. 17. | 7. 26, 27. | 12. 14. | 17. 10. *Deut.* 12. 16, 23. | 15. 23. 1 *Sam.* 14. 32.

Ezek. 33. 25. ye *eat with b.* and lift your eyes

For BLOOD. *Num.* 35. 33. 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 25. *Pſal.* 9. 12. *Prov.* 1. 11, 18. | 12. 6. *Mic.* 7. 2.

His BLOOD. *Gen.* 37. 26. | 42. 22. *Joſh.* 2. 19. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. *Ezek.* 3. 18, 20. | 33. 4, 6, 8. *Hoſ.* 12. 14. *Zech.* 9. † 7. *Matt.* 27. 25.

Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 25. | 5. 9. *Eph.* 1. 7. redemption thro' *b.* *Col.* 1. 14. *Heb.* 9. 12. *Heb.* 13. 12. ſanctify with *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. ſins in *b.*

Innocent BLOOD.

Deut. 19. 10. that *b.* be not ſhed in the land
13. put away guilt of *b.* ‖ 21. 8. lay not *b.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. why wilt thou ſin againſt *b.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 31. take away the *b.* that Joab ſhed
2 *Kin.* 21. 16. Manaſſeh ſhed *b.* 24. 4.
Pſal. 94. 21. they gather and condemn the *b.*
106. 38. ſhed *b.* even *b.* of ſons, *Prov.* 6. 17.
Iſa. 59. 7. haſte to ſhed *b.* *Jer.* 7. 6. | 22. 3, 17.
Joel 3. 19. ſhed *b.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 14. ‖ *Matt.* 27. 4.

Shed BLOOD.

Gen. 9. 6. by man his *b.* be ‖ 37. 22. ſaid, no *b.*
Exod. 22. 2. no *b.* for him ‖ 3. if ſun be riſen, *b.*
Lev. 17. 4. he hath *b.* that man ſhall be cut off
Num. 35. 33. not cleanſed of *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 21. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. 1 *Chr.* 22. 8.
Pſal. 79. 3. their *b.* like water ‖ 10. revenging *b.*
Prov. 1. 16. make haſte to *b.* *Rom.* 3. 15.
Lam. 4. 13. the *b.* of the juſt ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 38. | 22. 4, 6. | 23. 45. | 33. 25. | 35. 5. | 36. 18.
Matt. 23. 35. on you come all the righteous *b.*
Mark 14. 24. my *b.* which is *ſhed*, *Luke* 22. 20.
Luke 11. 50. *b.* of prophets ‖ *Acts* 22. 20. Stephen
Rev. 16. 6. for they have the *b.* of the ſaints

Sprinkle BLOOD.

Exod. 29. 16. *b.* and it on the altar, 20. *Lev.* 1. 5, 11. | 3. 2, 8, 13. | 7. 2. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.
Lev. 4. 6. *b.* 7 times, 17. | 5. 9. | 7. 14. | 16. 14, 19. *Num.* 19. 4. 2 *Kin.* 16. 15. *Ezek.* 43. 18.

BLOOD *sprinkled. Exod.* 24. 6, 8. *Lev.* 6. 27. | 8. 19, 24, 30. | 9. 12, 18. 2 *Kin.* 9. 33. | 16. 13.
2 *Chr.* 29. 22. *-b.* of bullocks, 30. 16. | 35. 11.
Isa. 63. 3. *b.-* on my garment || *Heb.* 9. 21.

With BLOOD.

Exod. 30. 10. Aaron shall make atonement *-b.*
Lev. 14. 52. *-b.* of the bird || 19. 26. not eat *-b.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 9 his hoar head bring thou down *-b.*
Psal. 106. 38. and the land was polluted *-b.*
Isa. 34. 6. sword filled *-b.* || 7. soaked *-b.* || 49. 26.
Jer. 19. 4. *-b.* of innocents || 46. 10. drunk *-b.*
Lam. 4. 14. polluted *-b.* || *Ezek.* 38. 22. plead *-b.*
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is a city polluted *-b.*
Mic. 3. 10. they build up Zion *-b.* and Jerusalem
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that buildeth a town *-b.*
Gal. 1. 16. conferred not *-b.* || *Heb.* 9. 22. purged *-b.*
Rev. 8. 7. fire mingled *-b.* || 17. 6. drunken *-b.*

BLOOD-*guiltiness, s. Psal.* 51. 14. from *b.-* O God
BLOOD-*thirsty, a. Prov.* 29. 10. *b.-* hate the upright
BLOODY, *a. Exod.* 4. 25. *b.* husband art thou, 26.
2 *Sam.* 16. 7. said, come out, thou *b.* man
21. 1. the famine is for Saul, and his *b.* house
Psal. 5. 6. the Lord will abhor the *b.* man
26. 9. gather not my life with *b.* men
55. 23. *b.* men not live || 59. 2. | 139. 19.
Ezek. 7. 23. land full of *b.* crimes || 22. 2. *b.* city, 24. 6.
Nah. 3. 1. *b.* city || *Acts* 28. 8. Publius sick of *b.* flux

BLOOMED, *p. Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.*

BLOSSOM, *s.* signifies [1] *A flower of a tree or plant.* Gen. 40. 10. [2] *To put forth into flowers or blossoms,* Num. 17. 5. [3] *To increase, flourish, or prosper,* Isa. 27. 6. | 35. 1, 2.
Gen. 40. 10. her *b.* shot forth, and the clusters
Num. 17. 5. man's rod whom I choose shall *b.*
Isa. 5. 24. *b.* shall go up as dust || 27. 6. Israel shall *b.* 35. 1. and *b.* as the rose || 2. it shall *b.* abundantly
Ezek. 7. 10. the rod hath *b.* pride hath budded
Hab. 3. 17. though the fig tree shall not *b.*

BLOT, *s.* signifies [1] *Censure, scorn, reproach,* Prov. 9. 7. [2] *Unjust gain,* Job 31. 7. [3] *To destroy utterly,* Deut. 9. 14. | 25. 19. [4] *Fully to pardon,* Isa. 43. 25.
Deut. 32. †5. not the *b.* of his children
Job 31. 7. any *b.* hath cleaved || *Prov.* 9. 7. getteth a *b.*

BLOT, *v. Ex.* 32. 32. *b.* me out of thy book, 33.
Num. 5. 23. *b.* them out with the bitter water
Deut. 9. 14. that I may *b.* out || 25. 19. | 29. 20.
2 *Kings* 14. 27. that he would *b.* out Israel
Psal. 51. 1. O God, *b.* out my transgressions, 9.
Jer. 18. 23. nor *b.* out their sin from thy sight
Rev. 3. 5. not *b.* his name out of the book of life

BLOTTED, ETH, ING, *p.* and *a. Neh.* 4. 5. not sin *b.* out
Psal. 69. 28. be *b.* out of book of living, 109. 13.
109. 14. let not sin of his mother be *b.* out
Isa. 43. 25. I am he that *b.* out transgression, 44. 22.
Acts 3. 19. repent, that your sins may be *b.* out
Col. 2. 14. *b.* out the hand-writing of ordinances

BLOW, *s.* signifies [1] *A stroke, calamity, conflict,* Psal. 39. 10. Jer. 14. 17. [2] *The Spirit, in his gracious operations on the soul,* Song 4. 16. John 3. 8.
Psal. 39. 10. consumed by *b.* || *Jer.* 14. 17. grievous *b.*

BLOW, *v. Exod.* 15. 10. didst *b.* with thy wind
Num. 10. 5. *b.* an alarm, 6. 9. || *Judg.* 7. 18. *b.* ye
Psal. 78. 26. caused east-wind to *b.* 147. 18.
Song 4. 16. *b.* on my garden || *Isa.* 40. 24. *b.* on them
Ezek. 21. 31. I will *b.* against thee, 22, 21.
Hos. 5. 8. *b.* ye the cornet in Gibeah, cry aloud
Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it, I did *b.* upon it
Luke 12. 55. south-wind *b.* || *Rev.* 7. 1. not *b.* on earth

BLOWETH, *verb.*

Isa. 40. 7. spirit of the Lord *b.* on it || 54. 16. coals
John 3. 8. the wind *b.* where it listeth, and

BLOWN, *p. Job* 20. 6. a fire not *b.* || *Mal.* 1. †13

BLUE, *a. Exod.* 25. 4. *b.* purple, 26. 1, 31, 36. | 27. 16. 28. 31. the robe of the ephod of *b.* 39. 3, 22.
Num. 15. 38. put on the fringes a ribband of *b.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *b.* 14. || *Esth.* 1. 6. | 8. 15
Ezek. 23. 6. the Assyrians were clothed with *b.*

BLUENESS, *s. Prov.* 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanseth

BLUNT, *a. Eccl.* 10. 10. if iron be *b.* and he do

BLUSH, *v. Ezra* 9. 6. I *b.* to lift, *Jer.* 6. 15. | 8. 12.

BOANERGES, *The son of thunder.* Mark 3. 17.

BOAR, *s. Psal.* 80. 13. *b.* out of the wood doth waste

BOARD, *s. s. Exod.* 26. 29. *b.* with gold, 36. 34.
Exod. 27. 8. hollow with *b.* 36. 30. || *Num.* 3. 36.
Song 8. 9. with *b.* of cedar || *Acts* 27. 44. on *b.* came

BOAST, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 11. not *b.* as he that putteth it
2 *Chr.* 25. 19. thy heart lifteth thee up to *b.*
Psal. 34. 2. soul make her *b.* || 44. 8. in G. we *b.* all
49. 6. *b.* in riches || 94. 4. workers of iniquity *b.*
97. 7. confounded be they that *b.* themselves of idols
Prov. 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morrow || *Isa.* 10. 15. ax *b.*
Rom. 2. 17. makest thy *b.* of G. || 23. *b.* of the law
11. 18. *b.* not against branches, if thou *b.* thou
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. for which I *b.* to them of Macedonia
10. 8. tho' I should *b.* somewhat, 13, 16. | 11. 16.
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any man should *b.*

BOASTED, *p. Ezek.* 35. 13. 2 *Cor.* 7. 14.

BOASTERS, *s. Rom.* 1. 30. proud *b.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.

BOASTEST, ETH, *v. Psal.* 10. 3. wicked *b.* || 52. 1.
Prov. 20. 14. then he *b.* || 25. 14. *b.* of a false gift
Jam. 3. 5. a little member, and *b.* great things

BOASTING, *par. Acts* 5. 36. 2 *Cor.* 10. 15.

BOASTING, *s. Rom.* 3. 27. where is *b.* then?
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. even so our *b.* is found a truth
8. 24. shew ye to them the proof of our *b.*
9. 3. lest *b.* should be in vain, 4. | 11. 10, 17.
Jam. 4. 16. but now ye rejoice in your *b.*

BOAT, *S. s. John* 6. 22, 23. *Acts* 27. 16, 30, 32.

BOAZ, *In strength; a pillar.* 1 Kings 7. 21.
Ruth 2. 1. his name was *B.* 19. | 3. 2. | 4. 1, 13, 21.
1 *Chr.* 2. 11, 12. *Matt.* 1. 5. *Luke* 3. 32.

BOCHERU, *his first-born.* 1 Chr. 8. 38. | 9. 44.

BOCHIM, *The place of weeping.* Judg. 2. 1, 5.

BODY, *s.* signifies, [1] *The material part of man.* 1 Cor. 15. 44. [2] *The whole man,* Rom. 6. 12. | 12. 1. [3] *The substance of a shadow or ceremony,* Col. 2. 17. [4] *The unrenewed part of men,* 1 Cor. 9. 27. [5] *The Church in union with Christ their head,* 1 Cor. 10. 17. Col. 1. 18. [6] *Christ's human nature,* Heb. 10. 5.
Exod. 24. 10. as the *b.* of heaven in its clearness
1 *Sam.* 31. 12. took the *b.* of Saul, 1 *Chr.* 10. 12.
Job 19. 17. for the children's sake of my own *b.*
26. worms destroy this *b.* || 20. 25. out of the
Psal. 139. †15. my *b.* was not hid from thee
Prov. 5. 11. when thy flesh and *b.* are consumed
Isa. 10. 18. shall consume both soul and *b.*
51. 23. thou hast laid thy *b.* as the ground
Matt. 5. 29. thy whole *b.* be cast into hell, 30.
6. 22. light of the *b.* is the eye, *Luke* 11. 34.

Matt. 6. 23. if eye be evil, whole *b.* is full of darkneſs
25. take no thought for your *b.* *Luke* 12. 22, 23.
10. 28. fear not them that kill the *b.* *Luke* 12. 4.
14. 12. diſciples came and took *b.* and buried it
26. 12. ſhe hath powed this ointment on my *b.*
26. eat, this is my *b.* *Mark* 14. 22. *Luke* 12. 19.
27. 58. he went to Pilate, and begged the *b.* of
Jeſus, *Mark* 15. 43. *Luke* 23. 52.
Mark 5. 29. felt in her *b.* ‖ 14. 8. to anoint my *b.*
14. 51. cloth caſt about his *b.* ‖ 15. 45. *Luke* 23. 52.
Luke 17. 37. where the *b.* is, thither the eagles
24. 3. found not the *b.* of the Lord Jeſus
John 20. 12. where the *b.* of Jeſus had lain
Rom. 6. 6. *b.* of ſin ‖ 7. 4. dead by *b.* of Chriſt ‖ 24.
8. 10. *b.* is dead ‖ 13. mortify deeds of *b.* ‖ 23.
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. now the *b.* is not for fornication, 18.
19. your *b.* is the temple of the Holy Ghoſt
7. 4. no power of her *b.* ‖ 9. 27. under my *b.* leſt
10. 16. the communion of the *b.* of Chriſt?
11. 27. guilty of the *b.* and blood of the Lord
11. 29. eats damnation, not diſcerning Lord's *b.*
12. 12. the *b.* is one ‖ 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,
20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27.
13. 3. give *b.* to be burned, and have not charity
15. 35. with what *b.* do they come ‖ 44. ſpiritual *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. rather to be abſent from the *b.* and
Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles be fellow-heirs of the ſame *b.*
4. 12. for the edifying of the *b.* of Chriſt
16. from whom the whole *b.* fitly joined together
5. 23. Saviour of *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. change our vile *b.*
Col. 1. 18. head of *b.* ‖ 2. 11. putting off the *b.* of ſin
2. 17. *b.* is of Chriſt ‖ 19. *b.* by joints and bands
23. a ſhew of wiſdom in neglecting of the *b.*
1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23. ſpirit, ſoul and *b.* be preſerved
Heb. 10. 5 a *b.* haſt thou prepared ‖ 10. offering of *b.*
James 2. 16. things which are needful to the *b.*
26. for as the *b.* without the ſpirit is dead, ſo
3. 2. bridle the whole *b.* 3. ‖ 6. tongue defileth *b.*
Jude 9. he diſputed about the *b.* of Moſes, durſt

Dead BODY, *s.*

Lev. 21. 11. nor go to any *b.* *Num.* 6. 6.
Num. 9. 6. defiled by a *b.* 7, 10. *Hag.* 2. 13.
19. 11. toucheth *b.* be unclean, 16.
2 *Kings* 8. 5. reſtored a *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 19. with my *b.*
Jer. 26. 23. and caſt his *b.* into the graves
36. 30. his *b.* ſhall be caſt out in the day

Fruit of the BODY.

Deut. 28. 4. bleſſed ſhall be the *b.* 11. plenteous in *b.* 30. 9 ‖ 18. curſed be *b.* 53. thou ſhalt eat the *b.* in the ſiege
Pſal. 132. 11. *b.* ſet on thy throne ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7.

His BODY.

Deut. 21. 23. *b.* not remain all night on tree
Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had 70 ſons of *b.* begotten
1 *Sam.* 31. 10. faſtened *b.* to wall of Beth-ſhan
Dan. 4. 33. *b.* wet with dew, 5. 21. ‖ 7. 11. ‖ 10. 6.
Luke 23. 55. how *b.* ‖ 24. 23. they found not *b.*
John 2. 21. ſpake of the temple of *b.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 12.
Rom. 4. 19. conſidered not *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. ‖ 7. 4.
Eph. 1. 23. *b.* the fulneſs ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. glorious *b.*
Col. 1. 24. for *b.* ſake ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare ſins in *b.*

In BODY.

Lam. 4. 7. they were more ruddy *b.* than rubies
Rom. 6. 12. let not ſin reign *in* your mortal *b.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. abſent *b.* ‖ 6. 20. glorify God *in* your *b.*
7. 34. holy *b.* and ſpirit ‖ 12. 25. no ſchiſm *in b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. bearing *b.* the dying ‖ 5. 6. home *b.*
12. 2. whether *b.* or out of the *b.* I can't tell, 3.

Gal. 6. 17. bear *b.* marks ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. *Col.* 1. 22.
Heb. 13. 3. as being yourſelves alſo *in* the *b.*

One BODY.

Rom. 12. 4. as we have many members in *b.*
5. we being many are *b.* in Chriſt, 1 *Cor* 10. 17.
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. joined to harlot, is *b.* ‖ 12. 12, 13, 20.
Eph. 2. 16. both to God in *b.* ‖ 4 4. there is *b.*
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are alſo called in *b.*
BODIES, *s. Job* 13. 12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay
Dan. 3. 27. on whoſe *b.* the fire had no power
Matt. 27. 52. many *b.* of ſaints which ſlept, aroſe
John 19. 31. *b.* not remain ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. ‖ 8. 11.
Rom. 12. 1. preſent your *b.* a living ſacrifice
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your *b.* are members of Chriſt
15. 40. there are celeſtial *b.* and *b.* terreſtrial
Heb. 10. 22. *b.* waſhed with pure water ‖ 13. 11.

Dead BODIES.

2 *Chr.* 20. 24. behold they were *b.* fallen, 25.
Pſal. 79. 2. *b.* of thy ſervants given to be meat
110. 6. he ſhall fill the places with *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. valley of *b.* ‖ 33. 5. fill with *b.*
34. 20. *b.* for meat ‖ 41. 9. Iſhmael caſt *b.*
Amos 8. 3. there ſhall many *b.* in every place
Nah. 11. 8. their *b.* ſhall lie in the ſtreet, 9.
BODILY, *a. Luke* 3. 22. holy Ghoſt deſcended in *b.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. but his *b.* preſence is weak, and
Col. 2. 9. all the fulneſs of the Godhead *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *b.* exerciſe profiteth little; but
BOHAN, *In them*, or *a Stone.* Son of *Reuben*, Joſh. 15. 6.
BOHU, *Empty.* Gen. 1. † 2.
BOIL, ED. *v. Lev.* 8. 31. *b.* the fleſh at the door,
1 *Kin.* 19. 21. 2 *Kin.* 6. 29. *Job* 30. 27.
Job 41. 31. he maketh the deep to *b.* like a pot
Iſa. 64. 2. waters to *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 5. | 46. 20, 24.
BOILING, *s. Exod.* 9. 9. *b.* with blains, 10. 11.
Lev. 13. 18. the fleſh alſo in which was a *b.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 7. took figs and laid on the *b.* *Iſa.* 38. 21.
Job 2. 7. ſo Satan ſmote Job with ſore *b.*
BOILETH, ING. *p. Pſal.* 45. † 1. *Ezek.* 46. 23.
BOISTEROUS, *a. Matt.* 14. 30. the wind *b.*
BOLD, *a. Prov.* 28. 1. righteous *b.* as a lion
Acts 13. 46. Paul waxed *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 10. 20. Eſaias *b.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. abſent, am *b.* 2. ‖ 11. 21. I am *b.* alſo
Phil. 1. 14. more *b.* to ſpeak, 1 *Theſ.* 2. 2. *Philem.* 8.
BOLDLY, *ad. Gen.* 34. 25. came on the city *b.*
Mark 15. 43 came, and went in *b.* to Pilate
John 7. 26. he ſpeaketh *b.* and they ſay nothing
Acts 9. 27. preach *b.* ‖ 29. ſpake *b.* 14. 3. | 18. 26.
19. 8. ſpake *b.* for the ſpace of three months
Rom. 15. 15. I have written the more *b.*
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open my mouth *b.* 20.
Heb. 4. 16. let us come *b.* to the throne of grace
13. 6. we may *b.* ſay, the Lord is my helper
BOLDNESS, *s. Exod.* 8. 1. *b.* of his face ſhall be
Acts 4. 13. *b.* of Peter ‖ 29. all *b.* ‖ 31. ſpake with *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3. † 12. uſed great *b.* ‖ 7. 4. great is my *b.*
Eph. 3. 12. *b.* and acceſs ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. 1 *Tim.* 3. 13.
Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter ‖ 1 *John* 4. 17. *b.* in day
BOLLED. *p. Exod.* 9. 31. and the flax was *b.*
BOLSTER, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 13, 16. | 26, 7, 11, 12, 16.
BOLT, *s.* ED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. *b.* the door, 18.
BOND, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *An obligation or vow*, Num.
30. 5, 14. [2] *Sufferings for Chriſt and his goſpel*, Heb. 13. 3.
Num. 30. 2. to bind his ſoul with a *b.* 3, 4.
Ezek. 20. 37. *b.* of covenant ‖ *Luke* 13. 16. looſed *b.*

Acts 8. 23. *b.* of iniquity ‖ *Eph.* 4. 3. *b.* of peace *Col.* 3. 14. put on charity, the *b.* of perfectness

BOND *and free.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 13. *Gal.* 3. 28. *Eph.* 6. 8. *Col.* 3. 11. *Rev.* 13. 16. | 19. 18.

BONDS, *s. Num.* 30. 5. not any of her *b.* ſtand 14. he eſtabliſheth all her *b.* which are on her *Job* 12. 18. he looſeth the *b.* of kings, and *Pſ.* 116. 16. looſed my *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 5. burſt the *b.* 30. 8. *Nah.* 1. 13. and I will burſt thy *b.* in ſunder *Acts* 20. 23. that *b.* and afflictions abide me 23. 29. nothing worthy of death or *b.* 26. 31. 25. 14. left in *b.* by Felix ‖ 26. 29. except theſe *b.* *Eph.* 6. 20. ambaſſador in *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 7, 13, 14. *Phil.* 1. 16. affliction to my *b.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 3, 18. 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I ſuffer trouble even unto *b.* *Philem.* 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.* 13. in the *b.* of the goſpel | *Heb.* 10. 34. my *b.* *Heb.* 11. 36. trial of *b.* ‖ 13. 3. them that are in *b.*

BONDAGE, *s.* ſignifies [1] *Outward ſlavery and oppreſſion*, Exod. 6. 5. Ezra 9. 8, 9. [2] *Spiritual ſubjection to ſin and Satan*, 2 Pet. 2. 19. [3] *Servile fear*, Rom. 8. 15. [4] *Corruption and death*, Rom. 8. 21.

Exod. 1. 14. bitter with hard *b.* 2. 23. 6. 6, 9. | 13. 3. 13. 14. Lord brought us out of the houſe of *b.* 20. 2. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12. | 8. 14. | 13. 5, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8.

Deut. 26. 6. laid on us hard *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 5, 18. | 9. 17. *Iſa.* 14. 3. give thee reſt from the hard *b.* wherein *Rom.* 8. 15. ye have not received the ſpirit of *b.* 21. be delivered from the *b.* of corruption *Gal.* 4. 24. gendereth to *b.* ‖ 5. 1. with yoke of *b.* *Heb.* 2. 15. were all their life-time ſubject to *b.*

In or *into* BONDAGE.

Exod. 6. 5. Iſrael, whom the Egyptians keep *-b.* *Ezra* 9. 8. a little reviving *-our b.* ‖ 9. our *b.* *John* 8. 33. we were never *-b.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 7. ſhall be *-b.* 1 *Cor.* 7 15. a brother or ſiſter not *-b.* in ſuch 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. ye ſuffer if a man bring you *-b.* *Gal.* 2. 4. bring us *-b.* ‖ 4. 3. were *-b.* 9. ‖ 25. is *-b.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of the ſame is he brought *-b.*

BOND-MAN, *s. Gen.* 44. 33. inſtead of the lad a *b.* *Deut.* 15. 15. thou waſt a *b.* 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22. *Rev.* 6. 15. every *b.* hid themſelves in dens

BOND-MAID, S, *s. Lev.* 19. 20. lieth with a *b.* *Lev.* 25. 44. ſhall be of the heathen, buy ye *b.* *Gal.* 4. 22. the one by a *b.* the other by a free

BOND-MEN, *s. Gen.* 43. 18. take us for *b.* ‖ 44. 9. *Lev.* 25. 42. not ſold as *b.* ‖ 46. your *b.* for ever *Deut.* 6. 21. we were Pharaoh's *b.* ‖ 7. 8. | 28. 68. *Joſh.* 9. 23. none of you be freed from being *b.* 1 *Kings* 9. 22. of Iſrael Solomon made no *b.* 2 *Kings* 4. 1. take unto him my two ſons to be *b.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. to keep the children of Judah *b.* *Ezra* 9. 9. we were *b.* yet God hath not forſaken *Eſth.* 7. 4. ſold for *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 34. 13. out of houſe of *b.*

BOND-SERVANT, *s. Lev.* 25. 39. to ſerve as a *b.*

BOND-SERVICE, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 21. levy tribute of *b.*

BOND WOMAN, *s. Gen.* 21. 10. caſt out *b.* and her ſon, for ſon of *b.* ſhall not be heir, *Gal.* 4. 30. *Gen.* 21. 12. becauſe of *b.* ‖ 13. ſon of *b.* make nation *Gal.* 4. 23. ſon of *b.* ‖ 31. not children of *b.*

BOND-WOMEN, *ſee* BOND-MEN.

BONE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The hard, ſolid, inſenſible parts of an animal, affording form and ſupport to the whole fabrick*, Job 10. 11. [2] *The whole man*, Job 20. 11. Pſal. 35. 10. [3] *Courage and comfort of mind*, Pſal. 51. 8. [4] *Kinſmen*, Gen. 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2. [5] *The neareſt union*, Gen. 2. 23. Eph. 5. 30.

Gen. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my *b.* ‖ 29. 14. my *b.* *Exod.* 12. 46. nor ſhall ye break a *b.* *Num.* 9. 12. *Num.* 19. 16. toucheth a *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 2. I am your *b.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 1. behold we are thy *b.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 1. 2 *Sam.* 19. 13. art thou not of my *b.* and my fleſh *Job* 2. 5. touch his *b.* ‖ 19. 20. my *b.* cleaveth *Prov.* 25. 15. a ſoft tongue breaketh the *b.* *Ezek.* 37. 7. *b.* to his *b.* ‖ 39. 15. ſeeth a man's *b.* *John* 19. 36. a *b.* of him ſhall not be broken

BONES, *s. Exod.* 13. 19. Moſes took *b.* of Joſeph *Joſh.* 24. 32. *b.* of Joſeph ‖ *Judg.* 19. 29. with her *b.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 12. *b.* of Saul, *b.* of jonathan ‖ 14. buried 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. men's *b.* ſhall be burnt upon thee 2 *Kin.* 13. 21. touched *b.* of Eliſha ‖ 23. 14, 16, 20. 2 *Chr.* 34. 5. and he burnt the *b.* of the prieſts *Job* 10. 11. haſt fenced me with *b.* and ſinews *Pſal.* 51. 8. *b.* thou haſt broken may rejoice ‖ 53. 5. 141. 7. our *b.* are ſcattered at the grave's mouth *Prov.* 3. 8. marrow to thy *b.* ‖ 14. 30. | 15. 30. | 16. 24. 17. 22. but a broken ſpirit dryeth the *b.* *Eccl.* 11. 5. nor how the *b.* grow in the womb *Iſa.* 58. 11. Lord ſhall make fat thy *b.* 66. 14. *Jer.* 8. 1. bring the *b.* of kings, *b.* of prieſts *Ezek.* 6. 5. I'll ſcatter your *b.* ‖ 24. 5. burn *b.* 10. 37. 1. valley full of *b.* ‖ 11. theſe *b.* are Iſrael *Amos* 2. 1. burnt the *b.* of the king of Edom 6. 10. to bring out the *b.* out of houſe, *Zeph.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 23. 27. are within full of dead men's *b.* *Luke* 24. 39. a ſpirit hath not fleſh and *b.* as ye ſee

His BONES.

1 *Kin.* 13. 31. when I am dead lay my *b.* beſide *-b.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 18. let no man move *-b.* ſo they let *-b.* *Job* 20. 11. *-b.* full of ſin ‖ 21. 24. *-b.* moiſtened 33. 19. multitude of *-b.* with ſtrong pain, 21. 40. 18. *-b.* as pieces of braſs, *-b.* as iron *Pſal.* 34. 20. keepeth *-b.* ‖ 109. 18. like oil into *-b.* *Eph.* 5. 30. of his fleſh and of *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 22.

My BONES.

Gen. 50. 25. ye ſhall carry up *-b.* *Exod.* 13. 19. *Job* 4. 14. all *-b.* to ſhake ‖ 30. 17. *-b.* pierced 30. 30. my ſkin is black, and *-b.* burnt *Pſal.* 6. 2. O Lord, heal me, for *-b.* are vexed 22. 14. all *-b.* are out of joint ‖ 17. tell all *-b.* 31. 10. *b.* are conſumed ‖ 32. 3. *-b.* waxed old 35. 10. all *-b.* ſhall ſay, Lord ‖ 38. 3. no reſt in *-b.* 42. 10. as with a ſword in *-b.* ‖ 102. 3. *-b.* burnt 102. 5. by reaſon of my groaning, *-b.* cleave to *Iſa.* 38. 13. as a lion, ſo will he break all *-b.* *Jer.* 20. 9. ſhut up in *-b.* ‖ 23. 9. all *-b.* ſhake *Lam.* 1. 13. fire in *-b.* ‖ 3. 4. broken *-b.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16.

Their BONES.

Num. 24. 8. Iſrael ſhall break *-b.* and pierce 1 *Sam.* 31. 13. *-b.* and buried at Jabeſh, 1 *Chr.* 10. 12. *Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin cleaveth to *-b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 27. *Dan.* 6. 24. lions brake *-b.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 3. break *-b.*

BONNETS, *s. Ex.* 28. 40. for Aaron's ſons make *b.* 29. 9. ‖ 39. 28. *Lev.* 8. 13. *Iſa.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 44. 18.

BOOK, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A regiſter wherein things are written*, Gen. 5. 1. Eſth. 6. 1. Matt. 1. 1. Rev. 21. 27. [2] *The holy ſcriptures*, Pſal. 40. 7. Rev. 22. 19. [3] *The conſciences of men*, Dan. 7. 10. Rev. 20. 12. [4] *God's counſel and purpoſe*, Pſal. 139. 16. [5] *His omniſcience, or careful love and remembrance*, Pſal. 56. 8. Mal. 3. 16.

Exod. 17. 14. write this in a *b.* ‖ 32. 32. blot out of *b.*

Num. 5. 23. curſes in a *b.* ‖ 21. 14. *b.* of the wars *Deut.* 17. 18. copy of this law in a *b.* 31. 24. *Joſh.* 10. 13. written in the *b.* of Jaſher, 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. 18. 9. deſcribed it into ſeven parts in a *b.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Samuel wrote it in *b* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 41. 2 *Kin.* 22. 8. *b.* to Shaphan, 10, 16. 2 *Chr.* 34. 15, 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. *b.* of the kings ‖ 29. 29. *b.* of Samuel 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. *b.* of Nathan ‖ 12. 15. *b.* of Shemaiah 20. 34. *b.* of Jehu ‖ 34. 16. *b.* to the king ‖ 21, 24. *Ezra* 4. 15. *b.* of records ‖ *Neh.* 8. 5. opened the *b.* *Eſth.* 9. 32. Purim, and it was written in a *b.* *Job* 19. 23. printed in a *b.* ‖ 31. 35. written a *b.* *Pſal.* 40. 7. in the volume of thy *b.* *Heb.* 10. 7. 56. 8. tears in thy *b.* ‖ 69. 28. ‖ 139. 16. in thy *b.* *Iſa.* 29. 11. words of a *b.* that is ſealed, 12. 18. the deaf ſhall hear the words of the *b.* 30. 8. now go and note it in a *b.* that it may be 34. 16. ſeek ye out of the *b.* of the Lord *Je* . 30. 2. write the words, in a *b.* ‖ 32. † 10. 32. 12. that ſubſcribed the *b.* of the purchaſe 36. 2. take a roll of a *b.* ‖ 10. read in the *b.* 45. 1. written in a *b* ‖ 51. 60. Jer. wrote in a *b.* *Ezek.* 2. 9. lo, a roll of a *b.* ‖ *Dan.* 12. 4. ſeal the *b.* *Mal.* 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance was written *Luke* 3. 4. written in the *b.* of Eſaias, 4. 17. 4. 20. he cloſed the *b.* and gave it to the miniſter 20. 42. in the *b.* of the pſalms, *Acts* 1. 20. *Acts* 7. 42. in *b.* of prophets ‖ *Heb.* 9. 10. ſprinkled *b.* *Rev.* 1. 11. write in a *b.* ‖ 5. 1. a *b.* written within 5. 2. worthy to open the *b.* 3. ‖ 10. 2. a little *b.* open 10. 8. take the little *b.* ‖ 9. give me little *b.* 10. 20. 12. another *b.* was open, the *b.* of life ‖ 22. 19.

See COVENANT.

BOOK *of the Law.*

Deut. 28. 61. every plague not written in *b.* - 29. 21. curſes in this *b.* - ‖ 31. 26. take the *b.* - *Joſh.* 1. 8. *b.* - ſhall not depart ‖ 8. 31. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6. 2 *Kin.* 22. 8. found the *b.* - ‖ *Neh.* 8. 8. read in *b.* - *Gal.* 3. 10. written in the *b.* - to do them

BOOK *of Life.*

Phil. 4. 3. whoſe names are in the *b.* - *Rev.* 3. 5. I will not blot his name out of the *b.* - 13. 8. names are not written in the *b.* - 17. 8. 20. 12. another *b.* opened, which is the *b.* - 15. was not found written in the *b.* - was caſt 21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.* - 22. 19. ſhall take away his part out of the *b.* -

BOOK *of Moſes.*

2 *Chr.* 25. 4. did as it is written in the *b.* - 35. 12. as written in the *b.* - *Ezra* 6. 18. *Neh.* 13. 1. on that day they read in the *b.* - *Mark* 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* - how in *This* BOOK. *Gen.* 5. 1. *Deut.* 28. 58. *Jer.* 25. 13. ‖ 51. 63. *John* 20. 30. *Rev.* 22. 7, 9, 10, 18, 19.

BOOKS, *s. Eccl.* 12. 12. of making *b.* no end *Dan.* 7. 10. and the *b.* were opened, *Rev.* 20. 12. 9. 2. I underſtood by *b.* the number of years *John* 21. 25. the world could not contain the *b.* *Acts* 19. 19. brought *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring *b.* *Rev.* 20. 12. judged out of things written in the *b.*

BOOTH, *s. Job* 27. 18. as a *b.* that ‖ *Jonah* 4. 5.

BOOTHS, *s. Gen.* 33. 17. Jacob made *b.* for his *Lev.* 23. 42. dwell in *b.* 43. *Neh.* 8. 14. ‖ 16. made *b.*

BOOTY, IES, *s. Num.* 31. 32. *Jer.* 49. 32. *Hab.* 2. 7. be for *b.* to them ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13. become a *b.*

BORDER, *s. Gen.* 49. 13. Zebulon his *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 19. 12. *Num.* 21. 23. ‖ 34. 8. ‖ 35. 26. *Deut.* 12. 20. when the Lord ſhall enlarge thy *b.* *Joſh.* 22. 25. Jordan a *b.* ‖ 24. 30. buried Joſhua in *b.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 3. recover his *b.* at the river Euphrates 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. reigned to *b.* of Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 9. 26. 2 *Kin.* 3. 21. all that were able ſtood in the *b.* *Pſal.* 78. 54. brought them to *b.* of ſanctuary *Prov.* 15. 25. *b.* of widow ‖ *Iſa.* 37. 24. height of his *b.* *Jer.* 31. 17. children ſhall come again to their *b.* *Ezek.* 11. 10. *b.* of Iſrael, 11. ‖ 47. 13. *Joel* 3. 6. *Amos* 1. 13. that they might enlarge their *b.* 6. 2. their *b.* greater, *Obad.* 7. *Zeph.* 2. 8. *Mal.* 1. 4. call them the *b.* of wickedneſs ‖ 5. Iſrael

See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDER, *s. Exod.* 25. 25. golden crown to the *b.* *Mark* 6. 56. touch but *b.* of garment, *Luke* 8. 44.

BORDER, *verb. Zech.* 9. 2. Hamath alſo ſhall *b.*

BORDERS, *s. Gen.* 23. 17. trees in *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 16. 35. *Num.* 20. 17. paſſed thy *b.* 21. 22. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *Pſal.* 74. 17. *b.* of the earth ‖ 147. 14. peace in thy *b.* *Iſa.* 54. 12. I will make thy *b.* of pleaſant ſtones *Jer.* 15. 13. for all thy ſins, even in all thy *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 1. holy in all the *b.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 6. *Matt.* 4. 13.

BORDERS, *s. Num.* 15. 38. fringes in *b.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 28. 2 *Kin.* 16. 17. Ahaz cut off the *b.* of the baſes *Song* 1. 11. we will make thee *b.* of gold *Matt.* 23. 5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments

BORE, *v. Exod.* 21. 6. *Job* 40. † 24. ‖ 41. 2.

BORED, *p. Judg.* 16. † 21. 2 *Kings* 12. 9.

BORN, *p.* is taken, [1] *Naturally, for being brought into the world*, Gen. 22. 20. Job 1. 2. [2] *Super-naturally, as was Iſaac*, Gen. 17. 17. *Chriſt*, Luke 1. 35. [3] *Spiritually, regenerated by the Spirit and grace of God*, John 1. 13.

BORN *again. John* 3. 3, 5, 7. 1 *Pet.* 1. 23.

See FIRST-*born*, WITNESS.

BORN, for *brought forth.*

Gen. 17. 17. a child *b.* to him 100 years old, 21. 5. 21. 7. *b.* him a ſon ‖ 24. 15. Rebekah *b.* to Bethuel 29. 34. *b.* three ſons ‖ 30. 20. *b.* ſix ſons ‖ 31. 43. *Lev.* 12. 7. *b.* a male ‖ 19 34. as one *b.* among you *Judg.* 13. 8. what do to the child *b.* ‖ 18. 29. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. barren hath *b.* ſeven ‖ 4. 20. *b.* a ſon 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. child *b.* ſurely die ‖ 1 *Kings* 13 2. 1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath *b.* ‖ 22. 9. behold a ſon *b.* *Job* 3. 3. day periſh I was *b.* ‖ 5. 7. *b.* to trouble 11. 12. *b.* wild aſſes colt ‖ 15. 7. firſt man *b.* ‖ 38. 21. *Pſal.* 58. 3. aſtray as ſoon as *b.* ‖ 78. 6. ſhould be *b.* 87. 4. this man was *b.* there, 6. ‖ 5. that man *b.* *Prov.* 17. 17. and a brother is *b.* for adverſity *Eccl.* 3. 2. a time to be *b.* ‖ 4. 14. *b.* in his kingdom *Iſa.* 9. 6. to us a child is *b.* ‖ 66. 8. nation *b.* at once *Jer.* 15. 9. *b.* ſeven ‖ 10. *b.* a man of ſtrife ‖ 16. 3. 20. 14. curſed be day I was *b.* ‖ 22. 26. not *b.* die *Ezek* 16. 4. in day thou waſt *b.* 5. ‖ 20. had *b.* to me *Matt.* 2. 2. *b.* king of Jews ‖ 4. Chriſt ſhould be *b* 19. 12. eunuchs ſo *b.* ‖ 26. 24. not been *b.* *Luke* 1. 35. holy thing that ſhall be *b.* of thee 2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city of David *John* 3. 4. 6. when old ‖ 5. *b.* of water ‖ 6. *b.* of fleſh 8. *b.* of Spirit ‖ 9. 2. *b.* blind ‖ 34. *b.* in ſins 16. 21. joy that a man is *b.* into the world 18. 37. end was I *b.* and for this cauſe ‖ *Acts* 2. 8. *Acts* 7. 20. Moſes was *b.* ‖ 18. 2. *b.* in Pontus ‖ 24. 22. 3. I am a Jew *b.* in Tarſus ‖ 28. I was free *b.* *Rom.* 9. 11. not yet *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 8. *b.* out of due time *Gal.* 4. 23. of bond-woman *b.* after the fleſh, 29. *Heb.* 11. 23. by faith Moſes when *b.* was hid.

2 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new *b.* babes ‖ 1 *John* 2. 29. *Rev.* 12. 4.

BORN *of God.*

John 1. 13. which were *b.* not of blood, but -
1 *John* 3. 9. *b.-* not commit sin ‖ 4. 7. loveth is *b.-*
1 *John* 5. 1. who believeth that Jesus is Christ, is *b.-*
4. whatsoever is *b.-* overcometh the world
18. whosoever is *b.-* sinneth not

BORN *in the house.*

Gen. 14. 14. his trained servants *b.* in his *house*
15. 3. one *b.* in my - is heir ‖ 17. 12, 13, 23, 27.
Lev. 22. 11. *b. in the* priests *house* eat of the meat
Eccl. 2. 7. I had servants *b. in* my *house*

BORN *in the Land.*

Exod. 12. 19, 48. *Lev.* 24. 16. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 30.

BORN *of a Woman*, or *Women.*

Job 14. 1. | 15. 14. | 25. 4. *Matt.* 11. 11. *Luke* 7. 28.

BORN. *v. Exod.* 25. 14. ark *b.* with them ‖ 28.
Judg. 16. 29. pillars on which the house was *b.*
Job 34. 31. *b.* chastisement ‖ *Psal.* 55. 12. | 69. 7.
Isa. 46. 3. *b.* from the belly ‖ 53. 4. *b.* our griefs
66. 12. *b.* upon her sides ‖ *Jer.* 10. 5. must be *b.*
Lam. 3. 28. *b.* it upon him ‖ 5. 7. *b.* the iniquities
Ezek. 16. 58. *b.* thy lewdness ‖ 32. 24. | 36. 6. | 39. 26.
Amos 5. 26. ye have *b.* the tabernacle of Moloch
Matt. 20. 12. *b.* the burden ‖ 23. 4. *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 2. 3. *b.* of four ‖ *John* 20. 15. *b.* him hence
Acts 21. 35. *b.* of soldiers ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 49. *b.* the image
Rev. 2. 3. hast *b.* and hast patience, and not fainted

BORROW, ED, ER, ETH, *verb.*

Exod. 3. 22. woman *b.* of her neighbour, 11. 2.
12. 35. *b.* of the Egyptians ‖ 22. 14. man *b.* ought
Deut. 15. 6. shalt lend but shalt not *b.* 28. 12.
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. *b.* vessels ‖ 6. 5. alas, master, it was *b.*
Neh. 5. 4. we have *b.* money for the king's tribute
Psal. 37. 21. the wicked *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 7. *b.* is servant
Isa. 24. 2. lender, so with the *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 42.

BOSCATH, *In distress, puffed up.* 2 Kings 22. 1.

BOSOM, *s.* signifies, [1] *The breast, the heart,* Exod. 4. 6. [2] *God's tender care and love to his people,* Isa. 40. 11. [3] *Union and mutual love,* John 1. 18. [4] *Abraham's bosom, a state of rest and blessedness in Paradise,* Luke 16. 22.

Gen. 16. 5. maid into thy *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 4. 6. hand in *b.* 7.
Num. 11. 12. shouldst say, carry them in thy *b.*
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy *b.* 28. 54. ‖ 56. husband of *b.*
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi laid the child in her *b.* and
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lay in his *b.* ‖ 8. wives into thy *b.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. lie in thy *b.* ‖ 3. 20. | 17. 19. | 22. † 35.
Job 31. 33. by hiding mine iniquity in my *b.*
Psal. 35. 13. my prayer returned into my own *b.*
74. 11. pluck thy right hand out of thy *b.*
79. 12. and render seven-fold into their *b.*
89. 50. I do bear in my *b.* the reproach ‖ 129. 7.
Prov. 5. 20. *b.* of a stranger ‖ 6. 27. take fire in his *b.*
17. 23. gift out of the *b.* ‖ 19. 24. hand in *b.* 26. 15.
21. 14. a reward in the *b.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 9. *b.* of fools
Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his *b.* ‖ 49. † 22. sons in *b.*
65. 6. recompense into their *b.* ‖ 7. work into *b.*
Jer. 32. 18. *b.* of children ‖ *Lam.* 2. 12. mother's *b.*
Mic. 7. 5. keep from her that lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 6. 38. your *b.* ‖ 16. 22. Abraham's *b.* 23.
John 1. 18. which is in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23. there was leaning on Jesus *b.* a disciple

BOSOR, *The same as* BEOR, 2 Pet. 2. 15.

BOSSES, *s. Job* 15. 26. thick *b.* of his buckler

BOTCH, *s. Deut.* 28. 27. smite with *b.* 35.

BOTH, *pr. Gen.* 2. 25. *b.* naked ‖ 3. 7. of *b.* opened
Gen. 19. 36. *b.* with child ‖ 21. 27. *b.* of them made a
22. 8. so they went *b.* ‖ 27. 45. deprived of you *b.*
31. 37. judge betwixt us *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 22. 9. *b.* parties
Lev. 20. 11. *b.* be put to death, 12. *Rom.* 22. 22.
Num. 12. 5. *b.* came ‖ 25. 8. and thrust *b.* thro'
Deut. 19. 7. *b.* men shall stand before the Lord
1 *Sam.* 2. 32. shall die *b.* ‖ 9. 26. went out *b.* of them
20. 42. sworn *b.* of us ‖ *Job* 9. 33. lay hand on *b.*
Prov. 17. 15. *b.* abomination to the Lord, 20. 10.
20. 12. L. hath made *b.* ‖ 24. 22. ruin of them *b.*?
Eccl. 4. 3. better than *b.* ‖ *Isa.* 7. 16. *b.* her kings
Ezek. 21. 19. *b.* come forth ‖ 23. 13. *b.* took one way
Mic. 7. 3. that they may do evil with *b.* hands
Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace between them *b.*
Matt. 15. 14. *b.* shall fall in the ditch, *Luke* 6. 39.
Luke 7. 42. forgave them *b.* ‖ *Acts* 23. 8. confess *b.*
Eph. 2. 14. made *b.* one ‖ 16. reconcile *b.* unto G.
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. in *b.* which ‖ *Rev.* 19. 20. *b.* cast alive

BOTTLE, *s.* signifies, [1] *A vessel to contain liquids,* Gen. 21. 14. [2] *The wicked,* Jer. 13. 12. [3] *The clouds,* Job 38. 37.

Gen. 21. 14. took a *b.* of water, 15. ‖ 19. filled the *b.*
Judg. 4. 19. she opened a *b.* of milk, and covered him
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. took a *b.* of wine, 10. 3. | 16. 20.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. Ziba brought to David a *b.* of wine
Psal. 56. 8. my tears in thy *b.* ‖ 119. 83. *b.* in smoke
Jer. 13. 12. every *b.* shall be filled ‖ 19. 10. break *b.*
Hab. 2. 15. puttest thy *b.* to him, and makest drunken

BOTTLES, *s. Jos.* 9. 4. *b.* rent, 13. 1 *Sam.* 25. 18.
Job 32. 19. be ly to burst like new *b.* ‖ 38. 37.
Jer. 48. 12. break their *b.* ‖ *Hos.* 7. 5. sick with *b.* of
Matt. 9. 17. neither do men put new wine into old
b. else *b.* break, *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37, 38.

BOTTOM, *s. Exod.* 15. 5. sunk into *b.* as a stone
Exod. 29. 12. shalt pour blood beside *b.* of the altar,
Lev. 4. 7, 18 25, 30. | 5. 9. | 8. 15. | 9. 9.
Job 36. 30. *b.* of the sea ‖ *Song* 3. 10. *b.* of gold
Dan. 6. 24. *b.* of the den ‖ *Amos* 9. 3. *Jonah* 2. 6.
Zech. 1. 8. he stood among myrtle-trees in the *b.*
Matt. 27. 51. rent from top to *b.* *Mark* 15. 38.

BOTTOMLESS, *a. Rev.* 9. 1, 2, 11. | 11. 7.
Rev. 17. 8. beast ascend out of *b.* pit ‖ 20. 1. key of ‖ 3.

BOUGH, *s. s. Gen.* 49. 22. Joseph a fruitful *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. *b.* of thick trees ‖ *Deut.* 22. 20. go over
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech cut down a *b.* 49.
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *b.* of an oak ‖ *Job* 14. 9. *b.* like a plant
Psal. 80. 10. *b.* like a goodly cedar ‖ 11. sent *b.* to sea
Song 7. 8. I will take hold of the *b.* thereof
Isa. 10. 33. lop the *b.* ‖ 17. 6. uppermost *b.* 9. | 27. 11.
Ezek. 17. 23. it shall bring forth *b.* and bear
31. 3. among thick *b.* 14. ‖ 6. nests in *b.* *Dan.* 4. 12.

BOUGHT, *s. Gen.* 33. 19. Jacob *b.* field, *Josh.* 24. 32.
Gen. 39. 1. Potiphar *b* Joseph ‖ 47. 14. corn they *b.*
49. 30. which Abraham *b.* 50. 13. *Acts* 7. 16.
Lev. 27. 24. jubilee return to him of whom it was *b.*
Deut. 32. 6. father that *b.* thee ‖ *Ruth* 4. 9. *b.* all that
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. David *b.* the threshing floor and
Neh. 5. 16. nor *b.* we any land ‖ *Jer.* 32. 9, 43.
Hos. 3. 2. so I *b.* her to me for 15 pieces of silver
Matt. 13. 46. *b.* that field ‖ 21. 12. *Mark* 11. 15.
27. 7. *b.* with them the potters field ‖ † 9.
Mark 15. 46. *b.* fine linen ‖ 16. 1. *b.* sweet spices
Luke 14. 18. *b.* a piece of ground ‖ 17. 28. *b.* and sold
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. for ye are *b.* with a price, 7. 23.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. L. that *b.* them ‖ *Rev.* 14. † 4. *b.* from

BOUND, *p. actively.*

Gen. 22. 9. *b.* Isaac ‖ 38. 28. *b.* on his hand ‖ 42. 24.

Lev. 8. 7. *b.* the ephod with the curious girdle
‖ †13. he *b.* bonnets on Aaron's sons
Num. 30. 4. she had *b.* her soul, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Josh. 2. 21. *b.* a scarlet line ‖ *Judg.* 15. 13. Samson
Judg. 16. 8. *b.* with withs ‖ 12. ropes ‖ 21. fetters
2 *Kin.* 5. 23. *b.* two talents ‖ 17. 4. Hoshea and ‖ 25. 7.
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *b.* Manasseh ‖ 36. 6. *b.* Jehoiakim
Prov. 30. 4. hath *b.* the waters ‖ *Hos.* 7. 15. *b.* arms
Matt. 14. 3. Herod *b.* John and put, *Mark* 6. 17.
27. 2. had *b.* Jesus, *Mark* 15. 1. *John* 18. 12.
Luke 13. 16. Satan hath *b.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 11. Agabus *b.*
Acts 22. 25. *b.* Paul, 29. ‖ 23. 12. *b.* under a curse
Rev. 20. 2. he *b.* Satan a thousand years

BOUND, *passively.*

Gen. 39. 20. prisoners are *b.* ‖ 40. 3. Joseph was *b.*
40. 5. butler *b.* ‖ 42. 19. one of your brethren be *b.*
Judg. 16. 6. wherewith thou mightest be *b.* 10. 13.
1 *Sam.* 25. 9. soul shall be *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. hands not
Job 36. 8. *b.* in fetters ‖ *Psal.* 107. 10. in afflictions
Prov. 22. 15. foolishness *b.* in heart of a child
Isa. 22. 3. *b.* by archers ‖ 61. 1. opening prison to *b.*
Lam. 1. 14. the yoke of my transgressions is *b.*
Dan. 3. 21. *b.* in their coats ‖ 23. fell down *b.* ‖ 24.
Matt. 16. 19. *b.* in heaven, 18. 18. ‖ *Mark* 15. 7.
John 11. 44. *b.* hand and feet, his face was *b.*
18. 24. had sent him *b.* to Caiaphas, † 13.
Acts 9. 2. bring them *b.* 21. ‖ 12. 6. Peter *b.* with
24. 27. left Paul *b.* ‖ 20. 22. go *b.* in spirit ‖ 21. 13.
Rom. 7. 2. is *b.* by law to her husband, 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art thou *b.* to a wife, seek not to be
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. we are *b.* to thank G. always, 2. 13.
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. word of G. not *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 3. as *b.* with
Rev. 9. 14. loose angels *b.* in the river Euphrates

BOUND *with Chains.* 2 *Chr.* 33. † 11. ‖ 36. † 6.
Psal. 68. 6. which are *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 7. ‖ 52. 11. ‖ 40. 1.
Nah. 3. 10. great men were *b.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 4. often *b.*
Luke 8. 29. kept *b.* in fetters ‖ *Acts* 21. 33. ‖ 28. 20.

BOUND *up.* *Gen.* 44. 30. is *b.* in the lad's life
Isa. 1. 6. have not been *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 30. 13. may it be *b.*
Ezek. 30. 21. shall not be *b.* ‖ 34. 4. nor *b.* broken
Hos. 4. 19. wind hath *b.* her ‖ 13. 12. iniquity *b.*
Luke 10. 34. *b.* his wounds, pouring in oil

BOUND, S. *s.* *Gen.* 49. 26. to the utmost *b.*
Exod. 19. 12. set *b.* to the people, 23. ‖ 23. 31.
Deut. 32. 8. he set the *b.* of the people by number
Job 14. 5. appointed his *b.* that he cannot pass
26. 10. waters with *b.* ‖ 38. 20. to *b.* thereof
Psal. 104. 9. to waters set a *b.* they may not pass
Isa. 10. 13. I have removed the *b.* of the people
Jer. 5. 22. sand for *b.* of sea ! *Hos.* 5. 10. remove *b.*
Acts 17. 26. determined the *b.* of their habitation

BOUNTY, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 3. † 6. ‖ 10. 13. ‖ *Prov.* 20. † 6.
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. *b.* might be ready as a matter of *b.*

BOUNTIFUL, NESS, *ad. Psal.* 145. † 17. L. is *b.* in
Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a *b.* eye shall be blessed
Isa. 32. 5. nor churl be *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 11. to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY, *ad. Ps.* 13. 6. dealt *b.* with me
Psal. 116. 7. L. dealt *b.* with thee ‖ 119. 17. ‖ 142, 7.
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he which soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW, *s.* signifies, [1] *An instrument for shooting arrows*, Gen. 27. 3. [2] *Furniture for war*, Psal. 44. 6. [3] *Strength*, Job 29. 20. [4] *Rainbow, the sign of God's covenant*, Gen. 9. 13. [5] *The anger of God*, Psal. 7. 12. [6] *His promise and help*, Hab. 3. 9. [7] *Faith and patience*, Gen. 49. 24.

Gen. 9. 13. I do set my *b.* in the cloud, 14, 16.
27. 3. take thy weapons, thy quiver, and *b.*
48. 22. sword and *b.* ‖ 49. 24. *b.* abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. not with sword nor *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 4.
2 *Sam.* 1. 18. teach Judah use of *b.* ‖ 22. of Jonath.
1 *Kin.* 22. 34. drew *b.* at a venture, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Kin.* 6. 22. smite those taken with sword and *b.*
9. 24. Jehu drew a *b.* ‖ 13. 15. take *b.* and, 16.
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to shoot with *b.* ‖ 12. 2. out of *b.*
Job 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed in my hand
Psal. 44. 6. not trust in *b.* ‖ 46. 9. breaketh the *b.*
76. 3. brake arrows of *b.* ‖ 78. 57. like deceitful *b.*
Isa. 41. 2. as stubble to his *b.* ‖ 66. 19. that draw *b.*
Jer. 6. 23. lay hold on *b.* ‖ 49. 35. break the *b.*
Lam. 2. 4. bent his *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 28. *b.* in cloud ‖ 39. 3.
Hos. 1. 5. break the *b.* of Israel ‖ 7. not save by *b.*
2. 18. break the *b.* ‖ 7. 16. like a deceitful *b.*
Amos 2. 15. handleth *b.* not deliver ‖ *Hab.* 3. 9.
Zech. 9. 13. when I filled *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 2. had a *b.*

BOW-SHOT, *s.* *Gen.* 21. 16. as it were a *b.*

BOWS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. *b.* of mighty are broken
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. armed with *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 8. ‖ 26. 14.
Neh. 4. 13. people with *b.* ‖ 16. held spears and *b.*
Psal. 37. 15. and their *b.* shall be broken
Isa. 7. 24. with *b.* shall men come ‖ 13. 18. *b.* shall dash
Jer. 51. 56. *b.* broken ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn the *b.*

BOW, *v. Josh.* 23. 7. nor *b.* to their gods, 2 *Kin.* 17. 35.
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. I *b.* myself in the house of Rimmon
Job 39. 3. they *b.* themselves, they bring forth
Psal. 22. 29. to the dust, shall *b.* ‖ 72. 9. *b.* before him
144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord, and come down
Prov. 5. 1. *b.* thine ear to my understanding
14. 19. evil *b.* before the good, wicked at gates of
Eccl. 12. 3. the strong men shall *b.* themselves
Mic. 6. 6. and *b.* myself before the high God
Hab. 5. 6. the perpetual hills did *b.* his ways are
Eph. 3. 14. for this cause I *b.* my knees to Father

BOW *down.*

Gen. 27. 29. let nations *b.*-, mother's sons *b.*-
37. 10. shall I *b.* - ‖ 49. 8. shall *b.*- before thee
Exod. 11. 8. shall *b.*- to me ‖ 20. 5. not *b.*- to them
23. 24. not *b.*- to gods, *Lev.* 26. 1. *Judg.* 2. 19.
2 *Kin.* 19. 16. *b.*- thine ear, and hear, *Psal.* 86. 1.
Job 31. 10. and let others *b.*- upon her
Psal. 31. 2. *b.*- thine ear to me, *Prov.* 22. 17.
95. 6. O come, let us worship and *b.*- let us kneel
Isa. 10. 4. *b.* - under prisoners ‖ 46. 2. *b.*- together
49. 23. kings *b.*- to thee ‖ 51. 23. have said *b.*-
58. 5. *b.*- his head as a bulrush ‖ 60. 14. ‖ 65. 12.
Rom. 11. 10. darkened, and *b.*- their back alway

BOW *Knee.*

Gen. 41. 43. and they cried before him, *b.* the -
Isa. 45. 23. to me every - shall *b.* *Rom.* 14. 11.
Eph. 3. 14. I *b.* my - ‖ *Phil.* 2. 10. every - shall *b.*

BOWED, *p.* *Gen.* 33. 6. children *b.* ‖ 7. Rachel *b.*
Gen. 43. 26. Joseph's brethren *b.* themselves to him
49. 15. Issachar *b.* his shoulder to bear, and bec.
Judg. 5. 27. at her feet he *b.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 10. *b.* herself
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phineas' wife *b.* herself and travailed
20. 41. David *b.* himself ‖ 25. 23. Abigail *b.* 41.
2 *Sam.* 19. 14. David *b.* the heart of men of Judah
22. 10. *b.* heavens and came down, *Psal.* 18. 9.
1 *Kin.* 1. 16. Bath-sheba *b.* and did obeisance, 31.
18. 19. which have not *b.* to Baal, *Rom.* 11. 4.
2 *Kin.* 2. 15. *b.* before Elisha ‖ 4. 37. *b.* herself to
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. *b.* upon pavement ‖ 29. 29. king *b.*
Esth. 3. 2. *b.* to Haman ‖ 5. Mordecai *b.* not
Matt. 27. 29. *b.* the knee ‖ *Luke* 13. 11. and was *b.*

BOWED *down.*

Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *b.*- before the people
42. 6. Joseph's brethren came and *b.*-, 43. 28.

Num.

Num. 25. 2. people did eat and *b.*- to their gods *Judg* 7. 6. reſt of the people *b.*- on their knees 2 *Chr.* 25. 14. ſet them up to be his gods, and *b.*- *Pſal.* 35. 14. I *b.*- heavi y ‖ 38. 6. I am *b.*- greatly 44. 25. our ſoul is *b.*- to duſt ‖ 57. 6. my ſoul *b.*- *Pſal.* 145. 14. raiſeth up all that be *b.*-, 146. 8. *Iſa.* 2. 11. haughtineſs of men ſhall be *b.*-, 17. 21. 3. I was *b.*- at the hearing of it, I was diſm. *Luke* 24. 5. they were afraid and *b.*- their faces

BOWED *Head.*

Gen. 24. 26. man *b.* his - and worſhipped, 48. 43. 28. they *b.* their *heads* and made obeiſance *Ex.* 4. 31. *b.* their *hea'ts* and worſh. 12. 27. *Neh.* 8. 6. 34. 8. Moſes made haſte and *b.* his - to earth *Num.* 22. 31. Balaam *b.* his - and fell flat on face 2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Jehoſhaphat *b.* his - ‖ 29. 30. *John* 19. 30. Jeſus *b.* his - and gave up the ghoſt

BOWED *himſelf.*

Gen. 18. 2. Abraham *b.*-, 23. 7, 12. ‖ 19. 1. Lot *b.*- 33. 3. Jacob *b.*-, 47. 31. ‖ 48. 12. Joſeph *b.*- *Judg.* 16. 40. Samſon *b.*- ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David *b.*- 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. Saul *b.*- ‖ 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. Mephiboſheth 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Joab *b.*- ‖ 33. Abſalom ‖ 18. 21. Cuſhi 24. 20. Araunah *b.*- before king, 1 *Chr.* 21. 21. 1 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan *b.*- ‖ 47. the king *b.*- on bed 53. Adonijah came and *b.*- to king Solomon 2. 19. Solomon roſe and *b.*- to his mother

BOWETH, *v. Judg.* 7. 5. *Iſa.* 2. 9. | 46. 1.

BOWING, *p.* Gen. 24. 52. Eliezer *b.* himſelf *Pſal.* 17. 11. *b.* down to earth ‖ 62. 3. ‖ *Mark* 15. 19.

BOWMEN, *s. Jer.* 4. 29. for noiſe of the *b.*

BOWELS, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The entrails*, Job 20. 14. Acts 1. 18. [2] *The heart*, 2 Cor. 6. 12. Philem. 7. [3] *The womb*, Gen. 25. 23. [4] *Pity or compaſſion*, Iſa. 63. 15. Jer. 31. 20. [5] *One greatly beloved*, Philem. 12. [6] *Tender mercies*, Pſal. 25. †6. Prov. 12. †10.

Gen. 15. 4. out of thy own *b.* ſhall be thy heir 25. 23. two people from thy *b.* ‖ 43. 30. *b.* did yearn *Num.* 5. 22. this water ſhall go into thy *b.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. feed out of thy *b.* 16. 11. ‖ 26. 10. 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. *b.* did yearn on her ſon ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. 2 *Chr.* 21. 18. L. ſmote his *b.* ‖ 19. *b.* fell out ‖ 32. 21. *Job* 20. 14. meat in his *b.* ‖ 30. 27. my *b.* boiled *Pſal.* 22. 14. melted in midſt of my *b.* ‖ 25. †6. 71. 6. out of mothers *b.* ‖ 109. 18. come in his *b.* *Song* 5. 4. and my *b.* were moved for him *Iſa.* 16. 11. my *b.* ſhall ſound like an harp for 48. 19. the offſpring of thy *b.* like the gravel 49. 1. from *b.* of my mother, he made mention 63. 15. where is ſounding of thy *b.* and mercies? *Jer.* 4. 19. my *b.* my *b.* ‖ 31. 20. *b.* are troubled *Lam.* 1. 20. behold, O L. my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11. *Ezek.* 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with roll ‖ 7. 19. nor fill *b.* *Acts* 1. 18. Judas burſt aſunder all his *b.* guſhed out 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. ſtraitened in own *b.* ‖ 7. †15. Titus his *b.* *Phil.* 1. 8. I long after in *b.* of Chriſt ‖ 2. 1. if any *b.* *Col.* 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies, kindneſs, meekn. *Philem.* 7. *b.* of ſaints refreſhed ‖ 12. my own *b.* 20. 1 *John* 3. 17. ſhutteth up his *b.* of compaſſion

BOWL, *S. s. Exod.* 25. 29. *b.* to cover, 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7. diſhes and *b.* † 14. ‖ 7. 85. *b* weighing *Judg.* 6. 38. wringed dew out, a *b.* full of water 1 *Kin.* 7. 50. *b.* and ſnuffers of gold, 1 *Chr.* 28. 17. *Eccl.* 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken ‖ *Amos* 6. 6. wine *Zech.* 4. 2. candleſtick with *b.* ‖ 3. right ſide of *b.* 9. 15. be filled like *b.* ‖ 14. 20. pots ſhall be like *b.*

BOX, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 1. *v.* of oil in thine hand, 3. *Matt.* 26. 7. alabaſter *b.* *Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37.

BOX-TREE. *Iſa.* 41. 19. ſet the *b.* ‖ 60. 13. glory

BOY, S, *s. Gen.* 25. 27. *Joel* 3. 3. *Zech.* 8. 5.

BOZEZ, *Mud, boggy.* 1 Sam. 14. 4.

BOZKATH, *In diſtreſs, puff'd up.* Joſh. 15. 39. 2 Kin. 22. 1.

BOZRAH, *In tribulation.* Gen. 36. 33. 1 Chr. 1. 44. Iſa. 34. 6. | 63. 1. Jer. 48. 24 | 49. 13, 22. Amos 1. 12. Mic. 2. 12.

BRACELET, S. *s Gen.* 24. 30. ſaw *b.* on ſiſter's *Gen,* 38. 18. thy ſignet, thy *b.* and thy ſtaff, 25. *Exod.* 35. 22. brought *b. Num.* 31. 50. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. *Iſa.* 3. 19. take thy *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 11. I put *b.* on

BRAKE, *v. Exod.* 9. 25. hail *b.* every tree *Exod.* 32. 3. *b.* off ear-rings ‖ 19. tables *b. Deut.* 9. 17. *Judg.* 7. 19. *b.* pitchers, 20. ‖ 9. 53. *b.* his ſkull 16. 9. *b.* the withs, 12. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. his neck *b.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 16. three mighty men *b.* thro', 1 *Chr.* 11. 18. 1 *Kin.* 19. 11. a ſtrong wind *b.* in pieces the rocks 2 *Kin.* 11. 18. Baal's images *b.* they in pieces 18. 4. *b.* images, and *b.* braſen ſerpent ‖ 23. 7. 23. 14. Joſiah *b.* the images, 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. 2 *Chr.* 21. 17. Arabians came, and *b.* into Judah *Job* 29. † 17. *b.* jaws of wicked ‖ 38. 8. ſea *b.* forth, 10. *Pſal.* 76. 3. *b.* the arrows ‖ 105. 16. *b.* whole ſtaff 105. 33. *b.* the trees ‖ 106. 29. the plague *b.* in 107. 14. out of darkneſs he *b.* bands in ſunder *Jer.* 28. 10. took yoke from Jeremiah and *b.* it 31. 32. my covenant they *b.* tho' I was a huſband *Ezek.* 17. 16. oath he deſpiſed, and covenant he *b.* *Dan.* 2. 1. ſleep *b.* ‖ 34. ſtone *b.* ‖ 6. 24. lions *b.* 7. 7. beaſt *b.* in pieces ‖ 8. 7. *b.* his two horns *Matt.* 14. 19. he bleſſed and *b.* 15. 36. | 26. 26 *Mark* 6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. | 22 19. | 24. 30. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *Mark* 14. 3. *b.* the box ‖ *Luk.* 5. 6. net *b.* ‖ 8. 29. *John* 19. 32. *b.* the legs ‖ 33. they *b.* not his legs

BRAKE *down.*

2 *Kin.* 10. 27. *b.*-Baal, 2 *Chr.* 23. 17. ‖ 11. 18. 14. 13. *b.*- wall of Jeruſalem, 2 *Chr.* 25. 23. 23. 7. *b.*- houſes of Sodomites ‖ 8. *b.*- high places 12. *b.*- altars, 15. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 26. 6. | 34. 4.

BRAKEST, *v. Exod.* 34. 1. table thou *b. Deut.* 10. 2. *Pſal.* 74. 13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14. ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 7.

BRAMBLE, S, *s. Judg.* 9. 14. ſaid trees to the. *b.* 15. *Iſa.* 34. 13. *b.* ſhall come ‖ *Luke* 6. 44. nor of *b.* grapes

BRANCH, *s.* ſignifies, *The beugh of a tree*, Pſal. 104. 12.

To which are compared, [1] *Jeſus Chriſt*, Iſa. 11. 1. Jer. 23. 5. Zech. 3. 8. | 6. 12. [2] *True believers who have vital union with Chriſt*, John 15. 5. [3] *Men of power*, Iſa. 9. 14. [4] *Children or poſterity*, Job 8. 16. | 15. 32. [5] *Proſperity and comfort*, Hoſ. 14. 6.

Exod. 25. 33 knop and flower in one *b.* 37. 19. *Num.* 13. 23. cut down a *b.* with one cluſter of gr. *Job* 8. 16. his *b.* ſhooteth ‖ 14. 7. tender *b.* ‖ 15. 32. 18. 16. *b.* ſhall be cut off ‖ 29. 19. dew on my *b.* *Pſal.* 80. 15. *b.* thou made ſtrong ‖ *Prov.* 11. 28. *Iſa.* 4. 2. *b.* of Lord be beautiful ‖ 9. 14. cut off *b.* *Iſa.* 11. 1. a *b.* ſhall grow ‖ 14. 19. like abominable *b.* 17. 9. ſtrong cities ſhall be as an uppermoſt *b.* left 19. 15. *b.* orruſh ‖ 25. 5. the *b.* of terrible broken 60. 21. *b.* of my planting, the work of my hands *Jer.* 23. 5. I will raiſe to David a righteous *b.*

Jer.

Jer. 33. 15. *b.* of righteouſneſs to grow ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 17. *Ezek.* 17. 3. came, and took the higheſt *b.* 22. *Dan.* 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots ſhall one ſtand *Zech.* 3. 8. my ſervant the *B.* ‖ 6. 12. whoſe name is *B.* *Mal.* 4. 1. ſhall leave them neither root nor *b.* *Matt.* 24. 32. when *b.* is yet tender, *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 1. 78. the *b.* from on high hath viſited *John* 15. 2. every *b.* in me ‖ 4. as *b.* cannot bear ‖ 6.

BRANCHES, *s. Gen.* 40. 10. were three *b.* 12. *Gen.* 49. 22. *b.* run over the wall ‖ *Exod.* 25. 32. ſix *Lev.* 23. 40. take *b.* of palm-tree, *Neh.* 8. 15. *Job* 15. 30. the flame ſhall dry up his *b.* and *Pſal.* 80. 11. ſhe ſent out her *b.* to the river 104. 12. the fowls which ſing among the *b.* *Iſa.* 16. 8. Moab's *b.* are ſtretched out, they 17. 6. four or five in the utmoſt fruitful *b.* 18. 5. cut down the *b.* ‖ 27. 10. conſume the *b.* *Jer.* 11 16. *b.* are broken ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 6. ‖ 19. 10, 14. *Ezek.* 31. 8. not like Aſſyrian's *b.* ‖ 36. 8. ſhoot *b.* *Dan.* 4. 14. cut off his *b.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 6. Ephraim's *b.* *Hoſ.* 14. 6. his *b.* ſhall ſpread ‖ *Joel* 1. 7. *b.* white *Zech.* 4. 12. I ſaid, what be theſe two olive *b.*? *Matt.* 13. 32. birds lodge in the *b.* *Luke* 13. 19. 21. 8. others cut down *b.* *Mark* 11. 8. *John* 12. 13. *Mark* 4. 32. ſhooteth *b.* ‖ *John* 15. 5. ye are the *b.* *Rom.* 11. 16. root holy, ſo *b.* ‖ 17. *b.* be broken off, 19. 18. boaſt not againſt the *b.* but if thou boaſt 21. for if G. ſpared not the natural *b.* take heed

BRAND, *S. s. Judg.* 15. 5. *b.* on fire ‖ *Zech.* 3. 2.

BRANDISH, *v. Exod.* 32. 10. ſhall *b.* my ſword

BRASS, *s.* is *a compound metal*, Exod. 31. 4. *and* denotes, [1] *a people impudent in ſin*, Iſa. 48. 4. Ezek. 22. 18. [2] *Great ſtrength*, Dan. 2. 30. Mic. 4. 13. [3] *Duration and immutability*, Zech. 6. 1. [4] *The infinite power of Chriſt*, Rev. 1. 15. *Exod.* 25. 3. the offering, take gold, ſilver, *b.* 35. 5. 26. 11. taches of *b.* 36. 18. ‖ 30. 18. laver of *b.* 37. thou ſhalt caſt five ſockets of *b.* 27. 10, 17. 18. ‖ 36. 38. ‖ 38. 11, 17, 19. 27. 2. ſhalt overlay the altar with *b.* 6. ‖ 38. 2. 4. net-work of *b.* ‖ 19. pins of the court of *b.* 31. 4. to work in gold, ſilver, and *b.* 35. 32. 38. 5. rings of *b.* ‖ 6. overlaid the ſtaves with *b.* 29. *b.* of the offering ‖ 39. 39. and his grate of *b.* *Num.* 21. 9. ſerpent of *b.* when he beheld ſerpent *Deut.* 8. 9. hills mayſt dig *b.* ‖ 28. 23. heaven be *b.* *Judg.* 16. 21. Samſon bound with fetters of *b.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 5. helmet of *b.* 38. ‖ 6. greaves of *b.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 8. David took much *b.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 8. 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. worker in *b.* ‖ 15. pillars, 2 *Kin.* 25. 13. 16. chapiters of *b.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. *Jer.* 52. 22. 27. baſes of *b.* ‖ 30. plates ‖ 38. layers, 2 *Chr.* 4. 16. 45. ſhovels of *b.* ‖ 47. weight of *b.* not, 2 *Chr.* 4. 18. 2 *Kin.* 25. 7. fetters of *b.* ‖ 13. *b.* to Babylon, *Jer.* 52. 17. 1 *Chr.* 15. 19. cymbals of *b.* ‖ 22. 3. *b.* in abundance 29. 2. I have prepared *b.* for things of *b.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 10. Rehoboam made ſhields of *b.* *Job* 6. 12. is my fleſh *b.* ‖ 40. 18. ‖ 41. 27. *b.* as wood *Pſal.* 107. 16. he hath broken the gates of *b.* *Iſa.* 45. 2. break gates of *b.* ‖ 48. 4. thy brow *b.* 60. 17. for wood I will bring *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 11. *Dan.* 2. 32. thighs of *b.* ‖ 39. kingdom of *b.* 7. 19. nails were of *b.* ‖ 10. 6. feet like poliſhed *b.* *Mic.* 4. 13. thine horn iron, and thy hoofs *b.* *Zech.* 6. 1. mountains of *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 9. nor *b.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as ſounding *b.* or *Rev.* 1. 15. and his feet like to fine *b.* 2. 18. *Rev.* 9. 20. that they ſhould not worſhip idols of *b.* *Iron and* BRASS. *S.*

Gen. 4. 22. Tubal-cain, an inſtructor in *b.*-

Lev. 26. 19. heaven - earth *b.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 22.

Deut. 33. 25. thy ſhoes ſhall be *b.* as thy days, *Joſh.* 22. 8. 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 7, 14. | 24. 12. *Job* 28. 2. *Iſa.* 48. 4. | 60. 17. *Jer.* 6. 28. *Ezek.* 22. 18, 20. *Dan.* 2. 35, 45. | 4. 15. | 5. 4.

Veſſels of BRASS.

Exod. 27. 3. | 38. 3. *Joſh.* 6. 19, 24. 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. 2 *Kin.* 25. 14. 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. *Jer.* 52. 18, 20. *Ezek.* 27. 13. *Rev.* 18. 12.

BRASEN, *ad. Ex.* 27. 4. *b.* rings ‖ 35. 16. grate, 38. 4. *Exod.* 38. † 8. *b.* glaſſes ‖ 10. and their *b.* ſockets 20. *Lev.* 6. 28. ſin-offering ſodden in a *b.* pot *Num.* 16. 39. *b.* cenſers ‖ 1 *Kings* 4. 13. *b.* bars 1 *Kings* 7. 30. *b.* wheels ‖ 14. 27. *b.* ſhields 2 *Kings* 16. 17. *b.* oxen ‖ 18. 4. brake *b.* ſerpent 25. 13. *b.* ſea did Chaldees break, *Jer.* 52. 17. 2 *Chr.* 6. 13. *b.* ſcaffold ‖ *Jer.* 1. 18. *b.* wall ‖ 52. 20. *Mark* 7. 4. waſhing of cups and pots, and *b.* veſſels *See* ALTAR.

BRAVERY, *s. Iſa.* 3. 18. will take away their *b.*

BRAWLER, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. be no *b. Tit.* 3. 2.

BRAWLING, *S. s. Prov.* 21. 19. | 25. 24.

BRAY, ED, *p. Job* 6. 5. wild aſs *b.* ‖ 30. 7. they *b.* *Pſal.* 42. † 1. as the hart *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 27. 22. *b.* a fool

BREACH, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The ruin of a wall by warlike engines*, Ezek. 26. 10. [2] *Violation of a promiſe*, Num. 14. 34. [3] *A fracture or bruiſe*, Lev. 24. 20. [4] *Judgment or puniſhment*, 2 Sam. 6. 8. [5] *Confeſſion and animoſities*, Pſal. 60. 2.

Gen. 38. 29. this *b.* be upon thee ‖ *Lev.* 24. 20. *b.* for *b.* *Num.* 14. 34. *b.* of promiſe ‖ *Judg.* 21. 15. *b.* in tribes 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. as *b.* of waters ‖ 6. 8. *b.* on Uzzah 2 *Kin.* 12. 5. any *b.* found ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 13. | 13. 11. *Neh.* 6. 1. the wall no *b.* ‖ *Job* 16. 14. with *b.* on *b.* *Pſal.* 106. 23. had not Moſes ſtood in the *b.* *Prov.* 15. 4. perverſeneſs is a *b.* in the ſpirit *Iſa.* 7. 6. let us make a *b.* ‖ 30. 13. iniquity be a *b.* 30. 26. in the day the Lord bindeth up the *b.* 58. 12. the repairer of the *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. † 14. *Jer.* 14. 17. broken with *b.* ‖ 17. † 18. double *b.* *Lam.* 2. 13. thy *b.* is great ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 10. in city a *b.*

BREACHES, *s. Judg.* 5. 17. Aſher abode in *b.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 27. repaired *b.* of the city of David 2 *Kin.* 12. 5. repair *b.* ‖ 6. not repaired the *b.* 12. *Neh.* 4. 7. *b.* ſtopped ‖ *Pſal.* 60. 2. heal the *b.* thereof *Iſa.* 22. 9. *b.* of city of David ‖ *Ezek.* 13. † 5. up to *b.* *Amos* 4. 3. go out at the *b.* ‖ 6. 11. Lord ſmite with *b.* 9. 11. and I will cloſe up the *b.* thereof

BREAD, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Natural food*, Gen. 3. 19. [2] *All things neceſſary for life*, Matt. 6. 11. [3] *Manna*, John 6. 31. [4] *Jeſus Chriſt*, John 6. 41, 50. [5] *The goſpel ordinances and privileges thereof*, Prov. 9. 5.

Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek brought forth *b.* 18. 5. I will fetch a morſel of *b.* and comfort 21. 14. Abr. took *b.* ‖ 25. 34. Jacob gave Eſau *b.* 27. 17. ſhe gave *b.* to Jacob ‖ 41. 54. in Egypt was *b.* *Gen.* 41. 55. cried for *b.* ‖ 43. 31. ſet on *b.* ‖ 45. 23. 47. 15. give us *b.* ‖ 19. buy us and our land for *b.* 49. 20. out of Aſher his *b.* ſhall be fat, and *Exod.* 16. 4. I will rain *b.* ‖ 8. *b.* to the full, 12, 29, 32. 23. 25. bleſs thy *b.* ‖ 29. 32. *b.* in the baſket 29. 34. if ought of *b.* remain until the morning

Exod.

Exod. 40. 23. and he ſet the *b.* in order upon the table
Lev. 8. 26. took a cake of oiled *b.* and a wafer
21. 6. *b.* of their God they do offer, 8. 17, 21.
22. 25. nor from ſtranger offer *b.* ‖ 23. 18. ‖ 26. 26.
Num. 4. 7. continual *b.* ‖ 14. 9. people are *b.* for us
21. 5. loatheth this light *b.* ‖ 28. 2. my *b.* obſerve
Deut. 8. 3. not live by *b.* only, *Matt.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.
23. 4. met you not with *b.* ‖ 29. 6. not eaten *b.*
Joſh. 9. 5. the *b.* was dry ‖ 12. this *b.* we took hot
Judg. 7. 13. cake of barley *b.* tumbled into hoſt
8. 6. that we ſhould give *b.* to thy army, 15.
19. 5. morſel of *b.* ‖ 19. and there is *b.* and wine
Ruth 1. 6. viſited his people in giving them *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. hired for *b.* ‖ 36. crouch for *b.* ‖ 9. 7.
16. 20. Jeſſe took aſs with *b.* ‖ 21. 4. hallowed *b.* 5, 6.
22. 13. haſt given him *b.* ‖ 25. 11. take my *b.*
28. 22. ſet a morſel of *b.* ‖ 30. 11. gave him *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. fall from Joab one that lacketh *b.*
35. taſte *b.* or ought elſe till ſun be down ‖ 6. 19.
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. haſt eaten *b.* 23. ‖ 17. 6. brought *b.*
17. 11. bring morſel of *b.* ‖ 18. 4. fed with *b.* 13.
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. man of God *b.* ‖ 18. 32. to a land of *b.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. they of Zebulon brought *b.* on aſſes
Neh. 5. 14. have not eaten the *b.* of the governor
9. 15. and giveſt them *b.* from heaven ‖ 13. 2.
Job 15. 23. wandreth for *b.* ‖ 22. 7. withholden *b.*
27. 14. his offspring not be ſatisfied with *b.*
28. 5. as for the earth out of it cometh *b.* ‖ 33. 20.
Pſal. 37. 25. ſeed begging *b.* ‖ 78. 20. can he give *b.*
80. 5. *b.* of tears ‖ 102. 9. eaten aſhes like *b.*
104. 15. *b.* which ſtrengtheneth man's heart
105. 40. *b.* of heaven ‖ 132. 15. ſatisfy poor with *b.*
Prov. 9. 17. *b.* eaten in ſecret ‖ 12. 9. lacketh *b.* ‖ 11.
20. 13. ſatisfied with *b.* 28. 19. ‖ 17. *b.* of deceit
22. 9. giveth *b.* to the poor ‖ 31. 27. *b.* of idleneſs
Eccl. 9. 11. nor *b.* to wiſe ‖ 11. 1. caſt *b* on waters
Iſa. 3. 1. ſtay of *b.* ‖ 7. *b.* nor clothing ‖ 21. 14.
30. 20. tho' the Lord give you *b.* of adverſity
33. 16. *b.* ſhall be given to the upright
44. 15. he baketh *b.* on the coals thereof, 19.
51. 14. not die, nor that his *b.* ſhould fail
55. 2. which is not *b.* ‖ 10. give *b.* to the eater
58. 7. is it not to deal thy *b.* to the hungry
Jer. 42. 14. nor hunger of *b.* ‖ 44. ‡ 17. plenty of *b.*
Lam. 1. 11. ſeek *b.* ‖ 4. 4. children aſk *b.* ‖ 5. 6, 9.
Ezek. 4. 15. prepare thy *b.* ‖ 17. want *b.* and water
16. 49. pride, fulneſs of *b.* ‖ 18. 7. *b.* to hungry
Hoſ. 2. 5. give me my *b.* ‖ 9. 4. as *b.* of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of *b.* ‖ 8. 11. not famine of *b.*
Hag. 2. 12. ſkirt touch *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 7. offer polluted *b.*
Matt. 4. 3. theſe ſtones be made *b.* *Luke* 4. 3.
6. 11. give us this day our daily *b.* *Luke* 11. 11.
7. 9. if ſon aſk *b.* ‖ 15. 26. to take children's *b.*
15. 33. whence ſo much *b.* *Mark* 8. 4.
16. 5. forgotten to take *b.* 11. 12. *Mark* 8. 14.
26. 26. Jeſus took *b.* and bleſſed it, *Mark* 14. 22.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating *b.* ‖ 9. 3. neither *b.*
15. 17. *b.* enough and to ſpare ‖ 22. 19. ‖ 24. 30, 35.
John 6. 7. two hundred penny-worth of *b.* is not
32. Moſes gave not that *b* ‖ 33. *b* of God is he
6. 34. Lord evermore give us this *b.*
John 6. 35. Jeſus ſaid, I am the *b.* of life, 48.
41. *b.* that came down, 50, 58. ‖ 51. living *b.*
13. 18. that eateth *b.* with me, lift up his heel
21. 9. fiſh thereon, and *b.* ‖ 13. Jeſus taketh *b.*
Acts 2. 42. continued in breaking *b.* 46.
20. 7. came to break *b.* ‖ 11. and had broken *b.*

Acts 27. 35. he took *b.* and gave thanks to God
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *b.* we break ‖ 17. many, are one *b.*
11. 23. in which he was betrayed, he took *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both miniſter *b.* for your food

See AFFLICTION

BREAD-*Corn, s. Iſa.* 28. 28. *b.*- is bruiſed

BREAD with *eat.*

Gen. 3. 19. in the ſweat of thy face ſhalt thou -*b.*
28. 20. if the Lord will give me *b.* to *eat*
31. 54. his brethren to -*b.* ‖ 37. 25. ‖ 39. 6.
43. 32. might not -*b.* with the Hebrews
Exo. 2. 20. call him that he may -*b.* ‖ 16. 3. did -*b.*
18. 12. to -*b.* with Moſes ‖ 34. 28. not -*b.* 40 days
Lev. 21. 22. -*b.* of his God ‖ 23. 14. not -*b.* ‖ 26. 5.
Num. 15. 19. when ye *eat* the *b.* of the land
Deut. 8. 9. thou ſhalt -*b.* without ſcarcity
Judg. 13. 16. I will not -*b.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 14. come -*b.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. -*b.* at my table, 10. ‖ 12. 17. nor did -*b.*
12. 20. ſet *b.* and he did - ‖ 21. didſt riſe and -*b.*
1 *Kings* 13. 8. nor will I -*b.* 16. ‖ 9. *eat* no *b.*
15. then ſaid he, come home with me and -*b.*
21. 7. ariſe -*b.* let thy heart be merry, I will
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. Eliſha to -*b.* ‖ 6. 22. ‖ 23. 9. ‖ 25. 29.
Job 42. 11. and did -*b.* with Job in his houſe
Pſal. 14. 4. eat my people as they -*b.* 53. 4. ‖ 41. 9.
102. 4. I forget to -*b.* ‖ 127. 2. to -*b.* of ſorrows
Prov. 4. 17. -*b.* of wickedneſs ‖ 9. 5. come - of my *b.*
23. 6. - not *b.* of him ‖ 25. 21. give him *b.* to -
Eccl. 9. 7. -*b.* with joy ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 1. *eat* our own *b.*
Jer. 5. 17. *eat* up thy *b.* ‖ 41. 1. -*b.* in Mizpah
Ezek. 4. 13. *eat* defiled *b.* ‖ 16. -*b.* by weight
12. 18. -*b.* with quaking ‖ 19. -*b.* with care
44. 3. prince ſit in it to -*b.* before the Lord
Am. 7. 12. flee to Judah, there -*b.* ‖ *Ob.* 7. that -*b.*
Matt. 15. 2. waſh not hands when they -*b.*
Mark 3. 20. could not -*b.* ‖ 6. 36. buy *b.* to - ‖ 7. 2, 5.
Luke 14. 1. to -*b.* on ſabbath ‖ 15. -*b.* in kingdom
John 6. 5. whence buy *b.* ‖ 23. nigh where did -*b.*
31. *b.* from heaven to - ‖ 51. if any man - this *b.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. often as - this *b.* ‖ 27. ſhall - this *b.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. -*b.* for nought ‖ 12. quietneſs - their *b.*

Leavened BREAD.

Exod. 12. 15. who eateth -*b.* that ſoul be cut off
13. 3. no -*b.* be eaten ‖ 7. no -*b.* be ſeen
23. 18. not offer blood of my ſacrifice with -*b.*
Lev. 7. 13. offer for his offering -*b.* ‖ *Deut.* 16. 3, 4.

Loaf, or *Loaves of* BREAD.

Exod. 29. 23. one -*b.* with ram of conſecration
Judg. 8. 5. give -*b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10 3. 3 -*b.* ‖ 4. two -*b.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 3. give me five -*b.* in my hand
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. on aſſes 200 -*b* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. dealt a -*b.*

No BREAD.

Gen. 47. 13. there was -*b.* in all the land
Num. 21. 5. there is -*b.* and our ſouls loatheth
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. -*b.* under my hand ‖ 6. -*b.* but ſhew *b.*
28. 20. Saul had eaten -*b.* all the day, nor
30. 12. the Egyptian had eaten -*b.* three days
1 *Kin.* 21. 4. would eat -*b.* ‖ 5. why ſad, eateſt -*b.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 3. -*b.* for the people, *Jer.* 52. 6.
Ezra 10. 6. did eat -*b.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 9 -*b.* in the city
Dan. 10. 3. I ate - pleaſant *b.* neither came fleſh
Matt. 16. 7. bec. we have taken -*b.* 8. *Mark* 8. 16, 17.
Mark 6. 8. take no ſcrip, -*b.* no money in purſe

Piece or *Pieces of* BREAD.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. put me, I pray, that I may eat a -*b.*
Prov. 6. 26. brought to a - *b.* ‖ 28. 21. for a - *b.*
Jer. 37. 21. give Jeremiah daily a *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 19.

Staff of BREAD.

Lev. 26. 26. when I have broken the - your *b.*
Pſal. 105. 16. whole - *b. Ezek.* 4.16. |5. 16. |14. 13.

See BASKET, FEAST.

Unleavened BREAD.

Gen. 19. 3. Lot did bake *-b.* and they did eat
Exod. 12. 8. eat paſſover with *-b. Num.* 9. 11. 15. ſeven days eat *-b.* 13. 6, 7. | 23. 15. | 34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 6. *Num.* 28. 17. *Deut.* 16. 3. 18. of the month eat *-b.* 20 ‖ 29. 2. take *-b.*
Lev. 6. 16. meat-offering ye ſhall eat with *-b.*
Num. 6. 15. wafers of *-b.* ‖ *Deut.* 16. 8. ſix days eat *-b.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. witch did bake *-b.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 9. eat
Ezek. 45. 21. on 14th day paſſover of *-b.* be eaten
Mark 14. 12. firſt day of *-b.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 7. days of *-b. Acts* 20. 6. after days of - ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 8 *-b.* of ſincerity

BREADTH, *s. Gen.* 6. 15. ark, the *b.* 50 cubits
Gen. 13. 17. thro' land in *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 27. 18. *b.* of court
Exod. 28. 16. breaſt-plate, a ſpan the *b.* 39. 9. 38. 1. altar five cubits *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 2. 5. as a foot *b.*
Judg. 20. 16. could ſling ſtones at an hair's *b.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 2. *b.* of L.'s houſe, 20 cubits, 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. 7. 6. the *b.* of the porch was thirty cubits
2 *Chr.* 4. 2. the *b.* of the altar was twenty cubits
Ezra 6. 3. the *b.* of the Lord's houſe ſixty cubits
Job 37. 10. *b.* of waters ‖ 38. 18. *b.* of the earth
Iſa. 8. 8. his wings ſhall fill the *b.* of the land
Ezek. 40. 5. *b.* of building ‖ 11. entry ‖ 13. gate, 20, 48. 49. *b.* of porch ‖ 41. 1. tabernacle ‖ 2. door, 3. 41. 5. *b.* of ſide-chambers ‖ 7. houſe ‖ 11. of place left 14. *b.* of face of the houſe ‖ 45. 1. of holy portion
Dan. 3. 1. the *b.* of the image was ſix cubits
Hab. 1. 6. ſhall march thro' the *b.* of the land
Zech. 2. 2. meaſure Jeruſalem to ſee the *b.* ‖ 5. 2.
Eph. 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length, and depth
Rev. 20. 9. *b.* of the earth ‖ 21. 16. large as the *b.*

BREAK, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 32. *b.* of day, *Acts* 20. 11.

BREAK, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To daſh to pieces*, Exod. 34. 13. [2] *To make void, or of none effect*, 1 Kings 15. 19. [3] *To puniſh or afflict*, Job 13. 25. [4] *To diſſuade or ſever*, Zech. 11. 14. [5] *To faint*, Pſal. 119. 20. [6] *To take away*, Pſal. 105. 16. [7] *To deſtroy*, Pſal. 10. 15. [8] *Great ſorrow of heart*, Acts 21. 13. [9] *To ſhine or appear*, Song 2. 17.

Gen. 19. 9. came near to *b.* door ‖ 27. 40. *b.* yoke
Exod. 12. 46. nor ſhall ye *b.* a bone, *Num.* 9. 12. 13. 13. *b.* his neck, 34. 20. ‖ 34. 13. *b.* their images
Lev. 11. 33. veſſel unclean *b.* ‖ 26. 19. *b.* the pride
Num. 24. 8. *b.* their bones ‖ 30. 2. man vow, not *b.*
Deut. 12. 3. *b.* their pillars ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. from maſter
1 *Kin.* 15. 19. *b.* league, 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 14.
Job 13. 25. wilt *b.* a leaf ‖ 39. 15. beaſt may *b.*
Pſal. 2. 3. *b.* their bands ‖ 9. *b.* them with rod 10. 15. *b.* thou the arm of the wicked, and 58. 6. *b.* their teeth, O God, in their mouth 89. 31. if *b.* my ſtatutes ‖ 141. 5. not *b.* my head
Song 2. 17. until day *b.* and ſhadows flee, 4. 6.
Iſa. 14. 25. *b.* Aſſyrians ‖ 28. 24. clods ‖ 28. not *b.* 30. 14. *b.* it as potters veſſel ‖ 38. 13. *b.* my bones 42. 3. bruiſed reed will he not *b. Matt.* 12. 20.
Iſa. 58. 6. that is the faſt, that ye *b.* every yoke
Jer. 15. 12. ſhall iron *b.* ‖ 19. 10. *b.* the bottle, 11. 28. 4. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon, 11. | 30. 8.
Ezek. 4. 16. I will *b.* the ſtaff of bread, 5. 16. | 14. 13. 16. 38. *b.* wedlock ‖ 23. 34. *b.* the ſhards there 29. 7. thou didſt *b.* ‖ 30. 18. *b.* yokes of Egypt

Ezek. 30. 22. and I will *b.* Pharaoh's arms, 24.
Hoſ. 1. 5. *b.* bow of Iſrael, 2. 18. ‖ 10. 11. Jacob *b.* clods
Joel 2. 7. not *b.* ranks ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. *b.* bar of Damaſc.
Mic. 3. 3. *b.* their bones ‖ *Nah.* 1. 13. I *b.* his yoke
Zech. 11. 14. that I might *b.* the brotherhood
Matt. 5. 19. *b.* one of theſe leaſt ‖ 9. 17. bottles *b. Acts* 20. 7. to *b.* bread ‖ 21. 13. to *b.* my heart
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the bread which we *b.* is it not the

BREAK *Covenant.*

Lev. 26. 15, 44. *Deut.* 31. 16, 20. *Judg.* 2. 1. *Pſal.* 89. 34. *Jer.* 14. 21. | 33. 20. *Ezek.* 17. 15. *Zech.* 11. 10.

BREAK *down.*

Exod. 23. 24. quite *b.*- their images, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Lev. 14. 45. and he ſhall *b.* the houſe, the ſtones
Deut. 12. † 3. ye ſhall *b.*- their altars
Judg. 8. 9. when I come again, I will *b.*- this
Neh. 4. 3. if a fox go up, ſhall *b.*- their ſtone wall
Pſal. 74. 6. *b.*- carved work ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 3. a time to *b.*-
Iſa. 5. 5. *b.*- wall ‖ *Jer.* 31. 28. watched to *b.*- ‖ 45. 4.
Ezek. 13. 14. ſo will I *b.*- the wall ye have daubed 16. 39. they ſhall *b.*- thy high places, they ſhall 26. 4. *b.*- towers of Tyrus ‖ 12. *b.*- thy walls
Hoſ. 10. 2. he ſhall *b.*- their altars, and ſpoil

BREAK *forth.*

Exod. 19. 22. leſt the Lord *b.*- upon them, 24.
Iſa. 14. 7. *b.*- into ſinging, 44. 23. | 49. 13. | 54. 1. 52. 9. *b.*- into joy ‖ 54. 3. *b.*- on the right-hand 55. 12. hills *b.*- into ſinging ‖ 58. 8. light *b.*-
Jer. 1. 14. evil ſhall *b.*- ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. *b.*- and cry

BREAK *off.*

Gen. 27. 40. thou ſhalt *b.* his yoke *off* thy neck
Exod. 32. 2. *b.*- the golden ear-rings, 24.
Dan. 4. 27. O king, *b.* thy ſins by righteouſneſs

BREAK *out.*

Exod. 22. 6. if fire *b.*- ‖ *Lev.* 13. 12. if leproſy *b.*-
Lev. 14. 43. plague *b.*- ‖ *Pſal.* 58. 6. *b.*- great teeth
Iſa. 35. 6. in the wilderneſs ſhall waters *b.*-
Amos 5. 6. leſt he *b.*- like fire in houſe of Joſeph

BREAK *in Pieces.*

2 *Kin.* 25. 13. Chaldeans *b.*- pillars of braſs
Job 19. 2. will ye *b.* me - ‖ 34. 24. *b.*- mighty men
Pſal. 72. 4. *b.*- the oppreſſor ‖ 94. 5. *b.*- thy people
Iſa. 45. 2. I will *b.*- the gates of braſs, and cut
Jer. 51. 20. *b.*- the nations ‖ 21. *b.*- horſe, 22.
Dan. 2. 40 ſhall it *b.*- and bruiſe kingdoms, 44. 7. 23. the fourth beaſt ſhall *b.*- whole earth

BREAK *through.*

Exod. 19. 21. leſt they *b.*- 24. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. to king
Matt. 6. 19. thieves *b.*- ‖ 20. thieves *b.* not -

BREAK *up.*

2 *Chr.* 32 † 1. Sennacherib thought to *b.* them *up*
Jer. 4. 3. *b.*- your fallow ground, *Hoſ.* 10. 12.

BREAKER, S, *s. Mic.* 2. 13. *b.* is come up
Rom. 1. 21. covenant *b.* ‖ 2. 25. if a *b.* of the law

BREAKEST, *v. Pſal.* 48. 7. *b.* ſhips of Tarſhiſh

BREAKETH, *v. Gen.* 32. 26. for the day *b.*
Job 9. 17. he *b.* me, 12. 14. |16. 14. ‖ 28. 4. flood *b.*
Pſal. 29. 5. *b.* the cedars ‖ 46. 9. he *b.* the bow 119. 20. my ſoul *b.* for the longing that it hath
Prov. 25. 15. ſoft tongue *b.* the bone ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 8.
Iſa. 59. 5. which is cruſhed *b.* out into a viper
Jer. 19. 11. as one *b.* a potter's veſſel not made whole 23. 29. *b.* rock in pieces ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. *Dan.* 2. 40.

BREAKING, *p. Gen.* 32. 24. wreſtled till *b.* of day
Exod. 9. 9. boil *b.* forth, 10. ‖ 22. 2. thief found *b.*
1 *Chr.* 14. 11. on enemies, like *b.* forth of waters

Job 30. 14. on me as a wide *b.* ‖ 41. 25. reaſon of *b.* *Pſal.* 144. 14. that there be no *b.* in, nor going out *Iſa.* 22. 5. *b.* down walls ‖ 30. 14. *b.* potter's veſſel *Ezek.* 16. 59. in *b.* covenant, 17. 18. ‖ 21. 6. loins *Hoſ.* 13. 13. long in place of *b.* forth of children *Luke* 24. 35. known in *b.* of bread ‖ *John* 7. † 23. *Acts* 2. 42. in *b.* bread, 46. ‖ *Rom.* 3. 33. *b.* the law

BREAST, S, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 25. bleſſings of the *b.* and *Exod.* 29. 26. *b.* of the ram ‖ 27. ſanctify the *b.* *Lev.* 7. 30. *b.* waved ‖ 31. *b.* ſhall be Aaron's ‖ 34. 8. 29. Moſes took *b.* ‖ 9. 20. fat on *b.* 21. ‖ 10. 14. *Num.* 6. 20. the wave *b.* ‖ 18. 18. as wave *b.* and *Job* 3 12. *b.* I ſhould ſuck ‖ 21. 24. *b.* full of milk 24. 9. they pluck the fatherleſs from the *b.* *Pſal.* 22. 9. on my mother's *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 5. 19. her *b.* *Song* 1. 13. betwixt my *b.* ‖ 4. 5. *b.* like 2 roes, 7. 3. 7. 7. thy *b.* like cluſters of grapes ‖ 8. of the vine 8. 1. the *b.* of my mother ‖ 8. and ſhe hath no *b.* 10. I am a wall, and my *b.* like towers, then *Iſa.* 28. 9. weaned from the milk, drawn from *b.* 60. 16. thou ſhalt ſuck the *b.* of kings, and 66. 11. ſatisfied with the *b.* of her conſolation *Lam.* 4. 3. even the ſea-monſters draw out the *b.* *Ezek.* 16. 7. *b.* are faſhioned ‖ 23. 3. *b.* preſſed 23. 8. *b.* of her virginity ‖ 34. pluck off thy *b.* *Dan.* 2. 32. head of gold, his *b.* and his arms of ſilver *Hoſ.* 2. 2. from between her *b.* ‖ 9. 14. and dry *b.* *Joel* 2. 16. that ſuck *b.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. tabring on *b.* *Luke* 18. 13. ſmote on his *b.* ‖ 23. 48. ſmote their *b.* *John* 13. 25. then lying on Jeſus's *b.* faith, 21. 20. *Rev.* 15. 6. their *b.* girded with golden girdles

BREAST-PLATE, *ſ. Of the* Jewiſh *high-prieſt, was curiouſly wrought of gold, blue, purple, ſcarlet, and fine linen; which being a ſpan ſquare, was faſtened by gold chains and rings on the ephod. Herein were ſet twelve ſeveral ſtones, on which the names of the twelve tribes were graven; and herein was the* Urim *and* Thummim.

AINSWORTH.

Breaſt-plate *is likewiſe a piece of defenſive armour,* Rev. 9. 9. *Hence faith and love are called* Breaſt-plates, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. *becauſe, when in exerciſe, they defend the ſoul from Satan's temptations, and the ſnares of the world,* 1 John 5. 4. *Exod.* 25. 7. and ſtones to be ſet in the *b.* 35. 9. 28. 4. a *b.* and ephod. 15. ‖ 39. 8. ‖ 22 upon *b.* chains 23. rings on *b.* 26. ‖ 39. 16. ‖ 28. bind *b.* by, 39. 21. 29. Aaron ſhall bear the names of Iſrael in *b.* 30. put in *b.* of judgment the Urim, *Lev.* 8. 8. *Iſa.* 59. 17. for he put on righteouſneſs as a *b.* *Eph.* 6. 14. having on the *b.* of righteouſneſs 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love *Rev.* 9. 9. *b.* as it were *b.* of iron ‖ 17. *b.* of fire

BREATH, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The air received and diſcharged, by the dilatation and compreſſion of the lungs,* Job 9. 18. [2] *The life,* Pſal. 146. 4. Dan. 5. 23. [3] *God's powerful word and Spirit,* Pſal. 33. 6. Iſa. 11. 4. Ezek. 37. 9. [4] *His anger,* Job 4. 9. Iſa. 30. 33.

Gen. 2. 7. into noſtrils *b.* or life ‖ 6. 17. ‖ 7. 15, 22. 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. blaſt of *b.* of his noſtrils, *Pſal.* 18. 15. 1 *Kin.* 17. 17. and there was no *b.* left in him *Job* 4. 9. by *b.* of his noſtrils are they conſumed 9. 18. he will not ſuffer me to take my *b.* but 12. 10. in whoſe hand is the *b.* of all mankind 15. 30. by *b.* of his mouth ‖ 17. 1. my *b.* is corrupt 19. 17. my *b.* is ſtrange to my wife ‖ 27. 3. my *b.* *Job* 33. 4. *b.* of the Almighty hath given me life 34. 14. if he gather unto himſelf his ſpirit and *b.* 37. 10. *b.* of G. froſt ‖ 41. 21. his *b.* kindleth coals *Pſal.* 33. 6. all of them made by *b.* of his mouth 104. 29. thou takeſt away their *b.* they die, and 135. 17. nor *b.* in mouths ‖ 146. 4. his *b.* goeth 150. 6. that hath *b.* praiſe the Lord ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 19. *Iſa.* 2. 22. *b.* in noſtrils ‖ 11. 4. with *b.* will he ſlay 30. 28. *b.* as overflowing ſtream ‖ 33. *b.* of Lord 33. 11. *b.* as fire ſhall devour ‖ 42. 5. giveth *b.* *Jer.* 10. 14. and there is no *b.* in them, 51. 17. *Lam.* 4. 20. the *b.* of our noſtrils, the anointed *Ezek.* 37. 5. cauſe *b.* to enter, 6. ‖ 8. no *b.* in them 9. and ſay, come, O *b.* ‖ 10. and the *b.* came into *Dan.* 5. 23. thy *b.* is ‖ 10. 17. nor *b.* left in me *Hab.* 2. 19. there is no *b.* at all in the midſt of it *Acts* 17. 25. giveth to all life and *b.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. † 26.

BREATHE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reſpire,* Joſh. 10. 40. [2] *To infuſe the ſoul into the body,* Gen. 2. 7. [3] *To live,* Joſh. 11. 11. [4] *To inſpire,* John 20. 22.

Joſh. 11. 11. there was not any left to *b.* 14. *Pſal.* 27. 12. riſen, and ſuch as *b.* out cruelty *Song* 4. † 6. till day *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 9. *b.* on theſe ſlain

BREATHED, ETH, ING.

Gen. 2. 7. God *b.* into man's noſtrils ‖ *Deut.* 20. 16. *Joſh.* 10. 40. deſtroyed all that *b.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 29. *Lam.* 3. 56. hide not thy ear at my *b.* at my cry *John* 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and ſaith, receive ye *Acts* 9. 1. Saul yet *b.* out threatenings and ſlaughter

BRED, *b. Exod.* 16. 20. it *b.* worms and ſtank

BREECHES, *ſ. Exod.* 28. 42. linen *b.* 39. 28. *Lev.* 6. 10. put on linen *b.* 16. 14. *Ezek.* 44. 18.

BREED, *v. Gen* 8. 17. they may *b.* abundantly

BREED, *v.* ING, *p. Deut.* 32. 14. of Baſhan ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 9.

BRETHREN, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The ſons of one father.* Gen. 42. 13. [2] *The community,* Gen. 19. 7. [3] *Genuine Chriſtians,* Col. 1. 2.

Gen. 13. 8. for we be *b.* ‖ 19. 7. *b.* do not ſo wickedly 24. 27. maſter's *b.* ‖ 34. 11. Shechem ſaid to her *b.* 34. 25. Dinah's *b.* took ‖ 42. 3. Joſeph's ten *b.* 42. 6. *b.* came and bowed ‖ 13. we are twelve *b.* 32. 45. 16. Joſeph's *b.* are come ‖ 49. 5. *b.* in evil 50. 15. Joſeph's *b.* ſaw their father was dead *Num.* 27. 4 give us a poſſeſſion among the *b.* 7. 10. if he have no *b.* give it to his father's *b.* 11. *Deut.* 25. 5. if *b.* dwell together, and one die *Joſh.* 6. 23. Rahab brought *b.* ‖ 17. 4. among *b.* *Judg.* 9. 1. Abimelech went to *b.* ‖ 3. mother's *b.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 13. anſwered, we are *b.* of Ahaziah 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. Saul's *b.* ‖ 26. 7. *b.* were ſtrong men 27. 18. of Judah, Elihu one of the *b.* of David 2 *Chr.* 21. 2. he had *b.* ‖ 22. 8. Jehu found *b.* *Pſal.* 133. 1. for *b.* to dwell together in unity *Prov.* 6. 19. diſcord among *b.* ‖ 17. 2. ‖ 19. 7. *Matt.* 4. 18. Jeſus ſaw two *b.* ‖ 21. ſaw other two *b.* 19. 29. forſaken houſes, *b.* ‖ 20. 24. againſt two *b.* 22. 25. ſeven *b.* *Mark* 12. 20. ‖ 23. 8. all ye are *b.* *Mark* 10. 29. hath left houſe or *b.* *Luke* 18. 29. 30. ſhall receive an hundred-fold, houſes, *b.* *Luke* 14. 26. hate not *b.* ‖ 16. 28. for I have five *b.* 21. 16. ye ſhall be betrayed by parents and *b.* *John* 21. 23. this ſaying went abroad among the *b.* *Acts* 3. 17. *b.* I wot ‖ 6. 3. *b.* look out among you 7. 26. ſirs, ye are *b.* ‖ 9. 30. when the *b.* knew 10. 23. certain *b.* from Joppa ‖ 11. 12. theſe ſix *b.*

Acts 11. 29. send relief to *b.* || 12. 17. to James and to *b.*
14. 2. evil-affected against *b.* || 15. 1. taught || 3. joy to
15. 22. chief among *b.* || 23. *b.* send greeting to *b.*
32. exhort *b.* with many words, 1 *Thes.* 5. 14.
33. let go in peace from *b.* to || 40. recom. by *b.* to
16. 2. well reported of by *b.* || 40. had seen the *b.*
17. 6. they drew Jason and certain *b.* to rulers
10. the *b.* immediately sent away Paul, 14.
18. 18. Paul took leave of *b.* || 27. the *b.* wrote
20. 32. now *b.* I commend you to God || 21. 7, 17.
22. 5. letters to the *b.* || 23. 5. I wist not *b.* that he
28. 14. found *b.* || 15. when *b.* heard of us || 21. came
Rom. 1. 13. now I would not have you ignorant *b.*
11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. | 12. 1. 1 *Thes.* 4. 13.
7. 1. know ye not *b.* || 8. 12. *b.* we are debtors
8. 29. first-born among *b.* || 10. 1. *b.* my prayer to
12. 1. I beseech you *b.* therefore by the mercies of
God, 15. 30. | 16. 17. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. | 16. 15.
Gal. 4. 12. *Heb.* 13. 22.
16. 14. salute *b.* which are with them, *Col.* 4. 15.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. see your calling *b.* || 2. 1. | 3. 1. | 4. 6.
7. 29. *b.* time is short, 15. 50. || 8. 12. sin against *b.*
9. 5. as *b.* of the Lord || 11. 2. I praise you *b.*
14. 26. how is it *b.* when ye come together
15. 6. above 500 *b.* || 58. beloved *b.* *Jam.* 2. 5.
16. 11. look for him with *b.* || 12. come to you with
20. all the *b.* greet you, *Phil.* 4. 21.
2 *Cor.* 9. 3. I sent the *b.* || 5. to exhort *b.* || 11. 9.
11. 26. among false *b.* || 13. 11. finally *b.* farewell
Gal. 1. 2. all the *b.* with me || 2. 4. false *b.* unawares
Eph. 6. 23. peace be to *b.* || *Phil.* 1. 14. *b.* waxing
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and faithful *b.* in Christ
1 *Thes.* 4. 1. beseech you *b.* 10. || 5. 12. 2 *Thes.* 2. 1.
10. all the *b.* || 5. 25. *b.* pray for us, 2 *Thes.* 3. 1.
5. 26. greet all the *b.* || 27. be read to all the *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *b.* in remembrance || 5. 1. younger men as
6. 2. not despise them because they are *b.*
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them *b.* || 3. 1. holy *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned love of *b.* || 3. 8. love as *b.*
1 *John* 3. 14. because we love *b.* || 16. lives for *b.*
3 *John* 3. rejoiced when *b.* || 5. thou doest to *b.* || 10.

His BRETHREN.

Gen. 9. 22. Ham told - two *b.* || 25. servant to -*b.*
16. 12. in presence of -*b.* 25. 18. || 27. 37. for serv.
37. 2. Joseph feeding flock with -*b.* || 5. and told -*b.*
11. -*b.* envied him || 30. Reuben returned to -*b.*
38. 11. for he said, lest he die also as -*b.* did
44. 33. and let the lad go up with -*b.*
47. 12. Joseph nourished his father and -*b.*
49. 26. was separate from -*b.* *Deut.* 33. 16.
Exod. 1. 6. Joseph died, -*b.* and all that generation
2. 11. Moses went out to -*b.* and spied an Egyp.
Lev. 21. 10. he that is high-priest among -*b.*
25. 48. is sold, one of -*b.* may redeem him
Num. 25. 6. brought to -*b.* a Midianitish woman
27. 9. then shall ye give his inheritance to -*b.*
Deut. 10. 9. Levi no part with -*b.* || 17. 20. above -*b.*
18. 7. -*b.* the Levites do || 20. 8. left -*b.* heart faint
24. 7. stealing of -*b.* || 33. 9. nor acknowledge -*b.*
33. 24. let Asher be acceptable to -*b.* let him
Judg. 9. 5. Abimelech slew -*b.* seventy persons
9. 26. Gaal came with -*b.* and went to Shechem
56. did to his father in slaying - seventy *b.*
11. 3. Jephthah fled from -*b.* and dwelt in Tob
Ruth 4. 10. name of dead be cut off from -*b.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 13. in midst of -*b.* || 22. 1. -*b.* heard it
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. more honourable than -*b.* || 5. 2. above
1 *Chr.* 7. 22. -*b.* came to comfort him || 25. 9. -*b.* twelve
So to the end of the chapter.
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram slew -*b.* with the sword
Esth. 10. 3. Mordecai the Jew was accepted of -*b.*
Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among -*b.* || *Mic.* 5. 3. -*b.* return
Matt. 12. 46. and -*b.* stood without, desiring to
speak with him, *Mark* 3. 31. *Luke* 8. 19.
John 7. 5. for neither did -*b.* believe in him
Acts 7. 13. known to -*b.* || 23. to visit -*b.* 25.
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. to judge between -*b.* || *Heb.* 2. 17. like

Men and BRETHREN.

Acts 1. 16. | 2. 29, 37. | 7. 2. | 13. 15, 26, 38. | 15.
7, 13. | 22. 1. | 23. 1, 6. | 28. 17.

My BRETHREN.

Gen. 29. 4. Jacob said unto them, -*b.* whence be ye
31. 37. set it before -*b.* || 37. 16. I seek -*b.*
46. 31. -*b.* and father's house are come, 47. 1.
Exod. 4. 18. let me go and return to -*b.* in Egypt
Josh. 2. 13. they will save alive my father and -*b.*
14. 8. -*b.* made the heart of the people to melt
Judg. 8. 19. Gideon said, they were -*b.*
19. 23. -*b.* I pray you do not so wickedly
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. and see -*b.* || 30. 23. not do so -*b.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 12. ye are -*b.* || 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. hear me -*b.*
Neh. 1. 2. Hanani one of -*b.* || 4. 23. I nor -*b.*
5. 10. I and -*b.* might exact || 14. I and -*b.* have
Job 6. 15. -*b.* have dealt deceitfully as a brook
19. 13. hath put -*b.* far from me, and mine acq.
Psal. 22. 22. will declare thy name to -*b.* *Heb.* 2. 12.
69. 8. stranger to -*b.* || 122. 8. for -*b.* sakes
Matt. 12. 48. said to him, who are -*b.* *Mark* 3. 33.
49. behold my mother and -*b.* *Mark* 3. 34.
25. 40. to the least of these -*b.* || 28. 10. go tell -*b.*
Luke 8. 21. -*b.* which hear || *John* 20. 17. go to -*b.*
Rom. 9. 3. were accursed from Christ for -*b.*
Jam. 5. 10. -*b.* the prophets || 12. -*b.* swear not

Our BRETHREN.

Gen. 31. 32. before *b.* discern what is thine
Num. 20. 3. -*b.* died || *Deut.* 1. 28. -*b.* discouraged
2 *Sam.* 19. 41. -*b.* stolen thee away || 1 *Chr.* 13. 2.
Neh. 5. 5. as the flesh of -*b.* || 8. redeemed -*b.* the
Acts 15. 36. visit -*b.* || 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. *Rev.* 12. 10.

Their BRETHREN.

Num. 8. 26. shall minister with -*b.* in tabernacle
Deut. 18. 2. no inherit. among -*b.* || 18. raise prophet
Judg. 20. 13. not hearken to -*b.* || 21. 22. -*b.* come to
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. from following -*b.* || 2 *Kin.* 23. 9.
1 *Chr.* 8. 32. these dwelt with -*b.* in Jerus. 9. 38.
12. 32. all -*b.* were at their commandment
39. drinking, for -*b.* had prepared for them
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. to Jericho to -*b.* || *Neh.* 5. 1. || 13. 13.
Job 42. 15. gave them inheritance among -*b.*
Jer. 41. 8. for he slew them not among -*b.*
Heb. 7. 5. tithes of -*b.* || *Rev.* 6. 11. till -*b.* be killed

Thy BRETHREN.

Gen. 27. 29. lord over -*b.* let mother's sons bow
31. 37. set it before -*b.* || 37. 10. I and -*b.* bow
37. 13. do not -*b.* feed || 14. be well with -*b.* and
48. 22. have given to thee one portion above -*b.*
49. 8. thou art he whom -*b.* shall praise
Deut. 15. 7. poor man of -*b.* || 17. 15. from among -*b.*
18. 15. prophet of -*b.* || 24. 14. not oppress -*b.*
Josh. 2. 18. thou shalt bring -*b.* home unto thee
Judg. 14. 3. no woman among daughters of -*b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 17. take for -*b.* run to camp to -*b.* 18.
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. take back -*b.* || 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. slain
Jer. 12. 6. -*b.* have dealt treacherously with thee

Book

Ezek. 11. 15. -*b.* even -*b.* men of thy kindred
Matt. 12. 47. -*b.* ſtand, *Mark* 3. 32. *Luke* 8. 20.
Luke 14. 12. call not -*b.* ‖ 22. 32. ſtrengthen -*b.*
Rev. 19. 10. ſee thou do it not, I am of -*b.* 22. 9.
Your BRETHREN.
Gen. 42. 19. let one of -*b.* be bound in priſon, 33.
Lev. 10. 4. carry -*b.* ‖ 6. let -*b.* bewail ‖ 25, 46.
Num. 18. 6. taken -*b.* the Levites ‖ 32. 6. go to war
Deut. 1. 16. hear the cauſes between -*b.*
3. 18. paſs over armed before -*b.* *Joſh.* 1. 14.
20. till Lord hath given reſt to -*b.* *Joſh.* 1. 15.
Joſh. 22. 3. not left -*b.* ‖ 4. reſt to -*b.* ‖ 8. ſpoil with
1 *Kin.* 12. 24. not fight againſt -*b.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 14.
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. and ſo wrath come on you and -*b.*
28. 11. taken of -*b.* ‖ 30. 7. not like -*b.* which
30. 9. if ye turn, -*b.* ſhall find compaſſion
Neh. 4. 14. fight for -*b.* ‖ 5. 8. will you ſell -*b.*
Iſa. 66. 5. -*b.* that hated you, that caſt you out
20. they ſhall bring -*b.* for an offering to the L.
Jer. 7. 15. caſt out all-*b.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 1. ſay to -*b.* Ammi
Matt. 5. 47. if ye ſalute *b.* only ‖ *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and that -*b.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. ſame afflictions accompliſhed in -*b.*
BRIBE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's ſons took *b.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. I received any *b.* ‖ *Pſ.* 26. 10. full of
Iſa. 33. 15. from holding *b.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. take a *b.*
BRIBERY, *s.* *Job* 15. 34. the tabernacles of *b.*
BRICK, *s.* *Gen.* 11. 3. *Exod.* 1. 14. | 5. 7, 16.
Iſa. 65. 3.
BRICKS, *s.* *Exod.* 5. 8. tale of *b.* 18, 19. ‖ *Iſa.*
9. 10.
BRICK-KILN, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. paſs through *b.*
Jer. 43. 9. hide ſtones in the clay in the *b.*
Nah. 3. 14. tread the morter, make ſtrong the *b.*
BRIDE, *s.* *Iſa.* 49. 18. bind on thee a *b.* doth
Iſa. 61. 10. as *b.* adorneth ‖ 62. 5. rejoiceth over *b.*
Jer. 2. 32. can *b.* forget ‖ 7. 34. voice of *b.* 16. 9.
33. 11. voice of the *b.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 16. let *b.* go out
John 3. 29. he that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom
Rev. 18. 23. voice of *b.* heard no more in thee
21. 2. as a *b.* adorned ‖ 9. I'll ſhew thee the *b.*
22. 17. and the Spirit and the *b.* ſay, come
BRIDE-CHAMBER, *s.* *Matt.* 9. 15. of *b.* mourn
Mark 2. 19. can children of *b.* faſt, *Luke* 5. 34.
BRIDEGROOM, *s.* *Pſal.* 19. 5. as a *b.* cometh
Iſai. 61. 10. *b.* decketh ‖ 62. 5. *b.* rejoiceth over bride
Matt. 9. 15. can children of bride-chamber mourn
while *b.* is with them? *Mark* 2. 19. *Luke* 5. 34.
25. 1. to meet the *b.* 5. ‖ 6. *b.* cometh, 10.
John 2. 9. called *b.* ‖ 3. 29. friend of *b.* rejoiceth
BRIDLE, *s.* is taken for, [1] *A horſe's bit and reins*, Pſal. 32. 9. [2] *Reſtraints of Providence*, 2 Kings 19. 28. Iſai. 30. 28.
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. put my *b.* in thy lips, *Iſai.* 37. 29.
Job 30. 11. let looſe the *b.* ‖ 41. 13. his double *b.*
Pſal. 32. 9. held with *b.* ‖ 39. 1. keep mouth with *b.*
Prov. 26. 3. *b.* for aſs ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 28. *b.* in the jaws
Jam. 1. 26. *b.* not his tongue ‖ 3. 2. *b.* whole body
Rev. 14. 20. blood out of wine-preſs to horſe *b.*
BRIEFLY, *ad.* *Rom.* 13. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 12.
BRIER, S. *s.* it denotes, [1] *An enemy*, Iſa. 10. 17. [2] *Hurtful perſons*, Ezek. 28. 24. [3] *Sins*, Heb. 6. 8.
Judg. 8. 7. then I will tear your fleſh with *b.* 16.
Iſa. 5. 6. come up *b.* ‖ 7. 23. ſhall even be for *b.*
7. 24. all land ſhall become *b.* and thorns
25. not fear of *b.* and thorns ‖ 9. 18. ‖ 10. 17.
Iſa. 27. 4. who would ſet *b.* againſt me in battle
32. 13. on land come *b.* ‖ 55. 13. inſtead of *b.*
Ezek. 2. 6. though *b.* and thorns be with thee
28. 24. be no more a pricking *b.* to Iſrael
Mic. 7. 4. beſt of them is as *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. beareth *b.*
BRIGANDINE, *A coat of mail*, Jer. 46. 4. | 51. 3.
BRIGHT, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 2. *b.* ſpot, 4, 23, 24, 38.
| 14. 56.
Job 37. 11. *b.* clouds, 21. ‖ *Song* 5. 14. *b.* ivory
Jer. 51. 11. make *b.* the arrows, gather the ſhields
Ezek. 1. 13. fire was *b.* ‖ 21. 15. ſword is *b.* ‖ 21.
27. 19. *b.* iron ‖ 32. *b.* lights ‖ *Nah.* 3. 3. *b.* ſword
Zech. 10. 1. *b.* clouds ‖ *Matt.* 17. 5. *b.* cloud overth.
Luke 11. 36. as when the *b.* ſhining of a candle
Acts 10. 30. a man ſtood before me in *b.* clothing
Rev. 22. 16. I am the *b.* and morning ſtar
BRIGHTNESS, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Light or luciduneſs*, Iſa. 59. 9. Amos 5. 20. [2] *Beauty*, Dan. 4. 36. [3] *Royal dignity, glory and ſplendor*, Ezek. 28. 7.
2 *Sam.* 22. 13. thro' *b.* coals kindled, *Pſal.* 18. 12.
Job 31. 26. moon walking in *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 89. † 44.
Iſa. 59. 9. we wait for *b.* ‖ 60. 3. *b.* of thy riſing
60. 19. nor for *b* ‖ 62. 1. go forth as *b.* ‖ 66. † 11.
Ezek. 1. 4. and a fire and *b.* was about it, 27.
28. ſo was the appearance of the *b.* 8. 2.
10. 4. court full of *b.* 28. 7. defile thy *b.* 17.
Dan. 2. 31. this image whoſe *b.* was excellent
4. 36. honour and *b.* returned unto me ‖ 5. †6, †9.
12. 3. wiſe ſhall ſhine as *b.* of the firmament
Amos 5. 20. day dark and no *b.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 4. *b.* as light
Acts 26. 13. light from heaven above *b.* of the ſun
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 8. deſtroy with the *b.* of his coming
Heb. 1. 3. who being the *b.* of his glory and image
BRIM, *s.* *Joſh.* 3. 15. feet dipped in *b.* of water
1 *Kin.* 7. 26. wrought like *b.* of a cup, 2 *Chr.* 4. 5.
2 *Chr.* 4. 2. from *b.* to *b.* ‖ *John* 2. 7. filled up to *b.*
BRIMSTONE, *s.*
Gen. 19. 24. rained on Gomorrah *b.* *Luke* 17. 29.
Deut. 29. 23. land is *b.* and ſalt, *Job* 18. 15.
Pſal. 11. 6. ſhall rain fire and *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 22.
Iſa. 30. 33. breath of the Lord like a ſtream of *b.*
34. 9. and the duſt thereof turned into *b.*
Rev. 9. 17. mouths iſſued *b.* 18. | 14. 10. | 19. 20.
20. 10. caſt into the lake of fire and *b.* 21. 8.
BRING, *v.* *Gen.* 6. 17. I *b.* a flood ‖ 19. *b.* to ark
9. 14. I *b.* a cloud ‖ 18. 16. *b.* them on their way
18. 19. Lord *b.* on Abraham what he hath ſpoken
27. 4. *b.* that I may eat, 25. ‖ 5. *b.* veniſon ‖ 12.
42. 20. *b.* youngeſt brother, 34. 37. | 43. 9. | 44. 32.
43. 16. *b.* theſe men home ‖ 45. 19. *b.* your father
48. 9. *b.* them, I pray, to me, and I will bleſs them
Exod. 10. 4. elſe to-morrow I will *b.* the locuſts
11. 1. yet will I *b.* one plague more on Pharaoh
13. 5. it ſhall be when the Lord ſhall *b.* thee, 11.
18. 19. that thou mayſt *b.* the cauſes to God
21. 6. *b.* him to judges ‖ 22. 13. *b.* it for witneſs
23. 4. ſurely *b.* it back ‖ 19. firſt-fruits *b.* 34. 26.
20. ſend an angel to *b.* thee ‖ 35. 5. | 36. 5.
Lev. 5. 7. if not able to *b.* a lamb, 11. | 12. 8.
8. *b.* them to prieſt, 12. ‖ 16. 12. *b.* fire ‖ 17. 5.
Num. 8. 9. *b.* the Levites, 10. ‖ 14. 8. then he will *b.*
14. 16. becauſe Lord was not able to *b.* *Deut.* 9. 28.
24. Caleb, him will I *b.* into land ‖ 16. 17. *b.* cenſer
20. 12. not *b.* congreg. ‖ 32. 5. *b.* us not over Jord.
Deut. 1. 17. cauſe too hard for you, *b.* it to me
7. 1. when the Lord ſhall *b.* thee into the land

Deut. 21. 12. *b.* her home ‖ 22. 2. *b.* to thy own houſe 30. 12. *b.* it to us, 13. ‖ 33. 7. *b.* Judah to his people
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. weaned, then I'll *b.* him ‖ 9. 7. 9. 23. *b.* the portion ‖ 11. 12. *b.* the men ‖ 20. 8.
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. to *b.* all Iſrael to thee ‖ 13. *b.* Michal 14. 10. *b.* him to me ‖ 19. 11. laſt to *b.* king back
1 *Kin.* 3. 24. and the king ſaid, *b.* me a ſword 8. 32. the wicked, to *b.* his way on his head 13. 18. *b.* him back ‖ 17. 11. *b.* me a morſel 20. 33. go ye, *b.* him ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 20. *b.* a new cruſe
2 *Kin.* 4. 6. *b.* me yet a veſſel, and he ſaid unto 41. *b.* meal and caſt ‖ 6. 19. I'll *b.* you to the man
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. *b.* an offering ‖ 21. 2. *b.* the number
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. ſince the people began to *b.* offerings *Neh.* 13. 18. did not God *b.* this evil on us?
Job 6. 22. did I ſay, *b.* unto me or give reward 10. 9. wilt *b.* me to duſt ‖ 14. 4. who can *b.* a clean 18. 14. it ſhall *b.* him to the king of terrors 30. 23. for I know thou wilt *b.* me to death 33. 30. to *b.* back his ſoul from the pit, to be
Pſal. 43. 3. let them *b.* me to thy holy hill 60. 9. who will *b.* me into ſtrong city, 108. 10. 72. 3. *b.* peace ‖ 94. 23. *b.* on their own iniquity
Prov. 29. 8. ſcornful men *b.* a city into a ſnare
Eccl. 3. 22. who ſhall *b.* him to ſee what ſhall be 11. 9. God will *b.* thee into judgment, 12. 14.
Song 8. 2. I would *b.* thee to my mother's houſe
Iſa. 7. 17. Lord ſhall *b.* ‖ 14. 2. *b.* to their place 15. 9. *b.* more upon Dimon ‖ 25. 12. to the duſt 45. 21. and *b.* them near, and let them take 46. 13. I *b.* near my righteouſneſs, it ſhall not 56. 7. them will I *b.* to my holy mountain 58. 7. that thou *b.* the poor to thy houſe ‖ 60. 17. 66. 4. I will *b.* their fears upon them, becauſe
Jer. 3. 14. I will take you and *b.* you to Zion 10. 24. leſt thou *b.* me to nothing ‖ 11. 8. 17. 18. *b.* day of evil ‖ 31. 8. I'll *b.* them from 32. 42. *b.* all the good ‖ 33. 6. I will *b.* it health 33. 11. *b.* ſacrifice ‖ 49. 5. *b.* a fear upon thee
Ezek. 6. 3. will *b.* a ſword ‖ 11. 9. | 20. 15. | 21. 29. 23. 22. I will *b.* them againſt thee on every ſide 34. 13. *b.* them to their own land, 36. 24. 37. 21.
Hoſ. 2. 14. *b.* her into the wilderneſs ‖ *Amos* 4. 1, 4.
Mic. 1. 15. *b.* an heir to thee ‖ *Zech.* 8. 8. I'll *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. *b.* all the tithes into the ſtore-houſe
Matt. 2. 13. till I *b.* thee word ‖ 5. 23. *b.* thy gift 17. 17. *b.* him hither to me, *Mark* 9. 19. 21. 2. looſe and *b.* them, *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
Mark 7. 32. and they *b.* to him one that was deaf
Luke 2. 10. I *b.* you good tidings ‖ 8. 14. *b.* no fruit 12. 11. when they bring you into the ſynagogue
John 10. 16. other ſheep, them alſo I muſt *b.* 14. 26. *b.* all things to your remembrance ‖ 18. 29. 21. 10. *b.* of the fiſh which ye have now caught
Acts 5. 28. *b.* this man's blood on us ‖ 7. 6. ſhould *b.* 9. 2. might *b.* them bound, 21. ‖ 22. 5. | 23. 10.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I'll *b.* to nothing, 28. ‖ 4. 17. | 9. 27. 16. 6. *b.* me on my journey whitherſoever I go
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *b.* you into bondage
Gal. 3. 24. ſchoolmaſter to *b.* us to Chriſt
1 *Theſſ.* 4. 14. them that ſleep will God *b.* with him
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. take Mark and *b.* him with thee
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. ſuffered, that he might *b.* us to God
2 *John* 10. if any come and *b.* not this doctrine
Rev. 21. 24. kings *b.* their glory to it, 26.

BRING *again.*

Gen. 24. 5. muſt I *b.* thy ſon -, 6. ‖ 8. not my ſon -

Gen. 28. 15. I will *b.* thee - into this land, 48. 21. 37. 14. if well with brethren, and *b.* word - 42. 37. deliver him, I will *b.* him to thee -
Num. 17. 10. *b.* Aaron's rod - ‖ 22. 8. I'll *b.* word -
Deut. 1. 22. *b.* us word - ‖ 22. 1. in any caſe *b.* them - 26. 68. the Lord ſhall *b.* thee into Egypt -
Judg. 11. 9. if ye *b.* me - to fight ‖ 19. 3. to *b.* her -
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. can I *b.* him back - ‖ 14. 21. Abſa. 15. 8. if the Lord *b.* me - to Jeruſalem then 25. he will *b.* me - and ſhew me both it
1 *Kin.* 8. 34. forgive and *b.* them - 2 *Chr.* 6. 25. 12. 21. *b.* kingdom - to Rehoboam, 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.
1 *Chr.* 13. 3. *b.* - the ark ‖ 21. 12. word I ſhall *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets to *b.* them - *Neh.* 9. 29.
Pſal. 68. 22. I'll *b.* - from Baſhan, I'll *b.* - my people
Prov. 19. 24. not *b.* it to mouth - 26. 15.
Iſa. 38. 8. I'll *b.* - ſhadow ‖ 46. 8. *b.* - to mind, O 49. 5. *b.* Jacob - ‖ 52. 8. Lord ſhall *b.* - Zion
Jer. 12. 15. I'll return and *b.* them - 50. 19. 15. 19. if thou wilt return, then will I *b.* thee - 16. 15. I'll *b.* them - to their land, 24. 6. | 32. 37. 23. 3. I'll *b.* them - into folds ‖ 28. 3. *b.* - veſſels 28. 4. I will *b.* - to this place Jeconiah, 6. 30. 3. I will *b.* - the captivity of my people, 18. | 31. 23. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Amos* 9. 14. 48. 47. yet will I *b.* - the captivity of Moab 49. 6. *b.* - the captivity of Ammon, 39.
Ezek. 16. 53. I *b.* - their captivity ‖ 29. 14. of Egypt 34. 16. I'll *b.* - that which was driven, *Zeph.* 3. 20.
Zech. 10. 6. I will *b.* them - to place them 10. I will *b.* them - out of the land of Egypt
Matt. 2. 8. *b.* me word - that I may worſhip

BRING *down.*

Gen. 42. 38. *b.* - my grey hairs, 44. 29, 31. 43. 7. *b.* your brother - 44. 21. ‖ 45. 13.
Deut. 9. 3. he ſhall *b.* them - ‖ *Judg.* 7. 4. *b.* them -
1 *Sam.* 30. 15. canſt *b.* me -, I will *b.* thee -
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. eyes on haughty to *b.* them -
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. *b.* him - to Gihon ‖ 2. 9. hoar head *b.* -
Pſal. 18. 27. *b.* - high looks ‖ 55. 23. *b.* - to pit of
Iſa. 25. 5. *b.* - noiſe of ſtrangers ‖ 11. *b.* - their pride 12. high fort *b.* - ‖ 63. 6. I'll *b.* - their ſtrength
Jer. 49. 16. I will *b.* thee - from thence, *Obad.* 4. 51. 40. I will *b.* - like lambs to the ſlaughter
Ezek. 26. 20. *b.* thee - ‖ 28. 8. *b.* thee - to the pit
Hoſ. 7. 12. I will *b.* them - as fowls ‖ *Joel* 3. 2.
Amos 3. 11. *b.* - thy ſtrength ‖ 9. 2. thence *b.* -
Obad. 3. ſaith in his heart, who ſhall *b.* me -
Acts 23. 15. *b.* him - to-morrow ‖ 20. *b.* Paul -
Rom. 10. 6. that is, to *b.* Chriſt - from above

BRING *forth.*

Gen. 1. 11. let the earth *b.* - 24. ‖ 20. waters *b.* - 3. 16. in ſorrow ſhalt thou *b.* - children 18. thorns ſhall it *b.* - ‖ 8. 17. *b.* every living 9. 7. *b.* abundantly ‖ 38. 24. Judah ſaid, *b.* her -
Exod. 3. 10. that thou mayſt *b.* - my people Iſrael 11. who am I that I ſhould *b.* - Iſrael out of 7. 4. *b.* - my armies ‖ 8. 3. *b.* - frogs ‖ 18. *b.* - lice
Lev. 24. 14. *b.* - him that hath curſed, 23. 25. 21. *b.* - fruit for three years ‖ 26. 10. *b.* - old
Num. 20. 8. *b.* - water out of the rock ſo thou
Deut. 14. 28. *b.* - all the tithe ‖ 17. 5. *b.* - that man 22. 15. *b.* - the tokens ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 3. *b.* - the men
Judg. 6. 18. and *b.* - my preſent ‖ 19. 22. *b.* - the man
2 *Kings* 10. 22. *b.* - veſtments for the worſhippers 19. 3. no ſtrength to *b.* - *Iſa.* 37. 3. ‖ 23. 4. veſſels
Ezra 1. 8. did Cyrus *b.* - ‖ 10. †3. to *b.* - our wives

Job 14. 9. *b.*- boughs ‖ 15. 35. *b.*- vanity ‖ 38. 32. 39. 1. when the wild goats *b.*- 2, 3. 40. 20. furely the mountains *b.* him - food
Pſal. 37. 6. he ſhall *b.*- thy righteouſneſs as light 92. 14. they ſhall *b.*- fruit in old age, they 104. 14. that he may *b.*- food out of the earth 144. 13. that our ſheep may *b.*- thouſands
Prov. 8. †35. *b.*- favour ‖ 27. 1. what a day may *b.*-
Iſa. 5. 2. he looked that it ſhould *b.*- grapes 23. 4. ſaying, I travail not, nor *b.*- children 33. 11. and *b.*- ſtubble ‖ 41. 21. *b.*- your reaſons, 22. 42. 1. *b.*- judgment, 3. ‖ 43. 8. *b.*- blind people 43. 9. *b.* their witneſſes ‖ 45. 8. *b.*- ſalvation 55. 10. watereth the earth, and maketh it *b.*- 59. 4. they conceive miſchief, and *b.*- iniquity 65. 9. *b.*- a ſeed ‖ 23. nor *b.*- for trouble 66. 8. ſhall the earth be made to *b.*- in one day 9. ſhall I bring to birth, and not cauſe to *b.*-
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea they *b.*- fruit, thou 51. 44. *b.*- out of his mouth what he ſwallowed
Ezek. 12. 4. *b.*- thy ſtuff ‖ 17. 23. ſhall *b.*- boughs 20. 6. to *b.*- of Egypt ‖ 38. I'll *b.*- out of country 28. 18. I'll *b.*- a fire ‖ 38. 4. I'll *b.* thee - ‖ 47. 12.
Hoſ. 9. 13. Ephraim ſhall *b.*- ‖ 16. though he *b.*-
Mic. 4. 10. be in pain and labour to *b.*- O Zion 7. 9. he will *b.* me - to the light, I ſhall behold
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree *b.*- the day paſs
Zech. 3. 8. I'll *b.*- my ſervant the Branch 4. 7. *b.*- head-ſtone thereof ‖ 5. 4. *b.*- a curſe
Matt. 1. 23. behold, a virgin ſhall *b.*- a ſon, 21. 3. 8. *b.*- fruit meet for repentance, *Luke* 3. 8. 7. 18. good tree cannot *b.*- evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.
Mark 4. 20. *b.*- fruit, ſome thirty fold, ſome ſixty
Luke 1. 31. *b.*- a ſon ‖ 8. 5. and *b.*- fruit ‖ 15. 22.
John 15. 2. *b.*- more fruit, 16. ‖ 19. 4. I *b.* him -
Rom. 7. 4. *b.*- fruit unto God ‖ 5. unto death

BRING *in.*

Exod. 6. 8. I will *b.* you *into* the land I did ſwear 15. 17. *b.*- and plant ‖ 16. 5. | 23. 23. *Num.* 14. 31. 2 *Chr.* 24. 9.
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. ſhall not *b.*- the captives hither
Jer. 17. 24. *b.*- no burden ‖ *Dan.* 2. 24. | 5. 7. | 9. 24.
Hag. 1. 6. and *b.*- little ‖ *Luke* 14. 21. *b.*- the poor
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who privily *b.*- damnable hereſies

BRING *out.*

Gen. 19. 5. *b.* them - to us that we may, 8. 12. 40. 14. mention, and *b.* me - of this houſe 50. 24. God will viſit and *b.* you - of this land
Exod. 6. 6. I'll bring you - from under burdens 13. to *b.*- of Egypt, 26. 27. | 7. 5. | 12. 51. 32. 12. for miſchief did he *b.* them - to ſlay
Deut. 21. 19. *b.* him - to elders ‖ 22. 21. *b.*- damſel 22. 24. *b.* both - to gate ‖ 24. 11. ſhall *b.*- pledge
Joſh. 6. 22. *b.*- Rahab ‖ 10. 22. *b.*- thoſe 5 kings 6. 30. *b.*- thy ſon ‖ 19. 24. *b.*- and humble ye
Pſal. 25. 17. O *b.* thou me - of my diſtreſſes 142. 7. *b.* my ſoul - of priſon, that I may praiſe 143. 11. O Lord, *b.* my ſoul - of trouble
Iſa. 42. 7. to *b.*- the priſoners from the priſon
Jer. 8. 1. *b.*- the bones ‖ 38. 23. *b.*- all thy wives
Ezek. 11. 7. I'll *b.* you - ‖ 20. 34, 41. | 24. 6. | 34. 13.
Acts 17. 5. ſought to *b.* them - to the people

BRING *to paſs.*

Gen. 41. 32. the dream God will ſhortly *b.*- 50. 20. to *b.*- as it is this day, to ſave much people
Pſal. 37. 5. truſt in him, and he ſhall bring it -
Iſa. 28. 21. *b.*- his act ‖ 46. 11. I will alſo *b.* it-

BRING *up.*

Gen. 46. 4. I will alſo ſurely *b.* thee - again
Exod. 3. 8. *b.* them - out of that land ‖ 17. | 33. 1.
Num. 14. 37. *b.*- evil report ‖ 20. 25. *b.*- Aaron
Deut. 22. 14. *b.*- evil name on her ‖ *Judg.* 6. 13.
1 *Sam.* 19. 15. *b.* him - in the bed, that I may 28. 11. he ſaid, *b.* me - Samuel ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. to *b.*- ark of God, 1 *Kings* 8. 1, 4. 1 *Chr.* 13. 6. | 15. 3, 12, 14, 25. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2, 5.
1 *Chr.* 17. 5. ſince I did *b.*- Iſrael ‖ *Ezra* 1. 11.
Neh. 10. 38. *b.*- tithes ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 4. nor *b.*- virgins
Jer. 27. 22. then will I *b.* them -, and reſtore
Ezek. 16. 40. *b.*- a company againſt thee, 23. 46. 26. 19. when I ſhall *b.*- the deep upon thee 29. 4. *b.* thee - out of rivers, 32. 3. ‖ 37. 6. *b.*- fleſh
Hoſ. 9. 12. tho' they *b.*- children, I will bereave
Amos 8. 10. I will *b.*- ſackcloth upon all loins
Rom. 10. 7. to *b.*- Chriſt ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. *b.*- in nurture
BRINGERS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 5. the *b.* up of children
BRINGEST, *v. Job* 14. 3. *Iſa.* 40. 9. *Acts* 17. 20.
BRINGETH, *v. Exod.* 6. 7. who *b.* you out *Lev.* 11. 45. Lord that *b.* you out of Egypt ‖ 17. 4, 9. *Deut.* 8. 7. Lord *b.* thee to good land ‖ 14. 22. *b.* forth 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. he *b.* down to the grave, and *b.* up 7. Lord maketh poor, and *b.* low, and lifteth up 2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *b.* down people ‖ 49. *b.* me forth *Job* 12. 6. into whoſe hand God *b.* abundantly 22. he *b.* out to light the ſhadow of death 19. 29. wrath *b.* ‖ 28. 11. thing hid *b.* he to light
Pſal. 1. 3. tree *b.* forth his fruit in his ſeaſon 14. 7. when the Lord *b.* back the captivity, 53. 6. 33. 10. *b.* counſel to nought ‖ 37. 7. ‖ 68. 6. 107. 30. he *b.* them to their deſired haven 135. 7. *b.* wind out of treaſuries, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 10. 31. *b.* forth wiſdom ‖ 16. 30. *b.* evil to paſs 19. 26. *b.* reproach ‖ 20. 26. *b.* wheel over them 21. 27. *b.* it with wicked heart ‖ 29. 15, 21. 29. 25. fear of man *b.* a ſnare ‖ 30. 33. | 31. 14.
Eccl. 2. 6. water the wood that *b.* forth trees
Iſa. 8. 7. Lord *b.* on them waters of the river 26. 5. them that dwell on high he *b.* to duſt 40. 23. *b.* princes to nothing ‖ 26. *b.* out hoſt 43. 17. *b.* forth chariot ‖ 54. 16. | 61. 11.
Jer. 4. 31. *b.* forth her firſt child ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 16.
Hoſ. 10. 1. Iſrael *b.* fruit to himſelf ‖ *Hag.* 1. 11.
Matt. 3. 10. *b.* not forth good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. 12. 35. good man *b.* forth good things, *Luke* 6. 45. 13. 23. *b.* forth ſome 100 fold ‖ 52. *b.* things new 17. 1. Jeſus *b.* them up into an high mountain
Mark 4. 28. the earth *b.* forth fruit of herſelf
Luke 6. 43. a good tree *b.* not forth corrupt fruit
John 12. 24. if it die, it *b.* much fruit, 15. 5.
Col. 1. 6. goſpel *b.* forth fruit, as it doth in you
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that *b.* ſalvation
Heb. 1. 6. *b.* firſt begotten ‖ 6. 7. earth *b.* herbs
Jam. 1. 15. *b.* forth ſin, and ſin *b.* forth death
BRINGING, *p. Exod.* 12. 42. | 36. 6.
Num. 5. 15. offering *b.* iniquity to remembrance 14. 36. by *b.* up a ſlander upon the land
2 *Sam.* 19. 10. a word of *b.* the king back, 43.
1 *Kin.* 10. 22. *b.* gold and ſilver, 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.
2 *Kin.* 21. 12. I am *b.* ſuch evil on Jeruſalem
Neh. 13. 15. ſome on the ſabbath *b.* in ſheaves
Pſal. 126. 6. *b.* his ſheaves with him ‖ *Jer.* 17. 26.
Matt. 21. 43. to a nation *b.* forth the fruit thereof
Mark 2. 3. *b.* one ſick ‖ *Luke* 24. 1. *b.* ſpices
Rom. 7. 23. *b.* me into captivity, 2 *Cor.* 10. 5.

Heb.

Heb. 2. 10. *b.* many ſons || 7. 19. *b.* better hope
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *b.* in flood upon the world of ungodly
BRINK, *s. Gen.* 41. 3. kine on *b.* of rivers
Exod. 2. 3. laid ark by *b.* || 7. 15. ſtand by river's *b.*
Deut. 2. 36. Aroer by *b.* || *Joſh.* 3. 8. *b.* of Jordan
Ezek. 47. 6. cauſed me to turn to *b.* of the river
BROAD, *a. Num.* 16. 38. *b.* plates, 39.
Neh. 3. 8. fortified Jeruſalem to *b.* wall, 12. 38.
Job 36. 16. out of the ſtrait into a *b.* place
Pſal. 119. 96. exceeding *b.* || *Song* 3. 2. in *b.* ways
Iſa. 33. 21. place of *b.* rivers || *Jer.* 5. 1. | 51. 58.
Nah. 2. 4. chariots ſhall juſtle in the *b.* ways
Matt. 7. 13. *b.* is the way || 23. 5. *b.* phylacteries
BROADER, *a. Job* 11. 9. *b.* than the ſea
BROIDERED, *p. Exod.* 28. 4. *b.* coat, *Ezek.* 16. 10, 13, 18. | 26. 16. | 27. 7, 16, 24.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. women adorn, not with *b.* hair
BROILED, *p. Luke* 24. 42. piece of a *b.* fiſh
BROKEN, *p. Lev.* 6. 28. veſſel ſhall be *b.* 15. 12.
Lev. 21. 19. is *b.* footed || 20. ſtones *b.* not offer 22. 22. *b.* or maimed, ye ſhall not offer, 24.
26. 13. *b.* the bands of your yoke || 26. *b.* the ſtaff
Judg. 5. 22. then were the horſe-hoofs *b.*
16. 9. brake the withs, as a thread of tow is *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. the bows of the mighty men are *b.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of ſteel is *b.* *Pſal.* 18. 34.
1 *Chr.* 14. 11. God hath *b.* in upon mine enemies
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. the Lord hath *b.* thy works, ſhips 32. 5. he built up all the wall that was *b.*
Job 4. 10. teeth of lions *b.* || 7. 5. my ſkin is *b.*
22. 9. arms *b.* || 24. 20. wickedneſs *b.* as a tree 31. 22. arm be *b.* from bone || 38. 15. high arm *b.*
Pſal. 3. 7. *b.* teeth of ungodly || 31. 12. like *b.* veſſel 34. 18. Lord is nigh them of a *b.* heart, 51. 17. 20. he keepeth his bones, not one of them is *b.*
37. 15. bows *b.* || 17. arms be *b.* || 38. 8. I am ſore *b.*
44. 19. haſt ſore *b.* us || 51. 8. bones thou haſt *b.*
60. 2. earth haſt *b.* it || 69. 20. reproach *b.* || 107. 16.
109. 16. ſlay *b.* in heart || 124. 7. ſnare is *b.*
147. 3. he healeth the *b.* in heart, and bindeth
Prov. 6. 15. ſuddenly be *b.* || 15. 13. ſpirit is *b.*
17. 22. *b.* ſpirit drieth bones || 25. 19. like *b.* tooth
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold cord is not quickly *b.*
12. 6. or the golden bowl be *b.* or pitcher
Iſa. 5. 27. nor latchet be *b.* || 7. 8. Ephraim be *b.*
8. 15. fall and be *b.* || 9. 4. thou haſt *b.* the yoke
14. 5. the Lord hath *b.* the ſtaff of the wicked
29. rod that ſmote thee *b.* || 19. 10. *b.* in purpoſes
21. 9. images *b.* || 28. 13. fall backward and be *b.*
33. 8. *b.* covenant || 20. nor cords be *b.* || 36. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. *b.* ciſterns || 16. *b.* crown of thy head 20. I have *b.* thy yoke, and burſt thy bands
5. 5. *b.* the yoke || 10. 20. all my cords are *b.*
11. 16. branches are *b.* || 14. 17. virgin is *b.*
23. 9. my heart is *b.* || 28. 2. I have *b.* the yoke
33. 21. then may my covenant be *b.* with David
48. 17. how is the ſtrong ſtaff *b.* and the rod 25. arm of Moab *b.* || 38. *b.* Moab like a veſſel
50. 17. *b.* Iſrael's bones || 23. hammer of earth *b.*
51. 56. bows *b.* || 58. walls of Babylon be *b.*
Lam. 2. 9. *b.* her bars || 3. 4. *b.* my bones || 16. *b.* teeth
Ezek. 6. 4. your images ſhall be *b.* 6. || 9. I am *b.*
19. 12. her ſtrong rods were *b.* and withered
26. 2. Aha, the is *b.* || 27. 26. eaſt wind *b.* thee
27. 34. *b.* by the ſeas || 30. 21. *b.* Pharaoh || 22.
32. 28. *b.* in the midſt of the uncircumciſed
34. 4. nor bound up *b.* 16. || 27. *b.* bands || 44. 7.
Dan. 2 42. partly *b.* || 8. 8. great horn was *b.* 22, 25.
11. 4. kingdom be *b.* || 22. with arms of flood be *b.*
Hoſ. 5. 11. Ephraim is *b.* || *Jonah* 1. 4. ſhip be *b.*
Zech. 11. 11. was *b.* in that day || 16. not heal *b.*
Matt. 15. 37. took up of the *b.* meat, *Mark* 8. 8.
21. 44. fall on this ſtone ſhall be *b.* *Luke* 20. 18.
Luke 12. 39. not have ſuffered his houſe to be *b.*
John 5. 18. *b.* the ſabbath || 7. 23. law not be *b.*
10. 35. and the ſcripture cannot be *b.*
19. 36. bone of him not be *b.* || 21. 11. not net *b.*
Acts 20. 11. had *b.* bread || 27. 41. hinder part *b.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. body which is *b.* || *Rev.* 2. 27. be *b.*
BROKEN *down. Lev.* 11. 35. or ranges *b.*- for
1 *Kings* 18. 30. repaired the altar that was *b.*-
2 *Kings* 11. 6. keep watch, that it be not *b.*-
2 *Chr.* 33. 3. high places Hezekiah had *b.*-
34. 7. Joſiah had *b.*- the altars and groves
Neh. 1. 3. the wall of Jeruſalem is *b.*- and gates
2. 13. and I viewed the walls which were *b.*-
Pſal. 80. 12. why haſt thou then *b.*- her hedges
89. 40. thou haſt *b.*- all his hedges, haſt brought
Prov. 24. 31. ſtone wall was *b.*- || 25. 28. city *b.*-
Iſa. 16. 8. *b.*- principal plants || 22. 10. houſes *b.*-
24. 10. city of confuſion is *b.*- || 19. earth is *b.*-
Jer. 4. 26. all the cities *b.*- || 48. 20. Moab *b.*- 39.
Ezek. 30. 4. and her foundations ſhall be *b.*-
Joel 1. 17. barns *b.*- || *Eph.* 2. 14. *b.*- middle wall
BROKEN *forth. Gen.* 30. † 30. | 38. 29.
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. the Lord hath *b.*- on mine enemies
BROKEN *in.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. God hath *b.*- upon
BROKEN *off. Job* 17. 11. my purpoſes are *b.*-
Iſa. 27. 11. boughs ſhall be *b.*- || *Rom.* 11. 17, 19, 20.
BROKEN *out. Lev.* 13. 20. a leproſy *b.*- 25.
BROKEN *in pieces.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. adverſaries *b.*-
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. caſt them from rock, they were *b.*-
Pſal. 89. 10. *b.* Rahab - || *Iſa.* 8. 9. | 30. 14. *Jer.* 50. 2, *Dan.* 2. 35. *Hoſ.* 8. 6.
Mark 5. 4. bound with fetters, they had been *b.*-
BROKEN *up. Gen.* 7. 11. great deep *b.*-
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. city Jeruſalem *b.*- *Jer.* 32. 9. | 52. 7.
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. ſons of Athaliah had *b.*- houſe of God
Prov. 3. 20. by his knowledge the depths are *b.*-
Jer. 37. 11. Chaldeans *b.*- || *Mic.* 2. 13. *Matt.* 24 43.
Mark 2. 4. *b.* it - they let down the bed || *Acts* 13. 43.
BROKEN-*hearted. Iſa.* 61. 1. *Luke* 4. 18.
BROOD, *s. Luke* 13. 34. as hen doth gather her *b.*
BROOK, *s. Gen.* 32. 23. ſent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.* and rejoice
Num. 13. 23. to *b.* Eſhcol, and cut a branch, 24.
Deut. 2. 13. the *b.* Zered, went over the *b.* 14.
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five ſtones out of *b.* || 30. 9. *b.* Beſor
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. *b.* Kidron || 17. 20. over *b.* of water
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. paſſeſt over *b.* || 15. 13. *b.* Kidron 17. 3. hide thee by the *b.* Cherith, 5. 6.
18. 40. Elijah brought them to the *b.* Kiſhon
2 *Kings* 23. 6. burnt the grove at *b.* Kidron, 12. 2 *Chr.* 30. 14. | 29. 16.
2 *Chr.* 29. 16. to *l.* Kidron || 32. 4. ſtopt the *b.*
Neh. 2. 15. went up by the *b.* and viewed the wall
Job 6. 15. deceitfully as a *b.* || 40. 22. willows of *b.*
Pſal. 83. 9. at *b.* Kiſhon || 110. 7. drink of *b.* in way
Prov. 18. 4. well-ſpring of wiſdom as flowing *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. to *b.* Kidron || *John* 18. 1. *b.* Cedron
BROOKS, *s. Num.* 21. 14. *b.* of Arnon, 15.
Deut. 8. 7. a land of *b.* || 2 *Sam.* 23. 30. 1 *Chr.* 11. 32.
1 *Kings* 18. 5. Ahab ſaid, go to all *b.* of water
Job 6. 15. as ſtream of *b.* || 20. 17. *b.* of honey

Pſal. 42. 1. as hart panteth after the water *b.*
Iſa. 19. 6. *b.* of defence, 7. ‖ 8. caſt angle in *b.*
BROTH, *s. Judg.* 6. 19, 20. *Iſa.* 65. 4.
BROTHER, *s.* [*See ſignification on* BRETHREN.]
Gen. 9. 5. at hand of every man's *b.* require life
24. 29. Rebekah had a *b.* ‖ 53. gave her *b.*
29. 12. told Rachel he was her father's *b.*
43. 6. as to tell ye had a *b.* 44. 19. ‖ *Deut.* 25. 5.
Judg. 9. 24. their blood on Abimelech their *b.*
21. 6. Iſrael repented for Benjamin their *b.*
Job 1. 13. eldeſt *b.* houſe, 18. ‖ 30. 29. *b.* to dragons
Prov. 17. 17. *b.* born for adverſity ‖ 18. 9. *b.* to waſter
18. 19. *b.* offended ‖ 24. ſticketh cloſer than a *b.*
27. 10. than a *b.* far off ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 8. child nor *b.*
Jer. 9. 4. truſt not in *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 25. for *b.* defile
Mal. 1. 2. was not Eſau Jacob's *b.* ſaith the Lord
Matt. 10. 21. *b.* ſhall deliver up *b.* *Mark* 13. 12.
Mark 12. 19. man's *b.* die and leave, *Luke* 20. 28.
John 11. 2. whoſe *b.* Lazarus was ſick, 19.
Acts 9. 17. *b.* Saul, receive thy ſight, 22. 13.
12. 2. killed James *b.* of John ‖ 21. 20. thou ſeeſt, *b.*
Rom. 16. 23. Quartus a *b.* ſaluteth you
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. man called a *b.* ‖ 6. 6. *b.* goeth to law
7. 12. if any *b.* hath a wife that believeth not, 15.
8. 11. the weak *b.* periſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. ſent the *b.*
2 *Theſſ.* 3. 6. that ye withdraw from every *b.* 15.
Philem. 7. refreſhed by thee, *b.* ‖ 16. *b.* beloved

His BROTHER.

Gen. 25. 26. and after that came *b.* out
38. 9. give ſeed to *b.* ‖ 42. 38. *b.* is dead, 44. 20.
Exod. 32. 27. ſlay every man *b.* ‖ *Lev.* 21. 2. or *b.*
Num. 6. 7. not make himſelf unclean for *b.*
Deut. 15. 2. not exact it of *b.* ‖ 19. 19. done to *b.*
25. 6. firſt-born ſhall ſucceed in name of *b.*
28. 54. his eye ſhall be evil toward *b.*
Neh. 5. 7. exact uſury of *b.* ‖ *Pſ.* 49. 7. redeem *b.*
Iſa. 3. 6. take hold of *b.* ‖ 9. 19. no man ſpare *b.*
19. 2. fight againſt *b.* ‖ 41. 6. every one ſaid to *b.*
Jer. 31. 34. teach no more ev. man *b.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
34. 9. none ſerve himſelf of *b.* 14, 17.
Ezek. 18. 18. ſpoiled *b.* ‖ 33. 30. ſpeak to *b.*
Hoſ. 12. 3. took *b.* by the heel in the womb
Amos 1. 11. he did purſue *b.* with ſword
Mic. 7. 2. hunt *b.* with net ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. ſword of *b.*
Zech. 7. 9. ſhew mercy to *b.* ‖ 10. evil againſt *b.*
Mal. 2. 10. deal treacherouſly againſt *b.*
Matt. 5. 22. ſayeth Raca to *b.* ‖ 18. 35. forgive *b.*
22. 24. raiſe ſeed to *b.* *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
John 1. 41. he findeth *b.* Simon, and ſaith
Rom. 14. 13. or on occaſion to fall in *b.* way
1 *Theſſ.* 4. 6. no man defraud *b.* in any matter
Jam. 4. 11. ſpeaks evil of *b.* and judgeth *b.*
1 *John* 2. 9. hateth *b.* 11. ‖ 10. he that loveth *b.*
3. 10. that loveth not *b.* 14. ‖ 12. ſlew *b.* 15.
4. 21. loveth G. loveth *b.* alſo ‖ 5. 16. ſee *b.* ſin

My BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. Cain ſaid, I know not, am I *b.* keeper
20. 5. ſhe ſaid, he is *b.* 13. 1 *Kings* 20. 32.
27. 41. will I ſlay *b.* Jacob ‖ 29. 15. thou art *b.*
Judg. 20. 23. battle againſt Benjamin *b.* 28.
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. *b.* Jonathan ‖ 13. 12. nay, *b.* do not
1 *Kings* 13. 30. they mourned, ſaying, alas *b.*
Pſal. 35. 14. I behaved as tho' he had been *b.*
Song 8. 1. wert as *b.* that ſucked ‖ *Jer.* 22. 18. ah *b.*
Matt. 12. 50. the ſame is *b.* *Mark* 3. 35.
18. 21. how oft ſhall *b.* ſin ‖ *Luke* 12. 13. ſpeak to
John 11. 21. hadſt been here, *b.* had not died
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat make *b.* to offend I will
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. becauſe I found not Titus *b.*

Our BROTHER.

Gen. 37. 26. what profit is it if we ſlay *b.*
27. he is *b.* and our fleſh, *Judg.* 9. 3.
42. 21. we are verily guilty concerning *b.*
43. 4. if thou wilt ſend *b.* we will go
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. and we have ſent with them *b.*
Philem. 1. and Timothy *b.* to Philemon

Thy BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. L. ſaid to Cain, where is Abel *b.* 10.
27. 40. ſhalt ſerve *b.* ‖ 38. 8. raiſe up ſeed to *b.*
Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron *b.* ‖ 28. 1. take Aaron *b.*
Lev. 19. 17. not hate *b.* ‖ 25. 36. that *b.* may live
Deut. 13. 6. if *b.* entice thee ſecretly, ſaying
15. 11. open thy hand wide to *b.* to thy poor
12. if *b.* be ſold ‖ 22. 1. bring again to *b.* 3.
23. 7. not abhor an Edomite, for he is *b.*
19. thou ſhalt not lend upon uſury to *b.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. my face to Joab *b.* ‖ 13. 20. he is *b.*
1 *Kings* 20. 33. and they ſaid, *b.* Benhadad
Job 22. 6. taken pledge from *b.* for nought
Pſal. 50. 20. ſitteſt and ſpeakeſt againſt *b.*
Prov. 27. 10. nor go into *b.* houſe in calamity
Obad. 10. againſt *b.* Jacob ‖ 12. on the day of *b.*
Matt. 5. 23. that *b.* hath ought againſt thee, 24.
7. 3. beholdeſt mote in *b.* eye, 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.
18. 15. if *b.* treſpaſs, haſt gained *b.* *Luke* 17. 3.
John 11. 23. Jeſus ſaith, *b.* ſhall riſe again
Rom. 14. 10. but why doſt thou judge *b.* 15, 21.

Your BROTHER.

Gen. 43. 34. bring *b.* ſo will I deliver you *b.*
43. 3. except *b.* be with you ‖ 13. take *b.*
45. 4. I am Joſeph *b.* whom ye ſold into Egypt
Judg. 9. 18. becauſe he is *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 9. I John *b.*

BROTHERHOOD, *s.*

Zech. 11. 14. break *b.* between ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 17.
BROTHERLY, *ad. Amos* 1. 9. *b.* covenant
Rom. 12. 10. *b.* love ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 9. touching *b.* love
Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. kindneſs
BROUGHT, *p. Gen.* 20. 9. *b.* on me a great ſin
Gen. 27. 20. L. thy God *b.* it to me ‖ 31. 39. ‖ 43. 26.
Exod. 9. 19. beaſt in field not *b.* home ſhall die
10. 13. L. *b.* eaſt-wind ‖ 18. 26. hard cauſes *b.* to M.
19. 4. and *b.* you to myſelf ‖ 32. 1. *b.* us up, 23.
Lev. 24. 11. they *b.* the blaſphemer to Moſes
Num. 16. 10. and he hath *b.* thee near to him
27. 5. *b.* their cauſe before the L. ‖ 31. 50. ‖ 32. 17.
Deut. 5. 15. thy G. *b.* thee out thence ‖ 26. 10, 13.
Joſh. 24. 7. Lord *b.* ſea upon them, and covered
Judg. 2. 1. *b.* you unto the land ‖ 16. 18. money
18. 3. who *b.* thee hither, and what makeſt
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. ſhe *b.* Samuel ‖ 25. *b.* the child to Eli
2 *Sam.* 7. 18. thou haſt *b.* me hitherto, 1 *Chr.* 17. 16.
Ezra 8. 18. *b.* as a man of underſtanding ‖ 10. † 10.
Neh. 4. 15. God *b.* their counſel to nought ‖ 9. 33.
Eſth. 6. 8. let royal apparel be *b.* ‖ 9. 11. ſlain *b.*
Job 4. 12. was ſecretly *b.* ‖ 21. 32. *b.* to the grave
Pſal. 35. 4. let them be *b.* to confuſion, 26.
45. 15. with gladneſs and rejoicing ſhall they be *b.*
71. 24. they are *b.* to ſhame that ſeek my hurt
Prov. 6. 26. a man is *b.* to a piece of bread
Song 2. 4. he *b.* me to the banqueting-houſe
Iſa. 43. 23. thou haſt not *b.* me the ſmall cattle
53. 7. *b.* as a lamb to the ſlaughter ‖ 59. 16.
Jer. 11. 19. as an ox *b.* ‖ 15. 8. *b.* a ſpoiler at
32. 42. I *b.* all this evil ‖ 40. 3. *b.* it and done

Ezek. 24. 32. the evil I *b.* ‖ 29. 5. not be *b.* from 40. 4. art thou *b.* hither? ‖ 47. 3. *b.* me thro', 4. *Dan.* 7. 13. *b.* him near ‖ 9. 14. evil, and *b.* it on *Hag.* 1. 9. when ye *b.* it home I did blow on it *Matt.* 10. 18. *b.* before kings for my ſake, *Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12. 12. 25. kingdom is *b.* to deſolation, *Luke* 11. 17. 17. 16. I *b.* him to thy diſciples ‖ 18. 24. one was *b.* 19. 13. *b.* to him little children, *Mark* 10. 13. *Luke* 7. 37. *b.* alabaſter box ‖ 10. 34. *b.* to an inn *John* 7. 45. they ſaid, why have ye not *b.* him *Acts* 5. 21. to have them *b.* ‖ 9. 27. *b.* him to apoſt. 15. 3. *b.* on their way ‖ 16. 16. *b.* her maſters gain 16. 20. *b.* to magiſtrates ‖ 19. 12. were *b.* aprons 19. 19. *b.* their books ‖ 24. *b.* no ſmall gain 37. *b.* theſe men ‖ 20. 12. *b.* young man alive 21. 5. *b.* us on our way ‖ 25. 6. comm. Paul to be *b.* 27. 24. *b.* before Ceſar ‖ *Rom.* 15. 24. *b.* on my way 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. I'll not be *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. hath *b.* life 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. grace *b.* to you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *b.* in bondage

BROUGHT *again.* *Gen.* 14. 16. Abra. *b.*- Lot *Exod.* 10. 8. Moſes and A. *b.*- ‖ 15. 19. L. *b.*- waters *Deut.* 1. 25. *b.* us word -, *Joſh.* 14. 7. ‖ *Ruth* 1. 21. 1 *Sam.* 6. 21. *b.*- the ark ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. *b.*- Abner 2 *Kin.* 22. 9. *b.* king word -, 1 *Kin.* 20. 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 28. 2 *Chr.* 33. 13. L. *b.* Manaſſeh -‖ *Neh.* 13. 9. *b.*- veſſels *Jer.* 27. 16. veſſels ſhall now ſhortly be *b.*- *Ezek.* 34. 4. ye have not *b.*- ‖ 39. 27. *b.* them - from *Matt.* 27. 3. *b.*- 30 pieces ‖ *Heb.* 13. 20. *b* - from dead

BROUGHT *back.* *Num.* 13. 26. *b.*- word to 1 *Kin.* 13. 23. prophet, he *b.*- ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 4. *b.* them - *Pſal.* 85. 1. *b.*- captivity ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 8. *b.*- fr. ſword

BROUGHT *down.*

Gen. 39. 1. and Joſeph was *b.*- from Egypt *Judg.* 16. 21. Philiſtines *b.*- Samſon to Gaza 1 *Sam.* 30. 16. had *b.* him - ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 53. *b.* Adonijah - 1 *Kin.* 17. 23. El. *b.* child - ‖ 18. 40. *b.* them - to brook *Pſal.* 20. 8. they are *b.*- and fallen, but we riſen 107. 12. he *b.*- their heart with labour, they *Iſa.* 5. 15. and the mean man ſhall be *b.*- and 14. 11. thy pomp is *b.*- ‖ 15. ſhalt be *b.*- to hell 29. 4. ſhalt be *b.*- ‖ 43. 14. I have *b.*- all the nobles *Lam.* 2. 2. he hath *b.* them - to the ground *Ezek.* 17. 24. *b.*- the high tree ‖ 31. 18. *b.*- with trees *Zech.* 10. 11. the pride of Aſſyria ſhall be *b.*- *Matt.* 11. 23. thou Capernaum ſhalt be *b.*- to hell *Acts* 9. 30. the brethren *b.* him - to Ceſarea

BROUGHT *forth.*

Gen. 1. 12. and the earth *b.*- graſs and herb 21. waters *b.*- ‖ 14. 18. king of Salem *b.*- bread 15. 5. Lord *b.*- Abram abroad, and ſaid, Look 19. 16. angels *b.* Lot - and ſet him without 24. 53. ſervant *b.*- jewels ‖ 41. 47. *b.*- handfuls *Exod.* 3. 12. when thou haſt *b.*- the people 16. 3. ye have *b.* us - into the wilderneſs 29. 46. L. *b.* them - out of, *Lev.* 25. 38. | 26. 13, 45. *Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.*- buds ‖ 20. 16. | 24. 8. *Deut.* 8. 15. *b.*- water out of the rock of flint 26. 8. and the Lord *b.* us - with a mighty hand 33. 14. for the precious fruits *b.*- by the ſun *Judg.* 5. 25. ſhe *b.*- butter ‖ 6. 8. I *b.* you - out of 2 *Sam.* 22. 20. *b.* me - into large place, *Pſ.* 18. 19. 2 *Kings* 10. 22. *b.*- veſtments for worſhippers 11. 12. *b.*- the king's ſon, and put the crown *Pſal.* 7. 14. conceived miſchief, *b.*- falſhood 90. 2. before the mountains were *b.*- art God 105. 30. *b.*- frogs ‖ 43. *b.*- his people with joy *Prov.* 8. 24. no depths, I was *b.*- ‖ 25. before hills *Song* 8. 5. there thy mother *b.* thee -, there *Iſa.* 5. 2. it *b.*- wild grapes ‖ 26. 18. *b.* wind ‖ 45. 10. 51. 18. ſons ſhe hath *b.*- ‖ 66. 7. travailed ſhe *b.*- 66. 8. for as ſoon as Zion travailed ſhe *b.*- *Jer.* 2. 27. to a ſtone, thou haſt *b.* me - ‖ 20. 3. 32. 21. haſt *b.*- thy people Iſrael with ſigns 50. 25. Lord *b.*- weapons of his indignation 51. 10. the Lord hath *b.*- our righteouſneſs *Ezek.* 12. 7. I *b.*- my ſtuff ‖ 14. 22. remnant *b.*- ſons *Mic.* 5. 3. ſhe hath *b.*- ‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. olive-tree not *b.*- *Matt.* 1. 25. till ſhe had *b.*- her firſt-born ſon 13. 8. in good ground and *b.*- fruit, *Mark* 4. 8. *Luke* 1. 57. now Eliſabeth *b.*- a ſon 2. 7. ſhe *b.*- her firſt-born ſon, and wrapped him 12. 16. ground of a rich man *b.*- plentifully *John* 19. 13. Pilate heard that, he *b.*- Jeſus *Jam.* 5. 18. he prayed, and the earth *b.*- her fruit *Rev.* 12. 5. ſhe *b.*- a man child ‖ 13. woman *b.*-

BROUGHT *in.*

Gen. 39. 14. he hath *b.*- an Hebrew to mock us 47. 7. Joſeph *b.*- Jacob ‖ *Lev.* 10. 18. blood not *b.*- *Lev.* 16. 27. the bullock whoſe blood was *b.*- *Num.* 12. 15. journeyed not till Miriam was *b.*- *Deut.* 9. 4. for my righteouſneſs the Lord *b.* me *in* 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Joab *b.*- a great ſpoil with him 6. 17. *b.*- the ark of the Lord, 1 *Kings* 8. 6. *Gal.* 2. 4. becauſe of falſe brethren unawares *b.*-

BROUGHT *into.*

Deut. 11. 29. when the Lord hath *b.* thee *into* the land *Pſal.* 22. 15. thou haſt *b.* me - the duſt of death *Song* 1. 4. the king hath *b.* me - his chambers *Jer.* 2. 7. I *b.* you - a plentiful country to eat *Lam.* 3. 2. hath *b.* me - darkneſs but not light *Ezek.* 27. 26. thy rowers have *b.* thee - waters 44. 7. in that ye have *b.*- my ſanctuary, ſtrangers *Acts* 9. 8. *b.* him - Damaſcus ‖ 21. 28. *b.* Greeks - 1 *Tim.* 6. 7. for we *b.* nothing - this world *Heb.* 13. 11. whoſe blood is *b.*- the ſanctuary

BROUGHT *low.*

Judg. 11. 35. daughter, thou haſt *b.* me very - 2 *Chr.* 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah - ‖ *Job* 14. 21. | 24. 24. *Pſal.* 79. 8. we are *b.* very - ‖ 106. 43. were *b.*- 107. 39. *b.*- thro' oppreſſion ‖ 116. 6. I was *b.*- 142. 6. I am *b.* very - ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 4. muſick *b.*- *Iſa.* 2. 12. ſhall be *b.*- ‖ 25. 5. terrible ones *b.*- *Luke* 3. 5. every mountain and hill *b.*-, *Iſa.* 40. 4.

BROUGHT *out.*

Gen. 15. 7. that *b.* thee - of Ur of the Chaldees 41. 14. *b.* him haſtily - ‖ 43. 23. *b.* Simeon - *Exod.* 13. 3. Lord *b.* you -, 9, 14, 16. *Deut.* 6. 21. 20. 2. L. which *b.* thee -, *Lev.* 19. 36. *Pſ.* 81. 10. *Deut.* 5. 15. that the Lord *b.* thee - thence thro' *Joſh.* 6. 23. *b.*- Rahab ‖ 24. 5. afterward I *b.* you - 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *b.* her - and bolted the door after 2 *Kin.* 23. 6. *b.*- the grove from houſe of the Lord *Pſal.* 78. 16. he *b.* ſtreams alſo - of the rock 80. 8. thou haſt *b.* a vine - of Egypt, thou 107. 14. he *b.* them - of darkneſs, and brake 136. 11. and *b.*- Iſrael from among them *Jer.* 7. 22. day I *b.* them - of Egypt ‖ *Dan.* 5. 13. *Hoſ.* 12. 13. by a prophet the Lord *b.* Iſrael -, *Acts* 7. 40. | 12. 17. | 13. 17. | 16. 30, 39.

BROUGHT *to paſs.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 25. now have I *b.* it -, *Iſa.* 37. 26. *Ezek.* 21. 7. it cometh and ſhall be *b.*- 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then ſhall be *b.*- the ſaying written

BROUGHT *up.*
Exod. 17. 3. wherefore haſt thou *b.* us -, 32. 1, 4, 23. | 33. 1. *Num.* 25. 1. *Num.* 13. 32. *b.*- evil report ‖ 16. 13. *b.* us - 20. 4. why have ye *b.*- the congregation of *Deut.* 20. 1. Lord with thee which *b.* thee -‖ 22. 19. *Joſh.* 24. 17. he it is that *b.* us - and our fathers 32. bones of Joſeph *b.*-, buried in Shechem *Judg.* 6. 8. I *b.* you - from Egypt, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18. 15. 13. *b.* Samſon - ‖ 16. 31. *b.* him - and buried 16. 8. *b.*- ſeven withs ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. fleſh-hook *b.*- 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. ſince day I *b.* them-, 2 *Sam.* 7. 16. 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. 12. 6. Lord that *b.* your fathers - out of Egypt 2 *Sam.* 6. 12. David went and *b.*- the ark of God, 15. 1 *Kin.* 8. 4. 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. 21. 8. *b.*- for Adriel ‖ 13. *b.*- the bones of Saul 2 *Kin.* 10. 1. *b.*- Ahab's children, 6. ‖ 17. 7. *b.* them - 17. 36. L. *b.* you - ‖ 25. 6. *b.*- Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 5. 2 *Chr.* 8. 11. *b.*- daughter of Pharaoh ‖ 10. 8, 10. *Ezra* 1. 11. veſſels *b.*- ‖ 4. 2. Eſar-haddon *b.* us - *Neh.* 9. 18. this is thy God that *b.* thee - out of Egypt *Eſth.* 2. 7. *b.*- Eſther, 20. ‖ *Job* 31. 18. *b.*- with me *Pſal.* 30. 3. thou haſt *b.*- my ſoul ‖ 40. 2. he *b.* me - *Prov.* 8. 30. then was I by him, as one *b.*- with him *Iſa.* 1. 2. I have nouriſhed and *b.*- children 49. 21. who *b.*- theſe, where had they been 51. 18. ſons ſhe *b.*- ‖ 63. 11. where is he that *b.*- *Jer.* 11. 7. I proteſted in the day I *b.* them - 16. 14. Lord that *b.*- Iſrael out of Egypt, 23. 7. 15. Lord that *b.*- Iſrael from the north. 23. 8. *Lam.* 2. 22. thoſe I *b.*- ‖ 4. 5. were *b.*- in ſcarlet *Ezek.* 19. 3. *b.*- one of her whelps ‖ 37. 13. *b.* you - *Amos* 2. 10. I *b.* you -, 3. 1. | 9. 7. *Mic.* 6. 4. *Jon.* 2. 6. *b.*- my life from corruption ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. *Luke* 4. 16. to Nazareth, where he had been *b.*- *Acts* 13. 1. been *b.*- with Herod the tetrarch 22. 3. *b.*- in this city at the feet of Gamaliel 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. widow, if ſhe have *b.*- children

BROUGHTEST, *v. Exod.* 32. 7. people thou *b.* *Num.* 14. 13. thou *b.* up this people in thy might *Deut.* 9. 28. land thou *b.* us ſay ‖ 29. 1 *Kin.* 8. 51. 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. he that *b.* in Iſrael ‖ 1 *Kin.* 8. 53. *Neh.* 9. 7. *b.* out of Ur of Chaldees ‖ 15. *b.* water ‖ 23. *Pſal.* 66. 11. thou *b.* us into the net, thou laidſt 12. but thou *b.* us out into a wealthy place

BROW, *s. Iſa.* 48. 4. iron ſinew, and *b.* braſs *Luke* 4. 29. they led him to the *b.* of the hill

BROWN, *a. Gen.* 30. 32. *b.* cattle 35. 40. *Gen.* 30. 33. that is not *b.* ſhall be accounted ſtolen

BRUISE, *s. s. Iſa.* 1. 6. wounds and *b.* ‖ 53. †5. *Jer.* 30. 12. thy *b.* is incurable, *Nah.* 3. 19.

BRUISE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To cruſh, injure, or oppreſs,* Gen. 3. 15. Dan. 2. 40. [2] *To puniſh, chaſtiſe, or correct,* Ha. 53. 10. It is ſpoken, (1) Corporally, *of the body,* Luke 9. 39. (2) Spiritually, *of doubts and troubles,* Matt. 12. 20. (3) Morally, *of corruption,* Iſa. 1. 6. (4) Politically, *of a decaying nation,* 2 Kin. 18. 21.

Gen. 3. 15. *b.* thy head, thou ſhalt *b.* his heel *Iſa.* 28. 28. nor will he *b.* it with his horſemen 53. 10. it pleaſed the Lord to *b.* him, he hath *Dan.* 2. 40. as iron ſhall it break in pieces, and *b.* *Rom.* 16. 20. the God of peace ſhall *b.* Satan

BRUISED, ING. *p. Lev.* 22. 24. not offer *b.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. truſteſt on the ſtaff of this *b.* reed *Iſa.* 42. 3. *b.* reed not break, *Matt.* 12. 20. *Iſa.* 53. 5. *b.* for our iniquities ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 3, 8. | 23. 21. *Luke* 4. 18. ſet at liberty *b.* ‖ 9. 39. ſpirit *b.* him

BRUIT, *s. Report,* or *noiſe.* Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.

BRUTISH, *a. Pſal.* 49. 10. *b.* perſon periſheth *Pſal.* 92. 6. a *b.* man knoweth not ‖ 94. 8. ye *b.* *Prov.* 12. 1. hateth reproof is *b.* ‖ 30. 2. I am more *b.* *Iſa.* 19. 11. wiſe counſellors of Pharaoh become *b.* *Jer.* 10. 8. they are altogether *b.* and fooliſh 14. every man is *b.* 51. 17. ‖ 21. paſtors are *b.* *Ezek.* 21. 31. deliver thee into the hand of *b.* m.

BUCKET, S. *s. Num.* 24. 7. *Iſa.* 40. 15. drop of *b.*

BUCKLER, S, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A defenſive piece of armour; a ſhield,* 1 Chr. 5. 18. [2] *God, who is the defence of his people,* Pſal. 18. 2. Prov. 2. 7. [3] *Faith,* Song 4. 4.

2 *Sam.* 22. 31. a *b.* to all that truſt in him, *Pſ.* 18. 30. 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. men able to bear *b.* ‖ 12. 8. handle *b.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 9. ſpears and *b.* ‖ *Job* 15. 26. boſſes of his *b.* *Pſal.* 18. 2. L. is my God, my *b.* my high tower 35. 2. hold of ſhield and *b.* ‖ 91. 4. his truth thy *b.* *Prov.* 2. 7. he is a *b.* to them that walk uprightly *Song* 4. 4. whereon there hanged a thouſand *b.* *Jer.* 46. 3. order ye the *b.* and ſhield, draw near *Ezek.* 23. 24. ſet againſt thee *b.* ‖ 26. 8. lift up the *b.* 38. 4. a great company with *b.* and ſhields 39. 9. they ſhall ſet on fire ſhields and *b.*

BUD, *s. Job* 38. 27. cauſe the *b.* to ſpring *Iſa.* 18. 5. afore harveſt, when the *b.* is perfect 61. 11. as the earth bringeth forth her *b.* *Ezek.* 16. 7. to multiply as the *b.* of the field *Hoſ.* 8. 7. the *b.* ſhall yield no meal. ſtranger

BUD, *v. Job* 14. 9. thro' ſcent of water *b.* *Pſal.* 132. 17. will make the horn of David to *b.* *Song* 7. 12. ſee if the pomegranates *b.* forth *Iſa.* 27. 6. Iſrael ſhall bloſſom and *b.* and fill 55. 10. earth to bring forth and *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 21.

BUDS, *s. Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod brought *b.*

BUDDED, *p. Gen.* 40. 10. vine was as tho' it *b.* *Song* 6. 11. to ſee whether the pomegranates *b.* *Ezek.* 7. 10. the rod bloſſomed, pride hath *b.* *Heb.* 9. 4. ark wherein was Aaron's rod that *b.*

BUFFET, *v.* ED, *p. Matt.* 26. 67. *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 65.

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. even to the preſent hour we are *b.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. the meſſenger of Satan to *b.* me 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be *b.* for your faults

BUILD, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To erect houſes,* Deut. 28. 30. [2] *To increaſe knowledge, faith, love, &c.* Acts 20. 32. [3] *To be united and eſtabliſhed in Chriſt,* Eph. 2. 22. [4] *To bleſs and proſper,* Pſal. 127. 1.

BUILD referred to *God.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I'll *b.* him a ſure houſe, 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. 1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *b.* thee an houſe, 25. 1 *Kin.* 11. 38. *Pſal.* 28. 5. he ſhall deſtroy and not *b.* them up 51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of Jeruſalem 69. 35. for God will *b.* the cities of Judah 89. 4. and *b.* up thy throne to all generations 102. 16. when the Lord ſhall *b.* up Zion 127. 1. except the Lord *b.* the houſe, they 147. 2. the Lord doth *b.* up Jeruſalem, he *Jer.* 18. 9. I ſpeak concerning a nation to *b.* it 24. 6. I will *b.* and not pull them down, 31 28. 31. 4. I'll *b.* thee, O virgin ‖ 33. 7. *b.* Judah, 42. 10. *Ezek.* 36. 36. *b.* ruined places ‖ *Amos* 9. 11. I'll *b.* it *Matt.* 16. 18. on this rock *b.* my church, and the 26. 61. *b.* it in 3 days, *Mark* 14. 58. ‖ *Acts* 15. 16.

BUILD *Altar. Exod.* 20. 25. not *b.*- of hewn ſtone *Num.* 23. 1. *b.* here 7 - 29. || *Deut.* 27. 5, 6. *Joſh.* 22. 29. God forbid we ſhould *b.* an -
BUILD joined with *Houſe. Deut.* 25. 9. will not *Deut.* 28. 30. *b.* an - and not dwell in it, *Zeph.* 1. 13. *Ruth* 4. 11. which two did *b.* the - of Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 7. 5. ſhalt thou *b.* me an - to dwell in, 7. 13. *b.* an - for my name, 1 *Kings* 5. 5. | 8. 19. 1 *Chr.* 17. 12. | 22. 10.
1 *Kin.* 2. 36. *b.* thee an -|| 5. 3. David could not *b.*- 5. 5. I purpoſe to *b.* an - to the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 2. 1. 8. 16. I choſe no city to *b.* an -, 2 *Chr.* 6. 5. 17. in heart of David to *b.* an -, 1 *Chr.* 28. 2.
1 *Chr.* 17. 12. he ſhall *b.* me an -, 2 *Chr.* 6. 9. 22. 8. not *b.* an -|| 11. my ſon *b.*-|| 28. 6. Solom. *b.*-
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. behold I *b.*-|| 5. - I *b.* is great, 6.|| 36. 23.
Ezra 1. 3. *b.* the - of the Lord || 5. 3, 9. 6. 7. let the governor of the Jews *b.* this -
Pſal. 127. 1. they labour in vain that *b.* the -
Prov. 24. 27. prepare and afterwards *b.* thy -
Iſa. 65. 21. *b.*- and inhabit|| 66. 1. where is - ye *b.*
Jer. 22. 14. *b.* me a wide -|| 29. 5. *b.*- and dwell, 28. 35. 7. neither ſhall ye *b.* - nor ſow ſeed
Ezek. 11. 3. let us *b.*- || 28. 26. dwell ſafely, and *b.*-
Hag. 1. 8. bring wood, *b.*-|| *Zech.* 5. 11. *Acts* 7. 49.
BUILD, *v. Gen.* 11. 4. *b.* us a city|| 8. left off to *b.*
Num. 32. 16. *b.* ſheep-folds || 24. *b.* ye cities
Deut. 20. 20. *b.* bulwarks againſt the city
1 *Kings* 9. 19. the cities Solomon deſired to *b.* in Jeruſalem, 2 *Chr.* 8. 6. 24. did *b.* Millo|| 11. 7. Solomon did *b.* high place 16. 34. in Ahab's days did Hiel *b.* Jericho
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. *b.* the ſanctuary|| 29. 19. an heart to *b.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. let us *b.* theſe cities, and make
Ezra 4. 2. let us *b.* with you, we ſeek your God
Neh. 2. 17. *b.* the wall|| 18. riſe and *b.* 20. | 4. 3, 10.
Eccl. 3. 3. time to *b.* up || *Song* 8. 9. *b.* upon her
Iſa. 9. 10. we will *b.* || 45. 13. he ſhall *b.* my city 58. 12. *b.* the old waſte, 61. 4. || 60. 10. | 65. 22.
Jer. 1. 10. ſet thee to *b.* || *Ezek.* 4. 2. *b.* a fort, 21, 22.
Dan. 9. 25. to reſtore and *b.* Jeruſalem, to Meſſiah
Amos 9. 11. I will *b.* it as in days of old, 14.
Mic. 3. 10. they *b.* up Zion with blood, and Jeruſ.
Zech. 6. 12. he ſhall *b.* temple of the Lord, 13, 15. 9. 3. Tyrus did *b.* herſelf a ſtrong hold
Mal. 1. 4. they ſhall *b.* but I will throw down
Matt. 23. 29. *b.* tombs of prophets, *Luke* 11. 47, 48.
Luke 12. 18. barns, *b.* greater || 14. 28. *b.* tower, 30.
Acts 20. 32. able to *b.* you up|| *Rom.* 15. 20. left I *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if any *b.* on this foundation, gold
Gal. 2. 18. if I *b.* again the things I deſtroyed
BUILDED, *p. Gen.* 2. † 22. of rib *b.* a woman
Gen. 4. 17. Cain *b.* a city || 8. 20. Noah *b.* an altar 10. 11. Aſher *b.* Nineveh|| 11. 5. tower men *b.* 12. 7. Abraham *b.* an altar, 13. 18. | 26. 25.
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. leſs this houſe I have *b.* 43.|| 15. 22.
2 *Kin.* 23. 13. Solom. *b.* for Aſhtoreth || 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. *Ezra* 4. 1, 13, 21. | 5. 8, 11, 15. | 6. 3, 14.
Neh. 4. 18. every one had his ſword girded, and ſo *b.*
Job 20. 19. hath taken away an houſe he *b.* not
Pſal. 122. 3. Jeruſalem is *b.* as a city compact
Prov. 9. 1. wiſdom hath *b.* her houſe, 24. 3.
Eccl. 2. 4. I *b.* me houſes|| *Song* 4. 4. *b.* for armoury
Jer. 30. 18. *b.* on her heap|| *Lam.* 3. 5. *b.* againſt me
Ezek. 36. 10. all the waſtes ſhall be *b.* 33.
Luke 17. 28. they ſold, they planted, they *b.*
Eph. 2. 22. in whom you alſo are *b.* together
Heb. 3. 3. *b.* houſe more honour|| 4. *b.* by ſome man
BUILDEST, *v. Deut.* 6. 10. goodly cities thou *b.* not
BUILDER, S, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 18. Sol. and Hiram's *b.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 11. laid it out to *b.* || 22. 6. give it to *b.*
Ezra 3. 10. when the *b.* laid the foundation of
Neh. 4. 5. provoked thee to anger before the *b.*
Pſal. 118. 22. ſtone which the *b.* refuſed, *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.
Ezek. 27. 4. thy *b.* have perfected thy beauty
Heb. 11. 10. city, whoſe *b.* and maker is God
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. the ſtone which the *b.* diſallowed
Maſter-BUILDER. 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wiſe -*b.*
BUILDEST, *v. Deut.* 22. 8. *b.* a new houſe
Neh. 6. 6. *b.* wall|| *Ezek.* 16. 31. *b.* thine eminent
Matt. 27. 4. and *b.* it in three days, *Mark* 15. 29.
BUILDETH, *v.* ING, *p. Joſh.* 6. 26. curſed that *b.* || 22. 19.
1 *Kin.* 3. 1. an end of *b.* || 6. 7. no tool heard in *b.* 6. 38. ſo was he ſeven years in *b.* it 7. 1. Solomon was *b.* his own houſe 13 years 15. 21. he left off *b.* Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 5.
2 *Chr.* 16. 6. Baaſha was *b.*|| *Ezra* 4. 12. *b.* bad city
Job 27. 18. *b.* his houſe as a moth || *Prov.* 14. 1.
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that *b.*|| *Ezek.* 17. 17. *b.* forts
Hoſ. 8. 14. *b.* temples|| *Amos* 9. 6. *b.* his ſtories
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that *b.* a town with blood
John 2. 20. forty and 6 years was this temple in *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. *b.* thereon|| *Jude* 20. *b.* up yourſelves
BUILDING, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 9. 1. Solomon finiſhed *b.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. ready for the *b.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 3.
Ezra 5. 4. make this *b.* || 6. 8. do for the *b.* of
Eccl. 10. 18, by ſlothfulneſs the *b.* decayeth
Ezek. 40. 5. meaſured the breadth of the *b.* 41. 15. 46. 23. was a row of *b.* round about in them
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's huſbandry, God's *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. have a *b.* of God, an houſe not made
Eph. 2. 21. in whom all the *b.* fitly framed together
Heb. 9. 11. not of this *b.*|| *Rev.* 21. 18. *b.* of Jaſper
BUILDINGS, *s. Matt.* 24. 1. *Mark* 13. 1, 2.
BUILT, *p. Deut.* 13. 16. it ſhall not be *b.* again
1 *Kings* 22. 39. cities Ahab *b.* are written in
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. *b.* and proſpered || 20. 8. *b.* ſanctuary 26. 9. *b.* towers, 10. || 27. 4. *b.* caſtles and towers
Job 3. 14. *b.* deſolate places || 12. 14. | 22. 23.
Pſal. 78. 69. *b.* his ſanctuary like high places 89. 2. I ſaid mercy ſhall be *b.* up for ever
Iſa. 5. 2. *b.* a tower || 44. 26. ye ſhall be *b.* 28.
Jer. 12. 16. then ſhall they be *b.* in the midſt 31. 4. thou ſhalt be *b.* O virgin of Iſrael 32. 31. from day they *b.* it|| 45. 4. that *b.* I'll break
Ezek. 16. 24. *b.* eminent place || 25. *b.* high place 26. 14. thou ſhalt be *b.* no more, ſaith the Lord
Dan. 4. 30. great Babylon I *b.*|| 9. 25. ſtreet *b.* again
Zech. 8. 9. that the temple might be *b.*
Matt. 21. 33. *b.* a tower in vineyard, *Mark* 12. 1.
Luke 7. 5. and he hath *b.* us a ſynagogue
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. abide which he hath *b.* thereon
Eph. 2. 20. *b.* on foundation|| *Col.* 2. 7. rooted and *b.*
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *b.* all things is God
BUILT *Altar. Exod.* 17. 15. Moſes *b.* an -, 24. 4. 32. 5. Aaron *b.*- || *Joſh.* 8. 30. Joſhua *b.*-|| 22. 10.
Judg. 6. 24. Gideon *b.* an -|| 21. 4. people *b.* an -
1 *Sam.* 17. 6. Samuel *b.*- || 14. 35. Saul *b.*-
2 *Sam.* 24. 25. David *b.* an - to the Lord

1 *Kin.* 9. 25. Solomon offered on - he *b.* || 18. 32. 2 *Kin.* 16. 11. Urijah the prieft *b.* an -

BUILT *Altars. Num.* 23. 14. Balak *b.* feven - 2 *Kin.* 21. 5. *b.*- for hoft of heaven, 2 *Chr.* 33. 5. 2 *Chr.* 33. 15. took away - he had *b.*in the mount

BUILT *City. Num.* 21. 27. let - be *b.*|| *Jofh.* 19. 50. *Judg.* 18. 25. Danites *b.*-|| 1 *Kin.* 16. 24. Omri *b.*- 1 *Chr.* 11. 8. David *b.*-|| *Ifa.* 25. 2. no - be *b.* *Jer.* 31. 38. - fhall be *b.*|| *Luke* 4. 29. - was *b.*

BUILT *Cities. Exod.* 1. 11. *b.* for Pha. treafure - *Jofh.* 24. 13. - ye *b.* not || 1 *Kin.* 15. 23. - Afa *b.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 2. - Solomon *b.* || 11. 5. Rehoboam *b.*- 14. 6. Afa *b.*- || 17. 12. Jehofhaphat *b.*- 26. 6. Uzziah *b.*- about Afhdod and 27. 4. Jotham *b.*- || *Ifa.* 44. 26. - of Judah be *b.*

BUILT *Houfe* or *Houfes. Deut.* 8. 12. | 20. 5. 1 *Kings* 3. 2. no -*b.* to the Lord || 6. 9, 14. | 8. 13, 20, 44, 48. | 11. 38. 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. 2 *Chr.* 6. 18, 34, 38.

Amos 5. 11. ye have *b.*- of hewn ftone; but ye *Hag.* 1. 2. the time that the Lord's - fhould be *b.* *Zech.* 1. 16. my - fhall be *b.* in it, faith the Lord *Matt.* 7. 24. wife man *b.* his - on rock, *Luke* 6. 48. 26. foolifh man which *b.*- on fand, *Luke* 6. 49. *Acts* 7. 47. but Solomon *b.* him an -

1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye alfo are *b.* up a fpiritual -

BUILT *High-Places.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 23. Judah *b.*- 2 *Kin.* 17. 9. Ifrael *b.*-|| 21. 3. Manaffeh, 2 *Chr.* 33. 3. *Jer.* 7. 31. *b.*- of Tophet || 19. 5. of Baal, 32. 35.

BUILT *Wall* or *Walls.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 15. Solomon *b.*- 2 *Chr.* 27. 3. - of Ophel he *b.* much || 32. 5. Hezekiah 33. 14. Manaffeh *b.*- || *Neh.* 4. 6. *Ezek.* 13. 10. *Dan.* 9. 25. *b.* again and -|| *Mic.* 7. 11. - are to be *b.*-

BUKKI, *Void.* Num. 34. 22. 1 Chr. 6. 5.

BUKKIAH, *The diffipation of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 25. 4, 13.

BUL. *The eighth month, anfwering to our* October, 1 *Kings* 6. 38.

BULL, S, *s.* fignifies, [1] *The male of kine,* Gen. 32. 15. [2] *Wicked, violent men,* Pfal. 22. 12. *Gen.* 32. 15. Jacob took ten *b.* as a prefent to Efau *Job* 21. 10. their *b.* gendreth, and faileth not *Pfal.* 22. 12. *b.* have compaffed me, ftrong *b.* 50. 13. will I eat the flefh of *b.*|| 68. 30. rebuke *b.* *Ifa.* 34. 7. *b.* fhall come down || 51. 20. as a wild *b.* *Jer.* 50. 11. bellow as *b.* || 52. 20. twelve brafen *b.* *Heb.* 9. 13. if the blood of *b.* and goats fanctifieth 10. 4. not poffible blood of *b.* take away fins

BULLOCK, *f. Exod.* 29. 3. bring *b.* || 11. kill *b.* *Lev.* 4. 4. bring the *b. Num.* 15. 9. | 29. 37. *Deut.* 17. 1. not facrifice any *b.*||33. 17. glory like *b.* *Judg.* 6. 25. take young *b.* the fecond *b.* 26. 1 *Kin.* 18. 23. choofe one *b.* 25. || 33. Elijah cut *b.* *Pfal.* 50. 9. I will take no *b.* out of thine houfe 69. 31. better than a *b.* that hath horns and hoofs *Ifa.* 65. 25. the lion fhall eat ftraw like the *b.* *Jer.* 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccuftomed to the yoke

BULLOCK, with *Sin-Offering.*

Exod. 29. 36. *b.* for a -, *Lev.* 16. 6. *Ezek.* 45. 22.

Young BULLOCK.

Lev. 4. 3, 14. | 16. 3. *Num.* 7. 15—81. | 15. 24. 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. *Ezek.* 43. 19. | 45. 18. | 46. 6.

BULLOCKS, *s. Num.* 29. 23. ten *b.* two rams 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. offered 1000 *b.* || *Ezra* 6. 17. 100 *b.* *Pfal.* 51. 19. they offer *b.* || 66. 15. I will offer *b.* *Ifa.* 1. 11. I delight not in *b.*||34. 7. *b.* come down *Jer.* 46. 21. like fatted *b.* || 50. 27. flay her *b.* *Ezek.* 39. 18. drink blood of *b.*|| *Hof.* 12. 11. facrifice

BULRUSH, ES, *s. Exod.* 2. 3. took an ark of *b.* *Ifa.* 18. 2. veffels of *b.* || 58. 5. bow head like *b.*

BULWARKS, *s. Deut.* 20. 20. build *b.* againft city 2 *Chr.* 16. 15. engines on *b.* || *Pfal.* 48. 13. mark well her *b.* *Eccl.* 9. 14. great king built *b.* || *Ifa.* 26. 1. and *b.*

BUNAH, *Building,* or *underftanding.* 1 Chr. 2. 25.

BUNCH, ES. *s. Exod.* 12. 22. take a *b.* of hyffop 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. 100 *b.* of raifins, 1 *Chr.* 12. 40.|| *Ifa.* 30. 6.

BUNDLE, ES. *s. Gen.* 42. 35. *b.* of money in fack 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. in *b.* of life || *Song* 1. 13. *b.* of myrrh *Matt.* 13. 30. bind tares in *b.*|| *Acts* 28. 3. *b.* of ficks

BUNNI, *Building me.* Neh. 9. 4.| 10. 15.| 11. 15.

BURDEN, *s.* fignifies, [1] *A load or weight of any thing,* 2 Kin. 5. 17. Jer. 17. 27. [2] *Hard labour,* Exod. 2. 11. Pfal. 81. 6. [3] *A threatening,* Ifa. 13. 1. Nah. 1. 1. [4] *Afflictions,* Pfal. 55. 22. [5] *Infirmities and failings,* Gal. 6. 2. [6] *Toil and fatigue,* Matt. 20. 12. [7] *Taxes,* Hof. 8. 2. [8] *The office of a magiftrate,* Exod. 18. 22. [9] *Human traditions.* Matt. 23. 4. [10] *Sin, which is the heavieft burden,* Pfal. 38. 4. Heb. 12. 1. [11] *Chrift's commands and providences are a burden to unrenewed nature; but are light to the believer, who has Chrift's law in his heart,* Matt. 11. 29, 30. Jer. 31. 33.

Exod. 18. 22. fhall bear the *b.* with thee, *Num.* 11. 17. 23. 5. afs lying under *b.* || *Num.* 4. 19. | 11. 11. *Deut.* 1. 12. how can I myfelf alone bear your *b.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 33. a *b.* to me|| 19. 35. be a *b.* to my lord 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. two mules *b.* || 8. 9. forty camels *b.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 3. not be a *b.*|| *Neh.* 13. 19. no *b.* brought *Job* 7. 20. as a mark, fo that I am a *b.* to myfelf *Pfal.* 38. 4. as a *b.* they are too heavy for me 55. 22. caft thy *b.* on the Lord, and he will ftain 81. 6. I removed his fhoulder from the *b.* *Eccl.* 12. 5. and the grafhopper fhall be a *b.* *Ifa.* 9. 4. yoke of his *b.*|| 10. 27.|| 14. 25. *b.* depart 30. 27. *b.* thereof is heavy|| 46. 1. *b.* to weary beaft *Jer.* 17. 21. bear no *b.* on fabbath-day, 22. 27. *Zeph.* 3. 18. to whom the reproach of it was a *b.* *Matt.* 11. 30. my *b.* is light || 20. 12. *b.* and heat *Acts* 15. 28. no greater *b.* || 21. 3. unlade her *b.* *Rev.* 2. 24. I will put upon you none other *b.*

BURDEN. 2 *Kin.* 9. 25. L. laid this *b.* on him *Ifa.* 13. 1. *b.* of Babylon || 14. 28.| 15. 1. | 17. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 1, 11, 13. | 22. 1, 25. | 23. 1. | 30. 6. | 46. 2. *Jer.* 23. 33, 36, 38

Ezek. 12. 10. this *b.* concerneth prince in Jerufalem. *Hof.* 8. 10. *b.* of the king|| *Nah.* 1. 1. of Nineveh *Hab.* 1. 1. *b.* which Hab. || *Zech.* 9. 1. | 12. 1. *Mal.* 1. 1.

Gal. 6. 5. for every man fhall bear his own *b.*

BURDEN, *v.* ED, *p. Zech.* 12. 3. all that *b.* themf. 2 *Cor.* 5. 4. in this tabernacle we groan being *b.* 8. 13. be eafed, and you *b.*|| 12. 16. I did not *b.* you

BURDENS, *s. Gen.* 49. 14. down between two *b.* *Exod.* 1. 11. afflict them with *b.*|| 2. 11. looked on *b.* 5. 4. get you to your *b.* 5. || 6. 6. bring from *b.* 7. *Num.* 4. 27. ye fhall appoint to them all their *b.* *Neh.* 4. 10. ftrength of the bearers of *b.* decayed 4. 17. bare *b.* held a weapon || 13. 15. *b.* brought *Ifa.* 58. 6. undo heavy *b.* || *Lam.* 2. 14. falfe *b.* *Amos* 5. 11. ye take from the poor *b.* of wheat *Matt.* 23. 4. they bind heavy *b. Luke* 11. 26.

Gal.

Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *b.* and ſo fulfil
BURDENSOME, *a Zech.* 12. 3. Jeruſalem *b.* ſtone
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. from being *b.* || 12. 13. I was not *b.*
12. 14. I will not be *b.* || 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 6. might been *b.*
BURIAL, *s. Eccl.* 6. 3. that ye have no *b.*
Iſa. 14. 20. ſhalt not be joined with them in *b.*
Jer. 22. 19. he ſhall be buried with the *b.* of an aſs
Matt. 26. 12. poured ointment, ſhe did it for my *b.*
Acts 8. 2. devout men carried Stephen to his *b.*
BURY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To inter a dead body*, Gen. 23. 4. [2] *To plunge the whole body under water in baptiſm, to ſignify the ſufferings, death, burial, and reſurrection of Chriſt, as alſo our being dead to ſin and alive to God*, Rom. 6. 4. Col. 2. 12.
Gen. 23. 4. may *b.* my dead || 6. *b.* dead, 11, 15. 47. 29. *b.* me not, I pray thee, in Egypt, 49. 29. 50. 5. let me go and *b.* my father, I will come 6. go and *b.* thy father || *Deut.* 21. 23. ſhalt *b.* him
1 *Kin.* 2. 31. go and fall upon Joab and *b.* him 11. 15. when Joab was gone up to *b.* the ſlain 13. 29. the old prophet came to *b.* him, 31. 14. 13. Iſrael ſhall mourn for him and *b.* him
2 *Kin.* 9. 10. and there ſhall be none to *b.* her 34. go ſee now this curſed woman, and *b.* her, 35.
Pſal. 79. 3. and there was none to *b.* them
Jer. 7. 32. for they ſhall *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11. 14. 16. none to *b.* them || *Ezek.* 39. 11. *b.* Gog || 13.
Hoſ. 9. 6. Memphis ſhall *b.* them: their pleaſant
Mait. 8. 21. *b.* father || 22. let dead *b.* *Luke* 9. 59, 60. 27. 7. bought the potter's field to *b.* ſtrangers in
John 19. 40. as the manner of the Jews is to *b.*
BURIED, *p. Gen.* 25. 10. was Abraham *b.* and Sarah 49. 31. there *b.* Abraham and Sarah, I *b.* Leah
Num. 11. 34. there they *b.* the people that luſted 20. 1. Miriam was *b.* || 33. 4. Egyptians *b.* firſt born
Deut. 10. 6. there Aaron was *b.* || *Joſh.* 24. 32. bones
Ruth 1. 17. I will die, and there will I be *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. *b.* Iſh-boſheth || 21. 14. bones of Saul *b.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. bury me wherein man of God is *b.*
Eccl. 8. 10. and ſo I ſaw the wicked *b.* who
Jer. 8. 2. nor *b.* 16. 4, 6. | 20. 6. | 22. 19. | 23. 33.
Matt. 14. 12. diſciples *b.* it || *Luke* 16. 22. rich man *b.*
Acts 2. 29. patriarch David is both dead and *b.* 5. 9. the feet of them which *b.* thy huſband, 10.
Rom. 6. 4. *b.* by baptiſm || 1 *Cor.* 15. 4. *b.* and roſe again
Col. 2. 12. *b.* with him in baptiſm, wherein alſo

BURIED *him.*

Deut. 34. 6. *b. him* in a valley in the land of Moab
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. bleſſed that *b.*- || 1 *Kin.* 14. 18. they *b.*-
2 *Chr.* 21. 20. *b.*- in city of David, 24. 16, 25.
Acts 5. 6. young men carried him out and *b.*-

BURIED *in.*

Gen. 15. 15. thou ſhalt be *b. in* a good old age
1 *Kin.* 2. 10. David was *b.*- city of D. || 2. 34. Joab
2 *Kin.* 21. 18. Manaſſeh *b.*- garden || 26. Amon *b.*-
Job 27. 15. thoſe that remain ſhall be *b.*- death

BURIED *with his Fathers.*

1 *Kin.* 14. 31. | 15. 24. | 22. 50. 2 *Kin.* 8. 24. | 12. 21. | 14. 20. | 15. 7, 38. | 16. 20.
BURIERS, *s. Ezek.* 39. 15. ſign till *b.* have buried
BURYING, *p. Gen.* 23. 4. *b.* place, 9. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
Judg. 16. 31. buried in the *b.* place of Manoah
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. as they were *b.* a man, they ſpied
Ezek. 39. 12. 7 months be *b.* || *Mark* 14. 8. *John* 12. 7.
BURN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To conſume by fire*, Joſh. 11. 13. [2] *Juſt diſpleaſure*, Lam. 2. 3. [3] *Luſtful deſires*, 1 Cor. 7. 9. [4] *Zeal for God*, 2 Cor. 11. 29. [5] *Anger*, Eſth. 1. 12. [6] *Jealouſy*, Pſal. 79. 5. [7] *Great affliction*, Exod. 3. 2. [8] *Sanctifying grace*, Iſa. 4. 4. | 9. 5. Matt. 3. 11.
Gen. 44. 18. Judah ſaid, let not thine anger *b.*
Exod. 27. 20. cauſe lamp to *b.* alway, *Lev.* 24. 2.
29. 13. take caul, liver, and kidneys, and *b.* upon altar, 18. 25. *Lev.* 1. 9, 15. | 2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 5, 11, 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. *Num.* 5. 26.
Lev. 4. 19. prieſt ſhall take fat and *b.* upon altar, 26. 31. | 7. 31. | 16. 25. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.
Num. 19. 5. one ſhall *b.* the heifer in his ſight
Joſh. 11. 13. ſave Hazor only, that did Joſhua *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. *b.* the fat || 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. *b.* ſacrifice
Iſa. 1. 31. both *b.* together || 10. 17. it ſhall *b.* || 27. 4. 40. 16. not ſufficient to *b.* || 44. 15. for a man to *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. my fury ſhall *b.* || 34. 5. *b.* odours 36. 25. to the king, that he would not *b.* the roll
Ezek. 24. 5. *b.* bones || 11. braſs *b.* || 39. 9. | 43. 21.
Nah. 2. 13. I'll *b.* her chariots || *Mal.* 4. 1. *b.* as oven
Matt. 13. 30. in bundles to *b.* them, but gather
Luke 24. 32. ſaid, did not our heart *b.* within us
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. marry than *b.* || 2 *Cor.* 11. 29. and I *b.* not

BURN *with Fire.*

Exod. 12. 10. remaineth, ſhall *b.*-, 29. 34. *Lev.* 8. 32.
Lev. 13. 57. *b.* that where plague is- || 16. 27.
Deut. 5. 23. for the mountain did *b. with fire* 7. 5. *b.* their images-, 25. || 12. 3. *b.* groves- 32. 22. - ſhall *b.* to the loweſt hell, *Jer.* 17. 4.
Joſh. 11. 6. *b.* chariots- || *Judg.* 9. 52. tower, to *b.*-
Judg. 12. 1. will *b.* thine houſe- || 14. 15. *b.* thee-
Pſal. 79. 5. jealouſy *b.*- || 89. 46. wrath *b.* like-
Iſa. 47. 14. ſhall be as ſtubble, - ſhall *b.* them
Jer. 4. 4. my fury come forth like- and *b.* 21. 12. 7. 31. to *b.* ſons and daughters in the-, 19. 5. 21. 10. *b.* city-, 32. 29. | 34. 2, 22. | 37. 8, 10. | 38. 18.
Ezek. 5. 2. *b.*- third part || 16. 41. *b.* houſes-, 23. 47.
Matt. 3. 12. will *b.* up the chaff-, *Luke* 3. 17.
Rev. 17. 16. ſhall eat her fleſh, and *b.* her-
BURN *Incenſe. Exod.* 30. 1. altar to *b.*- on, 7, 8.
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. Jeroboam ſtood to *b.*- || 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Iſrael
1 *Chr.* 23. 13. he and his ſons for ever to *b.*-
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. to *b.* ſweet- || 13. 11. every morning *b.*- 26. 16. Uzziah went to *b.*-, 19. || 28. 25. Ahaz *b.*- 29. 11. choſen you to *b.*- || 32. 12. *b.*- on it
Jer. 7. 9. *b.*- to Baal, 11. 13. || 44. 17. *b.*- to queen
Hoſ. 4. 13. they *b.*- upon the hills under oaks
Hab. 1. 16. therefore they *b.*- to their drag.
Luke 1. 9. Zacharias his lot was to *b.*- in temple
BURNED, *p. Exod.* 3. 2. the buſh *b.* with fire
Deut. 9. 15. mount *b.* || *Joſh.* 7. 25. *b.* them with fire
2 *Chr.* 25. 14. Amaziah *b.* incenſe to the gods 34. 25. have forſaken me and *b.* incenſe to gods
Eſth. 1. 12. king's anger *b.* || *Pſ.* 39. 3. muſing fire *b.*
Iſa. 24. 6. inhabitants of earth *b.* || 42. 25. it *b.* him
Lam. 2. 3. *b.* againſt Jacob || *John* 15. 6. branches *b.*
Acts 19. 19. many brought their books and *b.* them
Rom. 1. 27. *b.* in luſt || 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. give body to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *b.* || 12. 18. mount that *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. his feet as if *b.* || 16. † 9. men were *b.*
BURNETH, *v. Lev.* 16. 28. that *b.* waſh, *Num.* 19. 8.
Pſal. 46. 9. *b.* chariot || 83. 14. as fire *b.* the wood 97. 3. *b.* up his enemies || *Iſa.* 9. 18. wickedneſs *b.*
Iſa. 44. 16. *b.* part thereof || 62. 1. as a lamp that *b.* 64. 2. melting fire *b.* || 65. 5. *b.* all the day || 66. 3.
Jer. 48. 35. *b.* incenſe || *Joel* 2. 3. behind a flame *b.*
Rev. 21. 8. have part in lake which *b.* with fire

BURNING, *p. Gen.* 15. 17. a *b.* lamp paſſed *Lev.* 6. 9. fire of altar be *b.* 12, 13. ‖ 26. 16. *b.* ague *Deut.* 28. 22. Lord ſmite thee with extreme *b.* 32. 24. they ſhall be devoured with *b.* heat *Job* 5. † 7. ſons of *b.* coal ‖ 41. 19. mouth go *b.* lamps *Pſal.* 11. †6. *b.* tempeſt ‖ 140. 10. let *b.* coals fall *Prov.* 16. 27. lips as *b.* fire ‖ 26. 21. *b.* coals ‖ 23. *Iſa.* 30. 27. name of L. cometh *b.* ‖ 34. 9. *b.* pitch *Jer.* 20. 9. word in my heart as *b.* fire ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 13. *Dan.* 3. 6. *b.* furnace, 11, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26. ‖ 7. 9. *Hab.* 3. 5. *b.* coals ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. and lights *b. John* 5. 35. John was a *b.* and a ſhining light *Rev.* 4. 5. ſeven *b.* lamps ‖ 8. 8. great mountain *b.* 8. 10. fell a ſtar *b.* ‖ 19. 20. caſt alive into lake *b.*

BURNING, *s. Exod.* 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for *Lev.* 10. 6. bewail the *b.* ‖ 13. 28. ſpot ſtay, it is *b. Deut.* 29. 23. whole land is brimſtone, ſalt, and *b.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. made a *b.* for him ‖ 21. 19. no *b.* like *Iſa.* 3. 24. there ſhall be *b.* inſtead of beauty 4. 4. purged blood of Jeruſalem by the ſpirit of *b.* 9. 5. with *b.* and fuel ‖ 10. 16. like *b.* of fire ‖ 33. 12. *Amos* 4. 11. as a firebrand plucked out of the *b. Rev.* 18. 9. they ſhall ſee the ſmoke of her *b.*

BURNINGS, *s. Iſa.* 33. 14. dwell with everlaſting *b. Jer.* 34. 5. with *b.* of thy fathers the former kings

BURNISHED, *p. Ezek.* 1. 7. colour of *b.* braſs

BURNT, *p. Gen.* 38. 24. Judah ſaid, let her be *b. Exod.* 3. 3. I'll turn and ſee why the buſh is not *b. Lev.* 2. 12. not *b.* on altar ‖ 6. 22. meat-offer. 23. ‖ 8. 21. 10. 16. goat, and it was *b.* ‖ *Num.* 16. 39. were *b. Deut.* 32. 24. they ſhall be *b.* with hunger and 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. *b.* fat ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. *b.* their images 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. men's bones *b.* ‖ 15. 13. Aſa, 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. 2 *Kin.* 23. 6. he *b.* the grove ‖ 15. ſhe *b.* high place 16. he took bones out of ſepulchres and *b.* them 25. 9. *b.* houſe of the L. 2 *Chr.* 36. 19. *Jer.* 52. 13. *Job* 30. 30. bones *b.* ‖ *Pſ.* 102. 3. bones *b.* as a hearth *Prov.* 6. 27. clothes not be *b.* ‖ 28. and feet not be *b. Jer.* 2. 15. cities *b.* ‖ 6. 29. bellows *b.* ‖ 36. 28. 31. 25. *Ezek.* 20. 47. and all faces ſhall be *b.* therein 24. 10. let bones be *b.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 19. *Amos* 2. 1. *Nah.* 1. 5. and the earth is *b.* at his preſence 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. man's work be *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 11. beaſts *b.*

BURNT joined *with Fire.*

Exod. 32. 20. he *b.* the calf in the -, *Deut.* 9. 21. *Lev.* 6. 30. ſin-offering *b.*- ‖ 7. 17. | 19. 6. | 20. 14. 21. 9. if daughter of prieſt profane herſelf be *b.*- *Num.* 11. 1. the *fire* of the Lord *b.* among them, 3. *Deut.* 4. 11. ye came near, the mountain *b.*- 12. 31. ſons and daughters they *b.* in the *fire Joſh.* 6. 24. *b.* Jericho - ‖ 7. 15. accurſed thing *b.*- 11. 9. *b.* their chariots - ‖ 11. took Hazor and *b.*- *Judg.* 15. 6. *b.* her - ‖ 14. cords *b.* - ‖ 18. 27. Laiſh, *b.*- 1 *Sam.* 30. 1. *b.* Ziglag - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 7. utterly *b.*- 1 *Kin.* 9. 16. *b.* Gezer - ‖ 16. 18. *b.* king's houſe - 2 *Kin.* 1. 14. *fire* from heaven *b.* up two captains 17. 31. the Sepharvites *b.* their children in *fire* 23. 11. *b.* chariots - ‖ 25. 9. great man's houſe *b.*- 1 *Chr.* 14. 12. their gods were *b.* with *fire* 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. Ahaz *b.* his children in the *fire Neh.* 1. 3. gates *b.*-, 2. 17. ‖ *Pſa.* 80. 16. it is *b.*- *Iſa.* 1. 7. cities *b.*- ‖ 43. 2. thro' *fire*, ſhalt not be *b.* 64. 11. our holy and beautiful houſe is *b.* with - *Jer.* 38. 17. city not *b.*- ‖ 23. city be *b.*- ‖ 49. 2. 51. 32. reeds *b.*- ‖ 58. Babylon's high gates *b.*- *Mic.* 1. 7. hires be *b.*- ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. ſhe ſhall be *b.*-

BURNT *Incenſe. Exod.* 40. 27. 1 *Kin.* 3. 3. | 9. 25. | 12. 33. | 22. 43. 2 *Kin.* 12. 3 | 14. 4. | 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3, 4. | 29. 7. *Iſa.* 65. 7. *Jer.* 18. 15. | 44. 15. *Hoſ.* 2. 13. | 11. 2.

BURNT-*Offering.*

Gen. 22. 7. where is lamb for *b.*-, 8. ‖ 13. for a *b.*- *Exod.* 18. 12. and Jethro took a *b.*- for God 29. 18. the ram is a *b.*- unto the Lord *Lev.* 1. 4. he ſhall put his hand on the head of *b.*- 4. 29. in the place of *b.*-, 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 14. 13. 6. 9. ſaying, this is the law of the *b.*-, 7. 37. 7. 8. the prieſt ſhall have the ſkin of the *b.*- 9. 2. take thee a ram for *b.*-, 16. 3, 5. | 23. 18. 3. take a calf and a lamb for *b.*-, 12. 6. | 23. 12. *Num.* 7. 15. one lamb of firſt year for *b.*-, 21,—81. 23. 3. ſtand by *b.*-, 15. | 28. 10, 13, 14. | 29. 6. *Joſh.* 22. 26. build us altar not for *b.*- ‖ *Judg.* 13. 23. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was offering up a *b.*- 13. 12. I forced myſelf and offered a *b.*- 2 *Kin.* 3. 27. for *b.*- on the wall ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. | 29. 24. *Pſal.* 40. 6. *b.*- and ſin-offer. haſt thou not required 51. 16. for thou delighteſt not in *b.*- 19. ſhalt be pleaſed with *b.*- and whole *b.*- *Iſa.* 40. 16. nor beaſts thereof for *b.*- ‖ 61. 8. *Ezek.* 44. 11. ſlay the *b.*- ‖ 45. 15. for a *b.*-, 17. 46. 2. prepare prince's *b.*- ‖ 13. daily prepare *b.*-

Continual BURNT-*Offering.*

Exod. 29. 42. *Num.* 28. 3, 6, 10, 15, 24, 31. | 29. 11. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Ezek.* 46. 15.

Offer BURNT-*Offering.*

Gen. 22. 2. Iſaac for a *b.*- ‖ *Lev.* 9. 7. *Num.* 28. 11, 23. *Judg.* 11. 31. - it up for *b.*- ‖ 13. 16. *b.*- *offer* it to L. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. and *offered* the kine for a *b.*- 7. 9. Samuel ſucking lamb for *b.*- ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. 2 *Chr.* 29. 27. commanded to ‖ *Job* 42. 8. *Ezek.* 46. 4.

BURNT-*Offerings. Gen.* 8. 20. Noah offered *b.*- *Exod.* 10. 25. give us *b.*- ‖ 20. 24. ſacrifice thy *b.*- *Num.* 10. 10. blow with trumpets over your *b.*- *Deut.* 12. 6. bring your *b.*-, 11, 14, 27. ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 27. 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. hath the Lord delight in *b.*- 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. Solomon ſtood and offered *b.*- 8. 64. middle of the court, there he offered *b.*- 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. they offered *b.*- to the Lord 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. houſe for *b.*-, 7. 7. | 29. 7, 34. | 30. 15. | 35. 14. *Ezra* 3. 4. daily *b.*- ‖ 6. 9. have need of for *b.*- *Job* 1. 5. offered *b.*- according to the number *Pſal.* 50. 8. I will not reprove thee for thy *b.*- 66. 13. I will go into thy houſe with *b.*- *Iſa.* 1. 11. full of *b.*- ‖ 43. 23. ‖ 56. 7. *b.*- accepted *Jer.* 6. 20. your *b.*- are not acceptable ‖ 7. 21, 22. 17. 26. bringing *b.*- ‖ 19. 5. ſons for *b.*- to Baal *Ezek.* 45. 17. prince's part to give *b.*- ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 6. *Mic.* 6. 6. ſhall I come before him with *b.*- *Mark* 12. 33. to love neighbour is more than *b.*- *Heb.* 10. 6. in *b.*- for ſin thou haſt had no pleaſure *Offer* BURNT-*Offerings.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. down to 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. nor will I *offer b.*- of that which doth coſt me nothing, 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. 1 *Kin.* 3. 4. a thouſand *b.*- did Solomon *offer* 9. 25. three times a year did Solomon *offer b.*- *Ezra* 3. 2. Jeſhu builded the altar to *offer b.*- *Jer.* 33. 18. Levites not want a man to *offer b.*- *Ezek.* 43. 18. in the day they make it to *offer b.*- *Amos* 5. 22. tho' ye *offer b.*- I will not accept

BURNT-*Sacrifice. Exod.* 10. 9. offer no ſtrange *b.*- *Lev.* 1. 9. prieſt ſhall burn all to be a *b.*- 3. 3, 5. *Num.* 23. 6. he ſtood by his *b.*- and the princes

Deut.

Deut. 33. 10. whole *b.*- || 2 *Sam.* 24. 22. oxen for *b.*- 1 *Kin.* 18. 38. fire fell and conſumed the *b.*- 2 *Kin.* 16. 15. king's *b.*- || *Pſal.* 20. 3. accept thy *b.*-

BURNT-*Sacrifices.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. *b.*- in ſabbaths 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. burn every morning and evening *b.*- *Pſal.* 66. 15. I will offer to thee *b.*- of fatlings

BURNT *up. Judg.* 15. 5. *b.*- ſhocks and corn 2 *Kin.* 1. 14. *b.*- captains || *Job* 1. 16. *b.*- the ſheep *Pſal.* 74. 8. they have *b.*- all the ſynagogues 106. 18. the flame *b.*- the wicked || *Iſa.* 64. 11. *Jer.* 9. 10. *b.*- that none can paſs thro' them, 12. *Matt.* 22. 7. the king ſent and *b.*- their city 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. earth and works ſhall be *b.*- || *Rev.* 8. 7.

BURST, *v. Job* 32. 19. it is ready to *b.* like new *Prov.* 3. 10. the preſſes ſhall *b.* with new wine *Jer.* 2. 20. have *b.* thy bands, 5. 5. | 30. 8. *Nah.* 1. 13. *Mark* 2. 22. new wine doth *b.* bottles, *Luke* 5. 37. *Acts* 1. 18. *b.* aſunder in the midſt, bowels guſhed

BURSTING, *p. Iſa.* 30. 14. not found in *b.* a ſherd

BUSH, ES, *s. Exod.* 3. 2. fire in the *b.* 4. *Acts* 7. 30. *Deut.* 33. 16. good-will of him that dwelt in the *b.* *Job* 30. 4. mallows by *b.* || 7. among the *b.* brayed *Iſa.* 7. 19. they ſhall come and reſt on all *b.* *Mark* 12. 26. how in the *b.* God ſpake to him *Luke* 6. 44. nor of bramble *b.* gather they grapes 20. 37. dead are raiſed, Moſes ſhewed at the *b.* *Acts* 7. 35. the angel which appeared in the *b.*

BUSHEL, *s. Matt.* 5. 15. *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 11. 33.

BUSHY, *a. Song* 5. 11. his locks are *b.* and black

BUSY-BODY, IES, *s.* 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 11. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. but let none of you ſuffer as a *b.*

BUSY, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 40. 2 *Chr.* 35. 14.

BUSINESS, *s. Gen.* 39. 11. Joſeph went to do *b.* *Deut.* 24. 5. nor ſhall he be charged with any *b.* *Joſh.* 2. 14. utter not our *b.* || 20. if thou utter *b.* *Judg.* 18. 7. they had no *b.* with any man, 28. 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. *b.* was in hand || 21. 2. any thing of *b.* 21. 8. kings *b.* required haſte || 25. †2. whoſe *b.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. Levites wait on *b.* || 32. 31. *b.* of amb. *Neh.* 13. 30. every man in his *b.* || *Eſth.* 3. 9. | 9. †3. *Pſal.* 107. 23. do *b.* in great waters || *Prov.* 18. †1. *Prov.* 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b.* || *Eccl.* 5. 3. *Dan.* 8. 27. afterwards I roſe and did the king's *b.* *Luke* 2. 49. my father's *b.* || *Acts* 6. 3. over this *b.* *Rom.* 12. 11. not ſlothful in *b.* || 16. 2. aſſiſt her in *b.* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 11. that ye ſtudy to do your own *b.*

BUT, *c.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. *b.* a ſtep between me and 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. we ſhall *b.* die || *Pſal.* 115. 5. *b.* ſpeak not *Pſal.* 115. 6. *b.* hear not || 7. *b.* handle not; feet *b.* *Matt.* 24. 36. *b.* of that day || 37. *b.* as days of Noe 1 *Cor.* 4. 19. *b.* the power || 6. 11. *b.* ye are waſhed 7. 10. *b.* the Lord || 12. 4. *b.* ſame ſpirit, 5, 6. 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. *b.* in part || 4. 17. *b.* for a moment

BUTLER, S. *s. Gen.* 40. 1, 9, 21. | 41. 9.

BUTTER, *s. Gen.* 18. 8. Abraham took *b.* *Deut.* 32. 14. *b* of kine || *Judg.* 5. 25. *b.* in lordly diſh 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. Barzillai brought *b.* for David *Job* 20. 17. not ſee the brooks of honey and *b.* 29. 6. when I waſhed my ſteps with *b.* rock *Pſal.* 55. 21. words ſmoother than *b.* || *Prov.* 30. 33. *Iſa.* 7. 15. *b.* and honey ſhall he eat, 22.

BUTTOCKS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. 1 *Chr.* 19. 4. *Iſa.* 20. 4.

BUY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To purchaſe,* 2 Sam. 24. 21. [2] *To eſteem and put a high value upon,* Iſa. 55. 1. Rev. 3. 18.

Gen. 42. 7. *b.* for us, 7. | 43. 20. || 47. 19. *b.* us and land *Exod.* 21. 2. if thou *b.* an Hebrew ſervant *Lev.* 22. 11. *b.* my ſoul || 25. 15. after jubile *b.* 25. 44. ſhall ye *b.* bond-men and maids, 45. *Deut.* 2. 6. *b.* meat for money || 28. 68. no man *b.* you *Ruth* 4. 4. *b.* it before the inhabitants, 5. 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. *b.* threſhing-floor, 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. 2 *Kin.* 12. 12. to maſons to *b.* timber, 22. 6. *Neh.* 10. 31. we would not *b.* it on the ſabbath *Iſa.* 55. 1. come *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk *Jer.* 32. 7. *b.* my field || 44. men ſhall *b.* fields *Mat.* 14. 15. may *b.* themſelves victuals, *Mark* 6. 36. 25. 9. *b.* for yourſelves || 10. while they went to *b.* *Mark* 6. 37. ſhall we go and *b.* 200 penny-worth *Luke* 9. 13. except we *b.* || 22. 36. garment and *b.* one *John* 4. 8. to *b.* meat || 6. 5. ſhall we *b.* bread that 13. 29. *b.* thoſe things that we have need of 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *b.* as tho' they poſſeſſed not *Jam.* 4. 13. and we will *b.* and ſell, and get gain *Rev.* 3. 18. *b.* of me gold || 13. 17. no man might *b.*

BUY *Corn. Gen.* 41. 57. | 42. 3. *Neh.* 5. 3.

BUY *Poor. Amos* 8. 6. may *b.* the *poor* for ſilver

BUY *Truth. Prov.* 23. 23. *b.*- and ſell it not

BUYER, *s. Prov.* 20. 14. *Iſa.* 24. 2. *Ezek.* 7. 12.

BUYEST, *v. Lev.* 25. 14. or *b.* ought, *Ruth* 4. 5.

BUYETH, *v. Prov.* 31. 16. *Mat.* 13. 44. *Rev.* 18. 11.

BUZ, *Deſpiſing.* Gen. 22. 21. Jer. 25. 23.

BUZITE, A deſcendant from *Buz,* Job 32. 2, 6.

BY *and* BY, *ad. Matt.* 13. 21. *b.*- he is offended *Mark* 6. 25. *b.*- in a charger || *Luke* 17. 7. *b.*- ſit down *Luke* 21. 9. come to paſs, but the end is not *b.*-

BY-WAYS, *s. Judg.* 5. 6. walked through *b.*

BY-WORD, *s. Deut.* 28. 37. ſhalt become a *b.* 1 *Kin.* 9. 7. Iſrael ſhall be a *b.* || 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. houſe a *Job* 17. 6. made me a *b.* || 30. 9. I am their *b.* *Pſal.* 44. 14. makeſt us a *b.* || *Joel* 2. †17. uſe a *b.*

C

CABBON, *As though underſtanding.* The name of a city, *Joſh.* 15. 40.

CABINS, *s. Jer.* 37. 16. Jer. was entered into *c.*

CABUL, *bound, bond-land.* 1 Kings 9. 13.

CADESH, *Holineſs.* A place, Gen. 16. 14. | 20. 1.

CÆSAR, *Matt.* 22. 17. from CÆDO *I cut,* becauſe he was *cut* out of his mother's womb

CÆSAREA. *A city.* Matt. 16. 13.

CÆSAREA PHILIPPI, *Cæſarea rebuilt or beautified by Philip.* *See* CÆSAR.

CAGE, *s. Jer.* 5. 27. as a *c.* is full of birds, *Rev.* 18. 2.

CAIAPHAS, *A diligent ſearcher.* Luke 3. 2. *Matt.* 26. 3. high-prieſt, who was called C. 57. *John* 11. 49. C. ſaid, ye know nothing at all 18. 14. C. gave counſel || 28. led Jeſus from C. to

CAIN, *Poſſeſſion.* The ſon of *Adam,* Gen. 4. 1. *Gen.* 4. 2. but C. was a tiller of the ground 5. to C. and offering not reſpect || 15. mark on C. 25. Abel who C. ſlew || *Heb.* 11. 4. than C. 1 *John* 3. 12. not as C. || *Jude* 11. gone in way of C.

CAINAN, *Poſſeſſor,* or *buyer.* Luke 3. 36.

CAKE, S, *s. Exod.* 12. 39. unleavened *c. Lev.* 7. 12. *Lev.* 24. 5. and bake 12 *c.* || *Num.* 15. 20. offer *c.* *Judg.* 7. 13. lo, a *c.* tumbled || 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. | 13. 6. 1 *Kin.* 17. 12. I have not a *c.* || 13. a little *c.* firſt 19. 6. there was a cake baken on the coals *Jer.* 7. 18. make *c.* to the queen of heaven, 44. 19.

Ezek.

Ezek. 4. 12. eat as barley *c.* || *Hos.* 7. 8. *c.* not turned

CALAH, *Opportunity.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 11, 12.

CALAMITY, IES, *s. Deut.* 32. 35. day of their *c.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 19. prevented me in day of *c.* *Pſal.* 18. 18. *Job* 6. 2. and my *c.* laid in the balances together 30. 13. ſet forward my *c.* they have no helper *Pſal.* 57. 1. 'till *c.* be overpaſt || 141. 5. in their *c.* *Prov.* 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c.* I will mock 6. 15. therefore his *c.* ſhall come ſuddenly 17. 5. that is glad at *c.* ſhall not be unpuniſhed 19. 13. a fooliſh ſon is the *c.* of his father 24. 22. for their *c.* ſhall riſe ſuddenly, and who *Prov.* 27. 10. nor go into brother's houſe in day of *c.* *Jer.* 18. 17. I will ſhew them the back in day of *c.* 46. 21. the day of their *c.* was come upon them 48. 16. *c.* of Moab is near || 49. 8. *c.* of Eſau || 32. *Ezek.* 35. 5. ſhed blood in day of *c.* || *Obad.* 13. day

CALAMUS, *s. A ſpicy reed,* Exod. 30. 23. *Song* 4. 14. ſaffron, *c.* || *Iſa.* 43. 24. || *Ezek.* 27. 19.

CALCOL, *Nouriſhing,* or *Conſuming the whole.* 1 Chr. 2. 6.

CALDEA; *ſee* CHALDEA.

CALDRON, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. ſtruck it into *c.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offerings ſod they in pots and *c.* *Job* 41. 20. goeth ſmoke, as out of a ſeething *c.* *Jer.* 52. 18. *c.* alſo and ſpoons took they away, 19. *Ezek.* 11. 3. this city is the *c.* we the fleſh, 7, 11. *Mic.* 3. 3. they chop them as fleſh within the *c.*

CALEB, *A dog,* or *a crow,* or *a baſket*; or *as the heart.* Son of *Jephunneh,* Num. 13. 6. *Num.* 13. 6. C. to ſpy the land || 30. C. ſtilled the 14. 24. C. bring into land, 30. | 32. 12. *Deut.* 1. 36. 38. but Joſh. and C. lived ſtill, 26. 65. || 34. 19. *Joſh.* 14. 13. gave C. Hebron || 15. 14. C. drove || 16. *Judg.* 1. 15. and C. gave her the upper ſprings 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. houſe of C. || 30. 14. ſouth of C. 1 *Chr.* 2. 18. C. begat children, 42, 50. | 4. 15.

CALF, *s. Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham fetched a *c.* tender *Exod.* 32. 4. a molten *c.* 20. *Deut.* 9. 16. *Neh.* 9. 18. *Lev.* 9. 2. take a young *c.* || 3. take *c.* and a lamb *Job* 21. 10. caſteth not *c.* || *Pſ.* 29. 6. ſkip like a *c.* *Pſal.* 106. 19. they made a *c.* in Horeb, and worſh. *Iſa.* 11. 6. the *c.* and young lion together, 27. 10. *Jer.* 38. 14. when they cut the *c.* in twain and *Ezek.* 1. 7. their feet like the ſole of a *c.* foot *Hoſ.* 8. 5. thy *c.* O Samaria, hath caſt thee off, 6. *Luke* 15. 23. hither fatted *c.* || 27. killed fatted *c.* 30. *Acts* 7. 41. made a *c.* in thoſe days || *Rev.* 4. 7.

CALKERS, *s. Stoppers of chinks in veſſels.* Ezek. 27. 9, 37.

CALL, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To name,* Gen. 1. 8. [2] *To appoint and qualify a perſon for ſome work and ſervice,* Exod. 31. 2. Iſa. 22. 20. [3] *To invite, warn and caution,* Iſa. 22. 12. [4] *To invite ſinners to repentance,* Prov. 1. 24. Matt. 22. 14. [5] *To proclaim the goſpel to,* Rom. 8. 29, 30. [6] *To own and acknowledge,* Heb. 2. 11. [7] *To worſhip,* Gen. 4. 26. Pſal. 50. 15. Acts 9. 14. [8] *To reckon or account,* Matt. 3. 15. [9] *To be,* Luke 1. 32. *Gen.* 2. 19. to Adam, to ſee what he would *c.* them *Exod.* 2. 7. *c.* to thee a nurſe || 20. where is he? *c.* him *Num.* 16. 12. *c.* Dathan || 22. 20. if men *c.* thee, go *Deut.* 4. 7. in all things *c.* on him, 1 *Kin.* 8. 52. 26. *c.* heaven and earth to witneſs, 30. 19. | 31. 28. *Judg.* 16. 25. *c.* for Sampſon || 21. 13. to *c.* peaceably 1 *Sam.* 3. 6. thou didſt *c.* me, 8. || 16. 3. *c.* Jeſſe 22. 11. *c.* Ahimelech || 2 *Sam.* 17. 5. *c.* now Huſhai 1 *Kin.* 1. 28. *c.* Bath-ſheba || 32. Zadok and Nathan 1 *Kin.* 8. 52. in all they *c.* for || 17. 18. to *c.* my ſin to 28. 24. and *c.* ye on the name of your gods, 25. 2 *Kin.* 4. 12. Eliſha ſaid, *c.* this Shunamite 10. 19. *c.* unto me all the prophets of Baal *Job* 5. 1. *c.* now if any will anſwer, 13. 22. | 14. 15. *Pſ.* 4. 1. hear when I *c.* O G. of my righteouſn. 3. 14. 4. eat up my people, and *c.* not upon Lord 20. 9. hear when we *c.* || 49. 11. *c.* lands after own 77. 6. I *c.* to remembrance my ſong in the night 86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that *c.* on thee 99. 6. *c.* on his name || 102. 2. when I *c.* anſwer 145. 18. Lord is nigh to all them that *c.* on him *Prov.* 8. 4. to you, O men, I *c.* || 31. 28. *c.* her bleſſed *Iſa.* 5. 20. *c.* evil good || 22. 12. Lord *c.* to weeping 43. 3. I the Lord which *c.* thee by thy name 48. 2. for they *c.* themſelves of the holy city 13. when I *c.* they ſtand || 55. 6. *c.* ye on him 58. 5. *c.* this a faſt || 13. *c.* ſabbath a delight 65. 24. that before they *c.* I will anſwer, and *Jer.* 9. 17. *c.* for mourning-women || 33. 3. *c.* to me *Joel* 1. 14. *c.* a ſolemn aſſembly, 2. 15. || *Jon.* 1. 6. *Zech.* 3. 10. ye ſhall *c.* every one his neighbour *Mal.* 3. 15. and now we *c.* the proud happy *Mat.* 9. 13. not to *c.* righteous, *Mar.* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32. 20. 8. *c.* the labourers || 22. 3. to *c.* them bidden 22. 43. how doth David in ſpirit *c.* him Lord? 23. 9. *c.* no man your father upon the earth *Luke* 6. 46. why *c.* ye me Lord || 14. 13. *c.* the poor *John* 4. 16. *c.* thy huſband || 13. 13. ye *c.* me maſter *Acts* 9. 14. to bind all that *c.* on thy name 19. 13. *c.* over them || 24. 14. they *c.* hereſy *Rom.* 10. 12. ſame Lord is rich to all that *c.* on him 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I *c.* God for a record upon my ſoul 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. when I *c.* to remembrance the faith 2. 22. follow peace with them that *c.* on the Lord *Heb.* 2. 11. is not aſhamed to *c.* them brethren 10. 32. but *c.* to remembrance the former days *Jam.* 5. 14. let him *c.* the elders of the church 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. if ye *c.* on the Father who judgeth

CALL *on the name of the Lord.*

Gen. 4. 26. began to *c.* || 1 *Kin.* 18. 24. *Pſal.* 116. 17. 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. he will come and *c.*, 1 *Chr.* 16. 8. *Pſal.* 105. 1. *Iſa.* 12. 4. *Joel* 2. 32. *Zeph.* 3. 9. *Acts* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13. 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.

Not CALL. *Gen.* 17. 15. *c.* her Sarai but Sarah *Judg.* 12. 1. didſt *c.* us to go || *Ruth* 1. 20. *Pſal.* 14. 4. eat bread, and they *c.* upon the Lord *Iſa.* 31. 2. yet he will *c.* back his words *Jer.* 10. 25. upon families that *c.* on thy name *Luke* 14. 12. *c.* thy friends, nor thy brethren *John* 15. 15. henceforth I *c.* you *not* ſervants *Acts* 10. 15. that *c.* thou common, 28. | 11. 9.

Shall or *ſhalt* CALL.

Gen. 17. 19. and thou *c.* his name Iſaac *Deut.* 25. 8. elders of city *c.* him || 30. 1. | 33. 19. *Job* 14. 15. thou *c.* and I will anſwer thee *Pſal.* 50. 4. he *c.* to the heavens from above 72. 17. all nations *ſhall c.* him bleſſed *Iſa.* 7. 14. *c.* his name Immanuel, *Matt.* 1. 23. 34. 12. they *c.* the nobles to the kingdom 41. 25. from the riſing of the ſun - he *c.* upon 44. 5. *c.* himſelf by name of Jacob || 7. who, as I *c.* 55. 5. *c.* a nation || 58. 9. *c.* and L. ſhall anſwer 60. 14. *c.* the city of the Lord, the Zion 18. but thou *c.* thy walls ſalvation, gates praiſe 61. 6. men *c.* you the miniſters of our God 62. 12. and they *c.* them, The holy people *Jer.* 3. 17. *c.* Jeruſalem the throne of God

Jer. 3. 19. thou -*c.* me, my father, and not turn away
6 30. reprobate silver - men *c.* them, because
7. 27. -*c.* unto them, but they will not answer
Hos. 2. 16. and thou *c.* me no more Baali
Joel 2. 32. whom the Lord -*c.* || *Amos* 5. 16.
Zech. 13. 9. they -*c.* and I will hear them
Mal. 1. 4. -*c.* them the border of wickedness
3. 12. and all nations -*c.* you blessed, for ye shall
Matt. 1. 21. and thou -*c.* his name Jesus
10. 25. much more - they *c.* them of household
Luke 1. 13. -*c.* his name John || 48. -*c.* me blessed
Acts 2. 39. as many as the Lord our God - *c.*
Rom. 10. 14. how then - they *c.* on him in whom

Will CALL.

Gen. 24. 57. we -*c.* the damsel || 30. 13. -*c.* me blessed
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. I -*c.* unto L. 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. *Ps.* 18. 3.
Job 27. 10. - the hypocrite always *c.* on God
Psal. 55. 16. I -*c.* upon G. 86. 7. | 80. 18. | 116. 2.
Isa. 22. 20. I *will c.* my servant Eliakim
Jer. 1. 15. I -*c.* families || 25. 29. sword, *Ezek.* 38. 21.
Ezek. 21. 23. -*c.* to remem. || 36. 29. I -*c.* for the corn
Acts 24. 25. a convenient season I -*c.* for thee
Rom. 9. 25. I -*c.* them my people which were not

CALL *upon me.*

Psal. 50. 15. *c.* - in day of trouble, I will deliver
91. 15. he shall *c.* - and I will answer him
Prov. 1. 28. shall *c.* - but I'll not answer, *Jer.* 29. 12.
CALLED, *p. Gen.* 11. 9. *c.* Babel || 21. 17. *c.* to Hagar
22. 11. angel *c.* to Abraham || 35. 10. not *c.* Jacob
35. 18. *c.* him Benjamin || 39. 14. she *c.* to the men
Exod. 1. 18. king of Egypt *c.* for the midwives.
8. 8. Ph. *c.* for Moses, 25. | 9. 27. | 10. 16, 24. | 12. 31.
Num. 13. 16. Moses *c.* Oshea, son of Nun, Jehoshua
Deut. 5. 1. Moses *c.* all Israel and said, 29. 2.
15. 2. not exact it, because it is *c.* Lord's release
28. 10. shall see thou art *c.* by the name of the L.
Judg. 14. 15. *c.* to take what we have || 15. 17, 18.
15. † 19. he *c.* it the well || 16. 28. Samson *c.* to L.
1 *Sam.* 9. 9. that is now *c.* a prophet, was *c.* a seer
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. *c.* by name of the L. || 12. 28. city *c.*
18. 26. watchman *c.* to porter || 21. 2. king *c.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah *c.* all his brethren, 19, 25.
18. 3. Ahab *c.* Obadiah || 26. they *c.* on Baal
2 *Kin.* 4. 22. she *c.* to her husband || 7. 10. *c.* to porter
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. Jabez *c.* on G. of Israel || 13. 6. | 21. 26.
Esth. 2. 14. she were *c.* by name || 4. 11. not been *c.*
Psal. 53. 4. not *c.* on G. || 79. 6. not *c.* on thy name
Isa. 31. 4. a multitude of shepherds is *c.* forth
43. 22. but thou hast not *c.* on me, O Jacob
48. 1. *c.* by name of Israel, 12. || 61. 3. *c.* trees of
Jer. 7. 32. no more *c.* Tophet || *Lam.* 1. 21. | 2. 22.
Ezek. 20. 29. and the name thereof is *c.* Bamah
Dan. 5. 12. now let Daniel be *c.* and he will shew
Matt. 1. 16. who is *c.* Christ || 10. 2. *c.* Peter
13. 55. they said, is not his mother *c.* Mary
18. 2. Jes. *c.* little child || 20. 16. many be *c.* 22. 14.
20. 32. Jesus *c.* them || 23. 8. be not ye *c.* Rabbi
26. 14. *c.* Judas Iscariot || 27. 17. *c.* Christ, 22.
Mark 10. 49. Jesus commanded him to be *c.*
14. 72. Peter *c.* to mind the word that Jesus said
Luke 1. 61. is *c.* by this name || 62. how have him *c.*
15. 19. to be *c.* thy son, 21. || 23. 33. *c.* Calvary
John 1. 48. before that Philip *c.* thee, I saw thee
4. 25. Messiah cometh, which is *c.* Christ, 9. 11.
Acts 9. 11. go into street *c.* Straight, for one *c.* Saul
11. 26. disciples were first *c.* christians at Antioch
13. 7. who *c.* for Barnabas || 9. then Saul *c.* Paul.

Acts 15. 17. all the Gentiles on whom my name is *c.*
19. 40. to be *c.* in question for this day's uproar
23. 6. am *c.* in question, 24. 21. || 23. 18. Paul *c.* me
Rom. 1. 1. Paul *c.* to be an apostle, 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.
6. the *c.* of Jesus || 7. *c.* to be saints, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.
2. 17. thou art *c.* a Jew, and restest in the law
8. 28. who are the *c.* according to his purpose, 30.
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. *c.* to fellowship || 24. are *c.* || 26. noble are *c.*
5. 11. if any man *c.* a brother be, 7. 18, 21, 24.
Gal. 1. 6 so soon removed from him that *c.* you
5. 13. for, brethren, ye have been *c.* to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. *c.* uncircumcision || 4. 4. *c.* in one hope
Col. 3. 15. to the which ye are *c.* || 4. 11. Jesus *c.* Justus
2 *Thes.* 2. 4. who exalteth above all that is *c.* G.
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. eternal life, whereto thou art *c.*
20. avoiding oppositions of science falsly so *c.*
Heb. 3. 13. while *c.* to day || 9. 2. *c.* the sanctuary
9. 15. they that are *c.* || 11. 16. to be *c.* their G.
11. 24. refused to be *c.* son of Pharaoh's daughter
Jam. 2. 7. blaspheme that name by which ye are *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. of him who hath *c.* you out of darkness
21. for even hereunto were ye *c.* because Christ
3. 9. ye are thereunto *c.* || 1 *John* 3. 1. *c.* sons of G.
Jude 1. sanctified, preserved in Jesus Christ, and *c.*
Rev. 8. 11. star *c.* wormwood || 11. 8. spiritual, *c.* Sodom
12. 9. serpent *c.* the devil || 17. 14. *c.* and chosen
19. 9. blessed that are *c.* to the marriage-supper

CALLED, as an act of *God.*

Gen. 1. 5. G. *c.* light day || 10. G. *c.* dry land earth
5. 2. God blessed them, and *c.* their name Adam
Exod. 3. 4. G. *c.* to him out of midst of the bush
19. 3. Lord *c.* to him out of the mountain
20. Lord *c.* Moses up || 35. 30. Lord *c.* Bezaleel
24. 16. Lord *c.* to Moses out of the cloud
Num. 12. 5. L. *c.* Aaron || 1 *Sam.* 3. 4. Samuel, 6, 8.
2 *Kin.* 3. 10. alas the L. hath *c.* these 3 kings, 13.
8. 1. *c.* for a famine || *Psal.* 50. 1. L. *c.* the earth
Isa. 41. 2. the Lord raised, and *c.* him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord have *c.* thee in righteousness
49. 1. the Lord hath *c.* him from the womb
54. 6. the L. hath *c.* thee as a woman forsaken
Jer. 11. 16. Lord *c.* thy name a green olive-tree
20. 3. the Lord hath not *c.* thy name Pashur
Amos 7. 4. the Lord God *c.* to contend by fire
Acts 16. 10. gathering that the Lord had *c.* us
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. but God hath *c.* us to peace
17. as the L. hath *c.* every one, so let him walk
Gal. 1. 15. it pleased God, who *c.* me by his grace
1 *Thes.* 2. 12. who *c.* you to his kingdom and glory
4. 7. for God hath not *c.* us to uncleanness
2 *Thes.* 2. 14. whereunto God *c.* you by his gospel
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who hath *c.* us with a holy calling
Heb. 5. 4. that is *c.* of G. || 10. *c.* of G. an high priest
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. the God of all grace who hath *c.* us

He CALLED. *Gen.* 21. 31. -*c.* place Beer-sheba
26. 18. -*c.* their names || 35. 10. -*c.* his name Israel
Judg. 6. 32. -*c.* him Jerubbaal || 2 *Sam.* 1. 7. | 13. 17.
1 *Kin.* 1. 10. Solomon - *c.* not, 19. 26. || 9. 13.
2 *Kin.* 4. 36. - *c.* to Gehazi || 18. 4. serpent, - *c.* it
Ps. 105. 16. -*c.* for a famine || *Jer.* 42. 8. *Lam.* 1. 15.
Matt. 10. 1. - *c.* the twelve || 13. 10. - *c.* multitude
Mark 1. 20. straightway - *c.* them || *Luke* 13. 12.
John 10. 35. if - *c.* them gods to whom the word
Acts 9. 41. - *c.* the saints || 16. 29. - *c.* for light
19. 25. whom - *c.* together || 23. 23. - *c.* unto him
Rom. 8. 30. them *he* also *c.* || 9. 24. even us - *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1 15. but as *he* which hath *c.* you is holy

I CALLED,

I CALLED, or *I have* CALLED.
Num. 24. 10. - *c.* thee to curſe‖ *Judg.* 12. 2. 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Eli ſaid, *I c.* not, 6.‖ 28. 15. *I* have *c.* thee 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my diſtreſs *I c. Pſal.* 18. 6. ‖ 118. 5. *Job* 9. 16. if *I* had *c.*‖ 19. 16. *I c.* my ſervant *Pſal.* 17. 6. - *c.* on thee, 31. 17.‖ 88. 9. I. - *c.* daily 116. 4. then *c. I* upon the name of the Lord *Prov.* 1. 24. becauſe *I have c.* and ye refuſed *Song* 5. 6. *I c.* him, but he gave me no anſwer *Iſa.* 13. 3. - *c.* my mighty ones‖ 41. 9. - *c.* thee from 43. 1. *I c.* thee by thy name, thou art mine, 45. 4. *Iſa.* 48. 15. yea, - *c.* him‖ 50. 2. - *c.* none to anſwer 51. 2. for *I c.* him alone, and bleſſed him 65. 12. *I c.* ye did not anſwer, 66. 4. *Jer.* 7. 13. *Jer.* 35. 17. becauſe - *c.* to them, but they not *Lam.* 1. 19. *I c.* for my lovers‖ 3. 55. on name, 57. *Hoſ.* 11. 1. then *Ic.* my ſon out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15. *Hag.* 1. 11. *I c.* for a drought‖ *Zech.* 11. 7. *Ic.* beauty *John* 15. 15. - *c.* you friends‖ *Acts* 13. 2. ‖ 28. 20.
CALLED *by my Name.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 14. people who *Iſa.* 43. 7. every one that is *c.* -‖ 65. 1. nation not *c.* - *Jer.* 7. 10. this houſe *c.* -, 11, 14, 30. ‖ 32. 34. ‖ 34. 15. 25. 29. the city *c.* -‖ *Amos* 9. 12. heathen *c.* -
CALLED *by thy name.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 43. houſe I builded is *c.* -, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33. *Iſa.* 4. 1. let us be *c.* ‖ 43. 1. I have *c.* thee -, 45. 4. 63. 19. we are thine, they were not *c.* - *Jer.* 14. 9. we are *c.* -‖ 15. 16. I am *c.* - O Lord *Dan.* 9. 18. the city is *c.* -‖ 19. city and people *c.* -
CALLED *his Name. Gen.* 35. 10. he *c.* - Iſrael *Gen.* 35. 18. *c.* Benoni‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez‖ 7. 16, 23. *Matt.* 1. 25. *c.* - Jeſus‖ *Rev.* 19. 13. - *c.* word of G.
CALLED *the Name. Gen.* 29. 19. *c.* - Bethel, 35. 15. *Exod.* 16. 31. Iſrael *c.* - Manna‖ 17, 7. *c.* - Maſſah 17. 15. *c.* - of altar JEHOVAH niſſi‖ *Judg.* 15. 19. 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. *c.* - of the place Baal-perazim 1 *Kin.* 7. 21. *c.* - Jachin, 2 *Chr.* 3. 17.‖ *Job* 42. 14.
Sent and CALLED.
Gen. 27. 42. - *c.* Jacob‖ 31. 4. Rachel‖ 41. 14. Joſeph *Joſh.* 24. 9. - *c.* Balaam to‖ *Judg.* 4. 6. Barak put of *Judg.* 16 18. - *c.* lords of Phil.‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 25. Jedidiah 1 *Kin.* 2. 36. - *c.* Shimei, 42.‖ 12. 3. Jerob. 2 *Chr.* 10. 3. *Eſth.* 5. 10. Haman - *c.*‖ *Acts* 20, 17. - *c.* the elders *Shall be* CALLED. *Gen.* 2. 23. ſhe - *c.* woman 17. 5. thy name - *c.* Abraham, for a father 21. 12. in Iſaac thy ſeed - *c. Rom.* 9. 7. *Heb.* 11. 18. 32. 28. - *c.* no more Jacob, but Iſrael‖ 48. 6. *Deut.* 25. 10. his name - *c.* in Iſrael, the houſe of *Prov.* 16. 21. the wiſe in heart - *c.* prudent 24. 8. deviſeth evil - *c.* a miſchievous perſon *Iſa.* 4. 3. - *c.* holy‖ 9. 6. - *c.* Wonderful, Counſellor 19. 18. - *c.* city of deſtruction‖ 32. 5. - no more be *c.* 35. 8. - *c.* the way of holineſs‖ 54. 5. - he be *c.* 56. 7. my houſe - *c.* the houſe of prayer, *Mat.* 21. 13. *Jer.* 7. 32. it - no more be *c.* Tophet, 19. 6. 23. 6. he - *c.* the Lord our righteouſneſs, 33. 16. *Zech.* 8. 3. - *c.* city of truth‖ *Mat.* 1. 23. - *c.* Eman. *Matt.* 2 23. - *c.* a Nazarene‖ 5. 9 peace-makers - *c.* 5, 19. he - *c.* the leaſt in the kingdom of heaven *Luke* 1. 32. - *c.* Son of the Higheſt, 35.‖ 60. - *c.* John 2. 23. every male - *c.* holy to the Lord *Rom.* 7. 3. - *c.* an adultereſs‖ 9. 26. - *c.* childr. of G. *Shalt be* CALLED. *Iſa.* 1. 26. *c.* city of righteouſn. *Iſa.* 47. 1. - *c.* no more tender, 5.‖ 58. 12. - *c.* repairer 62. 2. - *c.* by a new name‖ 4. - *c.* Hephzi-bah 12. thou - *c.* Sought out, a city not forſaken *Luk.* 1. 76. thou - *c.* the prophet of the Higheſt *John* 1. 42. thou - *c.* Cephas, which is a ſtone *They* CALLED. *Gen.* 19. 5. - *c.* Lot, and ſaid *Num.* 25. 2. - *c.* people‖ *Judg.* 16. 25. *c.* for Samſon *Eſth.* 9. 26. - *c.* theſe days Purim after Pur *Pſal.* 99. 6. - *c.* on L.‖ *Jer.* 12. 6. - have *c.* multitude *Jer.* 30. 17. - *c.* thee an outcaſt‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 2. to them *Hoſ.* 11. 7. though - *c.* them to the moſt High *Matt.* 10. 25. if - *c.* the maſter Beelzebub *Luke* 1. 59. - *c.* him Zacharias‖ *John* 9. 18. parents *John* 9. 24. - *c.* the man‖ *Acts* 4. 18. - *c.* them and *Acts* 5. 40. when - had *c.* apoſtles‖ 14. 12. Barnabas *Was* CALLED. *Deut.* 3. 13. - *c.* the land of giants 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. place - *c.* the valley of Berachah *Ezra* 2. 61. and - *c.* after their name, *Neh.* 7. 63. *Iſa.* 48. 8. - *c.* a tranſgreſſor‖ *Dan.* 10. 1. Belteſhazzar *Matt.* 26. 3. - *c.* Caiaphas‖ 27. 8. - *c.* field of blood *Luke* 1. 36. who - *c.* barren‖ 2. 21. name - *c.* Jeſus *John* 2. 2. Jeſus - *c.* and his‖ *Acts* 13. 1. - *c.* Niger *Acts* 24. 2. he - *c.* forth‖ 28. 1. iſland - *c.* Melita 1 *Cor.* 7. 20. abide in the calling wherein he - *c.* *Heb.* 11. 8. Abraham when he - *c.* obeyed *Jam.* 2. 23. - *c.* friend of G.‖ *Rev.* 19. 11. - *c.* faithful
CALLEDST, EST, *v.* *Judg.* 8. 1. thou *c.* us not 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. thou *c.* me‖ *Pſ.* 81. 7. thou *c.* in trouble *Ezek.* 23. 21. *c.* to remembrance lewdneſs of youth *Matt.* 19. 17. why *c.* thou me good, there is none good but God, *Mark* 10, 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
CALLETH, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 43. ſtranger - 2 *Chr.* 6. 33. *Job* 12. 4. who *c.* on God, and he anſwereth him *Pſal.* 42. 7. deep *c.* unto deep‖ 147. 4. he *c.* them *Prov.* 18. 6. *c.* for ſtrokes‖ *Iſa.* 21. 11. *c.* out of Seir *Iſa.* 59. 4. none *c.* for juſtice‖ 64. 7. none *c.* on *Hoſ.* 7. 7. none *c.* to me‖ *Amos* 5. 8. ‖ 9. 6. *Matt.* 27. 47. this man *c.* for Elias, *Mark* 15. 35. *Mark* 3. 13, *c.* to him whom he ſhould‖ 6. 7. 8. 1, Jeſus *c.* his diſciples‖ 10. 49. ariſe, he *c.* thee 12. 37. if David therefore *c.* him Lord, *Luke* 20. 44. *Luke* 15. 6. he *c.* his friends‖ 9. the *c.* her friends 20. 37, when he *c.* the Lord the G. of Abraham *John* 10. 3. and he *c.* his own ſheep by name 11. 28. the maſter is come and *c.* for thee *Rom.* 4. 17. *c.* things which be not, as tho' they 9. 11. election might ſtand of him that *c.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man by the Spirit *c.* Jeſus accurſed *Gal.* 5. 8. perſuaſion cometh not of him that *c.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 24. faithful is he that *c.* you‖ *Rev.* 2. 20.
CALLING, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Any lawful employment*, 1 Cor. 7. 20. [2] *Holineſs and glory*, Phil. 3, 14. [3] *The ſtate of glory to which believers are called*, 2 Theſ. 1. 11. Heb. 3. 1. *Num.* 10. 2. uſe trumpets for *c.* of the aſſembly *Iſa.* 1. 13. *c.* of aſſemblies I cannot away with *Ezek.* 23. 19. in *c.* to remembrance her youth *Rom.* 11. 29. gifts and *c.* of G. without repentance 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ſee your *c.* brethren‖ 7. 20. abide in *c.* *Eph.* 1. 18. hope of his *c.*‖ 4. 4. one hope of your *c.* *Phil.* 3. 14. for the prize of the High *c.* of God 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. that God count you worthy of this *c.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. an holy *c.*‖ *Heb.* 3. 1. the heavenly *c.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. to make your *c.* and election ſure
CALLING, *Participle.*
Iſa. 41. 4. *c.* the generations from the beginning 46. 11. *c.* a ravenous bird from the eaſt *Matt.* 11. 16. and *c.* to their fellows, *Luke* 7. 32. *Mark* 11. 21. Peter *c.* to remembrance, ſaith *Acts* 7. 59. ſtoned Stephen, on G.‖ 22. 16. *c.* on L. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, *c.* him lord

CALM. *Pſal.* 107. 29. maketh the ſtorm a *c.*
Jonah 1. 11. ſea may be *c.* to us ‖ 12. be *c.* to you
Matt. 8. 26. was a great *c.* *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.
CALNEH, *Our Conſummation.* Gen. 10. 10. Amos 6. 2. Built by Nimrod.
CALNO, *Ibid, or altogether himſelf.* Iſa. 10. 9.
CALVARY, *The place of a ſkull.* Luke 23. 33.
CALVE, *v.* ED, *p.* ET'H. *Job.* 21. 10. their cow *c.* 31. 1. canſt thou mark when the hinds do *c.*
Pſal. 29. 9. the voice of the L. maketh hinds to *c.*
Jer. 14. 5. the hind *c.* in the field, and forſook it
CALVES, *s.* 1. *Sam.* 6. 7. bring their *c.* home
1 *Kings* 12. 28. two *c.* of gold ‖ 32. ſacrificing to *c.*
2 *Kings* 10. 29. departed not from golden *c.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. he ordained prieſts for the *c.* 13. 8. and there be with you golden *c.* which
Pſal. 68. 30. rebuke the bulls with the *c.*
Hoſ. 10. 5. *c.* of Beth-aven ‖ 13. 2. kiſs the *c.* 14. 2. render *c.* of our lips ‖ *Amos* 6. 4. eat the *c.*
Mic. 6. 6. ſhall I come with *c.* of a year old
Mal. 4. 2. ye ſhall grow up as *c.* of the ſtall
Heb. 9. 12. blood of *c.* ‖ 19. took blood of *c.*
CAME, *v. Gen.* 10. 14. *c.* Philiſtim, 1 *Chr.* 1. 12. 19. 1. two angels *c.* to Sodom ‖ 20. 3. G. *c.* to Abim. 27. 35. *c.* with ſubtilty ‖ 31. 24. G. *c.* to Laban 32. 6. *c.* to thy brother Eſau ‖ 39. 16. till his lord *c.*
Num. 13. 27. we *c.* to land ‖ 19. 2. never *c.* yoke 22. 9. God *c.* to Balaam at night and ſaid, 20. 24. 2. Sp. *c.* on him, *Judg.* 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10.
Deut. 1. 19. *c.* to Kadeſh ‖ 33. 2. Lord *c.* from Sinai
Joſh. 15. 18. as ſhe *c.* to him, ſhe moved, *Judg.* 1. 14.
Judg. 5. 19. kings *c.* ‖ 7. 13. cake *c.* unto a tent 9. 25. robbed all that *c.* ‖ 57. *c.* curſe of Jotham 13. 10. the man that *c.* to me ‖ 11. Manoah *c.* 19. 22. bring man that *c.* ‖ 20. 48 ſmote all that *c.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. and there *c.* a man of God to Eli 4. 1. word of Samuel *c.* to all Iſrael ‖ 7. 13. ‖ 9. 15. 10. 14. we *c.* to Samuel ‖ 13. 8. Samuel *c.* not 17. 34. there *c.* a lion and a bear and took a lamb
2 *Sam.* 13. 30. tidings *c.* to David ‖ 36. kings ſons *c.*
1 *Kings* 20. 43. king of Iſrael *c.* heavy to Samaria
2 *Kings* 9. 11. wherefore *c.* this mad fellow to thee 19. 33. by the way that he *c.* ſhall he return 24. 3. at the command of the L. *c.* this on Judah
2 *Chr.* 25. 20. Amaziah not hear, for it *c.* of God
Job 3. 26. yet trouble *c.* ‖ 29. 13. the bleſſing *c.* 30. 26. when I looked for good, evil *c.* darkneſs *c.*
Pſal. 18. 6. my cry *c.* before him ‖ 27. 2. my foes *c.* 78. 31. wrath of God *c.* upon them and ſlew 105. 19. that his word *c.* ‖ 31. *c.* flies ‖ 34. locuſts *c.*
Eccl. 5. 15. to go as he *c.* and take nothing, 16.
Iſa. 30. 4. *c.* to Hanes ‖ 41. 5. ends of the earth *c.*
Jer. 7. 31. nor *c.* it into my mind, 19. 5. ‖ 32. 35. 8. 15. no good *c.* ‖ 44. 21. *c.* it not into his mind
Ezek. 37. 7. the bones *c.* ‖ 10. breath *c.* into them 43. 2. the glory of God of Iſrael *c.* from the eaſt
Dan. 7. 13. one like the ſon of man *c.* with clouds 22. until the ancient of days *c.* and judgment
Jonah 3. 6. word *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. G. *c.* from Teman
Hag. 1. 9. it *c.* to little ‖ 2. 16. *c.* to preſs-fat to draw
Zech. 7. 12. *c.* a great wrath from the Lord ‖ 14. 16.
Matt. 2. 1. *c.* wiſe men ‖ 9. till it *c.* and ſtood 3. 1. in thoſe days *c.* John the Baptiſt preaching 7. 25. floods *c.* 27. ‖ 9. 20. woman *c.* behind 9. 28. blind men *c.* ‖ 20. 28. the ſon of man *c.* 21. 28. *c.* to the firſt and ſaid, ſon go to work, 30. 25. 10. bridegroom *c.* ‖ 36. in priſon ye *c.* to me
Matt. 28. 13. diſciples *c.* by night, and ſtole him away
Luke 9. 34. there *c.* a cloud and overſhadowed them 35. *c.* a voice out of cloud ‖ 15. 17. *c.* to himſelf 15. 20. and he aroſe and *c.* to his father; but
John 1. 7. the ſame *c.* to bear witneſs of the light 11. he *c.* to his own, his own received him not 17. but grace and truth *c.* by Jeſus Chriſt 3. 2. ſame *c.* to Jeſus by night, 7. 50. ‖ 19. 39. 23. *c.* and were baptized ‖ 10. 35. word of G. *c.* 12. 30. the voice *c.* not becauſe of me ‖ 20. 19.
Acts 19. 18. many that believed *c.* and confeſſed
Rom. 5. 18. judgment *c.* free gift *c.* on all men 7. 9. when the commandment *c.* ſin revived 9. 5. of whom concerning the fleſh Chriſt *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 21. ſince by man *c.* death, by man *c.*
Gal. 3. 23. but before faith *c.* we were kept under
Eph. 2. 17. *c.* and preached peace to you afar off
1 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. goſpel *c.* not in word only, but power
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. that Jeſus Chriſt *c.* to ſave ſinners
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when there *c.* ſuch a voice to him, 18. 21. prophecy *c.* not in old time by will of man
1 *John* 5. 6. that *c.* by water and blood ‖ 3 *John* 3.
Rev. 16. 19. great Babylon *c.* in remembrance
CAME *again. Judg.* 13. 9. angel *c.* to woman 15. 19. his ſpirit *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 14. ‖ 30. 12.
1 *Kings* 17. 22. ſoul of child *c.* ‖ 19. 7. angel *c.*
2 *Kings* 5. 14. his fleſh *c.* ‖ 7. 8. theſe lepers *c.*
Ezra 2. 1. *c.* to Judah, *Neh.* 7. 6. ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 12. gate
Dan. 10. 18. *c.* and touched me ‖ *Zech.* 4. 1. angel *c.*
Luke 8. 55. her ſpirit *c.* ‖ *John* 8. 2. and early he *c.*
CAME *down. Gen.* 11. 5. the L. *c.* to ſee city 15. 11. fowls *c.* on carcaſes ‖ 43. 20. O ſir we *c.*
Exod. 19. 20. the L. *c.* on Mount Sinai ‖ 34. 29.
Lev. 9. 22. and Aaron *c.* from offering of the
Num. 11. 25. the L. *c.* in a cloud, 12. 5. ‖ 14. 45.
Judg. 5. 14. out of Machir *c.* the governors
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. bowed the heavens and *c.* *Pſ.* 18. 9.
2 *Kings* 1 10. *c.* fire from heaven, 12, 14.
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath *c.* to take their cattle
2 *Chr.* 7. 1. had made an end of praying, fire *c.* 3.
Lam. 1. 9. ſhe *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 13. holy one *c.* from h.
Mic. 1. 12. evil *c.* from the Lord to the gate
Matt. 17. 9. as they *c.* from the mount. *Mark* 9. 9.
Luke 10. 31. there *c.* a certain prieſt that way 19. 6. he made haſte and *c.* and received him
John 3. 13. he that *c.* from heaven, 6. 38. 6. 41. the bread which *c.* from heaven, 51. 58.
Acts 15. 1. men *c.* from Judea taught, 21. 10.
Rev. 20. 9. fire *c.* from God and devoured them
CAME *forth. Exod.* 13. 8. I *c.* out of Egypt
Num. 11. 20. why *c.* we out of Egypt ‖ 12. 5.
Joſh. 9. 12. our bread hot on day we *c.* to you
Judg. 14. 14. out of eater *c.* meat, out of ſtrong *c.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 5. Shimei *c.* ‖ 11. ſon *c.* of my bowels
1 *Kin.* 22. 21. *c.* a ſpirit and ſtood before the L.
2 *Kin.* 2. 23. *c.* little children and mocked him 24. *c.* two ſhe-bears and tare 42 children 21. 15. ſince the day their fathers *c.*, *Jer.* 7. 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. that *c.* of his bowels, ſlew him
Prov. 7. 15. therefore *c.* I to meet thee
Eccl. 5. 15. as he *c.* naked ſhall he return
Jer. 20. 18. wherefore *c.* I out of the womb
Dan. 3. 26. *c.* of the fire ‖ 5. 5. *c.* fingers and wr. 7. 10. fiery ſtream *c.* ‖ 8. 9. *c.* a little horn ‖ 9. 23.
Zech. 10. 4. out of him *c.* the corner, the nail
Mark 1. 38. that I may preach, for therefore *c.* I
John 11. 44. dead *c.* bound ‖ 16. 28. *c.* from Father

John

John 19. 5. Jesus *c.* - wearing the crown of thorns
I CAME. *Gen.* 24. 42. *I c.* this day to the well
Gen. 30. 30. hadst before *I c.*‖48. 5. born before I *c.*
48. 7. *Ic.* from Padan‖*Exod.* 5. 23. since *Ic.* to speak
Deut. 22. 14. *I c.* to her‖*Judg.* 20. 40. into Gibeah
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. I believed not till *I c.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
Neh. 6. 10. *I c.* to house‖ 13. 6. to king‖ 7. Jerus.
Isa. 50. 2. wherefore when *I c.* was there no man
Ezek. 3. 15. *I c.* to them of captivity‖43. 3. to destroy
Matt. 10. 34. *I c.* not to send peace, but a sword
Mark 2. 17. *I c.* not to call righteous, *Luke* 5. 32.
John 8. 14. whence *I c.*‖42. *I c.* from G. nor *c. I* of
12. 27. for this cause *c. I*, 18. 37.‖47. not to judge
Acts 10. 29. therefore *c. I*, as soon as sent for
20. 18. first day *I c.* into Asia‖22. 11. Damascus
23. 27. *c. I* with an army‖24. 17. *Ic.* to bring alms
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *I c.* not with excellency ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 23.
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. left when *Ic.* ‖ 12. when *I c.* to Troas
Gal. 1 21. afterwards *I c.* into the regions of Syria
CAME *in. Gen.* 6. 4. sons of G. *c.*- to daughters
Gen. 19. 5. that *c.*- unto thee ‖ 38. 18. ‖ 39. 14.
Exod. 21. 3. he *c.*- by himself‖ *Josh.* 6. 1. to Jericho
1 *Sam.* 18. 13. went out and *c.*- before people, 16.
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. she *c.*- and he lay‖1 *Kin.* 14. 6. as she *c.*-
2 *Chr.* 15. 5. no peace to him that *c.*-, *Zech.* 8. 10.
Esth. 2. 14. she *c.*- to the king‖ *Jer.* 32. 23. they *c.*-
Jer. 37. 4. Jerem. *c.*-‖ *Ezek.* 46. 9. way of gate he *c.*-
Dan. 4. 7. *c.*- magicians, 5. 8. ‖ 8. Daniel *c.*-
Jonah 2. 7. prayer *c.*- ‖ *Matt.* 22. 11. king *c.*- to
Luke 1. 28. angel *c.*- to Mary ‖ 7. 45. since I *c.*-
Acts 5. 7. wife *c.*- ‖ 10. the young men *c.*-
Gal. 2. 4. who *c.*- privily to spy our liberty
CAME *near. Gen.* 19. 9. *c.*- to break the door
Exod. 14. 20. one *c.* not - the other all the night
40. 32. when they *c.*- to the altar, they washed
Num. 31. 48. captains *c.*-‖36. 1. chief of Joseph *c.*-
Deut. 1. 22. ye *c.*- to me every one of you, 5, 23.
Josh. 10. 24. *c.*- and put their feet on their necks
17. 4. they *c.*- before Eleazar the priest, 21. 1.
1 *Kin.* 18. 36. Elijah *c.*- ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. Gehazi
2 *Chr.* 18. 23. Zedekiah‖ *Jer.* 42. 1. least to greatest
Dan. 3. 8. Chaldeans *c.*- ‖ 26. Nebuchadnezzar *c.*-
Acts 9. 3. as he *c.*- to Damascus, there shined a light
CAME *nigh. Exod.* 32. 19. | 34. 32. 2 *Sam.*
15. 5. *Matt.* 15. 29. *Mark* 11. 1. *Luke* 7. 12.
CAME *over. Josh.* 4. 22. *Judg.* 19. 10. *Mark* 5. 1.
CAME *out, Gen.* 24. 15. behold Rebekah *c.*-
25. 25. first *c.*- red ‖ 38. 28. this *c.*- first ‖ 46. 26.
Exod. 13, 3. remember the day in which ye *c.*- 4.
Lev. 9. 24. a fire *c.*- from the Lord, *Num.* 16. 35.
Num. 12. 4. they 3. *c.*-‖ 16. 27. Dathan and Abiram
20. 11. Moses smote the rock and water *c.*-
Deut. 11. 10. not as land of Egypt whence ye *c.*-
Josh. 5. 4. all that *c.*- were circumcised, 5. ‖ 6.
Judg. 4. 22. Jael *c.*- ‖1 *Sam.* 4. 16. I am he that *c.*-
1 *Sam.* 21. 5. about these three days since I *c.*-
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. the spear *c.*- behind ‖ 6. 20. ‖ 11. 23.
18. 4. and all the people *c.*- by hundreds and by
Job 1. 21. naked *c.* I - ‖ 3. 11. when I *c.*- of belly
Jer. 17. 16. *c.*- of my lips, was right, *Ezek.* 1. 4.
Hab. 3. 14. *c.*- as whirlwind‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. two women
Matt. 8. 34. whole city *c.*- to meet Jesus ‖ 12. 44.
27. 32. *c.*- found Simon ‖ 53. *c.*- of graves after
Mark 1. 26. had cried, he *c.*-, 9. 26.‖ 9. 7. voice *c.*
Luke 1. 22. *c.*- he could not speak ‖ 4. 35. | 15. 28.
John 16. 27. I *c.*- from G. 17. 8. ‖ 19. 34. *c.*- blood
Acts 8. 7. unclean spirits *c.*- ‖ 16. 18. spirit *c.*-
Rev. 7. 14. *c.*- of great tribulation ‖ 14. 15, 18.
15. 16. seven angels *c.*- ‖ 19. 5. voice *c.*- of throne
CAME *to pass. Exod.* 12. 41. self-same day *c.*-, 51.
Deut. 2. 16. so it *c.*-, 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. 2 *Kings*
15. 12. *Esth.* 2. 8. *Acts* 27. 44.
Josh. 17. 13. it *c.*- when Israel grew strong
21. 45. failed not which L. had spoken, all *c.*-
Judg. 13. 20. for it *c.*-, 15. 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 4, 15.
2 *Kin.* 3. 5. *Neh.* 4. 1, 7. *Jer.* 35. 11.
1 *Sam.* 1. 20. it *c.*- when time ‖ 10. 9. signs *c.*- that
16. 23. it *c.*- when the evil spirit from G.
2 *Sam.* 2. 1. it *c.*- after this, 8. 1. | 10. 1. 2 *Kin.*
6. 24. 2 *Chr.* 20. 1.
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. and it *c.*- on the morrow, 1 *Chr.*
10. 8. *Jer.* 20. 3. *Acts* 4. 5.
Isa. 48. 3. they *c.*- ‖ 5. before it *c.*- I ‖ 1 *Thes.* 3. 4.
Word of the Lord CAME.
Gen. 15. 1. the -*c.* 4.‖1 *Sam.* 15. 10. to Sam. 16. 1.
2 *Sam.* 24. 11. then *c.* the - to Gad, David's seer
1 *Kin.* 6. 11. the - *c.* to Solomon, saying
16. 1. the -*c.* to Jehu against Baasha, saying, 7.
17. 2. -*c.* to Elijah, 8. | 18. 1, 31. | 19. 9. | 21. 17, 28.
18. 31. unto whom -*c.* saying, Israel be thy name
2 *Kin.* 20. 4. that the -*c.* to Isaiah, *Isa.* 38. 4.
1 *Chr.* 17. 3. -*c.* to Nathan ‖ 22. 8. to David
2 *Chr.* 11. 2. -*c.* to Shemaiah, 12. 7. 1 *Kin.* 12. 22.
Jer. 1. 2. -*c.* to Jeremiah, 4. | 2. 1. | 14. 1. | 29. 30.
33. 1, 19. *Dan.* 9. 2.
Ezek. 1. 3. the -*c.* expressly to Ezekiel, 3. 16.
Hos. 1. 1. -*c.* to Hosea, *Joel* 1. 1. *Jonah* 1. 1. | 3. 1.
Mic. 1. 1. *Zeph.* 1. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 1. 1.
Zech. 7. 4. then *c.*- of hosts unto me, saying, 8. 1.
CAMEL, *A beast of burden, common in the Eastern countries.*
Gen. 24. 64. Rebekah saw Isaac, lighted off the *c.*
Lev. 11. 4. not eat, the *c. Deut.* 14. 7.‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 3.
Zech. 14. 15. so shall be the plague of the *c.* and
Matt. 19. 24. it is easier for a *c.* to go thro' the
eye of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
23. 24. which strain at a gnat and swallow a *c.*
CAMELION, *or* CHAMELEON. *A small creature like a lizard; it has four feet, and on each foot five claws. It has a flat tail, a long nose, a sharp back, and plaited skin. It lives chiefly on flies, which it catches by darting out its long tongue. It frequently changes its colour, and becomes spotted with a variety of hues. But it is not true that it changes colour according to the substances on which it is placed. Some say it will last a whole year.* Lev. 11. 30.
CAMELS. *Gen.* 12. 16. she-asses and *c.*‖24. 19, 44.
Gen. 30. 43. Jacob had *c.*‖31. 34. *c.* furniture‖37. 25.
Exod. 9. 3. hand of the Lord on the *c.* and oxen
Judg. 6. 5. *c.* without number, 7. 12. | 8. 21, 26.
1 *Sam.* 27. 9. David took *c.*‖30. 17. 400 rode on *c.* fled
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. came with *c.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 9. 40. *c.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took away *c.* 50000‖12. 40. bread on *c.*
27. 30. over *c.*‖ *Ezra* 2. 67. *c.* were 435, *Neh.* 7. 69.
Esth. 8. 10. he sent letters by post on mules, *c.* 14.
Job 1. 3. substance 3000 *c.* 42. 12. ‖ 17. fell on *c.*
Isa. 21. 7. chariot of *c.*‖ 30. 6. bunches of *c.*‖ 60. 6.
Jer. 49. 29. to themselves their *c.* 32. *Ezek.* 25. 5.
Matt. 3. 4. John had raiment of *c.* hair, *Mark* 1. 6.
CAMEST. *Gen.* 16. 8. whence *c.* thou, Hagar‖ 24. 5.
Gen. 27. 33. I have eaten of all before thou *c.*
Exod. 23. 15. *c.* out from Egypt, 34. 18.‖ *Num.* 22. 37.
Deut. 2. 37. to Ammon thou *c.* not‖ 16. 3. day thou *c.*

2 *Sam.* 13. 11. *c.* not within ‖ 17. 28. Eliab said, why *c.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 10. *c.* not from journey? ‖ 15. 20. yesterd.
1 *Kin.* 13. 9. nor return by way thou *c.* 17. ‖ 14.
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. back by way thou *c.* *Isa.* 37. 29.
Neh. 9. 13. *c.* down on Mount Sinai, *Isa.* 64. 3.
Jer. 1. 5. before thou *c.* forth, I sanctified ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 2.
Matt. 22. 12. friend, how *c.* thou in hither, not
John 6. 25. when *c.* thou hither ‖ 16. 30. ‖ *Acts* 9. 17.

CAMP. *Exod.* 14. 19. angel went before the *c.* 16. 13. at even the quails came up and covered *c.* 32. 17. there is a noise of war in the *c.* 27. go thro' *c.* and slay ‖ 36. 6. proclaimed thro' *c.*
Lev. 17. 3. killeth goat in *c.* ‖ 24. 10. strove in the *c.*
Num. 1. 52. pitch by *c.* ‖ 2. 3. on east side *c.* of Judah 4. 5. when *c.* setteth forward Aaron shall, 15. 11. 1. consumed them in the utmost parts of *c.* 26. Eldad and Medad prophesied in the *c.*
Deut. 23. 10. not come in *c.* ‖ 14. L. walketh in *c.*
Josh. 6. 18. and make the *c.* of Israel a curse
Judg. 7. 17. outside of *c.* ‖ 13. 25. to move him in *c.* 21. 8. none to *c.* from Jabesh ‖ 12. virgins to *c.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. shout in the *c.* ‖ 17. 17. run to the *c.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 16. all Israel made Omri king in the *c.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 8. such a place be my *c.* ‖ 7. 7. left he *c.* 8. 19. 35. smote in *c.* of Assyrians 185000, *Isa.* 37. 36.
2 *Chr.* 22. 1. band came with Arabians to the *c.*
Psal. 78. 28. midst of *c.* ‖ 106. 16. envied Moses in *c.*
Ezek. 4. 2. set the *c.* *Joel* 2. 11, ‖ *Rev.* 20. 9. of saints
Into the CAMP. *Lev.* 14. 8. come *-c.* 16. 26, 28.
Num. 11. 30. gat him *-c.* *Deut.* 23. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 7.
Out of the CAMP. *Exod.* 19. 17. brought people
Lev. 10. 4. carry brethren *-c.* ‖ 14. 3. priest go *-c.* 17. 3. killeth a goat *-c.* ‖ 24. 23. had cursed *-c.*
Num. 5. 2. put every leper *-c.* ‖ 12. 14. | 14. 44,
Deut. 23. 10. unclean person shall go abroad *-c.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. spoilers came *-c.* of Philistines
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. a man came *-c.* from Saul, 3.
Round about the CAMP.
Num. 11. 31. quails fell *-c.* 32. ‖ *Judg.* 7. 21. place *-c.*
Without the CAMP.
Ex. 29. 14. bullock burn *-c.* *Lev.* 8. 17. | 9. 11. | 16. 27. 33. 7. fought the L. went *-c.* *Lev.* 6. 11. | 13. 46.
Num. 5. 3. leper be put *-c.* ‖ 15. 35. be stoned *-c.* 19. 3. red heifer slay *-c.* ‖ 31. 10. abide 7 days *-c.*
Deut. 23. 12. have a place *-c.* ‖ *Josh.* 6. 23. Rahab *-c.*
Heb. 13. 11. beasts burnt *-c.* ‖ 13. go forth *-c.* bearing
CAMP, ED. *Exod.* 19. 2. Israel *c.* before mount
Isa. 29. 3. I'll *c.* against thee ‖ *Jer.* 50. 29. *Nah.* 3. 17.
CAMPS. *Gen.* 32. †2. two *c.* ‖ *Num.* 5. 3. defile not
Num. 10. 2. journeying of *c.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 10. stink of your
CAMPHIRE, and CAMPHOR, *A pellucid gum or resin. The tree is a kind of bay or laurel; some of them are* 100 *cubits high, and can scarcely be grasped by* 20 *men.* BROWN.
Song 1. 14. as a cluster of *c.* ‖ 4. 13. orchard of *c.*
CAN, *v.* *Gen.* 41. 38. said *c.* we find such a one
Deut. 31. 2. I *c.* no more go out and come in
2 *Sam.* 12. 2. he is dead, *c.* I bring him back? 19. 35. *c.* I discern, *c.* I hear voice of singing men
Job 8. 11. *c.* the rush grow ‖ 22. 1, 13. | 36. 29.
Psal. 78. 19. *c.* God furnish a table, 20. ‖ 89. 6.
Prov. 6. 27. *c.* a man take fire in his bosom, 28.
Isa. 46. 7. yet *c.* he not answer ‖ 49. 15. *c.* a woman
Jer. 2. 32. *c.* a maid forget ‖ 23. 24. *c.* any hide
Amos 3. 3. *c.* two walk ‖ 5. *c.* bird fall ‖ 8. who *c.* but
Matt. 19. 25. who *c.* be saved, *Mark* 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26. 27. 65. sure as you *c.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 19. *c.* children of
Mark 9. 29. *c.* come forth ‖ 10. 38. *c.* ye drink of
Luke 6. 39. *c.* blind ‖ *John* 1. 46. *c.* any good come
John 6. 60. who *c.* hear ‖ 10. 21. *c.* a devil ‖ 15. 4.
Acts 10. 47. *c.* any forbid water ‖ *Rom.* 8. 7. nor *c.* be
Jam. 2. 14. *c.* faith save him ‖ 3. 12. *c.* fig-tree
How CAN. *Deut.* 1. 12. *-c.* I alone bear?
1 *Sam.* 16. 2. *-c.* I go, if Saul hear, he will kill me
Esth. 8. 6. *-c.* I endure to see evil or destruction
Job 25. 4. *-c.* a man be justified ‖ *Prov.* 20. 24.
Eccl. 4, 11. but *-c.* one be warm alone?
Jer. 47. 7. *-c.* it be quiet seeing Lord given charge
Matt. 12. 34. *-c.* ye, being evil, speak good
John 3. 4. *-c.* a man be born, 9. ‖ 6. 52. | 14. 5.
Acts 8. 31. *-c.* I except some man guide me
CANNOT. *Num.* 23. 20. and I *c.* reverse it
Josh. 24. 19. ye *c.* serve L. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. we *c.* stand
Job 9. 3. he *c.* answer him ‖ 12. 14. it *c.* be built 14. 5. bounds that he *c.* pass ‖ 23. 8. I *c.* perceive 38. 15. *c.* begotten for gold ‖ 36. 18. ransom *c.* deliver 37. 5. great things doth he, we *c.* comprehend
Psal. 40. 5. *c.* be reckoned ‖ 77. 4. troubled, I *c.* speak 93, 1. it *c.* be moved ‖ 139. 6. I *c.* attain it
Isa. 1. 13. I *c.* away with ‖ 29, 11. read this, I *c.* 38. 18. grave *c.* praise thee ‖ 44. 18. *c.* understand 44. 20. he *c.* deliver his soul ‖ 50. 2. *c.* redeem 56. 11. *c.* understand ‖ 59. 1. that it *c.* hear
Jer. 4. 19. I *c.* hold my peace ‖ 6. 10. they *c.* hearken 7. 8. words that *c.* profit ‖ 14. 9. as man that *c.* save
Lam. 3. 7, that *c.* get out ‖ *Dan.* 2. 27. *c.* astrologers
Matt. 6. 24. ye *c.* serve God and mam. *Luke* 16. 13. 7, 18. good tree *c.* bring forth evil fruit ‖ 16, 3. 19. 11. all men *c.* receive this saying, save 26. 53. that I *c.* now pray to my Father and 27. 42. himself he *c.* save, *Mark* 15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. he *c.* be my disciple, 27. 33. | 16. 26.
John 3. 3. he *c.* see the kingdom of God, 5. 7. 34. thither ye *c.* come, 36. | 8. 21, 22. | 13. 33. 8. 43. ye *c.* hear my word ‖ 15. 4. *c.* bear fruit 16. 12. ye *c.* bear them now ‖ *Acts* 4. 20. we *c.* but
Acts 5. 39. be of God ye *c.* overthrow it, lest
1 *Cor.* 7, 9. if they *c.* contain ‖ 10. 21, ye *c.* drink cup 11. † 20. ye *c.* eat the Lord's supper ‖ 15. 40.
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. or out of body I *c.* tell ‖ *Gal.* 5. 17,
2 *Tim.* 2. 13, faithful, he *c.* deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. G. which *c.* lye ‖ 2. 8. speech which *c.* be
Heb. 12. 27. *c.* be shaken ‖ 28. kingd. *c.* be moved
Jam. 1. 13. G. *c.* be tempted with evil ‖ 1 *John* 3. 9.
CANST, *v.* *Exod.* 33. 20. *c.* not see my face
Deut. 28. 27. *c.* not be healed ‖ *Job* 11. 7. | 33. 5.
Matt. 8. 2. *c.* make me clean ‖ *Mark* 9. 22. *c.* do any
John 3. 8. *c.* not tell whence it comes ‖ 13. 36.
Acts 21. 37. *c.* thou speak Greek? art thou that
CANA, *A nest*, or *possession*, or *emulation.* A city, *John* 2. 1, 11. | 4. 46. | 21. 2.
CANAAN, *s.* *A merchant, a trader.*
Gen. 9. 22. Ham father of C. 22, 25, 26, 27. 10. 15. C. begat Sidon his first-born, 1 *Chr.* 1. 13. 28. 1. not take a wife of the daughters of C. 6.
CANAAN, The name of the country where *Canaan* and his posterity dwelt. It is about 200 miles in length, from *Dan* on the North to *Beersheba* on the South; and from East to West about 80 miles. It lies in the 32nd, 33rd, and 34th

34th degrees of North latitude, and in the 36th and 37th of Eaſt longitude, from *London*. The river *Jordan* runs from the North to the South, on the Eaſt ſide of *Canaan*; it has the *Mediterranean* ſea on the Weſt, *Lebanon* and *Syria* on the North, the Deſart of *Arabia* on the South, and *Egypt* on the South-Weſt. It was a land flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory of all lands, *Ezek.* 20. 6. God promiſed this land to *Abraham* and his ſeed; and it was a type of the glory of the goſpel reſt in Chriſt, to believers here; and of the ſaints' everlaſting reſt hereafter, in the kingdom of heaven.

Exod. 15. 15. all the inhabitants of C. ſhall melt *Judg.* 3. 1. wars of C.‖ 4. 2. Jabin king of C. 23. 5. 19. then fought the kings of C. in Taanach *Pſal.* 106. 38. idols of C.‖ 135. 11. ſmote kingdom *Iſa.* 19. 8. lang. of C.‖ *Zeph.* 2. 5. O C. I'll deſtroy *Matt.* 15. 22. a woman of C. cried to Jeſus

Land of CANAAN. *Gen.* 12. 5. go into -*C.* *Gen.* 16. 3. Abraham dwelt ten years in the -*C.* 7. 18. give thee -*C.* *Lev.* 25. 38. *Num.* 34. 2. *Deut.* 32. 49. 1 *Chr.* 16. 18. *Pſal.* 105. 12. 37. 1. Jacob dwelt in -*C.*‖ 42. 5. famine in -*C.* 42. 7. whence come ye? ſaid from the -*C.* 13. 45. 17. get ye up to -*C.*‖ 50. 13. carried him to *Lev.* 14. 34. when come into -*C.* *Num.* 34 2. 18. 3. doings of -*C.*‖ *Num.* 13. 17. ſpy the -*C.* *Num.* 32. 32. paſs over armed into the -*C.* *Joſh.* 5. 12. eat fruit of‖ 24. 3. led him thro' -*C.* *Ezek.* 16. 3. thy birth and nativity is of the -*C.* *Acts* 7. 11. dearth over -*C.*‖ 13. 19. deſtroyed -*C.*

CANAANITE, S, *s.* *Gen.* 12. 6. *C.* in the land, 13. 7. *Exod.* 3. 8, 17.‖ 23. 23. *Deut.* 7. 1.‖ 20. 17. *Joſh.* 3. 10.‖ 12. 8. *Judg.* 3. 5. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Gen.* 24. 3. not take wife of *C.*‖ 34. 30. ſtink 38. 2. Judah ſaw the daughter of a certain *C.* *Exod.* 23. 28. I'll drive out the *C.* 33. 2.‖ 34. 11. *Num.* 21. 3. Lord delivered up *C.* *Neh.* 9. 24. *Joſh.* 17. 12. *C.* would dwell in land, *Judg.* 1. 27. 18. ſhalt drive out *C.* tho' have iron chariots *Judg.* 1. 1. who go ag. *C.*‖ 9. Judah went againſt 29. nor did Ephraim drive out the *C.* 33. 1 *Kin.* 9. 16. ſlain *C.*‖ *Ezra* 9. 1. abomin. of *C.* *Obad.* 20. poſſeſs that of *C.*‖ *Zech.* 14. 21. no more *Matt.* 10. 4. Simon the *C.* *Mark* 3. 18.

CANAANITESS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 2. of Shua the *C.*

CANDACE, *Who poſſeſſes contrition.* Acts 8. 27.

CANDLE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A material light*, Luke 15. 8. [2] *The human underſtanding*, Prov. 20. 27. [3] *Gladneſs and joy*, Pſal. 18. 28. [4] *Miniſters*, Matt. 5. 15.

Job 18. 6. his *c.* ſhall be put out, 21. 17. 29. 3. when his *c.* ſhined upon my head *Pſal.* 18. 28. for thou wilt light my *c.* the Lord *Prov.* 20. 27. ſpirit of man is the *c.* of the Lord 24. 20. the *c.* of the wicked ſhall be put out 31. 18. her *c.* goeth not out by night *Jer.* 25. 10. and from them the light of the *c.* *Matt.* 5. 15. light a *c.* and put it under a buſhel, *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 8. 16.‖ 11. 33. *Luke* 11. 36. bright ſhining of a *c.* giveth light 15. 8. doth ſhe not light a *c.* and ſweep houſe *Rev.* 18. 23. *c.* ſhine no more‖ 22. 5. need no *c.*

CANDLES, *s.* *Zeph.* 1. 12. ſearch Jeruſ. with *c.*

CANDLESTICK, *s.* *An emblem of the church and miniſtry of the goſpel of Chriſt*, Rev. 1. 20. *Ex.* 25. 31. make a *c.* of pure gold, 37. 17. *Num.* 8. 4. 33. ſix branches that come out of the *c.* 37. 19. 34. in the *c.* ſhall be four bowls, 37. 20. 26. 35. ſet *c.* over ag. table‖ 40. 24. put *c.* in tent *Lev.* 24. 4. order the lamps on the *c.* before *Num.* 3. 31. charge ſhall be the *c.*‖ 4. 9.‖ 8. 2. 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. ſet for him a *c.*‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 15. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. ſet in order the *c.* of gold with *Dan.* 5. 5. and wrote over againſt the *c.* upon *Zech.* 4. 2. and behold a *c.* all of gold, 11. *Matt.* 5. 15. but on a *c.* and it giveth light to all in the houſe, *Luk* 8. 16.‖ 11. 33. *Mark* 4. 21. is a candle brought not to be ſet on a *c.* *Heb.* 9. 2. was table and *c.*‖ *Rev.* 2. 5. remove thy *c.*

CANDLESTICKS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 49. *c.* of pure gold 1 *Chr.* 28. 15. weight for *c.*‖ *Jer.* 52. 19. *c.* and ſpoons *Rev.* 11. 4. the two *c.* ſtanding before the Lord

CANE, *s.* *Iſa.* 43. 24. no ſweet *c.* *Jer.* 6. 20.

CANKER, *s.* ED, *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *Jam.* 5. 3.

CANKER-WORM, *s.* *Joel* 1. 4. *c.* eaten, 2. 25. *Nah.* 3. 15. eat thee like *c.*‖ 16. the *c.* ſpoileth

CANNEH, *A ſurname; an epithet.* Ezek. 27. 23.

CAPERNAUM, *The field of repentance, or the village of conſolation.* A city of *Galilee.* Matt. 8. 5.

Matt. 4. 13. dwelt in *C.*‖ 8. 5. Jeſus entered *C.* 11. 23. thou *C.* which art exalted, *Luke* 10. 15. 17. 24. come to *C.*‖ *Mark* 1. 21. went into, 2. 1. *Luke* 4. 23. what ye have heard done in *C.* *John* 2. 12. continued not in *C.*‖ 4. 46. ſick at *C.* 6. 24. and came to *C.*‖ 59. as he taught in *C.*

CAPHTOR, *A ſphere, a buckler.* Deut. 2. 23.

CAPPADOCIA, *A ſphere, a buckler, a hand, a palm, doves, or thoſe that enquire.* Acts 2. 9.

CAPTAIN, *s.* is applied, [1] *To a king*, 1 Sam. 9. 16. [2] *To a general*, Gen. 26. 26. [3] *To the head of a family*, Num. 2. 3. [4] *To the head of a company*, Deut. 1. 15. [5] *To Jeſus Chriſt*, Heb. 2. 10.

Gen. 37. 36. *c.* of the guard‖ 40. 4. *c.* of the guard *Num.* 2. 3. Nathon *c.* of Judah‖ 5. Nethaneel *c.* 14. 4. let us make a *c.* and return, *Neh.* 9. 17. *Joſh.* 5. 14. *c.* of hoſt of L.‖ 15. *c.* of the L.'s hoſt *Judg.* 4. 2. *c.* of Jabin's hoſt was Siſera, 7. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. 11. 6. Jephthah be our *c.*‖ 11. made him *c.* over 1 *Sam.* 9 16. anoint him *c.* 10. 1.‖ 13. 14.‖ 17. 18. 22. 2. David became a *c.* over them 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. ſhalt be *c.* 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 6. 19 13. if thou be not *c.*‖ 23. 19. Abiſhai was *c.* 1 *Kings* 16. 16. Iſrael made Omri *c.* of the hoſt 2 *Kin.* 1. 9. *c.* with fifty, 11. 13.‖ 4. 13.‖ 5. 1.‖ 9. 5. 15. 25. Pekah a *c.* conſpired‖ 18. 24. face of one *c.* 20. 5. Hezekiah *c.*‖ 25. 8. *c.* of guard, *Jer.* 52. 12 1 *Chr.* 11. 21. honourable, for he was their *c.* 19. 18. killed Shopach the *c.* of the hoſt 27. 5. third *c.* Benaiah‖ 7. fourth *c.* Aſahel 8. fifth *c.* Shamhuth‖ 9. ſixth *c.* was Ira 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. God himſelf is our *c.*‖ *Iſa.* 3. 3. *Jer.* 37. 13. *c.* of the ward, 40. 2, 5.‖ 51. 27. *John* 18. 12. *c.* took Jeſus‖ *Acts* 5. 26. *c.* with officers *Heb.* 2. 10. to make *c.* of their ſalvation perfect

CAPTAINS, *s.* *Exod.* 15. 4. his *c.* are drowned *Deut.* 1. 15. made wiſe men *c.*‖ 20. 9. make *c.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. appoint *c.*‖ 22. 7. ſon of Jeſſe make *c.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 5. all the *c.* charge‖ 23. 8. chief among 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. Joab did to *c.*‖ 20. 24. *c.* in their room

1 *Kin.* 22. 33. when *c.* perceived he was not king of Israel, they turned back, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.
1 *Chr.* 11. 15. three of the 30 *c.* went to David
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Lord brought on them *c.* of the host
Job 39. 25. the thunder of the *c.* and the shouting
Ezek. 23. 6. *c.* and rulers all desirable men, 12, 23.
Dan. 3. 27. *c.* saw these men || 6. 7. *Nah.* 3. 17.
Mark 6. 21. Herod made a supper to his *c.*
Luke 22. 4. Judas communed with the *c.*
Rev. 19. 18. that ye may eat the flesh of *c.*
CAPTIVE, *s.* signifies, [1] *One taken prisoner*, 1 Kin. 8. 26. [2] *A bond slave to sin and Satan*, 2 Tim. 2. 26. [3] *One under the bonds of love to Christ*, Eph. 4. 8.
Gen. 14. 14. brother was taken *c.* || 34. 29. wives *c.*
Ex. 12. 29. first-born of *c.* || *Deut.* 21. 10. taken *c.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. *c.* a little maid || 6. 22. smite *c.*
Isa. 49. 21. I am desolate, a *c.* || 24. or lawful *c.* 51. 14. the *c.* exile || 52. 2. loose thyself, O *c.*
Amos 6. 7. shall go *c.* with the first that go *c.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken *c.* by him at his will
Carry or *carried* CAPTIVE, S.
Gen. 31. 26. - daughters *c.* *Num.* 24. 22.
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. - them away *c.* 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.
2 *Kin.* 15. 29. Tiglath-pileser - *c.* || 16. 9.
1 *Chr.* 5. 6. whom the king of Assyria - *c.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. 10000 did Judah - *c.* || 28. 8. 200000.
Ps. 106. 46. pitied of those that - *c.* || 137. 3. - us *c.*
Jer. 13. 17. Lord's flock - *c.* || 19. Judah - *c.* || 20. 4. 27. 20. - *c.* Jeconiah || 29. 14. I'll bring again - *c.* 52. 29. - *c.* from Jerusalem 832 || 30. 745 persons
Lead or *led* CAPTIVE. 1 *Kings* 8. 48. - them *c.*
Psal. 68. 18. thou hast - captivity *c.* *Eph.* 4. 8.
Jer. 22. 12. die whither - him *c.* || *Amos* 7. 11.
Nah. 2. 7. Huzzah shall be - *c.* || *Luke* 21. 24.
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. - *c.* silly women, laden with sins
CAPTIVES, *s.* *Num.* 31. 9. women of Midian *c.*
Num. 31. 12. brought the *c.* || 19. purify the *c.*
Deut. 32. 42. arrows drunk with blood of the *c.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 5. David's two wives were taken *c.*
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. carried from Jerusalem 10000 *c.*
Isa. 14. 2. take *c.* whose *c.* they were || 20. 4. 45. 13. shall let go my *c.* not for price, 49. 25. 61. 1. to proclaim liberty to *c.* *Luke* 4. 18.
Ezek. 1. 1. as I was among *c.* 16. 53. || *Dan.* 2. 25.
CAPTIVITY, *s.* Israel *were under six captivities in the times of the Judges*, Judg. 3. 8, 14, 15, 31. | 4. 22, 23. | 6. 2, 12. | 13. 1. *The greatest captivities were those of* Israel *and* Judah. *In the year of the world* 3264, Tiglath-pileser *took several cities from* Israel, *and carried a great number captive*, 2 Kings 15. 29. *Next to him* Shalmaneser *took and destroyed* Samaria, *in* 3283, 2 Kings 18. 9, 10, 11. Judah *suffered several captivities by the kings of* Egypt (2 Chr. 12. 2.) *and* Assyria, 2 Chr. 36. *The last was to* Babylon, *where they remained* 70 *years*, Jer. 25. 12.
Num. 21. 29. given his daughters into *c.* to Sih.
Deut. 21. 13. shall put the raiment of *c.* from her 30. 3. Lord will turn thy *c.* and have compassion
2 *Kin.* 24. 15. into *c.* to Babylon || *Esth.* 2. 6.
Job 42. 10. and the Lord turned the *c.* of Job
Psal. 14. 7. when Lord bringeth back the *c.* 85. 1. 78. 61. delivered his strength into *c.* his glory 126. 1. turned again the *c.* of Zion, 4.
Isa. 5. 13. my people are gone into *c.* || 22. 17. 46. 2. but themselves are gone into *c.*
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for *c.* to *c.* 43. 11. 29. 14. I'll turn your *c.* 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 33. 7. 20. hear ye of the *c.* || 22. curse by all the *c.* 28. this *c.* is long || 31. send to *c.* saying 30. 10. thy seed from *c.* 46. 27. || 48. 11. into *c.*
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is in *c.* || 5. her children in *c.* 2. 14. to turn thy *c.* || 4. 22. no more carry to *c.*
Ezek. 1. 2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.* || 3. 11, 15. 11. 25. I spake to *c.* || 12. 7. as stuff for *c.* || 16. 53. 25. 3. to *c.* thou saidst, Aha || 33. 21. 12th year of *c.* 39. 23. Israel went into *c.* || 40. 1. 25th year of *c.*
Dan. 6. 13. Daniel of *c.* of Judah || 11. 33. fall by *c.*
Hos. 6. 11. when I returned *c.* of my people
Obad. 20. *c.* of this host || *Mic.* 1. 16. gone into *c.*
Nah. 3. 10. No went into *c.* || *Hab.* 1. 9. gather *c.*
Zeph. 2. 7. turn away their *c.* 3. 20. *Zech.* 6. 10.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into *c.* to the law of sin
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing into *c.* every thought
Bring CAPTIVITY, *Ezra* 1. 11. *Psal.* 53. 6.
Jer. 30. 18. I will - again the *c.* of Jacob 31. 23. - again their *c.* || 48. 47. | 49. 6, 39. *Ezek.* 29. 14. | 39. 25. || *Joel* 3. 1.
Amos 2. 14. I'll - again the *c.* of my people
Children of CAPTIVITY. *Ezra* 4. 1. | 6. 16. 19. 20. | 10. 7, 16. *Dan.* 5. 13.
Go into CAPTIVITY. *Deut.* 28. 41. shall - *c.*
Jer. 20. 6. shall - *c.* || 22. 22. thy lovers shall - *c.* 30. 16. adversaries shall - *c.* || 46. 19. to - *c.* || 48. 7.
Ezek. 12. 4. thou shalt go forth, as they that - *c.* 30. 17. and these cities shall - *c.* || 18. daughters
Am. 1. 5. Syria shall - *c.* 15. || 5. 5. Gilgal shall - *c.* 5. 27. cause you to - *c.* || 7. 17. Israel shall - *c.* || 9. 4.
Zech. 14. 2. and half of the city shall - *c.*
Rev. 13. 10. he that leadeth into *c.* shall go - *c.*
Out of CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 2. 1. | 3. 8. | 6. 21. | 8. 35. *Neh.* 7. 6. | 8. 17.
CARBUNCLE, S, *s.* *A precious stone, in colour like a burning coal when held before the Sun.*
Exod. 28. 17. the first row shall be a *c.* 39. 10.
Isa. 54. 12. gates of *c.* || *Ezek.* 28. 13. topaz and *c.*
CARCASE, S, *s.* *Gen.* 15. 11. fowls came on *c.*
Lev. 5. 2. touch *c.* of unclean || 11. 8. *c.* not touch 11. 11. *c.* in abom. || 26. 30. cast *c.* on *c.* of idols
Num. 14. 29. *c.* shall fall || *Deut.* 28. 26. *c.* be meat
Josh. 8. 29. take his *c.* down || *Judg.* 14. 8. *c.* of lion
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I'll give the *c.* of the Philistines
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. thy *c.* not come || 24. *c.* cast in way
2 *Kin.* 9. 37. the *c.* of Jezebel shall be as dung
Isa. 5. 25. their *c.* were torn || 14. 19. as a *c.* troden 34. 3. stink come out of *c.* || 66. 24. look on *c.* of
Jer. 7. 33. *c.* shall be meat for fowls, 16. 14. | 19. 7.
Ezek. 6. 5. *c.* of Israel || 43. 7. *c.* of their kings, 9.
Nah. 3. 3. and there is a great number of *c.*
Heb. 3. 17. whose *c.* fell in the wilderness
CARCHEMESH, *A lamb*, or *taken away*. 2 Chr. 35. 20. Isa. 10. 9. Jer. 46. 2.
CARE, *s.* signifies, [1] *Studious diligence in the service of God*, 2 Cor. 7. 11. [2] *Confused and anxious thoughtfulness*, Phil. 4. 6. [3] *God's tender concern for his people*, 1 Pet. 5. 7.
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. father hath left the *c.* of the asses
2 *Kin.* 4. 13. been careful for us with all this *c.*
Jer. 49. 31. the nation that dwelleth without *c.*
Ezek. 4. 16. and they shall eat bread with *c.*
Matt. 13. 22. *c.* of this world chokes the word
Luke 10. 34. he took *c.* of him || 35. take *c.* of him
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. doth God *c.* for oxen || 12. 25. same *c.*

2 *Cor.* 7. 12. our *c.* might appear ‖ 8. 16. | 11. 28.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. take *c.* of the church of God
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. casting your *c.* on him, for he careth
CARE, *v.* ED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. they will not *c.* for us
Pſal. 142. 4. no man *c.* for my ſoul ‖ *Luke* 10. 40.
John 12. 6. not that he *c.* for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio *c.* for none of thoſe things
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. called being a ſervant, *c.* not for it
Phil. 2. 20. who will naturally *c.* for your ſtate
CAREFUL, *a.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 13. thou haſt been *c.* for
Jer. 17. 8. not *c.* in the year of drought
Dan. 3. 16. we are not *c.* to anſwer thee
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *c.* about many
Phil. 4. 6. be *c.* for nothing ‖ 10. *c.* but lacked
Tit. 3. 8. might be *c.* to maintain good works
CAREFULLY, *ad. Deut.* 15. 5. *c.* hearken to L.
Mic. 1. 12. the inhabitants of Marioth waited *c.*
Phil. 2. 28. I ſent him the more *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 17.
CAREFULNESS, *s. Ezek.* 12. 18. drink with *c.* 19.
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. without *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *c.*
CARELESS, *a. Judg.* 18. 7. how they dwelt *c.*
Iſa. 32. 9. *c.* daughters ‖ 10. *c.* women ‖ 11. *c.* ones
Ezek. 30. 9. to make the *c.* Ethiopians afraid
CARELESSLY, *ad. Iſa.* 47. 8. that dwelleſt *c.*
Ezek. 39. 6. fire among them that dwell *c.*
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing city that dwelt *c.*
CARES, *s. Mark* 4. 19. *Luke* 8. 14. | 21. 34.
CAREST, ETH, *v.* ING, *p. Deut.* 11. 12. thy G. *c.* for
1 *Sam.* 9. 5. leave *c.* for aſſes ‖ *Matt.* 22. 16. nor *c.*
Mark 4. 38. Maſter, *c.* thou not that we periſh
12. 14. that thou art true, and *c.* for no man
John 10. 13. an hireling *c.* not for the ſheep
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. *c.* for the things, 33, 34. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 7.
CARMEL, *Vineyard of God.* It was a fruitful hill, near the coaſt of the *Mediterranean* ſea.
Joſh. 15. 55. C. and Ziph, in inherit. of Judah
1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul came to C. ‖ 25. 2. Nabal in C.
25. 40. David's ſervants came to Abigail in C.
1 *Kin.* 18. 42. Elijah went to the top of C.
2 *Kin.* 2. 25. Eliſha went to C. ‖ 4. 25. came to C.
19. 23. into the foreſt of his C. *Iſa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had vine-dreſſers in C.
Song 7. 5. head like C. ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 2. excellency of C.
Jer. 46. 18. as C. by the ſea, ſo ſhall he come
Amos 1. 2. top of C. 9. 3. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 14. midſt of C.
CARMELITE. 1 *Sam.* 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. | 3. 3. | 23. 35.
CARMI, *My vine.* Joſh. 7. 1. 1 Chr. 4. 1.
CARNAL, *Fleſhly or ſenſual.* It is applied, [1] *To natural men,* John 3. 6. [2] *To Chriſtians weak in faith,* 1 Cor. 3. 1. [3] *To the ceremonial law,* Heb. 9. 10. [4] *To worldly things,* Rom. 15. 27. 1 Cor. 9. 11.
Rom. 7. 14. I am *c.* ſold under ſin ‖ 8. 7. *c.* mind
15. 27. duty is to miniſter to them in *c.* things
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as to *c.* even to babes ‖ 4. are ye not *c.*
9. 11. a great thing if we reap your *c.* things
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of our warfare are not *c.*
Heb. 7. 16. a *c.* command. ‖ 9. 10. in *c.* ordinances
CARNALLY, *ad. Lev.* 18. 20. not lie *c.* 19. 20.
Num. 5. 13. man lie with her *c.* and it be hid
Rom. 8. 6. for to be *c.* minded is death, but to be
CARPENTER, S. *s.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. ſent *c.* to David
2 *Kin.* 12. 11. laid it out to *c.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *Ezra* 3. 7.
Iſa. 41. 7. *c.* encouraged goldſmith ‖ 44. 13.
Jer. 24. 1. *c.* he carried away, 29. 2. ‖ *Zech.* 1. 20.
Matt. 13. 55. is not this the *c.* ſon, *Mark* 6. 3.
CARPUS, *Fruit.* A man's name, 2 *Tim.* 4. 13.
CARRIAGE, ES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 22. David left his *c.*
Iſa. 10. 28. laid up his *c.* ‖ 46. 1. *c.* heavy loaden
Acts 21. 15. we took up our *c.* and went up to
CARRY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To bear,* 2 Sam. 15. 29. [2] *To protect and keep ſafely,* Iſa. 46. 3, 4. | 40. 11.
Gen. 37. 25. to *c.* ſpicery to Egypt ‖ 42. 19. *c.* corn
43. 11. *c.* man a preſent ‖ 12. *c.* money ‖ 44. 1.
45. 27. Joſeph ſent to *c.* him, 46. 5. | 50. 25.
Exod. 33. 15. *c.* us not up hence ‖ *Lev.* 10. 4.
Num. 11. 12. *c.* them in thy boſom ‖ *Deut.* 14. 24.
Joſh. 4. 3. *c.* the 12 ſtones ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. | 20. 40.
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. ſpirit of L. ſhall *c.* thee ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 19.
2 *Kin.* 9. 2. and *c.* him into an inner chamber
17. 27. ſaying, *c.* thither one of the prieſts
1 *Chr.* 10. 9. to *c.* tidings ‖ 15. 2. none ought to *c.* ark
Ezra 5. 15. *c.* veſſels into temple ‖ 7. 15. *c.* ſilver
Eccl. 10. 20. a bird of the air ſhall *c.* the voice
Iſa. 23. 7. *c.* her afar off ‖ 30. 6. *c.* their riches
40. 11. *c.* the lambs in his boſom, and gently
46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll *c.* you ‖ 7. they *c.* him
Ezek. 22. 9. in thee are men that *c.* tales to ſhed
Mark 6. 55. *c.* in beds ſick ‖ *Luke* 10. 4. *c.* purſe
John 5. 10. not lawful for thee to *c.* thy bed
21. 18. and *c.* thee whither thou wouldeſt not
CARRY *away. Job* 15. 12. thy heart *c.* thee -
Pſal. 49. 17. when he dieth he ſhall *c.* nothing -
Eccl. 5. 15. nothing left he may *c.* in his hand
Iſa. 5. 29. *c.* the prey - ‖ 15. 7. laid up, ſhall *c.* -
22. 17. behold, the Lord will *c.* thee *away*
41. 16. and the wind ſhall *c.* them -, 57. 13.
Lam. 4. 22. he will no more *c.* thee - O Zion
Ezek. 38. 13. come to *c.* ſilver ‖ *Acts* 7. 43. I'll *c.* -
CARRY *back.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. 1 *Kin.* 22. 26.
CARRY *forth. Exod.* 12. 46. | 14. 11. *Lev.* 4. 12.
Jer. 17. 22. nor *c.* a burden on the ſabbath
CARRY *out. Gen.* 47. 30. *c.* me - of Egypt
Deut. 28. 38. *c.* much ſeed - gather little in
1 *Kin.* 22. 34. *c.* me - of the hoſt, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
Acts 5. 9. ſhall *c.* thee - ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 7. can *c.* nothing -
CARRIED. *p. Gen.* 46. 5. ſons of Iſrael *c.* Jacob
Judg. 16. 3. he *c.* them up to the top of an hill
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. let the ark of God be *c.* unto Gath
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. David *c.* the ark aſide, 1 *Chr.* 13. 13.
15. 29. Abiathar *c.* the ark of God to Jeruſalem
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. *c.* him to a loft ‖ 21. 13. *c.* Naboth
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *c.* Manaſſeh to Babylon ‖ 34. 16. | 36. 4.
Job 5. 13. *c.* headlong ‖ 10. 19. *c.* from womb to grave
Pſal. 46. 2. though mountains be *c.* into the ſeas
Iſa. 46. 3. *c.* from womb ‖ 49. 22. *c.* on ſhoulders
53. 4. *c.* our ſorrows ‖ 63. 9. he bare and *c.* them
Ezek. 37. 1. *c.* me out in the Spirit of the Lord
Dan. 1. 2. *c.* to land of Shinar ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 6. | 12. 1.
Joel 3. 5. *c.* to temples ‖ *Luke* 7. 12. dead man *c.*
Luke 16. 22. *c.* by angels ‖ 24. 51. *c.* up into heaven
Acts 5. 6. *c.* Ananias ‖ 8. 2. *c.* Stephen ‖ 21. 34.
Eph. 4. 13. *c.* about with every wind of doctrine
Heb. 13. 9. be not *c.* about with divers doctrines
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds *c.* with tempeſt, *Jude* 12.
CARRIED *away. Gen.* 31. 18. Jacob *c.* - cattle
Gen. 31. 26. *c.* my daughters - ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 2, 18.
2 *Kings* 17. 6. *c.* Iſrael - to Aſſyria, 11, 23, 28.
24. 14. *c.* all Jeruſ. ‖ 15. *c.* Jehoiachin to Bab.
25. 21. ſo Judah was *c.* - ‖ *Ezra* 2. 1. | 9. 4. | 10. 8.
Job 1. 17. fell on the camels and *c.* - ‖ *Jer.* 29. 4.
Dan. 2. 35. iron, gold broken, wind *c.* them -

Matt. 1. 11. about the time they were *c.*- to Babylon
Mark 15. 1. *c.* Jesus - and delivered him to Pilate
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. Gentiles *c.* to these dumb idols
Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas was *c.*- with dissimulation
Rev. 12. 15. might cause her be *c.*- of the flood
17. 3. so he *c.* me - in the spirit, 21. 10.
CARRIEST,ETH,*v.*ING,*p.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. *c.* 3 kids
Job 21. 18. as chaff that storm *c.* away ‖ 27. 21.
Psal. 78. 9. Ephraim *c.* bows ‖ 90. 5. thou *c.* them
Matt. 1. 17. till the *c.* into Babylon, from the *c.*
Acts 5. 10. *c.* her and buried her by her husband
Rev. 17. 7. mystery of the beast that *c.* her
CARSHENA, *A lamb sleeping*, or *of the first year.* Esth. 1. 14.
CART, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. tie kine to the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set ark on a new *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.
Isa. 28. 28. wheel of his *c.* ‖ *Am.* 2. 13. as *c.* is pressed
CART-*Rope*, *s.* *Isa.* 5. 18. draw sin with a *c.*-
CART-*Wheel*, *s.* *Isa.* 28. 27. nor is *c.*- turned
CARVED, ING, *p.* *Exod.* 31. 5. | 35. 33.
Judg. 18. 18. fetched the *c.* image ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 18, 29.
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. he set a *c.* image in the house of God
22. Ammon sacrificed to all the *c.* images
34. 3. Josiah purged Judah from *c.* images, 4.
Psal. 74. 6. break down *c.* work ‖ *Prov.* 7. 16. *c.* work
CASE, ES, *s.* *Exod.* 5. 19. were in evil *c.*
Deut. 19. 4. is *c.* of the slayer ‖ 22. 1. in any *c.*
Psal. 144. 15. happy that people in such a *c.*
Jer. 2. †25. is the *c.* desperate ‖ 12†1. reason the *c.*
Matt. 5. 20. in no *c.* enter ‖ 19. 10. *c.* of the man
John 5. 6. long in that *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. in such a *c.*
CASEMENT, *s.* *Prov.* 7. 6. I looked thro' my *c.*
CASIPHIA, *Desire*, Ezra 8. 17.
CASLUHIM, *The cover of tables.* The son of *Mizraim.* Gen. 10. 14. 1 Chr. 1. 12.
CASSIA, *s.* *Is a fine aromatic; it was one of the ingredients in the composition of the holy oil, that was used in anointing the sacred vessels of the tabernacle*, Exod. 30. 24. *It is said to be the bark of a tree, very like cinnamon, and grows in the* Indies, *without cultivation.*
Exod. 30. 24. take of *c.* 500 shekels for the oil
Psal. 45. 8. all thy garments smell of *c.*
Ezek. 27. 19. *c.* and calamus were in thy market
CAST, *s.* *Luke* 22. 41. from them a stone's *c.*
CAST, *v.* *Exod.* 38. 27. of silver *c.* the sockets
Job 18. 8. he is *c.* into a net by his own feet
Psal. 22. 10. *c.* on thee from the womb ‖ 76. 6.
140. 10. let them be *c.* into the fire into pits
Prov. 16. 33. lot is *c.* into the lap ‖ *Isa.* 25. 7.
Jer. 22. 28. *c.* in a land ‖ 38. 11. old *c.* clouts, 12.
Ezek. 15. 4. vine, it is *c.* into the fire for fuel
Dan. 3. 6. *c.* in furnace, 21. ‖ 6. 7. *c.* in den, 16.
Jonah 2. 4. I am *c.* out of thy sight, yet I will
Mat. 4. 12. John *c.* in prison ‖ 5. 25. thou *c.* in prison
5. 29. be *c.* into hell, 30. ‖ 6. 30. is *c.* into the oven
21. 21. say to mountain, be thou *c.* into the sea
Mark 9. 42. better he were *c.* in sea, *Luke* 17. 2.
45. than having two feet be *c.* into hell, 47.
Luke 3. 9. *c.* into fire, *Matt.* 3. 10. | 7. 19.
23. 19. and for murder was *c.* in prison, 25. *John* 3. 24. *Acts* 27. 26. *Rev.* 8. 7, 8. | 12. 13. | 19. 20.
Rev. 20. 10. devil was *c.* in fire, 14. 15.
CAST, *v.* *Gen.* 21. 15. Hagar *c.* the child
31. 38. not *c.* young ‖ 37. 20. *c.* him in some pit
39. 7. master's wife *c.* her eyes upon Joseph
Exod. 1. 22. son *c.* in river ‖ 4. 3. *c.* the rod ‖ 25.
Exod. 15. 25. he had *c.* the tree into the waters
23. 26. shall nothing *c.* their young, nor be
32. 19. Moses *c.* the tables out of his hand ‖ 24.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. Saul *c.* javelin, 20. 33. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 6, 13.
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *c.* Absalom into a pit in the wood
20. 12. Joab's man *c.* a cloth upon Amasa
1 *Kings* 7. 46. plain of Jordan *c.* them, 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
14. 9. and thou hast *c.* me behind thy back
19. 19 Elijah *c.* his mantle on him
2 *Kings* 2. 16. *c.* him on some mount. ‖ 21. *c.* salt
3. 25. *c.* each a stone ‖ 4. 41. he *c.* it in pot
6. 6. *c.* in the stick ‖ 9. 25. *c.* in portion of Nab. 26.
13. 23. neither *c.* them from his presence as yet
19. 32. nor *c.* a bank against it, *Isa.* 37. 33.
Neh. 9. 26. *c.* thy law behind ‖ *Esth.* 3. 7. *c.* Pur, 9. 24.
Job 20. 23. G. *c.* fury of his wrath, 27. 22. ‖ 29. † 17.
30. 19. *c.* me in the mire ‖ 40. 11. *c.* abroad the rage
Psal. 55. 3. they *c.* iniquity on me, and hate me
55. 22. *c.* thy burden on the L. he shall sustain
74. 7. they have *c.* fire into thy sanctuary
78. 49. *c.* on them the fierceness of his wrath
Prov. 1. 14. *c.* in thy lot ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 1. *c.* thy bread
Isa. 2. 20. *c.* his idols ‖ 38. 17. *c.* all my sins behind
Jer. 36. 23. *c.* roll in fire ‖ 38. 6. *c.* Jer. in dung
Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life, and *c.* a stone on me
Ezek. 7. 19. have *c.* their silver in the streets
11. 16. although I have *c.* them far off among
23. 25. because thou hast *c.* me behind thy back
28. 17. I will *c.* thee to the ground I will lay
Dan. 3. 20. *c.* in fiery furnace, 24. ‖ 6. 24. *c.* in den
Mic. 4. 7. I'll make her *c.* off ‖ 7. 19. *c.* sins in sea
Zech. 5. 8. *c.* weight ‖ 11. 13. *c.* it to the potter
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine *c.* her fruit before time
Matt. 3. 10. *c.* in the fire, 7. 19. ‖ 5. 29, 30. | 8. 8.
7. 6. nor *c.* your pearls before swine lest
15. 26. and *c.* it to dogs ‖ 17. 27. *c.* an hook
18. 30. *c.* him in prison till he pay the debt
22. 13. *c.* him to outer darkness, 25. 30.
27. 44. thieves cast the same in his teeth
Mark 9. 22. oft-times it hath *c.* him in the fire
12. 4. at him they *c.* stones ‖ 41. *c.* money
43. this poor widow hath *c.* more in, 44.
Luke 12. 5. power to *c.* in hell ‖ 19. 43. *c.* a trench
John 8. 7. first *c.* a stone ‖ 21. 7. Peter *c.* himself
Acts 16. 23. *c.* Paul and Silas in prison ‖ 27. 43.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may *c.* a snare on you
Rev. 2. 10. devil *c.* some in prison ‖ 14. Balak to *c.*
22. I'll *c.* her in a bed ‖ 4 10. *c.* their crowns
18. 21. millstone *c.* in the sea ‖ 20. 3. *c.* him in pit
CAST *away*. *Lev.* 26. 44. not *c.* them -
Judg. 15. 17. *c.*- jaw-bone ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. shield *c.*-
2 *Kings* 7. 15. Syrians *c.*- in haste ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 19.
Job 8. 4. *c.* them - ‖ 20. God not *c.*- a perfect man
Psal. 2. 3. *c.*- their cords from us ‖ 51. 11. *c.* me not-
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to *c.*- ‖ *Isa.* 5. 24. have *c.*- the law
Isa. 30. 22. shall *c.* them - ‖ 31. 7. *c.*- his idols
41. 9. I have chosen thee, and not *c.* thee -
Jer. 7. 29. hair, and *c.* it ‖ 33. 26. *c.*- seed of Jacob
Ezek. 18. 31. *c.*- all your transgressions ‖ 20. 7 8.
Hos. 9. 17. God will *c.* them - ‖ *Matt.* 13. 48. *c.* the bad -
Rom. 11. 1. hath G. *c.*- his people ‖ 2. hath not *c.*-
Heb. 10. 35. *c.* not - your confidence which
CAST-AWAY, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. should be a *c.*-
CAST *down*. *Exod.* 7. 10. Aaron *c.*- his rod, 12.
Josh. 10. 11. *c.*- great stones ‖ *Judg.* 6. 28. Baal *c.*-
1 *Kings* 18. 42. Elijah *c.* himself - on the earth

2 Chr. 25. 8. G. hath power to *c.*- ‖ 12. *c.* them -
Neh. 6. 16. they were *c.*- in their own eyes
Job 18. 7. counsel *c.* him - ‖ 22. 29. | 29. 24. | 41. 9.
Pſal. 17. 13. O Lord, *c.* him - ‖ 36. 12. they are *c.*-
37. 24. though he fall he ſhall not be utterly *c.*-
42. 5. why art thou *c.*-, 11. | 43. 5. ‖ 6. my ſoul is *c.*-
56. 7. *c.*- the people, O L. ‖ 62. 4. conſult to *c.* him-
89. 44. haſt *c.* his throne - ‖ 102. 10. *c.* me -
Prov. 7. 26. ſhe *c.*- many wounded ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 2. L. *c.*-
Jer. 6. 15. time I viſit, they ſhall be *c.*-, 8. 12.
Lam. 2. 1. *c.*- to the earth the beauty of Iſrael
Ezek. 6. 4. I'll *c.*- your ſlain ‖ 19. 12. | 31. 16. | 32. 18.
Dan. 7. 9. thrones *c.*- ‖ 8. 7. *c.*- the ram, 10.
8. 11. ſanct. *c.* ‖ 12. *c.*- truth ‖ 11. 12. *c.*- many
Matt. 4. 6. Son of God, *c.* thyſelf -, *Luke* 4. 9.
Luke 4. 29. might *c.* Jeſus - headlong
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *c.*- ‖ 7. 6. comforteth thoſe *c.*-
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *c.* angels - ‖ *Rev.* 12. 10. accuſer *c.*-
CAST *forth*. *Pſ.* 144. 6. *c.*- lightning, and ſcatter
Ezek. 32. 4. I will *c.* thee - on the open field
Heſ. 14. 5. he ſhall *c.*- his roots as Lebanon
Jonah 1. † 4. Lord *c.*- wind ‖ 5. *c.*- waves ‖ 15. *c.* Jonah -
Mark 7. 26. *c.*- devil ‖ *John* 15. 6. *c.*- as a branch
CAST *Lots*. *Lev.* 16. 8. Aaron ſhall *c.*- on 2 goats
Joſh. 18. 10. Joſhua *c.*- for them in Shiloh
1 *Sam.* 14. 42. *c.*- between me and Jonathan
1 *Chr.* 26. 13. they *c.*- as well ſmall as great, 14.
Neh. 10. 34. we *c.* the - ‖ 11. 1. people alſo *c.*-
Pſal. 22. 18. *c.*- on veſture, *Matt.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 34.
Iſa. 34. 17. he hath *c.* the - for them, and
Joel 3. 3. and they have *c.*- for my people
Obad. 11. *c.*- on Jeruſ. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 7. *Nah.* 3. 10.
CAST *off*. 2 *Kin.* 23. 27. *c.*- this city Jeruſalem
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. will *c.*- for ever ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 14.
Job 15. 33. and ſhall *c.*- his flower as the olive
Pſal. 43. 2. why doſt thou *c.* me - ? why go I
44. 9. but thou haſt *c.*-, 60. 1, 10. | 89. 38. |
108. 11.
23. ariſe, *c.* us not ‖ 71. 9. *c.* me not - ‖ 74. 1.
77. 7. will Lord *c.*- for ever ‖ 94. 14. Lord not *c.*-
Iſa. 22. 25. ſhall be *c.*- ‖ *Jer.* 28. 16. | 31. 37. |
33. 24.
Lam. 2. 7. L. *c.*- his altar ‖ 3. 31. L. will not *c.*- for
Heſ. 8. 3. Iſrael *c.*- thing that is good ‖ 5. calf *c.*-
Amos 1. 11. he did *c.*- in all pity ‖ *Zech.* 10. 6. not *c.*-
Acts 22. 23. as they cried, and *c.*- their clothes
Rom. 13. 12. let us *c.*- the works of darkneſs
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. becauſe they *c.*- their firſt faith
CAST *out*. *Gen.* 21. 10. *c.*- this bond-woman
Exod. 34. 24. I will *c.*- the nations before thee
Lev. 18. 24. which I *c.*- before you, 20. 23.
Deut. 9. 17. *c.* tables - ‖ *Joſh.* 13. 12. Moſes *c.* them -
2 *Sam.* 20. 22. cut off Sheba's head and *c.* it - to Joab
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. this houſe will I *c.*-, 2 *Chr.* 7. 20.
21. 26. Amorites, whom Lord *c.*- 2 *Kin.* 16. 3.
2 *Kin.* 17. 20. till he *c.* them - of his ſight, 24. 20.
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. *c.*- prieſts of the L. ‖ 20. 11. to *c.* us -
Job 20. 15. *c.*- of his belly ‖ 39. 3. *c.*- their ſorrows
Pſal. 5. 10. *c.* them - in their tranſgreſſions ‖ 18. 42.
44. 2. didſt afflict and *c.* them - ‖ 60. 8. *c.*- my ſhoe
78. 55. he *c.*- the heathen before them, &c. 8.
Prov. 22. 10. *c.*- ſcorner ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 19. *c.* of thy grave
Iſa. 16. 2. *c.*- of the neſt ‖ 26. 19. earth ſhall *c.*- dead
34. 3. ſlain ſhall be *c.*- ‖ 58. 7. bring poor that are *c.*-
66. 5. brethren that *c.* you - ‖ *Jer.* 7. 15. I'll *c.* you -
Jer. 15. 1. *c.* them - out of my ſight, 23. 39. | 52. 3.
Ezek. 16. 5. thou waſt *c.*- in the open field
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord hath *c.*- thy enemy
Zech. 1. 21. to *c.*- horns of the Gentiles ‖ 9. 4.
Matt. 5. 13. ſalt unſavoury *c.*-, *Luke* 14. 35.
7. 5. hypocrite, firſt *c.*- the beam, *Luke* 6. 42.
22. *c.*- devils ‖ 8. 12. children of kingdom *c.*-
8. 16. *c.*- ſpirits with his word ‖ 31. if thou *c.* us -
9. 33. devil was *c.*- ‖ 10. 1. to *c.* them -, 8.
12. 24. *c.*- devils by Beelzebub, *Luke* 11. 18.
28. by Spirit of G. *c.*- devils ‖ 15. 17. *c.*- in draught
17. 19. why could not we *c.* him -, *Mark* 9. 28.
21. 12. *c.*- all that ſold, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
39. *c.* him - of the vineyard, *Mark* 12. 8.
Mark 1. 34. *c.*- many devils, 39. | 3. 15, 23. | 6. 13.
16. 9. *c.*- ſeven devils ‖ 17. ſhall they *c.*- devils
Luke 6. 22. *c.*- name as evil ‖ 11. 20. if I *c.*- devils
13. 32. behold, I *c.*- devils ‖ 20. 12. and *c.* him -
John 6. 37. I'll in no wiſe *c.*- ‖ 9. 34. they *c.* him -
12. 31. now ſhall the prince of this world be *c.*-
Acts 7. 21. when Moſes was *c.*- ‖ 58. *c.*- Stephen
27. 19. *c.*- tackling ‖ 29. *c.* four anchors - ‖ 38.
Gal. 4. 30. *c.*- the bond-woman and her ſon
Rev. 12. 9. dragon was *c.*- ‖ 15. *c.*- waters, 16.
Lord CAST *out*.
1 *Kin.* 14. 24. the *Lord c. out* before the children of
Iſrael, 2 *Kin.* 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3.
2 *Kin.* 17. 8. *L. c. out* before Iſrael, 21. 2. *Zech.* 9. 4.
CAST *up*. 2 *Sam.* 20. 15. they *c.*- a bank
Iſa. 57. 14. *c.* ye -, 62. 10. ‖ 20. waters *c.*- mire
Jer. 18. 15. walk in a way not *c.*- ‖ 50. 26. *c.* her -
Lam. 2. 10. *c.*- duſt on their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Dan. 11. 15. king of the north ſhall *c.*- a mount
CASTEDST, *v. Pſal.* 73. 18. thou *c.* them down
CASTEST, ETH, *v. Job* 15. 4. thou *c.* off fear
Job 21. 10. cow calveth, and *c.* not her calf
Pſal. 50. 17. *c.* my words behind thee ‖ 73. 18.
88. 14. why *c.* thou off my ſoul ‖ 147. 6, 17.
Prov. 10. 3. *c.* away ſubſt. of wicked ‖ 19. 15. | 21. 22.
26. 18. as a mad man *c.* firebrands, arrows, and
Jer. 6. 7. ſhe *c.* out her wickedneſs ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 19.
Matt. 9. 34. he *c.* out devils, *Mark* 3. 22. *Luke* 11. 15.
1 *John* 4. 18. but perfect love *c.* out fear
3 *John* 10. and *c.* them out of the church
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig-tree *c.* her untimely figs
CASTING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. Moab *c.* to ground
1 *Kin.* 7. 37. laiks had one *c.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 1. *c.* down
Job 6. 21. ye ſee my *c.* down ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 7. by *c.* down
Pſal. 89. 39. profaned crown by *c.* it to the ground
Mic. 6. 14. thy *c.* down ſhall be in midſt of thee
Matt. 4. 18. *c.* a net ‖ 27. 35. *c.* lots, *Mark* 15. 24.
Mark 9. 38. we ſaw one *c.* out devils, *Luke* 9. 49.
10. 50. *c.* away his garment, roſe, and came
Luke 21. 1. *c.* their gifts ‖ 2. poor widow *c.* in
Rom. 11. 15. if *c.* away of them be the reconciling
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *c.* down imaginations, and every high
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *c.* all your care on him, for he careth
CASTLE, S, *ſ. Gen.* 25. 16. Iſhmael's ſons by their *c.*
Num. 31. 10. burnt their goodly *c.* with fire
1 *Chr.* 6. 54. prieſts *c.* ‖ 11. 5. took *c.* of Zion
11. 7. David dwelt in the *c.* ‖ 27. 25. and in *c.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 12. Jehoſhaphat built *c.* ‖ 27. 4. Jotham
Prov. 18. 19. contentions are like bars of a *c.*
Acts 21. 34. Paul into the *c.* 37. | 22. 24. | 23. 10.
CASTOR, *ſ. A beaver*, Acts 28. 11.
CATCH, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To lay hold*, Mark 12.
13. [2] *To convert ſouls*, Luke 5. 10.

Exod. 22. 6. if fire *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 21. 21. *c.* his wife 1 *Kin.* 20. 33. men did haſtily *c.* it ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. *Pſal.* 10. 9. in wait to *c.* the poor, doth *c.* poor 35. 8. net hid *c.* himſelf ‖ 109. 11. *c.* all he hath *Jer.* 5. 26. lay wait, they ſet a trap, they *c.* men *Ezek.* 19. 3. and it learned to *c.* the prey, 6. *Hab.* 1. 15. they *c.* them in their net, and gather *Mark* 12. 13. to *c.* him in his words, *Luke* 11. 54. *Luke* 5. 10. from henceforth thou ſhalt *c.* men

CATCHETH, *v.* *Lev.* 17. 13. *c.* any beaſt *Matt.* 13. 19. wicked one *c.* ‖ *John* 10. 12. the wolf *c.*

CATERPILLARS, S, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 37. 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. *Pſal.* 78. 46. increaſe to *c.* ‖ 105. 34. *c.* came *Iſa.* 33. 4. ſpoil like the gathering of the *c.* *Jer.* 51. 14. fill thee with men as with *c.* 27. *Joel* 1. 4. hath *c.* eaten ‖ 2. 25. years *c.* hath eat

CATTLE, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 25. God made the *c.* ‖ 3. 14. | 7. 21. *Gen.* 8. 1. God remembered *c.* 9. 10. ‖ 13. 2. ‖ 30. 40. 31. 9. G. taken *c.* of our father ‖ 43. theſe *c.* my *c.* 46. 32. to feed *c.* ‖ 47. 6. rulers over my *c.* *Exod.* 9. 4. between *c.* of Iſrael, and *c.* of Egypt 12. 29. Lord ſmote all the firſt-born of the *c.* *Pſal.* 50. 10. the *c.* upon a 1000 hills is mine 104. 14. he cauſeth the graſs to grow for *c.* 148. 10. beaſts, and all *c.* praiſe the Lord *Iſa.* 7. 25. treading of leſſer *c.* ‖ 43. 23. the ſmall *c.* *Ezek.* 34. 17. I judge between *c.* and *c.* 20, 22. *Hag.* 1. 11. drought on *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 4. multitude of *Zech.* 13. 5. men taught me to keep *c.* from *Luke* 17. 7. feeding *c.* ‖ *John* 4. 12. drank and his *c.* *Much* CATTLE. *Gen.* 30. 43. Jacob had *-c.* *Exod.* 12. 38. Iſrael went with *-c.* *Deut.* 3. 19. *Joſh.* 22. 8. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Jonah* 4. 11. *Our* CATTLE. *Exod.* 10. 26. *-c.* ſhall go with us 17. 3. kill *-c.* with thirſt ‖ *Num.* 20. 4. | 32. 16. 26. *Joſh.* 21. 2. ſuburbs for *-c.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 37. | 10. 36. *Their* CATTLE. *Gen.* 34. 23. ſhall not *-c.* be ours, *Num.* 31. 9. | 35. 3. *Joſh.* 14. 4. *Judg.* 6. 5. 1 *Sam.* 23. 5. 1 *Chr.* 5. 9. | 7. 21. *Pſal.* 78. 48. he gave up *-c.* alſo to the hail 107. 38. ſuffered not *-c.* to decreaſe ‖ *Jer.* 49. 32. *Thy* CATTLE. *Gen.* 30. 29. *-c.* was with me ‖ 31. 41. *Exod.* 9. 3. hand of Lord on *-c.* ‖ 19. gather *-c.* 20. 10. ſervant nor *-c.* do any work, *Deut.* 5. 14. *Lev.* 19. 19. *-c.* gender with diverſe kind ‖ 25. 7. *Deut.* 11. 15. and I will ſend graſs in thy field for *-c.* 28. 4. and the fruit of *-c.* 11. 51. | 30. 9. *Iſa.* 30. 23. *-c.* ſhall feed in large paſtures *Your* CATTLE. *Gen.* 47. 16. give bread for *-c.* *Lev.* 26. 22. I'll deſtroy *-c.* ‖ *Deut.* 3. 19. | 7. 14. *Joſh.* 1. 14. and *-c.* ſhall remain in the land 2 *Kings* 3. 17. ye may drink, both ye and *-c.*

CAVE, S. *Gen.* 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a *c.* he and *Gen.* 23. 17. *c.* made ſure, 20. ‖ 19. buried Sarah in *c.* 25. 9. ſons buried him in *c.* of Machpelah, 50. 13. 49. 29. bury me in *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 16. hid in a *c.* 17. *Judg.* 6. 2. becauſe of Midianites Iſrael made *c.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Iſrael did hide themſelves in *c.* 22. 1. *c.* of Adullam ‖ 24. 10. into my hand in *c.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. came to David to the *c.* Adullam 1 *Kin.* 18. 4. hid by 50 in a *c.* 13. ‖ 19. 9. Elijah to *c.* *Iſa.* 2. 19. ſhall go into *c.* for fear of the Lord *Ezek.* 33. 27. they ſhall die that be in the *c.* *John* 11. 38. it was a *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 38. wandered in *c.*

CAUGHT, *p.* *Gen.* 22. 13. a ram *c.* ‖ 39. 12. ſhe *Exod.* 4. 4. and *c.* the ſerpent ‖ *Num.* 31. 32. booty *c.* *Judg.* 1. 6. *c.* Adoni-bezek ‖ 8. 14. *c.* a young man 15. 4. Samſon *c.* 300 foxes ‖ 21. 23. wives they *c.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 35. *c.* him by beard ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. 18. 9. 1 *Kin.* 1. 50. Adonijah *c.* altar ‖ 2. 28. Joab ‖ 11. 30. 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. ſhe *c.* Eliſha by the feet ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 9. *Prov.* 7. 15. ſhe *c.* him and kiſſed ‖ *Jer.* 50. 24. art *c.* *Matt.* 14. 31. Jeſus *c.* Peter ‖ 21. 39. huſbandmen *c.* *Mark* 12. 3. they *c.* him ‖ *Luke* 8. 29. often-t. it had *c.* *John* 21. 3. *c.* nothing ‖ *Acts* 6. 12. *c.* Stephen *Acts* 8. 39. Spirit *c.* away Philip ‖ 16. 19. *c.* Paul 26. 21. Jews *c.* me ‖ 27. 15. when the ſhip was *c.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I knew a man *c.* up to third heaven, 4. 16. neverthleſs, being crafty, I *c.* you with guile 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. *c.* up tog. ‖ *Rev.* 12. 5. child *c.* up to G.

CAUL, S. *s.* *Exod.* 29. 13. *c.* above liver, 22. *Lev.* 3. 4. *Iſa.* 3. 18. take away their *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. rent *c.*

CAUSE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The ground, reaſon, or motive,* 1 Sam. 17. 29. [2] *A ſuit, action, or controverſy,* Exod. 22. 9. [3] *Sake or account,* 2 Cor. 7. 12.

Exod. 22. 9. *c.* come before judges ‖ 23. 6. poor in his *c.* *Num.* 27. 5. Moſes brought *c.* before the Lord *Deut.* 1. 17. *c.* too hard ‖ *Joſh.* 20. 4. declare his *c.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 29. is there not a *c.* ‖ 25. 39. pleaded *c.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 16. there is no *c.* ‖ 15. 4. any ſuit or *c.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 45. maintain *c.* 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35, 39. 11. 27. this was the *c.* ‖ 12. 15. *c.* was from Lord 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. *c.* of treſpaſs ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. what *c.* ſhall *Ezra* 4. 15. for which *c.* this city was deſtroyed *Job* 5. 8. to G. commit my *c.* ‖ 13. 18. ordered my *c.* 23. 4. I would order my *c.* ‖ 29. 16. *c.* I knew not *Pſal.* 9. 4. maintained my *c.* ‖ 35. 23. ‖ 140. 12. *Prov.* 18. 17. firſt in his own *c.* ‖ 25. 9. debate thy *c.* 29. 7. *c.* of the poor ‖ 31. 8. for dumb in the *c.* *Eccl.* 7. 10. ſay not thou, what is the *c.* that days *Iſa.* 1. 23. nor *c.* of widow ‖ 41. 21. produce your *c.* 51. 22. God that pleadeth the *c.* of his people *Jer.* 5. 28. they judge not *c.* ‖ 11. 20. revealed my *c.* 20. 12. I opened my *c.* ‖ 22. 16. judged *c.* of poor *Lam.* 3. 36. ſubvert man in *c.* ‖ 59. judge thou my *c.* *Jonah* 1. 7. that we may know for whoſe *c.* 8. *Matt.* 5. 32. *c.* of fornicat. ‖ 19. 3. wife for every *c.* *Luke* 8. 47. declared for what *c.* ſhe touched him 23. 22. I have found no *c.* of death in him *Acts* 10. 21. what is the *c.* whereof ye are come 13. 28. they found no *c.* of death in him, 28. 18. 19. 40. being no *c.* ‖ 23. 28. known *c.* ‖ 25. 14. Paul's *Rom.* 15. 22. for which *c.* alſo I have been 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. for which *c.* we faint not ‖ 5. 13. | 7. 12. *Phil.* 2. 18. the ſame *c.* alſo do ye joy with me 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which *c.* I ſuffer theſe things *Heb.* 2. 11. for which *c.* he is not aſhamed to call *Plead* CAUSE. 1 *Sam.* 24. 15. Lord *plead* my *c.* *Pſal.* 35. 1. *plead* my *c.* 43. 1. | 74. 22. | 119. 154. *Prov.* 22. 23. for the L. will *plead* their *s.* 23. 11. 31. 9. open thy mouth, *-c.* of poor and needy *Jer.* 30. 13. there is none to *plead* thy *c.* 50. 34. the Lord ſhall thoroughly *plead* their *c.* 51. 36. behold, I'll - thy *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. till he - my *c.*

For this CAUSE.

Exod. 9. 16. *-c.* have I raiſed up Pharaoh 2 *Chr.* 32. 20. *-c.* Iſaiah prayed ‖ *Dan.* 2. 12. *Matt.* 19. 5. *-c.* ſhall a man leave, *Mark* 10. 7. *John* 12. 27. *-c.* came I to this hour, 18. 37. *Rom.* 1. 26. *-c.* G. gave them up ‖ 13. 6. *-c.* pay trib. 15. 9. *-c.* I will confeſs ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. | 11. 10. 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. *-c.* many are weak ‖ *Eph.* 3. 14. bow

1 *Thess.* 2. 13. *-c.* thank we God without ceasing
2 *Thess.* 2. 11. *-c.* God shall send strong delusion
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. *-c.* I obtained mercy || *Heb.* 9. 15.
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. *-c.* was the gospel preached also
Without CAUSE. 1. *Sam.* 19. 5. to slay David *-c.*
Job 2. 3. to destroy him *-c.* || 9. 17. my wounds *-c.*
Psal. 7. 4. *-c.* my enemy || 25. 3. that transgress *-c.*
35. 7. digged a pit *-c.* || 19. hate me *-c.* 69. 4.
109. 3. and fought against me *-c.* *John* 15. 25.
119. 161. princes have persecuted me *-c.* 78.
Prov. 1. 11. lurk for innocent *-c.* || 3. 30. strive not *-c.*
23. 29. who hath wounds *-c.* || 24. 28. witness not *-c.*
Isa. 52. 4. the Assyrians oppressed them *-c.*
Lam. 3. 52. mine enemies chased me sore *-c.*
Ezek. 14. 23. not done *-c.* || *Matt.* 5. 22. is angry *-c.*
CAUSE, *v. Gen.* 7. 4. I'll *c.* it to rain || 45. 1.
Ex. 8. 5. *c.* frogs to come || 21. 19. *c.* him to be healed
Lev. 19. 29. to *c.* her to be a whore || 26. 16. *c.* sorrow
Deut. 1. 38. *c.* Israel to inherit it, 3. 28. | 31. 7.
12. 11. *c.* his name to dwell || 24. 4. not *c.* land to sin
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. I'll *c.* him to fall by sword, *Isa.* 37. 7.
Esth. 3. 13. *c.* to perish all the Jews, 7. † 4. | 8. 11.
Job 6. 24. *c.* me to understand || † 27. ye *c.* to fall
Psal. 10 17. thou wilt *c.* thine ear to hear
Psal. 67. 1. *c.* his face to shine on us, 80. 3, 7, 19.
76. 8. *c.* judgment to be heard || 143. 8. *c.* me to hear
Prov. 4. 16. unless they *c.* some to fall || 19. † 18.
Eccl. 5. 6. *c.* thy flesh to sin || *Song* 8. 13. *c.* me to hear
Isa. 3. 12. *c.* thee to err || 27. 6. *c.* Jacob to take root
30. 30. *c.* voice to be heard || 42. 2. nor *c.* voice
58. 14. *c.* thee to ride || 66. 9. not *c.* to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not *c.* my anger to fall || 7. 3. *c.* to dwell, 7.
13. 16. before he *c.* darkness || 15. 11. | 23. 27.
25. † 10. I will *c.* to perish the voice of mirth
31. 2. to *c.* him to rest || 9. *c.* them to walk by
32. 44. I will *c.* their captivity to return, 33. 26.
Lam. 3. 32. though he *c.* grief, yet will he have
Ezek. 20. 37. *c.* to pass under the rod || 24. 8. *c.* fury
34. 15. *c.* them to lie down || 36. 12. | 37. 5.
Dan. 8. 25. *c.* craft to prosper || 9. 17. *c.* face to shine
Matt. 10. 21. *c.* them put to death, *Mark* 13. 12.
Rom. 16. 17. which *c.* divisions || *Col.* 4. 16.
CAUSED, *p. Gen.* 2. 21. God *c.* deep sleep || 20. 13.
Exod. 14. 21. the Lord *c.* the sea to go back
Deut. 34. 4. the land, I have *c.* thee to see it
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *c.* thee to rest from thine enemies
Ezra 6. 12. God hath *c.* his name to dwell
Neh. 8. 7. *c.* people to understand the law, 8.
Esth. 5. 14. Haman *c.* the gallows to be made
Job 31. 16. have *c.* eyes of the widow to fail
Psal. 66. 12. *c.* men to ride || 78. 26. *c.* east-wind
119. 49. word on which hast *c.* me to hope
Jer. 32. 23. *c.* all this evil || 48. 4. *c.* cry to be heard
Ezek. 16. 7. *c.* to multiply || 24. 13. *c.* fury to rest
32. 23. *c.* terror in the land, 24, 25, 26.
Dan. 9. 21. *c.* to fly swiftly || *Hos.* 4. 12. *c.* to err
Amos 2. 4. lies *c.* them to err || 4. 7. I *c.* it to rain
Zech. 3. 4. *c.* iniquity to pass || *Mal.* 2. 8. *c.* to stum.
Acts 15. 3. *c.* great joy || 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if *c.* grief
CAUSES, *s. Ex.* 18. 19. bring *c.* to G. || 26. hard *c.*
Deut. 1. 16. hear the *c.* || *Jer.* 3. 8. | *Lam.* 2. 14. | 3. 58.
Acts 26. 21. for these *c.* the Jews caught me
CAUSEST, *v. Job* 30. 22. *c.* to ride || *Psal.* 65. 4.
CAUSETH, *v. Num.* 5. 21. *c.* the curse, 19. 22.
Job 12. 24. *c.* to wander in wilderness, *Ps.* 107. 40.
20. 3. spirit of understanding *c.* me to answer
37. 13. he *c.* it to come for correction, or for
Psal. 104. 14. *c.* grass to grow || 135. 7. *c.* vapours
Prov. 7. 21. with fair speech she *c.* him to yield
10. 5. is a son that *c.* shame, 17. 2. | 19. 26.
28. 10. *c.* the righteous to go astray in evil way
Isa. 64. 2. *c.* waters to boil || *Ezek.* 44. 18. *c.* sweat
Matt. 5. 32. *c.* her to commit adultery, and whose
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God *c.* us to triumph || 9. 11. *c.* thanks.
Rev. 13. 12. *c.* earth to worship the beast, 16.
CAUSING, *p. Song* 7. 9. *c.* lips asleep to speak
Isa. 30. 28. jaws *c.* them to err || *Jer.* 29. 10. | 33. 12.
CAUSELESS, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 31. shed blood *c.*
Prov. 26. 2. so the curse *c.* shall not come
CAUSEY, *s. A foot walk*, 1 Chr. 26. 16, 18.
Prov. 15. † 19. raised as a *c.* || *Isa.* 7. † 3. go up in *c.*
CEASE, *v. Gen.* 8. 22. day and night shall not *c.*
Exod. 9. 29. as I am gone the thunder shall *c.*
Num. 8. 25. from the age of 50 years shall *c.*
11. 25. did not *c.* || 17. 5. I will make to *c.* the
Deut. 15. 11. poor shall never *c.* || 32. 26. make *c.*
Josh. 22. 25. *c.* fr. fearing L. || *Judg.* 15. 7. after I'll *c.*
Judg. 20. 28. shall I *c.* || 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. *c.* not to cry
Ezra 4. 23. made them to *c.* by force and power
Neh. 6. 3. why should the work *c.* while I come
Job 3. 17. *c.* from troub. || 10. 20. *c.* then let alone
Psal. 37. 8. *c.* from anger || 46. 9. maketh wars *c.*
89. 44. thou hast made his glory to *c.* and cast
119. † 119. thou causest wicked to *c.* *Prov.* 21. 10.
Prov. 19. 27. *c.* to hear instruct. || 20. 3. *c.* from strife
22. 10. reproach shall *c.* || 23. 4. *c.* fr. own wisdom
Eccl. 12. 3. grinders *c.* || *Isa.* 1. 16. *c.* to do evil
Isa. 2. 22. *c.* from man || 10. 25. indignation shall *c.*
16. 10. shouting to *c.* || 33. 1. shalt *c.* to spoil
Jer. 14. 17. let tears not *c.* || 17. 8. nor *c.* yielding
31. 36. then seed of Is. *c.* || *Lam.* 2. 18. let not eyes *c.*
Ezek. 6. 6. idols *c.* || 7. 24. pomp of strong to *c.*
12. 23. saith Lord, I will make this proverb *c.*
23. 27. lewdness to *c.* || 30. 10. Egypt to *c.*
30. 18. the pomp of her strength shall *c.* 33. 28.
Am. 7. 5. *c.* I beseech thee || *Acts* 13. 10. not *c.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. tongues *c.* || *Eph.* 1. 16. *c.* not to give
Col. 1. 9. *c.* not to pray || 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. can't *c.* from sin

Cause to CEASE.

Ezra 4. 21. - these men to *c.* 5. 5. *Neh.* 4. 11.
Psal. 85. 4. - anger to *c.* || *Prov.* 18. 18. - conten. *c.*
Isa. 13. 11. - arrogancy to *c.* || 30. 11. - holy one to *c.*
Jer. 7. 34. - mirth to *c.* || 16. 9. - to *c.* out of this pl.
36. 29. - to *c.* man and beast || 48. 35. *-c.* in Moab
Ezek. 23. 48. - lewdn. to *c.* || 34. 25. *-c.* evil beasts
26. 13. - songs to *c.* || 30. 13. - images to *c.* || 34. 10.
Dan. 9. 27. - oblation to *c.* || 11. 18. - reproach to *c.*
Hos. 1. 4. - to *c.* kingdom of the house of Israel
CEASED, *p. Gen.* 18. 11. *c.* to be with Sarai
Josh. 5. 12. manna *c.* || *Judg.* 5. 7. they *c.* in Israel
Job 32. 1. *c.* to answer Job || *Psal.* 35. 15. *c.* not
Ps. 77. 2. sore ran and *c.* not || *Isa.* 14. 4. oppressor *c.*
Lam. 5. 14. elders *c.* || 15. joy of our heart is *c.*
Jon. 1. 15. sea *c.* raging, *Matt.* 14. 32. *Mark* 4. 39.
Luke 7. 45. not *c.* to kiss my feet || 11. 1. he *c.* praying
Acts 5. 42. *c.* not to preach || 20. 1. uproar was *c.*
20. 31. *c.* not to warn || 21. 14. not persuad. we *c.*
Gal. 5. 11. then is the offence of the cross *c.*
Heb. 4. 10. he also hath *c.* from his own works
10. 2. *c.* to be offered || 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. hath *c.* from sin
CEASETH, *v. Psal.* 12. 1. for the godly man *c.*
Psal. 49. 8. redemption precious, and it *c.* for ever
Prov. 26. 20. where no tale-bearer, the strife *c.*
Isa. 16. 4. extortioner is at an end, the spoiler *c.*

Isa. 24. 8. joy *c.* ‖ 33. 8. way-faring man *c.* *Hos.* 7. 4.
Lam. 3. 49. eye trickleth and *c.* not ‖ *Acts* 6. 13. *c.* not
CEASING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. sin in *c.* to pray
Acts 12. 5. prayer was made without *c.* for him
Rom. 1. 9. without *c.* make mention, 1 *Thess.* 1. 3.
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. thank God without *c.* ‖ 5. 17. pray
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. without *c.* I have remembrance of
CEDAR, *s.* A tree. *Amos* 2. 9. *goodly*, Psal. 80. 10. *excellent tree*, Song 5. 15. *cedar of the choicest grew in* Lebanon. *Its leaves are like rosemary; it is always green, and distils a kind of gum, to which different effects are attributed. The wood of it is very durable, beautiful, solid, and inclining to a brown colour; it bears a small apple, like that of the pine: It was used for the building of magnificent houses*, 1 Kin. 7. 2. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Jer. 22. 14. 15.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. dwell in house of *c.* ‖ 7. an house of *c.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he spake from the *c.* to the hyssop
5. 8. I will do all thy desire concerning *c.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 9. thistle sent to the *c.* ‖ *Chr.* 25. 18.
Job 40. 17. moveth his tail like a *c.* the sinews
Psl. 92. 12. righteous grow like *c.* ‖ *Song* 1. 17. ‖ 8. 9.
Isa. 41. 19. plant in wilderness the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 14, 15.
Ezek. 17. 3. highest branch of *c.* 22. ‖ 23. goodly *c.* 27. 24. chests made of *c.* ‖ 31. 3. Assyrian was a *c.*
Zeph. 2. 14. discover *c.* work ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. *c.* fallen
CEDAR-TREE, *s.* *Num.* 24. 6. tabernacles as *c.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram sent *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 6, 10. ‖ 9. 11.
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. I'll cut down tall *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 4.
2 *Chr.* 1. 15. *c.* made he as sycamore, 9. 27. ‖ 2. 8.
Ezra 3. 7. gave money to bring *c.* from Lebanon

CEDAR-WOOD.

Lev. 14. 4. *c.* and scarlet, and hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52.
Num. 19. 6. priest shall take *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 4. brought *c.*
CEDARS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 27. 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. 2 *Chr.* 2. 3.
Psal. 29. 5. voice of the Lord breaketh the *c.*
80. 10. the boughs thereof were like goodly *c.*
148. 9. praise him all *c.* ‖ *Song* 5. 15. excellent as *c.*
Isa. 9. 10. change into *c.* ‖ 37. 24. cut down tall *c.*
44. 14. he heweth him down *c.* and taketh the
Jer. 22. 7. cut down thy choice *c.* ‖ 23. nest in *c.*
Ezek. 31. 8. *c.* in garden of G. could not hide him
Amos 2. 9. Amorites height as the height of *c.*
Zech. 11. 1. that the fire may devour thy *c.*
CEDARS *of Lebanon*. *Judg.* 9. 15. devour *c.*-
Psal. 104. 16. *c.*- which he hath planted ‖ *Isa.* 2. 13.
Isa. 14. 8. *c.*- rejoice at thee, saying, since thou
Ezek. 27. 5. taken *c.*- to make masts for thee
CEDRON, *Mad, black*, or *sad*. John 18. 1.
CELEBRATE, *v.* *Lev.* 23. 32, 41. *Isa.* 38. 18.
CELESTIAL, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 40. are *c.* bodies
CELLARS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over *c.* of oil
CENCHREA, *Millet, or pulse. A Sea-port.*
Acts 18. 18. in C. ‖ *Rom.* 16. 1. church at C.
CENSER, S, *s.* *Lev.* 10. 1. sons of Aaron took *c.*
Lev. 16. 12. a *c.* full ‖ *Num.* 4. 14. ‖ 16. 6, 17, 39.
1 *Kin.* 7. 50. made *c.* of pure gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. 26. 19. *Ezek.* 8. 11.
Heb. 9. 4. the holiest had the golden *c.* and ark
Rev. 8. 3. having a golden *c.* ‖ 5. angel took the *c.*
CENTURION, S, *s.* *A captain of* 100 *men.*
Matt. 8. 5. came a *c.* beseeching, 8. ‖ 27. 54.
Luke 7. 2. *c.* servant was sick ‖ 23. 47. when *c.* saw
Acts 10. 1. Cornelius was a *c.* 22. ‖ 21. 32. took *c.*
22. 26. when *c.* heard ‖ 23. 17. Paul called *c.* 23. *Acts* 24. 23. and he commanded a *c.* to keep Paul
27. 1. named Julius a *c.* of Augustus' band
11. *c.* believed master ‖ 43. *c.* willing ‖ 28. 16.
CEPHAS, *A stone.* Matt. 16. 18. 1 Cor. 1. 12.
CEPHISAH, *A little thoness.* Ezra 2. 25.
CEREMONIES. *Num.* 9. 3. *Heb.* 9. † 1.
CERTAIN, *a.* *Exod.* 16. 4. gather a *c.* rate
Neh. 1. 4. I mourned *c.* days, fasted, and prayed
11. 23. a *c.* portion should be for the singers
13. 25. I smote *c.* of them, and plucked off hair
Dan. 8. 27. was sick *c.* days ‖ 11. 13. *c.* years
Matt. 18. 23. to a *c.* king, 22. 2. ‖ 20. 20.
Mark 12. 42. a *c.* poor widow, *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 5. 12. in a *c.* city ‖ 10. 38. *c.* village, 17. 12.
11. 27. *c.* woman ‖ 37. a *c.* Pharisee besought
18. 9. he spake this parable to *c.* who trusted
23. 19. *c.* sedition ‖ 24. 22. *c.* women ‖ 24. *c.* of them
John 5. 4. at a *c.* season ‖ *Acts* 9. 19. ‖ 10. 48. ‖ 12. 1.
Acts 15. 24. heard that *c.* ‖ 17. 28. *c.* of your poets
Rom. 15. 26. *c.* contribution ‖ *Gal.* 2. 12. *c.* came
Heb. 2. 6. one in *c.* place testified, 4. 4. ‖ 7. *c.* day
10. 27. *c.* looking for of judgm. ‖ *Jude* 4. *c.* men
CERTAIN, *a.* *Deut.* 13. 14. the thing *c.* 17. 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. know for *c.* shalt die, 42. ‖ *Jer.* 26. 15.
Dan. 2. 45. dream is *c.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 26. no *c.* thing
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we have no *c.* dwelling-place
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. it is *c.* we can carry nothing out of
CERTAINLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 18. 10. I will *c.* return
Gen. 26. 28. we saw *c.* the Lord was with thee
43. 7. could we *c.* know he would say, bring
44. 15. wot ye not such a man as I can *c.* divine
50. 15. will *c.* requite us all the evil we did
Exod. 3 12. *c.* I will be with thee, this a token
22. 4. if theft be *c.* found in his hand alive
Lev. 5. 19. he hath *c.* trespassed against the Lord
24. 16. all the congregation shall *c.* stone him
Josh. 9. 24. because it was *c.* told thy servants
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can *c.* declare the riddle to me
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. thy father *c.* knoweth ‖ 9. if I knew *c.*
23. 10. *c.* heard that Saul will come ‖ 25. 28.
2 *Kin.* 8. 10. *c.* recover ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 27. if *c.* return
Jer. 8. 8. *c.* in vain ‖ 13. 12. *c.* know that every bottle
25. 28. saith the Lord, ye shall *c.* drink ‖ 36. 26.
42. 22. *c.* ye shall die by sword ‖ 44. 17. *Lam.* 2. 16. *Dan.* 11. 10. *Zech.* 11. † 11. *Luke* 23. 47.
CERTAINTY, *s.* *Josh.* 23. 13. know for a *c.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 23. with *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 21. know the *c.*
Dan. 2. 8. I know for *c.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 4. know the *c.* of
Acts 21. 34. not know *c.* for the tumult ‖ 22. 30.
CERTIFY, ED. *v.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 28. word to *c.*
Ezra 4. 14. we have sent and *c.* the king, 16.
5. 10. we asked their names also to *c.* thee
7. 24. we *c.* you to impose no toll on Levites
Esth. 2. 22. Esther *c.* the king ‖ *Gal.* 1. 11. I *c.* you
CESAR, A name given to the *Roman* Emperors
Matt. 22. 17. tribute to C. *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.
21. render to C. things that are C. *Mark* 12. 17.
Luke 2. 1. decree from C. ‖ 3. 1. 15th year of C.
23. 2. forbidding to give tribute to C. saying
John 19. 12. not C. friend ‖ 15. no king but C.
Acts 11. 28. Claudius C. ‖ 17. 7. contrary to C.
25. 8. nor yet against C. ‖ 11. I appeal unto C.
26. 32. if not appealed to C. ‖ 28. 19. appeal to
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of C. household
CESAREA, *A bush of hair.* It was a province about 80 miles North-West of *Jerusalem.*
Matt. 16. 13. coasts of C. ‖ *Mark* 8. 27. towns of

Acts 8. 40. Philip came to C. ‖ 9. 30. Paul to C. 10. 24. entered C. ‖ 11. 11. Cornelius sent from 12. 19. Herod went to C. ‖ 18. 22. landed at C. 21. 16. disciples of C. ‖ 23. 23. soldiers to C. 25. 1. ascended from C. ‖ 4. P. be kept at C.

CHAFED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* in their minds

CHAFF, *s.* denotes, [1] *False doctrine*, Jer. 23. 28. [2] *Fruitless attempts and designs*, Isa. 33. 11. [3] *Hypocrites and ungodly persons*, Matt. 3. 12.

Job 21. 18. wicked as *c.* which storm carrieth *Psal.* 1. 4. *c.* which wind driveth ‖ 35. 5. be as *c.* *Isa.* 5. 24. consumeth *c.* ‖ 17. 13. chased as the *c.* 29. 5. terrible ones as *c.* ‖ 33. 11. conceive *c.* ‖ 41. 15. *Jer.* 23. 28. what is *c.* to wheat ‖ *Dan.* 2. 35. like *c.* *Hos.* 13. 3. as *c.* is driven with the whirlwind *Zeph.* 2. 2. before the day pass as the *c.* before *Matt.* 3. 12. burn up the *c.* with fire, *Luke* 3. 17.

CHAIN, S. *Gen.* 41. 42. gold *c.* on neck, *Dan.* 5. 7. *Ex.* 28. 14. fasten the wreathen *c.* to ouches, 24. 39. 15. made on the breast-plate *c.* at the ends *Num.* 31. 50. *c.* and rings ‖ *Judg.* 8. 26. besides *c.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 21. by *c.* of gold ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. put *c.* 26. *Pf.* 73. 6. pride comp. them as a *c.* ‖ 149. 8. with *c.* *Prov.* 1. 9. instruction shall be *c.* about thy neck *Song* 1. 10. with *c.* of gold ‖ 4. 9. one *c.* of thy neck *Isa.* 3. 19. Lord take away thy *c.* ‖ 40. 19. ‖ 45. 14. *Jer.* 40. 4. loose thee from *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 7. *c.* heavy *Ezek.* 7. 23. make a *c.* ‖ 16 11. a *c.* on thy neck 19. 4. with *c.* into Egypt ‖ 9. put him in *c.* *Dan.* 5. 7. a *c.* of gold about his neck, 16, 29. *Mark* 5. 3. no not with *c.* ‖ 4. *c.* had been oft pluckt *Acts* 12. 7. Peter's *c.* fell off from his hands 28. 20. for hope of Israel I am bound with this *c.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. not ashamed of my *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *Jude* 6. everlasting *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 20. 1. *c.* in his hand

CHAIN-WORK, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 17. wreaths of *c.*

CHALCEDONY, *s.* *One of the semi pellucid gems. It abounds in the East Indies; is variegated with different colours, gives fire with steel, like flint, and makes no effervescence with Aqua-fortis.* Rev. 21. 19.

CHALCOL, *Nourishing.* 1 Kin. 4. 31.

CHALK-STONES, *s.* *Isa.* 27. 9. stones of altar as *c.*

CHALLENGETH, *v.* *Exod.* 22. 9. another *c.*

CHALDEA, *As devils, or as robbers, spoilers.* *Jer.* 50. 10. C. be a spoil ‖ 51. 24. render to C. 35. *Ezek.* 16. 29. fornication to C. ‖ 23. 16. doted on C.

CHALDEAN, *Ezra* 5. 12. *Dan.* 2. 10.

CHALDEANS, *Job* 1. 17. C. made three bands *Isa.* 23. 23. land of C. ‖ 43. 14. brought down C. 47. 1. O daughter of C. 5. ‖ 48. 14. arm on C. *Jer.* 21. 9. falleth to the C. shall live, 38. 2. 25. 12. I will punish the land of C. 50. 1, 45. 32. 5. tho' fight with C. ‖ 24. city given to C. 43. 29. C. set fire ‖ 37. 8. C. fight against city 37. 9. saying, C. surely depart from us ‖ 10. 14. 38. 19. fallen to C. ‖ 23. bring children to C. 39. 8. C. burnt king's house ‖ 40. 9. serve C. 41. 3. slew the C. ‖ 43. 3. deliver us to the C. 50. 35. sword on C. ‖ 45. purposed against the C. *Ezek.* 12. 13. bring him to C. ‖ 23. 14. images of *Dan.* 1. 4. teach tongue of C. ‖ 2. 2. to call the C. 3. 8. C. accused Jews ‖ 4. 7. then came in the C. 5. 7. bring in the C. ‖ 11. master of the C.

Hab. 1. 6. I raise up C. ‖ *Acts* 7. 4. Abraham out

CHAMBER, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *A room*, Dan. 6. 10. [2] *The clouds*, Psal. 104. 13. [3] *Those stars towards the south pole*, Job 9. 9. [4] *The ordinances of God's house*, Song 1. 4. [5] *The promises and providences of God*, Isa. 26. 20.

Gen. 43. 30. Joseph entered into *c.* and wept there *Judg.* 15. 1. into the *c.* ‖ 16. 9. abiding in *c.* 12. 2 *Sam.* 13. 10. bring meat into *c.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 5. built 2 *Kin.* 4. 11. Elisha turned into the *c.* and lay 1 *Chr.* 9. 26. chief porters were over the *c.* 23. 28. 2 *Chr.* 31. 11. Hezekiah commanded to prepare *c.* *Ezra* 8. 29. keep till ye weigh them in the *c.* *Neh.* 13. 5. for Tobiah a great *c.* ‖ 8. stuff out of *c.* 9. *Job* 9. 9. which maketh the *c.* of the south 37. † 9. out of the *c.* cometh the whirlwind *Psal.* 19. 5. as a bridegroom cometh out of his *c.* 104. 3. layeth beams of his *c.* in the waters, 13. 105. 30. forth frogs in the *c.* of their kings *Prov.* 7. 27. going down to the *c.* of death ‖ 24. 4. *Song* 1. 4. k. brought me to his *c.* ‖ 3. 4. in *c.* of her *Isa.* 26. 20. enter into thy *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 13. *c.* by wrong *Jer.* 36. 10. read the book in the *c.* of Gemariah 20. laid up the roll in *c.* of Elishama the scribe *Ezek.* 8. 12. *c.* of his imagery ‖ 21. 14. privy *c.* 40. 45. *c.* to the south ‖ 46. *c.* to the north 42. 13. they be holy *c.* where the priests eat *Dan.* 6. 10. his window being open in his *c.* *Joel* 2. 16. let the bridegroom go forth of his *c.* *Matt.* 24. 26. behold he is in the secret *c.*

Guest CHAMBER. *Mark* 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.

Inner CHAMBER. 1 *Kin.* 20. 30. Benhad. to *c.* 1 *Kin.* 22 25. shalt go to *c.* to hide, 2 *Chr.* 18. 24. 2 *Kin.* 9. 2. carry Jehu into *c.* and take the box

Little CHAMBER. 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. make a *c.* *Ezek.* 40. 7. *c.* one reed long, and one broad ‖ 13.

Side CHAMBER, S. *Ezek.* 41. 5, 6, 9.

Upper CHAMBER, S. 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. ‖ 23. 12. 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. overlaid *c.* with gold ‖ *Ezek.* 42. 5. *Acts* 9. 37. washed, and laid Dorcas in an *c.* 20. 8. many lights in *c.* where were gathered

CHAMBERING, *s.* *Rom.* 13. 13. not in *c.* and

CHAMBERLAIN, S, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 11. the *c.* *Esth.* 1. 10. the 7 *c.* that served the king ‖ 2. 15, 21. *Acts* 12. 20. Blastus the king's *c.* their friend *Rom.* 16. 23. Erastus *c.* of the city saluteth you

CHAMOIS, *s.* *Is a species of goat*, Deut. 14. 5.

CHAMPAIN, *s.* *Deut.* 11. 30. dwell in the *c.*

CHAMPION, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. *c.* over a saint ‖ 51

CHANCE, *s.* and *v.* *Deut.* 22. 6. nest to be before thee 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. it was a *c.* that happened to us 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. as I happened by *c.* on mount Gilboa *Eccl.* 9. 11. time and *c.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 31. by *c.* priest 1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may *c.* of wheat, or of some

CHANCETH, *v.* *Deut.* 23. 10. *c.* him by night

CHANCELLOR, *s.* *Ezra* 4. 8. Rehum the *c.* 17.

CHANGEABLE, *a.* *Isa.* 3. 22. *c.* suits of apparel

CHANGE, S, *s.* *Lev.* 27 33. *c.* shall be holy *Judg.* 14. 12. give you thirty *c.* of raiment, 13. *Job* 14. 14. wait till my *c.* come ‖ *Prov.* 24. 21. *Zech.* 3. 4. *c.* of raiment ‖ *Heb.* 7. 12. *c.* of the law

CHANGE, *v.* *Gen.* 35. 2. *c.* your garments *Lev.* 27. 10. he shall not alter it nor *c.* it, 33. *Job* 17. 12. they *c.* the night into day: the light *Psal.* 102. 26. as a vesture *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 9. 10. *c.* them *Jer.* 2. 36. why gaddest thou so much to *c.* thy w. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian *c.* his skin, or the *Dan.* 7. 25. *c.* times and laws ‖ *Hos.* 4. 7. *c.* their glory *Hab.* 1. 11. mind *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 6. Lord, I *c.* not

Acts 6. 14. and shall *c.* the customs delivered *Rom.* 1. 26. their women did *c.* the natural use *Gal.* 4. 20. I desire to be present and *c.* my voice *Phil.* 3. 21. Christ who shall *c.* our vile body *Heb.* 12.† 17. he found no way to *c.* his mind

CHANGED, ETH.

Gen. 31. 7. your father *c.* my wages ten times, 41. 41. 14. Joseph *c.* his raiment, and came in *Lev.* 13. 16. raw flesh turn, and be *c.* to white 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. he *c.* his behaviour before them 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David *c.* his apparel and went 2 *Kin.* 24. 17. *c.* his name ‖ 25. 29. *c.* prison-garm. *Job* 30. 18. by my disease is my garment *c.* *Psal.* 15. 4. he sweareth to his hurt, and *c.* not 102. 26. as vesture be *c.* *Heb.* 1. 12.‖ 106. 20. *c.* glory *Eccl.* 8. 1. the boldness of his face shall be *c.* *Isa.* 24. 5. *c.* the ordinance, broken the covenant *Jer.* 2. 11. *c.* their gods ‖ 48. 11. his scent is not *c.* *Lam.* 4. 1. how is the most fine gold *c.*? *Ezek.* 5. 6. and she hath *c.* my judgments into *Dan.* 2. 9. till time be *c.* 21. ‖ 3. 19. visage *c.* 3. 27. nor coats *c.* ‖ 4. 16. let his heart be *c.* 6. 8. writing be not *c.* ‖ 15. no decree be *c.* 17. *Mic.* 2. 4. *c.* the portion‖ *Acts* 28. 6. *c.* their minds *Rom.* 1. 23. *c.* the glory of G. ‖ 25. *c.* truth of G. 1 *Cor.* 15. 51. we shall all be *c.* 52. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *Heb.* 7. 12. for the priesthood being *c.* there is

CHANGED, EST, *v. Countenance.*

Job 14. 20. *c.* his -‖ *Dan.* 5. 6. king's -*c.* 9, 10. |7. 28.

CHANGERS, *s. Mal.* 21. 12. *Mark* 11. 15. *John* 2. 14. *c.* of money sitting ‖ 15. *c.* money

CHANGES, *s. Gen.* 45. 22. to Benjamin five *c.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 5. ten *c.* of raiment‖ 22. two *c.* of gar. 23. *Job* 10. 17. *c.* and war are against me *Psal.* 55. 19. because they have no *c.* they fear not

CHANGING, *p. Ruth* 4. 7. manner concerning *c.*

CHANNEL, *S. s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *c.* of sea, *Ps.* 18. 15. *Isa.* 8. 7. up over all his *c.*‖ 27. 12. beat off from *c.*

CHANT, *v. Amos* 6. 5. that *c.* to sound of the viol

CHAPITER, *S. s. Exod.* 36. 38. overlaid *c.* 38. 28. *Exod.* 38. 17. overlaying of their *c.* were silver, 19. 1 *Kin.* 7. 16. two *c.* of brass, 2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13. 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. *c.* was brass, *Jer.* 52. 22.‖ *Zeph.* 2.†14.

CHAPMEN, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 14. that which *c.* brought

CHAPEL, *s. Amos* 7. 13. it is the king's *c.*

CHAPT, *p. Jer.* 14. 4. because ground is *c.*

CHARASHIM, That is *craftsmen.* 1 Chr. 4. 14.

CHARGE, *s. Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my *c.* *Gen.* 28. 6. Isaac gave Jacob a *c.* saying, thou shalt *Exod.* 6. 13. Lord gave Moses and Aaron a *c.* *Num.* 4. 31. this is the *c.*‖ 5. 19. *c.* her by an oath 9. 19. Israel kept the *c.* 23.‖ 27. 23. *Deut.* 31. 21. *Deut.* 3. 28. but *c.* Joshua ‖ 21. 8. blood to peoples *c.* *Josh.* 22. 3. Reubenites have kept *c.* of the Lord 2 *Sam.* 18. 5. gave *c.* concerning ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. 2 *Kin.* 7. 17. lord had *c.* of the gate ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. 2 *Chr.* 30. 17. *c.* of the passover‖ *Neh.* 7. 2. |10. 32. *Esth.* 3. 9. of those that had *c.* of the business 4. 8. *c.* Esther that she go in to the king to make *Job* 34. 13. who hath given him *c.* over the earth *Psal.* 35. 11. laid to my *c.* things I knew not *Song* 2. 7. I *c.* you, O daughters, 3. 5.|5. 8, 9.|8. 4. *Jer.* 39. 11. gave *c.* concerning Jeremiah ‖ 47. 7. *Ezek.* 9. 1. *c.* over the city ‖ 44. 8, 15. |48. 11. *Mark* 9. 25. I *c.* thee, come out enter no more *Acts* 7. 60. Lord lay not this sin to their *c.*‖ 8. 27. 16. 24. received *c.* thrust them into prison ‖ 23. 29. *Rom.* 8. 33. to *c.* God's elect‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. without *c.* 1 *Thess.* 5. 27. I *c.* that this epistle be read‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. this *c.* I commit to thee, son Timothy 5. 21. I *c.* thee before God, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. 6. 17. *c.* them that are rich in this world that 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I pray it may not be laid to their *c.*

Give CHARGE.

Num. 27. 19. *give* Joshua a *c.* *Deut.* 31. 14. 2 *Sam.* 14. 8. -*c.* concerning thee‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 12. L.-*c.* *Psal.* 91. 11. *give* his angels *c.* *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10. *Isa* 10. 6. -*c.* to take spoil‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 7. things - in *c.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. - thee *c.* in sight of G. who quickneth

CHARGEABLE, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. lest we be *c.* *Neh.* 5. 15. former governors were *c.* to people 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. when with you, I was *c.* to no man 1 *Thess.* 2. 9. because we would not be *c.* unto any 2 *Thess.* 3. 8. we might not be *c.* to any of you

CHARGED, *p. Gen.* 26. 11. Abim. *c.* his people *Gen.* 28. 1. Isaac *c.* Jacob‖ 40. 4. *c.* Joseph ‖ 49. 29. *Exod.* 1. 22. Pharaoh *c.* all his people, saying *Deut.* 1. 16. I *c.* your judges at that time, saying 24. 5. nor be *c.* with any business ‖ 27. 11. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. heard not when Saul *c.*‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 12. 1 *Kin.* 2. 1. David *c.* Solomon‖ 13. 9. *c.* me by the L. 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *c.* me to build an house, *Ezra* 1. 2. *Job* 1. 22. sinned not, nor *c.* God foolishly 4. 18. and his angels he *c.* with folly *Matt.* 9. 30. Jesus *c.* them, *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21. 12. 16. Jes. *c.* not to make him known, *Mark* 3. 12. *Mark* 7. 36. *c.* not to tell, 8. 30. |9. 9. *Luke* 5. 14. |8. 56. 1 *Thess.* 2. 11. we *c.* every one of you as a father 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. and let not the church be *c.* that it

CHARGEDST, *v. Exod.* 19. 23. for thou *c.* us

CHARGER, *S. s. Num.* 7. 13. one silver *c.* 19|79. *Ezra* 1. 9. one thousand *c.*‖ *Mat.* 14. 8. head in a *c.*

CHARGES, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. |31. 17. |35. 2. *Acts* 21. 24. 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who goeth a warfare at his own *c.*

CHARGEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. *c.* me with a fault

CHARGING, *p. Acts* 16. 23. *c.* the jayler to 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. *c.* that they strive not about words

CHARIOT, *s. Gen.* 41. 43. ride in the second *c.* *Exod.* 14. 25. Lord took off their *c.* wheels that 1 *Kin.* 7. 33. like work of a *c.* ‖ 18. 44. prepare *c.* 20. 25. number *c.* for *c.* ‖ 33. to come up in *c.* 22. 35. the blood ran in the midst of the *c.* 38. one washed the *c.* in the pool of Samaria 2 *Kin.* 2. 11. *c.* of fire ‖ 12. the *c.* of Israel, 13. 14. 5. 21. lighted from *c.*‖ 9. 16. Jehu rode in a *c.*‖ 27. 1 *Chr.* 28. 18. gold for the pattern of the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. servants took him out of the *c.* *Ps.* 46. 9. burneth *c.*‖ 76. 6. *c.* and horse‖ *Song* 3. 9. *Isa.* 21. 7. saw a *c.* ‖ 9. here cometh a *c.* ‖ 43. 17. *Jer.* 51. 21. break in pieces *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 13. bind *c.* *Zech.* 6. 2. first *c.* red horses ‖ 9. 10. I'll cut off *c.* *Acts* 8. 29. join thyself to *c.* ‖ 38. *c.* to stand still *His* CHARIOT. *Gen.* 46. 29. Jos. made ready -*c.* *Exod.* 14. 6. Pharaoh made ready -*c.* ‖ *Judg.* 4. 15. *Judg.* 5. 28. why -*c.* so long in coming, why tarry 1 *Kin.* 12. 18. king made speed to -*c.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 18. 22. 34. he said to driver of -*c.* turn thy hand 35. was stayed up in -*c.* and died at even 2 *Kin.* 5. 9. Naaman came with -*c.* and stood, 26. 9. 21. -*c.* was made ready, went out each in -*c.* 24. sunk down -*c.* ‖ 10. 16. made ride in -*c.* *Psal.* 104. 3. who maketh the clouds -*c.* *Jer.* 4. 13. *Acts* 8. 28. sitting in -*c.* read Esaias the prophet

CHARIOT-*Cities, s.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. |8. 6. |9. 25.

CHARIOT-*Horſes*, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. 2 *Kin.* 7. 14.
CHARIOT-*Man*, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. ſaid to *c.*- turn
CHARIOTS. *Gen.* 50. 9. went up with Joſ. *c.*
Exod. 14. 7. took 600 *c.* ‖ 17. get honour on his *c.*
15. 4. Pharaoh's *c.* hath he caſt into the ſea, 19.
Joſh. 17. 16. have *c.* of iron, 18. *Judg.* 1. 19. | 4. 3.
Judg. 4. 15. L. diſcomfited Siſera and his *c.* ‖ 5. 28.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. appoint for *c.* ‖ 13. 5. 30000 *c.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *c.* followed ‖ 10. 18. ſlew men of 700 *c.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 26. Solom. had 1400 *c.* ‖ 16. 9. | 22. 32.
2 *Kin.* 13. 7. left but ten *c.* ‖ 18. 24. *Iſa.* 36. 9.
Pſal. 68. 17. *c.* of God are twenty thouſand
Song 6. 12. my ſoul like the *c.* of Aminadab
Iſa. 2. 7. nor any end of *c.* ‖ 22. 18. *c.* of thy glory
31. 1. that truſt in *c.* ‖ 37. 24. multitude of my *c.*
66. 15. *c.* like whirlwind, *Jer.* 4. 13. *Dan.* 11. 40.
Jer. 47. 3. ruſhing of his *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 24. | 26. 10.
Nah. 2. 4. *c.* ſhall rage ‖ 13. I will burn her *c.*
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 9. as ſound of *c.*
CHARIOTS, with *Horſes*. *Exod.* 14. 9, 23.
Deut. 11. 4. did to their - and *c.* ‖ 20. 1. feeſt - and *c.*
Joſh. 11. 9. Joſhua burnt their *c.* with fire
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Abſalom prepared - and *c.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 1.
2 *Kin.* 6. 17. mount. full of *c.* and - ‖ 7. 6. | 10. 2.
Pſal. 20. 7. ſome truſt in *c.* and ſome in *horſes*
Song 1. 9. to comp. - in Pharaoh's *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 20.
Jer. 17. 25. princes riding in *c.* 22. 4. | 46. 9.
Jer. 50. 37. ſword on - and *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 7. | 39. 20.
Nah. 3. 2. noiſe of prancing - and jumping *c.*
Hab. 3. 8. *c.* of ſalvation ‖ *Rev.* 18. 13. *c.* and ſouls
CHARITABLY, *ad. Rom.* 14. 15. walkeſt not *c.*
CHARITY, *ſ. Is a principle of love to God, and good will to men, wiſhing well to all.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. *c.* edifieth ‖ 13. 1. have not *c.* 2. 3.
13. 4. ſuffereth long, *c.* 8. ‖ 13. faith, hope, *c.*
14. 1. follow *c.* ‖ 16. 14. all things be done with *c.*
Col. 3. 14. put on *c.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. tidings of your *c.*
2 *Theſſ.* 1. 3. *c.* towards each other aboundeth
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. the end of the commandment is *c.*
2. 15. ſaved, if they continue in faith and *c.*
4. 12. an example in *c.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my *c.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 2. ſound in *c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. have fervent *c.* ‖ 5. 14. a kiſs of *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to brotherly kindneſs *c.* ‖ 3 *John* 6. thy *c.*
Jude 12. feaſt of *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 19. thy works and *c.*
CHARMED, *p. Jer.* 8. 17. will not be *c.*
CHARMER, *s. Deut.* 18. 11. *Pſal.* 58. 5.
CHARRAN, *Singing*, *calling*, or *wrath*. Gen. 11. 31. Acts 7. 3, 4.
CHASE, *v. Lev.* 26. 7. *c.* enemies ‖ 8. *c.* 100, 36.
Deut. 32. 30. one *c.* a 1000, *Joſh.* 23. 10. ‖ *Pſal.* 35. 5.
CHASED, ETH, ING, *v. Deut.* 1. 44. *c.* you as bees
Judg. 9. 40. Abim. *c.* him ‖ 20. 43. *c.* Benjamites
1 *Sam.* 17. 53. *c.* Philiſtines ‖ *Neh.* 13. 28. *c.* them
Job 18. 18. be *c.* out of world ‖ 20. 8. *c.* as a viſion
Prov. 19. 26. *c.* his mother ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 14. as the *c.* roe
Iſa. 17. 13. be *c.* as chaff ‖ *Lam.* 3. 52. *c.* me ſore
CHASTE, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a *c.* virgin to Chriſt
Tit. 2. 5. diſcreet, *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. *c.* converſation
CHASTEN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I'll *c.* him with rod
Pſal. 6. 1. nor *c.* me in thy hot diſpleaſure, 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. *c.* thy ſon whilſt hope ‖ *Dan.* 10. 12.
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I rebuke and *c.*
CHASTENED, *p. Deut.* 21. 18. they have *c.* him
Job 33. 19. he is *c.* alſo with pain on his bed
Pſal. 69. 10. and *c.* my ſoul with faſting, that was
73. 14. *c.* every morning ‖ 118. 18. L. *c.* me ſore
1 *Cor.* 11. 32. we are *c.* of L. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. *c.* not killed
Heb. 12. 10. they verily for a few days *c.* us

CHASTENETH, ING.

Deut. 8. 5. as a man *c.* his ſon, ſo the L. *c.* thee
Job 5. 17. deſpiſe not *c.* *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
Pſal. 94. 12. bleſſed is the man whom thou *c.*
Prov. 13. 24. he that loveth him, *c.* betimes
Iſa. 26. 16. a prayer when thy *c.* was on them
Heb. 12. 6. Lord loveth he *c.* ‖ 7. if ye endure *c.*
11. no *c.* ſeemeth to be joyous, but grievous
CHASTISE, *v. Lev.* 26. 28. *c.* you ſeven times more
Deut. 22. 18. elders ſhall take the man and *c.* him
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. but I will *c.* you with ſcorpions
Hoſ. 7. 12. I'll *c.* them ‖ 10. 10. deſire to *c.* them
Luke 23. 16. I will *c.* him, and releaſe him, 22.

CHASTISED, ETH.

1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father hath *c.* you with whips, but I'll chaſtiſe you with, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.
Pſal. 94. 10. that *c.* heathen ‖ *Jer.* 31. 18. I was *c.*
CHASTISEMENT, *s. Deut.* 11. 2. childr. not ſeen *c.*
Job 34. 31. I have born *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 53. 5. *c.* of our peace
Jer. 30. 14. *c.* of cruel one ‖ *Heb.* 12. 8. if without *c.*
CHATTER, *v. Iſa.* 38. 14. or ſwallow, ſo did I *c.*
CHAWS, *s. Ezek.* 29. 4. put hooks in thy *c.* 38. 4.
CHEBAR, *Strength*, *force*. Ezek. 1. 1. | 10. 15.
CHECK, *v. Job* 20. 3. *c.* of my reproach, and
CHECKER-WORK, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 17.
CHEDORLAOMER. *A generation of ſervitude.* Gen. 14. 1, 4, 5, 17.
CHEEK, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 24. ſmote Micaiah on *c.*
Job 16. 10. ſmitten me on *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 30. giveth *c.*
Mic. 5. 1. ſmite judge on *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 39. on right *c.*
Luke 6. 29. to him that ſmiteth one *c.* offer other
CHEEK-BONE, *s. Pſal.* 3. 7. enemies on the *c.*
CHEEKS, *s. Deut.* 18. 3. give to prieſt two *c.*
Song 1. 10. *c.* are comely ‖ 5. 13. *c.* as bed of ſpices
Iſa. 50. 6. *c.* them that plucked ‖ *Lam.* 1. 2. tears on
CHEEK-TEETH, *s. Joel* 1. 6. *c.* of a great lion
CHEER, *v. Deut.* 24. 5. ſhall *c.* up his wife
Eccl. 11. 9. heart *c.* thee ‖ *Matt.* 9. 2. be of good *c.*
Matt. 14. 27. be of good *c.* *Mark* 6. 50. *John* 16. 33.
Acts 23. 11. be of good *c.* Paul, 27. 22, 25, 36.
CHEERETH, *v. Judg.* 9. 13. wine, *c.* God and man
CHEERFUL, *a. Prov.* 15. 13. merry heart makes *c.*
Zech. 8. 19. *c.* feaſts ‖ 9. 17. make young men *c.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. not grudgingly for G. loveth a *c.* giver
CHEERFULNESS, *s. Rom.* 12. 8. mercy with *c.*
CHEERFULLY, *ad. Acts* 24. 10. the more *c.* anſwer
CHEESE, S. 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Job* 10. 10.
CHELAL, *completion*; *As night*. Ezra 10. 30.
CHELUBAI, *He altogether againſt me*. Called alſo CALEB. 1 *Chr.* 2. 9, 18. | 4. 12. | 27. 26.
CHEMARIMS, The name of *Baal's* prieſts, *Hoſ.* 10. † 5. *Zeph.* 1. 4.
CHEMOSH, *As ſtroking*, or *taking away*. The god of the *Amorites*. Num. 21. 29. Judg. 11. 24. 1 Kings 11. 7, 33. Jer. 48. 7, 13, 46
CHENAANAH, *A merchanteſs*, *or broken in pieces*. 1 Kings 22. 11, 24. 1 Chr. 7. 10. | 18. 10.
CHENANI, *My pillar*, or *preparation*. Neh. 9. 4.
CHENANIAH, *The pillar of the Lord*. 1 Chr. 15. 22, 27. | 26. 29. Neh. 9. 4.
CHEPHAR, *A little lioneſs*. Joſh. 18. 24.
CHEPHIRAH. *The ſame*. Joſh. 9. 17. 18. 26. Ezra 2. 25. Neh. 7. 29.
CHERAN, *As ſinging*, or *as crying*. Gen. 36. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 41.

CHERETHIMS, *Who cuts*, or *takes away*. Ezek. 25. 16

CHERETHITES, 1 *Sam.* 30. 14. 2 *Sam.* 8. 18. 15. 18. | 20. 7, 23. 1 *Kin.* 1. 38. *Zeph.* 2. 5.

CHERISH, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *c.* him, 4.

CHERISHETH, *v. Eph.* 5. 29. 1 *Thess.* 2. 7.

CHERITH, *Cutting*, or *flowing*. 1 Kin. 17. 3.

CHERUB, *s. Like the mighty one.*

2 *Sam.* 21. 11. he rode upon a *c. Pſal.* 18. 10.

1 *Kings* 6. 26. height of one *c.* ten cubits 25.

Ezek. 9. 3. glory of God was gone from *c.* 10. 4. 28. 14. anointed *c.* || 16. deſtroy thee, O *c.* 41. 18. a *c.* and a *c.* and every *c.* had two faces

CHERUBIMS, *s. Gen.* 3. 24. placed *c.* and flaming *Exod.* 25. 18. two *c.* of gold || 26. 1, 31. | 37. 7. 1 *Kin.* 6. 23. made two *c.* || 28. overlaid *c.* with gold 8. 7. the *c.* covered ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8. *Heb.* 9. 5. *Ezek.* 10. 5. ſound of *c.* wings, 16. 19. | 11. 22.

Between the CHERUBIMS.

Exod. 25. 22. I'll meet thee from *-c. Num.* 7. 89.

1 *Sam.* 4. 4. the L. which dwelleth *-c.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *Pſal.* 80. 1. | 99. 1. *Iſa.* 37. 16. *Ezek.* 10. 2. with coals from *-c.* || 7. fire was *-c.*

CHESALON, *Confidence, temerity, ſides.* Joſh. 15. 10.

CHESED, *As a devil.* Gen. 22. 22.

CHESIL, *Fooliſhneſs.* Joſh. 15. 30.

CHESNUT-TREE, *s. Gen.* 30. 37. *Ezek.* 31. 8.

CHEST, S. 2 *Kin.* 12. 9. *c.* and bored a hole 2 *Chr.* 24. 8. made *c.* || 1. emptied *c.* || *Ezek.* 27. 24.

CHESULLOTH, *The ſides of Tabor.* Joſh. 19. 18.

CHEW, ED. *v. Lev.* 11. 4. *Num.* 11. 33. *Deut.* 14. 7.

CHEWETH, *v. Lev.* 11. 7. *Deut.* 14. 6, 8.

CHEZIB, *Gen.* 38. 5. at C. when ſhe bare him

CHICKENS, *s. Mat.* 23. 37. as hen gathereth her *c.*

CHIDE, *v. Exod.* 17. 2. *Judg.* 8. 1. *Pſal.* 103. 9.

CHIDING, *p. Exod.* 17. 7. Meribah, becauſe of *c.*

CHIDON, *A dart, a lance.* 1 Chr. 13. 9.

CHIEF, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *The beſt or moſt valuable*, 1 Sam. 15. 21. [2] *The higheſt or uppermoſt*, Matt. 23. 6. [3] *Moſt remarkable and wonderful*, Job 40. 19.

Gen. 40. 9. *c.* butler told his dream, 21, 22.

Num. 3. 32. Eleazar *c.* || *Deut.* 1. 15. *c.* of tribes

1 *Sam.* 15. 21. people took the *c.* of the things

2 *Sam.* 23. 18. Abiſhai was *c.* among || 1 *Kin.* 9. 23.

1 *Chr.* 5. 2. for of Judah came the *c.* ruler 11. 6. Joab was *c.* || 18. 17. ſons of David *c.*

Job 29. 25. and ſat *c.* || 40. 19. Behemoth *c.*

Pſal. 78. 51. ſmote *c.* 105. 36. || 137. 6. above my *c.* joy

Prov. 1. 21. crieth in *c.* places || 16. 28. *c.* friends

Lam. 1. 5. her adverſaries are the *c.* || *Ezek.* 4. † 2.

Matt. 20. 27. be *c.* among you, *Luke* 22. 26. 23. 6. love *c.* ſeats in ſynagogues, *Mark* 12. 39.

Acts 14. 12. was *c.* ſpeaker || 17. 4. *c.* women

Eph. 2. 20. Chriſt the *c.* corner ſtone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. of whom I am *c.* || 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. *c.* ſhepherd

CHIEF *Captain.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. | 23. 8. *Acts* 21. 31. 32. | 23. 17. | 24. 7, 22.

CHIEF *Captains.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 3. 2 *Chr.* 8. 9. *Acts* 25. 23. *Rev.* 6. 15.

CHIEF *Fathers.* *Num.* 31. 26. 1 *Chr.* 9. 34. | 24. 31. | 26. 32. 2 *Chr.* 26. 12. *Ezra* 1. 5. *Neh.* 7. 70, 71.

CHIEF *Houſe.* *Num.* 3. 24, 30, 35. | 25. 14, 15. *Joſh.* 22. 14.

CHIEF *Man*, or *Men.* *Lev.* 21. 4. 1 *Chr.* 7. 3. | 24. 4. *Ezra* 5. 10. | 7. 28. *Iſa.* 41. 9. *Acts* 13. 50. | 15. 22. | 28. 7.

CHIEF *Prieſt.* 2 *Kings* 25. 18. 1 *Chr.* 27. 5. | 20. 22. 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. | 26. 20.

CHIEF *Prieſts.* *Ezra* 8. 24. | 10. 5. *Neh.* 12. 7. *Matt.* 16. 21. | 26. 47. | 27. 12, 41. *Mark* 14. 1, 55. | 15. 3, 31. *Luke* 19. 47. | 22. 2, 23. 23. *John* 7. 32. | 18. 3. | 19. 15. *Acts* 9. 14. | 22. 3.

CHIEF *Prince*, or *Princes.* 1 *Chr.* 5. † 2. | 7. 41. *Ezek.* 38. 2, 3. | 39. 1. *Dan.* 10. 13.

CHIEF *Singer*, *s. Neh.* 12. 46. *Hab.* 3. 19.

CHIEFEST, *a. Song* 5. 10. the *c.* among 10,000 *Mark* 10. 44. will be *c.* be ſervant || 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. *c.* apoſtles

CHIEFLY, *ad. Rom.* 3. 2. *Phil.* 4. 22. 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.

CHILD, *s.* denotes, [1] *One weak in knowledge*, Iſa. 10. 19. 1 Cor. 13. 11. 1 John 2. 13. [2] *Such as are humble and docile*, Matt. 18. 3, 4.

Gen. 21. 16. let me not *c.* the death of the *c.* 37. 30. the *c.* is not || 42. 22. do not ſin againſt *c. Exod.* 2. 8. called *c.* mother || 22. 22. not afflict *c. Judg.* 11. 34. his only *c.* || 13. 8. ſhall do to the *c.*

1 *Sam.* 1. 25. brought *c.* to Eli || 3. 8. L. called the *c.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 14. *c.* ſhall die || 15. L. ſtruck the *c.* 16.

1 *Kin.* 3. 25. divide the *c.* || 14. 3. | 17. 22.

2 *Kin.* 4. 35. the *c.* ſneezed, *c.* opened his eyes *Eccl.* 4. 8. neither *c.* nor brother || 15. ſecond *c. Iſa.* 3. 5. *c.* behave proudly || 7. 16. before *c.* know 11. 8. weaned *c.* || 65. 20. *c.* die a 100 years old *Jer.* 4. 31. her firſt *c.* || 31. 20. is he a pleaſant *c.?* *Matt.* 10. 21. deliver *c.* to death || 17. 18. *c.* cured 23. 15. more the *c.* of hell || *Luke* 1. 59. the *c.* *Luke* 1. 66. what manner of *c.* ſhall this be? 76. thou, *c.* ſhalt be called the || 80. *c.* grew, 2. 40. 2. 27. brought the *c.* Jeſus || 9. 42. healed the *c.* *John* 4. 49. ere my *c.* die || 16. 21. delivered of *c.* *Acts* 4. 27. of a truth againſt thy holy *c.* Jeſus 13. 10. ſaid, thou *c.* of the devil, thou enemy *Rev.* 12. 4. to devour her *c.* || 5. *c.* caught up

A CHILD. *Gen.* 18. 13. ſhall I bear *a c.* 44. 20. *Exod.* 2. 2. ſhe ſaw he was *a* goodly *c. Heb.* 11. 23. *Job* 33. 25. freſher than *a c.* || *Pſ.* 131. 2. weaned *a c. Prov.* 20. 11. *a c.* is known || 22. 6. train up *a c.* 15. 29. 15. *a c.* left to himſelf, bringeth to ſhame || 21. *Eccl.* 4. 13. better *a* wiſe *c.* || 10. 16. king is *a c. Iſa.* 9. 6. to us *a c.* is born || 10. 19. *a c.* may write *Jer.* 1. 6. I am *a c.* 7. || 20. 15. *a* man *c.* is born *Hoſ.* 11. 1. when Iſrael was *a c.* I loved him *Mark* 9. 21. he ſaid, of *a c.* || 36. took *a c. Luke* 9. 47. 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I ſpake as *a c.* || *Gal.* 4. 1. heir is *a c.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from *a c.* haſt known holy ſcriptures *Heb.* 11. 11. Sarah delivered of *a c.* || *Rev.* 12. 5. *a* man *c.*

A little CHILD. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. I am but *-c.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 17. Hadad being *-c.* || 2 *Kin.* 5. 14. fleſh of *Iſa.* 11. 6. together, and *-c.* ſhall lead them *Matt.* 18. 2. Jeſus called *-c.* || 5. received ſuch *-c.* *Mark* 10. 15. not receive as *-c. Luke* 18. 17.

No CHILD. *Gen.* 11. 30. Sarai had *-c.* || *Lev.* 22. 13. *Deut.* 25. 5. 2 *Sam.* 6. 23. 2 *Kin.* 4. 14. *Luke* 1. 7. they had *-c.* || *Acts* 7. 5. he had *-c.*

Sucking CHILD. *Num.* 11. 12. beareth the *-c. Iſa.* 11. 8. *-c.* ſhall play on the hole of the aſp 49. 15. can a woman forget her *-c.* || *Lam.* 4. 4.

This CHILD. *Exod.* 2. 9. take *-c.* nurſe him *Luke* 2. 34. *-c.* is ſet for the fall || 9. 48. receive *-c.*

With CHILD. *Gen.* 16. 11. Hagar, thou art *-c. Gen.* 19. 36. daughter of Lot *-c.* ‖ 38. 24. Tamar is *-c.* 25. *Exod.* 21. 22. hurt woman *-c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. was *-c.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 5. Bath-sheba said, I am *-c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. *Eccl.* 11. 5. grow in the womb of her that is *-c. Isa.* 26. 18. we have been *-c.* ‖ 54. 1. not travail *-c. Jer.* 30. 6. man doth travail *-c.* ‖ 31. 8. *Hos.* 13. 16. *Matt.* 1. 18. *-c.* of the Holy Ghost, 23. ‖ 24. 19. *Mark* 13. 17. but wo to them that are *-c.* and to *Luke* 2. 5. Mary, being great *-c.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 3. *Rev.* 12. 2. and she being *-c.* cried, travailing in *Young* CHILD. 1 *Sam.* 1. 24. the *c.* was *- Matt.* 2. 8. search for *-c.* ‖ 13. take the *-c.* 14. CHILD-BEARING, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. saved in *-c.* CHILDHOOD, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. *Ecc.* 11. 10. CHILDISH, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. put away *c.* things CHILDLESS, *a. Gen.* 15. 2. seeing I go *c. Lev.* 20. 20. shall die *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 33. made *c. Jer.* 22. 30. write this man *c.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 30. died *c.* CHILDREN, *s. Gen.* 3. 16. in sorrow bring *c. Gen.* 16. 2. may obtain *c.* ‖ 25. 22 *c.* struggled 30. 1. give me *c.* else I die ‖ 49. 8. *c.* bow down *Exod.* 20. 5. iniquity of fathers upon the *c.* 34. 7. *Num.* 13. 28. saw *c.* of Anak ‖ 20. 11. Korah *Deut.* 2. 9. Ar to *c.* of Lot, 19. ‖ 9. 2. *c.* of Anak 13. 13. *c.* of Belial ‖ 14. 1. *c.* of the Lord ‖ 23. 8. 24. 16. *c.* not put to death for fathers, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4. 32. 20. *c.* in whom is no faith ‖ 33. 24. with *c. Judg.* 8. 18. resembled *c.* of a king ‖ 14. 16. ‖ 20. 13. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. she that hath many *c.* is waxed feeble 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor *c.* of wickedness afflict, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. 1 *Kin.* 21. 13. came in two men *c.* of Belial 2 *Kin.* 2. 24. and tare 42 *c.* ‖ 19. 3. *c.* come to birth 1 *Chr.* 2. 30. but Seled died without *c.* 32. 16. 13. *c.* of Jacob his chosen, *Psal.* 105. 6. *Job* 19. 17. *c.* take of my body ‖ 30. 8. *c.* of fools 41. 34. he is a king over all the *c.* of pride *Psal.* 17. 14. full of *c.* ‖ 34. 11. ye *c.* hearken to me 72. 4. shall save *c.* of the needy ‖ 78. 6. born 82. 6. *c.* of the most High ‖ 83. 8. *c.* of Lot 102. 28. *c.* continue ‖ 113. 9. joyful mother of *c.* 127. 3. lo *c.* heritage of L. ‖ 4. so are *c.* of youth 137. 7. remember *c.* of Edom ‖ 148. 12. *c.* praise L. 149. 2. let *c.* of Zion be joyful in their king *Prov.* 17. 6. glory of *c.* is fath. ‖ 31. 28. her *c.* arise *Eccl.* 6. 3. and 100 *c.* ‖ *Song* 1. 6. my mother's *c. Isa.* 1. 2. I've brought up *c.* ‖ 2. 6. *c.* of strangers 3. 4. *c.* to be their princes ‖ 12. *c.* are oppressors 8. 18. I and *c.* whom Lord hath given, *Heb.* 2. 13. 13. 18. not spare *c.* ‖ 21. 17. *c.* of Kedar ‖ 23. 4. 30. 1. wo to rebellious *c.* ‖ 9. lying *c.* ‖ 38. 19. to *c.* 47. 8. nor know loss of *c.* 9. ‖ 49. 20. *c.* shall say 54. 1. more are the *c.* of desolate, *Gal.* 4. 27. 57. 4. *c.* of transgression ‖ 63. 8. *c.* that will not lie 66. 8. as soon as Zion travailed she brought *c. Jer.* 3. 14. O backslid. *c.* ‖ 19. how put among *c.* 4. 22. they are sottish *c.* ‖ 6. 11. *c.* abroad ‖ 7. 18. 9. 21. to cut off *c.* from without ‖ 15. 7. bereave of 31. 15. Rachel weeping for *c. Matt.* 2. 18. 29. *c.* teeth set on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2. ‖ 48. † 45. *Ezek.* 2. 4. impudent *c.* ‖ 20. 21. *c.* rebelled against 23. † 17. *c.* of Babel ‖ 33. 30. *c.* talking against thee *Dan.* 1. 17. these four *c.* God gave knowledge *Hos.* 1. 2. *c.* of whoredoms ‖ 10. 9. *c.* of iniquity 11. 10. *c.* tremble ‖ 13. 13. breaking forth of *c. Joel* 2. 23. be glad then ye *c.* of Zion and rejoice *Amos* 9. 7. are ye not as the *c.* of the Ethiopians *Mic.* 1. 16. and poll thee for thy delicate *c. Mal.* 4. 6. turn heart of *c.* to fathers, *Luke* 1. 17. *Matt.* 2. 16. Herod slew *c.* ‖ 3. 9. stones to raise *c.* 8. 12. *c.* of kingdom ‖ 9. 15. *c.* of bride, *Mark* 2. 19. 10. 21. *c.* shall rise against parents, *Mark* 13. 12. 11. 19. wisdom is justified of her *c. Luke* 7. 35. 13. 38. good seed *c.* of ‖ 15. 26. *c.* bread, *Mark* 7. 27. 17. 26. then are *c.* free ‖ 19. 29. forsaken wife or *c.* 21. 15. *c.* crying in the temple ‖ 23. 31. ye are *Mark* 9. 37. whoso shall receive one of such *c.* 41. *Luke* 6. 35. *c.* of highest ‖ 16. 8. *c.* of world wiser 20. 29. died without *c.* ‖ 34. *c.* of this world marry *John* 8. 39. if Abrah. *c.* ‖ 21. 5. *c.* have ye any meat *Acts* 3. 25. ye are the *c.* of the prophets and of *Rom.* 8. 17. if *c.* then heirs ‖ 9. 11. *c.* not yet born 1 *Cor.* 14. 20. in malice be ye *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. *Gal.* 3. 7. *c.* of Abraham ‖ 4. 31. not *c.* of bond-w. *Eph.* 1. 5. to adoption of *c.* ‖ 2. 2. *c.* of disobedience, 3. 4. 14. no more *c.* tossed ‖ 5. 1. of God, as dear *c.* 5. 6. wrath of G. on *c.* of disobedience, *Col.* 3. 6. 6. 1. *c.* obey your parents in the Lord, *Col.* 3. 20. 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. widow have *c.* or nephews ‖ 10, 14. *Heb.* 2. 14. as *c.* are partakers of flesh and blood 12. 5. exhortation which speaketh to you as to *c.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as obedient *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cursed *c. Rev.* 2. 23. I will kill her *c.* with death, and CHILDREN *of Benjamin. Num.* 1. 36. *Judg.* 1. 21. ‖ 20. 13. 2 *Sam.* 2. 25. 1 *Chr.* 9. 3. ‖ 12. 16. *Neh.* 11. 4. *Jer.* 6. 1. *Children's* CHILDREN. *Gen.* 45. 10. and thy *-c. Exod.* 34. 7. iniquity of fathers on *-c.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 25. *Psal.* 103. 17. his righteousness to *-c.* ‖ 128. 6. see *-c. Prov.* 13. 22. leaveth inheritance to his *-c.* 17. 6. *-c.* are the crown of old men, and the *Jer.* 2. 9. with *-c.* I'll plead ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 25. for ever *Fatherless* CHILDREN. *Psal.* 109. 12. *Jer.* 49. 11. CHILDREN *of God. Matt.* 5. 9. shall be called *c.- Luke* 20. 36. are the *c.-* ‖ *John* 11. 52. gather *c.- Rom.* 8. 16. witness that we are the *c.-* ‖ 21. liberty 9. 8. these are not *c.* ‖ 26. called *c. of* living *God Gal.* 3. 26. are all the *c.-* by faith in Christ Jesus 1 *John* 3. 10. *c.-* manifest ‖ 5. 2. we love the *c.- His* CHILDREN. *Gen.* 18. 19. Abraham will command *-c. Deut.* 32. 5. their spot is not the spot of *-c.* 53. 9 neither acknowledge, nor knew *-* own *c. Job* 5. 4. *-c.* far from safety ‖ 17. 5. eyes of *-c.* fail 21. 19. iniquity for *-c.* ‖ 27. 14. *-c.* be multiplied *Ps.* 89. 30. if *-c.* forsake my law ‖ 103. 13. pitieth *-c.* 109. 9. let *-c.* be fatherless ‖ 10. be vagabonds *Prov.* 20. 7. *-c.* are blessed after him, 14. 26. 1 *Thess.* 2. 11. charged you as a father doth *-c.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having *-c.* in subjection with all CHILDREN *of Israel. Gen.* 50. 25. oath of *c.- Exod.* 1. 7. *c.-* were fruitful ‖ 2. 23. sighed ‖ 25. 4. 31. Lord visited *c.-* ‖ 5. 6. groaning of *c.-* ‖ 13. 12. 37. *c.-* journeyed ‖ 29. 43. meet with *c.-* ‖ 31. 17. *Psal.* 103. 7. made known his acts to the *c.- Isa.* 27. 12. shall be gathered one by one, O ye *c.- Joel* 3. 16. and the strength of the *c.-* ‖ *Amos* 2. 11. *Luke* 1. 16. *c.-* shall turn to the L. ‖ *Acts* 7. 23, 37. *Acts* 9. 15. to bear my name before *c.-* ‖ 10. 36.

Rom. 9. 27. tho' *c.*- be as the ſand, *Iſa.* 10. 22. 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 22. *Rev.* 2. 14. | 7. 4. | 21. 12.
CHILDREN *of Judah. Num.* 1. 26. *Joſh.* 14. 6. 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. | 25. 12. | 28. 10. *Jer.* 32. 32. | 50. 4, 33. *Joel* 3. 19.
CHILDREN *of Light. Luke* 16. 8. wiſer than *c.*- *John* 12. 36. believe, that ye may be the *c.*- *Eph.* 5. 8. walk as *c.*- || 1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. ye are all the *c.*- *Little* CHILDREN. *Matt.* 18. 3. become as *-c. Matt.* 19. 13. brought *-c.* 14. *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16. *John* 13. 33. *c.* yet a little while || *Gal.* 4. 19. 1 *John* 2. 1. my *-c.* I write unto you, 12, 13. 4. 4. ye are of God *-c.* || 5, 21. *-c.* keep from idols
CHILDREN *of Men. Gen.* 11. 5. tower *c.*- built 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. if they be the *c.*- curſed be they 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I'll chaſtiſe with the ſtripes of *c.*- 1 *Kin.* 8. 39. knoweſt hearts of *c.*-, 2 *Chr.* 6. 30. *Pſal.* 11. 4. eye-lids try *c.*- || 12. 1. faithful fail *c.*- 14. 2. looked down on *c.*, 53. 2. || 36. 7. *c.*- truſt 45. 2. fairer than *c.*- || 90. 3. return, ye *c.*- 107. 8. wonderful works to *c.*-, 15, 21, 31. | 115. 16. *Prov.* 15. 11. hearts of *c.* || *Lam.* 3. 33. nor grieve *c.*- *Men* CHILDREN. *Exod.* 1. 17. ſaved *-c.* alive, 18. *Exod.* 34. 23. all *-c.* appear before L. || *Joſh.* 17. 2. *Men, Women and* CHILDREN. *Deut.* 3. 6. deſtroyed *-c.* || 31. 12. *-c.* may hear 1 *Sam.* 22. 19. ſmote Nob, *-c.* || *Ezra* 10. 1. *Jer.* 40. 7. *Matt.* 14. 21. were 5000 *men*, beſide *women and c. My* CHILDREN. *Gen.* 30. 26. | 31. 43. | 42. 36. *Exod.* 13. 15. firſt-born of *-c.* redeem || 21. 5. love *-c.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 7. ſent to me for my wives and *-c. Job* 29. 5. Alm. was yet with me, *-c.* were about me *Iſa.* 49. 21. ſeeing I have loſt *-c.* || *Jer.* 10. 20. *-c.* gone *Lam.* 1. 16. *-c.* are deſolate || *Ezek.* 16. 21. ſlain *-c. Luke* 11. 7. *-c.* are with me in bed || 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. 3 *John* 4. joy than to hear that *-c.* walk in truth *No* CHILDREN. *Gen.* 16. 1. bare him *-c.* || 30. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. Nadab and Abihu had *-c.* || 1 *Sam.* 1. 2. *Matt.* 22. 24. having *-c. Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 31. *Our* CHILDREN. *Gen.* 31. 16. riches are *-c. Exod.* 17. 3. kill us and *-c.* || *Num.* 14. 3. *-c.* a prey *Deut.* 29. 29. belong unto us and to *-c.* for ever *Joſh.* 22. 25. your *c.* make *-c.* from fearing Lord *Neh.* 5. 5. *-c.* as their *c.* || *Matt.* 27. 25. blood on *-c.*
CHILDREN *of promiſe. Rom.* 9. 8. *Gal.* 4. 28. *Strange* CHILDREN. *Pſal.* 144. 7. *Hoſ.* 5. 7. *Their* CHILDREN. *Deut.* 4. 10. may teach *-c. Deut.* 5. 29. be well with *-c.* || 31. 13. *-c.* may learn 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. thou wilt daſh *-c.* and rip up women 17. 31. burnt *-c.* in fire || 41. *-c.* ſerved images 2 *Chr.* 25. 4. ſlew not *-c.* but did as it is written *Neh.* 9. 23. *-c.* multiplied as ſtars || 13. 24. ſpake half *Job* 21. 11. *-c.* dance || 24. 5. yieldeth food for *-c. Pſal.* 78. 4. not hide from *-c.* || 6. declare to *-c.* 90. 16. glory appear to *-c.* || 132. 12. *-c.* ſit on throne *Iſa.* 13. 16. *-c.* daſhed to pieces || *Jer.* 17. 2. *-c.* rem. *Jer.* 18. 21. *-c.* to famine || 30. 20. *-c.* as aforetime 32. 18. to boſom of *-c.* || 39. good of *-c.* || 47. 3. *Lam.* 4. 10. have ſodden *-c.* || *Ezek.* 20. 18. ſaid to *-c. Ezek.* 23. 39. ſlain *-c.* to idols || 37. 25. *-c.* ſhall dwell *Dan.* 6. 24. *-c.* to den of lions || *Hoſ.* 9. 12. *-c.* bereave *Joel* 1. 3. tell *-c.* || *Mic.* 2. 9. from *-c.* taken glory *Zech.* 10. 7. *-c.* ſhall ſee it || 9. live with *-c. Acts* 13. 33. fulfilled to *-c.* || 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. ruling *-c.* *Tit.* 2. 4. young women to love huſbands and *-c. Thy* CHILDREN. *Ex.* 13. 13. firſt-born *-c.* redeem *Deut.* 4. 40. may go well with *-c.* 12, 25, 28. 6. 7. teach to *-c.* || 30. 2. thou and *-c.* obey *Joſh.* 14. 9. land *-c.* for ever || 1 *Sam.* 16. 11. all *-c.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. if *-c.* take heed, 8. 25. 2 *Kin.* 4. 7. | 10. 30. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 21. 14. *Job* 8. 4. *Pſal.* 45. 16. inſtead of thy father's ſhall be *-c.* 73. 15. offend againſt the generation of *-c.* 128. 3. *-c.* like olive plants || 147. 13. bleſs *-c. Iſa.* 49. 17. *-c.* ſhall make haſte || 25. I'll ſave *-c.* 54. 13. all *-c.* ſhall be taught of the Lord and *Jer.* 5. 7. *-c.* have forſaken me, and ſworn by 31. 17. there is hope that *c.* ſhall come again 38. 23. bring out *-c.* to Chaldeans || *Ezek.* 16. 36. *Hoſ.* 4. 6. I'll forget *-c.* || *Matt.* 23. 37. gathered *-c. Luke* 19. 44. ſhall lay thee and *-c.* within thee 2 *John* 4. that I found of *-c.* walking in truth, as *Your* CHILDREN. *Exod.* 12. 26. *-c.* ſhall ſay *Exod.* 22. 24. *-c.* be fatherleſs || *Lev.* 25. 46. | 26. 22. *Num.* 14. 33. *-c.* ſhall wander in the wilderneſs *Deut.* 1. 39. *-c.* ſhall go in || 11. 2. not with *-c.* 19. 11. 21. *-c.* multiplied || 29. 22. *-c.* ſhall ſay || 32. 46. *Joſh.* 4. 6. when *-c.* aſk, 21. || 22. let *-c.* know 1 *Kin.* 9. 6. if *-c.* turn from me || 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *-c.* ſhall find compaſſion before *Pſal.* 115. 14. L. increaſe *-c.* || *Jer.* 2. 30. ſmitten *-c. Matt.* 7. 11. to give good gifts to *-c. Luke* 11. 13. 12. 27. by whom do *-c.* caſt them out? *Luke* 23. 28. weep for *-c.* || *Acts* 2. 39. promiſe to *-c.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. elſe were *-c.* unclean, but now holy *Eph.* 6. 4. provoke not *-c.* to wrath, *Col.* 3. 21. *Young* CHILDREN. *Job* 19. 18. *-c.* deſpiſed me *Lam.* 4. 4. *-c.* aſk bread || *Nah.* 3. 10. *-c.* daſhed *Mark* 10. 13, brought *-c.* || *Acts* 7. 19. caſt out *-c.*
CHILEAB, *Totality of the father.* 2 Sam. 3. 3. called *Daniel*, 1 Chr. 3. 1.
CHILION, *Finiſhed, complete, perfect.* Ruth 1. 2.
CHILMAD, *As teaching.* Ezek. 27. 23.
CHIMHAM, *Like to them.* 2 Sam. 19. 37.
CHIMNEY, *s. Hoſ.* 13. 3. as ſmoke out of the *c.*
CHINNERETH, *A harp.* A city in *Naphtali.* Num. 34. 11. Deut. 3. 17. Joſh. 11. 2. | 12, 3.
CHIOS, *open* or *opening.* An iſland, *Acts* 20. 15.
CHISLEU, *Hope*, or *his fear.* Neh. 1. 1. The ninth month, anſwering to part of *November* and *December*, Zech. 7. 1.
CHISLON, *Raſhneſs* or *confidence.* Num. 34. 21.
CHISHLOTH-TABOR, *Fears*, or *truſt of election*, or *purity.* Joſh. 19. 12.
CHITTIM, *Waſters; a crown*, or *gold.* Num. 24. 24. Iſa. 23. 1. Jer. 2. 10. Ezek. 27. 6.
CHIUN, An *Egyptian* god, called *Hercules*; ſignifying the *Sun*, Amos 5. 26.
CHLOE, *A green herb.* 1 Cor. 1. 11.
CHODE, *v. Gen.* 31. 36. Jacob *c. Num.* 20. 3.
CHOICE, *a. Gen.* 23. 6. in *c.* of our ſepulchres *Gen.* 49. 11. aſſes colt to *c.* vine || *Deut.* 12. 11. *c.* vows 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul a *c.* young man || 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *c.* fir trees, *Iſa.* 37. 24. || 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. *Prov.* 8. 10. rather than *c.* gold, 19. | 10. 20. *Song* 6. 9. ſhe is the *c.* one || *Jer.* 22. 7. *c.* cedars *Ezek.* 24. 4. fill pot with *c.* bones || 5. *c.* of flock *Acts* 15. 7. G. made *c.* among us, that the Gentiles
CHOICEST, *a. Iſa.* 5. 2. *c.* vine || 22. 7. *c.* valley
CHOKE, ED, *v. Mat.* 13. 7. thorns *c. Mark* 4. 7. *Mat.* 13. 22. deceitfuln. of riches *c.* word, *Mar.* 4. 19. *Mark*

Mark 5. 13. and were *c.* in the sea, *Luke* 8. 33. *Luke* 8. 14. and are *c.* with cares and riches

CHOLER, *s.* *Dan.* 8. 7. moved with *c.* 11. 11.

CHOOSE, *v.* *To select*, Exod. 17. 9. Psal. 25. 12. It is spoken, (I) *Of persons, as,* [1] *Of Christ, who was from eternity chosen to the office of Mediator,* Isa. 42. 1. [2] *Of such as believe in him whom God hath chosen to everlasting salvation and glory,* Mark 13. 20. Eph. 1. 4. 2 Theff. 2. 13. [3] *Of the* Jews, *who were set apart as God's peculiar people,* Deut. 7. 6. [4] *Of persons chosen to office,* John 6. 70. (II) *Of things,* Isa. 58. 6. (III) *Of places,* 2 Chr. 6. 38.

CHOOSE, as an act of *God.*

Num. 16. 7. the man the L. doth *c.* shall be holy 17. 5. the man's rod whom I *c.* shall bloſſom *Deut.* 7. 7. Lord did not *c.* you becauſe more 12. 5. place which L. ſhall *c.* 11, 14, 18, 26. | 14. 23. 17. 15. ſet him king, whom the Lord ſhall *c.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I *c.* him || 2 *Sam.* 16. 18. whom L. *c.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 21. city L. did *c.* || *Neh.* 9. 7. did *c.* Abra. *Pſal.* 25. 12. teach in way he ſhall *c.* || 47. 4. *c.* for us *Iſa.* 14. 1. L. will *c.* Iſrael || 49. 7. ſhall *c.* thee || 66. 4. *Zech.* 1. 17. Lord ſhall yet *c.* Jeruſalem, 2. 12.

CHOOSE. *Exod.* 17. 9. *c.* us out men and fight *Deut.* 23. 16. dwell in place, ſhall *c.* || 30. 19. *c.* life 1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* you a man || 2 *Sam.* 17. 1. *c.* 12000 2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer three things, *c.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. *Job* 9. 14. *c.* my words || 34. 4. let us *c.* || 33. thou *c.* *Prov.* 1. 29. not *c.* fear of L. || 3. 31. *c.* not his ways *Iſa.* 7. 15. and *c.* the good || 56. 4. eunuchs that *c.* 65. 12. did *c.* that wherein I delighted not *Ezek.* 21. 19. *c.* a place || *Phil.* 1. 22. *c.* I wot not

CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.

Job 7. 15. my ſoul *c.* ſtrangling and death 15. 5. and thou *c.* the tongue of the crafty *Pſal.* 65. 4. bleſſed is the man whom thou *c.* *Iſa.* 40. 20. he *c.* a tree || 41. 24. is he that *c.* you *Heb.* 11. 25. *c.* rather to ſuffer affliction with the

CHOP, *v.* *Mic.* 3. 3. *c.* the fleſh of my people

CHOR-ASHAN, *A river,* or *ſmoke.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 30.

CHORAZIN. *Secret,* or *myſtery.* Matt. 11. 21.

CHOSE, *v.* *Gen.* 6. 2. wives of all which they *c.* *Gen.* 13. 11. Lot *c.* him all the plain of Jordan *Exod.* 18. 25. *c.* able men, and made heads *Deut.* 4. 37. he *c.* their ſeed, 10. 15. || *Joſh.* 8. 3. *Judg.* 5. 8. *c.* new gods || 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. L. who *c.* me 1 *Kin.* 8. 16. I *c.* no city to build houſe, 2 *Chr.* 6. 5. *Pſal.* 78. 67. *c.* not tribe of Ephraim || 68. *c.* Judah 70. he *c.* David alſo his ſervant, and took him *Iſa.* 66. 4. *c.* that in which I delighted not, 65. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 5. in the day when I *c.* Iſrael, and *Luke* 6. 13. of them he *c.* twelve apoſtles 14. 7. *c.* chief rooms || *Acts* 6. 5. *c.* Stephen *Acts* 13. 17. G. *c.* our fathers || 15. 40. Paul *c.* Silas

CHOSEN, *p.* *Num.* 16. 5. *c.* cauſe to come near *Joſh.* 24. 22. ye have *c.* you the L. to ſerve him *Judg.* 10. 14. go and cry to the gods ye have *c.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 18. king ye have *c.* 12. 13. || 20. 30. haſt *c.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 8. *c.* a great people || 8. 44. city haſt *c.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 13. his *c.* ones || *Job* 36. 21. this haſt *c.* *Pſal.* 33. 12. people he hath *c.* for his inheritance 89. 3. cov. with my *c.* || 19. exalted one *c.* out of 105. 6. children of Jacob his *c.* || 43. brought forth 106. 5. ſee good of *c.* || 23. had not Moſes his *c.* *Prov.* 16. 16. rather to be *c.* than ſilver, 22. 1. *Iſa.* 43. 20. drink to my *c.* || 65. 15. curſe to my *c.* 66. 3. *c.* their own ways || *Jer.* 8. 3. death be *c.* *Jer.* 49. 19. who is a *c.* man I may appoint, 50. 44. *Matt.* 20. 16. many be called, but few *c.* 22. 14. *Mark* 13. 20. for his elect's ſake whom he hath *c.* *Luke* 10. 42. *c.* that good part || *Acts* 1. 24 haſt *c.* *Acts* 9. 15. he is a *c.* veſſel || *Rom.* 16. 13. Rufus *c.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 19. *c.* of the churches || 1 *Tim.* 5. † 9. 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. who hath *c.* him to be a ſoldier 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. but ye are a *c.* generation, a royal *Rev.* 17. 14. they are called *c.* and faithful

CHOSEN *of God.* *Luke* 23. 35. Chriſt the *c.* *Acts* 10. 41. witneſſes *c.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. livingſtone *c.*

God hath CHOSEN.

Deut. 12. 21. *c.* to put his name there, 16. 11. 21. 5. them *c.* to miniſter unto him, and to bleſs 1 *Chr.* 29. 1. Solomon whom alone *c.* is young *Acts* 22. 14. *God* of our fathers hath *c.* thee 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. *c.* fooliſh things || 28. things deſpiſed *c.* 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. *G.* from the beginning *hath c.* you *Jam.* 2. 5. *hath* not *G. c.* the poor of this world

I have CHOSEN.

1 *Kin.* 11. 13. and for Jeruſalem's ſake which *c.* 2 *Kings* 21. 7. | 23. 27. 2 *Chr.* 6. 6. 32. city which *c.* || *Neh.* 1. 9. to place *c.* *Pſal.* 119. 30. *c.* the way of truth, 173. *Iſa.* 41. 8. Jacob whom *c.* || 9. *c.* thee, and not 43. 10. my ſervant whom *c.* *Matt.* 12. 18. 44. 1. Iſrael whom *c.* || 2. Jeſurun, whom *c.* 48. 10. *c.* thee in furnace || 58. 5. faſt *c.* 6. *Hag.* 2. 23. *c.* thee, ſaith the Lord of hoſts *John* 6. 70. *have* not *I c.* you twelve, 13. 18. 15. 16. not *c.* me, *c.* you || 19. *c.* you out of world *Lord hath* CHOSEN. *Deut.* 7. 6. *c.* thee, 14. 2. *Deut.* 18. 5. the *c.* him out of all the tribes 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. ſee ye him whom *c.* || 16. 8, 10. 1 *Chr.* 15. 2. *c.* to carry the ark || 28. 4, 5, 10. 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *c.* you to ſtand and ſerve him *Pſal.* 105. 26. Aaron whom *c.* || 132. 13. *c.* Zion 135. 4. *c.* Jacob to himſelf || *Jer.* 33. 24. families *Zech.* 3. 2. *Lord* that *c.* Jeruſalem rebuke thee *Eph.* 1. 4. according as he *hath c.* us in him before

CHOSEN *Men. Judg.* 20. 16. 700 *c.* left-handed 1 *Kin.* 12. 21. of Judah 180000 *c.* , 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. Abijah with 400000 *c.* Jerob. 800000 *Pſal.* 78. 31. wrath ſmote down *c.* of Iſrael *Acts* 15. 22. to ſend *c.* of their company, 25.

CHOZEBA, *Men liars,* or *men that be liars,* 1 Chr. 4. 22.

CHRIST, *The anointed of God; the ſame with the* Hebrew *Meſſiah,* Pſal. 45. 7. Iſa. 61. 1. *In his divine nature he is equal with the Father, and over all, God bleſſed for ever; but in his human nature, ſubordinate and inferior to the Father, being like to men in all things, ſin excepted. Both natures are united in the perſon of* Chriſt, *that he might be our prophet, prieſt and king, and the author of a complete, perfect, all-ſufficient and eternal ſalvation.*

In Chriſt *all the types, prophecies and promiſes centre. He is the moſt ſuitable object for the ſinner to look to, truſt in, and expect all his joys and conſolations from, as alone by him life and ſalvation are procured. He is the head of principalities and powers, the brightneſs of his Father's glory, and the expreſs image of his perſon,* Heb. 1. 3. *the glory of all worlds, and the refulgent luminary*

luminary of the univerſe, John 1. 9. *the inexhauſted fountain of all the treaſures of nature, grace and glory*, Jer. 2. 13. *and the matchleſs incomparable Redeemer of all that come to him*, John 6. 37. Chriſt *was the grand ſubject of all the apoſtles' miniſtry*, Acts 8. 5. *And, indeed, a ſermon without* Chriſt *is like a cloud without water, or a ſhadow without ſubſtance.*

Chriſt *is taken for the myſtical body of* Chriſt, *himſelf the head, and his church the members, which make up but one body*, 1 Cor. 12. 12. *Likewiſe for the doctrine of* Chriſt, Eph. 4. 20. *And for the Spirit with his gifts and graces*, Rom. 8. 10.

Matt. 2. 4. he demanded where C. ſhould be born 16. 16. thou art C. the Son of the living God 23. 8. for one is your maſter, even C. 10. 24. 5. ſaying, I am C. *Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8. 26. 68. propheſy to us, thou C. who ſmote thee *Mark* 9. 41. ye belong to C. ‖ 15. 32. let C. deſcend *Luke* 2. 26. ſhould not die, before he had ſeen C. 4. 41. the devils, they knew that he was C. 23. 35. if he be the C. ‖ 39. if thou be the C. 24. 26. ought not C. to have ſuffered, 46. *John* 4. 25. that Meſſias cometh, which is called C. 7. 27. when C. cometh no man knoweth, 31. 41. ſome ſaid, ſhall C. come out of Galilee 42. that C. cometh of the ſeed of David, and 9. 22. did confeſs C. ‖ 12. 34. C. abideth for ever *Acts* 2. 30. raiſe up C. ‖ 36. both Lord and C. 3. 18. that C. ſhould ſuffer ‖ 8. 5. preached C. 9. 20. 17. 3. C. muſt needs have ſuffered, 26. 23. *Rom.* 5. 6. in due time C. died for the ungodly, 8. 6. 4. as C. was raiſed ‖ 9. C. being raiſed dieth no 7. 4. dead to law by C ‖ 8. 9. have not Spirit of C. 8. 10. if C. be in you ‖ 11. he that raiſed C. from 9. 3. accurſed from C. ‖ 5. of whom C. came 10. 4. C. is end of law ‖ 6. to bring C. down, 7. 14. 9. to this end C. died ‖ 15. for whom C. died 18. ſerveth C. ‖ 15. 3. C. pleaſed not himſelf 15. 7. as C. received us ‖ 18. things C. not wrought 20. not where C. was named ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. preach 1 *Cor.* 1. 24. C. the power of G. ‖ 3. 23. ye are C. 5. 7. even C. our paſſover is ſacrificed for us 8. 11. weak brother periſh, for whom C. died 9. 21. under law to C. ‖ 10. 4. rock was C. ‖ 9. 15. 3. how C. died ‖ 23. C. the firſt fruits 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. truſt thro' C. ‖ 5. 16. known C. after fleſh 6. 15. what concord hath C. with Belial ‖ 11. 2. *Gal.* 2. 20. C. liveth in me ‖ 21. C. is dead in vain 3. 13. C. redeemed us ‖ 24. bring us to C. ‖ 29. be C. 4. 7. heir of God thro' C. ‖ 19. till C. be formed 5. 1. C. hath made us free ‖ 24. that are C. have *Eph.* 2. 12. without C. ‖ 3. 17. C. may dwell in 4. 15. the head, even C. ‖ 20. not ſo learned C. 5. 2. as C. loved us ‖ 14. C. ſhall give thee light 23. as C. is head of church ‖ 25. as C. loved 32. ſpeak concerning C. ‖ 6. 5. as unto C. *Phil.* 1. 15. ſome preach C. of envy, 16. 18, 20. 3. 8. I may win C. ‖ 4. 13. I can do all thro' C. *Col.* 2. 8. not after C. ‖ 3. 1. where C. ſitteth at 3. 4. C. who is our life ‖ 11. C. is all and in all 13. even as *c.* forgave ‖ 24. ye ſerve the Lord C. *Heb.* 3. 6. but C. as a ſon ‖ 5. 5. C. glorified not himſ. 9. 11. C. an high-prieſt ‖ 28. C. was once offered 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. C. ſuffered for us, 3. 18. | 4. 1. *Rev.* 11. 15. kingdoms of our L. and his C. 12. 10.

Againſt CHRIST. *Acts* 4. 26. gathered -C. 1 *Cor.* 8. 12. ye ſin -C. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. wax wanton -C. *By* CHRIST. 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. conſol. aboundeth -C. *Gal.* 2. 17. if while we ſeek to be juſtified -C. *Eph.* 3. 21. to him be glory in the church -C. *For* CHRIST. 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. -C. ſent me not to bap. 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are fools -C. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. ambaſſ. -C. *Eph.* 4. 32. as God -C. ſake hath forgiven you *Phil.* 3. 7. counted loſs -C. ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 5. waiting C. *Jeſus* with CHRIST. *Matt.* 1. 16. was born -C. *John* 1. 17. but grace and truth came by -C. 17. 3. know thee and -C. whom thou ſent *Acts* 2. 38. baptized in the name of -C. 3. 6. 3. 20. he ſhall ſend -C. who was preached to 4. 10. by the name of -C. ‖ 5. 42. to preach -C. 8. 12. 8. 37. I believe that -C. ‖ 9. 34. -C. maketh whole 10. 36. peace by -C. ‖ 16. 18. in name of -C. 17. 3. and that this - I preach to you is C. 18. 5. teſtified to the Jews, that - was C. 28. 19. 4. that they ſhould believe on C. -*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul a ſervant of -C. *Phil.* 1. 1. 3. his ſon -C. ‖ 6. the called of -C. ‖ 8. through 2. 16. judge by -C. ‖ 3. 22. by faith of -C. 24. 5. 15. by one man -C. ‖ 17. reign in life, by one -C. 6. 3. baptized into -C. ‖ 8. 1. to them that are in C. - 8. 2. Spirit of life in C. - hath made me free 16. 3. Priſcilla and Aquila my helpers in C. - 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apoſtle of -C. 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1. 30. but of him are ye in C. - who is made 2. 2. not to know any thing, ſave -C. crucified 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. knowledge of God in the face of -C. 13. 5. know ye not, how that -C. is in you *Gal.* 2. 16. a man is juſtified by the faith of -C. 3. 28. male nor female, for ye are all one in C. - 4. 14. even as C. - ‖ 5. 6. in C. - neither circumc. *Eph.* 2. 10. created in C. - ‖ 20. C. -chief corner *Phil.* 1. 8. I long after you in the bowels of -C. 2. 5. mind be in you, which was alſo in C. - 2. 11. -C. is Lord ‖ 3. 1. for excellency of C. - ‖ 21. 4. 19. according to his riches in glory by C. - *Col.* 2. 6. as ye have received C. - ſo walk ye 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. -C. came to ſave ‖ 2. 5. | 6. 13. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. grace given us in C. - ‖ 3. 12. in C. - *Heb.* 13. 8. - C. the ſame yeſterday, and for ever 1 *John* 1. 7. blood of -C. cleanſeth from all ſin 2. 1. we have an advocate -C. the righteous *Lord Jeſus* CHRIST. *Acts* 11. 17. believed on -C. *Acts* 16. 31. believe on -C. ‖ 20. 21. faith towards *Rom.* 5. 1. we have peace with God thro' our -C. 11. we alſo joy in God thro' our -C. 6. 23. gift of God is eternal life thro' our -C. 13. 14. put ye on the -C. and make not proviſion 16. 20. grace of our -C. be with you, 24. 2 *Cor.* 13. 14. *Gal.* 6. 18. 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 18. *Rev.* 22. 21. 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for coming of our -C. 8. 6. one -C. ‖ 15. 57. victory thro' -C. ‖ 16. 22. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. peace from -C. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. 8. 9. for ye know the grace of our -C. *Gal.* 6. 14. *Eph.* 1. 3. God and father of our -C. 17. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 3. hope in our C. ‖ 2. 19. | 3. 13. | 5. 23. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 1. coming of our -C. ‖ 16. now our -C. 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. I charge thee before -C. 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 4. 22. the -C. be with thy ſpirit, amen 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. kingdom of our -C. ‖ 3. 18. know. of -C. *In* CHRIST. *Acts* 24. 24. concerning faith -C. *Rom.* 9. 1. I ſay the truth -C. ‖ 12. 5. one body -C. 16. 7. -C. before me ‖ 9. helper -C. ‖ 10. approv. -C.

1 *Cor.* 3. 1. to babes -C. ‖ 4. 10. ye are wise -C. 15. 18. fallen asleep -C. ‖ 19. hope -C. we 22. even so *in* C. shall all be made alive
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. establisheth us -C. ‖ 2. 14. to triumph -C. 3. 14. which vail is done away *in* C. 5. 17. if any man be *in* C. he is a new creature 19. G. was -C. reconciling ‖ 20. pray you -C. 12. 2. I knew a man -C. ‖ 19. speak before G. -C. *Gal.* 1. 22. unknown to the churches of Judea -C. 3. 27. as many as have been baptized into C. *Eph.* 1. 3. blessed -C. ‖ 10. gather all things -C. 12. first trusted -C. ‖ 20. wrought -C. when *Phil.* 1. 13. bonds -C. ‖ 2. 1. if any consolation -C. 1 *Thes.* 4. 16. dead -C. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I speak truth -C. *Is* CHRIST. *Matt.* 24. 23. lo, here -C. *Mark* 13. 21. *Mark* 12. 35. that C. - ion of David, *Luke* 20. 41. *Luke* 2. 11. born a Saviour, which -C. the Lord 23. 2. saying that he himself -C. a king *John* 7. 41. this - the C. *Acts* 9. 22. ‖ 17. 3. *Rom.* 8. 34. it - C. that died ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. -C. divided 1 *Cor.* 7. 22. being free -C. servant ‖ 11. 3. head -C. 12. 12. being many are one body, so - C. 15. 13. if dead rise not, then - C. not risen, 16. 2 *Cor.* 10 7. trust that he C's. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 17. ‖ 3. 16. *Phil.* 1. 21. for me to live -C. ‖ *Col.* 1. 27. -C. in you *Of* CHRIST. *Matt.* 11. 2. when John heard -C. 22. 42. what think ye -C. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 9. Spirit -C. 1 *Cor.* 11. 1. as I also am -C. ‖ *Col.* 2. 17. body is -C. 2 *Thess.* 3. † 5. L. direct you into the patience -C. 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth the name - C. let him depart *Rev.* 20. 6. shall be priests of God and *of* C. *That* CHRIST. *John* 1. 25. if thou be not -C. *John* 6. 69. sure thou art -C. the son of the L. G. *The* CHRIST. *Matt.* 16. 20. that he was -C. 26. 63. I adjure thee, tell whether thou be -C. *Mark* 8. 29. Peter saith unto him, thou art -C. 14. 61. art thou -C. ‖ *Luke* 3. 15. whether -C. *Luke* 9. 20. thou art -C. ‖ 22. 67. art thou -C. tell *John* 1. 20. I am not -C. 3. 28. ‖ 41. Messias, -C. 4. 29. is not this -C. ‖ 42. is indeed -C. 7. 26. 7. 41. others said this is -C. ‖ 10. 24. if -C. tell us 11. 27. I believe thou art -C. ‖ 20. 31. Jesus is -C. 1 *John* 2. 22. denieth that Jesus is -C. ‖ 5. 1. believeth *With* CHRIST. *Rom.* 6. 8. if dead -C. ‖ 8. 17. *Gal.* 2. 20. I am crucified -C. ‖ *Eph.* 2. 5. quick -C. *Phil.* 1. 23. desire to be -C. ‖ *Col.* 2. 20. if dead -C. *Col.* 3. 1. if risen -C. ‖ 3. life hid -C. in God *Rev.* 20. 4. and they reigned -C. 1000 years

CHRISTIAN, S.

Acts 11. 26. disciples first called *c.* at Antioch 26. 28. persuadest me to be a *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 16. as a *c.*

CHRISTS. *Matt.* 24. 24. false C. *Mark* 13. 22.

CHRONICLES. 1 *Kings* 14. 19. 1 *Chr.* 27. 24. *Esth.* 6. 1. bring the book of records of the *c.*

CHRYSOLITE, *A precious stone, of a gold colour, very transparent*, Rev. 21. 20.

CHRYSOPRASUS, *A precious stone; it is of a green colour, mixed with a golden brightness*, Rev. 21. 20.

CHUB, *Blotting out*, Ezek. 30. 5. *c.* shall fall

CHUN, *Preparation*, 1 Chr. 18. 8.

CHURCH, *s.* signifies, [1] *A particular congregation of believers in* Christ, *united together in the order of the gospel*, 1 Cor. 1. 2. Rev. 2. 7. [2] *All the genuine followers of God, from the beginning to the end of time, who make up but one body, of which* Christ *is the head*, Col. 1. 18. [3] *Believers in one family*, Rom. 16. 5. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2. [4] *The people of the* Jews, *who were the church and people of God*, Acts 7. 38.

Matt. 16. 18. on this rock I will build my *c.* 18. 17. tell it to the *c.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 47. L. added to the *c.* *Acts* 5. 11. fear came on all the *c.* ‖ 8. 1. persec. ag. *c.* 11. 26. assembled with *c.* ‖ 14. 23. elders in every *c.* 14. 27. gath. *c.* together ‖ 15. 3. on their way by *c.* 15. 22. pleased *c.* to send ‖ 18. 22. saluted the *c.* *Rom.* 16. 5. greet the *c.* that is in their house 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. teach in every *c.* ‖ 14. 4. edifieth a *c.* 14. 5. *c.* may receive edifying ‖ 23. *c.* come togeth. 16. 19. *c.* in their house ‖ *Eph.* 1. 22. head over *c.* *Eph.* 3. 10. known by the *c.* the wisdom of God 5. 24. as the *c.* is subject to Christ, so wives 5. 25. as Christ loved the *c.* ‖ 27. glorious *c.* ‖ 29. 32. *Phil.* 3. 6. persecuting the *c.* ‖ 4. 15. no *c.* commun. *Col.* 1. 18. head of the *c.* ‖ 24. which is the *c.* 4. 15. salute the *c.* which is in Nymphas' house, 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. not *c.* be charged ‖ *Philem.* 2. to the *Heb.* 12 23. *c.* of first-born ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. *c.* at Babylon 3 *John* 6. before the *c.* ‖ 9. I wrote unto the *c.*

In the CHURCH.

Acts 7. 38. *-c.* in wilderness ‖ 13. 1. prophets *-c.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. least esteemed *-c.* 11. 18. come togeth. *-c.* 12. 28. G. set some *-c.* ‖ 14. 19. *-c.* speak five words 14. 28. keep silence *-c.* ‖ 35. shame to speak *-c.* *Eph.* 3. 21. be glory *-c.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 16. to be read *-c.* *Of the* CHURCH. *Acts* 8. 3. Saul made havock *-c.* 11. 22. tidings came to ears *-c.* ‖ 12. 1, 5. 15. 4. received *-c.* ‖ 20. 17. called elders *-c.* *Rom.* 16. 1. Phebe a servant *-c.* ‖ 23. *-c.* saluteth 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. to edifying *-c.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 23. head *-c.* *Heb.* 2. 12. in midst *-c.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 14. call elders *-c.* 3 *John* 10. Demetrius casteth them out *of the c.* *Rev.* 2. 1. to the angel *-c.* of Ephesus, 8, 12, 18. 3. 1. of Sardis ‖ 7. Philadelphia ‖ 14. Laodicea

CHURCH *of God*. *Acts* 20. 28. feed the *c.* - 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to *c.* at Corinth ‖ 10. 32. no offence to *c.* - 11. 22. or despise ye the *c.* and shame them 15. 9. because I persecuted the *c.* -, *Gal.* 1. 13. 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he take care of the *c.* -

CHURCHES, *s.* *Acts* 9. 31. then had the *c.* rest *Acts* 15. 41. confirming the *c.* ‖ 16. 5. *c.* established 19. 37. neither robbers of *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 4, 16. 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ordain I in all *c.* ‖ 11. 16. neither the *c.* 14. 33. of peace as in all *c.* ‖ 34. keep silence in *c.* 16. 1. given order to *c.* ‖ 19. *c.* of Asia salute you 2 *Chr.* 8. 1. *c.* of Macedonia ‖ 19. chosen of the *c.* 23. messengers of the *c.* ‖ 11. 8. I robbed other *c.* 11. 28. care of all the *c.* ‖ 12. 13. inferior to other *c.* *Gal.* 1. 22. unknown by face to the *c.* of Judea 1 *Thes.* 2. 14. followers of the *c.* ‖ 2 *Thes.* 1. 4. in the *c.* *Rev.* 1. 4. to seven *c.* in Asia ‖ 11. send it to seven *c.* 20. seven stars are angels of *c.* candlest. are 7. *c.* 2. 7. Spirit saith to the *c.* 11. 17, 29. ‖ 3. 6, 13, 22. 23. *c.* know I search reins ‖ 22. 16. testify in *c.*

CHURL, *s. A fool*, Isa. 32. 5, 7.

CHURLISH, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Nabal was *c.*

CHURNING. *Prov.* 30. 33. *c.* of milk

CHUZA, *Seeing*, or *prophesying*. Luke 8. 3.

CIELED, ING, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 15. walls of the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. he *c.* the greater house ‖ *Jer* 22. 14. *Hag.* 1. 4. is it time to dwell in your *c.* houses

CILICIA, *Which rolls or overturns*. Part of *Lesser Asia*.

Acts

Acts 6. 9. they of *C.* disputed || 15. 41. went thro' 21. 39. of Tarsus, a city in *C.* 22. 3. | 23. 34. 27. 5. the sea of *C.* || *Gal.* 1. 21. regions of *C.*

CINNEROTH, *As a candle.* Josh. 13. 27. | 19. 35. 1 Kin. 15. 20.

CINNAMON, *s. Exod.* 30. 23. take sweet *c.* *Prov.* 7. 17. bed with *c.* || *Song* 4. 14. || *Rev.* 18. 13.

CIRCLE, *s. Prov.* 8. † 27. *Isa.* 40. 22.

CIRCUIT, S. 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. year to year in *c.* *Job* 22. 14. walketh in *c.* of heaven, *Eccl.* 19. 6. *Eccl.* 1. 6. wind returneth according to his *c.*

CIRCUMCISE, *v. Gen.* 17. 11. shall *c.* the flesh *Deut.* 10. 16. *c.* the foreskin of your heart, 30. 6. *Josh.* 5. 2. *c.* again Israel || 4. why Joshua did *c.* *Jer.* 4. 4. *c.* yourselves || *Luke* 1. 59. to *c.* the child *John* 7. 22. and ye on the sabbath-day *c.* a man *Acts* 15. 5. needful to *c.* || 21. 21. ought not to *c.*

CIRCUMCISED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 17. 10. every male-child *c.* *Gen.* 17. 14. whose flesh is not *c.* shall be cut off 23. Abraham *c.* || 26. Abrah. was *c.* || 34. 15, 24. *Jer.* 9. 25. punish all *c.* with the uncircumcised *Acts* 15. 1. except ye be *c.* || 16. 3. Paul *c.* Timothy *Rom.* 4. 11. tho' not *c.* || 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. any called *c.* *Gal.* 2. 3. compelled to be *c.* || 5. 2. if *c.* Christ shall 6. 12. constrain you to be *c.* || 13. that are *c.* *Phil.* 3. 5. *c.* the eighth day || *Col.* 2. 11. ye are *c.*

CIRCUMCISING, *p. Josh.* 5. 8. *Luke* 2. 21.

CIRCUMCISION, *s.* signifies, [1] *To cut off the foreskin*, Gen. 17. 11. [2] *To mortify the deeds of the flesh*, Deut. 10. 16. [3] *The regenerated*, Col. 2. 11.

John 7. 22. Moses gave you *c.* || 23. receive *c.* *Rom.* 2. 25. *c.* profiteth || 26. nor is *c.* outward, 29. 3. 30. justify *c.* by faith || 4. 9. on *c.* only || 10. in *c.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *c.* is keeping com. || *Gal.* 2. 9. go to *c.* *Gal.* 5. 6. neither *c.* 6. 15. || 11. if yet preach *c.* *Eph.* 2. 11. called *c.* in the flesh || *Phil.* 3. 3. the *c.* *Col.* 2. 11. *c.* without hands || 3. 11. neither *c.* nor *Of* CIRCUMCISION. *Exod.* 4. 26. because *-c.* *Acts* 7. 8. gave Abra. covenant *-c.* || 10. 45. | 11. 2. *Rom.* 3. 1. what profit *- c.* || 4. 11. sign *- c.* 4. 12. a father *- c.* || 15. 8. minister *- the c.* *Gal.* 2. 7. gospel *- c.* || 8. apostleship *- the c.* *Col.* 4. 11. *- c.* salute you || *Tit.* 1. 10. they *- c.*

CIRCUMSPECT, LY, *a.* and *ad. Exod.* 23. 13. *Eph.* 5. 15.

CIS, *Hard.* Acts 13. 21. Saul the Son of C.

CISTERN, S. 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. drink of his *c.* *Prov.* 5. 15. drink out of own *c.* *Isa.* 36. 16. *Eccl.* 12. 6. or the wheel broken at the *c.* *Jer.* 2. 13. hewed out *c.* broken *c.* that can hold no

CITY, *s.* signifies, [1] *A walled town*, Josh. 6. 5. [2] *Inhabitants of cities*, Gen. 35. 5. Isa. 14. 31. [3] *The church of God*, Song 3. 2, 3. Rev. 11. 2. [4] *The church triumphant in glory*, Rev. 21. 2. | 22. 19. [5] *Heaven*, Heb. 11. 10, 16. [6] *That wherein a person puts his trust and confidence*, Prov. 10. 15.

Gen. 4. 17. Cain built a *c.* || 11. 4. let us build *c.* 11. 5. Lord came to see *c.* || 8. left off to build *c.* 18. 26. find fifty righteous in *c.* || 28. destroy *c.* 24. 13. daughters of *c.* come to draw || 34. 24, 25. *Num.* 21. 28. flame gone from *c.* || 22. † 39. *Deut.* 2. 36. not one *c.* too strong, 3. 4. 13. 15. smite inh. of *c.* || 21. 3. *c.* next to slain, 6. *Josh.* 3. 16. *c.* Adam || 6. 3. compass *c.* six days, 7. *Josh.* 6. 24. burnt the *c. Deut.* 13. 16. *Josh.* 8. 8, 19. 8. 2. ambush for *c.* || 17. left *c.* open || 20. smoke 11. 19. not a *c.* made peace || 15. 13. *c.* Arba 19. 50. gave *c.* he asked || 20. 4. entry of the *c.* *Judg.* 6. 27. feared men of *c.* || 8. 17. slew men of *c.* 9. 45. beat down *c.* || 51. all of *c.* fled || 20. 40. *Ruth* 1. 19. all *c.* was moved || 3. 11. all *c.* know 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. out of *c.* yearly || 4. 13. *c.* cried out 5. 11. destruction through *c.* || 8. 22. go to *c.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 36. 28. 3. buried him in Ramah even in his own *c.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. two men in one *c.* || 15. 2. of what *c.* 19. 37. die in my own *c.* || 20. 19. a *c.* and mother 1 *Kin.* 1. 45. *c.* rang || 11. 32. *c.* I've chosen, 36. 2 *Kin.* 6. 19. nor is this the *c.* || 11. 20. *c.* in quiet 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. *c.* was destroyed of *c.* || 19. 5. *c.* by *c.* 30. 10. posts from *c.* to *c.* || 32. 18. might take *c.* *Ezra* 4. 12. building the rebellious and bad *c.* *Neh.* 2. 3. *c.* lieth waste, 5. || 11. 9. second over *c.* *Esth.* 3. 15. *c.* Shushan perplexed || 8. 15. rejoiced *Psal.* 48. 2. *c.* of the great King, *Matt.* 5. 35. 59. 6. go round *c.* 14. || 72. 16. they of *c.* flourish 107. 4. no *c.* to dwell in || 122. 3. *c.* compact 127. 1. except the Lord keep the *c.* || *Prov.* 8. 3. *Prov.* 10. 15. rich man's wealth strong *c.* 18. 11. 11. 10. *c.* rejoiceth || 11. *c.* is exalted || 16. 32. taketh 25. 28. *c.* broken down || 29. 8. *c.* in a snare *Eccl.* 9. 14. a little *c.* || 15. poor man delivered *c.* *Isa.* 1. 26. faithful *c.* 21. || 14. 31. cry, O *c.* || 17. 1. 19. 2. *c.* against *c.* || 22. 2. a tumultuous *c.* 23. 7. joyous *c.* || 24. 10. *c.* of confusion || 25. 2. 26. 1. a strong *c.* || 33. 20. *c.* of solemnities 60. 14. *c.* of the Lord || 62. 12. a *c.* not forsaken *Jer.* 3. 14. one of a *c.* || 4. 29. *c.* shall flee for 19. 12. *c.* as Tophet || 25. 29. || 32. 24. *c.* is given 39. 2. *c.* was broken up, men of war fled, 52. 7. 46. 8. I'll destroy the *c.* || 49. 25. *c.* of praise *Lam.* 1. 1. *c.* sit solitary || 2. 15. is this the *c.* *Ezek.* 48. 35. name of the *c.* the Lord is there *Amos* 3. 6. evil in a *c.* || *Zeph.* 3. 1. polluted *c.* *Zech.* 8. 3. *c.* of truth || 5. *c.* full of boys and girls *Matt.* 5. 14. *c.* set on a hill || 8. 34. whole *c.* came 10. 11. in what *c.* ye enter || 21. 10. *c.* was moved 22. 7. burnt *c.* || 23. 34. persecuted from *c.* to *c.* *Mark* 1. 33. all *c.* gathered || 5. 14. told in the *c.* *Luke* 2. 3. taxed, to his own *c.* || 19. 41. beheld the *c.* *Acts* 8. 8. great joy in that *c.* || 13. 44. whole *c.* 17. 5. *c.* in uproar || 19. 29. *c.* filled with confusion *Heb.* 11. 10. looked for a *c.* || 16. prepared a *c.* 12. 22. *c.* of living G. || 13. 14. no continuing *c.* *Jam.* 4. 13. we will go to such a *c.* and buy *Rev.* 20. 9. about the beloved *c.* || 21. 14, 18, 23. *Bloody* CITY. *Ezek.* 22. 2. | 24. 6, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1. *Defenced* CITY. *Isa.* 25. 2. | 27. 10. *Jer.* 1. 18. CITY *of David. Luke* 2. 4. went unto the *c.*, 11. *Elders* with CITY. *Deut.* 19. 12. - of his *c.* *Deut.* 21. 6. - of *c.* next slain man || 20. | 22. 17. | 25. 8. *Josh.* 20. 4. *Judg.* 8. 16. *Ruth* 4. 2. *Ezra* 10. 14.

Every CITY. *Judg.* 20. 48. smote men of *-c.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. smite - fenced *c.* || 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. | 31. 19. *Jer.* 4. 29. *-c.* be forsaken || 48. 8. come on *-c.* *Matt.* 12. 25. *-c.* divided || *Luke* 10. 1. two into *-c.* *Acts* 15. 21. in *-c.* that preach || 36. | 20. 23. *Tit.* 1. 5. ordain elders in *-c.* as I had appointed *Fenced* CITY. 2 *Kin.* 10. 2. | 17. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 23.

CITY *of God.* *Pſal.* 46. 4. make glad the *c.*-
Pſal. 48. 1. in the *c. of* our *G.* 8. ‖ 87. 3. O *c. of G.*
Rev. 3. 12. write on him the name of *c. of God*
Great CITY. *Gen.* 10. 12. Reſen is a *-c.*
Joſh. 10. 2. Gibeah was a *-c.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 4. *c.* was *-*
Jer. 22. 8. the Lord done thus unto this *-c.*?
Jonah 1. 2. Niniveh was a *-c.* 3. 2, 3. | 4. 11.
Rev. 11. 8. bodies in the ſtreets of the *-c.*
14. 8. Babylon that *-c.* 18. 10. 16, 19, 21.
16. 19. *-c.* divided ‖ 17. 18. woman is that *-c.*
21. 10. he ſhewed me the *-c.* holy Jeruſalem
Holy CITY. *Neh.* 11. 1. Jeruſalem the *-c.* 18.
Iſa. 48. 2. call themſ. of *-c.* ‖ 52. 1. O *-c.* *Dan.*
9. 24. *Matt.* 4. 5. | 27. 53. *Rev.* 11. 2. | 21. 2.
| 22. 19.
In or *into the* CITY. *Gen.* 19. 12. haſt *-c.* bring
Deut. 28. 3. bleſſed *-c.* and field ‖ 16. curſed *-c.*
Judg. 1. 24. ſhew us entrance *-c.* ‖ 8. 27. put it *-c.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 25. told it *-c.* ‖ 14. 11. him that dieth *-c.*
14. 12. thy feet enter *-c.* ‖ 16. 4. dieth of Baaſha *-c.*
20. 30. and came *-c.* into an inner chamber
21. 24 dieth of Ahab *-c.* dogs eat ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 4, 12.
2 *Kin.* 20. 20. Hezekiah brought water *-c.*
Pſal. 31. 21. ſhew marvellous kindneſs - a ſtrong *c.*
55. 9. ſeen ſtrife *-c.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 21. *-c.* wiſdom utter.
Eccl. 7. 19. ten mighty men *-c.* ‖ 8. 10. forgotten
Iſa. 24. 12. *-c.* is left deſolation, and gate ſmitten
Jer. 14. 18. if I enter *-c.* behold ‖ 38. 9. | 52. 6.
Lam. 1. 19. gave up ghoſt *-c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 15. | 9. 7.
Hoſ. 11. 9. and I will not enter *-c.*
Joel 2. 9. they ſhall run to and fro *-c.*
Amos 3. 6. evil *-c.* ‖ 7. 17. wife an harlot *-c.*
Matt. 9. 1. came - his own *c.* ‖ 10. 5.- any *c.* of Sam.
26. 18. go *-c.* to ſuch a man ‖ 28. 11. watch came *-c.*
Mark 14. 13. he ſaith, go *-c.* *Acts* 9. 6.
Luke 7. 37. a woman *-c.* a ſinner ‖ 18. 2, 3.
22. 10. when ye are entered *-c.* ‖ 24. 49. tarry *-c.*
Acts 11. 5. I was *-c.* Joppa ‖ 14. 20. | 21. 29. | 24. 12.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils *-c.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 14. enter *-c.*
CITY *of the Lord.* *Pſal.* 101. 8. *Iſa.* 60. 14.
Out of the CITY. *Gen.* 44. 4. were gone *-c.*
Exod. 9. 29. as ſoon as I am gone *-c.* ‖ 33. went *-c.*
Lev. 14. 45. carry them *-c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 22. iſſued *-c.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. ſuccour us *-c.* ‖ 20. 16. cried a woman *-c.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 13. carried Naboth *-c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. | 9. 15.
Job 24. 12. men groan *-c.* ‖ *Jer.* 39. 4. | 52. 7.
Ezek. 48. 30. goings *-c.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. go forth *-c.*
Matt. 21. 17. he went *-c.* *Mark* 11. 19.
Luke 4. 29. thruſt him *-c.* ‖ 9. 5. go *-c.* ſhake
John 4. 30. they went *-c.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 58. caſt Stephen *-c.*
Acts 14. 19. drew Paul *-c* ‖ 16. 13. | 21. 5.
CITY *of Refuge.* *Num.* 35. 25, 26, 28, 32.
Joſh. 21. 13. Hebron to be a *c.* ‖ 21. Shechem
27. Golan ‖ 32. Kedeſh ‖ 38. Ramoth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 57.
This CITY. *Gen.* 19. 14. Lord will deſtroy *-c.*
Gen. 19. 20. *-c.* is near to flee to ‖ 21. not overthrow *-c.*
Joſh. 6. 26. curſed that buildeth *-c.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 11.
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. in *-c.* a man of God ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 19.
2 *Kin.* 18. 30. *-c.* ſhall not be delivered, *Iſa.* 36. 15.
19. 32. not come into *-c.* 33. *Iſa.* 37. 34.
34. I will defend *-c.* 20. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 35. | 38. 6.
23. 27. I'll caſt off *-c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 34. pray toward *-c.*
Ezra 4. 13. if *-c.* be built again, 15. 16.
Jer. 6. 6. *-c.* to be viſited ‖ 17. 25. *-c.* ſhall remain
19. 8. make *-c.* deſolate, 11, 15. | 20. 5. | 21. 9. 10.
26. 6. I'll make *-c.* a curſe ‖ 15. | 27. 17. | 32. 3.
39. 16. I will bring my words on *-c.* for evil
Ezek. 11. 3. *-c.* is the caldron, we the fleſh, 7, 11.
Matt. 10. 23. perſecute in *-c.* flee to another
Acts 18. 10. I have much people in *-c.* ‖ 22. 3.
Without the CITY. *Gen.* 19. 16. ſet him *-c.*
Lev. 14. 40. caſt them in an unclean place *-c.* 41.
2 *Chr.* 32. 3. ſtop the waters of the fountains *-c.*
Rev. 14. 20. the wine-preſs was trodden *-c.*
CITIES, *s.* *Gen.* 35. 5. terror of God on the *c.*
Gen. 41. 48. laid up food in *c.* ‖ 47. 21. removed to *c.*
Num. 35. 8. ſhall give of his *c.* unto the Levites
Deut. 6. 10. to give thee great and goodly *c.*
Joſh. 18. 9. deſcribed it by *c.* in ſeven parts
2 *Sam.* 10. 12. for the *c.* of our God, 1 *Chr.* 19. 13.
1 *Kin.* 9. 13. what *c.* are theſe that thou haſt
20. 34. the *c.* my father took, I will reſtore
Job 15. 28. in deſolate *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 9. 6. deſtroyed *c.*
Iſa 6. 11. till *c.* waſted ‖ 14. 21. ſill world with *c.*
19. 18. five *c.* inland of Egypt ‖ 64. 10. holy *c.*
Jer. 2. 15. *c.* are burnt ‖ 28. number of *c.* 11. 13.
13. 19. *c.* of ſouth ‖ 20. 16. *c.* L. overthrew ‖ 31. 21.
Ezek. 26. 19. *c.* not inhabited ‖ 30. 17. | 35. 9.
Hoſ. 8. 14. ſend fire on *c.* ‖ 11. 6. ſword on *c.*
Amos 4. 8. *c.* wandred ‖ *Mic.* 5. 11. cut off *c.* 14.
Zeph. 3. 6. *c.* deſtroyed ‖ *Zech.* 1. 17. my *c.* ſpread
Matt. 10. 23. gone over the *c.* ‖ 11. 1. preach in *c.*
Acts 26. 11. to ſtrange *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *c.* of Sodom
Jude 7. *c.* about them ‖ *Rev.* 16. 19. *c.* fell
Defenced CITIES. *Iſa.* 36. 1. | 37. 26.
Jer. 4. 5. go into *-c.* 8. 14. ‖ 34. 7. *-c.* remained
Fenced CITIES. *Num.* 32. 17. dwell in *-c.*
Deut. 3. 5. *c.*- with high walls, 9. 1. *Joſh.* 14. 12.
Joſh. 10. 20. the reſt of them entered into *-c.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 6. get *-c.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. | 14. 6. | 17. 2.
| 19. 5. | 21. 3.
Jer. 5. 17. impoveriſh *-c.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 15. take *-c.*
Hoſ. 8. 14. multiplied *-c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 16. alarm *-c.*
CITIES *of Judah.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. teach in *c.*-
Pſal. 69. 35. God will ſave Zion, and build *c.*-
Iſa. 40. 9. ſay to *c.*- behold your God ‖ 44. 26. *Jer.*
1. 15. | 4. 16. | 7. 17. | 9. 11. | 11. 12. | 32.
44. | 33. 10, 13. *Lam.* 5. 11. *Zech.* 1. 12.
Jer. 44. 6. mine anger was kindled in the *c.*- 21.
CITIES *of Refuge.* *Num.* 35. 6, 11. *Joſh.* 20. 2.
1 *Chr.* 6. 67.
Six CITIES. *Num.* 35. 6. | 13. 15. *Joſh.* 15. 59.
CITIES with *Suburbs.* *Lev.* 25. 34. *Num.* 35. 2.
Joſh. 21. 3. Iſrael gave to the Levites *c.*- 41.
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. in the fields of the - of their *c.*
CITIES with *Villages.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. 1 *Chr.* 27. 25.
Matt. 9. 35. *Mark* 6. 56. *Luke* 13. 22.
CITIES with *walls.* *Lev.* 26. 31. make *c.*-, 33.
Iſa. 61. 4. repair *-c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 7. *c.* ſhall be laid -
Ezek. 6. 6. your *c.* ſhall be - ‖ 19. 7. | 36. 35, 38.
Amos 9. 14. and they ſhall build thy *-c.*
Your CITIES. *Iſa.* 1. 7. *-c.* are burnt with fire
Jer. 40. 10. dwell in *-c.* that ye have taken
Amos 4. 6. cleanneſs of teeth in all *-c.* and
CITIZEN, S, *s.* *Luke* 15. 15. joined to a *c.* of
Luke 19. 14. *c.* hated him ‖ *Acts* 21. 39. I am a *c.*
Eph. 2. 19. but fellow *c.* with the ſaints, and of
CLAD, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 29. had *c.* himſelf, *Iſa.* 59. 17.
CLAMOUR, OUS, *s.* and *a.* *Prov.* 9. 13. *Eph.* 4. 31.
CLAP, *v.* *Job* 27. 23. *c.* their hands at him, and
Pſal. 47. 1. *c.* your hands, 98. 8. ‖ *Iſa.* 55. 12. trees
Lam. 2. 15. *c.* their hands at thee, *Nah.* 3. 19.
CLAPPED, ETH, *v.* *Job* 34. 37. *Ezek.* 25. 6.
CLAPT, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. they *c.* their hands

CLAUDA, *A broken or weeping voice.* The name of an Island near *Crete*, Acts 27. 16.

CLAUDIA and CLAUDIUS the same. *Acts* 11. 28. | 18. 2. | 23. 26. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.

CLAVE, *v. Gen.* 22. 3. Abraham *c.* the wood *Gen* 34. 3. soul *c.* to Dinah || *Num.* 16. 31. ground *c. Judg.* 15. 19. God *c.* a hollow place || *Ruth* 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. *c.* wood of cart || 2 *Sam.* 20. 2. | 23. 10. 1 *Kings* 11. 2. Solomon *c.* to these in love 2 *Kin.* 18. 6. Hezekiah *c.* to the Lord || *Neh.* 10. 29. *Pſal.* 78. 15. he *c.* the rocks, *Iſa.* 48. 21. *Acts* 17. 34. howbeit, certain men *c.* to Paul

CLAWS, *s. Deut.* 14. 6. *Dan.* 4. 33. *Zech.* 11. 16.

CLAY, *s. Job* 4. 19. dwell in houſes of *c.* whoſe *Job* 10. 9. made me as *c.* || 13. 12. like bodies of *c.* 27. 16. raiment as *c.* || 33. 6. formed out of *c.* 38. 14. as *c.* to ſeal || *Pſal.* 40. 2. out of the miry *c. Iſa.* 29. 16. as potters *c.* || 41. 25. potter treadeth *c.* 45. 9. ſhall *c.* ſay to him || 64. 8. we are the *c. Jer.* 18. 4. *c.* was marred, 6. || 43. 9. hide in the *c. Dan.* 2. 33. part *c.* 34, 42. || 35. *c.* broken, 41, 45. *Nah.* 3. 14. go to *c.* || *Hab.* 2. 6. ladeth with thick *c. John* 9. 6. *c.* of the ſpittle, 15. || *Rom.* 9. 21. over *c.*

CLAY-GROUND, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 46. 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.

CLEAN, *a. Lev.* 23. 22. not made *c.* riddance *Joſh.* 3. 17. paſſed *c.* over || *Pſ.* 77. 8. mercy *c.* gone *Iſa.* 24. 19. earth *c.* diſſolved || *Joel* 1. 7. *c.* bare *Zech.* 11. 17. arm *c.* dried up || 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. *c.* eſcaped

CLEAN, *ad.* ſignifies, [1] *Pure, free from dirt or naſtineſs, cheaſte, innocent, neat, and elegant.* [2] *Freedom from the guilt of ſin, by the blood of Chriſt*, Pſal. 51. 7. [3] *From the nature of ſin, by ſanctifying grace*, John 13. 10.

Gen. 7. 2. *c.* beaſt by ſevens, 8. 20. || 35. 2. be *c. Lev.* 4. 12. *c.* place, 6. 11. || 16. 30. *c.* from ſin 10. 10. put diff. between unclean and *c.* 11. 47. | 20. 5. *Ezek.* 22. 26. | 44. 23. 1 *Sam.* 20. 26. ſurely he is not *c.* || 2 *Kin.* 5. 10, 12. *Job* 11. 4. haſt ſaid, I am *c.* || 14. 4. bring *c.* thing out 15. 14. what is man that he ſhould be *c.* 25. 4. 15. heavens not *c.* || 33. 9. I am *c.* without tranſ. *Prov.* 16. 2. *c.* in own eyes || 20. 9. made heart *c. Iſa.* 1. 16. make you *c.* || 28. 8. is no place *c.* 30. 24. young aſſes ſhall eat *c.* provender which 52. 11. be ye *c.* that bear veſſels || 66. 20. *c.* veſſel *Jer.* 13. 27. O Jeruſalem wilt thou not be made *c. Ezek.* 36. 25. ſprinkle *c.* water on you, and ye *Mat.* 8. 3. I will, be thou *c.* || *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13. 23. 25. ye make *c.* the outſide, *Luke* 11. 39, 41. *John* 13. 11. ye are not all *c.* || 15. 3. now ye are *c. Acts* 18. 6. I am *c.* || *Rev.* 19. 8. fine linen, *c.* 14.

CLEAN *Hands. Job* 9. 30. | 17. 9. *Pſal.* 24. 4.

CLEAN *Heart. Pſal.* 51. 10. | 73. 1. *Prov.* 20. 9. *Is* CLEAN. *Lev.* 13. 13. he *is c.* 17, 37, 39. 19. 9. fear of the L. *is c.* || *Prov.* 14. 4. *John* 13. 10.

Pronounce CLEAN. *Lev.* 13. 6. prieſt *c.* 14. 7.

Shall be CLEAN. *Lev.* 11. 36. | 12. 8. | 13. 58. | 14. 9, 20, 53. | 15. 13. | 17. 15. | 22. 7. *Num.* 19. 12. 19. | 31. 23. *Pſal.* 51. 7. *Ezek.* 36. 25.

CLEANNESS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 21. *c.* of hands, *Pſ.* 18. 20. 2 *Sam.* 22. 25. *c.* in his eye-ſight, *Pſ.* 18. 24. || *Am.* 4. 6.

CLEANSE, *v. Ex.* 29. 36. *c.* the altar, *Lev.* 16. 19. *Lev.* 14. 49. *c.* the houſe || *Num.* 8. 6. Levites, *c.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 15. to *c.* the houſe of the Lord, 16. *Neh.* 13. 22. the Levites ſhould *c.* themſelves *Pſal.* 19. 12. *c.* thou me, 51. 2. || 119. 9. *c.* his way *Jer.* 4. 11. not to fan nor *c.* || 33. 8. I'll *c.* them *Ezek.* 36. 25. from idols *c.* you || 39. 12. *c.* land, 16. *Joel* 3. 21. I'll *c.* their blood || *Matt.* 10. 8. | 23. 26. 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. let us *c.* ourſelves || *Eph.* 5. 26. might *c.* it *Jam.* 4. 8. *c.* your hands, ye ſinners, and purify 1 *John* 1. 9. to *c.* us from all unrighteouſneſs

CLEANSED, *p. Lev.* 11. 32. | 12. 7. | 14. 4, 14. *Num.* 35. 33. land not be *c.* || *Joſh.* 22. 17. not *c.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 18. *c.* houſe of L. || 30. 19. tho' he be not *c. Neh.* 13. 9. *c.* the chamber || 30. thus I *c.* them *Job* 35. 3. if I be *c.* || *Pſal.* 73. 13. *c.* heart in vain *Ezek.* 22. 24. land not *c.* || 44. 26. after he is *c. Dan.* 8. 14. ſanctuary *c.* || *Matt.* 11. 5. lepers are *c. Luke* 4. 27. none was *c.* ſave Naaman || 7. 22. lepers 17. 14. as they went were *c.* || 17. were not ten *c. Acts* 10. 15. what G. hath *c.* call not common, 11. 9.

CLEANSETH, ING, *v. Lev.* 13. 7. ſeen for his *c. Num.* 6. 9. in the day of his *c.* || *Job* 37. 21. wind *c. Prov.* 20. 30. *c.* away evil || *Mark* 1. 44. offer for *c.* 1 *John* 1. 7. blood of Jeſus Chriſt *c.* from all ſin

CLEAR, *a. Gen.* 24. 8. be *c.* from my oath, 41. *Gen.* 44. 16. or how ſhall we *c.* ourſelves? G. hath *Exod.* 34. 7. that will by no means *c.* the guilty 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as tender graſs, by *c.* ſhining after rain *Pſ.* 51. 4. *c.* when thou judgeſt || *Song* 6. 10. *c.* as ſun *Iſa.* 18. 4. like a *c.* heat on herbs || *Amos* 8. 9. *c.* day *Zech.* 14. 6. not *c.* nor dark || 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. ſelves *c. Rev.* 21. 11. *c.* as cryſtal, 22. 1. || 18. like *c.* glaſs

CLEARER, *a. Job* 11. 17. age *c.* than noon-day

CLEARING, *p. Num.* 14. 18. 2 *Cor.* 7. 11.

CLEARLY, *ad. Job* 33. 3. utter knowledge *c. Matt.* 7. 5. ſee *c.* to pull out the mote, *Luke* 6. 42. *Mark* 8. 25. ſaw every man *c.* || *Rom.* 1. 20. *c.* ſeen

CLEARNESS, *s. Exod.* 24. 10. heaven in his *c.*

CLEAVE, *v. Lev.* 1. 17. he ſhall *c.* it with the *Pſal.* 74. 15. didſt *c.* the fountain and the flood *Hab.* 3. 9. didſt *c.* the earth || *Zech.* 14. 4. mountain *c.*

CLEAVETH, *v. Deut.* 14. 6. *Job* 16. 13. *Pſal.* 141. 7. *Eccl.* 10. 9.

CLEAVE, *v. Gen.* 2. 24. *c.* to his wife, *Matt.* 19. 5. *Deut.* 4. 4. ye that did *c.* to the Lord your God 10. 20. *c.* and ſwear, 11. 22. | 13. 4. | 30. 20. *Joſh.* 22. 5. *Joſh.* 23. 8. but *c.* to L. || 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. leproſy *c.* to *Job* 38. 38. clods *c.* faſt || *Pſal.* 101. 3. not *c.* to me *Pſal.* 102. 5. my bones *c.* || 137. 6. tongue *c.* to roof *Iſa.* 14. 1. *c.* to Jacob || *Jer.* 3. 26. tongue *c.* to *Dan.* 2. 43. not *c.* one to || 11. 34. *c.* with flatteries *Acts* 11. 23. with purpoſe of heart *c.* to the Lord *Rom.* 12. 9. abhor evil, *c.* to that which is good

CLEAVED, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 3. *Job* 29. 10. | 31. 7.

CLEAVETH, *v. Job* 19. 20. my bone *c.* to ſkin *Pſal.* 22. 15. tongue *c.* to my jaws || 41. 8. diſeaſe *c.* 44. 25. belly *c.* to earth || 119. 25. ſoul *c.* to duſt *Jer.* 13. 11. girdle *c.* to loins || *Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin *c. Luke* 10. 11. duſt of your city which *c.* on us

CLEFT, S, *s. Song* 2. 14. O my dove, that art in *c. Iſa.* 2. 21. go into the *c.* || *Jer.* 49. 16. dwell in *c. Amos* 6. 11. ſmite the little houſe with *c. Obad.* 3. *Mic.* 1. 4. valley ſhall be *c.* as wax before fire

CLEMENCY, *s. Acts* 24. 4. hear us of thy *c.*

CLEMENT, *Quiet, Mild, Meek.* Phil. 4. 3.

CLEOPAS, *All glory.* Luke 24. 18. John 19. 25.

CLERK, *s. Acts* 19. 35. town *c.* had appeaſed

CLIFT, S, *s. Exod.* 33. 22. put thee in a *c.* of *Deut.* 14. 6. cleaveth *c.* || 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *c.* of Ziz *Job* 30. 6. dwell in *c.* || *Iſa.* 57. 5. under *c.* of rocks

CLIMB, ED, ETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 13. Jonathan *c.* up *Jer.* 4. 29. *c.* on the rocks || *Joel* 2. 7. *c.* the wall

Amos 9.2. tho'ye *c.* to heaven ‖ *Luke* 19.4. *John* 10.1.
CLIPT, *p. Jer.* 48. 37. every beard ſhall be *c.*
CLODS, *s. Job* 7. 5. fleſh clothed with *c.* of duſt *Job* 21. 33. *c.* of the valley ‖ 38. 38. *c.* cleave faſt *Iſa.* 28. 24. break the *c. Hoſ.* 10. 11. ‖ *Joel* 1. 17.
CLOKE, *s. Iſa* 59. 17. clad with zeal as a *c. Matt.* 5. 40. let him have thy *c. Luke* 6. 29. *John* 15. 22. no *c.* for their ſin ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. nor uſed 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. *c.* I left at Troas bring with thee 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty for a *c.* of maliciouſneſs, but
CLOSE, *a. Num.* 5. 13. kept *c.* from her huſband 2 *Sam.* 22. 46. be afraid out of *c.* places, *Pſ.* 18. 45. 1 *Chr.* 12. 1. David kept *c.* ‖ *Job* 28. 21. *c.* from fowls *Job* 41. 15. ſcales ſhut up together as with a *c.* ſeal *Jer.* 42. 16. *c.* after you ‖ *Dan.* 8. 7. *Amos* 9. 11. *Luke* 9. 36. they kept it *c.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 13. *c.* by Crete
CLOSED, *p. Gen.* 2. 21. Lord *c.* the fleſh ‖ 20. 18. *Num.* 16. 33. earth *c.* on them ‖ *Judg.* 3. 22. fat *c. Iſa.* 1. 6. have not been *c.* ‖ 29. 10. L. *c.* your eyes *Dan.* 12. 9. words are *c.* up ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. depth *c. Matt.* 13. 15. eyes *c. Acts* 28. 27. ‖ *Luke* 4. 20. *c.* book
CLOSER, *a. Prov.* 18. 24. than a brother
CLOSEST, *v. Jer.* 22. 15. *c.* thyſelf in cedar?
CLOSET, S, *s. Joel* 2. 16. bride go out of her *c. Matt.* 6. 6. enter into thy *c.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 3. ſpoke in *c.*
CLOTH, *s. Num.* 4. 8. *c.* of ſcarlet ‖ 12. *c.* of blue *Deut.* 22. 17. ſpread *c.* before elders ‖ 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. *Matt.* 9. 16. putteth a piece of new *c. Mark* 2. 21. 27. 59. wrapped it in linen *c.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 51. about
CLOTHE, *v. Exod.* 40. 14. ſons, and *c.* them with *Pſ.* 132. 16. I'll *c.* her prieſts ‖ 18. I'll *c.* with ſhame *Prov.* 23. 21. drowſineſs ſhall *c.* a man with rags *Iſa.* 22. 21. I'll *c.* him with thy robe, and ſtrengthen 49. 18. *c.* thee with them all ‖ 50. 3. I *c.* heavens *Ezek.* 26. 16. *c.* with trembling ‖ 34. 3. *c.* with wool *Hag.* 1. 6. ye *c.* you, but there is none warm *Zech.* 3. 4. I'll *c.* thee with change of raiment *Matt.* 6. 30. if God ſo *c.* the graſs, *Luke* 12. 28.
CLOTHED, *p. Gen.* 3. 31. coats of ſkins and *c. Lev.* 8. 7. Moſes *c.* Aaron with the robe, and put 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Saul who *c.* you with ſcarlet with 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. *c.* with ſackcloth ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. prieſts *c.* with ſalvation ‖ 28. 15. *Eſth.* 4. 2. none enter king's gate *c.* with ſackcloth *Job* 7. 5. *c.* with worms ‖ 10. 11. haſt *c.* me with 29. 14. righteouſneſs, it *c.* me ‖ 39. 19. *c.* his neck *Pſal.* 35. 26. let them be *c.* with ſhame, 109. 29. 65. 13. the paſtures are *c.* with flocks, the val. 93. 1. L. *c.* with majeſty, 104. 1. ‖ 109. 18. as he *c.* 132. 9. let thy prieſts be *c.* with righteouſneſs *Prov.* 31. 21. *c.* with ſcarlet ‖ *Iſa.* 61. 10. *c.* me with *Ezek.* 16. 10. I *c.* thee ‖ *Dan.* 5. 29. *c.* Daniel *Zeph.* 1. 8. all ſuch as are *c.* with ſtrange apparel *Zech.* 3. 3. Joſhua was *c.* with filthy garments *Matt.* 11. 8. a man *c.* in ſoft raiment, *Luke* 7. 25. 25. 36. naked and ye *c.* me ‖ 43. and ye *c.* me not *Mark* 1. 6. *c.* with camels hair ‖ 5. 15. *Luke* 8. 35. 15. 17. *c.* Jeſus with purple ‖ *Luke* 16. 19. rich man *c.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. to be *c.* upon with ‖ 3. that being *c.* we 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. be *c.* with humility, God reſiſts proud *Rev.* 3. 18. thou mayeſt be *c.* ‖ 10. 1. *c.* with a cloud 11. 3. *c.* in ſackcloth ‖ 12. 1. *c.* with the ſun 19. 13. *c.* with a veſture dipt in blood; and his
CLOTHED, *p.* with *Linen. Ezek.* 9. 2. one man was *Ezek.* 44. 17. be *c.* garments ‖ *Dan.* 10. 5. ‖ 12. 6 *Rev.* 15. 6. *c.* in pure white *linen*, 18. 16. ‖ 19. 14. *Shall be* CLOTHED. *Job* 8. 22. *c.* with ſhame *Ezek.* 7. 27. *Dan.* 5. 7. *Matt.* 6. 31. *Rev.* 3. 5.
CLOTHES, *s. Gen.* 49. 11. waſhed his *c.* in blood *Deut.* 29. 5. *c.* are not waxen old, *Neh.* 9. 21. *Job* 9. 31. *c.* abhor me ‖ *Prov.* 6. 27. *c.* not burnt *Ezek.* 16. 39. ſtrip thee alſo of thy *c.* 23. 26. *Matt.* 24. 18. nor let him return back to take his *c. Mark* 5. 28. touch but his *c.* ‖ 15. 20. put his *c.* on *Luke* 2. 7. in ſwaddling *c.* 12. ‖ 8. 27. ware no *c.* 19. 36. ſpread *c.* ‖ 24. 12. beheld linen *c. John* 20. 5. *John* 11. 44. with grave *c.* ‖ 19. 40. in linen *c.* 20. 7. *Acts* 7. 58. *c.* at Saul's feet ‖ 22. 23. caſt off their *c. Rent* CLOTHES. *Gen.* 37. 29. Reuben ‖ 34. Jacob *Gen.* 44. 13. Joſeph's brethren ‖ *Num.* 14. 6. Joſhua *Joſh.* 7. 6. Joſhua ‖ *Judg.* 11. 35. Jephthah 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. *rent* your *c.* gird you with ſackcloth 1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 8 king of Iſrael, 6. 30. 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. Athaliah ‖ 19. 1. Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 37. 1. *Eſth.* 4. 1. Mordecai ‖ *Matt.* 26. 65. high-prieſt *Acts* 14. 14. Barnabas and Paul ‖ 16. 22. magiſtrates
CLOTHES *rent. Lev.* 13. 45. lepers *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 12. 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. ‖ 13. 31. *Jer.* 41. 5. *Waſh* CLOTHES. *Exod.* 19. 10, 14. *Num.* 8. 7. 21. *Lev.* 11. 25, 40. ‖ 13. 6. ‖ 14. 8, 9, 47. ‖ 15. 5, 8, 11, 22. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 19. ‖ 31. 24. 2 *Sam.* 19. 24.
CLOTHEST, *v. Jer.* 4. 30. *c.* with crimſon
CLOTHING, *s. Job* 22. 6. ſtript naked of *c. Job* 24. 7. naked to lodge without *c.* 10. ‖ 31. 19. *Pſal.* 35. 13. my *c.* was ſackcloth, I humbled 45. 13. her *c.* is of wrought gold ‖ *Prov.* 27. 26. *Prov.* 31. 22. her *c.* is ſilk and purple, 25. *Iſa.* 3. 6. thou haſt *c.* ‖ 7. neither bread nor *c.* 23. 18. durable *c.* ‖ 59. 17. garm. of vengeance for *c. Jer.* 10. 9. purple is their *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 7. 15. in ſheep's *c. Matt.* 11. 8. wear ſoft *c.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 38. go in long *c. Acts* 10. 30. ſtood in bright *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 3. gay *c.*
CLOUD, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The heavens*, Pſal. 36. 5. ‖ 68. 33. [2] *Great numbers.* Heb. 12. 1 [3] *Affliction*, Lam. 2. 1. [4] *Hypocrites*, 2 Pet. 2. 17. *It is a congeries chiefly of watery particles drawn or ſent out of the earth in vapours, into the middle region of the air.*
Gen. 9. 13. ſet my bow in *c.* for a token, 14. 16. *Exod.* 14. 20. *c.* and darkneſs to them ‖ 16. 10. in *c.* 19. 9. come in thick *c.* ‖ 24. 15. *c.* covered mountain 24. 16. *c.* covered it ſix days ‖ 18. Moſes went in *c.* 34. 5. Lord deſcended in the *c. Num.* 11. 25. 40. 34. *c.* covered tent ‖ 38. *c.* on tabernacle *Num.* 9. 19. when *c.* tarried ‖ 10. 34. *c.* by day 1 *Kin.* 8. 10. *c.* filled houſe of Lord, 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. 18. 44. ariſeth a little *c.* like a man's hand *Job* 3. 5. that day let a *c.* dwell upon it, let the *Job* 22. 13. can he judge through the dark *c.*? 30. 15. paſſeth away as a *c.* ‖ 38. 9. made the *c. Pſal.* 78. 14. led them with a *c.* ‖ 105. 39. ſpread a *c. Prov.* 16. 15. favour is as a *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 5. aſſemblies a *c. Iſa.* 18. 4. like a *c.* of dew in the heat of harveſt 19. 1. L. rideth on a *c.* ‖ 44. 22. as a *c.* thy ſins 60. 8. who are theſe that fly as a *c.* as doves? *Lam.* 2. 1. covered Zion with a *c.* ‖ 3. 44. thyſelf *Ezek.* 1. 4. a great *c.* ‖ 28. appearance of bow in *c.* 8. 11. think *c.* of incenſe ‖ 10. 4. houſe filled with *c.* 30. 18. as for her, a *c.* ſhall cover her, and her 32. 7. I will cover the ſun with a *c.* and moon 38. 9. ſhalt be like a *c.* to cover the land, 16.

Dan.

Matt. 17. 5. *c.* overshadowed, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34 *Luke* 12. 5 3. when ye see a *c.* || 21. 27. coming in a *c.* *Acts* 1. 9. a *c.* received him out of their sight 1 *Cor.* 10. 2. were all baptized to Moses in the *c.* *Rev.* 10. 1. angel clothed with a *c.* || 11. 12. in a *c.* 14. 14. white *c.* and upon the *c.* one sat, 15, 16.

CLOUD *abode.* *Exod.* 40. 35. *Num.* 9. 17, 18.

Morning CLOUD. *Hos.* 6. 4. goodness as || 13. 3.

Pillar of CLOUD. *Exod.* 13. 21, 22. | 14. 24. *Num.* 12. 5. *Deut.* 31. 15. *Neh.* 9. 19.

CLOUD *taken up.* *Exod.* 40. 36, 37. *Num.* 9. 17.

White CLOUD. *Rev.* 14. 14. behold a *c.*

CLOUD *of Witnesses.* *Heb.* 12. 1. so great a *c.*

CLOUDS. *s. Deut.* 4. 11. *c.* and thick darkness *Judg.* 5. 4. *c.* also dropped || 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. thick *c.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. morning without *c.* || 1 *Kin.* 18. 45. *Job* 20. 6. tho' head reach to *c.* || 22. 14. *c.* a covering 26. 8. in his thick *c.* || 36. 29. spreadings of the *c.* 37. 16. balancings of the *c.* || 38. 37. number *c.* *Psal.* 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to *c.* || 57. 10. truth 68. 34. excellency, and his strength is in the *c.* 77. 17. *c.* poured out water || 78. 23. commanded *c.* 97. 2. *c.* and darkness are round about him 104. 3. *c.* his chariot || 147. 8. cov. heaven with *c.* *Prov.* 3. 20. *c.* drop down the dew || 8. 28. | 25. 14. *Eccl.* 11. 4. regardeth the *c.* || 12. 2. nor *c.* return *Isa.* 5. 6. I'll command the *c.* || 14. 14. height of *c.* *Jer.* 4. 13. come up as *c.* || *Dan.* 7. 13. *c.* of heaven *Joel* 2. 2. day of *c.* *Zeph.* 1. 15. || *Nah.* 1. 3. *c.* are dust *Zech.* 10. 1. so the Lord shall make bright *c.* *Matt.* 24. 30. see Son of man coming in the *c.* of heaven, 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26. | 14. 62. *Rev.* 1. 7. 1 *Thess.* 4. 17. caught up with them in the *c.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. *c.* carried with tempest, *Jude* 12.

CLOUDY, *a. Exod.* 33. 10. people saw *c.* pillar *Neh.* 9. 12. leddest by a *c.* pillar, *Psal.* 99. 7. *Ezek.* 30. 3. a *c.* day || 34. 12. scattered in *c.* day

CLOVEN, *a. Lev.* 11. 3. *c.* footed, 7, 26. *Deut.* 14. 7. *Acts* 2. 3. there appeared to them *c.* tongues like

CLOUTED, *p. Josh.* 9. 5. old shoes and *c.* on

CLOUTS, *s. Jer.* 38. 11. took old cast *c.* 12.

CLUSTER, *s. Num.* 13. 23. branch with one *c.* *Song* 1. 14. *c.* of camphire || *Isa.* 65. 8. *Mic.* 7. 1.

CLUSTERS, *s. Gen.* 40. 10. *c.* brought ripe grapes *Deut.* 32. 32. their *c.* are bitter || 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. | 30. 12. *Song* 7. 7. breasts like *c.* 8. || *Rev.* 14. 18. gather *c.*

COAL, S, *s. Lev.* 16. 12. censer full of *c.* of fire 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. quench my *c.* || *Job* 41. 21. kindleth *c.* *Psal.* 18. 8. *c.* were kindled || 12. and *c.* of fire 120. 4. *c.* of juniper || 140. 10. let burning *c.* fall *Prov.* 6. 28. can one go on hot *c.* and not be burnt? 25. 22. heap *c.* of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20. || 26. 21. as *c.* are *Song* 8. 6. the *c.* thereof are *c.* of fire, which hath *Isa.* 6. 6. a live *c.* in his hand || 44. 12, 19. | 47. 14. *Lam.* 4. 8. visage is blacker than a *c.* *Hab.* 3. 5. *John* 18. 18. servants who had made a fire of *c.* 21. 9. saw a fire of *c.* and fish laid thereon

COAST, *s. Exod.* 10. 4. the locusts into thy *c.* *Num.* 24. 24. from *c.* of Chittim || *Deut.* 11. 24. *Deut.* 19. 8. if L. enlarge thy *c.* || *Josh.* 1. 4. | 18. 5.

Sea COAST. *Ezek.* 25. 16. destroy remem. of *c.* *Zeph.* 2. 5. woe to *c.* 6. || *Matt.* 4. 13. *Luke* 6. 17.

South COAST. *Josh.* 15. 1, 4. | 18. 19.

COASTS, *s. Exod.* 10. 14. locusts rested in all *c.* 19. *Deut.* 2. 4. pass thro' *c.* || 16. 4. seen in all thy *c.* 19. 3. divide the *c.* || *Josh.* 18. 5. abide in their *c.* *Judg.* 18. 2. Dan sent five men from their *c.* 19. 29. sent his concubine into all the *c.* of Israel 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. *c.* deliver || 11. 3. send messengers into *c.* 7. 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. destroyed from the *c.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. 2 *Chr.* 11. 13. resorted to him out of all their *c.* *Psal.* 105. 31. lice in all *c.* || 33. brake trees of *c.* *Jer.* 25. 32. whirlwind shall be raised from *c.* *Ezek.* 33. 2. man of their *c.* || *Joel* 3. 4. all *c.* *Matt.* 2. 16. Herod slew children in all the *c.* 8. 34. would depart out of their *c.* *Mark* 5. 17. 15. 21. Jesus departed into *c.* of Tyre and Sidon *Mark* 7. 31. departing from *c.* of Tyre and Sidon *Acts* 13. 50. expelled Paul and Barnabas out of *c.*

COAT, *s. Gen.* 37. 3. Jacob made a *c.* || 32. sent *c.* *Exod.* 28. 4. for Aaron a broidered *c.* || 29. 5. put on *c.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 19. his mother made him a little *c.* 17. 5. a *c.* of mail, 38. || 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. *c.* rent *Job* 30. 18. it bindeth me as the collar of my *c.* *Song* 5. 3. I put off my *c.* how shall I put it on? *Matt.* 5. 40. and take away thy *c.* *Luke* 6. 29. *John* 19. 23. *c.* without seam || 21. 7. fisher's *c.*

COATS, *s. Gen.* 3. 21. God made *c.* of skins, and *Lev.* 10. 5. carried them in their *c.* out of camp *Dan.* 3. 27. nor were their *c.* changed, nor smell *Matt.* 10. 10. neither provide two *c.* *Mark* 6. 9. *Luke* 3. 11. two *c.* let him impart || *Acts* 9. 39.

COCKLE, *s. Job* 31. 40. let *c.* grow instead of

COCKATRICE, S, *s. A venemous serpent, the same with the* Basilisk, *fabulously supposed to proceed from a Cock's egg, or rather the* Centenum ovum, *the last or* hundredth *egg of the hen; an egg commonly without any* Yolk. *Isa.* 11. 8. weaned child put his hand on *c.* den 14. 29. come forth a *c.* || 59. 5. they hatch *c.* eggs *Jer.* 8. 17. I will send serpents, *c.* among you

COCK, *s. Matt.* 26. 34. *Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34. *Mark* 13. 35. cometh at *c.* crowing || *John* 13. 38.

COFFER, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 8, 11, 15. *Ezra* 6. † 2.

COFFIN, *s. Gen.* 50. 26. *Luke* 7. † 14.

COGITATIONS, *s. Thoughts.* Dan. 7. 28.

COLD, *s.* and *a. Gen.* 8. 22. *c.* and heat shall not cease *Job* 24. 7. the naked have no covering in the *c.* 37. 9 and *c.* cometh out of the north *Psal.* 147. 17. who can stand before his *c.*? *Prov.* 20. 4. will not plow by reason of *c.* || 25. 13, 20. 25. 25. as *c.* waters to a thirsty soul, so is good *Nah.* 3. 17. camp in the hedges in the *c.* day *Matt.* 10. 42. cup of *c.* water || 24. 12. love wax *c.* *John* 18. 18. it was *c.* *Acts* 28. 2. || *Rev.* 3. 15, 16.

COL-HOZEH, *Every prophet seeing all.* Neh. 3. 15.

COLLAR, S, *s. Judg.* 8. 26. *Job* 30. 18.

COLLECTION, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 6. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1.

COLLEGE, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.

COLLOPS. *Job* 15. 27. *c.* of fat on his flanks

COLONY, *s. A city, or place,* Acts 16. 12.

COLOSSE, *Punishment.* A city of *Phrygia, in* the *Lesser Asia,* Col. 1. 2.

COLOUR, *s. Lev.* 13. 55. if plague not changed *c.* *Num.* 11. 7. as *c.* of bdellium || *Prov.* 23. 31. in cup *Ezek.* 1. 4. as the *c.* of amber. 7. *Dan.* 10. 6. 16. *c.* of beryl, 18. 9. || 22. *c.* of crystal || *Rev.* 17. 4.

COLOURED, *a. Rev.* 17. 3. on a scarlet *c.* beast

COLOUR, *s. Acts* 27. 30. under *c.* as tho' they

COLOURS, *s. Gen.* 37. 3. coat of many *c.* for Jos. *Judg.* 5. 30. prey of divers *c.* || 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. garm.

1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared ſtones of divers *c.*
Iſa. 54. 11. I will lay thy ſtones with fair *c.*
Ezek. 16. 16. high places with divers *c.* 17. 3.
COLT, S, *s. Gen.* 32. 15. with their *c.* ‖ 49. 11.
Judg. 10. 4. thirty ſons that rode on 30 *c.* ‖ 12. 14.
Job 11. 12. tho' man be born like a wild aſſes *c.*
Zech. 9. 9. riding on a *c. Matt.* 21. 5. *John* 12. 15.
Mat. 21. 2. aſs tied with a *c. Mar.* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 19. 35. they caſt their garments on the *c.*
COME, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To draw nigh.* Exod. 34. 3. [2] *To befal,* Ezra 9. 13. Job 4. 5. [3] *To believe,* Matt. 11. 28. John 6. 37. [4] *To attain to,* Acts 26. 7. [5] *To ariſe from,* Num. 24. 17.
Gen. 7. 1. *c.* thou into ark ‖ 26. 27. wherefore *c.* ye 37. 10. *c.* let us ſlay him ‖ 49. 10. till Shiloh *c.*
Exod. 19. 9. lo, I *c.* to thee in a thick cloud 20. 24. where I record my name I'll *c.* and bleſs
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob ſhall *c.* he that ſhall
1 *Sam.* 17. 45. I *c.* to thee in the name of the L.
2 *Sam.* 17. 2. I will *c.* on him while he is weary
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. both riches and honour *c.* of thee 14. all things *c.* of thee ‖ *Job* 13. 13. let *c.* on me
Job 14. 14. till my change *c.* ‖ 22. 21. good ſhall *c.* to 37. 13. he cauſeth it to *c.* for correction, or for 38. 11. hitherto ſhalt thou *c.* but no further
Pſ. 40. 7. lo, I *c. Heb.* 10. 7, 9. ‖ 42. 2. *c.* and appear 50. 3. G. ſhall *c.* ‖ 65. 2. ſhall all fleſh *c.* ‖ 80. 2. 119. 41. let thy mercies *c.* alſo to me, 77.
Prov. 6. 11. poverty *c.* 24. 34. ‖ 10. 24. fear *c.* on him
Eccl. 9. 2. all things *c.* alike ‖ *Song* 2. 10. *c.* away, 13.
Song 4. 8. *c.* with me ‖ 16. *c.* thou ſouth wind
Iſa. 13. 6. day of L. ſhall *c.* ‖ 21. 12. return and *c.* 26. 20. *c.* my people ‖ 27. 6. *c.* of Jacob to take root 35. 4. your G. will *c.* ‖ 40. 10. L. will *c.* ‖ 41. 25. 45. 20. *c.* draw near ‖ 24. to him ſhall men *c.*
51. 11. redeemed ſhall *c.* ‖ 55. 1. *c.* to the waters, 3. 59. 20. Redeemer *c.* to Zion ‖ 60. 3. *c.* to thy light, 5.
Jer. 2. 31. *c.* no more to thee ‖ 3. 22. behold, we *c.* to 17. 15. word of L. let it *c.* ‖ 31. 9. *c.* with weeping
Ezek. 33. 31. *c.* to thee as people ‖ 33. lo it will *c.*
Hoſ. 6. 1. *c.* let us return ‖ 3. *c.* as the rain ‖ 10. 12.
Joel 1. 15. deſtruction ſhall *c* ‖ 2. 31. day of the L. *c.*
Hab. 2. 3. ſurely *c.* and not tarry ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 2. anger *c.*
Zech. 1. 21. what *c.* theſe to do ‖ 14. 5. G. ſhall *c.*
Mal. 3. 1. *c.* to his temple ‖ 4. 6. leſt I *c.* and ſmite
Mat. 2. 6. *c.* a Governor ‖ 6. 10. kingdom *c. Luke* 11. 2. 8. 7. I'll *c.* and heal ‖ 9. *c.* and he cometh, *Luke* 7. 8. 11. many ſhall *c.* from the eaſt and weſt, and ſit 11. 3. he that ſhould *c. Luke* 7. 19, 20. ‖ 28. *c.* to me 16. 24. if any man will *c.* after me, let him deny 17. 10. why ſay the ſcribes, Elias muſt firſt *c.* 11. 22. 4. *c.* to the marriage ‖ 24. 14. then ſhall end *c.* 24. 42. hour your L. doth *c.* ‖ 25. 34. *c.* ye bleſſed
Luke 10. 1. place whither he himſelf would *c.* 13. 7. I *c.* ſeeking fruit on this fig-tree, and 19. 13. occupy till I *c.* ‖ 20. 16. *c.* and deſtroy
John 1. 39. *c.* and ſee ‖ 3. 26. all men *c.* to him 5. 14. worſe thing *c.* ‖ 40. ye will not *c.* to me 6. 37. ſhall *c.* to me ‖ 44. no man can *c.* to me, 65.
John 7. 34. ye cannot *c.* ‖ 37. third, let him *c.* unto 14. 18. I'll *c.* to you ‖ 23. we will *c.* to him, and 17. 11. I *c.* to thee. 13. ‖ 21. 22. tarry till I *c.* 23.
Acts 1. 11. ſhall ſo *c.* ‖ 2. 20. great day of Lord *c.* 3. 19. times of refreſhing *c.* ‖ 8. 24. things *c.* on me 13. 40. leſt that *c.* on you ‖ 16. 9. *c.* and help us 19. 4. ſhould *c.* after ‖ 26. 7, 12. tribes hope to *c.* ‖ 22.
Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may *c.* ‖ 9. 9. will I *c.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. till the Lord *c.* ‖ 11. 26. till he *c.* 11. 34. the reſt will I ſet in order when I *c.* 15. 35. what body do they *c.* ‖ 16. 10. if Timothy *c.*
Gal. 2. 21. *c.* by the law ‖ 3. 14. *c.* on Gentiles ‖ 19.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. *c.* to be glorified ‖ 2. 3. *c.* a falling away
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. perilous times *c.* ‖ 4. 3. time will *c.*
Heb. 4. 16. let us *c.* boldly to the throne of grace 7. 25. able to ſave them that *c.* to God by him 10. 37. that ſhall *c.* will *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 1. ‖ 5. 1.
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *c.* to repentance ‖ 10. *c.* as a thief, *Rev.* 3. 3.
1 *John* 2. 18. heard that antichriſt ſhall *c.* even
3 *John* 10. if I *c.* I will remember his deeds
Rev. 2. 5. I'll *c.* quickly ‖ 25. hold faſt till I *c.* 3. 11. I *c.* quickly, 22. 7, 20. ‖ 6. 1. *c.* and ſee, 3, 5, 7. 18. 10. for in one hour is thy judgment *c.* 22. 17. and let him that is athirſt *c.* whoever will
COME *again. Gen.* 28. 21. I *c.*- to father's houſe
Exod. 14. 26. the waters may *c.* on Egyptians
Lev. 14. 43. if the plague *c.*- and break out
Judg. 8. 9. when I *c.*- in peace, I'll break down 13. 8. let man of God *c.*- to us, and teach us
1 *Kin.* 17. 21. O L. I pray, let this child's ſoul *c.*-
Pſal. 126. 6. *c.*- with rejoicing ‖ *Prov.* 3. 28. and *c.*- *Luke* 10. 35. when I *c.*- I will repay thee
John 14. 3. I'll *c.*- and receive you to myſelf, 28.
COME *down. Gen.* 45. 9. ſaith Joſeph, *c.*- to me
Exod. 3. 8. I am *c.*- to deliver ‖ 19. 11. L. will *c.*- on
Judg. 7. 24. ſaying, *c.*- ‖ 15. 12. *c.*- to bind thee
1 *Sam.* 23. 11. will Saul *c.*- the L. ſaid, he will *c.*-
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not *c.*- from bed ‖ 10. let fire *c.*-, 11, 12.
Pſal. 7. 16. dealing ſhall *c.*- on his own pate 72. 6. *c.*- like rain ‖ 144. 5. O Lord, and *c.*-
Iſa. 34. 5. ſword *c.*- on Idumea ‖ 47. 1. *c.*-, ſit in duſt 64. 1. Oh, that thou wouldeſt *c.*-, that
Jer. 48. 18. *c.*- from thy glory, and ſit in thirſt
Ezek. 27. 29. pilots ſhall *c.*- ‖ 30. 6. pride ſhall *c.*-
Dan. 5. 20. pride *c.*- ‖ *Joel* 3. 11. mighty ones to *c.*-
Matt. 27. 40. *c.*- from the croſs, 42. *Mark* 15. 30.
Luke 9. 54. fire to *c.*- ‖ 19. 5. Zacchæus *c.*-
John 4. 49. Sir, *c.*- ere child die ‖ *Acts* 14. 11. gods *c.*-
Rev. 12. 12. devil is *c.*- ‖ 13. 13. fire ‖ 20. 1. angel
COME *forth. Job* 23. 10. I ſhall *c.*- as gold
Pſal. 88. 8. I am ſhut up, and I cannot *c.*-
Eccl. 7. 18. that feareth God ſhall *c.*- of them
Iſa. 11. 1. ſhall *c.*- a rod out of the ſtem of Jeſſe 48. 1. and are *c.*- out of the waters of Judah
Jer. 4. 4. leſt my fury *c.*- ‖ 37. 5. ‖ 46. 9. ‖ 48. 45.
Ezek. 21. 19. twain ſhall *c.*- ‖ *Dan.* 3. 26. ‖ 9. 22.
Joel 3. 18. fountain ſhall *c.*- ‖ *Mic.* 5. 2. *c.*- ruler
Matt. 13. 49. angels ſhall *c.*- and ſever wicked 15. 18. *c.*- from the heart, and defile the man
Mark 9. 29. this kind *c.*- ‖ *Luke* 12. 37. *c.*- ſerve him
John 5. 29. *c.*- have done good ‖ 11. 43. Lazarus *c.*-
COME *hither. Judg.* 16. 2. Samſon is *c.*-
Prov. 25. 7. better be ſaid to thee, *c.* up - *Luke* 14. 8.
Dan. 3. 26. ye ſervants of God, *c.* forth and *c.*-
Matt. 8. 29. art thou *c.*- to torment us before time
John 4. 15. nor *c.*- to draw ‖ 16. call thy huſband, *c.*-
Acts 17. 6. are *c.*- alſo ‖ *Rev.* 4. 1. *c.* up -, 11. 12. 17. 1.
COME *in* or *into. Gen.* 6. 18. thou ſhalt *c.*- ark 19. 31. not man to *c.*- us ‖ 24. 31. *c.*- thou bleſſed
Deut. 31. 2. no more go out or *c.*- ‖ *Joſh.* 14. 11.
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will *c.*- after thee and confirm 3. 7. am a child, I know not how to go out or *c.*- 14. 6. *c.*- thou wife of Jeroboam ‖ 15. 17. or *c.*-
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. *c.*- ſhut the door ‖ 11. 9. to *c.*- and go out

Pſal. 24. 7. of glory ſhall *c.*-‖69. 1. *c.*- to my ſoul 96. 8. *c.*- his courts‖109. 18. let it *c.*- his bowels *Song* 4. 16. beloved *c.*- his garden ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 1, 23. *Iſa.* 24. 10. no man may *c.*- ‖ 59. 19. *c.*- like a flood *Jer.* 51. 50. let Jeruſalem *c.*- your mind‖51. are *c.*- *Ezek.* 11. 5. I know things *c.*- you mind, 38. 10. *Mic.* 5. 5. when the Aſſyrian ſhall *c.*- our land *Matt.* 10. 12. *c.*- an houſe, ſalute it‖16. 27. *c.*- glory 24. 5. many ſhall *c.*- my name, *Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 11. 33. they which may *c.*- may ſee the light 12. 38. *c.*- the ſecond watch or *c.*- the third 14. 23. go out and compel them to *c.*- that my 16. 28. leſt they *c.*- this place of torment *John* 5. 43. *c.*- my Father's name ‖ *Acts* 16. 15. *Rom.* 11. 25. till the fulneſs of Gentiles be *c.*- 1 *Cor.* 14. 23. there *c.*- theſe that are unlearned, or 24. if there *c.*- one that believeth not, or one *Jam.* 2. 2. there *c.*- a poor man in vile raiment *Rev.* 3. 20. I will *c.*- to him, and ſup with him COME *near.* *Gen.* 27. 21. Iſaac ſaid, *c.*-, I pray *Num.* 16. 5. cauſe him to *c.*- ‖ 40. no ſtranger *c.*- *Joſh.* 10.24. *c.*-, put your feet‖1 *Sam.* 10. 20. tribes *c.*- *Pſal.* 119. 169. let my cry *c.*- before thee, O Lord *Iſa.* 41. 1. let us *c.*-‖48. 16. *c.* ye - unto me‖50. 8. *Ezek.* 18. 6. nor *c.*- menſtruous wom.‖40. 46. *c.*- L. 44. 15. *c.*- me, to miniſter ‖ 16. *c.*- my table *Amos* 6, 3. cauſe violence to *c.*-‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. I'll *c.*- to *Luke* 19. 41. *c.* he beheld city‖ *Acts* 23. 15. or he *c.*- COME *nigh.* *Exod.* 34. 30. afraid to *c.*- him *Lev.* 10. 3. ſanctified in all that *c.*- ‖ 21, 23. *Num.* 18. 4. ſtranger not *c.*-‖ *Deut.* 20. 2. *Luke* 10. 9. COME *not.* *Exod.* 19. 15. *c.*- at your wives *Num.* 14. 30. *c.*- to the land ‖ 16. 12. we will -*c.* up *Judg.* 16. 17. -*c.* razor on mine head‖2 *Sam.* 14. 29. *Job* 3. 6. -*c.* to months ‖ 13. 16. hypocrite -*c.* *Pſal.* 32. 6. floods -*c.* nigh ‖ 91. 7. -*c.* nigh thee 132. 3. I will -*c.* into tabernacle of my houſe *Prov.* 5. 8. *c.*- nigh the door of her houſe *Iſa.* 7. 25. -*c.* fear of briers ‖ 54. 14. terror -*c.* near 65. 5. *c.*- near me‖ *Jer.* 37. 19. king of Babylon -*c.* *Hoſ.* 4. 15. *c.*- to Gilgal‖9. 4. ſhall -*c.* to houſe of L. *Matt.* 22. 3. and they would -*c.*‖ *Mark* 2. 4. could -*c.* *Luke* 14. 20. a wife, I cannot *c.*‖ *John* 5. 24. ſhall -*c.* *John* 7. 34. ye cannot *c.* 36. ‖ 15. 22. if I had -*c.* 16. 7. if I go not away, the Comforter will -*c.* COME *out.* *Gen.* 17. 6. kings ſhall *c.*- of thee *Num.* 11. 20. till it *c.*- at your noſtrils ‖ 12. 4. *Deut.* 28. 7. *c.*- one way, and flee ſeven ways *Judg.* 9. 15. let fire *c.*- of bramble‖29. army, and *c.*- 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not arrogancy *c.*- ‖ 11. 3. ‖ 24. 14. 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. *c.*-, *c.*- thou bloody man‖1 *Kin.* 6. 1. 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. he will *c.*- to me, and lay his hand *Pſal.* 14. 7. O that ſalv. were *c.*- of Zion ‖ 68. 31. *Prov.* 12. 13. juſt *c.*- of trouble‖ *Iſa.* 34. 3. ſtink *c.*- *Matt.* 5. 26. by no means *c.*- till thou haſt paid 26. 55. are ye *c.*- as againſt a thief, *Mark* 14. 48. *Mark* 1. 25. *c.*- of him‖5. 8. *c.*- thou unclean ſpirit *John* 1. 46. any good thing *c.*- of Nazareth, 7. 41. *Acts* 16. 18. in the name of Jeſus to *c.*- of her *Rom.* 11. 26. there ſhall *c.*- of Zion the deliverer 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *c.*- from among them‖ *Heb.* 7. 5. of loins *Rev.* 16. 13. ſpirits *c.*-‖18. 4. *c.*- of her, my people COME *to paſs.* *Num.* 11. 23. word *c.*- or not *Deut.* 13. 2. ſign *c.*-‖ *Joſh.* 23. 14. all are *c.*- no good *Judg.* 13. 12. let thy words *c.*- ‖ 17. ſayings *c.*- we 21. 3. O L. why is this *c.*-‖ 1 *Kin* 13. 32. ſurely *c.*- *Iſa.* 7. 7. nor ſhall it *c.*- ‖ 14. 24. ſo ſhall it *c.*- *Iſa.* 42. 9. former things are *c.*-‖ *Jer.* 17. 24. ‖ 32. 24. *Ezek.* 12. 25. word I ſpeak ſhall *c.*- 24. 14. *Dan.* 2. 29. maketh known to thee what ſhall *c.*- *Hoſ.* 1. 5. *c.*- I'll break ‖ *Joel* 2. 32. *Amos* 8. 9. *Zech.* 6. 15. *c.*- if ye diligently obey ‖ 7. 13. it is *c.*- *Matt.* 24. 6. theſe things muſt *c.*-, *Mark* 11. 23. 13. 29. when ye ſhall ſee theſe *c.*- *Luke* 21. 31. *Luke* 2. 15. and ſee this thing which is *c.*- 21. 7. what ſign when theſe things ſhall *c.*- 28. 24. 12. at what was *c.*- ‖ 18. not known things *c.*- *John* 13. 19. when it is *c.*- ye may believe, 14. 29. *Acts* 3. 23. *c.*- that every ſoul that will not hear *Rev.* 1. 1. which muſt ſhortly *c.*- 22. 6. COME *ſhort.* *Rom.* 3. 23. *Heb.* 4. 1. COME *together.* *Job* 9. 32. *c.*- in judgment 19. 12. troops *c.*- againſt me ‖ *Jer.* 3. 18. ‖ 50. 4. *Acts* 1. 6. when they were *c.*- 28. 17. 10. 27. he found many that were *c.*- 19. 32. wherefore they were *c.*-‖21. 22. needs *c.*- 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. and *c.*- again‖11. 17. *c.*- not for the better 11. 18. when ye *c.*- 20, 33, 34. ‖ 14. 26. ‖ 14. 23. COME *up.* *Exod.* 19. 13. *c.*- to the mount *Num.* 20. 5. made us *c.*- out of Egypt‖ *Joſh.* 10. 6. *Judg.* 1. 3. Judah ſaid, *c.*- with me, 15. 10. 16. 18. Delilah ſent, ſaying, *c.*- this once 1 *Sam.* 14. 10. if they ſay *c.*- to us‖17. 25. that is *c.*- 2 *Kin.* 18. 25. am I now *c.*- without L. *Iſa.* 36. 10. *Job* 7. 9. ſhall *c.*- no more ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 6. *c.*- briers *Iſa.* 8. 7. *c.*- over all his channels‖60. 7. *c.*- with acc. *Jer.* 9. 21. death is *c.*-‖49. 19. *c.*- like a lion, 50. 44. *Ezek.* 24. 8. cauſe fury to *c.*-‖37. 12. *c.*- out of graves *Joel* 2. 20. his ſtink ſhall *c.*-, *Amos* 4. 10. *Obad.* 21. ſaviours ſhall *c.*- ‖ *Jonah* 1. 2. ‖ 4. 6. *Mic.* 2. 13. breaker is *c.*- *Nah.* 2. 1. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 17, 18. *Acts* 8. 31. deſired Philip to *c.*-‖39. *c.*- out of water 10. 4. thy alms are *c.*- before God for a member COME, *(paſſive.)* *Gen.* 6. 13. end of all fleſh is *c.* *Exod.* 3. 9. cry is *c.* to me‖20. 20. God is *c.* to prove *Joſh.* 5. 14. am I *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 2. Sampſon is *c.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. they ſaid, God is *c.* into the camp 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. anguiſh is *c.* on me ‖ 19. 11. ſpeech *c.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 7. man of God is *c.*‖ *Ezra* 9. 13. *Job* 3. 25. *Pſal.* 44. 17. all this is *c.* upon us, yet have we 55. 5. fear and trembling are *c.* upon me 69. 2. *c.* in deep waters ‖ 102. 13. ſet time is *c.* *Iſa.* 10. 28. *c.* to Aiath ‖ 56. 1. ſalv. is near to *c.* 60. 1. thy light is *c.* ‖ 63. 4. year of redeemed *c.* *Jer.* 40. 3. this thing is *c.* ‖ 47. 5. baldneſs is *c.* 50. 27. their day is *c.* 31. ‖ 51. 13. thy end is *c.* *Lam.* 4. 18. our end is *c.* ‖ 5. 1. O Lord what is *c.* *Ezek.* 7. 2. an end is *c.* 6 ‖ 5. evil is *c.* ‖ 7. morn. *c.* 10. behold, the day is *c.* 39. 8 ‖ 17. 12. ‖ 21. 25, 29. *Dan.* 9. 13. all this evil is *c.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 2. end is *c.* *Mic.* 1. 9. he is *c.* to the gate of my people, even *Matt.* 3. 7. flee from wrath to *c.*‖12. 28, 44. ‖ 8. 11. *Mark* 4. 29. harveſt is *c.* ‖ 14. 8. ſhe is *c.* aforehand 14. 41. the hour is *c.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 34. ſon is *c.* eating *Luke* 15. 27. thy brother is *c.* ‖ 19. 9. ſalvation is *c.* 19. 10. Son of man is *c.* to ſeek loſt, *Matt.* 18. 11. *John* 3. 19. light is *c.* ‖ 4. 25. when he *c.* tell us 11. 28. the Maſter is *c.*‖12. 23. the hour is *c.* 17. 1. 16. 8. when he is *c.* 13. ‖ 21. her hour is *c.* *Rom.* 11. 11. ſalvation is *c.*‖16. 19. your obed. is *c.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 10. when that which is perfect is *c.* *Gal.* 3. 25. but after that faith is *c.* we are 1 *John* 4. 2, 3. C. is *c.* in the fleſh, 3. 2 *John* 7. *Rev.* 6. 17. day of wrath is *c.* 11. 18. ‖ 14. 7. 18. 17.

Rev. 12. 10. is salvation *c.* || 19. 7. mar. of Lamb is *c.*

I am COME, or *am I* COME.

Song 5. 1. *-c.* into my garden, my sister, my *Dan.* 9. 23. *-c.* to shew thee || 10. 12. *-c.* for thy words *Matt.* 5. 17. not that *-c.* to destroy the law || 9. 13. 10. 34. think not *-c.* to send peace, 35. *Luke* 12. 51. *John* 5. 43. *-c.* in my Father's name, 7. 28. 9. 39. for judgment *c.* || 10. 10. *-c.* may have life 12. 46. *-c.* a light into the world || 16. 28.

COME joined with *Time.* *Gen.* 30. 33. in *-c.* *Exod.* 13. 14. son asketh in - to *c.* *Deut.* 6. 20. *Song* 2. 12. - of singing of birds is *c.* and the *Isa.* 13. 22. her - is near to *c.* || 30. 8. to be for *-c.* 42. 23. who will hearken and hear for - to *c.* *Ezek.* 7. 7. - is *c.* || *Hag.* 1. 2. - is not *c.* *Gal.* 4. 4. fulness of - was *c.* || 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. - is *c.* that judgment must begin

Yet COME. *Deut.* 12. 9. *John* 2. 4. | 7. 6, 30. *John* 8. 20. his hour is not - *c.* || 11. 30. *Rev.* 17. 10.

COMELY, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. David a *c.* person *Job* 41. 12. *c.* proportion || *Psal.* 33. 1. praise is *c.* 147. 1. *Prov.* 30. 29. four are *c.* || *Eccl.* 5. 18. *c.* to eat *Song* 1. 5. black, but *c.* || 10. cheeks are *c.* with 2. 14. countenance is *c.* || 4. 3. speech is *c.* 6. 4. *Isa.* 4. 2. fruit be *c.* || *Jer.* 6. 2. to a *c.* woman 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. for that which is *c.* || 11. 13. | 12. 24.

COMELINESS, *s.* *Isa.* 53. 2. no form nor *c.* *Ezek.* 16. 14. perfect thro' my *c.* || 27. 10. thy *c.* *Dan.* 10. 8. my *c.* turned || 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. more *c.*

COMERS, *s.* *Heb.* 10. 1. make the *c.* perfect

COMEST, *v.* *Gen.* 10. 19. as thou *c.* to Gerar 13. 10. *c.* to Zoar || 24. 41. *c.* to my kindred *Deut.* 28. 6. blessed when thou *c.* in || 19. cursed *Judg.* 17. 9. Micah said, whence *c.* thou? 19. 17. 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *c.* thou peaceably, 1 *Kings* 2. 13. 17. 43. *c.* to me with staves || 45. *c.* with sword *Job* 1. 7. whence *c.* thou? Satan, 2. 2. || *Jer.* 51. 61. *Jonah* 1. 8. whence *c.* thou || *Matt.* 3. 14. *Luke* 23. 42.

COMETH, *v.* *Gen.* 37. 19. behold this dreamer *c.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. all he saith *c.* to pass, || 20. 27. 29. *Job* 28. 20. whence *c.* wisdom || 3. 21. death *c.* not *Psal.* 30. 5. joy *c.* in the morning || 62. 1. from God *c.* salvation 75. 6. promotion *c.* not || 96. 13. Lord *c.* to judge 118. 26. *c.* in name of the Lord, *Matt.* 21. 9. 121. 2. my help *c.* from the Lord, who made *Prov.* 1. 26. your fear *c.* 27. || 11. 2. when pride *c.* 18. 3. *c.* contempt || *Eccl.* 6. 4. *c.* with vanity, 11. 8. *Isa.* 13. 9. day of L. *c.* || 30. 13. *c.* suddenly || 27. 62. 11. thy salvation *c.* || 63. 1. that *c.* from Edom *Jer.* 17. 6. not see when good *c.* || 8. when heat *c.* *Lam.* 3. 37. who saith, and it *c.* to pass when *Ezek.* 14. 4. and *c.* to a prophet to enquire, 7. 20. 32. that which *c.* in your mind shall not be 21. 7. tidings *c.* || 24. 24. this *c.* you shall know L. 47. 9. every thing shall live whether river *c.* *Dan.* 12. 12. blessed is he that *c.* to the 1335 days *Hos.* 7. 1. the thief *c.* in || *Joel* 2. 1. day of L. *c.* *Mal.* 4. 1. day *c.* that shall burn as an oven *Matt.* 5. 37. *c.* of evil || 8. 9. and he *c.* *Luke* 7. 8. 13. 19. then *c.* the wicked one and catcheth 21. 5. thy king *c.* unto thee, *John* 12. 15. *Mark* 8. 38. he *c.* in the glory || 9. 12. Elias *c.* first 14. 43. while he spake *c.* Judas one of the twelve *Luke* 6. 47. whoso *c.* to me || 12. 37. *c.* find watching 12. 40. *c.* at an hour || 43. *c.* find so doing || 55. 17. 20. kingdom *c.* not with observ. || 18. 8. son *c.* *John* 3. 8. not tell whence it *c.* || 20. *c.* to light, 21. 6. 35. he that *c.* to me shall never hunger, 37 || 45. 7. 42. Christ *c.* of seed of David || 9. 4. the night *c.* 14. 6. *c.* to F. but by me || 16. 2. the time *c.* 25, 32. *Rom.* 10. 17. faith *c.* by hearing || 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. 2 *Cor.* 11. 28. *c.* on me daily || *Eph.* 5. 6. *c.* wrath of God 1 *Thes.* 5. 2. day of Lord *c.* as a thief || *Col.* 3. 6. wrath *c.* *Heb.* 11. 6. *c.* to God must believe || *Jude* 14. Lord *c.* with *Rev.* 1. 7. he *c.* with clouds || 17. 10. when he *c.*

COMETH *down.* *Isa.* 55. 10. as rain *c.*- and *John* 6. 33. bread of God is he, which *c.*-, 50. *Jam* 1. 17. perfect gift *c.*- || *Rev.* 3. 12. Jerusalem *c.*-

COMETH *forth.* *Gen.* 24. 23. virgin *c.*- to draw *Exod.* 4. 14. *c.*- to meet thee || 8. 20. lo, he *c.*- *Judg.* 11. 31. whosoever *c.*-, 1 *Sam.* 11. 8. *Job* 5. 6. tho' affliction *c.* not - of dust, neither 14. 2. he *c.*- like a flower || *Isa.* 28. 29. *c.*- from L. *Ezek.* 33. 30. what word *c.*- || *Mic.* 1. 3. L. *c.*- out of

COMETH *nigh.* *Num.* 1. 51. | 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.

COMETH *out.* *Exod.* 28. 35. when he *c.*- that *Job* 20. 25. drawn, and *c.* of the body || 37. 22. *Isa.* 26. 21. L. *c.*- of his place to punish || 42. 5. *Jer.* 46. 20. destruction *c.* it *c.*- of the north *Ezek.* 4. 12. bake it with dung that *c.*- of man *Matt.* 15. 11. which *c.*- of the mouth, *Mark* 7. 20. 24. 27. for as the lightning *c.*- of the east

COMETH *up.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. an old man *c.*- *Song* 8. 5. that *c.* from the wilderness, 3. 6. *Isa.* 24. 18. *Jer.* 46. 7. || 50. 3. *Hab.* 3. 16. *Matt.* 17. 27.

COMFORT, *s.* *Job* 6. 10. I yet have *c.* yea I 10. 20. take *c.* a little || *Psal.* 119. 50. is my *c.* || 76. *Isa.* 57. 6. should I receive *c.* in these? *Ezek.* 16. 54. in that thou art a *c.* to them *Matt.* 9. 22. be of good *c.* *Mark* 10. 49. *Luke* 8. 48. *Acts* 9. 31. *c.* of H. Ghost || *Rom.* 15. 4. *c.* of scriptures 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh to *c.* || 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. G. of all *c.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am filled with *c.* || 13. 11. be of good *c.* *Phil.* 2. 1. any *c.* of love || 19. I may be of good *c.* *Col.* 4. 11. which have been a *c.* unto me

COMFORT, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 5. 29. same shall *c.* us 18. 5. *c.* your hearts || 27. 42. Esau doth *c.* himself *Judg.* 19. 5. *c.* thy heart || 2 *Sam.* 10. 2. sent to *c.* *Job* 2. 11. friends came to *c.* him || 9. 27. I'll *c.* 7. 13. my bed shall *c.* || 21. 34. how *c.* ye me *Psal.* 23. 4. staff *c.* me || 71. 21. *c.* me on every side 119. †76. let kindness *c.* me || 82. wilt thou *c.* me *Song* 2. 5. *c.* me with apples || *Isa.* 22. 4. not to *c.* *Isa.* 40. 1. *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people || 51. 3. L. shall *c.* Zion 51. 19. by whom shall I *c.* || 61. 2. *c.* all that mourn 66. 13. so will I *c.* you || *Jer.* 8. 18. *c.* myself *Jer.* 16. 7. to *c.* for the dead || 31. 13. I'll *c.* them *Zech.* 1. 17. L. shall yet *c.* Zion || 10. 2. *c.* in vain 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. be able to *c.* them || 2. 7. and *c.* him *Eph.* 6. 22. might *c.* your hearts, *Col.* 4. 8. 1 *Thes.* 3. 2. to *c.* you || 4. 18. *c.* one another 5. 11. *c.* yourselves || 14. *c.* the feeble minded 2 *Thes.* 2. 17. our Lord Jesus *c.* your hearts

COMFORTABLE, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 17. word be *c.* *Zech.* 1. 13. the Lord answered with *c.* words

COMFORTABLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. speak *c.* to thy 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. he spake *c.* 32. 6. || *Isa.* 40. 2. *Hos.* 2. 14. I will allure her, and speak *c.* to her

COMFORTED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 67. Isaac was *c.* after 37. 35. Jacob refused to be *c.* || 38. 12. | 50. 21. *Ruth* 2. 13. thou hast *c.* me || 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. David *c.* *Job* 42. 11. his brethren *c.* him over all the evil *Psal.* 77. 2. refused to be *c.* || 86. 17. L. has *c.* me

Psal.

Pſal. 119. 52. I remembred, and have *c.* myſelf
Iſa. 49. 13. God hath *c.* his people, 52. 9.
54. 11. afflicted, and not *c.* ‖ 66. 13. ye ſhall be *c.*
Jer. 31. 15. refuſed to be *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 13. I will be *c.*
Ezek. 14. 22. ye ſhall be *c.* 31. 16. | 32. 31.
Matt. 2. 18. would not be *c.* ‖ 5. 4. they ſhall be *c.*
Luke 16. 25. now he is *c.* ‖ *John* 11. 31. Jews *c.* her
Acts 16. 40. they *c.* them ‖ 20. 12. not a little *c.*
Rom. 1. 12. I may be *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 31. all may be *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. *c.* of G. ‖ 7. 6. G. *c.* us ‖ 7. *c.* in you, 13.
Col. 2. 2. their hearts might be *c.* being knit
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. exhorted and *c.* you ‖ 3. 7. we were *c.*

COMFORTEDST, *v. Iſa.* 12. 1. thou *c.* me

COMFORTER, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. he hath ſent *c.*
Job 16. 2. miſerable *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 69. 20. I looked for *c.*
Eccl. 4. 1. had no *c.* *Lam.* 1. 9. ‖ 16. *c.* is far from
Nah. 3. 7. whence ſhall I ſeek *c.* before thee?
John 14. 16. give you another *C.* ‖ 26. the H. Ghoſt
15. 26. when the *C.* is come ‖ 16. 7. *C.* will not come

COMFORTETH, *v. Job* 29. 25. *c.* mourners
Iſa. 51. 12. I am he that *c.* you ‖ 66. 13. mother *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who *c.* us ‖ 7. 6. G. that *c.* thoſe that

COMFORTLESS, *a. John* 14. 18. I'll not leave you *c.*

COMFORTS, *s. Pſal.* 94. 19. thy *c.* delight my ſoul
Iſa. 57. 18. I will lead, and reſtore *c.* to him

COMING, *s.* and *v. Gen.* 30. 30. bleſt thee ſince my *c.*
Judg. 5. 28. why is his chariot ſo long in *c.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. trembled at his *c.* ‖ 29. 6. thy *c.* is good
2 *Sam.* 3. 25. and thy *c.* in ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 27. *Iſa.* 37. 28.
Pſal. 37. 13. his day is *c.* ‖ 121. 8. L. preſerve thy *c.* in
Iſa. 14. 9. hell moved to meet thee at *c.* ‖ 44. 7.
Jer. 8. 7. ſwallow obſerve time of *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 23.
Mic. 7. 15. days of thy *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. day of his *c.*
Matt. 16. 28. *c.* in his king. ‖ 24. 3. ſign of thy *c.* 27.
24. 30. ſee Son of man *c.* 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26.
| 14. 62. *Luke* 21. 27.
48. L. delayeth his *c.* *Luke* 12. 45 ‖ 25. 27. at my *c.*
Luke 9. 42. *c.* devil tare him ‖ 18. 5. *c.* the weary
John 5. 7. while I am *c.* ‖ 25. hour is *c.* ‖ 10. 12. wolf *c.*
Acts 7. 52. *c.* of juſt One ‖ 9. 28. | 10. 25. | 13. 24.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *c.* of our L. Jeſus ‖ 15. 23. Chriſt's, at his *c.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. our rejoicing at his *c.* ‖ 4. 15. to the *c.*
5. 23. preſerved blameleſs to the *c.* 3. 13.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 1. *c.* of our L. ‖ 8. brightneſs of his *c.* ‖ 9.
Jam. 5. 7. *c.* of the L. 8. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. to whom *c.* as to
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. power and *c.* ‖ 3. 4. promiſe of his *c.* 12.
1 *John* 2. 28. not aſhamed at his *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 2.

COMINGS, *s. Ezek.* 43. 11. ſhew them *c.* in

COMMAND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To enjoin, require, appoint*, Num. 36. 6. [2] *To effect, accompliſh, and perform by authority*, Pſal. 33. 9. | 42. 8. | 44. 4.
Gen. 18. 19. Abraham will *c.* his children and
Exod. 8. 27. we will ſacrifice, as God ſhall *c.* us
18. 23. if thou do this thing, and God *c.* thee
Num. 9. 8. I will hear what the Lord will *c.*
36. 6. this is the thing which the Lord doth *c.*
Deut. 28. 8. L. *c.* the bleſſing ‖ 32. 46. *c.* your children
Pſal. 42. 8. L. *c.* his loving kindneſs ‖ 44. 4. *c.* deliv.
Iſa. 45. 11. concerning work of my hands, *c.* me
Matt. 4. 3. *c.* theſe ſtones be made bread, *Luke* 4. 3.
19. 7. *c.* to give a writing ‖ 27. 64. *c.* ſepulchre
Mark 10. 3. he ſaid, what did Moſes *c.* you
Luke 9. 54. wilt thou that we *c.* fire to come down
Acts 5. 28. ſtraitly *c.* you ‖ 15. 5. *c.* to keep the law
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. will do things we *c.* you ‖ 6. 12.
1 *Tim.* 4. 11. theſe things *c.* and teach

I COMMAND, *v. Exod.* 7. 2. ſpeak all *-c.* thee
Exod. 34. 11. obſerve what *-c.* thee, *Deut.* 12. 28.
Lev. 25. 21. then *-* will *c.* my bleſſing upon you
Deut. 4. 2. ye ſhall not add to the word *-c.* you
7. 11. keep *c.* which *-c.* thee, 8. 11. | 24. 18, 22.
30. 16. *-c.* thee to love the Lord thy God
Iſa. 5. 6. *-* will *c.* the clouds ‖ *Jer.* 11. 4. do all *-c.*
Am. 9. 3. *-c.* the ſerpent ‖ 4. ſword ‖ 9. *c.* and ſift
John 15. 14. if ye do what *-c.* ‖ 17. *-c.* that ye love
Acts 16. 18. *-c.* thee ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 10. to married *-c.*

COMMANDED, *p. Gen.* 50. 12. did as he *c.*
Joſh. 22. 2. ye have obeyed my voice in all *-c.*
Judg. 13. 14. all I *c.* let her obſerve ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 29.
1 *Sam.* 21. 2. David ſaid, the king *c.* me a buſineſs
2 *Chr.* 14. 4. Aſa *c.* Judah. 32. 12. | 33. 16.
Eſth. 4. 17. Mordecai did as Eſther *c.* him ‖ 8. 9.
Job 38. 12. haſt thou *c.* the morning ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 5.
Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab our father *c.* us, 10, 14, 16, 18.
Ezek. 12. 7. and I did ſo as I was *c.* 37. 7.
Dan. 3. 4. to you it is *c.* O people, nations and
3. 19. he *c.* to heat furnace ‖ 6. 16. king *c.* 24.
Matt. 14. 9. he *c.* it to be given her, *Mark* 6. 27.
19. *c.* multitude to ſit down, 15. 35. *Mark* 6. 39.
18. 25. his lord *c.* him to be ſold, and all he had
21. 6. diſciples went and did as Jeſus *c.* them
28. 20. teaching to obſerve all things I have *c.* you
Acts 10. 48. *c.* to be baptized ‖ 25. 6. *c.* Paul to be
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. but are *c.* to be under obedience
1 *Theſſ.* 4. 11. work as we *c.* you, 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 10.
Heb. 12. 20. not endure that which was *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 4.

Lord or *God* COMMANDED.

Gen. 2. 16. *-c.* man to eat ‖ 6. 22. all *-c.* ſo did he
7. 5. Noah did all *-c.* 9, 16. | 21. 4. *Deut.* 20. 17.
Lev. 8. 4. Moſes did as *-c.* him, *Num.* 20. 27. | 27. 12.
Deut. 5. 15. *-c.* to keep ſabbath ‖ 32. to do as the *-c.*
6. 1. which *-c.* to teach you, 20. | 13. 5. | 26. 16.
Judg. 4. 6. *-c.* to go toward Tabor ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 14.
2 *Sam.* 24. 19. David went up as the *-c.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 16.
1 *Chr.* 21. 27. *-c.* the angel, he put up his ſword
24. 19. orderings as *-* of Iſrael *c.* him
Ezra 7. 23. whatſoever is *c.* by the *-* of heaven
Pſal. 68. 28. *-c.* thy ſtrength ‖ 133. 3. *-c.* the bleſſing
Lam. 1. 17. the *-* hath *c.* concerning Jacob
Acts 10. 33. hear all that is *c.* thee of *-* ‖ 13. 47.
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *-* who *c.* light to ſhine out of darkneſs

Lord or *God* COMMANDED, *implicitly*

Gen. 3. 11. eat of the tree I *c.* not to eat, 17.
Exod. 23. 15. as I *c.* thee in the time appointed
Lev. 10. 1. off. ſtrange fire which he *c.* them not
Deut. 17. 3. I have not *c.* 18. 20. *Jer.* 19. 5. | 23. 32.
Joſh. 1. 9. have not I *c.* thee, be ſtrong ‖ 7. 11. | 13. 6.
2 *Sam.* 7. 7. whom I *c.* to feed my people Iſrael
11. ſince the time that I *c.* judges, 1 *Chr.* 17. 10.
1 *Kings* 17. 4. *c.* ravens to feed ‖ 9. *c.* a widow
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. word he *c.* to a 1000 gen. *Pſ.* 105. 8.
Pſal. 7. 6. judgment thou *c.* ‖ 33. 9. he *c.* it ſtood faſt
111. 9. he hath *c.* his covenant for ever
119. 4. thou haſt *c.* us to keep thy precepts
148. 5. for he *c.* and they were created
Iſa. 13. 3. *c.* my ſanctified ones ‖ 34. 16. | 45. 12.
Jer. 7. 23. *c.* I them ‖ 31. *c.* them not, 19. 5. | 32. 35.
11. 8. words I *c.* them to do ‖ 17. 22. | 50. 21.
Lam. 2. 17. *c.* in the days of old ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 11.
Ezek. 24. 18. I did in the morn as I was *c.* 37. 10.
Zech. 1. 6. words I *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 4. 4. law I *c.* in Horeb

Luke 14. 22. Lord, it is done as thou haſt *c.* and *Acts* 10. 42. he *c.* us to preach to the people *Moſes* COMMANDED. *Num.* 16. 47. *Deut.* 31. 39. | 33. 4. *Joſh.* 1. 7. | 22. 2. 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. *Matt.* 8. 4. *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14. *John* 8. 5.

COMMANDEDST, *v.* *Neh.* 1. 7. | 9. 14. *Jer.* 32. 23.

COMMANDER, *s.* *Iſa.* 55. 4. leader and *c.* to

COMMANDEST, *v.* *Joſh.* 1. 16, 18. *Acts* 23. 3.

COMMANDETH, *v.* *Num.* 32. 25. as my lord *c.* *Job* 9. 7. *c.* the ſun, and it riſeth not, 36. 32. 36. 10. *c.* that they return | 37. 12. do what he *c.* *Pſal.* 107. 25. *c.* ſtormy wind | *Lam.* 3. 37. Lord *c.* it not *Amos* 6. 11. Lord *c.* and he'll ſmite | *Luke* 8. 25. *c.* winds *Mark* 1. 27. *c.* unclean ſpirits, *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 17. 30. *c.* all men every where to repent

COMMANDING, *p.* *Gen.* 49. 33. of *c.* his ſons *Matt.* 11. 1. an end of *c.* his diſciples | *Acts* 24. 8. 1 *Tim.* 4, 3. *c.* to abſtain from meat, which God

COMMANDMENT, *s.* *Exod.* 34. 32. gave in *c.* *Num.* 15. 31. broken his *c.* || 23. 20. *c.* to bleſs *Deut.* 30. 11. this *c.* I com. thee this day | 1 *Kin.* 2. 43. 2 *Kin.* 18. 36. king's *c.* was, anſwer not, *Iſa.* 36. 21. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. were at their *c.* || 28. 21. at thy *c.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *c.* of Moſes | 19. 10. between law and *c.* 30. 12. to do *c.* of king || 31. 5. *c.* came abroad *Ezra* 8. 17. *c.* to Iddo | 10. 3. tremble at *c.* of God *Eſth.* 1. 12. Vaſhti refuſed to come at king's *c.* | 9. 1. *Job* 23. 12. nor gone back from the *c.* of his lips *Pſal.* 119. 96. but thy *c.* is exceeding broad 147. 15. he ſendeth forth his *c.* upon earth *Prov.* 6. 23. *c.* is a lamp || 8. 29. not paſs his *c.* 13. 13. he that feareth the *c.* ſhall be rewarded *Prov.* 19. 16. he that keepeth the *c.* keepeth his ſoul *Eccl.* 8. 5. keepeth *c.* ſhall feel no evil || *Jer.* 35. 14. *Dan.* 3. 22. *c.* was urgent || 9. 23. *c.* came forth *Mal.* 2. 1. O ye prieſts, this *c.* is for you 4. *Matt.* 15. 3. why tranſgreſs ye the *c.* of God? 6. 22. 38. this is the firſt and great *c.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Mark* 7. 8. laying aſide *c.* of God, 9. || 12. 31. no *c.* *Luke* 15. 29. nor tranſgreſſed I thy *c.* || 23. 56. *John* 10. 18. this *c.* I received | 12. 49. he gave me *c.* 12. 50. his *c.* is life everlaſt. || 14. 31. gave me *c.* 15. 12. my *c.* that ye love one another, 1 *John* 3. 23. *Acts* 15. 24. no ſuch *c.* | 17. 15. a *c.* to Silas | 23. 30. *Rom.* 7. 9. when the *c.* came || 12. *c.* is holy, 13. 13. 9. if any other *c.* || 16. 26. *c.* of everlaſting G. 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. not by *c.* 2 *Cor.* 8, 8. || *Eph.* 6. 2. firſt *c.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. by *c.* of God, *Tit.* 1. 3. | 5. end of *c.* charity *Heb.* 7. 16. carnal *c.* || 18. a diſannulling of the *c.* 11. 22. Joſeph gave *c.* | 23. not afraid of king's *c.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. from holy *c.* || 3. 2. mindful of the *c.* 1 *John* 2. 7. an old *c.* || 3. 23. this is his *c.* || 4. 21. 2 *John* 4. as we received a *c.* || 6. this is the *c.*

Give or *given* COMMANDMENT. *Exod.* 25. 22. - thee in *c.* *Deut.* 1. 3. || *Ezra* 4. 21. *Pſal.* 71. 3. haſt - *c.* to ſave me | *Iſa.* 23. 11. *Nah.* 1. 14. *John.* 11. 57. had - *c.* if any knew where he were

COMMANDMENT *of the Lord.* *Exod.* 17. 1. journeyed at. - | *Num.* 24. 13. beyond *c.* - 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. deſpiſed *c.* - | 2 *Chr.* 29. 25. ſo was the *c.* - *Pſal.* 19. 8. the *c.* is pure | 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. I have no *c.* - *New* COMMANDMENT. *John* 13. 34. 2 *John* 5. 1 *John* 2. 7. I write no *c.* || 8. a *c.* I write to you

Rebelled againſt the COMMANDMENT. *Num.* 27. 14 *Deut.* 1. 26. | 9. 23. *Lam.* 1. 18.

COMMANDMENTS, *s.* *Gen.* 26. 5. Abr. kept *c.* *Exod.* 15. 26. give ear to *c.* || 34. 28. the ten *c.* *Lev.* 5. 17. forbidden by the *c.* | 27. 34. are the *c.* *Deut.* 8. 11. in not keep. his *c.* | 11. 13. hearken to *c.* 11. 27. if ye will obey the *c.* | 28. not obey the *c.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 34. becauſe he hath kept my *c.* 14. 8. 18. 18. ye have forſaken the *c.* of the Lord 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. and they left all the *c.* of the Lord 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. if ye forſake *c.* | 24. 20. why tranſg. *c.* *Ezra* 9. 10. we have forſaken thy *c.* 14. *Pſal.* 89. 31. keep not my *c.* | 111. 7. all his *c.* ſure 112. 1. bleſſed is he that delighteth in his *c.* 119. 6. reſpect to thy *c.* || 10. not wander from *c.* 19. hide not thy *c.* || 21. which err from thy *c.* 32. I will run the way of thy *c.* when thou ſhalt 35. path of thy *c.* || 47. delight in thy *c.* 48. 66. believed *c.* || 73. learn *c.* || 86. *c.* are faithful 127. I love thy *c.* || 131. I longed for thy *c.* 143. yet thy *c.* are my delights 151. all thy *c.* are truth | 166. I have done thy *c.* 172. *c.* are righteouſneſs | 176. not forgot thy *c.* *Prov.* 2. 1. hide my *c.* || 7. 1. lay up my *c.* 10. 8. *Iſa.* 48. 18. hearkened to *c.* || *Matt.* 5. 19. break *c.* *Matt.* 15. 9. for doctrines the *c.* of men, *Mark* 7. 7. 22. 40. on theſe two *c.* hang all the law and *Mark* 10. 19. thou knoweſt the *c.* *Luke* 18. 20. 12. 29. firſt of all the *c.* | *Luke* 1. 6. walking in all *John* 14. 21. that hath my *c.* and keepeth them 15. 10. keep my *c.* as I have kept my Father's *c.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. is nothing, but keeping the *c.* of G. 14. 37. things I write you are the *c.* of the Lord *Col.* 2. 22. after the *c.* and doctrines of men 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 2. for ye know what *c.* we gave you 1 *John* 2. 4. he that keepeth not his *c.* is a liar 3. 24. he that keepeth his *c.* dwelleth in him 2 *John* 6. this is love, that we walk after his *c.*

Do COMMANDMENTS. *Num.* 15. 40. *do* my *c.* *Deut.* 6. 25. obſerve to *do* *c.* 15. 5. | 28. 1, 15. | 30. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. | *Pſal.* 103. 18. *Pſal.* 111. 10. underſtanding have they that *do* his *c.* *Rev.* 22. 14. bleſſed are they that *do* his *c.* that *Not do* COMMANDMENTS. *Lev.* 26. 14. 15.

Keep COMMANDMENTS, *ſee* KEEP.

COMMEND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To extol or praiſe*, 2 Cor. 3. 1. [2] *To make acceptable*, 1 Cor. 8. 8. [3] *To commit to*, Acts 20. 32. [4] *To make illuſtrious*, Rom. 3. 5.

Luke 23. 46. *c.* my ſpirit | *Acts* 20. 32. I *c.* you to G. *Rom.* 3. 5. *c.* righteouſneſs of God | 16. 1. I *c.* Phebe 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. to *c.* ourſelves || 5. 12. *c.* not ourſelves 10, 12. compare with ſome that *c.* themſelves

COMMENDATION, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. epiſtles of *c.*

COMMENDED, *p.* *Gen.* 12. 15. princes *c.* Sarai *Prov.* 12. 8. a man *c.* || *Eccl.* 8. 15. I *c.* mirth *Luke* 16. 8. the Lord *c.* the unjuſt ſteward *Acts* 14. 23. *c.* them to L. on whom they believed 2 *Cor.* 12. 11. I ought to have been *c.* of you

COMMENDETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Rom.* 5. 8. God *c.* his love 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. but meat *c.* us not to God, for neither 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *c.* ourſelves to every man's conſcience 10. 18. not he that *c.* himſelf || 6. † 4. *c.* ourſelves

COMMISSION, S, *s.* *Ezra* 8. 36. *Acts* 26. 12.

COMMIT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reſign one's ſelf*, Pſal. 31. 5. [2] *To rely on and truſt in*, Pſal. 37. 5. John 2. 24. [3] *To execute, act or do*, Matt. 5. 27. Luke 12. 48.

Ex. 20. 14. not *c.* adultery, *Deut.* 5. 18. *Matt.* 19. 18.

Lev. 5. 17. *c.* any of these things forbidden 18. 26. not *c.* these abominations, 29. 30. *Num.* 5. 6. if woman *c.* sin ‖ *Deut.* 19. 20. *c.* no more 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. to *c.* fornication, 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. *Rev.* 2. 14, 20. *Job* 5. 8. to G. *c.* my cause ‖ *Pf.* 31. 5. *s.* my spirit *Pfal.* 37. 5. *c.* thy way to the Lord, trust in him *Prov.* 16. 3. *c.* thy works unto the Lord, and 12. *c.* wickedness ‖ *Isa.* 22. 21. *c.* thy governm. *Jer.* 37. 21. *c.* Jeremiah ‖ 44. 7. *c.* ye this great evil *Ezek.* 8. 17. *c.* abominat. ‖ 16. 43. lewdness, 22. 9. *Hos.* 6. 9. *c.* lewdness ‖ 7. 1. for they *c.* falshood *Luke* 16. 11. *c.* to your trust the true riches 12. 48. *c.* things worthy ‖ *John* 2. 24. Jesus did not *c.* *Rom.* 1. 32. *c.* such things, 2. 2. ‖ 22. *c.* sacrilege 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. this charge I *c.* to thee, son Timothy 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *c.* to faithful men ‖ *Jam.* 2. 9. ye *c.* sin 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. *c.* the keeping of their souls to him 1 *John* 3. 9. whoso is born of God doth not *c.* sin

COMMIT *Iniquity.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. if he *c.*- *Job* 34. 10. *Jer.* 9. 5. *Ezek.* 3. 20. | 33. 13.

COMMIT *Trespass.* *Lev.* 5. 15. *Num.* 5. 12. *Num.* 31. 16. caused Israel to *c.*- against the Lord *Josh.* 22. 20. Achan *c.* a - in the accursed thing

COMMIT *Whoredom, s. Lev.* 20. 5. *Num.* 25. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 17. 34. | 20. 30. *Hos.* 4. 10, 13, 14.

COMMITTED, *p.* *Gen.* 39. 8. *c.* all to my hand *Gen.* 39. 22. keeper *c.* to Joseph all the prisoners *Lev.* 4. 35. for his sin he hath *c.* 18. 30. | 20. 23. *Num.* 15. 24. if ought be *c.* by ignorance *Deut.* 17. 5. that man or woman that *c.* 21. 22. *Judg.* 20. 6. they have *c.* lewdness in Israel 1 *Kin.* 8. 47. we have *c.* wickedness, 14. 22. *Jer.* 2. 13. for my people have *c.* two evils 5. 30. an horrible thing is *c.* in the land, 16. 10. *Ezek.* 16. 26. *c.* fornication, *Rev.* 17. 2. | 18. 3, 9. 51. *c.* half thy sins ‖ 18. 21. turn from sins *c.* 22. 28. 23. 3. *c.* whoredoms, 7. *Hos.* 1. 2. | 4. 18. *Mark* 15. 7. *c.* murder ‖ *Luke* 12. 48. have *c.* much *John* 5. 22, Father hath *c.* all judgments to the Son *Acts* 8. 3. *c.* to prison ‖ 25. 11. *c.* worthy of death, 25. 27. 40. *c.* thems. to the sea ‖ 28. 17. *c.* nothing ag. *Rom.* 3. 2. *c.* oracles of G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. gospel *c.* to me 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. *c.* word of reconciliation ‖ 12. 21. they *c.* *Gal.* 2. 7. gospel of uncirc. *c.* to me, 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. keep what is *c.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *c.* to him *Jam.* 5. 15. if he *c.* sins ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. *c.* himself to him *Jude* 15. ungodly deeds which they have *c.*

COMMITTED *Iniquity.* *Pfal.* 106. 6. *Ezek.* 33. 13, 18. *Dan.* 9. 5.

COMMITTED *Trespass.* *Lev.* 5. 7. *Josh.* 7. 1. | 22. 16. 31. *Ezek.* 15. 8. | 20. 27.

COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.

Pf. 10. 14. poor *c.* himself to thee ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 6. | 33. 15. *Hos.* 4. 2. and *c.* adultery ‖ 5. 3. *c.* whoredom *John* 8. 34. whoso *c.* sin, 1 *John* 3. 4, 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. but he that *c.* fornication sinneth

COMMODIOUS, *a.* *Acts* 27. 12. haven not *c.*

COMMON, *a.* signifies, [1] *Usual*, Eccl. 6. 1. Jer. 31. 5. 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. [2] *Unclean*, Matt. 15. 11. Acts 10. 14. [3] *Unhallowed*, 1 Sam. 21. 4. [4] *General*, Jude 3.

Num. 16. 29. I die *c.* death ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 4. *c.* bread *Eccl.* 6. 1. an evil *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 5. eat as *c.* things *Ezek.* 23. 42. men of *c.* sort ‖ *Matt.* 27. 27. *c.* hall *Acts* 2. 44. had all things *c.* 4. 32. ‖ 5. 18. *c.* prison 10. 14. never eaten any thing *c.* 15. 28 | 11. 8, 9. *Rom.* 14. † 14. nothing *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. temptation *c.* *Tit.* 1. 4. *c.* faith ‖ *Jude* 3. of the *c.* salvation

COMMON *People.* *Lev.* 4. 27. *Jer.* 26. 23. *Mark* 12. 37. and the *c.*- heard him gladly

COMMON-*Wealth, s. Eph.* 2. 12. *c.*- of Israel

COMMOTION, S, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 29. † 8. *Jer.* 10. 22. *Luke* 21. 9. when ye hear of *c.* be not terrified

COMMUNE, *v.* *Exod.* 25. 22. I'll *c.* with thee 1 *Sam.* 18. 22. *c.* with Dav. ‖ 19. 3. *c.* with my father *Job* 4. 2. assay to *c.* ‖ *Pfal.* 4. 4. *c.* with own heart *Pf.* 64. 5. *c.* of laying snares ‖ 77. 6. I *c.* with my heart

COMMUNED, *p.* *Gen.* 23. 8. Abraham *c.* with *Gen.* 42. 24. Joseph *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 1. Abimelech *c.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 25. Samuel ‖ 25. 39. David ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. Sheba 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. *c.* with Huldah the prophetess *Eccl.* 1. 16. I *c.* with mine own heart, saying *Dan.* 1. 19. king *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 14. angel *c.* with me *Luke* 6. 11. *c.* what they might do to Jesus 22. 4. Judas *c.* ‖ 24. 15. while they *c.* together *Acts* 24. 26. Felix *c.* the oftener with Paul

COMMUNICATE, ED, *v.* *Gal.* 2. 2. | 6. 6. *Phil.* 4. 14. *c.* with my affliction ‖ 15. no church *c.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. willing to *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 16. to *c.* forget not

COMMUNICATIONS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. had *c.* 2 *Kings* 9. 11. ye know the man and his *c.* *Matt.* 5. 37. but let your *c.* be yea, yea; nay, nay *Luke* 24. 17. what *c.* are these ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil *c.* *Eph.* 4. 29. let no corrupt *c.* proceed, *Col.* 3. 8. *Philem.* 6. *c.* of thy faith may become effectual

COMMUNING, *p.* *Gen.* 18. 33. *Exod.* 31. 18.

COMMUNION, *s.* *Fellowship, concord and agreement*, Amos 3. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 14. 1 John 1. 3. 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *c.* of the blood of Christ, *c.* of body 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *c.* hath light ‖ 13. 14. *c.* of H. Ghost

COMPACT, ED, *v.* *Psal.* 122. 3. city *c.* *Eph.* 4. 16.

COMPANY, *s.* *Gen.* 32. 21. lodged in the *c.* ‖ 35. 11. *Num.* 16. 6. Korah and all his *c.* 16, 40. | 22. 4. 26. 9. who strove in the *c.* of Korah, 27. 3. *Judg.* 9. 37. *c.* along the plain ‖ 18. 23. such a *c.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. *c.* of prophets, 19. 20. ‖ 30. 15. to this *c.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 15. all his *c.* came to Elisha ‖ 9. 17. I see a *c.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. the Syrians came with a small *c.* *Job* 16. 7. made desolate my *c.* ‖ 34. 8. goeth in *c.* *Psal.* 55. 14. walked to the house of God in *c.* 68. 30. rebuke the *c.* of spearmen, the bulls 106. 17. earth covered *c.* of Abiram, 18. *Prov.* 29. 3. keepeth *c.* with harlots, 24. † 19. *Song* 1. 9. *c.* of horses ‖ 6. 13. *c.* of two armies *Ezek.* 16. 40. bring a *c.* against thee, 23. 46. 32. 22. Assur is there, and all her *c.* his graves 38. 7. thou and thy *c.* ‖ *Hos.* 6. 9. *c.* of priests *Luke* 2. 44. in *c.* went a ‖ 6. 17, 22. | 9. 14, 38. | 24. 22. *Acts* 4. 23. being let go, they went to their own *c.* 10. 28. for a man that is a Jew to keep *c.* ‖ 15. 22. 17. 5. gathered a *c.* ‖ 21. 8. Paul's *c.* departed *Rom.* 15. 24. if I first be filled with your *c.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. not to keep *c.* with fornicators, 9. 2 *Thes.* 3. 14. no *c.* with him ‖ *Heb.* 12. 22. *c.* of angels *Rev.* 18. 17. the *c.* in ships, and sailors stood afar off *Great* COMPANY. *Gen.* 50. 9. with Joseph a -*c.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. queen of Sheba came with a -*c.* 20. 12. no might against this -*c.* that cometh *Psal.* 68. 11. -was the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 8. -*c.* shall return *Ezek.* 17. 17. Pharaoh with -*s.* ‖ *John* 6. 5. *Acts* 6. 7.

COMPANIED,

COMPANIED, *v. Acts* 1. 21. men which have *c.*
COMPANIES, *s. Judg.* 7. 16. 300 men in three *c.*
Judg. 7. 20. three *c.* blew ‖ 9. 34. in four ‖ 43. three
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. three *c.* 13. 17. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. out by
Neh. 12. 31. two great *c.* of them gave thanks
Job 6. 19. the *c.* of Sheba waited for them
Isa. 21. 13. O ye travelling *c.* of Dedanim
57. 13. when thou crieſt, let thy *c.* deliver thee
Mark 6. 39. to make all ſit down by *c.* upon thee
COMPANION, S, *s. Exod.* 32. 27. ſlay his *c.*
Judg. 11. 38. ſhe went with her *c.* and bewailed
14. 11. they brought thirty *c.* to be with him
Job 30. 29. a *c.* to owls ‖ 35. 4. I'll anſwer thy *c.*
41. 6. ſhall the *c.* make a banquet of him? ſhall
Pſal. 45. 14. her *c.* ‖ 119. 63. *c.* of all that fear thee
122. 8. for my *c.* ſakes, I will now ſay, peace be
Prov. 13. 20. a *c.* of fools ſhall be deſtroyed
28. 7. a *c.* of riotous men ſhameth his father, 24.
Song 1. 7. flocks of thy *c.* ‖ 8. 13. *c.* hearken to
Iſa. 1. 23. *c.* of thieves ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 16. Iſrael's *c.*
Dan. 2. 17. known to his *c* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 14. ſhe is thy *c.*
Acts 19. 29. caught Paul's *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. became *c.*
COMPARABLE, *a. Lam.* 4. 2. *c.* to fine gold
COMPARE, ED, ING, *v.* and *p. Pſ.* 89. 6. to the L.
Prov. 3. 15. are not to be *c.* unto her, 8. 11.
Song 1. 9. I have *c.* thee, O my love, to a comp.
Iſa. 40. 18. what likeneſs will ye *c.* to him, 46. 5.
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be *c.* with the glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* ſpiritual things ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. ourſ.
COMPARISON, *s. Jud.* 8. 2. *Hag.* 2. 3. *Mar.* 4. 30.
COMPASS, ED, *v. Gen.* 19. 4. *c.* the houſe round
Num. 21. 4. to *c.* land of Edom, *Deut.* 2. 1.
Joſh. 6 3. ye ſhall *c.* the city, all ye men, 4, 11.
1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul and his men *c.* David and his
2 *Sam.* 5. 23. fetch a *c.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 35. 2 *Kin.* 3. 9.
22. 5. waves of death *c.* me, *Pſal.* 18. 4. | 116. 3.
2 *Kin.* 6. 15. behold an hoſt *c.* the city, both
11. 8. *c.* the king round about, 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
2 *Chr.* 21. 9. ſmote the Edomites which *c.* him
Job 16. 13. archers *c.* me ‖ 19. 6. God hath *c.* me
26. 10. he hath *c.* the waters with bounds until
40. 22. the willows of the brook *c.* him about
Pſal. 5. 12. with favour *c.* him ‖ 7. 7. *c.* thee about
17. 9. enemies *c.* me, 11. ‖ 22. 12. bulls *c.* ‖ 16. dogs *c.*
26. 6. ſo will I *c.* thine altar, O Lord
32. 7. ſhalt *c.* me with ſongs of deliverance, 10.
49. 5. iniquity *c.* me ‖ 142. 7. righteous *c.* me
Prov. 8. 27. he ſet a *c.* on the face of the earth
Iſa. 44. 13. marketh it with *c.* ‖ 50. 11. *c.* with ſparks
Jer. 31. 22. woman *c.* a man ‖ *Lam.* 3. 5. with gall
Hab. 1. 4. the wicked doth *c.* the righteous
Matt. 23. 15. woe to you, for ye *c.* ſea and land
Luke 19. 43. enemies *c.* thee round, 21. 20.
Acts 28. 13. fetched a *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 2. *c.* with infirmity
COMPASSED *about.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 15. *c.* Abſalom-
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. ſorrows of hell *c.*-, *Pſal.* 18. 5.
Pſal. 40. 12. innumerable evils have *c.* me-
88. 17. *c.* me-together, 109. 3. | 118. 10, 11, 12.
Jonah 2. 3. floods *c.* me- ‖ *Heb.* 12. 1. *c.*-with cloud
Rev. 20. 9. *c.* the camp of the ſaints -, and the
COMPASSEST, ETH, *v. Gen.* 2. 11. *c.* Havilah
Pſal. 73. 6. pride *c.* them ‖ 139. 3. *Hoſ.* 11. 12.
COMPASSION, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 50. give them *c.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. your children ſhall find *c.* before
Pſal. 78. 38. full of *c.* 86. 15. | 111. 4. | 145. 8.
Matt. 9. 36. moved with *c.* 14. 14. | 18. 27. *Mar.* 6. 34.
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. having *c.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 17. ſhut bowels of *c.*
Have or *had* COMPASSION. *Exod.* 2. 6.
Deut. 13. 17. L. may turn and *-c.* ‖ 30. 3. will *-c.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 21. ye *-c.* on me ‖ 1 *Kin.* 8 50. may *-c.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. Lord *-c.* on them, 2 *Chr.* 36. 15.
Iſa. 49. 15. that ſhe ſhould not *-c.* on the ſon
Jer. 12. 15. I will return and *-c.* on them
Lam. 3. 32. yet will he *-c.* *Mic.* 7. 19.
Matt. 15. 32. I *-c.* on the multitude, *Mark* 8. 2.
18. 33. alſo *have had c.* on thy fellow-ſervant
20. 34. ſo Jeſus *had c.* on them and touched
Mark 5. 19. L. *-c.* on thee ‖ 9. 22. if thou canſt *-c.*
Luke 7. 13. Lord *-c.* on her ‖ 10. 33. *-c.* on him
15. 20. father *-c.* and ran, and fell on his neck
Rom. 9. 15. I will *-c.* on whom I will *-c.*
Heb. 5. 2. who can *-c.* on the ignorant, and on
10. 34. for ye *-c.* of me in my bonds, and took
Jude 22. and of ſome *-c.* making a difference
COMPASSIONS, *s. Lam.* 3. 22. *c.* fail not, *Zech.* 7. 9.
COMPEL, ED, EST, *v. Lev.* 25. 39. not *c.* him
1 *Sam.* 28. 23. *c.* Saul ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. *c.* Judah
Matt. 5. 41. *c.* thee to go a mile, go with him
27. 32. Simon, whom they *c.* to bear his croſs
Mark 15. 21. they *c.* one Simon to bear his croſs
Luke 14. 23. go into high-ways, and *c.* them
Acts 26. 11. and I *c.* them to blaſpheme, and
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. I am a fool in glorying, ye *c.* me
Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was *c.* to be circumciſed
14. why *c.* thou the Gentiles to live as Jews
COMPLAIN, ED, ING, *v. Num.* 11. 11. people *c.*
Judg. 21. 22. to us to *c.* ‖ *Job* 7. 11. I'll *c.* in bitterneſs
Job 31. 38. furrows *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 77. 3. I *c.* and my ſpirit
Pſal. 144. 14. that there be no *c.* in our ſtreets
Lam. 3. 39. wherefore doth a living man *c.* a
COMPLAINERS, *s. Num.* 11. † 1. *Jude* 16.
COMPLAINT, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. abundance of *c.*
Job 7. 13. couch eaſe my *c.* ‖ 9. 27. forget my *c.*
10. 1. leave my *c.* ‖ 21. 4. is my *c.* to man?
23. 2. to-day is my *c.* bitter, my ſtroke heavier
Pſal. 55. 2. I mourn in my *c.* ‖ 142. 2. poured my *c.*
Acts 25. 7. *c.* againſt Paul ‖ *Col.* 3. † 13. have a *c.*
COMPLETE, *a. Lev.* 23. 15. 7 ſabbaths ſhall be *c.*
Col. 2. 10. ye are *c.* in him ‖ 4. 12. ſtand *c.* in all
COMPOSITION, *s. Exod.* 30. 32. after the *c.* 37.
COMPOUND, *v. To mix, temper.* Exod. 30. 25, 33.
COMPREHEND, ED, *v. Job* 37. 5. cannot *c.*
Iſa. 40. 12. *c.* the duſt ‖ *John* 1. 5. darkneſs *c.* it not
Rom. 13. 9. it is briefly *c.* in this ſaying, thou ſhalt
Eph. 3. 18. ye may be able to *c.* with all ſaints

CONCEAL, E D, E T H.

Gen. 37. 26. if we ſlay our brother, and *c.* his blood
Deut. 13. 8. nor *c.* him ‖ *Job* 6. 10. not *c.* the words
Job 27. 11. will I not *c.* ‖ 41. 12. I'll not *c.* his parts
Pſal. 40. 10. I have not *c.* thy loving kindneſs
Prov. 11. 13. *c.* the matter ‖ 12. 23. prudent man *c.*
25. 2. it is the glory of God to *c.* a thing; but
Jer. 50. 2. declare ye, publiſh and *c.* not, ſay
CONCEIT, S, *s. Prov.* 18. 11. high wall in *c.*
Prov. 26. 5. wiſe in own *c.* 12, 16. ‖ 28. 11. rich man
Rom. 11. 25. leſt ye be wiſe in your own *c.* 12. 16.
CONCEIVE, ED, *v. Gen.* 4. 1. Eve *c.* ‖ 17. Cain's wife
Gen. 16. 4. Hagar *c.* ‖ 21. 2. Sarah ‖ 25. 21. Rebekah
29. 32. Leah *c.* 33. ‖ 30. 5. Bilhah ‖ 23. Rachel
30. 38. flocks *c.* 31. 10. ‖ 38. 3. Shuah *c.* 4, 5.
38. 18. Tamar *c.* ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2. Jochebed *c.*
Num. 5. 28. ſhe ſhall be free, and ſhall *c.* ſeed
11. 12. Moſes ſaid, have I *c.* all theſe people

Judg. 13. 3. shalt *c.* and bear a son, 5. 7. *Luke* 1. 31.
1 *Sam.* 1. 20. Hannah *c.* || 2 *Sam.* 11. 5. Bathsheba
2 *Kin.* 4. 17. Shunamite *c.* || *Isa.* 8. 3. prophetess
Job 3. 3. it was said, there is a man-child *c.*
15. 35. they *c.* mischief, and bring forth *Isa.* 59. 4.
Psal. 7. 14. *c.* mischief, brought forth falsehood
51. 5. and in sin did my mother *c.* me
Song 3. 4. into the chamber of her that *c.* me
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *c.* and bear a son, and
33. 11. *c.* chaff || 59. 13. *c.* words of falsehood
Jer. 49. 30. and hath *c.* a purpose against you
Hos. 1 3. Gomer *c.* || 2. 5. *Matt.* 1. 20. *Luke* 1. 36.
Luke 2. 21. before he was *c.* || *Acts* 5. 4. *Rom.* 9. 10.
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah received strength to *c.* seed
Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath *c.* it brings forth sin
CONCEPTION, *s. Gen.* 3. 16. thy *c.* || *Ruth* 4. 13.
Hos. 9. 11. their glory shall flee from the *c.*
CONCERN, ETH, *v. Ezek.* 12. 10. *Acts* 28. 31.
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. things which *c.* mine infirmities
CONCERNING, *prep. Gen.* 19. 21. accepted thee *c.*
Exod. 6. 8. *c.* which I did swear, *Num.* 14. 30.
Num. 10. 29. good *c.* Israel || 1 *Kin.* 17. 10. this thing
Psal. 90. 13. repent thee *c.* thy servants, 135. 14.
Eccl. 7. 10. enquire wisely *c.* this || *Isa.* 30. 7. cried *c.*
Isa. 45. 11. ask me *c.* my sons, and *c.* work of
Ezek. 14. 22. comforted *c.* the evil, even *c.* all
Dan. 2. 18. *c.* this secret, that || 6. 17. *c.* Daniel
Matt. 16. 11. that I spoke it not to you *c.* bread
Mark 5. 16. they that saw, told also *c.* the swine
Luke 24. 27. expounded the things *c.* himself
Acts 28. 22. as *c.* this sect, we know it is spoken
Rom. 9. 5. of whom as *c.* the flesh Christ came
11. 28. as *c.* the gospel, are enemies for your sake
2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak as *c.* reproach, as tho' weak
Eph. 5. 32. but I speak *c.* Christ and the church
Phil. 4. 15. *c.* giving || 1 *Tim.* 6. 21. erred *c.* faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *c.* truth have erred || 3. 8. reprobate *c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. think not strange *c.* the fiery trial
CONCISION, *s. Joel* 3. † 14. valley of *c. Phil.* 3. 2.
CONCLUDE, ED, *v. Acts* 21. 25. written and *c.*
Rom. 3. 28. we *c.* a man is justified by faith
11. 32. *c.* them all in unbelief, *Gal.* 3. 22.
CONCLUSION, *s. Eccl.* 12. 13. let us hear the *c.*
CONCORD, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *c.* hath Christ
CONCOURSE, *s. Prov.* 1. 21. *Acts* 19. 40.
CONCUBINE, S, *s. A secondary*, or *inferior wife*.
Gen. 25. 6. to sons of the *c.*
Judg. 19. 2. his *c.* played the whore, 29. | 20. 4, 6.
2 *Sam.* 3. 7. gone into father's *c.* || 5. 13. David took
16. 22. went in to father's *c.* || 19. 5. | 20. 3. | 21. 11.
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Sol. had 300 *c.* || 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. sixty *c.*
Song 6. 8. and 80 *c.* || 9. *c.* praised her || *Dan.* 5. 3.
CONCUPISCENCE, *s. Sinful lusts*, Rom. 7. † 7.
Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *c.* || *Col.* 3. 5. evil *c.* and
1 *Thess.* 4. 5. not in the lust of *c.* as the Gentiles
CONDEMN, *v. Exod.* 22. 9. whom judges *c.*
Deut 25. 1. and *c.* the wicked, 1. *Kings* 8. 32.
Job 9. 20. mouth shall *c.* me || 10. 2. do not *c.* me
34. 17. wilt thou *c.* him || 40. 8. wilt thou *c.* me
Psal. 37. 33. nor *c.* him || 94. 21. *c.* innocent blood
109. 31. to save him from those that *c.* his soul
Isa. 50. 9. who shall *c.* me || 54. 17. shalt thou *c.*
Matt. 12. 41. and shall *c.* it because, *Luke* 11. 32.
42. queen of south rise in judg. and *c. Luke* 11. 31.
20. 18. they shall *c.* him to death, *Mark* 10. 33.
Luke 6. 37. *c.* not and || *John* 3. 17. not to *c.* world
John 8. 11. neither do I *c.* thee || 2 *Cor.* 7. 3. not to *c.*
1 *John* 3. 20. heart *c.* us || 21. heart *c.* us not
CONDEMNATION, *s.* signifies, [1] *A declaring one guilty*, John 8. 10. [2] *Punishment*, 1 Cor. 11. 32. [3] *Eternal misery*, Jude 4.
Luke 23. 40. in same *c.* || *John* 3. 19. this is the *c.*
John 5. 24. he that believeth shall not come into *c.*
Rom. 5. 16. by one to *c.* 18. || 8. 1. there is no *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. that ye come not together to *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. if the ministration of *c.* be glorious
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. fall into *c.* || *Jam.* 3. 1. greater *c.*
Jam. 5. 12. lest ye fall into *c.* || *Jude* 4. ordained to *c.*
CONDEMNED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3. *c.* the land
Job 32. 3. had *c.* Job || *Psal.* 109. 7. let him be *c.*
Amos 2. 8. drink wine of the *c.* in house of God
Matt. 12. 7. not *c.* guiltless || 37. by words be *c.*
27. 3. saw he was *c.* repented || *Mark* 14. 64. all *c.* him
John 3. 18. believes is not *c.* || 8. 10. hath no man *c.*
Rom. 8. 3. *c.* sin in the flesh || 1 *Cor.* 11. 32. not *c.*
Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be *c.* || 3. 11. being *c.*
Heb. 11. 7. he *c.* the world || 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. G. *c.* them
Jam. 5. 6. *c.* and killed the just || 9. lest ye be *c.*
CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 32.
Job 15. 6. own mouth *c.* thee || *Prov.* 17. 15. *c.* just
Acts 13. 27. in *c.* him || *Rom.* 2. 1. *c.* thou thyself
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *c.* || 14. 22. *c.* not himself
CONDESCEND, *v. Rom.* 12. 16. *c.* to men of low
CONDITION, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *Luke* 14. 32.
CONDUCT, ED, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 15. to *c.* the king, 31.
2 *Sam.* 19. 40. all the people of Judah *c.* the king
Acts 17. 15. that *c.* Paul || 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. *c.* him in peace
CONDUIT, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. stood by *c. Isa.* 36. 2.
2 *Kin.* 20. 20. made a *c.* || *Isa.* 7. 3. end of the *c.*
CONFECTION, ARIES, *s. Exod.* 30. 35.
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. he will take your daughters to be *c.*
CONFEDERACY, *s. Isa.* 8. 12. say not a *c. Obad.* 7.
CONFEDERATE, *s.* and *a. Gen.* 14. 13. *Psal.* 83. 5.
Isa. 7. 2. it was told, Syria is *c.* with Ephraim
CONFERENCE, *s. Gal.* 2. 6. in *c.* added nothing
CONFERRED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 7. *Acts* 4. 15. | 25. 12.
Gal. 1. 16. immediately I *c.* not with flesh and blood
CONFESS, *v.* signifies, [1] *To acknowledge as his own*, Luke 12. 8. [2] *To own and lay open our sins*, Psal. 32. 5. Matt. 3. 6. [3] *To own and profess the gospel of Christ, and pay obedience to it*, Luke 12. 8.
Lev. 5. 5. *c.* he hath sinned || 16. 21. *c.* over him
26. 40. if they *c.* their iniquity, *Num.* 5. 7.
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. if *c.* thy name and pray, 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26.
Neh. 1. 6. *c.* sins of Israel || *Job* 40. 14. *c.* that thy hand
Psal. 18. † 49. I'll *c.* to thee || 32. 5. *c.* my transgr.
Matt. 10. 32. shall *c.* me before men, *Luke* 12. 8.
John 9. 22. did *c.* he was C. || 12. 42. did not *c.* him
Acts 23. 8. Pharisees *c.* both || 24. 14. this I *c.* that
Rom. 10. 9. *c.* with thy mouth, 14. 11. | 15. 9.
Phil. 2. 11. and that every tongue should *c.* that
Jam. 5. 16. *c.* your faults || 1 *John* 1. 9. if we *c.* sins
1 *John* 4. 15. shall *c.* Jesus || 2 *John* 7. *c.* not that J.
Rev. 3. 5. I will *c.* his name before my Father
CONFESSED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Ezra* 10. 1. *Neh.* 9. 2.
Prov. 28. 13. whoso *c.* || *Dan.* 9. 20. *c.* my sin
Mat. 3. 6. *c.* their sins || *John* 1. 20. *c.* I'm not the C.
Acts 19. 18. many *c.* and shewed their deeds
Heb. 11. 13. *c.* that they were strangers on earth
1 *John* 4. 2. that *c.* Christ is come || 3. that *c.* not
CONFESSION, *s. Josh.* 7. 19. make *c.* to him

2 *Chr.* 30. 22. making *c.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 11. make *c.* *Dan.* 9. 4. I prayed to the Lord and made my *c.* *Rom.* 10. 10. *c.* is made to ſal. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. a good *c.*

CONFIDENCE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Aſſurance*, 2 Cor. 8. 22. [2] *Boldneſs*, Acts 28. 31. [3] *Truſt*, Job 4 6. [4] *That which is truſted in*, Jer. 48. 13 [5] *Help*, 2 Kin. 18. 19. [6] *Safety*, Ezek. 28. 26. [7] *A bold profeſſion of Chriſt*, Heb. 10 35. [8] *A perſuaſion of acceptance*, Eph. 3. 12. [9] *A due reſolution*, 2 Cor. 10. 2. *Judg.* 9. 26. put *c.* in Gaal ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what *c.* is *Job* 4. 6. is not this thy fear thy *c.* ‖ 18. 14. his *c.* 31. 24. if I ſaid to fine gold, thou art my *c.* *Pſ.* 65. 5. *c.* of all the earth ‖ 118. 9. put *c.* in princes *Prov.* 3. 26. L. ſhall be thy *c.* ‖ 14. 26. in L. is ſtrong *c.* 21. 22. caſteth down the ſtrength of the *c.* thereof 25. 19. *c.* in unfaithful ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 15. *Jer.* 48. 13. *Ezek.* 28. 26. dwell with *c.* ‖ 29. 16. no more *c.* of Iſr. *Mic.* 7. 5. put ye not *c.* in a guide or a friend *Acts* 28. 31. preaching the kingdom with all *c.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in this *c.* ‖ 2. 3 *c.* in you all, 7. 16. ‖ 8. 22. 10. 2. *c.* to be bold ‖ 11. 17. in this *c.* of boaſting *Gal.* 5. 10. I've *c.* in you ‖ *Eph.* 3. 12. acceſs with *c.* *Phil.* 1. 25. having this *c.* ‖ 3. 3. no *c.* in fleſh, 4. 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 4. we have *c.* in the L. touching you *Philem.* 21. having *c.* in thy obedience, I wrote *Heb.* 3. 6. if we hold faſt the *c.* ‖ 3. 14. ſtedfaſt to end 10. 35. caſt not away therefore your *c.* ‖ 11. † 1. 1 *John* 2. 28. may have *c.* ‖ 3. 21. have *c.* toward G. 5. 14. and this is the *c.* that we have in him

CONFIDENCES, *s. Jer.* 2. 37. Lord reject thy *c.*

CONFIDENT, LY, *a.* and *ad.* 1 *Kin.* 4. † 25. *Pſal.* 16. † 9. *Pſal.* 27. 3. in this will I be *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 14. 16. fool is *Ezek.* 38. † 11. go to them that dwell *c.* 39. † 6. *Luke* 22. 59. another *c.* affirmed, this fellow was *Rom.* 2. 19. and art *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. always *c.* 8. 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. be aſhamed in this ſame *c.* boaſting *Phil.* 1. 6. *c.* of this very thing ‖ 14. waxing *c.* by

CONFIRMATION, *s. Phil.* 1. 7. *Heb.* 6. 16.

CONFIRM, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ratify*, Ruth 4. 7. [2] *To ſtrengthen*, Iſa. 35. 3. [3] *To perfect*, Pſal. 68. 28.

Ruth 4. 7. to *c.* all things ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 14. *c.* thy words 2 *Kin.* 15. 19. *c.* kingdom ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 29. *c.* Purim *Pſal.* 68. 9. *c.* inheritance ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 3. *c.* feeble knees *Ezek.* 13. 6. *c.* the word ‖ *Dan.* 9. 27. *c.* covenant *Dan.* 11. 1. I ſtood to *c.* and to ſtrengthen him *Rom.* 15. 8. *c.* promiſes ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. *c.* to the end 2 *Cor.* 2. 8. would *c.* your love towards him

CONFIRMED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Num.* 30. 14. *Deut.* 27. 26. curſed that *c.* not ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *c.* Iſrael 2 *Kin.* 14. 5. kingdom was *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. *c.* king 1 *Chr.* 16. 17. *c.* the ſame to Jacob, *Pſal.* 105. 10. *Iſa.* 44. 26. that *c.* the word of his ſervant, and *Dan.* 9. 12. *c.* his words which he ſpake againſt us *Mark* 16. 20. *c.* word with ſigns ‖ *Acts* 14. 22. *c.* ſouls *Acts* 15. 32. *c.* the brethren ‖ 41. *c.* the churches *Gal.* 3. 15. if it be *c.* ‖ 17. covenant was *c.* before *Heb.* 2. 3. *c.* to us ‖ 6. 17. he *c.* it by an oath

CONFISCATION, *s. Ezra* 7. 26. executed to *c.*

CONFLICT, *s. Pſal.* 39. † 10. *Phil.* 1. 30. *Col.* 2. 1.

CONFORMABLE, *a. Phil.* 3. 10. *c.* to his death

CONFORMED, *p. Rom.* 8. 29. to image ‖ 12. 2.

CONFOUND, ED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 11. 7. *c.* their language 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. were *c. Job* 6. 20. *Iſa.* 37. 27. *Pſal.* 35. 4. let them be *c.* ‖ 69. 6. not be *c.* 71. 13. be *c.* that are adverſaries to my ſoul 24. they are *c.* ‖ 83. 17. let them be *c.* 97. 7. 129. 5. let them all be *c.* that hate Zion *Iſa.* 1. 29. *c.* their gardens ‖ 19. 9. net-work *c.* 37. 27. inhabitants were diſmayed and *c.* *Jer.* 1. 17. leſt I *c.* thee ‖ 9. 19 greatly ‖ 10. 14. ‖ 51. 17. 17. 18. let not me be *c.* ‖ 46. 24. Egypt be *c.* *Jer.* 48. 20. Moab is *c.* for it is broken down 49. 23. Hamath is *c.* ‖ 50. 2. Bel is *c.* ‖ 12. mother 51. 47. Babylon be *c.* ‖ 51. we are *c.* becauſe *Ezek.* 16. 52. be *c.* and bare thy ſhame, 54. 63. *Mic.* 7. 16. nations ſee and be *c.* at their might *Zech* 10. 5. riders be *c.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 6. multitude *c.* *Acts* 9. 22. Paul *c.* Jews ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. to *c.* the wiſe *Aſhamed and* CONFOUNDED. *Pſ.* 40. 14. ‖ 70. 2. *Iſa.* 24. 23. moon *c.* ſun - ‖ 41. 11. incenſed be -*c.* 45. 16. idol-makers be -*c.* ‖ 54. 4. ſhalt not be -*c.* *Jer.* 14. 3. little ones were -*c.* ‖ 15. 9. ſhe had been -*c.* 22. 22. ſhalt thou be -*c.* ‖ 31. 19. I was -*c.* becauſe *Ezek.* 36. 32. be -*c.* for your ways ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. ſeers be *Not* CONFOUNDED. *Pſal.* 22. 5. fathers -*c.* *Iſa.* 45. 17. -*c.* world without end ‖ 50. 7. ſhall - be *c.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that believeth ſhall - be *c.*

CONFUSED, *p. Iſa.* 9. 5. *c.* noiſe ‖ *Acts* 19. 32.

CONFUSION, *s. Gen.* 11. †. 9. name of it called *c.* *Lev.* 18. 23. beaſt to lie down thereto, it is *c.* 20. 12. 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. David to thy *c.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 7. *c.* of face *Job* 10. 15. I am full of *c.* ‖ *Pſ.* 35. 4. brought to *c.* *Pſ.* 44. 15. my *c.* is before me ‖ 70. 2. be put to *c.* 71. 1. never be put to *c.* ‖ 109. 29. their own *c.* *Iſa.* 24. 10. city of *c.* ‖ 30. 3. in Egypt your *c.* 34. 11. line of *c.* ‖ 41. 29. images are wind and *c.* 45. 16. ſhall go to *c.* ‖ 61. 7. for *c.* ſhall rejoice *Jer.* 3. 25. *c.* covereth us ‖ 20. 11. everlaſting *c.* *Dan.* 9. 7. but to us belongeth *c.* of faces, 8. *Acts* 19. 29. the whole city was filled with *c.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 33. G. not author of *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 16. ſtrife is

CONGEALED, *p. Exod.* 15. 8. depths were *c.*

CONGRATULATE, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. and *c.* him

CONGREGATION, *s. Lev.* 4. 21. ‖ 10. 17. ‖ 16. 33. *Num.* 1. 16. renowned of *c.* ‖ 14. 27. this evil *c.*? 16. 45. get you up from among this *c.* 47. 27. 16. let the Lord ſet a man over the *c.* 35. 12. till he ſtand before the *c.* for judgment *Job* 15. 34. *c.* of hypocrites ‖ 30. 28. I cried in *c.* *Pſal.* 1. 5. *c.* of righteous ‖ 22. 22. in midſt of *c.* 26. 5. *c.* of evil doers ‖ 74. 2. *c.* thou haſt purchaſed 74. 19. forget not *c.* of poor ‖ 82. 1. *c.* of mighty 89. 5. *c.* of the ſaints ‖ 107. 32. exalt him in *c.* 111. 1. I'll praiſe L. in *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 5. 14. in midſt of *Prov.* 21. 16. ſhall remain in the *c.* of the dead *Iſa.* 14. 13. ſit on mount of *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 18. know, O *c.* *Lam.* 1. 10 not enter in *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 12. *c.* hath heard *Joel* 2. 16. ſanctify *c.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 43. *c.* broken up *All the* CONGREGATION. *Lev.* 8. 3. gather -*c.* *Lev.* 16. 17. make atonement for -*c.* of Iſrael 24. 14. let -*c.* ſtone him, 16. *Num.* 15. 35. *Num.* 14. 10. -*c.* bade ſtone him with ſtones 16. 3. ſee -*c.* are holy, every one of them 20. 27. in ſight of -*c.* 25. 6. ‖ 27. 19. before -*c.* 22. *Joſh.* 9. 18. -*c.* murmured ‖ 22. 20. wrath fell on -*c.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 14. king bleſſed -*c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. -*c.* bleſſed 2 *Chr.* 23. 3. -*c.* made a covenant with the king 29. 28. and -*c.* worſhipped, and the ſingers ſang

Neh.

Neh. 5. 13. *-c.* said, amen ‖ 8. 17. *-c.* made booths
Elders of the CONGREGATION.
Lev. 4. 15. *-c.* shall lay their hands ‖ *Judg.* 21. 16.
Great CONGREGATION.
1 *Kin.* 8. 65. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Pf.* 22. 25. |35. 18. |40. 9, 10.
CONGREGATION *of Israel. Exod.* 12. 6, 19, 47.
Lev. 4. 13. if *c.-* sin ‖ *Num.* 16. 9. separated you from
2 *Chr.* 5. 6. and *c.-* sacrificed ‖ 24. 6. of the *c.-*
CONGREGATION *of the Lord. Num.* 16. 3.
Num. 27. 17. *c.-* not as sheep which have no sheph.
31. 16. a plague among *c.-*, *Josh.* 22. 17.
Deut. 23. 1. shall not enter into *c.-*, 2, 3.
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. in sight of *c.-* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 5. lot in *c.-*
Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 29. 10. before *-c.* ‖ 44. I will sanctify *-c.*
33. 7. called it the *-c.* went out to the *-c.*
Lev. 3. 8. kill it before *-c.* ‖ 4. 5. bring it before
10. 7. not go out from *-c.* ‖ 9. when they go in *-c.*
16. 16. so do for *-c.* ‖ 33. atonement for *-c.*
Num. 4. 3. work of *-c.* 23, 25, 30, 35, 39, 43.
8. 9. bring it before *-c.* ‖ 12. 4. come out to *-c.*
14. 10. glory appeared in *-c.* ‖ 17. 4. lay up in *-c.*
18. 4. keep charge of *-c.* ‖ 25. 6. door of *-c.*
Deut. 31. 14. present in *-c.* ‖ *Josh.* 18. 1. set up *-c.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 4. they brought up *-c.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 5.
2 *Chr.* 1. 3. for there was the *-c.* of God
Tent of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 39. 32. *-c.* finished ‖ 40. 2, 22, 26, 34, 35.
Whole CONGREGATION.
Exod. 16. 2. *-c.* of Israel murmured ‖ *Num.* 3. 7.
Ezra 2. 64. the *-c.* was 42360, *Neh.* 7. 66.
CONGREGATIONS, *s. Pf.* 26. 12. |68. 26. |74. 4.
CONIAH, *The strength of the Lord.* Jer. 22. 24.
CONONIAH, *as* CONIAH. 2 *Chr.* 31. 12.
CONQUER, ERS, *v. Rom.* 8. 37. *Rev.* 6. 2.
CONSCIENCE, *s. The soul's opinion of its actions and duties*, Rom. 2. 15. It is either, (I) *Good*, 1 Tim. 1. 5. *being purified by the blood of Christ*, Heb. 9. 14. Or, (II) *Evil*, Heb. 10. 22. *hardened and polluted by sin*, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
Eccl. 10. † 20. curse not king in *c.* ‖ *John* 8. 9. own *c.*
Acts 23. 1. Paul said, I have lived in all good *c.*
24. 16. to have a *c.* void of offence toward God
Rom. 2. 15. *c.* bearing witness, 9. 1. ‖ 13. 5. *c.* sake
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. *c.* being weak, 10, 12. ‖ 10. 25, 27, 29.
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. testimony of our *c.* ‖ 4. 2. every man's
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. a good *c.* 19. ‖ 3. 9. in a pure *c.*
4. 2. having their *c.* seared with a hot iron
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. serve with pure *c.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. *c.* defiled
Heb. 9. 9. pertaining to *c.* ‖ 14. purge your *c.* fr.
10. 2. no more *c.* of sins ‖ 22. sprinkled from evil *c.*
13. 18. trust we have a good *c.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. *c.* towards G. ‖ 3. 16. having a good *c.*
CONSCIENCES, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. manifest in your *c.*
CONSECRATE, ED, *v. Devoted to God.*
Exod. 28. 3. *c.* Aaron, 41. ‖ 29. 35. seven days *c.* them
32. 29. *c.* yourselves ‖ *Num.* 3. 3. *c.* to minister
Josh. 6. 19. vessels of iron are *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 17. 5, 12.
1 *Kin.* 13. 33. 1 *Chr.* 29. 5. 2 *Chr.* 13. 9.
| 29. 31. | 31. 6. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Ezek.* 43. 26.
Mic. 4. 13.
Heb. 7. 28. Son *c.* for ever ‖ 10. 20. living way *c.*
CONSECRATION, S. *Exod.* 29. 22, 34. *Lev.* 7. 37. | 8. 28, 31, 33. *Num.* 6. 7, 9.
CONSENT, ED, ING, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 34. 15, 23.
Deut. 13. 8. shalt not *s.* to him, nor hearken
Judg. 11. 17. to king of Moab, but he would not *c.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 8. hearken not unto him, nor *c.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 8. the priests *c.* to receive no more
Psal. 50. 18. saweſt a thief, thou *c.* with him
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners entice thee, *c.* thou not
Dan. 1. 14. so he *c.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 51. not *c.* to deed
Acts 8. 1. Saul was *c.* to his death ‖ 18. 20. he *c.* not
Rom. 7. 16. I *c.* unto the law that it is good
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. if any man *c.* not to wholesome words
CONSENT, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. came with one *c.*
Psal. 83. 5. they have consulted with one *c.*
Hos. 6. 9. the company of priests murder by *c.*
Zeph. 3. 9. call on Lord to serve him with one *c.*
Luke 14. 18. all with one *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *c.* for a time
CONSIDER, *v. Deut.* 4. 39. *c.* it in thy heart
Deut. 32. 29. *c.* latter end ‖ *Judg.* 18. 14. therefore *c.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 24. *c.* how great things he hath done
Job 11. 11. he seeth also, will he not then *c.* it
23. 15. when I *c.* I am afraid of him
34. 27. would not *c.* ‖ 37. 14. *c.* works of God
Psal. 5. 1. *c.* my meditation ‖ 8. 3. *c.* thy heavens
9. 13. *c.* my trouble ‖ 13. 3. *c.* and hear, 45. 10.
25. 19. *c.* my enemies ‖ 37. 10. *c.* his place, and
48. 13. *c.* her palaces ‖ 50. 22. *c.* this, ye that
64. 9. for they shall wisely *c.* of his doings
119. 95. *c.* thy testimonies ‖ 153. *c.* my affliction
159. *c.* how I love thy precepts, quicken me
Prov. 6. 6. *c.* her ways ‖ 23. 1. *c.* diligently
24. 12. doth not he that pondereth heart *c.* it
Eccl. 5. 1. they *c.* not ‖ 7. 13. *c.* the work of God
7. 14. but in the day adversity *c.* God also hath
Isa. 1. 3. Israel not know, my people doth not *c.*
5. 12. neither *c.* the operation of his hands
14. 16. shall *c.* thee ‖ 18. 4. ‖ 41. 20. know and *c.*
43. 18. nor *c.* things of old ‖ 52. 15. not heard *c.*
Jer. 2. 10. *c.* and see ‖ 23. 20. in latter days *c.* it, 30. 24.
Lam. 2. 20. behold, O Lord, *c.* to whom, 5. 1.
Ezek. 12. 3. may be they will *c.* though rebellious
Dan. 9. 23. *c.* the vision ‖ *Hos.* 7. 2. they *c.* not in
Hag. 1. 5. *c.* your ways, 7. ‖ 2. 15. I pray *c.* 18.
Matt. 6. 28. *c.* the lilies, *Luke* 12. 27.
Luke 12. 24. *c.* the ravens, they neither sow
John 11. 50. nor *c.* it is expedient ‖ *Acts* 15. 6.
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. *c.* and Lord give thee understanding
Heb. 3. 1. *c.* the apostle ‖ 7. 4. ‖ 10. 24. ‖ 12. 3. *c.* him
CONSIDERED, EST, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 21. | 5. 8.
Job. 1. 8. hast *c.* my servant Job, 2. 3. ‖ *Psal.* 31. 7.
Prov. 24. 32. *c.* it well ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1, 4. | 9. 1.
Jer. 33. 24. *c.* not what his people have spoken
Dan. 7. 8. I *c.* the horns, and behold there came
Matt. 7. 3. *c.* not beam that is in thine own eye
Mark 6. 52. they *c.* not the miracle of the loaves
Acts 12. 12. when Peter had *c.* the thing, he
Rom. 4. 19. he *c.* not his body now dead, when
CONSIDERETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Psal.* 33. 15. he *c.* all
Psal. 41. 1. blessed is he that *c.* the poor, the Lord
Prov. 21. 12. righteous *c.* ‖ † 29. he *c.* his way
28. 22. *c.* not ‖ 29. 7. ‖ 31. 16. she *c.* a field
Isa. 44. 19. none *c.* in his heart, 57. 1.
Ezek. 18. 14. and *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 5. as I was *c.* behold
Gal. 6. 1. *c.* thyself ‖ *Heb.* 13. 7. *c.* the end of their
CONSIST, ETH, *v. Luke* 12. 51. *Col.* 1. 17.
CONSOLATION, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *Spiritual joy*, Isa. 66. 11. [2] *Christ and all his benefits*, Luke 2. 25.

Job 15. 11. are *c.* of G. ſmall‖21. 2. let this be *c.*
Iſa. 66. 11. breaſts of her *c.*‖ *Jer.* 16. 7. cup of *c.*
Luke 2. 25. *c.* of Iſrael‖6. 24. received your *c.*
Acts 4. 36. ſon of *c.*‖15. 31. rejoiced for the *c.*
Rom. 15. 5. God of *c.* grant you to be like-minded
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. ſo our *c.* alſo aboundeth by Chriſt
1. 6. afflicted for your *c.* 7.‖7. 7. but by the *c.*
Phil. 2. 1. if there be any *c.* in Chriſt, fulfil ye
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 16. who hath given us everlaſting *c.*
Philem. 7. *c.* in thy love‖ *Heb.* 6. 18. ſtrong *c.*

CONSORTED, *p.* *Acts* 17. 4. *c.* with Paul

CONSPIRACY, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Abſalom's *c.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 20. *c.* and ſlew Joaſh‖14. 19. | 15. 15, 30. | 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. *Jer.* 11. 9. *Ezek.* 22. 25. *Acts* 23. 13.

CONSPIRATORS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. among *c.*

CONSPIRED, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 18. *c.* againſt Joſeph
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. *c.* againſt me, 13.‖1 *Kin.* 15. 27.
1 *Kin.* 16. 9. Zimri *c.* 16.‖2 *Kin.* 9. 14. Jehu *c.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 10. Shallum *c.*‖25. Pekah *c.*‖10. 9.
21. 23. ſervants of Amon *c.*‖2 *Chr.* 24. 21. 25, 26. | 33. 25. *Neh.* 4. 8. *Amos* 7. 10.

CONSTANT, LY, *a.* and *ad.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. *Ezra* 9. † 8. *Pſal.* 51. † 10. renew a *c.* ſpirit, *Prov.* 21. 28. *Acts* 12. 15. ſhe *c.* affirmed‖ *Tit.* 3. 8. affirm *c.*

CONSTELLATIONS, *s.* *Syſtems of ſtars.* 2 Kin. 23. † 5. Iſa. 13. 10.

CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 8. *c.* him *Job* 32. 18. ſpirit *c.* me‖ *Matt.* 14. 22. *Mark* 6. 45. *Luke* 24. 29. they *c.* him‖ *Acts* 16. 15. Lydia *c.* us *Acts* 28. 19. I was *c.* to appeal to Ceſar; not that 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. love of Chriſt *c.* us‖ *Gal.* 6. 12. *c.* you

CONSTRAINT, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. not by *c.* but

CONSULT, *v.* and ATION, *s.* *Pſal.* 62. 4. *Mark* 15. 1.

CONSULTED, *p.* *Pſ.* 83. 3. *c.* againſt hidden, 5. *Mic.* 6. 5. what Balak *c.*‖ *Hab.* 2. 10. *c.* ſhame *Matt.* 26. 4. and *c.* that they might take Jeſus *John* 12. 10. *c.* to put Lazarus alſo to death

CONSULTER, ETH, *s.* and *v.* *Deut.* 18. 11. *Luke* 14. 31.

CONSUME, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To waſte, deſtroy,* Exod. 32. 10. [2] *To melt away,* Jer. 6. 29. [3] *To vaniſh away,* Job 7. 9. [4] *To cruſh,* Eſth. 9. † 24.
Gen. 41. 30. famine *c.*‖ *Ex.* 33. 3. left I ſee thee, 5.
Lev. 26. 16. burning ague ſhall *c.* eyes, and cauſe
Deut. 5. 25. fire will *c.* us‖7. 16. *c.* the people
28. 38. locuſt ſhall *c.* 42.‖32. 22. anger *c.*
Joſh. 24. 20. L. will *c.*‖1 *Sam.* 2. 23. fire *c.* 12.
Job 15. 34. *c.* tabernacles‖20. 26. fire not blown *c.*
24. 19. heat *c.*‖ *Pſal.* 37. 20. into ſmoke *c.* away
Pſal. 39. 11. beauty to *c.*‖49. 14.‖78. 33. days *c.*
Iſa. 7. 20. *c.* the beard‖10. 18. *c.* glory of foreſt
27. 10. *c.* branches‖ *Jer.* 49. 27. *c.* palaces
Ezek. 4. 17. *c.* away‖13. 13. in my fury to *c.*
21. 28. furbiſhed to *c.*‖22. 15. *c.* filthineſs
24. 10. *c.* the fleſh‖35. 12. are given us to *c.*
Dan. 2. 44. *c.* kingdoms‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 6. ſword *c.*
Zeph. 1. 2. *c.* all things‖3. *c.* man and beaſt
Zech. 5. 4. ſhall *c.* his houſe‖14. 12. tongue *c.*
2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. Lord ſhall *c.*‖ *Jam.* 4. 3. *c.* upon luſts

CONSUME *them.* *Exod.* 32. 10. I may *c. them* *Num.* 16. 21. may *c.* in a moment, 45.
Deut. 7. 22. thou mayeſt not *c.* at once, leſt beaſts
Neh. 9. 31. thou didſt not utterly *c.* for thou art
Eſth. 9. 24. Haman had caſt Pur, the lot, to *c.*
Pſal. 59. 13. *c.* in wrath, *c.* that they may not
Jer. 8. 13. I will ſurely *c.* 14. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 13.
Luke 9. 54. fire to come and *c.* as Elias did

CONSUMED, *p.* *Gen.* 19. 15. leſt thou be *c.* 17.
Gen. 31. 40. drought *c.* me‖ *Exod.* 3. 2. buſh not *c.*
Exod. 15. 7. thy wrath *c.* them‖22. 6. if corn be *c.*
Lev. 9. 24. *c.* on the altar the burnt-offering
Num. 11. 1. *c.* them in uttermoſt parts of camp
12. 12. fleſh is half *c.*‖16. 26. depart leſt ye be *c.*
16. 35. there came out fire, and *c.* 250 men
21. 28. *c.* Ar of Moab‖32. 13. done evil was *c.*
Deut. 2. 16, men of war *c.*‖ *Judg.* 6. 21. 1 *Sam.* 27. † 1. 2 *Sam.* 13. † 39. | 21. 5.
1 *Kings* 18. 38. fire of Lord *c.* ſacrifice, 2 *Chr.* 7. 1.
2 *Kin.* 1. 10. *c.* him and his 50.‖2 *Chr.* 8. 8. *Neh.* 2. 3.
Job 1. 16. *c.* ſheep‖4. 9. by breath of noſtrils *c.*
6. 17. ſnow and ice are *c.* out of their place
7. 9. as the cloud is *c.*‖19. 27. tho' reins be *c.*
33. 21. his fleſh is *c.* away that it cannot be ſeen
Pſal. 6. 7. my eyes *c.* 31. 9.‖10. bones *c.* 102. 3. 39. 10. I am *c.* by the blow of thy hand
71. 13. let them be *c.*‖73. 19. *c.* with terror
90. 7. we are *c.*‖104. 35. let ſinners be *c.* out
119. 87. almoſt *c.* me‖139. zeal hath *c.* me
Prov. 5. 11. fleſh and body are *c.*‖22. † 8. ſhall be *c.*
Iſa. 16. 4. oppreſſors are *c.*‖29. 20. ſcorner is *c.*
64. 7. hath *c.* us‖66. 17. ſhall be *c.*‖ *Jer.* 5. 3.
Jer. 6. 29. lead is *c.*‖12. 4. beaſts *c.*‖20. 18. days *c.*
36. 23. till roll was *c.*‖44. 18. been *c.* by ſword
Lam. 2. 22. thoſe I ſwaddled hath mine enemy *c.*
3. 22. it is of the Lord's mercies we are not *c.*
Mal. 3. 6. ſons of Jacob are not *c.*‖ *Gal.* 5. 15.

Shall be CONSUMED. *Num.* 14. 35. | 17. 13.
1 *Sam.* 12. 25. *Iſa.* 1. 28. | 66. 17. *Jer.* 14. 15. | 16. 4. | 44. 12. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 13. 14. | 34. 29. | 47. 12. *Dan.* 11. 16.

Till or until CONSUMED. *Deut.* 2. 15. | 28. 21. *Joſh.* 5. 6. | 10. 20. 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. 2 *Sam.* 22. 38. 1 *Kin.* 22. 11. 2 *Kin.* 13. 17, 19. 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. *Ezra* 9. 14. *Pſal.* 18. 37. *Jer.* 9. 16. | 24. 10. | 27. 8. | 49. 37.

CONSUMETH, ING, *v.* *Deut.* 4. 24. the Lord thy God is a *c.* fire, 9. 3. *Heb.* 12. 29.
Job 13. 28. *c.* as a garment‖22. 20. remnant fire *c.*
31. 12. *c.* to deſtruction‖ *Iſa.* 5. 24. as flame *c.* chaff

CONSUMMATION, *s.* *Dan.* 9. 27. until the *c.*

CONSUMPTION, *s.* *Lev.* 26. 16. terror, *c.*
Deut. 28. 22. ſmite with *c.*‖ *Judg.* 20. † 40.
Iſa. 10. 22. *c.* decreed‖23. make a *c.* 28. 22.

CONTAIN, ED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. heavens cannot *c.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6.
Ezek. 23. 32. ſiſter's cup, it *c.* much‖45. 11.
John 2. 6. water-pots *c.* two or three firkins
21. 25. world could not *c.* the books written
Rom. 2. 14. do things *c.* in the law‖1 *Cor.* 7. 9.
Eph. 2. 15. *c.* in ordinances‖1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *c.* in ſcripture

CONTEMN, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p.*
Pſal. 10. 13. wicked *c.* God‖15. 4. vile perſon is *c.*
107. 11. *c.* counſel of moſt High‖ *Sonq* 8. 7. be *c.*
Iſa. 16. 14. the glory of Moab ſhall be *c.* with
Ezek. 21. 10. it *c.* the rod of my ſon, 13.

CONTEMPT, IBLE, *s.* and *a.* *Gen.* 38. † 23.
Eſth. 1. 18. thus ſhall there ariſe too much *c.*
Job 12. 21. poureth *c.* on princes, *Pſal.* 107. 40.
31. 34. or did the *c.* of families terrify me
Pſal. 119. 22. remove *c.*‖123. 3. filled with *c.* 4.

Prov. 18. 3. wicked cometh, then *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 23. 9. *Dan.* 12. 2. some shall awake to everlasting *c.* *Mal.* 1. 7. table of the Lord is *c.* ‖ 12. meat *c.* 2. 9. I made you *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his speech *c.*

CONTEMPTUOUSLY, *ad. Pf.* 31. 18. speak *c.*

CONTEND, ED, *v.* and *p.* signifies, [1] *To strive*, Jer. 18. 19. [2] *To dispute*, Acts 11. 2. [3] *To fight*, Deut. 2. 9. [4] *To punish*, Amos 7. 4. [5] *To stand by and defend*, Jude 3.

Deut. 2. 9. neither *c.* with them in battle, 24. *Neh.* 13. 25. I *c.* with them, and cursed them, 11. *Job* 9. 3. if he will *c.* ‖ 13. 8. and *c.* for God ‖ 31. 13. *Prov.* 28. 4. *c.* with them ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 10. nor may he *c.* *Isa.* 41. 12. *c.* with thee ‖ 49. 25. I will *c.* with him 50. 8. who will *c.* with me ‖ 57. 16. not *c.* for ever *Jer.* 12. 5. *c.* with horses ‖ *Amos* 7. 4. *c.* by fire *Acts* 11. 2. *c.* with him ‖ *Jude* 3. earnestly *c.* for faith

CONTENDEST, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.*

Job 10. 2. wherefore thou *c.* with me ‖ 40. 2. *Prov.* 29. 9. if wise man *c.* ‖ *Jude* 9. *c.* with devil

CONTENT, *a. Gen.* 37. 27. *Exod.* 2. 21. *Lev.* 10. 20. he was *c.* ‖ *Josh.* 7. 7. we had been *c.* *Judg.* 17. 11. Levite was *c.* to dwell with Micah 19. 6. be *c.* I pray thee, and tarry all night 2 *Kings* 5. 23. be *c.* take two talents ‖ 6. 3. be *c.* *Job* 6. 28. now therefore be *c.* look upon me *Prov.* 6. 35. nor rest *c.* ‖ *Mark* 15. 15. *Luke* 3. 14. *Phil.* 4. 11. learned to be *c.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. let us be *Heb.* 13. 5. be *c.* with such things ‖ 3 *John* 10. not *c.*

CONTENTION, S, *s. Gen.* 26. † 20. *Psal.* 95. † 8. *Prov.* 13. 10. by pride comes *c.* ‖ 17. 14. leave off *c.* 18. 6. enter into *c.* ‖ 18. lot causeth *c.* to cease ‖ 19 19. 13. *c.* of a wife are a continual dropping, 27. 15. 22. 10. *c.* shall go out ‖ 23. 29. who hath *c.* *Jer.* 15. 10. born me a man of *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 1, 3. *Acts* 15. 39. the *c.* was so sharp between them 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. I hear that there are *c.* among you *Phil.* 1. 16. the one preach Christ of *c.* not sincerely 1 *Thess.* 2. 2. to speak the gospel with much *c.* *Tit.* 3. 9. avoid *c.* and strivings about the law

CONTENTIOUS, *a. Prov.* 21. 19. | 26. 21. | 27. 15. *Rom.* 2. 8. to them that are *c.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 16.

CONTENTMENT, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 6. *c.* is gain

CONTINUAL, LY, *a.* and *ad. Gen.* 6. 5. only evil *c.* *Exod.* 28. 30. on his heart *c.* ‖ 29. 38, 42. *Lev.* 24. 2. lamps to burn *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 29. 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. eat bread at my table *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 29. 1 *Chr.* 16. 11. seek the L. *c.* ‖ *Job* 1. 5. thus did Job *c.* *Psal.* 34. 1. his praise be *c.* in my mouth, 71. 6, 14. 35. 27. say *c.* the L. be magnified, 40. 16. | 70. 4. 38. 17. sorrow *c.* before me ‖ 40. 11. *c.* preserve me 42. 3. *c.* say to me ‖ 44. 15. confusion is *c.* before me 50. 8. *c.* before ‖ 52. 1. goodness of God endureth *c.* 71. 3. *c.* resort ‖ 14. I'll hope *c.* ‖ 73. 23. *c.* with thee 74. 23. increaseth *c.* ‖ 109. 15. be before the Lord *c.* 119. 44. keep thy law *c.* ‖ 117. statutes *c.* ‖ 140. 2. *Prov.* 6. 14. mischief *c.* ‖ 21. bind them *c.* on heart 15. 15. hath a *c.* feast ‖ *Isa.* 14. 6. with a *c.* stroke *Isa.* 21. 8. I stand *c.* ‖ 49. 16. thy walls are *c.* before me 51. 13. feared *c.* ‖ 52. 5. name *c.* blasphemed 58. 11. guide thee *c.* ‖ 60. 11. gates open *c.* ‖ 65. 3. *Jer.* 6. 7. before me *c.* is grief ‖ 48. 5. *c.* weeping *Ezek.* 39. 14. men of *c.* employment ‖ 46. 14. *Dan.* 6. 16. thy God whom thou serveſt *c.* he will *Hos.* 12. 6. keep mercy, and wait on thy God *c.* *Obad.* 16. so shall all the heathen drink *c.* yea *Nah.* 3. 19. hath not thy wickedness passed *c.* *Hab.* 1. 17. *c.* to slay ‖ *Zech.* 8. † 21. go *c.* and pray *Luke* 18. 5. lest by her *c.* coming she weary me 24. 53. were *c.* in the temple praising God *Acts* 6. 4. give ourselves *c.* to prayer ‖ 10. 7. *Rom.* 9. 2. I have *c.* sorrow ‖ 13. 6. attending *c.* *Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a priest *c.* ‖ 13. 15. praise to God *c.*

CONTINUANCE, *s. Deut.* 28. 59. plagues of *c.* *Psal.* 139. 16. in *c.* were fashioned ‖ *Ezek.* 39 † 14. *Isa.* 64. 5. in those is *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 7. by patient *c.*

CONTINUE, ED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 40. 4. *c.* in ward *Exod.* 21. 21. if he *c.* a day or two ‖ *Lev.* 12. 4, 5. *Judg* 5. 17. Asher *c.* on the sea shore ‖ *Ruth* 2. 7. 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. as she *c.* praying before the Lord 12. 14. *c.* following the L. ‖ 13, 14. kingdom not *c.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 29. *c.* for ever ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. Lord *c.* his word 2 *Chr.* 29. 28. all this *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 16. I *c.* in the work *Job* 15. 29. neither shall his substance *c.* neither 17. 2. doth not mine eye *c.* in their provocation *Psal.* 36. 10. O *c.* thy loving k. ‖ 49. 11. houses *c.* 72. 17. name *c.* as the sun ‖ 102. 28. children *c.* 119. 91. they *c.* this day ‖ *Isa.* 5. 11. *c.* till night *Jer.* 31. † 32. *c.* an husband ‖ 32. 14. *c.* many days *Dan.* 1. 21. Dan *c.* to Cyrus ‖ 11. 8. *c.* more years *Matt.* 15. 32. *c.* with me three days ‖ 20. † 12. *Luke* 6. 12. *c.* all night in prayer ‖ 22. 28. ye *c.* *John* 8. 31. if ye *c.* in my word, then my disciples 15. 9. so have I loved you, *c.* ye in my love *Acts* 1. 14. *c.* with one accord ‖ 2. 42. *c.* stedfastly 12. 16. Peter *c.* knocking ‖ 14, 22. to *c.* in faith 20. 7. *c.* till midnight ‖ 26. 22. I *c.* to this day *Rom.* 6. 1. shall we *c.* in sin ‖ 11. 22. *c.* in his good *Gal.* 2. 5. gospel might *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 25. I shall *c.* *Col.* 1, 23. if ye *c.* in faith ‖ 4. 2. *c.* in prayer 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. if they *c.* in faith ‖ 4. 16. *c.* in them 2 *Tim.* 3. 14. *c.* in the things thou hast learned *Heb.* 7. 23, not suffered to *c.* ‖ 8. 9. *c.* not in my cov. 13. 1. let brotherly love *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all things *c.* 1 *John* 2. 19. no doubt *c.* with us ‖ 24. *c.* in the Son *Rev.* 13. 5. to *c.* 42 months ‖ 17. 10. *c.* a short space

CONTINUETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Job* 14. 2. *c.* not *Jer.* 30. 23. a *c.* whirlwind ‖ *Acts* 2. 46. *c.* daily with *Rom.* 12. 12. *c.* instant in prayer ‖ *Gal.* 3. 10. *c.* not 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. *c.* in supplications ‖ *Jam.* 1. 25. *c.* in it *Heb.* 7. 24. he *c.* ever ‖ 13. 14. no *c.* city; but

CONTRADICTING, *p. Acts* 13. 45. *c.* and blas.

CONTRADICTION, *s. Heb.* 7. 7. | 12. 3.

CONTRARY, *a. Lev.* 26. 21. walk *c.* 23, 24. *Esth.* 9. 1. turned to the *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 34. *c.* is in thee *Matt.* 14. 24. wind was *c.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 7. do *c.* to Cesar *Acts* 18. 13. to worship God *c.* to law, 23. 3. 26. 9. do many things *c.* to the name of Jesus *Rom.* 11. 24. and wert grafted *c.* to nature into 16. 17. *c.* to the doctrine ye have learned and *Gal.* 5. 17. these are *c.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 2. 15. are *c.* to all men 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. *c.* to sound doctrine ‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. of *c.* part

CONTRARIWISE, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *c.* to forgive *Gal.* 2. 7. *c.* when they saw ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *c.* blessing

CONTRIBUTION, *s. Rom.* 15. 26. *c.* for saints

CONTRITE, *a. Psal.* 34. 18. of a *c.* spirit, 51. 17. *Isa.* 57. 15. to revive *c.* ones ‖ 66. 2. of a *c.* spirit

CONTROVERSY, *s. Deut.* 17. 8. matters of *c.* 21. 5. every *c.* to be tried ‖ 25. 1. *c.* between men 2 *Sam.* 15. 2. had a *c.* came ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 8. Lev. for *c.* *Isa.* 34. 8. for *c.* of Zion ‖ *Jer.* 25. 31. L. hath a *c.* *Ezek.* 44. 24. in *c.* they shall stand in judgment *Hos.* 4. 1. L. hath a *c.* ‖ 12. 2. L. hath a *c.* with Judah *Mic.* 6. 2. *c.* with his people ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. without *c.*

CONVENIENT, LY, *a.* and *ad. Prov.* 30. 8. food *c.* for *Jer.* 40. 4. *c.* for thee to go 5.‖ *Mark* 6. 21. a *c.* day *Mark* 14. 11. *c.* betray him‖ *Acts* 24. 25. a *c.* season *Rom.* 1. 28. to do those things which are not *c.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. come when he shall have *c.* time *Eph.* 5. 4. jesting not *c.* ‖ *Philem.* 8. which is *c.*

CONVERSANT, *a. Josh.* 8. 35. 1 *Sam.* 25. 15.

CONVERSATION, *s. Psal.* 37. 14. of upright *c.* 50. 23. ordereth his *c.* aright‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our *c.* *Gal.* 1. 13. my *c.* in time past, *Eph.* 2. 3. *Eph.* 4. 22. put off former *c.* the old man *Phil.* 1. 27. your *c.* be as becometh the gospel 3. 20. for our *c.* is in heaven, whence we look 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be an example of believers in *c.* *Heb.* 13. 5. *c.* without covet. ‖ 7. end of their *c.* *Jam.* 3. 13. let him shew out of a good *c.* his 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. holy in all *c.*‖ 18. from vain *c.* 2. 12. your *c.* honest‖ 3. 1. *c.* of wives‖ 2. chaste *c.* 3. 16. falsly accuse your good *c.* in Christ 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. vexed with filthy *c.*‖ 3. 11. in all holy *c.*

CONVERSION, *s.* is *The turning or total change of a sinner from his sins to God. Conversion is often confounded with regeneration and holiness, but it properly means the effect produced by the first influence of the grace and light of God upon the heart, by which an Idolater embraces the true God, a Jew the doctrine of Christ, and a sinner turns from his sins, and seeks the salvation of his soul in every means of grace.*

Acts 15. 3. declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles

CONVERT, ED, *v.* and *p. Psal.* 51. 13. sinners shall be *c.* *Isa.* 6. 10. *c.* and be healed ‖ 60. 5. sea *c.* to thee *Matt.* 13. 15. be *c.* and I should heal, *Mark* 4. 12. 18. 3. except ye be *c.* and become as children *Luke* 22. 32. when *c.* strengthen thy brethren *John* 12. 40. be *c.* and I heal them, *Acts* 28. 27. *Acts* 3. 19. repent ye therefore, and be *c.* that *Jam.* 5. 19. do err from the truth, and one *c.* him

CONVERTETH, ING, *v.* and *pr Psal.* 19. 7. *c.* the soul *Jam.* 5. 20. he which *c.* a sinner from the error

CONVERTS, *s. Isa.* 1. 27. her *c.* be redeemed

CONVEY, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *Neh.* 2. 7. *Job* 5. 13.

CONVICTED, *p. John* 8. 9. being *c.* by their

CONVINCE, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p. Job* 32. 12. *c.* Job *John* 8. 46. *c.* me of sin ‖ 16. † 8. *c.* the world *Acts* 18. 28. mightily *c.* the Jews, shewing by 1 *Cor.* 14. 24. he is *c.* of all, he is judged of all *Tit.* 1. 9. *c.* gainsayers ‖ *Jam.* 2. 9. *c.* of the law *Jude* 15. to *c.* all that are ungodly among them

CONVOCATION, S, *s. Exod.* 12. 16. *Lev.* 23. 2, 3, 7, 24, 27, 35. *Num.* 28. 18, 26. | 29. 1, 7, 12.

CONY, IES, *s. Rabbits.*

Lev. 11. 5. *c.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 7.‖ *Psal.* 104. 18. *Prov.* 30. 26. the *c.* are but a feeble folk, yet

COOK, S, *s. Gen.* 40. † 17. 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. | 9. 23, 24.

COOL, *a. Gen.* 3. 8. *Prov.* 17. † 27. *Luke* 16. 24.

COOS, *Top.* Acts 21. 1. a strait course to *c.*

COPIED, *p. Prov.* 25. 1. men of Hezekiah *c.*

COPING, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 9. foundation to the *c.*

COPPER, *s. Ezra* 8. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.

COPULATION, *s. Lev.* 15. 16, 17, 18.

COPY, *s. Deut.* 17. 18. *c.* of this law, *Josh.* 8. 32. *Ezra* 4. 11. *c.* of letter, 23.| 7. 11.‖ *Esth.* 3. 14.| 4. 8.

COR, *A measure containing forty-five gallons. The same with an Homer*, Ezek. 45. 14.

Ezek. 45. 14. tenth part of a bath out of the *c.*

CORAL, *s. A kind of sea plant that grows from rocks without a root*, Job 28. 18. Ezek. 27. 16.

COR-ASHAN. A city, 1 *Sam.* 30. 30.

CORBAN, *s. A gift or offering.* Mark 7. 11.

CORD, S, *s. Exod.* 35. 18. pins and their *c.* *Josh.* 2. 15. let spies down by a *c.*‖ *Judg.* 15. 13. *Job* 30. 11. hath loosed my *c.*‖ 36. 8. *c.* of afflict. 41. 1. canst thou draw out his tongue with a *c.* *Psal.* 2. 3. cast away *c.*‖ 118. 27. with *c.* to the altar 129. 4. cut *c.* of wicked ‖ 140. 5. hid *c.* for me *Prov.* 5. 22. shall be holden with *c.* of his sins *Eccl.* 4. 12. a threefold *c.* ‖ 12. 6. silver *c.* be loosed *Isa.* 5. 18. draw iniquity with *c.* of vanity 33. 20. nor any of the *c.* thereof be broken 54. 2. spare not, lengthen thy *c.* strengthen *Jer.* 10. 20. all my *c.* broken‖ 38. 13.‖ *Ezek.* 27. 24. *Hos.* 11. 4. I drew them with *c.* of a man *Mic.* 2. 5. cast a *c.* by lot ‖ *John* 2. 15. of small *c.*

CORE, *Bald*, or *ice.* Jude 11. Called CORAH.

CORIANDER, *s. Exod.* 16. 31. manna like *c.*

CORINTH, An eminent city of *Achaia.* Was situated on an isthmus between the *Ægean* and *Ionian* seas, and annexed to *Greece*, and was called the eye and glory of *Greece.*

Acts 18. 1. Paul came to *C.* ‖ 19. 1. Apollos at *C.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. church of God at *C.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. not as yet to *C.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 20. at *C.*

CORINTHIANS, *Acts* 18. 8. 2 *Cor.* 6. 11.

CORMORANT, *s. A water fowl resembling a raven.* Lev. 11. 17. Deut. 14. 17.

Isa. 34. 11. the *c.* shall possess it, *Zeph.* 2. 14.

CORN, *s. Gen.* 41. 57. came to buy *c.* because *Gen.* 42. 2. was *c.* in Egypt, *Acts* 7. 12.‖ 19. carry *c.* *Exod.* 22. 6. so that the stacks of *c.* be consumed *Lev.* 2. 16. priest burnt part of beaten *c.* ‖ 23. 14. *Num.* 18. 27. as tho' it were *c.* of threshing-floor *Deut.* 16. 9. beginnest to put the sickle to the *c.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he treadeth out *c.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

Josh. 5. 11. eat of old *c.* 12.‖ *Ruth* 3. 7. heap of *c.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. take parched *c.* 25. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. 2 *Kings* 19. 26. were as blasted *c.* *Isa.* 37. 27. *Job* 5. 26. as a shock of *c.* ‖ 24. 6, 24. ‖ 39. 4. *Psal.* 65. 9. prepared *c.* ‖ 13. valleys covered with *c.* 72. 16. handful of *c.* ‖ 78. 24. the *c.* of heaven *Prov.* 11. 26. that withholdeth *c.* people curse *Isa.* 62. 8. I'll no more give thy *c.* to enemies *Ezek.* 36. 29. I'll call for *c.*‖ *Hos.* 2. 9. I'll take my *c.* *Hos.* 10. 11. loveth to tread *c.*‖ 14. 7. revive as the *c.* *Joel* 1. 10. *c.* is wasted ‖ 17. the *c.* is withered *Amos* 8. 5. that we may sell *c.* ‖ 9. 9. sift as *c.* *Mark* 4. 28. full *c.* in the ear‖ *John* 12. 24. *c.* of wheat *Ears of* CORN. *Gen.* 41. 5. seven *-c.* came *Lev.* 2. 14. offer green *-c.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 2. glean *-c.* 2 *Kings* 4. 42. full *-c.* ‖ *Job* 24. 24. tops of *-s.* *Matt.* 12. 1. began to pluck *-c.* *Mar.* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

CORN *Fields. Matt.* 12. 1. *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

CORN-*Floor. Isa.* 21. 10. *Hos.* 9. 1.

Standing CORN. *Exod.* 22. 6. *Deut.* 23. 25. *Judg.* 15. 5. let foxes go into *-c.* burnt up *-c.*

CORN *and Wine. Gen.* 27. 28. plenty of *c.-* ‖ 37. *Deut.* 7. 13. bless thy *c.-*‖ 11. 14. gather in thy *c.-* 12. 17. not eat tithe of *c.-*, 14. 23. | 16. 13. 18. 4. give first-fruit of *c.-*‖ 33. 28. a land of *c.-* 2 *Kings* 18. 32. to a land of *c.-*, *Isa.* 36. 17.

Neh. 5. 11. 100th part of *c.*- || 10. 39. | 13. 5, 12. *Pſal.* 4. 7. time that *c.*- increaſed || *Lam.* 2. 12. *Hoſ.* 2. 8. I gave her *c.*- || 22. || 7. 14. aſſemble for *c.*- *Joel* 2. 19. behold, I will ſend you *c.*- and oil *Hag.* 1. 11. called for draught on *c. and* new *wine* *Zech.* 9. 17. *c.* make young men cheerful, - maids

CORNELIUS, *Of an horn.* Acts 10 1,—31.

CORNER, *s. Lev.* 21. 5. nor ſhave *c.* of beard 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. altars in every *c.* of Jeruſalem *Prov.* 7. 8. paſſing thro' the ſtreet, near her *c.* 12. 21. 9. better to dwell in *c.* of the houſe, 25. 24. *Iſa.* 30. 20. removed into a *c.* || *Jer.* 48. 45. | 51. 26. *Ezek.* 46. 21. *c.* of court || *Amos* 3. 12. dwell in *c.* *Zech.* 10. 4. came forth the *c.* and the nail *Matt.* 21. 42. is the head of the *c. Pſal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. *Acts* 26. 26. for this thing was not done in a *c.*

CORNER-*Gate. s.* 2 *Kings* 14. 13. 2 *Chr.* 26. 9. *Jer.* 31. 38. city built to gate of *c. Zech.* 14. 10.

CORNER-*Stone, s. Job* 38. 6. who laid the *c.*- *Pſal.* 118. 22. head of *c.* || 144. 12. be as *c.*- *Iſa.* 28. 16. precious *c.*- *Eph.* 2. 20. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.

CORNERS, *s. Exod.* 25. 12. rings in four *c.* 26. | 27. 2. *Lev.* 19. 9. nor reap *c.* of field, 23. 22. 27. not round *c.* of heads || *Num.* 24. 17. *Deut.* 32. 26. I ſaid I'll ſcatter them into *c.* *Neh.* 9. 22. thou didſt divide them into *c.* ſo *Job* 1. 19. a great wind ſmote four *c.* of houſe *Iſa.* 11. 12. gather diſperſed of Judah from 4 *c.* *Jer.* 9. 26. puniſh all in *c.* 25. 23. | 49. 32. *Ezek.* 7. 2. end is come on *c.* || 45. 19. || *Zeph.* 3. † 6. *Mat.* 6. 5. to pray in *c.* || *Acts* 10. 11. | 11. 5. *Rev.* 7. 1.

CORNET, S, *s. An inſtrument of muſic, of the horn or trumpet kind.*

Exod. 19. † 30. when the *c.* ſoundeth long 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David played before the Lord on *c.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. bring up the ark with ſound of *c.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. ſware to the Lord, ſhouting with *c.* *Pſal.* 98. 6. with ſound of *c.* 150. † 3. *Dan.* 3. 5, 15. *Hoſ.* 5. 8. blow the *c.* in Gibeah, and the trumpet *Joel* 2. † 1. blow ye the *c.* in Zion, and ſound

CORPS, ES, *s.* 2 *Kings* 19. 35. all dead *c. Iſa.* 37. 36. *Nah.* 3. 3. no end of their *c.* || *Mark* 6. 29. John's *c.*

CORPULENT, *a. Jer.* 50. † 11. ye are grown *c.*

CORRECT, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p.*

Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom God *c.* *Pſal.* 39. 11. with rebukes *c.* || 94. 10. ſhall not be *c.* *Prov.* 3. 12. L. loveth he *c.* || 29. 17. *c.* thy ſon || 19. *Jer.* 2. 19. own wickedneſs ſhall *c.* thee, and 30. 24. O Lord, *c.* me, but with judgment 30. 11. but I will *c.* thee in meaſure, 46. 28. *Heb.* 12. 9. had fathers of our fleſh, which *c.* us

CORRECTION, *s. Job* 37. 13. for *c.* or mercy *Prov.* 3. 11. nor be weary of his *c.* || 7. 22. fool to *c.* 15. 10. *c.* is grievous || †32. that refuſeth *c.* 22. 15. rod of *c.* drive || 23. 13. with-hold not *c.* *Jer.* 2. 30. received no *c.* 5. 3. | 7. 28. || *Hoſ.* 5. † 2. *Hab.* 1. 12. eſtabliſhed them for *c.* || *Zeph.* 3. 2. 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. the ſcripture is profitable for *c.*

CORRUPT, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *To conſume*, Matt. 6. 19. [2] *To defile*, Gen. 6. 12. [3] *To mar, ſpoil or infect*, 1 Cor. 15. 33. [4] *To break or make void*, Mal. 2. 8.

Gen. 6. 11. earth was *c.* 12. || *Job* 17. 1. my breath is *c.* *Pſal.* 14. 1. they are *c.* 53. 1. || 38. 5. wounds *c.* *Prov.* 25. 26. *c.* ſpring || *Ezek.* 20. 44. *c.* doings *Dan.* 2. 9. *c.* words || *Mal.* 1. 14. ſacrifice *c.* thing *Matt.* 7. 17. a *c.* tree, 18. | 12. 33. *Luke* 6. 43. *Eph.* 4. 22. old man which is *c.* || 29. no *c.* commu.. 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of *c.* minds, 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.

CORRUPT, *v. Deut.* 4. 16. leſt ye *c.* 25. 31. 29. ye will *c.* yourſelves || *Dan.* 11. † 17, 32. *Mal.* 2. 3. I'll *c.* your ſeed || *Matt.* 6. 19. nor ruſt *c.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications *c.* good manners 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. we are not as many that *c.* the word *Jude* 10. they *c.* themſelves || *Rev.* 11. † 18. | 19. 2.

CORRUPTED, ETH, *v. Gen.* 6. 12. all fleſh had *c.* *Exod.* 8. 24. land was *c.* by reaſon of the flies 32. 7. people have *c.* themſelves, *Deut.* 9. 12. | 32. 5. *Judg.* 2. 19. have *c.* themſelves, *Hoſ.* 9. 9. *Ezek.* 16. 47. waſt *c.* more || 28. 17. *c.* thy wiſdom *Zeph.* 3. 7. *c.* their doings || *Mal.* 2. 8. *c.* covenant *Luke* 12. 33. nor moth *c.* || 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *c.* no man 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. your minds be *c.* from the ſimplicity *Jam.* 5. 2. go to ye rich men, your riches are *c.*

CORRUPTERS, *s. Iſa.* 1. 4. *Jer.* 6. 28.

CORRUPTIBLE, *a. Rom.* 1. 23. like *c.* man 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. a *c.* crown || 15. 53. for this *c.* muſt 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not redeemed with *c.* things, as ſilver 23. born of *c.* ſeed || 3. 4. that which is not *c.*

CORRUPTING, *p. Dan.* 11. 17. *c.* her; but

CORRUPTION, *s. Lev.* 22. 25. *c.* was in them 2 *Kings* 23. 13. mount of *c.* || *Job* 17. 14. I ſaid to *c.* *Pſ.* 16. 10. nor holy One to ſee *c. Acts* 2. 17. | 13. 35. 49. 9. not ſee *c.* || *Iſa.* 38. 17. from the pit of *c.* *Dan.* 10. 8. comeline's turned to *c.* || *Jonah* 2. 6. *Acts* 2. 31. neither ſee *c.* || 13. 37. he ſaw no *c.* *Rom.* 8. 21. bondage of *c.* || 1 *Cor.* 15. 42. ſown in *c.* || 50. *Gal.* 6. 8. of fleſh reap *c.* || 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. eſcaped the *c.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. periſh in own *c.* || 19. ſervants of *c.*

CORRUPTLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 27. 2. *Neh.* 1. 7.

COSAM, *Divining.* Luke 3. 28. ſon of *C.*

COST, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. | 24. 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. *Luke* 14. 28. ſitteth not down, and counteth the *c.*

COSTLINESS, *s. Rev.* 18. 19. rich by her *c.*

COSTLY, *ad.* 1 *Kings* 5. 17. *c.* ſtones, 7. 9, 10, 11. *John* 12. 3. ſpikenard, 3. || 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *c.* array

COTES, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezek. made *c.* for flocks

COTTAGE, S, *s. Iſa.* 1. 8. | 24. 20. *Zeph.* 2. 6.

COUCH, ES, *sv. Gen.* 49. 4. went up to my *c.* *Job* 7. 13. my *c.* ſhall eaſe || *Pſal.* 6. 6. I water my *c.* *Amos* 3. 12. taken out in Damaſcus in a *c.* || 6. 4. *Luke* 5. 24. take up thy *c.* and go || *Acts* 5. 15.

COUCH, ED, *sv. Gen.* 49. 9. *Num.* 24. 9. *Job* 38. 40.

COUCHETH, ING. *p. Gen.* 49. 14. ſtrong aſs, *c.* *Deut.* 33. 13. deep that *c.* beneath || *Ezek.* 25. 5.

COVENANT, *s. Is a mutual agreement between two or more parties*, Gen. 21. 32. There is, (I) *A covenant of works; the terms whereof are do and live; ſin and die*, Gen. 2. 17. Iſa. 1. 19, 20. (II) *Of circumciſion*, Gen. 17. 9, 13. *it being a ſign of the covenant.* (III) *Of the law and religion of the* Jews, *Dan.* 11. 28. (IV) *The contract, vow and promiſe, whereby a man and woman bind themſelves to each other in marriage*, Prov. 2. 17. (V) *The covenant of redemption, and ſalvation by grace, entered into by the ſacred Three, in behalf of ſinners;* Pſal. 89. 3, 28. Eph. 1. 3. 4. 2 Tim. 1. 9. This covenant is, [1] *A fruit of the love and good will of God*, John 3. 16. Col. 1. 19. [2] *It is* everlaſting, Iſa. 61. 8. [3] Sure, Iſa. 55. 3. [4] *Called* new, *not in reſpect of its date, but in its diſcovery*

discovery and manifestation, Heb. 8. 8. [6] *It is a covenant replete, with a fulness of all spiritual blessings*, Eph. 1. 3.
Gen. 9. 12. token of the *c.* 13. 17. | 17. 11. 17. 4. my *c.* is with thee, 13. || 14. broken my *c.*
Exod. 31. 16. keep the sabbath for a perpetual *c.* 34. 28. wrote upon tables the words of the *c.*
Lev. 26. 15. break my *c.* || *Num.* 25. 12. *c.* of peace
Num. 25. 13. *c.* of an everlasting priesthood
Deut. 4. 13. declared his *c.* || 23. forget the *c.* 31. Lord not forget *c.* || 9. 9. tables of *c.* 11, 15. 29. 1. these the words of *c.* || 12. enter into *c.* 21. curses of the *c.* || 25. forsaken the *c.* of L. 31. 20. and break my *c.* || *Judg.* 2. 1. not break *c.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. brought into *c.* || 1 *Kings* 19. 10. | 20. 34.
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. *c.* with Abr. || 23. 3. perform this *c.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. be mindful of his *c.* || 2 *Chr.* 34. 31,
2 *Chr.* 15. 12. entered into *c.* || *Neh.* 13. 29. defiled *c.*
Psal. 25. 14. and he will shew them his *c.* 44. 17. neither have we dealt falsely in thy *c.* 50. 16. *c.* in thy mouth || 55. 20. broken his *c.* 74. 20. respect to the *c.* || 78. 37. nor stedfast in *c.* 89. 28. *c.* stand fast || 34. *c.* will I not break 39. made void the *c.* of thy servant, thou hast 111. 5. ever mindful of *c.* || 9. com. his *c.* for ever
Prov. 2. 17. and forgetteth the *c.* of her God
Isa. 28. 18. *c.* with death || 33. 8. broken the *c.* 42. 6. give thee for a *c.* || 54. 10. *c.* of my peace 56. 4. take hold of my *c.* || 59. 21. this is my *c.*
Jer. 11. 2. hear ye the words of this *c.* 6. 3. that obeyeth not the words of this *c.* 14. 2. remember, break not thy *c.* with us 31. 32. *c.* they brake || 33. 20. if break *c.* of day 33. 21. then may my *c.* be broken, 25. 34. 10. entered into *c.* || 18. not performed *c.* 50. 5. let us join to the Lord in a perpetual *c.*
Ezek. 16. 8. and I entered into a *c.* with thee 59. despised the oath in breaking the *c.* 17. 18. 61. not by thy *c.* || 17. 15. or break the *c.* 16, 19. 20. 37. bring you into bond of *c.* || 44. 7. broken *c.*
Dan. 9. 27. confirm *c.* || 11. 22. prince of the *c.* 11. 28. his heart shall be against the holy *c.* 30.
Hos. 10. 4. swearing falsely in making a *c.* thus
Zech. 11. 10. that I might break my *c.* I made
Mal. 2. 4. *c.* with Levi || 5. *c.* of life and peace 8. corrupted the *c.* 10. || 14. wife of thy *c.* 3. 1. even the messenger of the *c.* ye delight in
Acts 3. 25. children of *c.* || 7. 8. *c.* of circumcision
Rom. 1. 31. *c.* breakers || 11. 27. is my *c.* to them
Gal. 3. 15. a man's *c.* || 17. *c.* which was confirmed
Heb. 8. 6. better *c.* || 7. first *c.* 9. 1. || 4. tables of *c.*

Book of the COVENANT.

Exod. 24. 7. 2 *Kings* 23. 2, 21. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.

Establish COVENANT.

Gen. 6. 18. with thee -*c.* 9. 9. | 17. 7, 19, 21.
Exod. 6. 4. I have - my *c.* *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 8. 18.
Ezek. 16. 60. I'll - to thee an everlasting *c.* 62.

Everlasting COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 16. remember the -*c.* || 17. 13, 19. *Lev.* 24. 8.
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. made with me an -*c.* ordered in
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed to Israel for -*c.* *Ps.* 105. 10.
Isa. 24. 5. broken -*c.* || *Ezek.* 37. 26. shall be an -*c.* 55. 3. I'll make an -*c.* with you, 61. 8. *Jer.* 32. 40.
Heb. 13. 20. through the blood of the -*c.*

Keep, keepest, keepeth or *kept* COVENANT.

Gen. 17. 9. thou shalt - my *c.* 10. || *Exod.* 19. 5. *Deut.* 7. 9. he is God which -*c.* 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 23. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32. 29. 9. *keep* this *c.* || 33. 9. they *have kept* thy *c.*
1 *Kings* 11. 11. thou hast not - my *c.* *Psal.* 78. 10. *Psal.* 25. 10. to such as - his *c.* 103. 18. || 132. 12.
Ezek. 17. 14. by - his *c.* || *Dan.* 9. 4. -*c.* and mercy

Made COVENANT.

Gen. 15. 18. same day the Lord -*c.* with Abram 21. 27. Abraham and Abimelech *made* a *c.*
Exod. 34. 27. I have - a *c.* with thee and Israel
Deut. 5. 2. G. - a *c.* with us || 3. not with fathers 29. 1. beside *c.* he - || 31. 16. will break *c.* I *made*
Josh. 24. 25. Joshua - a *c.* || 1 *Sam.* 18. 3. | 20. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 9. Lord - a *c.* with Israel, 2 *Chr.* 6. 11. 21. ark is *c.* the Lord - || 20. 34. Ahab - a *c.*
2 *Kings* 11. 4. Jehoiada - a *c.* with the rulers 17. 15. Israel rejected *c.* *he made* with fathers
2 *Kings* 17. 35. with whom the L. had -*c.* || 38. the *c.* 23. 3. Josiah - *c.* before the L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
1 *Chr.* 11. 3. David -*c.* with elders in Hebron 16. 16. *c.* he - with Abr. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Ps.* 105. 9.
2 *Chr.* 21. 7. *c.* he *made* with David || 23. 3. -*c.*
Job 31. 1. I - a *c.* with mine eyes, why then
Psal. 50. 5. have - a *c.* with me by sacrifice 89. 3. *made* a *c.* with my chosen, I have sworn
Isa. 28. 15. ye said, we have - a *c.* with death 57. 8. enlarged thy bed, and - a *c.* with them
Jer. 11. 10. broke *c* I - || 31. 32. | 34. 8, 13, 15, 18.
Ezek. 17. 13. and *made* a *c.* with him, and

Make COVENANT. *Gen.* 17. 2. | 26. 28.

Exod. 23. 32. thou shalt - no *c.* 34. 12. *Deut.* 7. 2.
Deut. 29. 14. nor with you only do I - this *c.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. - a *c.* with us, and we will serve
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in my heart to -*c.* || *Neh.* 9. 38.
Job 41. 4. will he - a *c.* with thee
Jer. 31. 33. this is the *c.* I'll -, *Heb.* 8. 10. | 10. 16.
Ezek. 34. 25. I'll - with them a *c.* of peace, 37. 26.
Hos. 2. 18. I will - a *c.* for them with the beasts 12. 1. they do -*c.* with the Assyrians

New COVENANT.

Jer. 31. 31. *Heb.* 8. 8, 13. | 12. 24.

Remember COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 15. *Exod.* 6. 5. *Lev.* 26. 42, 45. *Ezek.* 16. 60.
Psal. 105. 8. he hath - his *c.* for ever, 106. 45.
Amos 1. 9. not brotherly *c.* || *Luke* 1. 72. - his holy *c.*
COVENANT *of Salt.* Lev. 2. 13. - *of* the *c.*
Num. 18. 19. it is a *c.* - || 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. by a *c.* -

Transgressed COVENANT.

Deut. 17. 2. *Josh.* 7. 11, 15. | 23. 16. *Judg.* 2. 20.
2 *Kings* 18. 12. *Jer.* 34. 18. *Hos.* 6. 7. | 8. 1.
COVENANTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. *c.* with David
Hag. 2. 5. I *c.* with you || *Matt.* 26. 15. *Luke* 22. 5.
COVENANTS, *s. Rom.* 9. 4. pertaineth the *c.*
Gal. 4. 24. the two *c.* || *Eph.* 2. 12. *c.* of promise
COVER, *v.* signifies, [1] *To hide*, Prov. 12. 16. [2] *To clothe*, 1 Sam. 28. 14. [3] *To defend*, Psal. 91. 4. [4] *Pardon*, Psal. 32. 1. [5] *Include*, Exod. 29. 13. [6] *Not to confess*, Prov. 28. 13.
Exod. 10. 5. locusts *c.* the earth || 21. 33. not *c.* pit 33. 22. I'll *c.* thee, while I pass by || 40. 3. *c.* the ark
Lev. 16. 13. cloud of incense *c.* the mercy-seat 17. 13. pour out the blood, and *c.* it with dust
Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall *c.* him all the day || 23. 13.
1 *Sam.* 24. 3. to *c.* his feet || *Neh.* 4. 5. *c.* not iniquity
Job 16. 18. *c.* not thou my blood || 21. 26. worms *c.* 22. 11. waters *c.* thee, 38. 34. || 40. 22. shady trees *c.*

Pſal. 91. 4. he ſhall *c.* thee with his feathers
104. 9. that they turn not again to *c.* the earth
109. 29. *c.* themſelves with their own confuſion
139. 11. if I ſay, ſurely darkneſs ſhall *c.* me
Iſa. 11. 9. as the waters *c.* the ſea, *Hab.* 2. 14.
14. 11. worms *c.* thee ‖ 22. 17. L. will ſurely *c.* thee
26. 21. nor *c.* her ſlain ‖ 58. 7. naked, *c.* him
59. 6. nor *c.* with works ‖ 60. 2. darkneſs *c.*
60. 6. camels *c.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 46. 8. I'll. *c.* the earth
Ezek. 7. 18. horror *c.* ‖ 12. 6. ſhalt *c.* thy face, 12.
24. 7. to *c.* it with duſt ‖ 17. *c.* not thy lips, 22.
26. 10 duſt ſhall *c.* thee, 19. ‖ 30. 18. cloud *c.* her
32. 7. I'll *c.* heaven ‖ 37. 6. *c.* you with ſkin
38. 9. thou ſhalt be like a cloud to *c.* the land
Hoſ. 2. 9. my flax given to *c.* her nakedneſs
10. 8. ſay to mountains *c.* us, *Luke* 23. 30. *Rev.* 6. 16.
Obad. 10. ſhame ſhall *c* thee, *Mic.* 7. 10.
Mic. 3. 7. all *c.* their lips ‖ *Hab.* 2. 17. violence *c.* thee
Mark 14. 65. *c.* his face ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 7. not to *c.* head
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. charity ſhall *c.* multitude of ſins
COVERED, *p. Gen.* 7. 19. mountains *c.* 20.
Gen. 9. 23. they *c.* the nakedneſs of their father
24. 65. Rebekah took a vail, and *c.* herſelf
38. 14. Tamar *c.* her face ‖ *Exod.* 8. 6. frogs *c.*
Exod. 10. 15. locuſts *c.* the face of the whole earth
14. 28. the waters *c.* the chariots and horſemen
15. 5. depths *c.* them, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 7.
16. 13. at even the quails came and *c.* the camp
24. 15. cloud *c.* mount, 16. ‖ 37. 9. *c.* mercy-ſeat
40. 21. vail *c.* the ark ‖ 34. a cloud *c.* the tent
Lev. 13. 13. if the leproſy have *c.* all his fleſh
Num. 4. 20. holy things *c.* ‖ 9. 15. cloud *c.* tab. 16.
Deut. 32. 15. waxen fat, thou art *c.* with fatneſs
Judg. 4. 18. Jael *c.* him with a mantle, 19.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal *c.* the pillar with a cloth
28. 14. an old man cometh up *c.* with a mantle
2 *Sam.* 15. 30. had his head *c.* ‖ 19. 4. David *c.* his face
1 *Kings* 1. 1. *c.* king David ‖ 8. 7. cherubims *c.* ark
2 *Kings* 19. 1. *c.* with ſackcloth, *Iſa.* 37. 1.
2 *Chr.* 3. †6. Sol. *c.* houſe with precious ſtones
Eſth. 6. 12. head *c.* ‖ 7. 8. *c.* Haman's face
Job 23. 17. nor *c.* darkneſs ‖ 31. 33. if I *c.* my tranſgr.
Pſal 32. 1. whoſe ſin is *c.* 85. 2. *Rom.* 4. 7.
44. 15. ſhame *c.* me, 69. 7. | 89. 45. *Jer.* 51. 51.
19. thou haſt *c.* us with the ſhadow of death
55. †5. come upon me, and horror hath *c.* me
65. 13. valleys *c.* with corn ‖ 68. 13. *c.* with ſilver
71. 13. be *c.* with reproach ‖ 106. 17. *c.* comp.
139. 13. thou haſt *c.* me in my mother's womb
140. 7. thou haſt *c.* my head in day of battle
Prov. 24. 31. nettles *c.* face ‖ 26. 23. potſheard *c.*
26. 26. hatred *c.* by deceit ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. name be *c.*
Iſa. 6. 2. *c.* his face ‖ 29. 10. ſeers hath he *c.*
51. 16. I have *c.* thee ‖ 61. 10. *c.* me with robe of
Jer. 14. 3. *c.* their heads, 4. ‖ 51. 42. *c.* with waves
Lam. 2. 1. *c.* Zion with cloud ‖ 3. 16. *c.* me with aſhes
3. 43. *c.* with anger ‖ 44. *c.* thyſelf with a cloud
Ezek. 1. 11. two wings *c.* 23. ‖ 16. 8. *c.* thy nakedneſs
16. 10. *c.* thee with ſilk ‖ 18. 7. *c.* the naked, 16.
24. 8. that her blood ſhould not be *c.*
27. 7. purple *c.* thee ‖ 31. 15. *c.* deep ‖ 37. 8. ſkin *c.*
Jonah 3. 6. *c.* with ſackcloth, 8. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. glory *c.*
Matt. 8. 24. the ſhip was *c.* with the waves
10. 26. there is nothing *c.* *Luke* 12. 2.
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. having his head *c.* ‖ 6. let her be *c.*
COVEREDST, EST, *v. Deut.* 22. 12. *c.* thyſelf
Pſal. 104. 2. *c.* thyſelf with light ‖ 6. *c.* with deep
Ezek. 16. 18. broidered garments, and *c.* them
COVERETH, *v. Exod.* 29. 13. fat *c.* inwards
Num. 22. 11. *c.* face of earth ‖ *Judg.* 3. 24. *c.* his feet
Job 9. 24. *c.* faces of judges ‖ 15. 27. *c.* his face
36. 30. *c.* bottom of ſea ‖ 32. with clouds *c.* the light
Pſal. 73 6. violence *c.* them ‖ 84. †6. rain *c.* pools
109. 19. be to him as the garment which *c.* him
147. 8. who *c.* the heaven with clouds. Who
Prov. 10. 6. violence *c.* it. 11. ‖ 12. love *c.* all ſins, 17. 9.
12. 16. prudent *c.* ſhame ‖ 28. 13. *c.* his ſins
Jer. 3. 25. confuſion *c.* us ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. cherub *c.*
Mal. 2. 16. one *c.* violence ‖ *Luke* 8. 16. *c.* candle
COVERING, S, *ſ. Gen.* 8. 13. *c.* of the ark
20. 16. a *c.* of the eyes ‖ *Exod.* 22. 27. it is his *c.*
Exod. 25. 20. *c.* the mercy ſeat with their wings
Lev. 13. 45. leper ſhall put a *c.* on his upper lip
Num. 4. 5. Aaron ſhall take down the *c.* vail
19. 15. veſſel which hath no *c.* bound upon it
2 *Sam.* 17. 19. ſpread a *c.* over the well's mouth
Job 22. 14. thick clouds are a *c.* to him that
24. 7. that the naked have no *c.* in the cold
26. 6. deſtruction no *c.* ‖ 31. 19 if poor without *c.*
Pſal. 105. 39. he ſpread a cloud for a *c.* and fire
Prov. 7. 16. my bed with *c.* of tapeſtry, 31. 22.
Song 3. 10. *c.* of it of purple ‖ *Iſa.* 4. †5. on glory a *c.*
Iſa. 22. 8. he diſcovered the *c.* of Judah, †17.
25. 7. the face of the *c.* caſt over all people
28. 20. *c.* narrower ‖ 30. 1. *c.* not of my ſpirit
30. 22. ſhall defile the *c.* ‖ 50. 3. ſackcloth their *c.*
Ezek. 28. 13. precious ſtone thy *c.* ‖ 16. O *c.* cherub
Mal. 2. 13. *c.* altar with tears ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. † 10, 15.
COVERS, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 29. ‖ 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7.
COVERT, *ſ. v.* and *p.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſhady place, thicket or ſhelter,* 1 Sam. 25. 20. 2 Kings 16. 18. Job 38. 40. [2] *Chriſt Jeſus,* Iſa. 32. 2.
1 *Sam.* 25. 20. Abigail came down by *c.* of the hill
2 *Kings* 16. 18. *c.* for the ſabbath Ahaz took down
Job 38. 40. lions abide in *c.* ‖ 40. 21. lieth in *c.*
Pſal. 61. 4. *c.* of thy wings ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 6. *c.* from ſtorm
Iſa. 16. 4. be thou a *c.* ‖ 32. 2. a man ſhall be a *c.*
Jer. 25. 38. he hath forſaken his *c.* as a lion
COVET, ED, *v.* and *p.* ſignifies, [1] *Inordinate love to the world,* Iſa. 57. 17. [2] *Deſiring good gifts,* 1 Cor. 12. 31.
Ex. 20. 17 ſhalt not *c. Deut.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 7. 7. | 13. 9.
Joſh. 7. 21. I *c.* them ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. they *c.* fields
Acts 20. 33. I have *c.* no man's ſilver or gold
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but *c.* earneſtly the beſt gifts, and
14. 39. *c.* to prophely ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. ſome *c.* after
COVETETH, *v. Prov.* 21. 26. *c.* greedily ‖ *Hab.* 2. 9.
COVETOUS, *a. Pſal.* 10. 3. bleſſeth the *c.* whom
Luke 16. 14. who were *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. with the *c.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. if any brother be *c.* with ſuch not eat
6. 10. nor *c.* inherit kingdom of God, *Eph.* 5. 5.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. biſhop muſt not be *c.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. be *c.*
2 *P t.* 2. 14. an heart exerciſed with *c.* practices
COVETOUSNESS, *ſ. Exod.* 18. 21. hating *c.*
Pſal. 119. 36. and not to *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 28. 16. hateth
Iſa. 57. 17. for the iniquity of his *c.* was I wroth
Jer. 6. 13. given to *c.* 8. 10. | 22. 17. *Ezek.* 33. 31.
51. 13. the meaſure of thy *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 9. an evil *c.*
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth *c.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 15. beware of
Rom. 1. 29. filled with *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. and not of *c.*
Eph. 5. 3. *c.* let it not be named ‖ *Col.* 3. 5. mortify
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 5. nor at any time uſed we a cloak of *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. let your converſation be without *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. through *c.* make merchandiſe of you

COULD,

COULD, EST, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David *c.* not go 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. *c.* not withstand them ‖ *Eſd.* 37. 36. *Song* 5. 6 I *c.* not find him ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 4. what *c.* be done *Jer.* 3. 5. done evil as thou *c.* ‖ 15. 1. my mind *c.* not *Ezek.* 16. 28. and yet thou *c.* not be ſatisfied *Jonah* 1. 13. rowed to bring it to land, but *c.* not *Matt.* 26. 40. *c.* ye not watch with me one hour *Mark* 14. 8. hath done what ſhe *c.* ſhe is come *John* 12. 39. *c.* not believe, becauſe Eſaias ſaid *Acts* 13. 39. from which ye *c.* not be juſtified *Rom.* 8. 3. what law *c.* not do ‖ *Heb.* 3. 19. not enter

COULTER, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. ñ e for *c.* 20.

COUNCIL, S, *s. Matt.* 5. 22. in danger of the *c.* *Matt.* 10. 17. deliver you up to *c.* *Mark* 13. 9. ‖ 15. 1. 26. 59. the *c.* ſought falſe witneſs, *Mark* 14. 55. *Mark* 15. 1. whole *c.* bound Jeſus, *Luke* 22. 66. *John* 11. 47. prieſts gathered a *c.* *Acts* 5. 21, 27. *Acts* 4. 15. to go out of *c.* ‖ 5. 27. ſet them before *c.* 5. 34. ſtood up one in *c.* ‖ 41. from *c.* rejoicing 6. 12. Stephen to *c.* 15. ‖ 22. 30. *c.* to appear 23. 15. with the *c.* ſignify to the captain ‖ 24. 20.

COUNSEL, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Advice*, Prov. 20. 18. Dan. 4. 27. [2] *God's purpoſe*, Acts 4. 28. [3] *The direction of God's Spirit, word, and providence*, Pſal. 73. 24. [4] *The doctrines of the goſpel*, Luke 7. 30. Acts 20. 27. [5] *Secret thoughts of the heart*, 1 Cor. 4. 5.

Ex. 18. 19. I'll give thee *c.* ‖ *Num.* 27. 21. who aſk *c.* *Num.* 31. 16. *c.* of Balaam ‖ *Deut.* 32. 28. void of *c.* *Joſh.* 9. 14. aſked not *c.* at the mouth of the Lord *Judg.* 18. 5. aſk *c.* of G. 20. 18, 23 ‖ 20. 7. give *c.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 37. Saul aſked *c.* of G. ſhall I go down 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. *c.* of Ahithophel, 16. 23. ‖ 17. 14. 20. 18. they ſhall ſurely aſk *c.* at Abel: and ſo 1 *Kings* 1. 12. let me, I pray thee, give thee *c.* 12 8. forſook *c.* of old men, 13. 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 13. 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. I've *c.* and ſtrength for war, *Iſa.* 36. 5. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. Saul died for aſking *c.* of one that 2 *Chr.* 22. 5. walked after *c.* ‖ 25. 16. art of king's *Ezra* 10. 3. according to the *c.* of my lord and 8. according to the *c.* of the princes and elders *Neh.* 4. 15. their *c.* to nought ‖ 6. 7. let us take *c.* *Job* 5. 13. *c.* of the froward is carried headlong 10. 3. ſhouldſt ſhine upon the *c.* of the wicked 12. 13. he hath *c.* and underſtanding ‖ 18. 7. 21. 16. *c.* of the wicked is far from me, 22. 18. 29. 21. ſilence at my *c.* ‖ 38. 2. darkeneth *c.* 42. 3. *Pſ.* 1. 1. *c.* of ungodly ‖ 2. 2. ruler ſtake *c.* 71. 10. ‖ 83. 3. 13. 2. ſhall I take *c.* ‖ 14. 6. ſhamed the *c.* of poor 16. 7. I'll bleſs the Lord who hath given me *c.* 20. 4. L. fulfil all thy *c.* ‖ 31. 13. took *c.* together ag. 33. 10. *c.* of heath. to nought ‖ 11. *c.* of L. ſtandeth 55. 14. took ſweet *c.* ‖ 64 2. hide me from ſecret *c.* 68. 27. and their *c.* ‖ 73. 24. guide me with thy *c.* 106. 13. waited not for his *c.* ‖ 43. with their *c.* 107. 11. contemned *c.* of moſt High ‖ 119. † 24. *Prov.* 1. 25. ſet at nought my *c.* 30. ‖ 8. 14. *c.* is mine 11. 14. where no *c.* is ‖ 12. 15. hearkeneth to *c.* is wiſe 15. 22. without *c.* purpoſes are ‖ 19. 20. hear *c.* 19. 21. *c.* of the Lord ſhall ſtand, *Iſa.* 46. 10. 20. 5. *c.* in the heart, 18. ‖ 24. 6. by wiſe *c.* 27. 9. the ſweetneſs of a friend by hearty *c.* *Iſa.* 5. 19. *c.* of holy One ‖ 7. 5. taken evil *c.* ‖ 11. 2. 8. 10 take *c.* together ‖ 16. 3. take counſel, 30. 1. 19. 3. I will deſtroy the *c.* ‖ 11. *c.* become brutiſh 17. becauſe of the *c.* of the Lord of hoſts 23. 8. *c.* againſt Tyre ‖ 28 29. Lord wonderful in *c.* *Iſa.* 29. 15. ſeek deep to hide *c.* ‖ 40. 14. took he *c.* 44. 26. performeth *c.* ‖ 45. 21. take *c.* ‖ 46. 11. my *c.* *Jer.* 18. 18. nor *c.* periſh ‖ 23. thou knoweſt their *c.* 19. 7. make void the *c.* ‖ 23. 18. ſtood in the *c.* of L. 23. 22. but if they had ſtood in my *c.* and had cauſed 32. 19. great in *c.* ‖ 38. 15. if I give thee *c.* wilt not 49. 7. is *c.* periſhed ‖ 20. hear *c.* of the Lord, 50. 45. *Ezek.* 7. 26. *c.* ſhall periſh ‖ 11. 2. give wicked *c.* *Dan.* 2. 14. Daniel anſwered with *c.* and wiſdom 4. 27. let my *c.* be acceptable to thee, and break *Hoſ.* 4. 12. aſk *c.* at ſtocks ‖ 10. 6. aſhamed of own *c.* *Mic.* 4. 12. neither underſtandeth they his *c.* for *Zech.* 6. 13. *c.* of peace ‖ *Matt.* 12. 14. held a *c.* *Matt.* 27. 7. they took *c.* ‖ 28. 12. had taken *c.* *Mark* 3. 6. they took *c.* againſt Jeſus, *John* 11. 53. *Luke* 7. 30. the lawyers rejected the *c.* of God 23. 51. he had not conſented to the *c.* of them *John* 18. 14. Caiaphas was he which gave *c.* *Acts* 2. 23. the determinate *c.* of God, 4. 28. 5. 33. took *c.* to ſlay them ‖ 38. if this *c.* be of men 9. 23. took *c.* to kill him ‖ 20. 27. all the *c.* of God *Eph.* 1. 11. the *c.* of his own will ‖ *Heb.* 6. 17. of his *c.*

COUNSEL, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 23. 2 *Chr.* 25. † 16. *Job* 26. 3. how naſt thou *c.* him ‖ *Eſd.* 32. † 8. I'll *c.* *Eccl.* 8. 2. I *c.* thee to keep king's commandment *Rev.* 3. 18. I *c.* thee to buy of me gold tried in fire

COUNSELLOR, *s. Jeſus Chriſt is ſo called*, Iſa. 9. 6. [1] *On account of his infinite wiſdom*, Col. 2. 3. [2] *On account of his willingneſs to inſtruct and give counſel to men*, Rev. 3. 18. *is alſo to plead their cauſe before the throne*, 1 John 2 1.

2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Ahitho, hel David's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 33. 1 *Chr.* 26. 14. for Zechariah his ſon, a wiſe *c.* 27. 32. Jonathan was a *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 3. Athaliah *Iſa.* 3. 3. Lord taketh the *c.* ‖ 9. 6. Wonderful *C.* 40. 13. who being his *c.* ‖ 41. 28. there was no *c.* *Mic.* 4. 9. *c.* periſhed ‖ *Nah.* 1. 11. a wicked *c.* *Mark* 15. 43. Joſeph an honourable *c.* *Luke* 23. 50. *Rom.* 11. 34. or who hath been his *c.*?

COUNSELLORS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 4. *Ezra* 4. 5. *Ezra* 7. 14. his ſeven *c.* ‖ 28. king's *c.* 8. 25. *Job* 3. 14. and *c.* of the earth ‖ 12. 17. leadeth *c.* *Pſal.* 119. 24. thy teſtimonies are my *c.* *Prov.* 11. 14. in multitude of *c.* is ſafety, 24. 6. 12. 20. *c.* of peace ‖ 15. 22. in multitude of *c.* *Iſa.* 1. 26. reſtore thy *c.* ‖ 19. 11. wiſe *c.* of Pharaoh *Dan.* 3. 24. ſaid to his *c.* ‖ 27. king's *c.* 4. 36. ‖ 6. 7. COUNSELS, *s. Job* 37. 12. turned round by *c.* *Pſa.* 5. 10. fall by their own *c.* ‖ 21. 12. *Prov.* 1. 5. attain to wiſe *c.* ‖ 12. 5. *c.* of wicked 22. 20. excellent things in *c.* and knowledge *Iſa.* 25. 1. *c.* of old are faithfulneſs ‖ 47. 13. thy *c.* *Jer.* 7. 24. *c.* of evil heart ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 6 own *c.* *Mic.* 6. 16. *c.* of Ahab ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *c.* of the heart

COUNT, *v. Exod.* 12. 4. make your *c.* for lamb *Num.* 23. 10. *c.* the dust of Jacob ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. *Job* 19. 15. *c.* me a ſtranger ‖ 31. 4. *c.* all my ſteps *Pſal.* 87. 6. Lord ſhall *c.* ‖ 139. 18. if I *c.* them 139. 22. I *c.* them my enemies ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. *c.* pure *Acts* 20. 24. *c.* I my life dear ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. I *c.* all loſs 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. *c.* you worthy ‖ 3. 15. *c.* him not an enemy 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *c.* their maſters worthy of all honour *Jam.* 1. 2. *c.* it all joy ‖ 5. 11. we *c.* them happy 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *c.* it pleaſure to riot ‖ 3. 9. *c.* ſlackneſs *Rev.* 13. 18. let him *c.* the number of the beaſt

COUNTED, *p. Gen.* 15. 6. he *c.* it to him for righteouſneſs, *Pſ.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6.

Gen.

Gen. 30. 33. *c.* ftolen with me ‖ 31. 15. *c.* ftrangers 1 *Kin.* 3. 8. that cannot be *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 6. *c.* he not *Neh.* 13. 13. for they were *c.* faithful, and their *Job* 18. 3. *c.* as beafts ‖ 41. 29. darts *c.* as ftubble *Pfal.* 44. 22. *c.* as fheep ‖ 88. 4. I am *c.* with them *Prov.* 17. 28. fool *c.* wife ‖ 27. 14. *c.* a curfe to him *Ifa.* 5. 28. hoofs *c.* like flint ‖ 32. 15. *c.* for a foreft 40. 15. nations *c.* as duft ‖ 17. *c.* lefs than nothing *Hof.* 8. 12. *c.* as a ftrange thing ‖ *Matt.* 14. 5. *Luke* 21. 36. be *c.* worthy to efcape thefe things *Acts* 5. 41. *c.* worthy to fuffer ‖ 19. 19. books, *c.* price *Rom.* 2. 26. *c.* for circumcif. ‖ 4. 5. faith *c.* for right. 9. 8. *c.* for the feed ‖ *Phil.* 3. 7. I *c.* lofs for Chrift 2 *Thef.* 1. 5. be *c.* worthy ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. *c.* me faithful 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. let elders be *c.* worthy of double honor *Heb.* 3. 3. *c.* worthy of more glory ‖ 10. 29. *c.* blood of COUNTETH,ING, *v.* & *p. Job* 19. 11. *c.* mehisenemy *Eccl.* 7. 27. *c.* one by one ‖ *Ifa.* 33. 18. *c.* the towers *Luke* 14. 28. fitteth not down and *c.* the coft COUNTENANCE, ES, *s.* fignifies, [1] *The face*, 1 Sam. 16. 7. [2] *God's love and favour*, Pfal. 4. 6.

Gen. 4. 5. his *c.* fell ‖ 24. † 16. ‖ 31. 2. *c.* of Laban, 5. *Exod.* 23. 3. nor fhalt thou *c.* poor man in his caufe *Num.* 6. 26. lift up his *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 50. of fierce *c.* *Judg.* 13. 6. like the *c.* of an angel of God 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. her *c.* no more fad ‖ 16. 7. look not on *c.* 16. 12. David of beautiful *c.* ‖ 25. 3. Abigail 2 *Sam.* 14. 27. Tamar was of a fair *c.* ‖ 23. † 21. 2 *Kin.* 5. † 1. Naaman was a man lifted up in *c.* 8. 11. he fettled his *c.* ftedfaftly on Hazael *Neh.* 2. 2. why is thy *c.* fad ‖ 3. why *c.* not fad *Job* 14. 20. changeft his *c.* ‖ 29. 24. light of my *c.* *Pfal.* 4. 6. light of thy *c.* ‖ 10. 4. thro' pride of *c.* 11. 7. *c.* behold upright ‖ 21. 6. glad with thy *c.* 42. 5. help of his *c.* 11. | 43. 5. ‖ 44. 3. light of thy *c.* 80. 16. rebuke of thy *c.* ‖ 89. 15. walk in light of *c.* 90. 8. our fecret fins in the light of thy *c.* *Prov.* 15. 13. chearful *c.* ‖ 16. 15. king's *c.* is life 25. 23. fo doth angry *c.* ‖ 27. 17. *c.* of his friend *Eccl.* 7. 3. by fadnefs of *c.* heart is made better *Song* 2. 14. *c.* is comely ‖ 5. 15. *c.* as Lebanon *Ifa.* 3. † 3. eminent in *c.* ‖ 9. fhew of their *c.* witnefs *Ezek.* 27. 35. troubled at their *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 15. | 5. 6. *Dan.* 8. 23. a king of fierce *c.* and underftanding *Matt.* 6. 16. of a fad *c.* ‖ 28. 3. *c.* like lightning *Luke* 9. 29. fafhion of his *c.* was altered *Acts* 2. 28. make me full of joy with thy *c.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. glory of his *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 16. *c.* as the fun COUNTERVAIL, *v. Eſth.* 7. 4. *c.* king's damage COUNTRY, *s. Gen.* 19. 28. fmoke of the *c.* went *Gen.* 12. 1. get out of thy *c.* ‖ 32. 9. return to thy *c.* 24. 4. go to my *c.* ‖ 29. 26. not fo done in our *c.* 30. 25. may go to my *c.* ‖ 34. 2. prince of the *c.* 42. 33. the man, the Lord of the *c.* faid unto us *Lev.* 16. 29. whether one of your own *c.* 17. 15. *Num.* 15. 13. born in *c.* ‖ 20. 17. pafs thro' thy *c.* *Joſh.* 2. 2. to fearch out the *c.* ‖ 7. 2. go view the *c.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 27. Syrians filled the *c.* ‖ 22. 36. own *c.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 20. and the *c.* was filled with water *Ifa.* 1. 7. *c.* is defolate ‖ 22. 18. like ball in a large *c.* *Jer.* 22. 10. not fee his native *c.* ‖ 31. 8. north *c.* 48. 21. plain *c.* ‖ 51. 9. every one to his own *c.* *Ezek.* 20. 38. | 25. 9. | 47. 22. *Jonah* 1. 8. | 4. 2. *Matt.* 2. 12. departed to own *c.* ‖ 9. 31. in all that *c.* 13. 57. fave in his own *c.* *Mark* 6. 4. *Luke* 4. 24. *Mark* 5. 14. told it in city and *c.* *Luke* 8 34. *Luke* 4. 23. do here in thy *c.* ‖ 15. 15. citizen of *c.* *John* 4. 44. prophet hath no honour in his own *c.* *Heb.* 11. 9. as in a ftrange *c.* ‖ 14. feek a *c.* 15, 16. *Far* COUNTRY. *Joſh.* 9. 6. from a *-c.* 9. 1 *Kin.* 8. 41. out of a *-c.* for thy fake, 2 *Chr.* 6. 32. 2 *Kin.* 20. 14. *-c.* even from Babylon, *Ifa.* 39. 3. *Prov.* 25. 25. fo is good news from a *-c.* ‖ *Ifa.* 13. 5. *Ifa.* 46. 11. my counfel from a *-c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 16. from *Jer.* 8. 19. becaufe of them that dwell in a *-c.* *Matt.* 21. 33. houfholder went into *-c.* *Mark* 12. 1. 25. 14. travelling to *-c.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 13. journey to *-c.* COUNTRY-*Villages*. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. COUNTRYMEN, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. 1 *Thef.* 2. 14. COUNTRIES, *s. Gen.* 26. 3. I give thefe *c.* 4. *Gen.* 41. 57. *c.* came to Egypt ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 35. gods of 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. houfe of glory throughout all *c.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 29. fear of G. on thofe *c.* ‖ *Pfal.* 110. 6, *Ifa.* 8. 9. ye of far *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 3, 8. | 28. 8. | 32. 37. *Ezek.* 6. 8. be fcattered through the *c.* 11. 16. 11. 17. I'll aſſemble you out of the *c.* 20. 34, 41. 22. 4. a mocking to all *c.* ‖ 25. 7. perifh out of *c.* 29. 12. I will diſperſe them thro' the *c.* 36. 19. *Dan.* 11. 41. many *c.* fhall be overthrown, 42. *Zech.* 10. 9. fhall remember me in far *c.* and *Luke* 21. 21. let not them that are in the *c.* enter COUPLE, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. make a *c.* of cakes 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. *c.* of aſſes ‖ *Ifa.* 21. 7. *c.* of horſemen COUPLE, *v. Exod.* 26. 6. *c.* the curtains, 9. *Exod.* 26. 11. taches to *c.* tent, 36. 18. ‖ 39. 4. *c.* ephod COUPLED,ETH, ING, *v.* & *p. Exod.* 26. 3, 4, 10. 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. your chaſte converſation *c.* with fear COUPLINGS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. timber for *c.* COURAGE, *s. Joſh.* 2. 11. any *c.* in any man 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. he took *c.* ‖ *Ifa.* 44. † 14. taketh *c.* *Dan.* 11. 25. ſtir up his *c.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 15. and took *c.*

Good COURAGE.

Num. 13. 20. be ye of *-c. Deut.* 31. 6. | 7. 23. *Joſh.* 1. 6, 9, 18. | 10. 25. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. | 22. 13. | 28. 20. *Ezra* 10. 4. *Pſal.* 27. 14. | 31. 24. *Iſa.* 41. 6.

COURAGEOUS, LY.

Joſh. 1. 7. | 23. 6. 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 2 *Chr.* 32. 7. | 19. 11. *Amos* 2. 16.

COURSE, ES, *s. Judg.* 5. 20. ſtars in their *c.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 6. David divided the Levites into *c.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. the prieſts did not then wait by *c.* 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the *c.* of the prieſts *Ezra* 3. 11. they ſung by *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 82. 5. out of *c.* *Jer.* 8. 6. turned to his *c.* ‖ 23. 10. their *c.* is evil *Luke* 1. 5. *c.* of Abia ‖ 8. in the order of his *c.* *Acts* 13. 25. John fulfilled his *c.* ‖ 16. 11. ſtraight *c.* 20. 24. finiſh my *c.* with joy ‖ 21. 7. 1 *Cor.* 14. 27. *Eph.* 2. 2. *c.* of this world ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. word free *c.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have finiſhed my *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6.

COURT, S, *s.* fignifies, [1] *An entrance into a houſe or palace*, Eſth. 6. 4, 5. *The temple had three courts; the court of the Gentiles, of Iſrael, and of the Prieſts.* [2] *Place of judgment*, Acts 16. † 19. [3] *The church of Chriſt*, Zech. 3. 7. [4] *The falſe church*, Rev. 11. 2.

Exod. 27. 9. ſhalt make the *c.* of the tabernacle *Lev.* 6. 16. in the *c.* of tabernacle eat it, 26. 2 *Sam.* 17. 18. a well in *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 20. 4. middle *c.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 5. the new *c.* ‖ 24. 21. ſtoned Zech. in *c.* *Eſth.* 5. 1. inner *c.* ‖ 6. 5. Haman ſtandeth in *c.* *Pſal.* 65. 4. dwell in thy *c.* ‖ 84. 10. a day in thy *c.* 92. 13. flouriſh in the *c.* ‖ 96. 8. come into his *c.*

Pſal.

Pſal. 100. 4. enter into his *c.* ‖ 116. 19. pay vows in *c.* 135. 2. ſtand in the *c.* of the houſe of God *Iſa.* 1. 12. to tread my *c.* ‖ 34. 13. a *c.* for owls 62. 9. *c.* of my holineſs ‖ *Jer.* 19. 14. ſtood in the *c.* *Jer.* 26. 2. ſtand in the *c.* of the Lord's houſe 32. 2. *c.* of priſon, *Ezek.* 8. 7. | 9. 7. | 10. 3. | 40. 17. | 43. 5. | 45. 19. | 46. 21. *Am.* 7. 13. it is the king's *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 7. keep my *c.* *Luke* 7. 25. are in kings' *c.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 19. | 17. † 22. *Phil.* 1. † 13. in Ceſar's *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. *c.* without

COURTEOUS, LY. *Acts* 27. 3. | 28. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.

COURTIER, *s. John* 4. † 46. a certain *c.* whoſe

COUSIN, *s. Luke* 1. 36. thy *c.* Elizabeth, 58.

COW, *s. Lev.* 22. 28. *Num.* 18. 7. firſtling of *c.* *Job* 21. 10. *c.* calveth ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 21. nouriſh a *c.* 11. 7. *Ezek.* 4. 15. *c.* dung for man's ‖ *Amos* 4. 3. every

COZ. *A thorn, or ſummer.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

COZBI, *A lyar.* Num. 25. 15, 18.

CRACKLING. *Eccl.* 7. 6. *c.* of thorns under

CRACKNELS, *s. Cakes.* 1 Kin. 14. 3. take *c.*

CRAFT, *s. Dan.* 8. 25. cauſe *c.* to proſper *Mark* 14. 1. take him by *c.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 3. of the ſame *c.* 19. 25. by this *c.* ‖ 27. *c.* is in danger ‖ *Rev.* 18. 22.

CRAFTINESS, *s. Job* 5. 13. wiſe in their *c.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 23. 1 *Cor.* 3. 19. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *Eph.* 4. 14.

CRAFTY. *Job* 5. 12. devices of *c.* ‖ 15. 5. the *c.* *Pſal.* 83. 3. *c.* counſel ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 16. being *c.* I

CRAFTSMAN, *s. Deut.* 27. 15. *Rev.* 18. 22.

CRAFTSMEN, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 4. 14. *Neh.* 11. 35. *Hoſ.* 13. 2. *Acts* 19. 24, 38.

CRAG, *s. Job* 39. 28. on the *c.* of the rock

CRANE, *s. Iſa.* 38. 14. like a *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7.

CRASHING. *Zeph.* 1. 10. a *c.* from the hills

CRAVED, ETH. *Prov.* 16. 26. *Mark* 15. 43.

CREATE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To bring being out of non-entity*, Gen. 1. 1. [2] *To plant grace in the heart*, Eph. 2. 10. [3] *To ſanctify*, Pſal. 51. 10. *Pſal.* 51. 10. *c.* in me a clean heart, O God *Iſa.* 4. 5. *c.* on every dwelling place of Zion a *c.* 45. 7. I form the light and *c.* darkneſs, I *c.* evil 57. 19. I *c.* fruit of lips ‖ 65. 17. I *c.* new heavens, 18.

CREATED, *p. Gen.* 1. 1. in beginning G. *c.* 21. *Gen.* 1. 27. God *c.* man ‖ 6. 7. deſtroy man I have *c.* *Deut.* 4. 32. ſince the day G. *c.* man on the earth *Pſal.* 89. 12. *c.* them ‖ 102. 18. ſhall be *c.* ſhall praiſe 104. 30. thy Spirit, they are *c.* ‖ 148. 5. they were *c.* *Iſa.* 40. 26. who hath *c.* ‖ 41. 20. holy One *c.* it, 42. 5. 43. 1. *c.* thee, O Jacob ‖ 7. *c.* him for my glory 45. 8. I the L. have *c.* it, 12, 18. ‖ 48. 7. *c.* now *Jer.* 31. 22. *c.* a new thing ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 30. waſt *c.* *Ezek.* 28. 13. in the day that thou waſt *c.* 15. *Mal.* 2. 10. one G. *c.* us ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 9. *c.* for woman *Eph.* 2. 10. *c.* in Chriſt ‖ 3. 9. *c.* all things by Jeſus C. 4. 24. new man after God is *c.* in righteouſneſs *Col.* 1. 16. for by him were all things *c.* that are 3. 10. after the image of him that *c.* him 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. G. *c.* to be received ‖ *Rev.* 4. 11. | 10. 6.

CREATETH, *v. Amos* 4. 13. he that *c.* the wind

CREATION, *s. Mark* 10. 6. from the *c.* G. made *Mark* 13. 19. as was not from beginning of the *c.* *Rom.* 1. 20. from the *c.* ‖ 8. 22. whole *c.* groaneth 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 14. begin. of the *c.*

CREATOR, *s. Eccl.* 12. 1. remember thy *c.* in *Iſa.* 40. 28. *c.* of the ends ‖ 43. 15. the *c.* of Iſrael *Rom.* 1. 25. more than the *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. faithful *c.*

CREATURE, S, *s. Gen.* 1. 20. the moving *c.* *Lev.* 11. 46. law of every *c.* ‖ *Num.* 16. † 30. *Iſa.* 13. 21. houſes ſhall be full of doleful *c.* *Mark* 16. 15. preach the goſpel to every *c.* *Col.* 1. 23. *Rom.* 8. 19. earneſt expectation of the *c.* waiteth 20. for the *c.* was made ſubject to vanity, not 21. *c.* be delivered ‖ † 22. *c.* groaneth ‖ 39. any *c.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 17. he is a new *c.* *Gal.* 6. 15. *Col.* 1. 15. firſt-born of every *c.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. every *c.* *Heb.* 4. 13. nor is there any *c.* that is not manifeſt *Jam.* 1. 18. be a kind of firſt-fruits of his *c.* *Rev.* 5. 13. every *c.* in heaven ‖ 8. 9. third part of the *c.* *Living* CREATURE, S. *Gen.* 1. 21, 24. | 2. 19. *Gen.* 9. 10. my covenant with every *-c.* 12. *Lev.* 11. 46. law of every *-c.* that moveth *Ezek.* 1. 5. four *-c.* 13, 14, 15, 19. ‖ 20. ſpirit of *-c.* 21. 3. 13. wings of the *-c.* ‖ 10. 15. the *-c.* I ſaw, 20.

CREDITOR, S, *s. Deut.* 15. 2. *c.* that lendeth 1 *Sam.* 22. † 2. that had a *c.* went to David 2 *Kings* 4. 1. *c.* is come to take my two ſons *Iſa.* 50. 1. to which of my *c.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 41. a certain *c.*

CREEK, S, *s. Judg.* 5. † 17. *Acts* 27. 39.

CREEP, *v. Lev.* 11. 31. *Pſ.* 104. 20. 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.

CREEPETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 1. † 20, 25, 30. *Gen.* 7. 8. every thing that *c.* went in, 21. | 8. 17, 19. *Lev.* 5. 2. touch unclean *c.* things ‖ 11. 21, 41. 22. 5. toucheth any *c.* thing ‖ *Deut.* 4. 18. on ground *Deut.* 14. 19. *c.* thing that flieth unclean unto 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he ſpake of *c.* things ‖ *Pſ.* 1. 69. † 34. *Pſal.* 104. 25. in the ſea are *c.* things innumerable 148. 10. all cattle, *c.* things, praiſe the Lord *Ezek.* 8. 10. *c.* things pourtrayed ‖ 38. 20. *Hoſ.* 2. 18. *Mic.* 7. † 17. *Hab.* 1. 14. *Acts* 10. 12. *Rom.* 1. 23. an image made like to *c.* things

CREPT, *p. Jude* 4. *c.* in unawares, who were

CRESCENS, *Growing, increaſing.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.

CRETE, *Given to the fleſh.* The name of an iſland ſituate on the *Ægean* ſea, *Tit.* 1. 12.

CREW, *v. Matt.* 26. 74. *Mark* 14. 68. *Luke* 22. 60. *Mark* 14. 72. ſecond time the cock *c.* *John* 18. 27.

CRIB, *s. Job* 39. 9. *Prov.* 14. 4. *Iſa.* 1. 3.

CRIME, S, *s. Job* 31. 11. an heinous *c.* yea *Ezek.* 7. 23. full of bloody *c.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 16, 27.

CRIMSON. *In the* Hebrew *it is called*, Tolahat Shani; *i. e.* the double worm, *or* the worm Shani, *as if* Shani *were the proper name of this worm: In the* Arabic *it is called*, Kermes, *or* Karmes; *whence comes the word* crimſon, *becauſe they made uſe of theſe little worms to dye this colour.* CRUDEN.

2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *c.* ‖ 3. 14. the vail of *c.* *Iſa.* 1. 18. ſins red like *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 30. clothe with *c.*

CRIPPLE, *s. Acts* 14. 8. being a *c.* from mother's

CRISPIN-PINS, *s. Iſa.* 3. 22. take away *c.*

CRISPUS, *Curled*, or *criſped.* Acts 18. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 14.

CROOK-BACKT. *Lev.* 21. 20. *c.* not approach

CROOKED, *p. Deut.* 32. 5. and a *c.* generation *Judg.* 5. † 6. the travellers walked thro' *c.* ways *Job* 26. 13. his hand formed the *c.* ſerpent *Pſ.* 125. 5. to *c.* ways, *Prov.* 2. 15. ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 15. | 7. 13. *Iſa.* 27. 1. that *c.* ſerpent ‖ 40. 4. *c.* made ſtraight 42. 16. *c.* places ſtraight, 45. 2. ‖ 59. 8. *c.* paths *Lam.* 3. 9. my paths *c.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 5. *Phil.* 2. 15.

CROP, T. *Lev.* 1. 16. *Ezek.* 17. 4, 22.

CROSS, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A gibbet made of two pieces of wood put acroſs.* [2] *The whole of Chriſt's ſufferings*, Heb. 12. 2. [3] *The doctrine of Chriſt's ſufferings*, 1 Cor. 1. 17. Phil. 3. 18.

3. 18. [4] *Perfuation for Chriſt*, Gal. 6. 12, 14. [5] *Every afflicting providence to body or mind*, Matt. 10. 38.
Matt. 10. 38. he that taketh not his *c.* *Luke* 14. 27. 16. 24. take his *c.* *Mark* 8. 34. ‖ 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23. 27. 32. found Simon, him they compelled to bear his *c.* *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26. 40. come down from the *c.* 42. *Mark* 15. 30, 32.
John 19. 17. he bearing his *c.* ‖ 19. 25, 31.
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. left *c.* of Chriſt ‖ 18. preaching of the *c.*
Gal. 5. 11. offence of *c.* ceaſed ‖ 6. 14. ſave in *c.*
Eph. 2. 16. one body by the *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. death of *c.*
Phil. 3. 18. enemies of *c.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 20. blood of his *c.*
Col. 2. 14. nailing it to his *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 2. endured *c.*
CROSS-WAY, *s.* *Obad.* 14. ſtood in the *c.* to
CROUCH, ETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *Pſal.* 10. 10.
CROWN, S, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A cap of ſtate worn on the heads of ſovereign princes*, 1 Chron. 20. 2. [2] *The top of the head*, Job 2. 7. [3] *Honour*, Phil. 4. 1. 1 Theſ. 2. 19. [4] *Glory and excellency*, Iſa. 62. 3. [5] *A ſign of victory*, Rev. 4. 4. ‖ 19. 12.
Gen. 49. 26. they ſhall be on the *c.* of Joſeph's head
Exod. 25. 25. make a golden *c.* to the border 29. 6. holy *c.* ‖ 39. 30. plate of the *c.* of gold
Lev. 8. 9. put holy *c.* ‖ 21. 12. *c.* of anointing oil
Deut. 33. 20. *c.* of the head ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I took *c.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. took king's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 2. ‖ 14. 25.
2 *Kin.* 11. 12. put the *c.* upon Joaſh, 2 *Chr.* 23. 11.
Eſth. 1. 11. *c.* royal 2. 17. ‖ 6. 8. the *c.* royal
Job 2. 7. to *c.* of his head ‖ 19. 9. taken *c.* from 31. 36. I would bind it as a *c.* to me
Pſal. 5. † 12. with favour wilt thou *c.* him, as 89. 39. thou haſt profaned his *c.* by caſting it 132. 18. but on himſelf ſhall his *c.* flouriſh
Prov. 4. 9. a *c.* of glory ‖ 12. 4. a *c.* to her huſband 14. 24. *c.* of the wiſe ‖ 16. 31. hoary head a *c.* 17. 6. children *c.* of old men ‖ 27. 24. doth *c.* endure
Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon with the *c.*
Iſa. 3. 17. ſmite the *c.* ‖ 28. 1. *c.* of pride ‖ 5. of glory 62. 3. be a *c.* of glory ‖ *Jer.* 2. 16. *c.* of thy head
Jer. 13. 18. *c.* of your glory ſhall come down 48. 45. the *c.* of the head of the tumultuous ones
Lam. 5. 16. *c.* is fallen ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 12. beautiful *c.*
Ezek. 21. 26. take off the *c.* ‖ 23. 42. put *c.* on heads
Zech. 9. 16. as ſtones of a *c.* ‖ 6. 11. make *c.* ‖ 14.
Mat. 27. 29. *c.* of thorns, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2, 5.
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. a corruptible *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 1. joy and *c.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. *c.* of rejoicing ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *c.* of right.
Jam. 1. 12. *c.* of life ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. receive *c.* of glory
Rev. 2. 10. a *c.* of life ‖ 3. 11. no man take thy *c.*
4. 4. on their heads *c.* of gold ‖ 10. caſt their *c.*
6. 2. a *c.* was given him ‖ 9. 7. *c.* like gold
12. 1. *c.* of twelve ſtars ‖ 3. ſeven *c.* on his head
13. 1. on his horn ten *c.* ‖ 14. 14. a golden *c.*
19. 12. and on his head were many *c.* and he
CROWN *of Gold.* *Ex.* 25. 11, 24. ‖ 30. 3. *Eſth.* 8. 15.
Pſal. 21. 3. ſetteſt a *c. of* pure *gold* on his head
CROWNED, *p.* *Pſal.* 8. 5. *c.* him with glory
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are *c.* with knowledge
Song 3. 11. crown wherewith his mother *c.* him
Nah. 3. 17. thy *c.* are as locuſts, and thy captains
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. he is not *c.* except he ſtrive lawfully
Heb. 2. 9. we ſee Jeſus *c.* with glory and honour
CROWNEDST, *p.* *Heb.* 2. 7. thou *c.* him with
CROWNEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 65. 11. *c.* the year with
CROWNETH, *v.* *Pſ.* 103. 4. *c.* thee with loving
CROWNING, *c.* *Iſa.* 23. 8. the *c.* city whoſe
CRUCIFY, ED. *Matt.* 20. 19. to *c.* him and
Mat. 23. 34. ye ſhall kill and *c.* ‖ 26. 2. *Mark* 15. 20. 27. 22. let him be *c.* 23, 26. ‖ 31. led him to *c.* 35. *c.* him, parting his garments, *John* 19. 23. 38. two thieves *c.* with him, 44. *Mark* 15. 32. 28. 5. ye ſeek Jeſus which was *c.* *Mark* 16. 6.
Luke 23. 21. cried, *c.* him, *c.* him, *John* 19. 6, 15.
Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands *c.* ‖ 36. whom ye *c.* 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. knowing that our old man is *c.* with
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul *c.* ‖ 23. preach Chriſt *c.* to 2. 2. ſave J. C. and him *c.* ‖ 8. not *c.* L. of glory
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. *c.* thro' weakneſs ‖ *Gal.* 2. 20. *c.* with *c.*
Gal. 3. 1. C ſet forth *c.* ‖ 5. 24. *c.* the fleſh ‖ 6. 14.
Heb. 6. 6. *c.* to themſelves the Son of God afreſh
Rev. 11. 8. Egypt, where alſo our Lord was *c.*
CRUEL, *a.* *Gen.* 49. 7. wrath, for it was *c.* I'll
Exod. 6. 9. for *c.* bondage ‖ *Deut.* 32. 33. *c.* venom
Job 30. 21. thou art become *c.* to me, thou oppoſeſt
Pſal. 25. 19. with *c.* hatred ‖ 71. 4. of the *c.* man
Prov. 5. 9. leſt thou give thy years to the *c.* 11. 17. he that is *c.* troubleth his own fleſh 12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *c.* 17. 11. a *c.* meſſenger ſhall ‖ 27. 4. wrath is *c.* and
Song 8. 6. jealouſy is *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 9. ‖ 19. 4.
Jer. 6. 23. they are *c.* 50. 42. ‖ 30. 14. of a *c.* one
Lam. 4. 3. become *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. trial of *c.* mockings
CRUELLY, *ad.* *Ezek.* 18. 18. he *c.* oppreſſed his
CRUELTY, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 5. inſtruments of *c.* are
Judg. 9. 24. the *c.* done to the ſons of Jerubbaal
Pſal. 27. 12. breathe out *c.* ‖ 74. 20. full of habit. of *c.*
Prov. 27. † 4. wrath is *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 4. with *c.* ruled
CRUMBS, *s.* *Matt.* 15. 27. *Mark* 7. 28. *Luke* 16. 21.
CRUSE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 11. take the *c.* of water, 12.
1 *Kin.* 14. 3. a *c.* of honey ‖ 17. 12. a little oil in a *c.* 17. 14. nor *c.* of oil fail ‖ 19. 6. 2 *Kin.* 2. 20.
CRUSH. *Job* 39. 15. *Lam.* 1. 15. ‖ 3. 34. *Amos* 4. 1.
CRUSHED, CRUSHT, *p.*
Lev. 22. 24. not offer what is *c.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 25. *Deut.* 28. 33. *Judg.* 10. † 8. 2 *Chr.* 16. † 10.
Job 4. 19. *c.* before the moth ‖ 5. 4. ‖ 20. † 19.
Iſa. 59. 5. which is *c.* breaketh out in a viper
Jer. 51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar hath *c.* me, he
CRY, *s.* and *v.* ſignifies, [1] *A loud voice*, Eccl. 9. 17. [2] *To weep*, Exod. 11. 6. ‖ 12. 30. [3] *To pray*, Pſal. 17. 1. ‖ 34. 18. [4] *To call for vengeance*, Gen. 18. 20.
Gen. 18. 20. the *c.* of Sodom, 19. 13. ‖ 27. 34. bitter *c.*
Exod. 2. 23. their *c.* came up, 3. 9. ‖ 3. 7. heard their *c.* 11. 6. ſhall be a great *c.* thro' Egypt, 12. 30. 22. 23. I'll ſurely hear their *c.* ‖ *Num.* 16. 34.
1 *Sam.* 5. 12. the *c.* of the city ‖ 9. 16. *c.* come up
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. my *c.* did enter into his ears, *Pſ.* 18. 6.
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. hearken to the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
Neh. 5. 1. was a great *c.* 6. ‖ 9. 9. heardeſt their *c.*
Job 16. 18. *c.* have no place ‖ 34. 28. *c.* of poor 27. 9. will God hear his *c.* when trouble comes
Pſal. 5. 2. to voice of my *c.* ‖ 9. 12. *c.* of humble 17. 1. attend to my *c.* ‖ 18. 6. my *c.* came before 34. 15. ears open to their *c.* ‖ 39. 12. ear to my *c.* 40. 1. and heard my *c.* ‖ 88. 2. incline to my *c.* 61. 1. hear my *c.* O God ‖ 102. 1. let my *c.* come 106. 44. heard their *c.* ‖ 119. 169. my *c.* come near 142. 6. attend to my *c.* ‖ 145. 19. he'll hear their *c.*
Prov. 21. 13. who ſtoppeth his ears at *c.* of poor
Eccl. 9. 17. more than the *c.* of him that ruleth

Isa. 5. 7. behold a *c.* ‖ 15. 5. *c.* of destruction ‖ 8. 30. 19. gracious at the voice of thy *c.* ‖ 43. 14. *Jer.* 7. 16. neither lift up *c.* for them, 11. 14. 8. 19. *c.* of my people ‖ 14. 2. *c.* of Jerusl. is gone up 14. 12. I will not h ar their *c.* 20. 16. 18. 22. *c.* be heard ‖ 25. 36. *c.* of shepherds be heard 46. 12. *c.* filled the land ‖ 48. 5. *c.* of destruction 49. 21. *c.* of Edom ‖ 51. 54. *c.* cometh from Bab. *Lam.* 3. 56. at my *c.* *Ezek.* 27. 28. *Zeph.* 1. 10. *Matt.* 25. 6. at midnight a *c.* made ‖ *Acts* 23. 9.

CRIES, *s.* *Jam.* 5. 4. *c.* of them that reaped

CRIED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 34. Esau *c.* with a bitter cry *Gen.* 41. 43. *c.* before him ‖ 55. *c.* to Pharaoh ‖ 45. 1. *Exod.* 5. 15. officers *c.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 2. people *c.* to Moses *Deut.* 22. 24. she *c.* not ‖ 27. damsel *c.* and there *Judg.* 5. 28. *c.* thro' lattess ‖ 7. 21. host ran, and *c.* 10. 12. ye *c.* to me ‖ 15. † 19. well of him that *c.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* to armies of Israel ‖ 20. 37. Jonath. *c.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 16. *c.* a wise woman ‖ 22. 7. *c.* to my God 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *c.* aga. altar, 4. 32. ‖ 18. 28. they *c.* aloud 2 *Kin.* 2. 12. *c.* my father ‖ 6. 5. *c.* alas, master 8. 5. the woman *c.* to the king for her house 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. they *c.* to G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Isaiah *c.* *Neh.* 9. 27. when they *c.* to thee thou heardest, 28. *Job* 29. 12. delivered poor that *c.* ‖ 30. 5. they *c.* *Psal.* 18. 6. I *c.* to my G. ‖ 41. they *c.* but there was 22. 5. *c.* to thee ‖ 24. but when he *c.* he heard 30. 2. O L. I *c.* to thee, 8. ‖ 31. 22. heardst when I *c.* 34. 6. this poor man *c.* ‖ 66. 17. I *c.* with mouth 88. 1. I *c.* day and night ‖ 13. to thee I *c.* O Lord 119. 145. I *c.* with my whole heart, hear me 130. 1. out of depths I *c.* ‖ 138. 3. *c.* thou answered *Isa.* 6. 3. *c.* holy, 4. ‖ 30. 7. I *c.* concerning this *Jer.* 4. 20. destruction is *c.* ‖ 12. † 6. brethren *c.* *Ezek.* 9. 8. fell on my face, and *c.* ‖ 10. 13. it was *c.* *Dan.* 6. 20. he *c.* O Daniel ‖ *Hos.* 7. 14. not *c.* to me *Jonah* 1. 5. mariners *c.* ‖ 2. 2. I *c.* to the Lord *Zech.* 7. 13. so they *c.* and I would not hear *Mat.* 14. 30. Peter *c.* ‖ 20. 31. *c.* the more, *Mar.* 10. 48. *Mark* 9. 26. spirit *c.* ‖ *John* 7. 37. Jesus *c.* if any thirst *Acts* 19. 32. some *c.* one thing, 21. 34. ‖ 22. 24. *Rev.* 10. 3. when he *c.* ‖ 12. 2. *c.* travailing in 14. 18. *c.* with a loud cry, 18. 2, 18, 19.

CRIED *to the Lord.*

Exod. 8. 12. Moses *c.*, 15. 25. ‖ 17. 4. *Num.* 12. 13. 14. 10. Israel *c.*, *Judg.* 3. 9, 15. ‖ 4. 3. ‖ 6. 7. ‖ 10. 10. *Num.* 20. 16. when we *c.*, he heard, *Deut.* 26. 7. *Josh.* 24. 7. when they *c.* he put darkness between 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel *c.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. Elijah, 21. 2 *Kin.* 20. 11. Isaiah *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. Asa *c.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. they *c.*, *Ps.* 107. 6, 13. *Jonah* 1. 14. *Psal.* 3. 4. I *c.* with my voice, 120. 1. ‖ 142. 1. *Lam.* 2. 18. their heart *c.*, O daughter of Zion

CRIED *with a loud Voice.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 12. woman 2 *Sam.* 19. 4. David *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 28. Rab-shakeh *Neh.* 9. 4. Levites *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 36. 13. *Ezek.* 11. 13. *Mat.* 27. 46. Jesus *c.*, 50. *Mark* 15. 34. *Luke* 23. 46. *Mark* 1. 26. evil spirit *c.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 28. Paul *c.* *Acts* 7. 57. Stephen's enemies *c.* ‖ 60. Stephen *Rev.* 6. 10. they *c.* saying, how long, O Lord 7. 2. angel *c.*, 10. 3. ‖ 19. 17. ‖ 7. 10. *c.*, saying

CRIED *out.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. city *c.* ‖ 5. 10. Ekronites 1 *Kin.* 22. 32. Jehoshaphat *c.*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 31. *Jer.* 20. 8. I *c.* ‖ *Mat.* 8. 29. spirits *c.*, *Luke* 4. 33. *Matt.* 14. 26. disciples *c.*, 20. 30. *Mark* 6. 49. *Mark* 1. 23. the man with an unclean spirit *c.* 9. 24. father of th child *c.*, *Luke* 9. 38. *Mark* 15. 13. and they *c.* again, crucify him, *Matt.* 27. 23. *Luke* 23. 18. *John* 19. 6. *Acts* 19. 28. *c.* great is Diana, 34. ‖ 22. 23. ‖ 23. 6.

CRIEST, ETH, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 10. brother's blood *c.* *Exod.* 14. 15. wherefore *c.* thou to me? speak 22. 27. when he *c.* unto me, that I'll hear, for I 1 *Sam.* 26. 14. that *c.* to the king ‖ *Job* 24. 12. soul of *Ps.* 72. 12. deliver needy when he *c.* ‖ 84. 2. flesh *c.* *Prov.* 1. 20. wisdom *c.* 8. 3. ‖ 9. 3. ‖ 2. 3. if thou *c.* *Isa.* 26. 17. as a woman *c.* ‖ 40. 3. voice that *c.* 57. 13. when thou *c.* let companies deliver thee *Jer.* 12. 8. my heritage *c.* ‖ 30. 15. why *c.* thou *Mic.* 6. 9. L.'s voice *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 23. she *c.* after us *Luke* 9. 39. he suddenly *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 27. Esaias also *c.* *Jam.* 5. 4. behold, the hire of the labourers *c.*

CRY, *v.* *Exod.* 22. 23. and they *c.* to me *Exod.* 32. 18. neither is it the voice of them that *c.* *Lev.* 13. 45. *c.* unclean ‖ *Judg.* 10. 14. *c.* to the gods 2 *Sam.* 19. 28. yet to *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 3. she went to *c.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. *c.* in affliction, thou wilt hear *Job* 30. 20. I *c.* to thee ‖ 24. tho' they *c.* ‖ 35. 9, 12. 36. 13. they *c.* not ‖ 38. 41. young ones *c.* to God *Ps.* 22. 2. I *c.* in day time ‖ 27. 7. *c.* with voice, 28. 2. 28. 1. to thee will I *c.* ‖ 34. 17. the righteous *c.* 57. 2. I'll *c.* to G. most high ‖ 61. 2. will I *c.* to thee 86. 3. I *c.* to thee ‖ 89. 26. he shall *c.* to me 141. 1. L. I *c.* to thee ‖ 147. 9. ravens which *c.* *Prov.* 8. 1. doth not wisdom *c.* ‖ 21. 13. he shall *c.* *Isa.* 8. 4. before child *c.* my father ‖ 13. 22. beasts *c.* 14. 31. *c.* O city ‖ 15. 4. Heshbon shall *c.* ‖ 33. 7. 34. 14. Satyr *c.* ‖ 40. 2. *c.* to Jerusl. ‖ 6. voice said *c.* 42. 2. not *c.* ‖ 13. he shall *c.* yea, prevail ‖ 14. 46. 7. one shall *c.* ‖ 58. 9. thou shalt *c.* and he 65. 14. but ye shall *c.* for sorrow of heart and howl *Jer.* 2. 2. *c.* in ears of Jerusl. ‖ 3. 4. from this time *c.* 4. 5. *c.* gather ‖ 11. 11. tho' they *c.* ‖ 12. *c.* to the gods 11. 14. I will not hear when they *c.* *Ezek.* 8. 18. 22. 20. *c.* from passages ‖ 25. 34. shepherds *c.* 48. 20. 31. 6. watchmen *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 8. I *c.* he shutteth out *Ezek.* 9. 4. *c.* for abominations ‖ 24. 17. forbear to *c.* 26. 15. when wounded *c.* ‖ 27. 30. *c.* for Tyrus *Hos.* 8. 2. Israel shall *c.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 20. beasts *c.* *Jonah* 3. 8. let man and beast *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 5. *c.* peace *Nah.* 2. 8. shall they *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. *c.* bitterly *Zech.* 1. 14. angel said *c.* ‖ *Mat.* 12. 19. strive nor *c.* *Luke* 18. 7. avenge his elect, which *c.* day and *Rom.* 8. 15. *c.* Abba, F. ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. *c.* thou that trav.

CRY *against*, *Deut.* 15. 9. ‖ 24. 15. 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. *Job* 31. 38. if land *c.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 2. arise, and *c.* it

CRY *aloud.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. Elijah said, *c.* for *Job* 19. 7. I *c.* but there is no judgment *Psal.* 55. 17. at noon will I pray, and *c.* *Isa.* 24. 14. they shall *c.*, 54. 1. ‖ 58. 1. *c.* spare not *Hos.* 5. 8. *c.* at Beth-aven ‖ *Mic.* 4. 9. why dost *c.*

CRY *to the Lord.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. cease not to *c.* *Ps.* 107. 19. *c.* in trouble, 28. ‖ *Isa.* 19. 20. *Joel* 1. 14. *Mic.* 3. 4. shall *c.* but he will not hear them

CRY *out.* 1 *Sam.* 2. † 24. ‖ 4. † 19. ‖ 8. 18. *Job* 19. 7. I *c.* of wrong ‖ 35. 9. they *c.* by reason *Isa.* 12. 6. *c.* and shout ‖ 15. 4. soldiers *c.*, 5. ‖ 29. 9. *Jer.* 48. 31. howl and *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 19. *c.* in night *Amos* 3. 4. will a young lion *c.* of his den, if he *Hab.* 1. 2. I *c.* to thee ‖ 2. 11. stone shall *c.* of wall *Mark* 10. 47. he began to *c.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 40. stones *c.*

CRYING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 14. when Eli heard the *c.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar put ashes, and went on *c.* *Job* 39. 7. nor regardeth he the *c.* of the driver

Prov. 19. 18. not ſpare for his *c.* || 30. 15. *c.* give, give *Iſa.* 22 5. a day of *c.* || 24. 11. *c.* for wine || 65. 19. *Jer.* 48. 3. voice of *c.* ſhall be from Horonaim *Zech.* 4. 7. bring forth head-ſtone with ſhoutings, *c.* *Mal.* 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with *c.* *Matt.* 3. 3. voice of one *c.* *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. 21. 15. children *c.* in temple || *Luke* 4. 41. devils *c.* *Acts* 8. 7. ſpirits *c.* || 14. 14. *c.* out, 21. 28 || 36. *Gal.* 4. 6. *c.* Abba, Father || *Heb.* 5. 7. with ſtrong *c.* *Rev.* 21. 4. there ſhall be no more death, nor *c.*

CRYSTAL, *s. A very bright and tranſparent ſtone, which reſembles ice, or the cleareſt ſort of glaſs.* *Job* 28. 17. *Ezek.* 1. 22. *Rev.* 4. 6. | 21. 11. | 22. 1.

CUBIT, *s.* is, [1] *A foot and a half, or half a yard; this is the* common cubit. *Deut.* 3. 11. [2] *The* ſacred cubit *is a full yard; both theſe are mentioned in* 1 Kings 7. 15. 2 Chr. 3. 15. [3] *The* king's cubit *was three fingers longer than the* common cubit. [4] *The* geometrical cubit *was ſix* common cubits, *and according to theſe 'tis thought* Noah's *ark was built. But theſe diſtinctions are not correct, though in frequent uſe; the* genuine ancient cubit *was nearly 22 inches. It ſignifies the diſtance between the elbow, and the tip of the middle finger.*

Gen. 6. 16. in a *c.* finiſh the ark || *Deut.* 3. 11. 1 *Kings* 7. 24. 2 *Chr.* 4. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 13. *Mat.* 6. 27. can add one *c.* to his ſtature, *Luke* 12. 25.

CUBITS, *s. Gen.* 6. 15. ark 300 *c.* breadth *Gen.* 7. 20. fifteen *c.* waters prevail || *Exod.* 25. 10. 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. Goliath was ſix *c.* and a ſpan 1 *Kin.* 6. 2. houſe ſixty *c.* breadth, 20. 23. | 7. 38. 2 *Kin.* 14. 13. brake wall 400 *c.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 23. *Ezra* 6. 3. height 60 *c.* breadth 60 || *Eſth.* 5. 14. | 7. 9. *Ezek.* 40. 23. gate to gate 100 *c.* || 47. court 100 *c.* 41. 2. and the breadth of the door was ten *c.* 9. the thickneſs of the wall was five *c.* and 43. 16. altar 12 *c.* long || 17. the ſettle 14. *c.* long *Dan.* 3. 1. image 60 *c.* || *Zech.* 5. 2. flying roll 20 *c.* *John* 21. 8. from land 200 *c.* || *Rev.* 21. 17. wall 144 *c.*

CUCKOW, *s. Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15.

CUCUMBERS, *s. Num.* 11. 5. *Iſa.* 1. 8.

CUD, *s. Lev.* 11. 3. and cheweth the *c.* 26. *Deut.* 14. 7. not eat, of them that chew the *c.* 8.

CUMBERANCE, *s. Deut.* 1. 12. bear your *c.*

CUMBERED, ETH, *v. Luke* 10. 40. | 13. 7.

CUMMIN, *s. Iſa.* 28. 25, 27. *Matt.* 23. 23.

CUNNING, *a. Gen.* 25. 27. Eſau was a *c.* hunter *Exod.* 26. 1. *c.* work, 36. 8. | 28. 15. | 31. . . | 39. 8. 1 *Sam.* 16. 16. a *c.* player || 18. ſon of Jeſſe *c.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 15. *c.* men || 25. 7. *c.* in ſong, were 288 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. *c.* to work in gold || 13. I've ſent a *c.* man *Pſal.* 58. † 5. not hearken, be charmer never ſo *c.* 137. 5. let right-hand forget *c.* || *Prov.* 19. † 25. *Prov.* 19. † 5. and the ſimple will be *c.* and *Song* 7. 1. the work of the hands of a *c.* workman *Iſa.* 3. 3. *c.* artificer || 40. 20. ſeeketh a *c.* workman *Jer.* 9. 17. ſend for *c.* women || 10. 9. work of *c.* men *Dan.* 1. 4 *c.* in knowledge || *Eph.* 4. 14. *c.* craftineſs

CUNNINGLY, *ad.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. *c.* deviſed fables

CUP, *s.* It is taken for, [1] Properly, *a material cup*, Gen. 40. 13. [2] *Wine in the cup*, 1 Cor. 11. 27. [3] *Afflictions*, Iſa. 51. 17. [4] *The judgments of God*, Pſal. 75. 8. [5] *The ſufferings which Chriſt bore as our Redeemer*, Matt. 26. 39. [6] *Joy and thankſgiving*, Pſal. 23. 5. | 116. 13. [7] *An abundant portion*, Pſal. 11. 6. 23. 5. 116. 13.

Gen. 40. 11. Pharaoh's *c.* was in mine hand || 44. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and it drank of his own *c.* and lay 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. wrought like brim of a *c.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *Pſ.* 11. 6. portion of their *c.* || 16. 5. portion of my *c.* 23. 5. thou anointeſt my head, my *c.* runneth over 73. 10. waters of a *c.* full are wrung out to them 75. 8. in hand of L. a *c.* || 116. 13. take *c.* of ſalvation *Prov.* 23. 31. when it giveth its colour in the *c.* *Iſa.* 51. 17. the dregs of the *c.* of trembling, 22. *Jer.* 16. 7. *c.* of conſolation || 25. 15. *c.* of this fury 25. 17. then I took the *c.* || 28. if refuſe to take *c.* 49. 12. not to drink the *c.* || 51. 7. a golden *c.* *Lam.* 4. 21. the *c.* alſo ſhall paſs through to thee *Ezek.* 23. 32. thou ſhalt drink of thy ſiſter's *c.* 33. *Hab.* 2. 16. *c.* of right-h. || *Zech.* 12. 2. *c.* of trem. *Mat.* 10. 42. give a *c.* of cold water only, *Mark* 9. 41. 20. 22. are ye able to drink of the *c.* *Mark* 10. 38. 23. 25. for ye make clean the outſide of the *c.* 26. 27. and he took the *c.* and gave thanks, *Mark* 14. 23. *Luke* 22. 17. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. 39. let this *c.* paſs, *Mark* 14. 36. *Luke* 22. 42. *Luke* 22. 20 this *c.* is the new teſtam. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. *John* 18. 11. the *c.* which my Father hath given 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *c.* of bleſſing, 21. || 11. 26. drink this *c.* *Rev.* 14. 10. poured without mixture into the *c.* 16. 19. the *c.* of his wrath || 17. 4. | 18. 6.

CUP-BEARER, S, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. *Neh.* 1. 11.

CUPS. 1 *Chr.* 28. 17. *Iſa.* 22. 24. *Jer.* 35. 5. | 52. 19. *Mark* 7. 4. as the waſhing of *c.* and pots, 8.

CURDLED, *p. Job* 10. 10. *c.* me like cheeſe

CURE, *s. Jer.* 33. 6. I'll bring it health and *c.*

CURE, ED, *v. Hoſ.* 5. 13. not *c.* you of wound *Matt.* 17. 16. could not *c.* him || 18. child was *c.* *Luke* 7. 21. *c.* many || 9. 1. to *c.* diſeaſes || *John* 5. 10. was

CURES, *s. Luke* 13. 32. I do *c.* to-day and to-m.

CURIOUS, *a. Exod.* 28. 8. *c.* girdle, 27, 28. | 29. 5. *Exod.* 35. 32. deviſe *c.* works || *Acts* 19. 19. *c.* arts

CURIOUSLY, *ad. Pſal.* 139. 15. *c.* wrought

CURLED, *p. Song* 5. † 11. his locks are *c.*

CURRENT, *a. Gen.* 23. 16. *c.* money with

CURSE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Every puniſhment of ſin, both in body and ſoul, in time and eternity*, Deut. 28. 16. [2] *To wiſh evil*, Matt. 5. 44. [3] *To pronounce execrations on others*, Num, 22. 6, 12. [4] *To bleſs*, Job 2. 9. [5] *To revile, or reproach*, Exod. 22. 28. Acts 23. 5.

Gen. 27. 12. bring a *c.* on me || 13. on me be thy *c.* *Num.* 5. 18. water that cauſeth the *c.* 19, 22, 24, 27. *Deut.* 11. 26. before you a bleſſing and a *c.* 28. | 30. 1. 29. *c.* on mount Ebal || 21. † 23. is the *c.* of God 23. 5. turned *c.* into a bleſſing, *Neh.* 13. 2. 29. 19. words of this *c.* || *Joſh.* 6. 18. camp a *c.* *Judg.* 9. 57. *c.* of Jotham || 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. with *c.* in 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. become a *c.* || *Neh.* 10. 29. *c.* and an oath *Neh.* 13. 2. our God turned *c.* into a bleſſing *Job* 31. 30. to ſin, by wiſhing a *c.* to his ſoul *Prov.* 3. 33. *c.* of Lord is in houſe of the wicked 26. 2. the *c.* cauſeleſs || 27. 14. *c.* to him || 28. 27. *Iſa.* 24. 6. *c.* devoured || 34. 5. people of my *c.* 43. 28. given Jacob to the *c.* || 65. 15. name for a *c.* *Jer.* 24. 9. taunt and a *c.* 25. 18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18. 26. 6. make city a *c.* || 44. 22. land a *c.* || 49. 13. *Lam.* 3. 65. thy *c.* to them || *Dan.* 9. 11. *c.* is poured on *Zech.* 5. 3. this is the *c.* that goeth forth over

Zech. 8. 13. that as ye were a *c.* among the heathen *Mal.* 2. 2. fend a *c.* ‖ 4. 6. fmite earth with a *c.* *Acts* 23. 12. bound themfelves under a *c.* 14. *Gal.* 3. 10. under the *c.* ‖ 13. redeemed from *c.* *Rev.* 22. 3. and there fhall be no more *c.* but

CURSE, *v.* *Gen.* 8. 21. not *c.* the ground any *Gen.* 12. 3. and *c.* him that curfeth thee: and in thee *Exod.* 22. 28. not *c.* the ruler‖ *Lev.* 19. 14. not *c.* deaf *Num.* 22. 6. *c.* me this people, 11. 12, 17.| 23. 7, 13. 23. 8. how fhall I *c.* ‖ 11. I took thee to *c.* 24. 10. *Deut.* 23. 4. they hired Balaam to *c.* thee, *Neh.* 13. 2. 27. 13. thefe fhall ftand on mount Ebal to *c.* *Jofh.* 24. 9. Balak called Balaam to *c.* you *Judg.* 5. 23. *c.* Meroz‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. let him *c.* 11. *Job* 1. 11. *c.* thee to thy face, 2. 5.‖ 9. *c.* G. and die 3. 8. let them *c.* it that *c.* the day, who are *Pfal.* 62. 4. they *c.* inwardly ‖ 109. 28. let them *c.* *Prov.* 11. 26. people fhall *c.* him ‖ 24. 24.| 30. 10. *Eccl.* 7. 21. hear fervant *c.* ‖ 10. 20. *c.* not the king *Ifa.* 8. 21. *c.* their king and G.‖ *Jer.* 15. 10. doth *c.*me *Matt.* 5. 44. blefs them that *c.* you, *Luke* 6. 28. 26. 74. he began to *c.* and to fwear, *Mark* 14. 71. *Rom.* 12. 14. blefs and *c.* not ‖ *Jam.* 3. 9. *c.* we men

CURSED, *p.* *Gen.* 3. 14. ferpent *c.*‖ 17. ground *c.* *Gen.* 4. 11. Cain *c.*‖ 9. 25. *c.* be Canaan‖ 5. 29. ground 27. 29. *c.* be every one that curfeth, *Num.* 24. 9. 49. 7. *c.* their anger ‖ *Lev.* 20. 9. *c.* his father *Lev.* 24. 11. blafphemed and *c.*‖ 14. bring him that *c.* *Num.* 22. 6. I wot he whom thou curfeft is *c.* 23. 8. God hath not *c.* ‖ 24. 9. *c.* is he that curfeth *Deut.* 27. 15. *c.* be he, 16,—26. ‖ 28. 16. *c.* in city 28. 17. *c.* be thy bafket ‖ 18. *c.* fruit of thy body *Jofh.* 6. 26. *c.* be the man that buildeth Jericho 9. 23. now therefore ye Gibeonites are *c.* and *Judg.* 9. 27. *c.* Abimelech ‖ 21. 18. *c.* be he that 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. *c.* that eateth food till even, 28. 17. 43. Goliath *c.* David ‖ 26. 19. *c.* be they 2 *Sam.* 16. 5. Shimei *c.* 7, 13.‖ 19. 21. *c.* L's anointed 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. which *c.* me with a grievous *c.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 24. *c.* them ‖ 9. 34. fee this *c.* woman *Neh.* 13. 25. I *c.* them and fmote certain of them *Job* 1. 5. and *c.* God ‖ 3. 1. mouth, and *c.* his day 5. 3. fooliih man, but fuddenly I *c.* his habitation 24. 18. their portion is *c.* in the earth, he *Pfal.* 37. 22. they that be *c.*‖ 119. 21. proud are *c.* *Eccl.* 7. 22. *c.* others‖ *Jer.* 11. 3. *c.* that obeyeth not *Jer.* 17. 5. *c.* be the man ‖ 20. 14. *c.* be the day 48. 10. *c.* that doth the Lord's work deceitfully *Mal.* 1. 14. *c.* be the deceiver‖ 2. 2. *c.* your bleffings 3. 9. ye are *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 41. depart ye *c.* into *John* 7. 49. people who know not the law are *c.* *Gal.* 3. 10. *c.* is every one that continueth not, 13. 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* children who have forfaken

CURSED *Thing.* *Deut.* 7. 26. | 13. 17.

CURSEDST, *v.* *Judg.* 17. 2. *Mark* 11. 21.

CURSES, *s.* *Num.* 5. 23. write thefe *c.* in a book *Deut.* 28. 15. all thefe *c.* fhall come on thee, 45. 29. 20. all the *c.* written in book, 27. 2 *Chr.* 34. 24. 21. all the *c.* of covenant ‖ 30. 7. put all thefe *c.*

CURSETH. *Gen.* 12. 3. curfe him that *c.* thee, 27. 29. *Exod.* 21. 17. he that *c.* his father or his mother, *Lev.* 20. 9. *Prov.* 20. 20. *Lev.* 24. 15. whofo *c.* his God, fhall bear his fin *Prov.* 30. 11. a generation that *c.* their father *Mark* 15. 4. *c.* father or mother, *Matt.* 7. 10.

CURSING, *p.* *Num.* 5. 21. and oath of *c.* *Deut.* 28. 20. the Lord fhall fend upon thee *c.* *Deut.* 30. 19. I have fet before you bleffing and *c.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 12. L. will requite me good for his *c.* *Pfal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *c.* *Rom.* 3. 14. 59. 12. for *c.* and lying ‖ 109. 17. he loved *c.* 18. *Prov.* 29. 24. he heareth *c.* and bewrayeth it not *Jer.* 23. † 10 becaufe of *c.* the land mourneth *Heb.* 6. 8. is nigh to *c.*‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. bleffing and *c.*

CURSINGS, *s.* *Jofh.* 8. 34. read bleffings and *c.*

CURTAIN, *s.* *Pfal.* 104. 2. *Ifa.* 40. 22.

CURTAIN,S, *s.* *Exod.* 26. 1, 2.| 36. 9. *Num.* 4. 25. 2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark dwelleth within *c.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. *Song* 1. 5. as the *c.* of Solomon ‖ *Ifa.* 54. 2. ftretch *Jer.* 4. 20. *c.* are fpoiled‖ 10. 20.| 49. 29. *Hab.* 3. 7

CUSH, *Ethiopians*, or *black.* Gen. 10. 8. Ifa. 11. 11.

CUSHAN-RISHATHAIM, *Blacknefs of iniquities.* The name of a king, *Judg.* 3. 8, 10.

CUSHI, The fame. 2 *Sam.* 18. 22. *Zeph.* 1. 1.

CUSTODY, *s.* *Num.* 3. 36. *Eſth.* 2. 3, 8. 14.

CUSTOM, *s.* fignifies, [1] *Manner or ufe*, Luke 4. 16. [2] *Tribute*, Rom. 13. 7. [3] *Of long ufe*, John 18. 39.

Gen. 31. 35. *c.* of women‖ *Judg.* 11. 39. a *c.* in Ifrael 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. prieits *c.* was‖ *Ezra* 4. 13. pay *c.* *Ezra* 3. 4. according to the *c.* *Jer.* 32. 11.‖ 4. 20. 7. 24. fhall not be lawful to impofe *c.* on prieits *Matt.* 9. 9. at the receipt of *c.* *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27. 17. 25. of whom do kings take *c.*‖ *Luke* 1. 9. accord *Luke* 2. 27. *c.* of the law ‖ 42. *c.* of the feaft ‖ 4. 16. *John* 18. 39. ye have a *c.* that I fhould releafe one *Rom.* 13. 7. *c.* to whom *c.*‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. no fuch *c.* nor

CUSTOMS, *s.* *Lev.* 18. 30. abominable *c.* which *Jer.* 10. 3. for the *c.* of the people are vain *Acts* 6. 14. change the *c.* ‖ 16. 21. teach *c.* ‖ 21. 21. 26. 3. expert in all *c.* ‖ 28. 17. nothing againft *c.*

CUT, *v.* *Exod.* 39. 3. *c.* it in wires to work *Lev.* 1. 6. *c.* burnt-offering, 8. 20. *Exod.* 29. 17. 22. 24. not offer that which is *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 14. 1. *Judg.* 20. 6. concubine, and *c.* her in pieces 1 *Kin.* 18. 23. *c.* bullock, 33. ‖ 28. *c.* themfelves 2 *Kin.* 24. 13. *c.* veffels of gold, 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. 1 *Chr.* 20. 3. *c.* them with faws‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. *c.* timber *Pfal.* 58. 7. be *c.* in pieces‖ 107. 16. *c.* bars, *Ifa.* 45. 2. *Ifa.* 9. † 20. *c.* on the right ‖ 51. 9. *c.* Rahab *Jer.* 16. 6. lament, nor *c.* themfelves for them 34. 18. they *c.* the calf in twain, and paffed 36. 23. *c.* the roll ‖ 47. 5. wilt thou *c.* thyfelf *Dan.* 2. 5. be *c.* in pieces, 3. 29. ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. in head *Hab.* 3. † 16. he will *c.* them with his troops *Zech.* 12. 3. fhall be *c.*‖ *Acts* 5. 33. *c.* to heart, 7. 54.

CUT *afunder.* *Pfal.* 129. 4. *c.* cords of wicked *Jer.* 50. 23. hammer *c.*‖ *Zech.* 11. 10. *c.* ftaff, 14. *Matt.* 24. 51. and fhall *c.* him —, *Luke* 12. 46.

CUT *down.* *Exod.* 34. 13. *c.* their groves *Lev.* 26. 30. and I will *c.* your images, and *Num.* 13. 23. and *c.* from thence a branch, 24. *Deut.* 7. 5. *c.* their groves, 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. | 23. 14, 20. 19. trees for meat not *c.* ‖ 20. trees not for m. *Jofh.* 17. 15. *c.* for thyfelf in land of Perizzites, 18. *Judg.* 6. 25. *c.* grove ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *Ifa.* 37. 24. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Afa *c.* her idol‖ 34. 7. Jofiah *c.* idols *Job* 14. 2. like a flower, and is *c.* ‖ 7. if it be *c.* 22. 16. wicked were *c.* ‖ 20. fubftance is not *c.* *Pfal.* 37. 2. foon be *c.* ‖ 80. 16. it is *c.*, 90. 6. *Ifa.* 9. 10. fycamores *c.* ‖ 14. 12. how art thou *c.* 22. 25. nail be *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 7. *c.* choice cedars *Jer.* 25. 37. habitations *c.* ‖ 48. 2. fhall be *c.*, O *Ezek.* 6. 6. images *c.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. *Zeph.* 1. 11.

Matt. 21. 8. others *c.*- branches, *Mark* 11. 8. *Luke* 13. 7. *c.* it -, why cumb. || 9. after that *c.* it - CUT *off.* *Gen.* 9. 11. | 17. 14. | 41. † 36. *Exod.* 4. 25. *c.*- foreſkin || 12. 15. that ſoul be *c.*-, 19. 30. 33. *c.*- from his people, 38. *Lev.* 7. 20, 27. *Lev.* 17. 14. whoſo eateth blood ſhall be *c.*- || 20. 17. *Num.* 4. 18. *c.* ye not - tribe || 15. 31. utterly *c.*- *Deut.* 12. 29. G. ſhall *c.*- nations, 19. 1. *Joſh.* 23. 4. 23. 1. or privy members *c.*- || 25. 12. *c.*- her hand *Joſh.* 3. 13. waters of Jordan be *c.*- 16. | 4. 7. 7. 9. *c.*- our name || 11. 21. *c.*- the Anakims *Judg.* 1. 6. *c.*- his thumbs, 7. || 21. 6. one tribe *c.*- *Ruth* 4. 10. that the name of the dead be not *c.*- 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. days come, that I will *c.*- thine arm 5. 4. Dagon's hands *c.*- || 17. 51. *c.*- Goliah's head 20. 15. thou ſhalt not *c.*- thy kindneſs, 24. 21. 24. 4. David *c.*- the ſkirt of Saul's robe, 5. 11. I *c.*- thy ſkirt || 28. 9. *c.*- wizards || 31. 9. 2 *Sam.* 4. 12. *c.*- their hands || 10. 4. garments 20. 22. and they *c.*- the head of Sheba, the ſon 21. † 5. the man that conſumed us and *c.* us - 1 *Kin.* 9. 7. I *c.*- Iſrael || 11. 16. *c.*- every male 14. 10. will *c.*- from Jeroboam him that piſſeth 18. 4. when Jezebel *c.*- prophets of the Lord 21. 21. I'll *c.*- from Ahab that piſſeth, 2 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Kin.* 16. 17. Ahaz *c.*- baſes || 18. 16. Hezek. *c.*- gold 1 *Chr.* 17. 8. *c.*- all thy enem. || 2 *Chr.* 22. 7. | 32. 21. *Job* 4. 7. where were the righteous *c.*- || 6. 9. 8. 14. hope be *c.*- || 10. † 1. ſoul *c.*- || 11. 10. if he *c.*- 18. 16. branch be *c.*- || 23. 17. I was not *c.*- before 24. 24. they are *c.*- || 36. 20. when people are *c.*- *Pſ.* 12. 3. L. *c.*- flattering lips || 31. 22. I ſaid, I am *c.*- 34. 16. to *c.*- the remembrance of them from 37. 9. *c.*- evil doers, 22, 28, 34, 38. | 54. 5. 75. 10. all the horns of the wicked will I *c.*- 76. 12. he ſhall *c.*- the ſpirit of princes, he is 83. 4. let us *c.* them - || 88. 5. they are *c.*- from 88. 16. goeth over me, terrors have *c.* me - 94. 23. he ſhall *c.* them - in their wickedneſs 101. 5. ſlandereth I'll *c.*- || 8. *c.*- all wicked doers 109. 13. poſterity be *c.*- || 15. *c.*- the memory 118. † 10. in name of L. I'll *c.* them - || 119. † 139. 143. 12. and of thy mercy *c.*- mine enemies *Prov.* 2. 22. but the wicked ſhall be *c.*- from 23. 18. thy expectation ſhall not be *c.*-, 24. 14. *Iſa.* 6. † 5. I am *c.*- || 9. 14. *c.*- head and tail || 10. 7. 11. 13. the adverſaries of Judah ſhall be *c.*- 14. 22. I'll *c.*- from Babylon || 15. † 1. Moab *c.*-, 2. 29. 20. all that watch for iniquity are *c.*- 38. 12. he will *c.* me - with pining ſickneſs 48. 9. that I *c.* thee not - || 19. name not *c.*- 53. 8. he was *c.*- || 55. 13. that ſhall not be *c.*- 66. 3. *c.*- a dog's neck || *Jer.* 7. 28. truth is *c.*- || 29. *Jer.* 9. 21. to *c.*- children || 11. 19. let us *c.* him - 44. 7. *c.*- man and woman || 46. † 28. not *c.*- 47. 4. to *c.*- from Tyrus || 5. Aſkelon is *c.*- || 48. 2. 48. 25. horn of Moab is *c.*-, his arm is broken 49. 26. men of war *c.*-, 50. 30. || 50. 16. *c.*- ſower 51. 6. be not *c.*- in her iniquity || 62. to *c.* it - *Lam.* 2. 3. *c.*- horn of Iſrael || 3. 53. *c.*- my life *Ezek.* 14. 8. I'll *c.* him - || 13. *c.*- man and beaſt, 17. 17. 9. ſhall he not *c.*- the fruit || 17. to *c.*- many 21. 3. *c.*- righteous and wicked, 4. || 25. 7, 16. 30. 15. and I will *c.*- the multitude of No 31. 12. ſtrangers *c.* him - || 37. 11. we are *c.*- *Dan.* 4. 14. *c.*- his branches || 9. 26. Meſſiah be *c.*- *Hoſ.* 8. 4. that they may be *c.*- || 10. 7. her king is *c.*- *Joel* 1. 5. new wine is *c.*- || 16. is not the meat *c.*- *Amos* 1. 5. *c.*- the inhabitant, 8. || 2. 3. I'll *c.*- judge 3. 14. horns of altar be *c.*- || *Obad.* 5. 9, 10, 14. *Mic.* 5. 9. enemies be *c.*- || 10. horſes || 11. cities 12. witchcrafts || 13. graven images, *Nah.* 1. 14. *Nah.* 1. 15. wicked is utterly *c.*- || 2. 13. | 3 15. *Hab.* 3. 17. flock be *c.*- from the fold || *Zeph.* 1. 3. *Zeph.* 1. 4. *c.*- remnant of Baal || 11. that bear ſilver 3. 6. I have *c.*- the nations || 7 dwelling not *c.*- *Zech.* 5. 3. every one that ſtealeth and ſweareth be *c.*- 9. 6. I will *c.*- the pride || 10. chariot from Ephr. 11. 8. three ſhepherds alſo I *c.*- in one month 9. let it be *c.*-, and let || 13. 2. idols || 8. two parts 14. 2. reſidue not *c.*- || *Mal.* 2. 12. *c.*- the man that *Mat.* 5. 30. hand offend thee, *c.*-, 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43. *Mark* 14. 47. ſmote a ſervant of the high prieſt, and *c.*- his ear, *Luke* 22. 50. *John* 18. 10, 26. *Rom.* 11. 22. otherwiſe thou ſhalt alſo be *c.*- 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. *c.*- occaſion || *Gal.* 5. 12. *c.*- that trouble CUT *out.* *Prov.* 10. 31. *Iſa.* 53. 8. *Dan.* 2. 34, 45. *Rom.* 11. 24. CUT *ſhort.* 2 *Kings* 10. 32. *Rom.* 9. 28. CUT *up.* *Job* 30. 4. *c.*- mallows, *Iſa.* 33. 12. CUTH, *or* CUTHAH, *Burning.* 2 Kin. 17. 24, 30. CUTTEST, ETH, *v.* *Deut.* 24. 19. *c.* harveſt *Job* 28. 10. he *c.* out rivers among the rocks *Pſal.* 29. † 7. voice *c.* flames || 46. 9. *c.* the ſpear 141. 7. as when one *c.* and cleaveth wood *Prov.* 26. 6. *c.* the feet || *Jer.* 10. 3. | 22. 14. CUTTING, S, *p.* and *s.* *Exod.* 31. 5. in *c.* of ſtones, 35. 33. *Lev.* 19. 28. not make any *c.* 21. 5. | 25. † 23. *Deut.* 24. † 1. let him write her a bill of *c.* off *Iſa.* 38. 10. I ſaid in the *c.* off of my days, I ſhall *Jer.* 30. † 23. *c.* whirlwind || 48. 37. on hands be *c.* *Ezek.* 7. † 25. *c.* off, 16. † 3. *Hab.* 2. 10. *Mark* 5. 5. CYMBAL, S, *s.* *An ancient inſtrument of muſic,* 2 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chr. 13. 8. 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. harps and *c.* ſounding, 16. 42. 16. 5. Aſaph made a ſound with *c.* || 25. 6. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 29. 25. *Ezra* 3. 10. *Neh.* 12. 27. *Pſal.* 150. 5. praiſe him upon loud ſounding *c.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as a tinkling *c.*

CYPRESS, *A medicinal tree, whoſe leaves are ever green,* Song 1. † 14. | 4. † 13. *Iſa.* 44. 14. It grows to nearly fifty feet in height, and the wood is deemed incorruptible. The doors of St. Peter's church, at Rome, were made of this wood; and after having ſtood for 600 years without *the ſlighteſt appearance of decay,* they were taken down, that brazen doors might be put in their place. The coffins of the Egyptian mummies were made of this tree.

CYPRUS, *Fairneſs.* Acts 11. 19.

CYRENE, *A wall,* or *beam of a houſe.* Acts 2. 10.

CYRENIUS, *Ruling.* Luke 2. 2.

CYRUS, *As a wretch; a heir,* or *the womb,* Ezra 4. 3. Iſa. 44. 28. A great warrior. 2 *Chr.* 36. 22. in the firſt year of *C.* *Ezra* 1. 1. 23. thus ſaith *C.* king of Perſia, *Ezra* 1. 2. *Ezra* 3. 7. grant had of *C.* || 4. 3. build as king *C.* 5. 13. *C.* made a decree to build this houſe, 17. *Iſa.* 44. 28. *C.* he is my ſhepherd || 45. 1. anointed *Dan.* 1. 21. to firſt year of *C.* 6. 28. || 10. 1. 3d year

D

DABBASHETH, *Flowing with honey;* or *causing infamy.* Josh. 19. 11.
DABERATH, *Word, thing;* or *a bee;* or *subjection.* Josh. 19. 12. 1 Chr. 6. 72.
DAGGER, *s. Judg.* 3. 16, 21, 22.
DAGON, *Corn;* or *a fish.* An idol of the *Philistines,* Judg. 16. 23. It was made in the form of a fish below the navel, but above the navel in the form of a man, 1 *Sam.* 5. 4.
Judg. 16. 23. to offer a sacrifice to *D.* their god
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. *D.* was fallen ‖ 4. head of *D.* cut off
7. hand sore on *D.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 10. 10. temple of *D.*
DAINTY, TIES, *s. Gen.* 49. 20. yield royal *d.*
Job 33. 20. and his soul abhorreth *d.* meat
Psal. 141. 4. and let me not eat of their *d.*
Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his *d.* 6. ‖ *Rev.* 18. 14.
DALE, *s. Gen.* 14. 17. the king's *d.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 18.
DALMANUTHA, *A bucket;* or *poor portion;* or *branch.* A country, *Mark* 8. 10.
DALMATIA, *A vain brightness.* 2 Tim. 4. 10.
DALPHON, *House of caves.* Esth. 9. 7.
DAMAGE, *s. Ezra* 4. 22. why should *d.* grow
Esth. 7. 4. not countervail king's *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 6.
Dan. 6. 2. king have no *d. Acts* 27. 10.
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. ye might receive *d.* by us in nothing
DAM, *s. Ex.* 22. 30. *Lev.* 22. 27. *Deut.* 22. 6, 7.
DAMARIS, *Little woman.* Acts 17. 34.
DAMASCUS, *A sack full of blood,* or *blood of burning.* A city of *Asia,* about 160 miles north-east of *Jerusalem;* the metropolis of all *Syria.*
Gen. 15. 2. steward of my house is Eliezer of *D.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. garrisons in *D.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 6.
1 *Kin.* 11. 24. reigned in *D.* ‖ 19. 15. wilderness
20. 34. thou shalt make streets for thee in *D.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. rivers of *D.* ‖ 8. 7. Elisha came to *D.*
14. 28. recovered *D.* ‖ 16. 9. against *D.* 10.
1 *Chr.* 18. 5. Syrians of *D.* came to help Hadarezer
2 *Chr.* 28. 5. captives to *D.* ‖ 23. to gods of *D.*
Song 7. 4. looketh toward *D.* ‖ *Isa.* 7. 8. head of
Isa. 8. 4. riches of *D.* ‖ 10. 9. Samaria as *D.?*
17. 1. burden of *D.* it is taken, 3. *Jer.* 49. 23.
Jer. 49. 24. *D.* is feeble ‖ 27. kindle fire in *D.*
Ezek. 27. 18. *D.* thy merchant in wine and wool
Amos 1. 3. of *D.* and for four ‖ 5. break bar of *D.*
3. 12. *D.* in a couch ‖ 5. 27. captivity beyond *D.*
Zech. 9. 1. and *D.* shall be the rest thereof
Acts 9. 2. letters to *D.* ‖ 10. a disciple at *D.*
19. with disciples at *D.* ‖ 27. preached at *D.*
22. 6. come nigh to *D.* 26. 12. ‖ 10. go into *D.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. in *D.* governor ‖ *Gal.* 1. 17. returned
DAMMIM, *Bloody or dead men.* 1 Sam. 17. 1.
DAMNABLE. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bring in *d.* heresies
DAMNATION, *s. Matt.* 23. 14. therefore ye shall receive the greater *d. Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
33. escape *d.* of hell ‖ *Mark* 3. 29. in danger of *d.*
John 5. 29. resurrection of *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 8. *d.* is just
Rom. 13. 2. receive *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 29. drinketh *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. having *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. *d.* slumb. not
DAMNED, *p. Mark* 16. 16. believeth not be *d.*
Rom. 14. 23. and he that doubteth is *d.* if he eat
2 *Thess.* 2. 12. that all might be *d.* who believ. not
DAMSEL, *s. Gen.* 24. 55. let the *d.* abide a few
Gen. 34. 3. he loved the *d.* ‖ 12. give me *d.* to wife
Deut. 22. 15. *d.* virginity, 20. 21, 24, 26, 29.
Judg. 5. 30. to every man a *d.* ‖ 19. 4. *d.* father
Ruth 2. 5. whose *d.* is this ‖ 6. it is Moabitish *d.*
1 *Kings* 1. + 2. a young *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* was very fair
Matt. 14. 11. his head was given to *d. Mark* 6. 28.
26. 69. a *d.* came to Peter, saying, *John* 18. 17.
Mark 5. 39. the *d.* is not dead, but sleepeth, 40.
Acts 12. 13. *d.* came to heark. ‖ 16. 16. a certain *d.*
DAMSELS, *s. Gen.* 24. 61. 1 *Sam.* 25. 42. *Psal.* 68. 25.
DAN, *Judging,* or *judgment.* A person, *Gen.* 30. 6.
Gen. 49. 16. *D.* shall judge ‖ 17. *D.* be a serpent
Num. 2. 25. the standard of the camp of *D.* 31.
Deut. 33. 22. he said, *D.* is a lion's whelp: he
Josh. 19. 47. after the name of *D. Judg.* 18. 29.
Judg. 5. 17. why did *D.* remain ‖ 13. 25. camp of
Ezek. 48. 1. portion for *D.* ‖ 32. one gate of *D.*
Tribe of DAN. *Exod.* 31. 6. | 35. 34. | 38. 23.
Num. 1. 39. | 13. 12. | 34. 32. *Josh.* 19. 40, 48. | 21. 5, 23. *Judg.* 18. 30.
DAN, A place. *Gen.* 14. 14. Abra. pursued to *D.*
Deut. 34. 1. Lord shewed Moses all Gilead to *D.*
Josh. 19. 47. from *D.* to Beersheba, 1 *Sam.* 3. 20.
2 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 17. 11. | 24. 2, 15. 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. 1 *Chr.* 21. 2. 2 *Chr.* 30. 5.
1 *Kin.* 12. 29. calf put he in *D.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 29.
15. 20. king of Syria smote *D.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 4.
Jer. 4. 15. voice from *D.* ‖ 8. 16. heard from *D.*
Ezek. 27. 12. *D.* occupied ‖ *Am.* 8. 14. thy god O *D.*
DANCE, *s. Psal.* 149. 3. praise in the *d.* 150. 4.
Jer. 31. 13. virgins rejoice in the *d.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 15.
DANCE, *v. Judg.* 21. 21. come to *d.* ‖ *Job* 21. 11.
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 13. 21. satyrs shall *d.*
DANCED, *p. Judg.* 21. 23. number that *d.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. and David *d.* before the Lord
Matt. 11. 17. piped, and ye have not *d. Luke* 7. 32.
14. 6. the daughter of Herodias *d. Mark* 6. 22.
DANCES, *s. Exod.* 15. 20. and with *d.*
Judg. 11. 34. daughter came to meet him with *d.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not sing of him in *d.*
Jer. 31. 4. thou shalt go forth in the *d.* of them
DANCING, *p. Exod.* 32 19. 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. | 30. 16.
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. David *d.* ‖ *Psal.* 30. 11. *Luke* 15. 25.
DANDLED, *p. Isa.* 66. 12. be *d.* on her knees
DANGER, *s. Lev.* 5. 21. *d.* of judgment. 22.
Mark 3. 29. but is in *d.* of eternal damnation
Acts 19. 27. craft in *d.* ‖ 40. we are in *d.* to be
DANGEROUS, *a. Acts* 27. 9. sailing was now *d.*
DANIEL, *Judgment of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 1.
Ezra 8. 2. Ithamar; *D.* ‖ *Neh.* 10. 6. *D.* sealed
Ezek. 14. 14. tho' Noah, *D.* 20. ‖ 28. 3. wiser than
Dan. 1. 6. *D.* of Judah ‖ 19. none found like *D.*
7. *D.* the name of ‖ 17. *D.* had understanding
2. 13. sought *D.* ‖ 16. then *D.* went in and desired
19. revealed to *D.* ‖ 46. worshipped *D.* and com.
48. *D.* a great man ‖ 49. *D.* sat in the gate
4. 8. at last *D.* came in ‖ 19. *D.* was astonished
5. 12. dissolving doubts ‖ 29. clothed *D.* with scar.
6. 2. *D.* was first ‖ 11. found *D.* praying and
14. king set his heart on *D.* ‖ 23. take up *D.*
26. tremble before God of *D.* ‖ 28. *D.* prospered
7. 1. *D.* had a dream and visions ‖ 28. as for me *D.*
8. 1. vision appeared to *D.* ‖ 10. 1, 7, 12.

Dan. 12. 9. go thy way *D.* the words are closed
Matt. 24. 15. spoken of by *D.* the pr. *Mark* 13. 14.
I DANIEL. *Dan.* 7. 15. | 8. 15. 27. | 9. 2. | 10. 2. 12. 5. -D. looked, and behold there stood other
O DANIEL. *Dan.* 6. 20. | 9. 22. | 10. 11. | 12. 4.
DANNA, *Judgment.* Josh. 15. 49.
DARA, *Generation*, or *house of the shepherd*, or *of fellowship*, or *iniquity.* 1 Chr. 2. 6.
DARDA, *Generation of knowledge.* 1 Kin. 4. 31.
DARE, *v.* *Job* 41. 10. *Rom.* 5. 7. | 15. 18.
I Cor. 6. 1. *d.* any of you go to law || 2 *Cor.* 10. 12.
DARIUS, *Inquiring.* King of the *Medes*, Dan. 5. 31. Of the *Persians*, Neh. 12. 22.
Ezra 4. 5. till reign of *D.* 24. || 5. 5. matter to *D.* 6. 1. *D.* made a decree, 12. || 15. sixth year of *D.*
Dan. 5. 31. *D.* the Median took || 6. 9. *D.* signed 6. 25. *D.* wrote to all || 9. 1. first year of, 11. 1.
Hag. 1. 1. 2d year of *D.* 15. | 2. 10. *Zech.* 1. 17. | 7. 1.
DARK, *a.* *Gen.* 15. 17. and it was *d.*
Lev. 13. 6. if the plague be *d.* 21. 26, 28, 56.
Num. 12. 8. not in *d.* speeches || *Josh.* 2. 5. was *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 12. about him *d.* waters, *Psal.* 18. 11.
Neh. 13. 19. when gates of Jerus. began to be *d.*
Job 3. 9. let stars be *d.* || 12. 25. grope in the *d.* 18. 6. the light shall be *d.* in his tabernacle 22. 13. judge thro' *d.* cloud || 24. 16. in the *d.* dig
Psal. 35. 6. way be *d.* || 49. 4. *d.* saying, 78. 2. 74. 20. *d.* places of the earth are full of cruelty 88. 12. known in the *d.* || 105. 28. made it *d.*
Prov. 1. 6. their *d.* sayings || 7. 9. black *d.* night
Isa. 29. 15. their works are in the *d.* and they say 45. 19. I've not spoken in a *d.* place of the earth
Jer. 13. 16. your feet stumble on the *d.* mountain
Lam. 3. 6. he hath set me in *d.* places, as they
Ezek. 8. 12. do in the *d.* || 32. 7. make stars *d.* 8. 34. 12. cloudy and *d.* day || *Dan.* 8. 23. *d.* sentences
Joel 2. 10. sun and moon be *d.* || *Am.* 5. 8. day *d.* 20.
Mic. 3. 6. be *d.* to you || *Zech.* 14. 6. not clear, nor *d.*
Luke 11. 36. no part *d.* || *John* 6. 17. | 20. 1.
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. a light that shineth in a *d.* place
DARKEN, *v.* *Amos* 8. 9. I will *d.* the earth in
DARKLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. see thro' a glass *d.*
DARKENED, *p.* *Exod.* 10. 15. land was *d.* and *Psal.* 69. 23. let their eyes be *d.* *Rom.* 11. 10.
Eccl. 12. 2. or stars be *d.* || 3. at windows be *d.*
Isa. 5. 30. the light is *d.* || 9. 19. is the land *d.* 13. 10. the sun *d.* *Joel* 3. 15. || 24. 11. joy is *d.*
Ezek. 30. 18. day be *d.* || *Zech.* 11. 17. right eye *d.*
Matt. 24. 29. sun be *d.* *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45.
Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart *d.* || *Eph.* 4. 18. understand. *d.*
Rev. 8. 12. third part *d.* || 9. 2. sun and air *d.*
DARKENETH, *v.* *Job* 38. 2. *d.* counsel, *Psal.* 139. † 12.
DARKISH, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 39. bright spots be *d.*
DARKNESS, *s.* signifies, [1] *The privation of light*, Matt. 27. 45. [2] *Affliction*, Isa. 8. 22. Lam. 3. 2. [3] *Ignorance and unbelief*, John 3. 19. [4] *The minds of wicked men*, Eph. 5. 8. [5] *Mysterious*, Psal. 78. 2. [6] *Sin in general*, Col. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 6. [7] *Hell, the place of eternal misery*, Matt. 22. 13. [8] *The grave.* Job 10. 22.
Gen. 1. 2. *d.* was on the deep, 18. || 15. 12. great *d.*
Exod. 10. 21. there may be *d.* over Egypt, 22. 14. 20. it was a cloud and *d.* to them, but it 20. 21. M. drew near to thick *d.* *Deut.* 4. 11. | 5. 22.
Josh. 24. 7. he put *d.* between you and Egypt
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. *d.* was under his feet, *Psal.* 18. 9. 29. Lord will enlighten my *d.* *Psal.* 18. 28.
Job 3. 5. let *d.* stain it || 6. *d.* seize on it || 5. 14. 10. 22. a land of *d.* || 19. 8. *d.* in my paths || 20. 26. 23. 17. cut off before the *d.* || 28. 3. stones of *d.* 34. 22. no *d.* || 37. 19. speech by reason of *d.* 38. 9. *d.* a swaddling band || 19. as for *d.* where is
Psal. 18. 11. *d.* his secret place || 35. † 6. way be *d.* 88. 18. acquaintance in *d.* || 97. 2. clouds and *d.* 104. 20 maketh *d.* || 105. 28. send *d.* || 139. 11, 12.
Prov. 2. 13. in ways of *d.* 4. 19. || *Eccl.* 6. 4.
Isa. 5. 30. behold *d.* || 8. 22. trouble and *d.* dim. 45. 3. treasures of *d.* || 47. 5. get thee to *d.* O 60. 2. *d.* cover the earth, and gross *d.* the people
Jer. 13. 16. before he cause *d.* and make gross *d.*
Ezek. 32. 8. and I will set *d.* upon thy land
Joel 2. 2. of thick *d.* || 31. sun turned to *d.* *Acts* 2. 20.
Am. 4. 13. maketh morn. *d.* || *Nah.* 1. 8. *d.* pursue
Matt. 6. 23. thy whole body full of *d.* *Luke* 11. 34. 8. 12. be cast into outer *d.* 22. 13. | 25. 30. 27. 45. from sixth hour was *d.* *Mark* 15. 33.
Luke 22. 53. this is your hour, and the power of *d.* 23. 44. and there was *d.* over all the earth
Acts 13. 11. fell on him a mist and a *d.* and
Eph. 5. 8. sometimes *d.* || 11. works of *d.* but 6. 12. against the rulers of the *d.* of this world
Col. 1. 13. from power of *d.* || 1 *Thess.* 5. 5. nor of *d.*
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to blackness and *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. delivered them into chains of *d.* 17. *d.* is reserved for ever, *Jude* 6. 13.
1 *John* 1. 5. is no *d.* || 2. 11. *d.* hath blinded eyes
Rev. 16. 10. and his kingdom was full of *d.*
DARKNESS with *Day.* *Job* 3. 4. | 15. 23. *Eccl.* 11. 8. *Isa.* 58. 10. *Joel* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 15.
Amos 5. 20. shall not the - of the Lord be *d.*
In DARKNESS. *Deut.* 28. 29. as the blind -*d.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. silent -*d.* || 1 *Kin.* 8. 12. dwell -*d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 1.
Job 17. 13. I have made my bed - the *d.*
Psal. 82. 5. walk on -*d.* || 88. 6. laid me -*d.* 91. 6. that walketh -*d.* || 107. 10. such as sit -*d.*
Psal. 143. 3. to dwell -*d.* || *Prov.* 20. 20. - obscure *d.*
Eccl. 2. 14. fool walketh -*d.* 5. 17. || 6. 4. departeth
Isa. 42. 7. that sit -*d.* 49. 9. || 59. 9. we walk -*d.*
Jer. 23. 12. slippery ways -*d.* || *Dan.* 2. 22. is -*d.*
John 8. 12. not walk - in *d.* 12. 35, 46. || 1 *Thess.* 5. 4.
1 *John* 1. 6. walk -*d.* || 2. 9. is -*d.* till now, 11.
Land of DARKNESS. *Job* 10. 21, 22.
Jer. 2. 31. have I been to Israel a -*d.*
DARKNESS with *Light.* *Gen.* 1. 4, 18. *Job* 10. 22.
Job 18. 18. driven from - to *d.* || 17. 12. because 29. 3. his - I walked thro' *d.* || 30. 26. came *d.*
Psal. 112. 4. ariseth - in *d.* || 139. 12. *d.* and -
Eccl. 2. 13. as - excelleth *d.* || *Isa.* 5. 20. put *d.* for -
Isa. 9. 2. walked in *d.* have seen great -, *Mat.* 4. 16. 42. 16. I'll make *d.* - || 45. 7. -, and create *d.* 50. 10. that walketh in *d.* and hath no -
Jer. 13. 16. gross *d.* || *Lam.* 3. 2. me into *d.* but
Amos 5. 18. the day of the Lord is *d.* and not -
Mic. 7. 8. when I sit in *d.* the L. shall be a -
Matt. 6. 23. - in thee be *d.* how great is that *d.*? 10. 27. what I tell in *d.* speak in -, *Luke* 12. 3.
Luke 1. 79. - to them that sit in *d* *Rom.* 2. 19. 11. 35. that the - which is in thee be not *d.*
John 1. 5. - shineth in *d.* || 3. 19. loved *d.* || 12. 35.

Acts 26. 18. turn from *d.* to - ‖ *Rom.* 13. 12. works of
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. bring to - the hidden things of *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. - to shine out of *d.* ‖ 6. 14. hath -with *d.*
1 *John* 1. 5. G. is -, in him no *d.* ‖ 2. 8. *d.* is past
Out of DARKNESS. *Deut.* 5. 23. heard voice -*d.*
Job 12. 22. deep things -*d.* ‖ 15. 22. return -*d.* 30.
Pſal. 107. 14. brought them -*d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 18. ſee -*d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. who hath called you -*d.* into his
DARKON, *Of generation.* Ezra 2. 56. Neh. 7. 58.
DARLING, *s. Pſal.* 22. 20. *d.* from dogs ‖ 35. 17.
DART, S, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 14. Joab took three *d.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 5. Hezekiah made *d.* and ſhields
Job 41. 26. the ſpear nor the *d.* cannot hold, 29.
Prov. 7. 23. *Joel* 2. ‡8. *Eph.* 6. 16. *Heb.* 12. 20.
DASH, ED, *v. Exod.* 15. 6. hath *d.* in pieces
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. *d.* children ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 9. *d.* in pieces
Pſal. 91. 12. *d.* thy foot againſt a ſtone, *Matt.* 4. 6.
Iſa. 13. 16. children *d.* in pieces, *Hoſ.* 13. 16.
18. bows *d.* young men ‖ *Jer.* 13. 14. I'll *d.* them
Hoſ. 10. 14. mother *d.* on her children ‖ *Nah.* 3. 10.
DASHETH, *v. Pſal.* 137. 9. *d.* thy little ones
DATES, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. children brought *d.*
DATHAN, *Cuſtom*, or *law.* Num. 16. 1, 12, 24.
| 26. 9. Deut. 11. 6. Pſal. 106. 17.
DAUB, ED, ING, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 2. 3. *Ezek.* 13. 10, 11.
Ezek. 13. 12. where is the *d.* ‖ 14. *d.* wherewith ye
22. 28. prophets *d.* them with untempered morter
DAUGHTER, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A female child*, [2] *A ſiſter*, Gen. 34. 17. [3] *The inhabitants of a city or country, both men and women*, Iſa. 16. 2. Matt. 21. 5. [4] *Poſterity*, Luke 1. 5. [5] *The different organs of ſpeech*, Eccl. 12. 4. [6] *Branches of trees*, Gen. 49. † 22.
Gen. 20. 12. *d.* of my father ‖ 24. 23. whoſe *d.* art thou
34. 7. wrought folly, in lying with Jacob's *d.*
8. my ſon Shechem longeth for your *d.* 19.
17. then will we take our *d.* and we will be gone
Exod. 1. 16. if it be a *d.* ſhe ſhall live ‖ 21. 31. gored
Lev. 12. 6. days fulfilled for a *d.* ‖ 14. † 10. ‖ 18. 17.
21. 9. if *d.* of prieſt profane, 22. 12, 13.
Deut. 27. 22. curſed that lieth with *d.* ‖ 28. 56.
Judg. 11. 34. Jeptha's *d.* came to meet, 40.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. not *d.* of Belial ‖ 18. 19. when Saul's *d.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. to him as a *d.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 1. Pharaoh's *d.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 34. a king's *d.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 2. 49. *d.* of Caleb
Eſth. 2. 7. took his uncle's *d.* for his own *d.*
Pſal. 45. 10. hearken, O *d.* and conſider, and
13. the king's *d.* is all glorious within; her
Song 7. 1. O prince's *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 22. backſl. *d.* 49. 4.
Ezek. 14. 16. not deliver ſon nor *d.* 18. 20.
16. 44. ſo is her *d.* ‖ 45. thy mother's *d.* ‖ 44. 25.
Dan. 11. 6. king's *d.* ‖ 17. give him *d.* of women
Hoſ. 1. 6. and bare *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 1. O *d.* of troops
Mic. 7. 6. *d.* riſeth up againſt her mother, the *d.* in-law againſt her, *Matt.* 10. 35, *Luke* 12. 53.
Zeph. 3. 10. the *d.* of my diſperſed ſhall bring
Matt. 9. 22. *d.* be of good comfort, *Mark* 5. 34.
10. 37. loveth ſon or *d.* ‖ 15. 28. *d.* made whole
Luke 8. 42. one only *d.* ‖ 13. 16. being a *d.* of Abrah.
Acts 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, *Heb.* 11. 24.
DAUGHTER *of Babylon. Pſal.* 137. 8. *Iſa.* 47.
1. *Jer.* 50. 42. | 51. 33. *Zech.* 2. 7.
DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans. Iſa.* 47. 1, 5.
DAUGHTER *of Edom. Lam.* 4. 21, 22.
DAUGHTER *of Egypt. Jer.* 46. 11, 24.
DAUGHTER *of Gallim. Iſa.* 10. 30. O *d.*-
His DAUGHTER. *Lev.* 21. 2. for -*d.* be defiled
Num. 27. 8. paſs unto -*d.* ‖ 30. 16. *Deut.* 7. 3. ‖ 18. 10.
Judg. 21. 1. give -*d.* to Benjamin ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 25.
DAUGHTER *of Jeruſalem.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *Iſa.*
37. 22. *Lam.* 2. 13, 15. *Mic.* 4. 8. *Zeph.* 3.
14. *Zech.* 9. 9.
DAUGHTER *of Judah. Jam.* 1. 15. | 2. 2. 5.
DAUGHTER-*in-Law. Gen.* 38. 16. Tamar, 24.
Lev. 18. 15. | 20. 12. *Ruth* 1. 22. | 4. 15. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19.
Ezek. 22. 11. defiled his *d.* - ‖ *Mic.* 7. 6. *Mat.* 10. 35.
My DAUGHTER. *Deut.* 22. 16. I gave -*d.* 17.
Joſh. 15. 16. give -*d.* to wife, *Judg.* 1. 12. | 11. 35.
Judg. 19. 24. behold here is -*d.* a maiden, and
Ruth 2. 2. go -*d.* ‖ 3. 10. bleſſed be thou, -*d.* 18.
Matt. 9. 18. -*d.* is even now dead ‖ 15. 22. -*d.* vexed
Mark 5. 23. - little *d.* lieth at the point of death
DAUGHTER *of my People. Iſa.* 22. 4. *Jer.* 4.
11. | 6. 14, 26. | 8. 19, 21, 22. | 9. 1, 7. | 14.
17. *Lam.* 2. 11. | 3. 48. | 4. 3, 6, 10.
DAUGHTER *of Tarſhiſh. Iſa.* 23. 10.
Thy DAUGHTER. *Exod.* 20. 10. nor -*d. Deut.* 5. 14.
Lev. 18. 10. of -*d.*'s *d.* ‖ 19. 29. not proſtitute -*d.*
Deut. 7. 3. -*d.* thou ſhalt not give unto thy ſon
12. 18. ſhalt rejoice and -*d.* 16. 11, 14.
13. 6. or -*d.* entice thee ‖ 22. 17. not -*d.* a maid
2 *Kin.* 14. 19. give -*d.* to my ſon, 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.
Mark 5. 35. -*d.* is dead, *Luke* 8. 49. ‖ 7. 49.
DAUGHTER *of Tyre. Pſal.* 45. 12. *d.*- be there
DAUGHTER *of Zidon. Iſa.* 23. 12. virgin *d.*-
DAUGHTER *of Zion.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *Iſa.* 37. 22.
Pſal. 9. 14. in the gates of the *d.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 8. *d.*- left
Iſa. 4. 4. filth of the *d.* - ‖ 16. 1. mount of *d.*-, 10. 32.
52. 2. O captive *d.* - ‖ 62. 11. ſay to *d.*- thy ſalvation
Jer. 4. 31. heard the voice of *d.* - ‖ 6. 2, 23. *Lam.*
1. 6. | 2. 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 18. | 4. 22. *Mic.* 1. 13.
Mic. 4. 8. ſtrong hold of *d.* - ‖ 10. bring forth ‖ 13.
Zeph. 3. 14. ſing, O *d.*-, *Zech.* 2. 10. | 9. 9.
Matt. 21. 5. tell ye the *d.* - ‖ *John* 12. 15. fear not *d.*
DAUGHTER *of Zur. Num.* 25. 15. Cozbi, the *d.*
DAUGHTERS, *s. Gen.* 6. 2. ſons of G. ſaw *d.* 4.
Gen. 19. 36. *d.* of Lot with child ‖ 24. 3. *d.* of Canaa, 37.
27. 46. weary of my life, becauſe of *d.* of Heth
30. 13. for the *d.* will call me bleſſed
Gen. 31. 26. carried away my *d.* 43. ‖ 34. 1. *d.* of land
34. 9. give your *d.* 16. ‖ 49. † 22. *d.* run over
Exod. 2. 16. had ſeven *d.* ‖ 34. 16. *d.* go a whoring
Num. 26. 33. *d.* of Zelophehad, 27. 7. | 36. 10.
Joſh. 17. 3 ‖ *Deut.* 23. 17. *Judg.* 3. 6. | 21. 7, 18.
Ruth 1. 11. turn again my *d.* 12. ‖ 13. nay, my *d.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. take your *d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. king's *d.*
Job 42. 15. no women ſo fair as the *d.* of Job
Pſal. 45. 9. king's *d.* ‖ 144. 12. *d.* as corner-ſtones
Prov. 31. 29. many *d.* ‖ *Song* 6. 9. ſaw her
Iſa. 32. 9. careleſs *d.* ‖ 60. 4. *d.* be carried at thy
Jer. 9. 20. teach *d.* wailing ‖ 49. 3. cry, ye *d.*
Lam. 3. 51. becauſe of all the *d.* of my city
Ezek. 13. 17. ſet face againſt *d.* 16. ‖ 31. 46, 49.
53, 55, 61. | 23. 2. | 26. 6. | 30. 18. | 32. 16.
Hoſ. 4. 13. *d.* commit whoredom, 14. ‖ *Mic.* 1. † 8.
Luke 1. 5. *d.* of Aaron ‖ *Acts* 21. 9. four *d.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.
DAUGHTERS *of Jeruſalem.*
Song 1. 5. | 2. 7. | 3. 10. | 5. 16. *Luke* 23. 28.
DAUGHTERS *of Iſrael.*
Deut. 23. 17. *Judg.* 11. 40. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24.
DAUGHTERS *of Judah. Pſal.* 48. 11. | 97. 8.
DAUGHTERS-*in-Law. Ruth* 1. 6, 7, 8.
DAUGHTERS *of Moab. Num.* 25. 1. *Iſa.* 16. 2.
DAUGHTERS *of Muſick. Eccl.* 12. 4.

DAUGHTERS *of the Philiſtines. Judg.* 14. 1, 2.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. left the *d*- rejoice ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 27, 57.
DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh. Judg.* 21. 21.
DAUGHTERS, joined with *Sons.*
Deut. 12. 31. their - and *d.* they have burnt in the fire, 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. *Jer.* 7. 31. | 32. 35.
28. 53. eat fleſh of - and *d. Jer.* 19. 9.
1 *Sam.* 2. 21. Hannah bare three - and two *d.*
1 *Chr.* 25. 5. God gave Heman 14 - and three *d.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehoboam had 28 - and 60 *d.*
13. 21. Abijah begat 22 - and ſixteen *d.*
Job 1. 2. were born to Job 7 - and 3 *d.* 42. 13.
Pſal. 106. 37. ſacrificed - and *d.* 38. *Ezek.* 16. 20.
Iſa. 43. 6. bring my - from far, and my *d.* from
49. 22. bring thy - and *d.* ‖ 56. 5. better than - or *d.*
Jer. 11. 22. - and *d.* die by famine ‖ 14. 16. | 16. 2.
19. 9. cauſe them to eat the fleſh of - and *d.*
Ezek. 24. 21. -and *d.* fall by the ſword, *Amos* 7. 17.
Joel 2. 28. your - and *d.* propheſy, *Acts* 2. 17.
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye ſhall be my - and *d.* ſaith the L.
DAUGHTERS *of Syria. Ezek.* 16. 57.
Two DAUGHTERS. *Gen.* 19. 8. I have -*d.* 15. 30.
Gen. 29. 16. Laban had -*d.* ‖ 31. 14. for thy -*d.*
Ruth 1. 7. her -*d.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. | 14. 49. *Prov.* 30. 15.
DAUGHTERS *of the uncircumciſed.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20.
DAUGHTERS *of Zion. Song* 3. 11. *Iſa.* 3. 16, 17.
Iſa. 4. 4. have waſhed away the filth of the *d.*-
DAVID, *Well-beloved or dear. Put for* Chriſt, Jer. 30. 9. Hoſ. 3. 5. *of whom he was an eminent type, in his mean education, unction, enemies, diſtreſſes, deliverances, and victories.*
Ruth 4. 22. Jeſſe begat *D. Matt.* 1. 6. *Luke* 3. 31.
1 *Sam.* 16. 13. ſpirit came on *D.* ‖ 19. ſend me *D.*
21. *D.* came to Saul ‖ 23. played, 18. 10. | 19. 9.
17. 14. *D.* was youngeſt ‖ 15. returned from Saul
38. Saul armed *D.* ‖ 42. Goliath ſaw *D.*
43. curſed *D.* ‖ 50. *D.* prevailed over Phil. 57.
18. 1. knit to *D.* ‖ 3. Jon. and *D.* made covenant
7. Saul ſlain 1000, *D.* his ten thouſands, 29. 5.
10. eyed *D.* ‖ 14. *D.* behaved himſelf wiſely
16. Iſrael loved *D.* ‖ 24. this manner ſpake *D.*
28. Lord was with *D.* ‖ 29. Saul became *D.* enemy
19. 1. to kill *D.* 5. ‖ 10. ſought to ſmite *D.* 18.
19. *D.* is at Naioth ‖ 22. are Samuel and *D.*
20. 6. *D.* aſked leave, 28. ‖ 17. *D.* to ſwear
24. *D.* hid himſelf ‖ 25. *D.* place empty, 27.
34. grieved for *D.* ‖ 41. wept until *D.* exceeded
21. 10. *D.* fled to Achiſh ‖ 11. is not this *D.*?
22. 1. *D.* eſcaped to cave ‖ 3. *D.* went to Mizpeh
14. who ſo faithful as *D.* ‖ 17. hand with *D.*
23. 2. *D.* enquired, 30. 8. 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. | 3. 19.
5. *D.* went to Keilah ‖ 24. *D.* and his men in Maon
24. 1. *D.* in En-gedi ‖ 5. *D.* heart ſmote him
16. voice my ſon *D.*? 26. 17. ‖ 22. ſware to Saul
25. 1. *D.* went to Paran ‖ 5. *D.* ſent to Nabal
22. do God to enemies of *D.* ‖ 26. 1. *D.* hide
26. 12. *D.* took the ſpear ‖ 17. Saul knew *D.* voice
21. return my ſon *D.* ‖ 27. 1. *D.* ſaid, I ſhall
27. 4. *D.* fled to Gath ‖ 11. ſaying, ſo did *D.* and
28. 17. even to *D.* ‖ 29. 3. is not this *D.* the ſerv.
30. 5. *D.* two wives were taken captives
10. but *D.* purſued ‖ 18. *D.* recovered all, 19.
2 *Sam.* 1. 15. *D.* called one of the young men
17. *D.* lamented ‖ 2. 10. Judah followed *D.*
3. 1. the houſe of *D.* waxed ſtronger ‖ 2, 9.
17. ye ſought for *D.* ‖ 5. 1. came tribes to *D.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 7. *D.* took the ſtrong hold of Zion
10. *D.* went on and grew great ‖ 17. *D.* heard of it
6. 2. *D.* went to bring ark ‖ 5. *D.* played before L.
14. *D.* danced ‖ 15. ſo *D.* brought up the ark
7. 20. what can *D.* ſay more? 1 *Chr.* 17. 18.
8. 1. *D.* ſmote Philiſtines ‖ 6. preſerved *D.* 14.
7. *D.* took ſhields of gold, 1 *Chr.* 18. 7.
13. gat him a name ‖ 15. reigned, 1 *Chr.* 18. 14.
10. 2. *D.* ſent to comfort Hanun, 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
3. that *D.* doth honour thy father, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
11. 3. *D.* enquired after woman ‖ 6. ſent for *D.*
14. *D.* wrote a letter to Joab ‖ 27. thing *D.* had
12. 13. *D.* ſaid, I have ſinned ‖ 16. *D.* faſted
19. *D.* perceived child was dead ‖ 24. *D.* comforted
29. *D.* fought againſt Rabbah ‖ 30. ſet on *D.* head
13. 7. *D.* ſent to Tamar ‖ 30. tidings to *D.*
15. 30. *D.* went up ‖ 16. 6. Shimei caſt ſtones at *D.*
16. 10. curſe *D.* ‖ 17. 1. I will purſue after *D.*
17. 16. tell *D.* ‖ 22. *D.* aroſe, and all the people
27. *D.* come to Mahanaim ‖ 29. honey for *D.*
18. 1. *D.* numbered ‖ 24. *D.* ſat between gates
19. 43. more right in *D.* ‖ 20. 1. no part in *D.*
20. 3. *D.* came to his houſe ‖ 11. he that is for *D.*
21. 16. Iſh Benob thought to have ſlain *D.*
22. 51. he ſheweth mercy unto *D. Pſal.* 18. 50.
23. 1. laſt words of *D.* ‖ 15. *D.* longed and ſaid
8. the mighty men *D.* had, 1 *Chr.* 11. 10.
24. 10. *D.* heart ſmote him ‖ 25. *D.* built an altar
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. *D.* knoweth it not ‖ 2. 10. *D.* ſlept
2. 44. heart is privy to, that thou didſt to *D.* my
3. 14. if walk as *D.* ‖ 5. 7. given *D.* a wiſe ſon
8. 16. I choſe *D.* ‖ 20. riſen up in room of *D.*
9. 5. as I promiſed *D.* ‖ 11. 39. afflict ſeed of *D.*
12. 16. what portion in *D.*? 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. thine are we *D.* ‖ 21. helped *D.*
14. 17. fame of *D.* ‖ 15. 27. *D.* was clothed with
16. 43. and *D.* returned to bleſs his houſe
21. 21. Ornan ſaw *D.* ‖ 23. 1. when *D.* was old
29. 10. *D.* bleſſed the Lord before the congregation
2 *Chr.* 1. 8. great mercy to *D.* ‖ 34. 3. ſeek God of *D.*
Ezra 8. 2. of the ſons of *D.* Hattuſh the chief
Neh. 12. 36. with muſical inſtruments of *D.*
Pſal. 72. 20. prayers of *D.* ended ‖ 89. 35. not lie to
89. 49. ſwareſt to *D.* ‖ 132. 1. L. remember *D.*
132. 11. ſworn to *D.* ‖ 17. horn of *D.* to bud
Song 4. 4. tower of *D.* ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 25. throne of *D.*
Iſa. 29. 1. woe to Ariel, the city where *D.* dwelt
55. 3. the ſure mercies of *D. Acts* 13. 34.
Jer. 17. 25. ſitting on throne of *D.* ‖ 23. 5. raiſe to
33. 15. branch to grow to *D.* ‖ 36. 30. throne of *D.*
17. *D.* ſhall never want a man to ſit on throne
Am. 6. 5. invent inſtruments of muſick, like *D.*
9. 11. raiſe tabernacle of *D. Acts* 15. 16.
Zech. 12. 8. the feeble be as *D.* and houſe of *D.*
Matt. 9. 27. ſon of *D.* have mercy on us, 15. 22.
| 20. 30, 31. *Mark* 10. 47, 48. *Luke* 18. 38, 39.
22. 3. read what *D. Mark* 2. 25. *Luke* 6. 3.
23. not this ſon of *D.* ‖ 21. 9. Hoſanna to ſon of
22. 42. Chriſt is the ſon of *D. Mark* 12. 35.
45. if *D.* call him L. *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 20. 41.
Mark 11. 10. father *D.* ‖ *John* 7. 42. Chriſt cometh
Acts 2. 29. patriarch *D.* ‖ 34. *D.* is not aſcended
13. 22. raiſed up to them *D.* ‖ 36. *D.* fell on ſleep
Rom. 1. 3. Chriſt of the ſeed of *D.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 8.
4. 6. even as *D.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 7. ſaying in *D.* to-day
Heb. 11. 32. to tell of *D.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 7. the key of *D.*
Rev. 5. 5. root of *D.* ‖ 22. 6. root and offſpring of *D.*

Days of DAVID. 2 *Sam.* 22. 1. 1 *Kin.* 2. 1. 1 *Chr.* 7. 2. *Neh.* 11. 46. *Acts* 7. 45.
Hand of DAVID. 1 *Sam.* 20. 16. 2 *Sam.* 3. 8, 18. | 22. 22. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8.
House of DAVID. 1 *Sam.* 20. 16. 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. | 7. 26. 1 *Kin.* 12. 19, 20, 26. | 13. 2. | 14. 8. 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 20. 10. | 21. 7. *Pſal.* 122. 5. *Iſa.* 7. 2, 13. | 22. 22. *Jer.* 21. 12. *Zech.* 12. 7, 10, 12. | 13. 1. *Luke* 1. 27, 69. | 2. 4.
DAVID joined with *King.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 11. 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 11. | 3. 31. | 5. 3. | 8. 11. | 20. 21. 1 *Kings* 1. 37, 47. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. | 12. 31, 38. | 26. 26. | 29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. | 29. 27. *Jer.* 30. 9. *Hoſ.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 1. 6. *Acts* 13. 22.
Servant DAVID. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. | 7. 5, 26. 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. | 8. 24, 25, 66. | 11. 13, 36, 38. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16, 42. *Pſal.* 78. 70. | 89. 3, 20. | 132. 10. | 144. 10. *Iſa.* 37. 35. *Jer.* 33. 21, 22, 26. *Ezek.* 34. 23, 24. | 37. 24, 25. *Luke* 1. 69. *Acts* 4. 25.
DAWN, ING, *s. Joſh.* 6. 15. about *d.* of day *Judg.* 19. 26. in *d.* of the day, *Job* 3. 9. | 7. 4. *Pſal.* 119. 147. *Matt.* 28. 1. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.
DAY, *s.* is put for, [1] *Light*, Gen. 1. 5. [2] *Time in general*, Luke 19. 42. [3] *Goſpel times*, Rom. 13. 12, 13. 2 Cor. 6. 2. Heb. 4. 7. [4] *Tears*, Num. 14. 34. Ezek. 4. 6. Dan. 9. 24. Rev. 11. 2. [5] *The time when Chriſt came in the fleſh*, John 8. 56. [6] *Light of truth*, 1 Cor. 3. 13. [7] *Judgment*, 1 Cor. 4. † 3. [8] *A ſhort time*, Deut. 9. 1. Rev. 18. 8. [9] *Glory*, Prov. 4. 18. Phil. 1. 6.
Gen. 1. 5. called the light *d.* || 32. 26. *d.* breaketh *Exod.* 21. 21. continue a *d.* or two || 40. 37. till *d.* *Num.* 3. 13. on the *d.* I ſmote firſt-born || 7. 11. 14. 34. each *d.* for a year | *Deut.* 4. 10. *d.* thou ſtoodſt *Joſh.* 6. 10. till the *d.* I bid you ſhout, then ſhout 9. 12. on the *d.* we came forth, to go to you 10. 13. ſun haſted not down about a whole *d.* 14. *Judg.* 16. 2. when it is *d.* || 9. 30. from *d.* that Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. while it was yet *d.* *Jer.* 15. 9. 2 *Kin.* 4. 8. it fell on a *d.* that Eliſha paſſed, 11. 18. *Neh.* 4. 2. will they make an end in a *d.* || 22. *Eſth.* 9. 17. *d.* of feaſting, 18, 19. *Job* 1. 4, 6, 13. *Job* 19. 25. ſtand at the latter *d.* on the earth *Pſal.* 19. 2. *d.* unto *d.* uttereth ſpeech || 37. 13. 84. 10. a *d.* in thy courts || 119. 164. ſeven times a *d.* *Prov.* 4. 18. to the perfect *d.* || 27. 1. *d.* bring forth *Song* 2. 17. till *d.* break and ſhadows flee, 4. 6. *Iſa.* 43. 13. before the *d.* was || 58. 5. acceptable *d.* *Jer.* 12. 3. *d.* of ſlaughter || 27. 22. the *d.* I viſit 36. 2. from *d.* I ſpake || 50. 27. their *d.* is come *Ezek.* 4. 6. each *d.* for a year || 7. 10. behold the *d.* 30. 2. woe worth the *d.* || 3. for the *d.* is near *Dan.* 6. 10. prayed 3 times a *d.* || *Hoſ.* 9. 5. ſolemn *d.* *Joel* 2. 2. *d.* of darkneſs | *Amos* 5. 8. *d.* dark, 8. 10. *Mic.* 3. 6. *d.* ſhall be dark || 7. 4. *d.* of watchmen *Zeph.* 2. 2. before *d.* paſs || 3. 8. till the *d.* I riſe up *Zech.* 4. 10. *d.* of ſmall things || *Mal.* 3. 2. | 4. 1. *Matt.* 24. 38. *d.* that Noe entered ark, *Luke* 17. 27. 50. L. come in a *d.* he looketh not, *Luke* 12. 46. 25. 13. *d.* nor the hour || *Mark* 1. 35. before *d.* *Luke* 1. 80. till the *d.* of his ſhewing unto Iſrael 17. 4. treſpaſs ſeven times in a *d.* and turn again *John* 6. 39. raiſe it again at the laſt *d.* 40. 44, 54. 8. 56. Abr. rejoiced to ſee my *d.* || 9. 4. while it is *d.*
Acts 17. 31. becauſe he hath appointed a *d.* in 27. 29. they caſt forth anchors, and wiſhed for *d.* *Rom.* 2. 5. *d.* of wrath || 13. 12. *d.* is at hand || 14. 6. 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *d.* ſhall declare it || 4. † 3. or of man's *d.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. now is the *d.* of ſalvation, *Iſa.* 49. 8. *Eph.* 4. 30. ye are ſealed to the *d.* of redemption *Phil.* 1. 6. will perform it until the *d.* of Chriſt 1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. children of *d.* || 8. of the *d.* be ſober *Heb.* 4. 7. a certain *d.* 8. || 10. 25. *d.* approaching 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *d.* dawn || 3. 12. coming of *d.* of God *Rev.* 9. 15. which were prepared for a *d.* and *All the* DAY. *Pſal.* 25. 5. I wait *-d.* || 71. 15. *Pſal.* 89. 16. rejoice *-d.* || 102. 8. reproach *-d.* 119 97. how love I thy law, it is my meditation *d.* *Iſa.* 28. 24. plow *-d.* || 65. 2. ſpread hands *-d.* || 5. *Lam.* 1. 13. faint *-d.* || 3. 3. againſt me *-d.* 14. 62. *Matt.* 20. 6. why ſtand ye here all the *d.* idle *All the* DAY *long. Deut.* 28. 32. | 33. 12. *Pſal.* 32. 3. my roaring *-d.* || 35. 28. praiſe *-d.* 38. 6. I am troubled, I go mourning *-d.* 12. they imagine deceits *-d.* 44. 8. in G. boaſt *-d.* || 22. killed *-d.* *Rom.* 8. 36. 71. 24. talk of thy righteouſ. *-d.* || 73. 14. plagued *Prov.* 21. 26. coveteth *-d.* || 23. 17. in fear of L. *-d.* *Rom.* 10. 21. *-d.* I have ſtretched my hands DAY *of Death. Gen.* 27. 2. *Judg.* 13. 7. 1 *Sam.* 15. 35. 2 *Sam.* 6. 23. | 20. 3. 2 *Kin.* 15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 26. 21. *Eccl.* 7. 1. | 8. 8. *Jer.* 52. 11, 34. *By* DAY. *Gen.* 39. 10. ſpake to Joſeph *d.-d.* *Exod.* 13. 21. L. went before them *-d.* 22. | 29. 38. 40. 38. cloud on tabernacle *-d.* *Num.* 9. 16. *Judg.* 6. 27. not do it *-d.* || 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. *Ezra* 6. 9. given *d.-d.* || *Neh.* 8. 18. *d.-d.* he read *Pſal* 91. 5. arrow that flieth *-d.* || 121. 6. | 136. 8. *Iſa.* 60. 19. ſun no more thy light *-d.* || *Jer.* 31. 35. *Ezek.* 12. 3. remove *-d.* || 7. forth my ſtuff *-d.* *Luke* 11. 3. give us day *-d.* our daily bread 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. the inward man is renewed day *-d.* *Rev.* 21. 25. the gates of it ſhall not be ſhut *-d.* *Every* DAY. *Gen.* 6. † 5. heart evil *-d.* *Exod.* 16. 4. certain rate *-d.* || 29. 36. offer bul. *-d.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. as duty of *-d.* required, *Ezra* 3. 4. *Neh.* 11. 23. portion for ſingers *-d.* 12. 47. *Pſal.* 7. 11. God is angry with the wicked *-d.* 56. 5. *-d.* they wreſt my words || 145. 2. *-d.* bleſs *Iſa.* 51. 13. haſt feared *-d.* || 52. 5. *-d.* is blaſphemed *Luke* 16. 19. fared ſumptuouſly *-d.* || *Rom.* 14. 5. *Feaſt* DAY. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Matt.* 26. 5. *John* 2. 23. *Firſt* DAY. *Gen.* 1. 5. | 8. 5, 13. *Exod.* 12. 15, 16. | 40. 2. *Lev.* 23. 7, 35, 39, 40. *Num.* 1. 1, 18. | 28. 18. | 33. 18. *Deut.* 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Ezra* 3. 6. | 7. 9. | 10. 16, 17. *Neh.* 8. 2, 18. *Ezek.* 26. 1. | 29. 17. | 31. 1. | 32. 1. | 45. 18. *Dan.* 10. 12. *Hag.* 1. 1. *Matt.* 26. 17. *Acts* 20. 18. *Phil.* 1. 5.
Second DAY. *Gen.* 1. 8. *Exod.* 2. 13. *Num.* 7. 18. | 29 17. *Joſh.* 6. 14. | 10. 32. *Judg.* 20. 24. 1 *Sam.* 20. 34. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. *Neh.* 8. 13. *Eſth.* 7. 2. *Jer.* 41. 4. *Ezek.* 43. 22.
Third DAY. *Gen.* 1. 13. | 22. 4. | 31. 22. | 34. 25. *Exod.* 19. 11. *Lev.* 7. 17. *Num.* 19. 12, 19. | 29. 20. *Joſh.* 9. 17. *Judg.* 20. 30. 1 *Kin.* 12. 12. 2 *Kin.* 20. 5. *Ezra* 6. 15. *Eſth.* 5. 1. *Hoſ.* 6. 2. *Matt.* 16. 21. | 17. 23. | 20. 19. | 27. 64. *Mark* 9. 31. | 10. 34. *Luke* 13. 32. | 24. 21, 46. *John* 2. 1. *Acts* 27. 19. 1 *Cor.* 15. 4.

Fourth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 19. *Num.* 29. 23. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *Ezra* 8. 33. *Zech.* 7. 1.
Fifth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 23. *Num.* 29. 26. *Ezek.* 1. 1, 2. | 8. 1. | 33. 21.
Sixth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 31. *Exod.* 16. 5, 22, 29. *Num.* 7. 42. | 29. 26.
Seventh DAY. *Gen.* 2. 2, 3. *Exod.* 12. 15, 16. | 13. 6. | 16. 26, 27, 29. | 20. 10, 11. | 24. 16. | 31. 17. | 34. 21. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 13. 5. | 14. 9. | 23. 3, 8. *Num.* 6. 9. | 19. 12, 19. | 31. 24. *Deut.* 16. 8. *Josh.* 6. 4. *Judg.* 14. 15, 17. 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. 1 *Kin.* 20. 29. 2 *Kin.* 25. 8. *Esth.* 11. 11. *Ezek.* 30. 20. | 45. 20. *Heb.* 4. 4.
Eighth DAY. *Exod.* 22. 30. *Lev.* 9. 1. *Lev.* 12. 3. on *-d.* circumcise | 14. 10, 23. | 15. 14. | 22. 27. | 23. 36, 39. *Num.* 29. 35. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. *Ezek.* 43. 27. *Luke* 1. 59. *Acts* 7. 8. *Phil.* 3. 5.
Ninth DAY. *Lev.* 23. 32. *Jer.* 39. 2. | 52. 6.
Tenth DAY. *Exod.* 12. 3. *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 27. *Josh.* 4. 19. 2 *Kin.* 25. 1. *Jer.* 52. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 1. | 24. 1. | 40. 1.
Eleventh DAY. *Num.* 7. 72. Pagiel offered
Twelfth DAY. *Num.* 7. 78. *Ezra* 8. 31. *Ezek.* 29. 1.
Thirteenth DAY. *Esth.* 3. 12, 13. | 9. 1, 17, 18.
Fourteenth DAY. *Exod.* 12. 6, 18. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 9. 3, 5. | 28. 16. *Josh.* 5. 10. 2 *Chr.* 30. 15. | 35. 1. *Ezra* 6. 19. *Esth.* 9. 15, 17. *Ezek.* 45. 21. *Acts* 27. 33. this is the *-d.* ye continued fasting
Fifteenth DAY. *Exod.* 16. 1. *Lev.* 23. 6. 34. *Num.* 33. 3. 1 *Kin.* 12. 32. *Esth.* 9. 18. *Ezek.* 32. 17.
Sixteenth DAY. 2 *Chr.* 29. 17. made an end *-d.*
Seventeenth DAY. *Gen.* 7. 11. | 8. 4.
Twentieth DAY. *Num.* 10. 11. *Ezra* 10. 9.
Twenty-first DAY. *Exod.* 12. 18. *Hag.* 2. 1.
Twenty-third DAY. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. *Esth.* 8. 9.
Twenty-fourth DAY. *Neh.* 9. 1. *Dan.* 10. 4. *Hag.* 1. 15. | 2. 10, 18. *Zech.* 1. 7.
Twenty-fifth DAY. *Neh.* 6. 15. *Jer.* 52. 31.
Twenty-seventh DAY. *Gen.* 8. 14. 2 *Kin.* 25. 27.
Good DAY. 1 *Sam.* 25. 8. *Esth.* 8. 17. | 9. 22.
Great DAY. *Jer.* 30. 7. alas, that *d.* is *-Hos.* 1. 11. *great* shall be the *d.* of Jezreel || *Joel* 2. 11. *Joel* 2. 31. - and terrible *d.* of the L. *Zeph.* 1. 14. *Mal.* 4. 5. *John* 7. 37. *Acts* 2. 20. *Jude* 6. *Rev.* 6. 17. *-d.* of his wrath is come || 16. 14.
In the DAY. *Gen.* 2. 17. *-d.* thou eatest thereof *Gen.* 35. 3. who answered me *-d.* of my distress *Exod.* 32. 34. nevertheless, *-d.* when I visit *Psal.* 95. 8. as *in the d.* of temptation, *Heb.* 3. 8. 102. 2. hide not thy face *-d.* of trouble, *-d.* I call 110. 3. *-d.* of thy power || 5. *-d.* of his wrath 138. 3. *-d.* when I cried, thou answeredst me *Prov.* 6. 34. *-d.* of vengeance || 11. 4. *-d.* of wrath 24. 10. if thou faint *in the d.* of adversity, thy *Eccl.* 7. 14. *in the d.* of prosperity be joyful, but 8. 8. *-d.* of death || *Song.* 3. 11. *-d.* of espousals *Isa.* 9. 4. as *-d.* of Midian || 10. 3. *-d.* of visitation 13. 13. *-d.* of his fierce anger || 17. 11. *-d.* of grief 30. 25. *-d.* of slaughter || 58. 3. *-d.* of your fast *Jer.* 16. 19. my refuge *in the d.* of affliction 17. 17. thou art my hope *in the d.* of evil 18. 17. the back and not the face *-d.* of calamity *Lam.* 1. 12. afflicted me *-d.* of his fierce anger, 2. 1. *Ezek.* 7. 19. *-d.* of wrath || 16. 4. *-d.* thou wast born, 5. 16. 56. *-d.* of thy pride || 27. 27. *-d.* of thy ruin 34. 12. *-d.* of thy fall || 38. 12. *-d.* that he turneth *Amos* 1. 14. *-d.* of a whirlwind || 8. 9. - clear *d.* *Obad.* 12. *-d.* of their destruction || 14. *-d.* of distress *Rom.* 2. 16. *-d.* when G. shall judge || 13. 13. as *-d.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. blameless *-d.* of Christ, *Phil.* 2. 16. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God *-d.* of visitation
DAY *of Judgment*. *Matt.* 10. 15. | 11. 22. 11. 24. more tolerable for Sod. in *d.*-, *Mark* 6. 11. 12. 36. give account in the *d.*- || 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. are reserved unto fire against the *d.*- 1 *John* 4. 17. we may have boldness in the *d.*-
DAY *of the Lord*. *Isa.* 2. 12. *d.*- on proud *Isa.* 13. 6. *d.*- is at hand, 9. *Joel* 1. 15. | 2. 1. 34. 8. *d.*- vengeance || *Jer.* 46. 10. *Lam.* 2. 22. *Ezek.* 30. 3. the *d.*- is near, *Joel* 3. 14. *Obad.* 15. *Amos* 5. 18. woe unto you that desire the *d.*-, to *Zeph.* 1. 8. *d.*- sacrifice || 18. *d.*- wrath, 2. 2, 3. *Zech.* 14. 1. behold, the *d.*- cometh, and they spoil *Mal.* 4. 5. before the coming of the great *d.*- 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. spirit may be saved in the *d.*- 2 *Cor.* 1. 14. as ye are ours in the *d.*- Jesus 1 *Thess.* 5. 2. the *d.*- cometh as a thief, 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *Rev.* 1. 10. I was in the spirit on *the Lord's d.*
One DAY. *Num.* 11. 19. not eat *-d.* nor two days 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. in *-d.* both die || 27. 1. *-d.* perish 1 *Kin.* 4. 22. Solomon's provision for *-d.* was 20. 29. Israel slew of Syrians 100,000 in *-d.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 6. Pekah slew in Judah 120,000 *d.* *Isa.* 47. 9. two things in *-d.* || 66. 8. bring forth in *-d.* *Zech.* 3. 9. remove iniquity in *-d.* || 14. 7. be *-d.* *Rom.* 14. 5. esteemeth *-d.* || 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. fell *-d.* 23000 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *-d.* as a 1000 years || *Rev.* 18. 8. come in *-d.*
DAY *and Night*. *Deut.* 28. 66. fear *d.*- *Neh.* 1. 6. I pray *d.*- || 4. 9. set a watch *d.*- *Job* 26. 10. till the *d.*- came to an end *Psal.* 1. 2. meditate therein *d.*- *Josh.* 1. 8. 32. 4. *d.*- thy hand heavy || 42. 3. tears meat *d.*- 55. 10. *d.*- they go about it || 74. 16. *d.*- is thine 88. 1. I have cried *d.*- || *Isa.* 27. 3. keep it *-d.* *Isa.* 34. 10. not quenched *d.* nor - || 60. 11. | 62. 6. *Jer.* 9. 1. weep *d.*- 14. 17. *Lam.* 2. 18. *Mark* 5. 5. *d.*- he was in the mountains *Luke* 2. 37. and prayers *-d.* || 18. 7. elect cry *d.*- *Acts* 20. 31. warn every one *-d.* || 26. 7. serve G. *d.*- 1 *Thes.* 2. 9. labouring *d.*- || 3. 10. praying, 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. *Rev.* 4. 8. rest not *d.*- || 7. 15. serve him *d.*- 8. 12. *d.* shone not for third part, - || 12. 10. || 14. 11. 20. 10. be tormented *d.*- for ever and ever
Sabbath-DAY, *s. Exod.* 20. 8. *-d.* to keep it, 11. 31. 15. whosoever doth any work on *-d.* 35. 3. ye shall kindle no fire on the *-d.* *Num.* 15. 32. gathered sticks on *-d.* || 28. 9. offer on *-d.* *Deut.* 5. 15. God commanded to keep the *-d.* *Neh.* 10. 31. sell victuals on - || 13. 15, 17, 19, 22. *Jer.* 17. 21. and bear no burden on the *-d.* 22. *Mat.* 12. 1. went on *-d.* thro' corn fields, *Mark* 2. 23. 8. L. of the *-d.* || 11. fall in pit on *-d.* *Luke* 14. 5. 24. 20. flight not on *-d.* || *Mark* 3. 2, heal on *-d.* *Mark* 6. 2. went into synagogue on the *-d.* *Luke* 13. 16. be loosed from this bond on the *-d.* 14. 1. as he went to eat bread on the *-d.* 23. 56. rested the *-d.* || *John* 5. 10. it is the *d.* *John* 5. 16. he had done these things on the *-d.* 7. 22. on the *-d.* circumcise || 9. 14. | 19. 31. *Acts* 13. 27. which are read every *-d.* 44. | 15. 21.
Same DAY. *Gen.* 7. 11, 13. | 15. 18. *Exod.* 12. 17. the self *-d.* have I brought you, 51. *Lev* 7. 15. | 23. 14, 28, 29. *Num.* 6. 11.

Deut. 32. 48. 1 *Kings* 8. 64. | 13. 3. *Ezek.* 23. 38. | 24. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 9. *Zech.* 6. 10. *Luke* 17. 29. | 23. 12. *John* 5. 9. | 20. 19. *Acts* 1. 22. | 2. 41.

Since the DAY. *Exod.* 10. 6. *Deut.* 4. 32. 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. 1 *Kings* 8. 16. 2 *Kings* 8. 6. 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. *Jer.* 7. 25. *Col.* 1. 6, 9.

That DAY. *Job* 3. 4. let *-d.* be darkneſs, let *Pſal.* 146. 4. in - very *d.* his thoughts periſh *Iſa.* 2. 11. L. exalted in *-d.* || 26. 1. in *-d.* this ſong 29. 18. in *-d.* deaf hear || 52. 6. know in *-d.* that *Zech.* 13. 1. in *-d.* there ſhall be a fountain opened 14. 4. feet ſtand *-d.* on mount || 9. in *-d.* one L. *Matt.* 24. 36. of *-d.* knoweth no man, *Mark* 13. 32. *John* 14. 20. at *-d.* ye ſhall know || 16. 23, 26. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. *-d.* ſhall not come || 2 *Tim.* 1. 12, 18. | 4. 8. *This* DAY. *Deut.* 6. 24. as it is *-d.* 8. 18. *Ezra* 9. 7. *Deut.* 7. 11. ſtatutes which I commanded thee *-d.* 4. 40. | 6. 6. | 8. 1, 11. | 10. 13. | 30. 2, 8. 11. 8. commandments which I command you *-d.* 13, 27, 28. | 13. 18. | 15. 5. | 19. 9. | 27. 1, 4. 26. 17. avouched *-d.* the Lord to be thy God 30. 15. ſet before thee *-d.* life and death, 19. 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. Jonathan hath wrought with G. *-d.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. I am *-d.* weak || 2 *Kin.* 7. 9. is a day of *Pſal.* 2. 7. Lord ſaid, thou art my Son, *-d.* have I begotten thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. 118. 24. is the *d.* the L. hath made || 119. 91. *Iſa.* 38. 19. as I do *-d.* || 56. 12. to-morrow as *-d.* *Luke* 2. 11. is born *-d.* || 4. 21. *-d.* is ſcripture fulfilled 19. 9. *-d.* ſalvation is come || 42. at leaſt in - thy *d.* *Rom.* 11. 8. not hear to *-d.* || 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. till - *d.*

To-DAY. *Pſal.* 95. 7. *-d.* if ye will hear his voice, *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7. | 13. 8. *Jam.* 4. 13. ye that ſay *-d.* || 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. from *d.-d.*

DAY *of Trou'le.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 3. this day is a *d.-* *Pſal.* 20. 1. L. hear in *d.-* || 50. 15. call on me in *d.-* 59. 16. my refuge in the *d.-* || 86. 7. *d.-* I'll call *Iſa.* 22. 5. it is a *d.-*, 37. 3. || *Jer.* 51. 2. in the *d.-* *Ezek.* 7. 7. *d.-* is near || *Nah.* 1. 7. ſtrong hold in *d.-* *Hab.* 3. 16. reſt in *d.-* || *Zeph.* 1. 15. that day is a *d.-*

DAY-TIME, *ſ. Job* 5. 14. darkneſs in *d.-* || 24. 16. *Pſal.* 22. 2. I cry in the *d.-* || 42. 8. | 78. 14. *Iſa.* 4. 6. ſhadow in the *d.-* || 21. 8. I ſtand in *d.-* *Luke* 21. 37. in *d.-* he was teaching || 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.

DAYS, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 14. and for *d.* and years *Gen.* 29. 20. ſeemed but a few *d.* || 49. 1. in laſt *d.* *Num.* 24. 14. in the latter *d.* *Deut.* 4. 30. | 31. 29. *Deut.* 4. 9. all the *d.* of his life, 17. 19. || 32. are paſt 5. 16. thy *d.* may be prolonged, 33. | 6. 2. | 25. 15. 33. 25. and as thy *d.* ſo ſhall thy ſtrength be 1 *Kin.* 15. 14. perfect all his *d.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. 2 *Kin.* 20. 6. I will add to thy *d.* *Iſa.* 38. 5. *Job* 7. 1. *d.* of an hireling || 16. my *d.* are vanity 8. 9. *d.* are a ſhadow, *Pſal.* 102. 11. | 144. 4. 9. 25. my *d.* are ſwifter, 26. || 10. 5. as *d.* of man 10. 20. are not my *d.* few || 14. 5. *d.* determined, 14. 24. 1. nor ſee his *d.* || 29. 2. as in the *d.* when G. 30. 16. *d.* of affliction taken hold, 27. *Lam.* 1. 7. 32. 7. *d.* ſhould ſpeak, and years teach wiſdom 36. 11. ſpend their || 38. 21. number of thy *d.* great 42. 17. and full of *d.* *Gen.* 35. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 1. *Pſal.* 21. 4. length of *d.* 23. † 6. || 27. 4. all the *d.* of 34. 12. ſhall live many *d.* || 39. 4. meaſure of *d.* 44. 1. thou didſt in their *d.* || 49. 5. in *d.* of evil 55. 23. not live out half their *d.* || 61. † 6. add *d.* 72. 7. in his *d.* righteous || 77. 5. conſider *d.* of old *Pſal.* 89. 29. as the *d.* of heaven || 45. *d.* of his youth 90. 9. our *d.* are paſt away || 10. *d.* of our years are 12. teach us to number our *d.* || 14. glad all our *d.* 94. 13. mayeſt give him reſt from *d.* of adverſity 102. 23. he ſhorteneth my *d.* || 103. 15. *d.* as graſs *Prov.* 3. 2. length of *d.* || 9. 11. *d.* be multiplied 10. 27. prolongeth *d.* 28. 16. || 31. 12. all her *d.* *Eccl.* 2. 23. for all his *d.* are ſorrows, 5. 17. 6. 3. *d.* of his youth many || 7. 10. former *d.* better 11. 1. find it after many *d.* || 8. *d.* of darkneſs 12. 1. *d.* of thy youth || *Iſa.* 2. 2. in laſt *d.* 4. 1. *Iſa.* 24. 22. after many *d.* || 30. 26. as light of ſeven *d.* 32. 10. many *d.* || 38. 20. all the *d.* of our life 53. 10. prolong his *d.* || 60. 20. *d.* of thy mourning 63. 9. all the *d.* of old || 11. remembered *d.* of old 65. 20. not an infant of *d.* || 22. as *d.* of a tree *Jer.* 23. 6. in his *d.* Judah be ſaved || 28. † 3. years of 20. in the latter *d.* 30. 24. | 48. 47. | 49. 39. *Ezek.* 38. 16. *Dan.* 2. 28. | 10. 14. *Hoſ.* 3. 5. 46. 26. ſhall be inhabited, as in the *d.* of old 50. 4. in thoſe *d.* and in that time, ſaith Lord. 20. *Lam.* 4. 18. our *d.* are || 5. 21. renew our *d.* as of old *Ezek.* 4. 9. 390 *d.* ſhalt || 12. 23. the *d.* are at hand 12. 22. the *d.* are prolonged || 38. 8. after many *d.* *Dan.* 8. 14. unto 2300 *d.* || 12. 11. ſhall be 1290 *d.* 12. 12. bleſſed is he that waiteth to 1335 *d.* *Hoſ.* 2. 13. *d.* of Baalim || 3. 3. abide for me many *d.* 6. 2. after two *d.* || 9. 7. *d.* of viſitation || 10. 9. of G. *Amos* 4. † 4. years of *d.* || 8. 11. behold the *d.* come *Mic.* 5. † 2. *d.* of eternity || 7. 15. *d.* of thy coming *Mal.* 3. 7. from the *d.* of our fathers ye are *Mat.* 4. 2. faſted 40 *d.* || 12. 40. Jonas was 3 *d.* || 17. 1. 24. 22. thoſe *d.* ſhall be ſhortened, *Mark* 13. 20. 37. as in the *d.* of Noe, ſo ſhall, 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *Luke* 1. 75. in holineſs all the *d.* of our life 17. 22. the *d.* ſhall come, 19. 43. | 23. 29. 21. 22. *d.* of vengeance, *Matt.* 24. 29. *John* 2. 19. in 3 *d.* I'll raiſe || 20. 26. after eight *d.* *Acts* 2. 17. come to paſs in the laſt *d.* *Joel* 2. 29. *Gal.* 4. 10. ye obſerve *d.* || *Eph.* 5. 16. *d.* are evil 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. that in the laſt *d.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. *Heb.* 1. 2. hath in theſe laſt *d.* ſpoken unto us by his 5. 7. who in the *d.* of his fleſh, when he offered 7. 3. nor beginning of *d.* || 10. 32. former *d.* 8. 8. behold, the *d.* come, ſaith L. *Jer.* 31. 33. 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. would ſee good *d.* *Pſal.* 34. 12. *Rev.* 2. 10. ye ſhall have tribulation ten *d.* 11. 3. ſhall prophefy 1260 *d.* in ſackcloth 9. three *d.* and a half, 11. || 12. 6. feed her 1260 *d.*

All the DAYS. *Gen.* 3. 14. | 5. 5, 8, 14, 27. | 9. 29. *Lev.* 13. 46. | 15. 25. *Num.* 6. 4—8. *Deut.* 4. 9, 10. | 12. 1. *Joſh.* 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7, 18. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. | 7. 13. | 15. 1. 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. | 8. 40. | 11. 25. 2 *Kin.* 13. 22. | 23. 22. *Ezra* 4. 5. *Job* 14. 14. *Pſal.* 23. 6. | 27. 4. *Prov.* 15. 15. | 31. 12. *Luke* 1. 75.

See *His* LIFE, *Thy* LIFE.

DAYS *come. Iſa.* 7. 17. *Jer.* 23. 5. | 30. 3. | 31. 27, 31, 38. *Amos* 4. 2. *Matt.* 9. 15. *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 3. 35. | 17. 22. | 19. 43. | 21. 6. *Heb.* 8. 8.

Few DAYS. *Gen.* 24. 55. | 27. 44. | 29. 20. | 47. 9. *Num.* 9. 20. *Job* 14. 1. *Pſal.* 109. 8. *Dan.* 11. 20. *Heb.* 12. 10.

His DAYS. *Gen.* 6. 3. | 10. 25. *Deut.* 22. 19. 1 *Kin.* 15. 14. | 16. 34. | 21. 29. 2 *Kin.* 8. 20. | 12. 2. | 15. 18. 1 *Chr.* 1. 19. | 22. 9. 2 *Chr.*

15. 17. | 34. 33. *Job* 14. 5. | 15. 20. | 24. 1. *Pſal.* 72. 7. | 103. 15. | 144. 4. *Prov.* 28. 16. *Eccl.* 2. 23. | 5. 17. | 8. 12, 13. *Iſa.* 65. 20. *Jer.* 17. 11. | 22. 30. | 23. 6.

In the DAYS. *Gen.* 30. 14. *Judg.* 5. 6. | 8. 28. 1 *Sam.* 17. 12. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1, 9. 1 *Kin.* 10 21. | 22. 46. 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. | 13. 3. 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. | 32. 26. *Eſth.* 1. 1. *Job* 29. 2, 4. *Pſal.* 37. 19. | 49. 5. *Eccl.* 2. 16. | 11. 9. | 12. 1. *Jer.* 26. 18. *Lam.* 1. 7. *Ezek.* 16. 60. | 22. 14. *Dan.* 2. 44. | 5. 11. *Hoſ.* 2. 15. | 9. 9. | 12. 9. *Joel* 1. 2. *Matt.* 2. 1. | 23. 30. | 24. 38. *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 1. 25. | 4. 25. | 17. 26. *Acts* 5. 37. | 11. 28. *Heb.* 5. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *Rev.* 10. 7. | 11. 6.

In thoſe DAYS. *Gen.* 6. 4. *Deut.* 17. 9. | 19. 17. | 26. 3. *Judg.* 17. 6. | 18. 1. | 20. 27. | 21. 25. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. 2 *Sam.* 16. 23. 1 *Kings* 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 32. 24. *Iſa.* 38. 1. *Jer.* 33. 16. | 50. 4, 20. *Joel* 2. 29. *Matt.* 3. 1. | 24. 19. *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 1. 39. | 20. 1. | 21. 23. *Acts* 2. 18. | 7. 41. *Rev.* 2. 13. | 9. 6.

Latter DAYS. *Num.* 24. 14. *Deut.* 4. 30. | 31. 29. *Jer.* 23. 20. | 30. 24. | 48. 47. | 49. 39. *Ezek.* 38. 16. *Dan.* 2. 28. | 10. 14. *Hoſ.* 3. 5.

Many DAYS. *Gen.* 37. 34. *Joſh.* 22. 3. 1 *Kin.* 2. 38. | 17. 15. 1 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Pſal.* 34. 12. | 119. 84. *Eccl.* 6. 3. | 11. 1. *Iſa.* 24. 22. | 32. 10. *Jer.* 32. 14. | 37. 16. *Ezek.* 12. 27. | 38. 8. *Dan.* 8. 26. | 10. 14. | 11. 33. *Hoſ.* 3. 3, 4. *Luke* 15. 13. *John* 2. 12. *Acts* 1. 5. | 13. 31. | 16. 18. | 27. 20.

My DAYS. *Gen.* 29. 21. 2 *Kings* 20. 19. *Job* 7. 6, 16. | 9. 25. | 10. 20. | 17. 1, 11. | 29. 18. *Pſal.* 39. 4, 5. | 102. 3, 11, 23, 24. *Iſa.* 38. 10. | 39. 8. *Jer.* 20. 18.

*Now-a-*DAYS. 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. ſervants *-d.* break

Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS. *Deut.* 4. 26, 40. | 5. 6, 33. | 32. 47. *Prov.* 10. 27. | 28. 16. *Eccl.* 8. 12, 13. *Iſa.* 13. 22. | 53. 10. *Ezek.* 12. 22.

Sabbath DAYS. *Matt.* 12. 5, 10, 12. *Mark* 3. 4. *Luke* 4. 31. | 6. 2, 9. *Acts* 17. 2. *Col.* 2. 16.

Thy DAYS. *Exod.* 10. 12. | 23. 26. *Deut.* 23. 6. | 25. 15. | 30. 20. | 31. 14. | 33. 25. 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. 1 *Kings* 3. 13. 14. | 11. 12. 2 *Kings* 20. 6. 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. *Job* 10. 5. | 38. 12, 21. *Prov.* 9. 11. *Ezek.* 22. 4.

Two DAYS. *Exod.* 16. 29. *Num.* 9. 22. | 11. 19. 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. *Ezra* 10. 13. *Eſth.* 9. 27. *Hoſ.* 6. 2. *Matt.* 26. 2. *Mark* 14. 16. *John* 4. 40, 43. | 11. 6.

Three DAYS. *Gen.* 40. 12, 13, 18. | 42. 17. *Exod.* 3. 18. | 5. 3. | 8. 27. | 10. 22, 23. | 15. 22. *Joſh.* 1. 11. | 2. 16. *Judg.* 19. 4. 1 *Sam.* 9. 20. | 21. 5. | 30. 12, 13. 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. | 24. 13. 1 *Kings* 12. 5. 2 *Kings* 2. 17. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. 2 *Chr.* 10. 5. | 20. 25. *Ezra* 8. 15. | 10. 8. *Eſth.* 4. 16. *Jonah* 1. 17. *Matt.* 12. 40. | 15. 32. | 26. 61. | 27. 63. *Mark* 8. 2, 31. | 14. 58. | 15. 29. *Luke* 3. 46. *John* 2. 19. *Acts* 9. 9. | 28. 7. *Rev.* 11. 9, 11.

Four DAYS. *Judg.* 11. 40. *John* 11. 17, 39. *Acts* 10. 30.

Five DAYS. *Num.* 11. 19. *Acts* 20. 6. | 24. 1.

Six DAYS. *Exod.* 16. 26. | 20. 9, 11. | 23. 12. | 24. 16. | 31. 15, 17. | 34. 21. *Deut.* 5. 13. | 16. 8. *Joſh.* 6. 3, 14. *Ezek.* 46. 1. *Luke* 13. 14. *John* 12. 1.

Seven DAYS. *Gen.* 7. 4. | 8. 10, 12. | 50. 10. *Exod.* 12. 15, 19. | 13 6, 7. | 22. 30. | 23. 15. | 29. 30, 35, 37. | 34. 18. *Lev.* 12. 2. | 13. 5, 21, 33, 50. 54. | 14. 8. | 15. 19. | 23. 8, 39, 40. 41. *Num.* 12. 14. | 19. 14. | 29. 12. *Deut.* 6. 13. *Judg.* 14. 12, 17. 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. | 11. 3. | 13. 8. | 31 13. 1 *Kings* 8. 65. | 16. 15. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. | 30. 21, 23. | 35. 17. *Ezra* 6. 22. *Eſth.* 1. 5. *Iſa.* 30. 26. *Ezek.* 3. 15. | 43. 26. *Heb.* 11. 30.

Eight DAYS. *Gen.* 17. 12. | 21. 4. 2 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Luke* 2. 21. *John* 20. 26.

Ten DAYS. *Num.* 11. 19. 1 *Sam.* 25. 38. *Neh.* 5. 18. *Jer.* 42. 7. *Dan.* 1. 12, 15. *Acts* 25. 6. *Rev.* 2. 10.

Eleven DAYS. *Deut.* 1. 2. *-d.* journey between

Twelve DAYS. *Acts* 24. 11. but *-d.* ſince I went

Fourteen DAYS. 1 *Kin.* 8. 65. held a feaſt *-d.*

Fifteen DAYS. *Gal.* 1. 18. abode with Peter *-d.*

Twenty DAYS. *Num* 11. 19. not eat fleſh *-d.*

Twenty-one DAYS. *Dan.* 10. 13. withſtood me

Thirty DAYS. *Num.* 20. 29. *Deut.* 34. 8. *Eſth.* 4. 11. *Dan.* 6. 7, 12.

Thirty-three DAYS. *Lev.* 12. 4. of her purifying

Forty DAYS. *Gen.* 7. 4. | 50. 3. *Exod.* 24. 18. | 34. 28. *Num.* 13. 25. | 14. 34. *Deut.* 9. 9, 25. | 10. 10. 1 *Kings* 19. 8. *Ezek.* 4. 6. *Jonah* 3. 4. *Matt.* 4. 2. *Mark* 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 2. *Acts* 1. 3.

Fifty-two DAYS. *Neh.* 6. 15. wall finiſhed in

Four DAYS. *Deut.* 11. 21. *Jer.* 16. 9. | 35. 7. *Ezek.* 12. 25. *Joel* 1. 2. *Hab.* 1. 5. *Acts* 13. 41.

DAILY, *ad. Exod.* 16. 5. as they gather *d.*

Num. 4. 16. the *d.* meat-offering, *Ezek.* 46. 13. 28. 24. after this manner ye ſhall offer *d.* 29. 6. beſide the *d.* burnt-offering, *Ezra* 3. 4. *Judg.* 16. 16. ſhe preſſed him *d.* || 2 *Kin.* 25. 30. *d.* rate *Neh.* 5. 18. that which was prepared for me *d. Eſth.* 3. 4. when they ſpake *d.* he hearkened not *Pſal.* 13. 2. ſorrow *d.* || 42. 10. they ſay *d.* to me 56. 1. he fighting *d.* || 2. would *d.* ſwallow me 61. 8. *d.* perform my vows || 68. 19. *d.* loadeth us 72. 15. *d.* be praiſed || 74. 22. reproacheth thee *d.* 86. 3. I cry *d.* to thee || 88. 9. I called *d.* upon thee 88. 17. they came round about me *d.* like water *Prov.* 8. 30. *d.* his delight || 34. watching *d.* at gates *Iſa.* 58. 2. ſeek me *d.* || *Jer.* 7. 25. *d.* riſing up *Jer.* 20. 7. in deriſion *d.* 8. || *Ezek.* 30. 16. diſtreſſes *d.* *Dan.* 1. 5. king appointed them a *d.* proviſion 8. 11. *d.* ſacrifice was taken away, 11. 31. | 12. 11. *Matt.* 6. 11. give us this day our *d.* bread, *Luke* 11. 3. 26. 55. I ſat *d.* with you, *Mark* 14. 49. *Luke* 19. 47. *Luke* 9. 23. take up his croſs *d.* and follow me *Acts* 2. 46. they continuing *d.* with one accord 47. added to church *d.* || 6. 1. *d.* miniſtration 16. 5. increaſed *d.* || 17. 11. ſearched ſcriptures *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I die *d.* || *Heb.* 3. 13. but exhort *d.* *Heb.* 7. 27. need not *d.* to offer || *Jam.* 2. 15. *d.* food

DAYS-MAN, *s. Or umpire,* Job 9. 33.

DAY-*Spring, s. Job* 38. 12. *Luke* 1. 78.

DAY-*Star, s.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till *d.-* ariſe in your

DEACON, S, *s. A ſteward of the church treaſure,* Acts 6. 2, 5. Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8, 10, 12.

DEAD, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *One whoſe ſoul is ſeparated from his body,* Ruth 1. 8. Job 1. 19. [2] *Whoſe*

[2] *Whose soul is dead to God in sin here, or eternally hereafter*, Eph. 2. 1. Rev. 20. 12. [3] *Such as have no being*, Matt. 22. 32. [4] *Decayed nature or grace*, Rom. 4. 19. Rev. 3. 1. [5] *Free from sin and the ritual law*, Rom. 6. 2. Gal. 2. 19.

Gen. 20. 3. thou art but a *d.* man ‖ 23. 3. before his *d.* *Exod.* 4. 19. the men are *d.* which ‖ 9. 7. not one *d.* 12. 30. every house one *d.* ‖ 33. we be all *d.* men 14. 30. saw Egyptians *d.* ‖ 21. 3. *d.* beast be his *Num.* 5. 2. and whosoever is defiled by the *d.* 12. 12. not be as one *d.* ‖ 16. 48. between *d.* and *D ut.* 25. 5. wife of *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 25. their lord was *d.* *Judg.* 4. 22. Sisera lay *d.* ‖ 16. 30. *d.* which he slew *Ruth* 1. 8. dealt with *d.* ‖ 4. 5. raise name of *d.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 17. thy sons are *d.* ‖ 24. 14. pursue *d.* dog 30. 5. Saul and his sons were *d.* 7. 1 *Chr.* 10. 7. 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. *d.* dog, 16. 9. | 13. 33. | 19. 28. 1 *Kin.* 3. 22. the *d.* is thy son ‖ 21. 15. Naboth was *d.* *Job* 1. 19. young men are *d.* ‖ 26. 5. *d.* things formed *Psal.* 31. 12. as a *d.* man out of mind ‖ 76. 6. *d.* sleep 88. 5. free among *d.* ‖ 10. shew wonders to *d.* 106. 28. ate sacrifices of *d.* ‖ 115. 17. *d.* praise not 143. 3. been long *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 2. 18. paths to the *d.* *Prov.* 9. 18. he knoweth not that the *d.* are there 21. 16. shall remain in congregation of the *d.* *Eccl.* 4. 2. I praised the *d.* ‖ 9. 3. go to *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* lion 9. 5. *d.* know not any thing ‖ 10. 1. *d.* flies cause *Isa.* 8. 19. living to the *d.* ‖ 14. 9. stirreth up the *d.* 22. 2. nor *d.* in battle ‖ 26. 14. they are *d.* 26. 19. thy *d.* men shall live ‖ 59. 10. as *d.* men *Lam.* 3. 6. be *d.* of old ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 25. at no *d.* person *Matt.* 2. 20. are *d.* that sought ‖ 8. 22. let *d.* bury *d.* 9. 24. maid is not *d.* *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38. 10. 8. raise the *d.* ‖ 11. 5. *d.* raised up, *Luke* 7. 22. 22. 31. touching resurrection of *d.* *Mark* 12. 26. 32. not G. of *d.* but living, *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38. 23. 27. full of *d.* men's bones ‖ 28. 4. keepers as *d.* *Luke* 7. 12. was a *d.* man carried out ‖ 10. 30. half *d.* 24. 5. why seek ye the living among the *d.*? *John* 5. 21. F. raiseth up the *d.* ‖ 25. *d.* shall hear 6. 49. your fathers did eat manna, and are *d.* 11. 25. though he were *d.* yet shall he live *Acts* 2. 29. David is *d.* ‖ 5. 10. and found her *d.* 10. 42. to be the judge of quick and *d.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. 14. 19. supposing he had been *d.* ‖ 20. 9. taken up *d.* 26. 8. that G. should raise the *d.* ‖ 23. 6. or fallen *d.* *Rom.* 4. 17. quickeneth *d.* ‖ 19. own body now *d.* 5. 15. many be *d.* ‖ 6. 2. *d.* to sin, 11. ‖ 8. *d.* with C. 7. 2. but if the husband be *d.* 3. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. 4. ye also are become *d.* to the law, *Gal.* 2. 19. 14. 9. Lord of the *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if *d.* rise not 1 *Cor.* 15. 35. how are *d.* raised? ‖ 52. *d.* shall be raised 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but trust in God which raiseth the *d.* 5. 14. that if one died for all, then were all *d.* *Eph.* 2. 1. *d.* in trespasses and sins, 5. *Col.* 2. 13. *Col.* 2. 20. if ye be *d.* with Christ, 2 *Tim.* 2. 11. 3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life is hid with Christ 1 *Thess.* 4. 16. *d.* in C. rise first ‖ *Heb.* 6. 1. *d.* works *Heb.* 9. 14. from *d.* works ‖ 17. after men are *d.* 11. 4. *d.* yet speak ‖ 12. as good as *d.* ‖ 35. *d.* raised to 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. being *d.* to sin ‖ 4. 5. judge *d.* ‖ 6. that are *Jude* 12. twice *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. first begotten of *d.* *Rev.* 1. 17. fell at his feet as *d.* ‖ 3. 1. and art *d.* 14. 13. blessed are the *d.* ‖ 20. 5. rest of the *d.* 20. 12. I saw the *d.* ‖ 13. the sea gave up the *d.*

For the DEAD. *Lev.* 19. 28. cuttings *-d.* 21. 1. *Deut.* 14. 1. not baldness *-d.* ‖ 26. 14. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *Jer.* 16. 7. not tear to comfort them *-d.* 22. 10. weep ye not *-d.* *Ezek.* 24. 17. 1 *Cor.* 15. 29. why are they also baptized *-d.*?

From the DEAD. *Matt.* 14. 2. risen *-d.* *Mark* 9. 10. *Luke* 16. 30, 31. | 24. 46. *John* 20. 9. *Acts* 10. 41. did drink with him after he rose *-d.* 26. 23. be the first that should rise *-d.* *Rom.* 6. 13. are alive *-d.* ‖ 10. 7. bring C. again *-d.* 11. 15. but life *-d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. that he rose *-d.* *Eph.* 5. 14. arise *-d.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 18. first-born *-d.* *Heb.* 11. 19. God was able to raise him *-d.* 13. 20. brought again *-d.* our Lord Jesus

In DEAD. *Gen.* 42. 38. his brother *-d.* 44. 20. *Deut.* 25. 6. in the name of his brother that *-d.* *Josh.* 1. 2. Moses *-d.* ‖ *Judg.* 20. 5. that she *-d.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Saul *-d.* 4. 10. ‖ 11. 21. Uriah *-d.* 24. 12. 18. the child *-d.* 19. ‖ 13. 32. Ammon only *-d.* 14. 5. widow, and my husband *-d.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 1. 18. 20. king's son *-d.* ‖ 19. 10. Absalom *-d.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 14. saying, Naboth is stoned, and *-d.* *Ezek.* 44. 31. priests shall not eat that *-d.* of itself *Matt.* 9. 18. my daughter *-d.* *Mark* 5. 35. *Luke* 8. 49. *John* 8. 52. Abraham *-d.* 53. ‖ 11. 14. Lazarus *-d.* *Rom.* 6. 7. he that *-d.* is freed ‖ 8. 10. the body *-d.* *Gal.* 2. 21. C. *-d.* in vain ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. *-d.* while she *Jam.* 2. 17. faith without works *-d.* 20, 26.

Was DEAD. *Judg.* 2. 19. | 9. 55. 1 *Sam.* 17. 51, 1 *Sam.* 31. 5. armour-bearer saw Saul *-d.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 5. 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. heard that Abner *-d.* ‖ 11. 26. husband was *-d.* 12. 19. David perceived child *-d.* ‖ 13. 39. Ammon 2 *Kin.* 5. 6. when Ahab *-d.* ‖ 4. 32. child *-d.* on bed 11. 1. Athaliah saw her son *-d.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 10. *Matt.* 2. 19. when Herod *-d.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 15. | 15. 24, 32. *John* 19. 33. saw that Jesus *-d.* *Acts* 25. 19. *Rom.* 7. 8. sin *-d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 18. liveth, and *-d.*

DEADLY, *a.* and *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *d.* destruction through *Psal.* 17. 9. *d.* enemies ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 24. *d.* wounded man *Mark* 16. 18. drink any *d.* thing, not hurt them *Jon.* 3. 8. *d.* poison ‖ *Rev.* 13. 3. *d.* wound, 12.

DEADNESS, *s.* *Rom.* 4. 19. *d.* of Sarah's womb

DEAF, *a.* *Exod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* or *Lev.* 19. 14. not curse the *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. † 27. *Isa.* 32. 13. but I, as a *d.* man ‖ 58. 4. *d.* adder *Isa.* 29. 18. in that day shall the *d.* hear the words 35. 5. and the ears of the *d.* shall be unstopped 42. 18. hear ye *d.* ‖ 19. who is *d.* as my messenger 43. 8. bring forth the *d.* that have ears *Mic.* 7. 16. their ears shall be *d.* shall lick the dust *Matt.* 11. 5. the *d.* hear, dead are raised, *Luke* 7. 22. *Mark* 7. 32. one that was *d.* ‖ 37. *d.* to hear ‖ 9. 25.

DEAL, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 9. *d.* worse with thee than *Gen.* 24. 49. if ye *d.* truly ‖ 32. 9. I'll *d.* well ‖ 34. 31. *Exod.* 1. 10. let us *d.* wisely ‖ 21. 9. | 23. 11. *Lev.* 19. 11. nor *d.* falsely ‖ *Num.* 11. 15. *Deut.* 7. 5. *Job* 42. 8. lest I *d.* with you after your folly *Psal.* 75. 4. I said to the fools, *d.* not foolishly 119. 17. *d.* bountifully with thy servant, 142. 7. *Prov.* 12. 22. they that *d.* truly are his delight *Isa.* 26. 10. *d.* unjustly ‖ 52. 13. *d.* prudently ‖ 58. 7. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *d.* in fury ‖ 22. 14. in days I *d.* with 23. 25. *d.* furiously ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. † 17. *d.* deceitfully

DEAL, *s.* *Exod.* 29. 40. a tenth *d.* of flour, *Lev.* 14. 21. *Num.* 28. 13. *Mark* 7. 36. | 10. 48.

DEALS. *Lev.* 14. 10. | 23. 13, 17. | 24. 5. *Num.* 15. 6, 9. | 28. 9, 20, 28. | 29. 3, 9, 14.

DEALER, S, *s.* *Isa.* 21. 2. treacherous *d.* 24. 16.
DEALEST, ETH, *v.* *Exod.* 5. 15. *Judg.* 18. 4. 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. he *d.* subtilly ‖ *Prov.* 10. 4. | 13. 16. *Prov.* 14. 17. *d.* foolishly ‖ 21. 24 *d.* in proud wrath *Isa.* 33. 1. that *d.* treacherously ‖ *Jer.* 6. 13. | 8. 10. *Heb.* 12. 7. God *d.* with you as with sons, for
DEALING, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. *Psal.* 7. 16. *John* 4. 9.
DEALT, *p.* *Gen.* 16. 6. Sarai *d.* hardly with her *Gen.* 33. 11. G. *d.* graciously ‖ 43. 6. *d.* ye so ill with *Exod.* 1. 20. G. *d.* well ‖ 14. 11. *d.* so ill with us 18. 11. *d.* proudly ‖ 21. 8. *d.* deceitfully with her *Judg.* 9. 16. if ye *d.* well ‖ 19. if ye *d.* truly *Ruth* 1. 8. 20. *d.* bitterly ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. † 33. | 24. 18. 2 *Kin.* 12. 15. they *d.* faithfully, 22. 7. | 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we *d.* wickedly ‖ 11. 23. Rehob. *d.* wisely *Neh.* 1. 7. *d.* very corruptly ‖ 9. 10. *d.* proudly, 16. *Job* 6. 15. my brethren have *d.* deceitfully as a *Psal.* 13. 6. L. hath *d.* bountifully, 116. 7. | 119. 65. 44. 17. *d.* falsely ‖ 78. 57. *d.* unfaithfully like 103. 10. not *d.* after our sins ‖ 119. 78. perversly 147. 20. he hath not *d.* so with any nation, as *Isa.* 24. 16. *d.* treacherously, *Jer.* 3. 20. | 5. 11. | 12. 6. *Lam.* 1. 2. *Hos.* 5. 7. | 6. 7. *Mal.* 2. 11, 14. *Ezek* 22. 7. *d.* by oppression ‖ 25. 15. *d.* by revenge *Joel* 2. 26. G. hath *d.* wonderously, *Zech.* 1. 6. *Luke* 1. 25. L. *d.* with me ‖ 2. 48. thus *d.* with us *Acts* 7. 19. the same *d.* subtilly with our kindred *Rom.* 12. 3. according as G. hath *d.* to every man
DEAR, *a.* *Jer.* 31. 20. is Ephraim my *d.* son, is *Luke* 7. 2. *d.* to him ‖ *Acts* 20. 24. my life *d.* to *Eph.* 5. 1. as *d.* children ‖ *Phil.* 2. † 20. *Col.* 1. 7. *Col.* 1. 13. kingdom of his *d.* Son ‖ 1 *Thess.* 2. 8. *d.* to us
DEARLY *beloved.* *Jer.* 12. 7. *d.* of my soul, *Rom.* 12. 19. 1 *Cor.* 10. 14. 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *Phil.* 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.
DEARTH, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 54. *d.* in all lands; but 2 *Kin.* 4. 38. *d.* in the land ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. *Neh.* 5. 3. *Jer.* 14. 1. *Acts* 7. 11. | 11. 28.
DEATH, *s.* signifies [1] *The separation of the soul from the body,* Gen. 25. 11. This is natural Death. [2] *The separation of the soul from God thro' sin,* Eph. 4. 18. This is spiritual death. *Gen.* 24. 67. mother's *d.* ‖ 25. 11. *d.* of Abraham 27. 7. I may eat, and bless thee before my *d.* 10. *Num.* 16. 29. if die common *d.* ‖ 23. 10. *d.* of right. 35. 25. to *d.* of high priest, 28. 32. *Josh.* 26. 6. *Deut.* 30. 15. before you life and *d.* 19. *Jer.* 21. 8. *Judg.* 16. 16. vexed unto *d.* ‖ 30. slew at his *d.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 32. surely the bitterness of *d.* is past 20. 3. there is but a step between me and *d.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. waves of *d.* 6. *Psal.* 18. 4, 5. | 116. 3. 2 *Kin.* 2. 21. not any more *d.* ‖ 4. 20. *d.* is in the pot *Job* 7. 15. soul chooseth *d.* ‖ 30. 23. bring me to *d.* *Psal.* 6. 5. in *d.* no rem. ‖ 7. 13. instruments of *d.* 13. 3. sleep of *d.* ‖ 22. 15. into the dust of *d.* 48. 14. God will be our guide even unto *d.* 49. 14. *d.* shall feed ‖ 55. 4. terrors of *d.* fallen 55. 15. let *d.* seize ‖ 73. 4. no bands in their *d.* 89. 48. shall not see *d.* ‖ 102. 20. appointed to *d.* 116. 15. *d.* of his saints ‖ 118. 18 not over to *d.* *Prov.* 2. 18. inclineth to *d.* ‖ 5. 5. feet go down to *d.* 7. 27. chambers of *d.* ‖ 8. 36. love *d.* ‖ 11. 19. 12. 28. is no *d.* ‖ 13. 14. depart fr. snare of *d.* 14. 27. 14. 32. hope in his *d.* ‖ 16. 14. messengers of *d.* 18. 21. *d.* and life ‖ 21. 6. of them that seek *d.* 24. 11. drawn to *d.* ‖ 26. 18. casteth arrows and *d.* *Eccl.* 7. 26. more bitter than *d.* ‖ *Song* 8. 6. strong *Isa.* 25. 8. swallow up *d.* ‖ 38. 18. *d.* can't celebrate 53. 9. with rich in his *d.* ‖ 12. his soul unto *d.* *Jer.* 8. 3. *d.* be chosen ‖ 9. 21. *d.* is come up to 15. 2. such as are for *d.* to *d.* 43. 11. | 18. † 23. 26. † 11. the judgment of *d.* is for this man *Lam.* 1. 20. abroad the sword, at home there is a *d.* *Ezek.* 18. 32. I've no pleasure in *d.* of wick. 33. 11. *Hos.* 13. 14. O *d.* I will be thy plagues ‖ *Jonah* 4. 9. *Matt.* 16. 28. not taste of *d.* *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27. 26. 38. sorrowful, even to *d.* *Mark* 14. 34. *Luke* 2. 26. not see *d.* ‖ 22. 33. to prison and *d.* 23. 22. found no cause of *d.* ‖ *John* 4. 47. point of *John* 8. 51. never see *d.* 52. ‖ 11. 4. sickness not to *d.* 12. 33. what *d.* he should die, 18. 32. | 21. 19. *Acts* 2. 24. having loosed the pains of *d.* 8. 1. Saul was consenting to his *d.* 22. 20. 13. 28. no cause of *d.* ‖ 22. 4. persecuted to the *d.* *Rom.* 5. 10. reconciled by the *d.* of his Son, *Col.* 1. 22. 12. and *d.* by sin ‖ 14. *d.* reigned, 21. 6. 3. baptized into his *d.* 4. ‖ 5. in likeness of his *d.* 9. *d.* no more dominion ‖ 16. whether of sin to *d.* 21. end of those things *d.* ‖ 23. wages of sin is *d.* 7. 5. fruit to *d.* ‖ 10. I found to be to *d.* 13. 24. who shall deliver me from body of this *d.* 8. 2. law of sin and *d.* ‖ 6. carnally minded is *d.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or life or *d.* ‖ 4. 9. appointed to *d.* 11. 26. shew the Lord's *d.* ‖ 15. 2. by man came *d.* 15. 26. destroyed, is *d.* ‖ 54. *d.* is swallowed up 55. O *d.* where is thy sting ‖ 56. sting of *d.* is sin 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. had sentence of *d.* ‖ 10. so great a *d.* 2. 16. savour of *d.* to *d.* ‖ 3. 7. ministration of *d.* 4. 11. delivered to *d.* ‖ 12. *d.* worketh in us ‖ 7. 10. *Phil.* 1. 20. by life or by *d.* ‖ 2. 8. obedient to *d.* 2. 27. sick nigh to *d.* ‖ 3. 10. conformable to his *d.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. abolished *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 9. taste *d.* for *Heb.* 2. 14. had power of *d.* ‖ 15. thro' fear of *d.* 7. 23. by reason of *d.* ‖ 9. 15. by means of *d.* ‖ 16. 11. 5. should not see *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 15. bringeth *d.* 1 *John* 3. 14. abideth in *d.* ‖ 5. 16. a sin not unto *d.* 17. *Rev.* 1. 18. and I have the keys of hell and of *d.* 2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* and I will give thee 11. not hurt of second *d.* ‖ 6. 8. name was *d.* 9. 6. shall seek *d.* and *d.* shall flee from them *Rev.* 12. 11. and they loved not their lives to the *d.* 13. 3. wounded to *d* ‖ 18. 8. *d.* mourning and 20. 6. second *d.* hath no power ‖ 13. *d.* and hell 14. the second *d.* ‖ 21. 4. no more *d.* nor sorrow *From* DEATH. *Josh.* 2. 13. deliver our lives *-d.* *Job* 5. 20. redeem thee *-d.* ‖ *Psal.* 33. 19. deliver *-d.* *Psal.* 56. 13. hast delivered my soul *-d.* 116. 8. 68. 20. the issues *-d.* ‖ 78. 50. spared not soul *-d.* *Prov.* 10. 2. righteousness delivereth *-d.* 11. 4. *Hos.* 13. 14. I will redeem thee *-d.* O *d.* I will *John* 5. 24. is passed *-d.* to life, 1 *John* 3. 14. *Heb.* 5. 7. to him that was able to save him *-d.* *James* 5. 20. know that he shall save a soul *-d.* *Gates of* DEATH. *Job* 38. 17. *Psal.* 9. 13. | 107. 28. *Put to* DEATH. *Gen.* 26. 11. *Exod.* 21. 29. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 19. 20. | 20. 11. | 24. 21. *Num.* 1. 51. 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7. | 35. 30. *Deut.* 13. 5, 9. | 17. 6, 7. | 21. 22. | 24. 16. *Josh.* 1. 18. *Judg.* 6. 31. | 20. 13. 1 *Sam.* 11. 12, 13. 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. | 19. 21, 22. | 21. 9. 1 *Kin.* 2. 8, 24, 26. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6. 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. | 23. 7. *Esth.* 4. 11. *Jer.* 18. 21. | 26. 15, 19, 21. | 38. 4, 15, 16, 25. | 43. 3. | 52. 27. *Matt.* 10. 21. | 14. 5. | 26. 59. | 27. 1. *Mark* 14. 1, 55. *Luke* 18. 33. | 21. 6. | 23. 32.

John

John 11. 53. | 12. 10. | 18. 31. *Acts* 12. 19. | 26. 10. 1 *Pet.* 3. 18.

See SURELY.

Shadow of DEATH. *Job* 3. 5. *-d.* stain it, 10. 21, 22. | 12. 22. | 16. 16. | 24. 17. | 28. 3. 34. 22. there is no *-d.* where finners may hide 38 17. haft thou feen the doors of the *-d.*

Pfal. 23. 4. tho' I walk thro' the *-d.* || 44. 19. 107. 10. fit in darknefs, and the *-d.* 14.

Ifa. 9. 2. dwell in *-d.* || *Jer.* 2. 6. land of the *-d.*

Jer. 13. 16. turn it into *-d.* || *Am.* 5. 8. turneth *-d.*

Matt. 4. 16. fat in the region and *-d. Luke* 1. 79.

Ways of DEATH, *Prov.* 14. 12. | 16. 25.

With DEATH. *Ifa.* 28. 15. covenant *-d* 18.

Rev. 2. 23. I will kill her children *-d.* 6. 8.

Worthy of DEATH. *Deut.* 17. 6. | 19. 6. *Deut.* 21. 22. committed a fin *-d.* || 22. 26. no fin *-d.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 26. Abiathar, thou art *-d* || *Luke* 23, 15. *Acts* 23. 29. nothing *-d.* 25. 11, 25. | 26. 31. *Rom.* 1. 32. which commit fuch things are *-d.*

DEATHS, *s. Jer.* 16. 4. die of grievous *d.* they *Ezek.* 28. 8. die *d.* of them that are ilain, 10. 2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in prifons frequent, in *d.* oft

DEBASE, *v. Ifa*, 57. 9. didit *d.* thyfelf to hell

DEBATE, *v. Prov.* 25. 9. *Ifa.* 27. 8.

DEBATE, S, *s. Ifa.* 58. 4. *Rom.* 1. 29. 1 *Cor.* 12. 20.

DEBIR, *A word or orator*, Joih. 10. 3. | 15. 15.

DEBORAH, *A word, or bee.* Judg. 4. 6. | 5. 12.

DEBT, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. every one that was in *d.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 7. pay thy *d.* and live || *Neh.* 10. 31. *Matt.* 18. 27. forgave him that *d.* 30. 32. *Rom.* 4. 4. reward not reckoned of grace but *d.*

DEBTOR, S, *s.* are fuch, [1] *To men*, Ezek. 18. 7, 11. Matt. 6. 12. [2] *To God*, Luke 7. 41. | 13. †4. | 16. 5. [3] *To the Spirit*, Rom. 8. 12. [4] *To the law*, Gal. 5. 3.

Rom. 1. 14. *d.* to Greeks || 15. 27. their *d.* they are

DEBTS, *s. Prov*, 22. 26. *Matt.* 6. 12.

DECAPOLIS. *Of ten Cities.* A country in the eaft of *Judea*, Matt. 4. 25. Mark 5. 20. | 7. 31.

DECAY, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p. Lev.* 25. 35. *Neh.* 4. 10. *Job* 14. 11. *Ezek.* 10. 18. *Ifa.* 44. 26. *Heb.* 8. 13.

DECEASE, ED, *v.* and *p. Ifa.* 26. 14. they are *d. Matt.* 22. 25. *Luke* 9. 31. 2 *Pet.* 1. 15.

DECEIT, *s.* fignifies, [1] *Subtilty, craft or cunni g*, Rom. 1. 29. [2] *Guile or fraud*, Pfal. 10. 7. | 36 3. [3] *Delufion*, Ifa. 30. 10. Jer. 8. 5.

Job 15. 35. belly prepareth *d.* || 27. 4. | 31. 5. *Pfal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *d.* 36. 3. 43. † 1. O deliver me from the man of *d.* 50. 19. tongue frameth *d.* || 55. 11. *d.* and guile 72. 14. redeem from *d.* || 101. 7. worketh *d.* 109. † 2. the mouth of *d.* have opened againft me 119. 118. them that err, their *d.* is falfhood *Prov.* 11. † 1. balances of *d.* 20. † 23. *Hof.* 12. 7. 12. 5. counfels are *d.* || 17. fheweth forth *d.* 20. 14. 8. but the folly of fools is *d.* || 20. 17. bread 26. 24. layeth up *d.* || 26. hatred covered by *d.* *Ifa.* 53. 9. neither was any *d.* in his mouth *Jer.* 5. 27. houfes full of *d.* || 8. 5. hold fait *d.* 9. 6. thro' *d.* || 8. tongue fpeaketh *d. Rom.* 3. 13. 14. 14. prophecy *d.* 23. 26. || 42. † 20. ufed *d. Ezek.* 22. † 7. dealt by *d.* || † 29. have ufed *d. Hof.* 11. 12. houfe of Ifrael compaffeth me with *d.* 12. 7. balances of *d.* || *Amos* 8. 5. balances by *d. Zeph.* 1. 9. who fill their maiters houfes with *d. Mark* 7. 22. out of the heart of men proceed *d.* *Rom.* 1. 29. full of *d.* || *Col.* 2. 8. philof. and vain *d.* 1 *Theff.* 2. 3. for our exhortation was not of *d.*

DECEITFUL, *a. Pfal.* 5. 6. bloody and *d.* man *Pfal.* 35. 20. they deviie *d.* || 43. 1. from the *d.* man 52. 4. loveft devouring words, O thou *d.* tongue 55. 23. *d.* men fhall not live half their days 78. 57. like a *d.* bow || 109. 2. mouth of *d.* are 120. 2. deliver my foul from a *d.* tongue *Prov.* 11. 18. a *d.* work || 14. 25. a *d.* witnefs 23. 3. are *d.* meat || 27. 6. kiffes of an enemy *d.* 29. 13. poor and *d.* man || 31. 30. favour is *d. Jer.* 17. 9. heart is *d.* || *Hof.* 7. 19. like a *d.* bow *Mic.* 6. 11. and with the bag of *d.* weights 12. and their tongue is *d.* in their mouth *Zeph.* 3. 13. not a *d.* tongue be found in mouth 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *d.* workers || *Eph.* 4. 22. the *d.* lufts

DECEITFULLY, *ad. Gen.* 34. 13. anfwered *d. Exod.* 8. 29. not deal *d.* || 21. 8. dealt *d. Job* 6. 15. *Lev.* 6. 4. *d.* gotten || *Job* 13. 7. talk *d.* for God *Pfal.* 24. 4. nor fworn *d.* || 52. 2. a rafor working *d. Jer.* 48. 10. curfed that doth work of the Lord *d. Dan.* 11. 23. after the league, he fhall work *d.* 2 *Cor.* 2. †17. not as many that deal *d.* with word 4. 2. nor handling the word of God *d.* but by

DECEITFULNESS, *s. Matt.* 13. 22. *Mark* 4. 19. *Heb.* 3. 13. left any be hardened thro' the *d.* of fin

DECEITS, *s. Pfal.* 38. 12. *Ifa.* 30. 10. | 33. † 15.

DECEIVE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 25. Abner came to *d.* 1 *Kin.* 22. † 20. the Lord faid, who fhall *d.* Ahab 2 *Kin.* 4. 28. did I not fay, do not *d.* me 18. 29. let not Hezekiah *d.* you, *Ifa.* 36. 14, 19. 10. let not thy God *d.* thee, *Ifa.* 37. 10, *Prov.* 24. 28. and *d.* not with thy lips *Ifa.* 58. † 11. like a fpring whofe waters *d.* not *Jer.* 9. 5. they will *d.* || 29. 8. diviners *d.* || 37. 9. *Hof.* 12. † 7. he is a merchant, he loveth to *d. Zeph.* 13. 4. neither wear a rough garment to *d. Matt.* 24. 4. take heed that no man *d.* you, *Mark* 13. 5. 5. faying, I am Chrift, *d.* many, 11. *Mark* 13. 6, 24. *d.* the very elect | *Luke* 8. † 3. *Rom.* 16. 18. 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man *d.* himfelf, if any man *Eph.* 4. 14. whereby they lie in wait to *d.* 5. 6. let no man *d.* you, 2 *Theff.* 2. 3. 1 *John* 3. 7. 1 *John* 1. 8. *d.* ourfelves | *Rev.* 20. 3. *d.* nations, 8.

DECEIVABLENESS, *s.* 2 *Theff.* 2. 10. all *d.*

DECEIVED, *p. Gen.* 31. 7. me and changed *Lev.* 6. 2. or if a foul hath *d.* his neighbour *Deut.* 11. 16. take heed that your heart be not *d.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 17. why haft thou *d.* me fo, 28. 12. 2 *Sam.* 19. 26. O king my fervant *d.* me, for *Job* 15. 31. that is *d.* || 31. 9. been *d.* by a woman *Ifa.* 19. 13. princes of Noph are *d.* || 44. 20. a *d.* heart *Jer.* 4. 10. *d.* this people || 20. 7. thou haft *d.* me 49. 16. thy terribleneffe *d.* || *Lam.* 1. 19. lovers *d. Ezek.* 14. 9. if prophet be *d.* *Gal.* 3. pride *d.* || 7. *Luke* 21. 8. take heed that ye be not *d. John* 7. 12. nay, but he *d.* the people | *Rom.* 7. 11. fin *d.* me 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. be not *d.* 15. 33. *Luke* 21. 8. *Gal.* 6. 7. 1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not *d.* but the woman *d.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax worfe, deceiving and being *d. Tit.* 3. 3 fometim *d.* | *Rev.* 18. 23. by thy forcery *d.* 20. 10.

DECEIVER, *s. Gen.* 27. 12. I fhall feem as a *d. Job* 12. 16. the deceived and the *d.* are his *Mal.* 1. 14. but curfed be the *d.* who hath a male *Matt.* 27. 63. we remember that that *d.* faid 2 *John* 7. this is a *d.* and an antichrift

DECEIVERS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as *d.* and yet true

Fff

Tit. 1. 10. many *d.* ‖ 2 *John* 7. many *d.* are
DECEIVETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Prov.* 26. 19. *Isa.* 3. † 16.
John 7. 12. nay but he *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 3. he *d.* himself
Jam. 1. 22. not hearers only, *a.* yourselves
26. but *d.* his own heart ‖ *Rev.* 12. 9. | 13. 14.
DECEIVINGS, *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. their own *d.*
DECENTLY, *ad. Rom.* 13. † 13. 1 *Cor.* 14. 40.
DECIDED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 40. thyself hast *d.* it
DECISION, *s. Joel* 3. 14. in the valley of *d.*
DECK, ED, *v.* and *p. Job* 40. 10. *d.* thyself with majesty
Prov. 7. 16. *d.* my bed ‖ *Jer.* 10. 4. *d.* it with silver
Ezek. 16. 11. I *d.* thee also with ornaments, 13.
Hos. 2. 13. and she *d.* herself with her ear-rings
Rev. 17. 4. the woman was *d.* with gold, 18. 16.
DECKEDST. *v. Ezek.* 16. 16. | 23. 40. *d.* thyself
DECKEST, ETH, *v. Isa.* 61. 10. *Jer.* 4. 30.
DECLARE, *v. Gen.* 41. 24. none that could *d.* it
Deut. 1. 5. to *d.* this law ‖ *Josh.* 20. 4. *d.* his cause
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can *d.* it ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *d.* good
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. *d.* his glory among, *Psal.* 96. 3.
Job 12. 8. the fishes of the sea shall *d.* unto thee
21. 31. who shall *d.* his way to his face ‖ 28. 27.
38. 4. *d.* if thou hast understand. 40. 7. | 42. 4.
Psal. 9. 11. *d.* his doings ‖ 19. 1. *d.* the glory of G.
22. 31. *d.* his righteousness, 50. 6. | 97. 6.
30. 9. *d.* thy truth ‖ 50. 16. to *d.* my statutes
64. 9. *d.* the work of God, 73. 28. ‖ 75. 1. works *d.*
102. 21. to *d.* the name of the Lord in Zion
107. 22. *d.* his works with rejoicing, 118. 17.
145. 4. *d.* thy mighty acts ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 1. *d.* all this
Isa. 3. 9. *d.* their sin as Sodom ‖ 12. 4. *d.* his doings
21. 6. *d.* what he seeth ‖ 41. 22. *d.* things to come
42. 9. new things do I *d.* ‖ 12. *d.* his praise in
43. 9. who can *d.* this ‖ 26. *d.* thou that thou
44. 7. who as I shall *d.* it ‖ 45. 19. I the Lord *d.*
48. 6. see all this; and will ye not *d.* it, 20.
53. 8. who *d.* his generation, *Acts* 8. 33. ‖ 66. 19.
Jer. 31. 10. and *d.* it in the isles afar off, and say
50. 28. *d.* in Zion the vengeance of the L. 51. 10.
Ezek. 12. 16. *d.* all their abominations, 23. 36.
40. 4. *d.* all that thou seest to the house of Israel
Mic. 3. 8. *d.* to Jacob his transgression ‖ *Zech.* 9. 12.
Matt. 13. 36. *d.* unto us the parable, 15. 15.
Acts 13. 32. *d.* glad tidings ‖ 41. tho' a man *d.* it
17. 23. him *d.* I to you ‖ 20. 27. not shunned to *d.*
Rom. 3. 25. to *d.* his right. 26. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. day *d.* it
1 *Cor.* 11. 17. I *d.* to you ‖ 15. 1. I *d.* to you the gospel
Col. 4. 7. Tychicus *d.* to you ‖ *Heb.* 11. 14. *d.* plainly
1 *John* 1. 3. *d.* we to you ‖ 5. message we *d.* to you
I will DECLARE, *Job* 15. 17. I have seen, -*d.*
Psal. 2. 7. -*d.* the decree, the Lord hath said
22. 22. -*d.* thy name to brethren, *Heb.* 2. 12.
32. 18. -*d.* mine iniquity, I will be sorry, 75. 9.
66. 16. -*d.* what he hath done for my soul
118. 6. -*d.* thy greatness ‖ *Isa.* 57. 12. -*d.* thy right
Jer. 42. 4. -*d.* it, I will keep nothing back
John 17. 26. I have declared thy name, and -*d.* it
DECLARE ye. *Isa.* 48. 20. with voice of sing *d.*-
Jer. 4. 5. *d.*- in Judah ‖ 46. 14. *d.*- in Egypt
50. 2. *d.*- among the nations ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. *d.*- it not
DECLARATION, *s. Esth.* 10. 2. *Job* 13. 17.
Luke 1. 1. taken in hand to set forth in order a *d.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. and to the *d.* of your ready mind
DECLARED. *p. Exod.* 9. 16. name may be *d.*
Lev. 23. 44. Moses *d.* to the children of Israel
Num. 1. 18. *d.* their pedigrees ‖ 15. 34. not *d.*
Deut. 4. 13. and he *d.* to you his covenant
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. for thou hast *d.* this day, that thou
Neh. 8. 12. understood the words that were *d.*
Job 26. 3. hast thou plentifully *d.* the thing
Psal. 40. 10. I have *d.* thy faithfulness and salva.
71. 17. hitherto have I *d.* thy wondrous works
77. 14. *d.* thy strength ‖ 88. 11. *d.* in the grave
119. 13. I *d.* all the judgm. ‖ 26. I have *d.* my ways
Isa. 21. 2. vision is *d.* to me ‖ 10. I *d.* to you
41. 26. *d.* from the beginning, 44. 3, 8, 14. | 48. 3.
43. 12. I have *d.* and saved, 44. 8. | 48. 5, 14.
Jer. 42. 21. this day *d.* it to you ‖ *Luke* 8. 47. she *d.*
John 1. 18. Son hath *d.* him ‖ 17. 26. *d.* thy name
Acts 9. 27. *d.* how he had seen the L. ‖ 10. 8. | 12. 17.
15. 4. *d.* all things ‖ 14. Simeon hath *d.* how God
25. 14. Festus *d.* Paul's cause to the king
Rom. 1. 4. *d.* to be the Son of God with power
9. 17. that my name might be *d.* thro' the earth
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. *d.* to me of you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. manifestly *d.*
Col. 1. 8. *d.* to us your love ‖ *Rev.* 10. 7. as he *d.*
DECLARETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Isa.* 41. 26. none that *d.*
Isa. 46. 10. *d.* end from the beginning, and from
Jer. 4. 15. a voice *d.* from Dan, and publisheth
Hos. 4. 12. their staff *d.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 13. *d.* to man his
Acts 15. 3. *d.* the conversion ‖ 12. *d.* what miracles
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *d.* to you the testimony of God
DECLINE, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 23. 2. nor *d.*
Deut. 17. 11. thou shalt not *d.* from the sentence
Judg. 19. † 8. they tarried till the day *d.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 2. *d.* neither to right hand nor left
Job 23. 11. his way have I kept, and not *d.*
Psal. 44. 18. nor steps *d.* ‖ 102. 11. my days *d.*
109. 23. I am gone like the shadow when it *d.*
119. 51. yet have I not *d.* from thy law, 157.
Prov. 4. 5. nor *d.* from the words of my mouth
7. 25. let not thine heart *d.* to her ways, go not
DECREASE, ED, *p.* and *v. Gen.* 8. 5. waters *d.*
Psal. 107. 38. suffereth not their cattle to *d.*
John 3. 30. he must increase, but I must *d.*
DECREE, *s.* [1] *Any determination or purpose of Kings or others relative to what they would have done.* Psal. 148. 6. [2] *God's determination relative to the flux and reflux of the sea.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 5. establish a *d.* ‖ *Ezra* 4. † 21. make a *d.*
Ezra 5. 13. Cyrus made a *d.* 17. ‖ 6. 1. Darius, 12.
7. 21. I Artaxerxes the king, do make a *d.*
Esth. 3. 15. *d.* in Shushan, 9. 14. ‖ 32. *d.* of Esther
Job 20. † 29. of his *d.* ‖ 22. 28. thou shalt *d.* a thing
28. 26. made a *d.* for the rain ‖ 38. † 10. my *d.*
Psal. 2. 7. I will declare the *d.* the Lord hath said
148. 6. he hath made a *d.* which shall not pass
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings reign, princes *d.* justice
29. when he gave to the sea his *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 10. 1.
Jer. 5. 22. by a perpetual *d.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 9. but one *d.*
Dan. 4. 17. *d.* of watchers ‖ 24. *d.* of most High
6. 8. establish the *d.* ‖ 13. regardeth not the *d.* ‖ 26.
Jonah 3. 7. *d.* of king ‖ *Mic.* 7. 11. *d.* far removed
Zeph. 2. 2. *d.* bring forth ‖ *Luke* 2. 1. went out a *d.*
DECREED, *p. Esth.* 2. 1. *d.* against her ‖ 9. 31.
Job 38. 10. my *d.* place ‖ *Isa.* 10. 22. consumption *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. hath so *d.* in his heart, that he
DECREES, *s. Isa.* 10. 1. decree unrighteous *d.*
Acts 16. 4. delivered *d.* to keep ‖ 17. 7. *d.* of Cesar
DEDAN, *The beloved of those.* Gen. 10. 7.
DEDICATE, *v. Deut.* 20. 5. another man *d.* it

2 *Sam.* 8. 11. David did *d.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. 18. kings *d.* 1 *Chr.* 26. 20. of *d.* things, 26, 27. | 28. 12. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. an houſe to *d.* ‖ 24. 7. *d.* things, 31. 12. *Ezek.* 44. 29. every *d.* thing in Iſrael by theirs

DEDICATED, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Num.* 7. 10. *d.* altar, 11. *Deut.* 20. 5. built a new houſe and not *d.* it *Judg.* 17. 3. I had wholly *d.* the ſilver to the Lord 1 *Kin.* 7. 51. things David had *d.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 11. 8. 63. the king and Iſrael *d.* houſe, 2 *Chr.* 7. 5. 15. 15. Aſa had *d.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 18. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. 4. 1 *Chr.* 26. 26. captains of hoſt had *d.* ‖ 28. had *d.* *Heb.* 9. 18. nor firſt teſtament *d.* without blood

DEDICATION, *s.* *Num.* 7. 84. *d.* of altar, 88. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. kept the *d.* *Ezra* 6. 16, 17. *Neh.* 12. 27. *Dan.* 3. 2. *d.* of image ‖ *John* 10. 22. feaſt of the *d.*

DEED, *s.* *Gen.* 44. 15. Joſeph ſaid, what *d.* is this *Judg.* 19. 30. there was no ſuch *d.* done, nor 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. by this *d.* given great occaſion *Eſth.* 1. 17. *d.* of the queen ‖ *Pſal.* 137. † 8. *Luke* 23. 51. Joſeph had not conſented to the *d.* 24. 19. a prophet mighty in *d.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 9. good *d.* *Rom.* 15. 18. Gentiles obedient by word and *d.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. done this *d.* ‖ 3. ſo done this *d.* *Col.* 3. 17. whatſoever ye do in word or *d.* do all *Jam.* 1. 25. bleſſed in his *d.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 18. love in *d.*

DEEDS, *s.* *Gen.* 20. 9. done *d.* that ought not 1 *Chr.* 11. † 22. of a man of Kabzeel, great of *d.* 16. 8. make known *d.* among people, *Pſal.* 105. 1. *Ezra* 9. 13. evil *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 6. 19. his good *d.* 13. 14. *Pſal.* 28. 4. accord. to their *d.* *Iſa.* 59. 18. *Jer.* 25. 14. *Jer.* 5. 28. they overpaſs the *d.* of the wicked *Luke* 11. 48. allow the *d.* ‖ 23. 41. reward of our *d.* *John* 3. 19. becauſe their *d.* were evil, 20, 21. 8. 41. Jeſus ſaith, ye do the *d.* of your father *Acts* 9. 36. full of alms *d.* ‖ 19. 18. ſhewed their *d.* *Rom.* 2. 6. according to his *d.* ‖ 3. 20. *d.* of the law, 28. 8. 13. if mortify *d.* of body ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. mighty *d.* *Col.* 3. 9. old man with his *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. unlawful *d.* 2 *John* 11. of his evil *d.* ‖ 3 *John* 10. I'll rem. his *d.* *Jude* 15. ungodly *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 6. *d.* of Nicolaitanes *Rev.* 2. 22. except they repent of the *d.* 16. 11.

DEEMED, *p.* *Acts* 27. 27. ſhipmen *d.* that they

DEEP, *s.* put for, [1] *The ſea*, Job 41. 31. [2] *Great danger*, Pſal. 69. 15. [3] *Great*, Pſal. 80. 9. 2 Cor. 8. 2. [4] *Unknown*, Iſa. 33. 19. [5] *Hidden*, Job 12. 22. Dan. 2. 22. [6] *Inconceivable*, Pſal. 92. 5. [7] *Hell*, Luke 8. 31. [8] *Intricate providences*, Pſal. 36. 6. | 69. 2. [9] *The* Chaldean *army*, Ezek. 26. 19. *Gen.* 1. 2. face of the *d.* ‖ 7. 11. fountains of the *d.* 8. 2. fountains of *d.* ‖ 49. 25. bleſſings of the *d.* *Deut.* 33. 13. *d.* that coucheth ‖ *Job* 38. 30. *d.* frozen 41. 31. *d.* to boil ‖ 32. think the *d.* to be hoary *Pſal.* 36. 6. judem. a great *d.* ‖ 42. 7. *d.* calleth to *d.* | 69. 15. *d.* ſwallow me ‖ 104. 6. coveredſt it with *d.* 107. 24. and theſe ſee his wonders in the *d.* *Prov.* 8. 28. ſtrengthened the fountains of the *d.* *Iſa.* 44. 27. ſaith to the *d.* be dry, 51. 10. | 63. 13. *Ezek.* 26. 19. bring up the *d.* ‖ 31. 4. *d.* ſet him *Amos* 7. 4. the great *d.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 3. caſt in the *d.* *Hab.* 3. 10. *d.* uttered his voice ‖ *Luke* 5. 4. | 8. 31. *Rom.* 10. 7. deſcend into *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. in the *d.*

DEEP, *adj.* *Job* 12. 22. diſcovereth *d.* things *Pſal.* 64. 6. the heart is *d.* ‖ 69. 2. I ſink in *d.* mire 69. 14. let me be delivered out of the *d.* waters 80. 9. to take *d.* root ‖ 92. 5. thy thoughts are *d.*

Pſal. 95. 4. *d.* places of earth, 135. 6. ‖ 140. 10. *d.* pits *Prov.* 18. 4. as *d.* waters ‖ 20. 5. counſel like *d.* 22. 14. a *d.* pit ‖ 23. 27. a whore is a *d.* ditch *Eccl.* 7. 24. exceeding *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. † 11. petition *d.* *Iſa.* 29. 15. ſeek *d.* ‖ 30. 33. Tophet *d.* and large *Jer.* 49. 8. dwell *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. † 5. *d.* of lips, † 6. *Ezek.* 23. 32. ſifters cup *d.* ‖ 32. 14. waters *d.* 34. 18. *Dan.* 2. 22. *d.* ſecret things ‖ *Luke* 6. 48. digged *d.* *John* 4. 11. well is *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 10. *d.* things of God 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. how their *d.* poverty abounded unto

DEEP *Sleep.* *Gen.* 2. 21. | 15. 12. 1 *Sam.* 26. 12. *Job* 4. 13. when *d.* falleth on men, 33. 25. *Prov.* 19. 15. *Iſa.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 8. 18. | 10. 9. *Acts* 20. 9. Eutychus being fallen into a *d.*

DEEPER, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 3, 4. *Job* 11. 8. *Iſa.* 33. 19.

DEEPLY, *ad.* *Iſa.* 31. 6. Iſrael have *d.* revolted *Hoſ.* 9. 9. *d.* corrupted ‖ *Mark* 8. 12. Jeſus ſighed *d.*

DEEPNESS, *s.* *Matt.* 13. 5. no *d.* of earth, and

DEEPS, *s.* *Neh.* 9. 11. *Pſal.* 88. 6. | 148. 7. *Ezek.* 10. 11.

DEER, *s.* *Deut.* 14. 5. fallow *d.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 23.

DEFAMED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat

DEFAMING, *p.* *Jer.* 20. 10. heard *d.* of many

DEFEAT, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 34. *d.* counſel, 17. 14.

DEFENCE, *s.* *Num.* 14. 9. *d.* is departed from 2 *Chr.* 11. 5. Rehoboam built cities for *d.* in Judah *Job* 22. 25. yea, the Almighty ſhall be thy *d.* *Pſal.* 7. 19. my *d.* is of *G.* 31. 2. | 59. 9, 17. | 62. 2, 6. 89. 18. the L. is our *d.* ‖ 94. 22. the L. is my *d.* *Eccl.* 7. 12. wiſdom is a *d.* and money is a *d.* *Iſa.* 4. 5. ſhall be a *d.* ‖ 19. 6. brooks of *d.* ſhall 33. 16. his place of *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. *d.* prepared *Acts* 19. 33. made his *d.* ‖ 22. 1. hear ye my *d.* *Phil.* 1. 7. *d.* of the goſpel ‖ 17. fet for *d.* of goſpel

DEFENCED, *p.* *Zech.* 11. † 2. *d.* foreſt of the

DEFEND, ED, EST, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Judg.* 10. 1. to *d.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 12. *d.* the ground ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I will *d.* this city to ſave it, *Iſa.* 37. 35. | 38. 6. *Pſal.* 5. 11. then *d.* them ‖ 20. 1. G. of Jacob *d.* thee 59. 1. *d.* me from them ‖ 82. 3. *d.* the poor and *Iſa.* 31. 5. *d.* Jeruſalem ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15. Lord *d.* them *Zech.* 12. 8. Lord *d.* inhabitants ‖ *Acts* 7. 24. *d.* him

DEFER, *v.* *Eccl.* 5. 4. *Iſa.* 48. 9. *Dan.* 9. 19.

DEFERRED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* *Gen.* 32. 29. *d.* not *Prov.* 13. 12. hope *d.* ‖ 19. 11. ‖ *Acts* 24. 22.

DEFY, ED, *v.* *Num.* 23. 7. and *d.* Iſrael, 8. 1 *Sam.* 17. 10. *d.* the armies, 25, 26, 36, 45. 2 *Sam.* 21. 21. Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 20. 7. ‖ 23. 9. Philiſt.

DEFILE, *v.* *To ſtain, pollute and corrupt.* *Lev.* 11. 44. nor *d.* yourſelves ‖ 15. 31. *d.* tabernacle 18. 20. to *d.* with neighbour's wife ‖ 23. beaſt 20. 3. *d.* my ſanctuary ‖ 21. 4, 11. | 22. 8. *Num.* 5. 3. *d.* not camps ‖ 35. 34. *d.* not land *Song* 5. 3. how ſhall I *d.* them ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 22. *d.* covering *Ezek.* 9. 7. *d.* the houſe, 7. 22. *Jer.* 32. 34. 20. 7. *d.* not yourſelves with idols, 18. | 22. 3. 28. 7. *d.* thy brightneſs ‖ 33. 26. ye *d.* neighbour 37. 23. nor *d.* themſelves, 43. 7. ‖ 44. 25. *d.* them *Dan.* 1. 8. not *d.* himſelf with the king's meat *Matt.* 15. 18. and they *d.* the man, *Mark* 7. 15, 23. 1 *Cor.* 3. 17. if any man *d.* the temple of God 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is for them that *d.* themſelves *Jude* 8. theſe filthy dreamers *d.* the fleſh, deſpiſe

DEFILED, *p.* *Gen.* 34. 5. had *d.* Dinah, 13, 27. *Lev.* 5. 3. | 11. 43. | 13. 46. | 15. 32. | 18. 24. 18. 25. the land is *d.* ‖ 19. | 31. | 21. 1, 3. *Num.* 5. 2. *d.* by the dead ‖ 13. if the be *d.* 14, 27, 28.

Num. 6. 9. *d.* the head of his consecration, 12.‖ 9. 6. 19. 20. because he hath *d.* the sanctuary
Deut. 21. 23. land be not *d.*‖ 22. 9. fruit be *d.*‖ 24. 4.
2 *Kin.* 23. 8. Josiah *d.* high places ‖ 10. *d.* Topheth
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *d.* father's bed‖ *Neh.* 13. 29. *d.* priesthood
Job 16. 15. *d.* my horn‖ *Ps.* 74. 4 *d.* dwelling, 79. 1.
Ps. 106. 39. thus were they *d.* with their own works
Isa. 24. 5. earth is *d.*‖ 59. 3. hands *d.* with blood
Jer. 2. 7. *d.* my land, 3. 9.‖ 16. 18.‖ 19. 13. houses be *d.*
Ezek. 4. 13. eat *d.* bread ‖ 5. 11. *d.* my sanctuary
7. 24. holy places *d.*‖ 18. 6. *d.* neighbour's wife, 15. 18. 11. and hath even *d.* his neighbour's wife
22. 4. *d.* thyself in thy idols, 23. 7. ‖ 11. lewdly *d.*
23. 13. she was *d.*‖ 17. Babylonians *d.* her‖ 28. 18.
36. 17. they *d.* it ‖ 43. 8. *d.* my holy name
Hos. 5. 3. Israel is *d.* 6. 10.‖ *Mic.* 4. 11. let her be *d.*
Mark 7. 2. the disciples eat bread with *d.* hands
John 18. 28. went not in, lest they should be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. being weak, is *d.*‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. conscience
Heb. 12. 15. many be *d.*‖ *Rev.* 3. 4. not *d.* garments
Rev. 14. 4. which are not *d.* with women for

DEFILEDST, *v. Gen.* 49. 4. father's bed *d.* thou

DEFILETH, *v. Exod.* 31. 14. *d.* the sabbath shall *Num.* 19. 13. purifieth not, *d.* the tabernacle
35. 33. pollute not the land, blood *d.* the land
Matt. 15. 11. not that *d.* ‖ 20. these *d.* the man
Jam. 3. 6. *d.* the whole body ‖ *Rev.* 21. 27. that *d.*

DEFRAUD, ED, *v.* and *p. Lev.* 19. 13. not *d.* neighbour
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I *d.*‖ 4. thou hast not *d.*
Mic. 2. † 2. they *d.* a man ‖ *Mal.* 3. † 5. *d.* hireling
Mark 10. 19. *d.* not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. you rather to be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. you do wrong, and *d.* your neighbour
7. 5. *d.* ye not one the other‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *d.* no man
1 *Thess.* 4. 6. no man *d.* his brother in any matter

DEGENERATE, *a. Jer.* 2. 21. the *d.* plant of a

DEGREE, S, *s. Psalms or songs of degrees, or ascensions; because sung with an high voice: or because they were sung when the tribes* went up *to the temple on the three great annual festivals: This title is given to fifteen Psalms, which are the* 120*th and all that follow to the* 134*th inclusive.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. or backward ten *d.* 10. 11. *Isa.* 38. 8.
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. of second *d.* ‖ 17. 17. man of high *d.*
Psal. 62. 9. men of low *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 52. of low *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. a good *d.*‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. brother of low *d.*

DEHAVITES, *Of generation.* Ezra 4. 9.

DEKAR, *Force.* 1 Kin. 4. 9. the son of *D.*

DELAIAH, *The poor of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

DELAY, ED, ETH, *v. Exod.* 22. 29. not *d.* to offer *Exod.* 32. 1. people saw Moses *d.* to come down
Psal. 119. 60. *d.* not to keep thy commandments
Matt. 24. 48. Lord *d.* his coming, *Luke* 12. 45.
Acts 9. 38. that he would not *d.* coming to them

DELAY, *s. Acts* 25. 17. without any *d.*

DELECTABLE, *a. Isa.* 44. 9. *d.* things not profit

DELICACIES, *s. Rev.* 18. 3. through her *d.*

DELICATE, *a. Deut.* 28. 54. *d.* man or wom. 56.
Isa. 47. 1. no more called *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 2. *Mic.* 1. 16.

DELICATES, *s. Jer.* 51. 34. belly with my *d.*

DELICATELY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 32. *Prov.* 29. 21. *Lam.* 4. 5. *Luke* 7. 25. 1 *Tim.* 5. † 6.

DELICATENESS, *s. Deut.* 28. 56. foot for *d.*

DELICIOUSLY, *ad. Rev.* 18. 7. and lived *d.* 9.

DELIGHT, *s. Gen.* 34. 19. *d.* in Jacob's daugh. *Deut.* 10. 15. *d.* in father's ‖ 21. 14. no *d.* in her.
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. *d.* in offerings ‖ 18. 22. *d.* in thee
2 *Sam.* 15. 26. no *d.* in thee ‖ *Job* 22. 26. *d.* in A.
Psal. 1. 2. his *d.* is in the law ‖ 16. 3. is all my *d.*
27. † 4. to behold the *d.* of the Lord, and to enq.
119. 24. thy testimonies also are my *d.* and my 77. that I may live: for thy law is my *d.* 174.
Prov. 8. 30. I was daily his *d.* rejoicing always
11. 1. but a just weight is the Lord's *d.*
20. such as are upright in their way, are his *d.*
12. 22. but they that deal truly are his *d.*
15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his *d.*
16. 13. righteous lips are the *d.* of kings
18. 2. a fool hath no *d.* in understanding
19. 10. *d.* is not seemly for a fool, much less
24. 25. but to them that rebuke him shall be *d.*
29. 17. yea, he shall give *d.* unto thy soul
Eccl. 12. † 10. preacher sought to find words of *d.*
Song 2. 3. I sat under his shadow with great *d.*
Isa. 58. 2. *d.* in approach to G. ‖ 13. sabbath a *d.*
62. † 4. thou shalt be called, my *d.* is in her
Jer. 6. 10 have no *d.* in the word of the Lord
Dan. 11. † 41. land of *d.* ‖ † 45. mount of *d.*

DELIGHT, *v. Num.* 14. 8. if the Lord *d.* in us
2 *Sam.* 24. 3. why should the king *d.* in this thing
Job 27. 10. will he *d.*‖ 34. 9. *d.* himself with G.
Psal. 22. † 8. let him deliver him, if he *d.* in him
37. 4. *d.* thyself in the Lord, he shall give thee
11. meek shall *d.* ‖ 40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will, O
62. 4. *d.* in lies ‖ 68. 30. people that *d.* in war
94. 19. in my thoughts, thy comforts *d.* my soul
119. 16. I will *d.* myself in thy statutes, 35.
47. *d.* in thy commandm. ‖ 70. I *d.* in thy law
Prov. 1. 22. *d.* in scorning ‖ 2. 14. *d.* in frowardn.
Isa. 1. 11. I *d.* not in blood‖ 13. 17. not *d.* in gold
55. 2. soul *d.* itself in fatness ‖ 58. 2. *d.* to know
58. 14. then shalt thou *d.* thyself in the Lord
Jer. 9. 24. in these things I *d.* saith the Lord
Mal. 3. 1. whom ye *d.* in‖ *Rom.* 7. 22. I *d.* in law

DELIGHTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. *d.* much in Dav.
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. because he *d.* in me, *Psal.* 18. 19.
1 *Kin.* 10. 9. the L. which *d.* in thee, 2 *Chr.* 9. 8.
Neh. 9. 25. *d.* themselves in thy great goodness
Esth. 2. 14. except the king *d.* in her, and that
Ps. 22. 8. seeing he *d.* ‖ 109. 17. *d.* not in blessing
Song 2. † 3. I *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 65. 12. I *d.* not, 66, 4.
Isa. 66. 11. be *d.* with the abundance of her glory

DELIGHTEST, *v. Ps.* 51. 16. *d.* not in burnt-off.

DELIGHTETH, *v. Est.* 6. 6. *d.* to honour, 7, 9, 11.
Ps. 37. 23. *d.* in his way ‖ 112. 1. *d.* greatly in c.
147. 10. *d.* not in strength of horse ‖ *Prov.* 3. 12.
Isa. 42. 1. my soul *d.* ‖ 62. 4. Lord *d.* in thee
66. 3. and their soul *d.* in their abominations
Mic. 7. 18. *d.* in mercy ‖ *Mal.* 2. 17. *d.* in them

DELIGHTS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. with other *d.* who
Ps. 119. 92. law had been my *d.*‖ 143. comm. my *d.*
Prov. 8. 31. my *d.* were with the sons of men
Eccl. 2. 8. the *d.* of men ‖ *Song* 7. 6. O love, for *d.*

DELIGHTSOME, *a. Mal.* 3. 12. shall be a *d.* land

DELILAH, *Poverty, bucket, consumer.* Judg. 16. 4—18.

DELIVER, *v.* signifies, [1] *To bring out of bondage*, Exod. 3. 8. [2] *To help and comfort*, Psal. 6. 4. ‖ 17. 13. [3] *To keep and uphold*, Psal. 56. 13. ‖ 72. 12. [4] *To redeem and pardon*, Psal. 39. 8. ‖ 51. 14. [5] *To save*, Heb. 2. 15. [6] *To ease*, Jonah 4. 6. [7] *To give up*, Psal. 27. 12. Hos. 11. 8.
Gen. 40. 13. *d.* cup into‖ *Exod.* 5. 18. *d.* tale of bricks

Exod. 22. 7. if a man shall *d.* to his neighbour, 10. 26. thou shalt *d.* it ‖ 23. 31. I'll *d.* inhabitants *Num.* 21. 2. indeed *d.* this people ‖ 35. 25. *d.* slayer *Deut.* 7. 24. he shall *d.* their kings into thy hand 23. 15. shalt not *d.* to his master the servant 25. 11. to *d.* her husband out of the hand 32. 39. that can *d.* out of my hand, *Isa.* 43. 13. *Josh.* 2. 13. that ye will *d.* our lives from death 8. 7. your God will *d.* it ‖ 20. 5. not *d.* the slayer *Judg.* 7. 7. *d.* the Midianites ‖ 10. † 11. to *d.* Israel 11. 30. *d.* Ammonites ‖ 13. 5. begin to *d.* Israel 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. the coasts thereof did Israel *d.* 12. 21. profit nor *d.* ‖ 23. 4. *d.* Philistines, 2 *Sam.* 5. 19. 24. 4. *d.* enemy into thy hand ‖ 28. 19. *d.* Israel to P. 2 *Sam.* 14. 16. king will hear to *d.* his handmaid 1 *Kin.* 18. 9. wouldst *d.* thy servant to Ahab 20. 13. I will *d.* this multitude into thy hand 22. 6. *d.* it into king's hand, 12. 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 5, 11. 2 *Kin.* 3. 18. *d.* Moabites ‖ 12. 7. *d.* it for breaches of 18. 35. *d.* Jerusalem, *Isa.* 36. 20. ‖ 22. 5. to workm. 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. who could not *d.* their own people 28. 11. now hear me, and *d.* the captives again 32. 13. were the gods able to *d.* their lands ? 14. 17. *Job* 10. 7. there is none can *d.* out of thy hand 22. 30. *d.* island of innocent ‖ 33. 28. *d.* his soul *Psal.* 6. 4. *d.* my soul, 17. 13. | 22. 20. | 116. 4. | 120. 2. 7. 2. none to *d.* 50. 22. ‖ 33. 17. shall he *d.* any 33. 19. *d.* soul from death ‖ 56. 13. *d.* my feet from 72. 12. shall *d.* needy ‖ 74. 19. O *d.* not the soul 82. 4. *d.* poor and needy ‖ 89. 48. shall he *d.* his soul *Prov.* 6. 3. *d.* thyself ‖ 23. 14. *d.* his soul from hell *Isa.* 5. 29. none shall *d.* it ‖ 29. 11. *d.* to one learned 31. 5. defending he will *d.* ‖ 44. 20. not *d.* his soul 46. 2. not *d.* burden ‖ 47. 14. not *d.* themselves from 50. 2. or have I no power to *d.* ? behold, at rebuke *Jer.* 15. 9. *d.* to the sword ‖ 18. 21. *d.* to famine 20. 5. *d.* strength of this city ‖ 21. 7. *d.* Zedekiah 22. 3. *d.* spoiled ‖ 43. 11. *d.* such as are for death to 51. 6. flee out of Bab. *d.* every man his soul, 45. *Ezek.* 13. 21. I'll *d.* my people out of the hand, 23. 14. 14. they should *d.* but their own souls, 20. 16. shall *d.* neither sons nor daughters, 18, 20. 33. 5. shall *d.* his soul ‖ 34. 10. I'll *d.* my flock *Dan.* 3. 29. *d.* after this sort ‖ 8. 4. *d.* from ram, 7. *Hos.* 2. 10. none shall *d.* her ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. not *d.* himself. *Amos* 2. 14. nor mighty *d.* himself ‖ 6. 8. *d.* city *Mic.* 5. 8. and none can *d.* ‖ 6. 14. but shalt not *d.* *Zech.* 2. 7. *d.* thyself, O Zion ‖ 11. 6. *d.* every one *Mat.* 10. 21. *d.* up broth. ‖ *Acts* 25. 16. to *d.* any man 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. *d.* to Satan ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 10. and doth *d.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to *d.* the godly

DELIVER *him.* *Gen.* 37. 22. to his father ‖ 42. 37. *Exod.* 21. 13. but God *d.*- into his hand *Deut.* 2. 30. might *d.*- into ‖ 3. 2. *d.*- and his people 19. 12. *d.*- to avenger of ‖ 24. 13. shall *d.*- pledge *Judg.* 4. 7. and *d.*- into thy hand, 1 *Sam.* 23. 20. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. said, *d.*- ‖ 20. 21. *d.*- and I'll depart *Job* 33. 24. *d.*- from going down to the pit *Psal.* 22. 8. let him *d.*- ‖ 41. 1. Lord will *d.*-, 2. 71. 11. none to *d.*- ‖ 91. 14. therefore will I *d.*-, 15. *Prov.* 19. 19. if thou *d.*- thou must do it again *Jer.* 21. 12. *d.*- that is spoiled from the oppressor *Ezek.* 33. 12. righteousness of not *d.*- ‖ *Dan.* 6. 14. to *Jonah* 4. 6. be a shadow to *d.*- from his grief *Matt.* 20. 19. shall *d.*- to Gentiles to crucify him, *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 20. 20. *Acts* 21. 11. 26. 15. I will *d.*- to you ‖ 27. 43. let him *d.*-

DELIVER *me.* *Gen.* 32. 11. *d.*-, I pray thee from 1 *Sam.* 17. 37. he will *d.*- ‖ 23. 11. will Keilah *d.*-, 12. 24. 15. the L. be judge, and *d.*- out of thy hand 26. 24. and let him *d.*- out of all tribulation 30. 15. nor *d.*- into the hands of my master 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. *d.*- Michal ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 5. *d.*- thy silver *Job* 6. 23. *d.*- from enemies, *Psal.* 31. 15. | 59. 1. *Psal.* 7. 1. save me and *d.*- ‖ 25. 20. *d.*- for I trust in 27. 12. *d.*- not over ‖ 31. 2. *d.*- speedily, 70. 1. 39. 8. *d.*- from transgres. ‖ 40. 13. be pleased to *d.*- 43. 1. *d.*- from the deceitful and unjust man 51. 14. *d.*- from blood guiltiness, O God 59. 2. *d.*- from the workers of iniquity, save me 69. 14. *d.*- out of the mire, and let me not sink 18. *d.*- because of mine enemies ‖ 71. 2. | 31. 1. 71. 4. *d.*-, O my G. ‖ 109. 21. thy mercy is good, *d.*- 119. 134. *d.*- from oppressi. ‖ 153, 154, 170. | 140. 1. 142. 6. *d.*- from persecutors, 143. 9. | 144. 7, 11. *Isa.* 44. 17. he saith, *d.*-, for thou art my God *Jer.* 38. 19. left they *d.*- ‖ *Acts* 25. 11. no man may *d.*- *Rom.* 7. 24. who shall *d.*- ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. L. shall *d.*-

DELIVER *thee.* *Deut.* 7. 16. people L. shall *d.*- *Deut.* 23. 14. midst of camp, to *d.*- ‖ *Judg.* 15. 12, 13. 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. the L. will *d.*- ‖ 23. 12. they will *d.*- 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. I'll *d.*- 2000 horses, 20. 6. *Isa.* 38. 6. *Job* 5. 19. he shall *d.*- in six troubles, and in 36. 18. then a great ransom cannot *d.*- *Psal.* 50. 15. I'll *d.*- ‖ 91. 3. *d.*- from snare of fowler *Prov.* 2. 12. to *d.*- from the way of the evil man 16. to *d.*- from the strange woman, even from *Isa.* 57. 13. when thou criest, let thy companies *d.*- *Jer.* 1. 8. I am with thee to *d.*-, 19. | 15. 20, 21. 38. 20. but Jeremiah said, they shall not *d.*- 39. 17. I'll *d.*- in that day ‖ 18. I will surely *d.*- *Ezek.* 21. 31. *d.*- into the hand of brutish men 23. 28. I will *d.*- to them whom thou hatest 25. 4. *d.*- for a possession ‖ 7. I'll *d.*- for a spoil *Dan.* 6. 16. thy G. will *d.*- ‖ 20. is thy G. able to *d.*- *Hos.* 11. 8. how shall I *d.*- ‖ *Matt.* 5. 25. judge *d.*-

DELIVER *them.* *Exod.* 3. 8. down to *d.*-, *Acts* 7. 34. *Deut.* 7. 2. L. thy G. shall *d.*-, 23. ‖ *Josh.* 11. 6. *d.*- up *Judg.* 11. 9. if L. *d.*- ‖ 20. 28. to morrow I'll *d.*- 1 *Sam.* 14. 37. wilt thou *d.*-, 2 *Sam.* 5. 19. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10. 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. and *d.*- to the enemy, 2 *Kin.* 21. 14. 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. to *d.*- into the hand of Moab, 13. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10. Lord said, I will *d.*- into thy hand 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. *d.*- over ‖ 25. 20. it came of G. to *d.*- *Neh.* 9. 28. many times didst thou *d.*- ‖ *Job* 5. 4. *Psal.* 22. 4. thou didst *d.*- ‖ 37. 40. Lord shall *d.*- 106. 43. many times did he *d.*-, they provoked *Prov.* 11. 6. righteousn. of upright shall *d.*, 12. 6. 24. 11. forbear to *d.*- that are drawn to death *Isa.* 19. 20. he shall send a Saviour, and *d.*- *Jer.* 24. 9. I will *d.*- to be removed, 29. 28. 29. 21. *d.*- into hand of Nebuchadnezzar, 46. 26. *Ezek.* 7. 19. gold shall not *d.*-, *Zeph.* 1. 18. 34. 12. so will I seek and *d.*- out of all places *Amos* 1. 6. *d.*- up to Edom ‖ *Zech.* 11. 6. I'll not *d.*- *Acts* 7. 25. that God by his hand would *d.*- *Heb.* 2. 15. and *d.*- who thro' fear of death

DELIVER *us.* *Deut.* 1. 27. *d.*- to Amor. *Josh.* 7. 7. *Judg.* 10. 15. *d.*- this day ‖ 20. 13. *d.*- the men 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. who shall *d.*- ‖ 12. 10. but now *d.*- 2 *Kin.* 8. 30. the L. will *d.*-, 32. *Isa.* 36. 15, 18. 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. save and *d.*- from the heathen 2 *Chr.* 32. 11. saying, the Lord our God shall *d.*- *Psal.* 79. 9. *d.*- and purge ‖ *Jer.* 43. 3. to *d.*- into hand

Lam. 5. 8. none doth *d.*- ‖ *Dan.* 3. 17. G. is able to *d.*-
Mic. 5. 6. thus shall he *d.*- from the Assyrians
Matt. 6. 13. but *d.*- from evil, *Luke* 11. 4.
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. in whom we trust that he will yet *d.*-
Gal. 1. 4. that he might *d.*- from this evil world
DELIVER *you.* *Gen.* 42. 34. *d.*- your brother
Lev. 26. 26. *d.*- your bread ‖ *Judg.* 10. 11. did not I *d.*-
Judg. 10. 13. I'll *d.*- no more ‖ 14. let them *d.*-
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. *d.*- from Philist. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 39. enemies
2 *Kin.* 18. 29. not be able to *d.*- out of his hand
2 *Chr.* 32. 14. be able to *d.*- out of my hand
Isa. 36. 14. Hezekiah shall not be able to *d.*-
46. 4. and will *d.*- ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 9. I'll *d.*- strangers
Dan. 3. 15. who is that God that shall *d.*- ?
Matt. 10. 17. for they will *d.*- up, *Mark* 13. 9.
19. but when they *d.*- up, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 11.
DELIVERANCE, *s.* *Gen.* 45. 7. by a great *d.*
Judg. 15. 18. given this great *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. † 9.
2 *Sam.* 19. † 2. the *d.* was turned into mourning
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. *d.* to Syria ‖ 13. 17. *d.* from Syria
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. by a great *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I'll grant *d.*
Ezra 9. 13. such *d.* as this ‖ *Esth.* 4. 14. *d.* arise
Ps. 18. 50. great *d.* giveth he ‖ 32. 7. with songs of *d.*
Isa. 26. 18. not wrought any *d.* in the earth
Joel 2. 32. in Zion and Jerus. shall be *d.* *Obad.* 17.
Luke 4. 18. preach *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 35. not accepting *d.*
DELIVERANCES, *s.* *Psal.* 44. 4. *d.* for Jacob
DELIVERED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 9. 2. in your hand are *d.*
Gen. 14. 20. G. *d.* thine enem. ‖ 25. 24. her days to be
Exod. 1. 19. *d.* ere midwives ‖ 5. 23. nor *d.* thy people
12. 27. *d.* our houses ‖ 18. 10. *d.* from under Egypt
Deut. 2. 36. the Lord our God *d.* all unto us
3. 3. God *d.* into our hands the king of Bashan
9. 10. L. *d.* me two tables ‖ 31. 9. Moses *d.* the law
Josh. 21. 44. Lord *d.* their enemies, *Judg.* 1. 4.
Judg. 3. 31. he also *d.* Israel ‖ 5. 11. *d.* from the noise
8. 7. *d.* Zebah ‖ 11. 21. L. *d.* Sihon into the hand
16. 23. our god hath *d.* Samson our enemy, 24.
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas' wife was near to be *d.*
17. 35. I smote him and *d.* it out of his mouth
30. 23. *d.* the company ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. sons be *d.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 17. I was *d.* of a child with her, 18.
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. *d.* parcel ‖ 16. 7. David *d.* this psalm
2 *Chr.* 23. 9. *d.* to captains ‖ 34. 9. *d.* money
34. 15. and Hilkiah *d.* the book to Shaphan
Ezra 5. 14. the vessels were *d.* to Sheshbazzar
8. 36. and they *d.* the king's commissions
Job 22. 30. *d.* by pureness ‖ 23. 7. *d.* for ever ‖ 29. 12.
Psal. 22. 5. they cried to thee, and were *d.*
33. 16. a mighty man is not *d.* by much strength
55. 18. *d.* my soul, 56. 13. | 86. 13. | 116. 8.
60. 5. beloved may be *d.* 108. 6. ‖ 69. 14. | 78. 61.
Prov. 11. 8. *d.* out of trouble ‖ 9. the just be *d.*
21. but the seed of the righteous shall be *d.*
28. 26. walketh wisely be *d.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 15. *d.* city
Isa. 20. 6. to be *d.* from the king of Assyria
29. 12. the book is *d.* to him that is not learned
36. 19. have they *d.* Samaria out of my hand ?
38. 17. hast *d.* it from the pit of corruption
49. 24. or shall the lawful captive be *d.* ? 25.
66. 7. before her pain, she was *d.* of a man-child
Jer. 7. 10. we are *d.* ‖ 20. 13. *d.* soul of poor
32. 16. *d.* the evidence of the purchase to Baruch
Ezek. 3. 19. but thou hast *d.* thy soul, 21. | 33. 9.
14. 16. as I live, they only shall be *d.* 18.
37. 15. or shall he break the covenant, and be *d.*
14. all *d.* unto death ‖ 32. 20. *d.* to the sword
Dan. 3. 28. *d.* his servants ‖ 6. 27. *d.* Daniel ‖ 12. 1.
Joel 2. 32. call on the name of the L. shall be *d.*
Amos 9. 1. not be *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. shalt thou be *d.*
Hab. 2. 9. *d.* from power of evil ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. are *d.*
Matt. 11. 27. all things are *d.* to me, *Luke* 10. 22.
27. 58. Pilate commanded the body to be *d.*
Mark 7. 13. your tradition which ye have *d.*
10. 33. Son of man shall be *d.* to the chief priests
15. 15. released Barabbas, and *d.* Jesus, *Luke* 23. 25.
Luke 1. 57. she should be *d.* 2. 6. ‖ 4. 6. that is *d.* to me
4. 17. *d.* to him the book ‖ 9. 44. Son of man be *d.*
12. 58. mayest be *d.* ‖ 18. 32. *d.* to the Gentiles
John 16. 21. as soon as she is *d.* ‖ 18. 36. *d.* to Jews
Acts 2. 23. him, being *d.* ‖ 15. 30. *d.* the epistle
23. 33. and they *d.* the epistle to the governor
27. 1. they *d.* Paul ‖ 28. 17. yet was I *d.* prisoner
Rom. 4. 25. *d.* for our offence ‖ 7. 6. *d.* from the law
8. 21. creature shall be *d.* ‖ 15, 31. that I may be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. are always *d.* to death for Jesus sake
2 *Thes.* 3. 2. we may be *d.* from unreasonable men
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *d.* to Satan ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. I was *d.* out
Heb. 11. 11. by faith Sarah was *d.* of a child
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. *d.* just Lot ‖ 21. commandm. *d.* to them
Jude 3. *d.* to the saints ‖ *Rev.* 12. 2. pained to be *d.* 4.
DELIVERED *him.* *Gen.* 37. 21. Reuben *d.*-
Lev. 6. 2. *d.*- to keep, 4. ‖ *Deut.* 2. 33. G. *d.*- before us
1 *Kin.* 13. 26. therefore the L. *d.*- to the lion
17. 23. and Elijah *d.*- unto his mother, and
Ps. 7. 4. yea, I've *d.*- ‖ *Mat.* 18. 34. *d.*- to tormentor
Matt. 27. 2. *d.*- to Pilate, 18. *Mark* 15. 1, 10.
Luke 7. 15. *d.*- to his mother ‖ 9. 42. to his father
24. 20. rulers *d.*- ‖ *John* 18. 30. not *d.*- to thee
John 19. 16. *d.* he - unto them to be crucified
Acts 7. 10. *d.*- out of afflictions ‖ 12. 4. Herod *d.*- to
DELIVERED *me.* *Exod.* 18. 14. God *d.*- from
Judg. 12. 3. ye *d.*- not ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 37. *d.*- from lion
2 *Sam.* 22. 18. he *d.*- from my strong enemies
20. he *d.*- because delighted in me, *Psal.* 18. 19.
49. thou hast *d.*- from violent man, *Psal.* 18. 48.
2 *Kin.* 22. 10. *d.*- a book ‖ *Job* 16. 11. *d.*- to ungodly
Psal. 18. 17. he *d.*- from my strong enemies
43. *d.*- from strivings ‖ 34. 4. *d.*- from my fears
54. 7. for he hath *d.*- out of all my trouble
John 19. 11. that *d.*- to thee, hath greater sin
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. but out of them all the Lord *d.*-
DELIVERED *thee.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 10. *d.*- to day into
2 *Sam.* 12. 7. *d.*- out of hand of Saul ‖ *Ps.* 81. 7. and I
Ezek. 16. 27. I *d.*- to will ‖ *John* 18. 35. chief priests
DELIVERED *them.* *Exod.* 18. 8. how Lord *d.*-
Deut. 5. 22. *d.*- to me ‖ *Judg.* 3. 9. who *d.* them
2 *Kin.* 19. 12. gods of nations *d.*-, *Isa.* 37. 12.
2 *Chr.* 29. 8. hath *d.*- to trouble, to astonishment
Psal. 78. 42. when he *d.*- from the enemy
107. 6. and he *d.*- out of their distresses, 20.
Isa. 34. 2. he hath *d.*- to the slaughter
Ezek. 16. 21. *d.*- to cause them to pass thro' fire
Matt. 25. 14. called servants, and *d.* to - his goods
Luke 1. 2. *d.*- to us ‖ 19. 13. *d.*- ten pounds, and
Acts 16. 4. *d.*- the decrees ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. as I *d.*- to you
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. and *d.*- into chains of darkness, to
DELIVERED *up.* *Num.* 21. 3. *d.*- Canaanites
Josh. 10. 12. when L. *d.*- Amorites before Israel
2 *Sam.* 18. 28. *d.*- the men that lift up their hand
Amos 1. 9. *d.*- the captivity ‖ *Obad.* 14. nor have *d.*-
Matt. 4. † 12. John was *d.*- ‖ *Acts* 3. 13. whom ye *d.*-
Rom. 8. 32. *d.* him - for us all ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. kingd.
Rev. 20. 13. death and hell *d.*- the dead in them

DELIVERED *us. Exod.* 2. 19. an Egyptian *d.*- *Acts* 6. 14. change the cuſtoms which Moſes *d.*- 2 *Cor.* 1. 10. who *d.*- from ſo great a death *Col.* 1. 13. hath *d.*- from the power of darkneſs 1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. Jeſus, who *d.*- from wrath to come

DELIVERED *you. Rom.* 6. 17. 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. | 15. 3.

DELIVEREDST, EST, *v. Neh.* 9. 27. *d.* them to *Pſal.* 35. 10. *d.* poor from him ‖ *Mic.* 6. 14. thou *d.* *Matt.* 25. 20. Lord, thou *d.* me five talents, 22.

DELIVERER, *s. Judg.* 3. 9. raiſed up a *d.* 15. *Judg.* 18. 28. there was no *d.* 2 *Sam.* 14. † 6. *Pſ.* 7. † 2. 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the L. is my rock and *d. Pſal.* 18. 2. *Pſal.* 40. 17. help and *d.* 70. 5. ‖ 144. 2. tower and *d. Acts* 7. 35. ſend to be a *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 26. of Zion the *d.*

DELIVERETH, *v. Job* 36. 15. he *d.* the poor *Pſal.* 18. 48. he *d.* me ‖ 34. 7. and *d.* them, 17, 19. 97. 10. he *d.* them ‖ 144. 10. who *d.* David *Prov.* 10. 2. righteouſneſs *d.* from death, 11. 4. 14. 25. a true witneſs *d.* ſouls, but a deceitful 31. 24. *d.* girdles unto ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 22. and none *d.* *Dan.* 6. 27. God *d.* ‖ *Amos* 3. † 12. as ſhepherd *d.*

DELIVERING, *p. Exod.* 5. † 23. *Luke* 21. 12. *Acts* 22. 4. *d.* into priſons both men and women 26. 17. *d.* thee from the people and the Gentiles

DELIVERY, *s. Iſa.* 26. 17. time of her *d.* is in

DELUSION, S, *s. Iſa.* 66. 4. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 11.

DEMAND, *s. Dan.* 4. 17. *d.* by the word of the

DEMAND, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 5. 14. 2 *Sam.* 11. 7. *Job* 38. 3. I'll *d.* of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 27. *Matt.* 2. 4. he *d.* where Chriſt ‖ *Luke* 3. 14. | 17. 20. *Acts* 21. 23. the chief captain *d.* who he was

DEMAS, *The common ſort:* or *favouring the people; popular.* Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

DEMETRIUS, *Belonging to corn.* Acts 19. 24. 38. 3 John 12.

DEMONSTRATION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.*

DEN, S, *s. Judg.* 6. 2. made them the *d.* which *Job* 37. 8. beaſts go into *d.* ‖ 38. 40. couch in *d.* *Pſal.* 10. 9. as lion in his *d.* ‖ 104. 22. lay down in *d. Song* 4. 8. from the lion's *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 8. cockatrice *d.* *Iſa.* 32. 14. for *d.* for ever ‖ *Jer.* 7. 11. *d.* of robbers *Jer.* 9. 11. Jeruſalem a *d.* of dragons, 10. 22. *Dan.* 6. 7. *d.* of lions, 12, 16, 19, 23, 24. *Amos* 3. 4. will a young lion cry out of his *d.* *Nah.* 2. 12. the lion filled his *d.* with ravin *Matt.* 20. 13. made it a *d.* of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17. *Heb.* 11. 38. wandered in *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 15. hid in *d.*

DENY, *v. Joſh.* 24. 27. leſt ye *d.* your God 1 *Kin.* 2. 16. I aſk of thee, *d.* me not, *Prov.* 30. 7. *Job* 8. 18. if he deſtroyed him, then it ſhall *d.* him *Prov.* 30. 7. leſt I be full and *d.* thee, and ſay, 9. *Matt.* 10. 33. whoſoever ſhall *d.* me, him will I *d.* 16. 24 let him *d.* himſ. *Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23. 26. 34. *d.* me thrice, 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 31, 72. 37. die with thee, yet not *d.* thee, *Mark* 14. 31. *Luke* 20. 27. which *d.* there is any reſurrection 2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we *d.* him, he alſo will *d.* us 13. not *d.* himſelf ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. in works *d.* him

DENIED, *p. Gen.* 18. 15. Sarah *d.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *Job* 31. 28. I ſhould have *d.* God that is above *Matt.* 26. 70. Peter *d.* before them all, ſaying, I, 72. *Mark* 14. 70. *Luke* 22. 57. *John* 18. 25, 27. *Luke* 8 45. when all *d.* ‖ 12. 9. *d.* before angels *John* 1. 20. confeſſed, and *d.* not | 13. 38. *d.* me thrice *Acts* 3. 13. whom ye *d.* ‖ 14. ye *d.* the holy One 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. *d.* faith ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. not *d.* faith, 13. 8.

DENIETH, ING, *v.* and *part. Luke* 12. 9. he that *d.* me 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. *d.* the power ‖ *Tit.* 2. 12. *d.* ungodlineſs 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *d.* the L. 1 *John* 2. 22, 23. *Jude* 4.

DENOUNCE, *v. Deut.* 30. 18. I *d.* this day

DEPART, *v. Gen.* 13. 9. if thou *d.* to the right *Exod.* 18. 27. father-in-law *d.* ‖ 33. 1. *d.* thou *Num.* 10. 30. *d.* to my land ‖ *Deut.* 9. 7. thou didſt *d. Joſh.* 24. 28. ſo Joſhua let the people *d.* every *Judg.* 19. 5. the Levites roſe up to *d.* 7, 8, 9. 1 *Sam.* 22. 5. abide not, *d.* ‖ 29. 10, 11. | 30. 22. 2 *Sam.* 11. 12. I'll let thee *d.* ‖ 15. 4. make ſpeed to 1 *Kin.* 12. 5. *d.* for 3 days, then come again to me *Job* 20. 28. the increaſe of his houſe ſhall *d.* and *Iſa.* 11. 13. the envy alſo of Ephraim ſhall *d.* 52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out from hence, *Lam.* 4. 15. 54. 10. mountains *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 3. *d.* man and beaſt *Mic.* 2. 10. ariſe, *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 11. ſceptre of Egypt *d. Matt.* 8. 34. would *d.* out of their coaſts, *Mark* 5. 17. 10. 14. when ye *d.* ſhake off, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 4. *Luke* 2. 29. *d.* in peace ‖ 13. 31. *d.* hence, for 21. 21. let them which are in midſt *d.* out of it *John* 7. 3. *d.* hence ‖ 3. 1. knew he ſhould *d.* 16. 7. *Acts* 6. 36. *d.* go in peace ‖ 39. deſired them to *d.* 20. 7. ready to *d.* ‖ 22. 21. *d.* for I'll ſend thee 25. 4. would *d.* ſhortly ‖ 27. 12. adviſed to *d.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 11. if ſhe *d.* ‖ 15. if unbelieving *d.* let *Phil.* 1. 23. a deſire to *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 16. *d.* in peace

DEPART *from. Exod.* 8. 11. frogs ſhall *d.*- *Exod.* 8. 29. flies *d.*- Pharaoh ‖ 21. 22. her fruit *d.*- her *Lev.* 25. 41. and then ſhall he *d.*- thee *Num.* 16. 26. *d.*- the tents of theſe wicked men *Deut.* 4. 9. take heed, leſt they *d.*- thy heart *Judg.* 7. 3. who is fearful, let him *d.*- Gilead 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. *d.*- the Amalekites, leſt I deſtroy 2 *Sam.* 12. 10. ſword never *d.*- ‖ 20. 21. I'll *d.*- city 1 *Kin.* 15. 19. he may *d.*- me, 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. | 18. 31. *Job* 21. 14. they ſay to God, *d.*- us, 22. 17. 28. 28. and to *d.*- evil is underſtanding *Pſ.* 6. 8. *d.*- me, ye workers, *Mat.* 7. 23. *Luke* 13. 27. 34. 14. *d.*- evil, do good, 37. 27. ‖ 101. 4. heart 119. 115. *d.*- me, ye evil doers, for I will keep 139. 19. *d.*- me therefore, ye bloody men *Prov.* 3. 7. *d.*- evil ‖ 13. 14. *d.*- ſnares of death, 14. 27. 13. 19. to *d.*- evil ‖ 15. 24. *d.*- hell beneath 16. 6. by fear of L. men *d.*- evil, 17. ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 25. *Jer.* 6. 8. leſt my ſoul *d.*- thee ‖ 17. 13. that *d.*- me 31. 36. if ordinances *d.*- ‖ 37. 9. Chald. ſhall *d.*- us *Ezek.* 16. 42. jealouſy *d.*- thee ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 12. I *d.*- them *Mat.* 25. 41. *d.*- me, ye curſed ‖ *Mark* 6. 10. till ye *d.*- *Luke* 5. 8. *d.*- me ‖ 8. 37. beſought him to *d.*- them *Acts* 1. 4. not *d.*- Jeruſalem | 18. 2. Jews to *d.*- Rome 1 *Cor.* 7. 10. not *d.*- her huſband ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. *d.*- me 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. latter time ſome ſhall *d.*- the faith 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth Chriſt, *d.*- iniquity *Not* DEPART. *Gen.* 49. 10. ſceptre - *d.* from *Joſh.* 1. 8. book of law - *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 18. *d.*- hence 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. mercy - *d.* ‖ 22. 23. - *d.* from ſtatutes *Job* 7. 19. how long - *d.* from me ‖ 15. 30. - *d.* out of *Pſ.* 55. 11. guile - *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 3. 21. let them - *d.* 4. 21. *Prov.* 5. 7. *d.*- from the words ‖ 17. 13. evil ſhall - *d.* 22. 6. he will - *d.* from it ‖ 27. 22. fooliſhneſs - *d.* *Iſa.* 54. 10. but my kindneſs ſhall - *d.* from me 59. 21. my ſpirit and my words ſhall - *d.* *Jer.* 32. 40. they ſhall - *d.* from me, 37. 9. *Matt.* 14. 16. they need - *d.* give ye them to eat *Luke* 4. 42. - *d.* from them ‖ 12. 59. - *d.* thence till

DEPARTED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 12. 4. ſo Abraham *d.* *Gen.* 14. 12. took Lot and *d.* ‖ 21. 14. Hagar *d.*

Gen. 24. 10. Eliezar *d.* || 26. 17. Isaac *d.* || 31. 55. Laban 31. 40. my sleep *d.* from mine || 37. 17. they are *d.* 42. 26. with corn and *d.* || 45. 24. away, and they *d.* *Exod.* 19. 2. were *d.* from Rephidim, *Num.* 35. 15. 33. 11. Joshua *d.* not || 35. 20. all Israel *d.* *Num.* 10. 33. *d.* from the mount || 12. 9. Lord *d.* 12. 10. cloud *d.* || 14. 9. their defence is *d.* || 44. 33. 3. they *d.* from Rameses || 13. Dophkah

All their departures set down to verse 49.

Deut. 1. 19. *d.* from Horeb || 24. 2. when she is *d.* *Josh.* 2. 21. spies *d.* || *Judg.* 6. 21. angel of L. *d.* *Judg.* 9. 55. *d.* every man to his place, 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. 16. 20. wist not that L. was *d.* || 17. 8. Levite *d.* 18. 7. the five men *d.* 21. || 21. 24. Israel *d.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. the glory is *d.* || 6. 6. Israel *d.* 10. 2. when thou art *d.* || 15. 6. so the Kenites *d.* 16. 14. but the spirit of the Lord *d.* from Saul 16. 23. evil spirit *d.* || 20. 42. David *d.* 22. 1, 5. 28. 15. God is *d.* from me, and answereth, 16. 2 *Sam.* 11. 8. Uriah *d.* out of the king's house 12. 15. so Nathan *d.* || 17. 21. after they were *d.* 22. 22. I have not *d.* from my God, *Psal.* 18. 21. 1 *Kin.* 12. 5. people *d.* || 19, 19. Elijah, 2 *Kin.* 1. 4. 20. 9. messengers *d.* 36. || 38. so the prophet *d.* 2 *Kings* 3. 3. he *d.* not therefrom, 13. 2. 5. 5. Naaman *d.* || 10. 12. Jehu arose and *d.* 15. 10. 29. *d.* not from the sins of Jeroboam, 31. | 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18. | 17. 22. 18. 6. Hezekiah *d.* not from following the Lord 19. 36. Sennacherib *d.* from Lachish, *Isa.* 37. 37. 1 *Chr.* 16. 43. all the people *d.* || 21. 4. Joab *d.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 32. Jehoshaphat *d.* not from way of Asa 21. 20. Jehoram *d.* without being desired 34. 33. they *d.* not from following the Lord *Ezra* 8. 31. then we *d.* || *Neh.* 9. 19. cloud *d.* not *Ps.* 18. 21. not wickedly *d.* from my G. 119. 102. 105. 38. Egypt was glad when they *d.* *Isa.* 7. 17. Ephraim *d.* || 38. 12. mine age is *d.* *Jer.* 29. 2. smiths were *d.* || 41. 10. Ishmael *d.* *Lam.* 1. 6. all her beauty is *d.* || *Ezek.* 6. 9. | 10. 18. *Dan.* 4. 31. kingdom is *d.* || *Hos.* 10. 5. glory is *d.* *Mal.* 2. 8. but ye are *d.* out of the way, ye have *Matt.* 2. 9. wise men *d.* 12. || 14. Joseph and Mary *d.* 4. 12. Jesus *d.* 9. 27. | 11. 1. | 12. 9. | 13. 53. | 14. 13. | 15. 21, 29. | 16. 4. | 19. 15. 19. 1. finished these sayings, he *d.* from Galilee 20. 29. as they *d.* || 27. 5. Judas *d.* and hanged 28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the sepulchre with *Mark* 1. 35. Jesus *d.* 6. 46. | 8. 13. *Luke* 4. 42. *John* 4. 3, 43. | 6. 15. | 12. 36. 42. the leprosy *d.* from him, *Luke* 5. 13. *Luke* 1. 38. angel *d.* || 2. 37. Anna *d.* not from 4. 13. the devil *d.* from him for a season 5. 25. *d.* to his own house || 8. 35. devils were *d.* 9. 33. as they *d.* from || 10. 30. thieves *d.* 35. *John* 5. 15. man *d.* and told the Jews it was Jesus *Acts* 5. 41. *d.* from council || 10. 7. angel *d.* 12. 10. 11. 25. Barnabas *d.* || 12. 17. Peter *d.* and went 13. 14. but when they had *d.* from Perga, 4. 14. 20. Paul *d.* || 15. 39. *d.* asunder || 38. John *d.* 16. 40. Paul and Silas *d.* 17. 33. | 18. 1, 7, 23. | 19. 9. 19. 12. diseases *d.* || 21. 5. we *d.* 8. | 28. 10, 11, 25, 29. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas is *d.* || *Philem.* 15. perhaps he *d.* *Rev.* 6. 14. heaven *d.* || 18. 14. fruits are *d.* from DEPARTETH, *v. Job* 27. 21. and he *d.* and as *Prov.* 14. 16. feareth, and *d.* from evil || *Eccl.* 6. 4. *Isa.* 59. 15. that *d.* from evil maketh himself a prey *Jer.* 3. 20. as a wife treacherously *d.* from husband 17. 5. cursed, whose heart *d.* from the Lord *Nah.* 3. 1. the prey *d.* || *Luke* 9. 39. hardly *d.* from him

DEPARTING, *p. Gen.* 35. 18. her soul was *d.* *Exod.* 16. 1. after their *d.* || *Isa.* 59. 13. *d.* from our G. *Dan.* 9. 5. sinned, by *d.* from thy precepts, 11. *Hos.* 1. 2. committed whoredom, *d.* from the Lord *Mark* 6. 33. saw them *d.* || 7. 31. *d.* from coasts *Acts* 13. 13. John *d.* from them, returned to Jer. 20. 29. after my *d.* shall wolves enter in among *Heb.* 3. 12. in *d.* from living G. || 11. 22. *d.* of Israel

DEPARTURE, *s. Ezek.* 26. 18. 2 *Tim.* 4. 6.

DEPEND, *v. Job* 22. † 2. success *d.* thereon?

DEPOSED, *p. Dan.* 5. 20. he was *d.* from his

DEPRIVED, *p. Gen.* 27. 45. *Job* 39. 17. *Isa.* 38. 10.

DEPRIVING, *p. Psal.* 35. † 12. *d.* of my soul

DEPTH, *s.* is put for, [1] *The sea.* Psal. 77. 16. | 106. 9. [2] *Great afflictions*, Psal. 130. 1. [3] *The love of God*, Eph. 3. 18. [4] *Wisdom*, Rom. 11. 33. [5] *Deceit, subtilty*, Rev. 2. 24. [6] *Hell*, Prov. 9. 18.

Job 28. 14. *d.* saith it is not in me || 38. 16. of *d.* *Psal.* 33. 7. he layeth up the *d.* || 69. † 2. mire of *d.* *Prov.* 8. 27. face of the *d.* || 25. 3. the earth for *d.* *Isa.* 7. 11. ask it in the *d.* || *Jon.* 2. 5. *d.* closed me *Matt.* 18. 6. better he were drowned in *d.* of sea *Mark* 4. 5. because it had no *d.* of earth, withered *Rom.* 8. 39. nor *d.* separate || 11. 33. O the *d.* of the *Eph.* 3. 18. breadth and *d.* of the love of Christ

DEPTHS, *s. Exod.* 15. 5. *d.* covered them || 8. *Deut.* 8. 7. *d.* that spring || *Psal.* 68. 22. from the *d.* *Psal.* 71. 20. bring me up from the *d.* of the earth 77. 16. waters were afraid, the *d.* were troubled 78. 15. of the great *d.* || 106. 9. led them thro' *d.* 107. 26. mount up, they go down again to the *d.* 130. 1. out of *d.* have I cried to thee, O Lord *Prov.* 3. 20. *d.* are broken up || 8. 24. were no *d.* 9. 18. in *d.* of hell || *Isa.* 51. 10. *d.* of sea a way *Ezek.* 27. 34. shalt be broken in *d.* of waters *Mic.* 7. 19. cast their sins into the *d.* of the sea *Rev.* 2. 24. have not known the *d.* of Satan

DEPUTED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. no man *d.* of king

DEPUTY, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 47. a *d.* was king *Acts* 13. 7. with the *d.* || 8. turn away *d.* || 18. 12.

DEPUTIES, *s. Esth.* 8. 9. | 9. 3. *Acts* 19. 38.

DERBE, *Inclosed in; a prick or sting.* Acts 14. 20.

DERIDE, *v. Hab.* 1. 10. *d.* every strong hold

DERIDED, *p. Luke* 16. 14. *d.* him, 23. 35.

DERISION, *s. Job* 30. 1. have me in *d.* whose *Psal.* 2. 4. the Lord shall have them in *d.* 44. 13. a *d.* to them that are round about, 79. 4. 59. 8. heathen in *d.* || 119. 51. proud had me in *d.* *Jer.* 20. 7. I am in *d.* daily || 8. and a *d.* daily 48. 26. and Moab also shall be in *d.* 39. 27. Israel a *d.* || *Lam.* 3. 14. I was a *d.* to all *Ezek.* 23. 32. had in *d.* || 36. 4. become a *d.* || *Hos.* 7. 16.

DESCEND, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 19. 18. the Lord *d.* in fire *Exod.* 33. 9. cloudy pillar *d.* || 34. 5. *d.* in the cloud *Num.* 34. 11. border shall *d.* || *Deut.* 9. 21. brook *d.* *Josh.* 2. 23. so the two men *d.* from the mountain 1 *Sam.* 26. 10. he shall *d.* into battle and perish *Psal.* 49. 17. his glory shall not *d.* || 65. † 10. rain *d.* 104. † 8. the mountains ascend, the valleys *d.* 133. 3. as dew that *d.* || *Prov.* 30. 4. ascended or *Ezek.* 26. 20. with them that *d.* into pit, 31. 16. *Matt.* 7. 25. the rain *d.* 27. || 28. 2. angel of L. *d.*

Mark

Mark 15. 32. let Chriſt *d.* || *Luke* 3. 22. H. Ghoſt *d.* *Acts* 11. 5. a veſſel *d.* || 24. 1. the high prieſt *d.* *Rom.* 10. 7. who ſhall *d.* || *Eph.* 4. 10. he that *d.* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 16. the Lord ſhall *d.* from heaven

DESCENDETH, *v.* *Jam.* 3. 15. this wiſdom *d.*

DESCENDING, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 12. angels *d.* *John* 1. 51. *Matt.* 3. 16. ſaw Spirit of God *d.* *Mark* 1. 10. *John* 1. 32. Spirit *d.* 33. || *Acts* 10. 11. a veſſel *d.* *Rev.* 21. 10. the city *d.* out of heaven from God

DESCENT, *s.* *Mic.* 1. † 4. down a *d.* || *Luke* 19. 37. *Heb.* 7. 3. without *d.* || 6. whoſe *d.* is not counted

DESCRIBE, ED, ETH, *v.* and *part.* *Joſh.* 18. 4. *d.* land, 6, 8, 9.

Judg. 8. 14. he *d.* to him princes || *Rom.* 4. 6. | 10. 5.

DESCRIPTION, *s.* *Joſh.* 18. 6. bring the *d.*

DESCRY, *v.* *Judg.* 1. 23. ſent to *d.* Bethel

DESERT, S, *s.* *Exod.* 3. 1. to backſide of *d.* *Exod.* 5. 3. 3 days journey into *d.* || 19. 2. *d.* of Sinai 23. 31. I will ſet thy bounds from *d.* to the river *Num.* 20. 1. Iſrael came into the *d.* of Zin 27. 14. for ye rebelled in the *d.* of Zin 33. 16. and they removed from the *d.* of Sinai *Deut.* 32. 10. found him in a *d.* land || 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Job* 24. 5. as wild aſſes in the *d.* go they forth *Pſal.* 75. † 6. promotion cometh not from the *d.* 78. 40. grieve him in *d.* || 102. 6. | 106. 14. *Iſa.* 13. 21. wild beaſt of *d.* be there, 34. 14. *Jer.* 50. 31. 21. 1. cometh from *d.* || 35. 1. the *d.* ſhall rejoice 35. 6. ſtreams in *d.* || 40. 3. in the *d.* a highway 41. 19. ſet in *d.* the fir-tree || 43. 19. rivers in *d.* 20. 48. 21. led them thro' *d.* || 51. 3. *d.* like garden *Jer.* 2. 6. a land of *d.* || 5. † 6. a wolf of the *d.* 17. 6. like heath in *d.* || 25. 24. dwell in the *d.* 50. 12. Chaldea a *d.* || *Ezek.* 13. 4. like foxes in *d.* *Ezek.* 47. 8. theſe waters go down into the *d.* *Matt.* 24. 26. if they ſay, behold, he is in the *d.* *Mark* 6. 31. into a *d.* place, 32. *Luke* 4. 42. | 9. 12. 35. this is a *d.* place, *Matt.* 14. 13, 15. *Luke* 1. 80. child was in *d.* || 9. 10. aſide into a *d.* *John* 6. 31. our fathers did eat manna in the *d.* *Acts* 8. 26. from Jeruſalem to Gaza, which is *d.* *Heb.* 11. 38. they wandered in *d.* and mountains

DESERT, S, *s.* *Pſal.* 28. 4. render them their *d.* *Ezek.* 7. 27. according to their *d.* will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Judg.* 9. 6. according to the *d.* of his hands *Ezra* 9. 13. puniſhed leſs than iniquity *d.* *Job* 11. 6.

DESIRE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Love*, Gen. 4. 7. Song 7. 10. [2] *Appetite*, Eccl. 12. 5. [3] *A thing deſired*, Prov. 10. 24. [4] *A wiſe*, Ezek. 24. 16. [5] *The temple*, Ezek. 24. 25. [6] *To pray for*, Pſal. 145. 19. Dan. 2. 18. [7] *To hope or expect*, 1 Sam. 9. 20. [8] *To covet*, Deut. 7. 25. [9] *Sinful luſts*, Eph. 2. 3.

Gen. 3. † 6. a *d.* to eyes || 16. thy *d.* to thy huſband 4. 7. ſhall be his *d.* || *Deut.* 18. 6. || 21. 11. a *d.* to her 1 *Sam.* 9. 20. all the *d.* of Iſrael || 23. 20. *d.* of thy ſoul 2 *Sam.* 23. 5 all my ſalvation, and all my *d.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. do all thy *d.* || 9. accompliſh my *d.* 9. 1. finiſhed the building, and all his *d.* 11. † 19. the *d.* of Solomon || 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 9. 12. 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. fought him with their whole *d.* 21. † 20. Jehoram departed without *d.* 32. † 27. inſtruments of *d.* || 36. † 10. veſſels *Job* 9. † 26. my days are paſt away as ſhips of *d.* 14. 15. have a *d.* to the work of thy hands 31. 16. poor from *d.* || 35. my *d.* is that the Alm. *Job* 33. † 20. meat of *d.* || 34. 36. my *d.* is that Job *Pſal.* 10. 3. the wicked boaſteth of his heart's *d.* 17. thou haſt heard the *d.* of the humble 21. 2. given him his heart's *d.* || 38. 9. all my *d.* 54. 7. eye hath ſeen his *d.* on enemies, 92. 11. 59. 10. God ſhall let me ſee my *d.* on enemies 78. 29. their own *d.* || 92. 11. my *d.* of wicked 106. † 24. land of *d.* || 112. 8. till he ſee his *d.* 112. 10. *d.* of wicked ſhall periſh || 118. 7. ſee my *d.* 145. 16. ſatisfieſt the *d.* || 19. will fulfil the *d.* *Prov.* 10. 24. *d.* of righteous be granted, 11. 23. 13. 12. when the *d.* cometh || 19. *d.* accompliſhed 19. 22. *d.* of a man || 21. 25. *d.* of the ſlothful *Eccl.* 6. 9. wandering of *d.* || 12. 5. *d.* ſhall fail *Song* 7. 10. his *d.* is towards me || *Iſa.* 2. † 16. *Iſa.* 26. 8. *d.* of our ſoul is to thy name || 32. † 12. *Jer.* 2. 24. *d.* of her heart || 3. † 19. land of *d.* 12. † 10. made my portion of *d.* a wilderneſs 25. † 34. veſſel of *d.* || 44. 14. a *d.* to return *Ezek.* 24. 16. take *d.* of thy eyes || 21. 25. || 26. † 12. *Dan.* 11. † 8. veſſels of their *d.* || 37. *d.* of women *Hoſ.* 10. 10. it is in my *d.* || 13. † 15. veſſels of *d.* *Amos* 5. † 11. ye have planted vineyards of *d.* *Mic.* 7. 3. great man uttereth his miſchievous *d.* *Hab.* 2. 5. enlargeth his *d.* as hell || *Hag.* 2. 7. *Zech.* 7. † 14. they laid the land of *d.* deſolate *Luke* 22. 15. with *d.* I have deſired to eat paſſover *Rom.* 10. 1. my heart's *d.* || 15. 23. having great *d.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he told us your earneſt *d.* 11. what vehement *d.* yea, what zeal, yea *Phil.* 1. 23. *d.* to depart || 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. 1 *Tim.* 6. † 10.

DESIRE, *v.* *Exod.* 34. 24. nor *d.* thy land *Deut.* 5. 21. nor *d.* neighbour's wife || 7. 25. gold *Judg.* 8. 24. Gideon ſaid, I could *d.* a requeſt of you 1 *Kings* 2. 20. I *d.* one ſmall petition of thee 2 *Kings* 4. 28. ſhe ſaid, did I *d.* a ſon of my lord *Neh.* 1. 11. ſervants, who *d.* to fear thy name *Job* 13. 3. I *d.* to reaſon || 21. 14. *d.* not knowledge 33. 32. I *d.* to juſtify thee || 36. 20. *d.* not the night *Pſal.* 40. 6. offering not *d.* || 45. 11. *d.* thy beauty 65. † 9. after thou haſt made it to *d.* rain 70. 2. *d.* my hurt || 73. 25. *d.* beſides thee *Prov.* 3. 15. all thou can *d.* || 23. 6. | 24. 1. *Iſa.* 53. 2. there is no beauty that we ſhould *d.* him *Jer.* 22. 27. *d.* to return || 42. 22. whither ye *d.* to go *Dan.* 2. 18. *d.* mercies || *Am.* 5. 18. *d.* day of the L. *Mark* 9. 35. *d.* to be firſt || 10. 35. do what we *d.* 11. 24. *d.* when ye pray || 15. 8. began to *d.* him *Luke* 17. 22. *d.* to ſee one of days || 20. 46. *d.* to walk *Acts* 23. 20. Jews agreed to *d.* || 28. 22. we *d.* to hear 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *d.* ſpiritual gifts || 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. *d.* occaſion 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. tho' I would *d.* to glory, I ſhall not *Gal.* 4. 9. whereunto ye *d.* again to be in bondage 20. I *d.* to be preſent || 21. *d.* to be under law *Gal.* 6. 12. as *d.* to make a fair ſhew in the fleſh 13. *d.* to have you circumciſed, that they may *Eph.* 3. 13. I *d.* ye faint not || *Phil.* 4. 17. I *d.* fruit *Col.* 1. 9. *d.* ye may be filled || 1 *Tim.* 2. † 1. | 3. 1. *Heb.* 11. 16. *d.* a better country || *Jam.* 4. 2. *d.* to have 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. angels *d.* to look || 2. 2. *d.* ſincere milk *Rev.* 9. 6. men ſhall *d.* to die, and death ſhall flee

DESIRABLE, *a.* *Gen.* 27. † 15. 1 *Kin.* 10. † 6. *Ezra* 8. † 27. *Iſa.* 44. † 9. *Lam.* 1. † 7, † 10. | 2. † 4. *Ezek.* 23. 6. *d.* young men, 12. 23. || *Joel* 3. † 5.

DESIRED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 3. 6. a tree to be *d.* to make 1 *Sam.* 12. 13. king whom ye *d.* || 1 *Kings* 9. 19. *Eſth.* 2. 13. whatſoev. ſhe *d.* || *Job* 20. 20. which he *d.*

Pſal. 19. 10. more to be *d.* || 27. 4. one thing I *d.* and 107. 30. *d.* haven || 132. 13. he hath *d.* || 14. I have *d.* *Prov.* 8. 11. all that may be *d.* not to be compared 21. 20. there is a treaſure to be *d.* and oil in the *Eccl.* 2. 10. what my eyes *d.* || *Iſa.* 1. 29. oaks ye *d.* *Iſa.* 26. 9. with my ſoul have I *d.* thee in night *Jer.* 17. 16. neither have I *d.* the woful day *Dan.* 2. 16. *d.* of the king time || 23. what we *d.* *Hoſ.* 6. 6. I *d.* mercy || *Mic.* 7. 1. *d.* firſt ripe fruit *Zeph.* 2. 1. O nation not *d.* || *Matt.* 13. 17. *d.* to ſee *Luke* 7. 36. *d.* Jeſus to eat || 9. 9. he *d.* to ſee him 22. 15. I have *d.* to eat || 31. Satan hath *d.* || 23. 25. *Acts* 3. 14. *d.* a murderer || 8. 31. *d.* Philip to come 9. 2. Paul *d.* letters || 12. 20. they *d.* peace 13. 7. *d.* to hear the word || 21. they *d.* a king 28. yet *d.* they Pilate that he ſhould be ſlain 16. 39. and *d.* them to depart out of the city 25. 3. *d.* favour againſt Paul, that he would 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I greatly *d.* || 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. *d.* Titus to finiſh 2 *Cor.* 12. 18. I *d.* Titus || 1 *John* 5. 15. petitions we *d.*

DESIREDST, *v.* *Deut.* 18. 16. *Matt.* 18. 32.

DESIRES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 6. † 5. *d.* of his heart only evil *Pſal.* 37. 4. give thee the *d.* of thy heart || 140. 8. *Dan.* 9. † 23. man of *d.* 10. † 11. || 10. † 3. bread of *d.* *Hoſ.* 9. † 16. yet will I ſlay the *d.* of their womb *Eph.* 2. 3. fulfilling the *d.* of the fleſh and of the

DESIREST, *v.* *Pſ.* 51. 6. *d.* truth || 16. not ſacrifice

DESIRETH, *v.* *Deut.* 14. 26. whatſoever thy ſoul *d.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as much as thy ſoul *d.* || 18. 25. 20. 4. what thy ſoul *d.* I will do, 1 *Kin.* 11. 37. *Job* 7. 2. *d.* the ſhadow || 23. 13. ſoul *d.* even *Pſal.* 17. † 12. *d.* to ravin || 34. 12. that *d.* life || 68. 16. *Prov.* 12. 12. *d.* net || 13. 4. ſluggard *d.* || 21. 10. *d.* evil *Eccl.* 6. 2. all that he *d.* || *Luke* 5. 39. *d.* new || 14. 32. 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. office of a biſhop, he *d.* a good work

DESIRING, *p.* *Matt.* 12. 46. *d.* to ſpeak with *Matt.* 20. 20. *d.* certain thing || *Luke* 8. 20. *d.* to ſee thee *Luke* 16. 21. *d.* to be fed with crumbs which fell 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *d.* to be clothed || 1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. *d.* greatly 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *d.* to be teachers || 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *d.* to ſee thee

DESIROUS, *a.* *Prov.* 23. 3. not *d.* of his dainties *Luke* 23. 8. Herod was *d.* to ſee him || *John* 16. 19. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. with a garriſon, *d.* to apprehend me *Gal.* 5. 26. let us not be *d.* of vain-glory, envying 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 8. ſo, being affectionately *d.* of you

DESOLATE, *v.* and *a.* *Sorrowful, comfortleſs, left alone.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar remained *d.* || *Job* 15. 28. *Job* 16. 7. haſt made *d.* || 30. 3. *d.* waſte || 38. 27. *Pſal.* 25. 16. I am *d.* || 40. 15. let them be *d.* 69. 25. habitation be *d.* || 143. 4. my heart is *d.* *Iſa.* 1. 7. country is *d.* || 3. 26. ſhe being *d.* ſhall 7. 19. *d.* valleys || 13. 22. *d.* houſes || 24. 6. are *d.* 49. 8. *d.* heritages || 21. and am *d.* || 54. 3. *d.* cities 54. 1. more are the children of the *d.* *Gal.* 4. 27. *Jer.* 2. 12. be ye very *d.* || 6. 8. I make thee *d.* 9. 11. cities of Judah *d.* 10. 22. | 33. 10. | 44. 6. 10. 25. his habitation *d.* || 12. 11. they made it *d.* 19. 8. this city *d.* || 32. 43. it is *d.* 33. 12. 49. 20. ſhall make their habitations *d.* 50. 45. *Lam.* 1. 4. her gates are *d.* || 13. made me *d.* 3. 11. 16. children are *d.* 4. 5. || 5. 18. Zion which is *d.* *Ezek.* 6. 6. altars *d.* || 19. 7. *d.* palaces || 20. 26. 25. 13. make Edom *d.* || 26. 19. make thee a *d.* city 29. 12. countries *d.* || 30. 14. Pathros || 35. 3. Seir 35. 12. they are *d.* || 14. I'll make thee *d.* || 15. 36. 3. made you *d.* || 4. *d.* waſtes || 35. cities || 36. *Dan.* 9. 17. ſanctuary *d.* || 27. make it *d.* || 11. 31. *Hoſ.* 2. † 12. vines *d.* || 13. 16. Samaria become *d.* *Joel* 1. 17. garners *d.* || 18. flocks of ſheep *d.* *Mic.* 1. 7. idols lay *d.* || 6. 13. *d.* becauſe of thy ſins *Zeph.* 3. 6. their towers are *d.* their ſtreets waſte *Matt.* 23. 38. your houſe is left *d.* *Luke* 13. 35. *Acts* 1. 20. it is written, let his habitation be *d.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. ſhe that is a widow indeed, and *d.* *Rev.* 17. 16. make her *d.* || 18. 19. ſhe is made *d.*

Land DESOLATE. *Gen.* 47. 19. *Exod.* 23. 29. *Lev.* 26. 34. *Iſa.* 6. 11. | 13. 9. | 62. 4. *Jer.* 4. 7, 27. | 7. 34. | 12. 11. | 18. 16. | 25. 38. | 32. 43. | 50. 3. *Ezek.* 6. 14. | 12. 19, 20. | 14. 16. | 15. 8. | 19. 7. | 29. 9. | 30. 7. | 33. 28, 29. | 36. 34, 35. *Joel* 2. 20. *Zech.* 7. 14.

DESOLATE *Places.* *Job* 3. 14. *Pſal.* 109. 10. *Iſa.* 49. 19. | 59. 10. *Ezek.* 6. 6. | 26. 20. | 38. 12. *Amos* 7. 9. *Mal.* 1. 4.

Shall be or *ſhalt be* DESOLATE. *Lev.* 26. 22. *Lev.* 26. 33. land *-d.* || *Job* 15. 34. hypocrites *-d.* *Pſ.* 34. 21. hate righteous *-d.* || 22. none that truſt *-d.* *Iſa.* 5. 9. of a truth many houſes *-d.* 15. 6. for waters of Nimrim *-d.* *Jer.* 48. 34. 27. 10. yet the defenced city *-d.* and forſaken *Jer.* 26. 9. city *-d.* || 33. 10. place ye ſay *-d.* 46. 19. Noph *-d.* || 48. 9. Moab || 49. 2. Rabbah 50. 13. Babylon || 51. 26. thou *-d.* for ever *Ezek.* 6. 4. altars *-d.* || 29. 12. cities of Egypt *-d.* 33. 28. mountains of Iſrael || 35. 4. of Seir *-d.* *Hoſ.* 5. 9. Ephraim *-d.* in the day of rebuke

DESOLATE *Wilderneſs.* *Jer.* 12. 10. portion *d.* *Joel* 2. 3. behind it is a *d.* || 3. 19. Edom a *d.*

DESOLATION, *ſ.* *Lev.* 26. 31. ſanctuaries to *d.* 32. *Joſh.* 8. 28. Ai a *d.* || 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. become a *d.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 7. gave them to *d.* || *Job* 30. 14. in the *d.* *Pſal.* 73. 19. how are they brought into *d.* as in *Prov.* 1. 27. when your fear cometh as *d.* and 3. 25. *d.* of wicked || *Iſa.* 17. 9. ſhall be *d.* *Iſa.* 24. 12. in city is left *d.* || 47. 11. *d.* ſhall come 51. 19. two things are come *d.* || 60. 10. Jeruſ. a *d.* *Jer.* 22. 5. this houſe be a *d.* || 25. 11. whole land *d.* 25. 18. Judah a *d.* || † 38. || 44. 2. they are a *d.* 44. 22. *d.* and a curſe || 49. 13. Bozra a *d.* || 17. Edom 49. 33. Hazor a *d.* || 50. 23. Babylon, 51. 29, 43. *Lam.* 3. 47. is come on us *d.* and deſtruction *Ezek.* 7. 27. clothed with *d.* || 23. 33. cup of *d.* 35. † 7. Seir *d.* and *d.* || *Dan.* 8. 13. tranſgreſſion of *d.* *Hoſ.* 12. 1. Ephraim daily increaſeth lies and *d.* *Joel* 3. 19. Egypt ſhall be a *d.* for the violence *Mic.* 6. 16. make thee a *d.* || *Zeph.* 1. 13. houſes a *d.* *Zeph.* 1. 15. day of *d.* || 2. 4. Aſkelon a *d.* || 9. Moab 2. 13. Nineveh, 15. || 14. *d.* be in threſholds *Matt.* 12. 25. is brought to *d.* *Luke* 11. 17. | 21. 20. 24. 15. ſee the abomination of *d.* *Mark* 13. 14.

DESOLATIONS, *ſ.* *Ezra* 9. 9. repair the *d.* *Pſal.* 46. 8. *d.* he hath made || 74. 3. perpetual *d.* *Iſa.* 15. † 6. waters of Nimrim *d.* *Jer.* 48. † 34. 49. † 6. to reſtore the *d.* || 61. 4. raiſe up former *d.* *Jer.* 25. 9. perpetual *d.* 12. || 51. † 26. Babylon *d.* † 62. *Ezek.* 35. 9. I will make mount Seir perpetual *d.* *Dan.* 9. 2. ſeventy years in *d.* of Jeruſ. || 18. 26.

DESPAIR, ED, *v.* and *p.* *To be paſt hope.* 1 Sam. 27. 1. Eccl. 2. 20. 2 Cor. 1. 8. | 4. 8.

DESPERATE, LY, *a.* and *ad.* *Job* 6. 26. of one that is *d.* *Iſa.* 17. 11. day of grief and *d.* of ſorrow || *Jer.* 2. † 25. *Jer.* 17. 9. the heart of man is *d.* wicked

DESPISE,

DESPISE, *v. To slight, disesteem, or reject.* *Lev.* 26. 15. if ye *d.* my ſtat. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. that *d.* me 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. Iſrael ſaid, why then did ye *d.* us *Eſth.* 1. 17. that they ſhall *d.* their huſbands *Job* 5. 17. *d.* not the chaſtening of the Almighty, *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5. 9. 21. *d.* my life ‖ 10. 3. *d.* work of thine hands 31. 13. if I did *d.* the cauſe ‖ *Pſ.* 51. 17. wilt not *d.* *Pſ.* 73. 20. *d.* their image ‖ 102. 17. not *d.* prayer *Prov.* 1. 7. fools *d.* wiſdom ‖ 6. 30. not *d.* a thief 23. 9. fool will *d.* wiſdom ‖ 22. *d.* not thy mother *Iſa.* 18. † 2. rivers *d.* ‖ 30. 12. ye *d.* this word *Jer.* 4. 30. lovers will *d.* thee ‖ 23. 17. that *d.* me *Lam.* 1. 8. *d.* her ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 57. *d.* thee ‖ 28. 26. *Amos* 5. 21. I hate, I *d.* your feaſt-days, I will *Mal.* 1. 6. unto you, O prieſts, that *d.* my name *Matt.* 6. 24. to one, and *d.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13. 18. 10. that ye *d.* not one of theſe little ones *Rom.* 14. 3. *d.* him that eateth not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. 1 *Cor.* 11. 22. or *d.* ye the church of God and 1 *Theſ.* 5. 20. *d.* not propheſyings; prove all things 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. let none *d.* thy youth ‖ 6. 2. not *d.* them *Tit.* 2. 15. no man *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *d.* government *Jude* 8. *d.* dominion, and ſpeak evil of dignities

DESPISED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 16. 4. her miſtreſs was *d.* 5. *Gen.* 25. 34. thus Eſau *d.* his birth-right *Lev.* 26. 43. becauſe they *d.* my judgments *Num.* 11. 20. *d.* the Lord ‖ 14. 31. land ye *d.* ‖ 15. 31. *Deut.* 32. † 19. L. *d.* them ‖ *Judg.* 9 38. people thou *d.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. they *d.* him ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. ſhe *d.* him 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. *d.* command. ‖ 10. becauſe thou *d.* me 2 *Kings* 19. 21. daughter of Zion *d.* thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22. 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. *d.* his words ‖ *Neh.* 2. 19. *d.* us, 4. 4. *Job* 12. 5. he is as a lamp *d.* ‖ 19. 18. children *d.* me *Pſal.* 22. 6. but I am *d.* of the people, *Iſa.* 53. 3. 24. not *d.* affliction ‖ 53. 5. God hath *d.* them 106. 24. *d.* the pleaſant land ‖ 119. 141. I am *d.* *Prov.* 1. 30. *d.* all my reproof, 5. 12. ‖ 12. 8, 9. *Eccl.* 9. 16. poor man's wiſdom is *d.* ‖ *Song* 8. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 24. *d.* the word ‖ 33. 8. *d.* cities ‖ 53. 3. he is *d.* 60. 14. all that *d.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 22. 28. Coniah a *d.* *Jer.* 33. 24. *d.* my people ‖ 49. 15. make thee *d.* *Lam.* 2. 6. he hath *d.* in indignation of his *Ezek.* 16. 59. haſt *d.* the oath, 17. 16, 18, 19. 20. 13. *d.* my judgments, 16, 24. ‖ 22. 8. *Amos* 2. 4. *d.* the law ‖ *Obad.* 2. thou art greatly *d.* *Zech.* 4. 10. *d.* day of ſmall things ‖ *Mal.* 1. 6. *Luke* 18. 9. and *d.* others ‖ *Acts* 19. 27. Diana be *d.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things which are *d.* ‖ 4. 10. we are *d.* *Gal.* 4. 14. ye *d.* not ‖ *Heb.* 10. 28. *d.* Moſes' law *Jam.* 2. 6. but ye have *d.* the poor, do not rich

DESPISERS, *s.* *Acts* 13. 41. 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.

DESPISEST, *v.* *Rom.* 2. 4. or *d.* thou the riches

DESPISETH, *v.* *Job* 36. 5. God *d.* not any: he *Pſal.* 69. 33. L. *d.* not his priſoners ‖ *Prov.* 11. 12. *Prov.* 13. 13. whoſo *d.* word ‖ 14. 21. *d.* his neighbour 15. 5. a fool *d.* his father's inſtruction, 20, 32. 19. 16. but he that *d.* his ways, ſhall die 30. 17. the eye that *d.* to obey his mother *Iſa.* 33. 15. *d.* the gain ‖ 49. 7. whom man *d.* *Luke* 10. 16. *d.* me *d.* him that ſent me 1 *Theſ.* 4. 8. he that *d. d.* not man but God

DESPISING, *p.* *Ezek.* 21. † 13. *Heb.* 12. 2.

DESPITE, *s.* *Neh.* 4. † 4. *Ezek.* 25. 6. *Heb.* 10. 29.

DESPITEFUL, LY, *a.* and *ad.* *Ezek.* 25. 15. *d.* heart *Ezek.* 36. 5. with *d.* minds ‖ *Matt.* 5. 44. *d.* uſe you *Acts* 14. 5. to uſe them *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 30. *d.* proud

DESTITUTE, *a.* *Gen.* 24. 27. not left *d.* my maſter *Pſal.* 102. 17. regard prayer of *d.* ‖ 141. 8. leave not *d.* *Prov.* 11. † 12. *d.* of heart ‖ 15. 21. *d.* of wiſdom *Ezek.* 32. 15. be *d.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *d.* of the truth *Heb.* 11. 37. *d.* afflicted ‖ *Jam.* 2. 15. or ſiſter be *d.*

DESTROY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To afflict*, Job 2. 3. | 10. 8. [2] *To pull down, to ruin*, Gen. 19. 14. [3] *To aboliſh or take away*, Rom. 6. 6. [4] *To diſannul*, Iſa. 25. 7. [5] *To kill ſoul or body*, Matt. 21. 41.

Gen. 18. 23. wilt thou *d.* righteous, 24, 28. | 19. 13, 14. *Exod.* 15. 9. draw my ſword my hand ſhall *d.* them 34. 3. but ye ſhall *d.* their altars, *Deut.* 7. 5. *Lev.* 26. 22. I will ſend beaſts to *d.* your cattle *Num.* 24. 17. ſhall *d.* all the children of Sheth 32. 15. *d.* all this people ‖ 33. 52. *d.* pictures *Deut.* 6. 15. left Lord *d.* thee ‖ 7. 23. *d.* them, 24. 9. 3. he ſhall *d.* them ‖ 14. that I may *d.* them, 25. 31. 3. Lord will *d.* theſe nations, 33. 27. ‖ 32. 25. *Joſh.* 7. 12. *d.* the accurſed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. left I *d.* you 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. *d.* the heir alſo ‖ 11. left they *d.* my ſon 20. 20. or *d.* ‖ 22. 41. *d.* them that hate, *Pſal.* 18. 40. 2 *Kin.* 18. 25. go againſt this land and *d.* it, *Iſa.* 36. 10. *Ezra* 6. 12. the Lord *d.* all kings and people *Job* 8. 18. if he *d.* him ‖ 10. 8. thou doeſt *d.* me 19. 26. worms *d.* this body ‖ *Pſal.* 5. 6. ſhalt *d.* them *Pſal.* 5. 10. *d.* thou them O G. ‖ 21. 10. their fruit *d.* 28. 5. he ſhall *d.* them, 52. 5. | 143. 12. | 144. 6. 55. 9. *d.* O Lord ‖ 69. 4. that would *d.* me are 74. 8. let us *d.* them ‖ 127. † 5. *d.* the enemies 145. 20. but all the wicked will he *d.* ‖ 144. 6. *Prov.* 1. 32. proſperity of fools *d.* ‖ 11. 3. perverſe *d.* 15. 25. L. will *d.* proud ‖ 21. 7. robberies ſhall *d.* *Eccl.* 5. 6. *d.* the work ‖ 7. 16. why *d.* thyſelf *Iſa.* 3. 12. *d.* the way ‖ 11. 9. nor *d.* in all my, 65, 25. 13. 9. *d.* the ſinners ‖ 25. 7. *d.* in this mountain *Jer.* 6. 5. *d.* her palaces ‖ 11. 19. let us *d.* the tree 12. 17. *d.* that nation ‖ 13. 14. not ſpare, but *d.* 15. 6. and *d.* thee ‖ 17. 18. *d.* with double 23. 1. *d.* the ſheep ‖ 36. 29. king of Bab. *d.* this land 48. 18. *d.* thy ſtrong holds ‖ 49. 9. they will *d.* 51. 3. ſpare ye not *d.* ye utterly all her hoſt *Lam.* 3. 66. perſecute and *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 8. *d.* reſidue *Ezek.* 25. 16. *d.* the remnant ‖ 26. 4. *d.* walls, 12. *Dan.* 2. † 18. not *d.* Daniel ‖ 4. 23. hew the tree, *d.* it 8. 24. *d.* wonderfully ‖ 25. *d.* many ‖ 9. 26. *d.* city *Obad.* 8. *d.* the wiſe men ‖ *Mic.* 2. 10. it ſhall *d.* you *Zeph.* 2. 13. *d.* Aſſyria ‖ *Matt.* 12. 14. might *d.* him *Matt.* 21. 41. he will miſerably *d.* ‖ 27. 20. *d.* Jeſus *Mark* 12. 9. he will *d.* the huſbandmen, *Luke* 20. 16. *John* 2. 19. *d.* this temple ‖ *Acts* 6. 14. *d.* this place 1 *Cor.* 3. † 17. if any man *d.* the temple of God 6. 13. but God ſhall *d.* both it and them 2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. *d.* with brightneſs ‖ *Heb.* 2. 14. *d.* him 1 *John* 3. 8. *d.* works of devil ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. *d.* earth *I will*, or *will I* DESTROY. *Gen.* 6. 7. *-d.* man *Gen.* 6. 13. *-d.* with earth ‖ 7. 4. living ſubſtance *-d.* *Exod.* 23. 27. *-d.* all people ‖ *Lev.* 23. 30. ſame ſoul *-d.* *Lev.* 26. 30. and *-d.* your high places, *Ezek.* 6. 3. *Pſal.* 101. 8. - early *d.* all the wicked of the land 118. 10. in name of the Lord *-d.* them, 11, 12. *Iſa.* 19. 3. *-d.* the counſel ‖ 42. 14. *-d.* and devour *Jer.* 15. 7. *-d.* my people ‖ 46. 8. *-d.* the city 49. 38. *-d.* from thence the king and princes 51. 20. my battle-ax, with thee *-d.* kingdoms *Ezek.* 14. 9. *I* the Lord *will d.* that prophet 25. 7. *-d.* thee, thou ſhalt know, 28. 16. *Zeph.* 2. 5.

Ezek. 30. 13. *-d.* the idols || 32. 13. *-d.* the beasts thereof 34. 16. but *-d.* the fat and the strong, I will *Hos.* 2. 12. *-d.* her vines || 4. 5. *-d.* thy mother *Amos* 9. 8. *-d.* sinful kingdom || *Mic.* 5. 10. chariots *Mic.* 5. 14. so *-d.* cities || *Hag.* 2. 22. *-d.* strength of *Mark* 14. 58. heard him say, *-d.* this temple 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. *-d.* the wisdom of the wise *Not* DESTROY. *Gen.* 18. 32. *-d.* it for ten's sake *Deut.* 4. 31. he will *-d.* thee || 9. 26. *d.-* they people 10. 10. and the Lord would *-d.* thee 20. 19. thou shalt *-d.* the trees thereof 1 *Sam.* 24. 21. *-d.* my name || 26. 9. said *d.* him - 2 *Kings* 8. 19. *-d.* Judah || 13. 23. would *-d.* them 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I will *-d.* them, 12. | 21. 7. | 35. 21. *Psal.* 106. 34. did *-d.* nations || *Isa.* 65. 8. *d.* it - *Ezek.* 22. 30. in the gap, that I should *-d.* it *Dan.* 2. 24. *-d.* the wise men of Babylon *Mal.* 3. 11. *-d.* fruits || *Rom.* 14. 15. *d.-* with meat, 20. *To* DESTROY. *Gen.* 6. 17. *-d.* all flesh *Gen.* 9. 11. nor a flood - *d.* 15. || 19. 13. sent us - *d.* it *Exod.* 8. 9. *to d.* the frogs || 12. 13. plague not *-d.* *Deut.* 1. 27. of Amorites - *d.* us, *Josh.* 7. 7. 2. 15. *-d.* them || 9. 19. Lord was wroth *-d.* you 28. 63. rejoice over you *-d.* || *Josh.* 9. 24. | 22. 33. *Judg.* 6. 5. Midianites entered *-d.* the land 1 *Sam.* 23. 10. *-d.* the city || 26. 15. *-d.* the king 2 *Sam.* 1. 14. *-d.* L.'s anointed || 20. 19. *-d.* a city 24. 16. on Jerusalem *-d.* it, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. God hath determined *-d.* thee *Esth.* 3. 6. Haman sought *-d.* Jews, 13. | 4. 7, 8. | 9. 24. *Job* 2. 3. movedst me *-d.* || 6. 9. please G. *-d.* me *Psal.* 40. 14. my soul *-d.* it, 63. 9. | 119. 95. *Isa.* 10. 7. in his heart *-d.* it || 13. 5. *-d.* whole land 23. 11. a command *-d.* || 32. 7. *-d.* the poor 51. 13. ready *-d.* || 54. 16. created waster *-d.* *Jer.* 1. 10. I have set thee *-d.* 18. 7. | 31. 28. 15. 3. appoint beasts *-d.* || 51. 11. Babylon, *d.* it *Lam.* 2. 8. purposed *-d.* || *Ezek.* 5. 16. famine *-d.* *Ezek.* 22. 27. *-d.* souls || 25. 15. despiteful *-d.* it 30. 11. brought *-d.* || 43. 3. I came *-d.* city *Dan.* 2. 12. *-d.* wise men, 24. || 7. 26. | 11. 44. *Hos.* 11. 9. *-d.* Ephraim || *Zech.* 12. 9. I'll seek *-d.* *Matt.* 2. 13. seek child *-d.* || 5. 17. *-d.* the law 10. 28. is able *-d.* both || 26. 61. able *-d.* temple *Mark* 1. 24. art thou come *-d.* us, *Luke* 4. 34. *Luke* 6. 9. save life, or *-d.* it, 9. 56. || 19. 47. *-d.* him *John* 10. 10. the thief cometh not, but *-d.* *Jam.* 4. 12. one law-giver able to save and *-d.*

DESTROYED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 13. 10. before L. *d.* Sodom 19. 29. G. *d.* cities of plain || 34. 30. I shall be *d.* *Exod.* 8. † 24. land *d.* || 10. 7. that Egypt is *d.* 22. 20. save unto the Lord, shall be utterly *d.* *Deut.* 2. 21. L. *d.* them, 4. 3. || 34. utterly *d.* Sihon 3. 6. *d.* cities of Og, *Josh.* 2. 10. || 4. 26. be *d.* 7. 23. till they be *d.* 24. || 9. 8. to have *d.* you 12. 30. after that they be *d.* from before thee 28. 20. until thou be *d.* 24. 45, 48, 51, 61. *Josh.* 6. 21. utterly *d.* Jericho || 8. 26. Ai || 10. 28, —40. 11. 12. utterly *d.* them || 24. 8. I *d.* them from *Judg.* 1. 17. *d.* Zephath || 5. † 27. fell down *d.* 20. 21. *d.* of Israel that day, 25. || 35. of Benj. 42. 1 *Sam.* 15. 8. Saul utterly *d.* 9. 15, 20, 21. 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. we should be *d.* || 24. 16. angel *d.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 13. Asa *d.* her idol || 2 *Kin.* 10. 28. *d.* Baal 2 *Kings* 11. 1. Athaliah *d.* all the seed royal 19. 18. therefore they have *d.* them 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. Gedor utterly *d.* || 5. 25. G. *d.* before them 2 *Chr.* 14. 13. for they were *d.* before the Lord 15. 6. nation *d.* of nation, city of city, 20. 10. 31. 1. utterly *d.* images || 32. 14. utterly *d.* || 34. 11. *Ezra* 4. 15. was this city *d.* || *Esth.* 3. 9. | 4. 14. *Job* 4. 20. *d.* from morning || 19. 10. *d.* me on every 34. 25. he overturneth them so that they are *d.* *Psal.* 9. 5. *d.* wicked || 6. *d.* cities, their memorial 37. 38. transgressors be *d.* || 78. 45. frogs which *d.* 73. 27. thou hast *d.* all them that go a whoring 78. 47. *d.* their vines || 92. 7. *d.* for ever, 137. 8. *Prov.* 13. 13. despiseth word be *d.* 23. || 20. shall be *d.* 29. 1. hardeneth his neck be *d.* || *Isa.* 9. 16. are *d.* *Isa.* 10. 27. yoke shall be *d.* because of anointing 14. 20. *d.* thy land || 26. 14. *d.* them and made 34. 2. he hath utterly *d.* them, he hath delivered *Jer.* 12. 10. *d.* my vineyard || 22. 20. destroy *d.* 48. 4. Moab is *d.* || 8. plain shall be *d.* || 51. 8, 55. *Lam.* 2. 5. *d.* his strong holds || 6. *d.* places, 9. *Ezek.* 27. 32. like the *d.* || 30. 8. helpers be *d.* || 43. † 3. *Dan.* 2. 44. never be *d.* 6. 26. || 7. 11. his body *d.* 11. 20. but within few days he shall be *d.* *Hos.* 4. 6. my people are *d.* for lack of knowledge 10. 8. sin of Israel be *d.* || 13. 9. hast *d.* thyself *Amos* 2. 9. I *d.* his fruit || *Zeph.* 3. 6. their cities *d.* *Matt.* 22. 7. *d.* those murderers || *Luke* 17. 27, 29. *Acts* 3. 23. shall be *d.* || 9. 21. he that *d.* them 13. 19. *d.* 7. nations || 19. 27. her magnificence be *d.* *Rom.* 6. 6. sin might be *d.* || 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. *d.* of serpents 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. *d.* of the destroyer || 15. 26. be *d.* is death 2 *Cor.* 4. 9. but not *d.* || *Gal.* 1. 23. once he *d.* || 2. 18. *Heb.* 11. 28. left he that *d.* the first-born touch 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as natural brute beasts made to be *d.* *Jude* 5. *d.* them that believed not || *Rev.* 8. 9. ships *d.*

DESTROYER, S, *s.* *Exod.* 12. 23. not suffer *d.* to *Judg.* 16. 24. *d.* of our country || *Job* 15. 21. *d.* come *Job* 33. 22. near to the *d.* || *Ps.* 17. 4. paths of the *d.* *Prov.* 28. 24. companion of *d.* || *Isa.* 49. 17. *d.* go forth *Jer.* 4. 7. *d.* of Gentiles || 22. 7. prepared *d.* ag. thee 50. † 9. mighty *d.* || 11. O *d.* of my heritage 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. and were destroyed of the *d.* *Rev.* 9. † 11. king over them hath his name a *d.*

DESTROYEST, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Deut.* 8. 20. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. angel of L. *d.* || 15. as he was *d.* the L. *Job* 9. 22. *d.* the perfect || 12. 23. nations and *d.* them 14. 19. the earth; and thou *d.* the hope of man *Prov.* 6. 32. *d.* his own soul || 11. 9. *d.* neighbour 28. † 24. of a man *d.* || 31. 3. which *d.* kings *Eccl.* 7. 7. a gift *d.* the heart || 9. 18. *d.* much good *Isa.* 28. 2. as a *d.* storm || *Jer.* 2. 30. like a *d.* lion *Jer.* 51. 1. a *d.* wind || 25. O *d.* mountain *Lam.* 2. 8. hand from *d.* || *Ezek.* 9. 1. his *d.* weapon *Ezek.* 20. 17. from *d.* them || *Matt.* 27. 40. *d.* temple

DESTRUCTION, S, *s.* put for, [1] *War and sword*, Psal. 9. 6. [2] *Pestilence*, Psal. 91. 6. [3] *Famine*, Psal. 103. 3, 4. [4] *Temporal death*, Psal. 90. 3. [5] *Mortification of sin*, 1 Cor. 5. 5. [6] *Damnation*, Matt. 7. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

Num. 21. † 3. he called that place utter *d.* 24. † 20. *Deut.* 7. 23. a mighty *d.* || 32. 24. with bitter *d.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. a great *d.* || 11. a deadly *d.* through 1 *Kin.* 20. 42. to utter *d.* || 2 *Chr.* 20. † 23. | 22. 4, 7. 2 *Chr.* 26. 16. his heart was lifted up to his *d.* *Esth.* 8. 6. how endure to see the *d.* of my kindred? 9. 5. the Jews smote their enemies with *d.* *Job* 5. 21. nor be afraid of *d.* 22. || 18. 12. *d.* ready

Job 21. 17. oft cometh their *d.* ‖ 20. ſhall ſee his *d.* 30. the wicked is reſerved to the day of *d.* 26. 6. *d.* no covering ‖ 28. 22. *d.* and death ſay 30. 12. ways of *d.* ‖ 24. tho' they cry in his *d.* 31. 3. is not *d.* to wicked? ‖ 12. conſumeth to *d.* 23. for *d.* from God was a terror to me, 29. *Pſal.* 9. 6. *d.* come to an end ‖ 35. 8. let *d.* come 35. 17. reſcue me from *d.* ‖ 55. 23. to the pit of *d.* 73. 18. down into *d.* ‖ 88. 11. be declared in *d.*? 90. 3. turneſt man to *d.* ‖ 91. 6. *d.* that waſteth 103. 4. life from *d.* ‖ 107. 20. deliver from *d.* *Prov.* 1. 27. your *d.* cometh ‖ 10. 14. fooliſh is near *d.* 10. 15. the *d.* of the poor is their poverty 29. *d.* ſhall be to the workers of iniquity, 21. 15. 13. 3. ſhall have *d.* ‖ 14. 28. *d.* of the prince 15. 11. hell and *d.* ‖ 16. 18. pride goeth before *d.* 17. 19. he that exalteth his gate ſeeketh *d.* 18. 7. a fool's mouth is his *d.* and his lips a ſnare 12. before *d.* the heart of man is haughty 19. † 18. to his *d.* ‖ 24. 2. ſtudieth *d.* and lips talk 27. 20. hell and *d.* are never full, ſo the eyes 31. 8. appointed to *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 28. *d.* of tranſgreſſors *Iſa.* 5. † 30. dark in *d.* ‖ 10. 25. ceaſe in their *d.* 13. 6. it ſhall come as *d.* ‖ 14. 23. beſom of *d.* 15. 5. a cry of *d.* ‖ 19. 18. called the city of *d.* 24. 12. and the gate is ſmitten with *d.* 49. 19. land of thy *d.* ‖ 51. 19. deſolation and *d.* 59. 7. waſting and *d.* ‖ 60. 18. *d.* no more be *Jer.* 4. 6. a great *d.* 6. 1. ‖ 20. *d.* upon *d.* is cried 17. 18. and deſtroyed them with double *d.* 46. 20. *d.* cometh ‖ 48. 3. ſpoiling and *d.* ‖ 5. cry of *d.* 50. 22. a ſound of great *d.* is in the land, 51. 54. *Lam.* 2. 11. *d.* of daughter, 3. 48. | 4. 10. ‖ 3. 47. come *Ezek.* 5. 16. famine for their *d.* ‖ 7. 25. *d.* cometh 9. † 6. ſlay to *d.* ‖ 32. 9. when I bring thy *d.* *Hoſ.* 7. 13. *d.* to them ‖ 9. 6. becauſe of *d.* Egypt 13. 14. O grave, I will be thy *d.* repentance *Joel* 1. 15. as *d.* from Almighty ‖ *Obad.* 12. day of *d.* *Mic.* 2. 10. a ſore *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 11. no more utter *d.* *Matt.* 7. 13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.* *Rom.* 3. 16. *d.* and miſery are in their ways 9. 22. fitted to *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. for *d.* of fleſh 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. given us not for your *d.* 13. 10. *Phil.* 3. 19. for many walk, whoſe end is *d.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. then ſudden *d.* cometh on them 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. ſhall be punihed with everlaſting *d.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. many luſts, which drown men in *d.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. ſwift *d.* ‖ 3. 16. wreſt to their own *d.*

DETAIN, ED, *v.* and *p. Judg.* 13. 15, 16. 1 *Sam.* 21. 7.

DETERMINATE, *a. Acts* 2. 23. *d.* counſel

DETERMINATION, *s. Zeph.* 3. 8. my *d.* is

DETERMINE, *v. Exod.* 21. 22. as the judges *d.*

DETERMINED, *p.* ſignifies, [1] *Decreed*, Luke 22. 22. Acts 4. 28. [2] *Reſolved*, Acts 27. 1. Tit. 3. 12. [3] *Judge or think fit*, Exod. 21. 22. [4] *Appointed*, Acts 11. 29.

1 *Sam.* 20. 7. evil is *d.* by him, 9. 33. | 25. 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. for by Abſalom this hath been *d.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 1. Solomon *d.* to build a houſe for Lord 25. 16. G. hath *d.* to deſtroy thee ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 7 evil *d.* *Job* 14. 5. ſeeing his days are *d.* the number of *Iſa.* 10. 23. a conſumption *d.* in all the land 19. 17. hath *d.* againſt it ‖ 28. 22. conſumption *d.* *Dan.* 9. 24. 70 weeks are *d.* ‖ 26. deſolations *d.* 27. that *d.* ſhall be poured ‖ 11. 36. that that is *d.* *Luke* 22. 22. as it was *d.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 13. Pilate was *d.* *Acts* 4. 28. what thy counſel *d.* ‖ 11. 29. *d.* to ſend *Acts* 15. 2. *d.* that Paul ‖ 37. Barnabas *d.* to take John 17. 26. and hath *d.* the times before appointed 19. 39. it ſhall be *d.* in a lawful aſſembly 20. 16. Paul *d.* to ſail ‖ 25. 25. *d.* to ſend him 27. 1. when it was *d.* that we ſhould ſail into 1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I *d.* not to know any thing ſave Jeſus 2 *Cor.* 2. 1. *d.* with myſelf ‖ *Tit.* 3. 12. *d.* to winter

DETEST, *v. Deut.* 7. 26. thou ſhalt utterly *d.* it

DETESTABLE, *a. Jer.* 16. 18. defiled with *d.* *Ezek.* 5. 11. *d.* things, 7. 20. | 11. 18, 21. | 37. 23.

DEU-EL, *Know God.* Num. 1. 14. | 10. 20.

DEVICE, S, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. find out every *d.* *Eſth.* 8. 3. put away his *d.* † 5. ‖ 9. 25. his *d.* return *Job* 5. 12. *d.* of the crafty ‖ 21. 27. the *d.* which *Pſ.* 10. 2. *d.* they imagined ‖ 21. 11. miſchievous *d* 33. 10. *d.* of people ‖ 37. 7. wicked *d.* 140. 8. *Prov.* 1. 31. filled with own *d.* ‖ 12. 2. of wicked *d.* 19. 21. many *d.* in man's heart ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 10. nor *d.* *Iſa.* 32. 7. wicked *d.* ‖ 66. † 14. chooſe their *d.* *Jer.* 11. 19. deviſed *d.* againſt me, 18. 11, 18. 18. 12. but we will walk after our own *d.* 51. 11. for his *d.* is againſt Babylon to deſtroy it *Lam.* 3. 62. and their *d.* againſt me all the day *Dan.* 11. 24. yea, and he ſhall forecaſt his *d.* 25. *Acts* 17. 29. is like to ſtone graven by man's *d.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. for we are not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL, *s. This word comes from the Greek*, Diabolos, *which ſignifies a* Calumniator, Slanderer *or* Accuſer, *Rev.* 12. 9, 10. *A moſt wicked angel; the implacable enemy and tempter of the human race; eſpecially believers, whom he deſires to devour*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. *He is called* Abaddon *in Hebrew;* Apollyon *in Greek*, ἀπολλύων, i. e. *Deſtroyer*, Rev. 9. 11.—*Angel of the bottomleſs pit.*—*Prince of this world*, John 12. 31.—*Prince of darkneſs*, Eph. 6. 12.—*A roaring lion, and an adverſary*, 1 Pet. 5. 8.—*A ſinner from the beginning*, 1 John 3. 8.—*Beelzebub*, Matt. 12. 24.—*Accuſer*, Rev. 12. 10.—*Belial*, 2 Cor. 6. 15.—*Deceiver*, Rev. 20. 10. —*Dragon*, Rev. 12. 7.—*Liar*, John 8. 44.—*Lucifer, Leviathan*, Iſa. 14. 12. | 27. 1. —*Murderer*, John 8. 44.—*Serpent*, Iſa. 27. 1. —*Satan*, Job 2. 6.—*Tormentor*, Matt. 18. 34. —*The god of this world*, 2 Cor. 4. 4.

He is compared to a dog, Pſal. 22. 16.—*Fowls*, Matt. 13. 4.—*A fowler*, Pſal. 91. 3.—*Lightning*, Luke 10. 18.—*Locuſts*, Rev. 5. 3.—*A wolf*, John 10. 12.—*An adder*, Pſal. 91. 13.

Theſe names are given to the prince of the Devils, *who perhaps was the firſt and leader in that grand rebellion againſt God, whereby they all fell into a rooted enmity againſt holineſs, and into endleſs horror, blackneſs, and deſpair*, Jude 6.

Devil is put for, [1] *Idols*, Pſal. 106. 37. 2 Chr. 11. 15. [2] *A wicked man*, John 6. 70. [3] *Slanderers*, 1 Tim. 3. † 11. 2 Tim. 3. † 3. [4] *Perſecutors*, Rev. 2. 10.

Matt. 4. 1. tempted of the *d.* ‖ 5. *d.* taketh him up 8. *d.* taketh him up to mountain ‖ 11. leaveth him 9. 32. poſſeſſed with a *d.* 12. 22. ‖ 11. 18. hath a *d.* 13. 39. enemy is the *d.* ‖ 15. 22. vexed with a *d.* 17. 18. rebuked the *d.* ‖ 25. 41. prepared for the *d.* *Mark* 5. 15. him that was poſſeſſed with the *d.* 16, 18. 7. 29. the *d.* is gone out of thy daughter, 30. *Luke* 4. 2. tempted of the *d.* ‖ 3. *d.* ſaid to him, 6. 5. *d.* taking him up ‖ 13. when *d.* had ended all 33. an unclean *d.* ‖ 35. *d.* had thrown him in

Luke 8. 12. then cometh the *d.* ‖ 29. driven of the *d.* 9. 42. as he was coming, the *d.* threw him down 11. 14. when the *d.* was gone out, the dumb *John* 6. 70. chosen twelve, and one of you is a *d.* 7. 20. the people said, thou hast a *d.* 8. 48. 8. 44. ye are of your father the *d.* and his lusts 49. I have not a *d.* ‖ 52. we know thou hast a *d.* 10. 20. he hath a *d.* 21. ‖ 13. 2. *d.* put into Judas *Acts* 10. 38. healing all that were oppressed of the *d.* 13. 10. full of all mischief, thou child of the *d.* *Eph.* 4. 27. nor give place to *d.* ‖ 6. 11. wiles of *d.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. condemnation of the *d.* ‖ 7. snare of *d.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. snare of *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 14. that is the *d.* *Jam.* 4. 7. resist the *d.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. adversary the *d.* 1 *John* 3. 8. is of the *d.* ‖ 10. children of the *d.* *Jude* 9. Michael, when contending with the *d.* *Rev.* 2. 10. the *d.* shall cast some into prison 12. 9. called the *d.* ‖ 12. *d.* is come down to you 20. 2. old serpent, called the *d.* and Satan ‖ 10.

DEVILISH, *a.* *Jam.* 3. 15. earthly, sensual, *d.*

DEVILS, *s.* *Lev.* 17. 7. sacrifices to *d.* *Deut.* 32. 17. 2 *Chr.* 11. 15. he ordained him priests for the *d.* *Psal.* 106. 37. sacrificed sons and daughters to *d.* *Matt.* 4. 24. which were possessed with *d.* 8. 16. 28, 33. *Mark* 1. 32. *Luke* 8. 36. 8. 31. so the *d.* besought him, saying, *Mark* 5. 12. *Mark* 9. 38. casting out *d.* in thy name, *Luke* 9. 49. 16. 17. in my name cast out *d.* *Luke* 9. 1, 49. *Luke* 4. 41. *d.* came out ‖ 8. 2. went seven *d.* ‖ 36. 10. 17. Lord, even the *d.* are subject to us 11. 15. said, he casteth out *d.* thro' Beelzebub 13. 32. behold, I cast out *d.* and do cures to-day 1 *Cor.* 10. 20. sacrifice to *d.* ‖ 21. and cup of *d.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. doctrines of *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 19. *d.* believe *Rev.* 9. 20. not worship *d.* ‖ 16. 14. spirits of *d.* 18. 2. Babylon is become the habitation of *d.*

DEVISE, *v.* *Exod.* 31. 4. *d.* cunning works, 35. 35. *Exod.* 35. 32. *d.* curious works ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. means *Psal.* 35. 4. to confusion, that *d.* my hurt, 41. 7. 20. but they *d.* deceitful matters against them *Prov.* 3. 29. *d.* not evil against thy neighbour 14. 22. do they not err that *d.* evil ‖ 16. 30. froward *Jer.* 18. 11. behold, I *d.* a device against you, 18. *Ezek.* 11. 2. these are the men that *d.* mischief *Mic.* 2. 1. that *d.* iniquity ‖ 3. do I *d.* an evil

DEVISED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. *d.* against us 1 *Kin.* 12. 33. which he *d.* of his own heart *Esth.* 8. 3. that he had *d.* against the Jews, 5. *Psal.* 31. 13. they *d.* to take away my life 36. 4. he *d.* mischief, 52. 2. *Prov.* 6. 14. *Prov.* 6. 18. heart that *d.* ‖ 16. 9. man's heart *d.* his way 24. 8. that *d.* evil shall be called mischievous *Isa.* 32. 7. *d.* wicked devices ‖ 8. *d.* liberal things *Jer.* 11. 19. *d.* devices ‖ 48. 2. *d.* evil ‖ 51. 12. L. *d.* *Lam.* 2. 17. Lord *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. cunningly *d.* fables

DEVOTE, *v.* *Lev.* 27. 28. man shall *d.* to the L.

DEVOTED, *p.* *Lev.* 27. 21. as a field *d.* *Lev.* 27. 28. every *d.* thing is most holy unto L. *Num.* 18. 14. thing *d.* be thine, *Deut.* 13. † 17. *Josh.* 6. † 17. *Ezra* 10. † 8. *Ezek.* 44. † 29. *Psal.* 119. 38. thy servant, who is *d.* to thy fear

DEVOTIONS, *s.* *Acts* 17. 23. beheld your *d.*

DEVOUR, *v.* signifies, [1] *To eat up greedily*, Gen. 37. 20. [2] *To waste*, Luke 15. 30. [3] *To defraud*, Matt. 23. 14. [4] *To destroy*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. [5] *To confound*, Hos. 13. 8. *Gen.* 49. 27. *d.* the prey ‖ *Deut.* 32. 42. *d.* flesh 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. sword *d.* for ever ‖ 18. † 8. to *d.* people 2 *Chr.* 7. 13. locusts to *d.* ‖ *Job* 18. 13. *d.* his strength *Psal.* 80. 13. wild beast of the field doth *d.* it *Prov.* 30. 14. their jaw-teeth as knives to *d.* *Isa.* 1. 7. strangers *d.* it ‖ 9. 12. *d.* Israel with open 9. 18. for wickedness shall *d.* their briers and 31. 8. sword *d.* him ‖ 42. 14. and *d.* at once 56. 9. all ye beasts, come to *d.* *Jer.* 12. 9. ‖ 15. 3. *Jer.* 2. 3. all that *d.* Israel shall offend, evil come 12. 12. the sword of the Lord shall *d.* 46. 10. 30. 16. all that *d.* thee ‖ 48. 45. a flame shall *d.* *Ezek.* 7. 15. pestilence *d.* ‖ 34. 28. nor beasts *d.* 35. † 12. given us to *d.* ‖ 36. 14. *a.* man no more *Dan.* 7. 5. arise, *d.* much flesh ‖ 23. *d.* whole earth *Hos.* 5. 7. a month *d.* ‖ 11. 6. sword ‖ 13. 8. will I *d.* *Amos* 1. 4. *d.* palaces, 7. 10, 12. ‖ *Obad.* 18. *d.* them *Nah.* 2. 13. the sword shall *d.* the young lions *Hab.* 3. 14. *d.* poor ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15. *d.* and subdue, 12. 6. *Matt.* 23. 14. woe unto you hypocrites, for ye *d.* widows houses, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *d.* you ‖ *Gal.* 5. 15. bite and *d.* *Heb.* 10. 27. *d.* adversary ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. he may *d.* *Rev.* 12. 4. to *d.* her child as soon as it was born

Fire DEVOUR. *Judg.* 9. 15. let *-d.* cedars, 20. *Psal.* 21. 9. - shall *d.* 50. 3. *Isa.* 26. 11. | 33. 11. *Ezek.* 15. 7. | 23. 37. *Amos* 5. 6. *Nah.* 3. 13, 15. *Zech.* 11. 1.

It shall DEVOUR. *Job* 18. 13. *-d.* the strength *Isa.* 10. 17. *-d.* his thorns, *Jer.* 5. 14. | 17. 27. | 21. 14. | 50. 32. *Ezek.* 20. 47. | 28. 18. *Hos.* 8. 14. *Amos* 1. 14. | 2. 2, 5.

DEVOURED, *p.* *Gen.* 31. 15. quite *d.* our money *Gen.* 37. 20. some evil beast hath *d.* him, 33. 41. 7. seven thin ears *d.* the seven rank, 24. *Lev.* 10. 2. fire *d.* them ‖ *Num.* 26. 10. fire *d.* 250 *Deut.* 31. 17. they shall be *d.* 32. 24. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 8. 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. fire out of his mouth *d.* *Psal.* 18. 8. *Psal.* 78. 45. flies *d.* them ‖ 79. 7. *d.* Jacob ‖ 105. 35. *Isa.* 1. 20. *d.* with sword ‖ 24. 6. curse *d.* the earth *Jer.* 2. 30. *d.* prophets ‖ 3. 24. shame *d.* ‖ 8. 16. 10. 25. *d.* Jacob ‖ 30. 16. shall be *d.* ‖ 50. 7, 17. 51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon *d.* me *Lam.* 4. 11. it hath *d.* the foundation thereof *Ezek.* 15. 5. fire hath *d.* it ‖ 16. 20. sons to be *d.* 19. 3. it *d.* men, 6. ‖ 14. *d.* her fruit, so that 22. 25. like a roaring lion, they have *d.* souls 23. 25. residue be *d.* ‖ 33. 27. beasts be *d.* 39. 4. *Dan.* 7. 7. it *d.* and brake ‖ *Hos.* 7. 7. *d.* judges ‖ 9. *Joel* 1. 19. *d.* the pastures, 20. ‖ *Amos* 4. 9. | 7. 4. *Nah.* 1. 10. *d.* as stubble ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 18. land *d.* ‖ 3. 8. *Zech.* 9. 4. and Tyrus shall be *d.* with fire *Matt.* 13. 4. fowls came, and *d.* them, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 15. 30 *d.* thy living ‖ *Rev.* 20. 9. fire *d.* them

DEVOURER, EST, *s.* and *v.* *Ezek.* 36. 13. *Mal.* 3. 11.

DEVOURETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 25. *d.* one as well as another *Exod.* 24. 17. his appearance was like *d.* fire *Psal.* 52. 4. thou lovest all *d.* word, O tongue *Prov.* 19. 28. *d.* iniquity ‖ 20. 25. *d.* which is holy *Isa.* 5. 24. as the fire *d.* the stubble, *Joel* 2. 5. 29. 6. visited with *d.* fire, 30. 27, 30. | 33. 14. *Lam.* 2. 3. *d.* round about ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 4. *d.* both ends *Joel* 2. 3. fire *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 13. wicked *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 5.

DEVOUT, *a.* *Luke* 2. 25. Simeon was just and *d.* *Acts* 2. 5. *d.* men ‖ 8. 2. carried Stephen ‖ 10. 2. Cornel. 10. 7. *d.* soldier ‖ 13. 50. *d.* women ‖ 17. 4. Greeks 17. 17. Jews and *d.* persons ‖ 22. 12. Ananias a *d.*

DEU-

DEUTERONOMY, *s. The second law, or the repetition of the law.* The fifth book of *Moses.*

DEW, *s. A moist vapour, falling on the earth like a misling rain, while the sun is below the horizon, to soften and make it fruitful. and supply in some degree the want of rain. It is a wonderful blessing,* Deut. 33. 13. *and the refraining of it a great curse,* 2 Sam. 1. 21.

It denotes, [1] *The rich blessings of divine grace, that distil in abundance on the church of Christ; and, like the* dew, *are from God alone, sovereign, free, and fructifying,* Hos. 14. 5. [2] *Christ, with all the fulness of his grace,* Isa. 26. 19. [3] *The comfortable and refreshing doctrines and promises of the gospel,* Deut. 32. 2. [4] *The sufferings of Christ, with all their cheering and exhilarating effects,* Song 5. 2. [5] *Numerous converts* Psal. 110. 3. [6] *Brotherly love,* Psal. 133. 3. [7] *The discoveries of God's favour,* Isa. 18. 4. | 26. 19.

Gen. 27. 28. God give thee the *d.* of heaven, 39. *Exod.* 16. 13. the *d.* lay round ‖ 14. when *d.* was gone *Num.* 11. 9. *d.* fell ‖ *Deut.* 32. 2. distil as the *d.* *Deut.* 33. 13. Joseph's land for the *d.* ‖ 28. drop *d.* *Judg.* 6. 37. if *d.* on fleece ‖ 39. on ground be *d.* 40. 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. be no *d.* ‖ 17. 12. as the *d.* falleth 1 *Kin.* 17. 1. not be *d.* ‖ *Job* 29. 19. *d.* lay all night *Job* 38. 28. or who hath begotten the drops of *d.* *Psal.* 110. 3. *d.* of thy youth ‖ 133. 3. *d.* of Hermon *Prov.* 3. 20. drop down *d.* ‖ 19. 12. favour is as *d.* *Song* 5. 2. for my head is filled with *d.* and my *Isa.* 18. 4. like a cloud of *d.* ‖ 26. 19. as *d.* of herbs *Dan.* 4. 15. *d.* of heaven, 23, 25, 33. | 5. 21. *Hos.* 6. 4. as early *d.* 13. 3. ‖ 14. 5. as *d.* to Israel *Mic.* 5. 7. Jacob shall be as the *d.* from the Lord *Hag.* 1. 10. heaven stayed from *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 12. give

DIADEM, *s. An ensign of royalty; a crown or wreath, which kings wore. It denotes the church's beauty,* Isa. 28. 5. *and excellency,* Isa. 62. 3. *as also a kingdom,* Ezek. 21. 26.

Job 29. 14. a robe and a *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 28. 5. *d.* of beauty *Isa.* 62. 3. and a royal *d.* in the hand of thy God *Ezek.* 21. 26. remove the *d.* take off the crown

DIAL, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 11. *d.* of Ahaz, *Isa.* 38. 8.

DIAMOND, *s. The hardest and most valuable of all precious stones; called* Adamant. *The largest and most valuable diamond known is that belonging to the king of Portugal; it is uncut, weighs* 1680 *carats, and is valued at* two hundred and twenty-four millions, *sterling.*

Exod. 28. 18. and the second row a *d.* 39. 11. *Jer.* 17. 1. sin written with point of *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13.

DIANA, *luminous.* The goddess of hunting, *Acts* 19. 28.

DIBLAIM, *A cluster of figs.* Hos. 1. 3.

DIBLATH, *The same.* Ezek. 6. 14.

DIBON, *Understanding.* Num. 21. 30.

DIBON-GAD, *Great understanding, or edifice.* Num. 33. 45.

DIBRI, *An orator;* or *my word.* Num. 24. 11.

DIDYMUS, *A twin.* John 11. 16.

DIDRACHMA, *Is a* Greek *word, signifying a piece of money, of two drachms in value; it was worth about* 3*s. at Alexandria.*

DIE, *v.* signifies, [1] *The soul's departure from the body.* Gen. 35. 18. [2] *To be astonished,* 1 Sam. 25. 37. [3] *To be broken off from carnal hopes,* Rom. 7. 9. [4] *To suffer,* John 19. 7. Acts 25. 11. [5] *To perish eternally,* John 11. 26. [6] *The soul's loss of God,* Gen. 2. 17.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *d.* 20. 7. 1 *Sam.* 14. 39. 44. | 20. 31. | 22. 16. 1 *Kin.* 2. 37, 42. *Jer.* 26. 8. *Ezek.* 3. 18. | 33. 8, 14.

3. 3. lest ye *d.* ‖ 4. shall not surely *d.* ‖ 6. 17. 19. 19. and I *d.* ‖ 25. 32. at the point to *d.* 26. 9. lest I *d.* for her ‖ 27. 4. bless thee before I *d.* 30. 1. or else I *d.* ‖ 33. 13. flock will *d.* ‖ 42. 2. not *d.* 46. 30. now let me *d.* ‖ 47. 29. that Israel must *d.* *Exod.* 7. 18. fish shall *d.* ‖ 10. 28. thou shalt *d.* 11. 5. first-born *d.* ‖ 14. 12. *d.* in the wilderness 20. 19. lest we *d.* ‖ 21. 12. smite, so that he *d.* 20. *Lev.* 8. 35. that ye *d.* not ‖ 10. 6. lest ye *d.* 7. 15. 31. that they *d.* not, 16. 2, 13. *Num.* 4. 19. 20. 20. shall *d.* childless ‖ *Num.* 6. 9. *d.* suddenly *Num.* 16. 29. *d.* the common *d.* ‖ 17. 12. behold, we *d.* 17. 13. cometh near tabernacle shall *d.* 18. 22. 18. 3. nor you also *d.* ‖ 32. nor pollute lest ye *d.* 20. 4. we and our cattle should *d.* ‖ 26. Aaron *d.* 21. 5. to *d.* in wilderness ‖ 23. 10. let me *d.* the 26. 65. they shall surely *d.* ‖ 27. 8. *d.* and have no son 35. 12. that the manslayer *d.* not, *Josh.* 20. 9. 16. if he smite him so that he *d.* 20, 21, 23. *Deut.* 13. 10. | 19. 5, 11. | 21. 21. *Deut.* 4. 22. I must *d.* in this land, I must not go 17. 5. stone them that they *d.* 22. 21, 24. 12. that man shall *d* ‖ 18. 20. that prophet shall *d.* 18. 16. that I *d.* ‖ 20. 5. lest he *d.* in battle, 6, 7. 22. 22. both shall *d.* ‖ 25. man only shall *d.* 24. 3. if the latter husband *d.* ‖ 7. thief shall *d.* 25. 5. if one *d.* and, *Mark* 12. 19. ‖ 31. 14. must *d.* 32. 50. behold land of Canaan, and in *d.* the mount 33. 6. let Reuben live and not *d.* let not his men *Judg.* 6. 23. fear not, thou shalt not *d.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. | 19. 23. *Jer.* 38. 24. 30. son, that he may *d.* ‖ 13. 22. we shall surely *d.* 15. 18. I *d.* for thirst ‖ 16. 30. let me *d.* with 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. increase of house *d.* ‖ 34. two sons *d.* in 12. 19. pray to the Lord for us, that we *d.* not 14. 39. tho' in Jonathan my son, he shall surely *d.* 20. 31. 2 *Sam.* 12. 5. 2 *Kin.* 8. 10. *Ezek.* 18. 13. 45. shall Jonathan *d.* ‖ 20. 14. that I *d.* not 26. 10. day come to *d.* ‖ 16. worthy to *d.* ‖ 28. 9. 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. he may *d.* ‖ 12. 14. child shall surely *d.* 14. 14. for we must needs *d.* and are as water 18. 3. if half of us *d.* ‖ 19. 37. that I may *d.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. he shall *d.* ‖ 2. 1. that he should *d.* 2. 30. I will *d.* here ‖ 14. 12. child shall *d.* ‖ 17. 12. 19. 4. Elijah requested that he might *d.* 21. 10. carry out and stone him, that he may *d.* 2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not come down, but shalt surely *d.* 6. 16. 7. 3. why sit we here till we *d.*? ‖ 4. we shall but *d.* 8. 10. L. hath shewed me that he shall surely *d.* 18. 32. that ye may live and not *d.* and hearken not 20. 1. thou shalt *d.* and not live, *Isa.* 38. 1. 2 *Chr.* 25. 4. every man *d.* for his own sin, *Jer.* 31. 30. *Job* 2. 9. curse G. and *d.* ‖ 4. 21. *d.* without wisdom 12. 2. wisdom *d.* with you ‖ 14. 8. stock thereof *d.* 14. 14. if a man *d.* ‖ 27. 5. justify you till I *d.* 29. 18. *d.* in my nest ‖ 34. 20. in a moment *d.* 36. 12. *d.* without knowledge ‖ 14. *d.* in youth *Psal.* 41. 5. when shall he *d.* ‖ 49. 10. wise men *d.* 79. 11. appointed to *d.* ‖ 82. 7. shall *d.* like men 88. 15. and ready to *d.* ‖ 104. 29. they *d.* and return 118. 17. I shall not *d.* but live, and declare the

Prov. 5. 23. *d.* without inſtruction ‖ 10. 21. fools *d.* 15. 10. hateth reproof ſhall *d.* 19. 16, †18. 23. 13. beateſt him with the rod, he ſhall not *d.* *Ezek.* 18. 17, 21, 28. | 33. 15. *John* 21. 23. *Eccl.* 3. 2. a time to *d.* ‖ 7. 17. *d.* before thy time 9. 5. know that they ſhall *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 14. till ye *d.* *Iſa.* 22. 13. for to-morrow we ſhall *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. 14. not be purged till ye *d.*‖ 18 there thou ſhalt *d.* 51. 6. that dwell therein ſhall *d.* in like manner 12. a man that ſhall *d.* ‖ 14. not *d.* in the pit 65. 20. *d.* 100 years old ‖ 66. 24. worm not *d.* *Jer.* 11. 21. that thou *d.* not by our hand 22. the young men ſhall *d.* by the ſword 16. 4. *d.* of grievous deaths ‖ 6. great and ſmall ſhall *d.* 22. 12. *d.* whither led ‖ 26. there ſhall ye *d.* 42. 16. 26. 11. is worthy to *d.* ‖ 16. not worthy to *d.* 27. 13. for why will ye *d.*? *Ezek.* 18. 31. | 33. 11. 28. 16. this year thou ſhalt *d.* ‖ 34. 4. not *d.* by ſword 34. 5. ſhalt *d.* in peace ‖ 37. 20. left I *d.* there 38. 9. is like to *d.* for hunger ‖ 10. before he *d.* 26. return to Jon. houſe to *d.* ‖ 42. 22. *d.* by ſword *Ezek.* 3. 19. if thou warn wicked, he ſhall *d.* in his iniquity, 20. | 18. 18, 24, 26. | 33. 9, 13, 18. 12. 13. tho' he ſhall *d.* there ‖ 13. 19. ſhould not *d.* 17. 16. in Babyl. he ſhall *d.* ‖ 28. 8. *d.* the deaths, 10. 33. 8. *d.* in his iniquity ‖ 15. ſhall not *d.* 18. 21, 28. 27. they in the caves ſhall *d.* of the peſtilence *Amos* 2. 2. Moab ſhall *d.* ‖ 6. 9. | 7. 11, 17. | 9. 10. *Jonah* 4. 3. better for me to *d.* than live, 8. *Hab.* 1. 12. we ſhall not *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 9. let it *d.* *Zech.* 13. 8. two parts ſhall be cut off and *d.* *Matt.* 15. 4. let him *d.* the death, *Mark* 7. 10. 22. 24. if a man *d.* having no ſeed, *Luke* 20. 28. 26. 35. tho' I ſhould *d.* with thee, *Mark* 14. 31. *Luke* 7. 2. ready to *d.* ‖ 20. 36. nor *d.* any more *John* 4. 49. ere my child *d.* ‖ 6. 50. eat and not *d.* 8. 21. *d.* in your ſins, 24. ‖ 11. 16. *d.* with him 11. 26. ſhall never *d.* ‖ 50. *d.* for the people, 18. 14. 51. propheſied that Jeſus ſhould *d.* for that nation 12. 24. corn of wheat *d.* ‖ 33. death he ſhould *d.* 18. 32. 19. 7. he ought to *d.* ‖ 21. 23. diſciple ſhould not *d.* *Acts* 21. 13. I am ready alſo to *d.* at Jeruſalem 25. 11. if worth of death, I refuſe not to *d.* *Rom.* 5. 7. would dare to *d.* ‖ 8. 13. ye ſhall *d.* 14. 8. whether we *d.* we *d.* to the L. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 10. 1 *Cor.* 9. 15. better to *d.* than ‖ 15. 22. in Adam all *d.* 15. 31. I *d.* daily ‖ 36. not quickened, except it *d.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 3. to *d.* and live ‖ *Phil.* 1. 21. to *d.* is gain *Heb.* 7. 8. here men that *d.* ‖ 9. 27. once to *d.* *Rev.* 3. 2. ready to *d.* ‖ 9. 6. ſhall deſire to *d.* 14. 13. bleſſed are the dead that *d.* in the Lord

DIED, *p.* *Gen.* 5. 5. Adam 930 years and he *d.* 7. 21. all fleſh *d.* 22. ‖ 9. 29. 950 years, and he *d.* 11. 28. and Haran *d.* ‖ 32. Terah ‖ 23. 2. Sarah *d.* 35. 18. Rachel *d.* 19. | 48. 7. ‖ 35. 29. Iſaac *d.* 36. 33. Belah ‖ 34. Jobab *d.* and Huſham reigned 35. Huſham ‖ 36. Hadad ‖ 37. Samlah ‖ 38. Saul 39. Baalhanan ‖ 38. 12. Judah's wife *d.* 46. 12. Er, Onan *d.* in Canaan ‖ 50. 16. Jacob 50. 26. Joſeph *d.* being an 110, *Exod.* 1. 6. *Exod.* 2. 23. king of Egypt *d.* ‖ 7. 21. the fiſh *d.* 8. 13. the frogs *d.* ‖ 9. 6. the cattle of Egypt *d.* 16. 3. would to G. we had *d.* *Num.* 14. 2. | 20. 3. | 26. 10. *Lev.* 10. 2. Nadab and Abihu *d.* before the Lord, 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61. 1 *Chr.* 24. 2. *Num.* 14. 37. ſearchers of land *d.* ‖ 16. 49. they that *d.* *Num.* 20. 1. and Miriam *d.* ‖ 28. Aaron *d.* 33. 38, 39. *Deut.* 10. 6. | 32. 50. 21. 6. much people *d.* ‖ 25. 9. *d.* in plague 24000 26. 11. children of Korah *d.* not ‖ 19. Er and Onan 27. 3. our father *d.* in the wilderneſs, and he was *Deut.* 34. 5. Moſes *d.* 7. ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 4. all men of war *d.* *Joſh.* 10. 11. *d.* with hailſtones ‖ 24. 29. Joſhua *d.* 24. 33. Eleazar *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 1. 7. Adonibezek *d.* *Judg.* 3. 11. Othniel *d.* ‖ 4. 21. in his temples, ſo he *d.* 8. 32. Gideon *d.* ‖ 10. 2. Tola ‖ 5. Jair ‖ 9. 49. men of 12. 7. Jephthah ‖ 10. Ibzan ‖ 12. Elon ‖ 15. Abdon *d.* *Ruth* 1. 3. Elimelech *d.* ‖ 5. Mahlon, Chilion *d.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *d.* ‖ 5. 12. that *d.* not were ſmitten 25. 3. Samuel *d.* ‖ 37. Nabal's heart *d.* ‖ 38. Nabal 31. 5. Saul and armour-bearer *d.* 6. 2 *Chr.* 10. 5, 13. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Aſahel *d.* ‖ 3. 33. *d.* Abner as a fool 6. 7. there he *d.* before the Lord, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10. 10. 1. king of children of Ammon *d.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 1. 18. Shobach *d.* ‖ 11. 17. Uriah ‖ 21. Abimelech 18. 33. would to G. I had *d.* for thee, O Abſalom 19. 6. all we had *d.* this day, it had ‖ 24. 15. *d.* 70000 1 *Kin.* 3. 19. this woman's child *d.* in the night 12. 18. ſtoned Adoram, that he *d.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 18. 14. 17. when ſhe came to the threſhold child *d.* 16. 18. Zimri *d.* ‖ 22. Tibni ‖ 22. 25. Ahab, 37. 2 *Kin.* 1. 17. ſo he *d.* accord. ‖ 4. 20. till noon, and *d.* 7. 17. trod on him, and he *d.* 20. ‖ 8. 15. ſo that he *d.* 9. 27. Ahaziah *d.* ‖ 13. 14. Eliſha, 20. ‖ 23. 34. Jehoa. 1 *Chr.* 2. 30. Seled *d.* ‖ 32. Jether ‖ 2 *Chr.* 16. 13. Aſa 2 *Chr.* 13. 20. Jeroboam, and he *d.* ‖ 21. 19. Jehoram 24. 15. Jehoiada 130 years when he *d.* ‖ 22. he ſaid *Job* 3. 11. why *d.* I not ‖ 42. 7. ſo Job *d.* being old *Iſa.* 6. 1. year king Uzziah *d.* ‖ 14. 28. that Ahaz *d.* *Ezek.* 24. 18. at even my wife *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 1. he *d.* *Matt.* 22. 27. laſt of all the woman *d.* *Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 16. 22. beggar *d.* ‖ 20. 29. *d.* without children *John* 11. 21. my brother had not *d.* 32, 37. *Acts* 7. 15. he *d.* in Egypt ‖ 9. 37. Dorcas *d.* *Rom.* 5. 6. Chriſt *d.* for ungodly ‖ 8. Chriſt *d.* for us 6. 10. for in that he *d.* he *d.* unto ſin once 7. 9. ſin revived, I *d.* ‖ 8. 34. it is Chriſt that *d.* 14. 9. for to this end Chriſt both *d.* and roſe 15. for whom Chriſt *d.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 11. 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. C. *d.* for our ſins ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. *d.* for all 1 *Theſ.* 4. 14. Jeſus *d.* and roſe ‖ 5. 10. who *d.* for us *Heb.* 10. 28. *d.* without mercy ‖ 11. 13. *d.* in faith *Rev.* 8. 9. third part *d.* ‖ 16. 3. *d.* in the ſea

DIEST, *v.* *Ruth* 1. 17. where thou *d.* will I die

DIET, *s.* *Jer.* 52. 34. there was a continual *d.*

DIETH, *v.* *Lev.* 7. 24. *d.* of itſelf, 22. 8. *Deut.* 14. 21. *Num.* 19. 14. when a man *d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 33. as a fool 1 *Kin.* 14. 11. *d.* in city ſhall dogs eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24. *Job* 14. 10. but man *d.* ‖ 21. 23. one *d.* in full ſtrength 21. 25. another *d.* in the bitterneſs of his ſoul *Pſal.* 49. 17. when he *d.* carry nothing, *Prov.* 11. 7. *Eccl.* 2. 16. how *d.* the wiſe ‖ 3. 19. as one *d.* ſo *d.* *Iſa.* 50. 2. fiſh *d.* for thirſt ‖ 59. 5. eateth eggs *d.* *Ezek.* 4. 14. *d.* of itſelf ‖ 18. 26. *d.* in iniquity *Ezek.* 18. 32. I've no pleaſure in death of him that *d.* *Zech.* 11. 9. *d.* let it die ‖ *Mark* 9. 34. worm *d.* not *Rom.* 6. 9. Chriſt being raiſed, *d.* no more 14. 7. none liveth and no man *d.* to himſelf

DIFFER, *v.* *Rom.* 2. † 18. 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. *Phil.* 1. † 10.

DIFFERENCE, S, *s.* *Exod.* 11. 7. Lord put a *d.* *Lev.* 10. 10. *d.* between holy and, 11. 47. | 20. 25. *Ezek.* 22. 26. put no *d.* ‖ 44. 23. teach the *d.*

Acts 15. 9. put no *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 22. there is no *d.* *Rom.* 10. 12. there is no *d.* ‖ 14.†23. putteth a *d.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 34. there is *d.* ‖ 12. 5. ‖ *Jude* 22. making a *d.*

DIFFERETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Rom.* 12. 6. gifts *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one ſtar *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 1. heir *d.* nothing

DIG, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſearch*, Job 3. 21. [2] *To entrench*, Job 11. 18. [3] *To plot*, Prov. 16. 27. [4] *To break through*, Job 24. 16. [5] *To prepare*, Pſal. 94. 13. [6] *To labour hard*, Luke 16. 3.

Exod. 21. 33. if a man *d.* pit ‖ *Deut.* 8. 9. *d.* braſs *Job* 3. 21. *d.* for it more ‖ 6. 27. *d.* a pit ‖ 11. 18. 24. 16. *d.* thro' houſes ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 8. *d.* in the wall *Ezek.* 12. 5. *d.* thro' the wall in their ſight, 12. *Am.* 9. 2. *d.* into hell ‖ *Luke* 13. 8. *d.* about it ‖ 16. 3.

DIGGED, EDST, ETH, *p.* and *v.*

Gen. 21. 30. *d.* this well, 26. 15, 19, 32. *Deut.* 6. 11. 49. 6. *d.* down a wall ‖ 55. grave I have *d.* *Exod.* 7. 24. *d.* for water ‖ *Num.* 21. 18. nobles *d.* *Deut.* 6. 11. wells thou *d.* not, *Neh.* 9. 25. 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. *d.* and drunk ſtrange water, *Iſa.* 37. 25. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah built towers, *d.* many wells *Pſal.* 7. 15. he made a pit and *d.* it, 35. 7. ‖ 57. 6. 40.† 6. ears *d.* ‖ 94. 13. till pit be *d.* for wicked 119. 85. the proud have *d.* pits for me, which *Prov.* 16. 27. an ungodly man *d.* up evil, and 26. 27. *d.* a pit, ſhall fall therein, *Eccl.* 10. 8. *Iſa.* 5. 6. pruned nor *d.* ‖ 7. 25. all hills *d.* ‖ 51. 1. *Jer.* 13. 7. to Euphrates and *d.* ‖ 18. 20. *d.* a pit *Ezek.* 8. 8. and when I had *d.* in the wall, 12. 7. *Matt.* 21. 33. *d.* a wine-preſs ‖ 25. 18. *d.* earth *Luke* 6. 48. *d.* deep ‖ *Rom.* 11. 3. *d.* down thy altars

DIGNITY, IES, *s. Gen.* 49. 3. excellency of *d.* *Eſth.* 6. 3. what *d.* hath been done to Mordecai *Eccl.* 10. 6. folly is ſet in great *d.* and the rich *Hab.* 1. 7. their *d.* ſhall proceed of themſelves 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. ſpeak evil of *d. Jude* 8.

DIKLAH, *His diminiſhing*, Gen. 10. 27.

DILEAN, *Poor, or anſwer of the poor.* *Joſh.* 15. 38. D. and Mizpah, and Jokthеel

DILIGENCE, *s. Prov.* 4. 23. heart with all *d.* *Luke* 12. 58. give *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 8. ruleth, with *d.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. abound in all *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 9. do thy *d.* *Heb.* 6. 11. ſhew the ſame *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. giving all 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. give *d.* to make ‖ *Jude* 3. *d.* to write

DILIGENT, *a. Deut.* 19. 18. make *d.* inquiſition *Joſh.* 22. 5. take *d.* heed ‖ *Pſ.* 64. 6. *d.* ſearch, 77. 6. *Prov.* 10. 4. hand of the *d.* 12. 24. ‖ 27. *d.* man 13. 4. ſoul of the *d.* ‖ 21. 5. thoughts of the *d.* 22. 29. *d.* in his buſineſs ‖ 27. 23. *d.* to know 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. oft-times proved *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. †10. *Tit.* 3. 12. be *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. be *d.* that ye may be found in peace

DILIGENTLY, *ad. Exod.* 15. 26. *d.* hearken unto the Lord, *Deut.* 11. 13. ‖ 21. 1. *Jer.* 17. 24. *Lev.* 10. 16. and Moſes *d.* ſought the goat of *Deut.* 4. 9. only take heed, and keep thy ſoul *d.* 6. 7. teach them *d.* ‖ 17. you ſhall *d.* keep 13. 14. aſk *d.* ‖ 24. 8. obſerve *d.* and do, 11. 22. 1 *Kin.* 20. 33. did *d.* obſerve ‖ *Ezra* 7. 23. be *d.* done *Job* 13. 17. hear *d.* my ſpeech, 21. 2. *Pſal.* 37. 10. *d.* conſider his place ‖ 119. 4. to keep *d.* *Prov.* 7. 15. I came forth *d.* ‖ 11. 27. *d.* ſeeketh good 23. 1. conſider *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 7. hearken *d.* 55. 2. *Jer.* 2. 10. conſider *d.* ſee ‖ 12. 16. if they *d.* learn *Zech.* 6. 15. if ye *d.* obey ‖ *Matt.* 2. 7. enquired *d.* *Matt.* 2. 8. ſearch *d.* for young child ‖ 16. *d.* enquired *Luke* 15. 8. doth not ſeek *d.* till ſhe find it *Acts* 18. 25. he taught *d.* the things of the Lord 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe followed *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Tit.* 3. 13. and Apollos on their journey *d.* *Heb.* 11. 6. *d.* ſeek him ‖ 12. 15. looking *d.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which the prophets ſearched *d.*

DIMINISH, ED, ING, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 5. 8. not *d.* 11. *Ex.* 21. 10. duty of marriage not *d.* ‖ 30. † 15. not *d.* *Lev.* 25. 16. according to the years thou ſhalt *d.* *Deut.* 4. 2. nor *d.* ought, 12. 32. ‖ *Prov.* 13. 11. be *d.* *Iſa.* 21. 17. men of Kedar be *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. †24. left *d.* *Jer.* 26. 2. *d.* not a word ‖ 29. 36. and not *d.* *Ezek.* 5. 11. I will *d.* thee ‖ 29. 15. I will *d.* them *Rom.* 11. 12. *d.* of them the riches of the Gentiles

DIM, NESS, *a.* and *s. Gen.* 27. 1. his eyes *d.* 48. 10. *Deut.* 34. 7. Moſes' eye not *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli's *d.* *Job* 17. 7. mine eye is *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 22. *d.* of anguiſh *Iſa.* 32. 3. eyes not *d.* ‖ 9. 1. *d.* not ſuch as was *Lam.* 4. 1. gold become *d.* ‖ 5. 17. eyes are *d.*

DIMNAH, *Dung.* A city, *Joſh.* 21. 35.

DIMON, *Where it is red.* A place, *Iſa.* 15. 9.

DIMONAH, *A dunghill.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 22.

DINAH, *Judgment.* Gen. 30. 21. | 34. 1. | 46. 15.

DINHABAH, *His Judgment.* Gen. 36. 32.

DINAITES. *Ezra* 4. 9. the *D.*

DINE, ED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 43. 16. theſe men ſhall *d.* *Luke* 11. 37. the Phariſees beſought him to *d.* *John* 21. 12. come and *d.* ‖ 15. they had *d.*

DINNER, *s. Prov.* 15. 17. better is a *d.* of herbs *Matt.* 22. 4. prepared my *d.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 38. | 14. 12.

DIONYSIUS, *Divinely touched.* Acts 17. 34.

DIOTREPHES, *Nouriſhed of Jupiter.* 3 John 9.

DIP, *v. Exod.* 12. 22. *d.* it in the blood that is *Lev.* 4. 6. *d.* his finger, 17. | 14. 16. 14. 6. *d.* the cedar-wood, and the living bird, 51. *Num.* 19. 18. *d.* hyſſop ‖ *Deut.* 33. 24. *d.* foot in oil *Ruth* 2. 14. *d.* morſel ‖ *Luke* 16. 24. *d.* his finger

DIPPED, ETH, *p.* and *v. Gen.* 37. 31. *d.* coat in blood *Joſh.* 3. 15. *d.* in brim ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 14. *d.* in Jordan *Pſal.* 68. 23. foot *d.* in blood ‖ *Matt.* 26. 23. *d.* hand *Mark* 14. 20. one of 12 that *d.* with me in the diſh *John* 13. 26. I give a ſop, when I have *d.* it

DIPT, *p. Lev.* 9. 9. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. *d.* end of rod 2 *Kin.* 8. 15. cloth, and *d.* it ‖ *Rev.* 19. 13. veſture *d.*

DIRECT, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 46. 28. to *d.* his face *Job* 32. 14. not *d.* his words ‖ 37. 3. *d.* it under heaven *Pſal.* 5. 3. *d.* my prayer ‖ 119. 5. ways were *d.* *Prov.* 3. 6. *d.* thy paths ‖ 11. 5. righteouſn. ſhall *d.* 16. 9. Lord *d.* his ſteps ‖ 21. 29. he *d.* his way *Eccl.* 10. 10. wiſdom is profitable to *d.* *Iſa.* 40. 13. who hath *d* ‖ 45. 13. I'll *d.* all his ways 61. 8. I'll *d.* their work ‖ *Jer.* 10. 23. to *d.* his ſteps 1 *Theſ.* 3. 11. J. C. *d.* our way ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. Lord *d.*

DIRECTION, *s. Num.* 21. 18. *Pſal.* 19. †4.

DIRECTLY, *ad. Num.* 19. 4. *Ezek.* 42. 12.

DIRT, *s. Judg.* 3. 22. *Pſal.* 18. 42. *Iſa.* 57. 20.

DISALLOW, ED, *v.* and *p. Num.* 30. 5. father *d.* 8, 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men ‖ 7. builders *d.*

DISANNUL, *v. Job* 40. 8. *Iſa.* 14. 27. *Gal.* 3. 17.

DISANNULLED, *p. Iſa.* 28. 18. ſhall be *d.*

DISANNULLETH, *v. Gal.* 3. 15. no man *d.*

DISANNULLING, *p. Heb.* 7. 18. there is a *d.*

DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p. Job* 5. 12. *d.* devices *Pſal.* 17. 13. O Lord, *d.* him ‖ *Prov.* 15. 22. purpoſes *d.*

DISCERN,

DISCERN, *v.* signifies, [1] *To observe*, Gen. 31. 32. | 38. 25. [2] *To know*, 1 Cor. 12. 10. Jonah 4. 11. [3] *To behold*, Prov. 7. 7. *Gen.* 31. 32. *d.* what is thine || 38. 25. *d.* I pray thee 2 *Sam.* 14. 17. to *d.* good and bad, 19. 35. 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. *d.* between good || 11. to *d.* judgment *Ezra* 3. 13. people could not *d.* noise of joy *Job* 4. 16. not *d.* the form || 6. 30. my taste *d.* *Ezek.* 44. 23. *d.* between unclean || *Jonah* 4. 11. *Mal.* 3. 18. *d.* between the righteous and wicked *Matt.* 16. 3. *d.* the face of the sky, *Luke* 12. 56. *Heb.* 5. 14. senses exercised to *d.* good and evil

DISCERNED, ETH, ING, *p.* and *v.* *Gen.* 27. 23. *d.* not 1 *Kin.* 20. 41. king *d.* him || *Prov.* 7. 7. I *d.* a young *Eccl.* 8. 5. *d.* time and judgment || *Rom.* 14. † 23. 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. spiritually *d.* † 15. || 11. 29. | 12. 10.

DISCERNER, *s.* *Heb.* 4. 12. *d.* of the thoughts

DISCHARGE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *Eccl.* 8. 8.

DISCIPLE, *s.* signifies, [1] *A learner or scholar*, Acts 20. 30. [2] *A believer in Christ*, Acts 11. 26. [3] *The apostles*, Matt. 8. 1. [4] *Professors*, John 6. 66. *Matt.* 10. 24. *d.* is not above his master, *Luke* 6. 40. 42. cup of cold water to a *d.* || 27. 57. was Jesus *d.* *John* 9. 28. thou art his *d.* we are Moses disciples 18. 15. and so did another *d.* || 16. that other *d.* 19. 26. *d.* standing by || 27. that *d.* took her 38. a *d.* but secretly || 20. 2. the other *d.* 21. 7, 20. 20. 4. other *d.* did outrun Peter, 8. || 21. 23, 24. *Acts* 9. 10. a certain *d.* || 26. that he was a *d.* 36. 16. 1. *d.* named Timotheus || 21. 16. an old *d.* *My* DISCIPLE. *Luke* 14. 26, 27, 33.

DISCIPLES, *s.* *Matt.* 8. 25. *d.* awoke him *Matt.* 9. 14. the *d.* of John || 19. Jesus arose and his *d.* 10. 1. called unto him his twelve *d.* 11. 2. John sent two *d.* *Mark* 11. 1. | 14. 13. 14. 26. *d.* saw him walking || 17. 6. *d.* heard it 19. 13. *d.* rebuked them, *Mark* 10. 13. || 20. 17. 21. 1. sent two *d.* || 26. 35. so said all the *d.* || 56. 28. 7. go, tell his *d.* || 13. *d.* came by night *Mark* 2. 18. why do *d.* of John fast, *Luke* 5. 35. *Luke* 6. 20. lift up his eyes on *d.* || 11. 1. | 19. 37. *John* 2. 11. *d.* believed || 4. 27. *d.* marvelled 6. 3. sat with his *d.* || 66. *d.* went back, and 9. 27. will ye be his *d.* || 11. 12. then said his *d.* L. 18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.* || 20. 26. *d.* were within *Acts* 9. 1. against the *d.* || 19. 1. finding certain *d.* 11. 26. *d.* called Christians first in Antioch 18. 23. strengthening *d.* || 20. 30. draw away *d.* 19. 30. have entered, the *d.* suffered him not *To his* DISCIPLES. *Mark* 4. 34. *John* 21. 14. *My* or *thy* DISCIPLES. *Isa.* 8. 16. *Matt.* 9. 14. | 12. 2. | 15. 2. | 17. 16. | 26. 18. *Mark* 7. 5. | 9. 18. | 14. 14. *Luke* 19. 39. *John* 7. 3. | 8. 31. | 13. 35. | 15. 8.

DISCIPLINE, *s.* *Job* 36. 10. openeth ears to *d.*

DISCLOSE, *v.* *Isa.* 26. 21. earth *d.* her blood

DISCOMFITED, *p.* *Exod.* 17. 13. *d.* Amalek *Num.* 14. 45. *d.* to Hormah || *Josh.* 10. 10. L. *d.* them *Judg.* 4. 15. L. *d.* Sisera || 8. 12. Gideon *d.* the host 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. *d.* them, 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. *Psal.* 18. 14. *Isa.* 31. 8. and his young men shall be *d.*

DISCOMFITURE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 20. a great *d.*

DISCONTENTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. that was *d.*

DISCONTINUE, *v.* *Jer.* 17. 4. *d.* from heritage

DISCORD, *s.* *Prov.* 6. 14. soweth *d.* 19.

DISCOVER, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 20. 26. nakedness not *d.* *Lev.* 20. 18. *d.* her fountain || *Deut.* 22. 30. not *d.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 8. *d.* ourselves, 11. || 22. 6. David was *d.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of world *d.* *Psal.* 18. 15. *Job* 41. 13. who can *d.* the face of his garment *Prov.* 18. 2. heart *d.* itself || 25. 9. *d.* not a secret *Isa.* 3. 17. *d.* secret places || 22. 8. *d.* the covering 57. 8. *d.* thyself to another || *Jer.* 13. 22. skirts *d.* *Lam.* 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity || 4. 22. *d.* sins *Ezek.* 13. 14. shall be *d.* || 16. 36. thy nakedness *d.* 16. 37. I'll *d.* thy nakedness || 57. wickedness *d.* 21. 24. transgressions *d.* 22. 10. | 23. 10, 18, 29. *Hos.* 2. 10. I *d.* her lewdness || 7. 1. iniquity of Ephr. *d.* *Mic.* 1. 6. I will *d.* the foundation thereof *Acts* 21. 3. *d.* Cyprus || 27. 39. *d.* a certain creek

DISCOVERETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 12. 22. *d.* deep things *Psal.* 29. 9. *d.* the forests || *Hab.* 3. 13. *d.* foundation

DISCOURAGE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Num.* 21. 4. much *d.* *Num.* 32. 7. why *d.* ye the hearts || 9. *d.* the heart *Deut.* 1. 21. nor be *d.* || 28. brethren *d.* our heart *Isa.* 42. 4. not fail nor be *d.* || *Col.* 3. 21. lest they be *d.*

DISCREET, LY, *a.* and *ad.* *Gen.* 41. 33. a man *d.* 39. *Mark* 12. 34. answered *d.* || *Tit.* 2. 5. women to be *d.*

DISCRETION, *s.* *Ps.* 112. 5. guide affairs with *d.* *Prov.* 1. 4. knowledge and *d.* || 2. 11. *d.* shall preserve 3. 21. keep sound wisdom and *d.* || 5. 2. regard *d.* 11. 22. fair woman without *d.* || 19. 11. *d.* of a man *Isa.* 28. 26. instruct him to *d.* || *Jer.* 10. 12. by his *d.*

DISDAIN, ED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 42. *Job* 30. 1.

DISEASE, ED, ES, *s.* and *p.* *Ex.* 15. 26. put none of these *d.* on you, *Deut.* 7. 15. *Deut.* 28. 60. bring on thee all the *d.* of Egypt 1 *Kin.* 15. 23. Asa was *d.* in his feet, 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. shall I recover of this *d.* 8. 8, 9. 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. *d.* of thy bowels, 19. | 24. 25. *Job* 30. 18. by force of my *d.* || *Psal.* 38. 7. loathsome *d.* *Psal.* 41. 8. an evil *d.* || 103. 3. healeth all my *d.* *Eccl.* 6. 2. is an evil *d.* || *Hab.* 3. † 5. burning *d.* *Ezek.* 34. 4. *d.* not strengthened || 21. pusht the *d.* *Matt.* 4. 23. healing all manner of *d.* 9. 35. | 10. 1. 24. with divers *d.* *Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40. 14. 35. brought all that were *d.* *Mark* 1. 32. *Luke* 9. 1. power to cure *d.* || *John* 5. 4. | 6. 2. *Acts* 19. 12. the *d.* departed || 28. 9. *d.* in the island

DISFIGURE, *v.* *Matt.* 6. 16. *d.* their faces

DISGRACE, *v.* *Jer.* 14. 21. not *d.* the throne

DISGUISE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul *d.* himself 1 *Kin.* 14. 2. *d.* thyself || 20. 38. *d.* himself 22. 30. king said, I'll *d.* myself, 2 *Chr.* 18. 29. 2 *Chr.* 35. 22. Josiah *d.* himself to fight with

DISGUISETH, *v.* *Job* 24. 15. adulterer *d.* his

DISH, ES, *s.* *Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7. *Judg.* 5. 25. in a lordly *d.* || 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *Matt.* 26. 23.

DISHAN, *A threshing.* The son of *Seir*, *Gen.* 36. 21.

DISHON, *Fatness*, or *ashes*. Gen. 36. 21.

DISHONEST, TY, *a.* and *ad.* *Ezek.* 22. 13. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2.

DISHONOUR, *s.* *Ezra* 4. 14. to see the king's *d.* *Psal.* 35. 26. clothed with shame and *d.* 71. 13. 69. 19. thou hast known my shame and my *d.* *Prov.* 6. 33. a wound and *d.* || *Rom.* 9. 21. another to *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 43. it is sown in *d.* it is raised in glory 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by honour and *d.* || 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels to *d.*

DISHONOUR, EST, ETH, *v.* *Mic.* 7. 6. for the son *d.* the father, the daughter

John 8. 49. ye *d.* me ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. *d.* own bodies *Rom.* 2. 23. *d.* thou God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *d.* his head, 5. DISINHERIT, *v.* *Num.* 14. 12. I will *d.* them DISJOINTED, *p.* *Jer.* 6. † 8. *Ezek.* 23. † 17. DISMAYED, ING, *p.* *Deut.* 31. 8. nor be *d.* *Josh.* 1. 9. | 8. 1. | 10. 25. 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. | 28. 20. 2 *Chr.* 20. 15, 17. | 32. 7. 1 *Sam.* 17. 11. they were *d.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. *Isa.* 37. 27. *Isa.* 21. 3. I was *d.* ‖ 41. 10. be not *d.* *Jer.* 1. 17. | 10. 2. | 23. 4. | 30. 10. | 46. 27. *Ezek.* 2. 6. | 3. 9. 41. 23. be *d.* together ‖ *Jer.* 8. 9. wise are *d.* 10. 2. *Jer.* 17. 18. let them be *d.* ‖ 46. 5. seen them *d.* 48. 1. Misgab is *d.* ‖ 39. Moab ‖ 49. 37. Elam 50. 36. Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 32. † 23. ‖ *Obad.* 9. Teman DISMISSED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 8. *Acts* 15. 30. | 19. 41. DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* *Rom.* 5. 19. by one man's *d.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 6. to revenge all *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 2. child. of *d.* *Eph.* 5. 6. wrath of G. on children of *d.* *Col.* 3. 6. *Heb.* 2. 2. every *d.* received ‖ 4. † 11. example of *d.* DISOBEDIENT, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 26. *d.* to the word *Neh.* 9. 26. they were *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 17. turn the *d.* *Acts* 26. 19. I was not *d.* to the heavenly vision *Rom.* 1. 30. boasters, *d.* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. 10. 21. a *d.* people ‖ 15. † 31. *d.* in Judea 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. lawless and *d.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. abominable, *d.* *Tit.* 3. 3. sometimes *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. † 31. with the *d.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. which be *d.* 8. ‖ 3. 20. sometime were *d.* DISOBEYED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 21. *d.* mouth of the L. DISORDERLY, *ad.* 1 *Thes.* 5. † 14. 2 *Thes.* 3. 6, 7, 11. DISPATCH, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Ezra* 10. † 14. *Ezek.* 23. 47. DISPENSATION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of the gospel *Eph.* 1. 10. *d.* of the fulness ‖ 3. 2. *d.* of grace, *Col.* 1. 25. DISPERSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. *d.* yourselves 2 *Chr.* 11. 23. Rehoboam *d.* ‖ *Esth.* 3. 8. a people *d.* *Psal.* 112. 9. he hath *d.* he hath given, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. *Prov.* 5. 16. fountains be *d.* ‖ 15. 7. *d.* knowledge *Isa.* 11. 12. *d.* of Judah ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 15. *d.* them in the countries, 20. 23. | 29. 12. | 30. 23, 26. | 36. 19. *Zeph.* 3. 10. my *d.* ‖ *John* 7. 35. go to the *d.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 37. DISPERSIONS, *s.* *Jer.* 25. 34. days of your *d.* DISPLAYED, *p.* *Psal.* 60. 4. banner be *d.* because DISPLEASE, ED, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 31. 35. *d.* my Lord *Gen.* 38. 10. *d.* the Lord ‖ 48. 17. it *d.* him, and he *Num.* 11. 1. it *d.* the Lord ‖ 10. Moses was *d.* ‖ 22. 34. 1 *Sam.* 8. 6. thing *d.* Samuel ‖ 18. 8. saying *d.* Saul 2 *Sam.* 6. 8. David was *d.* because the L. 1 *Chr.* 13. 11. 11. 25. let not this *d.* thee ‖ 27. thing *d.* the Lord 1 *Kings* 1. 6. father had not *d.* him ‖ 9. † 13. 20. 43. king of Israel went to his house *d.* 21. 4. 1 *Chr.* 21. 7. God was *d.* ‖ *Psal.* 60. 1. hast been *d.* *Prov.* 24. 18. it *d.* him ‖ *Isa.* 59. 15. it *d.* him that *Dan.* 6. 14. king was *d.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 1. it *d.* Jonah *Hab.* 3. 8. was the L. *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 2. Lord sore *d.* 15. *Matt.* 21. 15. when the scribes saw, they were *d.* *Mark* 10. 14. when Jesus saw it, he was much *d.* 41. *d.* with James and John ‖ *Acts* 12. 20. DISPLEASURE, *s.* *Deut.* 9. 19. of the hot *d.* *Judg.* 1. 3. I do them a *d.* ‖ *Psal.* 2. 5. in sore *d.* *Psal.* 6. 1. nor chasten in hot *d.* 38. 1. ‖ *Zech.* 1. † 2. DISPOSED, *p.* *Job* 34. 13. the whole world, 37. 15. *Acts* 18. 27. when he was *d.* to pass into Achaia 1 *Cor.* 16. 27. bid you to a feast, and ye be *d.* to go DISPOSETH, INGS, *v.* and *s.* *Psal.* 50. † 23. *d.* his way *Prov.* 16. † 1. *d.* the heart ‖ 33. the whole *d.* thereof DISPOSITION, *s.* *Acts* 7. 53. law by *d.* of angels DISPOSSESS, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Num.* 32. 39. | 33. 53. *Deut.* 7. 17. how can I *d.* them ‖ *Judg.* 11. 23. DISPUTATION, S, *s.* *Acts* 15. 2. *Rom.* 14. 1. DISPUTE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 23. 7. might *d.* with him *Mark* 9. 33. ye *d.* by the way ‖ 34. for they had *d.* *Acts* 9. 29. Saul *d.* 17. 17. ‖ *Jude* 9. Michael *d.* DISPUTER, EST, *s.* and *p.* *Rom.* 9. † 20. 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. DISPUTING, S, *p.* *Acts* 6. 9. *d.* with Stephen *Acts* 15. 7. had been much *d.* Peter rose ‖ 19. 8, 9. 24. 12. neither found me *d.* with any man *Phil.* 2. 14. without *d.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. perverse *d.* DISQUIET, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. thou *d.* me *Psal.* 39. 6. *d.* in vain ‖ 42. 5. why art thou *d.* 11. | 43. 5. *Prov.* 30. 21. for three things the earth is *d.* *Jer.* 50. 34. and *d.* the inhabitants of Babylon DISQUIETNESS, *s.* *Psal.* 38. 8. I roared by reason of *d.* DISSEMBLED, *v.* *Josh.* 7. 11. *Jer.* 42. 20. *Gal.* 2. 13. DISSEMBLERS, ETH, *s.* and *v.* *Psal.* 26. 4. *Prov.* 26. 24. DISSENSION, *s.* *Acts* 15. 2. | 23. 7, 10. DISSIMULATION, *s.* *Rom.* 12. 9. *Gal.* 2. 13. DISSOLVE, *v.* *Dan.* 5. 16. canst *d.* doubts DISSOLVED, *p.* *Psal.* 75. 3. inhabitants are *d.* *Isa.* 14. 31. Palestina *d.* ‖ 24. 19. earth is clean *d.* 34. 4. host of heaven *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. palace be *d.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. tabernacle *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. things be *d.* 12. DISSOLVEST, *v.* *Job* 30. 22. *Psal.* 65. † 10. DISSOLVING, *p.* *Dan.* 5. 12. and *d.* of doubts DISTAFF, *s.* *Prov.* 31. 19. her hands hold the *d.* DISTANCES, *s.* *Isa.* 33. † 17. land of far *d.* DISTANT, *a.* *Exod.* 36. 22. tenons equally *d.* DISTIL, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 2. speech *d.* ‖ *Job* 36. 28. DISTINCTION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. *d.* in the sounds DISTINCTLY, *ad.* *Neh.* 8. 8. read in book *d.* DISTRACTED, *p.* *Psal.* 88. 15. thy terrors, I am *d.* DISTRACTION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. without *d.* DISTRESS, *s.* *Gen.* 35. 3. in the day of my *d.* *Gen.* 42. 21. *d.* come on us ‖ *Judg.* 11. 7. are in *d.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. that was in *d.* came to David 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called on the Lord, and cried to my God, *Psal.* 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1. 1 *Kings* 1. 29. redeemed my soul out of all *d.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 22. in his *d.* Ahaz trespassed more *Neh.* 2. 17. ye see the *d.* ‖ 9. 37. we are in great *d.* *Psal.* 4. 1. enlarged me in *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 27. *d.* cometh *Isa.* 25. 4. to the needy in *d.* ‖ 53. † 8. by *d.* and *Lam.* 1. 20. I am in *d.* ‖ *Obad.* 12. in the day of *d.* 14. *Zeph.* 1. 15. day of *d.* ‖ 17. bring *d.* on men *Luke* 21. 23. be great *d.* 25. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. shall *d.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 26. for present *d.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 3. 7. in your *d.* DISTRESS, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 32. 7. Jacob was *d.* *Num.* 22. 3. Moab *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 15. Israel *d.* 10. 9. *Deut.* 2. 9. Moabites ‖ 19. Ammonites ‖ 28. 53, 57. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. people were *d.* ‖ 14. 24. Israel were *d.* 28. 15. Saul was *d.* ‖ 30. 6. David was *d.* for 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. I am *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 20. *d.* Ahaz *Isa.* 29. 2. I'll *d.* Ariel ‖ 7. they that *d.* her shall *Jer.* 10. 18. I'll *d.* inhabitants ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. yet not *d.* DISTRESSES, *s.* *Psal.* 25. 17. O bring me out of *d.* *Psal.* 107. 6. delivered ‖ 13. saved ‖ 28. bringeth *Ezek.* 30. 6. Noph have *d.* daily ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. | 12. 10. DISTRIBUTE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Josh.* 13. 32. Moses did *d.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 3. *d.* them according to their offices 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. Dav. *d.* in house ‖ 31. 14. *d.* oblations *Neh.* 13. 13. office to *d.* ‖ *Luke* 18. 22. *d.* to poor *John* 6. 11. *d.* to disciples ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. G. hath *d.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. rule God hath *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. † 28. 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. charge the rich to be ready to *d.*

DISTRIBUTETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 21. 17. *Rom.* 12. 13.
DISTRIBUTION, *s.* *Acts* 4. 35. *d.* made to every 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. liberal *d.* || *Heb.* 2. † 4. *d.* of Holy Ghoſt
DITCH, ES, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 21. † 23. by *d.* of Jezreel 2 *Kin.* 3. 16. valley full of *d.* || *Job* 9. 31. plunge in *d.* *Pſal.* 7. 15. fallen in *d.* || *Prov.* 23. 27. whore a *d.* *Iſa.* 22. 11. made a *d.* || *Dan.* 9. † 25. *d.* in troublous *Matt.* 15. 14. both ſhall fall in the *d.* *Luke* 6. 39.
DIVERS, *a.* *Lev.* 19. 19. nor gender with *d.* kinds *Deut.* 22. 9. with *d.* ſeeds || 11. garment of *d.* ſorts 25. 13. not *d.* weights, 14. *Prov.* 20. 10, 23. *Judg.* 5. 30. prey of *d.* colours, 2 *Sam.* 13. 18, 19. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. gliſtering ſtones of *d.* colours 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. odours, and *d.* kinds of ſpices 21. 4. ſlew *d.* || 30. 11. *d.* of Aſher humbled *Eſth.* 1. 7. veſſels *d.* || 3. 8. their laws are *d.* *Pſal.* 78. 45. he ſent *d.* ſorts of flies, 105. 31. *Prov.* 20. 10. *d.* weights are an abomination, 23. *Eccl.* 5. 7. there are alſo *d.* vanities; fear God *Ez.* 16. 16. *d.* colours 17. 3. || *Dan.* 7. 3, 7, 19, 23, 24. *Matt.* 4. 24. *d.* diſeaſes, *Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40. 24. 7. earthquakes in *d.* places, *Mark* 13. 8. *Mark* 8. 3. *d.* came from far || *Acts* 19. 9. *d.* hardened 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. *d.* tongues || 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. with *d.* luſts *Tit.* 3. 3. ſerving *d.* luſts || *Heb.* 1. 1. in *d.* manners *Heb.* 2. 4. *d.* miracles || 9. 10. *d.* waſhings and 13. 9. *d.* doctrine s || *Jam.* 1. 2. *d.* temptations
DIVERSITIES, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 4, 6, 28.
DIVIDE, *v.* *Gen.* 1. 6. let it *d.* the waters from *Gen.* 1. 14. lights to *d.* || 49. 7. *d.* them in Jacob || 27. *Exod.* 14. 16. ſea and *d.* it || 15. 9. *d.* the ſpoil 21. 35. *d.* the money || 26. 33. vail ſhall *d.* *Lev.* 1. 17. not *d.* it || 11. 4. *d.* hoof, 7. *Deut.* 14. 7. *Num.* 31. 27. *d.* prey || 33. 54. *d.* the land, 34. 17. *Deut.* 19. 3. *d.* the coaſts, *Joſh.* 1. 6. | 13. 6, 7. | 22. 8. 2 *Sam.* 19. 29. Ziba *d.* the land || 1 *Kin.* 3. 25. *d.* child *Neh.* 9. 11. didſt *d.* the ſea, *Pſal.* 74. 13. || 22. *Job* 27. 17. *d.* ſilver || *Pſal.* 55. 9. *d.* their tongues *Pſal.* 60. 6. I'll *d.* Shechem, and meet out, 108. 7. *Prov.* 16. 19. than to *d.* the ſpoil with the proud *Iſa.* 9. 3. *d.* ſpoil || 53. 12. *d.* him a portion with *Ezek.* 5. 1. *d.* the hair || 45. 1. *d.* land, 47. 21. | 48. 29. *Dan.* 11. 39. *d.* land || *Luke* 12. 13. || 22. 17. *d.* it
DIVIDED, *p.* *Gen.* 1. 4. G. *d.* the light || 7. waters *Gen.* 10. 5. iſles of Gent. *d.* || 25. earth *d.* 1 *Chr.* 1. 19. 15. 10. birds *d.* he not || 32. 7. Jacob *d.* the people 33. 1. he *d.* the children to Leah and Rachel *Exod.* 14. 21. waters were *d.* || *Num.* 26. 53. land *d.* *Deut.* 4. 19. thy God *d.* || 32. 8. moſt High *d.* *Joſh.* 14. 5. *d.* the land, 18. 10. | 19. 51. | 23. 4. *Judg.* 5. 30. *d.* the prey? || 7. 16. *d.* the 300 men 9. 43. people, and *d.* them || 19. 29. Levite *d.* her 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. in death not *d.* || 1 *Kin.* 16. 21. | 18. 6. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. waters were *d.* || 1 *Chr.* 23. 6. | 24. 4. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. they *d.* other offerings ſpeedily *Job* 38. 25. *d.* a water-courſe for the waters *Pſal.* 68. 12. *d.* the ſpoil || 78. 13. *d.* the ſea, 136. 13. 78. 55. *d.* inheritance by line, *Acts* 13. 19. *Iſa.* 33. 23 prey *d.* || 34. 17. *d.* it by line || 51. 15. *Lam.* 4. 16. the anger of the Lord hath *d.* them *Ezek.* 1. † 11. wings *d.* || 37. 22. *d.* in two kingdoms *Dan.* 2. 41. kingdom *d.* 5. 28. | 11. 4. *Hoſ.* 10. 2. heart is *d.* || *Amos* 7. 17. *d.* by line *Mic.* 2. 4. *d.* our fields || *Zech.* 14. 1. thy ſpoil *d.* *Matt.* 12. 25. houſe *d.* *Mark* 3. 24, 25. *Luke* 11. 17, 18. *Mark* 6. 41. the two fiſhes *d.* he || *Luke* 12. 52, 53. *Luke* 15. 12. and he *d.* unto them his living *Acts* 14. 4. multitude of the city was *d.* 23. 7. 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. is Chriſt *d.* || *Rev.* 16. 19. great city was *d.*
DIVIDER, *s.* *Luke* 12. 14. who made me a *d.*?
DIVIDETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Lev.* 11. 4. *d.* not hoof, 5. 26. *Joſh.* 19. 49. end of *d.* the land || *Job* 26. 12. *d.* ſea *Pſal.* 29. 7. voice of L. *d.* || *Iſa.* 63. 12. *d.* the water *Jer.* 31. 35. *d.* the ſea || *Dan.* 7. 29. *d.* of time *Matt.* 25. 32. *d.* his ſheep || *Luke* 11. 22. *d.* his ſpoils 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to every man ſeverally as he will 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly *d.* || *Heb.* 4. 12. *d.* aſunder joints
DIVINATION, *s.* *Foretelling future events, without reaſon or divine revelation. It was practiſed by earth, water, fire, air; by the flight or ſinging of birds; by lots, by dreams, by the ſtaff or wand, by the entrails of victims, and by cups. The heathens uſed many divinations, being excited thereto by diſtruſt of God, and the temptations of the devil, who had a great hand in many of their anſwers,* Acts 16. 16. *Num.* 22. 7. rewards of *d.* || 23. 23. nor *d.* aga. Iſrael *Deut.* 18. 10. or that uſeth *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. 1 *Sam.* 15. † 23. *Prov.* 16. † 10. *Jer.* 14. 14. they propheſy unto you *d.* and a thing *Ezek.* 12. 24. flattering *d.* || 13. 6. lying *d.* 7. 21. 21. king ſtood to uſe *d.* || 22. *d.* for Jeruſalem 23. it ſhall be to them as a falſe *d.* in their *Acts* 16. 16. poſſeſſed with a ſpirit of *d.* met us
DIVINATIONS, *s.* *Ezek.* 13. 23. ſee no more *d.*
DIVINE, ERS, *v.* and *s.* *Gen.* 44. 15. as I, can *d.*? *Deut.* 18. 14. hearkened to *d.* || *Joſh.* 13. † 22. 1 *Sam.* 6. 2. called for the *d.* || 28. 8. *d.* to me by *Prov.* 16. 10. a *d.* ſentence || *Iſa.* 44. 25. *d.* mad *Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.* 29. 8. *Ezek.* 13. 9. *d.* lies, 23. | 21. 29. || *Mic.* 3. 6, 11. *Mic.* 3. 7. *d.* confounded || *Zech.* 10. 2. *d.* ſeen a lie *H. b.* 9. 1. *d.* ſervice || 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *d.* power hath 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. be partakers of the *d.* nature
DIVINETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 44. 5. *Ezek.* 22. 28.
DIVISION, S, *s.* *Ex.* 8. 23. a *d.* between my people *Judg.* 5. 15. for the *d.* of Reuben, there were, 16. 1 *Sam.* 23. † 28. called the place the rock of *d.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 1. theſe are the *d.* of the ſons of Aaron 26. 1. concerning the *d.* of the porters, 12. 19. *Ezra* 6. 18. ſet the prieſts in their *d.* *Neh.* 11. 36. *Song* 2. † 17. as a hart on the mountains of *d.* *Luke* 12. 51. I tell you nay, but rather *d.* *John* 7. 43. was a *d.* among people, 9. 16. | 10. 19. *Rom.* 16. 17. which cauſe *d.* || 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be no *d.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 3. ſtrife and *d* || 11. 18. *d.* among you
DIVORCE, *s.* *Is the diſſolution of marriage, or a ſeparation of huſband and wife. A cutting off,* Deut. 24. 1. *The* Jews *gave bills of divorcement for trivial matters, but nothing can juſtify ſuch a procedure but adultery, whereby the marriage relation is radically diſſolved,* Matt. 5. 32. *Jer.* 3. 8. put her away and give her a bill of *d.*
DIVORCED, *p.* *Lev.* 21. 14. not take a *d.* woman *Lev.* 22. 13. if prieſt's daughter be a widow or *d.* *Num.* 30. 9. vow of *d.* ſtand || *Matt.* 5. 32. that is *d.*
DIVORCEMENT, *s.* *Deut.* 24. 1. write bill of *d.* 3. *Iſa.* 50. 1. mother's *d.* || *Mark* 10. 4. write bill of *d.*
DOCTOR, S, *s.* *Luke* 2. 46. in midſt of the *d.* *Luke* 5. 17. *d.* of the law || *Acts* 5. 34. Gamaliel, a *d.*
DOCTRINE, S, *s.* *Deut.* 32. 2. *d.* drop as the rain *Job* 11. 4. my *d.* is pure || *Pſal.* 19. † 7. *d.* of the Lord *Prov.*

Prov. 4. 2. I give good *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 28. 9. to underſtand *d.* *Iſa.* 28. † 19. vexation to underſtand *d.* ‖ 29. 24. learn 53. † 1. believed our *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 8. *d.* of vanities *Matt.* 7. 28. the people were aſtoniſhed at his *d.* 22. 33. *Mark* 1. 22. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32. 15. 9. teaching for *d.* *Mark* 7. 7. ‖ 16. 12. beware of *Mark* 1. 27. what new *d.* is this ‖ 4. 2. in his *d.* 12. 38. *John* 7. 16. *d.* is not mine ‖ 17. know of the *d.* 18. 19. aſked Jeſus of his *d.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 42. apoſtles *d.* *Acts* 5. 28. ye have filled Jeruſalem with your *d.* 13. 12. aſtoniſhed at the *d.* ‖ 17. 19. this new *d.* is *Rom.* 6. 17. form of *d.* ‖ 16. 17. contrary to the *d.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 6. ſpeak to you by *d.* ‖ 26. hath a *d.* a *Eph.* 4. 14. every wind of *d.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 22. *d.* of men 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. teach no other *d.* ‖ 10. contrary to ſound *d.* 4. 1. to *d.* of devils ‖ 6. good *d.* ‖ 13. attendance to *d.* 16. take heed to thy *d.* ‖ 5. 17. in the word and *d.* 6. 1. *d.* not blaſphemed ‖ 3. *d.* according to godlineſs 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my *d.* ‖ 16. profitable for *d.* 4. 2. long-ſuffering and *d.* ‖ 3. not endure ſound *d.* *Tit.* 1. 9. by ſound *d.* to exh. ‖ 2. 1. become ſound *d.* 2. 7. in *d.* ſhewing uncorruptneſs ‖ 10. adorn *d.* of G. *Heb.* 6. 1. *d.* of Chriſt ‖ 2. *d.* of baptiſms, and of 13. 9. ſtrange *d.* ‖ 2 *John* 9. *d.* of Chriſt ‖ 10. this *d.* *Rev.* 2. 14. *d.* of Balaam ‖ 15. *d.* of the Nicolait. 24.

DO, *v.* *Gen.* 16. 6. ſaid, *do* to her as it pleaſeth thee 18. 25. ſhall not Judge of all the earth *do* right? 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing, till thou be come 31. 16. now then what God hath ſaid to thee, *do* 42. 18. this *do*, and live, for I fear G. *Lev.* 18. 5. *Exod.* 15. 26. *do* that which is right and keep his ſtatutes, *Deut.* 6. 18. | 12. 25. | 13. 18. | 21. 9. 19. 8. all that the Lord hath ſpoken, we will *do* 20. 9. ſix days *do* all thy work, 23. 12. *Deut.* 5. 13. *Lev.* 5. 4. to *do* evil or good, *Iſa.* 41. 23. 18. 4. ſhall *do* my judgments and keep my ordinances, 19. 37. | 20. 22. *Ezek.* 36. 27. 5. if a man *do*. *Neh.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21. 25. 18. *do* my ſtatutes and keep my judgments, 20. 8. | 22. 31. *Deut.* 17. 19. | 26. 16. *Num.* 22. 18. to *do* leſs or more ‖ 20. that ſhalt thou 23. 19. hath he ſaid, and ſhall he not *do* it? 24. 14. ſhall *do* to thy people ‖ 32. 25. *d.* as my lord *Ruth* 3. 5. all that thou ſayeſt to me I will *do* 1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *do* all that is in thine heart, 2 *Sam.* 7. 3. 1 *Chr.* 17. 2. 2 *Kin.* 6. 31. God *do* ſo, and more alſo to me 20. 9. the Lord will *do* as he hath ſpoken 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. to know what Iſrael ought to *do* 2 *Chr.* 20. 12. no might, nor know we what to *do* *Job* 11. 8. canſt thou *do?* ‖ 42. 2. canſt *do* every thing *Pſ.* 40. 8. to *do* thy will ‖ 50. 16. what haſt thou to *do* *Eccl.* 9. 10. *do* it with thy might ‖ *Song* 8. 8. *do* for our *Iſa.* 46. 11. purpoſed, I will alſo *do* it ‖ 45. 7. I the L. *Jer.* 2. 18. what haſt thou to *do* in way of Egypt? 44. 17. we will certainly *do* ‖ 50. 15. *do* to her *Ezek.* 33. 32. they *do* them not ‖ 36. 36. will *do* it *Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord, hearken, and *do*; defer not *Hoſ.* 6. 4. what ſhall I *do* to thee ‖ 14. 8. to *do* any *Joel* 2. 21. L. will *do* great things ‖ 3. 4. to *do* with me *Amos* 3. 7. the L. will *do* nothing, but he revealeth *Matt.* 7. 12. men ſhould *do* to you, *Luke* 6. 31. 19. 16. what good thing ſhall I *do*, *Luke* 18. 18. *Luke* 6. 31. would that men ſhould *do* to you, *do* ye 23. 34. for they know not what they *do* *John* 6. 28. what ſhall we *do*, *Acts* 2. 37. | 16. 30. 13. 17. happy are ye if ye *do* them ‖ 14. 13. *do* alſo *John* 14. 14. I will *do* it ‖ 15. 5. ye can *do* nothing 17. 4. gaveſt me to *do* ‖ 21. 21. what ſhall this man *do* *Rom.* 7. 15. but what I hate, that *do* I, 16. 17. then it is no more I that *do* it, but ſin, 20. 1 *Cor.* 10. 32. whatſoever ye *do*, *do* all, *Col.* 3. 17. 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *do*, but alſo to be forward *Eph.* 3. 20. is able to *do* exceeding abundantly *Phil.* 4. 9. the things ye have heard and ſeen in me, *do* 13. I can *do* all things through Chriſt which 1 *Theſ.* 5. 11. even as alſo ye *do* ‖ 24. who will *do* it 2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. that ye both *do* and will *do* the things 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. *do* the work of ‖ 9. *do* thy diligence, 21. *Philem.* 21. knowing thou wilt *do* more than I ſay *Heb.* 4. 13. with whom we have to *do* ‖ 6. 3. will we *do* 13. 6. I will not fear what man ſhall *do* to me 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye *do* theſe things, ye ſhall never fall *Rev.* 2. 5. *do* thy firſt works ‖ 19. 10. *do* it not, 22. 9. 22. 14. bleſſed are they that *do* his commandm.

Can or *Canſt* DO. *Gen.* 31. 43. what *can* I *do?* *Deut.* 3. 24. none -*d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 2. ſervant -*d.* *Job* 15. 3. -*d.* no good ‖ 22. 17. what - Almighty *d.* 42. 2. I know that thou *canſt d.* every thing *Pſal.* 11. 3. what *can* the righteous *d.?* 56. 4. not fear what fleſh *can d,* 11. | 118. 6. *Eccl.* 2. 12. what - man *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 5. -*d.* any thing *Mark* 9. 22. if - *d.* any ‖ *Luke* 12. 4. no more they -*d.* *John* 3. 2. -*d.* miracles ‖ 5. 19. Son - *d.* nothing, 30. 15. 5. for without me ye *can d.* nothing 2 *Cor.* 13. 8. - *d.* nothing ‖ *Phil.* 4. 13. I - *d.* all

DO, with *Evil*. *Exod.* 23. 2. multitude to *d.* - *Lev.* 5. 4. if a ſoul ſwear to *d.* - or good, or *d.* *Deut.* 4. 25. ſhall *d.* - in ſight of the L. 31. 29. 1 *Sam.* 20. 13. to *d.* thee - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. in his ſight? 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. becauſe I know the *evil* thou wilt *d.* 17. 17. *d.* - in ſight of L. ‖ 21. 9. ſeduced them to *Pſal.* 34. 16. againſt them that *d.* - ‖ 37. 8. in any wiſe *Prov.* 2. 14. rejoice to *d.* - ‖ 24. 8. deviſeth to *d.* - *Eccl.* 5. 1. for they conſider not that they *d. evil* 8. 11. fully ſet to *d.* - ‖ 12. tho' a ſinner *d.* - an *Iſa.* 1. 16. ceaſe to *d.* - ‖ 41. 23. *d.* good or -, that *Jer.* 4. 22. wiſe to *d.* - ‖ 10. 5. for they cannot *d.* - 13. 23. accuſtomed to *d.* - ‖ 18. 10. if it *d.* - in my *Ezek.* 6. 10. that I would *d.* this *evil* unto them *Mic.* 7. 3. *d.* - with both hands ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 12. nor *Rom.* 3. 8. let us *d.* - that ‖ 13. 4. but if thou *d.* - 2 *Cor.* 13. 7. that ye *d.* no - ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3 12. them that DO, joined with *good*. *Gen.* 19. 8. *d.* as is - in your *Gen.* 27. 46. Rebekah ſaid, what - ſhall life *d.* me? *Num.* 10. 29. will *d.* thee - ‖ 24. 13. *d.* either - or bad *Deut.* 8. 16. to *d.* thee -, 28. 63. | 30. 5. *Judg.* 17. 13. *Judg.* 19. 24. *d.* with them what ſeemeth - to you 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. ſaid, *d.* what ſeemeth thee -, 3. 18. | 14. 36, 40. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. | 19. 27, 37. 2 *Kings* 10. 5. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. | 21. 23. *Neh.* 5. 9. alſo I ſaid, it is no *good* that ye *d.* *Pſal.* 34. 14. *d. good*, 37. 3, 27. | 51. 18. | 125. 4. *Matt.* 5. 44. *Luke* 6. 9, 35. *Rom.* 13. 3. 36. 3. left off to *d.* - ‖ *Prov.* 31. 12. ſhe will *d.* - *Eccl.* 3. 12. for a man to *d.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 23. yea *d.* - or *Jer.* 4. 22. but to *d. good* they have no knowledge 10. 5. cannot *d.* evil, nor is it in them to *d. good* 13. 23. then may ye *d. good* that are accuſtomed 26. 14. *d.* as ſeemeth - ‖ 29. 32. nor behold I *d.* - 32. 40. nor turn from them to *d.* -, 41. ‖ 33. 9. *Zeph.* 1. 12. that ſay, the L. will not *d.* -, neither *Mark* 3. 4. lawful to *d.* -, or to *d.* evil, *Luke* 6. 9. 14. 7. poor, when ye will, ye may *d.* them-

Luke 6. 33. if ye *d.* - || *Rom.* 7. 19. - I would *d.* *Gal.* 6. 10. *d.* - to all men, 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. *Heb.* 13. 16. *Jam.* 4. 17. knoweſt to *d.* - || 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. *d.* - *Have I to* DO. 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. what *have I to do* with you? 19. 22. 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. 2 *Kin.* 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Mark* 5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *John* 2. 4. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. *-d.* with idols || 1 *Cor.* 5. 12. - *d.* to judge *I ſhall*, or *I will* DO; or *will I, ſhall I* DO. *Gen.* 22. 37. | 47. 30. *Exod.* 3. 20. | 6. 1. | 17. 4. | 34. 10. *Num.* 14. 35. | 22. 17. | 33. 56. *Ruth* 3. 5, 11, 13. 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. | 10. 2. | 20. 4. | 28. 15. 2 *Sam.* 12. 12. | 18. 4, 38. | 21. 3, 4. 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. | 20. 9. 2 *Kin.* 2. 9. | 4. 2. *Eſth.* 5. 8. *Job* 7. 20. | 31. 14. | 34. 32. *Prov.* 24. 29. *Iſa.* 5. 5. | 42. 16. | 43. 19. | 46. 10, 11. | 48. 11. *Jer.* 7. 14. | 9. 7. | 19. 12. | 25. 6. | 29. 32. | 51. 47. *Ezek.* 5. 9. | 7. 27. | 22. 14. | 35. 11. | 36. 11. *Hoſ.* 6. 4. *Amos* 4. 12. *Matt.* 19. 16. | 27. 22. *Luke* 12. 17. | 16. 3. | 20. 13. *John* 14. 13, 14. *Acts* 22. 10. 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. *Philem.* 14. *Muſt* DO. *Exod.* 18. 20. work they *muſt d.* *Num.* 23. 26. that I - *d.* || *Prov.* 19. 19. - *d.* it again *Acts* 16. 30. Sirs, what *muſt* I *d.* to be ſaved DO joined with *no* or *not*. *Gen.* 18. 29. - *d.* for 40 18. 30. I will *not d.* it, if I find thirty there 19. 22. I cannot *d.* any thing till || 34. 19. *Exod.* 20. 10. thou ſhalt - *d.* any work, *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 3, 8, 21, 28, 31, 36. | 25. 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26. *Lev.* 18. 3. ye ſhall - *d.* || 19. 15. *d.* - unrighteouſ. 26. 14. but if ye will - *d.* my commandments, 15. *Num.* 8. 26. ſhall *d.* - ſervice || 23. 19. ſhall he - *d.* 29. 7. ye ſhall - *d.* any work, *Deut.* 5. 14. | 16. 8. *Deut.* 12. 8. - *d.* after || 13. 11. *d. no* more any *Judg.* 6. 27. - *d.* it by day || 19. 23. *d.* - this folly *Ruth* 3. 13. - *d.* the part || 1 *Sam.* 16. 21. - *d.* harm 1 *Kin.* 11. 12. in thy days - *d.* it || 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. | 18. 12. *Ezra* 7. 26. - *d.* the law || *Job* 13. 20. | 34. 12. | 41. 8. *Pſ.* 119. 3. they *d.* - iniquity || *Jer.* 22. 3. *d.* - wrong *Ezek.* 5. 9. - *d.* any more the like || 23. 48. 33. 31. they will - *d.* them, 32. || *Zeph.* 3. 5, 13. *Matt.* 5. 46. *d.* - even the Publicans the ſame, 47. 6. 1. *d.* - alms, 2. || 12. 2. *not* lawful to *d.* on 19. 18. *d.* - murder || 23. 3. *d.* - after their works *Mark* 6. 5. *d.* - mighty work || *Luke* 6. 46. *d.* - things *John* 6. 38. - to *d.* my own will || 10. 37. if I *d.* - *Rom.* 7. 15. that I *d.* -, 19. || 8. 3. the law could *-d.* *Gal.* 5. 17. ye *can't d.* || 1 *John* 1. 6. *d.* - the truth *Rev.* 19. 10. ſaid, ſee thou *d.* it not, 22. 9. *Obſerve* with DO. *Deut.* 5. 32. | 8. 1. | 11. 32. | 12. 1. | 15. 5. | 16. 12. | 17. 10. | 28. 13, 15. | 31. 12, 58. | 32. 46. *Joſh.* 1. 7. 2 *Kin.* 17. 37. | 21. 8. *Neh.* 10. 29. *Ezek.* 37. 24. *Matt.* 23. 3. *Will we* DO, *we will* DO. *Exod.* 19. 8. | 24. 3, 7. *Num.* 10. 32. *Deut.* 5. 27. *Judg.* 20. 9. 2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *Jer.* 18. 12. | 42. 20. | 44. 17. *Shall we* DO, *we ſhall* DO. *Judg.* 13. 8, 12. | 21. 7. 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. | 6. 2. 2 *Sam.* 16. 20. | 17. 6. 2 *Kin.* 6. 15. 2 *Chr.* 25. 9. *Eſth.* 1. 15. *Pſ.* 60. 12. *Song* 8. 8. *Jonah* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 10, 12, 14. *John* 6. 28. *Acts* 2. 37. | 4. 16. DO joined with *ſo*. *Gen.* 18. 5. | 19. 7. | 44. 17. *Exod.* 8. 26. *Lev.* 4. 20. | 8. 34. *Num.* 9. 14. | 14. 28. | 15. 14. | 22. 30. | 32. 23, 32. *Deut.* 3. 21. | 12. 4, 30, 31. | 18. 14. | 22. 3, 5. *Judg.* 7. 17. | 11. 10. | 14. 10. | 19. 24. *Ruth* 1. 17. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. | 8. 8. | 20. 13. | 25. 22. | 30. 23. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35. | 9. 11. 1 *Kin.* 1. 30. | 2. 23, 38. | 19. 2. | 20. 10. | 22. 22. 2 *Kin.* 6. 31. | 17. 41. 1 *Chr.* 13. 4. *Ezra* 10. 12. *Neh.* 5. 12. | 6. 13. | 13. 21. *Eſth.* 6. 10. | 7. 5. *Job* 13. 9. *Prov.* 20. 30. | 24. 29. *Iſa.* 10. 11. *Jer.* 28. 6. *Ezek.* 45. 20. *Dan.* 11. 30. *Hoſ.* 10. 15. *Matt.* 5. 47. | 7. 12. | 18. 35. *John* 14. 31. *Acts* 7. 51. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. *Col.* 3. 13. 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 2. 12.

DO joined with *this*. *Gen.* 11. 6. | 39. 9. | 41. 34. | 42. 18. | 43. 11. | 45. 17, 19. *Lev.* 26. 16. *Num.* 16. 6. *Joſh.* 9. 20. *Judg.* 19. 23. 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. | 23. 17. 2 *Kin.* 19. 31. 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. *Ezra* 4. 22. *Prov.* 6. 3. *Iſa.* 37. 32. | 38. 19. *Jer.* 32. 35. *Ezek.* 6. 10. | 36. 22. *Amos* 4. 12. *Mal.* 4. 3. *Matt.* 8. 9. | 9. 28. | 12. 18. | 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 7. 4, 8. | 10. 28. | 12. 18. | 22. 19. *Acts* 21. 23. 1 *Cor.* 9. 17, 23. | 11. 24, 25. *Heb.* 6. 3. | 13. 19. *Jam.* 4. 15.

DO *well*. *Iſa.* 1. 17. *Jonah* 4. 9. *Zech.* 8. 15. *Matt.* 12. 12. *John* 11. 12. *Acts* 15. 29. *James* 2. 8. 1 *Pet.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. 3 *John* 6.

DODAI, *my breaſt* or *beloved*.

DODO, *his breaſt beloved*.

DODANIM, *Loves*, or *breaſts*.

DOEG, *Careful*, or *a fiſherman*.

DOER, *s.* *Gen.* 39. 22. he was the *d.* of it 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. Lord reward *d.* of evil, *Pſal.* 31. 23. *Prov.* 17. 4. wicked *d.* || *Iſa.* 9. 17. and evil *d.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I ſuffer trouble as an evil *d.* *Jam.* 1. 23. not a *d.* || 25. but a *d.* of the work 4. 11. not a *d.* of the law || 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. as evil *d.*

DOERS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 5. give it to *d.* of the work *Pſal.* 101. 8. cut off wicked *d.* || *Rom.* 2. 13. *d.* juſt. *Jam.* 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word, and not hearers

DOST, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 7. if thou *d.* well, if *d.* not 21. 22. God is with thee in all that thou *d.* *Exod.* 18. 17. the thing thou *d.* is not good *Deut.* 12. 28. *d.* good || 15. 18. bleſs in all thou *d.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. mayſt proſper in all that thou *d.* 19. 9. what *d.* thou here, Elijah, 13. || 20. 22. *Job* 9. 12. what *d.* thou? || 35. 6. what *d.* thou *Pſal.* 49. 18. *d.* well || 77. 14. God that *d.* wonders 86. 10. *d.* wondrous things || 119. 68. *d.* good *Eccl.* 8. 4. ſay, what *d.* thou? *Dan.* 4. 35. *Jer.* 11. 15. *d.* evil || 15. 5. aſk how thou *d.*? *Ezek.* 12. 9. what *d.* thou? || 16. 30. *d.* all, 24. 19. *Jonah* 4. 4. *d.* thou well to be angry? 9. *Matt.* 6. 2. *d.* alms, 3. || 21. 23. authority *d.* thou theſe things? *Mark* 11. 28. *Luke* 20. 2. *John* 2. 18. *d.* theſe things || 3. 2. miracles thou *d.* 7. 3. works thou *d.* || 13. 27. *d.* do quickly *Acts* 22. 26. ſaying, take heed what thou *d.* *Rom.* 2. 1. *d.* ſame things, 31. || *Jam.* 2. 19. *d.* well 3 *John* 5. thou *d.* faithfully what thou *d.*

DOTH, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 12. all that Laban *d.* *Exod.* 31. 14. *d.* any work therein, *Lev.* 23. 30. *Lev.* 6. 3. all theſe a man *d.* || *Num.* 24. 33. this *Job* 5. 9. God *d.* great things, 9. 10. | 37. 5. *Pſal.* 72. 18. | 136. 4. 23. 13. what his ſoul defireth, even that he *d.* *Pſ.* 1. 3. *d.* proſper || 14. 1. *d.* good, 53. 1, 3. *Rom.* 3. 12. 15. 5. *d.* theſe things ſhall never be moved 106. 3. *d.* righteouſneſs || 118. 15. *d.* valiantly *Prov.* 6. 32. that *d.* it || 11. 17. *d.* good to his ſoul

Prov. 17. 22. a merry heart *d.* good like a medicine *Eccl.* 2. 2. mirth, what *d.* it? ‖ 3. 14. what God *d.* 7. 20. that *d.* good ‖ 8. 3. he *d.* what pleaſeth *Iſa.* 56. 2. bleſſed is the man that *d.* this *Ezek.* 17. 15. eſcape that *d.?* ‖ 18. 10. *d.* the like 18. 11. *d.* not any of theſe dut. ‖ 27. *d.* that which *Dan.* 4. 35. *d.* according ‖ 9. 14. righteous in all he *Amos* 9. 12. Lord that *d.* this ‖ *Mal.* 2. 12. that *d.* *Matt.* 6. 3. what right-hand *d.* ‖ 7. 21. *d.* the will 7. 26. that heareth and *d.* not, *Luke* 6. 49. 8. 9. to ſervant, do this, and he *d.* it, *Luke* 7. 8. *John* 3. 20. *d.* evil hateth ‖ 21. but he that *d.* truth 5. 19. theſe *d.* the Son ‖ 7. 51. know what he *d.* 9. 31. if any *d.* his will ‖ 15. 15. what his lord *d.* 16. 2. *d.* God ſervice ‖ *Rom.* 2. 9. ſoul that *d.* evil *Rom.* 10. 5. *d.* theſe things, ſhall live, *Gal.* 3. 12. 13. 4. to execute wrath upon him that *d.* evil 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every ſin a man *d.* ‖ 7. 37. *d.* well *Col.* 1. 6. fruit, as it *d.* in you ‖ 3. 25. *d.* wrong *Jam.* 4. 17. *d.* it not ‖ 1 *John* 2. 17, 29. ‖ 3. 7. 3 *John* 10. remember deeds he *d.* ‖ 11. that *d.* evil *Rev.* 13. 13. and he *d.* great wonders, ſo that he

DOING, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 43. *d.* right, 2 *Chr.* 20. 32. 1 *Chr.* 22. 16. ariſe, and be *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 6. 3. *d.* work *Pſal.* 64. 9. wiſely conſider of his *d.* ‖ 66. 5. 118. 23. this is the Lord's *d.* and is marvellous, *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11. *Matt.* 24. 46. Lord ſhall find ſo *d.* *Luke* 12. 43. *Rom.* 2. 7. in well *d.* ‖ 12. 20. ſo *d.* heap coals *Gal.* 6. 9. in well *d.* 2 *Theſ.* 3. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. ‖ 3. 17. ‖ 4. 19.

DOINGS, *s.* *Lev.* 18. 3. after the *d.* of Egypt *Deut.* 28. 20. wickedneſs of thy *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. evil in his *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 4. *d.* of Iſrael *Pſal.* 9. 11. declare his *d.* 77. 12. *Iſa.* 12. 4. *Prov.* 20. 11. even a child is known by his *d.* *Iſa.* 1. 16. evil of your *d.* ‖ 3. 8. *d.* are againſt, 10. *Jer.* 4. 4. evil of your *d.* 21. 12. ‖ 26. 3. ‖ 44. 22. 7. 3. amend your *d.* 5. ‖ 26. 13. ‖ 35. 15. 17. 10. fruit of his *d.* 21. 14. ‖ 32. 19. *Mic.* 7. 13. 18. 11. make your *d.* good ‖ 23. 22. ‖ 25. 5. ‖ 32. 19. *Ezek.* 14. 22. ſee their *d.* ‖ 20. 43. remember *d.* 20. 44. corrupt *d.* ‖ 21. 24. in all your *d.* your 24. 14. according to thy *d.* 36. 19. *Hoſ.* 12. 2. *Hoſ.* 4. 9. reward their *d.* ‖ 5. 4. frame their *d.* 7. 2. own *d.* beſet them ‖ 9. 15. wickedneſs of *d.* *Mic.* 2. 7. are theſe his *d.* ‖ 3. 4. ill in their *d.* *Zeph.* 3. 7. corrupted their *d.* ‖ 11. aſhamed for *d.* *Zech.* 1. 6. according to our *d.* ſo hath he dealt

DOG, *s.* put for, [1] *The devil*, Pſal. 22. 20. [2] *Perſecutors*, Pſal. 22. 16. [3] *Falſe teachers*, Iſa. 56. 11. Phil. 3. 2. [4] *Unholy men*, Matt. 7. 6. [5] *The Gentiles*, Matt. 15. 27.

Exod. 11. 7. but againſt Iſrael ſhall not a *d.* move 22. 31. ſhall caſt it to the *d.* *Mat.* 15. 26. *Mark* 7. 27. *Deut.* 23. 18. price of a *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 5. as a *d.* lappeth 1 *Sam.* 17. 43. am I a *d.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. 2 *Kin.* 8. 13. 24. 14. after a dead *d.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. ‖ 16. 9. 1 *Kin.* 14. 11. ſhall the *d.* eat, 16. 4. ‖ 21. 24. 21. 19. ſhall *d.* lick thy blood, 23. ‖ 22. 38. *Job* 30. 1. diſdained to ſet with *d.* of my flock *Pſal.* 22. 16. *d.* compaſſed me ‖ 20. power of the *d.* 59. 6. a noiſe like a *d.* 14. ‖ 68. 23. tongue of thy *d.* *Prov.* 26. 11. as a *d.* to his vomit, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. 17. *d.* by the ears ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 4. a living *d.* is better *Iſa.* 56. 10. dumb *d.* ‖ 11. greedy *d* ‖ 66. 3. a *d.* neck *Jer.* 15. 3. the ſword to ſlay, and the *d.* to tear *Matt.* 7. 6. is holy unto *d.* ‖ 15. 27. the *d.* eat *Luke* 16. 21. the *d.* came and licked his ſores *Phil.* 3. 2. beware of *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 15. without are *d.*

DOLEFUL, *a.* *Iſa.* 13. 21. *Mic.* 2. 4.

DOMINION, S, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Power*, Neh. 9. 28. Rom. 6. 9. [2] *Perſons ruled over*, Pſal. 114. 2. [3] *Kings and kingdoms*, Dan. 6. 26. ‖ 7. 27. [4] *Angels*, Eph. 1. 21. Col. 1. 16. [5] *Magiſtrates*, 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 8. [6] *The univerſal and unlimited authority and government of God*, Pſal. 72. 8. ‖ 145. 13. Dan. 4. 3, 22, 34. ‖ 7. 14.

Gen. 1. 26. *d.* over the fiſh, 28. ‖ 27. 40. ‖ 37. 8. *Num.* 24. 19. out of Jacob he that ſhall have *d.* *Judg.* 5. 13. *d.* over nobles ‖ 14. 4. Philiſtines had *d.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 24. Solomon had *d.* ‖ 9. 19. land of his *d.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. in all his *d.* that Hezek. *Iſa.* 39. 2. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. *d.* in Moab ‖ 18. 3. *d.* by the river 2 *Chr.* 21. 8. Judah's *d.* ‖ 32. † 9. and all his *d.* *Neh.* 9. 28. they had *d.* ‖ 37. *d.* over our bodies *Job* 25. 2. *d.* and fear ‖ 38. 33. ſet the *d.* thereof *Pſal.* 8. 6. *d.* over the works ‖ 19. 13. not have *d.* 49. 14. upright have *d.* ‖ 72. 8. *d.* from ſea to ſea 103. 22. in all places of his *d.* ‖ 114. 2. Iſrael his *d.* 119. 133. *d.* over me ‖ 145. 13. thy *d.* endureth *Iſa.* 26. 13. other lords had *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. † 31. have *d.* *Dan.* 4. 3. his *d.* from generation, 22. 34. ‖ 6. 26. 7. 6 *d.* was given to it, 12, 14, 26. 27. all *d.* ſhall ſerve ‖ 11. 3. great *d.* ‖ 4. to his *d.* *Mic.* 4. 8. even the firſt *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 10. *d.* from ſea *Matt.* 20. 25. exerciſe *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 9. no more *d.* *Rom.* 6. 14. ſin not have *d.* ‖ 7. 1. law hath *d.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 24. not over your faith ‖ *Eph.* 1 21. might, *d.* *Col.* 1. 16. whether they be thrones, or *d.* or 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. praiſe and *d.* for ever, 5. 11. *Rev.* 1. 6. 2 *Pet.* 2. † 10. deſpiſe *d.* *Jude* 8. ‖ 25. to God be *d.*

DONE, *p.* *Gen.* 3. 13. that thou haſt *d.* 4. 10. 20. 9. what haſt thou *d.* ‖ 42. 28. God hath *d.* 44. 5. *d.* evil ‖ 15. what deed is this ye have *d.?* *Exod.* 12. 16. no work ſhall be *d.* 13. 15. 18. 1. God had *d.* for Moſes ‖ 9. *d.* to Iſrael *Lev.* 19. 22. ſin which he had *d.* be forgiven 24. 19. as he hath *d.* ſo, *Deut.* 25. 19. *Judg.* 15. 10. *Deut.* 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord *d.* thus unto this land, 1 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. 32. 27. leſt they ſay, Lord hath not *d.* all this *Judg.* 1. 7. as I have *d.* ſo God hath requited 19. 30. there was no ſuch deed *d.* nor ſeen 1 *Sam.* 12. 24. how great things he hath *d.* ‖ 20. 1. 25. 30. Lord ſhall have *d.* to my lord, 28. 17. 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. for I have *d.* very foolishly 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *d.* evil above all that were before, 22. 2 *Kin.* 10. 10. L. hath *d.* that he ſpake, *Jer.* 38. 15. *Neh.* 9. 33. *d.* wickedly, *Pſ* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15. *Pſal.* 7. 3. O Lord my God, if I have *d.* this 33. 9. he ſpake, and it was *d.* he commanded 50. 21. theſe things haſt thou *d.* ‖ 71. 16? ‖ 106. 21. *Eccl.* 1. 9. that which is *d.* is what ſhall be *d.* *Iſa.* 5. 4. what could have been *d.* that I've not *d.* 38. 15. himſelf hath *d.* it ‖ 44. 23. the L. hath *d.* it *Jer.* 8. 6. ſaith, what have I *d.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 1. 31. 37. for all that they have *d.* ſaith the Lord 32. 30. they have only *d.* evil, *Gen.* 6. 5. 50. 15. as ſhe hath *d.* do to her, 29. *Obad.* 15. *Lam.* 2. 17. Lord hath *d.* that which he deviſed *Ezek.* 14. 23. that I have not *d.* without cauſe 39. 8. it is come, it is *d.* ſaith the Lord G.

Ezek. 43. 11. if they be ashamed of all that they have *d.*
Mic. 6. 3. what have I *d.* to thee, *Num.* 22. 28.
Matt. 8. 13. so be it *d.* to thee || 11. 21. *d.* in Tyre
17. 12. have *d.* to him whatsoever they listed
23. 23. these ought ye to have *d.* *Luke* 11. 42.
27. 23. why, what evil hath he *d* *Luke* 23. 22.
Mark 7. 37. he hath *d.* all things well
Luke 17. 10. ye, when ye shall have *d.* all those
John 13. 15. that ye should do as I have *d.* to you
Acts 10. 33. thou hast well *d.* *Phil.* 4. 14.
Rom. 9. 11. neither having *d.* any good or evil
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. that which is in part be *d.* away
14. 40. *d.* decently || 16. 14. be *d.* with charity
Eph. 5. 12. *d.* in secret || 6. 13. *d.* all to stand
Rev. 16. 17. it is *d.* 21. 6. || 22. 6. must shortly be *d.*

DOOR, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *The passage into a house*, Gen. 19. 9. [2] *Christ*, John 10. 7. [3] *Opportunity of doing good*, 1 Cor. 16. 9. [4] *The heart*, Song 5. 4. Psal. 24. 9. [5] *The church*, John 10. 1. [6] *Heaven*, Matt. 25. 10. Luke 13. 25. [7] *Freedom to preach*, 2 Cor. 2. 12. [8] *Faith to receive the word*, Acts 14. 27. Rev. 3. 8.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *d.* || 19. 9. to break *d.*
Exod. 12. 23. pass over *d.* || 21. 6. bring him to *d.*
Deut. 15. 17. shalt thrust it thro' his ear to the *d.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 17. bolt the *d.* || 18. bolted *d.* after her
2 *Kin.* 4. 15. she stood in the *d.* || 9. 3. open *d.* and
Esth. 2. 21. kept *d.* 6. 2. || *Job* 31. 9. wait at *d.* 34.
Psal. 141. 3. *d.* of my lips || *Prov.* 26. 14. *d.* turneth
Song 5. 4. hole of the *d.* || 8. 9. if she be a *d.* we will
Ezek. 8. 3. *d.* of inner gate, 7. || 8. behold a *d.*
10. 19. *d.* of east-gate || 11. 1. behold, at the *d.*
41. 2. breadth of *d.* || 46. 3. shall worship at *d.* of
Hos. 2. 15. *d.* of hope || *Amos* 9. 1. smite lintel of *d.*
Matt. 27. 60. rolled a great stone to *d.* *Mark* 15. 46.
28. 2. the angel rolled the stone from the *d.*
Mark 1. 33. gathered at the *d.* || 2. 2. no room about *d.*
16. 3. roll stone from *d.* || *John* 10. 1. entreth not by
John 10. 2. that entreth in by *d.* || 7. I am the *d.* 9.
18. 16. Peter stood at *d.* || 17. saith damsel that kept
Acts 5. 9. are at *d.* to carry thee || 12. 13. knocked at *d.*
12. 16. opened *d.* and saw him || 14. 27. *d.* of faith
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great *d.* || 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. a *d.* was opened
Col. 4. 3. *d.* of utterance || *Jam.* 5. 9. judge before *d.*
Rev. 3. 8. open *d.* || 20 I stand at *d.* || 4. 1. a *d.* was open

DOOR, with *House*. *Gen.* 19. 11. | 43. 19. *Exod.* 12. 22. *Lev.* 14. 38. *Deut.* 22. 21. *Judg.* 19. 26. 2 *Sam.* 11. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 9. *Neh.* 3. 20, 21. *Prov.* 5. 8. | 9. 14. *Ezek.* 8. 14. | 47. 1.

DOOR, with *shut*. *Gen.* 19. 6, 10. 2 *Kings* 4. 4, 5, 21, 33. | 6. 32. *Matt.* 6. 6. | 25. 10. *Luke* 11. 7. | 13. 25. *Rev.* 3. 8.

DOOR, with *Tabernacle*. *Exod.* 29. 4, 11, 32. | 40. 6, 12. *Lev.* 1. 3, 5. | 3. 2. | 4. 4, 7, 18. | 8. 3, 4, 31, 33, 35. | 10. 7. | 12. 6. | 14. 11, 23. | 15. 14, 29. | 16. 7. | 17. 4, 6, 9. *Num.* 6. 10, 18. | 10. 3. | 12. 5. | 16. 18, 19, 50. | 20. 6. | 25. 6. | 27. 2. *Deut.* 31. 15. 1 *Chr.* 9. 21.

DOOR, with *Tent*. *Gen.* 18. 1, 2, 10. *Exod.* 33. 8, 10. *Num.* 11. 10. | 16. 27. *Judg.* 4. 20.

DOOR-*Keeper*, *s.* *Psal.* 84. 10. *Jer.* 35. 4.

DOOR-*Keepers*, *s.* 2 *Kings* 22. 4. | 23. 4. | 25. 18. 1 *Chr.* 15. 23, 24. *Esth.* 6. 2. *Jer.* 52. 24.

DOOR-*Post*, *s.* *Exod.* 12. 7. | 21. 6. *Ezek.* 41. 3.

DOOR-*Posts*, *s.* *Exod.* 12. 7. *Deut.* 11. 20. *Isa.* 6. 4. *Ezek.* 41. 16.

DOORS, *s.* *Josh.* 2. 19. shall go out of the *d.*
Judg. 3. 24. the *d.* of the parlour were locked, 25.
11. 31. cometh forth of *d.* || 16. 3. *d.* of gate of city
19. 27. her lord rose up and opened the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel opened *d.* 21. 13. 2 *Kin.* 18. 16.
2 *Chr.* 23. 4. porters of *d.* || 29. 3. Hezekiah opened *d.*
Neh. 3. 1. they set up the *d.* of it, 3. | 7. 1.
Job 31. 32. opened my *d.* || 38. 10. set *d.* to sea
38. 17. *d.* of shadow of death || 41. 14. *d.* of face
Psal. 24. 7. everlasting *d.* || 78. 23. *d.* of heaven
Prov. 8. 3. wisdom crieth at *d.* || 34. posts of my *d.*
Isa. 57. 8. behind *d.* || *Ezek.* 33. 30. talking in *d.* of
Mic. 7. 5. keep the *d.* || *Zech.* 11. 1. open thy *d.* O
Matt. 24. 33. it is near, at the *d.* *Mark* 13. 29.
Acts 5. 19. opened prison *d.* || 23. standing before *d.*
16. 26. *d.* were opened || 27. seeing prison *d.* open
Shut DOORS. *Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud - the *d.*
2 *Chr.* 28, 29. Ahaz -*d.* || 29. 7. our fathers have -*d.*
Neh. 6. 10. let us - the *d.* || 7. 3. -*d.* and bar them
Job 3. 10. - not *d.* of womb || 38. 8. - sea with *d.*
Eccl. 12. 4. *d.* be - in streets || *Isa.* 26. 20. - thy *d.*
Mal. 1. 10. -*d.* for nought || *John* 20. 19. *d.*-, Jesus, 26.
Acts 21. 30. and forthwith the *d.* were -

DOPHKAH, *A knocking*. Num. 33. 12.

DOR, *Generation*. *Josh.* 11. 2. | 17. 11. *Judg.* 1. 27.

DORCAS, *A doe or roe-buck*. Acts 9. 36, 39.

DOTE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Jer.* 50. 36. *Ezek.* 23. 5, 7, 9, 16, 20.

DOTING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *d.* about questions

DOTHAN, *The law or custom*. Gen. 37. 17. 2 Kin. 6. 13.

DOUBLE, *a.* *Commonly signifies twice as much.*
Gen. 43. 12. take *d.* money in your hand, 15.
Exod. 22. 4. he shall restore *d.* 7. 9.
26. 9. *d.* the sixth curtain || 39. 9. breast-plate *d.*
Deut. 15. 18. *d.* hired servant || 21. 17. *d.* portion
Judg. 17. † 10. *d.* suit of apparel || 1 *Sam.* 1. † 5.
2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a *d.* portion of thy spirit be upon
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. they were not of *d.* heart
Job 11. 6. they are *d.* || 41. 13. *d.* bridle || 42. † 10.
Psal. 12. 2. a *d.* heart || *Prov.* 31. † 21. *d.* garments
Isa. 40. 2. *d.* for all her sins || 61. 7. you shall have *d.*
Jer. 16. 18. recompense their sin *d.* 17. 18.
Zech. 9. 12. I declare, that I will render *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not *d.* tongued || 5. 17. *d.* honour
Jam. 1. 8. a *d.* minded man || 4. 8. ye *d.* minded
Rev. 18. 6. and *d.* unto her *d.* in the cup filled

DOUBLED, *p.* *Gen.* 41. 32. dream was *d.* to Pha.
Exod. 28. 16. being *d.* 39. 9. || 2 *Sam.* 20. † 10.
Ezek. 21. 14. let the sword be *d.* the third time

DOUBT, *s.* *Gen.* 37. 33. without *d.* rent in
Deut. 28. 66. thy life shall hang in *d.* before
Job 12. 2. no *d* but ye are the people, and wisdom
Dan. 5. 12. dissolving of *d.* found in Daniel, 16.
Matt. 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.* || 21. 21.
Mark 11. 23. not *d.* in his heart || *Luke* 11. 20.
John 10. 24. how long dost thou make us to *d.*
Acts 2. 12. were in *d.* saying || 28. 4. no *d.* this
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. for our sakes no *d.* || *Gal.* 4. 20. stand in *d.*
1 *John* 2. 19 would no *d.* have continued with us

DOUBTED, *v.* *Mat.* 28. 17. *Acts* 5. 24. | 10. 17. | 25. 20.

DOUBTETH, *v.* *Rom.* 14. 23. that *d.* is damned

DOUBTFUL, *a.* *Luke* 12. 29. *Acts* 25. † 20.
Rom. 14. 1. receive, but not to *d.* disputations

DOUBTING, *p.* *John* 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake

Acts 10. 20. nothing *d.* 11. 12. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. and *d.*

DOUBTLESS, *a. Num.* 14. 10. 2 *Sam.* 5. 19. *Pſal.* 126. 6. ſhall *d.* come again with rejoicing *Iſa.* 63. 16. *d.* thou art our father ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. yet *d.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 1. *d.* to glory ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. yea *d.* I count all

DOVE, *s. The ſeveral ſpecies of the* Dove *are, the* Wood-pigeon, *the* Tame-pigeon, *the* Ring-dove *or* Turtle. *Theſe often occur in the Bible, under the names of the* Pigeon *and* Turtle-dove.

The Dove *is the ſymbol of ſimplicity and innocency. It is gentle, meek, fearful, ſimple, peaceable. The feathers of ſome kinds are of divers colours, which, according to the variety of its poſtures, and of the light ſhining upon it, look like ſilver or gold,* Pſal. 68. 13. *It mourns when it hath loſt its mate,* Iſa. 38. 14. Ezek. 7. 16. *The* Dove, *and no other bird, was appointed to be offered in ſacrifice,* Lev. 14. 22. Rom. 12. 1. *It is ſaid to be ſilly, and without heart,* Hoſ. 7. 11. *The* Dove *belongs to the genus* Columba *in Ornithology; there are about* 70 *ſpecies of this animal, for the characteriſtics of which the reader is referred to treatiſes on* Natural Hiſtory. *They are gregarious, lay only two eggs, but breed many times in the year.* Dr. Gregory *has computed, that in the ſpace of* 4 *years,* 14,760 *pigeons may come from a ſingle pair. They bill in what is called their courtſhip: the male and female ſit, and feed their young by turns: they caſt proviſion out of their craw into the mouth of their young; they drink not by ſipping like other birds, but by continual draughts like Quadrupeds. The* Turtle-dove *is a native of India, but is found in different parts of England, in the breeding ſeaſon. They migrate at the approach of winter, and are extremely ſhy. Many fabulous ſtories have been told of theſe creatures.*

Gen. 8. 8. Noah ſent forth a *d.* 9. 10, 11, 12. 15. 9. he ſaid to him, take a turtle *d. Lev.* 12. 6. *Pſal.* 55. 6. O that I had wings like a *d.* for then 68. 13. ye ſhall be as the wings of a *d.* covered 74. 19. O deliver not the ſoul of thy turtle *d. Song* 1. 15. haſt *d.* eyes, 4. 1. ‖ 2. 14. O my *d.* let 5. 2. my love, my *d.* ‖ 6. 9. my *d.* my undefiled *Iſa.* 38. 14. mourn as a *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 28. be like the *d. Hoſ.* 7. 11. like a ſilly *d.* ‖ 11. 11. tremble as a *d. Matt.* 3. 16. ſaw the Spirit of God deſcending like a *d. Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.

DOVES, *s. Lev.* 14. 22. take two turtle *d. Luke* 2. 24. 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. cab of *d.* dung ‖ *Song* 5. 12. eyes of *d. Iſa.* 59. 11. mourn ſore like *d.* ‖ 60. 8. flee as *d.* to *Ezek.* 7. 16. *d.* of the valleys ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. *d.* tabring *Matt.* 10. 16. harmleſs as *d.* ‖ 21. 12. that ſold *d. Mark* 11. 15. thoſe that ſold *d. John* 2. 14, 16.

DOUGH, *s. Exod.* 12. † 34. took their *d.* 39. *Num.* 15. 20. cake of firſt of your *d.* 21. *Neh.* 10. 37. *Jer.* 7. 18. knead *d. Ezek.* 44. 30. *Hoſ.* 7. 4.

DOWN, *pr. Lev.* 22. 7. when ſun is *d. Deut.* 23. 11. *Joſh.* 8. 29. as ſoon as ſun was *d.* take the king 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. till ſun be *d.* ‖ *Job* 1. 7. walking up and *d. Pſal.* 59. 15. let them wander up and *d.* for meat 109. 23. I am toſſed up and *d.* as the locuſt 139. 2. *d.* ſitting ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. walked up and *d. Zech.* 10. 12. they ſhall walk up and *d.* in his name *Acts* 27. 27. driven up and *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. *d.* to foot

DOWNWARD, *ad.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. root *d. Iſa.* 37. 31. *Eccl.* 3. 21. that goeth *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 27. his loins *d.* 8. 2.

DOWRY, *s. Gen.* 30. 20. with a good *d.* ‖ 34. 12. *Exod.* 22. 17. pay according to the *d.* of virgins 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. the king deſireth not any *d.* but

DRAG, *s. Hab.* 1. 16. burn incenſe to *d.* ‖ 15.

DRAGGING, *p. John* 21. 8. *d.* their net with

DRAGON, S, *s. A kind of winged ſerpent, very fierce and cruel, not well known.* It is put for, [1] *The devil,* Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Tyrants,* as *Pharaoh,* Pſal. 74. 13. Ezek. 29. 3. [3] *Whales and other great fiſhes,* Pſal. 148. 7. [4] *Any hurtful thing,* Pſal. 91. 13.

Deut. 32. 33. poiſon of *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 13. the *d.* well *Job* 30. 29. brother to *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 19. place of *d. Pſal.* 74. 13. brakeſt heads of *d.* ‖ 91. 13. *d.* trample 148. 7. *d.* and all deeps ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 22. *d.* in palaces *Iſa.* 27. 1. ſlay *d.* ‖ 34. 13. habitation for *d.* 35. 7. 43. 20. *d.* and owls ‖ 51. 9. and wounded the *d. Jer.* 9. 11. Jeruſ. a den of *d.* 10. 22. ‖ 14. 6. like *d.* 49. 33. Hazor ‖ 51. 37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.* 51. 34. Nwallowed like a *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 3. Pharaoh the *Mic.* 1. 8. wailing like *d.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 3. waſte for *d. Rev.* 12. 3. great red *d.* 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 17. | 13. 2. 13. 4. worſhipped the *d.* ‖ 11. he ſpake as a *d.* 16. 13. mouth of *d.* ‖ 20, 2. laid hold on the *d.*

DRAM, *s. The golden* Dram *or* Daric *was nearly equal to our* guinea. 1 *Chr.* 29. 7. *Ezra* 2. 69. | 8. 27. *Neh.* 7. 70, 71.

DRANK, *v. Gen.* 9. 21. Noah *d.* of the wine 24. 46. I *d.* and camels ‖ 27. 25. wine, and he *d. Num.* 20. 11. congregation *d.* and their beaſts *Deut.* 32. 38. *d.* the wine of their drink-offerings 1 *Sam.* 30. 12. nor *d.* water ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *d.* of cup 1 *Kin.* 13. 19. *d.* water ‖ 17. 6. *d.* of the brook *Dan.* 1. 5. wine which he *d.* 8. ‖ 5. 1. *d.* wine, 3. *Mark* 14. 23. they all *d.* of it ‖ *Luke* 17. 27. they *d.* 28. *John* 4. 12. Jacob *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. *d.* ſpiritual drink

DRAVE, *v. Exod.* 14. 25. *d.* them heavily *Joſh.* 16. 10. *d.* not out the Canaanites in Gezer 24. 12. *d.* them out before you, 18. *Judg.* 6. 9. *Judg.* 1. 19. Judah *d.* out ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 20. they *d.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. Uzziah *d.* the cart, 1 *Chr.* 13. 7. 2 *Kin.* 16. 6. *d.* the Jews ‖ 17. 21. *d.* Iſrael from foll. *Acts* 7. 45. whom G. *d.* out ‖ 18. 19. he *d.* them

DRAUGHT, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 27. a *d.* houſe to *Matt.* 15. 17. and is caſt out in the *d. Mark* 7. 19. *Luke* 5. 4. nets for a *d.* ‖ 9. *d.* of the fiſhes, which

DRAW, *v. Gen.* 24. 11. to *d.* water, 13. 20, 43, 44. *Exod.* 3. 5. *d.* not nigh ‖ 12. 21. *d.* out and take 15. 9. the enemy ſaid, I will *d.* my ſword *Judg.* 4. 6. *d.* toward mount Tabor ‖ 7. *d.* Siſera 9. 54. Abimelech ſaid, *d.* thy ſword, and ſlay me 19. 13. let us *d.* near to one ‖ 20. 32. *d.* from city 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. let us *d.* near to God ‖ 38. *d.* near *Job* 21. 33. every man *d.* after him ‖ 41. 1. leviathan *Pſal.* 28. 3. *d.* me not away ‖ 35 3. *d.* the ſpear 69. 18. *d.* nigh to my ſoul ‖ 73. 28. *d.* near to G. 85. 5. *d.* out thine anger ‖ 107. 18. *d.* near to death *Prov.* 20. 5. will *d.* it out ‖ *Eccl.* 2. † 3. *d.* my fleſh *Eccl.* 12. 1. nor years *d.* nigh ‖ *Song* 1. 4. *d.* me, we *Iſa.* 5. 18. *d.* iniquity ‖ 19. let counſel *d.* nigh 12. 3. therefore with joy ſhall ye *d.* water out 29. 13. *d.* near with their lips ‖ 45. 20. *d.* near, ye 57. 3. *d.* near hither ‖ 4. do ye *d.* out the tongue? 58. 10. *d.* out thy ſoul ‖ 66. 19. that *d.* the bow *Jer.* 30. 21. cauſe him to *d.* near ‖ 46. 3. | 49. 20. *Lam.* 4. 3. ſea-monſters *d.* out the breaſt, they *Ezek.* 5. 2. I'll *d.* out a ſword after them, 12. | 12. 14.

Ezek.

Ezek. 9. 1. to *d.* near, 22. 4. ‖ 21. 3. *d.* forth my ſword 28. 7. *d.* their ſwords, 30. 11. ‖ 32. 20. *d.* her *Joel* 3. 9. let men of war *d.* near ‖ *Nah.* 3. 14. waters *John* 4. 7. woman of Samaria to *d.* water, 11. 15. 6. 44. except Father *d.* him ‖ 12. 32. I'll *d.* all men 21. 6. not able to *d.* it ‖ *Acts* 20. 30. *d.* diſciples *Heb.* 7. 19. we *d.* nigh to G. ‖ 10. 22. *d.* near with 10. 38. but if any man *d.* back, my ſoul, 39. *Jam.* 4. 8. *d.* nigh to God, he will *d.* nigh to you

DRA ' N, *p. Exod.* 2. † 10. his name *d.* out *Num.* 22. 23. his ſword *d. Joſh.* 5. 13. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. *Deut.* 21. 3. not *d.* in yoke ‖ 30. 17. ſhalt be *d.* way *Joſh.* 8. 6. *d.* them from the city, 16. *Judg.* 20. 31. *Ruth* 2. 9. men have *d.* ‖ *Job* 20. 25. it is *d.* and *Pſal.* 37. 14. *d.* out the ſword ‖ 55. 21. *d.* ſwords *Prov.* 24. 11. *d.* to death ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 15. from *d.* ſwords *Iſa.* 28. 9. them that are *d.* from the breaſts *Jer.* 22. 19. *d.* and caſt forth ‖ 31. 3. have I *d.* thee *Lam.* 2. 3. *d.* back ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 5. *d.* my ſword, 28. *Acts* 11. 10. all were *d.* up ‖ *Jam.* 1. 14. *d.* away

DRAWER, S, *s. Deut.* 29. 11. *Joſh.* 9. 21, 23.

DRAWETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 25. 11. *d.* near to *Judg.* 5. 11. places of *d.* water ‖ 8. † 10. | 19. 9. *Job* 24. 22. he *d.* the mighty ‖ 33. 22. ſoul *d.* near *Pſal.* 10. 9. catch poor, when he *d.* him in his net 88. 3. and my life *d.* nigh to the grave *Prov.* 3. † 13. *d.* underſtanding ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 17. *d.* near *Ezek.* 7. 12. the day *d.* near ‖ *Amos* 9. † 13. *d.* forth *Matt.* 15. 8. *d.* nigh with their lips, *Iſa.* 29. 13. *Luke* 21. 8. I am Chriſt, and the time *d.* near, 28. *John* 6. 19. they ſee Jeſus *d.* near to the ſhip *Jam.* 5. 8. for the coming of the Lord *d.* nigh

DREAD, *s. Gen.* 9. 2. the *d.* of you ſhall be on *Exod.* 15. 16. fear and *d.* ſhall fall upon them *Deut.* 2. 25. *d.* of thee upon the nations, 11. 25. *Job* 13. 11. his *d.* fall ‖ 21. let not thy *d.* make *Iſa.* 8. 13. be your fear, and let him be your *d.*

DREAD, *v. Deut.* 1. 29. *d.* not, 1 *Chr.* 22. 13.

DREADFUL, *a. Gen.* 28. 17. how *d.* is this place *Job* 15. 21. a *d.* ſound ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 18. they were *d.* *Dan.* 7. 7. a fourth beaſt *d.* 19. ‖ 9. 4. and *d.* God *Hab.* 1. 7. the Chaldeans are terrible and *d.* *Mal.* 1. 14. my name is *d.* ‖ 4. 5. *d.* day of the Lord

DREAM, S, *s.* Of dreams, ſome are, [1] *Natural*, Eccl. 5. 7. [2] *Divine*, Gen. 28. 12. [3] *Diabolical and ſinful*, Deut. 13. 1, 2. Jer. 23. 32.

Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abimelech in a *d.* 6. 31. 10. Jacob ſaw in a *d.* 11. ‖ 24. to Laban in a *d.* 37. 5. Joſeph dreamed a *d.* 9, 10. ‖ 40. 5. butler 41. 7. awoke, and behold it was a *d.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. 12. according to his *d.* ‖ 25. *d.* of Phar. is one, 26. 32. *d.* was doubled ‖ 42. 9. Joſeph rem. the *d.* *Num.* 12. 6. ſpeak to him in a *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 13, 15. 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. anſwered him not by *d.* 15. 1 *Kin.* 3. 5. the Lord appeared to Solomon in a *d.* *Job* 7. 14. thou ſcareſt me with *d.* and terrifieſt 20. 8. fly away as a *d.* ‖ 33. 15. in a *d.* in viſion *Pſal.* 73. 20. as a *d.* ‖ 126. 1. like them that *d.* *Eccl.* 5. 3. a *d.* cometh through much buſineſs, 7. *Iſa.* 29. 7. be as a *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 32. prophely falſe *d.* *Jer.* 23. 28. hath a *d.* let him tell a *d.* ‖ 27. † 9. *Dan.* 1. 17. underſtanding in *d.* 5. 12. ‖ 2. 3. the 2. 6. if ye ſhew the *d.* ‖ 36. this is the *d.* and 4. 19. *d.* be to them ‖ 7 1 Daniel had a *d.* *Joel* 2. 28. old men *d. dreams*, *Acts* 2. 17. *Zech.* 10. 2. the diviners have told falſe *d.*

Matt. 1. 20. appeared to Joſeph in a *d.* 2. 13, 19. 2. 12. warned in a *d.* ‖ 27. 19. many things in a *d.*

DREAMED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 28. 12. Jacob *d.* and behold 37. 5. Joſeph ‖ 40. 5. officers ‖ 41. 1. Phar. *d.* 15. *Jer.* 23. 25. I have *d.* I have *d.* ‖ 29. 8. to be *d.* *Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.* ‖ 3. I have *d.* a dream

DREAMER, S, *s. Gen.* 37. 19. this *d.* cometh *Deut.* 13. 1. or a *d.* of dreams, 3. 5. ‖ *Jer.* 29. † 24. *Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to *d.* ‖ *Jude* 8. filthy *d.*

DREAMETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Iſa.* 29. 8. | 56. † 10.

DREGS, *s. Pſal.* 75. 8. *Iſa.* 51. 17, 22.

DRESS, *v. Gen.* 2. 15. garden to *d.* it ‖ 18. 7. to *d.* *Deut.* 21. † 12. *d.* her nails ‖ 28. 39. *d.* vineyards 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. to *d.* of his own ‖ 13. 5. let Tamar *d.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 12. I may *d.* it for me and my ſon 18. 25. Elijah ſaid, *d.* it firſt, for ye are many

DRESSED, *p. Gen.* 18. 8. took calf he had *d.* *Lev.* 7. 9. all that is *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. ſheep ready *d.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 24. not *d.* his feet ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 26. *Heb.* 6. 7. herbs for them by whom it is *d.*

DRESSER, ETH, *s.* and *v. Exod.* 30. 7. *Luke* 13. 7.

DREW, *v. Gen.* 24. 20. Rebekah *d.* water, 45. 37. 28. *d.* Joſeph out ‖ 38. 29. *d.* back his hand *Exod.* 2. 10. I *d.* him out of water ‖ 16. *d.* water, 19. *Joſh.* 8. 26. for Joſhua *d.* not his hand back *Judg.* 8. 10. fell 120000 that *d.* ſw. ‖ 20. youth *d.* not 20. 2. 400000 *d.* ſword ‖ 15. 26000 ‖ 25. all theſe, 35. 37. liers in wait *d.* ‖ 46. fell 25000 that *d.* ſword *Ruth* 4. 8. *d.* off his ſhoe ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. and *d.* water 1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David *d.* Goliath's ſword out of the 2 *Sam.* 22. 17. *d.* me out of many waters, *Pſ.* 18. 16. 23. 16. *d.* water out of well of Bethl. 1 *Chr.* 11. 18. 1 *Kin.* 22. 34. a certain man *d.* a bow, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. 2 *Kin.* 3. 26. 700 that *d.* ‖ 9. 24. Jehu *d.* a bow 1 *Chr.* 19. 16. *d.* forth Syrians ‖ 21. 5. that *d.* ſword 2 *Chr.* 5. 9. *d.* out ſtaves of the ark, 1 *Kin.* 8. 8. 14. 8. of Benjamin that *d.* bows, 280000 *Jer.* 38. 13. *d.* up Jerem. ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 4. I *d.* with cords *Matt.* 13. 48. when full, *d.* to ſhore, *Mark* 6. 53. 26. 51. Peter *d.* ſword, *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10. *Luke* 23. 54. ſabbath *d.* on ‖ *John* 2. 9. *d.* the water *John* 21. 11. *d.* the net ‖ *Acts* 5. 37. *d.* much people *Acts* 14. 19. *d.* Paul out ‖ 16. 19. *d.* Paul and Silas 16. 27. jayler *d.* his ſword ‖ 17. 6. they *d.* Jaſon 19. 33. *d.* Alexander ‖ 21. 30. *d.* Paul out of *Rev.* 12. 4. his tail *d.* the third part of the ſtars

DREW *near*, or *nigh*. *Gen.* 18. 23. | 47. 29. *Exod.* 14. 10. | 20. 21. *Lev.* 9. 5. *Joſh.* 8. 11. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. | 9. 18. | 17. 16, 40. 2 *Sam.* 10. 13. | 18. 25. *Eſth.* 5. 2. | 9. 1. *Zeph.* 3. 2. *Matt.* 21. 1, 34. *Luke* 15. 1, 25. | 22. 1, 47. | 24. 15, 28. *Acts* 7. 17, 31. | 10. 9. | 27. 27.

DREWEST, *v. Lam.* 3. 57. thou *d.* near in day

DRIED, *p. Gen.* 8. 7. waters were *d.* 13. 14. *Lev.* 2. 14. corn *d.* by the fire ‖ *Num.* 6. 3. *Num.* 11. 6. our ſoul is *d.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 10. *d.* Red-ſea *Joſh.* 4. 23. Lord *d.* up waters of Jordan, 5. 1. *Judg.* 16. 7. withs never *d.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 13. 4. | 17. 7. 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. ſole of my feet *d.* rivers, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Job* 18. 16. his roots *d.* ‖ 28. 4. they are *d.* up *Pſal.* 22. 15. ſtrength is *d.* ‖ 69. 3. throat is *d.* *Iſa.* 5. 13. multitude *d.* up, 19. 5, 6. ‖ 51. 10. *Jer.* 23. 10. places of wilderneſs *d.* ‖ 50. 38. *d.* up *Ezek.* 17. 24. *d.* up green tree ‖ 19. 12. | 37. 11. *Hoſ.* 9. 16. their root is *d.* ‖ 13. 15. fountain *d.* *Joel* 1. 10. new wine is *d.* ‖ 12. vine is *d.* up

Joel 1. 20. rivers *d.* || *Zech.* 11. 17. arm clean *d.* up *Mark* 5. 29. fountain of her blood *d.* || 11. 20. fig-tree *Rev.* 14. † 15. for the harveſt of the earth is *d.* 16. 12. water of Euphrates was *d.* up that

DRIEDST, *v. Pſal.* 74. 15. *d.* up mighty rivers

DRIETH, *v. Job* 14. 11. flood *d.* up *Prov.* 17. 22. broken ſpirit *d.* the bones || *Nah.* 1. 4.

DRINK, *ſubſt.* is put for, [1] *The blood of Chriſt*, John 6. 55. [2] *Spiritual delight*, Song 5. 1. [3] *Afflictions*, Matt. 20, 23. [4] *The wrath of God*, Job 21. 20. Rev. 14. 10. [5] *Greedy deſire*, Job 15. 16.

Gen. 21. 19. filled bottle and gave the lad *d.* 24. 14. give camels *d.* 46. || *Lev.* 11. 34. *d.* be drunk *Num.* 20. 8. give congregation *d.* || *Judg.* 4. 19. Siſera *Ezra* 3. 7. gave *d.* || *Eſth.* 1. 7. *d.* in veſſels of gold *Pſal.* 78. 15. he gave them *d.* || 102. 9. | 104. 11. *Iſa.* 32. 6. *d.* of thirſty to fail || 43. 20. give *d.* to people *Hoſ.* 2. 5. lovers give me my *d.* || 4. 18. *d.* is ſour *Hab.* 2. 15. woe to him that giveth his neighbour *d.* *Hag.* 1. 6. ye drink, but ye are not filled with *d.* *Mat.* 25. 35. ye gave me *d.* || 42. ye gave me no *d.* *John* 4. 9. aſkeſt *d.* of me || 6. 55. my blood is *d.* *Rom.* 12. 20. enemy thirſt, give him *d.* || 14. 17. 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. ſame ſpiritual *d.* || *Col.* 2. 16. or in *d.* *Strong* DRINK. *Lev.* 10. 9. not drink *-d.* *Num.* 6. 3. ſeparate from *-d.* || *Deut.* 14. 26. | 29. 6. *Judg.* 13. 4. | 7. 14. 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. *Pſal.* 69. † 12. *Prov.* 20. 1. *-d.* is raging || 31. 6. give *-d.* to him *Iſa.* 5. 11. follow *-d.* || 22. mingle *-d.* || 24. 9. *-d.* bitter 28. 7. erred thro' *-d.* || 29. 9. || 56. 12. fill with *-d.* *Mic.* 2. 11. prophecy of *-d.* || *Luke* 1. 15. not drink *-d.*

DRINK-*Offering, s, s. Gen.* 35. 14. *Exod.* 29. 40. 30. 9. *Lev.* 23. 13, 18, 37. *Num.* 6. 17. | 28. 14. *Deut.* 32. 38. 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. *Ezra* 7. 17. *Pſal.* 16. 4. *Iſa.* 57. 6. | 65. 11. *Jer.* 7. 18. | 44. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 28. | 45. 17. *Joel* 1. 9. | 2. 14.

DRINK, *v. Gen.* 24. 14. let me *d.* 17, 45. 18. *d.* my lord, 46. || 30. 38. ſet rods, when flocks *d.* *Exod.* 15. 24. murmured, what ſhall we *d.* 32. 20. made Iſrael *d.* of it || *Num.* 6. 3. nor *d.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 16. he would not *d.* thereof, 1 *Chr.* 11. 18. 1 *Kin.* 17. 4. ſhalt *d.* of the brook || *Eſth.* 3. 15. | 7. † 1. *Job* 21. 20. he ſhall *d.* the wrath of the Almighty *Pſal.* 36. 8. *d.* of river || 69. 21. vinegar to *d.* 75. 8. wicked ſhall *d.* || 78. 44. they could not *d.* 80. 5. giveſt tears to *d.* || 110. 7. *d.* of the brook *Prov.* 31. 5. leſt they *d.* and forget the law 7. let him *d.* and forget his poverty, and *Song* 5. 1. *d.* abundantly || *Iſa.* 51. 22. no more *d.* it *Iſa.* 62. 9. *d.* it in courts || 65. 13. my ſerv. ſhall *d.* *Jer.* 16. 7. cup of conſolation to *d.* || 23. 15. | 25. 15. 25. 16. *d.* and be moved || 17. all nations to *d.* 28. ye ſhall *d.* || 35. 14. to this day they *d.* none 49. 12. *d.* of cup, but thou ſhalt ſurely *d.* of it *Ezek.* 23. 32. thou ſhalt ſurely *d.* of thy ſiſter's cup *Dan.* 5. 2. concubines might *d.* || *Amos* 4. 1. let us *d.* *Obad.* 16. all the heathen *d.* || *Hab.* 2. 16. *d.* thou alſo *Hag.* 1. 6. *d.* but are not filled || *Zech.* 9. 15. *Matt.* 10. 42. whoſo ſhall give to *d.* to one of theſe 20. 22. are ye able to *d.* of cup, 23. *Mark* 10. 38. 26. 27. *d.* ye all of it || 29. I *d.* it new, *Mark* 14. 25. 42. except I *d.* it || 27. 34. vinegar to *d.* *Pſ.* 69. 21. *Mark* 16. 18. *d.* any deadly thing || *John* 4. 10. *John* 7. 37. come to me and *d.* || 18. 11. ſhall I not *d.* it 1 *Cor.* 10. 21. ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord 11. 25. as oft as ye *d.* it, in remembrance of me 1 *Cor.* 12. 13. been all made to *d.* into one ſpirit

DRINK, with *water* or *wine. Gen.* 19. 32, 33. *Exod.* 7. 18. loathe to *d.*-, 24. | 15. 23. | 17. 1, 6. *Lev.* 10. 9. not *d.*- when go into tabernacle *Num.* 5. 24. cauſe the woman *d.* bitter -, 26. 27. 6. 3. *d.* no vinegar of - || 20. Nazar. may *d.*- 20. 5. neither is there any - to *d.* 33. 14. *Deut.* 28. 39. but ſhalt not *d.* of the -, *Amos* 5. 11. *Judg.* 4. 19. a little - to *d.* || 7. 6. knees to *d.*- 13. 4. Manoah's wife might *d.* no -, 7. 14. 1 *Sam.* 16. 2. ſuch as be faint may *d.*- || 30. 11. 2 *Sam.* 23. 15. to *d.* of the well of Beth. 1 *Chr.* 11. 17. 1 *Kin.* 13. 8. nor *d.*-, 9. || 18. 31. *d.* every one - *Job* 22. 7. haſt not given - to the weary to *d.* *Pſal.* 60. 3. *d.*- of aſtoniſh. || *Prov.* 5. 15. | 25. 21. *Prov.* 4. 17. *d.*- of violence || 9. 5. | 31. 4. *Eccl.* 9. 7. *d.* thy - || *Song* 8. 2. *d.* ſpiced - *Iſa.* 5. 22. mighty to *d.*- || 24. 9. | 62. 8. *Jer.* 2. 18. *d.*- of Sihor || 8. 14. gall to *d.* 35. 2. give the Rechabites - to *d.* 6. *Ezek.* 4. 11. *d.*- water by meaſure, 16. | 12. 18, 19. 31. 14. trees that *d.*-, 16. || 44. 21. nor pr. *d.*- *Dan.* 1. 12. give us - to *d.* 16. *Joel* 3. 3. they have ſold a girl for - to *d.* *Amos* 2. 8. *d.*- of condemned || 12. Naz. - to *d.* 4. 8. wandered to *d.*- || 6. 6. *d.*- in bowls || 9. 14. *Mic.* 6. 15. ſhalt not *d.*-, *Zech.* 1. 13. || *Jonah* 3. 7. *Mark* 9. 41. cup of - to *d.* || 15. 23. *d.*- mingled *Luke* 1. 15. *d.* neither - || *John* 4. 7. give - to *d.* *Rom.* 14. 21. or *d.*- || 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *d.* no longer - *Rev.* 14. 8. *d.* of the - || 10. *d.*- of wrath of God

DRINK *Blood. Num.* 23. 24. *Deut.* 32. 14. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. *Pſ.* 50. 13. *Ezek.* 39. 17. *John* 6. 53. *Rev.* 16. 6.

DRINKERS, *s. Pſal.* 69. † 12. *Joel* 1. 5. all ye *d.*

DRINKS, *s. Heb.* 9. 10. in meats and *d.* and

DRINKETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 24. 19, 22. | 44. 5. *Deut.* 11. 11. land *d.* water || *Ruth* 3. 3. done *d.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 16. *d.* and dancing || 1 *Kings* 4. 20. 1 *Kin.* 10. 21. *d.* veſſels || 16. 9. Elah was *d.* || 20. 12. 1 *Chr.* 12. 39. three days eating and *d.* || *Eſth.* 1. 8. *Job* 1. 13. ſons and dau. *d.* || 6. 4. *d.* up my ſpirit 15. 16. *d.* iniquity || 34. 7. *d.* up ſcorning like 40. 23. *d.* up a river || *Prov.* 26. 6. *d.* damage *Iſa.* 22. 13. eating fleſh, and *d.* wine || 29. 8. | 44. 12. *Matt.* 11. 18. neither eating nor *d. Luke* 7. 33. 23. 38. *d.* till flood came || *Mark* 2. 16. *d.* with pub. *John* 4. 13. whoſo *d.* of this water ſhall thirſt, 14. 6. 54. whoſo *d.* my blood hath eternal life, 56. 1 *Cor.* 11. 29. *d.* damnation || *Heb.* 6. 7. earth *d.* in

DRIVE, *v. Exod.* 6. 1. with a ſtrong hand *d.* 23. 28. hornets *d.* || 29. not *d.* in one year 30. by little *d.* || 31. thou ſhalt *d.* them 32. 2. I'll *d.* out the Canaanite, the Am. 34. 11. *Num.* 22. 6. I may *d.* 11. || 33. 52. then ſhall *d.* 55. *Deut.* 4. 38. to *d.* out nations, 9. 4, 5. *Joſh.* 3. 10. 9. 3. ſo ſhalt thou *d.* || 11. 23. L. ſhall *d.* 18. 12. *Joſh.* 13. 6. them I'll *d.* || 14. 12. I be able to *d.* 15. 63. Judah could not *d.* 17. 12, 13. *Judg.* 1. 28. 23. 5. L. ſhall *d.* || 13. L. no more *d. Judg.* 2. 3, 21. *Judg.* 1. 19. Judah could not *d.* 21, 27, 29, 33. 11. 24. whom the L. ſhall *d.* will we poſſeſs 2 *Kin.* 4. 24. *d.* go forward || 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. G. didſt *d.* *Job* 18. 11. terrors *d.* † 18. || 24. 3. *d.* away the aſs *Pſ.* 44. 2. *d.* out the heathen || 68. 2. ſo *d.* them *Prov.* 22. 15. rod of cor. *d.* it || *Iſa.* 22. 19. *d.* thee *Jer.* 24. 9. a curſe whither I *d.* || 27. 10. I ſhould *d.*

Jer. 46. 15. L. did *d.* them || *Dan.* 4. 25. ſhall *d.* 32. *Hoſ.* 9. 15. I'll *d.* them || *Joel* 2. 20. *d.* northern *Zech.* 2. 4. *d.* out Aſhdod || *Acts* 27. 15. we let her *d.*

DRIVEN, *p. Gen.* 4. 14. *d.* me out this day from *Exod.* 10. 11. *d.* from Phar. || 22. 10. beaſt be *d.* *Deut.* 4. 19. *d.* to worſhip them || 30. 1. G. hath *d.* thee 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. for they have *d.* me out this day *Job* 6. 13. is wiſdom *d.* quite from me?

13. 25. a leaf *d.* to and fro || 18. 18. *d.* from light 30. 5. *d.* forth from among men, *Dan.* 5. 21. *Pſal.* 40. 14. *d.* backward || 68. 2. as ſmoke is *d.* 114. 3. ſea ſaw and fled, Jordan was *d.* back, 5. *Prov.* 14. 32. wicked is *d.* || *Eccl.* 3. † 15. *d.* away *Iſa.* 8. 22. *d.* to darkneſs || 41. 2. as *d.* ſtubble *Jer.* 8. 3. whither I have *d.* them, 23. 3, 8. | 29. 14. | 16. 15. | 23. 2, 12. | 40. 12. | 46. 28. | 49. 5. 50. 17. Iſrael, the lions have *d.* him away *Ezek.* 31. 11. I have *d.* him out || 34. 4, 16. *Dan.* 4. 33. *d.* from men || 9. 7. whither haſt *d.* *Hoſ.* 13. 3. as chaff *d.* || *Mic.* 4. 6. her that was *d.* *Luke* 8. 29. *d.* of the devil || *Acts* 27. 17, 27. *John* 1. 6. *d.* with the wind || 3. 4. the ſhips, tho' *d.*

DRIVER, *s.* 1 *Kings* 22. 34. *Job* 39. 7.

DRIVETH, *v.* 2 *Kings* 9. 20. Jehu, for he *d.* *Pſal.* 1. 4. wind *d.* *Prov.* 25. 23. || *Mark* 1. 12. ſpirit *d.*

DRIVING, *p. Judg.* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 9. 20. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. by *d.* out nations before them

DROMEDARY, *s. Is a ſort of camel; it is called* Dromedary *from the* Greek, dremo, *I run, by reaſon of its running very ſwiftly. It is ſaid to be able to travel* 100 *miles a day with* 1500 *or* 2000lb. *weight.*

Jer. 2. 23. thou art a ſwift *d.* traverſing her ways

DROMEDARIES, *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 28. ſtraw for *d.* *Eſth.* 8. 10. on young *d.* || *Iſa.* 60. 6. *d.* of Midian

DROP, *s. Iſa.* 40. 15. nations are as the *d.* of

DROP, *v. Deut.* 32. 2. doctrine *d.* || 33. 28. *d.* dew *Job* 36. 28. clouds do *d.* || *Pſal.* 65. 11. *d.* fatneſs, 12. *Prov.* 5. 3. *d.* as honey comb, *Song* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 45. 8. *d.* down, ye heavens || *Ezek.* 20. 46. | 21. 2. *Joel* 3. 18. *d.* down new wine, *Amos* 9. 13. *Amos* 7. 16. *d.* not thy word || *Mic.* 2. † 6. *d.* not

DROPPED, *v. Judg.* 5. 4. the heavens *d.* *Pſal.* 68. 8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 26. the honey *d.* || 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. till w. *d.* *Job* 29. 22. ſpeech *d.* || *Song* 5. 5. my hands *d.*

DROPPETH, *v. Pſal.* 119. † 28. *Eccl.* 10. 18.

DROPPING, S, *s. Prov.* 19. 13. continual *d.* 27. 15. *Song* 5. 13. his lips *d.* || *Amos* 6. † 11. houſe

DROPS, *s. Job* 36. 27. | 38. 28. *Song* 5. 2. *Luke* 22. 44. his ſweat was as great *d.* of blood

DROPSY, *s. Luke* 14. 2. man which had the *d.*

DROSS, *s. Pſal.* 119. 119. wicked like *d.* *Prov.* 25. 4. take away *d.* || 26. 23. with ſilver *d.* *Iſa.* 1. 22. ſilver is *d.* 25. || *Ezek.* 22. 18. Iſrael is *d.*

DROVE, S, *s. Gen.* 32. 16. betwixt *d.* and *d.* 19. | 33. 8.

DROVE, *v. Gen.* 3. 24. G. *d.* out the man 15. 11. Abra. *d.* them || *Exod.* 2. 17. ſhepherds *d.* *Num.* 21 32. they *d* || *Joſh.* 15. 14. Caleb *d.* thence 1 *Chr.* 8. 13. *d.* away the inhabitants || *Hab.* 3. 6. *John* 2. 15. he *d.* them all out of the temple

DROUGHT, *s. Gen.* 31. 40. *d.* conſumed me *Deut.* 8. 15. ſerpents and *d.* || 28. † 22. ſmite with *d.* *Job* 24. 19. *d.* and heat || *Pſal.* 32. 4. turned into *d.* *Iſa.* 58. 11. ſatisfy thy ſoul in *d.* || *Jer.* 2. 6. land of *d.* *Jer.* 17. 8. in the year of *d.* || 50. 38. a *d.* is on her w. *Hoſ.* 13. 5. in land of great *d.* || *Hag.* 1. 11. called for a *d.*

DROWN, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 15. 4. captains are *d.* *Song* 8. 7. nor can floods *d.* it || *Amos* 8. 8. ſhall be *d.* *Matt.* 18. 6. better he were *d.* || *Heb.* 11. 29. were *d.*

DROWSINESS, *s. Prov.* 23. 21. *d.* clothe a man

DRUNK, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 29. 6. nor *d.* wine or ſtrong 32. 42. arrows *d.* with blood || *Judg.* 15. 19. had *d.* *Ruth* 3. 7. Boaz had *d.* || 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. *d.* in Shiloh, 15. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. made Uriah *d.* || 1 *Kings* 13. 22. *d.* water 1 *Kings* 16. 9. Elah was drinking himſelf *d.* 20. 16. 2 *Kings* 19. 24. and *d.* ſtrange waters, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Song* 5. 1. *d.* my wine || *Iſa.* 43. † 24. made me *d.* *Iſa.* 51. 17. *d.* the cup of his fury, 63. 6. *Jer.* 46. 10. it ſhall be *d.* || 51. 57. make *d.* her princes *Ezek.* 34. 18. *d.* of deep wat. || *Dan.* 5. 4. they *d.* 23. *Obad.* 16. as ye have *d.* || *Luke* 5. 39. *d.* old wine *Luke* 13. 26. *d.* in thy preſence || *John* 2. 10. well *d.* *Eph.* 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine || *Rev.* 17. 2. | 18. 3.

DRUNKARD, S, *s. Deut.* 21. 20. glutton and *d.* *Pſal.* 69. 12. ſong of *d.* || *Prov.* 23. 21. | 26. 9. *Iſa.* 24. 20. reel like a *d.* || 28. 1. woe to the *d.* 3. *Ezek.* 23. † 42. *d.* brought from the wilderneſs *Joel* 1. 5. awake, ye *d.* || *Nah.* 1. 10. as *d.* they 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with a *d.* not eat || 6. 10. nor *d.* inherit

DRUNKEN, NESS, *v.* and *s. Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was *d.* *Deut.* 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirſt || 1 *Sam.* 1. 13, 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabal was *d.* || *Job* 12. 25. *Pſal.* 107. 27. *Eccl.* 10. 17. eat, not for *d.* || *Iſa.* 19. 14. *d.* man ſtag. *Iſa.* 29. 9. *d.* but not with wine, 51. 21. || 34. † 7. 49. 26. *d.* with own blood || 51. 17. *d.* the dregs *Jer.* 13. 13. fill all the inhabitants with *d.* 23. 9. I am like a *d.* man || 25. 27. be *d.* 48. 26. make him *d.* || 49. 12. aſſuredly *d.* 51. 7. made all the earth *d.* || 39. I'll make *d.* *Lam.* 3. 15. made me *d.* || 4. 21. Edom be *d.* 5. 4. *d.* water for money || *Ezek.* 23. 33. *Ezek.* 39. 19. drink blood till *d.* || *Hab.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 24. 49. and drink with the *d.* *Luke* 12. 45. *Luke* 17. 8. eaten and *d.* || 21. 34. overcharged with *d.* *Acts* 2. 15. not *d.* as ye ſuppoſe || *Rom.* 13. 13. not in *d.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. another is *d.* || 1 *Theſ.* 5. 7. *d.* in the night *Gal.* 5. 21. murders, *d.* || *Rev.* 17. 6. woman *d.*

DRUSILLA, *Sprinkled with dew.* Acts 24. 24.

DRY, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Conſumed*, Job 28. 4. Zech. 11. 17. [2] *Withered*, Mark 11. 20. [3] *Stopped*, Mark 5. 29.

Lev. 13. 30. it is a *d.* ſcall || *Joſh.* 9. 5. bread was *d.* *Judg.* 6. 37. *d.* on all the earth beſide || 39. be *d.* *Job* 13. 25. *d.* ſtubble || *Pſal.* 105. 41. ran in *d.* places *Prov.* 17. 1. better is a *d.* morſel, and quietneſs *Iſa.* 25. 5. heat in a *d.* place || 32. 2. in a *d.* place 44. 27. to the deep, be *d.* || 56. 3. I am a *d.* tree *Jer.* 4. 11. a *d.* wind || 51. 36. make her ſprings *d.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. *d.* tree flouriſh || 20. 47. devour *d.* tree 30. 12. I'll make the rivers *d.* || 37. 2. *d.* bones, 4. *Hoſ.* 9. 14. give them *d.* breaſts || 13. 15. ſpring be *d.* *Nah.* 1. 4. maketh ſea *d.* || 10. as ſtubble fully *d.* *Zeph.* 2. 13. Nineveh *d.* || *Luke* 23. 31. done to the *d.* *Matt.* 12. 43. walketh thro' *d.* places, *Luke* 11. 24.

DRY, *v. Job* 12. 15. | 15. 30. *Iſa.* 42. 15. | 44. 27. *Jer.* 51. 36 *Zech.* 10. 11.

DRY *Ground. Gen.* 8. 13. face of the -*d.* *Exod.* 14. 16. go on *d.*-, 22. || *Joſh.* 3. 17. ſtood on *d.*- 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Eliſha went on *d.*- || *Pſal.* 107. 33. *Pſal.* 107. 35. he turneth *d.*- into water-ſprings *Iſa.* 44. 3. I will pour floods on the *d.*- 53. 2. root out of *d.*- || *Ezek.* 19. 13. planted in *d.*-

DRY-SHOD, *a. Iſa.* 11. 15. men go over *d.*

DUE, *s.* and *a. Lev.* 10. 13. it is thy *d.* and ſons *d.* 14. *Deut.*

Deut. 18. 3. the prieſts *d.* || 1 *Chr.* 15. 13. the *d.* order 1 *Chr.* 16. 29. glory *d.* to his name, *Pſal.* 29. 2. | 96. 8. *Neh.* 11. 23. portion for ſingers, *d.* ſer every day *Prov.* 3. 27. with-hold not good to whom it is *d.* *Matt.* 18. 34. till he ſhould pay all that was *d.* *Luke* 23. 41. we receive the *d.* reward of our deeds *Rom.* 13. 7. tribute is *d.* || 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *d.* benevolence

DUE *Seaſon. Lev.* 26. 4. rain in *d.* - *Deut.* 11. 14. *Num.* 28. 2. offer in *d.* - || *Pſal.* 104. 27. meat in *d.* - *Prov.* 15. 23. a word ſpoken in *d.* - how good it is *Eccl.* 10. 17. when thy princes eat in *d. ſeaſon* *Matt.* 24. 45. give them meat in *d.* -, *Luke* 12. 42. *Gal.* 6. 9. in *d.* - we ſhall reap, if we faint not

DUE *Time, a. Deut.* 32. 35. foot ſlide in *d.* - *Rom.* 5. 6. in *d.* - Chriſt died for the ungodly 1 *Cor.* 15. 8. born out of *d.* - || 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. teſtified in *d.* - *Tit.* 1. 3. *d.* - manifeſted || 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. exalt in *d* -.

DUKE, S, *s. A title next below princes. Gen.* 36. 15. *d.* Jetheth, 21. || 40. *d.* Alvah, 1 *Chr.* 1. 51. *Exod.* 15. 15. *d.* of Edom || *Joſh.* 13. 21. *d.* of Sihon

DULCIMER, *s. An inſtrument of muſic, ſomething like the harpſicord*, Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15.

DULL, *a. Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. *Heb.* 5. 11.

DUMAH, *Silence or likeneſs.* Gen. 25. 14.

DUMB, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *One that cannot ſpeak for want of natural ability*, Exod. 4. 11. [2] *One that cannot ſpeak to, and teach others, for lack of grace*, Iſa. 56. 10. [3] *One that will not ſpeak, though he can, being ſubmiſſive*, Pſal. 39. 9. [4] *One that can't defend his cauſe*, Prov. 31. 8. [5] *One made dumb by a divine extaſy*, Dan. 10. 15.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* or deaf, or blind *Pſal.* 38. 13. I was as a *d.* man, 39. 2, 9. *Prov.* 31. 8. open thy mouth for the *d.* in the cauſe *Iſa.* 35. 6. tongue of *d.* ſing || 53. 7. as a ſheep is *d.* 56. 10. they are *d.* dogs || *Ezek.* 3. 26. | 24. 27. | 33. 22. *Dan.* 10. 15. I became *d.* || *Hab.* 2. 18. *d.* idols *Hab.* 2. 19. that ſaith to the *d.* ſtone, ariſe, it *Matt.* 9. 32. a *d.* man || 33. *d.* ſpake, *Luke* 11. 14. 12. 22. one blind and *d.* || 15. 30. thoſe that were *d.* 15. 31. ſaw the *d.* ſpeak, *Mark* 7. 37. *Mark* 9. 17. a *d.* ſpirit || 25. thou *d.* ſpirit, I *Luke* 1. 20. thou ſhalt be *d.* || *Acts* 8. 32. a lamb *d.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 2. *d.* idols || 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the *d.* aſs ſpeaking

DUNG, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Contempt*, Mal. 2. 3. [2] *A corrupt thing*, 2 Kings 9. 37. [3] *Deſpicable*, Phil. 3. 8. [4] *Loathſome*, Jer. 8. 2. *Exod.* 29. 14. *d.* ſhalt burn, *Lev.* 4. 11. | 8. 17. 1 *Kin.* 14. 10. as a man taketh away *d.* || 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. 2 *Kings* 9. 37. Jezebel be as *d.* || 18. 27. eat their *d.* *Job* 20. 7. periſh like his own *d.* || *Pſal.* 83. 10. as *d.* *Iſa.* 5. † 25. their carcaſes as *d. Jer.* 9. 22. *Jer.* 8. 2. be for *d.* || 16. 4. be as *d.* 25. 33. *Ezek.* 4. 12. bake it with *d.* || 15. cows *d.* for *Zeph.* 1. 17. fleſh be as *d.* || *Mal.* 2. 3. *d.* on your faces *Phil.* 3. 8. and I do count all things but *d.* that

DUNG-*Gate, s. Neh.* 3. 13, 14. | 12. 31.

DUNG-HILL, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Pſal.* 113. 7. *Ezra* 6. 11. houſe be a *d.* || *Iſa.* 25. 10. trodden for *d.* *Dan.* 2. 5. houſes a *d.* 3. 29. || *Luke* 14. 35. fit for *d.*

DUNG-HILLS, *s. Lam.* 4. 5. embrace *d.*

DUNGY, *a. Deut.* 29. † 17. their *d.* gods, wood

DUNG-*Port, s. Neh.* 2. 13. went to the *d.* - and

DUNGEON, *s. Gen.* 40. 15. put me into the *d.* 41. 14. haſtily out of *d.* || *Exod.* 12. 29. captive in *d.* *Iſa.* 24. † 22. priſoners in *d.* || *Jer.* 37. 16. in the *d.* *Jer.* 38. 10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.* 13. *Lam.* 3. 53. cut off my life in the *d.* 55.

DURABLE, *a. Prov.* 8. 18. *d.* riches || *Iſa.* 23. 18.

DURA, *Generation*, or *habitation.* Dan. 3. 1.

DURETH, *v. Matt.* 13. 21. *d.* for a while: for

DURST, *v. Eſth.* 7. 5. that *d.* preſume || *Job* 32. 6. *Mat.* 22. 46. *d.* not aſk him, *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40. *John* 21. 12. *d.* aſk him || *Acts* 5. 13. *d.* no man join *Acts* 7. 32. *d.* not behold || *Jude* 9. *d.* not bring a

DUST, *s.* put for, [1] *Frail man*, Gen. 3. 19. | 18. 27. [2] *A multitude.* Num. 23. 10. [3] *A low eſtate*, Nah. 3. 18. [4] *Earthly things*, Amos 2. 7.

Gen. 2. 7. L. formed man of the *d.* 3. 14, 19. 13. 16. number the *d.* || 18. 27. am but *d.* and *Exod.* 8. 16. ſmite the *d.* 17. || 9. 9. become ſmall *d.* *Lev.* 14. 41. pour out the *d.* || 17. 13. cover it with *d.* *Num.* 5. 17. take of the *d.* || 23. 20. count *d.* of Jacob *Deut.* 9. 21. ſtamped the calf ſmall as the *d.* 28. 24. rain of thy land *d.* || 32. 24. ſerpents of *d.* *Joſh.* 7. 6. elders put *d.* || 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. poor out of *d.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 13. caſt *d.* || 22. 43. ſmall as *d. Pſal.* 18. 42. 1 *Kings* 16. 2. I exalted thee out of the *d.* and 18. 38. conſumed the *d.* || 28. 24. if *d.* of Samaria 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. Joſiah made *d.* of the images, and *Job* 2. 12. ſprinkled *d.* || 4. 19. foundation in the *d.* 7. 5. clods of *d.* || 21. ſhall I ſleep in the *d.* 10. 9. bring me to *d.* || 16. 15. my horn in *d.* 17. 16. reſt in the *d.* || 20. 11. lie down in *d.* 21. 26. lie down in *d.* || 22. 24. gold as the *d.* 27. 16. heap up ſilver as *d.* || 28. 6. *d.* of gold 34. 15. man turn to *d.* || 38. 38. *d.* groweth 39. 14. eggs in the *d.* || 40. 13. hide in the *d.* 42. 6. I abhor myſelf, and repent in *d.*

Pſal. 7. 5. honour in the *d.* || 22. 15. brought to *d.* 22. 29. go down to the *d.* || 30. 9. ſhall *d.* praiſe 44. 25. bowed down to *d.* || 72. 9. lick the *d.* 78. 27. rained fleſh as *d.* || 102. 14. favour the *d.* 103. 14. we are *d.* || 104. 29. return to their *d.* 113. 7. raiſeth poor out of *d.* || 119. 25. to the *d.* *Prov.* 8. 26. nor higheſt part of *d.* of the world *Eccl.* 3. 20. all are of the *d.* || 12. 7. *d.* return to *Iſa.* 2. 10. hide thee in the *d.* † 19. | 5. 24. 26. 5. lofty city even to the *d.* 25. 12. 19. ſing, ye that dwell in the *d.* || 29. 4. out of 34. 7. *d.* be made fat || 9. *d.* turned to brimſtone 40. 12. comprehended the *d.* || 15. *d.* of balance 41. 2. *d.* to his ſword || 49. 23. lick up the *d.* 47. 1. ſit in the *d.* O virgin daughter of Babylon 52. 2. ſhake thyſelf from the *d.* O Jeruſalem 65. 25. and *d.* ſhall be the ſerpent's meat *Lam.* 2. 10. caſt *d.* on their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30. 3. 29. putteth his mouth in the *d.* if ſo be *Ezek.* 24. 7. to cover it with *d.* || 26. 4, 10. *Dan.* 12. 2. that ſleep in the *d.* || *Mic.* 1. 10. *Amos* 2. 7. pant after the *d.* || *Mic.* 7. 17. lick *d.* *Nah.* 1. 3. clouds *d.* of his feet || 3. 18. dwell in *d.* *Hab.* 1. 10. heap *d.* || *Zeph.* 1. 17. *Zech.* 9. 3. *Matt.* 10. 14. ſhake off the *d. Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5. *Luke* 10. 11. *d.* of your city || *Acts* 13. 51. ſhook off *d.* *Acts* 22. 23. threw *d.* in the air || *Rev.* 18. 19. caſt *d.* *Like the* DUST. 2 *Kin.* 13. 7. *Iſa.* 29. 5.

DUSTED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 16. † 13. Shimei *d.* him

DUTY, *s. Exod.* 21. 10. her *d.* of marriage, not *Deut.* 25. 5. *d.* of a huſband's brother, 7. 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. *d.* of every day required, *Ezra* 3. 4. *Eccl.* 12. 13. whole *d.* of man || *Luke* 17. 10. done our *d.*

Rom. 15. 27. their *d.* is to minister in carnal
DUTIES, *s.* *Ezek.* 18. 11. doth not those *d.*
DWARF, *s.* *Lev.* 21. 21. *d.* not come nigh to
DWELL, *v.* *To abide or inhabit*, Num. 33. 53. It is spoken, [1] *Of God, who is said to dwell in the heavens*, Psal. 123. 1. [2] *Of Christ*, signifying, (1) *His incarnation*, John 1. 14. (2) *His spiritual abode in every faithful soul*, Eph. 3. 17. [3] *Of the holy Spirit, who dwells in the soul by his gracious operations*, Rom. 8. 9. [4] *Of the word of God*, Col. 3. 16. [5] *Of Satan, who dwells in the wicked*, Eph. 2. 2. [6] *Of the godly, who are said to dwell in God*, Prov. 18. 10. 1 John 3. 24.
Gen. 9. 27. Japheth shall *d.* in the tents of Shem
16. 12. *d.* in the presence of all his brethren
19. 30. for he feared to *d.* in Zoar || 34. 10, 16.
Exod. 29. 45. I'll *d.* amongst the child. of Israel
Lev. 13. 46. unclean *d.* alone || 23. 42. *d.* in booths
25. 18. *d.* in the land in safety, 26. 5.
Num. 23. 9. lo, the people shall *d.* alone, they
35. 34. I the Lord *d.* among the children of Israel
Deut. 12. 11. to cause his name *d.* there, *Ezra* 6. 12.
28. 30. build house, and not *d.* therein, *Amos* 5. 11.
30. 20. that thou mayest *d.* in the land, 12. 10.
33. 12. he shall *d.* between his shoulders
Josh. 24. 13. cities ye built not, ye *d.* in them
Judg. 17. 10. Micah said to Levite, *d.* with me
1 *Sam.* 27. 5. why should I *d.* in royal city
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. build me an house to *d.* in, 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.
1 *Kings* 6. 13. I'll *d.* among the children of Israel
8. 12. would *d.* in thick darkness, 2 *Chr.* 6. 1.
27. will God indeed *d.* on earth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 18.
Job 3. 5. let cloud *d.* on it || 4. 19. *d.* in houses of clay
11. 14. let not wickedn. *d.* || 18. 15. *d.* in his tabern.
19. 15. that *d.* in my house || 30. 6. *d.* in the cliffs
Psal. 5. 4. nor evil *d.* || 15. 1. *d.* in thy holy hill
16. † 9. flesh *d.* in confidence || 23. 6. *d.* in the house
25. 13. his soul *d.* at ease || 27. 4. *d.* in house of L.
37. 3. do good shall *d.* in land || 27. *d.* for evermore
65. 4. *d.* in thy courts || 68. 6. *d.* in a dry land
68. 16. hill, the Lord will *d.* in it for ever, 18.
72. 9. *d.* in wilderness || 84. 4. blessed *d.* in thy house
84. 10. *d.* in tents of wickedness || 85. 9. glory *d.*
101. 6. may *d.* with me || 7. deceit shall not *d.*
107. 4. found no city to *d.* in || 36. hungry to *d.*
120. 5. *d.* in tents of Kedar || 132. 14. here I'll *d.*
133. 1. *d.* together in unity || 140. 13. upright *d.*
139. 9. if I *d.* in utterm. || 143. 3. to *d.* in darkness
Prov. 2. 21. upright shall *d.* in the land, and
8. 12. I wisdom *d.* with prudence, and find out
21. 9. better *d.* in corner, 25. 24. || 21. 19. *d.* in wild.
Isa. 6. 5. I *d.* in midst of a people of unclean lips
9. 2. *d.* in land of shadow of death || 11. 6. wolf *d.*
13. 21. owls shall *d.* there || 16. 4. outcasts *d.*
23. 18. *d.* before the Lord || 26. 5. that *d.* on high
26. 19. sing ye that *d.* in dust || 30. 19. *d.* in Zion
32. 18. *d.* in peaceable hab. || 33. 14. *d.* with bur.
33. 16. he shall *d.* on high || 24. people that *d.*
Isa. 40. 22. as a tent to *d.* in || 49. 20. that I may *d.*
57. 15. I *d.* in the high and holy || 58. 12. | 65. 9.
Jer. 7. 3. I'll cause you to *d.* in this place, 7.
23. 8. they shall *d.* in their own land, 27. 11. | 35. 15. *Ezek.* 36. 28, 33. | 37. 25.
29. build ye houses, and *d.* in them, 28. 5.
Hos. 9. 3. they shall not *d.* in the Lord's land
12. 9. *d.* in tabernacles || 14. 7. *d.* under his shadow
Joel 3. 20. but Judah shall *d.* for ever
Mic. 4. 10. *d.* in the field || 7. 14. *d.* solitarily
Hag. 1. 4. to *d.* in cieled houses || *Nah.* 3. 18.
Zech. 8. 4. old men *d.* in Jerusalem || 9. 6. | 14. 11.
Mat. 12. 45. they enter in and *d.* there, *Luke* 11. 26.
Luke 21. 35. that *d.* on face of the earth, *Acts* 17. 26.
Rom. 8. 9. Spirit of God *d.* in you, 11. || 1 *Cor.* 7. 12.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I'll *d.* in them || *Eph.* 3. 17. C. *d.* in your
Col. 1. 19. fulness *d.* || 3. 16. word of C. *d.* in you
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. ye husbands *d.* || 1 *John* 4. 13. *d.* in him
Rev. 3. 10. *d.* on the earth, 6. 10. | 11. 10. | 13. 8, 14. | 14. 6. | 17. 8.
13. 12. which *d.* therein || 21. 3. he'll *d.* with them

DWELL with *Jerusalem*.

1 *Chr.* 23. 25. *d.* in *Jeruf.* for ever, *Neh.* 11. 1, 2.
Jer. 33. 16. *Jeruf.* shall *d.* safely || 35. 11. we *d.* at -
Zech. 8. 3. I'll *d.* in midst of *Jerusalem*, 8.
Acts 2. 14. that *d.* at *Jerusalem*, 4. 16. | 13. 27.

DWELL with *Land*. *Gen.* 24. 37. *land* I *d.*
26. 2. *d.* in the - || 34. 21. let them *d.* in -
45. 10. *d.* in *land* of Goshen, 46. 34. | 47. 6.
Ex. 8. 22. - in which people *d.* || 23. 33. not *d.* -
Josh. 17. 12. would *d.* in that -, *Judg.* 1. 27.
24. 15. gods in whose - ye *d.* *Judg.* 6. 10.
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. fear not *d.* in -, *Jer.* 25. 5. | 40. 9.
Jer. 24. 8. *d.* in the - of Egypt, 44. 1, 8, 13, 26.
42. 13. not *d.* in - || 43. 4. obeyed not to *d.* -, 5.
Ezek. 28. 25. then shall they *d.* - || 38. 12.
Hab. 2. 8. all that *d.* - || *Zeph.* 1. 18. all that *d.* -

DWELL with *Place*. *Ex.* 15. 17. in - to *d.* in
1 *Sam.* 12. 8. made them to *d.* -, 2 *Sam.* 7. 10.
2 *Kin.* 6. 1. - where we *d.* is too straight, 2.

DWELL *safely*, or *in safety*.

Lev. 25. 18. ye shall *d.* *in safety*, 19. *Deut.* 12. 10.
Deut. 33. 12. beloved of the L. *d.* - || 28. *d.* alone
Psal. 4. 8. makest me to *d.* - || *Prov.* 1. 33. shall *d.*
Jer. 23. 6. Israel *d.* -, *Ezek.* 28. 26. | 34. 25, 28. | 38. 8.
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go to them at rest that *d.* -

DWELLED, *p.* *Gen.* 13. 7. Perizzite *d.* 12. | 20. 1.
Ruth 1. 4. *d.* there || 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. ye *d.* safe

DWELLER, S, *s.* *Psal.* 69. † 25. *Isa.* 18. 3.
Acts 1. 19. *d.* at Jeruf. || 2. 9. *d.* in Mesopotamia

DWELLEST, *v.* *Deut.* 12. 29. *d.* in their land
2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *d.* between cherub. *Pf.* 80. 1. *Isa.* 37. 16.
Psal. 123. 1. *d.* in the heavens || *Song* 8. 13. *d.* in garden
Isa. 10. 24. *d.* in Zion || 47. 8. that *d.* carelessly
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that *d.* in the clefts || *Obad.* 3.
51. 13. *d.* on many waters || *Lam.* 4. 21. *d.* in Uz
Ezek. 7. 7. *d.* in the land || 12. 2. *d.* in the midst
Mic. 1. † 11. *d.* fairly || *Zech.* 2. 7. *d.* with Babylon
John 1. 38. where *d.* thou || *Rev.* 2. 13. where thou *d.*

DWELLETH, *v.* *Lev.* 16. † 16. | 19. 34. | 25. 39.
Deut. 33. 20. Gad *d.* as a lion || *Josh.* 6. 25. | 22. 19.
1 *Sam.* 4. 4. *d.* between cherubims, 2 *Sam.* 6. 2.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark *d.* within curtains || 1 *Chr.* 23. † 25.
Job 15. 28. *d.* in desolate cities || 38. 19. | 39. 28.
Psal. 9. 11. *d.* in Zion || 26. 8. his honour *d.*
91. 1. *d.* in secret place || 113. 5. *d.* on high
135. 21. blessed be the L. who *d.* at Jerusalem
Prov. 3. 29. *d.* securely || *Isa.* 8. 18. L. *d.* in Zion
Isa. 33. 5. L. *d.* on high || *Jer.* 44. 2. no man *d.* || 49. 31.
Lam. 1. 3. Judah, she *d.* among the heathen
Ezek. 16. 46. younger sister *d.* || 17. 16. the king *d.*
Dan. 2. 22. light *d.* || *Hos.* 4. 3. *Amos* 88. | 9. 5.
Joel 3. 21. L. *d.* in Zion || *John* 6. 56. *d.* in me and
John 14. 10. Father *d.* in me || 17. he *d.* with you
Acts 7. 48. he *d.* not in temples made, 17. 24.

Rom.

Rom. 7. 17. sin *d.* in me, 20. ‖ 18. *d.* no good thing 1 *Cor.* 3. 16. Spirit of God *d.* in you, *Rom.* 8. 11. *Col.* 2. 9. in him *d.* fulneſs ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. which *d.* *Jam.* 4. 5. ſpirit that *d.* in us luſteth ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. 1 *John* 3. 17. how *d.* the love of G. ‖ 24. *d.* in him 4. 12. G. *d.* in us ‖ 15. G. *d.* in him ‖ 16. *d.* in G. 2 *John* 2. truth's ſake which *d.* in us ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13.

DWELLING, *s.* *Gen.* 25. 39. *d.* be the fatneſs 2 *Kin.* 17. 25. their *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 2. place for thy *d.* *Pſal.* 49. 14. grave from their *d.* ‖ 91. 10. nigh thy *d.* *Prov.* 21. 20. *d.* of the wiſe ‖ 24. 15. *d.* of righteous *Jer.* 49. 33. Hazor ſhall be a *d.* for dragons and *Dan.* 2. 11. the gods, whoſe *d.* is not with fleſh 4. 25. *d.* ſhall be with the beaſts, 32. | 5. 21. *Nah.* 2. 11. *d.* of lions ‖ *Mark* 5. 3. *d.* among tombs

DWELLING, *p.* and *s.* *Gen.* 25. 27. Jacob, *d.* in tents 30. † 20. his name *d.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 29. ſell a *d.* houſe *Num.* 24. 21. and he ſaid, ſtrong is thy *d.* place 1 *Kin.* 8. 30. hear thou in heaven thy *d.* place, when heareſt forgive, 39, 43, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21, 30, 39. 2 *Chr.* 30. 27. to his holy *d.* ‖ 36. 15. compaſſion on *d.* *Job* 8. 22. *d.* place of wicked come to nought, 21. 28. *Pſal.* 49. 11. *d.* to all gener. ‖ 52. 5. pluck thee out of 74. 7. caſting down *d.* ‖ 76. 2. *d.* place in Zion 79. 7. laid waſte his *d.* ‖ 90. 1. L. our *d.* place *Jer.* 30. 18. mercy on his *d.* places ‖ 46. 19. *d.* in Egy. 51. 30. burnt their *d.* places ‖ 37. a *d.* for dragons *Ezek.* 6. 6. in all *d.* places, 37. 23. ‖ 38. 11. all of them *Joel* 3. 17. L. *d.* in Zion ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. poſſeſs *d.* places *Acts* 2. 5. *d.* at Jeruſ. ‖ 19. 17. Greeks *d.* at Epheſus 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. no certain *d.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. *d.* in light *Heb* 11. 9. *d.* in tabern. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot, *d.* among

DWELLINGS, *s.* *Exod.* 10. 23. had light in *d.* *Lev.* 3. 17. it ſhall be a perpetual ſtatute through-out all your *d.* 23. 14. *Num.* 35. 29. 7. 26. ye ſhall eat no blood in all your *d.* 23. 3. no work, it is ſabbath of L. in all your *d.* 31. *Job* 18. 19. ſhall not have any remaining in his *d.* 21. ſuch are *d.* of wicked ‖ 39. 6. barren land his *d.* *Pſal.* 55. 15. wickedneſs in *d.* ‖ 87. 2. all *d.* of Jacob *Iſa.* 32. 18. my people ſhall dwell in ſure *d.* *Jer.* 9. 19. *d.* caſt us out ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 4. *d.* in thee *Zeph.* 2. 6. *d.* for ſhepherds ‖ 3. 7. *d.* not be cut off

DWELT, *v.* *Gen.* 11. 2. they *d.* there, 31. | 26. 17. 2 *Kin.* 16. 16. 1 *Chr.* 4. 33. 2 *Chr.* 28. 18. *Gen.* 22. 19. Abra. *d.* at Beerſheba ‖ 23. 10. Ephron *Lev.* 18. 3. doings of Egypt wherein ye *d.* not *Num.* 21. 34. Amorites *d.* at Heſhbon, *Deut.* 3. 2. 31. 10. burnt cities where they *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 29. *Judg.* 9. 41. and Abimelech *d.* at Arumah: and 1 *Kin.* 13. 11. *d.* old prophet at Bethel, 25. ‖ 15. 18. 2 *Kin.* 19. 36. Sennac. *d.* at Nineveh, *Iſa.* 37. 37. 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. *d.* at Jabez ‖ 9. 34. Levites *d.* at Jer. *Job* 29. 25. *d.* as a king ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 2. Zion haſt *d.* *Iſa.* 29. 1. woe to Ariel, the city where David *d.* *Jer.* 2. 6. where no man *d.* ‖ 39. 14. ſo Jeremiah *d.* *Ezek.* 3. 15. *d.* by river ‖ 31. 6. under his ſhadow 37. 25. fathers have *d.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 21. beaſts *d.* *Zeph.* 2. 15. city *d.* careleſly ‖ *Luke* 1. 65. *d.* round *Acts* 9. 22. Jews *d.* at Damaſcus ‖ 32. *d.* at Lydda 13. 17. *d.* as ſtrangers ‖ 28. 30. Paul *d.* two years *Rev.* 11. 10. *d.* on the earth ‖ 13. 6. *d.* in heaven

DWELT *in.* *Num.* 20. 15. *d.* - Egypt ‖ 21. 31. Iſr. *Deut.* 2. 12. *d.* - their ſtead, 21, 23. - 1 *Chr.* 5. 22. 33. 16. the good-will of him that *d.* - the buſh *Judg.* 8. 11. *d.* - tents ‖ 29. Jerubbaal *d.* - his 1 *Sam.* 19. 18. *d.* - Naioth ‖ 31. 7. Philiſtines *d.* - 2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I *d.* not - any houſe, 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. 9. 12. *d.* - houſe of Ziba ‖ 14. 28. Abſalom *d.* - 1 *Kin.* 2. 38. Shimei *d.* - Jeruſ. ‖ 12. 2. *d.* - Egypt 2 *Kin.* 13. 5. Iſrael *d.* - tents ‖ 15. 5. Ahaziah *d.* - 22. 14. Huldah *d.* - Jeruſalem, 2 *Chr.* 34. 22. 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. *d.* - their rooms ‖ 5. 10. *d.* - tents 8. 28. chief men *d.* - Jeruſalem ‖ 11. 7. D. *d.* - caſtle *Ezra* 2. 70. Nethinims *d.* - their cities, *Neh.* 3. 26. | 7. 73. | 11. 21. *Job* 22. 8. honourable man *d.* - it ‖ *Pſal.* 94. 17. *Iſa.* 13. 20. nor *d.* - from generation, *Jer.* 50. 39. *Jer.* 35. 10. *d.* - tents ‖ 41. 17. *d.* - habitation of *Ezek.* 36. 17. *d.* - own land ‖ 39. 26. *d.* ſafely - *Dan.* 4. 12. *d.* - boughs ‖ *Matt.* 2. 23. *d.* - Nazareth *Matt.* 4. 13. *d.* - Capernaum ‖ *Luke* 13. 4. *d.* - Jeruſ. *Acts* 7. 2. *d.* - Charan, 4. ‖ 19. 10. all who *d.* - Aſia 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. *d.* firſt - thy grandmother Lois, and

DWELT *therein.* *Num.* 32. 40. *Deut.* 2. 10. 1 *Kin.* 11. 24. | 12. 25. *Neh.* 13. 16. *Pſal.* 68. 10.

DWELT *with*, *Ruth* 2. 23. 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. | 8. 32. *Pſal.* 120. 6. *Jer.* 40. 6.

DYED, *v.* *Exod.* 25. 5. rams ſkins *d.* red, 26. 14. | 35. 7. | 36. 19. | 39. 34. *Iſa.* 63. 1. *d.* garments ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 15. *Nah.* 3. † 2.

DYING, *p.* *Gen.* 2. † 17. *d.* thou ſhalt die *Num.* 17. 13. conſumed with *d.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 8. 42. lay a *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. *d.* of Jeſus 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *d.* and behold we live, as chaſtened *Heb.* 11. 21. by faith Jacob when *d.* bleſſed both

E.

EACH, *pro.* *Pſal.* 85. 10. have kiſſed *e.* other *Ezek.* 4. 6. appointed thee *e.* day for a year *Acts* 2. 3. tongues ſat on *e.* of them ‖ *Phil.* 2. 3. *e.* eſteem 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. charity toward *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 4. 8. *e.* ſix wings

EAGLE, *s.* *Is a bird of prey, the king of birds, frequently mentioned in ſcripture. It is declared unclean*, Lev. 11. 13. *as are all other birds of its ſpecies; as the ſea-eagle, and the eagle called* Oſſifrage, *becauſe it breaks the bones in order to extract the marrow. The hawk and vulture may alſo be reckoned as different ſpecies of* eagles.

It is of great courage, ſo as to ſet on harts and great beaſts. It flies very high, Prov. 30. 19. *yet in the twinkling of an eye ſeizes on its prey, whether on the earth, or in the ſea. It builds its neſt very high in the tops of rocks*, Job 39. 27. *It goes forth to prey about noon, when men are gone home out of the fields.*

It has a little eye, but a very quick ſight, and diſcerns its prey afar off, and beholds the ſun with open eyes. Such of her young as through weakneſs of ſight cannot behold the ſun, it rejects as unnatural. It lives long, nor dies of age or ſickneſs (ſay ſome) but of hunger; for by age its bill grows ſo hooked that it cannot feed. It preys not on ſmall birds, but on geeſe, hares, harts, ſerpents, and dead carcaſes. To provoke its young ones to fly, it flutters over them, and takes them on its wings, Deut. 32. 11. Iſa. 40. 31. *The*

eagle

eagle *moults and loses its feathers yearly, at which seasons it is very feeble, so as neither to hunt its prey, nor create terror in other birds as usual; but soon renews its native vigour again*, Psal. 103. 5.

Lev. 11. 13. *e.* have in abomination, *Deut.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 28. 49. swift as the *e.* || 32. 11. as an *e.* stirreth *Job* 9. 26. as *e.* hasteth || 39. 27. doth *e.* mount up? *Prov.* 23. 5. riches fly as an *e.* || 30. 19. way of an *e.* *Jer.* 48. 20. fly as an *e.* || 49. 16. nest high as the *e.* *Ezek.* 1. 10. they four had the face of an *e.* 10. 14. 17. 3. a great *e.* with great wings came, 7. *Dan.* 4. 33. like *e.* feathers || 7. 4 had *e.* wings *Hos.* 8. 1. as an *e.* || *Obad.* 4. exalt thyself as the *e.* *Mic.* 1. 16. baldness as *e.* || *Hab.* 1. 8. Chald. fly as *e.* *Rev.* 4. 7. like a flying *e.* || 12. 14. wings of a great *e.*

EAGLES, *s.* *Exod.* 19. 4. bare you on *e.* wings 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. swifter than *e* || *Pf.* 103. 5. renewed as *e.* *Prov.* 30. 17. young *e.* eat it || *Isa.* 40. 31. wings as *e.* *Jer* 4. 13. horses swifter than *e.* || *Lam.* 4. 19. persecu. *Matt.* 24. 28. there will *e.* be gathered, *Luke* 17. 37.

EAR, *s.* *The organ of hearing*; put for, [1] *The understanding*, Job 13. 1. [2] *Obedience*, Prov. 25. 12. [3] *Attention*, Job 29. 21.

Exod. 21. 6. master shall bore his *e.* *Deut.* 15. 17. 29. 20. upon the tip of the right *e.* of his sons, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28. 1 *Sam.* 9. 15. the Lord had told Samuel in his *e.* 20. †2. uncover mine *e.* † 12. | 22. †8. 2 *Kin.* 19. 16. bow down thine *e.* *Psal.* 31. 2. | 86. 1. *Neh.* 1. 6. let thine *e.* be attentive, and eyes, 11. *Job* 4. 12. and mine *e.* received a little thereof 12. 11. *e.* try words, 34. 3. || 13. 1. *e.* understood 29. 11. *e.* blessed me || 21. to me men gave *e.* 32. 11. I gave *e.* || 36. 10. *e.* to discipline || 42. 5. *Psal.* 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine *e.* to hear 17. 6. O God, incline thine *e.* to me, and hear, 71. 2. | 88. 2. *Isa.* 37. 17. *Dan.* 9. 18. 18. †44. at hearing of *e.* || 31. 2. bow down thine *e.* 39. 12. give *e.* to my cry || 45. 10. incline thine *e.* 49. 4. I'll incline mine *e.* || 58. 4. stoppeth her *e.* 77. 1. I cried unto God, and he gave *e.* unto me 94. 9. planted *e.* shall he not || 116. 2. inclined *e.* *Prov.* 2. 2. incline thine *e.* to wisdom, 4. 20. 5. 1. bow thine *e.* || 13. nor inclined mine *e.* 18. 15. the *e.* of the wise seeketh knowledge 20. 12. hearing *e.* seeing eye, the Lord made both 22. 17. bow thine *e.* || 25. 12. obedient *e.* || 28. 9. *Eccl.* 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with hearing *Isa.* 48. 8. *e.* not opened || 50. 4. wakeneth my *e.* 50. 5. opened mine *e.* || 55. 3. incline your *e.* and 59. 1. nor *e.* heavy || 64. 4. nor perceived by *e.* *Jer.* 6. 10. behold, their *e.* is uncircumcised 7. 24. they hearkened not, nor inclined their *e.* 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 34. 14. | 44. 5. 9. 20. let your *e.* receive || 35. 15. not inclined your *e.* *Lam.* 3. 56. hide not thine *e.* || *Amos* 3. 12. piece of *Matt.* 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.* that preach 26. 51. smote off his *e.* *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 26. *Luke* 12. 3. that which ye have spoken in the *e.* 22. 50. cut off right *e.* *John* 18. 10. || 51. touched his 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor *e.* heard || 12. 16. if the *e.* shall say *Rev.* 2. 7. *e.* let him hear, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22. | 13. 9. *Give* EAR. *Exod.* 15. 26. - *e.* to his commandm. *Deut.* 1. 45. nor - *e.* to you, 2 *Chr.* 24. 19. *Neh.* 9. 30. 32. 1. - *e.* O heavens || *Judg.* 5. 3. - *e.* O ye princes *Job* 34. 2. - *e.* to me, ye that have knowledge

Psal. 5. 1. - *e.* to my words, O Lord, 54. 2. 17. 1. - *e.* to my prayer, 39. 12. | 55. 1. | 86. 6. | 141. 1. 49. 1. - *e.* all ye inhabitants || 78. 1. - *e.* O my people 80. 1. - *e.* O shepherd || 84. 8. - *e.* O God, 143. 1. *Isa.* 1. 2. - *e.* O earth, 10. | 8. 9. | 28. 23. | 32. 9. | 42. 23. 51. 4. hearken and - *e.* || *Jer.* 13. 15. - *e.* be not proud *Hos.* 5. 1. - *e.* O house || *Joel* 1. 2. - *e.* ye inhabitants

EAR, *s.* *Exod.* 9. 31. barley was in the *e.* *Mark* 4. 28.

EAR, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. to *e.* ground, *Isa.* 30. 24.

EARED, *p.* *Deut.* 21. 4. neither *e.* nor sown

EARING, *s.* *Gen.* 45. 6. *Exod.* 34. 21.

EARLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 19. 2. rise *e.* *Judg.* 7. 3. | 19. 9. *Psal.* 46. 5. help her *e.* || 57. 8. awake *e.* 108. 2. 63. 1. *e.* will I seek thee || 78. 34. enquired *e.* after 90. 14. O satisfy us *e.* || 101. 8. I'll *e.* destroy all *Prov.* 1. 28. shall seek me *e.* || 8. 17. seek me *e.* find *Song* 7. 12. let us get up *e.* || *Isa.* 26. 9. seek thee *e.* *Hos.* 5. 15. will seek me *e.* || 6. 4. the *e.* dew, 13. 3. *Luke* 24. 22. women who were *e.* at the sepulchre *John* 18. 28. and it was *e.* || 20. 1. cometh Mary M. *e.* *Jam.* 5. 7 till he receive the *e.* and latter rain

See ARISE, RISE, RISEN, ROSE, MORNING.

EAR-RING, S, *s.* *Gen.* 24. 22, 30, 47. | 35. 4. *Exod.* 32. 2, 3. | 35. 22. *Num.* 31. 50. *Judg.* 8. 24. *Job* 42. 11. *Prov.* 25. 12. *Isa.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 16. 12. *Hos.* 2. 13.

EARS, *s.* *Gen.* 44. 18. speak a word in my lord's *e.* 50. 4. speak. I pray you, in the *e.* of Pharaoh *Exod.* 10. 2. in the *e.* of thy son || 17. 4. in *e.* of Joshua *Num.* 11. †1. evil in the *e.* of L. || 18. wept in *e.* of L. *Deut.* 31. 30. in *e.* of congreg. || *Josh.* 20. 4. of elders *Judg.* 9. 2. in the *e.* of the men of Sechem, 3. 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. both *e.* tingle, 2 *Kin.* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3. 8. 21. he rehearsed them in the *e.* of the Lord 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. have heard with our *e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. 22. 7. cry did enter *e.* || *Job* 15. 21. dreadful sound in *Job* 33. 16. then he openeth the *e.* 36. 15. *Psal.* 18. 6. cry came into *e.* || 34. 15. *e.* are open to 44. 1. heard with *e.* || 115. 6. *e.* but hear not, 135. 17. *Prov.* 21. 13. stoppeth *e.* at cry of || 23. 9. *e.* of a fool *Isa.* 11. 3. hearing of his *e.* || 32. 3. *e.* of them that hear 33. 15. stoppeth his *e.* || 35. 5. *e.* of deaf be unstopped 42. 20. opening the *e.* || 43. 8. deaf that have *e.* *Jer.* 2. 2. cry in *e.* of Jerus. || 5. 21. *e.* and hear not 29. 29. in *e.* of Jerem. || 36. 15. and read in our *e.* 21. *Mat.* 28. 14. governor's *e.* || *Mark* 7. 33. into *e.* and spit *Mark* 7. 35. his *e.* were opened || 8. 18. *e.* hear ye not? *Acts* 7. 51. unc. in heart and *e.* || 11. 22. *e.* of church 17. 20. strange things to our *e.* || *Rom.* 11. 8. given *e.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. itching *e.* || *Jam.* 5. 4. entered into *e.* of L. 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. and his *e.* are open to their prayers

EARS *to hear.* *Deut.* 29. 4. L. hath not given you *e.* - *Ezek.* 12. 2. they have *e.* - and hear not *Matt.* 11. 15. that hath *e.* - let him hear, 13. 9, 43. *Mark* 4. 9, 23. | 7. 16. *Luke* 8. 8. | 14. 35.

Mine EARS. *Num.* 14. 28. spoken in - *e.* *Judg.* 17. 2. spakest of in - *e.* || 1 *Sam.* 15. 14. bleating 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. tumult come into - *e.* *Isa.* 37. 29. 2 *Chr.* 7. 15. - *e.* attend to prayer || *Job* 33. †8. spoken *Psal.* 40. 6. - *e.* opened || 92. 11. - *e.* shall hear desire *Isa.* 5. 9. in - *e.* said the Lord || 22. 14. revealed in - *e.* *Ezek.* 8. 18. tho' they cry in - *e.* || 9. 1. he cried in *Luke* 1. 44. thy salutation sounded in - *e.*

EARS *of the people.* *Exod.* 11. 2. *Deut.* 32. 44. *Judg.* 7. 3. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. 2 *Kings* 18. 26. *Neh.* 8. 3. | 13. † 1. *Isa.* 36. 11. *Jer.* 28. 7. | 36. 6, 10, 13, 14.

Their

Their EARS. *Gen.* 20. 8. | 35. 4. *Exod.* 32. 3. *Deut.* 31. 28. 2 *Kin.* 23. 2. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Job* 36. 15. *Isa.* 6. 10. *Jer.* 36. 15. *Mic.* 7. 16. *Zech.* 7. 11. *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 7. 57. | 28. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 4.

Thine EARS. 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. *Psal.* 10. 17. | 130. 2. *Prov.* 23. 12. *Isa.* 30. 21. | 49. 20. *Jer.* 28. 7. *Ezek.* 3. 10. | 16. 12. | 23. 25. | 24. 26. | 40. 4. | 44. 5.

Your EARS. *Deut.* 5. 1. *Job* 13. 17. *Psal.* 78. 1. *Jer.* 26. 11, 15. *Matt.* 13. 16. *Luke* 4. 21. | 9. 44.

EARS, *s. Gen.* 41. 5. seven *e.* of corn came up, 22. *Lev.* 2. 14. offer green *e.* || 23. 14. not eat green *e.* *Deut.* 23. 25. pluck the *e.* || *Ruth* 2. 2. and glean *e.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 42. full *e.* of corn || *Job* 24. 24. tops of *e.* *Isa.* 17. 5. glory of Jacob, as when one reapeth *e.* *Matt.* 12. 1. pluck *e.* of corn, *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

EARNEST, *s.* fignifies, *Aſſurance, or pledge.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 22. *e.* of Spirit, 5. 5. || *Eph.* 1. 14. *e.* of inher.

EARNEST, *a. Acts* 12. † 5. *e.* prayer was made *Rom.* 8. 19. the *e.* expectation of the creature 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your *e.* deſire || 8. 16. ſame *e.* care *Phil.* 1. 20. *e.* expectation || *Heb.* 2. 1. more *e.* heed

EARNESTLY, *ad. Num.* 22. 37. did I not *e.* call? 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. David *e.* aſked leave of me, 28. *Neh.* 3. 20. *e.* repaired || *Job* 7. 2. ſervant *e.* deſired *Jer.* 11. 7. I *e.* proteſted || 31. 20. I do *e.* remember *Mic.* 7. 3. may do evil with both hands *e.* *Luke* 22. 44 prayed more *e.* || 56. maid *e.* looked *Acts* 3. 12. look ye ſo *e.?* || 23. 1. Paul *e.* beholding 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but covet *e.* || 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we groan *e.* *Jam.* 5. 17. Elias prayed *e.* || *Jude* 3. *e.* contend for

EARNETH, *v. Hag.* 1. 6. that *e.* wages, *e.* to put

EARTH, *s.* is taken for, [1] *This terreſtrial globe*, Gen. 1. 10. [2] *The inhabitants of the earth*, Gen. 6. 11. | 11. 1. [3] *Kings*, 1 Kin. 10. 24. 2 Chr. 9. 23. [4] *The antichriſtian ſtate*, Rev. 16. 1, 2. | 14. 3. [5] *The militant church*, Rev. 3. 10. | 6. 4. [6] *A country*, Matt. 9. 26. [7] *Wicked oppreſſors*, Pſal. 10. 18. | 46. 6.

Gen. 1. 2. and the *e.* was without form, and void 10. G. called dry-land *e.* || 11. *e.* bring forth, 12, 24. 28. repleniſh *e.* and, 9. 1. || 2. 4. G. made the *e.* 6. 11. *e.* alſo was corrupt || 13. I'll deſtroy the *e.* 7. 17. and the ark was lift up above the *e.* 8. 14. the *e.* dried || 22. while *e.* remaineth 9. 13. token of a covenant between me and *e.* 10. 25. in his days was the *e.* divided, 1 *Chr.* 1. 19. 18. 18. nations of *e.* be bleſſed, 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14. 24. 3. ſwear by G. of the *e.* || 27. 28. fatneſs of the *e.* 41. 47. in plenteous years *e.* brought forth handfuls *Exod.* 8. 22. I am the Lord in the midſt of the *e.* 9. 29. *e.* is the Lord's, *Deut.* 10. 14. *Pſal.* 24. 1. 10. 5. not able to ſee *e.* || 15. 12. *e.* ſwallowed them 20. 24. an altar of *e.* || *Num.* 16. 30 if *e.* open mouth *Num.* 16. 32. *e.* ſwallowed them, 26. 10. *Pſ.* 106. 17. *Deut.* 28. 23. *e.* be iron || 32. 1. hear, O *e.* the words 32. 13. made him to ride on high-places of the *e.* 22. fire ſhall conſume the *e.* with her increaſe 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. pillars of the *e.* || 4. 5. *e.* rang again 14. 15. *e.* quaked || 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. *e.* on his head, 15. 32. 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *e.* ſhook and trembled, *Pſal.* 18. 7. 1 *Kin.* 1. 40. *e.* rent || 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. mules burden of 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. and let the *e.* rejoice, *Pſal.* 96. 11. 33. G. cometh to judge *e.* *Pſal.* 96. 13. | 98. 9. *Neh.* 9. 6. thou haſt made the *e.* *Iſa.* 45. 12. *Job* 9. 6. ſhaketh the *e.* || 24. *e.* is given into hand 11. 9. longer than *e.* || 12. 15. waters overturn *e.* 15. 19. *e.* was given || 16. 18. O *e.* cover thou not 18. 4. ſhall *e.* be forſaken? || 20. 27. *e.* ſhall riſe up 22. 8. but as for the mighty man, he had the *e.* 24. 4. poor of *e.* || 26. 7. hangeth *e.* upon nothing 30. 6. caves of the *e.* || 8. were viler than the *e.* 34. 13. charge over the *e.* || 37. 17. quieteth *e.* by 38. 4. laid foundations of *e.* || 18. breadth of the *e.* *Pſal.* 2. 8. uttermoſt parts of *e.* || 10. judges of the *e.* 10. 18. man of the *e.* || 12. 6. in a furnace of *e.* 24. 1. *e.* is the Lord's, and fulneſs, 1 *Cor.* 10. 26, 28. 25. 13. ſeed ſhall inherit the *e.* 37. 9, 11, 22. 33. 5. *e.* full of goodneſs || 8. let *e.* fear the Lord 14. looked on all the *e.* || 46. 2. *e.* be removed 46. 6. *e.* melted || 47. 9. ſhields of the *e.* belong to 48. 2. joy of the whole *e.* || 60. 2. *e.* to tremble 63. 9. lower parts of *e.* || 65. 8. uttermoſt parts of 65. 9. viſiteſt the *e.* || 67. 6. *e.* yield, *Ezek.* 34. 27. 68. 8. *e.* ſhook || 32. ſing to God, ye kingdoms of *e.* 71. 20. from depths of the *e.* || 72. 6. water the *e.* 73. 9. and their tongue walketh thro' the *e.* 75. 3. *e.* diſſolved, I bear up its pillars, *Iſa.* 24. 19. 8. wicked of *e.* ſhall ring || 76. 8. the *e.* feared 76. 9. ſave meek of *e.* || 77. 18. *e.* trembled, 97. 4. 78. 69. *e.* eſtabliſhed || 82. 8. O God, judge the *e.* 90. 2. formed the *e.* || 97. 1. let the *e.* rejoice 99. 1. let the *e.* be moved || 102. 25. laid foundation of the *e.* 104. 5. *Prov.* 8. 29. *Iſa.* 48. 13. 104. 13. *e.* is ſatisfied || 24. *e.* full of thy riches 114. 7. tremble, O *e.* || 115. 16. *e.* given to men 119. 64. *e.* full of thy mercy || 90. eſtabliſhed *e.* 147. 8. rain for the *e.* || 148. 13. his glory above *e.* *Prov.* 3. 19. the Lord hath founded the *e.* *Iſa.* 24. 1. 8. 23. or ever the *e.* was || 26. not made the *e.* 25. 3. *e.* for depth || 30. 16. the *e.* that is not filled 30. 21. for three things the *e.* is diſquieted, and *Eccl.* 1. 4. *e.* abideth for ever || 5. 9. profit of the *e.* *Iſa.* 4. 2. fruit of *e.* be excellent || 11. 4. ſmiteth *e.* 11. 9. *e.* full of knowledge of the L. *Hab.* 2. 14. 13. 13. *e.* ſhall remove || 14. 6. made *e.* to tremble 24. 4. *e.* mourneth, 33. 9. || 5. *e.* is defiled under 19. *e.* is diſſolved || 20. reel || 26. 19. *e.* caſt out dead 26. 21. *e.* ſhall diſcloſe her blood || 34. 1. let *e.* hear 40. 22. ſitteth on circle of the *e.* || 28. ends of the *e.* 44. 24. ſpread abroad the *e.* || 45. 8. let *e.* open 49. 13. be joyful, O *e.* || 51. 6. *e.* ſhall wax old 66. 1. *e.* is my footſtool || 8. *e.* to bring forth *Jer.* 4. 23. I beheld the *e.* || 28. for this *e.* mourn 6. 19. hear, O *e.* || 10. 10. at his wrath *e.* tremble 22. 29. O *e. e. e.* hear the word, *Mic.* 1. 2. 46. 8. Egypt cover *e.* || 49. 21. *e.* is moved, 50. 46. 51. 15. hath made the *e.* by his power, *Rev.* 14. 7. *Ezek.* 7. 21. give to wicked of *e.* || 9. 9. L. forſaken *e.* 43. 2. *e.* ſhined with || *Hoſ.* 2. 22. *e.* hear the corn *Joel* 2. 10. *e.* ſhall quake || *Amos* 8. 9. darken the *e.* *Jonah* 2. 6. *e.* with her bars || *Mic.* 6. 2. hear, found. of *Mic.* 7. 17. like worms of the *e.* || *Nah* 1. 5. *e.* is burnt *Hab.* 2. 14. *e.* filled with knowl. || 3. 3. *e.* full of praiſe 3. 9. cleave the *e.* || *Hag.* 1. 10. *e.* is ſtayed from *Zech.* 1. 10. to and fro thro' the *e.* 4. 10. | 6. 7. *Mal.* 4. 6. leſt I ſmite the *e.* with a curſe *Matt.* 5. 5. inherit the *e.* || 35. ſwear not by the *e.* 13. 5. where they had not much *e.* *Mark* 4. 5. *Mark* 4. 28. *e.* bringeth fruit || *John* 3. 31. is of the *e.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. of the *e.* earthy || 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. of wood

Heb.

Heb. 6. 7. *e.* which drinketh || 12. 26. ſhook the *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. fruit of the *e.* || 18. *e.* brought forth
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *e.* and works therein ſhall be burnt up
Rev. 7. 3. hurt not the *e.* || 11. 4. before G. of the *e.*
11. 6. to ſmite the *e.* || 12. 16. *e.* opened and ſwall.
13. 12. *e.* to worſhip beaſt || 18. 1. *e.* lightened
19. 2. did corrupt the *e.* || 20. 11. the *e.* fled away
See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE, KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.
All the EARTH. *Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over -*e.*
7. 3. ſeed alive on -*e.* || 11. 9. confound language of -*e.*
18. 25. judge of -*e.* || 19. 31. after manner of -*e.*
Exod. 9. 14. none like me in -*e.* || 16. thro', *Rom.* 9. 17.
19. 5. for -*e.* is mine || 34. 10. not done in -*e.*
Num. 14. 21. -*e.* ſhall be filled with the glory of
Joſh. 3. 11. Lord of -*e.* 13. *Pſal.* 97. 5. *Zech.* 6. 5.
23. 14. I am going the way of -*e.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 2.
Judg. 6. 37. dry on -*e.* || 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. -*e.* may know
1 *Kin.* 10. 24. -*e.* ſought to Sol. || 2 *Kin.* 5. 15. no G. in
1 *Chr.* 16. 14. his judgments are in -*e.* *Pſ.* 105. 7.
23. ſing -*e.* *Pſ.* 96. 1. || 30. fear -*e.* *Pſ.* 33. 8. | 96. 9.
Pſal. 8. 1. excellent is thy name in -*e.* 9.
45. 16. princes in || 47. 2. king over, 7. *Zech.* 14. 9.
57. 5. let thy glory be above -*e.* 11. | 108. 5.
66. † 1. make a joyful noiſe -*e.* 98. 4. | 100. † 1.
4. -*e.* ſhall worſhip || 83. 18. high over -*e.* 97. 9.
Iſa. 10. 14. gathered -*e.* || 12. 5. is known in -*e.*
25. 8. rebuke from off -*e.* || *Jer.* 26. 6. city a curſe to
Jer. 33. 9. honour before -*e.* || 51. 7. -*e.* drunken
51. 25. deſtroyeſt -*e.* || 49. fall the ſlain of -*e.*
Dan. 2. 39. rule over -*e.* || *Hab.* 2. 20. keep ſilence
Zeph. 3. 8. -*e.* be devoured || *Zech.* 1. 11. ſitteth ſtill
Luke 23. 44. darkn. over -*e.* || *Rom.* 10. 18. ſound went
Rev. 5. 6. ſeven Spirits of G. ſent forth into -*e.*
From the EARTH. *Gen.* 2. 6. miſt -*e.* || 4. 11. curſed
7. 23. deſtroy them -*e.* || 8. 11. waters abated -*e.*
Exod. 9. 15. and thou ſhalt be cut off -*e.* *Joſh.* 7. 9.
Pſal. 109. 15. *Prov.* 2. 22. *Nah.* 2. 13.
1 *Sam.* 28. 23. ſo Saul aroſe -*e.* and ſat on the bed
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. ſhall I not take you away -*e.*?
12. 17. elders went to raiſe him -*e.* || 20. David aroſe
Job 18. 17. periſh -*e.* || *Pſ.* 1. 21. 10. deſtroy fruit -*e.*
Pſ. 34. 16. cut off rememb. -*e.* || 148. 7. praiſe L. -*e.*
Jer. 10. 11. periſh -*e.* || *Ezek.* 1. 19. were lift up -*e.* 21.
Dan. 7. 4. it was lifted up -*e.* || *Amos* 3. 5. ſnare -*e.*
John 12. 32. and I, if I be lifted up -*e.* will draw
Acts 8. 33. his life is taken -*e.* || 9. 8. Saul aroſe -*e.*
22. 22. away with ſuch a fellow -*e.* for it is not
Rev. 6. 4. take peace -*e.* || 14. 3. were redeemed -*e.*
In the EARTH. *Gen.* 6. 5. wickedneſs great -*e.*
19. 31. not a man -*e.* to come in || 45. 7. a poſterity
Exod. 20. 4. -*e.* beneath || *Joſh.* 7. 21. are hid -*e.*
Judg. 18. 10. no want of any thing that is -*e.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 9. like to name of great men -*e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8.
23. what nation -*e.* is like to Iſrael? 1 *Chr.* 17. 21.
14. 20. to know all things that are -*e.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 11. for all that is -*e.* is thine
2 *Chr.* 6. 14. there is no God like thee -*e.*
Job 1. 7. to and fro -*e.* 2. 2. || 8. none like him -*e* 2. 3.
14. 8. root wax old -*e.* || 24. 18. portion curſed -*e.*
39. 14. leaveth her eggs -*e.* || *Pſal.* 16. 3. ſaints -*e.*
Pſ. 46. 8. deſolations made -*e.* || 10. I'll be exalted -*e.*
58. 11. judgeth -*e.* || 72. 16. handful of corn -*e.*
119. 19. a ſtranger -*e.* || 140. 11. not eſtabliſhed -*e.*
Prov. 11. 31. the righteous be recompenſed -*e.*
Iſa. 26. 9. thy judgments are -*e.* || 18. deliverance -*e.*
40. 24. not take root -*e.* || 42. 4. ſet judgment -*e.*
Iſa. 62. 7. a praiſe -*e.* || 65. 16. bleſſed -*e.* ſweareth -*e.*
Jer. 17. 13. be written -*e.* || 31. 22. a new thing -*e.*
Hoſ. 2. 23. ſow her to me -*e.* || *Joel* 2. 20. wonders -*e.*
Matt. 25. 18. he went and digged -*e.* and hid, 25.
Mark 4. 31. ſown -*e.* is leſs than all ſeeds -*e.*
1 *John* 5. 8. there are three that bear witneſs -*e.*
On, or *upon the* EARTH. *Gen.* 6. 12. looked -*e.*
7. 4. to rain -*e.* forty days, 12, 17. || 8. 17. multiply
19. 23. ſun was riſen -*e.* || 28. 12. a ladder ſet -*e.*
Ex. 10. 6. ſince day they were -*e.* || *Lev.* 11. 29, 42, 44.
Deut. 4. 10. live -*e.* 12. 1, 19. || 36. -*e.* ſhewed fire
12. 16. ye ſhall pour it -*e.* as water, 24.
2 *Sam.* 12. 16. lay all night -*e.* || 14. 7. nor remainder
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. will God indeed dwell -*e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 18.
1 *Chr.* 29. 15. our days -*e.* as a ſhadow, *Job* 8. 9.
Job 7. 1. is there not an appointed time to man -*e.*?
19. 25. latter day -*e.* || 20. 4. man was placed -*e.*
37. 6. ſnow, be thou -*e.* || 41. 33. -*e.* not his like
Pſal. 7. 5. tread down my life -*e.* || 41. 2. be bleſſed -*e.*
67. 2. way be known -*e.* || 73. 25. none -*e.* I deſire
112. 2. ſeed be mighty -*e.* || *Prov.* 30. 24. little -*e.*
Eccl. 7. 20. not a juſt man -*e.* || 10. 7. as ſervants -*e.*
11. 2. evil done -*e.* || 3. clouds empty themſelves -*e.*
Song 2. 12. flowers appear -*e.* || *Iſa.* 28. 22. conſumption
Iſa. 51. 6. look -*e.* || *Jer.* 9. 3. valiant for truth -*e.*
Lam. 2. 11. liver poured -*e.* || *Dan.* 2. 10. not man -*e.* can
Amos 3. 5. bird fall -*e.* || 9. 9. leaſt grain fall -*e.*
Matt. 6. 19. lay not up for yourſelves treaſures -*e.*
9. 6. power -*e.* to forgive ſins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
10. 34. to ſend peace -*e.* || 16. 19. bind -*e.* 18. 18.
18. 19. if two agree -*e.* || 23. 9. call no man father -*e.*
23. 35. blood ſhed -*e.* || *Mark* 9. 3. no fuller -*e.* can
Luke 2. 14. -*e.* peace || 6. 49. that built a houſe -*e.*
12. 49. to ſend fire -*e.* || 51. to give peace -*e.*?
18. 8. find faith -*e.* || 21. 26. things coming -*e.*
John 17. 4. glorified thee -*e.* || *Rom.* 9. 28. L. make -*e.*
Col. 3. 2. not on things -*e.* || 5. members which are -*e.*
Heb. 8. 4. if he were -*e.* || 11. 13. ſtrangers -*e.*
12. 25. who refuſed him that ſpake -*e.* much
Jam. 5. 5. lived in pleaſure -*e.* || 17. it rained not -*e.*
Rev. 3. 10. try them that dwell -*e.* || 5. 10. reign -*e.*
6. 10. that dwell -*e.* || 7. 1. wind not blow -*e.*
8. 7. hail and fire caſt -*e.* || 10. 8. angel ſtandeth -*e.*
11. 10. that dwell -*e.* 13. 8, 14. | 14. 6. | 17. 8.
14. 16. and he thruſt in his ſickle *on the e.*
16. 2. pour his vial -*e.* || 18. 24. blood of ſlain -*e.*
Out of the EARTH. 1 *Sam.* 28. 13. gods aſcending
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. graſs ſpringing -*e.* || *Job* 8. 19. -*e.* grow
Job 28. 2. iron is taken -*e.* || 5. -*e.* cometh bread
Pſal. 85. 11. truth ſpring -*e.* || 104. 14. food -*e.*
104. 35. let the ſinners be conſumed -*e.*
Dan. 7. 17. four kings ariſe -*e.* || *Hoſ.* 2. 18. battle -*e.*
Mic. 7. 2. the good man is periſhed *out of the e.*
Rev. 13. 11. another beaſt coming up *out of the e.*
To, or *unto the* EARTH.
Gen. 24. 52. bowing himſelf -*e.* || 37. 10. bow down
42. 6. bowed -*e.* 43. 26. | 48. 12. 1 *Sam.* 25. 41.
Joſh. 5. 14. Joſhua fell on his face -*e.* 7. 6.
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon fallen on face -*e.* || 17. 49. Goliath
24. 8. David ſtooped -*e.* || 26. 8. ſmite him -*e.*
26. 20. therefore let not my blood fall -*e.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. David fell -*e.* || 14. 11. not hair fall -*e.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 31. Bathſhebah bowed -*e.* || 52. not an hair
2 *Kin.* 10. 10. fall -*e.* nothing of word of the L.
2 *Chr.* 20. 24. were dead bodies fallen -*e.*
Job 12. 8. ſpeak -*e.* || *Pſal.* 17. 11. bowing down -*e.*
Pſal. 44. 25. cleaveth -*e.* || 50. 4. he ſhall call -*e.*

Pſal. 146. 4. he returneth *to* his *e. Eccl.* 3. 21. | 12. 7. *Iſa.* 8. 22. look *-e.* || 63. 6. down their ſtrength *-e. Jer.* 15. 10. *to* the whole *e.* || *Hoſ.* 6. 3. former rain *-e. Luke* 24. 5. bowed down their faces *to the e. Acts* 9. 4. Saul fell *-e.* 26. 14. || 10. 11. let down *-e. Rev.* 6. 13. ſtars fell *-e.* || 12. 4. ſtars not caſt *-e.* 12. 13. when dragon ſaw he was caſt *unto the e.*

EARTHEN, *a. Lev.* 6. 28. *e.* veſſel, 11. 33. | 14. 5. *Num.* 5. 17. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. || *Jer.* 19. 1. *e.* bottle *Jer.* 32. 14. *e.* veſſel, *Lam.* 4. 2. 2 *Cor.* 4. 7.

EARTHLY, *a. John* 3. 12. told you of *e.* things, 31. 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. *e.* houſe || *Phil.* 3. 19. *Jam.* 3. 15.

EARTHY, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 47, 48, 49.

EARTHQUAKE, S, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 11. L. not in *e. Iſa.* 29. 6. viſited with *e.* || *Amos* 1. 1. before the *e. Zech.* 14. 5. fled from *e.* || *Matt.* 27. 54. ſaw the *e. Mat.* 24. 7. *e.* in divers places, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11. 28. 2. behold, there was a great *e. Acts* 16. 26. *Rev.* 6. 12. | 8. 5. | 11. 13, 19. | 16. 18.

EASE, *s. Deut.* 28. 65. ſhalt find no *e. Job* 12. 5. him that is at *e.* || 16. 12. I was at *e. Pſal.* 25. 13. his ſoul ſhall dwell at *e.* || 123. 4. *Iſa.* 32. 9. ye women at *e.* || 11. at *e.* be troubled *Jer.* 46. 27. Jacob ſhall be at *e.* || 48. 11. Moab *Ezek.* 23. 42. being at *e.* || *Amos* 6. 1. at *e.* in Zion *Zech.* 1. 15. heathen at *e.* || *Luke* 12. 19. take thine *e.*

EASE, ED, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 23. 13. *e.* thyſelf abroad 2 *Chr.* 10. 4. *e.* the yoke, 9. || *Job* 7. 13. couch *e Job* 16. 6. what am I *e.* || *Iſa.* 1. 24. ah, I will *e.* me *Iſa.* 38. † 14. O Lord, *e.* me || 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. others be *e.*

EASIER, *a. Exod.* 18. 22. it be *e.* for thyſelf *Matt.* 9. 5. be *e.* to ſay, *Mark* 2. 9. *Luke* 5. 23. 19. 24. *e.* for a camel, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25. *Luke* 16. 17. it is *e.* for heaven and earth to paſs

EASILY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not *e.* provoked || *Heb.* 12. 1.

EAST, *s. The firſt of the four cardinal points of the horizon, where the ſun is ſeen to riſe when in the equinoctial.*

Gen. 3. 24. *e.* of the garden || 12. 8. mountain on *e.* 28. 14. thou ſhalt ſpread abroad to the *e.* and *Num.* 23. 7. Balak hath brought me out of the *e. Judg.* 6. 3. children of the *e.* 33. | 7. 12. | 8. 10. *Job* 1. 3. the greateſt of all the men of the *e. Pſal.* 75. 6. promotion cometh neither from the *e.* 103. 12. as far as the *e.* || 107. 3. gathered from *e. Iſa.* 2. 6. repleniſhed from *e.* || 11. 14. ſpoil them of *e.* 41. 2. righteous man from *e.* || 46. 11. bird from *e.* 43. 5. I'll bring thy ſeed from the *e. Zech.* 8. 7. *Ezek.* 8. 16. faces toward *e.* || 25. 4. men of the *e.* 40. 6. gate which looketh toward the *e.* 22. | 43. 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12. 43. 2. glory of God came from the way of the *e.* 47. 8. waters iſſued toward the *e.* || 48. 10, 17. *Dan.* 11. 44. tidings out of the *e.* ſhall trouble *Zech.* 14. 4. mount ſhall cleave toward the *e. Matt.* 2. 1. wiſe men from *e.* || 2. his ſtar in the *e.* 8. 11. many ſhall come from the *e. Luke* 13. 29. 24. 27. as the lightning cometh out of the *e. Rev.* 7. 2. angel fr. *e.* || 16. 12. kings of the *e.* || 21. 13.

EAST-*Border. Num.* 34. 10. your *e.- Joſh.* 4. 19. | 15. 5. *Ezek.* 45. 7. | 48. 21.

EASTER, *s. Acts* 12. 4. intending after *e.*

EAST-*Gate, s. Neh.* 3. 29. *Jer.* 19. 2. *Ezek.* 10. 19. *Ezek.* 11. 1. the ſpirit brought me unto the *e.-*

EAST-*Side. Exod.* 27. 13. *Num.* 2. 3. *Joſh.* 7. 2. | 16. 5. *Judg.* 11. 18. *Ezek.* 11. 23. | 42. 16. | 48. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. *Jonah* 4. 5.

EAST-WARD, *ad. Gen.* 13. 14. *Deut.* 3. 27. 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. 1 *Chr.* 26. 17. *Ezek.* 47. 3.

EAST-*Wind, s. Gen.* 41. 6, 23, 27. *Exod.* 10. 13. | 14. 21. *Job* 15. 2. | 27. 21. | 38. 24. *Pſal.* 48. 7. breakeſt the ſhips with an *e.-* 78. 26. cauſed an *e.-* to blow in heaven *Iſa.* 27. 8. in the day of *e.-* || *Jer.* 18. 17. *Ezek.* 17. 10. | 19. 12. | 27. 26. *Hoſ.* 12. 1. | 13. 15. *Jonah* 4. 8. vehement *e.-* || *Hab.* 1. 9. ſup up *e.-*

EASY, *a. Prov.* 14. 6. knowledge is *e.* to him *Matt.* 11. 30. my yoke is *e.* || 1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *Jam.* 3. 17.

EAT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To conſume*, Gen. 31. 40. [2] *To enjoy*, Song 5. 1. Iſa. 1. 19. [3] *Believe*, John 6. 56. [4] *To have fellowſhip with*, 1 Cor. 5. 11. [5] *To feed on God's word*, Iſa. 55. 1. [6] *To feaſt*, Iſa. 22. 13. [7] *To do the will of God with delight*, John 4. 32.

Gen. 2. 16. mayeſt freely *e.* || 17. ſhalt not *e.* 3. 1. 3. 5. in the day ye *e.* your eyes ſhall be opened 17. in ſorrow ſhalt thou *e.* all days of thy life 18. eat the herb || 22. and *e.* and live for ever 9. 4. blood ſhalt thou not *e. Lev.* 19. 26. *Deut.* 12. 16, 23, 24, 25. | 15. 23. 18. 8. ſtood by the angels, and they did *e.* 19. 3. 41. 4. the lean kine did *e.* up the ſeven fat kine *Exod.* 12. 8. with bitter herbs they ſhall *e.* it 43. no ſtranger ſhall *e.* thereof, 44. 16. 35. did *e.* manna 40 years, *John* 6. 31, 49. 32. ſat down to *e.* and drink, 1 *Cor.* 10. 7. *Lev.* 7. 19. all that be clean ſhall *e. Num.* 18. 11. 11. 21. theſe ye may *e.* 22. || 24. 9. *e.* in holy place 26. 26. and ye ſhall *e.* and not be ſatisfied 29. and ye ſhall *e.* the fleſh of your ſons *Num.* 11. 21. they may *e.* a whole month 24. 8. he ſhall *e.* up the nations his enemies 25. 2. did *e.* and bowed down to their gods *Deut.* 11. 15. mayeſt *e.* and be full, 27. 7. 12. 18. *e.* them before the Lord, 14. 26. | 15. 20. 28. 39. worms ſhall *e.* them || 32. 38. *e.* the fat 53. ſhalt *e.* fruit of thine own body, *Lam.* 2. 20. 1 *Sam.* 9. 13. people will not *e.* till he come 24. Saul did *e.* with Sam. || 14. 34. *e.* and ſin not 1 *Kin.* 2. 7. that *e.* at thy table || 21. 24. dogs *e.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 29. boiled my ſon, and did *e.* him 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. yet did they *e.* the paſſover *Ezra* 2. 63. not *e.* of the moſt holy, *Neh.* 7. 65. *Neh.* 9. 25. they did *e.* and were filled, *Pſ.* 78. 29. *Pſal.* 14. 4. who *e.* up my people as bread, 53. 4. 22. 26. *e.* and be ſatisfied, *Iſa.* 62. 9. *Joel* 2. 26. 27. 2. enemies came to *e.* up my fleſh, they ſtum. 41. 9. which did *e.* of my bread, lift up the heel 78. 25. did *e.* angels food || 102. 4. I forget to *e.* 105. 35. did *e.* up all the herbs in their land 127. 2. *e.* bread of ſorrows || 128. 2. *e.* the labour 141. 4. and let me not *e.* of their dainties *Prov.* 1. 31. *e.* fruit of their own way, *Iſa.* 3. 10. 13. 2. *e.* violence || 18. 21. *e.* the fruit thereof 23. 1. when thou ſitteſt to *e.* || 24. 13. *e.* honey 25. 16. *e.* ſo much as is ſufficient || 27. to *e.* much 27. 18. ſhall *e.* fruit || 30. 17. young eagles *e.* it *Eccl.* 2. 25. who can *e.* || 3. 13. every man ſhould *e.* 5. 11. increaſed that *e.* || 12. *e.* little or much 19. power to *e.* || 6. 2. no power to *e.* thereof 9. 7. *e.* thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine 10. 16. king a child, and princes *e.* in morning, 17. *Song* 4. † 1. *e.* of Gilead || 16. *e.* his pleaſant fruits 5. 1. *e.* O friends, drink, yea, drink abundantly

Isa. 1. 19. *e.* the good of the land || 3. 10. *e.* fruit 4. 1. *e.* our own bread || 5. 17. ſhall ſtrangers *e.* 7. 15. butter and honey ſhall he *e.* 22. 9. 20. *e.* fleſh of his arm || 11. 7. lion *e.* ſtraw 23. 18. *e.* ſufficiently || 30. 24. *e.* clean provender 36. 12. *e.* own dung || 16. *e.* ye every one of vine 37. 30. *e.* the fruit thereof, 65. 21. *Jer.* 29. 5. 50. 9. the moth ſhall *e.* them up, 51. 8. 55. 1. buy and *e.* || 2. *e.* ye that which is good 62. 9. but they that have gathered it, ſhall *e.* it 65. 4. *e.* ſwines fleſh || 13. my ſervants ſhall *e.* 22. and another *e.* || 25. lion ſhall *e.* ſtraw like *Jer.* 2. 7. *e.* the fruit thereof || 5. 17. *e.* up harveſt 15. 16. I did *e.* them || 19. 9. *e.* the fleſh of ſons 22. 22. wind ſhall *e.* up || 31. 5. *e.* as common *Lam.* 2. 20. ſhall the women *e.* their fruit, and *Ezek.* 2. 8. *e.* that I give thee || 3. 1. *e.* this roll 4. 9. three hund. and 90 days ſhalt thou *e.* thereof 10. *e.* by weight, 16 || 5. 10 fathers *e.* ſons 12. 18. *e.* with quaking || 19. *e.* with careſulneſs 16. 13. didſt *e.* fine flour || 22. 9. *e.* on mountains 25. 4. ſhall *e.* thy fruit || 34. 3. ye *e.* the fat 39. 19. ye ſhall *e.* fat till ye be full || 42. 13. *Dan.* 1. 12. give pulſe to *e.* || 4. 33. *e.* graſs as oxen *Hoſ.* 4. 8. *e.* up the ſin of my people, and they ſet 10. they ſhall *e.* and not have enough, *Hag.* 1. 6. 9. 3. ſhall *e.* unclean things || 4. all that *e.* thereof *Joel* 2. 26. ye ſhall *e.* in plenty, and be ſatisfied *Amos* 6. 4. *e.* the lambs || 7. 4. *e.* up || 9. 14. *e.* fruit *Mic.* 6. 14. ſhalt *e.* but not be ſatisfied || 7. 1. to *e.* *Nah.* 3 15. *e.* thee up like the canker-worm *Zech.* 7. 6. did ye not *e.* for yourſelves, and drink *Matt.* 6. 25. what ye ſhall *e.* or, 31. *Luke* 12. 29. 12. 1. pluck ears of corn, and to *e.* *Luke* 6. 1. 4. did *e.* the ſhew-bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4. 14. 20. and they did all *e.* 15. 37. *Mark* 6. 42. 8. 8. 15. 27. yet the dogs *e.* of the crumbs, *Mark* 7. 28. 38. they that did *e.* were 4000, beſide women 24. 49. to *e.* and drink with drunken, *Luke* 12. 45. 26. 17 that we prepare to *e.* the paſſover 26. take, *e.* this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *Mark* 1. 6. did *e.* locuſts || 2. 16. *e.* with publicans 6. 36. nothing to *e.* || 44. did *e.* were 5000 men 8. 8. did *e.* and were filled || 11. 14. no man *e.* of 14. 12. *e.* the paſſover, 14. *Luke* 22. 8, 11. *John* 18. 28. *Luke* 4. 2. he did *e.* nothing || 5. 33. thy diſciples *e.* 7. 36. deſired him that he would *e.* with him 10. 8. *e.* ſuch things as are || 12. 19. *e.* drink, and 12. 45. to *e.* and to drink, and be drunken 14. 1. to *e.* bread || 15. *e.* bread in the kingdom 15. 23. let us *e.* and be merry || 17. 27. they *e.* *John* 4. 31. ſaying, maſter *e.* || 32. I've meat to *e.* 6. 5. that theſe may *e.* || 26. becauſe ye did *e.* 49. your fathers did *e.* manna, 50, 51. 52. give us his fleſh to *e.* || 53. except ye *e.* fleſh *Acts* 2. 46. did *e.* with gladneſs || 9. 9. neither *e.* 10. 13. kill and *e.* 11. 7. || 41. who did *e.* and 11. 3. didſt *e.* with them || 27. 35. he began to *e.* *Rom.* 14. 2. *e.* all things || 21. *e.* fleſh || 23. damn. if *e.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. no not to *e.* || 8. 8. if we *e.* are we 8. 10. to *e.* things offered || 13. I will *e.* no fleſh 9. 4. power to *e.* || 10. 3. did all *e.* the ſame ſpir. 10. 7. ſat down to *e.* || 31. whether ye *e.* or drink 11. 24. take, *e.* this is my body || 34. *e.* at home 15. 32. let us *e.* and drink, for to-morrow we die *Gal.* 2. 12. he did *e.* with the Gentiles, but when 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 10. work not, neither ſhould he *e.* 12. *e.* their own bread || 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *e.* as canker *Heb.* 13. 10. altar whereof they have no right to *e.* *Jam.* 5. 3. and ſhall *e.* your fleſh as it were fire *Rev.* 2. 7. will I give to *e.* of the tree of life 14. *e.* things ſacrificed to idols, 20. || 17. *e.* manna 10. 9. *e.* it up || 17. 16. ſhall *e.* her fleſh, and burn

EAT with *Drink. Gen.* 24. 54. did *e.* and *drink*, 26. 30. *Exod.* 24. 11. *Judg.* 9. 27. | 19. 4. *Exod.* 34. 28. nor *e.* bread nor - water, *Deut.* 9. 9, 18. 1 *Sam.* 30. 11. Egyptian did *e.* bread and - water 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. to *e.* and - || 12. 3. *e.* of his meat, and 19. 35. can thy ſervant taſte what I *e.* or *drink* 1 *Kin.* 1. 25. they *e.* and - || 13. 8. I'll not *e.* 9, 17. 18. 41. Elijah ſaid to Ahab, get thee up, *e.* and - 2 *Kin.* 6. 22. may *e.* and - || 7. 8. did *e.* and - 18. 27. *e.* their own dung, and - piſs, *Iſa.* 36. 12. 1 *Chr.* 29. 22. *e.* and - before the L. || 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. *Ezra* 8. 6 *e.* no bread nor - || *Neh.* 8. 10. *e.* fat *Eſth.* 4. 16. nor *e.* nor - || *Job* 1. 4. called to *e.* and *Prov.* 23. 7. *e.* and - ſaith he to thee, but his heart *Eccl.* 2. 24. better than to *e.* 3. 13. | 5. 18. | 8. 15. *Iſa.* 21. 5. *e.* - ye princes, || 22. 13 let us *e.* -, 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. *Jer.* 22. 15. did not father *e.*? || *Ezek.* 25. 4. | 39. 17. *Acts* 9. 9. *e.* nor - || 23. 12. neither *e.* nor - till, 21. 1 *Cor.* 11. 22. houſes to *e.* in || 26. as oft as ye *e.* 27. ſhall *e.* and - unworthily || 28. ſo let him *e.*

He did EAT. *Gen.* 3. 6. | 25. 28. | 27. 25. | 39. 6. 1 *Sam.* 30. 11. 2 *Sam.* 9. 13. | 12. 20.

EAT *not. Gen.* 24. 33. I'll *e.* || 32. 32. *e.* ſinew 43. 32. Egyptians might *e.* with the Hebrews *Exod.* 12. 9. *e.* not raw || 45. foreigner *e.* 29. 33. *Lev.* 11. 4. theſe not *e. Deut.* 14. 3, 7, 21. 22. 4. leper *e.* 12. || 8. torn, he ſhall *e.* *Num.* 11. 19. ye ſhall *e.* one day, nor two days *Deut.* 14. 21. *e.* that dieth, *Ezek.* 44. 31. 28. 31. *e.* thereof || *Judg.* 13. 4. *e.* unclean, 7. 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. ſhe did *e.* || 9. 13. *e.* till he come 28. 23. I will *e.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 40. could *e.* 2 *Kin.* 7. 2. ſee it with thy eyes, but *e.* thereof *Pſal.* 141. 4. let me *e.* || *Prov.* 23. 6. *e.* bread of him *Ezek.* 24. 17. *e.* bread || *Mark* 7. 3. they *e.*, 4. *Luke* 22. 16. I'll *e.* thereof until it be fulfilled 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. if we *e.* - || 10. 28. *e.* for his ſake *Shall ye* EAT. *Exod.* 12. 11, 15. | 22. 31. *Lev.* 10. 14. | 11. 3, 9. | 19. 25. *Deut.* 14. 9.

Ye ſhall EAT. *Gen.* 45. 18. *Exod.* 12. 11, 18. | 16. 12. *Lev.* 7. 23, 26. | 10. 13. | 17. 14. | 25. 12, 19, 22. *Num.* 11. 18. | 18. 31. *Deut.* 12. 7. | 14. 11. 1 *Sam.* 9. 19. 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. *Iſa.* 37. 30. | 61. 6. *Luke* 12. 22.

To EAT. *Exod.* 16. 8. give you fleſh *to e.* *Num.* 11. 4. ſaid, who ſhall give us fleſh *to e.* 18. *Deut.* 12. 20. longeth to *e.* || 18. 8. like portion *to e.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. cauſe David *to e.* || 9. 10. food *to e.* 13. 9. refuſed *to e.* || 16. 2. young men *to e.* 17. 29. people *to e.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 40. for men *to e.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 10. enough *to e.* || *Neh.* 9. 36. *to e.* fruit *Pſal.* 78. 24. had rained manna on them *to e.* *Dan.* 4. 25. *to e.* graſs, 32. || *Mic.* 3. 1. cluſter *to e.* *Heb.* 1. 8. ſhe is as an eagle that haſteth *to e.* *Mat.* 14. 16. give ye them *to e.* *Mark* 6. 37 *Luke* 9. 13. 15. 20. *to e.* with unwaſhen hands, defileth not 32. multitude have nothing *to e.* *Mark* 8. 1. *Mark* 5. 43. given her *to e.* || 6. 31. no leiſure *to e.*

EATEN, *p. Gen.* 3. 11. haſt thou *e.* of the tree 6. 21. of all food that is *e.* || 14. 24. young mens.

Gen.

Gen. 31. 38. rams not *e.* ‖ 41. 21. had *e.* them up *Exod.* 12. 46. in one house shall it be *e.* thou 13. 3. no leavened bread be *e.* ‖ 21. 28. ox not be *e.* 22. 5. if man cause field to be *e.* ‖ 29. 34. not be *e.* *Lev.* 6. 16. shall be *e.* in the holy place, 26. ‖ 7. 6. 23. not be *e.* 7. 19. ‖ 30. no sin-offering be *e.* 7. 15. *e.* same day, 16. ‖ 18. if peace-offering be *e.* 10. 17. why have ye not *e.* the sin-offering? 18. *e.* in holy place ‖ 19. if I had *e.* sin-offering 11. 13. they shall not be *e.* 41. *Deut.* 14. 19. 47. between beast that may be *e.* and beast that 19. 6. *e.* the same day, 22. 30. ‖ 7. if *e.* on third day *Num.* 28. 17. unleavened bread be *e.* *Ezek.* 45. 21. *Deut* 6. 11. *e.* and be full, 8. 10, 12. ‖ 31. 20. 20. 6. not *e.* fruit of it ‖ 29. 6. ye have not *e.* bread *Josh.* 5. 12. after they had *e.* of the old corn 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. had *e.* freely ‖ 28. 20. ‖ 30. 12. 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. have we *e.* at all of the king's cost 1 *Kin.* 13. 22. and hast *e.* bread ‖ 28. lion not *e.* carcase *Neh.* 5. 14. not *e.* bread of ‖ *Job* 6. 6. *e.* without salt *Job* 31. 17. *e.* my morsel ‖ 39. *e.* fruits thereof without *Psal.* 69. 9. zeal hath *e.* me up, *John* 2. 17. 102. 9. I have *e.* ashes like bread, and mingled *Prov.* 9. 17. bread *e.* in secret ‖ 23. 8. *e.* shalt vomit *Song* 5. 1. have *e.* my honey-comb with my honey *Isa.* 3. 14. *e.* up vineyard ‖ 5. 5. vineyard shall be *e.* up 6. 13. tenth shall be *e.* ‖ 44. 19. roast *e.* flesh, and eat it *Jer.* 10. 25. have *e.* up Jacob, and devoured him 22. 2. thy which could not be *e.* 3. 8. ‖ 29. 17. 31. 29. fathers have *e.* sour grapes, *Ezek.* 18. 2. *Hosh.* 4. 14, not *e.* that which dieth ‖ 18. 6, 12, 15. *Mic.* 10. 13. *e.* fruit of lies ‖ *Joel* 1. 4. canker-worm *e.* 2. 25. *Matt.* 14. 21. and they that had *e.* *Mark* 8. 9. *Luke* 13. 26. we have *e.* and drunk ‖ 17. 8. till I've *e.* *Acts* 10. 10. he would have *e.* ‖ 14. I have never *e.* 12. 23. *e.* of worms ‖ 27. 38. they had *e.* enough *Rom.* 10. 10. as soon as I had *e.* my belly was bitter

EATER, *s.* *Judg.* 14. 14. *Isa.* 55. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12.

EATERS, *s.* *Prov.* 23. 20. riotous *e.* of flesh

EATEST, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. 1 *Kin.* 21. 5.

EATETH, *v.* *Ex.* 12. 15. *e.* leaven-bread be cut off, 19. *Lev.* 7. 18. the soul that *e.* 20, 25, 27. ‖ 17. 10, 15. 19. 8. every one that *e.* shall bear his iniquity *Num.* 13. 32. a land that *e.* up the inhabitants 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. cursed be the man that *e.* 28. *Job* 5. 5. hungry *e.* ‖ 21. 25. never *e.* with pleasure 40. 15. *e.* grass as an ox ‖ *Pf.* 106. 20. that *e* grass *Prov.* 13. 25. righteous *e.* ‖ 30. 20. she *e.* ‖ 31. 27. *Eccl.* 4. 5. the fool *e.* ‖ 5. 17. *e.* in darkness ‖ 6. 2. *Isa.* 28. 4. he *e.* it up ‖ 29. 8. he *e.* but awaketh 44. 16. with part he *e.* flesh ‖ 59. 5. *e.* of eggs *Jer.* 31. 30. every man that *e.* the sour grape *Matt.* 9. 11. why *e.* your master with publicans and sinners? *Mark* 2. 16. *Luke* 15. 2. *Mark* 14. 18. *e.* with me shall betray, *John* 13. 18. *John* 6. 54. whoso *e.* my flesh, 56, 57, 58. *Rom.* 14. 2. *e.* herbs ‖ 3. despise him that *e.* not 6. *e.* to the Lord ‖ 20. who *e.* with offence 23. damned if he eat, because he *e.* not of faith 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. *e.* not the fruit ‖ 11. 29. *e.* unworthily

EATING, *p.* *Gen.* 2. ‡ 16. *e.* thou shalt eat, but *Exod.* 12. 4. according to his *e.* 16. 16. ‖ 18. 21. *Judg.* 14. 9. Samson took thereof, and went on *e.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. sin not against Lord, ‖ 30. 16. and drink. 1 *Kin.* 1. 41. an end of *e.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 40. *e.* pottage *Job* 20. 23. shall rain it upon him while he is *e.* *Isa.* 66. 17. *e.* swines flesh ‖ *Amos* 7. 2. *e* grass *Matt.* 11. 19. Son of man came *e.* *Luke* 7. 34. 24. 38. they were *e.* ‖ 26. 26. as they were *e.* *Acts* 1. ‡ 4. and *e.* with them ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. ‖ 11. 21.

EBAL, *An heap of antiquity.* The son of *Shobal*, Gen. 36. 23. A mount, *Deut.* 11. 29.

Deut. 11. 29. curse upon mount E. ‖ 27. 4. stones in 27. 13. stand ‖ *Josh.* 8 30. built altar ‖ 33. half stood

EBED, *A servant.* Judg. 9. 26. Ezra 8. 6.

EBED-MELECH, *A servant of the king.* Jer. 38. 7. 8. ‖ 39. 16.

EBEN-EZER, *The stone of help.* 1 Sam. 4. 1. 5. 1. ‖ 7. 12.

EBER, *Passing, passage, or anger.* Gen. 10. 24. *Gen.* 10. 21. children of E. ‖ 25. unto E. 1 *Chr.* 1 19. *Num.* 24. 24. ships from Chittim shall afflict E.

EBIASAPH, *A gathering father.* 1 Chr. 6. 23.

EBONY, *A tree, supposed to be of the palm kind; the wood of which is imported from the* East *and* West-Indies. *It is extremely solid, and of a jet black, capable of a very fine polish.* Ezek. 27. 15.

EBRONAH, *Going over; wrath; or cloud of intercession.* Num. 33. 34, 35.

ECHO, *s.* *Ezek.* 7. ‡ 7. *e.* of the mountains

ED, *A witness.* An altar, *Josh.* 22. 34.

EDAR, *A flock.* A place, *Gen.* 35. 21.

EDEN, *Pleasure*, or *delights.* Gen. 2. 8. [1] *A garden*, Gen. 2. 15. ‖ 3. 23. [2] *A country*, Isa. 37. 12. Ezek. 27. 23. [3] *A man's name*, 2 Chr. 29. 12. ‖ 31. 15.

Gen. 2. 15. God put the man into the garden of E. 3. 23. God sent him forth from the garden of E. *Isa.* 51. 3. her wilderness like E. *Ezek.* 36. 35. *Ezek.* 28. 13. been in E. ‖ 31. 9. trees of E. envied 31. 16. trees of E. comforted ‖ 18. be brought down *Joel* 2. 3. as E. before them ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. cut off from

EDER, *A flock.* The name of a city, *Josh.* 15. 21.

EDGE, *s.* *Ex.* 13. 20. *e.* of wilderness, *Num.* 33. 6. 26. 10. *e.* of curtain ‖ *Exod.* 10 10. *Luke* 4. ‡ 29.

EDGE *of the Sword.* *Gen.* 34. 26. *Exod.* 17. 13. *Num.* 21. 14. *Josh.* 6 21. 8. 24. *Judg.* 4. 15. ‖ 21. 10. *Job* 1. 15, 17. *Psal.* 8). 43. *Jer.* 21. 7. *Luke* 21. 24. *Heb.* 11. 34.

EDGED, *p.* *Psal.* 149. 6. a two *e.* sword in their *Prov.* 5. 4. two *e.* sword, *Heb.* 4. 12. *Rev.* 1. 16.

EDGES, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 7. *Judg.* 3. 16. *Rev.* 2. 12.

EDIFICATION, *s.* *Rom.* 15. 2. please to *e.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh to *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. 13. 10.

EDIFY, *v.* *Rom.* 14. 19. one may *e.* another

1 *Cor.* 10. 23. all things *e.* not ‖ *Eph.* 4. ‡ 29. good to *e.*

1 *Thess.* 5. 11. *e.* one another, even as also ye do

EDIFIED, *p.* *Acts* 9. 31. 1 *Cor.* 8. ‡ 10. ‖ 14. 17.

EDIFIETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. but charity *e.* ‖ 14. 4

EDIFYING, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. may receive *e.*

12. *e.* of the church ‖ 26. let all be done to *e.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 19. for your *e.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 12. *e.* of body *Eph.* 4. 16. *e.* of itself in love ‖ 29. to the use of *e.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. minister questions, rather than godly *e.*

EDOM, *Earthy, of blood*, or *red.* Gen. 25. 25. And is put for, [1] *The name of* Esau, *for two reasons*, Gen. 25. 30. ‖ 36. 1. [2] *The posterity of* Esau, *Amos* 1. 11. [3] *The king of* Edom, *Num.* 20. 18. [4] *A country inhabited by the* Edomites, *Psal.* 60. 8. ‖ 108. 9. ‖ 137. 7. *Isa.* 63. 1. *Jer.* 49. 17. [5] *A city in* Idumea, *Josh.* 3. 16.

Gen. 25. 30. name called E. ‖ 36. 1. Esau is E. *Exod.* 15. 15. the dukes of E. shall be amazed

Num. 20. 14. meſſengers to king of E. *Judg.* 11. 17. 21. E. refuſed to give Iſr. ‖ 24. 18. E. a poſſeſſion *Judg.* 5. 4. marcheſt out of E. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. fought 2 *Sam.* 8. 14. David put garriſons in E. 1 *Chr.* 18. 13. 1 *Kin.* 11. 14. Hadad was of the king's ſeed in E. 16. cut off every male in E. ‖ 22. 47. no king in 2 *Kin.* 3. 20. by the way of E. ‖ 8. 20. E. revolted 14. 10. haſt ſmitten E. glory ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 20. gods of *Pſal.* 60. 8. over E. cast ſhoe, 108. 9. ‖ 9. lead me to E. 83. 6. of E. are confederate ‖ 137. 7. children of E. *Iſa.* 11. 14. their hand on E. ‖ 63. 1. cometh from *Jer.* 9. 26. E. puniſh, 25. 21. ‖ 27. 3. yokes to E. 49. 7. concerning E. faith the Lord, *Obad.* 1. 17. E. a deſolation ‖ 20. counſel taken againſt E. *Ezek.* 25. 12. E. dealt againſt Judah ‖ 14. vengeance 32. 39. there is E. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 41. E. eſcape out of *Joel* 3. 19. E. ſhall be a deſolate wilderneſs *Amos* 1. 6. deliver to E. 9. ‖ 2. 1. bones of king of 9. 12. they may poſſeſs the remnant of E. *Obad.* 8. wiſe out of E. ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. E. ſaith, we are imp. *See* DAUGHTER.

EDOMITE, S. *Gen.* 36. 9. father of E. 43. *Deut.* 23. 7. not abhor E. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 14. Hadad the 2 *Kin.* 8. 21. Joram ſmote the E. 2 *Chr.* 21. 9. 1 *Chr.* 18. 13. became ſervants ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 10. revolted 25. 19. ſmitten E. ‖ 28. 17. E. had ſmitten Judah

EDREI, *The heap of ſtrength.* Joſh. 13. 31.

EDUTH, *The title*, i. e. *the teſtimony.* Pſal. 60. 80.

EFFECT, *s. Num.* 30. 8. her vow of none *e.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 22. ſpake to that *e.* ‖ *Pſal.* 33. 10. of none *e. Iſa.* 32. 17. the *e.* of righteouſneſs, quietneſs *Ezek.* 12. 23. at hand, and the *e.* of every viſion *Matt.* 15. 6. comm. of God of none *e. Mark* 7. 13. *Rom.* 3. 3. make the faith of God without *e.* 4. 14. the promiſe made of none *e. Gal.* 3. 17. 9. 6. not as tho' the word had taken none *e.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. croſs of Chriſt of none *e. Gal.* 5. 4.

EFFECT, *v. Jer.* 48. 30. his lies ſhall not ſo *e.* it

EFFECTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 11. Solomon *e.* all

EFFECTUAL, LY, *a.* and *adv.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. great door and *e* 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. which is *e.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 7. *e.* working, 4. 16. *Gal.* 2. 8. wrought *e.* in Peter ‖ *Philem.* 6. faith *e.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. *e.* worketh in you ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. *e.* prayer

EFFEMINATE, *a. Wanton*, 1 Cor. 6. 9.

EGG, S, *s. Deut.* 22. 6. whether young ones or *e. Job* 6. 6. white of an *e.* ‖ 39. 14. oſtrich leaveth *e. Iſa.* 10. 14. as one gathereth *e.* ‖ 59. 5. cockatrice *e. Jer.* 17. 11. partridge *e.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 12. if he aſk an *e.*

EGLAH, *A calf*, or *chariot.* 2 Sam. 3. 5. 1 Chr. 3. 3.

EGLAIM, *Drops of the ſea.* Iſa. 15. 8.

EGLON, *A calf.* A city, *Joſh.* 10. 3. | 12. 12. *Judg.* 3. 12, 14, 15, 17.

EGYPT, Αἴγυπτος. *Signification unknown*, Gen. 12. 11. Put for the ſeat of *Antichriſt*, Rev. 11. 8. *Gen.* 15. 18. from the river of E. to Euphrates 45. 9. God hath made me Lord of all E. *Exod.* 3. 20. I will ſmite E. *Jer.* 9. 26. | 46. 25. 9. 4. between cattle of E. ‖ 10. 7. E. deſtroyed 23. 15. for in it thou cameſt out of E. 34. 18. *Num.* 14. 19. forgiven from E. ‖ 22. 5. out of E. *Deut.* 6. 22. ſigns upon E. ‖ 7. 15. diſeaſes of E. 28. 27. botch of E. ‖ 60. bring all diſeaſes of E. *Joſh.* 5. 9. reproach of E. ‖ 24. 5. I plagued E. 1 *Kin.* 4. 30. wiſdom excelled wiſdom of E. *Kin.* 18. 21. truſteſt on E. 24. *Iſa.* 36. 6, 9. *Pſal.* 105. 38. E. was glad ‖ 135. 8. firſt born of E. 135. 9. wonders, O E. ‖ 136. 10. ſmote E. in *Prov.* 7. 16. decked bed with fine linen of E. *Iſa.* 10. 24. after the manner of E. *Amos* 4. 10. 11. 11. recover from E. ‖ 19. 1. burden of E. 19. 3. the ſpirit of E. fail ‖ 16. E. like women 24. third with E. ‖ 25. bleſſed be E. my people 20. 5. aſhamed of E. ‖ 21. 12. from ſtream of E. 30. 3. ſhadow of E. ‖ 43. 3. E. for thy ranſom 45. 14. labour of E. ſhall come over unto thee *Jer.* 2. 18. in the way of E. ‖ 36. aſhamed of E. 46. 2. word againſt E. ‖ 20. E. like a fair heifer *Ezek.* 20. 7. idols of E. ‖ 23. 8. idols from E. 23. 27. not rem. E. ‖ 29. 2. proph. againſt E. 29. 14. bring again E. ‖ 30. 6. uphold E. fall 30. 15. fury on ſin of E. ‖ 32. 12. pomp of E. 32. 16. lament for her, even for E. 18. *Dan.* 11. 43. precious things of E. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 6. *Joel* 3. 19. E. a deſolation ‖ *Am.* 8. 8. flood, 9. 5. *Nah.* 3. 9. Ethiopia and E. were her ſtrength *Zech.* 10. 11. ſceptre of E. ‖ 14. 18. if E. go not up *Acts* 7. 10. and he made him governor over E. *Heb.* 11. 27. forſook E. ‖ *Rev.* 11. 8. called E. *In* EGYPT. *Gen.* 42. 13. | 47. 29. *Exod.* 3. 7. *Exod.* 10. 2. things I wrought in E. *Joſh.* 24. 7. 12. 30. a great cry in E. ‖ 11. no graves - E. *Deut.* 1. 30. all that he did for you - E. before *Joſh.* 9. 9. all he did - E. ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 43. ſigns - E. *Pſal.* 78. 51. ſmote firſt-born - E. ‖ 105. 7. wonders, 27. *Jer.* 42. 16 follow you - E. ‖ 26. 14. declare - E. *Ezek.* 23. 3. whoredoms - E. ‖ 30. 8. fire - E. 16. 30. 19. judgments - E. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 19. to Joſeph - E. *Acts* 2. 10. dwellers - E. ‖ *Heb* 11. 26. treaſures - E. *Into* EGYPT. *Gen.* 42. 57. - E. to buy corn 46. 4. go with thee - E. ‖ 26. ſouls that came - E. *Num.* 14. 3. return - E. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 1. Lord come - E. *Iſa.* 30. 2. that walk to go down - E. and have *Jer.* 26. 21. Urijah fled - E. ‖ 41. 17. to go - E. 42. 15. 42. 19. the Lord ſaid, go ye not - E. 43. 2. *Ezek.* 17. 15. ambaſſadors - E. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 9. captives *Hoſ.* 12. 1. oil carried - E. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 13. flee - E. *Matt.* 2. 14. departed - E. ‖ *Acts* 7. 9. ſold Joſeph - E. *Acts* 7. 34. ſend thee - E. ‖ 39. turned back - E. *Land of* EGYPT. *Gen.* 13. 10. Sodom like - E. 41. 19. ſuch as I never ſaw in all the - E. 29. ſeven years plenty through - E 30. 53. 41. ſet thee over - E. 45. 8, 26. ‖ 54. bread in 47. 6. - E. is before thee ‖ 20. Joſeph bought all 26. a law over - E. ‖ 50. 7. the elders of - E. *Exod.* 7. 19. blood in all - E. ‖ 8. 6. frogs ‖ 16. lice 8. 24. flies ‖ 9. 9. blains ‖ 10. 14. locuſts went up 10. 21. darkneſs ‖ 11. 3. Moſes was great in - E. 12. 29. Lord ſmote the firſt-born in - E. 13. 15. 16. 3. would God we had died in - E. *Num.* 14. 2. 6. brought you out of the - E. 20. 2. | 29. 46. 22. 21. for ye were ſtrangers in the - E. 23. 9. *Lev.* 19. 34. *Deut.* 10. 19. *Acts* 13. 7. 32. 4. gods that brought thee up out of the - E. 1 *Kin.* 12. 28. *Neh.* 9. 18. *Lev.* 18. 3. after the doings of - E. ſhall ye not do 19. 36. I am the Lord thy God that brought thee out of the - E. 26. 13. *Num.* 15. 41. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 13. 5, 10. | 20. 1. *Judg.* 2. 12. 1 *Sam.* 12. 6. *Deut.* 9. 7. from the day thou didſt depart out of the - E. *Judg.* 19. 30. *Iſa.* 11. 16. *Jer.* 7. 22. | 11. 47. | 34. 13. *Mic.* 7. 15.

Deut. 11. 10. land is not -E. ‖ 16. 3. out -E. in haſte *Pſal.* 78. 12. did he in -E. ‖ 81. 5. went thro' -E. *Iſa.* 19. 19. altar for witneſs in -E. ‖ 27. 13. outcaſts *Jer.* 42. 14. go into -E. ‖ 16. overtake you in -E. 43. 7. they came into -E. ‖ 12. array himſelf with 44. 28. ſhall return out of the -E. into Judah *Ezek.* 20. 5. myſelf known to them in the -E. 23. 19. harlot in -E. 27. ‖ 29. 9. -E. deſolate 29. 10. -E. utterly waſte ‖ 20. -E. for his labour 30. 13. there ſhall be no more a prince of -E. *Dan.* 11. 42. -E. not eſcape ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 16. diviſion *Hoſ.* 12. 9. Lord thy God from the -E. 13. 4. *Zech.* 10. 10. bring them out, *Heb.* 8. 9. *Jude* 5. *Out of* EGYPT. *Gen.* 13. 1. Abraham went -E. 47. 30. carry me -E. ‖ *Exod.* 3. 11. bring -E. *Exod.* 12. 39. thruſt -E. ‖ 13. 9. brought thee -E. 16. *Num.* 11. 20. why came we -E. ‖ 22. 11. come up 32. 11. none of the men that came -E. *Deut.* 16. 6. at the ſeaſon thou cameſt -E. *Joſh.* 2. 10. dried up Red-ſea when ye came -E. 5. 6. till all that came -E. were conſumed *Judg.* 2. 1. I made you go up -E. 1 *Sam.* 10. 18. 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. kindneſs when Iſrael came -E. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. whom thou haſt redeemed -E. 2 *Chr.* 12. 3. the people that came with him -E. *Pſal.* 68. 31. princes came -E. ‖ 80. 8. a vine -E. 114. 1. when Iſrael went -E. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 23. highway *Jer.* 26. 23. fetched Urijah -E. ‖ 37. 5. army come *Hoſ.* 11. 1. I called my ſon -E. *Matt.* 2. 15. 11. as a bird -E. ‖ 12. 13. L. brought Iſrael -E. *Hag.* 2. 5. ye came -E. ‖ *Heb.* 3. 16. that came -E. *To* EGYPT. 1 *Kin.* 11. 18. Edomites came -E. 2 *Kin.* 23. 34. Jehoahaz came -E. 2 *Chr.* 36. 4. *Iſa.* 19. 17. a terror -E. ‖ 21. Lord known -E. 31. 1. go -E. for help ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 11. they call -E.

EGYPTIAN, *s. Gen.* 16. 1. handmaid an E. 21. 9. 39. 1. an E. bought Joſeph ‖ 5. bleſſed E. houſe *Exod.* 1. 19. not as E. women ‖ 2. 11. ſpied an E. 2. 12. ſlew the E. *Acts* 7. 24. ‖ 19. E. delivered *Lev.* 24. 10. father an E. ‖ *Deut.* 23. 7. not abhor 1 *Sam.* 30. 11. found an E. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 21. ſlew an E. a goodly man, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. 1 *Chr.* 2. 34. Sheſhan had a ſervant an E. *Iſa.* 11. 15. tongue of E. ſea ‖ 19. 23. E. ſhall come *Acts* 21. 38. art not thou that E. who madeſt

EGYPTIANS. *Gen.* 41. 55. ſaid to E. go to Joſ. 43. 32. abomination to E. 46. 34. *Exod.* 8. 26. 50. 3. and the E. mourned for Jacob 70 days *Exod.* 3. 22. and ye ſhall ſpoil the E. 12. 36. 11. 7. difference between E. ‖ 12. 35. borrowed 14. 9. E. purſued, 10. ‖ 13. ſee the E. no more 25. E. ſaid, let us flee ‖ 27. overthrew the E. 19. 4. what I did to E. ‖ 32. 12. E. ſpeak and ſay *Num.* 14. 13. E. ſhall hear it ‖ 20. 15. E. vexed us *Deut.* 26. 6. the E. evil-intreated and afflicted us *Joſh.* 24. 7. put darkneſs between you and the E. *Judg.* 10. 11. did I not deliver you from the E.? 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods that ſmote E. ‖ 6. 6. as the E. did *Ezra* 9. 1. according to the abominations of the E. *Iſa.* 19. 2. ſet E. againſt E. ‖ 21. E. ſhall know L. 23. E. ſhall ſerve with ‖ 20. 4. lead E. priſoners 30. 7. E. help in vain ‖ 31. 3. E. men and not God *Jer.* 43. 13. gods of E. burn ‖ *Lam.* 5. 6. hand to E. *Ezek.* 16. 26. with the E. ‖ 23. 21. bruiſing teats by E. 29. 12. ſcatter the E. 30. 23. ‖ 13. gather the E. *Acts* 7. 22. wiſdom of E. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 29. E. aſſaying

EHI, *My brother. Benjamin's* ſon, *Gen.* 46. 21.

EHUD, *Praiſing.* A judge, *Judg.* 3. 15. | 4. 1. *Judg.* 3. 16. E. made a dagger ‖ 23. E. went forth 26. E. eſcaped ‖ 4. 1. did evil, when E. was dead 1 *Chr.* 7. 10. ſons of Bilham, E. ‖ 8. 6. the ſons of E.

EIGHT, *a. Gen.* 17. 12. *e.* days old ſhall be circumciſed every man, 21. 4. *Luke* 2. 21. 22. 23. theſe *e.* Milcah did bear ‖ *Exod.* 26. 25. *Num.* 7. 8. *e.* oxen ‖ 29. 29. *e.* bullocks, two rams *Judg.* 3. 8. ſerved *e.* years ‖ 12. 14. judged *e.* years 1 *Sam.* 17. 12. *e.* ſons ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 10. *e.* cubits 2 *Kin.* 8. 17. reigned *e.* years ‖ 22. 1. *e.* years old *Eccl.* 11. 2. a portion to *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 41. 15. *e.* men *Ezek.* 40. 31. had *e.* ſteps, 34. 17. ‖ 41. *e.* tables *Mic.* 5. 5. *e.* principal men ‖ *Luke* 9. 28. *e.* days *John* 20. 26. after *e.* days ‖ *Acts* 9. 33 kept bed *e.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *e.* ſouls were ſaved by water

EIGHTH, *a. Lev.* 25. 22. ye ſhall ſow the *e.* year 1 *Kin.* 6. 38. *e.* month ‖ 12. 32. in the *e.* month 1 *Chr.* 24. 10. *e.* lot to Abijah, 25. 15. | 26. 5. 27. 11. *e.* captain ‖ *Zech.* 1. 1. in the *e.* month 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *e.* perſon ‖ *Rev.* 17. 11. beaſt, he is *e.* *Rev.* 21. 20. the *e.* foundation was a beryl

EIGHT *Hundred. Gen.* 5. 4. Seth lived *e.* - ‖ 19. Ja. 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. his ſpear againſt *e.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 3.

EIGHTEEN, *a. Judg.* 3. 14. ſerved Eglon *e.* years 10. 8. Ammon vexed and oppreſſed Iſrael *e.* years 1 *Kin.* 7. 15. *e.* cubits, 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. *Jer.* 52. 21. 1 *Chr.* 26. 9. ſons *e.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. took *e.* wives *Luke* 13. 4. thoſe *e.* ‖ 16. Satan hath bound *e.* years

EIGHTEEN *Thouſand. Judg.* 20. 25, 44. 1 *Chr.* 12. 31. | 18. 12. | 29. 7. *Ezek.* 48. 35.

EIGHTEENTH, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 1. 2 *Kin.* 3. 1. | 22. 3. | 23. 23. 1 *Chr.* 24. 15. | 25. 25. 2 *Chr.* 13. 1. | 34. 8. | 35. 19. *Jer.* 32. 1. | 52. 29.

EITHER, *p. Is ſpoke uſually of two, whether perſons, as* Lev. 10. 10. Matt. 6. 24. *or things, as* Num. 22. 26. *ſometimes of more, as* Deut. 17. 3. 1 Kings 18. 27. *In ſome places it is the ſame with* or, *as* Luke 6. 42. Jam. 3. 12.

EKAR, *Barren, feeble.* 1 Chr. 2. 27.

EKRON, *Barrenneſs.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 45. 1 *Sam.* 5. 10. ark came to E. ‖ 7. 14. from E. 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Baal-zebub the god of E. 3, 6, 16. *Am.* 1. 8. hand againſt E. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. E. rooted up *Zech.* 9. 5. E. ſorrowful ‖ 7. and E. as a Jebuſite

EKRONITES. *Joſh.* 13. 3. 1 *Sam.* 5. 10.

ELADAH, *The eternity of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 20.

ELAH, *An elm*, or *oak.* Gen. 36. 41. A valley, 1 *Sam.* 17. 2, 19. | 21. 9. 1 *Kings* 16. 6. *Gen.* 36. 41. duke E. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 18. ſon of E. 1 *Kin.* 16. 8. E. ſon of Baaſha ‖ 2 *Kin.* 15. 30. Hoſea the ſon of E. 17. 1. | 18. 1, 9. 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. E. the ſons of E. ‖ 9. 8. E. ſon of Uzzi

ELAM, *A young man*, or *virgin.* Gen. 10. 22. 1 Chr. 26. 3. Ezra 8. 7. Acts 2. 9. Two places were ſo called, *Ezra* 2. 7, 31. *Gen.* 10. 22. E. and Aſher ‖ 14. 1. Ched. king of E. 1 *Chr.* 8. 24. E. of Benjamin ‖ 26. 3. E. ſon of *Ezra* 2. 7. children of E. 31. | 8. 7. *Neh.* 7. 12, 34. 10. 2. one of the ſons of E. anſwered to Ezra *Neh.* 10. 14. E. Zatthu ‖ 12. 42. E. and Ezer, prieſts *Iſa.* 11. 11. from E. ‖ 21. 2. go up, O E. ‖ 22. 6. bare *Jer.* 25. 25. kings of E. ‖ 49. 34. word againſt E. 49. 36. upon E. bring four winds ‖ 39. captiv. of *Ezek.* 32. 24. there is E. ‖ *Dan.* 8. 2. province of

ELAMITES. *Ezra* 4. 9. *Acts* 2. 9.

ELASAH, *The doings of God.* Ezra 10. 22.

ELATH, *Strength.* A city, 2 *Kings* 14. 22.
EL-BETHEL, *The God of* Bethel. *Gen.* 35. 8.
ELDAAH, *The knowledge of God.* Gen. 25. 4.
ELDAD, *God's beloved,* or *the love of God.* Num. 11. 26, 27.
ELDER, *a.* fignifies, [1] *An ancient, or of great age,* 1 Tim. 5. 1. [2] *Forefathers, as* Abraham, Iſaac, Jacob, *&c.* Heb. 11. 2. [3] *Magiſtrates and civil governors, of which there were ſeveral ſorts,* Gen. 50. 7. Num. 11. 16. Ruth 4. 2. Prov. 31. 23. [4] *The judges, or ſeventy ſenators of the great court at* Jeruſalem, *called* Sanhedrim, *Matt.* 16. 21. *Theſe had the cognizance of the moſt important affairs of ſtate and religion, and of thoſe which concerned the king or high-prieſt. It was intended as a court of appeal, if there ſhould be occaſion, from any of the inferior courts,* Deut. 17. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. [5] *All who have any eccleſiaſtical function, as Apoſtles,* 1 Pet. 5. 1. *Paſtors,* 1 Tim. 5. 17. *Deacons,* Acts 14. 23. Jam. 5. 14. [6] *Perſons older in years,* Gen. 10. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Gen. 10. 21. Shem the brother of Japhet the *e.* 25. 23. *e.* ſerve younger, *Rom.* 9. 12. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 17. 1 *Kin.* 2. 22. aſk the kingdom, he is my *e.* brother *Job* 15. 10. *e.* than thy father ‖ 32. 4. they were *e.* *Ezek.* 16. 46. *e.* ſiſter is Sam. ‖ 23. 4. Aholah the *e.* *Luke* 15. 25. now his *e.* ſon was in the field 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the *e.* women as mothers 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. younger, ſubmit yourſelves to the *e.*
ELDER for *Ruler, s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.* 19. againſt an *e.* receive not an accuſation, but 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. the elders I exhort, who am alſo an *e.* 2 *John* 1. *e.* to elect lady ‖ 3 *John* 1. the *e.* to Gaius
ELDERS, *s. Gen.* 50. 7. the *e.* of his houſe went *Exod.* 19. 7. *e.* of people ‖ *Lev.* 4. 15. *e.* of congreg. *Num.* 11. 16. *e.* of the people ‖ 24. ſeventy men of *e.* 25. Lord gave of the ſpirit to the ſeventy *e.* *Deut.* 25. 7. go to the *e.* ‖ 29. 10. your *e.* officers 31. 28. gather the *e.* ‖ 32. 7. aſk thy *e.* and they *Joſh.* 24. 31. all the days of the *e.* *Judg.* 2. 7. *Judg.* 8. 14. *e.* of Succoth ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. *e.* of my people 1 *Sam.* 15. 30. honour me before the *e.* of my people 16. 4. *e.* of town ‖ 30. 26. ſent ſpoil to *e.* of J. 1 *Kin.* 20. 8. *e.* ſaid to him ‖ 21. 11. *e.* did as Jezebel 2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Eliſha ſat, and the *e.* ‖ 10. 1. to *e.* of Jezr. 19. 2. ſent the *e.* of the prieſts, *Iſa.* 37. 2. *Ezra* 5. 5. eye of their God was on *e.* ‖ 6. 14. ‖ 10. 8. *Pſal.* 107. 32. praiſe him in aſſembly of the *e.* *Prov.* 31. 23. her huſband is known among the *e.* *Lam.* 1. 19. *e.* gave up ghoſt ‖ 2. 10. *e.* of Zion ſit 4. 16. favoured not the *e.* ‖ 5. 14. *e* have ceaſed *Ezek.* 8. 1. *e.* ſat before me ‖ *Joel* 1. 14. gather the *e.* *Matt.* 15. 2. tradition of *e.* ‖ 16. 21. ſuffer of the *e.* 21. 23. the *e.* of the people came, *Luke* 22. 66. 26. 47. *e.* of the people ‖ 59. *e.* ſought falſe witneſs 27. 1. *e.* took counſel ‖ 20. *e.* perſuaded multitude to 41. and *e.* ſaid, he ſaved ‖ 28. 12. aſſembled with *e.* *Mark* 7. 3. tradition of *e.* ‖ 8. 31. rejected of the *e.* 14. 43. Judas from the *e.* ‖ 15. 1. priests with the *e.* *Luke* 9. 22. rejected of *e.* ‖ 22. 52. Jeſus ſaid to *e.* *Acts* 4. 5. *e.* were gathered ‖ 23. *e.* had ſaid to them 6. 12. ſtirred up the *e.* ‖ 11. 30. ſent to the *e.* 14. 23. ordained *e.* in ‖ 15. 4. received of the *e.* 15. 6. apoſtles and *e.* came ‖ 23. *e.* and brethren 16. 4. decrees ordained of *e.* ‖ 20. 17. called the *e.* 22. 5. eſtate of *e.* ‖ 24. 1. Ananias deſcended with *e.* *Acts* 25. 15. *e.* of Jews ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. *e.* that rule well *Tit.* 1. 5. ordain *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 2. *e.* obtained a good *Jam.* 5. 14. call for the *e.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *e.* I exhort *Rev.* 4. 4. I ſaw 24 *e.* ſitting, 10. | 5. 8, 14. | 11. 16. 5. 5. one of the *e.* ‖ 6. in midſt of the *e.* ſtood 11. about the *e.* 7. 11. ‖ 7. 13. one of the *e.* 14. 3. ſung a new ſong before the throne and *e.*
ELDERS, with *City. Deut.* 19. 12. | 21. 3. 21. 6. the *e.* of that -, 19. | 22. 15. | 25. 8. *Joſh.* 20. 4. *Judg.* 8. 16. *Ruth* 4. 2. *Ezra* 10. 14. and with them the *e.* of every -
ELDERS *of Iſrael. Exod.* 3. 16. | 12. 21. | 17. 5. | 18. 12. | 24. 1, 9. *Num.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 27. 1. | 31. 9. *Joſh.* 7. 6. 2 *Sam.* 5. 3. | 17. 4, 15. 1 *Kings* 8. 3. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. | 21. 16. 2 *Chr.* 5. 4. *Ezek.* 14. 1. | 20. 1. *Acts* 4. 8.
ELDEST, *a. Gen.* 24. 2. *e.* ſervant ‖ 27. 1. *e.* ſon 44. 12. began at the *e.* ‖ *Num.* 1. 20. Iſr. *e.* ſon, 26. 5. 1 *Sam.* 17. 13. three *e.* ſons of Jeſſe, 14. ‖ 28. *e.* brother 2 *Kin.* 3. 27. took *e.* ſon and ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 1. ſlain all *e.* *Job* 1. 13. in *e.* brother's houſe, 18. ‖ *John* 8. 9. at *e.*
ELEAD, *God's teſtimony,* or *witneſs.* 1 Chr. 7. 21.
ELEALEH, *Aſcenſion of God,* or *burnt-offering of God.* A city, *Num.* 32. 3, 27. *Iſa.* 15. 4. *Iſa.* 16. 9. water with tears, O E. ‖ *Jer.* 48. 34.
ELEASAH, *The work of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 39. | 9. 43.
ELEAZAR, *The help of God.* Exod. 6. 23. *Exod.* 6. 33. Aaron's ſon E. 28. 1. *Num.* 3. 2. | 26. 60. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. | 24. 1. *Ezra* 8. 33. *Lev.* 10. 16. angry with E. ‖ *Num.* 3. 4. E. and Ithamar *Num.* 3. 32. E. ſon of Aaron ſhall be chief over 4. 16. to E. pertaineth the oil ‖ 16. 39. E. took 20. 26. garments on E. ‖ 28. E. came down 27. 22. ſet Joſhua before E. ‖ 41. tribute to E. 34. 17. E. and Joſhua ſhall divide the land *Joſh.* 17. 4. came near before E. ‖ 24. 33. E. died 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. ſanctified E. to keep ark of the Lord 2 *Sam.* 23. 9. after him E. ſon of, 1 *Chr.* 11. 12. 1 *Chr.* 9. 20. E. was ruler ‖ 23. 21. E. and Kiſh 23. 22. E. died ‖ 24. 4. chief men of ſons of E. 5. *Neh.* 12. 42. E. prieſts ‖ *Matt.* 1. 15. E. begat
EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL, *God the God of Iſrael, Gen.* 33. 20.
To ELECT, ἐκλεγομαι, *v.* [1] To chooſe, chooſe out, take by way of preference of ſeveral things offered, or propoſed, to elect, Luke 10. 42. | 14. 7. [2] To chooſe, chooſe out, *or* elect, *a perſon to an* office *or* employment, Luke 6. 13. John 6. 70. † 13. 18. | 15. 16, 19. Acts 1. 2, 24. | 6. 5. | 15. 7, 22, 25. *And in the like view it is applied,* 1 Cor. 1. 27, 28. *where God is ſaid to have* choſen *the fooliſh and weak things, &c. of this world to confound the wiſe and ſtrong.* [3] To chooſe, *or* chooſe out to ſpecial privileges, *as God* choſe *the ancient Iſraelites* as a nation *to be his peculiar people,* Acts 13. 17. *or as he* choſe *Chriſtians* as Chriſtians, *to* peculiar bleſſings before the foundation of the world, Eph. 1. 4. *to the end, or with a deſign, that* they might be holy and without blame; *or, as he hath* choſen *the poor in this world, rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom,* Jam. 2. 5.
ELECT, ἐκλεκτος, *s.* Choſen, choſen out, elect. [1] Choſen out to a certain dignity, *or* office, Luke 23. 35. *which ſeems an alluſion to* Iſai. 42. 1. *where the Meſſiah is called by God, my* choſen *or* elect one. [2] Choſen men, picked out *for ſoldiers,*

foldiers, Rev. 17. 14. [3] Chofen to peculiar privileges and bleſſings. *In this view it is uſed for* profeſſed believers, *or* Chriſtians, *whether originally Gentiles or Jews, who are therefore called by St. Peter*, 1 Ep. 2. 9. *a* chofen generation, i. e. chofen to be God's peculiar people, *as the Jews anciently were.* [4] Chofen, accepted, approved, Matt. 20. 16. | 22. 14. Luke 18. 7. Rom. 8. 33. Rom. 16. 13. 1 Tim. 21. *in which laſt text the* elect angels *are plainly thoſe angels, who, when many others fell, kept their firſt eſtate, and ſo are* approved *by God.*

Iſa. 42. 1. behold mine *e.* ‖ 45. 4. and Iſrael mine *e.* 65. 9. mine *e.* ſhall inherit it ‖ 22. *e.* long enjoy *Matt.* 24. 22. for *e.* ſake thoſe days, *Mark* 13. 20. 24. if poſſible deceive the very *e. Mark* 13. 22. 31. gather his *e.* from four winds. *Mark* 13. 27. *Luke* 18. 7. avenge his own *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 33. of God's *e. Col.* 3. 12. as the *e.* of God ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *e.* angels 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. for *e.* ſake ‖ *Tit.* 1. 1. faith of God's *e.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *e.* according to fore-k. ‖ 2. 6. *e.* precious 2 *John* 1. *e.* lady ‖ 13. of thy *e.* ſiſter, greet thee

ELECTED, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. the church *e.* togeth.

ELECTION, ἐκλογη, *s.* [1] *A* chooſing out, *or* election *of a perſon* to a certain office *or employment*, Acts 9. 15. [2] *A* chooſing out, *or* election *of one nation* rather than another to certain privileges and bleſſings, Rom. 9. 11. | 11. 28. *Thus in the firſt text there was an* election *of Jacob rather than of Eſau, ſo that the* poſterity *of the former ſhould be ſerved by that of the latter, and ſhould enjoy other advantages above them*, ver. 12, 13. Mal. 1. 2. 3. *And thus in* Rom. 11. 28. *there was* an election *of the Jews to be God's* peculiar people, *for their fathers' ſake, which* election *it is plain the Apoſtle here urges as an argument that all Iſrael (though now enemies to God) will hereafter be recalled to his favour through faith in Chriſt.* [3] *An* election, *or* being chofen to the bleſſings of the goſpel, Rom. 11. 5. 1 Theſſ. 1. 4. 2 Pet. 1. 10. *Alſo*, the perſons ſo chofen, Rom. 11. 7. Parkhurſt.

Rom. 9. 11. purpoſe of G. accord. to *e.* 11. 5. the *e.* of grace ‖ 7. the *e.* hath obtained it 28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved 1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. your *e.* of God ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your *e* ſure

ELEGANTLY, *ad.* *Iſa.* 32. † 4. ſhall ſpeak *e.*

ELEMENTS, *s.* put for, [1] *Legal ceremonies*, Gal. 4. 3, 9. [2] *Worldly rudiments*, Col. 2. † 8, † 20. [3] *Fire, air, water, and earth*, 2 Pet. 3. 10.

ELEPH, *Learning.* A city, *Joſh.* 18. 28.

ELEPHANT, *s.* *The word* Elephas *may be derived from* Aleph, *which ſignifies*, to inſtruct, *by reaſon of the docility of this animal; or from* Eleph, *which ſignifies* head, *or* captain, *becauſe the* elephant *is as it were the head of all other terreſtrial animals. It is the largeſt of all beaſts, of whoſe ſagacity, faithfulneſs, prudence, and even underſtanding, many ſurpriſing relations are given. This animal feeds on hay, herbs, and all ſorts of pulſe. He is naturally gentle. He is furniſhed with a trunk, or a long hollow cartilage, which ſerves him for hands. His teeth are the ivory ſo well known in* Europe.

1 *Kin.* 10. † 22. navy bringing *e.* teeth, 2 *Chr.* 9. 21. *Job* 40. † 15. behold the *e.* which I have made

ELEVEN, *a.* *Gen.* 32. 22. Jacob took his *e.* ſons 37. 9. the *e.* ſtars ‖ *Exod.* 26. 7. *e.* curtains, 36. 14. *Deut.* 1. 2. *e.* days journey ‖ *Joſh.* 15. 51. *e.* cities *Judg.* 16. 5. *e.* hundred pieces of ſilver, 17. 2, 3. 2 *Kin.* 23. 36. reigned *e.* years in Jer. 2 *Chr.* 36. 5. *Matt.* 28. 16. *e.* diſciples, *Luke* 24. 9, 33. *Acts* 1. 26. *Mark* 16. 14. afterward he appeared to the *e. Acts* 2. 14. but Peter ſtanding up with the *e.*

ELEVENTH, *a.* *Deut.* 1. 3. in the *e.* month, on 1 *Kin.* 6. 38. in the *e.* year was the houſe finiſhed 2 *Kin.* 9. 29. in the *e.* year of Joram began Ahaz. 25. 2. city beſieged to the *e.* year of, *Jer.* 52. 5. 1 *Chr.* 24. 12. *e.* lot, 25. 18. 27. 14. *e.* capt. for *e. Jer.* 1. 3. *e.* year of Zedekiah the ſon of, 39. 2. *Ezek.* 26. 1. word came to Ezek. in *e.* year, 30. 20. *Matt.* 20. 6. the *e.* hour, 9. ‖ *Rev.* 21. 20. *e.* a jacinth

ELHANAN, *God's grace or mercy.* 2 Sam. 21. 19.

ELI, *Offering or liſting up.* 1 Sam. 4. 18. 1 *Sam.* 1. 25. I w bullock, and brought child to E. 2. 11. miniſtered before E. 3. 2. ‖ 12. ſons of E. 27. man of God to E. ‖ 3. 5. ran to E. 6, 8. 3. 12. againſt E. ‖ 14. the iniquity of E. houſe 4. 14. told E. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. ſpake concerning E.

ELIAB, *God my father.* Num. 1. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 18. *Num.* 1. 9. E. the ſon of Helon, 2. 7. 16. 1. Dathan and Abiram, the ſons of E. 12. 26. 8. ſon of Pallu, E. ‖ *Deut.* 11. 6. ſons of E. 1 *Sam.* 16. 6. looked on E. ‖ 17. 28. E. heard 1 *Chr.* 2. 13. firſt-born E. ‖ 6. 27. E. ſon of Nathan 12. 9. E. captain ‖ 15. 18. E. porter, 20. 16. 5. E. with pſaltery ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 18. daughter

ELIADA, *The knowledge of God*, 1 Chr. 3. 8.

ELIAH, *God the Lord*, 1 Chr. 8. 27. Ezra 10. 26.

ELIAKIM, *The reſurrection of God.* 2 Kin. 18. 18. | 19. 2. *Iſa.* 22. 20. | 37. 2.

ELIAM, *The people of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 34.

ELIASAPH, *The Lord increaſeth.* Num. 1. 14.

ELIASHIB, *The Lord returned.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

ELIATHA, *My God cometh.* 1 Chr. 25. 4.

ELIEL, *God my God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24. | 6. 34.

ELIENAI, *Unto him mine eyes.* 1 Chr. 8. 20.

ELIEZER, *The help of God.* Exod. 18. 4. *Gen.* 15. 2. the ſteward of my houſe is this E. *Exod.* 18. 4. Moſes's ſon was E. 1 *Chr.* 23. 15. 1 *Chr.* 7. 8. ſons of Bechar, E. ‖ 15. 24. E. prieſt 23. 17. ſon of E. ‖ 27. 16. the ruler was E. 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. E. propheſied againſt Jehoſhaphat *Ezra* 8. 16. ſent I for E. ‖ 10. 18. E. had taken *Luke* 3. 29. Joſe, which was the ſon of E.

ELIHABA, *My God is my covering.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.

ELIHOENAI, *Mine eyes towards the Lord.* The ſon of *Zerahiah*, Ezra 8. 4. 1 Chr. 3. 23.

ELIORÆPH, *The God of youth or winter*, 1 Kin. 4. 3.

ELIHU, *He is my God.* 1 Sam. 1. 1. Job 32. 2.

ELIHUD, *God of praiſe.* Matt. 1. 14.

ELIJAH, or ELIAS, *God the Lord;* or, *a ſtrong Lord.* Ezra 10. 21. Matt. 17. 11.

1 *Kin.* 17. 1. E. the Tiſhbite ‖ 15. ſaying of E. 22. Lord heard voice of E. ‖ 23. E. took the child 18. 2. E. went to Ahab ‖ 7. art thou E. 8. 16. Ahab went to meet E. ‖ 27. E. mocked 40. E. ſlew prophets ‖ 46. hand of Lord on E. 19. 9. doſt thou here E.? 13. ‖ 20. ran after E.

2 *Kin.* 1. 8. ſaid, it is E. ‖ 13. captain fell before E. 17. word E. had ſpoken ‖ 2. 1. take up E. 2. 8. E. took his mantle ‖ 11. E. went up by a

2 *Kin.* 2. 14. where Lord God of E. ‖ 15. spirit of E. rest 3. 11. hands of E. ‖ 9. 36. spake by E. 10. 10. 2 *Chr.* 21. 12. there came a writing from E. *Mal.* 4. 5. behold, I send you E. the prophet *Matt.* 11. 14. this is E. ‖ 16. 14. some say E. *Mar.* 6. 15. 17. 3. there appeared E. *Mark* 9. 4. *Luke* 9. 30. 10. that E. must first come, *Mark* 9. 11. 27. 47. this man calleth for E. *Mark* 15. 35. *Luke* 1. 17. power of E. ‖ 4. 25. widows in days of 9. 54. consume, as E. did ‖ *John* 1. 21. art thou *E. Rom.* 11. 2. faith of E. ‖ *Jam.* 5. 17. E. was a man

ELIKA, *The pelican of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 25.

ELIM, *Rams, powers, gods,* or *strong angels.* A place, *Exod.* 15. 27. | 16. 1. *Num.* 33. 9, 10.

ELIMELECH, *My God is king.* Ruth 1. 2.

ELIPHAL, *A miracle of God.* 1 Chr. 11. 35.

ELIPHALEH, *The God of judgment.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.

ELIPHELET *God of deliverance.* 2 Sam. 5. 16.

ELIPHAZ, *The endeavour of God.* *Gen.* 36. 4. Adah bare to Esau, E. 10. 1 *Chr.* 1. 35. 11. the sons of E. 12, 15. 1 *Chr.* 1. 36. *Job* 2. 11. E. came ‖ 4. 1. E. answered, 15. 1. | 22. 1. 42. 9. E. did as the Lord commanded him

ELISABETH, *The oath of God.* Luke 1. 5—57.

ELISEUS, *Help from God.* Luke 4. 27.

ELISHA, *God that saveth.* 1 Kin. 19. 16. anoint 17. escapeth from sword of Jehu, shall E. slay 19. found E. plowing ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 5. came to E. 2 *Kin.* 2. 12. E. saw it ‖ 15. Spirit doth rest on E. 3. 11. here is E. ‖ 4. 1. cried a woman to E. 4. 8. E. passed to Shunem ‖ 17. E. had said to her 32. E. was come, behold the child was dead 5. 9. Naaman came and stood at the door of E. 6. 12. E. telleth ‖ 18. E. prayed to the Lord 20. E. said, Lord open the eyes ‖ 31. head of E. 8. 4. tell me great things E. ‖ 5. E. restored 14. what said E. ‖ 13. 14. E. was fallen sick 13. 16. E. put his hands ‖ 17. E. said, shoot 21. man touched the bones of E. he revived

ELISHAH, Son of *Javan*, Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 1. 7. Also isles on the *Egean* sea, as *Coa, Rhodia*, and *Nisyrus, Ezek.* 27. 7. Dr. GILL.

ELISHAMA, *The God of hearing.* *Num.* 1. 10. E. the son of Ammihud, 2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10. 22. 1 *Chr.* 7. 26. 2 *Sam.* 5. 16. E. David's son, 1 *Chr.* 3. 6. | 14. 7. 2 *Chr.* 17. 8. E. the priest ‖ *Jer.* 36. 12. scribe *Jer.* 41. 1. son of E. of the seed royal

ELISHAPHAT, *My God judgeth*, 2 Chr. 23. 1.

ELISHEBA, *The oath, or fulness of God.* Ex. 6. 23.

ELISHUA, *God my salvation.* 2 Sam. 5. 15.

ELIZAPHAN, *My God is hid.* Num. 34. 25.

ELIZUR, *The rock of God.* Num. 2. 10.

ELKANAH, *The zeal of God.* 1 Sam. 1. 1. *Exod.* 6. 24. Assir, and E. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. name E. 1 *Sam.* 1. 21. E. went up ‖ 2. 20. Eli blessed E. 1 *Chr.* 6. 23. son of E. 25,—35. | 9. 16. | 15. 23. 2 *Chr.* 28. 7. E. that was next to the king

ELKOSHITE, *Hardness or rigour of God.* Nah. 1. 1.

ELLASAR, *Revolting from God.* Gen. 14. 1.

ELMS, *s. Hos.* 4. 13. under oaks and *e.* and poplars

ELMODAD, *The measure of God.* Gen. 10. 26.

ELMODAM, *The same.* Luke 3. 28.

ELNAAN, *God's fairness.* 1 Chr. 11. 46.

ELNATHAN, *God's gift.* 2 Kin. 28. 8. Jer. 36. 12.

ELOI, *My God.* Mark 15. 34.

ELON, *Strong*, or *oak*, or *grove.* Gen. 26. 34. Judg. 12. 11.

ELON-BETHANAN, Name of a city of the *Danites*, 1 Kin. 4. 9.

ELOQUENT. *Exod.* 4. 10. I am not *e.* *Prov.* 1. † 6. an *e.* speech ‖ *Isa.* 3. 3. *Acts* 18. 24.

ELOTH, *Olives.* A city, 2 *Chr.* 26. 2.

ELPAAL, *God's work.* 1 *Chr.* 8. 12, 18.

ELPALET, *God of deliverance.* 1 Chr. 14. 5.

EL-PARAN, The plain of *Paran*, Gen. 14. 6.

ELSE, *pr.* *Gen.* 30. 1. or *e.* I die ‖ *Num.* 20. 19. *Deut.* 4. 35. God, there is none *e.* 39. 1 *Kin.* 8. 60. *Isa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. *Joel* 2. 27. *Psal.* 51. 16. desirest not sacrifice, *e.* would I give it *John* 14. 11. *e.* believe me for the works sake, *Acts* 17. 21. *Rom.* 2. 15. 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. | 14. 16. *Rev.* 2. 5.

ELTEKAH, *The ark of God.* A city, *Josh.* 21. 23.

ELTEKON, *God's correction.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 59.

ELTOLAD, *Generation of God.* Josh. 15. 30.

ELUL, *Cry, out-cry.* The sixth month of the *Hebrew* year; part of *August* and *Sept.* Neh. 6. 15.

ELUZAI, *God my strength.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.

ELYMAS, In *Arabic* signifies a *Magician*; or, *strengthened of God.* Acts 13. 8.

ELZABAD, *God's dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 12.

ELZAPHAN, *God of the N. E. wind.* Exod. 6. 22. Lev. 10. 4. Num. 3. 30.

EMBALM, ED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 50. 2. *e.* Israel, 3. 26.

EMBOLDENED, ETH, *v.* and *part.* *Job* 16. 3. 1 *Cor.* 8. 10.

EMBRACE, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 16. shalt *e.* a son *Job* 24. 8. *e.* the rock ‖ *Prov.* 4. 8. when thou dost *e.* her *Prov.* 5. 20. *e.* bosom of stranger ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 5. a time to *Song* 2. 6. doth *e.* me, 8. 3. ‖ *Lam.* 4. 5. *e.* dunghills

EMBRACED, ING, *p. Gen.* 29 13. Laban *e.* Jacob 33. 4. Esau *e.* Jacob ‖ 48. 10. Jacob *e.* Joseph's sons *Acts* 20. 1. Paul *e.* disciples ‖ 10. *e.* him, said, trouble *Heb.* 11. 13. having seen and *e.* the promises

EMBROIDER, ER, *v.* and *s.* *Exod.* 28. 39. | 35. 35. | 38. 23.

EMERALD, S, *s.* *A green precious stone, and next in hardness to the ruby. In its most perfect state, it is, perhaps, the most beautiful of all the gems.* Exod. 28. 18. | 39. 11. Ezek. 27. 16. | 28. 13. Rev. 4. 3. | 21. 19.

EMERODS, *s.* *The bloody piles.* Deut. 28. 17. 1 Sam. 5. 6, 9. | 6. 4, 5, 11, 17.

EMIMS, *Fears, terrors*, or *formidable.* Gen. 14. 5. Deut. 2. 10.

EMINENT, *a.* *Job* 22. †8. *Isa.* 3. † 3. *Ezek.* 16. 24. *e.* place, 31, 39. | 17. 22. 1 *Tim.* 2. † 2.

EMMANUEL, *or* IMMANUEL, Is an *Hebrew* word, which signifies, *God with us.* *Isa.* 7. 14. shall call his name *E. Matt.* 1. 23. 8. 8. shall fill the breadth of thy land, O *E.*

EMMAUS, *People despised or obscure.* It lay near eight miles from *Jerusalem.* Luke 24. 13.

EMOR, *An ass.* Father of *Sichem*, Acts 7. 16.

EMORI, *A rebel.* Son of *Canaan*, Gen. 10. 16.

EMPIRE, *s. Kingdom, dominion.* Esth. 1. 20.

EMPLOY, ED, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 20. 19. tree *e.* in siege 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. singers were *e.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 15. *e.* about

EMPLOYMENT, *s.* *Ezek.* 39. 14. men of *e.*

EMPTY, *a.* *Gen.* 31. 42. sent me away now *e.* 37. 24. the pit was *e.* ‖ 41. 27. the seven *e.* ears *Exod.* 3. 21. shall not go *e.* ‖ 23. 15. appear before me *e.* *Deut.* 15. 13. nor let him go *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 16. *e.* pitcher

Ruth 1. 21. brought me home *e.* ‖ 3. 17. go not *e.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. send not the ark *e.* ‖ 20. 18. seat be *e.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. the sword of Saul returned not *e.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. go, borrow thee *e.* vessels abroad
Job 11. †12. *e.* man ‖ 22. 9. widows away *e.* ‖ 26. 7.
Isa. 24. 1. the earth *e.* ‖ 29. 8. soul is *e.* 32. 6.
Jer. 14. 3. their vessels *e.* ‖ 51. 34. an *e.* vessel
Ezek. 24. 11. set it *e.* upon the coals thereof
Hos. 10. 1. Israel an *e.* vine ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh is *e.*
Matt. 12. 44. when he is come, he findeth it *e.*
Mark 12. 3. and sent him away *e.* *Luke* 20. 10, 11.
Luke 1. 53. and the rich he hath sent *e.* away
EMPTY, *v.* *Lev.* 14. 36. *e.* the house before
Eccl. 11. 3. the clouds *e.* themselves on the earth
Jer. 48. 12. *e.* his vessels ‖ 51. 2. and *e.* her land
Hab. 1. 17. *e.* their net ‖ *Zech.* 4. 12. *e.* golden oil
EMPTIED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 20. *e.* her pitcher ‖ 42. 35.
2 *Chr.* 24. 11. *e.* the chest ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. shaken and *e.*
Isa. 3. † 26. she being *e.* ‖ 19. †3. spirit of Egypt be *e.*
19. 6. brooks be *e.* ‖ 24. 3. land be utterly *e.*
Jer. 48. 11. Moab not *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 2. emptiers *e.*
EMPTINESS, *s.* *Isa.* 34. 11. stones of *e.* and
EMPTYING, *p.* *Hos.* 10. † 1. a vine *e.* the fruit
EMULATION, S, *s.* *Rom.* 11. 14. *Gal.* 5. 20.
ENABLED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. Christ who hath *e.*
ENAM, *A fountain*, or *eyes.* Josh. 15. 34.
ENAN, *A cloud.* *Ahira's* father, *Num.* 1. 15.
ENCAMP, *v.* *Exod.* 14. 2. *e.* before Pi-hahiroth
Num. 1. 50. *e.* about tabernacle ‖ 3. 38. ‖ 10. 31.
2 *Sam.* 12. 28. *e.* against Rabbah ‖ *Job* 19. 12.
Psal. 27. 3. tho' an host should *e.* against ‖ *Zech.* 9. 8.
ENCAMPED, *p.* *Exod.* 13. 20. *e.* in Etham, in
15. 27. *e.* by the waters ‖ 18. 5. *e.* at the mount
Num. 33. 10. *e.* by the Red-sea ‖ 11. *e.* in wilderness
Josh. 4. 19. *e.* in Gilgal, 5. 10. ‖ 10. 5. *e.* before Gibeon
Judg. 9. 50. Abimelech *e.* ‖ 10. 17. *e.* at Mizpeh
1 *Sam.* 11. 1. Nahash *e.* against Jabesh-gilead
13. 16. the Philistines *e.* in Michmash ‖ 1 *Kings*
15. 15. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15. 2 *Chr.* 32. 1.
ENCAMPETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 14. 9. *e.* by sea
Psal. 34. 7. angel of Lord *e.* round ‖ 53. 5. that *e.*
ENCOUNTERED, *p.* *Acts* 17. 18. philosophers *e.*
ENCOURAGE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Deut.* 1. 38. *e.* him,
3. 28.
1 *Sam.* 30. 6. David *e.* himself ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 25. *e.* Joab
2 *Chr.* 17. † 6. his heart was *e.* ‖ 31. 4. ‖ 35. 2.
Psal. 64. 5. *e.* themselves in evil ‖ *Isa.* 41. 7. *e.* goldsm.
END, *s.* is put for, [1] *The corner*, Deut. 13. 7.
[2] *Top*, 1 Sam. 14. 27. [3] *Utmost*, Job 34.
36. [4] *After*, Jer. 17. 11. [5] *Purpose*, Amos
5. 18. [6] *Scope*, 1 Tim. 1. 5. [7] *Fulfilment*,
Rom. 10. 4. [8] *Sum and substance*, Eccl. 12.
† 13. [9] *Reward*, Rom. 6. 21. [10] *Measure*, Nah. 2. 9. [11] *Christ, who is so called*,
Rev. 21. 6. ‖ 22. 13.
Gen. 6. 13. the *e.* of all flesh ‖ 49. 33. made an *e.*
Exod. 12. 41. at the *e.* of 430 years ‖ 23. 16. ‖ 34. 22.
Num. 23. 10. let my last *e.* be like his ‖ 24. 20.
Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *e.* ‖ 28. 64. *e.* of earth
32. 20. I will see what their *e.* shall be: for
29. consider their latter *e.* ‖ 45. made an *e.* of
Judg. 6. 21. *e.* of his staff ‖ 19. 9. day groweth to an *e.*
Ruth 2. 23. the *e.* of barley-harvest ‖ 3. 7. *e.* of heap
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. bitterness in the latter *e.* ‖ 14. 26.
Job 6. 11. what is mine *e.* ‖ 8. 7. my latter *e.*
16. 3. vain words have an *e.* ‖ 18. 2. *e.* of words
26. 10. day and night to an *e.* ‖ 28. 3. *e.* to dark.
Job 34. 36. tried to the *e.* ‖ 42. 12. the latter *e.* of Job
Psal. 7. 9. wickedness of the wicked come to an *e.*
9. 6. perpetual *e.* ‖ 19. 6. from the *e.* of heaven
37. 37. *e.* of that man is peace ‖ 38. *e.* of wicked
39. 4. to know mine *e.* ‖ 61. 2. *e.* of the earth
73. 17. understood I their *e.* ‖ 102. 27. have no *e.*
107. 27. at their wits *e.* ‖ 119. 33. keep it to *e.* 112.
119. 96. I have seen an *e.* of all perfection, but
Prov. 5. 4. her *e.* is bitter ‖ 14. 12. but the *e.* thereof
16. 25. *e.* thereof is death ‖ 20. 21. *e.* not blessed
19. 20. wise in thy latter *e.* ‖ 23. 18. there is an *e.*
25. 8. lest thou know not what to do in the *e.*
Eccl. 3. 11. from beginning to the *e.* ‖ 4. 8. no *e.*
4. 16. no *e.* of all the people ‖ 7. 2. *e.* of all men
7. 8. better the *e.* of a thing ‖ 10. 13. *e.* of his talk
12. 12. of books there is no *e.* ‖ † 13. hear the *e.*
Isa. 2. 7. nor *e.* of their treasures, nor *e.* of char.
9. 7. of his government there shall be no *e.*
13. 5. *e.* of heaven ‖ 16. 4. extortioner is at an *e.*
23. 15. *e.* of 70 years, 17. ‖ 33. 1. make an *e.*
38. 12. wilt thou make an *e.* of me, 13.
42. 10. from *e.* of earth ‖ 45. 17. world without *e.*
46. 10. declaring the *e.* ‖ 47. 7. rem. the latter *e.*
49. 6. *e.* of the *e.* 5. 26. ‖ 62. 11. to *e.* of the world
Jer. 1. 3. *e.* of eleventh year ‖ 3. 5. keep it to the *e.*
4. 27. not make a full *e.* 5. 10. ‖ 31. in *e.* thereof
12. 4. not see our last *e.* ‖ 12. one *e.* of the land
17. 11. at his *e.* be a fool ‖ 26. 8. *e.* of speaking
29. 11. an expected *e.* ‖ 30. 11. not make a full *e.*
31. 17. there is hope in thine *e.* ‖ 34. 14. *e.* of 7 years
46. 28. not make a full *e.* ‖ 51. 13. thine *e.* is come
Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not her last *e.* ‖ 4. 18.
Ezek. 7. 2. the *e.* is come, 3. 6. ‖ 11. 13. a full *e.*
21. 25. when iniquity shall have an *e.* 29. ‖ 35. 5.
Dan. 4. 34. at *e.* of the days ‖ 6. 26. even to the *e.*
7. 28. *e.* of the matter ‖ 8. 17. time of the *e.*
19. at the time appointed the *e.* shall be, 11. 27.
9. 24. to make an *e.* of sins ‖ 26. *e.* of the war
11. 45. he shall come to his *e.* ‖ 12. 4. time of the *e.*
12. 6. how long to the *e.* ‖ 8. what shall be the *e.*
9. till time of the *e.* ‖ 13. go thy way till the *e.*
Amos 3. 15. great houses have an *e.* ‖ 5. 18. to what *e.*
8. 2. the *e.* is come ‖ 10. *e.* thereof as a bitter day
Nah. 1. 8. make an utter *e.* ‖ 2. 9. no *e.* of the store
Hab. 2. 3. at the *e.* it will speak and not lie
Matt. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *e.* 24. 13.
13. 39. harvest is the *e.* of the world, 24. 3. ‖ 28. 20.
24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet ‖ 31. one *e.* of heaven
26. 58. to see the *e.* ‖ 28. 1. *e.* of the Sabbath came
Mark 3. 26. but hath an *e.* ‖ 13. 7. *e.* not be yet
Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom there shall be no *e.*
18. 1. parable to this *e.* ‖ 21. 9. *e.* is not ‖ 22. 37.
John 13. 1. he loved them unto the *e.*
18. 37. sayst I am a king, to this *e.* was I born
Rom. 6. 21. *e.* of those things is death ‖ 22. *e.* life
10. 4. *e.* of the law ‖ 14. 9. to this *e.* C. both died
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. confirm you to *e.* ‖ 15. 24. cometh the *e.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. look to the *e.* ‖ 11. 15. whose *e.* shall be
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory world without *e.*
Phil. 3. 19. many walk, whose *e.* is destruction
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *e.* of the commandment is charity
Heb. 3. 6. hope firm to the *e.* 14. ‖ 6. 11.
6. 8. *e.* is to be burned ‖ 7. 3. nor *e.* of life
16. *e.* of all strife ‖ 9. 26. once in the *e.* hath he
13. 7. considering the *e.* of their conversation
Jam. 5. 11. and ye have seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *e.* of your faith ‖ 13. hope to the *e.* for

1 *Pet.* 4. 7. *e.* of all things is at hand || 17. what the *e.* be 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. latter *e.* is worse than beginning *Rev.* 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.* 21. 6. I am the beginning and the *e.* 22. 13.

ENDAMAGE, *v. Ezra* 4. 13. *e.* the revenue

ENDANGER, ED, *v.* and *p. Eccl.* 10. 9. *Dan.* 1. 10.

ENDED, *p. Gen.* 2. 2. God *e.* his work || 41. 53. *Deut.* 31. 30. till they were *e.* || 34. 8. days *e.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. so they *e.* the matter || *Esth.* 9. † 28. *Job* 31. 40. words of Job are *e. Psal.* 72. 20. *Isa.* 60. 20. days of mourning be *e.* || *Jer.* 8. 20. sum. *Matt.* 7. 28. *e.* sayings, *Luke* 4. 2, 13. || *John* 13. 2.

ENDETH, *v. Isa.* 24. 8. the noise of them *e.*

ENDING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 3. † 12. *Rev.* 1. 8.

ENDLESS, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *Heb.* 7. 16.

ENDEAVOUR, ED, ING, *v.* and *p. Acts* 16. 10. 2 *Cor.* 5. † 9. *Eph.* 4. 3. 1 *Thes.* 2. 17. 2 *Pet.* 1. 15.

ENDEAVOURS, *s. Psal.* 28. 4. wickedness of *e.*

ENDOR, *A well or habitation.* Joshua 17. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 7. Psal. 83. 10.

ENDOW, *v. Exod.* 22. 16. *e.* her to be his wife

ENDS, *s. Deut.* 33. 17. to the *e.* of the earth 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. judge the *e.* of the earth || 1 *Kings* 8. 8. 2 *Kings* 10. † 32. L. began to cut off the *e.* of Israel *Job* 28. 24. he looketh to the *e.* of the earth 37. 3. directeth his lightning unto *e.* of earth 38. 13. might take hold of the *e.* of the earth *Psal.* 19. 6. circuit to the *e.* || 22. 27. *e.* of the world 48. 10. praise to *e.* of the earth || 59. 13. G. ruleth 65. 5. confidence of all the *e.* of the earth, 67. 7. 98. 3. *e.* of earth have seen the salvation of G. 135. 7. vapours to ascend from *e. Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16. *Prov.* 17. 24. eyes of a fool are in the *e.* of earth 30. 4. hath established all *e.* of the earth *Isa.* 40. 28. creator of the *e.* || 41. 5. *e.* of earth afraid 41. 9. taken from *e.* || 43. 6. daughters from *e.* of 45. 22. look and be saved, all the *e.* of the earth 52. 10. all the *e.* shall see the salvation of God *Jer.* 16. 19. come from the *e.* || 25. 31. come to *e. Ezek.* 15. 4. both *e.* || *Mic.* 5. 4. be great to the *e. Zech.* 9. 10. his dominion to the *e.* of the earth *Acts* 13. 47. be for salvation to *e.* of the earth *Rom.* 10. 18. *e.* of the world, 1 *Cor.* 10. 11.

ENDUED, *p. Gen.* 30. 20. God hath *e.* me with 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. a wise son *e.* with prudence, 13. *Luke* 24. 49. *e.* with power || *Jam.* 3. 13. with know.

ENDURE, *v. Gen.* 33. 14. as children be able to *e. Exod.* 18. 23. shalt be able to *e.* || *Esth.* 8. 6. can I *e. Job* 8. 15. it shall not *e.* || 31. 23. I could not *e. Psa.* 9. 7. Lord shall *e.* for ever, 102. 12, 26. | 104. 31. 30. 5. weeping may *e.* || 72. 5. as sun, moon *e.* 72. 17. his name shall *e.* || 89. 29. his seed *e.* 36. *Prov.* 27. 24. doth the crown *e.* to every generation *Ezek.* 22. 14. can thy heart *e.* or hands be strong *Matt.* 24. 13. he that shall *e.* to the end, *Mar.* 13. 13. *Mar.* 4. 17. no root, and so *e.* but for a time 2 *Thess.* 1. 4. in all your tribulations that ye *e.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 3. *e.* hardness || 10. I *e.* all things for the 4. 3. not *e.* sound doctrine || 5. *e.* afflictions *Heb.* 12. 7. if ye *e.* chastening || 20. they could not *e. Jam.* 5. 11. we count them happy which *e.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man for conscience sake *e.* grief

ENDURED, *p. Psal.* 81. 15. should have *e.* for ever *Rom.* 9. 22. *e.* with much long-suffering the 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. known what persecutions I *e.* but *Heb.* 6. 15. had patiently *e.* || 10. 32. *e.* a great fight 11. 27. for he *e.* || 12. 2. *e.* cross || 3. *e.* such contradict.

ENDURETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. for his mercy *e.* for ever, 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 1. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.* 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. | 136. 1—26. | 138. 8. *Jer.* 33. 11.

Psal. 15. † 3. nor *e.* reproach || 30. 5. anger *e.* a mom. 52. 1. *e.* continually || 72. 7. long as the moon *e.* 100. 5. his truth *e.* || 111. 3. his righteousness *e.* 111. 10. his praise *e.* for ever || 117. 2. his truth *e.* 119. 160. judgments *e.* || 135. 13. thy name *e.* 145. 13. thy dominion *e.* || *Matt.* 10. 22. he that *John* 6. 27. meat which *e.* || 1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *e. Jam.* 1. 12. *e.* temptation || 1 *Pet.* 1. 25. word *e.*

ENDURING, *p. Psal.* 19. 9. fear of Lord *e.* for 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. effectual in *e.* || *Heb.* 10. 34. *e.* substance

ENEAS, *Praise-worthy.* Acts 9. 33, 34.

EN-EGLAIM, *A well; or eye of calves.* Ezek. 47. 10.

ENEMY, *s. Exod.* 15. 6. hath dashed the *e.* 9. the *e.* said, I'll pursue || 23. 22. I'll be an *e. Num.* 10. 9. go to war against the *e.* || 35. 23. *Deut.* 32. 27. wrath of the *e.* || 42. revenges on *e.* 33. 27. thrust out *e.* || *Judg.* 16. 23. delivered our *e.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 32. see an *e.* || 18. 29. David's *e.* || 24. 19. 1 *Kings* 8. 33. smitten before the *e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. 46. deliver to *e.* || 2 *Chr.* 25. 8. fall before the *e. Esth.* 7. 4. *e.* not countervail || 6. the *e.* is this *Job* 33. 10. behold, || 19. 11. he counteth me for his *e. Psal.* 7. 5. let the *e.* persecute || 8. 2. still the *e.* 9. 6. O thou *e.* || 42. 9. I go mourning because of *e.* 44. 10. turn back from the *e.* || 55. 3. voice of *e.* 55. 12. it was not an *e.* || 61. 3. tower from the *e.* 64. 1. from fear of the *e.* || 74. 3. *e.* hath done 74. 10. shall the *e.* blaspheme || 18. remember *e.* 78. 42. deliv. them from *e.* || 89. 22. *e.* not exact 106. 10. redeemed from the hand of the *e.* 107. 2. 143. 3. for the *e.* hath persecuted my soul *Prov.* 27. 6. but the kisses of an *e.* are deceitful *Isa.* 59. 19. *e.* come in like a flood || 63. 10. their *e. Jer.* 6. 25. sword of the *e.* || 15. 11. I'll cause the *e.* 18. 17. before *e.* || 30. 14. with wound of an *e. Lam.* 1. 9. *e.* hath magnified || 16. *e.* prevailed 2. 4. bent his bow like an *e.* || 5. L. was an *e.* 7. given into the hand of the *e.* || 4. 12. the *e. Ezek.* 36. 2. *e.* said, aha || *Hos.* 8. 3. *e.* shall pursue *Mic.* 2. 8. risen up as an *e.* || *Nah.* 3. 11. because of *e. Matt.* 13. 25. *e.* sowed || 28. an *e.* hath done, 39. *Luke* 10. 19. power of the *e.* || *Acts* 13. 10. thou *e.* of 1 *Cor.* 15. 26. the last *e.* || *Gal.* 4. 16. become your *e.* 2 *Thes.* 3. 15. count him not as an *e.* but admonish *Jam.* 4. 4. a friend of the world is the *e.* of God *Hand of the* ENEMY. *Lev.* 26. 25. *Ezra* 8. 31. *Neh.* 9. 27. *Ps.* 31. 8. | 78. 61. | 106. 10. *Lam.* 1. 7. | 2. 7.

Mine ENEMY. 1 *Sam.* 19. 17. sent away *-e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 18. delivered me from *-e. Psal.* 18. 17. 1 *Kin.* 21. 20. *-e.* || *Job* 16. 9. *-e.* sharpeneth *Psal.* 7. 4. delivered *-e.* || 13. 2, 4. | 41. 11. *Lam.* 2. 22. *Mic.* 7. 8, 10.

Thine ENEMY. *Exod.* 23. 4. *-e.* ox or ass || *Deut.* 28. 57. 1 *Sam.* 24. 4. | 28. 16. 2 *Sam.* 4. 8. *Job* 13. 24. *Prov.* 24. 17. | 25. 21. *Lam.* 2. 17. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 5. 43. *Rom.* 12. 20.

ENEMIES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. avenged of kings *e.* 20. 15. cut off *e.* of D. 16. || 25. 22. to *e.* of David 30. 26. a present of the spoil of *e.* of the Lord 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. *e.* to blaspheme me || 18. 32. *e.* of my l. 2 *Chr.* 20. 29. Lord fought against *e.* of Israel

Esth.

Eſth. 9. 1. *e.* hoped ‖ *Job* 6. 23. or deliver me from *e.* *Pſ.* 17. 9. my deadly *e.* ‖ 37. 20. *e.* be as fat of lambs 45. 5. heart of kings *e.* ‖ 78. 61. glory into *e.* 127. 5. ſhall ſpeak with the *e.* in the gate *Jer.* 12. 7. beloved to hands of *e.* ‖ 48. 5. *e.* heard *Lam.* 1. 2. her friends are *e.* ‖ 5. her *e.* proſper *Mic.* 7. 6. a man's *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 5. 10. if when *e.* *Rom.* 11. 28. *e.* for your ſake ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 25. under *Phil.* 3. 18. *e.* of the croſs ‖ *Col.* 1. 21. alienated, *e.* *His* ENEMIES. *Gen.* 22. 17. poſſeſs gate of *-e.* *Num.* 24. 8. eat up *-e.* ‖ 32. 21. driven out *-e.* *Deut.* 33. 7. help from *-e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 1. reſt from 2 *Sam.* 18. 19. avenged of *-e.* ‖ 22. 1. hand of all 1 *Chr.* 22. 9. reſt from *-e.* ‖ *Job* 19. 11. as one of *-e.* *Pſ.* 10. 5. as for all *-e.* ‖ 41. 2. not to will of *-e.* 68. 1. let *-e.* be ſcattered ‖ 21. wound head of *-e.* 72. 9. *-e.* lick the duſt ‖ 78. 66. he ſmote *-e.* 89. 42. *-e.* to rejoice ‖ 97. 3. burneth up *-e.* 112. 8. deſire on *-e.* ‖ 132. 18. *-e.* I'll clothe *Prov.* 16. 7. *-e.* to be at peace ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 11. join *-e.* *Iſa.* 42. 13. prevail againſt *-e.* ‖ 59. 18. repay to *-e.* 66. 6. recompence to *-e.* ‖ 14. indignation to *-e.* *Jer.* 44. 30. hand of *-e.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 2. wrath for, 8. *Heb.* 10. 13. till *-e.* be made his footſtool *Mine* ENEMIES. *Num.* 23. 11. to curſe, 24. 10. *Deut.* 32. 41. I will render vengeance to *-e.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. enlarged over *-e.* ‖ 14. 24. avenged on *-e.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. broken forth upon *-e.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. 22. 4. ſo ſhall I be ſaved from *-e.* *Pſ.* 18. 3. 38. I've purſued *-e.* 41. 49. *Pſ.* 18. 37, 40. 2 *Chr.* 12. 17. if ye be come to betray me to *-e.* *Pſal.* 3. 7. ſmitten all *-e.* ‖ 5. 8. lead, becauſe of 6. 7. old, becauſe of *-e.* ‖ 10. let *-e.* be aſhamed 7. 6. rage of *-e.* ‖ 9. 3. when *-e.* are turned 18. 48. from *-e.* ‖ 23. 5. a table in preſence of 25. 2. let not *-e.* triumph ‖ 19. conſider *-e.* 27. 2. when *-e.* came ‖ 6. lifted up above *-e.* 11. lead me, becauſe of *-e.* ‖ 12. not to will of *-e.* 31. 11. reproach among *-e.* ‖ 15. from hand of *-e.* 38. 19. *-e.* are lively ‖ 42. 5. *-e.* ſpeak evil of 42. 10. *-e.* reproach me all the day, 71. 10. | 102. 8. 54. 5. reward evil to *-e.* ‖ 7. deſire on *-e.* 59. 10. 56. 2. *-e.* would ſwallow ‖ 9. *-e.* turn back 59. 1. deliver me from *-e.* 69. 18. | 143. 9. 69. 4. *-e.* wrongfully ‖ 92. 11. my deſire on *-e.* 119. 98. wiſer than *-e.* ‖ 139. *-e.* have forgotten 157. many are *-e.* ‖ 138. 7. hand againſt *-e.* 139. 22. I count them *-e.* ‖ 143. 12. cut off *-e.* *Iſa.* 1. 24. I'll avenge me of *-e.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 21. | 3. 52. *Luke* 19. 27. thoſe *-e.* which would not that I ſhould *Our* ENEMIES. *Ex.* 1. 10. they join to *-e.* *Deut.* 32. 31. *-e.* being judges ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. | 12. 10. 2 *Sam.* 19. 9. ſaved us out of hand of *-e.* *Pſ.* 44. 7. *Neh.* 5. 9. reproach of *-e.* ‖ 6. 1. *-e.* heard I had, 16. *Pſ.* 44. 5. puſh down *-e.* ‖ 60. 12. tread *-e.* 108. 13. 80. 6. *-e.* laugh ‖ 136. 24. redeemed us from *-e.* *Lam.* 3. 46. *-e.* have opened their mouths, 2. 16. *Luke* 1. 71. we ſhould be ſaved from *-e.* 74. *Their* ENEMIES. *Ex.* 32. 25. naked among *-e.* *Lev.* 26. 36. ſend faintneſs in land of *-e.* 44. *Joſh.* 7. 8. backs before *-e.* ‖ 21. 44. not a man of *-e.* 23. 1. had given reſt from *-e.* *Eſth.* 9. 16. *Judg.* 2. 14. ſold to *-e.* ‖ 18. out of hand of, 8. 34. 2 *Kin.* 21. 14. into hand of *-e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. | 25. 20. *Pſ.* 78. 53. overwhelmed *-e.* ‖ 81. 14. ſubdued *-e.* 105. 24. ſtronger than *-e.* ‖ 106. 11. w. covered *-e.* 106. 42. *-e.* oppreſſed ‖ *Jer.* 15. 9. to ſword bef. *-e.* *Jer.* 19. 7. fall by ſword before *-e.* 20. 4. ‖ 9. 20. 5. all treaſures of kings of Judah give to hands of *-e.* 34. 20, 21. | 21. 7. *Ezek.* 39. 23. *Ezek.* 39. 27. out of *-e.* hands ‖ *Am.* 9. 4. before *-e.* *Zech.* 10. 5. tread down *-e.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 5. devour. 12. *Thine* ENEMIES. *Gen.* 14. 20. ‖ 49. 8. neck of *e.* *Ex.* 23. 22. enemy to *-e.* ‖ 27. *-e.* to turn backs *Num.* 10. 35. let *-e.* be ſcattered, *Pſ.* 68. 1. *Deut.* 6. 19. to caſt out all *-e.* ‖ 20. 1. againſt, 21. 10. 28. 53. *-e.* diſtreſs, 57. ‖ 33. 29. *-e.* found liars *Joſh.* 7. 13. thou canſt not ſtand before *-e.* *Judg.* 5. 31. ſo let all *-e.* periſh ‖ 11. 36. of thine 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. *-e.* be as Nabal ‖ 29. ſoul of *-e.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. I have cut off all *-e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8. 19. 6. loveſt *-e.* ‖ 24. 13. flee 3 months bef. *-e.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. nor aſked the life of *-e.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. ſword of *-e.* ‖ *Pſ.* 8. 2. becauſe of *-e.* *Pſ.* 21. 8. find out *-e.* ‖ 66. 3. ſhall *-e.* ſubmit 68. 23. in blood of *-e.* ‖ 74. 4. roar ‖ 23. voice 83. 2. *-e.* make a tumult ‖ 89. 10. ſcattered 89. 51. *-e.* have reproached ‖ 92. 9. *-e.* O Lord 110. 1. *-e.* thy footſtool, *Matt.* 22. 44. *Heb.* 1. 13. 2. rule in midſt of *-e.* ‖ 139. 20. take thy name *Iſa.* 26. 11. fire of *-e.* devour ‖ 62. 8. meat for *-e.* *Jer.* 15. 14. to paſs with *-e.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 16. *-e.* opened *Dan.* 4. 19. be to *-e.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. redeem fr. 5. 9. *Nah.* 3. 13. gate open to *-e.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. *-e.* caſt *Your* ENEMIES. *Lev.* 26. 7. chaſe *-e.* 8. *Lev.* 26. 16. *-e.* ſhall eat it ‖ 17. ſlain bef. *-e.* 37. *Num.* 10. 9. be ſaved from *-e.* ‖ 14. 42. *Deut.* 1. 42. *Deut.* 12. 10. reſt from *-e.* ‖ 20. 3. to battle againſt 28. 68. and there ye ſhall be ſold to *-e.* *Joſh.* 10. 25. L. do to all *-e.* ‖ 22. 8. divide ſpoil 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. out of the hand of *-e.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 39. *Matt.* 5. 44. but I ſay, love *-e.* *Luke* 6. 27, 35.

ENGAGED, *p.* *Jer.* 30. 21. that *e.* his heart to

EN-GANNIM, *Well of gardens.* Joſh. 21. 29.

EN-GEDI, *Well, or eye of a kid.* Song 1. 14. *Joſh.* 15. 62. in Judah, E. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 29. | 24. 1. 2 *Chr.* 20. 2. are in E. ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 10. from E.

ENGINE, S, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *Jer.* 6. †6. *Ezek.* 26. 9.

ENGRAFTED, *p.* *Jam.* 1. 21. the *e.* word

ENGRAVE, EN, *v.* and *p.* *Ex.* 28. 11. *Zech.* 3. 9. 2 *Cor.* 3. 7.

ENGRAVER, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 11. | 35. 35. | 38. 23.

ENGRAVINGS, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 11. | 21. 36. | 39. 14, 30.

EN-HADDAH, *Fountain of gladneſs*, Joſh. 19. 21.

ENHAKKORE, *Fountain of him that cried or prayed.* Judg. 15. 20.

ENHAZOR, *A well, or eye of an entry, or the hay or graſs of a well.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 37.

ENJOIN, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Eſth.* 9. 31. as Eſther had *e.* *Job* 36. 23. who hath *e.* *Philem.* 8. *Heb.* 9. 20.

ENJOY, *v.* *Lev.* 26. 34. land *e.* her ſabbath, 43. *Num.* 36. 8. *e.* the inheritance ‖ *Deut.* 28. 41. not *e.* *Joſh.* 1. 15. to the land, and *e.* it ‖ *Job* 7. †7. *e.* good *Eccl.* 2. 1. *e.* pleaſure ‖ 24. ſoul *e.* good, 3. 13. | 5. 18. *Iſa.* 65. 22. elect long *e.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 2. *e.* quietneſs 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. all things to *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *e.* pleaſures

ENJOYED, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. land *e.* her ſabbaths

ENLARGE, *v.* *The word principally ſignifies the dilatation or expanding of the heart.* *Gen.* 9. 27. *e.* Japheth ‖ *Exod.* 34. 24. *e.* thy borders *Deut.* 12. 20. *e.* thy border ‖ 19. 8. *e.* thy coaſt 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *e.* my coaſt ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 32. *e.* my heart *Iſa.* 54. 2. *e.* place of thy tent ‖ *Am.* 1. 13. *e.* border *Mic.* 1. 16. *e.* baldneſs ‖ *Matt.* 23. 5. *e.* the borders

ENLARGED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my mouth is *e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou haſt *e.* my ſteps, *Pſal.* 18. 36. *Pſal.* 4. 1. thou haſt *e.* me ‖ 25. 17. troubles *e.* *Iſa.* 5. 14. hell hath *e.* ‖ 57. 8. *e.* thy bed ‖ 60. 5. be *e.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 11. our heart is *e.* ‖ 13. be ye alſo *e.* 10. 15. having hope, that we ſhall be *e.* by you

ENLARGETH, *v.* *Deut.* 33. 20. *Job* 12. 23. *Hab.* 2. 5.

ENLARGEMENT, *s.* *Eſth.* 4. 14. *e.* ſhall ariſe

ENLARGING, *s.* *Ezek.* 41. 7. there was an *e.*

ENLIGHTEN, *v.* *Pſ.* 18. 28. God will *e.* my dark

ENLIGHTENED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. eyes were *e.* 29. *Job* 33. 20. to be *e.* with the light of the living *Pſal.* 97. 4. *e.* the world ‖ *Iſa.* 60. †1. ariſe, be *e.* *Eph.* 1. 18. eyes being *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 4. were once *e.*

ENLIGHTENING, *p.* *Pſal.* 19. 8. pure, *e.* the eyes

ENMISHPAT, *Fountain of Judgment.* Gen. 14. 7.

ENMITY, *s.* *Gen.* 3. 15. I will put *e.* between *Num.* 35. 21. or in *e.* ſmite ‖ 22. if without *e.* *Luke* 23. 12. they were at *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 7. *e.* againſt God *Eph.* 2. 15. ſlain the *e.* 16. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 4. *e.* with God

ENOCH, *Taught, or dedicated, diſciplined.* *Gen.* 4. 17. and bare E. ‖ 5. 18. Jared begat E. 5. 22. E. walked with God, 24. ‖ *Luke* 3. 37. *Heb.* 11. 5. by faith E. ‖ *Jude* 14. E. prophelied

ENON, *His eye, or fountain.* John 3. 23.

ENOS; *Hebrew* ENOSH; *Mortal man, ſick, deſpaired of,* Gen. 4. 26. Son of *Adam,* or *of earthly man,* Pſal. 8. 4. | 9. 20. Luke 3. 38.

ENOUGH, *a.* and *ad.* *Gen.* 24. 25. provender *e.* and 33. 9. Eſau ſaid, I have *e.* ‖ 11. Jacob ſaid, I have *e.* 34. 21. large *e.* ‖ 45. 28. it is *e.* Joſeph is yet alive *Exod.* 9. 28. for it is *e.* ‖ 36. 5. bring more than *e.* *Deut.* 1. 6. dwelt long *e.* 2. 3. ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 16. not *e.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. it is *e.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 4. *Mark* 14. 41. *Prov.* 27. 27. *e.* for thy food ‖ 28. 19. have poverty *e.* 30. 15. yea, four things ſay not, it is *e.* 16. *Iſa.* 56. 11. can never have *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 9. have *e.* *Hoſ.* 4. 10. eat, and not have *e.* *Hag.* 1. 6. *Obad.* 5. till they had *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. *e.* for his whelps *Mal.* 3. 10. there ſhall not be room *e.* to receive it *Matt.* 10. 25. *e.* for the diſciple ‖ 25. 9. leſt be not *e.* *Luke* 15. 17. bread *e.* and to ſpare ‖ *Acts* 27. 38.

ENQUIRE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To aſk,* Acts 9. 11. [2] *To ſearch narrowly,* Deut. 17. 4. [3] *To ſeek direction,* 1 Sam. 22. 10. [4] *To pray,* Ezek. 36. 37. [5] *To make uſe of God's oracle for certain knowledge,* 2 Sam. 16. 23.

Gen. 24. 57. and *e.* at her ‖ 25. 22. *e.* of the Lord *Exod.* 18. 15. people come to me to *e.* of God *Deut.* 12. 30. *e.* not after their gods ‖ 13. 14. *e.* ſearch 17. 9. *e.* of the judge ‖ *Judg.* 4. 20. *e.* of thee 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. to *e.* of God, 22. 15. ‖ 28. 7. *e.* of her 1 *Kin.* 22. 5. *e.* at word of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 18. 4. 7. none beſides, that we *e.* of him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 6. 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. of Baal-zebub ‖ 3. 11. to *e.* by him 8. 8. *e.* of the Lord by him ‖ 16. 15. for me to *e.* by 22. 13. go ye, *e.* of the Lord for me, 2 *Chr.* 34. 21. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. familiar ſpirit to *e.* ‖ 18. 10. | 21. 30. *Ezra* 7. 14. art ſent to *e.* ‖ *Job* 8. 8. *e.* I pray thee *Pſ.* 27. 4. *e.* in his temple ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 10. not *e.* wiſely *Iſa.* 21. 12. if ye will *e.* *e.* ye, return, come *Jer.* 21. 2. *e.* I pray thee ‖ 37. 7. that ſent you to *e.* *Ezek.* 14. 7. a prophet to *e.* ‖ 20. 1. came to *e.* of L. 3. *Matt.* 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy, and there abide *Luke* 22. 23. to *e.* among themſelves, *John* 16. 19. *Acts* 9 11. *e.* for Saul ‖ 25. †20. doubtful how to *e.* 19. 39. but if ye *e.* ‖ 23. 15. as tho' ye would *e.* 20. 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. whether any do *e.* of Titus, he is

ENQUIRED, *p.* *Deut.* 17. 4. haſt *e.* diligently *Judg.* 20. 27. *e.* of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. | 22. 10. | 23. 2, 4. | 30. 8. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21. 1. 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. when Saul *e.* the Lord anſwered not 2 *Sam.* 11. 3. David *e.* ‖ 16. 23. *e.* at oracle of God 1 *Chr.* 10. 14. Saul *e.* not of the Lord, 13. 3. *Pſal.* 78. 34. returned and *e.* early after God *Ezek.* 14. 3. ſhould I be *e.* of, 20. 3, 31. 36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of by Iſrael *Dan.* 1. 20. that the king *e.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 6. have not *e.* *Matt.* 2. 7. Herod *e.* ‖ *John* 4. 52. then *e.* he the hour 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which ſalvation the prophets *e.*

ENQUIREST, *v.* *Job* 10. 6. *e.* after mine iniquity

ENQUIRY, *s.* *Prov.* 20. 25. *Acts* 10. 17.

ENRAGED, *p.* *Prov.* 26. †17. is *e.* with ſtrife

ENRICH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *Ezek.* 27. 33.

ENRICHED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. ye are *e.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 11.

ENRICHEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 65. 9. thou *e.* it with river

EN RIMMON, *The well of height.* Neh. 11. 29.

EN-ROGEL, *The fuller's fountain.* Joſh. 15. 7.

ENROLLED, *p.* *Luke* 2. †1. *Heb.* 12. †23.

EN-SHEMESH, *Fountain of the ſun.* Joſh. 15. 7.

ENSAMPLE, S, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *Phil.* 3. 17. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 7. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. 2 *Pet.* 2. 6.

ENSIGN, S, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Warlike banners, or trophies of victory,* Pſal. 74. 4. [2] *Chriſt himſelf,* Iſa. 11. 10. [3] *An army,* Iſa. 5. 26. [4] *A deſtroying angel,* Iſa. 31. 9.

Pſal. 74. 4. ſet up their *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 26. lift up an *e.* *Iſa.* 11. 10. ſtand for an *e.* ‖ 12. ſet up an *e.* for 18. 3. lifteth up an *e.* ‖ 30. 17. left as an *e.* 31. 9. afraid of the *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 16. lifted as an *e.*

ENSNARE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 34. 30. *Pſal.* 12. †5.

ENSUE, *v.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. ſeek peace and *e.* it

ENTAPPUAH, *Well of an apple.* Joſh. 17. 7.

ENTER, *v.* *Gen.* 12. 11. near to *e.* into Egypt *Exod.* 40. 35. Moſes was not able to *e.* into the tent *Num.* 4. 23. all that *e.* ‖ 5. 24. water *e.* into her, 27. 20. 24. Aaron not *e.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 1. not *e.* into cong. *Deut.* 23. 8. children *e.* cong. ‖ 29 12. *e.* into covenant *Joſh.* 10. 19. not *e.* cities ‖ *Judg.* 18. 9. not ſlothful to *e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. and my cry did *e.* into his ears 1 *Kin.* 14. 12. when thy feet *e.* ‖ 22. 30 *e.* into battle 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. if we *e.* into city ‖ 11. 5. that *e.* on ſabbath 19. 23. I will *e.* into the lodgings, *Iſa.* 37. 24. 2 *Chr.* 7. 2. the prieſts could not *e.* into the houſe 23. 19. none unclean *e.* ‖ 30. 8. *e.* into his ſanctuary *Neh.* 2. 8. that I ſhall *e.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 2. none might *e.* *Job* 22. 4. will he *e.* with thee into judgm. 34. 23. *Pſal.* 37. 15. ſword ſhall *e.* ‖ 45. 15. *e.* king's palace 95. 11. not *e.* into my reſt, *Heb.* 3. 11, 18, 19. | 4. 5. 100. 4. *e.* into his gates ‖ 118. 20. righteous ſhall *e.* 143. 2. *e.* not into judgment with thy ſervant *Prov.* 4. 14. *e.* not into the path of the wicked 18. 6. lips *e.* into contention ‖ 23. 10. not *e.* fields of *Iſa.* 2. 10. *e.* into th rock ‖ 3. 14. *e.* into judgment 26. 2. righteous may *e.* ‖ 20. *e.* into thy chamber 57. 2. *e.* into peace ‖ 59. 14. equity cannot *e.* *Jer.* 7. 2. that *e.* in at theſe gates, 17. 20. | 22. 2. 8. 14. let us *e.* ‖ 14. 18. if I *e.* into city ‖ 16. 5. houſe 17. 25. there ſhall *e.* into the gates kings, 22. 4. 21. 13. or who ſhall *e.* into our habitations? 41. 17. to *e.* into Egypt ‖ 42. 15. ſet faces to *e.* Egypt *Lam.* 1. 10. ſhould not *e.* ‖ 3. 13 cauſed arrows to *e.* *Ezek.* 7. 22. robbers ſhall *e.* ‖ 13. 9. nor ſhall *e.* into 20. 38. ſhall not *e.* ‖ 26. 10. ſhall *e.* into thy gates

Ezek.

Ezek. 44. 2. no man shall *e.* by it ‖ 3. *e.* by porch, 46. 2, 8. 9. nor uncircumcised *e.* into my sanctuary 16. shall *e.* my sanctuary ‖ 17. *e.* at gates of inner-c. *Hos.* 11. 9. not *e.* into city ‖ *Dan.* 11. 7. *e.* fortress of *Dan.* 11. 17. to *e.* with strength ‖ 24. *e.* peaceably on 40. *e.* into the countries ‖ 41. *e.* the glorious land *Joel* 2. 9. *e.* in at windows ‖ *Amos* 5. 5. *e.* Gilgal *Jonah* 3. 4 began to *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4. flying roll *e.* *Matt.* 5. 20. in no case *e.* ‖ 6. 6. *e.* into thy closet 7. 13. *e.* ye in at the strait gate, *Luke* 13. 24. 21. not every one that saith Lord, Lord, shall *e.* in 10. 11. into what city ye shall *e.* *Luke* 10. 8, 10. 12. 29. *e.* into a strong man's house, *Mark* 3. 27. 45. they *e.* in and dwell there, *Luke* 11. 26. 18. 3. ye shall not *e.* into kingdom of heaven 8. to *e.* into life halt, 9. *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47. 19. 17. if thou wilt *e.* into life ‖ 23. hardly *e.* into 24. for a rich man to *e.* *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25. 25. 21. well done, *e.* into the joy of thy Lord 26. 41. that ye *e.* not into temptation, *Luke* 22. 40. *Mark* 1. 45. could no more openly *e.* into the city 5. 12. that we may *e.* into the swine, *Luke* 8. 32. 6. 10. what house ye *e.* into, *Luke* 9. 4. ‖ 10. 5. 9. 25. come out of him, and *e.* no more into him 10. 15. he shall not *e.* therein, *Luke* 18. 17. 14. 38. lest ye *e.* into temptation, *Luke* 22. 46. *Luk.* 8. 16. that they which *e.* in may see light 13. 24. will seek to *e.* ‖ 24. 26. *e.* into his glory *John* 3. 4. can he *e.* his mother's ‖ 5. can't *e.* kingd. 10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in he shall be saved *Acts* 14. 22. thro' tribulation *e.* into the kingdom 20. 29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in among you *Heb.* 4. 3. do *e.* into rest, 5. ‖ 6. some must *e.* therein 11. labour to *e.* into rest ‖ 10. 19. *e.* into holiest *Rev.* 15. 8. no man was able to *e.* into temple 21. 27. in no wise *e.* ‖ 22. 14. *e.* in thro' the gates

ENTERED, *p.* *Gen.* 7. 13. self-same day *e.* Noah 19. 3. angels *e.* into his house ‖ 23. Lot *e.* into Zoar 43. 30. Joseph *e.* into his chamber, and wept there *Exod.* 33. 9. Moses *e.* into tabern. ‖ *Josh.* 2. 3. men *e.* *Judg.* 6. 5. *e.* into the land ‖ 9. 46. *e.* into an hold 2 *Kin.* 7. 8. *e.* another tent ‖ 9. 31. Jehu *e.* in at 2 *Chr.* 12. 11. the king *e.* ‖ 15. 12. *e.* into a covenant 27. 2. Jotham *e.* not ‖ *Neh.* 10. 29. *e.* into a curse *Job* 38. 16. hast *e.* into springs ‖ 22. *e.* into treasures *Jer.* 2. 7. when ye *e.* ‖ 9. 21. death is *e.* our palaces 34. 10. *e.* into covenant ‖ 37. 16. *e.* into dungeon *Lam.* 1. 10. heathen *e.* sanctuary ‖ 4. 12. enemy's gates *Ezek.* 2. 2. spirit *e.* into me when he spake, 3. 24. 16. 8. I *e.* into covenant ‖ 36. 20. when they *e.* unto 44. 2. G. of Israel *e.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16. rottenness *e.* my *Obad.* 11. foreigners *e.* ‖ 13. shouldst not have *e.* *Matt.* 8. 5. J. *e.* into Capernaum ‖ 9. 1. *e.* into a ship 12. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God and did eat 24. 38. same day that Noah *e.* into ark, *Luke* 17. 27. *Mark* 5. 13. *e.* swine, *Luke* 8. 33. ‖ 6. 56. *e.* they laid *Luke* 1. 40. Mary *e.* the house ‖ 7. 44. I *e.* thine house 9. 34. *e.* the cloud ‖ 11. 52. ye *e.* not in yourselves 22. 3. then *e.* Satan, *John* 13. 27. ‖ 10. when *e.* city *John* 4. 38. *e.* into their labours ‖ 18. 1. which he *e.* 18. 33. Pilate *e.* into the judgment-hall again *Acts* 9. 17. Ananias *e.* ‖ 11. 8. nothing unclean hath *e.* 23. 16. *e.* the castle ‖ 25. 23. Agrippa *e.* ‖ 28. 8. Paul *Rom.* 5. 12. sin *e.* into the world ‖ 20. the law *e.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. neither have *e.* into the heart of man to *Heb.* 4. 6. they *e.* not in because ‖ 10. *e.* into his rest *Heb.* 6. 20. fore-runner is *e.* ‖ 9. 12. he *e.* in once, 24. *Jam.* 5. 4. *e.* into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth 2 *John* 7. deceivers *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 11. Spirit of life *e.*

ENTERETH, *v.* *Num.* 4. 30. *e.* tabern. 35, 39, 43. 2 *Chr* 31. 16. to every one that *e.* house of the L. *Prov.* 2. 10. when wisdom *e.* ‖ 17. 10. a reproof *e.* *Ezek.* 21. 14. sword *e.* ‖ 46. 9. *e.* by the north gate *Matt.* 15. 17. *e.* in at the mouth, *Mark* 7. 18. *Mark* 5. 40. *e.* where damsel ‖ *Luke* 22. 10. where he *e.* *John* 10. 1. *e.* not by the door into sheep-fold, 2. *Heb.* 6. 19. *e.* within the vail ‖ 9. 25. high-priest *e.*

ENTERING, *p.* and *s.* *Josh.* 8. 29. *e.* of the gate, 20. 4. *Judg.* 9. 35, 44. ‖ 18. 16, 17. 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. 2 *Sam.* 10. 8. battle in array at *e.* in of the gate 1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *e.* of the oracle ‖ 19. 13. *e.* of the cave 2 *Kin.* 7. 3. *e.* of the gate, 10. 8. ‖ 23. 8. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. *Isa.* 23. 1. no *e.* in ‖ *Jer.* 1. 15. *e.* of gates, 17. 27. *Ezek.* 44. 5. mark well *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 13. nor suffer ye them that are *e.* to go in, *Luke* 11. 52. *Mark* 4. 19. the lusts of other things *e.* in choke 7. 15. nothing without *e.* can defile ‖ 16. 5. sepulchre *Luke* 19. 30. at your *e.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 3. Saul *e.* every house 1 *Thes.* 1. 9. what manner of *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 1. *e.* into rest

ENTERINGS, *s.* *Ezek.* 26. † 10. *e.* of a city broken

ENTERPRISE, *s.* *Job* 5. 12. not perform *e.*

ENTERTAIN, *v.* *Heb.* 13. 2. to *e.* strangers

ENTICE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To persuade or allure,* Judg. 14. 15. ‖ 16. 5. 2 Chr. 18. 20. [2] *To deceive,* Jer. 20. 10. Jam. 1. 14.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man *e.* a maid not betrothed *Deut.* 13. 6. if thy wife *e.* thee secretly, saying *Judg.* 14. 15. *e.* thy husband ‖ 16. 5. to Delilah, *e.* him 2 *Chr.* 18. 19. who shall *e.* Ahab ‖ 20. I'll *e.* him, 21. *Prov.* 1. 10. if sinners *e.* thee, consent thou not

ENTICED, *p.* *Job* 31. 27. hath been secretly *e.* *Jer.* 20. † 7. and I was *e.* ‖ 10. he will be *e.* we shall *Jam.* 1. 14. is tempted when drawn away and *e.*

ENTICETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Prov.* 16. 29. ‖ 20. † 12. 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. not which *e.* words ‖ *Col.* 2. 4. *e.* words

ENTIRE, *a.* *Amos* 1. † 6. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 4. *e.* wanting not,

ENTRANCE, *s.* *Judg.* 1. 24. shew us the *e.* to city 25. when he shewed them the *e.* they smote it 1 *Kin.* 18. 46. to *e.* of Jezreel ‖ 22. 10. *e.* of Samaria 2 *Chr.* 12. 10. kept the *e.* of the king's house *Psal.* 119. 130. the *e.* of thy words giveth light 1 *Thes.* 2. 1. our *e.* in unto you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. so an *e.*

ENTRY, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 19. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. *Prov.* 8. 3. *Jer.* 38. 14. ‖ 43. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 5. ‖ 40. 38.

ENVY, *s.* *An evil disposition, which makes men grieve at another's welfare,* Phil. 73. 3.

Job 5. 2. killeth foolish, and *e.* slayeth the silly one *Prov.* 14. 30. *e.* is the rottenness of the bones 27. 4. but who is able to stand before *e.*?

Eccl. 4. † 4. the *e.* of man ‖ 9. 6. their *e.* is perished *Isa.* 11. 13. *e.* of Ephraim ‖ 26. 11. ashamed for their *e.* *Ezek* 35. 11. I will even do according to thine *e.*

Mat. 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered him, *Mark* 15. 10. *Acts* 5. † 17. filled with *e.* ‖ 7. 9. moved with *e.* sold J. 13. 45. Jews filled with *e.* ‖ 17. 5. moved with *e.*

Rom. 1. 29. *e.* murder ‖ *Phil.* 1. 15. preach Christ of *e.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *e.* strife ‖ *Tit.* 3. 3. in malice and *e.* *Jam.* 4. 5. spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to *e.*

ENVY, *v.* *Prov.* 3. 31. *e.* thou not oppressor 23. 17. not *e.* sinners ‖ *Isa.* 11. 13. not *e.* Judah

ENVIED, *p.* *Gen.* 26. 14. *e.* Isaac ‖ 30. 1. Rachel *e.* 37. 11. brethren *e.* him ‖ *Ps.* 106. 16. they *e.* Moses *Eccl.* 4. 4. for this a man is *e.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 9. trees *e.* him

ENVIES,

ENVIES, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all *e.* and
ENVIEST, ETH, *v.* *Num.* 11. 29. 1 *Cor.* 13. 4.
ENVYING, S, *s.* *Rom.* 13. 13. not in ſtrife and *e.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 3. among you *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. *e.* wraths *Gal.* 5. 21. are *e.* murders ‖ 26. *e.* one another *Jam.* 3. 14. if ye have *e.* ‖ 16. for where *e.* is
ENVIOUS, *a.* *Pſal.* 37. 1. nor be *e.* ‖ 73. 3. I was *e.* *Prov.* 24. 1. be not *e.* againſt evil men, 19.
ENVIRON, *v.* *Joſh.* 7. 9. ſhall *e.* us round
EPAPHRAS, *Covered with foam.* Col. 1. 7. | 4. 12.
EPAPHRODITUS, *Fair*, or *pleaſant.* Phil. 2. 25.
EPENETUS, *Laudable*, or *praiſe worthy.* Rom. 16. 5.
EPHAH, *Is an* Hebrew *meaſure of the ſame capacity with the* Bath, *containing ten* Homers. —*See* BATH *and* HOMER.
Exod. 16. 36. an homer is the tenth part of an *e.* *Lev.* 5. 11. the tenth part of an *e.* of flour, 6. 20. 19. 36. a juſt *e.* *Ezek.* 45. 10. ‖ *Num.* 5. 15. of barley *Judg.* 6. 19. *e.* of flour ‖ *Ruth* 2. 17. an *e.* of barley 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. *e.* of parched corn ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 10. yield an *Ezek.* 45. 11. *e.* and bath ‖ 46. 5. of oil to an *e.* 7, 11. *Amos* 8. 5. the *e.* ſmall ‖ *Zech.* 5. 6. an *e.* ‖ 8. midſt of
EPHAH, *Weary, tired*; or *to fly as a bird.*
Gen. 25. 4. E. the ſon of Midian, 1 *Chr.* 1. 33. 1 *Chr.* 2. 46. E. Caleb's concubine bare Haran ‖ 47. *Iſa.* 60. 6. the dromedaries of E. ſhall cover thee
EPHAI, *Weary, tired.* Jer. 40. 8.
EPHAR, *or* EPHER, *Duſt*, or *lead.* 1 Chr. 1. 33. | 5. 24.
EPHESUS, *Deſirable.* The metropolis of the *Leſſer Aſia*; a city on the ſhore of the *Ionian* ſea, *Acts* 18. 19, 21, 24. | 19. 17, 26, 35. | 20. 16, 17. 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. | 16. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. | 4. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11. | 2. 1.
EPHES-DAMMIN, *Drop of blood.* 1 Sam. 17. 1.
EPHLAL, *Judging*, or *praying.* 1 Chr. 2. 37.
EPHOD, *s.* was of four ſorts, [1] *The high-prieſt's* ephod, *which was of gold, blue, purple, ſcarlet, and fine linen, curiouſly wrought: on the ſhoulders whereof were two goodly beryl ſtones, on which were graven the names of the twelve tribes of* Iſrael, *Exod.* 28. 10, 12. [2] *A linen* ephod, *which the other prieſts wore in their ſervice*, 1 Sam. 22. 18. [3] *Another wore for honour*, 2 Sam. 6. 14. [4] *Idolatrous*, Judg. 17. 5.
Exod. 25. 7. ſtones to be ſet in the *e.* 35. 9, 27. 28. 4. they ſhall make an *e.* and a robe, 6. 8. curious girdle of *e.* 27. 28. | 39. 5, 20. *Lev.* 8. 7. 12. ſhoulders of *e.* 25. ‖ 15. after work of *e.* 39. 8. 31. robe of *e.* 39. 22. ‖ 39. 2. *e.* of gold, blue, and *Lev.* 8. 7. he put the *e.* upon him, and girded him *Judg.* 8. 27. Gideon made *e.* ‖ 17. 5. Micah, 18. 14. 1 *Sam.* 2. 18. girded with linen *e.* ‖ 28. wear an *e.* bef. 14. 3. prieſt wearing an *e.* ‖ 21. 9. in cloth behind *e.* 22. 18. Doeg ſlew 85 perſons that did wear an *e.* 23. 6. fled with an *e.* ‖ 9. bring hither the *e.* 30. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David was girded with *e.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. Iſrael ſhall abide many days without an *e.*
EPHATHA, *be opened.* Mark 7. 34.
EPHRAIM, *Fruitful*, or *increaſing.* Gen. 41. 52. Put for, [1] *A particular tribe*, 2 Chr. 30. 18. [2] *The ten tribes*, Iſa. 11. 13. Jer. 31. 18, 20. Hoſ. 4. 17. | 5. 3. | 6. 4. | 7. 8. | 11. 3. | 14. 8. [3] *A city ſo called*, John 11. 54.
EPHRAIM, a place. 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. beſide E. 2 *Chr.* 13. 19. took E. ‖ *John* 11. 54. a city called E. *Mount* EPHRAIM. *Joſh.* 17. 15. if -E. be too nar. *Joſh.* 20. 7. Shechem in -E. a city of refuge, 21. 21. *Judg.* 2. 9. buried Joſhua in -E. ‖ 7. 24. meſſen. thro' 17. 1. Micah of -E. ‖ 8. Levite came to -E. 18. 13. Danites paſſed -E. ‖ 19. 1. ſojourn. on ſide of 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. Elkanah of -E. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. Sheba 2 *Kin.* 5. 22. come from -E. ‖ *Jer.* 4. 15. affliction from *Jer.* 31. 6. watchmen upon -E. ‖ 50. 19. ſatisfied on
EPHRAIM, a perſon, *or* people.
Gen. 41. 52. Joſeph's ſecond ſon E. ‖ 48. 14. hand on 48. 20. God make thee as E. and he ſet E. before *Num.* 1. 10. prince of E. 7. 48. ‖ 2. 18. ſtandard, 10. 22. 26. 35. theſe are the ſons of E. 1 *Chr.* 7. 20. *Deut.* 33. 17. they are the ten thouſands of E. *Joſh.* 16. 9. cities for E. 17. 9. ‖ *Judg.* 1. 29. E. drive *Judg.* 5. 14. out of E. a root ‖ 8. 2. gleaning of E. 12. 4. then Jephthah fought with E. ſmote E. 1 *Chr.* 7. 22. E. mourned ‖ 9. 3. dwelt children of E. 2 *Chr.* 15. 9. out of E. fell to Aſa ‖ 17. 2. cities of E. 25. 10. army out of E. ‖ 28. 7. mighty man of E. 30. 18. E. had cleanſed ‖ 31. 1. brake images in *Pſal.* 78. 9. E. being armed ‖ 80. 2. before E. ſtir up *Iſa.* 7. 2. confederate with E. ‖ 5. E. taken evil counſ. 8. ſhall E. be broken ‖ 9. head of E. Samaria 17. from the day that E. departed from Judah 9. 9. ſhall know, even E. ‖ 21. Manaſſeh E. and 11. 13. envy of E. depart; E. not envy Judah, and 17. 3. fortreſs ceaſe from E. ‖ 28. 1. drunkards of, 3. *Jer.* 7. 15. caſt out E. ‖ 31. 18. E. bemoaning himſ. *Ezek.* 37. 16. ſtick of E. 17, 19. ‖ 48. 5. portion for E. *Hoſ.* 5. 3. I know E. O E. ‖ 5. Iſrael and E. fall 9. E. ſhall be deſolate ‖ 12. be to E. as a moth 13. E. ſaw his ſickneſs, E. went ‖ 14. E. as a lion 6. 4. O E. what ſhall I do unto thee? O Judah 10. whoredom of E. ‖ 7. 1. iniquity of E. was 7. 8. E. hath mixed himſelf ‖ 8. 9. E. hired lovers 8. 11. E. made altars to ſin ‖ 9. 3. but E. ſhall eat 9. 8. watchmen of E. ‖ 11. as for E. their glory 13. E. bring forth children to the murderer 10. 6. E. receive ſhame ‖ 11. I'll make E. to ride 11. 3. I taught E. to go ‖ 8. how give thee up E.? 9. not deſtroy E. ‖ 12. E. compaſſeth me about 12. 1. E. feedeth on wind ‖ 8. E. ſaid I am rich 14. E. provoked him ‖ 13. 1. E. ſpake trembling 13. 12. iniquity of E. is bound up, his ſin is hid 14. 8. E. ſhall ſay, what have I to do with idols? *Obad.* 19. poſſeſs E. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 10. cut off from E.? *Zech.* 9. 13. filled bow with E. ‖ 10. 7. mighty man
EPHRAIM *is. Pſal.* 60. 7. E. *is* ſtrength, 108. 8. *Jer.* 31. 9. E. *is* my firſt-born ‖ 20. *is* E. my dear ſon? *Hoſ.* 4. 17. E. *is* joined to idols ‖ 5. 11. *is* oppreſſed 7. 8. E. *is* a cake ‖ 11. a ſilly dove ‖ 9. 16. ſmitten 10. 11. E. *is* an heifer that is taught, and loveth
EPHRAIM, with *Tribe.* *Num.* 1. 33. | 13. 8. | 34. 24. *Joſh.* 16. 8. | 21. 5. 1 *Chr.* 6. 66.
EPHRAIMITE, S. *Judg.* 12. 5, 6.
EPHRATAH, *Abundance*, or *fælicity.* Ruth 4. 11. 1 Sam. 1. 1. | 17. 12. Called *Ephrath*, Gen. 48. 7. 1 Chr. 2. 50. Pſal. 132. 6. Mic. 5. 2.
EPHRON, *Duſt.* Gen. 23. 8, 16. | 25. 9. | 49. 30. Joſh. 15. 9.
EPICUREANS, *A ſect of Philoſophers. Acts* 17. 18. *ſo called from* Epicurus, *i. e.* helper.
EPISTLE, S, *s. or* Letters; [1] *From the twelve apoſtles*, Acts 15. 30. [2] *From ſeveral apoſtles in particular, as* Paul, Peter, James, John, Jude. [3] *From other ſaints*, 2 Cor. 3. 1. [4] *From a heathen*

a heathen ruler, Acts 23. 33. [5] *Figuratively, saints are so called*, 2 Cor. 3. 2, 3.
Acts 15. 30. delivered *e.* 23. 33. ‖ *Rom.* 16. 22. Tertius 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. in an *e.* not to ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or need we *e.* of 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. ye are our *e.* written ‖ 3. the *e.* of Christ 7. 8. *e.* made you sorry ‖ *Col.* 4. 16. when *e.* is read 1 *Thess.* 5. 17. *e.* be read to ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 15. by word or *e.* 2 *Thess.* 3. 14. obey not our word by *e.* ‖ 17. token in *e.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. second *e.* ‖ 17. in all his *e.* speaking

EQUAL. *a. Esth.* 3. † 8. it is not *e.* for the king *Job* 28. 17. gold and the crystal cannot *e.* it, 19. *Psal.* 17. 2. things that are *e.* ‖ 55. 13. mine *e.* *Prov.* 26. 7. not *e.* ‖ *Isa.* 40. 25. to whom be *e.* 46. 5. *Lam.* 2. 13. what shall I *e.* to thee, O virgin daught. *Ezek.* 18. 25. say, way of L. is not *e.* 29. ‖ 33. 17, 20. 29. are not my ways *e.*? ‖ 33. 17. their way not *e.* *Dan.* 5. † 21. heart *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 20. 12. them *e.* to us *Luke* 20. 36. are *e.* to angels, children of God *John* 5. 18. making himself *e.* with G. *Phil.* 2. 6. *Col.* 4. 1. give what is *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 16. and height *e.*

EQUALITY, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. but by an *e.* that

EQUALLETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. † 34. he *e.* my feet

EQUALLY, *ad. Exod.* 36. 22. two tenons *e.* distant

EQUALS, *s. Gal.* 1. 14. profited above my *e.* in

EQUITY, *s. Ps* 89. 9. judge with *e.* ‖ 99. 4. establish *Prov.* 1. 3. the instruction of *e.* ‖ 2. 9. judgment and *e.* 17. 26. to strike princes for *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 21. labour in *Isa.* 11. 4. reprove with *e.* ‖ 56. † 1. keep *e.* ‖ 59. 14. *Mic.* 3. 9. that pervert *e.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. peace and *e.*

ER, *A watchman. Judah*'s son, *Gen.* 38. 3, 7.

ERAN, *Their watch.* Num. 26. 36.

ERASTUS, *Amiable, lovely.* Acts 19. 22. Rom. 16. 23. 2 Tim. 4. 20.

ERE, or *Before*, *ad. Exod.* 1. 19. *Num.* 14. 11. *Job* 18. 2. *Jer.* 47. 6. *Hos.* 8. 5. *John* 4. 49.

ERECH, *Length*, or *health.* Gen. 10. 10.

ERECTED, *v. Gen.* 33. 20. Jacob *e.* there an altar

ERI, *My city, or my watch.* The son of *Gad*, Gen. 46. 16.

ERRAND, *s. Gen.* 24. 33. *Judg.* 3. 19. 2 *Kin.* 9. 5.

ERR, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 9. Manasseh made Judah to *e.* *Psal.* 95. 10. a people that do *e.* in their heart 119. 21. *e.* from thy commandments ‖ 118. statutes *Prov.* 5. † 19. *e.* in her love ‖ 10. † 17. causeth to *e.* 14. 22. *e.* that devise evil ‖ 19. 27. that causeth to *e.* *Isa.* 3. 12. lead thee, cause thee to *e.* 9. 16. 19. 14. caused Egypt to *e.* ‖ 28. 7. they *e.* in vision 30. 28. causing them to *e.* ‖ 35. 8. way-faring not *e.* 63. 17. why hast thou made us to *e.* from thy *Jer.* 23. 13. prophets caused people to *e.* 32. *Mic.* 3. 5. *Hos.* 4. 12. whoredoms hath caused them to *e.* *Amos* 2. 4. and their lies caused them to *e.* *Matt.* 22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God, *Mark* 12. 24, 27. *Heb.* 3. 10. they do always *e.* in their hearts *Jam.* 1. 16. do not *e.* ‖ 5. 19. if any of you do *e.*

ERRED, ETH, *p.* and *v. Lev.* 5. 18. ignorance wherein he *e.* *Num.* 15. 22. if ye have *e.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have *e.* *Job* 6. 24. wherein I have *e* ‖ 19. 4. that I have *e.* *Ps* 119. 110. I *e.* not ‖ *Prov.* 10. 17. refuseth reproof *e.* *Isa.* 28. 7. *e.* thro' wine ‖ 29. 24. that *e.* in spirit *Ezek.* 45. 20. so shalt thou do for every one that *e.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. some coveted, they have *e.* from faith 21. *e.* concerning faith ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. truth, have *e.*

ERROR, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *A mistake*, Eccl. 5. 6. [2] *False doctrine*, 1 John 4. 6. [3] *Sins of all sorts*, Psal. 19. 12. Heb. 9. 7. [4] *Idols*, Jer. 10. 15. [5] *Sins against nature*, Rom. 1. 27. [6] *Unfaithfulness in an office*, Dan. 6. 4.
Num. 35. † 11. killeth by *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. for his *e.* *Job* 19. 4. mine *e.* remaineth ‖ *Psal.* 19. 12. his *e.* *Eccl.* 5. 6. it was an *e.* ‖ 10. 5. *e.* which proceedeth *Isa.* 32. 6. to utter *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 15. work of *e.* 51. 18. *Dan.* 3. † 29. speak *e.* ‖ 4. † 27. ‖ 6. 4. nor *e.* found *Matt.* 27. 64. last *e.* worse ‖ *Rom.* 1. 27. recompense of *Heb.* 9. 7. offered for the *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 20. *e.* of his way 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. who live in *e.* ‖ 3. 17. *e.* of the wicked 1 *John* 4. 6. spirit of *e.* ‖ *Jude* 11. *e.* of Balaam

ESAR-HADDON, *Binding joy.* Isa. 37. 38.

ESAU, *Working*, or *finishing.* Gen. 25. 25. *Gen.* 25. 25. called his name E. ‖ 27. was a hunter 25. 29. E. came from field ‖ 34. E. despised his 27. 11. E. a hairy man ‖ 21. my very son E. 24. 41. E. hated Jacob ‖ 42. words of E. were told 28. 9. then went E. ‖ 32. 3. Jacob sent messt. to E. 32. 11. from hand of E. ‖ 18. present to my lord E. 33. 4. E. ran to meet him ‖ 9. E. said, I have enough 35. 1. fleddest from E. ‖ 36. 1. generations of E. ‖ 43. *Deut.* 2. 5. given mount Seir to E. 12. *Josh.* 24. 4. 22. as he did to the children of E. in Seir *Josh.* 24. 4. unto Isaac, Jacob, and E. 1 *Chr.* 1. 34. *Jer.* 49. 8. bring calamity of E. ‖ 10. made E. bare *Obad.* 6. things of E. searched ‖ 18. E. for stubble 21. saviours shall come to judge the mount of E. *Mal.* 1. 2. was not E. Jacob's brother, saith the L.? 3. yet I loved Jacob, and I hated E. *Rom.* 9. 13. *Heb.* 11. 20. blessed E. ‖ 12. 16. profane person, as E.

ESCAPE, *v. Gen.* 19. 17. *e.* for thy life, 20, 22. 32. 8. other company *e.* ‖ *Josh.* 8. 22. none *e.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. *e.* into the land of the Philistines 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. we shall not else *e.* ‖ 20. 6. lest Sheba *e* 1 *Kin.* 18. 40. let none of them *e.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 15. 2 *Kin.* 10. 24. if any of the men I have brought *e.* 19. 31. they that *e.* out of mount Zion, *Isa.* 37. 32. *Ezra* 9. 8. remnant to *e.* ‖ *Esth.* 4. 13. think not to *e.* *Job* 11. 20. wicked not *e.* ‖ *Psal.* 56. 7. *e.* by iniquity? *Psal.* 71. 2. cause me to *e.* ‖ 141. 10. whilst I *e.* *Prov.* 19. 5. not *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. shall *e.* from her *Isa.* 20. 6. how shall we *e.* ‖ 66. 19. those that *e.* *Jer.* 11. 11. not be able to *e.* ‖ 25. 35. nor flock to *e.* 32. 4. Zedekiah shall not *e.* 34. 3. ‖ 38. 18, 23. 42. 17. none that go into Egypt shall *e.* 44. 14. 44. 14. none return but such as *e.* ‖ 28. *e.* the sword 46. 6. nor mighty man *e.* ‖ 48. 8. no city shall *e.* 50. 28. voice of them that flee and *e.* ‖ 29. let none *e.* *Ezek.* 6. 8. some that shall *e.* ‖ 9. and they that *e.* 7. 16. they that *e.* shall ‖ 17. 15. shall he *e.* 18. *Dan.* 11. 41. these shall *e.* ‖ 42. land of Egypt not *e.* *Joel* 2. 3. nothing shall *e.* them ‖ *Obad.* 14. † 17. *Matt.* 23. 33. how can ye *e.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 36. worthy to *e.* *Acts* 27. 42. lest any *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 3. *e.* judgment of G. 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. a way to *e.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 3. they shall not *e.* *Heb.* 2. 3. how shall we *e.* ‖ 12. 25. shall not we *e.*

ESCAPE, *s. Psal.* 55. 8. I would hasten my *e.*

ESCAPED, *p. Gen.* 14. 13. one that had *e.* and *Exod.* 10. 5. locusts eat the residue of what is *e.* *Num.* 21. 29. sons that *e.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 15. *e.* from master *Judg.* 3. 26. Ehud *e.* ‖ 29. *e.* not a man, 1 *Sam.* 30. 17. 21. 17. must be an inheritance for them that *e.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 41. people *e.* ‖ 19. 10 David *e.* 12, 18. 2 *Sam.* 1. 3. out of camp am I *e.* ‖ 4. 6. his brother *e.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 20. Ben-hadad the king *e.* on an horse 2 *Kin.* 19. 13. remnant that is *e.* of Judah, *Isa.* 37. 31.

1 Chr. 4.43. smote rest that e.‖ *2 Chr.* 16.7. host of Syr. *2 Chr.* 30. 6. and he will return to you that are e. *Ezra* 9. 15. we remain yet e.‖ *Neh.* 1. 2. Jews that *Job* 1. 15. I only am e. 16, 17, 19.‖ 19. 20. I am e. *Psal.* 124. 7. our soul is e. as a bird out of the snare *Isa.* 4. 2. that are e. of Israel‖ 10. 20. as are e. of Jacob 45. 20. e. of the nations‖ *Jer.* 41. 15. but Ishmael e. *Jer.* 51. 50. ye that have e. remember the Lord *Lam.* 2. 22. none e.‖ *Ezek.* 24. 27. to him that is e. *Ezek.* 33. 21. that one that had e. came unto me, 22. *John* 10. 39. but he e.‖ *Acts* 27. 44. e. all safe to land *Acts* 28. 4. e. the sea ‖ *2 Cor.* 11. 33. I e. his hands *Heb.* 11. 34. e. edge of the sword‖ 12. 25. they e. not *2 Pet.* 1. 4. e. corruption‖ 2. 18. clean e.‖ 20. pollutions

ESCAPER, *s.* *2 Kin.* 9. † 15. let no e. go out

ESCAPETH, *v.* *1 Kin.* 19. 17. him that e. Jehu *Isa.* 15. 9. that e. of Moab‖ *Jer.* 48. 19. ask her that e. *Ezek.* 24. 26. he that e.‖ *Amos* 9. 1. he that e. shall

ESCAPING, *p.* *2. Kin.* 19. † 30. e. of the house of Judah shall again take root, *Isa.* 37. † 31. *2 Chr.* 20. †24. not an e.‖ *Ezra* 9. 14. remnant nor e. *Isa.* 4. †2. e. of Isr.‖ 37. †32. e. go forth‖ *Jer.* 25. †35.

ESCHEW, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 1. 1, 8.‖ 2. 3. *1 Pet.* 3. 11.

ESEK, *Contention.* A well, *Gen.* 26. 20.

ESH-BAAL. *The fire of the idol.* 1 Chr. 8. 33.

ESHBAN, *Fire of the son.* Gen. 36. 26.

ESHCOL, *Grapes*, or *a cluster.* Num. 13. 24. *Gen.* 14. 13. brother of E. ‖ 24. Aner, E. Mamre *Num.* 13. 24. the brook E. ‖ 32. 9. valley of E.

ESHEAN, *Held up.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 52.

ESHEK, *Violence*, or *force.* 1 Chr. 8. 39.

ESHTAOL, *A strong woman.* Josh. 15. 33.‖ 19. 41.

ESHTEMOA, *A woman's womb.* Josh. 21. 14.

ESHTON, *Gift of fire;* Father of *Beth-rapha.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

ESLI, *Near me*; or *my prince.* Luke 3. 25.

ESPECIALLY *and* SPECIALLY.

Deut. 4. 10. *s.* the day thou stoodst before the L. *Psal.* 31. 11. a reproach, e. among my neighbours *Acts* 25. 26. e. before thee, O king‖ 26. 3. because *Gal.* 6. 10. e. to them of household ‖ *1 Tim.* 4. 10. ‖ 5. 8, 17. *2 Tim.* 4. 13. *Tit.* 1. 10. *Philem.* 16.

ESPY, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 42. 27. *Josh.* 14. 7. *Jer.* 48. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 6. into a land that I had e. for them

See SPY, SPIED.

ESPOUSALS, *s.* *Song.* 3. 11. day of hise.‖ *Jer.* 2. 2.

ESPOUSED, *v.* and *p.* signifies, [1] *A promise of marriage.* [2] *Conversion of sinners to Christ*, 2 Cor. 11. 2.

2 Sam. 3. 14. deliver me Michal which I e. *Matt.* 1. 18. his mother Mary was e. to Joseph *Luke* 1. 27. a virgin e.‖ 2. 5. with Mary his e. wife *2 Cor.* 11. 2. for I have e. you to one husband

ESROM, *The arrows of joy*; or *the division of a song.* Matt. 1. 3. Luke 3. 33

ESTABLISH *and* STABLISH, *v.* signifies, [1] *To fix or settle*, 1 Kin. 9. 5. [2] *To confirm*, Num. 30. 13. Rom. 1. 11. [3] *To perform or make good*, Psal. 119. 38. [4] *To ordain or appoint*, Hab. 1. 12. [5] *To accomplish and bring to a good issue*, Prov. 20. 18. [6] *To ratify*, Heb. 10. 9.

Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant, 9. 9. ‖ 17. 7, 19. *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 16. 60, 62. *Num.* 30. 13. her vow e.‖ *Deut.* 28. 9. e. thee, 29. 13 *1 Sam.* 1. 23. only the Lord e. his word, *2 Sam.* 7. 25. *2 Sam.* 7. 12. e. his kingdom, 13. *1 Chr.* 17. 11. *1 Kin.* 9. 5. I will e. the throne‖ 15. 4. e. Jerusalem *1 Chr.* 17. 12. I'll e. his throne‖ 18. 3. *s.* his dominion *2 Chr.* 9. 8. because God loved Israel to e. them *Esth.* 9. 21. to *s.* among them the days of Purim *Job* 36. 7. yea, he doth e. them for ever, and *Psal.* 7. 9. but e. the just ‖ 48. 8. God will e. it 10. †17. wilt e. the heart ‖ 87. 5. highest e. her 89. 2. faithfulness e.‖ 4. thy seed will I e. for ever 90. 17. e. the work‖ 99. 4. e. equity‖ 119. 38. e. word *Prov.* 15. 25. he will e. the border of the widow *Isa.* 9. 7. e. it with judgment ‖ 49. 8. e. the earth 62. 7. till he e. ‖ *Jer.* 33. 2. formed it, to e. it *Dan.* 6. 8. e. the decree ‖ 11. 14. to e. the vision *Am.* 5. 15. and e. judgment in the gate, it may *Rom.* 3. 31. we e. the law ‖ 10. 3. e. their own right 16. 25. now to him that is of power to *s.* you *1 Thess.* 3. 2. Timothy to e. you‖ 13. *s.* your hearts *2 Thess.* 2. 17. *s.* you in every good word and work 3. 3. the Lord shall e. you, *1 Pet.* 5. 10. *Heb.* 10. 9. may e. the second‖ *Jam.* 5. 8. *s.* your heart

ESTABLISHED, *or* STABLISHED, *p.*

Gen. 9. 17. the covenant which I have e. *Ex.* 6. 4. 41. 32. thing is e. by God‖ *Exod.* 15. 17. hands e. *Lev.* 25. 30. house shall be e. for ever, *2 Sam.* 7. 16. *Deut.* 19. 15. two witnesses, matter be e. *2 Cor.* 13. 1. 32. 6. hath he not made thee, and e. thee *1 Sam.* 3. 20. e. a prophet ‖ 24. 20. kingdom e. 20. 31. thou shalt not be e. nor thy kingdom *2 Sam.* 5. 12. Lord had e. him ‖ 7. 26. servant be e. 7. 16. thy throne shall be e. for ever, *1 Kin.* 2. 45. *1 Kings* 2. 12. his kingdom was e. 24. 46. *1 Chr.* 17. 14. throne e. for evermore, *Psal.* 89. 37. *2 Chr.* 1. 9. let thy promise be e.‖ 17. 5. | 27. † 6. 20. 20. believe in the Lord your G. so shall ye be e. *Job* 21. 8. their seed is e. ‖ 22. 28. shall be e.‖ 38. †10. *Psal.* 24. 2. he hath e. it‖ 37†23. steps of good man e. 40. 2. e. my goings‖ 78. 5. e. a testimony in Jacob 78. 69. the earth he hath e. for ever, 119. 90. 89. 21. my hand shall hee.‖ 93. 1. world is e. 96. 10. 93. 2 thy throne is e. of old ‖ 101. †7. | 111. † 8. 102. 28. seed be e. ‖ 112. 8. his heart is e. he 140. 11. not evil-speaker be e.‖ 148. 6. e. waters *Prov.* 3. 19. e. the heavens‖ 4. 26. all thy ways be e. 8. 28. e. clouds ‖ 12. 3. not be e. by wickedness 12. 19. lip of truth be e. ‖ 15. 22. they are e. 16. 3. thy works shall be e.‖ 20. 18. e. by counsel 24. 3. is an house e. ‖ 25. 5. throne e. ‖ 30. 4. *Isa.* 2. 2. Lord's house shall be e. *Mic.* 4. 1. 7. 9. not believe, not be e. ‖ 16. 5. throne be e. 45. 18. he hath e. it ‖ 54. 14. in righteousness be e. *Jer.* 10. 12. he e. the world by his wisdom, 51. 15. 30. 20. congregation be e. ‖ *Dan.* 4. 36. I was e. *Hab.* 1. 12. e. for correction‖ *Zech.* 5. 11. it shall be e. *Matt.* 18. 16. in mouth of 2 witnesses every word e. *Acts* 16. 5. e. in the faith‖ *Rom.* 1. 11. you may be e. *Col.* 2. 7. *s.* in the faith‖ *2 Pet.* 1. 12. tho' ye be e. *Heb.* 8. 6. e. on better promises‖ 13. 9. e. with grace

ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* *2 Chr.* 32. 1. *Ps.* 89. †14.

ESTATE, STATE, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 7. asked of our *s.* *1 Chr.* 17. 17. the *s.* of a man of high degree *2 Chr.* 24. 13. set house of God in his *s.*‖ *Esth.* 1. 7.

Esth. 1. 19. her royal *e.* ‖ 2. 18. *f.* of the king *Pſal.* 39. 5. beſt *f.* is vanity ‖ 136. 23. in our low *e. Prov.* 27. 23. *f.* of thy flocks ‖ 28. 2. *f.* prolonged *Ezek.* 1. 16. come to great *e.* ‖ 3. 18. *e.* of ſons of men *Iſa.* 22. 19. from thy *f.* pull ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 55. former *e. Dan.* 11. 7. one ſhall ſtand up in his *e.* 20, 21, 38. *Matt.* 12. 45. laſt *f.* of that man worſe, *Luke* 11. 26. *Luke* 1. 48. the low *e.* ‖ *Acts* 22. 5. *e.* of the elders *Rom.* 12. 16. but condeſcend to men of low *e. Phil.* 2. 19. I know your *f.* ‖ 20. care for your *f.* 4. 11. in whatſoever *f.* I am, to be content *Col.* 4. 7. all my *f.* ‖ 8. he might know your *e. Jude* 6. the angels which kept not their firſt *e.*

ESTATES, *s. Ezek.* 36. 11. your old *e.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 21.

ESTEEM, *v. Job.* 36. 19. will he *e.* thy riches *Pſal.* 119. 28. I *e.* all thy precepts to be right *Iſa.* 53. 4. did *e.* him ‖ *Phil.* 2. 3. each *e.* other 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 13. *e.* them highly ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. †17. *e.* all men

ESTEEMED, *p. Deut.* 32. 15. lightly *e.* the rock 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. be lightly *e.* ‖ 18. 23. and lightly *e. Job* 23. 12. I *e.* the words ‖ *Prov.* 17. 28. is *e.* a man *Iſa.* 29. 16. *e.* as potters clay ‖ 17. *e.* as a foreſt 53. 3. we *e.* him not ‖ *Lam.* 4. 2. *e.* as earthen *Luke* 16. 15. *e.* among men ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. leaſt *e.*

ESTEEMETH, *v. Job* 41. 27. he *e.* iron as ſtraws *Rom.* 14. 5. *e.* one day above another, 14.

ESTEEMING, *p. Heb.* 11. 26. *e.* reproach of Chriſt

ESTHER, *Secret or hidden,* or *a ſtar.* Eſth. 2. 7,—22.

ESTIMATE, *v. Lev.* 27. 14. prieſt ſhall *e.* it

ESTIMATION, *s. Lev.* 5. 15. ‖ 27, 2, 3, 5, *&c. Num.* 18. 16. according to thy *e.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. † 4.

ESTRANGED, *p. Job* 19. 13. acquaintance *e. Pſal.* 58. 3. *e.* from the womb ‖ 78. 30. *e.* from luſt *Jer.* 19 4. *e.* this place ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 5. *e.* from me

ETAM, *Their bird.* A rock, *Judg.* 15. 8, 11. 1 *Chr.* 4. 3, 32. 2 *Chr.* 11. 6.

ETERNAL, *a. Applied to perſons and things,* as, [1] *God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,* Deut. 33. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 9. 14. [2] *Damnation,* Mark 3. 29. [3] *Redemption,* Heb. 9. 12. [4] *Salvation,* Heb. 5. 9. [5] *Glory,* 2 Cor. 4. 17. [6] *Sometimes it only intends a long duration of time,* Gen. 17. 8. Exod. 12. 14, 17. Num. 10. 8. 2 Sam. 7. 16. *Deut.* 33. 27. the *e.* God is thy refuge, and under *Iſa.* 60. 15. I will make thee an *e.* excellency *Mark* 3. 29. but is in danger of *e.* damnation *Rom.* 1. 20. even his *e.* power and Godhead 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. *e.* weight of glory ‖ 18. things not ſeen *e.* 5. 1. *e.* in the heavens ‖ *Eph.* 3. 11. *e.* purpoſe 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. King *e.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. with *e.* glory *Heb.* 5. 9. *e.* ſalvation ‖ 6. 2. and of *e.* judgment 9. 12. *e.* redemption ‖ 14. Spirit ‖ 15. inheritance 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *e.* glory ‖ *Jude* 7. vengeance of *e.* fire

ETERNAL *Life. Matt.* 19. 16. I may have *e.* - 25. 46. but the righteous ſhall go into - *e. Mark* 10. 17. I may inherit *e.*, *Luke* 10. 25. ‖ 18. 18. 30. receive *e.* - ‖ *John* 3. 15. ſhould have *e.* - *John* 4. 36. fruit to - *e.* ‖ 5. 39. think ye have *e.* - 6. 54. hath *e.* - ‖ 68. words of *e.* - ‖ 10. 28. I give *e.* - 12. 25. keep it to - *e.* ‖ 17. 2. he ſhould give *e.* - 3. *Acts* 13. 48. as many as were ordained to *e.* - *Rom.* 2. 7. ſeek for glory *e.* - ‖ 5. 21. grace reign to *e.* - 6. 23. gift of G. is *e.* - ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on *e.* - 19. *Tit.* 1. 2. in hope of *e.* - ‖ 3. 7. to the hope of *e.* - 1 *John* 1. 2. *e.* - which was ‖ 2. 25. even *e.* - 3. 15. no murderer hath *e.* - ‖ 5. 11. given *e.* -, 13. 5. 20. the true God and *e.* - ‖ *Jude* 21. unto *e.* -

ETERNITY, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. † 29. the *e.* of Iſrael *Iſa.* 57. 15. inhabiteth *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. † 10. *Mic.* 5. † 2.

ETHAM, *Great, ſtrong, perfectneſs, integrity,* or *their plow-ſhare.* Num. 33. 6, 8.

ETHAN, *Strength.* 1 Kin. 4. 31. 1 Chr. 6. 42.

ETHANIM, *Strong or valiant.* The ſeventh month; part of *September* and *October,* 1 Kin. 8. 2.

ETHIOPIA, In *Hebrew* it is *Cuſh,* i. e. *Blackneſs*; or, *I burn.* It lies both on the north-eaſt and ſouth-weſt of the *Red Sea,* and ſouth of *Egypt.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 9. king of E. come to fight, *Iſa.* 37. 9. *Eſth.* 1. 1. reigned from India to E. 8. 9. *Job* 28. 19. Topaz of E. ſhall not equal it *Pſal.* 68. 31. E. ſhall ſtretch ‖ 87. 4. Tyre with E. *Iſa.* 18. 1. is beyond the rivers of E. *Zeph.* 3. 10. 20. 3. for a ſign on E. ‖ 5. and aſhamed of E. *Ezek.* 43. 3. gave E. for thee ‖ 45. 14. merchandiſe of 30. 4. great pain in E. ‖ 5. E. fall, 38. 5. *Nah.* 3. 9. E. and Egypt ‖ *Acts* 8. 27. a man of E.

ETHIOPIAN, *s. Num.* 12. 1. E. woman 2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Zerah the E. came againſt Aſa *Jer.* 13. 23. can the E. change his ſkin, or leopard 38. 7. Ebed-melech the E. 10, 12. ‖ 39. 16.

ETHIOPIANS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 12. Lord ſmote E. 16. 8. E. a huge hoſt ‖ 21. 16. near the E. *Iſa.* 20. 4. E. captives ‖ *Jer.* 46 9. E. handle ſhield *Ezek.* 30. 9. careleſs E. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 43. E. at ſteps *Am.* 9. 7. are ye not as children of the E. unto me *Zeph.* 2. 12. E. be ſlain ‖ *Acts* 8. 27. queen of E.

ETHNAN, *A gift.* 1 Chr. 4. 7.

ETHNI, *Strong, or giving.* 1 Chr. 6. 41.

EVANGELIST, *s. One who brings glad tidings,* Acts 21. 8. Eph. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 5.

EUBULUS, *Prudent, wiſe.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.

EVE, *Living, or enlivening.* Gen. 3. 20. ‖ 4. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 13.

EVEN for EVENING, *s. Gen.* 19. 1. *Exod.* 12. 18. ‖ 16. 6, 12, 13. ‖ 18. 14. ‖ 30. 8. *Lev.* 11. 24. *Num.* 9. 11. ‖ 19. 19. ‖ 28. 4. *Deut.* 16. 4. *Judg.* 20. 23, 26. ‖ 21. 2. *Ruth* 2. 17. 1 *Sam.* 20. 5. 1 *Chr.* 23. 30. *Ezek.* 12. 4. 7. ‖ 24. 18. *Matt.* 8. 16. ‖ 20. 8. ‖ 26. 20. *Mark* 1. 32. ‖ 13. 35. *John* 6. 16.

EVEN for EQUAL, *a. Job* 31. 6. an *e.* balance *Pſal.* 26. 12. my foot ſtandeth in an *e.* place *Song* 4. 2. *e.* ſhorn ‖ *Luke* 19. 44. *e.* with the ground

EVEN, *a.* and *particle,* is a note of, [1] *Extenſion,* 2 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *Diminution,* Phil. 2. 8. [3] *Explanation,* 1 Cor. 15. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 3. [4] *Reduplication,* Rom. 8. 23. It alſo ſignifies, *very,* 1 Cor. 11. 14.

EVENING, *s. Gen.* 1. 5. *e.* and morning the firſt 8. were the ſecond day ‖ 31. were the ſixth day *Exod.* 12. 6. kill it in the *e.* ‖ 18. 13. morning to *e.* 27. 21. ſhall order it from *e.* to morn. *Lev.* 24. 3. *Joſh.* 10. 26. hanging till *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 9. towards *e.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 6. brought him bread morning and *e.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 40. burnt-offering morning and *e.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 4 ‖ 13. 11. ‖ 31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 3. *Job* 4. 20. they are deſtroyed from morning to *e. Pſal.* 55. 17. *e.* morning, and at noon will I pray 59. 6. they return at *e.* 14. ‖ 65. 8. *e.* to rejoice

Pſal. 90. 6. *e.* it is cut down‖104. 23. labour till *e.*
Prov. 7. 9. to her houſe in the *e.*‖ *Eccl.* 11. 6. in the *e.*
Iſa. 17. 14. at *e.* tide trouble‖ *Jer.* 6. 4. ſhadows of *e.*
Ezek. 33. 22. on me in the *e.*‖46. 2. not ſhut till *e.*
Dan. 8. 26. the viſion of the *e.* and morning is true
Matt. 14. 23. *e.* was come ‖ 16. 2. it is *e.* ye ſay
Mark 14. 17. in the *e.* he cometh ‖ *Luke* 24. 29
John 20. 19. at *e.* came Jeſus‖ *Acts* 28. 23. mourn. to *e.*
EVENING, *adj.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 29. *e.* ſacrifice, 36.
2 *Kin.* 16. 15. burn *e.* meat-offering ‖ *Ezra* 9. 4.
Ezra 9. 5. at *e.* ſacrifice I aroſe from my heavineſs
Pſal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as the *e.* ſacrifice
Dan. 9. 21. *e.* oblation‖ *Hab.* 1. 8. *e.* wolves, *Zeph.* 3. 3.
Zech. 14. 7. that at *e.* time it ſhall be light
EVENINGS, *s.* *Exod.* 12. † 6. *Num.* 9. † 2.
Num. 28. †4. offer lamb at *e.*‖ *Jer.* 5. 6. wolf of the *e.*
EVEN-*Tide*, or EVENING-*Tide*.
Gen. 24. 63. Iſaac went out to meditate at *e.* -
Joſh. 7. 6. till the *e.* -‖ 8. 29. hanged till *e.* -
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. *e.* - David walked‖ *Iſa.* 17. 14. *e.* - trouble
Mark 11. 11. *e.* - was come ‖ *Acts* 4. 3. it was *e.* -
EVENT, *s.* *Eccl.* 2. 14. one *e.* happeneth, 9. 2, 3.
EVER, *ad.* ſignifies, [1] *Eternity*, Luke 1. 33. 1 Theſ. 4. 17. [2] *The time of the law*, Lev. 10. 15. [3] *Till the year of Jubilee*, Exod. 21. 6. [4] *A man's life-time*, 1 Sam. 1. 22. | 27. 12. [5] *Before*, Prov. 8. 23. Dan. 6. 24. [6] *Always*, Luke 15. 31. [7] *A long time*, Joſh. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 7, *&c.*
Gen. 13. 15. to thy ſeed for *e.*‖43. 9. the blame for *e.*
Exod. 3. 15. this is my name for *e.*‖24. thy ſons for *e.*
14. 13. no more for *e.* ‖ 19. 9. believe thee for *e.*
21. 6. ſerve him for *e.* ‖ 31. 17. a ſign for *e.*‖ 32. 13.
Lev. 6. 23. *e.* burning‖ 25. 23. not ſold for *e.*‖ 30. 46.
Num. 10. 8. ordinance for *e.* 15. 15. | 18. 23, 19. 22. 30. *e.* ſince I was thine‖ 24. 20. periſh for *e.* 24.
Deut. 4. 33. did *e.* people hear‖40. giveth thee for *e.*
5. 29. might he dwell with them for *e.* 12. 28.
13. 16. an heap for *e.*‖15. 17. thy ſervant for *e.*
18. 5. choſen him for *e.*‖ 23. 6. their peace for *e.*
28. 46. a ſign for *e.*‖ 29. 29. to our children for *e.*
Joſh. 4. 7. memorial for *e.*‖24. fear the Lord for *e.*
8. 28. an heap for *e.*‖ 14. 9. thine inheritance for *e.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. and abide for *e.*‖ 2. 30. before me for *e.*
2. 35. he ſhall walk before mine Anointed for *e.*
3. 13. I will judge his houſe for *e.* for iniquity, 14.
20. 15. not cut off thy kindneſs for *e.* 23. 42.
27. 12. my ſervant for *e.*‖ 28. 2. keeper for *e.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. ſhall ſword devour for *e.*‖ 3. 28.
7. 24. confirmed Iſrael for *e.*‖ 26. magnified for *e.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 13. ſettled place to abide in for *e.* 9. 3.
10. 9. L. loved Iſrael for *e.*‖11. 39. afflict not for *e.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 27. cleave to thee and thy ſeed for *e.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 22. thine own for *e.*‖ 23. 13. *e.* to burn incen.
28. 9. caſt thee off for *e.*‖29. 18 keep this for *e.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 16. my name there for *e.*‖21. 7. light for *e.*
30. 8. ſanctified for *e.* ‖ 33. 4. my name be for *e.*
Job 4. 7. who *e.* periſhed, being innocent
20. periſh for *e.* 20. 7. ‖ 19. 24. in the rock for *e.*
23. 7. delivered for *e.* ‖ 36. 7. eſtabliſhed for *e.*
Pſal. 5. 11. *e.* ſhout for joy ‖ 9. 7. L. endure for *e.*
18. not periſh for *e.* ‖ 12. 7. preſerve them *e.*
13. 1. wilt thou forget me for *e.*‖19. 9. enduring *e.*
21. 6. moſt bleſſed for *e.* ‖ 23. 6. houſe of the L. *e.*
25. 6. been *e.* of old ‖ 15. eyes *e.* to the Lord
28. 9. lift them up for *e.*‖ 29. 10. Lord ſitteth king *e.*
30. 12. I will give thanks to thee for *e.* 79. 13.
Pſ. 33. 11. ſtandeth for *e.*‖37. 18. inheritance be *e.*
37. 26. *e.* merciful ‖ 28. preſerved for *e.* 29.
41. 12. ſetteſt me before thy face for *e.* ‖ 44. 8.
44. 23. caſt us not off for *e.* 74. 1. | 77. 7, 8. | 103. 9.
49. 8. it ceaſeth for *e.* ‖ 11. ſhall continue for *e.*
51. 3. my ſin *e.* before me ‖ 52. 5. deſtroy for *e.*
52. 9. I'll praiſe thee for *e.*‖61. 4. tabernacle for *e.*
61. 7. abide before God for *e.* ‖ 8. I'll ſing for *e.*
66. 7. ruleth by his power for *e.*‖68. 16. dwell *e.*
72. 17. name endure for *e.* ‖ 19. bleſſed for *e.*
73. 26. my portion for *e.*‖74. 19. forget not for *e.*
75. 9. for *e.* I'll ſing praiſe‖81. 15. endured for *e.*
83. 17. be troubled for *e.* ‖ 85. 5. be angry for *e.*
89. 1. I will ſing for *e.* ‖ 2. mercy built up for *e.*
29. his ſeed endure for *e.* ‖ 46. hide thyſelf for *e.*
90. 2. or *e.* thou hadſt formed earth, *Prov.* 8. 23.
92. 7. be deſtroyed *e.*‖93. 5. become thy houſe for *e.*
103. 9. nor keep anger *e.* ‖ 105. 8. rem. cov. for *e.*
110. 4. a prieſt for *e.* *Heb.* 5. 6. | 6. 20. | 7. 17, 21.
111. 5. he will *e.* be mindful of his covenant, 9.
112. 6. not be moved for *e.*‖119. 89. for *e.* thy word
119. 98. they are *e.* with me‖111. heritage for *e.*
152. thou haſt founded thy teſtimonies for *e.*
125. 2. from henceforth even *e.* 131. 3. *Iſa.* 9. 7.
132. 14. this is my reſt for *e.* here will I dwell
146. 6. keepeth truth *e.*‖10. Lord ſhall reign for *e.*
Prov. 27. 24. riches are not for *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 16.
Eccl. 3. 14. God doth, ſhall be *e.*‖9. 6. portion for *e.*
Song. 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware my ſoul made me like
Iſa. 26. 4. truſt in the L. *e.* ‖ 28. 28. not *e.* threſhing
32. 17. aſſurance for *e.* ‖ 33. 20. *e.* be removed
34. 10. ſmoke go up *e.* ‖ 17. poſſeſs it for *e.*
40. 8. word of G. ſtand for *e.*‖47. 7. be a lady for *e.*
51. 6. ſalvation be for *e.* ‖ 8. righteouſneſs for *e.*
57. 16. not contend for *e.*‖59. 21. not depart for *e.*
60. 21. inherit for *e.*‖64. 9. not wrath *e.* ‖ 65. 18.
Jer. 3. 12. I will not keep anger for *e.* 5.
17. 4. burn for *e.*‖25. city remain for *e.* 31. 40.
32. 39. fear me for *e.* ‖ 35. 19. not want a man for *e.*
49. 33. deſolation for *e.* ‖ 50. 39. not inhabited *e.*
Lam. 3. 31. not caſt off for *e.* ‖ 5. 20. forget us for *e.*
Ezek. 37. 25. David their prince for *e.* ‖ 43. 7. 9.
Dan. 2. 44. kingdom ſtand for *e.*‖4. 34. liveth for *e.*
6. 24. or *e.* they came ‖ 26. ſtedfaſt for *e.* and
7. 18. the ſaints ſhall poſſeſs the kingdom for *e.*
12. 7. and ſware by him that liveth for *e.* that
Hoſ. 2. 19. betroth to me *e.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 2. not *e.* the like
Joel 3. 20. dwell for *e.* ‖ *Am.* 1. 11. kept wrath *e.*
Obad. 10. cut off for *e.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. about me for *e.*
Mic. 2. 9. my glory for *e.* ‖ 4. 7. Lord reign for *e.*
7. 18. retaineth not his anger for *e.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4.
Matt. 6. 13. for thine is the power and glory for *e.*
21. 19. no fruit grow on thee for *e.* *Mark* 11. 14.
Luke 1. 33. reign over Jacob for *e.*‖55. his ſeed for *e.*
15. 31. ſon thou art *e.* with me, and all that I
John 8. 35. abideth not *e.*‖12. 34. Chriſt abideth *e.*
14. 16. Comforter may abide with you for *e.*
Rom. 1. 25. bleſſed for *e.* 9. 5. ‖ 11. 36. glory *e.* 16. 27.
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. his righteouſneſs remaineth for *e.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. *e.* with the L.‖2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *e.* learning
Philem. 15. that thou ſhouldeſt receive him for *e.*
Heb. 7. 24. continueth *e.*‖25. he *e.* liveth to make
10. 12. for *e.* ſat down‖14. perfected for *e.*‖13. 8.
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which liveth for *e.* 25.
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. miſt of darkneſs is reſerved *e.* *Jude* 13.
1 *John* 2. 17. doth the will of God abideth for *e.*
2 *John* 2. for truth's ſake ſhall be with us for *e.*

Live

Live for EVER. *Gen.* 3. 22. and eat and *-e. Deut.* 32. 40. I *live for e.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 31. *Neh.* 2. 3. *Pſal.* 22. 26. heart ſhall *-e.* ‖ 49. 9. he ſhould *-e. Dan.* 2. 4. O king *-e.* 3. 9. | 5. 10. | 6. 6, 21. *Zech.* 1. 5. prophets do they *-e.* ‖ *John* 6. 51, 58. *For* EVER *and* EVER. *Exod.* 15. 18. reign *-e.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. bleſſed be God *-e.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 2. 20. *Neh.* 9. 5. bleſs your G. *-e.* ‖ *Pſ.* 9. 5. put out name *-e. Pſal.* 10. 16. the Lord is King *for ever and ever* 21. 4. length of days for *-e.* ‖ 45. 6. throne is *-e.* 45. 17. praiſe thee *-e.* ‖ 48. 14. our God *-e.* 52. 8. I truſt in the mercy of God *for e. and e.* 111. 8. ſtand faſt *-e.* ‖ 119. 44. keep thy law *-e.* 145. 1. bleſs thy name *-e.* 2. ‖ 148. 6. eſtabliſhed *-e. Iſa.* 30. 8. | 34. 10. *Jer.* 7. 7. | 25. 5. *Dan.* 7. 18. *Dan.* 12. 3. ſhall ſhine as the ſtars *for e. and e. Mic.* 4. 5. walk in the name of God *for e. and e. Gal.* 1. 5. to whom be glory *for e. and e. Phil.* 4. 20. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. *Heb.* 1. 8. thy throne, O God, is *-e. Pſal.* 45. 6. *Rev.* 4. 9. liveth *-e.* 10. | 5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 17. 5. 13 honour be to the Lamb *-e.* 7. 12. 11. 15. reign *-e.* ‖ 14. 11. ſmoke aſcendeth *-e.* 19. 3. 20. 10. tormented *-e.* ‖ 22. 5. they ſhall reign *-e. Statute for* EVER. *Exod.* 27. 21. | 28. 43. | 29. 28. | 30. 21. *Lev.* 6. 18, 22. | 7. 34, 36. | 10. 9, 15. | 16. 31. | 17. 7. | 23. 14, 21, 31, 41. | 24. 3. *Num.* 18. 11, 19. | 19. 10.

EVERLASTING, *a. ſee ſignification on* ETERNAL. *Gen.* 17. 8. Canaan for an *e.* poſſeſſion, 48. 4. 21. 33. the *e.* God, *Iſa.* 40. 28. *Rom.* 16. 26. 49. 26. *e.* hills ‖ *Ex.* 40. 15. *e.* prieſthood, *Num.* 25. 13. *Lev.* 16. 34. *e.* ſtatute ‖ *Deut.* 33. 27. *e.* arms *Pſal.* 24. 7. *e.* doors ‖ 100, 5. mercy ‖ 112. 6. *e.* rem. 119. 142. righteouſneſs is *e.* 144. ‖ 139. 24. way *e.* 145. 13. an *e.* kingdom, *Dan.* 4. 3. 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. *Prov.* 10. 25. the righteous is an *e.* foundation *Iſa.* 9. 6. *e.* Father ‖ 26. 4. ſtrength ‖ 33. 14. burnings 35. 10. *e.* joy, 51. 11. | 61. 7. ‖ 45. 17. *e.* ſalvation 54. 8. *e.* kindneſs ‖ 55. 13. ſign ‖ 56. 5. name, 63. 12. 60. 19. Lord ſhall be unto thee an *e.* light, 20. *Jer.* 10 10. God is an *e.* king ‖ 20 11. *e.* confuſion 23. 40. *e.* reproach ‖ 31. 3. with an *e.* love ‖ 51. † 26. *Dan.* 4. 34. *e.* dominion ‖ *Heb.* 3. 6. *e.* mountains *Matt.* 18. 8. *e.* fire, 25. 41. ‖ 46. *e.* puniſhment *Luke* 16. 9. *e.* habitations ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. *e.* deſtruction 2 *Theſ.* 2. 16. *e.* conſolation ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. power *e. Jude* 6. in *e.* chains ‖ *Rev.* 14. 6. *e.* goſpel

See COVENANT.

From EVERLASTING.

Pſ. 41. 13. bleſſed be G. *-e.* 106. 48. ‖ 90. 2. *-e.* to *e.* 93. 2. thou art *-e.* ‖ 103. 17. mercy of Lord *-e. Prov.* 8. 23. I was ſet up *-e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 16. name is *-e. Mic.* 5. 2. goings *-e.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. art thou not *-e.* EVERLASTING *life. Dan.* 12. 2. ſome to *e.- Matt.* 19. 29. and ſhall inherit *e.- Luke* 18. 30. and in the world to come *e.- John* 3. 16. have *e.-* 36. ‖ 4. 14. ſpring up to *e.-* 5. 24. hath *e.-* ‖ 6. 27. endureth to *e.-* ‖ 40. have *e.-* 6. 47. believeth hath *e.-* ‖ 12. 50. command. is *e.- Acts* 13. 46. unworthy of *e.-* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 22. the end *e.- Gal.* 6. 8. reap *e.-* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. believe to *e.-*

EVERMORE, *ad. Deut.* 28. 29. ſhalt be ſpoiled *e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. mercy to David *e.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 37. *Pſal.* 16. 11. ‡ pleaſures for *e.* ‖ 18. 50. to his ſeed for *e.* 37. 27. dwell for *e.* ‖ 77. 8. doth promiſe fail *e.* 86. 12. glorify thy name for *e.* ‖ 92. 8. moſt high *e. Pſ.* 89. 28. keep for him for *e.* ‖ 52. bleſſed be the L. *e.* 105. 4. ſeek his face *e.* ‖ 106. 31. righteouſneſs *e.* 113. 2. bleſſed be the name of Lord for *e.* 115. 18. 121. 8. going out *e.* ‖ 133. 3. even life for *e. Ezek.* 37. 26. ſanctuary in midſt of them for *e. John* 6. 34. Lord, *e.* give us this bread 2 *Cor.* 11. 31. Father of our Lord bleſſed for *e.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 16. rejoice *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. † 25. to ſave them *e. Heb.* 7. 28. conſecrated for *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 18. alive for *e.*

EVERY, *a. Gen.* 6. 5. *e.* imagination only evil 17. 10. *e.* man child ſhall be circumciſed, 34. 15. *Num.* 5. 2. put out *e.* leper ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. *e.* whit 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. good L. pardon *e.* one ‖ *Ezra* 3. 5. ‖ 9. 4. *Job* 40. 11. *e.* one that is proud, and abaſe, 12. *Pſal.* 32. 6. *e.* one that is godly pray ‖ 63. 11. *e.* one 115. 8. ſo is *e.* one that truſteth in them, 135. 18. 119. 101. *e.* evil way ‖ 104. I hate *e.* falſe way, 128. 128. 1. bleſſed is *e.* one that feareth the Lord *Prov.* 2. 9. *e.* good path ‖ 7. 12. at *e.* corner 14. 15. believeth *e.* word ‖ 15. 3. eyes in *e.* place 20. 3. *e.* fool ‖ 30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure *Song* 4. 2. whereof *e.* one bear twins, 6. 6. *Iſa.* 43. 7. *e.* one that is called ‖ 45. 23. *e.* knee 55. 1. ho, *e.* one that thirſteth, come to the waters *Jer.* 5. 8. *e.* one neighed ‖ 20. 7. *e.* one mocketh 25. 5. turn *e.* one from evil ‖ 51. 29. *e.* purpoſe *Ezek.* 7. 16. mourning *e.* one ‖ 12. 23. *e.* viſion *Dan.* 11. 36. above *e.* god ‖ 12. 1. *e.* one written *Zech.* 12. 12. *e.* family apart ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. *e.* place *Mat.* 7. 8. *e.* one that aſketh, receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10. *Mark* 7. 14. hearken *e.* one ‖ *Luke* 6. 44. ‖ 19. 26. *John* 3. 8. *e.* one that is born ‖ 18. 37. *e.* one of truth *Acts* 17. 27. not far from *e.* one ‖ 20. 31. warn *e. Rom.* 14 11. *e.* knee bow ‖ 12. *e.* one give account 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. to captivity *e.* thought ‖ *Gal.* 3. 10. *Eph.* 1. 21. far above *e.* name, *Phil.* 2. 9. 4. 16. *e.* joint ‖ *Phil.* 1. 21 ſalute *e.* ſaint 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. for *e.* creature of God is good, and 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. pray *e.* where ‖ 21. *e.* good work 19. *e.* one that nam-th ‖ 4. 18. *e.* evil work *Heb.* 12. 1. aſide *e.* weight ‖ *Jam.* 1. 17. *e.* good gift 1 *John* 4. 1. believe not every ſpirit ‖ 7. *e.* one that EVERY *where. 1 Chr.* 13. 2. ſend abroad *e.- Mar.* 16. 20. preached *e.- Luke* 9. 6. *Acts* 8. 4. *Acts* 17. 30. *e.-* to repent ‖ 28. 22. *e.-* ſpoken ag. 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e.-* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 12. inſtructed 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will therefore that men pray *e.-*

EVI, *Alas! or my deſire.* A place, *Num.* 31. 8. *Joſh.* 13. 21

EVIDENCE, *ſ. Jer.* 32. 10, 11, 12, 14, 16. *Heb.* 11. 1.

EVIDENT, LY, *a.* and *ad. Job* 6. 28. *Acts* 10. 3. *Gal.* 3. 1, 11. *Phil.* 1. 28. *Heb.* 7. 14, 15

EVIL, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Sin in general*, Rom. 7. 21. Jam. 1. 13. [2] *Affliction*, Job 2. 10. Iſa. 45. 7. [3] *Temptations*, Matt. 6. 13. John 17. 15. [4] *Wrong*, Matt. 5. 39. [5] *Diſpleaſing*, Gen. 28. 8. | 48. 17. [6] *Envious and covetous*, Prov. 23. 6. [7] *Death and judgment*, Amos 6. 3.

Gen. 19. 19. left ſome *e.* take me, and I die 44. 5. done *e.* in ſo doing ‖ 34. left I ſee *e.* 50. 17. they did to thee *e.* ‖ 20. ye thought *e. Ex.* 5. 23. *e.* to this people ‖ 10. 10. *e.* is before you 32. 14. L. repented of *e.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. *Deut.* 19. 20. no more ſuch *e.* ‖ 29. 21. ſeparate to *e.* 30. 15. death and *e.* ‖ 31. 29. *e.* will befal you *Joſh.* 24. 15. if it ſeem *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 15. ag. for *e.*

Judg. 9. 57. *e.* of Shechem ‖ 20. 37. knew not *e.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. then be sure that *e.* is determined, 9.
24. 11. nor is *e.* in my hand ‖ 17. I rewarded *e.*
25. 17. *e.* is determined ‖ 26. seek *e.* be as Nabal
28. *e.* hath not been found in thee all thy days
26. 18. what *e.* is in my hand ‖ 29. 6. not found *e.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. reward doer of *e.* ‖ 12. 11. raise up *e.*
19. 7. be worse than all the *e.* that befel thee
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *e.* above all ‖ 16. 25. Omri wrought
22. 23. spoken *e.* concerning thee, 2 *Chr* 18. 22.
2 *Kin.* 21. 2. such *e.* on Jerus. ‖ 22. 20. not see the *e.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. it is I that have sinned and done *e.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. if when *e.* cometh as the sword
Esth. 7. 7. *e.* determined ‖ 8. 6. how can I see *e.?*
Job 1. 1. eschewed *e.* 8. | 2. 3. ‖ 5. 19. no *e.* touch
31. 29. when *e.* found him ‖ 42. 11. over all *e.*
Ps. 5. 4. nor *e.* dwell with thee ‖ 7. 4. rewarded *e.*
15. 3. nor doth *e.* ‖ 21. 11. they intended *e.*
23. 4. I'll fear no *e.* ‖ 34. 21. *e.* slay wicked
36. 4. abhorreth not *e.* ‖ 40. 14. that wish me *e.*
41. 5. mine enemies speak *e.* ‖ † 7. devise *e.*
49. 5. fear in days of *e.* ‖ 50. 19. mouth to *e.*
54. 5. shall reward *e.* ‖ 56. 5. against me for *e.*
90. 15. have seen *e.* ‖ 91. 10. no *e.* befal, *Jer.* 23. 17.
97. 10. hate *e.* ‖ 109. 20. speak *e.* ‖ 140. 11. *e.* hunt
Prov. 1. 16. for their feet run to *e. Isa.* 59. 7.
33. quiet from fear of *e.* ‖ 3. 29. devise not *e.*
5. 14. I was almost in all *e.* ‖ 11. 19. pursueth *e.*
12. 20. imagine *e.* ‖ 21. no *e.* happen to just
13. 21. *e.* pursueth sinners ‖ 14. 22. devise *e.*
16. 4. wicked for day of *e.* ‖ 27. diggeth up *e.*
30. bringeth *e.* to pass ‖ 19. 23. not visited with *e.*
20. 8. scattereth all *e.* ‖ 22. I'll recompense *e.*
21. 10. desireth *e.* ‖ 22. forseeth the *e.* 27. 12.
24. † 18. lest it be *e.* ‖ 30. 32. if hast thought *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. a great *e.* ‖ 5. 13. there is a sore *e.* 16.
6. 1. *e.* I have seen, 10. 5. ‖ 9. 3. heart full of *e.*
11. 2. thou knowest not what *e.* shall be on
Isa. 3. 9. rewarded *e.* ‖ 13. 11. punish world for *e.*
33. 15. from seeing *e.* ‖ 45. 7. and create *e.*
47. 11. *e.* come upon thee ‖ 56. 2. from doing *e.*
57. 1. from *e.* to come ‖ 65. 12. but did *e.* 66. 4.
Jer. 1. 14. out of north an *e.* ‖ 2. 3. *e.* shall come
4. 4. *e.* of your doings, 23. 2. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.
5. 12. nor shall *e.* come ‖ 7. 30. Judah done *e.*
11. 15. when thou dost *e.* then thou rejoicest
17. pronounced *e.* ‖ 15. 11. well in time of *e.*
17. 17. my hope in day of *e.* ‖ 18. bring day of *e.*
18. 8. turn from *e.* I'll repent of *e.* 26. 3. | 42. 10.
11. I frame *e.* ‖ 19. 15. I'll bring all the *e.* I
21. 10. against this city for *e.* ‖ 25. 32. because of *e.*
28. 8. prophecied of *e.* ‖ 29. 11. peace, and not of *e.*
32. 30. only done *e.* ‖ 32. because of all the *e.*
35. 17. I'll bring *e.* on Judah and, *Jer.* 36. 31.
38. 9. these men have done *e.* in all they
41. 6. whether it be *e.* ‖ 10. repent me of the *e.*
44. 2. seen all the *e.* ‖ 11. face against you for *e.*
17. we saw no *e.* ‖ 27. watch over them for *e.*
29. words stand for *e.* ‖ 48. 2. they devised *e.*
51. 24. to Bab. all the *e.* ‖ 60. wrote all the *e.*
Ezek. 7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.* ‖ 14. 22. concerning *e.*
Dan. 9. 14. the Lord hath watched upon the *e.*
Joel 2. 13. kindness, and repenteth him of the *e.*
Am. 3. 6. *e.* in a city ‖ 9. 10. *e.* not overtake us
Jon. 3. 10. God repented of the *e.* he said, 4. 2.
Mic. 1. 12. but *e.* came ‖ 2. 1. work *e.* on beds
2. 3. do I devise an *e.* ‖ 3. 11. no *e.* can come
Nah. 1. 11. that imagineth *e.* against the Lord
Hab. 1. 13. than to behold *e.* ‖ 2. 9. from power of *e.*
Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not see *e.* any more
Zech. 7. 10. let none of you imagine *e.* 8. 17.
Mal. 1. 8. is it not *e.?* ‖ 2. 17. that doth *e.* is good
Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of *e.* ‖ 37. cometh of *e.*
39. that ye resist not *e.* ‖ 6. 34. the *e.* thereof
9. 4. wherefore think ye *e.* in your hearts
27. 23. what *e.* hath he done, *Mar.* 15. 14. *Lu.* 23. 22.
Mar. 9. 39. lightly speak *e.* of me ‖ *Luke* 6. 45.
John 3. 20. every one that doth *e.* hateth light
5. 29. done *e.* ‖ 18. 23. if I have spoken *e.*
Acts 9. 13. how much *e.* ‖ 23. 9. we find no *e.* in
Rom. 2. 9. soul that doth *e.* ‖ 7. 19. *e.* I would not
12. 9. abhor *e.* ‖ 17. recompense to no man *e.*
21. be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*
13. 4. wrath, that doth *e.* | 14. 20. it is *e.* for
16. 19. simple concerning *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. no *e.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 15. no man render *e.* ‖ 22. abstain from
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. root of all *e.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 2. speak *e.* of no
Jam. 3. 8. an unruly *e.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3 9. not *e.* for *e.*
3 *John* 11. he that doth *e.* hath not seen God
Bring, brought EVIL. *Josh.* 23. 15. Lord *-e.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. left he *-e.* on us ‖ 17. 14. *-e.* on Absa.
1 *Kin.* 14. 10. I'll *-e.* on Jeroboam ‖ 17. 20. widow
21. 21. I'll *-e.* on thee ‖ 29. not *-e.* in his days
2 *Kin.* 22. 16. *-e.* upon this place, 2 *Chr.* 34. 24.
2 *Chr.* 34. 28. nor see all the *e.* ‖ *Is.* 31. 2. I'll *-e.*
Jer. 4. 6. *-e.* from the north ‖ 6. 19. *-e.* on this people
11. 11. I'll *-e.* on them ‖ 23. on men of Anathoth
19. 3. *-e.* on this place, 15. ‖ 23. 12. I'll *-e.* even
25. 29. I begin to *-e.* on city ‖ 35. 17. | 36. 31.
39. 16. I will - my words on this city for *e.*
45. 5. *-e.* upon all flesh ‖ 49. 37. *-e.* on them
See DID, DO.

EVIL joined with *good.* *Gen.* 2. 9, 17.
3. 5. ye shall be as gods knowing - and *e.* 22.
44. 4. rewarded me *e.* for - ‖ *Deut.* 1. 39. between
1 *Sam.* 25. 21. he hath requited me *e.* for *good*
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I discern between - and *e.?*
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. not prophecy - concern. me but *e.* 18.
2 *Chr* 18. 7. nor prophecy *good* to me but *e.* 17.
Job 2. 10. receive - and not *e.?* ‖ 30. 26. - then *e.* came
Ps. 35. 12. they rewarded me *e.* for *good*, 102. 5.
38. 20. render *e.* for - ‖ 52. 3. loveth *e.* more than
Prov. 15. 3. beholding *e.* and - ‖ 17. 13. rewardeth *e.* for
31. 12. she will do him *good* and not *e.* all
Isa. 5. 20. call *e. good* and *-e.* ‖ 7. 15. to refuse *e.* 16.
Jer. 18. 20. *e.* recompensed for - ‖ 42. 6. it be - or *e.*
Lam 3. 38. of most high proceedeth not *e.* and -
Am. 5. 14. seek - and not *e.* ‖ 9. 4. eyes on them for
Mic. 3. 2. who hate the *good* and love the *e.*
Rom. 7. 21. would do *-e.* is ‖ 9. 11. done *good* or *e.*
Heb. 5. 14. to discern - and *e.* ‖ 3 *John* 11. follow not *e.*
See GREAT.

From EVIL. *Gen.* 48. 16. redeemed me all *e.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. and hath kept his servant *from e.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. keep me *-e.* ‖ *Job* 28. 28. to depart *from e.*
Ps. 34. 13. keep thy tongue *-e.* and lips, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
14. depart *from e.* do good, 37. 27. *Prov.* 3. 7.
121. 7. the Lord shall preserve thee - all *e.*
Prov. 4. 27. remove foot *-e.* ‖ 13. 19. to depart *-e.*
14. 16. feareth and departeth *-e.* 16. 6, 17.
Isa. 59. 15. that departeth *-e.* maketh himself a prey
Jer. 9. 3. proceed *-e.* to *e.* ‖ 23. 22. *-e.* of their doings
51. 64. Babylon not rise *-e.* I'll bring on her
Matt. 6. 13. but deliver us *from e. Luke* 11. 4.

John

John 17. 15. keep them *e.* || 2 *Thef.* 3. 3. keep you *e.*
Put away EVIL. *Deut.* 13. 5. | 17. 7, 12. | 19 19. | 21. 21, 22. | 24. 7. *Judg.* 20. 13. *Eccl.* 11. 10. *Ifa.* 1. 16.
EVIL *in the fight of the Lord. Num.* 32. 13. *Judg.* 2. 11. | 3. 7, 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. | 10. 6. | 13. 1. 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. 1 *Kin.* 11. 6. | 14. 22. | 15. 26, 34. | 16. 7, 19, 30. | 21. 20. | 22. 52. 2 *Kin.* 3. 2. | 8. 18, 27. | 13. 2, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 17. 2, 17. | 21. 2, 16, 20, 23, 32, 37. | 24. 9, 19. 1 *Chr.* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 22. 4. | 33. 2, 6, 22. | 36. 5, 9, 11.
This EVIL. *Ex.* 32. 12. repent of *e.* againſt 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. done us *e.* || 12. 19. have added *e.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 16. *e.* in ſending || 1 *Kin.* 9. 9. brought 2 *Kin.* 6. 33. *e.* is of the L. || 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. brought *e.* *Neh.* 13. 18. did not our God bring all *e.* 27. *Job* 2. 11. heard of all *e.* || *Pſ.* 51. 4. I've done *e.* *Jer.* 16. 10. pronounced *e.* || 32. 23. cauſed all *e.* 32. 42. brought *e.* || 40. 2. G. pronounced *e.* 44. 7. why commit ye *e.*? || 23. *e.* is happened *Dan.* 9. 13. all *e.* is come upon us, *Jon.* 1. 7, 8.
EVIL, *a. Gen.* 6. 5. only *e.* continually, 8. 21. *Gen.* 37. 20. ſome *e.* beaſt hath devoured him, 33. *Ex.* 5. 19. in *e.* caſe || 33. 4. heard theſe *e.* tidings *Num.* 14. 27. bear this *e.* cong. || 20. 5. this *e.* place *Deut.* 1. 35. not one of this *e.* gen. || 6. † 22. ſigns, *e.* 22. 14. an *e.* name || 28. 54. eye ſhall be *e.* 56. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. *e.* dealings || 1 *Kin.* 5. 4. *e.* occurrent *Ezra* 9. 13. come on us for our *e.* deeds *Pſ.* 41. 8. an *e.* diſeaſe || 64. 5. in an *e.* matter 78. 49. *e.* angels || 112. 7. tidings || 140. 11. ſpeaker *Prov.* 6. 24. fr. the *e.* woman || 14. 19. *e.* bow bef. *Eccl.* 5. 14. *e.* travail || 6. 2. diſeaſe || 9. 12. *e.* net *Iſa.* 7. 5. taken *e.* counſel || 32. 7. churl are *e.* *Jer.* 8. 3. this *e.* family || 12. 14. *e.* neighbours 13. 10. this *e.* people || 23. 10. their courſe is *e.* 24. 3. *e.* figs, 8. | 29. 17. || 49. 23. *e.* tidings *Ezek.* 5. 16. ſend *e.* arrows || 17. ſend *e.* beaſts 6. 11. alas, for all the *e.* || 34. 25. *e.* beaſts to ceaſe 38. 10. think an *e.* thought || *Hab.* 2. 9. *e.* covet. *Matt.* 5. 45. ſun to riſe on *e.* || 7. 11. being *e.* *Lu.* 11. 13. 7. 18. *e.* fruit || 12. 34. how can ye being *e.* 12. 39. an *e.* generation ſeeketh, *Luke* 11. 29. 15. 19. out of heart proceedeth *e.* *Mark* 7. 21. 24. 48. if that *e.* ſervant ſay in his heart *Luke* 6. 22. caſt out name as *e.* || 35. kind to *e.* *John* 3. 19. deeds were *e.* || *Acts* 24. 20. found any *e.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. *e.* commun. || *Gal.* 1. 4. this *e.* world *Eph.* 4. 31. *e.* ſpeaking || *Phil.* 3. 2. beware of *e.* work. *Col.* 3. 5. *e.* concupiſcence || 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *e.* ſurmiſings *Tit.* 1. 12. *e.* beaſts || *Heb.* 10. 22. fr. *e.* conſcience *Jam.* 2. 4. judges of *e.* || 4. 16. ſuch rejoicing is *e.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *e.* ſpeakings || *Rev.* 2. 2. not bear *e.*
EVIL *day* or *days. Gen.* 47. 9. few and *e.* *Prov.* 15. 15. all the *days* of the afflicted are *e.* *Eccl.* 12. 1. *e. days* come not || *Am.* 6. 3. far away *e.* *Eph.* 5. 16. *days* are *e.* || 6. 13. ſtand in the *e.*
Day of EVIL, *ſee* EVIL, *ſubſtantive.*
EVIL *doer* or *doers. Job* 8. 20. nor help the *e.* *Pſ.* 26. 5. I hated *e.* || 37. 1. fret not becauſe of *e.* 37. 9. *e.* be cut off || 94. 16. riſe up againſt *e.* 119. 115. depart from me, ye *e. doers*
Iſa. 1. 4. a ſeed of *e.* || 9. 17. every one is an *e.* 14. 20. ſeed of *e.* || 31. 2. ariſe ag. houſe of *e.* *Jer.* 20. 13. poor from *e.* || 23. 14. ſtrengthen *e.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I ſuffer trouble as an *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. ſpeak ag. as *e.* || 14. puniſhm. of *e.* 3. 16. ſpeak evil of you as *e.* || 4. 15. as an *e.*
See DOINGS, EYE.
EVIL *heart. Gen.* 8. 21. *Jer.* 3. 17. | 7. 24. | 11. 8. | 16. 12. | 18. 12. *Heb.* 3. 12.
EVIL *man* or *men. Job* 35. 12. *Pſ.* 10 15. | 140. 1. *Prov.* 2. 12. | 4. 14. | 12. 12. | 17. 11. | 24. 1, 19, 20. | 28. 5. | 29. 6. *Matt.* 12. 35. *Luke* 6. 45. 2 *Tim.* 3. 13.
EVIL *Spirit* or *ſpirits. Judg.* 9. 23. 1 *Sam.* 16. 14, 15, 16, 23. | 18. 10. | 19. 9. *Luke* 7. 21. | 8. 2. *Acts* 19. 12, 13, 15, 16.
EVIL *thing. Neh.* 13. 17. *Pſ.* 141. 4. *Eccl.* 8. 3, 5. | 12. 14. *Jer.* 2. 19. *Tit.* 2. 8.
EVIL *things. Joſh.* 23. 15. *Prov.* 15. 28. *Jer.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 12. 35. *Mark* 7. 23. *Luke* 16. 25. *Rom.* 1. 30. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6.
EVIL *time. Pſ.* 37. 19. not aſhamed in *e.* *Eccl.* 9. 12. ſnared in *e.* || *Am.* 5. 13. *Mic.* 2. 3.
EVIL *way.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 33. *Pſ.* 119. 101. *Prov.* 8. 13. | 28. 10. *Jer.* 18. 11. | 23. 22. | 25. 5. | 35. 13. | 36. 3, 7. *Jonah* 3. 8, 10.
EVIL *ways.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. *Ezek.* 33. 11. | 36. 31. *Zech.* 1. 4. turn you now from your *e.*
EVIL *work* or *works. Eccl.* 4. 3. | 8. 11. *John* 7. 7. *Rom.* 13. 3. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Jam.* 3. 16. 1 *John* 3. 12.
EVIL, *adv. Ex.* 5. 22. ſo *e.* intreated this people *Deut.* 26. 6. *e.* intreated us || 1 *Chr.* 7. 23. went *e.* *Job* 24. 21. he *e.* intreateth the barren *John* 18. 23. if I have ſpoken *e.* bear witneſs *Acts* 7. 6. ſhould intreat them *e.* 400 years, 19. 14. 2. *e.* affected || 19. 9. ſpoke *e.* || 23. 5. not ſpeak *Rom.* 14. 6. good be *e.* ſpoken of, 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. *Jam.* 4. 11. ſpeak not *e.* one of another 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. whereas they ſpeak *e.* of you, 17. 4. 4. ſpeaking *e.* of you || 14. *e.* ſpoken of 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of truth ſhall be *e.* ſpoken of 10. not afraid to ſpeak *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8. 12. ſpeak *e.* of things they underſt. not, *Jude* 10.
EVILS, *s. Deut.* 31. 17. many *e.* ſhall befal, 21. *Pſal.* 40. 12. innumerable *e.* have compaſſed me *Jer.* 2. 13. my people have committed two *e.* *Ezek.* 6. 9. loathe themſelves for the *e.* 20. 43. *Luke* 3. 19. all the *e.* || *Jam.* 1. † 13. tempted with *e.*
EVIL-MERODACH, *The fool of Merodach, or a ſpoiling the bitterneſs of the fool, or the fool grinds bitterly.* 2 Kin. 25. 27. Jer. 52. 31.
EUNICE, *Good victory.* 2 Tim. 1. 5.
EUNUCH, S, *s. a bed-keeper. One that is caſtrated, or deprived of his genitals.* Three ſorts are mentioned, *Matt.* 19. 12. [1] *Eunuch by nature, ſo born.* [2] *A chamberlain,* Eſth. 2. 3. | 4. † 4. [3] *Another officer or courtier,* Gen. 37. † 36.
2 *Kin.* 9. 32. there looked out two or three *e.* 20. 18. thy ſons ſhall be *e.* *Iſa.* 39. 7. *Iſa.* 56. 3. neither let *e.* ſay I am a dry tree || *Jer.* 29. 2 | 34. 19. | 38. 7 | 41. 16. *Dan.* 1. 3, 7, 8, 9. *Matt.* 19. 12. ſome *e.* are ſo born, ſome are made *e.* *Acts* 8. 27. *e.* had come to Jeruſ. || 39. *e.* ſaw Philip
EUODIUS, *Sweet ſmell.* Phil. 4. 2.
EUPHRATES, *Fruitful.* A river, *Gen.* 2. 14. *Gen.* 2. 14. fourth river E. || 15. 18. river E. *Deut.* 1. 7. go to the great river E. *Joſh.* 1. 4. 11. 24. yours from the river E. to uttermoſt ſea 2 *Sam.* 8. 3. border at river E. 1 *Chr.* 18. 3.

2 *Kin.* 23. 29. P. necho went up to E. 2 *Chr.* 35. 20. 24. 7. took to E. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 5. 9 inhabited from E. *Jer.* 13. 4. go to E. ‖ 7. I went to E. ‖ 46. 2. by E. 46. 6. fall by the river E. ‖ 10. a sacrifice by E. 51. 63. midst of E. ‖ *Rev.* 9. 14. river E. 16. 12.

EUROCLYDON, *The N. E. wind*, Acts 27. 14.

EUTYCHUS, *Happy, fortunate.* Acts 20. 9.

EWE, S, *s. Gen.* 21. 28, 29. ‡31. 38. ‡32. 14. *Lev.* 14. 10. | 22. 28. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *Pſal.* 78. 71.

EXACT, *v. Deut.* 15. 2. he ſhall not *e.* it, 3. *Neh.* 5. 7. you *e.* uſury ‖ 10. I might *e.* 11. *Pſal.* 89. 22. the enemy ſhall not *e.* upon him *Iſa.* 58. 3 *e.* your labours ‖ *Luke* 3. 13. *e.* no more

EXACTED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* 2 *Kin.* 15. 20. | 23. 35. *Job* 11. 6.

EXACTION, S, *s. Neh.* 10. 31. *Ezek.* 45. 9.

EXACTOR, S, *s. Job* 39. † 7. *Iſa.* 60. 17.

EXALT, *v. Exod.* 15. 2. I will *e.* him, *Iſa.* 25. 1. 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *e.* the horn ‖ *Job* 17. 4. not *e.* them *Pſal.* 34. 3. let us *e.* his name ‖ 37. 34. ſhall *e.* thee 66. 7. let not the rebellious *e.* themſelves, 140. 8. 92. 10. *e.* like the horn ‖ 99. 5. *e.* ye the Lord, 9. 107. 32. *e.* him in cong. ‖ 118. 28. I will *e.* thee *Prov.* 4. 8. *e.* her, and ſhe ſhall promote thee *Iſa.* 13. 2. *e.* the voice ‖ 14. 13. *e.* my throne ‖ 25. 1. *Ezek.* 21. 26. *e.* him that is low ‖ 29. 15. | 31. 14. *Dan.* 11. 14. robbers *e.* ‖ 36. king ſhall *e.* him *Hoſ.* 11. 7. none would *e.* him ‖ *Obad.* 4. *e.* thyſelf *Matt.* 23. 12. whoſo ſhall *e.* himſelf, be abaſed 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *e.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. that he may *e.*

EXALTED, *p. Num.* 24. 7. his kingdom be *e.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. mine horn is *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. had *e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 47. *e.* be the G. of the rock, *Pſ.* 18. 46. 1 *Kin.* 14. 7. I. *e.* thee from among people, 16. 2. 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. haſt thou *e.* thy voice, *Iſa.* 37. 23. 1 *Chr.* 29. 11. art *e.* as head ‖ *Neh.* 9. 5. *e.* above all *Job* 5. 11. *e.* to ſafety ‖ 24. 24. *e.* for a little while 36. 7. he doth eſtabliſh them, and they are *e.* *Pſal.* 12. 8. vileſt men are *e.* ‖ 13 2. be *e.* over me 21. 13. be thou *e.* Lord ‖ 46. 10. I'll be *e.* in earth 47. 9. he is greatly *e.* ‖ 57. 5. be thou *e.* O G. 11. 75. 10. horns of the righteous ſhall be *e.* 89. 16. ſhall they be *e.* ‖ 17. our horn ſhall be *e.* 19. I have *e.* one choſen ‖ 24. his horn be *e.* 97. 9. thou, Lord, art *e.* ‖ 108. 5. be thou *e.* O God 112. 9. *e.* with honour ‖ 118. 16. hand of the L. *e.* *Prov.* 11. 11. by bleſſing of upright city is *e.* *Iſa.* 2. 2. Lord's houſe *e.* above hills, *Mic.* 4. 1. 11. the Lord ſhall be *e.* in that day, 17. ‡5. 16. 12. 4. his name is *e.* ‖ 30. 18. will he be *e.* 33. 5. the Lord *e.* ‖ 10. now will I be *e.* now 40. 4. every valley ſhall be *e.* and every mountain 49. 11. high ways be *e.* ‖ 52. 13. my ſervant be *e.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. I the Lord have *e.* the low tree 19. 11. and her ſtature was *e.* among, 31 5. *Hoſ.* 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himſelf ‖ 6. heart was *e.* *Matt.* 11. 23. Capernaum *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10. 15. 23. 12. ſhall be *e.* *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14. *Luke* 1. 52. and he hath *e.* them of low degree *Acts* 2. 33. being by the right-hand of G. *e.* 5. 31. 13. 17. *e.* the people ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. ‡ 12. 7. leſt I be *e.* *Phil.* 2. 9. highly *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. rejoice that he is *e.*

EXALTEST, *v. Exod.* 9. 17. as yet *e.* thou thyſelf

EXALTETH, *v. Job* 36. 22. God *e.* by his power *Pſal.* 113. † 5. *e.* himſelf ‖ 148. 14. *e.* horn of his p. *Prov.* 14. 29. *e.* folly ‖ 34. righteouſneſs.. ‖ 17. 19. *Luke* 14. 11. that *e.* himſelf ſhall be abaſed, 18. 14. 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. that *e.* itſelf ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. *e.* himſelf

EXAMINATION, *s. Acts* 25. 26. after *e.* had

EXAMINE, *v. To try, prove, ſearch out, and make diligent inquiſition.*

Ezra 10. 16. to *e.* the matter ‖ *Pſ.* 26. 2. *e.* me O Lord 1 *Cor.* 9. 3. that *e.* me ‖ 11. 28. let a man *e.* himſelf 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* yourſelves whether ye be in the faith

EXAMINED, ING, *p. Luke* 23. 14. *Acts* 4. 9. | 12. 19. | 22. 24, 29. | 24. 18. | 28. 18.

EXAMPLE, S, *s. Matt.* 1. 19. make her a pub. *e.* *John* 13. 15. I have given you an *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. † 5. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. were our *e.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be thou an *e.* *Heb.* 4. 11. after the ſame *e.* ‖ 8. 5. *e.* of heavenly *Jam.* 5. 10. take the prophets for an *e.* of ſuffering 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. leaving us an *e.* ‖ *Jude* 7. for an *e.*

See ENSAMPLE, s.

EXCEED, ED. *v.* and *p. Deut.* 25. 3. and not *e.* leſt 1 *Sam.* 20. 41. till David *e.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 23. Solom. *e.* *Job* 36. 9. that they *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 20. except right. *e.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. miniſtration of righteouſneſs doth *e.*

EXCEEDEST, ETH, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 7. 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.

EXCEEDING, *p. Gen.* 15. 1. thy *e.* great reward 17. 6. make thee *e.* fruitful ‖ 27. 34. *e.* bitter *Exod.* 1. 7. Iſrael waxed *e.* mighty ‖ 19. 16. *e.* loud *Num.* 14. 7. land is *e.* good ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *e.* proudly 2 *Sam.* 8. 8. *e.* much braſs ‖ 12. 2. *e.* many flocks 1 *Kin.* 4. 29. God gave Solomon wiſdom *e.* much 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. the houſe muſt be *e.* magnifical 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. diſeaſe was *e.* great ‖ 32. 27. *e.* much *Pſal.* 21. 6. made me *e.* glad ‖ 43. 4. God my *e.* joy 119. 96. *e.* broad ‖ *Prov.* 30. 24. which are *e.* wiſe *Eccl.* 7. 24. is *e.* deep ‖ *Jer.* 48. 29. he is *e.* proud *Ezek.* 9. 9. iniquity is *e.* great ‖ 16. 13. *e.* beautiful 23. 15. *e.* in dyed attire ‖ 37. 10. *e.* army ‖ 47. 10. *Dan.* 3. 22. *e.* hot ‖ 6. 23. was the king *e.* glad 7. 19. was *e.* dreadful ‖ 8. 9. waxed *e.* great *Jon.* 3. 3. *e.* great city ‖ 4. 6. Jonah was *e.* glad *Matt.* 2. 10. *e.* great joy ‖ 5. 12. and be *e.* glad 26. 38. my ſoul is *e.* ſorrowful, *Mark* 14. 34. *Acts* 7. 20. Moſes was born, and was *e.* fair *Rom.* 7. 13. that ſin might become *e.* ſinful 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. *e.* weight of glory ‖ 9. 14. *e.* grace of G. *Eph.* 1. 19. *e.* greatneſs ‖ 2. 7. *e.* riches of his grace 3. 20. able to do *e.* abundantly, 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. may be glad alſo with *e.* joy, *Jude* 24. 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* precious promiſes ‖ *Rev.* 16. 21.

EXCEEDINGLY, *ad. Gen.* 7. 19. waters prevailed *e.* 13. 13. but the men of Sodom were ſinners *e.* 16. 10. multiply thy ſeed *e.* 17. 2, 20. | 30. 43. 27. 33. and Iſaac trembled very *e.* and ſaid 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. erred *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. hated her *e.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. 2 *Chr.* 17. 12. | 26. 8. *Neh.* 2. 10. *Eſth.* 4. 4. *e.* grieved ‖ *Job* 3. 22. rejoice *e.* when *Pſal.* 68. 3. let righteous *e.* rejoice ‖ 106. 14. luſted *e.* 119. 167. I love them *e.* ‖ 123. 3. *e.* filled with con. *Iſa.* 24. 19. earth is moved *e.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 7. ſtrong *e.* *Jonah* 1. 10. the men were *e.* afraid, 16. ‡ 4. 1. *Matt.* 19. 25. *e.* amazed ‖ *Mark* 4. 41. feared *e.* *Acts* 16. 20. do *e.* trouble ‖ 27. 18. being *e.* toſſed *Gal.* 1. 14. *e.* zealous ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. praying *e.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. faith groweth *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 21. I *e.* fear

EXCEL, LED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 49. 4. thou ſhalt not *e.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 30. Sol. wiſdom *e.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 21. to *e.* *Pſal.* 103. 20. ye his angels that *e.* in ſtrength *Iſa.* 10. 10. images did *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. ye may *e.*

EXCELLENT, LY, *a. Prov.* 31. 29. *e.* thou all

Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom *e.* folly ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. glory that *e.*

EXCELLENCY, *s. Gen.* 49. 3. *e.* of dignity and *Exod.* 15. 7. and in the greatness of thine *e.*
Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his *e.* ‖ 29. sword of thy *e.*
Job 4. 21. *e.* go away ‖ 13. 11. *e.* make you afraid 20. 6. tho' his *e.* mount ‖ 22. † 20. *e.* fire consumeth 37. 4. voice of his *e.* ‖ 40. 10. majesty and *e.*
Psal. 47. 4. *e.* of Jacob ‖ 62. 4. from his *e.* ‖ 68. 34. *Prov.* 17. †7. *Eccl.* 2. †13.
Eccl. 7. 12. *e.* of knowledge is that wisdom
Isa. 13. 19. Chaldees *e.* ‖ 35. 2. *e.* of Carmel ‖ 60. 15.
Ezek. 24. 21. Sanctuary, the *e.* of your strength
Am. 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob. 8. 7. *Nah.* 2. 2.
Mal. 2 †15. *e.* of the spirit ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *e.* of speech 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. *e.* of the power ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. *e.* of Christ

EXCELLENT, *a. Esth.* 1. 4. *e.* majesty ‖ *Job* 37. 23. *Psal.* 8. 1. how *e.* is thy name ‖ 16. 3. and to the *e.* 36. 7. how *e.* is thy loving-k. ‖ 76. 4. art more *e.* 141. 5. an *e.* oil ‖ 148. 13. alone is *e.* ‖ 150. 2.
Prov. 8. 6. speak of *e.* things ‖ 12. 26. is more *e.* 17. 7. *e.* speech ‖ 27. an *e.* spirit ‖ 22. 20. things
Song 5. 15. his countenance *e.* as the cedars
Isa. 4. 2. fruit be *e.* ‖ 12. 5. Lord, done *e.* things 22. † 17. an *e.* covering ‖ 28. 29. *e.* in working
Ezek. 16. 7. *e.* ornaments ‖ 27. † 24. *e.* things
Dan. 2. 31. brightness was *e.* ‖ 4. 36. *e.* majesty 5. 12. *e.* spirit was found in Daniel, 14. ℣. 3.
Luke 1. 3. *e.* Theophilus ‖ *Acts* 23. 26. *e.* governor
Rom. 2. 18. approvest things more *e. Phil.* 1. 10. 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. more *e.* way ‖ *Heb.* 1. 4. more *e.* name
Heb. 8. 6. *e.* ministry ‖ 11. 4. a more *e.* sacrifice
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. came a voice from the *e.* glory

EXCEPT, *pr.* implies, [1] *A cause*, Gen. 31. 42. [2] *A condition*, 1 Sam. 25. 34. [3] *Until*, 2 Thess. 2. 3. [4] *Unless*, Esth. 2. 14. [5] *Besides*, Dan. 2. 11.
Gen. 31. 42. *e.* G. had been with ‖ 32. 26. *e.* thou bless 42. 15. *e.* your youngest ‖ 43. 10. *e.* we had lingered
Deut. 32. 30. *e.* their Rock had sold them
Psal. 127. 1. *e.* the Lord build the house, *e.* the L. *Isa.* 1. 9. the Lord had left a remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29.
Dan. 2. 11. *e.* the god. ‖ 3. 28. ‖ 6. 5. *e.* we find it
Am. 3. 3. two walk together *e.* they be agreed
Matt. 5. 20. *e.* your righteousness shall exceed 12. 29. *e.* he first bind the strong, *Mark* 3. 27. 18. 3. *e.* ye be converted ‖ 19. 9. *e.* for fornication 24. 22. *e.* those days be shortened. *Mark* 13. 20.
Luke 13. 3. *e.* ye repent, 5. *Rev.* 2. 5, 22.
John 3. 2. *e.* G. be with him ‖ 3. 3. *e.* a man be born 27. *e.* it be given ‖ 4. 48. *e.* ye see signs and 6. 44. *e.* the Father draw ‖ 53. *e.* ye eat flesh 65. *e.* it were given ‖ 12. 24. *e.* a corn of wheat 25. 4. *e.* ye abide in me ‖ 19. 11 ‖ 20. 25.
Acts 8. 31. *e.* some man guide me ‖ 15. 1. ‖ 24. 21. 26. 29. *e.* these bonds ‖ 27. 31. *e.* these abide in ship
Rom. 7. 7. *e.* the law had said ‖ 10. 15. *e.* they be sent 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. *e.* he interpret ‖ 15. 36. *e.* it die
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* ye be reprobates ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 3.
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. is not crowned *e.* he strive lawfully

EXCEPTED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. he is *e.* who

EXCESS, *s. Matt.* 23. 25. *Eph.* 5. 18. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. 4.

EXCHANGE, ERS, *s. Gen.* 47. 17. *e.* for horses, *Lev.* 27. 10. *Job* 20. †18. ‖ 28. 17. *Ezek.* 48. 14.
Matt. 16. 26. give in *e.* for his soul, *Mark* 8. 37. 25. 27. oughtest to have put my money to the *e.*

EXCLUDE, ED, *v.* and *p. Rom.* 3. 27. *Gal.* 4. 17.

EXCOMMUNICATED, *p.* Excommunication *is the putting a person out of communion with the church, in the name of the Lord Jesus, for some offence committed by him*, Matt. 18. 17. 1 Cor. 5. 4, 5. 2 Thes. 3. 14, 15.
It is said that the Jews *had three sorts of* excommunication. *The first is called* Niddui, *that is*, separation; *which lasted but thirty days. The second was called* Cherem, *that is*, Anathema; *this was an aggravation of the first; it excluded a man from the synagogue, and deprived him of all civil commerce. The third is called* Shammatha, *that is*, Maran-Atha, *the Lord cometh*; Shem *signifying* the Lord, *and* Atha, cometh. *It was a most dreadful and shocking one, published by sound of four hundred trumpets, and removed all hope of returning to the synagogue.*
John 9. †34. dost thou teach us? and they *e. him*

EXCUSE, ED, ING, *v.* and *p. Luke* 14. 18. to make *e.* 19.
John 15. †22. no *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 20. are without *e.*
Rom. 2. 15. or else *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. *e.* ourselves

EXECRATION, *s. Jer.* 42. 18. *e.* and a curse 44. 12. and *e.* and a reproach ‖ *Acts* 23. †12.

EXECUTE, *v. Exod.* 12. 12. I will *e.* judgment *Num.* 5. 30. *e.* on her this law ‖ 8. 11. *e.* service
Deut. 10. 18. *e.* judgment of widow ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. *Psal.* 119. 84. *e.* judgment ‖ 149. 7. *e.* vengeance, 9.
Isa. 16. 3. *e.* judgment, *Jer.* 7. 5. | 21. 12. | 22. 3. | 23. 5. *Ezek.* 5. 8, 15. | 11. 9. | 16. 41. | 25. 11, 17. | 30. 14, 19. | 45. 12.
Hos. 11. 9. I'll not *e.* the fierceness of mine anger
Mic. 5. 15. I'll *e.* vengeance ‖ 7. 9. *e.* judgment
Zech. 7. 9. *e.* true judgment, 8. 16. *John* 5. 27.
Rom. 13. 4. to *e.* wrath ‖ *Jude* 15. to *e.* judg. on all

EXECUTED, *p. Num.* 33. 4. *e.* judgments, *Deut.* 33. 21. 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 18. 14. 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. *Ezra* 7. 26. *Psal.* 106. 30. *Eccl.* 8. 11. *Jer.* 23. 20. *Ezek.* 11. 12. | 18. 8. | 23. 10. | 28. 22. | 39. 21.
Luke 1. 8. *e.* the priest's office. 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 24. 2.

EXECUTEDST, EST, ETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 18.
Psal. 9. 16. L. is known by judgment he *e.* 99. 4. 103. 6. L. *e.* righteousness and judgment, 146. 7.
Isa. 46. 11. *e.* my counsel ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. *Joel* 2. 11.

EXECUTING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 30. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. | 22. 8.

EXECUTION, ER, *s. Esth.* 9. 1. *Mark* 6. 27.

EXEMPTED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 22. none was *e.*

EXERCISE, *v. Psal.* 131. 1. nor do I *e.* myself *Jer.* 9. 24. I am the L. which *e.* loving-kindness *Matt.* 20. 25. *e.* dominion over them, *Mark* 10. 42. *Luke* 22. 25.
Acts 24. 16. I *e.* myself ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *e.* thyself, 8.

EXERCISED, ETH, *p.* and *v. Eccl.* 1. 13. *e.* therewith, 3. 10.
Ezek. 22. 29. the people have *e.* robbery, and
Heb. 5. 14. senses *e.* ‖ 12. 11. which are *e.* thereby
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. an heart *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 12. *e.* the power

EXHORT, *v. Acts* 2. 40. did testify and *e.* 27. 22.
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. necessary to *e.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 4. 1. and *e.* you
1 *Thess.* 4. †18. wherefore *e.* one another, 5. †11. 5. 14. now we *e.* you, warn them that are unruly
2 *Thess.* 3. 12. command, and *e.* by Christ Jesus
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I *e.* that first of all ‖ 6. 2. teach and *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *e.* with all ‖ *Tit.* 1. 9. able to *e.* ‖ 2. 6, 9, 15.
Heb. 3. 13. *e.* one another daily, while it is called
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. elders I *e.* ‖ *Jude* 3. needful to *e.* you

EXHORTATION, *s. Luke* 3. 18. in his *e.* pr.
Acts 13. 15. any word of *e.* 20. 2. much *e.* ‖ 15. †31.

Rom. 12. 8. wait on *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. *e.* and comfort 2 *Cor.* 8. 17. accepted the *e.* ‖ 1 *Thef.* 2. 3. for our *e.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. till I come, give attendance to *e.* *Heb.* 12. 5. forgotten the *e.* ‖ 13. 22. the word of *e.*

EXHORTED, ING, *p. Acts* 11. 23. *e.* to cleave 14. 22. *e.* to continue in faith ‖ 15. 32. | 18. 27. 1 *Thef.* 2. 11. know, how we *e.* and comforted *Heb.* 10. 25. *e.* one another, and fo much more 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. by Silvanus I have written briefly, *e.*

EXILE, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 19. and an *e.* ‖ *Ifa.* 51. 14.

EXODUS, *A departing out.* The 2d book of *Moſes.*

EXORCISTS, *s. This word comes from the* Greek Exorciſein, *which ſignifies to* adjure, *to* conjure. *Acts* 19. 13. then certain of the vagabond Jews, *e.*

EXPECTATION, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 29. † 15. *Job* 6. † 8. *Pſal.* 9. 18. *e.* of the poor ‖ 62. 5. my *e.* is from him *Prov.* 10. 28. *e.* of the wicked periſh, 11. 7, 23. 23. 18. thine *e.* ſhall not be cut off, 24. 14. *Iſa.* 20. 5. aſhamed of their *e.* ‖ 6. ſuch is our *e.* *Jer.* 29. † 11. give you an *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. for her *e.* *Luke* 3. 15. were in *e.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 11. *e.* of the Jews *Rom.* 8. 19. *e.* of the creature ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. earneſt *e.*

EXPECTED; ING, *p. Job* 32. † 4. *Jer.* 29. 11. *Acts* 3. 5. *e.* to receive ‖ *Heb.* 10. 13. *e.* his enemies

EXPEDIENT, *a. John* 11. 50. it is *e.* 16. 7. | 18. 14. 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. but all things are not *e.* 10. 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. this is *e.* ‖ 12. 1. it is not *e.* for me

EXPEL, ED, *v.* and *p. Joſh.* 13. 13. | 23. 5. *Judg.* 1. 20. | 11. 7. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. baniſhed, not *e.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 50. *e.* them

EXPENSES, *s. Ezra* 6. 4. let *e.* be given, 8.

EXPERIENCE, *s. Gen.* 30. 27. I know by *e.* *Eccl.* 1. 16. my heart had great *e.* of wiſdom *Rom.* 5. 4. and *e.* hope ‖ *Heb.* 5. † 13. hath no *e.*

EXPERIMENT, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. by the *e.* of

EXPERT, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. *e.* in war, 35, 36. *Song* 3. 8. *e.* in war ‖ *Jer.* 50. 9. *Acts* 26. 3.

EXPIATION, *s. Num.* 35. † 33. can be no *e.*

EXPIRED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 26. days were not *e.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. after year *e.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 36. 10. 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. when days be *e.* that thou muſt go *Eſth.* 1. 5. days *e.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 30. years *e.* *Rev.* 20. 7.

EXPLOITS, *s. Dan.* 11. 28. he ſhall do *e.* 32.

EXPOSED, *p. Judg.* 5. † 18. Naphtali a people *e.*

EXPOUND, *v. Lev.* 24. † 12. *Judg.* 14. 14.

EXPOUNDED, *p. Judg.* 14. 19. *e.* the riddle *Mark* 4. 34. he *e.* all things, *Luke* 24. 27. *Acts* 11. 4. *e.* it by order ‖ 18. 26. *e.* the way ‖ 28. 23.

EXPRESS, *a. Heb.* 1. 3. *e.* image of his perſon

EXPRESS, ED, *v.* and *p. Num.* 1. 17. *e.* by names 1 *Chr.* 12. 31. *e.* by name, 16. 41. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. | 31. 19. *Ezra* 8. 20. *e.* by name ‖ *Job* 6. † 3. *e.* my grief

EXPRESSLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. *Ezek.* 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 4. 1.

EXTEND, *v. Pſal.* 109. 12. none *e.* mercy to him *Iſa.* 66. 12. I will *e.* peace to her like a river

EXTENDED, *p. Gen.* 39. † 21. *Ezra* 7. 28 | 9. 9.

EXTENDETH. *Pſal.* 16. 2. *e.* not ‖ *Jer.* 31. † 3.

EXTINCT, *a. Job* 17. 1. days *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 17.

EXTINGUISH, ED, *v.* and *p. Job* 6. † 17. *Ezek.* 32. † 7.

EXTOL, ED, *v.* and *p. Pſal.* 30. 1. I'll *e.* thee, O L. 66. 17. 68. 4. *e.* him that rideth ‖ 145. 1. I will *e.* thee *Iſa.* 52. 13. behold my ſervant ſhall be *e.* and *Dan.* 4. 37. I Nebuchad. *e.* the king of heaven

EXTORTION, *s. Ezek.* 22. 12. *Matt.* 23. 25.

EXTORTIONER, S, *s. Pſal.* 109. 11. let *e.* catch *Iſa.* 16. 4. the *e.* is at an end ‖ *Luke* 18. 11. not *e.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 10 yet not altogether *e.* ‖ 11. or an *e.* 6. 10. nor *e.* inherit the kingdom of God

EXTREME, *a. Deut.* 28. 22. with *e.* burning

EXTREMITY, *s. Job* 35. 15. not in great *e.*

EYE, *s. the organ of ſight, by which viſible objects are diſcerned.* *Eye*, or *eyes*, are figuratively applied to *God*, *man*, *and other creatures.* (I) *To God*, and put for, [1] *His knowledge and preſcience*, Prov. 15. 3. Heb. 4. 13. [2] *Providence*, 2 Chr. 16. 9. Prov. 22. 12. [3] *His Spirit and its fulneſs*, Zech. 3. 9. Rev. 5. 6. [4] *His love and approbation*, 2 Chr. 14. 2. [5] *His people, the objects of his love and care*, Zech. 2. 8. [6] *His diſpleaſure*, Am. 9. 4. (II) *To men*, and is put for, [1] *Spiritual knowleage*, Eph. 1. 18. [2] *The mind*, Acts 26. 18. | 28. 27. [3] *The whole man*, Prov. 30. 17. Rev. 1. 7. [4] *A guide or counſellor*, Job 29. 15. [5] *The expectation and deſire*, Pſal. 132. 2. [6] *That which is deareſt to them*, Gal. 4. 15, *&c.* (III) *To the earth, and put for the ſurface of it*, Exod. 10. † 5. *Exod.* 10. † 5. locuſts cover the *e.* of the earth 21. 24. *e.* for *e.* *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38. 26. if a man ſmite the *e.* of his ſervant, or *e.* *Lev.* 21. 20. or that hath a blemiſh in his *e.* *Deut.* 7. 16. *e.* ſhall not pity, 13. 8. | 19. 13. | 25. 12. 15. 9. thine *e.* be evil ‖ 28. 54. his *e.* be evil, 56. 32. 10. as apple of his *e.* ‖ 34. 7. *e.* was not dim *Ezra* 5. 5. the *e.* of their God was on the elders *Job* 7. 7. *e.* not ſee good ‖ 8. *e.* that hath ſeen me 10. 18. no *e.* had ſeen me ‖ 13. 1. *e.* ſeen all this 16. 20. *e.* poureth out tears ‖ 17. 7. *e.* is dim 20 9. *e.* which ſaw him ‖ 24. 15. *e.* of adulterer 28. 7. vultures *e.* ‖ 10. his *e.* ſeeth every precious 29. 11. when *e.* ſaw me ‖ 42. 5. mine *e.* ſeeth *Pſal.* 6. 7. *e.* is conſumed ‖ 32. 8. guide with *e.* 33. 18. *e.* of the Lord is upon them that fear him 35. 19. wink with the *e.* ‖ 21. our *e.* hath ſeen it 54. 7. *e.* hath ſeen his deſire ‖ 88. 9. *e.* mourneth 92. 11. *e.* ſee my deſire ‖ 94. 9. formed the *e.* *Prov.* 10. 10. winketh with the *e.* cauſeth ſorrow 20. 12. the ſeeing *e.* ‖ 22. 9. hath a bountiful *e.* 23. 6. bread of him that hath evil *e.* ‖ 28. 22. rich 30. 13. *e.* lids lifted up ‖ 17. *e.* that mocketh *Eccl.* 1. 8. *e.* is not ſatisfied with ſeeing, 4. 8. *Iſa.* 13. 18. their *e.* ſhall not ſpare ‖ 52. 8. ſee *e.* to *e.* 64. 4. neither hath the *e.* ſeen, 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *Jer.* 13. 17. mine *e.* ſhall weep ſore ‖ 40. † 4. *Lam.* 1. 16. mine *e.* mine *e.* runneth down, 3. 48. 2. 4. pleaſant to the *e.* ‖ 3. 51. *e.* affecteth my heart *Ezek.* 5. 11. nor *e.* ſpare, 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10. 16. 5. none *e.* pitied ‖ 20. 17. mine *e.* ſpared *Mic.* 4. 11. let our *e.* look on Zion ‖ *Zech.* 11. 17. *Mat.* 5. 29. if thy right *e.* offend, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47. 6. 22. light of the body is the *e.* *Luke* 11. 34. 7. 3. beam that is in thine own *e.* *Luke* 6. 41. 19. 24. *e.* of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25. 20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, 6. 23. *Luke* 11. 34. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *e.* hath not ſeen, nor ear heard 12. 16. I am not the *e.* ‖ 17. whole body an *e.* 21. *e.* cannot ſay ‖ 15. 52. twinkling of an *e.* *Eph.* 6. 6. not with *e.* ſervice, *Col.* 3. 22. *Rev.* 1. 7. every *e.* ſhall ſee ‖ 3. 18. with *e.* ſalve

EYE-BROWS, *s. Lev.* 14. 9. ſhave off his *e.*

EYE-

EYE-LIDS, *s. Job.* 3.†9. |16. 16. |41. 18. *Pſal.* 11. 4 |132. 4. *Prov.* 4. 25. |6. 4, 25. |30. 13. *Jer.* 9. 18.
EYE-*Sight*, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 25. *Pſal.* 18. 24.
EYE-*Witneſſes*, *s. Luke* 1. 2. 2. *Pet.* 1. 16.
EYED, *p. Gen.* 29. 17. tender *e.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 9.
EYES, *s. Gen.* 3. 5. your *e.* ſhall be opened, 7. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the *e.* of the Lord 16. 4. deſpiſed in her *e.* 5.‖ 20. 16. covering of *e.* 21. 9. God opened Hagar's *e.* ſhe ſaw a well 22. 4. Abraham lift up his *e.* 13. |24. 63, 64. 30. 41. laid the rods before the *e.* of the cattle 31. 40. ſleep departed from ‖ 34. 11. grace in your *e.* 45. 12. your *e.* ſee, and the *e.* of my brother 48. 10. Iſr. *e.* dim ‖ 49. 12. his *e.* be red with wine *Exod.* 5. 21. abhorred in the *e.* of Pharaoh 13. 9. between thine *e.* 16. *Deut.* 6. 8. | 11. 18. *Lev.* 4. 13. thing be hid from *e.* of aſſembly 20. 4. hide their *e.* ‖ 26. 16. conſume the *e.* *Num.* 10. 31. inſtead of *e.* ‖ 16. 14. put out the *e.* 24. 3. the man whoſe *e.* are open, 4. 15, 16. 33. 55. pricks in your *e.* *Joſh.* 23. 12. *Judg.* 2. 3. *Ruth.* 1. 30. he did before your *e.* 4. 34. |29. 2. 3. 21. thine *e.* have ſeen, 4. 9. |7. 19. |10. 21. 11. 12. the *e.* of the Lord are always upon it 12. 8. is right in your own *e.* ‖ 13. 18. in *e.* of L. 16. 19. a gift doth blind the *e.* of the wiſe 24. 1. no favour in his *e.* ‖ 28. 31. ox ſlain before *e.* 28. 32. *e.* ſhall look, and fail, 34, 65, 67. 29. 3. *e.* have ſeen ‖ 4. not given you *e.* to ſee 34. 4. have cauſed thee to ſee it with thine *e.* *Joſh.* 5. 13. he lift up his *e.* ‖ 24. 7. your *e.* have ſeen *Judg.* 16. 21. put out his *e.* ‖ 17. 6. in his *e.* *Ruth* 2. 9. *e.* be on the field ‖ 10. grace in thine *e.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. to conſume thine *e.* ‖ 6. 13. | 8. † 6. 11. 2. thruſt out your right *e.* ‖ 12. 16. before *e.* 14. 27. *e.* were enlightened ‖ 18. † 20. right in his *e.* 20. 3. I have found grace in thine *e.* 29. 24. 10. *e.* have ſeen ‖ 25. 8. favour in thy *e.* 26. 21. precious in thine *e.* ‖ 27. 5. found grace in 24. my life much ſet by in the *e.* of the Lord 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. in *e.* of hand-maids ‖ 12. 11. |13. 34. 15. 25. favour in the *e.* ‖ 18. 24. lift up his *e.* 19. 27. good in thine *e.* ‖ 22. 28. *e.* on haughty 24. 3. that the *e.* of my lord the king may ſee it 1 *Kings* 1. 20. the *e.* of all Iſrael are upon thee 48. mine *e.* ſeeing it ‖ 8. 29. *e.* may be open, 52. 9. 3. mine *e.* and heart ſhall be there, 2 *Chr.* 7. 16. 10. 7. till mine *e.* had ſeen it, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 11. 33. is right in mine *e.* 14. 8. 2 *Kin.* 10. 30. 14. 4. his *e.* were ſet ‖ 15. 5. right in *e.* of Lord 16. 25. evil in *e.* of Lord, 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 29. 6. 20. 6. whatſoever is pleaſant in thine *e.* ‖ 22. 43. 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. lay on the child, and put his *e.* on his *e.* 6. 17. I pray thee, open his *e.* ‖ 7. 2 ſee it with *e.* 19. 16. open, Lord, thine *e.* and ſee, *Iſa.* 37. 17. 25. 7. put out *e.* of Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 7. | 52. 11. 1 *Chr.* 13. 4. right in *e.* of people ‖ 21. 23. good in his *e.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 15. mine *e.* ſhall be open, my ears attent. 16. 9. *e.* of the Lord run to and fro, *Zech.* 4. 10. 20. 12. *e.* are upon thee ‖ 21. 6. evil in *e.* of L. 29. 6. 34. 28. neither ſhall thine *e.* ſee all the evil *Ezra* 3. 12. laid before their *e.* ‖ 9. 8. lighten our *e.* *Neh.* 1. 6. and thine *e.* open ‖ 6. 16. their own *e.* *Eſth.* 1. 17. their *e.* ‖ 8. 5. if I be pleaſing in his *e.* *Job* 2. 12. lift up their *e.* ‖ 3. 10. from mine *e.* 4. 16. image before mine *e.* ‖ 7. 8. *e.* are upon me 10. 4. haſt thou *e.* of fleſh ‖ 11. 4. clean in thine *e.* 14. 3. doſt thou open thine *e.* on ſuch an one *Job* 15. 12. do thine *e.* wink at ‖ 19. 27. *e.* behold 21. 20. his *e.* ſhall ſee his deſtruction, and he 24. 23. his *e.* are on their ways ‖ 27. 19. openeth 28. 21. hid from the *e.* of all living, and kept 29. 15. *e.* to the blind ‖ 31. 1. covenant with *e.* 31. 7. walk after mine *e.* ‖ 16. *e.* of widow fail 34. 21. his *e.* are on way of man, and he ſeeth 36. 7. withdraws not his *e.* ‖ 40. 24. with his *e.* 39. 29 her *e.* behold afar ‖ 41. 18. his *e.* like the *Pſal.* 10. 8. his *e.* are privily ‖ 11. 4. his *e.* behold 13. 3. lighten mine *e.* ‖ 15. 4. in whoſe *e.* a vile 17. 2. *e.* behold the things ‖ 11. ſet their *e.* bowing 19. 8. enlightening the *e.* ‖ 25. 15. *e.* to the Lord 26. 3. for thy loving kindneſs is before mine *e.* 34. 15. *e.* of Lord on the righteous, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. 36. 1. no fear of God before his *e.* *Rom.* 3. 18. 38. 10. as for the light of mine *e.* it is gone 50. 21. and ſet them in order before thine *e.* 66. 7. *e.* behold the nations ‖ 73. 7. *e.* ſtand out 77. 4. holdeſt *e.* waking ‖ 91. 8. only with *e.* 101. 3. no evil thing before mine *e.* 6. 115. 5. *e.* have they, but ſee not, 135. 16. *Jer.* 5. 21. 116. 8. *e.* from tears ‖ 118. 23. marvellous in our *e.* 119. 18. open thou mine *e.* ‖ 37. turn away *e.* 82. mine *e.* fail, 123. ‖ 136. run down my *e.* 121. 1. I'll lift up mine *e.* 123. 1. |141. 8. |145. 15. 123. 2. as the *e.* of ſervants, the *e.* of a maiden 131. 1. nor *e.* lofty ‖ 132. 4. nor ſleep to mine *e.* 139. 16. *e.* did ſee my ſubſtance ‖ 146. 8. openeth *e.* *Prov.* 3. 7. be not wiſe in thine own *e.* fear the L. 21. let them not depart from thine *e.* 4. 21. 4. 25. *e.* look right on ‖ 5. 21. before *e.* of the L. 6. 4. give not ſleep to thine *e.* nor ſlumber to 13. winketh with his *e.* ‖ 12. 15. right in his *e.* 15. 3. *e.* of the Lord in every place, 5. 21. |22. 12. 30. light of *e.* rejoiceth ‖ 16. 2. clean in his *e.* 16. 30. ſhutteth his *e.* ‖ 17. 8. precious ſtone in the *e.* 17. 24. *e.* of a fool ‖ 20. 13. open thine *e.* and 21. 2. right in his own *e.* ‖ 10. no favour in his *e.* 23. 5. wilt thou ſet thine *e.* on that which is not 26. *e.* obſerve ‖ 33. *e.* behold ſtrange women 27. 10. ſo the *e.* of man are never ſatisfied 28. 27. hideth his *e.* ‖ 29. 13. lighteneth their *e.* 30. 12. pure in own *e.* ‖ 13. lofty are their *e.* *Eccl.* 2. 10. what mine *e.* deſired ‖ 14. wiſe man's *e.* 6. 9. better the ſight of the *e.* ‖ 8. 16. with his *e.* 11. 7. *e.* to behold the ſun ‖ 9. ſight of thine *e.* *Song* 4. 9. with one of thine *e.* ‖ 5. 12. *e.* of doves 6. 5. turn away thine *e.* ‖ 7. 4. *e.* like fiſh-pools 8. 10. I was in his *e.* as one that found favour *Iſa.* 1. 15. I'll hide mine *e.* ‖ 16. from before mine *e.* 3. 8. *e.* of his glory ‖ 16. wanton *e.* ‖ 5. 15. lofty *e.* 6. 5. mine *e.* have ſeen the king, the Lord of h. 10. leſt ſee with their *e.* *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. 17. 7. his *e.* ſhall have reſpect to the Holy One of 29. 10. cloſed your *e.* ‖ 18. *e.* of blind ſhall ſee 30. 20. thine *e.* ſee thy teachers ‖ 32. 3. *e.* that ſee 33. 15. ſhutteth his *e.* ‖ 17. *e.* ſhall ſee the king, 20. 35. 5. *e.* of blind be opened ‖ 37. 17, 23. | 38. 14. 42. 7. to open blind *e.* ‖ 43. 8. blind that have *e.* 44. 18. ſhut their *e.* ‖ 49. 5. glorious in the *e.* 49. 18. lift up thine *e.* round about, 51. 6. |60. 4. 52. 10. *e.* of all nations ‖ 65. 12. evil bef. mine *e.* 66. 4. 65. 16. becauſe they are hid from mine *e.* *Jer.* 3. 2. lift up thine *e.* ‖ 5. 3. *e.* upon the earth 5. 21. which have *e.* and ſee not, which have ears 7. 11. robbers in your *e.* ‖ 9. 1. *e.* a fountain of

Jer. 9. 18. that your *e.* may run down, 14. 17. 16. 17. mine *e.* are on all their ways, 32. 19. 24. 6. I will set mine *e.* upon them for good 31. 16. thine *e.* from tears ‖ 32. 4. *e.* behold his *e.* 39. 7. put out *e.* ‖ 42. 2. few, as thine *e.* do behold us *Lam.* 4. 17. our *e.* failed ‖ 5. 17. our *e.* are dim *Ezek.* 1. 18. rings were full of *e.* ‖ 6. 9. with their *e.* 18. 6. lift up his *e.* to the idols, 12. 15. | 20. 24. 21. 6. figh before their *e.* ‖ 22. 26. hid their *e.* 23. 16. saw them with her *e.* ‖ 40. painted thine *e.* 24. 16. desire of thine *e.* 21, 25. | 36. 23. | 38. 24. *Dan.* 7. 8. in this horn were *e.* 20. | 8. 5, 21. 9. 18. open thine *e.* ‖ 10. 6. *e.* as lamps of fire *Hos.* 13. 14. repentance be hid from mine *e.* *Amos* 9. 4. set mine *e.* on them ‖ 8 *e.* of the Lord *Mic.* 7. 10. mine *e.* shall behold her; now shall *Hab.* 1. 13. art of purer *e.* than to behold evil *Hag.* 2. 3. in your *e.* in comparison as nothing *Zech.* 3. 9. on one stone be seven *e.* ‖ 4. 10. *e.* of L. 8. 6. marvellous in mine *e.* ‖ 9. 1. *e.* toward the L. 9. 8. seen with mine *e.* ‖ 12. 4. I will open mine *e.* 14. 12. their *e.* shall consume away in their holes *Mal.* 1. 5. your *e.* shall see, Lord will be magnified *Matt.* 9. 29. touched their *e.* 30. ‖ 13. 16. blessed your *e.* 20. 33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened, 34. 21. 42. and it is marvellous in our *e.* *Psal.* 118. 23. *Mark* 8. 18. having *e.* see ye not ‖ 23. spit on his *e.* 14. 40. for their *e.* were heavy, *Matt.* 26. 43. *Luke* 2. 30. mine *e.* have seen thy salvation 6. 20. Jesus lift up his *e.* *John* 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1. 16. 23. in hell he lift up his *e.* being in torments 18. 13. would not lift up so much as his *e.* 24. 16. *e.* were holden ‖ 31. their *e.* were opened *John* 9. 6. anointed *e.* ‖ 10. how were *e.* opened 26. 32. opened *e.* of one ‖ 10. 21. can a devil open *e.*? 11. 37. could not this man which opened the *e.*? *Acts* 9. 18. fell from his *e.* as it had been scales 13. 9. Saul set his *e.* on him ‖ 26. 18. to open *e.* *Rom.* 3. 18. their *e.* ‖ 11. 10. let their *e.* be darkened *Gal.* 3. 1. before whose *e.* ‖ 4. 15. plucked out your *e.* *Eph.* 1. 18. *e.* of your understanding enlightened *Heb.* 4. 13. naked to the *e.* of him with whom 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *e.* full of adultery ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. | 2. 11, 16. *Rev.* 1 14. his *e.* as a flame of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12. 3. 18. anoint thine *e.* ‖ 4. 6. full of *e.* 8. 5. 6. seven *e.* ‖ 7. 17. all tears from *e.* 21. 4.

EYES *lift*, or *lifted up*. *Gen.* 13. 10, 14. | 18. 2. | 22. 4, 13. | 24. 63, 64. | 31. 10, 12. | 33. 1, 5. | 37. 25. | 43 29. *Exod.* 14. 10. *Num.* 24. 2. *Deut.* 3. 27. | 4. 19. *Josh.* 5. 13. *Judg.* 9. 17. 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. | 18. 24. 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. *Job* 2. 12. *Psal.* 121. 1. | 123. 1. *Isa.* 49. 18. | 51. 6. | 60. 4. *Jer.* 13. 20. *Ezek.* 8. 5. | 18. 6, 12, 15. | 23. 27. | 33. 25. *Dan.* 4. 34. | 8. 3. | 10 5. *Zech.* 1. 18. | 2. 1. | 5. 1, 5, 9 | 6. 1. *Matt.* 17. 8. *Luke* 6. 20. | 16. 23. | 18. 13. *John* 4. 35. | 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.

EZBON, *Hastening to understand.* Gen. 46. 16.

EZEKIEL, *The strength of God.* Ezek. 1. 1.

EZEL, *Going abroad, or walking.* 1 Sam. 20. 19.

EZEM, *A bone.* A place, 1 Chr. 4. 29.

EZER, *An help.* Gen. 36. 21. 1 Chr. 4. 4. | 7. 21.

EZION-GEBER, *Counsel of a man*; or, *counsel of a strong one.* Num. 33. 35.

EZRA, *An helper.* 1 Chr. 4. 17. Ezra 7. 1, 11.

EZRI, *My help.* 1 Chr. 27. 26.

EZRON, *Arrows of joy.* 1 Chr. 5. 3.

F.

FABLES, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. nor give heed to *f.* 4. 7. but refuse profane and old wives *f.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 4. and they shall be turned unto *f.* *Tit.* 1. 14. to Jewish *f.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. cunn. devised *f.*

FACE, *s.* *As ascribed to God*, signifies, [1] *His essence and glory*, Exod. 33. 18, 20. [2] *His person*, 2 Cor. 4. 6. *and presence*, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Psal. 139. 7. [3] *His favour*, 1 Kings 13. 6. Psal. 31. 16. [4] *His worship*, Psal. 27. 4, 9. [5] *His wrath*, Psal. 34. 16. [6] *His fight*, Psal. 51. 9. Jer. 17. 16.

Ascribed to Christ, it signifies, [1] *His person*, Mal. 3. 1. Matt. 11. 10. [2] *His glorious countenance*, Rev. 10. 1. [3] *His anger*, Rev. 6. 16.

The Lord promised Moses, *that his* face *should go before them*, Exod. 33. 14. *My presence*, in Hebrew, *my face* shall go with thee.

Gen. 3. 19. in sweat of thy *f.* ‖ 16. 8. *f.* of mistress 24. 47. and I put the ear-rings upon her *f.* 32. † 20. accept my *f.* ‖ † 30. place, the *f.* of God 35. 1. fleddest from the *f.* of Esau, 7. ‖ 36 6. 46. 28. direct his *f.* to Goshen ‖ 48. 12. bowed *f.* *Exod.* 2. 15. fled from *f.* of Pharaoh ‖ 14. 25. of Israel 34. 29. skin of his *f.* shone, 30, 35. ‖ 33. vail on *f.* *Lev.* 19. 32. thou shalt honour *f.* of the old man *Num.* 12. 14. spit in her *f.* ‖ 19. 3. slay heifer before *Deut.* 1. 17. ye shall not be afraid of the *f.* of man 7. 10. repay him to his *f.* ‖ 8. 20. L. destroyeth bef. 9. 3. destroy, and bring down before thy *f.* 28. 7. 25. 2. beaten before his *f.* ‖ 9. spit in his *f.* and 28. 31. ass taken before thy *f.* ‖ † 50. strong of *f.* 31. 5. the Lord shall give them up before your *f.* *Josh.* 7. 10. wherefore liest thou upon thy *f.*? 1 *Sam.* 5. 3. fallen on his *f.* 4. ‖ 24. 8. stooped with 25. 41. Abigail bowed *f.* ‖ 28. 14. Saul stooped with 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. hold up my *f.* to Joab ‖ 14 33. bowed on 24. 20. Araunah bowed his *f.* to king, 1 *Chr.* 21. 21. 1 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan bowed with *f.* ‖ 31. Bath-sheba 8. 14. the king turned his *f.* about, 2 *Chr.* 6. 3. 18. 42. *f.* between his knees ‖ 19. 13. wrapped his 20. 38. ashes on his *f.* ‖ 21. 4. turned away his *f.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. lay my staff upon *f.* of the child, 31. 8 15. Hazael spread it on his *f.* ‖ 9. 30. painted her 9. 32. Jehu lift up his *f.* ‖ 13. 14. wept over his *f.* 18. 24. how turn away *f.* of one, *Isa.* 36. 9. 20. 2. Hezekiah turned his *f.* to the wall, *Isa.* 38. 2. 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. turn not away *f.* of thine, *Psal.* 132. 10. 30. 9. L. will not turn his *f.* ‖ 32. 21. shame of *f.* 35. 22. Josiah would not turn his *f.* from him *Ezra* 9. 6. I blush to lift up my *f.* to thee, O G. 7. to confusion of *f.* as it is this day, *Dan.* 9. 8. *Job* 1. 11. and he will curse thee to thy *f.* 2. 5. 4. 15. passed before my *f.* ‖ 11. 15. lift up thy *f.* 16. 8. witness to my *f.* ‖ 16. *f.* foul with weeping 21. 31. who shall declare his way to his *f.*? 22. 26. lift up thy *f.* to G. ‖ 24. 15. disguiseth his *f.* 26. 9. back, *f.* of his throne ‖ 30. 10. to spit in my *f.* 41. 13. *f.* of his garment ‖ 14. the doors of his *f.* 42. † 9. the Lord also accepted the *f.* of Job, † 8. *Psal* 5. 8. strait before my *f.* ‖ 17. 15. I'll behold thy *f.* 21. 12. arrows against the *f.* ‖ 41. 12. me before thy *f.*

Psal.

Pſal. 84. 9. and look upon the *f.* of thine anointed 89. 14. truth go before thy *f.* ‖ 23. beat down foes bef.
Prov. 7. 13. impudent *f.* ‖ 21. 29. hardeneth his *f.*
Eccl. 8. 1. boldneſs of his *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 4. *f.* of ſpoiler *Iſa.* 25. 7. deſtroy the *f.* ‖ 28. 25. made plain the *f.* 29. 22. nor *f.* wax pale ‖ 49. 23. bow with their *f.* 65. 3. that provoketh me continually to my *f.*
Jer. 2. 27. turned their back, and not their *f.* 32. 33. 4. 30. renteſt thy *f.* ‖ 13. 26. diſcover, *Nah.* 3. 5. 18. 17. I'll ſhew them the back and not the *f.* 22. 25. *f.* thou feareſt ‖ 32. 31. remove before *f.*
Lam. 3. 35. the right of man before *f.* of moſt High
Ezek. 1. 10. four had the *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion 3. 8. thy *f.* ſtrong ‖ 7. 22. my *f.* turn from them 10. 14. *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion, *f.* of eagle, 41. 19. 14. 3. -block before *f.* 4, 7. ‖ 38. 18. fury in my *f.*
Dan. 8. 18. I was in a deep ſleep on my *f.* 10. 9. 10. 6. *f.* as lightning ‖ 11. 18. turn his *f.* to iſles
Hoſ. 5. 5. teſtifieth to his *f.* 7. 10. ‖ 7. 2. doings are
Joel 2. 6. before their *f.* pained ‖ 20. *f.* to eaſt ſea
Nah. 2. 1. is come before thy *f.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 9 *f.* of G.
Matt. 6. 17. anoint thy head, and waſh thy *f.* 11. 10. meſſenger before thy *f.* *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27. 18. 10. angels behold the *f.* ‖ 26. 67. ſpit in his *f.*
Luke 2. 31. *f.* of all people ‖ 9 52. before his *f.* 10 1. 9. 53. his *f.* was as tho' ‖ 22. 64. ſtruck him on *f.*
John 11. 44. *f.* was bound about with a napkin
Acts 2. 25. L. before my *f.* ‖ 7. 45. drave out before 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. ſo falling down on his *f.* will worſhip 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *f.* of Moſes ‖ 13. who put a vail over his *f.* 18. with open *f.* ‖ 4. 6. in the *f.* of Jeſus Chriſt 11. 20. ye ſuffer, if a man ſmite you on the *f.*
Gal. 1. 22. unknown by *f.* ‖ 2. 11. withſtood him to
Jam. 1. 23. beholding his natural *f.* in a glaſs
Rev. 4. 7. *f.* as a man ‖ 10. 1. *f.* as it were the ſun 12. 14. from *f.* of ſerpent ‖ 20. 11. from whoſe *f.*
See SHINE, WATERS, WORLD.

FACE, with *cover*, or *covered*. *Gen.* 38. 15. *Exod.* 10. 5. *Num.* 22. 5. 2 *Sam.* 19. 4. *Eſth.* 7. 8. *Job* 15. 27. | 23. 17. *Pſal.* 44. 15. | 69. 7. *Prov.* 24. 31. *Iſa.* 6. 2. *Ezek.* 12. 6, 12. *Mark* 14. 65.
FACE *of the Country*. 2 *Sam.* 18. 8. ſcattered over
FACE *of the Deep*. *Gen.* 1. 2. *Job* 38. 30.
Prov. 8. 27. when he ſet a compaſs on the *f.*-
FACE *of the Earth*. *Gen.* 1. 29. | 4. 14. | 6. 1. | 7. 3, 4. | 8. 9. | 11. 4. | 41. 56. *Exod.* 32. 12. | 33. 16. *Num.* 12. 3. *Deut.* 6. 15. | 7. 6. 1 *Sam.* 20. 15. 1 *Kings* 13. 34. *Pſal.* 104. 30. *Iſa.* 23. 17. *Jer.* 8. 2. | 28. 16. *Ezek.* 38. 20. *Dan.* 8. 5. *Amos* 5. 8. | 9. 8. *Zech.* 5. 3. *Luke* 12. 56. | 21. 35. *Acts* 17. 26.
FACE *to* FACE. *Gen.* 32. 30. ſeen God *f. to f.* *Exod.* 33. 11. ſpake to Moſes *f. to f.* *Num.* 14. 14. *Deut.* 5. 4. talked with you *f. to f.* ‖ 34. 10. knew *f.*- *Judg.* 6. 22. ſeen an angel ‖ *Prov.* 27. 19. *f.*- anſw. *Ezek.* 20. 35. plead *f. to f.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 16. accuſers 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. ſee thro' a glaſs, but then *f. to f.* 2 *John* 12. to come, and ſpeak *f. to f.* 3 *John* 14.
Fall on FACE, or FACES. *Gen.* 17. 17. Abram 50. 1. Joſeph *fell on* his father's *f.* ‖ 18. brethren *Lev.* 9. 24. when people ſaw, they *fell on* their *f.* *Num.* 14. 5. Moſes, 16. 4, 22, 45. ‖ 22. 31. Balaam *Joſh.* 5. 14. Joſhua, 7. 6. ‖ *Judg.* 13. 20. Manoah *Ruth* 2. 10. ſhe *fell on* her *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. Goliath 2 *Sam.* 20. 41. David ‖ 25. 23. Abigail *fell on* her *f.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 6. Mephibeſheth ‖ 14. 4. woman of Tekoa 14. 22 Joab ‖ 18. 28. Ahimaaz *fell on* his *f.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 7. Obadiah ‖ 39. people *fell on* their *f.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. David and the elders *fell on* their *f.*
Ezek. 1. 28. and when I ſaw it, I *fell on* my *f.* 3. 23 | 9. 8. | 11. 13. | 43. 3. | 44. 4. *Dan.* 8. 17.
Dan. 2. 46. Nebuchadnezzar ‖ *Matt.* 17. 6. diſciples *Matt.* 26. 39. Jeſus *fell on* his *f.* ‖ *Luke* 5 12. leper *Luke* 17. 16. Samaritan ‖ *Rev.* 11. 16, 24. elders
FACE *of the Field*. 2 *Kin.* 9. 37. Jezebel as dung
FACE *of the Gate*. *Ezek.* 40. 15. from the *f.*-
FACE *of the Ground*. *Gen.* 2. 6. | 7. 23. | 8. 8, 13. *Hid, hide*, or *hideth* FACE.
Gen. 4. 14. and from thy *f.* ſhall I be *hid*
Exod. 3. 6. and Moſes *hid* his *f.* for he was afraid
Deut. 31. 17. I'll *hide* my *f.* from them, 18. | 32. 20.
Job 13. 24. wherefore *hideſt* thou thy *f.*? *Pſ.* 44. 24. | 88. 14. 34. 29. when he *hideth* his *f.* who can behold?
Pſal. 10. 11. he hath *hid* his *f.* ‖ 13. 1. how long wilt thou 22. 24. neither hath he *hid* his *f.* from him 27. 9. *hide* not thy *f.* 69. 17. | 102. 2. | 143. 7. 30. 7. didſt *hide* thy *f.* I was troubled, 104. 29. 51. 9. *hide* thy *f.* from thy ſins, and blot out all
Iſa. 8. 17. *hideth* his *f.* ‖ 50. 6. I *hid* not my *f.* 54. 8. I *hid* my *f.* ‖ 59. 2. ſins have *hid* his *f.* from 64. 7. thou haſt *hid* thy *f.* from us and conſumed
Jer. 16. 17. ways not *hid* from my *f.* ‖ 33. 5. from city
Ezek. 39. 23. *hid* I my *f.* 24. ‖ 29. nor *hide* my *f.*
Mal. 3. 4. even *hide* his *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 16. - us from *f.*
FACE *of the Houſe*. *Ezek.* 41. 14. breadth of the
FACE *of the Lord*. *Gen.* 19. 13. cry before *f.*-
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. let not my blood fall before *f.*-
1 *Kin.* 13. 6. intreat now the *f. of the Lord*
Pſ. 34. 16. *f.* - is againſt them, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Lam. 2. 19. pour out thy heart before *f.*-
Luke 1. 76. thou ſhalt go before the *f. of L.*
FACE *of the Porch*. *Ezek.* 40. 15. | 41. 25.
FACE, joined with *ſee, ſaw, ſeen*.
Gen. 32. 20. I'll *ſee* his *f.* ‖ 33. 10. *-f.* as tho' 43. 3. ſhall not *ſee* my *f.* except, 5. | 44. 23, 26. 46. 30. let me die ſince I've *ſeen* thy *f.* 48. 11.
Ex. 10. 28. Pharaoh ſaid, *ſee* my *f.* no more, 29. 33. 23. back parts but my *f.* ſhall not be *ſeen* 34. 35. children of Iſrael *ſaw f.* of Moſes
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. not *ſee* my *f.* except bring Michal 14. 24. king ſaid, let him not *ſee* my *f.* 28, 32.
2 *Kin.* 14. 8. look one another in *f.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 17.
Eſth. 1. 14. *ſaw* the king's *f.* ‖ *Job* 24. 26. *-f.* with *Acts* 6. 15. *-f.* of an angel ‖ 20. 25. *-f.* no more, 38.
Col. 2. 1. not *ſeen* my *f.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. to *ſee f.*
1 *Theſſ.* 3. 10. might *ſee f.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 4. *ſee* his *f.*
Seek FACE. 1 *Chr.* 16. 11. *ſeek* his *f.* *Pſ.* 105. 4.
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. if my people ſhall pray and - my *f.*
Pſ. 24. 6. generation that *ſeek* thy *f.* O Jacob 27. 8. ſhalt *ſeek* ye my *f.* thy *f.* Lord will
Prov. 7. 15. diligently to *-f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 15.
Set FACE. *Gen.* 31. 21. Jacob *ſet* his *f.* to
Lev. 17. 10. I'll *ſet* my *f.* againſt that ſoul, 20. 3, 5, 6. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 44. 11. *Ezek.* 14. 8.
Num. 24. 1. Balaam *ſet* his *f.* to wilderneſs
2 *Kin.* 12. 17. Hazael ‖ *Iſ.* 50. 7. *ſet* my *f.* as flint
Jer. 21. 10. *ſet* my *f.* againſt this city. *Ezek.* 4. 3, 7.
Ezek. 6. 2. *ſet* thy *f.* towards mountains 13. 17. *ſet* thy *f.* againſt daughters, 15. 7. 20. 46. toward ſouth ‖ 21. 2. Jeruſalem 21. 16. thy *f.* is ſet ‖ 25. 2. againſt Ammonites 28. 21. Zidon ‖ 29. 2. Pharaoh ‖ 35. 2. Seir

Ezek. 38. 2. against Gog ‖ *Dan.* 9. 3. *set* my *f.* to L. *Dan.* 10. 15. toward ground ‖ 11. 17. to enter *Luke* 9. 51. stedfastly *set* his *f.* to go to Jerusalem

FACE *Shine; see* SHINE.

FACE *of the sky. Matt.* 16. 3. *Luke* 12. 56.

FACE *of the wilderness. Exod.* 16. 14.

FACE *of the world. Job* 37. 12. *Is.* 14. 21. | 27. 6.

FACES, *s. Gen.* 9. 23. *f.* were backward ‖ 18. 22. 30. 40. set *f.* of flocks ‖ 42. 6. bowed with *f.*

Exod. 19. 7. laid before their *f.* all these words 20. 20. his fear before your *f.* ‖ 25. 20. *f.* shall look

Deut. 1. † 17. not acknowledge *f.* in judgment

1 *Kings* 2. 15. that all Israel set their *f.* on me

1 *Chr.* 12. 8. whose *f.* were like the *f.* of lions

2 *Chr.* 3. 13. *f.* inward ‖ 29. 6. turned away *f.*

Neh. 8. 6. worshiped with *f.* to the ground

Job 9. 24. covereth the *f.* ‖ 40. 13. bind their *f.*

Psal. 34. 5. *f.* not ashamed ‖ 83. 16. fill *f.* with shame

Isa. 3. 15. grind the *f.* ‖ 13. 8. *f.* be as flames 25. 8. tears from off all *f.* ‖ 53. 3. hid as it were our *f.*

Jer. 1. 8. not afraid of their *f.* 17. ‖ 5. 3. *f.* harder 7. 19. confusion of their *f.* ‖ 30. 6. all *f.* are turned 50. 5. *f.* thitherward ‖ 51. 51. shame covered our *f.*

Lam. 5. 12. the *f.* of the elders were not honoured

Ezek. 1. 6. and every one had four *f.* 10. 14, 21. 3. 8. strong against their *f.* ‖ 7. 18. shame on *f.* 8. 16. *f.* toward the east ‖ 41. 18. cherub had two *f.*

Dan. 1. 10. see your *f.* worse ‖ 9. 7. confusion of *f.*

Joel 2. 6. all *f.* gather blackness, *Nah.* 2. 10.

Mal. 2. 3. dung on your *f.* ‖ † 9. accepted *f.*

Matt. 6. 16. disfigure *f.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 5. *f.* to the earth

Rev. 7. 11. fell on their *f.* ‖ 9. 7. *f.* of the locusts

FACTIONS, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 3. † 3. is among you *f.*

FADE, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 18. † 18. *f.* away

2 *Sam.* 22. 46. strangers shall *f.* away, *Psal.* 18. 45.

Psal. 1. † 3. leaf not *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 30. oak, whose leaf *f.*

Isa. 24. 4. the world *f.* ‖ 40. 7. the flower *f.* 8. 28. 1. glorious beauty is a *f.* flower, 4. 64. 6. we all *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 13. the leaf shall *f.*

Ezek. 47. 12. leaf shall not *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11. rich shall *f.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inheritance that *f.* not away, 5. 4.

FAIL, *Josh.* 3. 10. without *f.* drive out Canaanites

Judg. 11. 30. if thou without *f.* deliver Ammon

1 *Sam.* 30. 8. without *f.* recover all ‖ *Ezra* 6. 9. given

FAIL, *v. Gen.* 47. 16. give your cattle, if money *f.*

Deut. 28. 32. eyes shall *f.* with longing for them 31. 6. I. will not *f.* thee, 8. *Josh.* 1. 5. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20.

1 *Sam.* 2. 16. let them not *f.* to burn the fat 17. 32. David said, let no man's heart *f.* him 20. 5. I should not *f.* to sit with the king at meat

2 *Sam.* 3. 29. let there not *f.* from house of Joab

1 *Kings* 2. 4. not *f.* thee a man, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 17. 14. neither shall the cruse of oil *f.* 16.

2 *Chr.* 6. 16. shall not *f.* thee a man, 7. 18.

Ezra 4. 22. take heed that ye *f.* not to do this

Esth. 6. 10. let nothing *f.* ‖ 9. 27. not *f.* to keep

Job 11. 20. eyes of wicked *f.* ‖ 14. 11. waters *f.* sea 17. 5. eyes of children shall *f.* ‖ 31. 16. of widow

Psal. 12. 1. the faithful *f.* ‖ 69. 3. mine eyes *f.* 77. 8. doth his promise *f.* ‖ 89. 33. nor faithful to *f.* 119. 8. mine eyes *f.* for thy word, 123.

Prov. 22. 8. and the rod of his anger shall *f.*

Eccl. 12. † 3. grinders *f.* ‖ 5. desire shall *f.*

Isa. 19. 3. spirit of Egypt shall *f.* ‖ 5. waters shall *f.* 21. 16. glory of Kedar *f.* ‖ 31. 3. shall *f.* together 32. 6. drink shall *f.* ‖ 10. the vintage shall *f.*

Isa. 34. 16. no one of these shall *f.* nor want her mate 38. 14. eyes *f.* with looking ‖ 42. 4. shall not *f.* 51. 14. hasteneth that his bread should not *f.* 57. 16. spirit should *f.* ‖ 58. 11. whose waters *f.* not

Jer. 14. 6. eyes did *f.* because there was no grass 15. 18. waters that *f.* ‖ 48. 33. wine to *f.* *Hos.* 9. 2.

Lam. 2. 11. mine eyes *f.* ‖ 3. 22. compassions *f.* not

Amos 8. 4. poor to *f.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. labour of olive *f.*

Luke 16. 9. that when ye *f.* ‖ 17. one tittle of law *f.* 22. 32. I have prayed that thy faith *f.* not

1 *Cor.* 13. 8. whether prophesies, they shall *f.*

Heb. 1. 12. years not *f.* ‖ 11. 32. time would *f.* 12. 15. lest any man *f.* of the grace of God

FAILED, *v. Gen.* 42. 28. their heart *f.* 47. 15.

Josh. 21. 45. *f.* not any good thing, 23. 14.

Job 19. 14. my kinsfolk *f.* ‖ *Psal.* 142. 4. refuge *f.*

Song 5. 6. my soul *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 51. 30. their might *f.*

Lam. 4. 17. our eyes *f.* for our vain help

FAILETH, *v. Gen.* 47. 17. money *f.* ‖ *Job* 21. 10. *Psal.* 31. 10. my strength *f.* 38. 10. | 40. 12. | 73. 26. 71. 9. my strength *f.* ‖ 109. 24. my flesh *f.* of 143. 7. my spirit *f.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 3. his wisdom *f.*

Isa. 15. 6. the grass *f.* ‖ 40. 26. not one *f.* 41. 17. tongue *f.* for thirst ‖ 44. 12. his strength *f.* 59. 15. yea truth *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 22. every vision *f.*

Luke 12. 33. treasure that *f.* not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. never *f.*

FAILING, *p. Deut.* 28. 65. *f.* of eyes ‖ *Luke* 21. 26.

FAIN, *v. Job* 27. 22. he would *f.* flee

Luke 15. 16. *f.* have filled his belly with husks

FAINT, *a. Gen.* 25. 29. Esau was *f.* 30.

Deut. 25. 18. *f.* and weary ‖ *Judg* 8. 4. *f.* yet, 5.

1 *Sam.* 14. 28. people were very *f.* 31. | 30. 10, 21.

2 *Sam.* 16. 2. such as be *f.* ‖ 21. 15. David waxed *f.*

Isa. 1. 5. whole heart *f.* ‖ 13. 7. all hands be *f.* 29. 8. he is *f.* 44. 12. ‖ 40. 29. giveth power to *f.*

Jer. 8. 18. heart is *f.* *Lam.* 1. 22. | 5. 17. *Zeph.* 3. † 16.

FAINT, *v. Deut.* 20. 3. let not hearts *f.* 8.

Josh. 2. 9. inhabitants of land *f.* because of, 24.

Prov. 24. 10. if thou *f.* in the day of adversity

Isa. 40. 30. youths shall *f.* ‖ 31. walk and not *f.*

Jer. 51. 46. lest your hearts *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 13. | 2. 19.

Ezek. 21. 7. every spirit shall *f.* ‖ 15. heart *f.*

Amos 8. 13. young men *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 32. lest they *f.*

Mark 8. 3. they will *f.* ‖ *Luke* 18. 1. pray, and not *f.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 1. we *f.* not, 16. ‖ *Gal.* 6. 9. if we *f.* not

Eph. 3. 13. *f.* not at my tribul. ‖ 2 *Thes.* 3. † 13. *f.* not

Heb. 12. 3. *f.* in your minds ‖ 5. nor *f.* when

FAINTED, *v. Gen.* 45. 26. Jacob *f.* ‖ 47. 13. land *f.*

Psal. 27. 13. I had *f.* unless ‖ 107. 5. their soul *f.* in

Isa. 51. 20. thy sons *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 45. 3. I *f.* in my sighing

Ezek. 31. 15. trees *f.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 27. I Daniel *f.* and

Jonah 2. 7. my soul *f.* ‖ 4. 8. he *f.* and wished

Matt. 9. 36. because they *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 3. hast not *f.*

FAINTEST, *v. Job* 4. 5. and thou *f.* it toucheth

FAINTETH, *v. Psal.* 84. 2. my soul *f.* 119. 81.

Isa. 10. 18. standard-bearer *f.* ‖ 40. 28. *f.* not, nor

FAINT-HEARTED, *a. Deut.* 20. 8. fearful *f.*

Isa. 7. 4. nor be *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 23. Arpad *f.*

FAINTNESS, *s. Lev.* 26. 36. I'll send a *f.* into

FAIR, *a. Gen.* 6. 2. daughters of men *f.* and 12. 11. Sarah, 14. ‖ 24. 16. Rebekah *f.* 26. 7.

1 *Sam.* 16. † 12. David was *f.* of eyes, 17. 42.

2 *Sam.* 13. 1. Tamar *f.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 4. Abishag *f.*

Esth. 1. 11. Vashti the queen *f.* ‖ 2. 7. Esther *f.*

Job 37. 22. *f.* weather ‖ 42. 15. found so *f.* as

Prov. 7. 21. with *f.* speech ‖ 11. 22. a *f.* woman 26. 25. when he speaketh *f.* believe him not

Song 1. 15. behold thou art *f.* 16. | 4. 1. 7. 2. 10. my *f.* one, 13. ‖ 4. 10. how *f.* is thy love 6. 10. *f.* as the moon ‖ 7. 6. how *f.* art thou *Isa.* 5. 9. great and *f.* ‖ 54. 11. stones with *f.* colours *Jer.* 4. 30. make thyself *f.* ‖ 11. 16. olive-tree *f.* 12. 6. they speak *f.* words ‖ 46. 20. *f.* heifer *Ezek.* 16. 17. thy *f.* jewels, 39. | 23. 26. ‖ 31. 3, 7. *Dan.* 4. 12. leaves *f.* 21. ‖ *Hos.* 10. 11. her *f.* neck *Amos* 8. 13. *f.* virgins ‖ *Zech.* 3. 5. a *f.* mitre *Matt.* 16. 2. be *f.* weather ‖ *Rom.* 16. 18. *f.* speeches *Act.* 7. 20. Moses was *f.* ‖ 27. 8. *f.* havens *Gal.* 6. 12. desire to make a *f.* shew in the flesh

FAIRER, *a. Judg.* 15. 2. *Psal.* 45. 2. *Dan.* 1. 15.

FAIREST, *a. Song* 1. 8. *f.* among women, 5. 9. | 6. 1.

FAIRS, *s. Ezek.* 27. 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 27.

FAITH, *s.* is taken, [1] *For Christ*, Rom. 9. 32. Gal. 3. 23, 25. 1 Tim. 1. 1. [2] *For the gospel*, Acts 24. 24. Gal. 1. 23. | 3. 2. Phil. 1. 27. Jude 3. [3] *For the profession of faith*, Acts 14. 22. Jam. 2. 1. [4] *For a persuasion*, Jam. 2. 14, 19. [5] *For faithfulness*, Deut. 32. 20. Matt. 23. 23. 1 Tim. 5. 12.

Again, faith *is said to be either*, [1] *Historical, that is, a belief of the truth of divine revelation, and the doctrines it contains*; Acts 8. 13. Jam. 2. 17, 19. Or, [2] *The faith of miracles.* The faith *of believing and performing miracles, which persons may have, and be destitute of grace*, 1 Cor. 13. 2. Or, [3] *The faith of God's elect.* Tit. 1. 1. *that which is peculiar to the followers of God*, Eph. 2. 8. *with which salvation is connected*, Mark 16. 16. *that works by love*, Gal. 5. 6. *and purifies the heart*, Acts 15. 9. *This* faith *consists, not only in the belief of the gospel revelation, of redemption and salvation by Christ alone, but also in a sole trust in, and dependance on Christ, and the word of his grace, for eternal life*, Ith. 26. 4. *This grace, though alike precious in all the saints, in respect to the nature and kind of it, is yet different in regard to the degrees of it: In some of the saints it is weak and interrupted with doubtings*, Matt. 6. 30. *in others it is strong, growing up to assurance*, Matt. 8. 10. Rom. 4. 20.

We are said to be justified by faith, *Rom.* 5. 1. *by which is not meant, that* faith *is the meritorious cause of our justification, that being the obedience and death of Christ*, Rom. 10. 4. *and considered as a distinct thing from* faith, *being unto and upon all them that believe*, Rom. 3. 22. *But that by* faith *we look to, lay hold of, and apprehend our justification, and come to the knowledge and enjoyment of it.*

Deut. 32. 20. they are children in whom is no *f.*
Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by his *f.* *Rom.* 1. 17.
Matt. 6. 30. O ye of little *f.* 8. 26. | 14. 31. | 16. 8. 8. 10. I have not found so great *f.* *Luke* 7. 9. 9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.* *Mark* 2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20. 22. *f.* made thee whole, *Mark* 5. 34. | 10. 52. *Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19. 29. according to your *f.* so be it unto you 15. 28. Jesus said, O woman, great is thy *f.* 8. 10. 17. 20. *f.* as a grain of mustard seed, 21. 21. *Luke* 17. 6. 23. 23. have omitted judgment, mercy, and *f.*
Mark 4. 40. ye have no *f.* ‖ 11. 22. have *f.* in G.
Luke 7. 50. thy *f.* hath saved thee, 18. 42. 8. 25. where is your *f.* ‖ 17. 5. Lord increase our *f.* 18. 8. shall he find *f.* ‖ 22. 32. that thy *f.* fail not
Acts 3. 16. thro' *f.* in his name ‖ 6. 5. full of *f.* 8. 6. 7. obedient to the *f.* ‖ 11. 24. a man, full of *f.* 13. 8. turn deputy from *f.* ‖ 14 9. *f.* to be healed 14. 22. to continue in *f.* ‖ 27. opened door of *f.* 15. 9. purifying their hearts by *f.* ‖ 17. †31. 16 5. established in the *f.* ‖ 20. 21. *f.* toward our L. 24. 24. Felix heard Paul concerning the *f.*
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the *f.* ‖ 8. *f.* is spoken of 12. may be comforted by the mutual *f.* 17. righteousness of God revealed from *f.* to *f.* 3. 3. *f.* of G. without effect ‖ 22. *f.* of Jesus Christ 25. thro' *f.* in his blood ‖ 27. by the law of *f.* 28. justified by *f.* 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16 | 3. 8, 24. 30. circumcision by *f.* ‖ 31. void the law thro' *f.* 4. 5. his *f.* is counted for righteousness 9. 11. righteousness of *f.* 13. ‖ 12. in the steps of *f.* 14. *f.* is made void ‖ 16. of the *f.* of Abraham 19. not weak in *f.* ‖ 20. but was strong in *f.* 5. 2. access by *f.* ‖ 9. 30. righteousness of *f.* 10. 6. 9. 32. sought it not by *f.* ‖ 10. 8. the word of *f.* 10. 17. *f.* cometh by hearing ‖ 11. 20. ſt ndeſt by *f.* 12. 3. the measure of *f.* 6. ‖ 14. 1. weak in the *f.* 14. 22. hast thou *f.* ‖ 23. he eateth not of *f.* 16. 26. to all nations for the obedience of *f.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. your *f.* should not stand ‖ 12. 9. another *f.* 13. 2. tho' I have all *f.* ‖ 13. now abideth *f.* hope 15. 14. *f.* is also vain ‖ 16. 13. stand fast in the *f.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. dominion over your *f.* ‖ 4 13 spirit of *f.* 5. 7. we walk by *f.* ‖ 8. 7. abound in *f.* and 10 15. *f.* is increased ‖ 13. 5. whether ye be in *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. preached the *f.* ‖ 2. 20. I live by the *f.* 3. 2. or by the hearing of *f.* ‖ 7. are of *f.* 9. 11. the just shall live by *f.* *Heb.* 10. 38. 12. the law is not of *f.* ‖ 14. promise of Sp. thro' *f.* 25. after that *f.* is come ‖ 26. children of G. by *f.* 5. 5. wait for the hope of righteousness by *f.* 6. *f.* which worketh by love ‖ 22. goodness, *f.* 6. 10. unto them who are of the household of *f.*
Eph. 1. 15. heard of your *f.* ‖ 2. 8. saved thro' *f.* 3. 12. access by *f.* of him ‖ 17. dwell in you by *f.* 4. 5. one L. one *f.* ‖ 13. all come in the unity of *f.* 6. 16. shield of *f.* ‖ 23. and love, with *f.* from G.
Phil. 1. 25. and joy of *f.* ‖ 27. striving for the *f.* 2. 17. and service of your *f.* ‖ 3. 9. of God by *f.*
Col. 1. 4. heard of your *f.* ‖ 23. if ye continue in *f.* 2. 5. stedfastness of your *f.* 7. ‖ 12. *f.* of the operation 1 *Thes.* 1. 3. your work of *f.* ‖ 8. your *f.* God-ward 3. 2. concerning your *f.* ‖ 5. to know your *f.* 6. 7 comforted by your *f.* ‖ 10. lacking in your *f.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. your *f.* groweth ‖ 4. patience and *f.* 11. work of *f.* with power ‖ 3. 2. all have not *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. own son in *f.* ‖ 4. which is in *f.* so do 5. *f.* unfeigned ‖ 14. with *f.* and love ‖ 19. holding *f.* 2. 7. in *f.* and verity ‖ 15. if they continue in *f.* 3. 9. mystery of *f.* ‖ 13. great boldness in *f.* 4. 1. depart from the *f.* ‖ 6. in the words of *f.* 12. in spirit, in *f.* ‖ 5. 8. denied the *f.* ‖ 12. cast off *f.* 6. 10. erred from the *f.* 21. ‖ 11. *f.* love, pat. 12. fight the good fight of *f.* ‖ 21. concern. *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. unfeigned *f.* ‖ 13. in *f.* and love 2. 18. overthrow the *f.* ‖ 3. 8. reprobate concern. *f.* 3. 10. known my *f.* ‖ 15. wise, thro' *f.* in Christ 4. 7. I have finished my course, I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1. *f.* of God's elect ‖ 4. after the common *f.*

Tit.

Tit. 1. 13. found in the *f.* 2. 2. ‖ 3. 15. love us in the *f.*
Philem. 5. hearing of thy love and *f.* 6.
Heb. 4. 2. not profit, not being mixed with *f.*
6. 12. who thro' *f.* inherit the promises
10. 22. full assurance of *f.* ‖ 23. profession of *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is substance ‖ 3. thro' *f.* we understand
4. by *f.* Abel offered ‖ 5. by *f.* Enoch ‖ 7. Noah
6. without *f.* it is impossible to please God
8. by *f.* Abraham, 9, 17. ‖ 11. thro' *f.* Sarah received
13. these all died in *f.* ‖ 20. by *f.* Isaac ‖ 21. Jacob
22. by *f.* Joseph ‖ 23. Moses, 24, 27, 28.
29. by *f.* they passed thro' the Red-sea
30. by *f.* the walls of Jericho fell down
31. by *f.* harlot Rahab ‖ 33. thro' *f.* subdued king.
39. good report thro' *f.* ‖ 12. 2. finisher of *f.* ‖ 13. 7.
Jam. 1. 3. trying of your *f.* ‖ 6. let him ask in *f.*
2. 1. *f.* respect of persons ‖ 5. rich in *f.* heirs
14. tho' a man say he hath *f.* can *f.* save him
18. I'll shew thee my *f.* ‖ 20. *f.* without works, 26.
26. 22. how *f.* wrought with his works, and by ‖ 24.
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. thro' *f.* to salvation ‖ 7. trial of *f.*
9. end of your *f.* ‖ 21. *f.* might be in God
5. 9. whom resist, stedfast in the *f.* knowing
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. like precious *f.* ‖ 5. add to your *f.*
1 *John* 5. 4 overcometh the world, even our *f.*
Jude 3. contend for the *f.* ‖ 20. most holy *f.*
Rev. 2. 13. not denied my *f.* ‖ 19. thy works and *f.*
13. 10. *f.* of the saints ‖ 14. 12. keep the *f.* of J.

FAITHFUL, *a. Num.* 12. 11. Mosesis *f.* *Heb.* 3. 2, 5.
Deut. 7. 9. the *f.* God which keepeth covenant
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. a *f.* priest ‖ 22. 14. so *f.* as David
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. one of them that are *f.* in Israel
Neh. 7. 2. was a *f.* man, 9. 8. ‖ 13. 13. counted *f.*
Psal. 12. 1. the *f.* fail ‖ 31. 23. L. preserveth the *f.*
89. 37. as a *f.* witness ‖ 101. 6. eyes be on the *f.*
119. 86. commands are *f.* ‖ 138. testimonies *f.*
Prov. 11. 13. a *f.* spirit ‖ 14. 5. a *f.* witness, 13. 17.
20. 6. but a *f.* man who can find, 28. 20.
25. 13. a *f.* messenger ‖ 27. 6. *f.* are the wounds
28. 20. a *f.* man shall abound with blessings
Isa. 1. 21. *f.* city, 26. ‖ 8. 2. *f.* witnesses ‖ 49. 7. L. is *f.*
Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a *f.* witness ‖ *Dan.* 6. 4. he was *f.*
Hos. 11. 12. but Judah is *f.* with the saints
Matt. 24. 45. *f.* and wise servant, 25. 21. *Luke* 12. 42.
25. 23 hast been *f.* in a few things, *Luke* 19. 17.
Luke 16. 10. *f.* in the least, is *f.* also in much, 11, 12.
Acts 16. 15. if ye have judged me *f.* to the Lord
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* 10. 13. ‖ 4. 2. be found *f.*
4. 17. send Timothy *f.* in the Lord ‖ 7. 25. to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9. *f.* Abraham ‖ *Eph.* 1. 1. *f.* in Christ ‖ 6. 21.
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and *f.* ‖ 7. *f.* minister, 4. 7, 9.
1 *Thess.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, 2 *Thess.* 3. 3.
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. counted *f.* ‖ 15. *f.* saying, 4. 9. *Tit.* 3. 8.
3. 11. wives must be *f.* ‖ 6. 2. they are *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. commit to *f.* men ‖ 11. a *f.* saying
13. he abideth *f.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 6. *f.* children ‖ 9. *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a *f.* high-priest
10. 23. for he is *f.* that promised, 11. 11.
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. *f.* Creator ‖ 5. 12. a *f.* brother
1 *John* 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive us our sins, and
Rev. 1. 5. the *f.* witness, 3. 14. ‖ 2. 10. be *f.* to death
2. 13. my *f.* martyr ‖ 17. 14. are called, and *f.*
19. 11. he was called *f.* ‖ 21. 5. true and *f.* 22. 6.

FAITHFULLY, *adv.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 15. they dealt *f.* 22. 7.
2 *Chr.* 19. 9. thus do *f.* ‖ 31. 12. brought offering *f.*
34. 12. did the work *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 14. *f.* judgeth
Jer. 23. 28. speak my word *f.* ‖ 3 *John* 5. hast done *f.*

FAITHFULNESS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. every m. his *f.*
Psal. 5. 9. there is no *f.* ‖ 36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth
40. 10. declared thy *f.* ‖ 88. 11. shall *f.* be declared
89. 1. make known thy *f.* ‖ 2. *f.* establish, 5.
8. *f.* round about ‖ 24. my *f.* ‖ 33. nor *f.* to fail
92. 2. thy *f.* every night ‖ 119. 75. in *f.* afflicted
119. † 86. command. *f.* ‖ 90. thy *f.* to all gener.
† 138. testimonies *f.* ‖ 143. 1. in *f.* answer me
Isa. 11. 5. *f.* the girdle ‖ 25. 1. counsels of old *f.*
Lam. 3. 23. great is thy *f.* ‖ *Hos.* 2. 20. betroth in *f.*

FAITHLESS, *a. John* 20. 27. be not *f.* but
Matt. 17. 17. O *f.* generation, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.

FALL, *v.* and *s.* signifies, [1] *To die*, Gen. 14. 10.
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. [2] *To decay*, Amos 9. 11. [3] *To fail*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. [4] *To offend and stumble*, Rom. 14. 13. [5] *To apostatize*, Luke 8. 13. Heb. 6. 6. [6] *To come to nothing*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. Matt. 10. 29. [7] *To be afflicted*, Psal. 37. 24. [8] *To commit one's self to*, 2 Sam. 24. 14. [9] *With violence to rush upon*, 2 Sam. 1. 15.

By voluntary disobedience, our first parents fell from, and lost their original rectitude and perfection of nature: which consisted in knowledge, holiness, and perfect happiness, Gen. 1. 28. Col. 3. 10. Eph. 5. 24.

In which grand apostacy many sins were included, as,
[1] *Pride: The thought of being as God struck the imagination, and fired the soul into rebellion.*
[2] *Unbelief and infidelity, in discrediting the truth of God's word.* In the day that thou eatest thereof, thou shalt surely die, *Gen.* 2. 17.
[3] *Ingratitude, amazing folly and stupidity.*

By the fall *of man, all the powers of nature were depraved, polluted, and corrupted;* [1] *The understanding was darkened*, Eph. 4. 18. [2] *The conscience defiled*, Heb. 10. 22. [3] *The will obstinate and rebellious*, Isa. 48. 4. Rom. 8. 7. [4] *The affections, carnal and sensual*, Eph. 2. 3. [5] *All the thoughts uninterruptedly evil*, Gen. 6. 5. *and the whole mind, or heart, a mist of all manner of abominations*, Jer. 17. 9. Matt. 15. 19.

FALL, *s. Prov.* 16. 18. haughty spirit before a *f.*
29. 16. but the righteous shall see their *f.*
Jer. 49. 21. earth is moved at noise of their *f.*
Ezek. 26. 15. isles shake at their *f.* 18. ‖ 31. 16.
Matt. 7. 27. great was the *f.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. set for the *f.*
Rom. 11. 11. thro' their *f.* salvation is come, 12.

FALL, *v. Gen.* 2. 21. a deep sleep to *f.*
43. 18. and *f.* on us ‖ 45. 24. *f.* not out ‖ 49. 17.
Exod. 15. 16. fear and dread shall *f.* upon them
Lev. 11. 32. any doth *f.* ‖ 37. if carcase *f.* on, 38.
19. 29. lest the land *f.* to whoredom
26. 7. they shall *f.* before you by the sword, 8.
36. *f.* when none pursueth ‖ 37. *f.* one on another
Num. 11. 31. *f.* round about ‖ 14. 29. carcases *f.* 32.
Deut. 22. 8. house, if any man *f.* from thence
Josh. 6. 5. wall of the city shall *f.* down flat
Judg. 8. 21. rise thou, and *f.* upon us ‖ 15. 12, 18.
Ruth 2. 16. let *f.* handfuls of purpose for her
3. 18. until thou know how the matter will *f.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of his words *f.* to the ground
14. 45. not one hair *f.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. *Acts* 27. 34.
18. 25. to make David *f.* ‖ 22. 17. *f.* on the priests
26. 20. let not my blood *f.* to the earth before
2 *Sam.* 1. 15. go near *f.* on him, 1 *Kings* 2. 29, 31.
24. 14. let us *f.* into the hand of G. 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.

1 *Kin.* 22. 20. *f.* at Ramoth-Gilead, 2 *Chr.* 18. 19.
2 *Kin.* 7. 4. let us *f.* into the hoft of Syrians
10. 10. *f.* nothing of the word of the Lord.
14. 10. why meddle, that thou fhouldeft *f.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. bowels *f.* out ‖ 25. 8. make thee *f.* 19.
Eſth. 6. † 10. not a whit to *f.* ‖ 13. haft begun to *f.*
Job 13. 11. his dread *f.* ‖ 31. 22. mine arm *f.*
Pſal. 5. 10. let them *f.* ‖ 9. 3. enemies *f.* and periſh
10. 10. poor may *f.* ‖ 35. 8. deſtruction, let him *f.*
37. 24. tho' he *f.* ‖ 45. 5. people *f.* under thee
64. 8. tongue to *f.* ‖ 72. 11. *f.* down before him
78. 28. *f.* in midſt of camp ‖ 82. 7. *f.* like princes
91. 7. a 1000 ſhall *f.* at thy ſide ‖ 106. † 27. ſeed *f.*
118. 13. that I might *f.* ‖ 140. 10. let burn. coals *f.*
141. 10. let the wicked *f.* into their own nets
145. 14. the Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Prov. 4. 16. cauſe ſome to *f.* ‖ 10. 8. prating fool *f.* 10.
11. 5. wicked ſhall *f.* 24. 16. ‖ 14. the people *f.*
28. he that truſteth in his riches ſhall *f.*
22. 14. abhorred of the Lord ſhall *f.* 26, 27.
28. 10. ſhall fall into his own pit, *Eccl.* 10. 8.
14. he that hardeneth his heart ſhall *f.* 18.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they *f.* one will lift up his fellow
11. 3. if the tree *f.* toward the ſouth or north
Iſa. 8. 15. ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 10. 4. *f.* under the ſlain
10. 34. *f.* by a mighty one ‖ 13. 15. *f.* by the ſword
22. 25. nail ſhall *f.* ‖ 24. 18. *f.* into the pit
24. 20. earth ſhall *f.* ‖ 28. 13. go and *f.* backward
30. 13. breach ready to *f.* ‖ 25. when towers *f.*
31. 3. he that helpeth ſhall *f.* ‖ 8. Aſſyrian *f.*
34. 4. hoſt ſhall *f.* ‖ 40. 30. young men *f.*
44. 19. ſhall I *f.* down to the ſtock of a tree
45. 14. the Sabeans ſhall *f.* down to thee
46. 6. they *f.* down ‖ 47. 11. miſchief ſhall *f.*
54. 15. whoſo gather, ſhall *f.* for thy ſake
Jer. 3. 12. not anger to *f.* ‖ 6. 15. they ſhall *f.* 8. 12.
6. 21. fathers and ſons *f.* ‖ 8. 4. *f.* and not ariſe
9. 22. *f.* as dung ‖ 15. 8. to *f.* on it ſuddenly
23. 12. and *f.* therein ‖ 19. *f.* grievouſly, 30. 23.
25. 27. ſpue, and *f.* ‖ 34. *f.* like a pleaſant veſſel
37. 14. I *f.* not away ‖ 44. 12. *f.* in land of Egypt
46. 6. ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 16. made many to *f.*
48. 44. *f.* into the pit ‖ 49. 26. young men *f.*
50. 32. proud ſhall *f.* ‖ 51. 4. ſlain *f.* 47. 49.
51. 44. Babylon ſhall *f.* ‖ 49. cauſed Iſrael to *f.*
Lam. 1. 14. he hath made my ſtrength to *f.*
Ezek. 6. 7. ſlain ſhall *f.* ‖ 12. 15. hailſtones ſhall *f.*
13. 14. foundation ſhall *f.* ‖ 24. 6. let no lot *f.*
27. 27. thy company ſhall *f.* into the ſeas, 34.
29. 5. thou ſhalt *f.* on the open field, 39. 5.
30. 4. ſlain *f.* in Egypt. 6. ‖ 22. ſword to *f.* out
32. 12. multitude to *f.* ‖ 33. 12. ‖ 35. 8. ſhall *f.*
38. 20. every wall ſhall *f.* ‖ 39. 3. arrows to *f.*
44. 12. cauſed Iſrael to *f.* ‖ 47. 14. land *f.* to
Dan. 9. † 18. ſupplication to *f.* *Jer.* 37. † 20. | 42. † 2.
11. 19. ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 35. *f.* to try them
Hoſ. 4. 5. prophet ſhall *f.* ‖ 14. not underſtand *f.*
5. 5. *f.* in their iniquity ‖ 10. 8. to hills, *f.* on us
14. 9. but the tranſgreſſors ſhall *f.* therein
Amos 3. 5. can a bird *f.* ‖ 14. horns of altar *f.*
8. 14. *f.* and never riſe ‖ 9. 9. not the leaſt grain *f.*
Mic. 7. 8. when I *f.* I ſhall ariſe ‖ *Nah.* 3. 12.
Matt. 10. 29. not a ſparrow *f.* ‖ 12. 11. if it *f.* in a pit
15. 14. both ſhall *f.* into the ditch, *Luke* 6. 39.
27. crumbs which *f.* ‖ 21. 44. *f.* on this ſtone
24. 29. ſtars ſhall fall from heaven, *Mark* 13. 25.
Luke 8. 13. time of temptation *f.* away, *Heb.* 6. 6.

Luke 10. 18. I beheld Satan *f.* ‖ 21. 24. *f.* by the ſword
23. 30. to the mountains, *f.* on us, *Rev.* 6. 16.
John 12. 24. except a corn of wheat *f.* into
Acts 27. 17. *f.* into quickſands ‖ 32. let boat *f.*
Rom. 11. 12. if the *f.* of them ‖ 14. 13. occaſion to *f.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. that ſtandeth, take heed leſt he *f.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. *f.* into condemnation, 7. ‖ 6. 9. rich *f.*
Heb. 4. 11. leſt any *f.* ‖ 10. 31. fearful thing to *f.*
Jam. 1. 2. *f.* into divers ‖ 5. 12. leſt ye *f.* into
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. ye ſhall never *f.* ‖ 3. 17. leſt ye *f.*
Rev. 6. 16. rocks *f.* on us ‖ 9. 1. I ſaw a ſtar *f.*
FALL *down. Deut.* 22. 4. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *Iſa.* 34.
4. *Ezek.* 30. 25. *Dan.* 3. 5, 10, 15. | 11. 26.
Matt. 4. 9. *Luke* 4. 7. *Rev.* 4. 10.
FALL, joined with *Sword. Ex.* 5. 3. *Num.* 14.
3, 43. 2 *Kin.* 19. 7. *Pſ.* 93. 10. *Iſa.* 3. 25.
| 13. 15. | 31. 8. | 37. 7. *Jer.* 19. 7. | 20.
4. | 39. 18. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 6. 11, 12. | 11. 10.
| 17. 21. | 30. 22. | 33. 27. *Dan.* 11. 33. *Hoſ.*
7. 16. | 13. 16. *Joel* 2. 8. *Amos* 7. 17. *Luke*
21. 24.
FALLEN, *p. Gen.* 4. 6. thy countenance *f.?*
Lev. 13. 41. hair *f.* off ‖ 25. 35. if *f.* in decay
Joſh. 2. 9. terror is *f.* on us ‖ 8. 24. all Ai *f.*
Judg. 3. 25. their lord was *f.* ‖ 19. 27. woman was *f.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon was *f.* ‖ 26. 12. a deep ſleep *f.*
31. 8. Saul and his ſons *f.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 8.
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. a great man *f.* this day in Iſrael
1 *King* 8. † 56. not *f.* one word ‖ 2 *Kin.* 13. 14. *f.* ſick
2 *Chr.* 29. 9. our fathers have *f.* by the ſword
Pſal. 7. 15. is *f.* in the ditch ‖ 16. 6. lines are *f.*
20. 8. they are *f.* ‖ 36. 12. workers of iniquity *f.*
55. 4. terrors *f.* ‖ 69. 9. reproaches *f.* on me
Iſa. 3. 8. Judah is *f.* ‖ 14. 12. how art thou *f.*
16. 9. ſhouting for thy ſummer-fruits is *f.*
21. 9. Babylon is *f.* is *f.* *Jer.* 51. 8, 15. *Rev.* 14.
8. | 18. 2.
59. 14. for truth is *f.* in the ſtreets, and equity
Jer. 38. 19. *f.* to Chaldeans ‖ 46. 12. *f.* together
48. 32. ſpoiler is *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 21. my virgins are *f.*
Lam. 5. 16. crown is *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 12. wall is *f.*
Ezek. 32. 22. all of them *f.* by the ſword, 23, 24.
Hoſ. 7. 7. kings are *f.* ‖ 14. 1. *f.* by iniquity
Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Iſrael is *f.* riſe no more
9. 11. I'll raiſe tabernacle which is *f.* *Acts* 15. 16.
Zech. 11. 2. for the cedar is *f.* ‖ 12. † 8. *f.* as David
Luke 14. 5. an ox *f.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 16. holy Ghoſt *f.* on
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus being *f.* ‖ 26. 14. we are all *f.*
27. 29. *f.* on rocks ‖ 28. 6. *f.* down dead
Gal. 5. 4. *f.* from grace ‖ *Phil.* 1. 12. have *f.* out
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou art *f.*
17. 10. are ſeven kings five are *f.* and one
FALLEST, *v. Jer.* 37. 13. thou *f.* away to the Chal.
FALLETH, *v. Exod.* 1. 10. *f.* out any war, they
Lev. 11. 35. carcaſe *f.* ‖ *Num.* 3. 54. where lot *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. as a man *f.* before wicked men
17. 12. on him as dew *f.* ‖ *Job* 4. 13. deep ſleep *f.*
Prov. 13. 17. *f.* into miſchief, 17. 20.
24. 16. *f.* 7. times ‖ 17. when thine enemy *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. alone when he *f.* ‖ 11. 3. the tree *f.*
Iſa. 34. 4. as leaf *f.* ‖ 44. 15. *f.* down thereto, 17.
Matt. 17. 15. for oft-times he *f.* into the fire
Luke 11. 17. a houſe divided *f.* ‖ 15. 12. portion that *f.*
Rom. 14. 4. ſtandeth or *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11. flower *f.*
FALLING, *p. Num.* 24. 4. *f.* into a trance
Job 4. 4. him that was *f.* ‖ 14. 18. mount *f.*
Pſ. 56. 13. wilt not deliver my feet from *f.* 116. 8.

Prov. 25. 26. righteous *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 34. 4. as a *f.* fig *Luke* 8. 47. *f.* down ‖ 22. 44. drops of blood *f.* *Acts* 1. 18. *f.* headlong ‖ 27. 41. *f.* in a place 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. fo *f.* down ‖ 2 *Theff.* 2. 3. *f.* away firft *Jude* 24. to him that is able to keep you from *f.*

FALLOW, *a.* *Jer.* 4. 3. *f.* ground, *Hof.* 10. 12. *See* DEER.

FALSE, *a.* *Exod.* 23. 1. *f.* report ‖ 7. from a *f.* matter 2 *Kin.* 9. 12. it is *f.* ‖ *Job* 36. 4. my words not be *f.* *Pfal.* 119. 104. I hate every *f.* way, 128. 120. 3. what fhall be done to thee, thou *f.* tongue *Prov.* 11. 1. *f.* balance, 20. 23. ‖ 17. 4. *f.* lips 25. 14. whofo boafteth of a *f.* gift is like wind *Jer.* 8. 8. *f.* pen ‖ 14. 14. *f.* viſion ‖ 23. 32. *f.* dreams 37. 14. it is *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 14. feen *f.* burdens *Ezek.* 21. 23. it fhall be as a *f.* divination in *Zech.* 8. 17. love no *f.* oath ‖ 10. 2. told *f.* dreams *Mal.* 3. 5. be a fwift witneſs againſt *f.* fwearers *Matt.* 24. 24. fhall arife *f.* Chriſts, *Mark* 13. 22. *Luke* 19. 8. taken any thing by *f.* accuſation 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *f.* apoſtles ‖ 26. among *f.* brethren *Gal.* 2. 4. *f.* brethren ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. *f.* accuſers *Tit.* 2. 3. not *f.* accuſers ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *f.* teachers

FALSE *Prophets, s.* *Matt.* 7. 15. | 24. 11, 24. *Mark* 13. 22. *Luke* 6. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. 1 *John* 4. 1.

FALSE *Witneſs, es.*

Exod. 20. 16. not bear *f.*- *Deut.* 5. 20. *Mat.* 19. 18. *Deut.* 19. 16. if a *f.*- riſe up againſt any man, 18. *Pſal.* 7. 14. brought forth *f.* ‖ 119. 118. deceit is *f.* 144. 8. right hand of *f.* 11. ‖ *Prov.* 20. † 17. *Prov.* 25. † 14. boaſteth himſelf in a gift of *f.* *Iſa.* 28. 15. under *f.* hid ‖ 57. 4. ſeed of *f.* ‖ 59. 13. *Jer.* 3. † 10. turned in *f.* ‖ 10. 14. molten images *f.* 13. 25. truſted in *f.* ‖ 37. † 14. it is a *f.* *Hoſ.* 7. 1. they commit *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 11. ſpirit of *f.*

FALSIFYING, *p.* *Amos* 8. 5. *f.* the balances

FALSELY, *ad.* *Gen.* 21. 23. wilt not deal *f.* with *Lev.* 6. 3. ſwareth *f.* 5. | 19. 12. ‖ 19. 11. nor deal *f.* *Deut.* 19. 18. teſtified *f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 17. nor dealt *f.* *Jer.* 5. 2. they ſwear *f.* ‖ 31. prophefy *f.* 29. 9. 6. 13. every one deaſeth *f.* 8. 10. ‖ 7. 9. will ye ſwear 40. 16. thou ſpeaketh *f.* ‖ 43. 2. *f.* L. hath not ſent *Hoſ.* 10. 4. ſwearing *f.* in making ‖ *Mic.* 2. † 11. lye *f.* *Zech.* 5. 4. curſe enter his houſe that ſwareth *f.* *Matt.* 5. 11. ſay evil *f.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 14. nor accuſe *f.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. ſcience *f.* ſo called ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. *f.* accuſe

FAME, *s.* *Gen.* 45. 16. the *f.* was heard in Phar. *Num.* 14. 15. nations that have heard the *f.* of thee *Joſh.* 6. 27. Joſhua's *f.* noiſed ‖ 9. 9. heard the *f.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 31. his *f.* was in all nations round about 10. 1. the queen heard *f.* of Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. 7. thy wiſdom exceedeth the *f.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 1 *Chr.* 14. 17. *f.* of David ‖ 22. 5. houſe muſt be of *f.* *Eſth.* 9. 4. Mordecai's *f.* ‖ *Job* 28. 22. heard the *f.* *Iſa.* 66. 19. not heard my *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 24. heard the *f.* *Zeph.* 3. 19. and I will get them *f.* in every land *Matt.* 4. 24. the *f.* of Jeſus, 14. 1. *Mark* 1. 28. *Luke* 4. 14. 37. | 5. 15. 9. 26. the *f.* thereof went ‖ 31. ſpread abroad his *f.*

FAMILIAR, *S. a.* and *s.* Applied, [1] *To friends,* Job 19. 14. Pſal. 41. 9. Called in *Hebrew,* Men of peace, *Jer.* 20. 10. [2] *To ſpirits of divination,* Lev. 19. 31. | 20. 6, 27. Deut. 18. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 3, 7, 9. 2 Kings 21. 6. | 23. 24. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Iſa. 8. 19. | 19. 3. | 29. 4.

FAMILY, *s.* is put for, [1] *A nation,* Amos 3. 1. [2] *A tribe,* Judg. 13. 2. | 18. 2. [3] *Kindred,* Gen. 28. 38. Lev. 20. 5. [4] *A houſhold,* Eſth. 9. 28. [5] *Chriſt's univerſal church,* Eph. 3. 15.

Lev. 20. 5. I will ſet my face againſt his *f.* *Deut.* 29. 18. leſt a *f.* turn away from the Lord *Joſh.* 7. 14. *f.* the L. taketh ‖ 17. took *f.* of Zarhites *Judg.* 6. 15. my *f.* is poor ‖ 18. 19. prieſt to a *f.* *Ruth* 2. 1. a kinſman of the *f.* of Elimelech 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. my *f.* the leaſt ‖ 10. 21. *f.* of Matri 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. *f.* is riſen ‖ 16. 5. of the *f.* of Saul 1 *Chr.* 4. 27. nor *f.* multiply ‖ 13. 14. *f.* of Obed-ed. *Jer.* 3. 14. and two of a *f.* ‖ 8. 3. of this evil *f.* *Zech.* 12. 12. every *f.* ſhall mourn, 13, 14. ‖ 14. 18. *Eph.* 3. 15. whole *f.* in heaven and earth is named

FAMILIES, *s.* *Gen.* 10. 5. divided after their *f.* 18. *f.* of Canaanites ‖ 20. Ham ‖ 31. Shem 12. 3. in thee all *f.* of earth be bleſſed, 28. 14. 36. 40. dukes of Eſau, according to their *f.* *Exod.* 6. 14. *f.* of Reuben, *Num.* 26. 7. *Joſh.* 13. 15, 23. 15. *f.* of Simeon, *Num.* 26. 12. *Joſh.* 19. 1, 8. 17. Gerſhon, *Num.* 3. 18. | 4 22.—41. *Joſh.* 21. 33. 19. Levi, 25. *Num.* 4. 46. | 26. 57. *Joſh.* 21. 27. 12. 21. take you a lamb according to your *f.* *Lev.* 25. 45. of the *f.* of ſtrangers ſhall ye buy *Numb.* 1. 2. ſum of Iſrael after their *f.* 20,—42. 3. 19. Kohath by their *f.* 27. | 4. 37. *Joſh.* 21. 4, 10. 20. Merari by their *f.* 33. *Joſh.* 21. 34. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63. 4. 18. cut not off *f.* of Koh. ‖ 11. 10. weep thro' *f.* 26. 15. *f.* of Gad ‖ 20. Judah, 22. *Joſh.* 13. 24. | 15. 1. 23. Iſſachar ‖ 26. Zebulon, 27. *Joſh.* 19. 10, 17. 27. 1. *f.* of Manaſſeh ‖ 33. 54. divide among *f.* 36. 1. *f.* of the ſons of Joſeph came near, 12. *Joſh.* 7. 14. according to their *f.* 13. 15, 31. | 19. 40. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. the leaſt of all the *f.* of Benjamin 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. *f.* of ſcribes ‖ 4. 2. *f.* of the Zorathites 4. 21. *f.* that wrought fine linen ‖ 38. princes in 2 *Chr.* 35. 5. according to diviſions of the *f.* 12. *Neh.* 4. 13. after their *f.* ‖ *Job* 31. 34. contempt of *Pſal.* 68. 6. the ſolitary in *f.* ‖ 107. 41. *f.* like a flock *Jer.* 1. 15. *f.* of north, 25. 9 ‖ 2. 4. hear, all ye *f.* 10. 25. fury on *f.* that call not ‖ 31. 1. G. of all *f.* 33. 24. the two *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 32. we'll be as *f.* *Amos* 3. 2. known of all *f.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. ſelleth *f.* *Zech.* 12. 14. *f.* that remain ‖ 14. 17. come of all *f.*

FAMINE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Want of food, ſcarcity,* Gen. 47. 13. [2] *Want of heavenly bread, the word of God,* Amos 8. 11. [3] *Miſery in general,* Iſa. 14. 30.

Gen. 12. 10. the *f.* was grievous ‖ 26. 1. | 41. 27. 30, 31, 50, 56. | 47. 13. *Ruth* 1. 1. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. | 24. 13. 1 *Kin.* 8. 37. | 18. 2. 2 *Kings* 7. 4. *f.* is in the city ‖ 8. 1. | 25. 3. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. either three years *f.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 11. *Job* 5. 20. in *f.* he ſhall redeem thee, 22. ‖ 30. 3. *Pſ.* 33. 19. alive in *f.* 37. 19. ‖ 105. 16. called for a *f.* *Iſa.* 14. 30. kill thy root with *f.* ‖ 51. 19. *f.* and ſword *Jer.* 5. 12. nor ſhall we ſee ſword nor *f.* 14. 13, 15. 11. 22 die by *f.* 21. 9. ‖ 15. 2, for the *f.* to the *f.*

Jer.

Jer. 14.12. I will consume them by sword and *f.* 15. 16. 4. they shall be consumed by *f.* 44. 12, 18, 27. 18. 21. deliver to the *f.* ‖ 21. 7. from the *f.* 24. 10. I'll send the *f.* 27. 8. | 29. 17. | 32. 24. 29. 18. I will persecute with the sword and *f.* 34. 17. liberty to the *f.* ‖ 42. 16. *f.* follow close 52. 6. *f.* was sore in the city, there was no bread *Lam.* 5. 10. our skin was black because of *f.*

Ezek. 5. 12. a third part be consumed with *f.* 16. evil arrows of *f.*‖6. 11. fall by *f.* 17.| 14. 18. 7. 15. *f.* within *f.* ‖ 12. 16. a few from the *f.* 36. 29. I will lay no *f.* upon you, 30.

FAMINES, *s. Matt.* 24 7. *Mark* 13.8. *Luke* 21.11.

FAMISH, ED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 41.55. when Egypt was *f.*

Prov. 10. 3. Lord will not suffer the righteous to *f.* *Isa.* 5. 13. honourable men *f.*‖ *Zeph.* 2. 11. *f.* all gods

FAMOUS, *a. Num.* 16. 2. *f.* in congreg. 26. 19. *Ruth* 4. 11. be thou *f.*‖ 14. name may be *f.* in Israel 1 *Chr.* 5. 24. and these were *f.* men, 12. 30. *Psal.* 74. 5. a man was *f.* ‖ 136. 18. slew *f.* kings *Ezek.* 23. 10. she became *f.* ‖ 32. 18. of *f.* nations

FAN, *s. Isa.* 30. 24. winnowed with the *f.* *Jer.* 15. 7. I'll fan them with a *f.* in the gates *Matt.* 3. 12. whose *f.* is in his hand, *Luke* 3. 17.

FAN, *v. Isa.* 41. 16. thou shalt *f.* them, wind *Jer.* 4. 11. wind not to *f.*‖51. 2. fanners shall *f.* her

FARE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. *Jonah* 1. 3. *Luke* 16. 19.

FAREWEL, *ad. Luke* 9. 61. let me bid them *f.* *Acts* 15. 29. | 18. 21. | 23. 30. 2 *Cor.* 13. 11.

FARM, *s. Matt.* 22. 5. one to his *f.* another to

FAR, *a. Gen.* 18. 25. *f.* from thee to slay righteous *Exod.* 8. 28. not go very *f.*‖ 23.7. *f.* from false matt. *Deut.* 12. 21. if place be too *f.* from thee, 14. 24. 28. 49. a nation against thee from *f. Jer.* 5. 15. 29. 22. stranger from a *f.* land‖ *Josh.* 3. 16. waters *Josh.* 8. 4. go not very *f.*‖ 9. 22. we are very *f.* from *Judg.* 18.7. *f.* from Zidonians, 28.‖ 19.11. day *f.* spent 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. but now the Lord saith, be it *f.* from me, 22. 15. 2 *Sam.* 20. 20.| 23. 17. 20. 9. Jonathan said, *f.* be it from me 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. that they carry them away *f.* or near 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. name spread *f.*‖ *Ezra* 6. 6. from thence *Neh.* 4. 19. are separated *f.* ‖ *Esth.* 9. 20. nigh or *f.* *Job* 5.4. childr. *f.* from safety‖ 11.14. iniquity, 22.23. 13. 21. hand *f.* from me ‖ 19. 13. brethren *f.* from 21. 16. counsel of wicked is *f.* from me, 22. 18. 30. 10. flee *f.* from me ‖ 34. 10. *f.* be it from G. *Psal.* 10. 5. thy judgments *f.*‖ 22. 1. why so *f.* from 22. 11. O L. be not *f.* 19.| 35. 22.| 38. 21.| 71. 12. 27. 9. hide not face *f.* from me, put not thy serv. 73. 27. *f.* from thee perish ‖ 88. 8. acquaintance *f.* 88. 18. lover *f.* from me‖ 97. 9. exalted *f.* above all 103. 12. *f.* as the east‖ 109. 17. bl ssing, so let it be 119. 150. *f.* from thy law ‖ 155. salvation is *f.* *Prov.* 4. 24. perverse lips put *f.* ‖ 5. 8. *f.* from her 15. 29. Lord is *f.* from wicked‖ 19. 7. friends go *f.* 22. 5. be *f.* from them‖ 15. shall drive it *f.* from him 30.8. remove *f.* from vanity‖ 31.10. *f.* above rubies *Eccl.* 2. 13. as *f.* as light ‖ 7. 23. it was *f.* from *Isa.* 5. 26. ensign from *f.*‖ 6.12. removed men *f.* away 10. 3. come from *f.* ‖ 19. 6. turn rivers *f.* away 22. 3. fled from *f.*‖ 26. 15. hast removed nation *f.* 29.13. heart *f.* from me‖ 30.27. name of L. from *f.* 43. 6. bring my sons from *f.* and daughters, 60 9. 46. 13. hear, ye that are *f.* from righteousness

Isa. 49.1. hearken, O people, from *f.*‖ 12. come from, 54. 14. *f.* from oppression‖ 59. 9. judgment *f.* from *Jer.* 2. 5. are gone *f.* ‖ 12. 2. *f.* from their reins 25. 26. *f.* and near ‖ 27. 10. *f.* from your land 30.10. save thee from *f.*‖ 48.24. of Moab *f.* or near *Lam.* 1.16. comforter *f.* from me‖ 3.17. *f.* from peace *Ezek.* 7.20. set it *f.* from me‖ 11.15. get ye *f.* from L. 23. 40. men to come from *f.*‖ 44. 10. Levites gone *Dan.* 11. 2. king *f.* richer‖ *Joel* 3. 6. *f.* from border *Amos* 6. 3. *f.* away evil day‖ *Mic.* 7. 11. decree be *f.* *Matt.* 15. 8. their heart is *f.* from me, *Mark* 7. 6. 16. 22. Peter said, *f.* be it from thee, Lord *Mark* 6. 35. day was *f.* spent ‖ 8. 3. came from *f.* 12. 34. not *f.* from kingdom ‖ 13. 34. *f.* journey *Luke* 7. 6. not *f.* from house‖ 22. 51. suffer ye thus *f.* 24. 29. for day is *f.* spent ‖ 50. as *f.* as to Bethany *John* 21. 8. not *f.* from land‖ *Acts* 11. 19. as Phenice *Acts* 17. 27. tho' he be not *f.* from every one of us 22. 21. I will send thee *f.* hence to the Gentiles 28.15. *f.* as Appii-forum‖ *Rom.* 13.12. night *f.* spent 2 *Cor.* 4.17. a *f.* more weight of glory‖ 10. 14. come as *Eph.* 1. 21. *f.* above all principality ‖ 4. 10. heavens *Phil.* 1. 23. is *f.* better‖ *Heb.* 7. 15. *f.* more evident

See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

FAR *off. Gen.* 44. 4. gone, and not yet *f.*- *Num.* 2. 2. pitch *f.*-‖ *Deut.* 13. 7. gods of people *f.*- *Deut.* 20. 15. to all cities *f.*- ‖ 30. 11. nor com. *f.*- *Psal.* 55. 7. wander *f.*-‖ *Prov.* 27. 10. a brother *f.*- *Isa.* 33. 13. hear, ye that are *f.*-‖ 17. land that is *f.*- 46. 13. righteousness not *f.*-‖ 57. 9. messengers *f.*- 57. 19. peace to him that is *f.*- ‖ 59. 11. it is *f.*- *Ezek.* 6. 12. that is *f.*- shall die‖ 8. 6. *f.*- from sanct. 11. 16. cast them *f.*- ‖ 12. 27. of times that are *f.*- 22. 5. *f.*- from thee shall mock‖ *Dan.* 9. 7. near and *Joel* 2. 20. I'll remove *f.*-‖ 3. 8. sell them to Sab. *f.*- *Zech.* 6. 15. they *f.*- shall come and build in temple *Eph.* 2 13. ye who were *f.*- are made nigh by C.

FARTHER; *see* FURTHER.

FARTHING, S, *s. Matt.* 5.26. uttermost *f.*‖ 10.29. *Mark* 12.42. which make a *f.*‖ *Luke* 12. 6. for two *f.*

FASHION, *s. Gen.* 6. 15. *f.* thou shalt make ark *Exod.* 26. 30. *f.* of tabernacle‖ 37. 19. *f.* of almonds 1 *Kin.* 6. 38. *f.* of house‖ 2 *Kin.* 16. 10. *f.* of altar *Ezek.* 43. 11. form and *f.*‖ *Mark* 2. 12. on this *f.* *Luke* 9. 29 *f.* of countenance‖ *Acts* 7. 44. accord. to 1 *Cor.* 7. 31. *f.* of this world‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. found in *f.* *Jam.* 1. 11. and the grace of the *f.* of it perisheth

FASHION, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 32. 4. *f.* the calf with *Job* 10. 8. thine hands have *f.* me, *Psal.* 119. 73. 31. 15. and did not one *f.* us in the womb? *Psal.* 139. 16. were *f.*‖ *Isa.* 22. 11. to him that *f.* it *Ezek.* 16. 7. thy breasts are *f.* thine hair is grown *Phil.* 3. 21. may be *f.* like unto his glorious body

FASHIONETH, *v. Isa.* 33. 15. *f.* hearts alike *Isa.* 44. 12 *f.* it with hammers ‖ 45. 9. that *f.* it

FASHIONING, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not *f.* yourselves

FASHIONS, *s. Ezek.* 42. 11. according to their *f.*

FAST, *a. Ezra* 5. 8. this work goeth *f.* on, and

FAST, *ad. Gen* 20. 18. *f.* closed up the wombs *Judg.* 4. 21. Sisera *f.* asleep ‖ 15. 13. bind thee *f.* 16. 11. if they bind me *f.* with new ropes *Ruth* 2. 8. abide here *f.* by my maidens, 21. *Job* 38. 38. clods cleave *f.*‖ *Psal.* 30 9. and it stood *f.* *Psal.* 65. 6. his strength setteth *f* the mountains *Prov.* 4. 13. take *f.* hold of instruction, keep her *Jer.* 48. 16. hasteth *f.* ‖ 50. 33 held them *f.*

Jonah 1. 5. *f.* asleep ‖ *Acts* 16. 24. feet ‖ 27. 41. stuck
FAST, *s. To abstain from food.* 2 Sam. 12. † 16. 1 *Kin.* 21. 9. proclaim a *f.* 12. 2 *Chr.* 20. 3. *Ezra* 8. 21. proclaimed a *f.* *Jer.* 36. 9. *Jonah* 3. 5. *Isa.* 58. 3. in day of your *f.* ‖ 5. is it such a *f.* that, 6. *Joel* 1. 14. sanctify a *f.* call an assembly, 2. 15. *Zech.* 8. 19. *f.* of 4th month ‖ *Acts* 27. 9. *f.* was past
FAST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 21. thou didst *f.* 23. *Esth.* 4. 16. *f.* ye for me ‖ *Isa.* 58. 4. ye *f.* for strife *Jer.* 14. 12. when they *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 7. 5. did ye at all *f.* *Matt.* 6. 16. when ye *f.* ‖ 18. appear not to *f.* 9. 14. why do we *f.* disciples *f.* not, *Mark* 2. 18. 15. then shall they *f.* *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35. *Mark* 2. 18. the disciples of John used to *f.* 19. can children of bride-chamber *f.* *Luke* 5. 35. *Luke* 5. 33. *f.* often ‖ 18. I *f.* twice in the week
FASTED, *v. Judg.* 20. 26. the people *f.* that day 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. *f.* on that day ‖ 31. 13. *f.* seven days 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. *f.* for Saul ‖ 12. 16. David *f.* 22. 1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab *f.* ‖ *Ezra* 8. 23. so we *f.* *Neh.* 1. 4. *f.* and prayed ‖ *Isa.* 58. 3. have we *f.* *Zech.* 7. 5. when ye *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 4. 2. Jesus *f.* forty days *Acts* 13. 2. ministered to L. and *f.* ‖ 3. when they had
FASTEST, *v. Matt.* 6. 17. when thou *f.* anoint
FASTING, S, *s. Neh.* 9. 1. with *f.* and sackclothes *Esth.* 4. 3. there was *f.* ‖ 9. 31. matters of the *f.* *Ps.* 35. 13. humbled my soul with *f.* ‖ 69. 10. chastened 109. 24. weak thro' *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 36. 6. on the *f.* day *Dan.* 6. 18. passed the night *f.* ‖ 9. 3. prayer and *f.* *Joel* 2. 12. *f.* weeping and ‖ *Mat.* 15. 32. not send away *Matt.* 17. 21. goeth not out but by *f.* *Mark* 9. 29. *Mark* 8. 3. if I send them *f.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 37. with *f.* *Acts* 10. 30. I was *f.* ‖ 14. 23. and prayed with *f.* 27. 33. continued *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. give yourselves to *f.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in watchings, in *f.* ‖ 11. 27. in *f.* often
FASTEN, *v. Exod.* 28. 14. *f.* chains, 25. ‖ 39. 31. *Isa.* 22. 23. *f.* him as a nail ‖ *Jer.* 10. 4. *f.* it with
FASTENED, *p. Exod.* 39. 18. *f.* in ouches ‖ 40. 18. *Judg.* 4. 21. Jael *f.* nail ‖ 16. 14. Delilah *f.* it with 1 *Sam.* 31. 10. *f.* Saul's body ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. sword *f.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 10. *f.* his head ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 18. six steps *f.* *Esth.* 1. 6. hangings *f.* ‖ *Job* 38. 6. foundations *f.* *Eccl.* 12. 11. as nails *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 22. 25. ‖ 41. 7. he *f.* it *Ezek.* 40. 43. hooks *f.* ‖ *Luke* 4. 20. eyes *f.* on him *Acts* 11. 6. *f.* mine eyes ‖ 28. 3. viper *f.* on his hand
FASTENING, *p. Hab.* 2. † 11. *Acts* 3. 4.
FAT, *s.* and *a.* signifies, [1] *The best*, Gen. 4. 4. ‖ 27. 28. [2] *Rich*, Deut. 32. 15. [3] *Fruitful*, Neh. 9. 25. Isa. 28. 1. [4] *Wanton, unruly*, Deut. 32. 15. [5] *Prosperous*, Prov. 28. 25. [6] *Cheerful*, Psal. 92. 14. [7] *Abundance of spiritual blessings*, Psal. 36. 8. Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 31. 14. [8] *Stupid, senseless*, Psal. 119. 70. *Gen.* 4. 4. Abel brought *f.* ‖ *Ex.* 23. 18. nor *f.* remain *Exod.* 29. 13. *f.* on the kidneys, 22. *Lev.* 3. 3, —15. *Lev.* 3. 16. all the *f.* is the Lord's ‖ 4. 8. take off the *f.* 4. 26. burn his *f.* 6. 12. ‖ 7. 3, 31. ‖ 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17. 7. 25. whoso eateth the *f.* 23. ‖ 3. 17. ‖ 9. 10, 20. *Deut.* 32. 14. *f.* of lambs ‖ 32. 38. did eat the *f.* *Judg.* 3. 22. the *f.* closed ‖ † 29. 10000 men all *f.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. not fail to burn *f.* ‖ 15. 22. *f.* of rams 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. 1 *Kin.* 8. 64. 2 *Chr.* 7. 7. ‖ 35. 14. *Neh.* 8. 10. eat the *f.* and drink the sweet, and *Job* 15. 27. collops of *f.* on his flanks, *Psal.* 17. 10. *Psal.* 20. † 3. ‖ 23. † 5. ‖ 73. † 4. ‖ 81. † 16. ‖ 147. † 14. *Isa.* 1. 11. *f.* of fed beasts ‖ 34. 6. made *f.* ‖ 43. 24. *Ezek.* 34. 3. ye eat *f.* 39. 19. ‖ 44. 7. offer *f.* 15. *Zech.* 11. 16. he shall eat the flesh of the *f.*
FAT, *a. Gen.* 41. 2. seven kine *f.* fleshed † 5. ears *f.* ‖ 49. 20 Asher his bread shall be *f.* *Deut.* 31. 20. waxen *f.* ‖ 32. 15. Jeshurun waxed *f.* *Judg.* 3. 17. Eglon was *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. make you *f.* 1 *Kings* 1. 9. *f.* cattle ‖ 4. 23. was ten *f.* oxen 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. *f.* pasture ‖ *Neh.* 9. 25. *f.* land, 35. *Psal.* 22. 29. be *f.* on earth ‖ 37. 20. as *f.* of lambs 92. 14. *f.* and flourishing ‖ 119. 70. heart *f.* as *Prov.* 11. 25. liberal be *f.* ‖ 13. 4 diligent be *f.* 15. 30. bones *f.* ‖ 28. 25 trusteth be made *f.* *Isa.* 5. 17. *f.* ones ‖ 6. 10. make the heart *f.* ears 10. 16. *f.* ones leanness ‖ 25. 6. feast of *f.* things 28. 1. *f.* valleys, 4. ‖ 30. 23. *f.* and plenteous 34. 6. sword *f.* 7. ‖ 58. 11. L. make *f.* thy bones *Jer.* 5. 28. waxen *f.* ‖ 50. 11. ye are grown *f.* *Ezek.* 34. 14. *f.* pastures ‖ 16. I will destroy the *f.* 20. judge between the *f.* ‖ 45. 15. *f.* pastures *Amos* 5. 22. *f.* beasts ‖ *Hab.* 1. 16. portion is *f.*
FATLING, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. *Ps.* 66. 15. *Isa.* 11. 6. *Ezek.* 39. 18. *Matt.* 22. 4.
FATNESS, *s. Gen.* 27. 28. *f.* of the earth, 39. *Deut.* 32. 15. covered with *f.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 9. leave my *f.* *Job* 15. 27. face with *f.* ‖ 36. 16. be full of *f.* *Psal.* 36. 8. *f.* of thy house ‖ 63. 5. satisfied as with *f.* 65. 11. paths drop *f.* ‖ 73. 7. eyes stand out with *f.* *Isa.* 17. 4. *f.* of his flesh ‖ 55. 2. delight itself in *f.* *Jer.* 31. 14. satiate with *f.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 17. *f.* of olive
FATS, *s. Joel* 2. 24. *f.* shall overflow, 3. 13.
FATTED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. *f.* fowl ‖ *Jer.* 46. 21.
FATTEST, *a. Psal.* 78. 31. *f.* of them ‖ *Dan.* 11. 24.
FATHER, *s.* signifies, [1] *One that hath children*, Gen. 22. 7. [2] *One that acts a kind and tender part*, Job 29. 16. [3] *The author or inventor of any thing*, Gen. 4. 20. John 8. 44. Jam. 1. 17. [4] *An instructor*, Gen. 45. 8. [5] *The head or governor*, Gen. 36. 43. 1 Chr. 4. 14. Isa. 22. 21. [6] *One we give reverence to*, Gen. 41. 43. 2 Kings 2. 12. [7] *Grandfather*, Exod. 2. 18. 2 Kings 14. 3. [8] *Father-in-law*, 1 Sam. 24. 12. Luke 2. 48. [9] *The patriarchs*, Abraham, Isaac, &c. John 7. 22. Rom. 11. 28. [10] *Ancestors*, Zech. 1. 5. Mal. 2. 10. [11] *Very aged persons*, Gen. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 5. 1. [12] *One that has attained to strong faith*, 1 John 2. 13. [13] *God, who is father of all by creation and providence*, Deut. 32. 6. Mal. 2. 10. *And of believers, in a way of special grace*, Rom. 8. 15.
Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *f.* *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31. 4. 20. *f.* of such as dwell in tents, 21. 9. 18. Ham is the *f.* of Canaan, 22. ‖ 10. 21. 11. 28. and Haran died before his *f.* Terah 17. 4. be *f.* of many nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18. 19. 31. our *f.* is old ‖ 32. make our *f.* drink wine 20. 12. daughter of my *f.* ‖ 22. 7. my *f.* and he said 27. 34. bless me also, O my *f.* ‖ 31. 5. G. of my *f.* 42. 31. 53. Jacob sware by the fear of his *f.* Isaac 32. 9. the G. of my *f.* ‖ 37. 10. told dream to his *f.* 42. 13. youngest is this day with our *f.* 32. 44. 19. have ye a *f.* ‖ 22. cannot leave his *f.* 45. 8. made me a *f.* to Pharaoh ‖ 13. tell my *f.* 27. the spirit of Jacob their *f.* revived 46. 3. I am the G. of thy *f.* 49. 25, 26. ‖ 50. 17. 47. 12. Joseph nourished his *f.* ‖ 48. 1. thy *f.* is sick 48. 18. not so my *f.* ‖ 50. 1. fell on his *f.* face *Exod.* 20. 12. honour thy *f.* *Deut.* 5. 16. *Matt.* 15. 4.

Exod. 21. 15. ſmiteth his *f.* ‖ 17. curſeth *f.* ‖ *Lev.* 18. 12.
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *f.* ‖ 20. 11. *f.* wife 21. 2. defiled for his *f.* ‖ 24. 10. *f.* was an Egyptian
Num. 6. 7. Nazarite not make unclean for his *f.* 11. 12. as a nurſing *f.* ‖ 12. 14. if her *f.* had ſpit 27. 3. our *f.* died ‖ 11. if his *f.* have no brethren 30. 4. and *f.* hear her vow ‖ 5. if her *f.* diſallow
Deut. 21. 13. bewail her *f.* ‖ 18. not obey his *f.* 19. 22. 15. *f.* of the damſel ‖ 30. not take his *f.* wife 27. 16. ſetteth light by his *f.* ‖ 32. 6. is not he thy *f.* 32. 7. aſk thy *f.* ‖ 33. 9. who ſaid to his *f.*
Joſh. 2. 13. will ſave alive my *f.* ‖ 18. bring thy *f.* 6. 23. ſpies brought out Rahab and her *f.* 25. 15. 18. to aſk of her *f.* a field, *Judg.* 1. 14.
Judg. 9. 17. my *f.* fought for you ‖ 56. he did to his *f.* 11. 36. my *f.* if thou haſt opened thy mouth 14. 2. told his *f.* ‖ 16. I have not told it my *f.* 15. 6. burnt her and her *f.* ‖ 17. 10. a *f.* and a prieſt
Ruth 2. 11. haſt loſt thy *f.* ‖ 4. 17. *f.* of Jeſſe
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. hearkened not to *f.* ‖ 9. 5. left *f.* leave 10. 12. who is their *f.* ‖ 14. 1. told not his *f.* 14. 51. Kiſh was the *f.* of Saul, and Ner *f.* of Ab. 17. 34. kept *f.* ſheep ‖ 19. 3. commune with my *f.* 20. 2. my *f.* will do nothing ‖ 6. if thy *f.* miſs 23. 17. hand of Saul my *f.* ‖ 24. 11. my *f.* ſee, ſee
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. Lord which choſe me before thy *f.* 7. 14. I will be his *f.* ‖ 16. 19. ſerved in thy *f.* 17. 10. *f.* mighty ‖ 19. 37. buried by grave of my *f.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 14. his *f.* a man of Tyre, 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. 12. 4. thy *f.* made our yoke ‖ 15. 3. ſins of his *f.* 19. 20. kiſs my *f.* ‖ 20. 34. cities my *f.* took 22. 52. walked in the way of his *f.* 53.
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. my *f.* my *f.* ‖ 3. 2. not like his *f.* 3. 13. prophets of *f.* ‖ 4. 19. ſaid to his *f.* my head 6. 21. my *f.* ſhall I ſmite them ‖ 13. 14. my *f.* my *f.* 14. 3. yet not like David his *f.* ‖ 21. *f.* Amaziah
1 *Chr.* 4. 14. Joab *f.* of the valley ‖ 7. 22. *f.* mourned 17. 13. I'll be his *f.* 28. 6. ‖ 28. 9. know G. of thy *f.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. L. appeared to David his *f.* ‖ 8. 14. ‖ 17. 3. 34. 3. ſeek G. of David his *f.* ‖ 36. 1. k. in *f.* ſtead
Job 15. 10. elder than thy *f.* ‖ 17. 14. thou art my *f.* 29. 16. a *f.* to the poor ‖ 31. 18. as with a *f.* 38. 28. hath the rain a *f.* ‖ 42. 15. their *f.* gave
Pſal. 27. 10. when my *f.* and mother forſake me 45. 10. and thy *f.* houſe ‖ 68. 5. *f.* of fatherleſs 89. 26. thou art my *f.* ‖ 103. 13. as a *f.* pitieth
Prov. 1. 8. hear the inſtruction of thy *f.* 23. 22. 3. 12. correcteth as a *f.* ‖ 4. 3. I was my *f.* ſon 10. 1. a glad *f.* 15. 20. ‖ 23. 24, 25. ‖ 17. 21. *f.* of fool 17. 25. a grief to his *f.* ‖ 19. 13. calamity of his *f.* 19. 26. that waſteth his *f.* ‖ 20. 20. curſeth his *f.* 27. 10. and thy *f.* friend ‖ 28. 7. ſhameth his *f.* 28. 24. whoſo robbeth his *f.* ‖ 30. 11. curſeth *f.* 30. 17. pick out eye, that mocketh his *f.* and
Iſa. 8. 4. to cry, my *f.* ‖ 9. 6. the everlaſting *f.* 22. 21. Eliakim ſhall be a *f.* ‖ 38. 19. *f.* to child. 43. 27. thy firſt *f.* hath ſinned ‖ 45. 10. to his *f.* 58. 14. of Jacob thy *f.* ‖ 63. 16. thou art our *f.*
Jer. 2. 27. ſaying to a ſtock, thou art my *f.* and 3. 4. cry to me, my *f.* 19. ‖ 16. 7. cup for their *f.* 20. 15. tidings to my *f.* ‖ 22. 15. did not thy *f.* 31. 9. I am a *f.* to Iſrael ‖ 35. 6. our *f.* comm.
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *f.* was an Amorite, 45. ‖ 18. 4. 18. 14. ſeeth all his *f.* ſins ‖ 17. not die for *f.* 22. 7. ſet light by *f.* ‖ 44. 25. for *f.* may defile
Dan. 5. 2. veſſels his *f.* had taken ‖ 11, 13, 18.
Amos 2. 7. a man and his *f.* go to the ſame maid
Mic. 7. 6. for the ſon diſhonoureth the *f.* the
Zech. 13. 3. and his *f.* ſhall thruſt him thro'
Mal. 1. 6. a ſon honoureth his *f.* if then I be a *f.* 2. 10. have we not all one *f.* one G. created us
Matt. 3. 9. Abr. to our *f.* ‖ 4. 21. Zebedee their *f.* 5. 16. glorify your *f.* ‖ 45. children of your *f.* 48. be perfect, as your F. in heaven is perfect 6. 1. no reward of your F. ‖ 4. thy F. ſeeth, 6. 18. 6. pray to thy F. ‖ 8. your F. knoweth, 32. 9. our F. which art in heaven, *Luke* 11. 2. 14. your F. will forgive ‖ 15. nor F. forgive 7. 21. he that doth the will of my F. 12. 50. 8. 21. and bury my *f.* ‖ 10. 32. confeſs bef. my F. 10. 33. deny before my F. ‖ 37. that loveth *f.* 11. 25. I thank thee, O F. *Luke* 10. 21. *John* 11. 41. 27. delivered to me of my F. *Luke* 10. 22. 13. 43. ſhine forth in k ngdom of their F. 15. 13. every plant my F. hath not planted 16. 17. fleſh and blood not revealed, but my F. 18. 10. face of my F. ‖ 19. be done of my F. 35. my F. do unto you ‖ 19. 5. leave his *f.* 23. 9. call no man *f.* ‖ 20. 23. prepared of my F. 24. 36. that day knoweth no man but my F. 25. 34. come, ye bleſſed of my F. ‖ 26. 29. 26. 39. O my F. if it be poſſible ‖ 53. pray to my F.
Mark 5. 40. taketh the *f.* of the damſel, *Luke* 8. 51. 9. 21. he aſked his *f.* how long ‖ 24. *f.* of the child 14. 36. Abba F. *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.* 4. 6. 15. 21. Simon *f.* of Alexander, to bear his croſs
Luke 1. 32. give him the throne of his *f.* David 59. after the name of his *f.* ‖ 62. ſigns to his *f.* 73. oath which he ſware to our *f.* Abraham 2. 49. about my *f.* buſineſs ‖ 9. 26. glory and F. 9. 42. delivered him to his *f.* ‖ 11. 11. that is a *f.* 12. 32. your F. pleaſure to give the kingdom 12. 53. ſin againſt the *f.* ‖ 14. 26. hate not his *f.* 15. 12. younger ſaid to his *f.* *f.* give me the 17. hired ſervant of my *f.* ‖ 18. and go to my *f.* 20. his *f.* ſaw him ‖ 27. thy *f.* hath killed 16. 24. cried, *f.* Abraham ‖ 27. pray, *f.* ſend, 30. 22. 29. as my F. hath appointed unto me 42. F. if thou be willing, remove this cup 23. 34. F. forgive them ‖ 46. F. into thy hands 24. 49. I ſend the promiſe of my F. upon you
John 1. 14. only begotten of the F. ‖ 18. boſom of F. 3. 35. F. loveth the Son ‖ 4. 23. worſhip the F. 5. 17. my F. worketh ‖ 19. he ſeeth the F. do 18. that G. was his F. ‖ 21. as the F. raiſeth up 22. the F. judgeth no man ‖ 23. honour the F. 26. F. hath life ‖ 36. witneſs the F. hath ſent me 37. F. hath ſent me, 8. 16. ‖ 12. 49. 1 *John* 4. 14. 43. come in my F. name ‖ 45. accuſe to the F. 6. 27. God the F. ſealed ‖ 32. my F. giveth you 37. all the F. giveth ‖ 39. this is the F. will 42. whoſe *f.* we know ‖ 44. except F. draw 45. learned of the F. ‖ 46. hath ſeen the F. 57. as the living F. ‖ 65. be given of my F. 8. 16. but I and the F. who ſent me, 18. 19. where is thy F. ‖ 28. as my F. taught me 29. F. hath not left me alone ‖ 38. with my F. 41. do the deeds of your *f.* ‖ 42. if G. your F. 44. of your *f.* the devil, he is a liar, and the 49. I honour my F. 54. ‖ 56. your F. Abraham 10. 15. ſo know I the F. ‖ 17. doth my F. love 18. received of my F. ‖ 29. F. which gave them 30. I and my F. are one ‖ 32. ſhewed fr. my F.

John 10. 36. F. hath ſanctified || 38. F. is in me and
12. 26. ſerve me, him will my F. honour
27. F. ſave me || 28. F. glorify thy name
50. even as the F. ſaid unto me, ſo I ſpeak
13. 1. depart unto the F. || 3. F. had given all
14. 6. no man cometh to the F. but by me
8. ſhew us the F. || 9. hath ſeen my F. and
10. I am in the F. 11, 20. || 12. I go to my F. 28.
13. the F. may be glorified || 16. I'll pray the F.
23. my F. will love him || 26. F. will ſend
28. my F. is greater than I || 31. I love the F.
15. 1. my F. is the huſbandman || 8. F. glorified
9. as the F. hath loved me || 10. kept my F. com.
15. heard of my F. || 16. aſk of the F. 16. 23.
23. hates my F. alſo || 26. proceedeth fr. the F.
16. 3. not known the F. || 15. all the F. hath
25. plainly of the F. || 26. I'll pray the F.
27. the F. loveth you || 32. the F. is with me
17. 1. F. the hour is come || 5. O F. glorify me
11. holy F. keep || 21. as thou F. art in me
24. F. I will that they || 25. O righteous F.
18. 11. cup which my F. hath given me ſhall
20, 17. I aſcend to my F. || 21. as my F. ſent me
Acts 1. 4. promiſe of the F. || 7. F. put in his own
2. 33. received of the F. || 7. 14. called his *f.* Jacob
16. 1. his *f.* was a Greek || 28. 8. *f.* of Publius
Rom. 1. 7. peace from G. our F. || 4. 11. *f.* of all them
4. 16. Abra. the *f.* of us all || 17. made thee a *f.* 18.
6. 4. by the glory of the F. || 9. 10. by our *f.* Iſaac
15. 6. F. of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.
| 11. 31. *Eph.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. have his *f.* wife || 8. 6. but one G. the F.
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. F. of mercies || 6. 18. I'll be a F. to you
Gal. 1. 1. and G. the F. 3. || 4. will of G. and our F.
Eph. 1. 17. F. of glory || 2. 18. acceſs to the F.
4. 6. one God and F. || 5. 20. thanks to the F.
6. 2. honour thy *f.* || 23. love from G. the F.
Phil. 2. 11. to the glory of F. || 22. as a ſon with *f.*
4. 20. now unto God and our F. be glory
Col. 1. 2. peace from God our F. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 1.
12. thanks to the F. || 19. it pleaſed the F. || 2. 2.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. as a *f.* doth his children || 3. 11. F. direct
2 *Theſ.* 1. 1. in God our F. || 2. 16. G. even our F.
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not an elder, intreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1. 5. I'll be to him a F. || 7. 3. without *f.*
12. 7. *f.* chaſteneth not || 9. the F. of ſpirits
Jam. 1. 17. F. of lights || 3. 9. bleſs we God the F.
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. foreknowledge of G. the F. || 17. call on F.
1 *John* 1. 2. was with the F. || 3. fellowſhip with F.
2. 1. advocate with F. || 13. known the F.
15. love of the F. is not || 16. is not of the F.
22. denieth the F. || 23. hath not the F. 24.
3. 1. F. beſtowed on us || 5. 7. F. Word and Spirit
2 *John* 3. peace from G. the F. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.
4. commandment from the F. || 9. hath the F.
Jude 1. that are ſanctified by God the F. and
Rev. 1. 6. to G. and his F. || 2. 27. received of my F.
3. 5. confeſs his name before my F. and before
21. ſet down with my F. || 14. 1. F. name written
FATHER-*in Law, s. Gen.* 38. 13, 25. *Exod.* 3. 1.
| 4. 18, 25. | 18. 1, 8, 14, 17, 27. *Num.* 10. 29.
Judg. 1. 16. | 4. 11. | 19. 4, 7. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19, 21.
John 18. 13.
FATHERS, *s. Gen.* 31. 3. to the land of thy *f.*
46. 34. both we and alſo our *f.* 47. 3.
47. 9. not attained to the years of my *f.* || 30.
48. 21. name of my *f.* || 49. 29. bury me with *f.*
Exod. 6. 14. heads of the *f.* 25. *Joſh.* 14. 1. | 19. 15.
10. 6. nor *f. f.* have ſeen || 20. 5. iniquity of *f.*
15. 2. my *f.* God, and I will exalt him
Num. 11. 12. land thou ſwareſt to give their *f.*
14. 23. *Deut.* 10. 11. | 31. 20. *Joſh.* 1. 6. | 5. 6.
20. 15. our *f.* went down into Egypt, *Deut.* 10. 22.
32. 8. thus did your *f.* || 14. riſen in *f.* ſtead
Deut. 4. 37. he loved thy *f.* 10. 15. || 8. 3. nor thy *f.*
13. 6. gods, thou nor thy *f.* have known, 28. 64.
24. 16. *f.* not put to death for the child. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.
30. 5. Lord will multiply thee above thy *f.*
9. as he rejoiced over thy *f.* || 32. 17. brought
Joſh. 4. 6. children aſk their *f.* 21. || 22. 28. || 24. 6.
Judg. 2. 10. gathered to their *f.* || 17. *f.* walked in
19. corrupted more than *f.* || 6. 13. *f.* told us
1 *Sam.* 12. 7. acts the Lord did to your *f.*
8. your *f.* cried || 15. as it was againſt your *f.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. ſhalt ſleep with thy *f.* *Deut.* 31. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 57. as he was with our *f.* || 9. 9. their
19. 4. nor better than my *f.* || 21. 3. inheritance of *f.*
2 *Kings* 15. 9. did what was evil, as his *f.* had
20. 17. what thy *f.* laid up, he carried away
21. 15. ſince the day their *f.* came out of Egypt
22. forſook the Lord God of his *f.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 10.
23. 32. according to all his *f.* had done, 37. | 24. 9.
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. the houſe of their *f.* increaſed
17. 11. go to be with thy *f.* || 29. 18. God of our *f.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. forſook G. of their *f.* 24. 24. | 28. 6.
13. 18. relied on G. of their *f.* || 30. 7. be not like *f.*
32. 13. know ye not what I and my *f.* have done
Ezra 5. 12. *f.* provoked G. || 9. 7. ſince days of *f.*
Neh. 1. 6. I and my *f.* houſe have ſinned, 9. 2.
9. 9. ſee affliction of *f.* || 16. *f.* dealt proudly
Job 15. 18. told from their *f.* || 30. 1. whoſe *f.* I
Pſal. 22. 4. our *f.* truſted || 44. 1. *f.* have told us, 78. 3.
45. 16. inſtead of *f.* || 49. 19. generation of *f.*
78. 12. in ſight of *f.* || 57. unfaithful like *f.*
106. 6. ſinned with our *f.* || 7. *f.* underſtood not
Prov. 17. 6. the glory of children are their *f.*
Iſa. 14. 21. iniquity of their *f.* *Jer.* 14. 20. | 32. 18.
49. 23. nurſing *f.* || 64. 11. our *f.* praiſed thee
Jer. 2. 5. what iniquity have your *f.* found in
3. 24. ſhame devoured the labour of our *f.*
6. 21. *f.* and ſons ſhall fall on them, 13. 14.
7. 7. gave to your *f.* 14. | 23. 39. | 25. 5. | 35. 15.
26. did worſe than *f.* || 9. 14. *f.* taught them
9. 16. they nor their *f.* have known, 19. 4.
23. 27. *f.* have forgotten || 24. 10. gave to their *f.*
31. 29. *f.* have eaten ſour grapes, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
44. 17. as we have done, our *f.* and our kings
47. 3. *f.* ſhall not look back to children
50. 7. ſinned againſt the L. the hope of their *f.*
Lam. 5. 7. our *f.* have ſinned, and are not
Ezek. 5. 10. *f.* eat ſons || 20. 24. after their *f.* idols
Dan. 2. 23. O God of my *f.* || 9. 16. iniquities of *f.*
11. 24. ſhall do what his *f.* have not done, 37, 38.
Joel 1. 2. hath this been in the days of your *f.*
Amos 2. 4. lies after which their *f.* walked
Zech. 1. 2. diſpleaſed with your *f.* || 4. be not as *f.*
5. your *f.* where are they || 6. hold of your *f.*
8. 14. when your *f.* provoked me to wrath
Mal. 2. 10. covenant of *f.* || 4. 6. turn heart of *f.*
Matt. 23. 30. days of our *f.* || 32. meaſures of *f.*
Luke 1. 17. turn hearts of the *f.* *Mal.* 4. 6.
55. ſpake to our *f.* || 72. promiſed to our *f.*
6. 23. in like manner did their *f.* 26.
11. 47. *f.* killed them || 48. allow deeds of *f.*

John 6. 31. *f.* eat manna ‖ 7. 22. but of the *f.*
Acts 7 2. men and *f.* 22. 1. ‖ 12. fent our *f.* 15. died, he and our *f.* ‖ 39. *f.* would not obey 13. 17. chofe our *f.* ‖ 36. David laid unto his *f.* 15. 10. yoke which our *f.* ‖ 22. 3. law of the *f* 26. 6. promife made to our *f.* ‖ 28. 17. cuſtoms of *f.* 28. 25. well ſpake the Holy Ghoſt to our *f.*
Rom. 9. 5. whoſe are the *f.* ‖ 11. 28. for *f.* ſakes
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. not many *f.* ‖ 10. 1. all our *f.* were
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the traditions of my *f.*
Eph. 6. 4. *f.* provoke not your children, *Col.* 3. 21.
Heb. 1. 1. times paſt to the *f.* ‖ 3. 9. *f.* tempted me 12. 9. we had *f.* of our fleſh, who corrected us
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. received by tradition from your *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. ſince the *f.* fell aſleep, all things
1 *John* 2. 13. I write to you *f.* becauſe, 14.

Slept with his FATHERS.

1 *Kings* 2. 10. David ſlept with his *f.* 11. 21, 43. | 14. 20, 31. | 15. 8, 24. |16. 6, 28.| 22. 40, 50.
2 *Kings* 8. 24 |10. 35.| 13. 9, 13.| 14. 16, 22. | 15. 7, 22.|15. 38.|16. 20.|20. 21.|21. 18. | 24. 6. 2 *Chr.* 26. 23.

FATHERLESS, *a. Exod.* 22. 22. not afflict *f.*‖ 24. *Deut.* 10. 18. execute judgment of *f. Pſal.* 82. 3. *Job* 6. 27. overwhelm the *f.* ‖ 22. 9. arms o' *f.* 24. 3. aſs of the *f.* ‖ 9. pluck the *f.* from breaſt 29. 12. delivered *f.*‖ 31. 17. *f.* not eaten thereof, 21. *Pſal.* 10. 14. helper of the *f.* ‖ 18. to judge the *f.* 68. 5. a father of the *f.* ‖ 109. 9. children be *f.* 12. *Prov.* 23. 10. enter not into the fields of the *f.* *Iſa.* 1. 23. they judge not the *f. Jer.* 5. 28. 9. 17. not have mercy on *f.* ‖ 10. 2. may rob *f.* *Jer.* 49. 11. leave thy *f.* children, I'll preſerve *Lam.* 5. 3. we are *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 7. vexed the *f.* *Hoſ.* 14. 3. *f.* findeth mercy ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppreſs *f.* *Jam.* 1. 27. pure religion is to viſit the *f.* and

FATHERLESS *and Stranger.*

Deut. 14. 29. *-f.* ſhall come and eat, 24. 19. |26. 12. 16. 11. *-f.* rejoice, 14.‖ 27. 19 judgment of *-f.* *Pſal.* 94. 6. ſlay *-f.*‖ 146. 9. Lord preſerveth *-f.* *Jer.* 7. 6. if ye oppreſs not *-f.* 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.

FATHOMS, *ſ. Acts* 27. 28. found it 20 *f.* 15 *f.*

FAULT, S, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 9. I remember my *f.* *Exod.* 5. 16. *f.* is in thy people ‖ *Deut.* 25. 2. 1 *Sam.* 29. 3. no *f.* in him‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. with a *f.* *Pſal.* 19. 12. from ſecret *f.* ‖ 59. 4. without my *f.* *Dan.* 6. 4 could find no occaſion or *f.* in him *Matt.* 18. 15. if thy brother treſpaſs, tell him his *f.* *Luke* 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man, *John* 18. 38. *Rom.* 9. 19. why doth he yet find *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. *Gal.* 6. 1. overtaken in a *f.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 8. finding *f.* *Heb.* 9. † 14. without *f.*‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. confeſs your *f.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be buffeted for your *f.* *Rev.* 14. 5. without *f.* before the throne of God

FAULTLESS, *a. Heb* 8. 7. had been *f.*‖ *Jude* 24.

FAULTY, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. *Hoſ.* 10. 2.

FAVOUR, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Abundance of good things*, Deut. 33. 23. [2] *Kindneſs*, Job 10. 12. Pſal. 112. 5. [3] *Comelineſs*, Prov. 31. 30. Nah. 3. 4. [4] *A good name*, Prov. 22 1. [5] *Acceptance*, Prov. 3. 4. [6] *Tender love*, Dan. 1. 9. [7] *Delight*, Pſal. 44. 3. [8] *Mercy*, Pſal. 109. 12. Iſa. 60. 10. [9] *Regard and eſteem*, Gen. 39. 21. Acts 7. 10.

Gen. 39. 21. gave Joſeph *f.* in ſight of the keeper *Exod.* 3. 21. *f.* in ſight of Egyptians, 11. 3. 12. 36. *Deut.* 28. 50. not ſhew *f.* ‖ 33. 23. ſatisfied with *f.* *Joſh.* 11. 20. have no *f.*‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 26. Samuel in *f.* *Eſth.* 2. 15. now Either obtained *f.* 17. | 5. 2. *Job* 10. 12. thou haſt granted me life and *f.* *Pſal.* 5. 12. with *f.* compaſs ‖ 30. 5. in his *f.* is life 30. 7. by thy *f.*‖ 44. 3. hadſt a *f.* unto them 45. 12. intreat thy *f.*‖ 89. 17. in thy *f.* our horn 106. 4. remember me with *f.* thou bereeſt to 112. 5. ſheweth *f.* ‖ 119. 58. I intreated thy *f.* *Prov.* 8. 35. findeth me ſhall obtain *f.* 12. 2. |18. 22. 11. 27. procureth *f.* ‖ 13. 15. giveth *f.* ‖ 14. 9. 14. 35. the king's *f.* ‖ 16. 15. *f.* is as a cloud, 19. 12. 21. 10. findeth no *f.* ‖ 22. 1. loving *f.* to be choſe 29. 26. ſeek rulers *f.* 19. 6.‖ 31. 30. *f.* is deceitful *Eccl.* 9. 11. nor yet *f.* to men of ſkill, but time *Iſa.* 26. 10. let *f.* be ſhewed ‖ 27. 11. ſhew no *f.* 60. 10. but in my *f.*‖ *Jer.* 16. 13. not ſhew *f.* *Dan.* 1. 9. Daniel into *f.*‖ *Luke* 2. 52. increaſed in *f.* *Acts* 2. 47. in *f.* with all the p. ‖ 7. 10. gave Moſes *f.*

Find or *Found* FAVOUR.

Gen. 18. 3. if I have *f.* 30. 27. *Num.* 11. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. *Neh.* 2. 5. *Eſth.* 5. 8. | 7. 3. *Num.* 11. 11. have I not *-f.*‖ *Deut.* 24. 1. ſhe - no *f.* *Ruth* 2. 13. let me - *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 16. 22. | 25. 8. 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. if I ſhall *-f.*‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 19. Hadad *-f.* *Prov.* 3. 4. ſo ſhalt thou *-f.* ‖ 28. 23. - more *f.* *Song* 8. 10. I was in his eyes as one that *-f.* *Luke* 1. 30. thou haſt *-f.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 46. *-f.* before G.

FAVOUR, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. lords *f.* thee not *Pſal.* 35. 27. my right, cauſe‖ 102. 13. ſet time to *f.* 102. 14. *f.* the duſt ‖ 109. 12. nor let any *f.* his

FAVOURABLE, *a. Judg.* 21. 22. be *f.* to them *Job* 33. 26. and God will be *f.* unto him: and *Pſal.* 77. 7. *f.* no more ‖ 85. 1. thou haſt been *f.*

FAVOURED, *p. Gen.* 29. 17. Rachel well *f.* 39. 6. Joſeph well *f.* ‖ 41. 2. kine well *f.* 3. 18. *Lam.* 4. 16. *f.* not elders‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. children well *f.* *Nah.* 3. 4. well *f.* harlot ‖ *Luke* 1. 28. highly *f.* *Evil* FAVOUREDNESS. *Deut.* 17. 1.

FAVOUREST, ETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 11. *f.* Joab *Pſal.* 41. 11. know thou *f.* me ‖ 86. † 2. thou *f.*

FEAR, *ſ.* is, [1] *Natural, and conſiſts in a proper caution to avoid dangers and evils.* [2] *Unruly, when all reſolution and ſelf poſſeſſion is diſſipated, and the ſpirits thrown into diſorder and confuſion*, Job 4. 14. Matt. 17. 6. | 28. 4. [3] *Carnal and ſinful, when perſons fear men more than God*, Prov. 29. 25. Matt. 10. 28. [4] *Slaviſh, when perſons are more afraid of death and hell than of ſin*, 1 Sam. 12. 18. Dan. 5. 6. Acts 24. 26. [5] *Diabolical*, Jam. 2. 19. [6] *A filial fear of God, or holy diſpoſition in the ſoul, whereby it is inclined to reverence God and approve of all his commands*, Gen. 22. 12. Eccl. 12. 13. *and to abhor all evil*, Neh. 5. 15. Pſal. 119. 128. Prov. 8. 13. | 16. 6.

Fear is put, [1] *For the object feared*, Gen. 31. 42. Prov. 1. 26. Iſa. 8. 13. [2] *Worſhip*, Deut. 6. 13. | 10. 20. Iſa. 28. 3. [3] *Doctrine*, Pſal. 19. 7, 9. [4] *Piety*, Job 4 6. Mal. 3. 16. [5] *Doubting*, Ruth 3. 11. 2 Chr. 20. 17. [6] *Terror*, Gen. 35. 5. [7] *Reverence*, Rom. 13. 7. Eph. 6. 5.

Gen. 9. 2. the *f.* of you ſhall be on every beaſt 31. 42. *f.* of Iſaac, 53. | *Exod.* 15. 16. *f.* and dread *Exod.* 23. 27. I'll ſend my *f.* before thee, and *Deut.* 2. 25. put *f.* of thee, 11. 25. 28. 67. for the *f.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 17. Lord brought *f.* of him on nations

Ezra 3. 3. *f.* was on them || *Neh.* 6. 14. put me in *f.*
Eſth. 8 17. *f.* of Jews, 9. 2. || 3. *f.* of Mordecai
Job 4. 6. is not this thy *f.* || 14. *f.* came on me
6. 14. forſaketh the *f.* || 9. 34. his *f.* terrify me
15. 4. caſteſt off *f.* || 21. 9. ſafe from *f.* neither
22. 4. reprove thee for *f.* || 10. ſudden *f.* trouble
25. 2. dominion and *f.* || 39. 22. mocketh at *f.*
39. 16. her labour is in vain without *f.*
41. 33. not his like, who is made without *f.*
Pſal. 2. 11. ſerve the L. with *f.* || 5. 7. in thy *f.*
9. 20. put them in *f.* O L. || 14. 5. in great *f.*
31. 11. I was a *f.* || 13. *f.* was on every ſide
48. 6. *f.* took hold || 53. 5. in *f.* where no *f.* was
64. 1. preſerve from *f.* || 90. 11. according to thy *f.*
105. 38. *f.* of them fell || 119. 38. devoted to thy *f.*
Prov. 1. 26. mock when your *f.* cometh. 27.
33. quiet from *f* || 3. 25. of ſudden *f.* neither
10. 24. *f.* of the wicked || 20. 2. *f.* of a king
29. 25. the *f.* of man bringeth a ſnare; but
Song 3. 8. ha h his ſword becauſe of *f.* in night
Iſa. 7. 25. not come *f.* of briers || 8. 12. nor *f.* their *f.*
8. 13. let him be your *f.* || 14. 3. reſt from *f.*
21. 4. pleaſure turned to *f.* || 24. 17. *f.* and the pit
24. 18. fleeth from *f.* ſhall fall, *Jer.* 48. 44.
29. 13. *f.* toward me is taught || 31. 9. || 63. 17.
Jer. 2. 19. my *f.* is not in thee || 6. 25. | 20. 10.
30. 5. a voice of *f.* || 32. 40. I'll put my *f.* in
46. 5. *f.* was round about || 49. 5. bring a *f.*
49. 29. *f.* is on every ſide, 6. 25. | 20. 10. | 48. 43.
Lam. 3. 47. *f.* and a ſnare || *Ezek.* 30. 13. put a *f.*
Mal. 1. 6. where is my *f.* || 2. 5. for the *f.*
Matt. 14. 26. cried out for *f.* || 28. 4. for *f.* of him
28. 8. they departed with *f.* and great joy, and
Luke 1. 12. fell on him || 74. ſerve him without *f.*
65. *f.* came on all, 7. 16. *Acts* 2. 43. | 5. 5, 11.
5. 26. filled with *f.* 8. 37. || 21. 26. failing for *f.*
John 7. 13. for *f.* of the Jews, 19. 38. | 20. 19.
Rom. 13. 7. *f.* to whom *f.* || 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. with you in *f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *f.* || 15. with *f.* received him
Eph. 6. 5. with *f.* and trembling, *Phil.* 2. 12.
Phil. 1. 14. are bold to ſpeak the word without *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not given us the ſpirit of *f.* but of
Heb. 2. 15. thro' *f.* of death || 12. 28. and godly *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. time of your ſojourning here in *f.*
3. 15. give an anſwer with meekneſs and *f.*
1 *John* 4. 18. no *f.* in love, but love caſteth out *f.*
Jude 12. feeding without *f.* || 23. ſave with *f.*
Rev. 18. 10. afar off for *f.* of her torment, 15.

FEAR *of God.* *Gen.* 20. 11. *f.*- not in this place
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. ruling in the *f.*- || 2 *Chr.* 20. 29.
Neh. 5. 9. walk in the *f.*- || 15. becauſe of the *f.*-
Pſal. 36. 1. no *f.*- before his eyes, *Rom.* 3. 18.
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting holineſs in *f.*- || *Eph.* 5. 21.

FEAR *of the Lord.*

1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *f.*- fell on the people, 2 *Chr.* 14. 14.
| 17. 10. | 19. 7.
Job 28. 28. *f.*- is wiſdom, *Pſal.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 1. 7.
| 9 10. | 15. 33.
Pſal. 19. 9. *f.*- is clean || 34. 11. teach you the *f.*-
Prov. 1. 29. not chooſe *f.*- || 2. 5. underſtand *f.*-
8. 13. *f.*- is to hate evil || 10. 27. *f.*- prolongeth days
14. 26. in *f.*- is ſtrong confidence || 27. is life
15. 16. a little with *f.*- || 16. 6. by *f.*- men depart
19. 23. *f.*- tendeth to life || 22. 4. by *f.*- are riches
23. 17. be thou in the *f.*- all the day long
Iſa. 2. 10. hide, for the *f.*- 19, 21. || 11. 2.
11. 3. of quick underſtanding in the *f.*-
Iſa. 33. 6. the *f.* *of the Lord* is his treaſure
Acts 9. 31. walking in the *f.*- and comfort

FEARS, *s.* *Job* 15. † 21. a ſound of *f.* *Pſal.* 34. 4.
Eccl. 12. 5. *Iſa.* 66. 4. 2 *Cor.* 7. 5.

FEAR, *v.* *Gen.* 32. 11. for I *f.* Eſau, leſt
42. 18. I *f.* God || *Exod.* 18. 21. ſuch as *f.* God
Lev. 19. 3. *f.* every man his mother and father
14. but ſhalt *f.* thy God, 32. | 25. 17, 36, 43.
Num. 14. 9. neither *f.* ye the people of the land
Deut. 4. 10. that they may learn to *f.* me, 5. 29.
13. 11. ſhall hear and *f.* 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21.
4. and *f.* God || 28. 58. *f.* this glorious name
28. 66. *f.* day and night || 67. thou ſhalt *f.* day
Judg. 7. 10. if thou *f.* to go down, go with Phurah
1 *Kings* 8. 40. may *f.* thee, 43. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31, 33.
2 *Kings* 17. 36. him ſhall ye *f.* 38, 39. 1 *Chr.* 16. 30.
Neh. 1. 11. ſervants, who deſire to *f.* thy name
Job 1. 9. doth Job *f.* God for nought?
31. 34. did I *f.*? || 37. 24. men *f.* before him
Pſal. 22. 23. *f.* him, all ye || 25. them that *f.* him
23. 4. I'll *f.* no evil || 25. 14. with them that *f.* him
27. 1. whom ſhall I *f.* || 31. 19. them that *f.* thee
33. 18. on them that *f.* him, 34. 7, 9. || 40. 3.
49. 5. ſhould I *f.* || 52. 6. ſhall ſee and *f.* and
60. 4. banner to them that *f.* || 61. 5. *f.* thy name
64. 9. all ſhall *f.* || 66. 16. all ye that *f.* God
67. 7. ends of earth *f.* || 72. 5. *f.* thee as long
85. 9. nigh them that *f.* || 86. 11. unite my heart to *f.*
102. 15. heathen ſhall *f.* || 103. 11. them that *f.*
103. 13. pitieth them that *f.* || 17. on them that *f.*
111. 5. meat to them that *f.* || 119. 39. which I *f.*
119. 63. companion of them that *f.* || 74, 79.
145. 19. he will fulfil deſire of them that *f.* him
147. 11. L. taketh pleaſure in them that *f.* him
Eccl. 3. 14. *f.* before him || 5. 7. *f.* thou God
8. 12. well with them that *f.* God || 12. 13. *f.* G.
Iſa. 8. 12. nor *f.* their *f.* || 19. 16. Egypt ſhall *f.*
25. 3. city *f.* thee || 29. 23. *f.* the God of Iſrael
59. 19. *f.* the name of the Lord from the weſt
60. 5. thine heart ſhall *f.* and be enlarged: be.
Jer. 10. 7. who would not *f.* || 23. 4. *f.* no more
32. 39. one heart to *f.* || 33. 9. they ſhall *f.* and
51. 46. leſt your heart faint, and ye *f.* for the
Dan. 1. 10. I *f.* my lord, || 6. 26. *f.* God of Daniel
Hoſ. 10. 5. Samaria *f.* || *Zeph.* 3. 7. wilt *f.* me
Mic. 7. 17. as worms, and *f.* becauſe of thee
Hag. 1. 12. people did *f.* || *Zech.* 9. 5. Aſhkelon *f.*
Mal. 4. 2. unto you that *f.* my name ſhall Sun
Matt. 10. 28. *f.* him who is able to deſ. *Luke* 12. 5.
21. 26. we *f.* the people || *Luke* 1. 50. that *f.* him
Luke 23. 40. doſt thou *f.* G.? || *Acts* 13. 16. ye that *f.* G.
Rom. 8. 15. again to *f.* || 11. 20. high-minded, but *f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. I *f.* leſt as the ſerpent || 12. 20. I *f.* leſt
Heb. 4. 1. let us *f.* leſt || 12. 21. I exceedingly *f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *f.* G. || *Rev.* 2. 10. *f.* none of thoſe
Rev. 11. 18. *f.* thy name || 14. 7. ſaying *f.* God
19. 5. praiſe ye that *f.* him, both ſmall and great

FEAR *the Lord.* *Deut.* 6. 2. mighteſt *f.*- thy God
13. ſhalt *f.*- thy God, 10. 12, 20. 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.
24. to *f.*- our God, 14. 23. | 17. 19. | 31. 12, 13.
Joſh. 4. 24. might *f.*- your God || 24. 14. *f.*- and
ſerve him, 1 *Sam.* 12. 14, 24.
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. but I thy ſervant *f.*-, 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
2 *Kin.* 17. 28. taught them how they ſhould *f.*-
Pſal. 15. 4. honoureth them that *f.*- || 22. 23. ye that
33. 8. let all the earth *f.*- || 34. 9. O *f.*- ye ſaints
115. 11. ye that *f.*- || 13. bleſs them that *f.*-

Pſal.

Pſal. 118 4. *f.*-ſay ‖ 135. 20. ye that *f.*- bleſs the L. *Prov.* 3. 7. *f.* and depart ‖ 24. 21. my ſon *f.* thou *Jer.* 5. 24. let us *f.*- ‖ 26. 19. did not he *f.*- ? *Hoſ.* 3. 5. ſhall Iſrael *f.*- ‖ *Jon.* 1. 9. I. *f.*- the God

FEAR *not. Gen.* 15. 1. *f.*- Abraham, 21. 17. | 26. 24. | 35. 17 | 43. 23. | 46. 3. | 50. 19, 21. *Exod.* 14. 13. *f.*- ſtand ‖ 20. 20. Moſes ſaid *f.*- *Num.* 14. 9. *f.* them not ‖ 21. 34. *f.* him not *Deut.* 1. 21. | 3. 2, 22. | 20. 3. | 31. 6, 8. *Joſh.* 8. 1. | 10. 8. *Judg.* 4. 18. | 6. 10, 23. *Ruth* 3. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. | 12. 20. | 22. 23. | 23. 17. 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. | 13. 28. | 1 *Kings* 17. 13. 2 *Kings* 6. 16. | 17. 34. | 25. 24. 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. *Pſal.* 55. 19. | 64. 4. *Iſa.* 7. 4. | 35. 4. | 41. 10, 13, 14. | 43. 1, 5. | 44. 2, 8. | 51. 7. | 54. 4. *Jer.* 5. 22. | 30. 10. | 46. 27, 28. *Lam.* 3. 57. *Ezek.* 3. 9. *Dan.* 10. 12, 19. *Joel* 2. 21. *Zeph.* 3. 16. *Hag.* 2. 5. *Zech.* 8. 13, 15. *Mal.* 3. 5. *Matt* 1. 20. | 10. 26, 28, 31. | 28. 5. *Luke* 1. 13. | 2. 10. | 8. 50. | 12. 7, 32. | 18. 4. *John* 12. 15. *Acts* 27. 24. *Rev.* 1. 17.

Not FEAR. *Exod.* 9. 30. ye will *-f.* the Lord, 2 *Kings* 17. 35, 37. *Job* 9. 35. | 11. 15. *Pſal.* 27. 3. my heart ſhall *-f.* 46. 2. | 56. 4. | 118. 6. *Iſa.* 54. 14. thou ſhalt *-f.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 8. who will *-f.* *Heb.* 13. 6. I will *-f.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 4. who ſhall *-f.* thee

FEARED, *v. Gen.* 19. 30. Lot *f.* to dwell ‖ 26. 7. *Exod.* 1. 17. midwives *f.* G. 21. ‖ 2. 14. Moſes *f.* 9. 20. he that *f.* the word ‖ 14. 31. people *f.* L. *Deut.* 25. 18. *f.* not God ‖ 32. 17. fathers *f.* not ‖ 27. 32. 27. were it not that I *f.* the wrath of en. *Joſh.* 4. 14. *f.* Joſhua ‖ 10. 2. Canaanites *f.* *Judg.* 6. 27. Gideon *f.* ‖ 8. 20. Jether *f.* to ſlay 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. *f.* to ſhew Eli ‖ 14. 26. *f.* the oath ‖ 15. 24. 2 *Sam.* 3. 11. *f.* Abner ‖ 10. 19. Syrians *f.* ‖ 12. 18. 1 *Kings* 1. 50. Adonijah *f.* ‖ 3. 28. all Iſrael *f.* 2 *Kings* 17. 7. *f.* other gods ‖ 25. *f.* not the Lord 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. to be *f.* above all gods, *Pſal.* 96. 4. 2 *Chr.* 20. 3. Jehoſhaphat *f.* and proclaimed a faſt *Pſal.* 76. 7. thou art to be *f.* ‖ 8. the earth *f.* 11. ought to be *f.* ‖ 78. 53. they *f.* not, but 130. 4. forgiveneſs, that thou mayeſt be *f.* *Iſa.* 41. 5. the iſles *f.* ‖ 51. 13. *f.* continually 57. 11. whom haſt thou *f.* that thou haſt lied *Jer.* 3. 8. Judah *f.* not ‖ 44. 10. nor have they *f.* 42. 16. the ſword which ye *f.* *Ezek.* 11. 8. *Dan.* 5. 19. nations *f.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 5. wherewith he *f.* *Matt.* 14. 5. he *f.* the multitude, 21. 46. *Mark* 4. 41. they *f.* exceedingly ‖ 6. 20. Herod *f.* John 11. 18. prieſts *f.* Jeſus ‖ 32. *f.* the people, 12. 12. *Luke* 9. 34. they *f.* ‖ 45. *f.* to aſk him of that 18. 2. judge which *f.* not G. ‖ 19. 21. I *f.* thee *John* 9. 22. *f.* the Jews ‖ *Acts* 16. 38. magiſtrates *f.* *Heb.* 5. 7. Chriſt was heard in that he *f.*

FEARED *God. Neh.* 7. 2. *Job* 1. 1. *Acts* 10. 2.

FEARED *greatly. Joſh.* 10. 2. 1 *Sam.* 12. 18. 1 *Kin.* 18. 3. *Job* 3. 25. *Pſal.* 89. 7. *Matt.* 27. 54.

FEARED *the Lord* 2 *Kin.* 17. 32. *f.*-, and made *Hoſ.* 10. 3. *f.* not *the L.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 16. *f. the Lord Mal.* 3. 16. then they that *f. the Lord* ſpake

FEAREST, *v. Gen.* 22. 12. that thou *f.* God *Iſa.* 57. 11. thou *f.* me not ‖ *Jer.* 22. 25. thou *f.* *Job* 1. 8. Job *f.* God, and eſcheweth evil, 2. 3.

FEARETH, *v. Pſal.* 25. 12. that *f.* the Lord 112. 1. bleſſed is every one that *f.* L. 128. 1, 4. *Prov.* 13. 13. *f.* commandment ‖ 14. 2. *f.* the L. ‖ 16. 28. 14. *f.* always ‖ 31. 30. that *f.* the Lord *Eccl.* 7. 18. he that *f.* G. ‖ 8. 13. *f.* not ‖ 9. 2. *f.* an oath *Iſa.* 50. 10. who is among you that *f.* the Lord *Acts* 10. 22. one that *f.* G. 35. | 13. 26. 1 *John* 4. 18. he that *f.* is not made perfect

FEARING, *p. Joſh.* 22. 25. from *f.* the Lord *Mark* 5. 33. the woman *f.* ‖ *Acts* 23. 10. *f.* left Paul *Acts* 27. 17. *f.* left they ſhould fall in quickſands *Gal.* 2. 12. *f.* them ‖ *Col.* 3. 22. *f.* God ‖ *Heb.* 11. 27.

FEARFUL, LY, *a.* and *ad. Exod.* 15. 11. *f.* in praiſes *Deut.* 20. 8. what man is *f.* ‖ 28. 58. this *f.* name *Pſal.* 139. 14. I am *f.* and wonderfully made *Iſa.* 35. 4. of a *f.* heart ‖ *Matt.* 8. 26. why are ye *f.* *Mark* 4. 40. ye ſo *f.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 11. *f.* ſights *Heb.* 10. 27. *f.* looking ‖ 31. *f.* thing to fall into *Rev.* 21. 8. *f.* ſhall have their part in the lake

FEARFULNESS, *s. Pſal.* 55. 5. *f.* and trembling *Iſa.* 21. 4. *f.* affrighted me ‖ 33. 14. *f.* ſurpriſed

FEAST, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſolemn time for God's ſervice*, Gen. 21. 8. Neh. 10. 12. [2] *Peace and inward ſerenity*, Prov. 15 15. [3] *The abundance of goſpel proviſions*, Iſa. 25. 6. [4] *An emblem of joy and gladneſs*, Eſth. 8. 17.

The people of Iſrael *had many feaſts*, [1] *Weekly, as the ſabbath*, Exod. 13. 6. [2] *Monthly, as the new moons*, Num. 28. 11. [3] *Yearly, as the paſſover*, Exod. 34. 25. [4] *Feaſt of trumpets*, Lev. 23. 24. [5] *Pentecoſt*, Lev. 23. 11, 17. [6] *Atonement*, Lev. 23. 26. [7] *Tabernacles*, Lev. 23. 34. [8] *Of harveſt*, Exod. 23. 16. [9] *Of purim*, Eſth. 9. 17, 32. [10] *Every ſeventh year, or year of Sabbaths*, Lev. 25. 4. [11] *The Jubilee, being every fiftieth year, or ſeven years of Sabbaths*, Lev. 25. 8.

Gen. 19. 3. Lot made a *f.* ‖ 21. 8. Abraham made a *f.* 26. 30. Iſaac ‖ 29. 22. Laban made a *f.* ‖ 40. 20. *Exod.* 5. 1. may hold a *f.* 10. 9. 12. 14. *Lev.* 23. 29. 13. 6. the ſeventh day ſhall be a *f.* to the L. 23. 14. three times thou ſhalt keep a *f.* in the year 16. *f.* of harveſt ‖ 32. 5. to-morrow is a *f.* to *Num.* 28. 17. 15th day is the *f.* ‖ 29. 12. keep a *f.* *Deut.* 16. 14. thou ſhalt rejoice in thy *f.* thou ſ *Judg.* 14. 10. Samſon made a *f.* 12, 17. 1 *Sam.* 9. † 12. there is a *f.* to-day ‖ 20. † 6. yearly 25. 36. Naabl held a *f.* in his houſe like a king 2 *Sam.* 3. 20. David made Abner and his men a *f.* 1 *Kings* 3. 15. Solomon made a *f.* 8. 2, 65. 12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a *f.* like the *f.* 33. 2 *Chr.* 5. 3. the *f.* in the ſeventh month. *Neh.* 8. 14. 7. 8. kept *f.* ſeven days, 9. ‖ 30. 22. *Ezek.* 45. 25. *Eſth.* 1. 3. made a *f.* 5, 9. | 2. 18. ‖ 8. 17. Jews *Prov.* 15. 15. a merry heart hath a continual *f.* *Eccl.* 10. 19. a *f.* is made for laughter, wine *Iſa.* 25. 6. *f.* of fat things ‖ *Jer.* 16. 5. mourning *f.* *Dan.* 5. 1. Belſhazzar the king made a great *f.* *Hoſ.* 2. 11. *f.* days to ceaſe ‖ 9. 5. in day of the *f.* *Amos* 5. 21. I hate, I deſpiſe your *f.* days, and *Matt.* 26. 5. they ſaid, not on the *f.* day, *Mark* 14 2. 27. 15. at the *f.* governor was wont, *Mark* 15 6. *Luke* 2. 42. cuſtom of the *f.* ‖ 5. 29. Levi made a *f.* 14. 13. when thou makeſt a *f.* call the poor *John* 2. 8. bear to the governor of the *f.* 9, 23. 4. 45. ſeen all he did at *f.* ‖ 5. 1. *f.* of Jews, 6 4. 7. 8. go ye up to this *f.* ‖ 10. then went he to *f.* 11. Jews ſought him at *f.* ‖ 37. great day of *f.* 10. 22. *f.* of dedication ‖ 11. 56. not come to *f.* 12. 12. come to *f.* 20. ‖ 13. 29. need of againſt *f.* *Acts* 18. 21. I muſt by all means keep this *f.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the *f.* || 10. 27. bid you to a *f.*

FEAST *of the Paſſover.*

Exod. 34. 25. *Matt.* 26. 2. *Luke* 2. 41. *John* 13. 1.

Solemn FEAST.

Deut. 16. 15. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Lam.* 2. 7. *Hoſ.* 12. 9.

FEAST *of Tabernacles. Lev.* 23. 34. *Deut.* 16. 13, 16. | 31. 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *Ezra* 3. 4. *Zech.* 14. 16, 18, 19. *John* 7. 2.

FEAST *of unleavened Bread.*

Exod. 12. 17. | 23. 15. | 34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 6. *Deut.* 16. 16. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. | 30. 13, 21. | 35. 17, 22. *Ezek.* 45. 21. *Matt.* 26. 17. *Mark* 14. 1. *Luke* 22. 1.

FEAST *of Weeks. Exod.* 34. 22. obſerve *f.* - *Deut.* 16. 10, 16 || 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. Sol. offered in *f.* -

FEAST, ED, *v. Job* 1. 4. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *Jude* 12.

FEASTING, *s. Eſth.* 9. 17. day of *f.* 18, 22. *Job* 1. 5. days of *f.* || *Eccl.* 7. 2. houſe of *f. Jer.* 16 8.

FEASTS, *s. Lev.* 23. 2. theſe are my *f.* 4. | 37. 44. *Num.* 29. 39. your ſet *f.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. *Ezra* 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 31. 3. for the ſet *f.* || *Neh.* 10. 33. in ſet *f. Pſal.* 35. 16. mockers in *f.* || *Iſa.* 1. 14. appointed *f. Iſa.* 5. 12. the harp, pipe and wine are in their *f. Jer.* 51. 39. in their heat I will make their *f. Ezek.* 45. 17. give offerings in *f.* 46. 11. *Amos* 8. 10. *f.* to mourning || *Zech.* 8. 19. chearful *f. Matt.* 23. 6. uppermoſt rooms at *f. Mark* 12. 39. *Jude* 12. theſe are ſpots in your *f.* of charity

Solemn FEASTS. *Num.* 15. 3. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. *Lam.* 1. 4. | 2. 6. *Ezek.* 36. 38. | 46. 9. *Hoſ.* 2. 11. to ceaſe her - *f.* || *Nah.* 1. 15. *Mal.* 2. 3.

FEATHERS, *s. Lev.* 1. 16. pluck away his *f. Job* 39. 13. gaveſt thou *f.* to the oſtrich *Pſal.* 68. 13. *f.* with yellow gold || 91. 4. cover with *f. Ezek.* 17. 3. eagle full of *f.* 7. || *Dan.* 4. 33. eagles *f.*

FED, *v. Gen.* 30. 36. Jacob *f.* Laban's flock *Gen.* 36. 24. as he *f.* the aſſes || 41. 2. ſeven kine *f.* 18. 47. 17. he *f.* them || 48. 15. God which *f.* me *Deut.* 8. 3. he *f.* thee with manna, 16. *Ex.* 16. 32. 1 *Kings* 18. 4. he *f.* them with bread and water, 13. 1 *Chr.* 27. 29. over the herds that *f.* in Sharon *Pſal.* 37. 3. verily thou ſhalt be *f.* || 78. 72. he *f.* them 81. 16. *f.* with fineſt of wheat || *Iſa.* 1. 11. *f.* beaſts *Jer.* 5. 7. *f.* them to full || 8. as *f.* horſes *Ezek.* 16. 19. and my honey wherewith I *f.* thee 34. 3. ye eat the fat, and kill them that are *f.* 8. ſhepherds *f.* themſelves, *f.* not my flock *Dan.* 4. 12. all fleſh was *f.* || 5. 21. *f.* him with graſs *Zech.* 11. 7. took two ſtaves, and I *f.* the flock *Matt.* 25. 37. ſaw we thee hungred, and *f.* thee *Mark* 5. 14. they that *f.* the ſwine, fled, *Luke* 8. 34. *Luke* 16. 21. deſiring to be *f.* with the crumbs 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have *f.* you with milk, and not

FEE, *s. Dan.* 2. †6. receive *f.* || 5. † 17. give thy *f.*

FEEBLE, *a. Gen.* 30. 42. when cattle were *f. Deut.* 25. 18. ſmote *f.* || 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. is waxen *f.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. hands were *f.* || 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. carried *f. Neh.* 4. 2. do theſe *f.* Jews || *Job* 4. 4. *f.* knees *Pſal.* 38. 8. I am *f.* || 105. 37. not one *f.* perſon *Iſa.* 16. 14. remnant be *f.* || 35. 3. *f.* knees *Jer.* 6. 24. our hands wax *f.* 49. 24. | 50. 43. *Ezek.* 7. 17. all hands ſhall be *f.* 21. 7. *Zech.* 12. 8. he that is *f.* || 1 *Cor.* 12. 22. ſeem more *f.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. *f.* minded || *Heb.* 12. 12. *f.* knees

FEEBLER, *a. Gen.* 30. 42. *f.* were Laban's

FEEBLENESS, *s. Jer.* 47. 3. not look back for *f.*

FEED, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To refreſh nature,* Gen. 25. 30. [2] *Senſually to pamper,* Jude 12. [3] *To teach,* John 21. 15. Acts 20. 28. [4] *To keep,* Gen. 37. 2. [5] *To afflict,* 1 Kings 22. 27. Ezek. 34. 16.

Feeding *generally reſpects the office of a ſhepherd, and is applied,* I. *To God.* [1] *In reſpect of his church, which he defends, ſupports, and ſupplies,* Gen. 48. 15. Pſal. 23. 1. | 28. 9. [2] *In reſpect of the ungodly, on whom he executes his judgments,* Ezek. 34. 16. Hoſ. 4. 16. [3] *In reſpect of the creatures whom he ſupplies,* Pſal. 145. 15. Matt, 6. 26.

II. *To Chriſt, the great and good ſhepherd of his church,* Iſa. 40. 11. John 10. 11. *who feeds by his word, Spirit, grace, fulneſs, redemption, ordinances and providences.*

III. *To men,* John 21. 15. Pſal. 78. 71. Jer. 3. 15.

IV. *To rulers, political and eccleſiaſtical,* Ezek. 34. 2, 3.

Gen. 25. 30. *f.* me with that ſame red pottage 29. 7. *f.* the ſheep || 30. 31. I'll again *f.* thy flock 37. 12. *f.* father's flock, 16. || 46. 32. to *f.* cattle *Exod.* 22. 5. *f.* in another's field || 34. 3. let flocks *f.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. *f.* my people, 7. 7. || 19. 33. I'll *f.* thee 1 *Kin.* 17. 4. commanded ravens to *f.* thee 22. 27. *f.* him with bread of affliction, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. *Job* 24. 2. *f.* thereof || 20. worms ſhall *f.* ſweetly on *Pſal.* 28. 9. *f.* them || 49. 14. *f.* on them || 78. 71. Jacob *Prov.* 10. 21. lips *f.* many || 30. 8. *f.* me with food *Song* 1. 8. *f.* thy kids || 4. 5. *f.* among lilies || 6. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 17. lambs ſhall *f.* || 11. 7. cow and bear *f.* 14. 30. poor ſhall *f.* || 27. 10. calf *f.* and lie down 30. 23. *f.* in large paſtures || 40. 11. *f.* his flock 49. 9. ſhall *f.* in the ways || 26. I'll *f.* them that 58. 14. I'll *f.* thee with the heritage of Jacob 61. 5. ſtrangers ſhall *f.* || 65. 25. wolf *f.* together *Jer.* 3. 15. *f.* you with knowledge || 6. 3. they ſhall *f.* 9. 15. I will *f.* them with wormwood, 23. 15. 23. 2. paſtors that *f.* || 4. which ſhall *f.* them 50. 19. Iſrael ſhall *f.* on Carmel and Baſhan *Lam.* 4. 5. they that *f.* delicately are deſolate *Ezek.* 34. 2. *f.* themſelves || 13. I'll *f.* them, 14, 15. 16. I'll *f.* the fat || 23. my ſervant David ſhall *f. Dan.* 11. 26. that *f.* of his meat ſhall deſtroy him *Hoſ.* 4. 16. L. *f.* them as a lamb || 9. 2. ſhall not *f. Jonah* 3. 7. let them not *f.* nor drink water *Mic.* 5. 4. *f.* in the ſtrength of L. || 7. 14. *f.* with rod *Zeph.* 2. 7. *f.* thereupon || 3. 13. they ſhall *f.* none *Zech.* 11. 4. *f.* the flock || 7. I'll *f.* || 9. I'll not *f.* 16. *Matt.* 2. † 6. governor *f.* || *Luke* 15. 15. to *f* ſwine *John* 21. 15. *f.* my lambs || 16. *f.* my ſheep, 17. *Acts* 20. 28. take heed to *f.* the church of God *Rom.* 12. 20. if thine enemy hunger, *f.* him, if 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. goods to *f.* poor || 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *f.* flock of G. *Rev.* 7. 17. the Lamb ſhall *f.* || 12. 6. *f.* her 1260 days

FEEDEST, *v. Pſal.* 80. 5. *f.* with tears || *Song* 1. 7.

FEEDETH, *v. Prov.* 15. 14. *f.* on fooliſhneſs *Song* 2. 16. my beloved *f.* among the lilies, 6. 3. *Iſa.* 44. 20. he *f.* of aſhes || *Hoſ.* 12. 1. *f.* on wind *Matt.* 6. 26. heavenly Father *f.* them, *Luke* 12 24. 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who *f.* a flock, and eateth not the milk

FEEDING, *p. Gen.* 37. 2. Joſeph was *f.* the flock *Job* 1. 14. the aſſes *f.* || *Ezek.* 34. 10. ceaſe from *f. Nah.* 2. 11. where is the *f.* place of young lions? *Matt.* 8. 30. herd of ſwine *f. Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32. *Luke* 17. 7. *f.* cattle || *Jude* 12. *f.* without fear

FEEL, *v. Gen.* 27. 12. my father will *f.* me, 21.

Judg.

Judg. 16. 26. *f.* the pillars ‖ *Job* 20. 20. not *f.* quietn. *Pſal.* 58. 9. before your pots can *f.* the thorns *Eccl.* 8. 5. *f.* no evil ‖ *Acts* 17. 27. might *f.* after

FEELING, *p. Eph.* 4. 19. paſt *f.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15.

FEET, *s.* ſignify, [1] *The will and affections*, Eccl. 5. 1. Pſal. 17. 5. [2] *Faith*, Pſal. 40. 2. | 66. 9. [3] *The walk and converſation*, Pſal. 119. 59, 101. Heb. 12. 13. [4] *The whole man*, Prov. 1. 16. | 6. 18. [5] *The human nature of Chriſt*, Pſal. 8. 6. [6] *Referred to God, it denotes his omnipotency, or irreſiſtible power*, Hab. 3. 5. [7] *To man, ſignifies weak, mean*, Iſa. 26. 6. *A helper*, Job 29. 15. *Rule*, Pſal. 47. 3.

Gen. 18. 4. and waſh your *f.* 19. 2. | 24. 32. | 43. 24. 49. 10. between his *f.* ‖ 33. gathered up his *f.*

Exod. 3. 5. put thy ſhoes from off thy *f.* *Acts* 7. 33. 12. 11. ſhoes on your *f.* ‖ 30. 19. waſh their *f.* 21.

Lev. 8. 24. toes of right *f.* ‖ 11. 21. legs above *f.*

Num. 20. 19. I will only go through with my *f.*

Deut. 11. 24. ſoles of your *f.* tread ſhall be yours 28. 57. between her *f.* ‖ 33. 3. ſat down at thy *f.*

Joſh. 3. 13. as ſoon as ſoles of prieſts *f.* 4. 18. 9. 5. old ſhoes on *f.* ‖ 10. 24. *f.* on the necks

Judg. 3. 24. he covereth his *f.* ‖ 4. 10. 10,000 at his *f.* 5. 27. at her *f.* bowed ‖ 19. 21. waſhed their *f.*

Ruth 3. 4. uncover his *f.* ‖ 8. ſhe lay at his *f.* 14.

1 *Sam.* 2. 9. keep *f.* of his ſaints ‖ 24. 3. cover his *f.* 25. 24. fell at his *f.* ‖ 41. to waſh *f.* of ſervants

2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor *f.* put in fetters ‖ 4. 4. lame of *f.* 4. 12. cut off hands and *f.* ‖ 11. 8. waſh thy *f.* 19. 24. nor dreſſed his *f.* ‖ 22. 34. *f.* like hinds *f.* 22. 10. darkneſs under his *f.* ‖ 37. my *f.* not ſlip

1 *Kin.* 2. 5. put the blood of war in ſhoes of his *f.* 14. 6. Ahijah heard ſound of her *f.* ‖ 12. *f.* enter 15. 23. Aſa was diſeaſed in his *f.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 12.

2 *Kin.* 4. 27. ſhe caught him by the *f.* 37. 6. 32. ſound of his maſter's *f.* ‖ 9. 35. ſcull and *f.* 13. 21. dead man ſtood on his *f.* ‖ 19. 24. ſole of *f.* 21. 8. nor make the *f.* of Iſrael move any more

Neh. 9. 21. clothes not old, their *f.* ſwelled not

Eſth. 8. 3. Eſther fell down at his *f.* and beſought

Job 12. 5. ſlip with his *f.* ‖ 13. 27. my *f.* in ſtocks 18. 8. a net, by his own *f.* ‖ 11. drive to his *f.* 29. 15. *f.* was I to the lame ‖ 30. 12. puſh my *f.*

Pſ. 8. 6. put all under his *f.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22. 18. 9. darkneſs under his *f.* ‖ 33. like hinds *f.* 36. *f.* did not ſlide ‖ 38. fallen under my *f.* 22. 16. they pierced my hands and my *f.* 25. 15. for he ſhall pluck my *f.* out of the net 31. 8. ſet my *f.* in a large ‖ 40. 2. my *f.* on a rock 47. 3. under our *f.* ‖ 56. 13 *f.* from falling, 116. 8. 58. 10. waſh his *f.* in blood ‖ 66. 9. nor *f.* be moved 73. 2. my *f.* were almoſt gone ‖ 74. 3. lift up *f.* 91. 13. dragon ſhall trample under *f.* *Iſa.* 14. 19. 105. 18. whoſe *f.* they hurt ‖ 115. 7. *f.* have they 119. 59. I turned my *f.* ‖ 101. refrained my *f.* 105. lamp to our *f.* ‖ 122. 2. our *f.* ſhall ſtand

Prov. 1. 16. their *f.* run to evil, 6. 18. *Iſa.* 59. 7. 4. 26. ponder path of thy *f.* ‖ 5. 5. her *f.* go down 6. 13. ſpeaketh with his *f.* ‖ 28. *f.* not burnt 7. 11. her *f.* abide not ‖ 19. 2. haſteth with his *f.* 26. 6. cutteth off the *f.* ‖ 29. 5. a net for his *f.*

Song 5. 3. I have waſhed my *f.* how ſhall I defile 7. 1. how beautiful are thy *f.* with ſhoes, O

Iſa. 3. 16. tinkling with *f.* 18 ‖ 6. 2. covered his *f.* 23. 7. her own *f.* ‖ 26. 6. *f.* of the poor tread it *Iſa.* 28. 3. troden under *f.* ‖ 32. 20. *f.* of the ox 37. 25. with ſole of *f.* have dried, 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. 41. 3. not gone with his *f.* ‖ 49. 23. duſt of *f.* 52. 7. how beautiful are the *f.* *Rom.* 10. 15. 60. 13. place of my *f.* glorious ‖ 14. bow at ſoles of *f.*

Jer. 13. 16. *f.* ſtumble ‖ 14. 10. not refrained *f.* 18. 22. hid ſnares from my *f.* ‖ 38 22. thy *f.* ſunk

Lam. 1. 13. a net for my *f.* ‖ 3. 34. cruſh under *f.*

Ezek. 1. 7. *f.* were ſtraight *f.* ‖ 2. 1. ſtand on thy *f.* 16. 25. opened thy *f.* ‖ 24. 17. ſhoes on thy *f.* 25. 6. ſtamped with *f.* ‖ 34. 18. foul with thy *f.* 37. 10. ſtood on their *f.* ‖ 43. 7. place of my *f.*

Dan. 2. 33. *f.* part of iron ‖ 7. 7. reſidue with *f.* 10. 6. *f.* like poliſhed braſs, *Rev.* 1. 15. | 2. 18.

Nah. 1. 3. duſt of his *f.* ‖ 15. *f.* that bringeth good

Hab. 3. 5. coals at his *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* like hinds *f.*

Zech. 14. 4. his *f.* ſhall ſtand on mount of Olives

Mal. 4. 3. ſhall be aſhes under ſoles of your *f.*

Matt. 10. 14. duſt of your *f.* *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5. 18. 8. having two *f.* be caſt ‖ 29. fell at his *f.* 28. 9. they held him by the *f.* and worſhipped

Mark 5. 22. fell at his *f.* ‖ 7. 25. ſhe fell at his *f.*

Luke 1. 79. to guide our *f.* ‖ 7. 38. ſhe kiſſed his *f.* 8. 35. ſitting at the *f.* of Jeſus ‖ 41. fell at his *f.* 10. 39. Mary ſat at Jeſus *f.* ‖ 15. 22. ſhoes on his 24. 39. behold my hands and my *f.* 40.

John 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, 12. 3. 32. Mary fell at his *f.* ‖ 13. 5. waſh diſciples *f.* 13. 6. doſt thou waſh my *f.* ‖ 20. 12. angel at his *f.*

Acts 4. 35. laid them at the apoſtles *f.* 37. | 5. 2. 5. 9. *f.* of them which buried ‖ 7. 58. young m. *f.* 10. 25. fell at his *f.* ‖ 13. 51. ſhook duſt of their *f.* 14. 8. impotent in his *f.* ‖ 16. 24. *f.* faſt in ſtocks 22. 3. *f.* of Gamaliel ‖ 26. 16. ſtand on thy *f.*

Rom. 3. 15. *f.* ſwift to ſhed ‖ 16. 20. bruiſe Sat. under

1 *Cor.* 12. 21. nor head to *f.* ‖ 15. 25. under his *f.*

Eph. 1. 22. and hath put all things under his *f.* 6. 15. *f.* ſhod ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. waſhed ſaints *f.*

Heb. 2. 8. all under his *f.* ‖ 12. 13. ſtrait paths for *f.*

Rev. 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* ‖ 19. 10. | 22. 8. 3. 9. worſhip before thy *f.* ‖ 11. 11. ſtood on their *f.* 12. 1. moon under her *f.* ‖ 13. 2. as *f.* of a bear

FEIGN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. 1 *Kin.* 14. 5. *Luke* 20. 20.

FEIGNED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *f.* himſelf mad

2 *Sam.* 22. † 45. yield *f.* obedience, *Pſal.* 18. † 44.

Pſ. 17. 1. not out of *f.* lips ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. with *f.* words

FEIGNEST, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 6. *Neh.* 6. 8.

FEIGNEDLY, *ad. Jer.* 3. 10. turned *f.* faith

FELIX, *Happy or proſperous.* Acts 23. 26. | 24. 3, 24, 25. | 25. 14.

FELL, *v. Gen.* 4. 5. and his countenance *f.* 44. 14. *f.* before Joſeph ‖ 45. 14. ‖ 46. 29.

Num. 11. 9. dew *f.* manna *f.* ‖ 14. 5. Moſes *f.*

Joſh. 8. 25. *f.* that day 12000 ‖ 22. 20. wrath *f.*

Judg. 5. 27. Siſera *f.* ‖ 8. 10. there *f.* 120,000 12. 6. *f.* 42000 ‖ 16. 30. houſe *f.* ‖ 20. 44. *f.* 18000

1 *Sam.* 4. 10. *f.* 30000 ‖ 18. Eli *f.* from his ſeat 11. 7. fear of the L. *f.* ‖ 31. 4. *f.* on his ſword, 5.

1 *Kin.* 2. 25. *f.* on Adonijah ‖ 34. *f.* on Joab, 46. 18. 38. fire of the Lord *f.* ‖ 20. 30. a wall *f.* on

2 *Kin.* 2. 13. mantle of Elijah *f.* ‖ 4. 8. it *f.* on a day 6. 5. the ax head *f.* ‖ 7. 20. ſo it *f.* out to him

1 *Chr.* 21. 14. *f.* 70000 men ‖ 27. 24. *f.* wrath for it

2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear of L. *f.* ‖ 21. 19. his bowels *f.* out

Ezra 9. 5. I *f.* on my knees, and ſpread my hands

Eſth. 8. 17. fear of Jews *f.* ‖ 9. 3. fear of Mordecai *f.*

Job 1. 15. Sabeans *f.* ‖ 17. Chaldeans *f.* ‖ 19. houſe *f.*

Pſ. 27. 2. they *f.* || 105. 38. fear of Iſrael *f.* on Egypt *Jer.* 39. 9. *f.* to him || 46. 16. one *f.* on another *Ezek.* 8. 1. hand of L. *f.* on me || 39. 23. ſo *f.* they *Dan.* 4. 31. *f.* a voice || 7. 20. before whom three *f.* 10. 7. a quaking *f.* || *Jon.* 1. 7. lot *f.* on Jonah *Matt.* 7. 25. houſe *f.* not || 27. it *f.* *Luke* 6. 49. 13. 4. ſome ſeed *f.* 5, 7, 8. *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5. *Mark* 9. 20. *f.* on the ground || 14. 35. Jeſus *f.* *Luke* 1. 12. fear *f.* on Zecharias || 8. 23. Jeſus *f.* aſleep 10. 30. *f.* among thieves || 13. 4. tower in Siloam *f.* 15. 20. father *f.* on his neck || 16. 21. crumbs *f.* *John* 18. 6. went backward and *f.* to the ground *Acts* 1. 25. Judas *f.* || 26. lot *f.* on Matthias 7. 60. he *f.* aſleep || 9. 4. ſoul *f.* || 18. *f.* from his eyes 10. 10. *f.* in a trance || 44. Holy Ghoſt *f.* 11. 15. 12. 7. chains *f.* off || 13. 11. *f.* on him a miſt 13. 36. David *f.* on ſleep || 19. 17. fear *f.* on Jews 20. 37. *f.* on Paul's neck || 22. 7. I *f.* to the ground *Rom.* 11. 22. on them which *f.* ſeverity, but 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. and *f.* in one day 23000, *Heb.* 3. 17. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. for ſince the fathers *f.* aſleep *Rev.* 6. 13. ſtars *f.* 8. 10. || 11. 11. great fear *f.* 11. 13. part of the city *f.* || 16. 2. *f.* a noiſome ſore 16. 19. the cities *f.* || 21. *f.* on men a great hail

FELL *down.* *Num.* 22. 27. aſs *f.*- under Balaam *Deut.* 9. 18. I *f.*- before the L. || *Joſh.* 6. 20. wall *f.*- *Judg.* 5. 27. there he *f.*- dead || 19. 26. concubine *f.*- 1 *Sam.* 17. 52. Philiſtines *f.*- || 31. 1. Iſrael *f.*- 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. ſo they *f.*- together || 23. Aſahel *f.*- 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah *f.*- || 2 *Chr.* 13. 17. *f.*- 500,000 *Eſth.* 8. 3. Eſther *f.*- || *Job* 1. 20. Job *f.*- on the ground *Pſal.* 107. 12. they *f.*- || *Dan.* 3. 7. nations *f.*- || 23. *Matt.* 2. 11. wiſe men *f.* || 18. 26. ſervant *f.*-, 29. *Mark* 3. 11. unclean ſpirits *f.*- || 5. 33. woman *f.*- *Luke* 5. 8. Peter *f.*- || 8. 28. man which had devils *f.*- 8. 41. Jairus *f.*- || *John* 11. 32. Mary *f.*- *Acts* 5. 5. Ananias *f.*- || 10. Sapphira *f.*- || 10. 25. 16. 29. Jailer *f.*- || 19. 35. *f.*- from Jupiter || 20. 9. *Heb.* 11. 30. by faith the walls of Jericho *f.*- *Rev.* 5. 8. elders *f.*-, 14. | 19. 4, 10. || 22. 8.

FELL, ED, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *f.* every good tree, 25.

FELLER, *s. Iſa.* 14. 8. no *f.* is come up againſt

FELLEST, ING, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. 2 *Kin.* 6. 5.

FELLOES, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 33. *f.* and ſpokes

FELLOW, *s. Gen.* 19. 9. they ſaid, this one *f.* *Exod.* 2. 13. wherefore ſmiteſt thou thy *f.* || 18. † 16. *Judg.* 7. 13. told a dream to his *f.* || 22. againſt his *f.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 15. ye brought this *f.* to play the mad. 25. 21. I kept all this *f.* hath || 29. 4. this *f.* return 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. caught every one his *f.* by the head 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. put this *f.* in priſon, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 9. 11. wherefore came this mad *f.* *Eccl.* 4. 10. lift up his *f.* || *Iſa.* 34. 14. ſatyr cry to his *f.* *Zech.* 13. 7. againſt the man that is my *f.* ſaith *Matt.* 12. 24. this *f.* doth not caſt out devils 18. 28. *f.* ſervant, 29, 31, 33. || 24. 49. ſmite *f.* ſerv. 26. 61. this *f.* ſaid || 71. this *f.* was with Jeſus *Luke* 23. 2. we found this *f.* perverting the nation *John* 9. 29. this *f.* we know not whence he is *Acts* 17. † 18. baſe *f.* || 18. 13. this *f.* perſuadeth 22. 22. away with ſuch a *f.* || 24. 5. a peſtilent *f.* *Rom.* 16. 7. my *f.* priſoner, *Col.* 4. 10. *Philem.* 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus is my partner and *f.* helper *Eph.* 2. 19. *f.* citizens || 3. 6. ſhould be *f.* heirs *Col.* 1. 7. *f.* ſervant, 4. 7. *Rev.* 6. 11. | 19. 10. | 22. 9. *Phil.* 4. 3. *f.* labourers, 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 2. *Philem.* 1, 24. *Phil.* 2. 25. *f.* ſoldier, *Philem.* 2. || 3 *John* 8. *f.* helpers

FELLOWS, *s. Judg.* 11. 37. I, and my *f.* || 18. 25. *Pſal.* 45. 7. oil of gladneſs above thy *f.* *Heb.* 1. 9. *Iſa.* 44. 11. all his *f.* aſhamed || *Dan.* 2. 13, 18. | 7. 20. *Matt.* 11. 16. calling to their *f.* || *Acts* 17. 5. lewd *f.*

FELLOWSHIP, *s. Lev.* 6. 2. or in *f.* or in a *Pſal.* 94. 20. ſhall iniquity have *f.* with thee *Acts* 2. 42. continued in the apoſtles doctrine and *f.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. *f.* of his Son || 10. 20. not *f.* with devils 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *f.* hath light || 8. 4. on us the *f.* *Gal.* 2. 9. gave to me and B. the right hands of *f.* *Eph.* 3. 9. *f.* of the myſtery || 5. 11. have no *f.* *Phil.* 1. 5. for your *f.* || 2. 1. if any *f.* || 3. 10. *f.* of his ſuf. 1 *John* 1. 3. truly our *f.* || 6. ſay, we have *f.* 7.

FELT, *v. Exod.* 10. 21. darkneſs that may be *f.* *Prov.* 23. 35. I *f.* it not || *Acts* 28. 5. *f.* no harm

FEMALE, *s. Gen.* 1. 27. male and *f.* 5. 2. | 6. 19. | 7. 2, 9, 16. *Lev.* 3. 1, 6. *Lev.* 4. 28. a *f.* without blemiſh, 32 | 5. 6. 12. 7. born a male or *f.* || 27. 4. if it be a *f.* 5. *Num.* 5. 3. both male and *f.* || *Deut.* 4. 16. | 7. 14. *Matt.* 19. 4. made them male and *f.* *Mark* 10. 6. *Gal.* 3. 28. in Chriſt there is neither male nor *f.*

FENCE, *s. Pſal.* 62. 3. and as a tottering *f.*

FENCED, *p. Deut.* 28. 52 till the *f.* walls come 2 *Sam.* 23. 7. man that ſhall touch them muſt be *f.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *f.* city. 10. 2. | 17. 9. | 18. 8. *Job* 10. 11. *f.* me with bones || 19. 8. *f.* up my way *Iſa.* 2. 15. on every *f.* wall || 5. 2. vineyard, and *f.* it *Jer.* 15. 20. I'll make thee a *f.* wall || *Ezek.* 36. 35.

FENCED *Cities. Deut.* 3. 5. | 9. 1. *Num.* 32. 17. *Joſh.* 10. 20. | 14. 12. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. 2 *Kin.* 18. 13. | 19. 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 5. | 12. 4. | 14. 6. | 17. 2. | 19. 5. | 21. 3. | 33. 14. *Jer.* 5. 17. *Dan.* 11. 15. *Hoſ.* 8. 14. *Zeph.* 1. 16.

FENS, *s. Job* 40. 21. in the covert of the *f.*

FERRET, *s. A creature like a weaſel,* Lev. 11. 30.

FERRY-*Boat, s.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 18. *f.*- for king's h.

FERVENT, *a. Acts* 18. 25. *f.* in ſpirit, *Rom.* 12. 11. 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your *f.* mind || *Jam.* 5. 16. *f.* prayer 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. have *f.* charity || 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *f.* heat, 12.

FERVENTLY, *ad. Col.* 4. 12. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22.

FESTUS, *Feſtival or joyful,* Acts 24. 27. | 25. 1, —24. | 26. 24, 25, 32.

FET, *For fetched, a Scotticiſm, generally omitted in all correct editions of the Bible, ſince* 1769. 2 Sam. 9. 5. | 11. 27. 1 Kin. 7. 13. | 9 28. 2 Kin. 11. 4. 2 Chr. 12. 11. Jer. 26. 23. Acts 28. 13.

FETCH, *v. Num.* 20. 10. muſt we *f.* water? *Deut.* 19. 12. elders *f.* him || 30. 4. Lord *f.* thee 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. let us *f.* the ark || 26. 22. let one *f.* ſpear 2 *Sam.* 5. 23. *f.* a compaſs || 14. 13. *f.* his baniſhed 1 *Kings* 17. 10. *f.* me, I pray thee, a little water 2 *Chr.* 18. 8. *f.* quickly Mic. || *Job* 36. 3. *f.* my knowl. *Iſa.* 56. 12. I'll *f.* wine || *Acts* 16. 37. let them *f.* us

FETCHED, *p. Gen.* 18. 4. little water be *f.* 27. 14. Jacob *f.* kids || *Judg.* 18. 18. *f.* image 1 *Sam.* 10. 23. *f.* Saul || 2 *Sam.* 4. 6. *f.* wheat

FETCHETH, *v. Deut.* 19. 5. *f.* a ſtroke with ax

FETCHT, *v. Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham *f.* a calf tender 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. *f.* up the ark || 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. Joab *f.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 9. *f.* a compaſs || 2 *Chr.* 1. 17. *f.* fr. Egypt

FETTERS, *s. Judg.* 16. 21. bound Samſon with *f.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy feet in *f.* || 2 *Kin.* 25. 7. 2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Manaſſeh was bound with *f.* 36. 6. Jehoiakim was bound with *f.* to carry *Pſal.* 105. 18. hurt with *f.* || 149. 8. bind nobles with *f.*

Mark

Mark 5. 4. being often bound with *f.* *Luke* 8. 29.
FEVER, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 22. fmite thee with a *f.*
Matt. 8. 14. was ſick of a *f.* *Mark* 1. 30. *Luke* 4. 38.
John 4. 52. the *f.* left him ‖ *Acts* 28. 8. ſick of a *f.*
FEW, *a.* *Gen.* 29. 20. ſeemed but a *f.* days for
47. 9. *f.* and evil ‖ *Lev.* 26. 22. I will make you a *f.*
Deut. 33. 6. let Reuben live, let not his men be *f.*
Joſh. 7. 3. the men of Ai are but a *f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. to ſave by many or *f.* ‖ 17. 28. *f.* ſheep
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow empty veſſels, borrow not a *f.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 19. when ye were but *f.* *Pſal.* 105. 12.
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. prieſts too *f.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 4. people *f.*
Job 10. 20. my days *f.* ‖ 14. 1. man is of *f.* days
Pſal. 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let another
Eccl. 5. 2. let thy words be *f.* ‖ 9. 14. *f.* men in it
Iſa. 10. 7. cut off nations not a *f.* 19. trees be *f.*
Jer. 30. 19. they ſhall not be *f.* ‖ 42. 2. we are but a *f.*
Ezek. 5. 3. take a *f.* ‖ 12. 16. I will leave a *f.* men
Matt. 7. 14. *f.* find it ‖ 9. 37. labourers *f.* *Luke* 10. 2.
20. 16. many be called, but *f.* choſen, 22. 14.
25. 21. haſt been faithful in a *f.* things, 23.
Luke 12. 48. *f.* ſtripes ‖ 13. 23. *f.* that be ſaved
Acts 17. 4. women not a *f.* 12. ‖ 24. 4. a *f.* words
Heb. 12. 10. for a *f.* days ‖ 13. 22. *f.* words, *Eph.* 3. 3.
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is, eight were ſaved
Rev. 2. 14. a *f.* things, 20. ‖ 3. 4. a *f.* names
FEWER, *a.* *Num.* 33. 54. *Job* 30. † 7.
FEWEST, *a.* *Deut.* 7. 7. the *f.* of all people
FEWNESS, *s.* *Lev.* 25. 16. according to *f.* of
FIDELITY, *s.* *Tit.* 2. 10. ſhewing all good *f.*
FIELD, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 8. when they were in the *f.*
24. 63. to meditate in the *f.* ‖ 27. 27. ſmell of a *f.*
47. 20. ſold every man his *f.* becauſe the famine
49. 30. *f.* which Abraham bought, 50. 13.
Exod. 22. 5. if a man ſhall cauſe a *f.* to be eaten
Lev. 14. 7. bird in open *f.* ‖ 19. 19. not ſow thy *f.*
26. 4. *f.* yield fruit ‖ 27. 17. if he ſanctify his *f.*
Deut. 5. 21. not covet his *f.* ‖ 20. 19. tree of *f.* m. life
28. 3. bleſſed in the *f.* ‖ 16. curſed in the *f.*
Joſh. 15. 18. to aſk of her father a *f.* *Judg.* 1. 14.
Ruth 2. 8. go not to glean in another *f.* ‖ 4. 5.
2 *Sam.* 2. † 16. *f.* of ſtrong men ‖ 14. 6. ſtrove in the *f.*
1 *Kings* 21. 24. dieth of Ahab in the *f.* fowls eat
2 *Kings* 9. 25. caſt him in the portion of the *f.* 37.
18. 17. high-way of the fuller's *f.* *Iſa.* 7. 3. ‖ 36. 2.
Job 5. 23. be in league with ſtones of the *f.*
Pſal. 78. 12. *f.* of Zoan ‖ 96. 12. let *f.* be joyful
Prov. 24. 30. *f.* of ſlothful ‖ 31. 16. conſidereth a *f.*
Song 2. 7. by the roes of *f.* ‖ 7. 11. go into the *f.*
Eccl. 5. 9. the king himſelf is ſerved by the *f.*
Iſa. 5. 8. lay *f.* to *f.* ‖ 16. 10. plentiful *f.* ‖ 37. 27.
40. 6. flower of *f.* ‖ 43. 20. beaſt of the *f.* ‖ 55. 12.
Jer. 9. 22. mens carcaſes as dung on the open *f.*
14. 5. hind calved in *f.* ‖ 17. 3. O my mount. in *f.*
26. 18. Zion ſhall be plowed like a *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12.
32. 7. buy thee my *f.* ‖ 35. 9. nor *f.* nor ſeed
Ezek. 16. 5. caſt out in the open *f.* 32. 4. | 39. 5.
17. 24. trees of *f.* ſhall know ‖ 36. 30. multiply *f.*
Hoſ. 10. 4. in the furrow of the *f.* 12. 11.
Joel 1. 10. *f.* is waſted, 11, 12, 19. ‖ *Mic.* 1. 6. | 4. 10.
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine caſt her fruit in the *f.*
Mat. 6. 28. conſider lilies of *f.* ‖ 13. 38. *f.* is the world
13. 44. again, heaven is like treaſure hid in a *f.*
24. 18. nor let him in the *f.* return, *Mark* 13. 16.
40. then ſhall two be in the *f.* *Luke* 17. 36.
27. 7. the potter's *f.* ‖ 8. the *f.* of blood, *Acts* 1. 19.
Luke 2. 8. abiding in the *f.* ‖ 12. 28. to day in the *f.*
Luke 15. 25. elder ſon in the *f.* ‖ 17. 7. when come from *f.*
Into the FIELD. *Num.* 22. 23. aſs went *-f.*
Judg. 9. 42. people went ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. | 20. 11.
2 *Sam.* 11. 23. out unto us *-f.* ‖ 20. 12. Amaſa *-f.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. went *-f.* ‖ *Song* 7. 11. go forth *-f.*
Jer. 6. 25. go not forth *-f.* ‖ 14. 18. if I go forth
Of the FIELD. *Gen.* 2. 5. made every herb *-f.*
34. 7. came out *-f.* ‖ 47. 24. for ſeed *of the f.*
Lev. 26. 4. trees *-f.* yield ‖ 27. 28. devoted thing
Deut. 20. 19. for the tree *-f.* is man's life
Judg. 5. 4. marcheſt out ‖ 19. 16. work out *-f.*
Ruth 2. 3. part *-f.* to Boaz ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. herd
2 *Kings* 9. 25. *-f.* of Naboth ‖ 37. dung upon face
Job 5. 23. ſtones *-f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 103. 15. as flower *-f*
Song 2. 7. I charge you by the roes *-f.* 3. 5.
Iſa. 37. 27. as graſs *-f.* 40. 6. ‖ 43. 20. beaſt *-f.*
55. 12. trees *-f.* clap ‖ *Jer.* 18. 14. rock *-f.*
Lam. 4. 9. want of fruits ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 7. bud *-f.*
Ezek. 17. 24. trees *-f.* know ‖ 34. 27. *-f.* yield
36. 30. multiply increaſe *-f.* ‖ 39. 10. wood *-f.*
Dan. 4. 15. graſs *-f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 4. furrows, 12. 11.
Joel 1. 11. harveſt *-f.* is periſhed, 12, 19.
Mic. 1. 6. I'll make Samaria as an heap *of the f.*
Matt. 6. 28. lilies *-f.* ‖ 30. graſs ‖ 13. 36. tares *-f.*
FIELDS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. he will take your *f.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. the *f.* rejoice ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. † 10. fruitful *f.*
Pſal. 132. 6. we found it in the *f.* of the wood
Prov. 8. 26. not made the *f.* ‖ 23. 10. *f.* of fatherleſs
Iſa. 16. 8. *f.* of Heſhbon languiſh ‖ 32. 12. pleaſant *f.*
Jer. 6. 12. their *f.* turned unto others, 8. 10.
32. 15. *f.* ſhall be poſſeſſed ‖ 43. *f.* bought, 44.
Obad. 19. poſſeſs *f.* of Ephraim ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. covet *f.*
Hab. 3. 17. although the *f.* ſhall yield no meat
Mark 2. 23. he went thro' the corn *f.* *Luke* 6. 1.
John 4. 35. look on the *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. reaped your *f.*
Open FIELDS. *Lev.* 14. 53. living bird into *-f.*
Num. 19. 16. ſlain in *-f.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. *Ezek.* 29. 5.
FIERCE, *a.* *Gen.* 49. 7. anger, for it was *f.*
Deut. 28. 50. *f.* countenance ‖ *Job* 4. 10. of *f.* lion
Job 10. 16. as a *f.* lion, 28. 8. ‖ 41. 10. ſo *f.* that dare
Iſa. 19. 4. a *f.* king ‖ 33. 19. not ſee a *f.* people
Dan. 8. 23. a king of *f.* countenance ſhall ſtand
Hab. 1. 8. are more *f.* than the evening wolves
Matt. 8. 28. exceeding *f.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 5. the more *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. incontinent, *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 4. *f.* winds
FIERCENESS, *s.* *Job* 39. 24. *Jer.* 25. 38.
FIERCER, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. words of Judah *f.*
FIERY, *a.* *Num.* 21. 6. ſent *f.* ſerpents, 8.
Deut. 8. 15. *f.* ſerpents ‖ 33. 2. a *f.* law for them
Pſal. 21. 9. as a *f.* oven ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 29. *f.* flying ſerpent
Dan. 3. 6. *f.* furnace ‖ 7. 10. a *f.* ſtream iſſued
Nah. 2. † 3. *f.* torches ‖ *Eph.* 6. 16. *f.* darts of
Heb. 10. 27. *f.* indignation ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. *f.* trial
FIFTH, *a.* *Gen.* 30. 17. *f.* ſon ‖ 41. 34. *f.* part of land
Lev. 19. 25. year ‖ *Joſh.* 19. 24. lot ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. rib
2 *Kin.* 8. 16. year ‖ 25. 8. month ‖ *Jer.* 36. 9. *Ezek.* 1. 2.
Rev. 6. 9. *f.* ſeal ‖ 9. 1. *f.* angel ‖ 21. 20 *f.* ſardonyx
FIFTEEN, *a.* *Spoken of* Years, *Gen.* 5. 10.
Cubits, *Gen.* 7. 20. Shekels, *Lev.* 27. 7.
Sheep, *Num.* 31. 37. Sons, 2 *Sam.* 9. 10.
| 19. 17. Pillars, 1 *Kings* 7. 3. Pieces of
ſilver, *Hoſ.* 3. 2. Furlongs, *John* 11. 18.
Fathoms, *Acts* 27. 28. Days, *Gal.* 1. 18.
FIFTY, *a.* *Gen.* 6. 15. *f.* cubits ‖ 18. 24 *f.* righteous
Exod. 26. 5. *f.* loops ‖ 6. *f.* taches ‖ 30. 23. *f.* ſhekels
Lev. 23. 16. days ‖ 27. 3. *f.* ſhekels, 16. *Deut.* 22. 29.

Num. 4. 3. to *f.* years ‖ 8. 25. from age of *f.* 16. 2. 200 and *f.* princes ‖ 17. 200 and *f.* censers 26. 10. devoured 200 and *f.* ‖ 31. 30. portion of *f.* 47. *Josh.* 7. 21. wedge of *f.* shekels ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 1 *f.* men 1 *Kings* 1. 5. *f.* to run ‖ 7. 2. breadth *f.* cubits 18. 4. hid them by *f.* in a cave, and fed them 2 *Kings* 1. 9. captain with *f.* ‖ 2. 7. *f.* sons of prophets 2. 17. *f.* to seek Elijah ‖ 13. 7. but *f.* horsemen *Ezra* 8. 6. *f.* males ‖ *Neh.* 7. 20. *f.* basons ‖ *Esth.* 5. 14. *Isa.* 3. 3. captain of *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 15. *f.* cubits, 42. 7. *Hag.* 2. 16. when one came to draw out *f.* vessels *Luke* 7. 41. owed *f.* ‖ 16. 6. write *f.* ‖ *John* 8. 57. not *f.*

FIFTIES, *s. Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *f.* *Deut.* 1. 15. 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. captains over *f.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 1. 14. *Mark* 6. 40. and they sat down by *f.* *Luke* 9. 14.

FIFTIETH, *a. Lev.* 25. 11. *f.* year a Jubilee

FIG, S, *s. When dry, are very wholesome food; nutritive and emollient; begetting strength and vigour; for which cause, before* Pythagoras's *time, the wrestlers fed thereon.*

Gen. 3. 7. sewed *f.* leaves ‖ *Num.* 13. 23. | 20. 5. 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. 200 cakes of *f* ‖ 30. 12. a cake of *f.* 2 *Kings* 20. 7. lay a lump of *f.* *Isa.* 38. 21. 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. brought *f.* *Neh.* 13. 15. ‖ *Song* 2. 13. *Isa.* 34. 4. as a falling *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 13. shall be no *f.* *Jer.* 24. 1. very good *f.* 2. 3. ‖ 29. 17. like vile *f.* *Amos* 7. † 14. gather of *f.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 12. first ripe *f.* *Matt.* 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of thistles, *Luke* 6. 44. *Jam.* 3. 12. or a vine *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 13. untimely *f.*

FIG-TREE, S, *s. Deut.* 8. 8. land of *f.* and *Judg.* 9. 10. trees said to the *f.* come, reign, 11. 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. dwelt safely under his *f.* *Mic.* 4. 4. 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. eat every one of his *f.* *Isa.* 36. 16. *Psal.* 105. 33. smote their *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 27. 18. keepeth *f.* *Jer.* 5. 17. shall eat up thy vines and *f.* *Hos.* 2. 12. *Hos.* 9. 10. I saw fathers as first ripe in the *f.* *Joel* 1. 7. barked my *f.* ‖ 2. 22. *f.* and vine do yield *Amos* 4. 9. when your gardens and *f.* increased *Nah.* 3. 12. thy strong holds shall be like *f.* with *Hab.* 3. 17. although the *f.* shall not blossom *Hag.* 2. 19. *f.* not brought forth ‖ *Zech.* 3. 10. under *f.* *Matt.* 21. 19. when he saw a *f.* 20. *Mark* 11. 13, 20. 24. 32. learn a parable of the *f.* *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 13. 6. a *f.* planted ‖ 7. seeking fruit on this *f.* 21. 29. behold the *f.* and all the trees *John* 1. 48. when under the *f.* I saw thee, 50.

FIGHT, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. going to the *f.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. fight the good *f.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *Heb.* 10. 32. a great *f.* ‖ 11. 34. valiant in *f.*

FIGHT, *v. Exod.* 1. 10. lest they *f.* against us 14. 14. L. *f.* for you ‖ 17. 9. go *f.* with Amalek *Deut.* 1. 30. Lord shall *f.* for you, 3. 22. | 20. 4. 1. 42. go not up, nor *f.* for I am not among you 2. 32. Sihon and his people came to *f.* at Jahaz. 20. 10. come nigh to a city to *f.* against it *Josh.* 9. 2. to *f.* with Joshua, 11. 5. ‖ 19. 47. *Judg.* 1. 1. who go up first to *f.* ‖ 9. 38. *f.* with Abim. 11. 25. did he ever strive, or *f.* against them 20. 20. set themselves to *f.* against Benjamin 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit yourselves like men, and *f.* 17. 9. if he be able to *f.* with me, and kill me 23. 1. *f.* against Keilah ‖ 29. 8. I may not go *f.* 1 *Kings* 12. 21. to *f.* against Israel, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 22. 31. *f.* not small nor great, 2 *Chr.* 18. 30. 2 *Kin.* 3. 21. kings were come to *f.* ‖ 10. 3. ‖ 19. 9. 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. *f.* not against the L. ‖ 20. 17. not need to *f.* 35. 22. Josiah disguised himself to *f.* with him *Neh.* 4. 14. *f.* for your brethren ‖ 20. G. shall *f.* for us *Psal.* 35. 1. *f.* against them ‖ 56. 2. many *f.* against me 144. 1. which teacheth my fingers to *f.* *Isa.* 19. 2. *f.* every one ‖ 29. 7. that *f.* against Ariel 29. 8. *f.* against mount Zion ‖ 31. 4. L. *f.* for m. Zion *Jer.* 1. 19. shall *f.* against thee, but not prevail, 15. 20. 21. 5. I'll *f.* against you ‖ 32. 5. tho' ye *f.* with Chal. 41. 12. to *f.* against Ishmael ‖ 51. 30. forborne to *f.* *Dan.* 10. 20. to *f.* with prince of Persia ‖ 11. 11. *Zech.* 10. 5. they shall *f.* ‖ 14. 3. L. shall *f.* against 14. 14. and Judah shall *f.* at Jerusalem, and *John* 18. 36. then would my servants *f.* that *Acts* 5. 39. to *f.* against G. ‖ 23. 9. let us not *f.* against G. 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. so *f.* I ‖ *Jam.* 4. 2. ye *f.* and war 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of faith, lay hold *Rev.* 2. 16. *f.* against them with sword of my mouth

FIGHTETH, *v. Exod.* 14. 25. the L. *f.* for them *Josh.* 23. 10. L. *f.* for you ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. my lord *f.*

FIGHTING, S, *s.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 19. Israel were *f.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 11. host of *f.* men ‖ *Psal.* 56. 1. he *f.* daily 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 1. wars and *f.*

FIGURE, S, *s. Deut.* 4. 16. similitude of any *f.* 1 *Kings* 6. 29. carved *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 44. 13. *f.* of a man *Acts* 7. 43. *f.* which ye made ‖ *Rom.* 5. 14. *f.* of him 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. in a *f.* transferred ‖ 10. † 6. our *f.* *Heb.* 9. 9. *f.* of the time ‖ 24. *f.* of the true ‖ 11. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the like *f.* whereunto baptism doth

FILE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. a *f.* for the mattocks

FILL, *s. Lev.* 25. 19. eat your *f.* and *Deut.* 23. 24. eat grapes thy *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 18. *f.* of love

FILL, *v. Gen.* 42. 25. to *f.* their sacks, 44. 1. *Exod.* 10. 6. loc sts *f.* thy houses ‖ 16. 32. *f.* an homer 32. † 29. *f.* your hands, *Lev.* 16. † 32. 1 *Chr.* 29. † 5. 1 *Kin.* 1. † 14. *f.* up thy words ‖ 18. 33. *f.* 4 barrels *Job* 8. 21. *f.* thy mouth with laughing ‖ 15. 2. 20. 23. to *f.* his belly ‖ 23. 4. *f.* my mouth with arg. 38. 39. *f.* the appetite ‖ 41. 7. *f.* his skin with *Psal.* 81. 10. open thy mouth wide, and I will *f.* it 83. 16. *f.* with shame ‖ 110. 6. *f.* places with dead *Prov.* 1. 13. *f.* our houses ‖ 8. 21. I'll *f.* their treasures *Isa.* 8. 8. *f.* breadth of thy land ‖ 14. 21. nor *f.* face 27. 6. shall *f.* the face of world ‖ 56. 12. *f.* ourselves *Jer.* 13. 13. I'll *f.* inhabit. ‖ 23. 24. do not I *f.* heaven 33. 5. *f.* with dead ‖ 51. 14. I'll *f.* thee with men *Ezek.* 3. 3. *f.* thy bowels ‖ 7. 19. not *f.* their bowels 9. 7. *f.* the courts ‖ 10. 2. *f.* thy hand with coals 24. 4. *f.* it with choice bones ‖ 30. 11. *f.* with slain 32. 5. I'll *f.* the valleys with thy height ‖ 35. 8. *Zeph.* 1. 9. *f.* with violence ‖ *Hag.* 2. 7. *f.* with glory *Matt.* 23. 32. *f.* up then the measure of your fathers *John* 2. 7. *f.* the water-pots with water, and *Rom.* 15. 13. the God of hope *f.* you with joy *Eph.* 4. 10. ascended, that he might *f.* all things *Col.* 1. 24. *f.* up what is behind of sufferings 1 *Thess.* 2. 16. *f.* up their sins ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. *f.* her double

FILLED, *part. Gen.* 6. 13. earth is *f.* with violence 21. 19. Hagar *f.* the bottle ‖ 26. 15. *f.* the wells *Exod.* 1. 7. Israel *f.* the land ‖ 2. 16. *f.* the troughs 16. 12. *f.* with bread ‖ 28. 3. *f.* with wisdom 31. 3. *f.* him with the Spirit of God, 35. 31. 40. 34. glory of the Lord *f.* the tabernacle, 35. *Num.* 14. 21. earth *f.* with glory of L. *Hab.* 2. 14. *Deut.* 26. 12. eat within thy gates, and be *f.* 31. 20. 1 *Kings* 7. 14. and Hiram was *f.* with wisdom 8. 10. cloud *f.* the house, *Ezek.* 10. 4. 11. glory of L. *f.* the house, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2. 18. 35. *f.* the trench ‖ 20. 27. Syrians *f.* country

2 *Kings* 3. 20. and the country was *f.* with water 21. 16. Manaſſeh *f.* Jeruſalem with blood, 24. 4. 23. 14. Joſiah *f.* places with bones
Ezra 9. 11. *f.* it with their uncleanneſs
Job 3. 15. who *f.* their houſes with ſilver, 22. 18. 16. 8. and thou haſt *f.* me with wrinkles
Pſal. 38. 7. loins are *f.* ‖ 71. 8. mouth *f.* with praiſe 72. 19. earth *f.* with glory ‖ 80. 9. *f.* the land 104. 28. *f.* with good ‖ 123. 3. *f.* with contempt, 4.
Prov. 1. 31. *f.* with their own devices, 12. 21. ‖ 14. 14. 3. 10. barns be *f.* with plenty ‖ 5. 10. ſtrangers *f.* 18. 20. with increaſe be *f.* ‖ 20. 17. *f.* with gravel 24. 4. chambers be *f.* ‖ 25. 16. *f.* with honey 30. 16. earth is not *f.* ‖ 22. a fool when he is *f.*
Eccl. 1. 8. nor ear *f.* ‖ 6. 3. ſoul not *f.* ‖ 7. appetite
Song 5. 2. open to me, my head is *f.* with dew
Iſa. 6. 1. his train *f.* the temple ‖ 4. houſe was *f.* 21. 3. loins *f.* with pain ‖ 33. 5. *f.* Zion with judg. 34. 6. nor *f.* with fat, ‖ 43. 24. nor *f.* me ‖ 65. 20.
Jer. 15. 17. *f.* me with indignation ‖ 16. 18. *f.* inherit. 19. 4. *f.* this place with blood ‖ 41. 9. *f.* the pit 46. 12. cry *f.* the land ‖ 51. 34. *f.* his belly
Lam. 3. 15. *f.* me with bitterneſs ‖ 30. *f.* full
Ezek. 8. 17. *f.* land with viol. ‖ 11. 6. *f.* with ſlain 23. 33. *f.* with drunkenneſs ‖ 36. 38 *f.* with flocks 39. 20. *f.* at my table ‖ 43. 5. *f.* the houſe, 44. 4.
Dan. 2. 35. *f.* the whole earth ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. lion *f.*
Hab. 2. 14. earth be *f.* with knowledge ‖ 16.
Hag. 1. 6. not *f.* with drink ‖ *Zech.* 9. 13, 15.
Matt. 5. 6. they ſhall be *f.* *Luke* 6. 21.
27. 48. *f.* it with vinegar, *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.
Mark 7. 27. Jeſus ſaid, let the children firſt be *f.*
Luke 1. 15. *f.* with H. Ghoſt, 41, 67. *Acts* 2. 4 ‖ 4. 31. 53. *f.* the hungry ‖ 2. 40. Jeſus *f.* with wiſdom 3. 5. every valley be *f.* ‖ 4. 28. *f.* with wrath 5. 7. *f.* both the ſhips ‖ 26. *f.* with fear ſaying 6. 11. they were *f.* with madneſs, and communed 8. 23. *f.* with water ‖ 14. 23. my houſe be *f.* 15. 16. he would fain have *f.* his belly with
John 2. 7. *f.* to the brim ‖ 6. 13. *f.* 12 baſkets 6. 26. and were *f.* ‖ 16. 6. ſorrow *f.* your hearts
Acts 2. 2. *f.* the houſe ‖ 3. 10. *f.* with wonder 4. 8. *f.* with Holy Ghoſt, 9. 17. ‖ 13. 9, 52. 5. 3. Satan *f.* thine heart ‖ 28. *f.* Jeruſalem 17. *f.* with indignation ‖ 13. 45. *f.* with envy 19. 29. the whole city was *f.* with confuſion
Rom. 1. 29. *f.* with unrighteouſneſs ‖ 15. 14. *f.* with knowledge 15. 24. ſomewhat *f.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am *f.* with
Eph. 3. 19. *f.* with all fulneſs ‖ 5. 18. *f.* with Spirit
Phil. 1. 11. *f.* with the fruits ‖ *Col.* 1. 9. *f.* with know.
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *f.* with joy ‖ *Jam.* 2. 16. warmed and *f.*
Rev. 8. 5. *f.* the cenſer ‖ 15. 1. *f.* up the wrath of G. 15. & temple was *f.* ‖ 19. 21. fowls were *f.*
FILLEDST, *v.* *Deut.* 6. 11. *Ezek.* 27. 33.
FILLEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 17. 14. *f.* with hid treaſure
FILLETH, *v.* *Job* 9. 18. *f.* me with bitterneſs *Pſal.* 84. 6. *f.* the pools ‖ 107. 9. *f.* the hungry ſoul 129. 7. *f.* not his hand ‖ 147. 14. *f.* with fineſt *Eph.* 1. 23. the fulneſs of him that *f.* all in all
FILLET, *s.* *Exod.* 27. 10, 11. ‖ 36. 38. *Jer.* 52. 21.
FILLETED, *p.* *Exod.* 27. 17. ‖ 36. 38. ‖ 38. 17, 28.
FILLING, *part.* *Acts* 14. 17. *f.* our hearts with food
FILTH, *s.* *Iſa.* 4. 4. waſhed *f.* of Zion ‖ *Nah.* 3. 6.
1 *Cor.* 4. 13. *f.* of the world ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. *f.* of the fleſh
FILTHY, *a.* *Job* 15. 16. and *f.* is man? which *Pſal.* 14. 3. they are altogether become *f.* 53. 3.
Iſa. 64. 6. as *f.* rags ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to her that is *f.*
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with *f.* garments, 4.
Col. 3. 8. *f.* communication ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. *f.* lucre
Tit. 1. 7. *f.* lucre ‖ 11. *f.* lucre's ſake, 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. *f.* converſation ‖ *Jude* 8. *f.* dreamers
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *f.* let him be *f.* ſtill
FILTHINESS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 5. carry out the *f.*
Ezra 6. 21. ſeparate from *f.* ‖ 9. 11. *f.* of people
Prov. 30. 12. yet is not waſhed from their *f.*
Iſa. 28. 8. table full of *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. † 30. ‖ 23. † 14.
Lam. 1. 9. her *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 36. thy *f.* 22. 15. 24. 11. *f.* of it ‖ 36. 25. from all your *f.* and
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. cleanſe from all *f.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 4. nor let *f.*
Jam. 1. 21. lay apart all *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 4. cup full of *f.*
FINALLY, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. *f.* my brethren
Eph. 6. 10. *Phil.* 3 1. ‖ 4. 8. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.
FIND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To convert*, Luke 15. 32. [2] *To invent or diſcover*, 2 Chr. 2. 14. [3] *To know experimentally*, Rom. 7. 21. [4] *To receive what we aſk*, Matt. 7. 7. [5] *To come to the knowledge of*, Job 11. 7. [6] *To come to*, Job 3. 22. [7] *To perform*, Iſa. 58 13. [8] *To mark or obſerve*, Job 33. 10. [9] *To meet with*, Gen. 37. 15. [10] *To chooſe and appoint*, Acts 13. 22. [11] *To attack or ſurprize*, Judg. 1. 5. [12] *To lay open or reveal*, Gen. 44. 16. [13] *To obtain*, Matt. 11. 29. Rom. 4. 1.
Gen. 19. 11. wearied themſelves to *f.* the door 38. 22. I cannot *f.* her ‖ 41. 38. can we *f.* ſuch a one
Exod. 5. 11. go, get you ſtraw where you can *f.* it
Num. 32. 23. your ſin ſhall *f.* you out ‖ 35. 27.
Deut. 4. 29. if thou ſeek God, thou ſhalt *f.* him 22. 25. *f.* a damſel, 28. ‖ 28. 65. *f.* no eaſe
Judg. 9. 33. then do as thou ſhalt *f.* occaſion 17. 8. ſojourn where he could *f.* a place, 9.
Ruth 1. 9. you may *f.* reſt ‖ 2. 2. I ſhall *f.* grace
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. handmaid *f.* grace ‖ 9. 13. ye ſhall *f.* him 20. 21. *f.* the arrows ‖ 24. 19. if a man *f.* his enem.
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. your children ſhall *f.* compaſſion
Ezra 4. 15. ſhalt *f.* in the book of records, and
Job 3. 22. are glad when they can *f.* the grave 11. 7. canſt thou *f.* out God? 37. 23. 17. 10. I cannot *f.* one wiſe man among you 23. 3. O that I knew where I might *f.* him 34. 11. every man to *f.* according to his ways
Pſal. 10. 15. ſeek wickedneſs till thou *f.* none 17. 3. *f.* nothing ‖ 132. 5. till I *f.* out a place
Prov. 1. 13. *f.* all precious ſubſtance ‖ 28. not *f.* me 2. 5. *f.* the knowledge of God ‖ 3. 4. *f.* favour 4. 22. my words are life to thoſe that *f.* them 8. 17. that ſeek me early ſhall *f.* me, *Jer.* 29. 13. 16. 20. *f.* good, 19. 8. ‖ 20. 6. faithf. man who can *f.* 31. 10. who can *f.* a virtuous woman? for
Eccl. 3. 11. no man can *f.* ‖ 7. 14. *f.* nothing after 7. 24. who can *f.* it ‖ 26. I *f.* more bitter than 27. *f.* out the account ‖ 28. but I *f.* not ‖ 8. 17. 11. 1. *f.* it after many days ‖ 12. 10. ſought to *f.*
Song 5. 6. I could not *f.* him ‖ 8. if ye *f.* my beloved 8. 1. when I ſhould *f.* thee, I would kiſs thee
Iſa. 34. 14. *f.* a place of reſt ‖ 41. 12. ſeek, but not *f.* 58. 3. in the day of your faſt ye *f.* pleaſure
Jer. 2. 24. in her month *f.* her ‖ 5. 1. if ye can *f.* a man 6. 16. ſhall *f.* reſt to your ſouls, *Matt.* 11. 29. 10. 18. may *f.* it ſo ‖ 45. 3. and I *f.* no reſt
Lam. 1. 6. *f.* no paſture ‖ 2. 9. *f.* no viſion
Dan. 6. 4. to *f.* occaſion againſt Daniel, 5.

Hoſ.

Hof. 2. 6. not *f.* her paths ‖ 5. 6. not *f.* him ‖ 12. 8. *Amos* 8. 12. seek word of the L. and shall not *f.* it *Matt.* 7. 7. seek, and ye shall *f.* *Luke* 11. 9. 14. few that *f.* it ‖ 10. 39. loseth life, shall *f.* it 17. 27. *f.* a piece of money ‖ 21. 2. *f.* an ass tied 24. 46. shall *f.* so doing, *Luke* 12. 37, 43. *Mark* 11. 13. if haply he might *f.* any thing thereon 13. 36. left coming suddenly, he *f.* you sleeping *Luke* 2. 12. *f.* the babe ‖ 5. 19. not *f.* what way 6. 7. *f.* accusation ‖ 12. 37. *f.* watching, 38. 13. 7. fruit, and *f.* none ‖ 15. 4. till the *f.* it, 38. 18. 8. *f.* faith on earth ‖ 19. 48. could not *f.* 23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this man, *John* 18. 38. 19. 4. *John* 7. 34. seek and not *f.* me ‖ 10. 9. and *f.* pasture *Acts* 17. 27. after him, and *f.* him ‖ 23. 9. *f.* no evil *Rom.* 7. 18. I *f.* not ‖ 21. I *f.* a law ‖ 9. 19. *f.* fault 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. *f.* you unprepared ‖ 12. 10. not *f.* you such 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *f.* mercy ‖ *Rev.* 9. 6. ‖ 18. 14.

FIND *Grace. Gen.* 32. 5. | 33. 8, 15. | 34. 11. 47. 25. *Exod.* 33. 13. *Ruth* 2. 2. 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *f.*- in thy sight ‖ *Heb.* 4. 16. *f.* to help

FINDEST, *v. Gen.* 31. 32. *f.* thy gods ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 1.

FINDETH, *v. Gen.* 4. 14. every one that *f.* me *Job* 33. 10. *f.* occasions ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 162. *f.* great spoil *Prov.* 3. 13. *f.* wisdom ‖ 8. 35. whoso *f.* me *f.* life 14. 6. scorner seeketh wisd. and *f.* it not, 17. 20. 18. 22. *f.* a wife ‖ 21. 10. *f.* no favour ‖ 21. *f.* life *Eccl.* 9. 10. whatsoever thy hand *f.* to do, do it. *Lam.* 1. 3. she *f.* no rest ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 3. *f.* mercy *Matt.* 12. 43. seeking rest, and *f.* none, *Luke* 11. 24. 44. *f.* it empty, swept, and garnished, *Luke* 11. 25. 26. 40. he *f.* his disciples asleep, *Mark* 14. 37. *John* 1. 41. *f.* Simon ‖ 43. *f.* Philip ‖ 5. 14. Jesus *f.* him

FINDING, *p. Gen.* 4. 15. left any *f.* Cain should *Job* 9. 10. past *f.* out ‖ *Pſ.* 32. † 6. pray in time of *f.* *Acts* 4. 21. *f.* nothing ‖ 19. 1. *f.* disciples ‖ 21. 2. ship *Rom.* 11. 33. past *f.* out ‖ *Heb.* 8. 8. for *f.* fault

FINE, *v. Job* 28. 1. for gold where they *f.* it

FINE. *Gen.* 41. 42. *f.* linen, *Iſa.* 3. 23. *Mark* 15. 46. *Lev.* 2. 1. *f.* flour, 24. 5. 1 *Kings* 4. 22. 2 *Kings* 7. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 13. *Rev.* 18. 13. *Ezra* 8. 27. *f.* copper ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 9. work in *f.* flax *Rev.* 1. 15. his feet like unto *f.* brass, 2. 18.

FINE *Flour. Lev.* 2. 1, 4. | 5. 7. | 7. 12. | 14. 10, 21. | 23. 13. | 24. 5. *Num.* 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19, 25, 31,—61. | 8. 8. 1 *Kings* 4. 22. 2 *Kings* 7. 1, 16, 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 16. 13, 19. | 46. 14. *Rev.* 18. 13.

FINE *Gold.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. overlaid with, 8. *Job* 28. † 15. *f.*- not given ‖ 17. not for jewels of 31. 24. or said to *f.*- thou art my confidence *Iſ.* 19. 10. than *f.*- ‖ 119. 127. comm. above *f.*- *Prov.* 3. 14. gain than *f.*- ‖ 8. 19. fruit better 25. 12. ornament of *f.*- to is a reprover *Song* 5. 11. head is as *f.*- ‖ 15. on sockets of *f.*- *Iſa.* 13. 12. a man more precious than *f.*- *Lam.* 4. 1. *f.*- changed ‖ 2. comparable to *f.*- *Dan.* 2. 32. head of *f.*- ‖ 10. 5. girded with *f.*- *Zech.* 9. 3. Tyrus heaped *f.*- as mire of the streets

FINE *Linen. Gen.* 41. 42. in vesture of *f.*- *Exod.* 25. 4. take *f.*- ‖ 26. 1. curtains of *f.*- 26. 31. the vail of *f.*-, 36. 35. 2 *Chr.* 3. 14. 36. hanging of *f.*-, 27. 9, 18. | 36. 37. | 38. 9. 28. 5. gold and *f.*- ‖ 6. ephod of *f.*-, 39. 2. 8. girdle, 39. 5, 29. ‖ 15. breast plate, 39. 8. 39. coat of *f.*- ‖ 35. 6. offering of *f.*-, 25. *Exod.* 35. 35. of work and *f.*-, 38. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. 39. 27. coats of *f.*- ‖ 28. a mitre of *f.*- 1 *Chr.* 4. 21. wrought *f.*- ‖ 15. 27. a robe of *f.*- *Eſth.* 1. 6. cords of *f.*- ‖ 8. 15. a garment of *f.*- *Prov.* 7. 16. deckt bed with ‖ 31. 24. maketh *f.*- *Iſa.* 3. 23. take away the *f.*- ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 10. with *Ezek.* 16. 13. raiment of *f.*- ‖ 27. 7. of Egypt, 16. *Mark* 15. 46. brought *f.*- ‖ *Luke* 16. 19. purple *f.*- *Rev.* 18. 12. *f.*- departed ‖ 16. clothed in *f.*- 19. 8. arrayed in *f.*- ‖ 14. clothed with *f.*-

FINE *Meal. Gen.* 18. 6. three measures of *f.*-

FINER, *s. Prov.* 25. 4. a vessel for the *f.*

FINEST, *v. Pſ.* 81. 16. with *f.* of wheat, 147. 14.

FINGER, S, *s. The finger of God is his Spirit. Exod.* 8. 19. this is the *f.* of G. 31. 18. *Deut.* 9. 10. *Lev.* 4. 6. priest shall dip his *f.* in the blood, 17, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 14, 19. 14. 16. dip his right *f.* in the oil, 27.

2 *Sam.* 21. 20. on every hand six *f.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 6. *Pſal.* 8. 3. work of thy *f.* ‖ 144. 1. *f.* to fight *Prov.* 6. 13. teacheth with *f.* ‖ 7. 3. bind on thy *f.* *Song* 5. 5. and my *f.* with sweet-smelling myrrh *Iſa.* 2. 8. own *f.* made ‖ 58. 9. putting forth of *f.* 59. 3. *f.* defiled ‖ *Dan.* 5. 5. *f.* of a man's hand *Matt.* 23. 4. not move with one *f.* *Luke* 11. 46. *Mark* 7. 33. and he put his *f.* into his ears *Luke* 11. 20. *f.* of God ‖ 16. 24. tip of his *f.* *John* 8. 6. *f.* wrote ‖ 20. 25. *f.* in the print, 27.

FINING, *p. Prov.* 17. 3. *f.* pot for silver, 27. 21.

FINISH, *v. To bring to paſs, fulfil, perfect,* John 19. 30. *Our blessed Lord, by what he did and suffered, performed the will of God, and the whole work which the Father gave him to do; which was to obtain eternal redemption. He was the fulfilment and end of all the types, and the legal dispensation.*

Gen. 6. 16. in a cubit *f.* it ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. *f.* transgression

Zech. 4. 9. his hands shall *f.* it ‖ *Matt.* 10. † 23. *Luke* 14. 30. to build, and was not able to *f.* 28, 29. *John* 4. 34. my meat is to *f.* his work, 5. 36. *Acts* 20. 24. *f.* my course ‖ *Rom.* 9. 28. *f.* the work 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. would *f.* in you ‖ *Phil.* 1. † 6. will *f.* it

FINISHED, *p. Gen.* 2. 1. and earth *f.* and all *Exod.* 39. 32. all the work *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 31. 24. writing *f.* *Joſh.* 4. 10. till ev. thing was *f.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 18. have *f.* 1 *Kings* 6. 9. Solomon *f.* it, 14, 22, 38. 2 *Chr.* 5. 1. 7. 1. *f.* all his house, 22. | 9. 1, 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. they had *f.* ‖ 29. 28. was *f.* ‖ 31. 7. *Ezra* 4. † 12. *f.* walls ‖ 5. 16. is not *f.* ‖ 6. 14. *f.* it, 15. *Neh.* 6. 15. wall *f.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 26. kingdom *f.* ‖ 12. 7. *Matt.* 13. 53. *f.* parables ‖ 19. 1. *f.* these sayings *John* 17. 4. *f.* the work ‖ 19. 30. he said, it is *f.* *Acts* 21. 7. *f.* course ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *f.* my course *Heb.* 4. 3. works were *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 15. sin when *f.* *Rev.* 10. 7. mystery *f.* ‖ 11. 7. testimony *f.* 20. 5. lived not, till the 1000 years were *f.*

FINISHER, *s. Heb.* 12. 2. *f.* of our faith, who

FINS, *s. Lev.* 11. 9, 10, 12. *Deut.* 14. 9.

FIR, *s.* 1 *Kings* 5. 8. | 6. 15. *Song* 1. 17.

FIRE, *s. is one of the four elements, which gives light and heat.* [1] *It is a symbol of the holiness and justness of God, and of his displeasure with sinners,* Deut. 4. 24. Nah. 1. 6. Heb. 12. 29. [2] *It is put for the Spirit and Grace of Christ, in its purifying operations,* Isa. 31. 9. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2. Matt. 3. 11. [3] *Afflictions,*

Afflictions, Isa. 24. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 7. [4] *The word of God*, Jer. 23. 29. 1 Cor. 3. 13. [5] *Zeal for or against the truth*, Luke 12. 49. [6] *The torments of hell*, Deut. 32. 22. Isa. 33. 14 | 66. 24. Matt. 25. 41. Mark 9. 44. Rev. 14. 10.

Gen. 22. 7. my father, behold the *f.* and the wood
Exod. 3. 2. bush burned with *f.* || 9. 23. hail and *f.* 12. 8. roast with *f.* || 19. 18. L. descended in *f.* 22. 6. if *f.* break out || 35. 3. kindle no *f.* 40. 38. *f.* was on the tabernacle, *Num.* 9. 16.
Lev. 1. 7. put *f.* on altar || 6. 9. *f.* of altar burning 9. 24. came a *f.* || 10. 1. offered strange *f.* before 18. 21. not pass thro' *f.* to Molech, *Deut.* 18. 10.
Num. 11. 2. prayed, *f.* was quenched || 16. 7. 16. 37. scatter the *f.* || 21. 28. a *f.* gone out
Deut. 4. 11. mountain burn with *f.* 9. 15. 36. his great *f.* || 5. 5. afraid of the *f.* and 18. 16. nor let me see this great *f.* any more 32. 22. a *f.* is kindled in mine anger, *Jer.* 15. 14.
Josh. 7. 25. Achan with *f.* || 8. 8. set Ai on *f.*
Judg. 6. 21. rose *f.* out of rock || 9. 15. let *f.* come 9. 49. set hold on *f.* || 20. 48. set on *f.* cities
1 *Kings* 18. 38. then *f.* of the L. fell, 2 *Chr.* 7. 1, 3. 19. 12. but the Lord was not in the *f.* and
2 *Kings* 1. 10. let *f.* come down from heaven, 12. 2. 11. horses of *f.* 6. 17. || 8. 12. set holds on *f.* 16. 3. pass thro' *f.* 21. 6. | 23. 10. 1 *Chr.* 33. 6.
1 *Chr.* 21. 26. L. answered by *f.* || 2 *Chr.* 35. 13.
Job 1. 16. *f.* of God is fallen || 18. 5. *f.* not shine 28. 5. as it were *f.* || 41. 19. sparks of *f.* leap
Psal. 39. 3. the *f.* burned || 66. 12. went thro' *f.* 74. 7. cast *f.* in sanctuary || 78. 14. a light of *f.* 78. 21. a *f.* was kindled against Jacob, 106. 18. 97. 3. a *f.* goeth before him || 105. 32. flaming *f.* 140. 10. cast in the *f.* || 148. 8. *f.* and hail
Prov. 6. 27. *f.* in his bosom || 26. 20. *f.* goeth out 26. 21. as *f.* is to wood || 30. 16. the *f.* saith not
Isa. 9. 5. fuel of *f.* 19. || 10. 17. light of Is. for a *f.* 30. 14. sherd to take *f.* || 33. pile thereof is *f.* 31. 9. whose *f.* is in Zion || 37. 19. gods in the *f.* 27. 11. set them on *f.* || 42. 25. set him on *f.* 43. 2. walkest thro' the *f.* || 44. 16. part in the *f.* 50. 11. behold, all ye that kindle a *f.* compass 66. 15. L. come with *f.* 16. || 24. nor *f.* quenched
Jer. 4. 4. fury come like *f.* || 5. 14. my words *f.* 7. 18. kindle a *f.* 11. 16. | 17. 27. | 21. 14. | 43. 12. 20. 9. his word was a *f.* || 21. 12. fury like *f.* 29. 22. roasted in the *f.* || 32. 29. set on *f.* this city 32. 35. to pass thro' the *f.* *Ezek.* 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31. 36. 23. Jehudi cut the roll, and cast it in the *f.* 48. 45. *f.* out of Heshbon || 51. 58. labour in the *f.*
Lam. 1. 13. sent *f.* into my bones || 2. 3. flaming *f.* 2. 4. fury like *f.* || 4. 11. kindled a *f.* in Zion
Ezek. 1. 4. a *f.* infolding || 13. *f.* was bright || 10. 6. 21. 32. thou shalt be for fuel to the *f.* 22. 21. 24. 9. pile for *f.* great || 12. scum in the *f.* 30. 8. set a *f.* in Egypt, 14. 16. || 39. 6. *f.* on Magog 36. 5. in *f.* of my jealousy have I spoken, 38. 19.
Dan. 3. 27. nor smell of *f.* || 10. 6 as lamps of *f.*
Hos. 7. 6. as a flaming *f.* || 8. 14. I'll send a *f.*
Joel 2. 30. *f.* and pillars of smoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
Amos 1. 4. I'll send a *f.* 7, 10, 12, 14. | 2. 2, 5. 5. 6. like *f.* in Joseph || 7. 4. contend by *f.*
Obad. 18. house of Jacob a *f.* || *Mic.* 1. 4. wax bef. *f.*
Nah. 1. 6. his fury like *f.* || *Hab.* 2. 13. labour in *f.*
Zech. 2. 5. a wall of *f.* || 3. 2. brand pluckt out of *f.* *Zech.* 12. 6. like a torch of *f.* || 13. 9. third part thro' the *f.*
Mal. 1. 10. nor kindle *f.* || 3. 2. like a refiner's *f.*
Matt. 3. 10. cast in the *f.* 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. *John* 15. 6. 11. baptize with the H. Ghost and *f.* *Luke* 3. 16. 13. 42. furnace of *f.* 50. || 17. 15. falleth in the *f.* 18. 8. cast in everlasting *f.* *Mark* 9. 43, 46. 25. 41. depart, ye cursed, into everlasting *f.*
Mark 9. 44. *f.* not quenched || 14. 54. warmed at *f.*
Luke 9. 54. command *f.* || 12. 49. to send *f.* on earth 17. 29. it rained *f.* || 22. 56. as he sat by the *f.*
Acts 2. 3. cloven tongues of *f.* || 28. 5. shook in the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *f.* shall try || 15. yet so, as by *f.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 8. in flaming *f.* taking vengeance
Heb. 1. 7. minist. a flame of *f.* || 11. 34. violence of *f.*
Jam. 3. 6. the tongue is a *f.* || 5. 3. eat as *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. tried with *f.* || 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. reserved to *f.* 12.
Jude 7. of eternal *f.* || 23. pulling out of *f.*
Rev. 3. 18. gold tried in *f.* || 8. 5. *f.* of altar 8. 7. hail and *f.* || 9. 17. issued *f.* 11. 5. 9. 18. killed by the *f.* || 13. 13. *f.* come down 14. 18. power over *f.* || 15. 2. mingled with *f.* 16. 8. scorch men with *f.* || 20. 9. *f.* came down 20. 10. lake of *f.* 14, 15. | 21. 8.
Made by FIRE. *Exod.* 29. 18, 25, 41. *Lev.* 1. 9. | 2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 3. | 7. 5. | 8. 21. | 21. 6. | 22. 27.
Pillar of FIRE. *Exod.* 14. 24. *Rev.* 10. 1.
Strange FIRE. *Lev.* 10. 1. *Num.* 3. . | 26. 61.

See BRIMSTONE, BURN, CONSUME, COALS, DEVOUR, FLAME, HELL.

FIREBRAND, *s. s. Judg.* 15. 4. Samson took *f.*
Prov. 26. 18. as a mad man who casteth *f.*
Isa. 7. 4. smoking *f.* || *Amos* 4. 11. a *f.* pluckt
FIRE-*Pans*, *s. Exod.* 27. 3. | 38. 8. 2 *Kings* 25. 15.
FIRES, *s. Isa.* 24. 15. glorify the Lord in the *f.*
FIRKINS, *s. John* 2. 6. two or three *f.*
FIRM, *a. Josh.* 3. 17. stood *f.* 4. 3.
Job 41. 23. they are *f.* || 24. his heart *f.*
Psal. 73. 4. strength is *f.* || *Dan.* 6. 7. *Heb.* 3. 6.
FIRMAMENT, *s. Expansion*, Gen. 1. † 6.
Gen. 1. 7. G. made the *f.* || 8. called the *f.* Heaven 14. lights in *f.* || 20. fly in the open *f.* of
Psal. 19. 1. *f.* sheweth || 150. 1. *f.* of his power
Ezek. 1. 22. *f.* as chrystal || 25. a voice from *f.* 26. above the *f.* 10. 1. || *Dan.* 12. 3. brightness of *f.*
FIR-TREE, S, *s.* 1 *Kings* 5. 10. | 6. 34. | 9. 11. 2 *Kings* 19. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. | 3. 5. *Psal.* 104. 17. *Isa.* 14. 8. | 37. 24. | 41. 19. | 55. 13. | 60. 13. *Ezek.* 27. 5. | 31. 8. *Hos.* 14. 8. *Nah.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 11. 2.
FIR-*Wood*, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. made of *f.*-
FIRST, *a.* signifies, [1] *Before, or prior to*, Matt. 10. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 47. [2] *Chief, or most excellent*, Luke 15. † 22. Rom. 3. † 2. *A person or thing may be said to be first,—In number*, Gen. 8. 5, 13.—*In order*, Matt. 28. 1.—*By creation*, 1 Cor. 15. 42.—*By generation*, Deut. 21. 17.—*In dignity*, Dan. 6. 2.—*In time*, Heb. 9. 1.
First-born *of the poor*, Isa. 14. 30. *signifies the most miserable of all the poor. The* first-born *of death*, Job 18. 13. i. e. *the most terrible of all deaths. The privileges of the* first-born *are supposed to have been*, [1] *A double portion*, Deut. 21. 17. [2] *A right to the priesthood*, Num. 3. 13. [3] *The government and dominion*, Gen. 27. 29.
Gen. 25. 25. *f.* came out red || 38. 28. this came out *f.*

Exod. 4. 8. *f.* sign ‖ 34. 1. two tables like *f. Deut.* 10. 1. *Num.* 13. 20. time of *f.* ripe grapes ‖ 15. 20. | 24. 20. *Deut.* 13. 9. thine hand shall be *f.* upon him, 17. 7. 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Jehoshaphat walked in the *f.* ways *Ezra* 3. 12. that had seen the glory of *f.* house *Esth.* 1. 14. which sat the *f.* in the kingdom *Job* 15. 7. are thou the *f.* man that was born *Prov.* 18. 17. is *f.* in his own cause, seemeth just *Isa.* 1. 26. judges as at the *f.* ‖ 41. 27. thy *f.* shall say 44. 6. I am the *f.* ‖ 43. 27. thy *f.* father sinned *Hos.* 2. 7. my *f.* husband ‖ 9. 10. the *f.* ripe in *Matt.* 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled ‖ 6. 33. seek ye *f.* 7. 5. *f.* cast out the beam ‖ 12. 29. *f.* bind the 12. 45. worse than the *f.* ‖ 17. 10. Elias *f.* come 17. 27. fish that *f.* cometh ‖ 22. 38. *f.* command *Mark* 4. 28. *f.* the blade ‖ 7. 27. children *f.* be filled 9. 35. desire to be *f.* ‖ 16. 9. appeared *f.* to Mary *Luke* 10. 5. *f.* say, peace to this house ‖ 11. 38. | 14. 28. *John* 5. 4. *f.* stepped in ‖ 8. 7. *f.* cast a stone at her *Acts* 3. 26. to you *f.* G. sent him ‖ 11. 26. *f.* at Antioch 26. 23. Christ should be the *f.* that should rise *Rom.* 1. 8. *f.* I thank my God ‖ 2. 9. the Jew *f.* 11. 35. who hath *f.* given to him, and it shall 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *f.* Apostles ‖ 14. 30. let *f.* hold his peace 15. 45. the *f.* man Adam ‖ 46. not *f.* spiritual 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *f.* gave their own selves ‖ 12. *f.* a willing *Eph.* 1. 12. *f.* trusted ‖ 4. 9. descended *f.* into 1 *Th ff.* 4. 16. rise *f.* ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 3. falling away *f.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that in me *f.* ‖ 2. 13. Adam *f.* formed 3. 10. *f.* be proved ‖ 5. 4. learn *f.* ‖ 12. *f.* faith *Tit.* 3. 10. after *f.* and second admonition, reject *Heb.* 2. 3. at *f.* began to be spoken by the L. 4. 6. 5. 12. *f.* principles ‖ 7. 27. *f.* for his own sins 8. 7. *f.* covenant, 13. ‖ 9. 1, 15, 18. ‖ 9. 2. tabernacle *Jam.* 3. 17. is *f.* pure ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *f.* begin at us 1 *John* 4. 19. he *f.* loved us ‖ *Jude* 6. *f.* estate *Rev.* 2. 4. left thy *f.* love ‖ 5. do thy *f.* works 13. 12. *f.* beast ‖ 20. 5. *f.* resurrection ‖ 21. 1, 19.

FIRST-BORN, *a.* and *s. Gen.* 19. 33. *f.* lay with her father 27. 19. Esau thy *f.* 32. ‖ 29. 26. | 43. 33. | 48. 18. *Exod.* 4. 22. even my *f.* ‖ 23. slay even thy *f.* 12. 29. the L. smote all the *f.* in Egypt, 13. 15. 34. 20. *f.* of thy sons shalt redeem, *Num.* 18. 15. *Deut.* 21. 17. for the right of the *f.* is his. 15. *Josh.* 6. 26. lay foundation in his *f.* 1 *Kings* 16. 34. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. sons of Reuben the *f.* ‖ 26. 10. tho' not *f.* *Neh.* 10. 36. to bring the *f.* ‖ *Job* 18. 13. *f.* of death *Psal.* 78. 51. he smote all their *f.* 105. 36. | 135. 8. 89. 27. my *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 14. 30. *f.* of the poor *Jer.* 31. 9. Ephraim is my *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. give my *f.* *Zech.* 12. 10. bitterness for *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 1. 25. *Luke* 2. 7. *Rom.* 8. 29. might be the *f.* among many brethren *Col.* 1. 15. *f.* of ev. creature ‖ 18. *f.* from the dead *Heb.* 11. 28. destroyed *f.* ‖ 12. 23. church of the *f.*

FIRST-*Fruit* or *Fruits*, *s.*

Exod. 22. 29. not delay to offer the *f.*- 23. 19. first of the *f.*- of thy land, 34. 26. *Deut.* 26. 2. 34. 22. feast of *f.*- ‖ *Lev.* 2. 12. oblation of *f.*- *Lev.* 2. 14. meat offering of *f.*- ‖ 23. 10, 17, 20. *Num.* 18. 12. *f.*- of oil, wine, wheat ‖ 28. 26. *Deut.* 18. 4. *f.* of thy corn ‖ 26. 10. brought *f.*- 2 *Kings* 4. 42. brought the *f.*-, 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. *Neh.* 10. 35. bring the *f.*- 37. ‖ 12. 44. for *f.*- 13. 31. *Prov.* 3. 9. honour the Lord with the *f.*- ‖ *Jer.* 2. 3. *Ezek.* 20. 40. require *f.*- ‖ 44. 30. first of *f.*- ‖ 48. 14. *Mic.* 7. 1. my soul desired the *f.* ripe -

Rom. 8. 23. *f.*- of the Spirit ‖ 11. 16 if *f.*- be holy 16. 5. who is the *f.*- of Achaia, 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. 1 *Cor.* 15. 20. Christ the *f.*- of them that slept, 23. *Jam.* 1. 18. a kind of *f.*- ‖ *Rev.* 14. 4. *f.*- unto God

FIRST *Month. Gen.* 8. 13. in the *f.*- the first *Exod.* 12. 2. *f.*- of the year ‖ 18. in *f.*- eat ‖ 40. 2. *Num.* 9. 1. in the *f.*- keep the passover, 28. 16. *Josh.* 4. 19. people came out of Jordan in *f.*- *Esth.* 3. 7. in the *f.*- cast Pur ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 18. *Joel* 2. 23.

FIRST *Year. Exod.* 12. 5. male of the *f.*-, 29. 38. *Lev.* 9. 3. kid of *f.*- ‖ 12. 6. lamb of the *f.*- 2 *Chr.* 36. 22. in *f.*- of Cyrus, *Ezra* 1. 1. | 5. 13. *Jer.* 25. 1. | 52. 31. *Dan.* 1. 21. | 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 1.

FIRSTLING, S, *s. Gen.* 4. 4. Abel brought *f.* *Ex.* 13. 12. every *f.* the Lord's ‖ 13. *f.* of ass redeem *Num.* 3. 41. instead of *f.* ‖ 18. 15. *f.* redeem, 17. *Deut.* 12. 6. bring the *f.* ‖ 17. not eat the *f.* 14. 23. eat *f.* in the place ‖ 33. 17. like the *f.* *Neh.* 10. 36. *f.* of our herds bring to the house

FISH, *s. Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over *f.* 28. *Exod.* 7. 18. *f.* shall die ‖ *Num.* 11. 5. *f.* we did eat *Isa.* 19. 10. ponds for *f.* ‖ 50. 2. their *f.* stinketh *Ezek.* 29. 4. *f.* to stick ‖ 5. ‖ 47. 9. multitude of *f.* 10. *Jonah* 1. 17. was in the belly of the *f.* 2. 1, 10. *Matt.* 7. 10. if he ask a *f.* ‖ 17. 27. take up the *f.* *Luke* 24. 42. piece of a broiled *f.* *John* 21. 13.

FISH, *v. Jer.* 16. 16. shall *f.* them

FISH-*Gate*, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 14. *Neh.* 3. 3. *Zeph.* 1. 10.

FISH-*Hooks*, *s. Amos* 4. 2. take posterity with *f.*-

FISH-*Pools*, *s. Song* 7. 4. *f.* of Heshbon

FISH-*Spears*, *s. Job* 41. 7. head with *f.*-

FISHERMEN, *s. Luke* 5. 2. *f.* were gone

FISHERS, *s. Isa.* 19. 8. the *f.* shall mourn *Jer.* 16. 16. I'll send for *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 10. *f.* shall stand *Matt.* 4. 18. were *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* of men ‖ *John* 21. 7.

FISHES, *s. Gen.* 48. † 16. let lads grow as *f.* 1 *Kings* 4. 33. spake of *f.* ‖ *Job* 12. 8. *f.* declare *Eccl.* 9. 12. *f.* that are taken, *Hos.* 4. 3. *Ez.* 38. 20. *Hab.* 1. 14. men as *f.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 3. consume *f.* *Mat.* 14. 17. and two *f.* *Mark* 6. 38. ‖ 8. 7. *Luke* 9. 13. *Luke* 5. 6. inclosed a great multitude of *f.* 9. *John* 21. 6. not draw it for multitude of *f.* 11.

FISHING, *p. John* 21. 3. Peter said I go a *f.*

FIST, S, *s. Exod.* 21. 18. *Prov.* 30. 4. *Isa.* 58. 4.

FIT, *a. Luke* 9. 62. | 14. 35. *Col.* 3. 18.

FITCHES, *s. Isa.* 28. 25, 27. *Ezek.* 4. 9.

FITTED, *p. Prov.* 22. 18. *Rom.* 9. 22. *Heb.* 10. † 5.

FITTETH, *v. Isa.* 44. 13. *f.* it with planes

FITLY, *ad. Prov.* 25. 11. *Song* 5. 12. *Eph.* 2. 21. | 4. 16.

FIVE, *a. Gen.* 14. 9. four kings with *f.* 18. 28. lack of *f.* ‖ 45. 6. yet *f.* years ‖ 22. | 47. 2. *Exod.* 22. 1. shall restore *f.* oxen for an ox *Lev.* 26. 8. *f.* chase a thousand ‖ 27. 5, 6. 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *f.* golden emerods ‖ 16. *f.* lords *Isa* 17. 6. four or *f.* ‖ 30. 17. at the rebuke of *f.* *Matt.* 14. 17. *f.* loaves, *Mark* 6. 38. *Luke* 9. 19. 25. 2. *f.* were wise ‖ 15. gave *f.* talents, 16. *Luke* 12. 6. *f.* sparrows ‖ 52. *f.* in one house 16. 28. *f.* brethren ‖ 19. 18. gained *f.* pounds *John* 4. 18. *f.* husbands ‖ 6. 9. *f.* barley loaves 1 *Cor.* 14. 19. speak *f.* words ‖ *Rev.* 17. 10. *f.* fallen

FIXED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 12. † 14. *f.* not his heart to *Psal.* 57. 7. my heart is *f.* 108 1. | 112. 7. *Luke* 16. 26. there is a great guif *f.* so that

FLAG, S, *s. Exod.* 2. 3, 5. *Job* 8. 11. *Isa.* 19. 6.

FLAGON, *s. A two quart measure*, 2 Sam. 6. 19. 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. to every one of Israel, a *f.* of wine

FLAGONS,

FLAGONS, *s. Song* 2. 5. *Isa.* 22. 24. *Hos.* 3. 1.
FLAKES, *s. Job* 41. 23. the *f.* of his flesh
FLAME, *s. Exod.* 3. 2. angel ap. in a *f. Acts* 7. 30. *Judg.* 13. 20. angel ascended in *f.* ‖ 20. 40. *f.* of city *Job* 15. 30. *f.* dry up ‖ 41. 21. a *f.* goeth out of *Psal.* 83. 14. the *f.* setteth mountains on fire 106. 18. the *f.* burnt up the wicked *Song* 8. 6. vehement *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 5. 24. consumeth *Isa.* 10. 17. Holy One a *f.* ‖ 43. 2. nor *f.* kindle *Luke* 16. 24. for I am tormented in this *f.*
FLAMES, *s. Psal.* 29. 7. *Isa.* 13. 8. | 66. 15.
FLAMING, *p. Gen.* 3. 24. a *f.* sword which *Ezek.* 20. 47. the *f.* flame not quenched ‖ *Nah.* 2. 3.
FLANKS, *s. Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. *Job* 15. 27.
FLASH, *s. Ezek.* 1. 14. a *f.* of lightning
FLAT, *a. Lev.* 21. 18. *f.* nose ‖ *Num.* 22. 31. fell *f. Josh.* 6. 20. people shouted, the wall fell down *f.*
FLATTER, *v. Ps.* 5. 9. they *f.* with tongue, 78. 36.
FLATTERETH, *v. Psal.* 36. 2. he *f.* himself *Prov.* 2. 16. which *f.* with her words, 7. 5. 20. 19. meddle not with him that *f.* with lips 28. 23. than he that *f.* ‖ 29. 5. a man that *f.*
FLATTERING, *a. Job* 32. 21. *f.* titles, 22. *Ps.* 12. 2. *f.* lips, 3. ‖ *Prov.* 7 21. *f.* of her lips, 26. 28. *Ezek.* 12. 24. *f.* divination ‖ 1 *Thess.* 2. 5. used *f.*
FLATTERY, *s. Job* 17. 5. *Prov.* 6. 24.
FLATTERIES, *s. Dan.* 11. 21, 32, 34.
FLAX, *s. Exod.* 9. 31. and the *f.* was bolled *Josh.* 2. 6. she hid them with *f.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 14. as *f. Prov.* 31. 13. she seeks wool and *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 19. 9. fine *f. Isa.* 42. 3. smoking *f.* not quench, *Matt.* 12. 20. *Ezek.* 40. 3. ‖ *Hos.* 2. 5. give me *f.* ‖ 9. recover my *f.*
FLAY, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 11. *Mic.* 3. 3.
FLEA, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. come after a *f.* 26. 20.
FLED, *v. Gen.* 14. 10. kings of Sodom *f.* to the 16. 6. Hagar *f.* ‖ 31. 21. Jacob *f. Hos.* 12. 12. *Exod.* 2. 15. Moses *f.* from Pharaoh, 4. 3. *Acts* 7. 29. 14. 5. the people *f.* ‖ 27. Egyptians *f.* against sea *Num.* 16. 34. Israel *f.* at the cry ‖ *Deut.* 34. † 7. *Josh.* 8. 15. Israel *f.* ‖ 10. 16. these five kings *f. Judg.* 1. 6. Adoni-bezek *f.* ‖ 4. 15. Sisera *f.* 7. 21. the host *f.* ‖ 8. 12. Zalmunna ‖ 9. 51. Jotham 11. 3. Jephthah *f.* ‖ 20. 45. Benjamites *f.* 47. 1 *Sam.* 4. 16. I *f.* to day ‖ 14. 22. Philistines *f.* 17. 24. Israel ‖ 19. 10. David *f.* 12. 18. | 20. 1. 22. 20. Abiathar *f.* ‖ 30. 17. save 400 which *f.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 3. Beerothites *f.* ‖ 4. his nurse *f.* 10. 14. Syrians *f.* ‖ 13. 29. Absalom ‖ 18. 17. Israel 1 *Kings* 2. 28. Joab *f.* ‖ 11. 17. Hadad ‖ 23. Rezon 11. 40. Jeroboam *f.* ‖ 20. 20. Syrians *f.* 2 *Kin.* 7. 7. 2 *Kings* 8. 21. people *f.* ‖ 9. 10. prophet *f.* 9. 23. Joram ‖ 25. 4. men of war *f. Jer.* 52. 7. 2 *Chr.* 14. 12. Ethiopians *f.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 10. Levites *Psal.* 31. 11. *f.* from me ‖ 114. 3. the sea *f. Isa.* 22. 3. rulers *f.* ‖ 33. 3. the people *f.* at the *Jer.* 4. 25. birds were *f.* ‖ 9. 10. beasts are *f.* 26. 21. Urijah ‖ 46. 5. Egyptians ‖ 21. hired men *Dan.* 10. 7. they *f.* to hide ‖ *Hos.* 7. 13. *f.* from me *Jonah* 1. 10. *f.* from presence of the Lord, 4. 2. *Zech.* 14. 5. flee as ye *f.* before earthquake *Matt.* 8. 33. that kept them *f.* ‖ 26. 56. disciples *f. Mark* 14. 52. *f.* naked ‖ 16. 8. *f.* from sepulchre *Acts* 16. 27. had been *f.* ‖ 19 16. *f.* wounded *Heb.* 6. 18. *f.* for refuge ‖ *Rev.* 12. 6. | 16. 20. | 20. 11.
He FLED. *Gen.* 31. 20, 21. | 35. 7. | 39. 12, 13, 15, 18. *Num.* 35. 25. *Josh.* 20. 6. *Judg.* 9. 40. 1 *Sam.* 22. 17. 2 *Kings* 9. 27. | 14. 19. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. *Jonah* 1. 10. *Mark* 14. 52.
Is FLED. *Num.* 35. 32. 1 *Sam.* 4. 17. 2 *Sam.* 19. 9. *Isa.* 10. 29.
They FLED. *Gen.* 14. 10. *Josh.* 7. 4. | 10. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 17. 51. | 19. 8. 2 *Sam.* 10. 13. 2 *Kings* 3. 24. | 14. 12. 1 *Chr.* 10. 7. | 19. 14. *Psal.* 104. 7. *Isa.* 21. 15. *Jer.* 39. 4. *Lam.* 4 15. *Dan.* 10. 7. *Hos.* 7. 13. *Luke* 8. 34. *Acts* 19. 16.
FLEDDEST, *v. Gen.* 35. 1. ‖ *Psal.* 114. 5.
FLEECE, *s. Deut.* 18. 4. first of *f.* give Levites *Judg.* 6. 37, 38, 39. ‖ *Job* 31. 20. warmed with *f.*
FLEE, *v. Gen.* 27. 43. *f.* to Laban ‖ 31. 27. didst *Exod.* 14. 25. let us *f.* ‖ 21. 13. whither he shall *f. Lev.* 26. 17. ye shall *f.* when none pursueth *Num.* 10. 35. hate thee *f.* before thee, *Psal.* 68. 1. 24. 11. therefore now *f.* thou to thy place 36. 6. fix cities, that the man-slayer may *f.* thither, 11. 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. | 19. 3, 4, 5. *Josh.* 20. 3, 4, 9. *Deut.* 28. 7. and *f.* before thee seven ways, 25. *Josh.* 8. 5. we will *f.* 6. ‖ 20. no power to *f.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. *f.* in battle ‖ 24. 13. *f.* three months 1 *Kin.* 12. 18. Rehob. made speed to *f.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 18. 2 *Kings* 9. 3. *f.* tarry not ‖ *Neh.* 6. 11. should I *f. Job* 9. 25. my days *f.* ‖ 20. 8. *f.* as a dream 20. 24. *f.* from iron weapon ‖ 27. 22. fain *f.* 30. 10. *f.* far from me ‖ 41. 28. not make him *f. Psal.* 11. 1. *f.* as a bird ‖ 55. 6. then would I *f.* 64. 8. shall *f.* away ‖ 68. 12. kings did *f.* apace 139. 7. whither shall I *f.* ‖ 143. 9. I *f.* to thee *Prov.* 28. 1. the wicked *f.* ‖ 17. he shall *f.* to pit *Song* 2. 17. till day break, and shadows *f.* 4. 6. *Isa.* 10. 3. to whom will *f.* ‖ 13. 14. *f.* every one 15. 5. *f.* to Zoar ‖ 17. 13. *f.* far off ‖ 20. 6. we *f.* 30. 16. no; we will *f.* ‖ 35. 10. sorrow *f.* 51. 11. *Jer.* 4. 29. city *f.* ‖ 6. 1. *f.* out ‖ 25. 35. no way to *f.* 48. 6. *f.* save your lives ‖ 49. 8. Edom shall *f.* 49. 30. *f.* dwell deep ‖ 50. 16. they shall *f.* 50. 28. voice of them that *f.* ‖ 51. 6. *f.* out of Baby. *Ezek.* 13. 20. to make them *f.* ‖ *Hos.* 9. 11. glory *f. Amos* 2. 16. courageous *f.* ‖ 5. 19. *f.* from a lion 7. 12. go *f.* away ‖ 9. 1. shall not *f. Jer.* 46. 46. *Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh shall *f.* away, 3. 7, 17. *Matt.* 2. 13. young child, and *f.* ‖ 3. 7. *f.* from wrath 10. 23. when persecute you in city, *f.* to another 24. 16. *f.* to mountains, *Mark* 13. 14. *Luke* 21. 21. *John* 10. 5. his sheep *f.* from a stranger, for 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. *f.* fornication ‖ 10. 14. *f.* idolatry 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. *f.* these things ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. *f.* lusts *Jam.* 4. 7. resist the devil and he will *f.* from you *Rev.* 9. 6. death shall *f.* ‖ 12. 14. the might *f.*
FLEEING. *p. Lev.* 26. 36. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Job* 30. 3.
FLEETH. *v. Deut.* 14. 19. | 19. 11. *Job* 14. 2. *Isa.* 24. 18. *Jer.* 48. 19, 44. *Amos* 9. 1. *John* 10. 12.
FLESH, *s.* is put for, [1] *The body of man*, Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 19. 5. [2] *Frail, failing*, Psal. 78. 39. Isa. 31. 3. [3] *Outward things*, Rom. 4. 1. [4] *Man's own strength*, Matt. 26. 41. [5] *Man's natural understanding*, Matt. 16. 17. [6] *Corrupt nature*, Rom. 7. 25. Gal 5. 13. [7] *Membrum virile*, Lev. 15. 2. Ezek. 16. 26. [8] *Kindred*, Gen. 37. 27. [9] *Outward appearance*, John 8. 15. [10] *Idolatry*, Ezek. 23. 20. [11] *The body glorified*, Job 19. 26. [12] *The whole person of Christ*, John 6. 55, 63.

Gen. 2. 21. closed up the f. || 23. f. of my f. 24. 6. 3. he also is f. || 12. all f. had corrupted, 13. 7. 15. two and two of all f. || 21. all f. died 9. 11. nor shall all f. be cut off any more, 15. 17. 11. circumcise f. of foreskin, 14. 23, 24. 37. 27. for he is our brother, and our f. *Exod.* 21. 28. and his f. shall not be eaten 29. 14. burn the f. *Lev.* 9. 11. | 16. 27. *Num.* 19. 5. *Lev.* 13. 10. if there be quick raw f. 14, 15, 16, 24. *Num.* 11. 33. while the f. was between their teeth 16. 22. the God of the spirits of all f. 27. 16. 18. 18. and the f. of them shall be thine *Deut.* 5. 26. who of all f. heard the voice of God 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. f. was in seething || 15. give f. to roast 17. 44. I'll give thy f. to fowls || 25. 11. my f. 2 *Sam.* 5. 1. we are thy bone and thy f. 1 *Chr.* 11. 1. 6. 19. David dealt to each f. 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. 1 *Kin.* 17. 6. ravens brought him f. || 19. 21. boiled f. 21. 27. put sackcloth on his f. 2 *Kings* 6. 30. 2 *Kings* 4. 34. the f. of the child waxed warm 5. 14. his f. came again || 9. 36. dogs eat f. 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. with him is an arm of f. but *Neh.* 5. 5. our f. is as the f. of our brethren *Job* 4. 15. hair of my f. stood up || 6. 12. f. of brass 10. 4. hast thou eyes of f. || 13. 14. f. in my teeth 14. 22. his f. have pain || 19. 26. in my f. see God 31. 31. O that we had of his f. || 33. 25. f. fresher 34. 15. all f. shall perish || 41. 23. flakes of his f. *Psal.* 16. 9. my f. shall rest in hope, *Acts* 2. 26. 38. 3. no soundness in my f. || 56. 4. what f. can do 65. 2. all f. come || 63. 1. my f. longeth for 73. 26. my f. faileth || 78. 20. can he provide f. 78. 27. he rained f. || 39. rem. they were but f. 79. 2. f. of thy saints || 84. 2. my f. crieth out 119. 120. my f. trembleth || 136. 25. food to all f. *Prov.* 4. 22. health to their f. || 5. 11. thy f. is cons. 12. 17. troubleth his own f. || 14. 30. life of f. *Eccl.* 5. 6. cause thy f. to sin || 11. 10. put evil from f. 12. 12. much study is a weariness of the f. *Isa.* 31. 3. their horses are f. || 40. 5. all f. shall see it 40. 6. all f. is grass, as flower of field, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24. 49. 26. all f. shall know I am the L. *Ezek.* 21. 5. 58. 7. hide not thyself from thine own f. ? 66. 16. plead with all f. || 23. all f. shall come *Jer.* 11. 15. holy f. || 12. 12. no f. shall have peace 17. 5. maketh f. his arm || 25. 31. plead with all f. 32. 27. G. of all f. || 45. 5. bring evil on all f. 51. 35. the violence done to me and my f. *Lam.* 3. 4. my f. and my skin hath he made old *Ezek.* 11. 19. I'll give them a heart of f. 36. 26. 16. 26. great of f. 23. 20. || 20. 48. all f. see 24. 10. consume the f. || 32. 5. I'll lay thy f. 37. 6. and I will bring up f. upon you, 8. *Dan.* 1. 15. fatter in f. || 2. 11. dwelling is not with f. 7. 5. devour much f. || 10. 3. nor came f. *Joel* 2. 28. pour my Spirit on all f. *Acts* 2. 17. *Zeph.* 1. 17. f. poured out as dung || *Hag.* 2. 12. *Zech.* 2. 13. be silent, O all f. || 14. 12. f. consume *Matt.* 16. 17. f. and blood hath not revealed it 19. 5. twain be one f. *Mark* 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. 24. 22. there should no f. be saved, *Mark* 13. 20. 26. 41. spirit willing, but f. is weak, *Mark* 14. 38. *Luke* 3. 6. all f. shall see the salvation, *Isa.* 52. 10. *John* 1. 14. Word was made f. || 3. 6. born of the f. 6. 51. I'll give, is my f. 54, 55, 56, 63. 8. 15. ye judge after the f. || 17. 2. over all f. *Acts* 2. 30. according to the f. || 31. nor f. see corrup. *Rom.* 1. 3. according to the f. || 2. 28. in the f. 3. 20. no f. be justified || 4. 1. pertaining to the f. 6. 19. infirmity of your f. || 7. 18. in my f. 25. 8. 1. who walk not after the f. 4, 5, 12, 13. 8. they that are in the f. cannot please God, 9. 9. 3. according to the f. 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. *Eph.* 6. 5. 5. concerning the f. || 13. 14. not provision for f. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many wise after the f. are called 29. no f. should glory || 5. 5. destruction of f. 7. 28. trouble in the f. || 10. 18. Israel after the f. 15. 39. all f. is not the same || 50. f. not inherit 2 *Cor.* 4. 11. mortal f. || 5. 16. know no man after f. 7. 1. filthiness of the f. || 5. f. had no rest, but 10. 2. as if we walked according to the f. 3. 11. 18. glory after the f. || 12. 7. thorn in the f. *Gal.* 1. 16. I conferred not with f. || 2. 16. no f. 2. 20. I live in the f. || 3. 3. perfect by the f. 4. 13. thro' infirmity of the f. I preached, 14. 23. Ishmael was born after the f. 29. 5. 13. for an occasion to the f. || 16. lusts of the f. 17. the f. lusteth || 24. crucified the f. with 6. 8. soweth to his f. || 12. fair shew in f. 13. *Eph.* 2. 3. in lusts of our f. || 11. Gentiles in the f. 15. abolished in his f. || 5. 29. hated his f. 31. 6. 12. we wrestle not against f. and blood, but *Phil.* 1. 22. if I live in the f. || 24. to abide in the f. 3. 3. no confidence in the f. || 4. trust in the f. *Col.* 1. 22. in the body of his f. || 24. afflictions in f. 2. 11. putting off the body of the sins of the f. 13. uncircumcision of f. || 23. satisfying of f. 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God manifest in the f. || *Philem.* 16. *Heb.* 2. 14. partakers of f. || 5. 7. days of his f. 9. 13. purifying of the f. || 10. 20. vail of his f. 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in the f. || 21. filth of f. 4. 1. suffered in the f. || 2. not live in the f. 6. might be judged according to men in the f. 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. walk after the f. || 18. lusts of the f. 1 *John* 2. 16. lust of the f. || 4. 2. C. is come in the f. *Jude* 7. after strange f. || 8. defile the f. || 23. *Rev.* 17. 16. eat her f. 19. 18. || 19. 21. filled with f.

FLESH-*Hook*, *s.* *Exod.* 27. 3. make his f.- 38. 3. *Num.* 4. 14. 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. | 38. 3. 1 *Chr.* 28. 17.

FLESHLY, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with f. wisdom 3. 3. f. tables || *Col.* 2. 18. f. mind || 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. lusts

FLESH-*Pots*, *s.* *Exod.* 16. 3. when we sat by f.-

FLEW, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 32. | 25. † 14. *Isa.* 6. 6.

FLIE, *s.* *Isa.* 7. 18. L. shall hiss for the f. in Egypt

FLIES, *s.* *Exod.* 8. 21, 31. *Psal.* 78. 45. | 105. 31. *Eccl.* 10. 1. dead f. cause the ointment to send

FLIETH, *v.* *Deut.* 4. 17. similitude of fowl that f. 14. 19. creeping thing that f. || 28. 49. as eagle *Psal.* 91. 5. nor for arrow that f. || *Nah.* 3. 16.

FLIGHT, *s.* *Job* 11. † 20 || *Isa.* 52. 12. nor go by f. *Amos* 2. 14. *Matt.* 24. 20. *Mark* 13. 18. *Heb.* 11. 34.

See PUT.

FLINT, *s.* *Deut.* 8. 15. rock of f. || *Job* 28. † 9. *Psal.* 114. 8. turned f. || *Isa.* 5. 28. | 50. 7. *Ezek.* 3. 9.

FLINTY, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 13. oil out of f. rock

FLOCK, *s.* is put for, [1] *Believers*, 1 Pet. 5. 2. [2] *The whole church on earth*, Luke 12. 32. [3] *An army*, Jer. 6. 3. *Gen.* 27. 9. go to the f. fetch || 29. 10. watered f. 30. 40. brown in the f. || 31. 14. to his f. 38. 33. 13. if men overdrive them, the f. will die *Ex.* 2. 17. Moses watered f. || 3. 1. led the f.

Job

Job 21. 11. ſend forth their little ones like a *f.* 30. 1. d ſdained to ſet with the dogs of my *f.* *Pſal.* 77. 20. leddeſt thy people like a *f.* 78. 52. 80. 1. thou that leadeſt Joſeph like a *f.* 107. 41. and maketh him families like a *f.* *Song* 1. 7. *f.* to reſt at noon ‖ 8. footſteps of *f.* 4. 1. thy hair is as a *f.* 6. 5. ‖ 2. teeth like a *f.* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 40. 11. feed his *f.* like a ſhepherd, 63. 11. *Jer.* 13. 17. the Lord's *f.* ‖ 20. thy beautiful *f.* 23. 2. ſcattered my *f.* ‖ 3. I'll gather my *f.* 25. 34. principal of *f.* 35, 36. ‖ 31. 10. his *f.* 31. 12. young of the *f.* ‖ 49. 20. leaſt of the *f.* 50. 45. *Ezek.* 24. 5. choice of the *f.* ‖ 34. 3. feed not the *f.* 34. 6. my *f.* was ſcattered ‖ 8. *f.* became a prey 10. I will require my *f.* I will deliver my *f.* 12. ſeeketh out his *f.* ‖ 15. I'll feed my *f.* 17. O my *f.* ‖ 22. I'll ſave my *f.* ‖ 31. ye my *f.* 36. 37. increaſe them with men like a *f.* 38. as the holy *f.* ‖ 45. 15. offer lamb of *f.* *Amos* 7. 15. Lord took me as I followed the *f.* *Mic.* 2. 12. as *f.* in midſt of fold ‖ 4. 8. tower of the *f.* *Hab.* 3. 17. tho' the *f.* ſhall be cut off from fold *Zech.* 9. 16. *f.* of his people ‖ 10. 2. went as a *f.* 10. 3. viſited his *f.* ‖ 11. 4. *f.* of ſlaughter, 7. 11. 7. poor of the *f.* 11. ‖ 17. leaveth the *f.* *Mal.* 1. 14. which hath in his *f.* a male and *Matt.* 26. 31. ſheep of *f.* be ſcattered, *Zech.* 13. 7. *Luke* 2. 8. over their *f.* ‖ 12. 32. fear not, little *f.* *Acts* 20. 28. take heed to *f.* ‖ 29. not ſparing *f.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. feed the *f.* of G. ‖ 3. enſamples to the *f.*

FLOCKS, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 39. *f.* conceived before rods 32. 5. I have oxen, aſſes, *f.* ‖ 13. 5. | 24. 35. | 26. 14. 7. he divided the *f.* ‖ 33. 13. | 45. 10. | 47. 4. 1 *Kings* 20. 27. pitched like two little *f.* of kids *Prov.* 27. 23. know thy *f.* look well to thy herds *Iſa.* 60. 7. *f.* of Kedar ‖ 65. 10. Sharon a fold of *f.* *Ezek.* 25. 5. Ammonites a couching-place for *f.* *Zeph.* 2. 6. ſea coaſts be folds for *f.* ‖ 14. *f.* lie down

FLOOD, *s.* *Gen.* 6. 17. I bring a *f.* 7. 17. | 9. 11. *Joſh.* 24. 2. fathers on other ſide of *f.* 3. 14, 15. *Job* 22. 16. overthrown with *f.* ‖ 28. 4. *f.* breaketh *Pſal.* 29. 10. L. ſitteth on the *f.* ‖ 66. 6. went thro' *f.* 69. 15. *f.* overflow me ‖ 74. 15. cleave the *f.* ‖ 90. 5. *Iſa.* 28. 2. as a *f.* ſhall caſt down ‖ 59. 19. like a *f.* *Jer.* 46. 7. cometh up as a *f.* 8. ‖ 47. 2. overflowing *f.* *Dan.* 9. 26. end be with a *f.* ‖ 11. 22. arms of a *f.* *Amos* 8. 8. riſe up as a *f.* ‖ 9. 5. as *f.* of Egypt *Matt.* 24. 39. knew not till the *f* came, *Luke* 17. 27. *Luke* 6. 48. *f.* aroſe ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *f.* on world *Rev.* 12. 15. dragon poured out water as a *f.* 16.

FLOOD-*Gates*, *s.* *Gen.* 7. † 11. *f.*- of heaven

FLOODS, *s.* *Exod.* 15. 8. the *f.* ſtood upright 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *f.* of ungodly made me afraid, *Pſ.* 18. 4. *Job* 20. 17. not ſee the *f.* ‖ 28. 11. he bindeth the *f.* *Pſal.* 24. 2. eſtabliſhed on *f.* ‖ 32. 6. *f.* of great waters 69. 2. *f.* overflow me ‖ 78. 44. *f.* into blood 93. 3. *f.* have lifted up ‖ 98. 8. *f.* clap their hands *Song* 8. 7. nor *f.* drown it ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 3. I'll pour *f.* *Jonah* 2. 3. *f.* compaſſed me ‖ *Matt.* 7. 25. *f.* came

FLOOR, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. timber to *f.*

FLOOR, *s.* *Gen.* 50. 10. threſhing *f.* of Atad *Num.* 15. 20. threſhing *f.* 18. 27, 30. *Ruth* 3. 2. 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. | 24. 18, 21. 1 *Chr.* 21. 28. *Iſa.* 21 10. *Hoſ.* 9. 1. corn *f.* ‖ 2. *f.* and wine preſs ‖ 13. 3. *Mic.* 4. 12. ‖ *Matt.* 3. 12. purge his *f.* *Luke* 3. 17.

FLOORS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. *Dan.* 2. 35. *Joel* 2. 24.

FLOTES, *s.* *Flat bottomed veſſels.* 1 Kings 5. 9. 2 *Chr.* 2. 16. convey them by *f.* to the place

FLOUR, *s.* *Exod.* 29. 2. of wheaten *f.* *Lev.* 2. 2. | 6. 15. *Num.* 28. 5, 20, 28. | 29. 3, 9, 14. *Judg.* 6. 19. 1 *Sam.* 1. 24. | 28. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. | 17. 28.

See DEAL, FINE.

FLOURISH, *v.* *Pſal.* 72. 7. ſhall the righteous *f.* 16. *f.* like graſs ‖ 92. 7. workers of iniquity *f.* 92. 12. the righteous ſhall *f.* 13 | 132. 18. *Prov.* 11. 28. the righteous ſhall *f.* 14. 11. *Eccl.* 12. 5. almond tree *f.* ‖ *Song* 7. 12. vine *f.* *Iſa.* 17. 11. ſeed to *f.* ‖ 66. 14. bones *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 24.

FLOURISHED, *p.* *Song* 6. 11. *Phil.* 4. 10.

FLOURISHETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 90. 6. it *f.* ‖ 103. 15.

FLOURISHING, *p.* *Pſal.* 92. 14. fat and *f.* *Song* 2. † 9. *f.* thro' lattes ‖ *Dan.* 4. 4. *f.* in my palace

FLOW, *v.* *Song* 4. 16. ſpices may *f.* out. Let my *Iſa.* 2. 2. all nations ſhall *f.* to it ‖ 48. 21. waters to *f.* 60. 5. ſee and *f.* together ‖ 64. 1. mountains *f.* *Jer.* 31. 12. *f.* to the goodneſs ‖ 51. 44. nations not *f.* *Joel* 3. 18. the hills ſhall *f.* with milk, the rivers *Mic.* 4. 1. people *f.* ‖ *John* 7. 38. *f.* living water

FLOWED, *v.* *Joſh.* 4. 18. Jordan *f.* over all *Judg.* 5. † 5. mountains *f.* *Iſa.* 64. 3. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 54.

FLOWETH, *v.* *Lev.* 20. 24. land that *f.* with milk and honey, *Num.* 13. 27. | 14. 8. | 16. 13, 14. *Deut.* 6. 3. | 11. 9. | 26. 15. | 27. 3 | 31. 20. *Joſh.* 5. 6.

FLOWING, *p.* *Exod.* 3. 8. *f.* with milk, 17. | 13. 5. | 33. 3. *Deut.* 26. 9, 11. *Jer.* 11. 5. | 32. 22. *Ezek.* 20. 6.

Prov. 18. 4. well ſpring of wiſdom as a *f.* brook *Iſa.* 66. 12. glory of Gentiles like a *f.* ſtream *Jer.* 18. 14. cold *f.* waters ‖ 49. 4. *f.* valley

FLOWER, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. 1 *Cor.* 7. 36.

FLOWER, *s.* *Exod.* 25. 33. a knop and a *f.* 37. 19. *Job* 14. 2. he cometh forth as a *f.* *Pſal.* 103. 15. *Iſa.* 28. 1. beauty is a fading *f.* 4. | 40. 6. ‖ 18. 5. 40. 7. *f.* fadeth, 8. *Nah.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 1. 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.

FLOWERS, *s.* *Lev.* 15. 24. if her *f.* be on him 33. ſick of her *f.* ‖ *Num.* 8. 4. *f.* beaten work 1 *Kings* 6. 18. knops and open *f.* 29, 32. | 7. 26. 2 *Chr.* 4. 21. the *f.* and lamps made he of gold *Song* 2. 12. *f.* appear ‖ 5. 13. cheeks as ſweet *f.*

FLUTE, *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. † 40. *Dan.* 3. 5, 7, 10, 15.

FLUTTERETH, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 11. eagle *f.*

FLUX, *s.* *Acts* 28. 8. lay ſick of a fever and *f.*

FLY, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. didſt *f.* on the ſpoil 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. rode on a cherub, and did *f.* *Pſ.* 18. 10. *Job* 5. 7. as ſparks *f.* ‖ 39. 26. doth the hawk *f.* *Pſal.* 18. 10. he did *f.* ‖ 90. 10. we *f.* away *Prov.* 23. 5. riches *f.* away as an eagle towards *Iſa.* 6. 2. with twain he did *f.* ‖ 11. 14 ‖ 60. 8. *Jer.* 48. 40. *Dan.* 9. 21. *Hab.* 1. 8. *Rev.* 14. 6.

FLYING, *p.* *Pſ.* 148. 10. *f.* fowl praiſe ‖ *Pr.* 26. 2. *Iſa.* 31. 5. as birds *f.* ſo ‖ *Zech.* 5. 1. a *f.* roll, 2. *Rev.* 4. 7. a *f.* eagle ‖ 8. 13. an angel *f.* thro'

FODDER, *s.* *Job* 6. 5. loweth ox over his *f.*

FOES, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. deſtroyed before thy *f.* *Eſth.* 9. 16. ſlew of their *f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 27. 2. *f.* came *Pſal.* 30. 1. *f.* to rejoice ‖ 89. 23. beat down *f.* *Matt.* 10. 36. a man's *f.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 35. *f.* footſtool

FOLD, *v.* *Heb.* 1. 12. as a veſture *f.* them up

FOLD, S, *s.* *Num.* 32. 24. build ye *f.* 36. *Pſal.* 50. 9. out of thy *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 3. bring to their *f.* *Iſa.* 13. 20. make *f.* ‖ 65. 10. Sharon a *f.* of flocks *Matt.* 13. 8. ſome thirty *f.* 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.

Matt. 19. 29. forſaken houſes, ſhall receive 100 *f.* *John* 10. 16. other ſheep which are not of this *f.*
FOLDEN, *p.* *Nah.* 1. 10. *f.* together as thorns
FOLDETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 4. 5. the fool *f.* his hands
FOLDING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 6. 34. *Prov.* 6. 10. | 24. 33.
FOLE, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 11. binding his *f.* to the vine *Zech.* 9. 9. on a colt, the *f.* of an aſs, *Matt.* 21. 5.
FOLK, *s.* *Gen.* 33. 15. leave ſome of the *f.* *Prov.* 30. 26. afeeble *f.* || *Jer.* 51. 58. *f.* ſhall labour *Mark* 6. 5. ſick *f.* *Acts* 5. 16. || *John* 5. 3. impotent *f.*
FOLLOW, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To imitate*, 2 Theſſ. 3. 7, 9. [2] *To practiſe*, Pſal. 38. 20. [3] *To attend upon*, Pſal. 45. 14. [4] *To be led away with*, Ezek. 13. 3. [5] *To worſhip*, 1 Kings 18. 18. [6] *To purſue*, 1 Sam. 31. 2. [7] *To endeavour*, Phil. 3. 12. [8] *To cleave to*, 2 Sam. 2. 10 [9] *Fall out or enſue*, Luke 22. 49. [10] *To believe and obey*, John 10. 4, 27. Rev. 14. 4.
Gen. 24 8. if woman will not be willing to *f.* 44. 4. Joſeph ſaid, up. *f.* after the men
Exod. 14. 4. I'll harden Pharaoh. that he ſhall *f.* them 21. 22. and yet no miſchief *f.* 23
23. 2. ſhalt not *f.* a multitude to do evil, neither *Deut.* 16. 20. juſt *f.* || 18. 22. if thing *f.* not *Judg.* 3. 28. Ehud ſaid, *f.* me || 9. 3. inclined to *f.* 1 *S. m.* 30. 21. ſo faint that they could not *f.* David 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. among the people that *f.* Abſalom 1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if the Lord be God, *f.* him || 19. 20. *Pſal.* 23 6. goodneſs and mercy ſhall *f.* me 38. 20. I *f.* the thing that good is || 45. 14. virgins *f.* 94. 15. upright ſhall *f.* || 119. 150. *f.* miſchief *Iſa.* 5. 11. *f.* ſtrong drink || 51. 1. *f.* righteouſneſs *Jer.* 17. 16. paſtor to *f.* thee || 42. 16. famine *f.* *Ezek.* 13. 3. prophets that *f.* their own ſpirit *Hoſ.* 2. 7. *f.* her lovers || 6. 3. *f.* on to know the L. *Matt.* 4. 19. *f.* me, 8. 22. | 9. 9. *Mark* 2. 14. 8. 19. Maſter, I'll *f.* thee, *Luke* 9. 57, 61. 16. 24. croſs and *f.* *Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23. 19. 21. tell that thou haſt, *f.* me, *Luke* 18. 22. *Mark* 6. 1. diſciples *f.* him || 16. 17. ſigns *f.* them *Luke* 17. 23. nor *f.* them || 22. 49. ſaw what would *f.* *John* 10. 5. ſtranger not *f.* || 27. ſheep *f.* me 12. 26. let him *f.* me || 13. 36. canſt not *f.* me *Acts* 3. 24. thoſe that *f.* || 12. 8. and *f.* me *Rom.* 14. 19. *f.* things which make for peace 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* charity || *Phil.* 3. 12. I *f.* after, if 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 15. but ever *f.* that which is good 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 7. know how ye ought to *f.* us, 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. after || 6. 11. *f.* righteouſ. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. *Heb.* 12. 14. *f.* peace || 13. 7. whoſe faith *f.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. glory that ſhould *f.* || 2. 21. *f.* his ſteps 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *f.* pernicious ways || 3 *John* 11. *f.* not evil *Rev.* 14. 4. *f.* the Lamb || 13. works do *f.* them
FOLLOW *me.* *Gen.* 24. 5, 39. *Judg.* 3. 28. | 8. 5. 1 *Kin.* 20. 10. 2 *Kin.* 6. 19. *Pſal.* 23. 6. *Matt.* 4. 19. | 8. 22. | 9. 9. | 16. 24. | 19. 21. *Mark* 2. 14. | 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 5. 27. | 9. 23, 59. | 18. 22. *John* 10. 27. | 12. 26. | 13. 36. *Acts* 12. 8.
FOLLOWED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 61. Rebekah *f.* the man *Num.* 14. 24. Caleb *f.* me fully || 16. 25. *f.* Moſes 32. 12. they have wholly *f.* the Lord, *Deut.* 1. 36. *Deut.* 4. 3. all the men *f.* Baal-peor || 11. † 6. *Joſh.* 14. 8. I wholly *f.* the Lord my God, 9, 14. *Judg.* 2. 12. *f.* other gods || 4. 49. *f.* Abimelech, 9. 4. 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. *f.* trembling || 14. 22. *f.* hard after 1 *Sam.* 31. 2. Philiſtines *f.* Saul, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. 1 *Chr.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Judah *f.* David || 3. 31. *f.* the bier 11. 8. *f.* him a meſs || 20. 2. Iſrael *f.* Sheba 1 *Kings* 16. 21. half *f.* Omri || 18. 18. haſt *f.* Baalim 2 *Kin.* 4. 30. Eliſha *f.* her || 17. 15. they *f.* vanity *Pſal.* 68. 25. players *f.* || *Ezek.* 10. 11. they *f.* it *Matt.* 4. 20. and *f.* him, 22. 25. | 8. 1. *Mark* 1. 18. 9. 27. two blind men *f.* || 19. 28. *f.* me in regen. 26. 5. but Peter *f.* him afar off, *Mark* 14. 54. *Mark* 10. 28. we left all, and *f.* thee, *Luke* 18. 28. 32. as they *f.* || 14. 51. *f.* him a certain young m. *Luke* 5. 11. they forſook all, and *f.* him, 28. | 7. 9. *Acts* 12. 9. Peter *f.* him || 13. 43. *f.* Paul, 16. 17. *Rom.* 9. 30. *f.* not after righteouſneſs, 31.
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. rock that *f.* || 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. diligently *f.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. have not *f.* cunningly deviſed fables *Rev.* 6. 8. hell *f.* || 19. 14. *f.* him on white horſes
FOLLOWEDST, *v.* *Ruth* 3. 10. *f.* not young men

FOLLOWERS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 16. be *f.* of me, 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 17. *Eph.* 5. 1. be ye *f.* of G. || 1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. became *f.* 2. 14. *Heb.* 6. 12. be *f.* of them || 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. be *f.* of good
FOLLOWETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 63. 8. my ſoul *f.* hard *Prov.* 12. 11. he that *f.* vain perſons, 28. 19. 15. 9. loveth him that *f.* righteouſneſs, 21. 21. *Iſa.* 1. 23. *f.* rewards || *Ezek.* 16. 34. none *f.* thee *Hoſ.* 12. 1. *f.* eaſt-wind || *Matt.* 10. 38. and *f.* me *Mark* 9. 38. becauſe he *f.* not us, *Luke* 9. 49. *John* 8. 12. he that *f.* me ſhall not walk in dark.
FOLLOWING, *p.* *Deut.* 7. 4. from *f.* me || 12. 30. *Joſh.* 22. 16. from *f.* the Lord, 18. 23, 29. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. | 34. 33. *Judg.* 2. 19. in *f.* other gods to ſerve them 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye continue *f.* the Lord || 15. 11. 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Aſahel turned not from *f.* Abner, 30. 7. 8. from *f.* the ſheep, 1 *Chr.* 17. 7. *Pſal.* 78. 71. *Pſal.* 48. 13. tell it to the generation *f.* 109. 13. *John* 1. 43. day *f.* 6. 22. || *Acts* 21. 1, 18. | 23. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. gone aſtray, *f.* the way of Balaam
FOLLY, *s.* is put for, [1] *Infamous, wicked*, Joſh. 7. 15. [2] *Uncleanneſs*, Judg. 20. 6. 2 Sam. 13. 12. Prov. 26. 11. [3] *A licentious conduct*, Prov. 14. 8.
Gen. 34. 7. wrought *f.* *Deut.* 22. 21. *Joſh.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 19. 23. do not this *f.* 20. 6, 10. 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. 1 *Sam.* 25. 25. Nabal is his name, and *f.* is with him *Job* 4. 18. and his angels he charged with *f.* 24. 12. G. layeth not *f.* || 42. 8. deal after your *f.* *Pſal.* 49. 13. way is their *f.* || 85. 8. not turn to *f.* *Prov.* 5. 23. in his *f.* || 13. 16. fool layeth open his *f.* 14. 8. *f.* of fools is deceitful || 18. inherit *f.* 24. 29. exalteth *f.* || 15. 21. *f.* is joy to him that 16. 22. but the inſtruction of fools is *f.* 17. 12. a fool in his *f.* || 18. 13. *f.* and ſhame to him 26. 4. anſwer not a fool according to his *f.* 5. 11. ſo a fool returneth to his *f.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *Eccl.* 1. 17. to know *f.* || 2. 3. to lay hold on *f.* 12. 2. 13. wiſdom excelleth *f.* || 7. 25. wickedneſs of *f.* 10. 1. ſo a little *f.* || 6. *f.* is ſet in great dignity *Iſa.* 9. 17. ſpeaketh *f.* || *Jer.* 23. 13. I've ſeen *f.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear with my *f.* || 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their
FOAM, ETH, *v.* *Hoſ.* 10. 7. *Mark* 9. 18. *Luke* 9. 39.
FOAMING, *p.* *Mark* 9. 20. *Jude* 13.
FOOD, *s.* *Gen.* 3. 6. tree was good for *f.* 2. 9. 42. 7. came to buy *f.* 10. | 43. 20, 22. | 44. 25. *Deut.* 10. 18. in giving him *f.* and raiment

Job 23. 12. thy words more than my neceſſary *f.* 24. 5. wilderneſs yieldeth *f.* for them, 38. 21. 40. 20. the mountains bring him forth *f.*
Pſal. 78. 25. eat angels *f.* ‖ 104. 14. bring forth *f.* 136. 25. giveth *f.* to all fleſh, 146. 7. | 147. 9.
Prov. 6. 8. ant gathered her *f.* ‖ 13. 23. much *f.* 27. 27. milk for thy *f.* ‖ 28. 3. leaveth no *f.* 30. 8. feed me with *f.* convenient ‖ 31. 14.
Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with *f.* and glad.
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both miniſter bread for your *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment, be content
FOOL, *s.* ſignifies. [1] *An ideot, or very weak man,* 1 Sam. 25. 25. [2] *A wicked and carnal man,* Pſal. 14. 1. Prov. 15. 5. | 18. 2.
1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I've played the *f.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 33.
Pſal. 14. 1. the *f.* hath ſaid in his heart, 53. 1. 49. 10. die, likewiſe the *f.* ‖ 92. 6. nor *f.* underſt.
Prov. 7. 22. as a *f.* to correction of the ſtocks 10. 8. a prating *f.* 10. ‖ 23. a ſport to a *f.* 11. 29. and the *f.* ſhall be a ſervant to the wiſe 12. 15. way of a *f.* is right ‖ 16. a *f.* wrath ‖ 13. 16. 14. 16. the *f.* rageth ‖ 15. 5. a *f.* deſpiſeth inſtr. 17. 16. wherefore is a price in hand of a *f.* 21. father of a *f.* hath no joy—begetteth a *f.* 24. eyes of a *f.* are in the ends of the earth 28. a *f.* when he holdeth his peace counted wiſe 18. 2. a *f.* hath no delight in underſtanding 6. a *f.* lips enter into contention, 7. | 20. 3. 19. 10. not ſeemly for a *f.* 26. 1. 24. 7. wiſdom is too high for a *f.* ‖ 26. 1, 8. 26. 3. rod for a *f.* ‖ 4. anſwer not a *f.* 5. 10. God rewardeth the *f.* ‖ 11. *f.* returneth 12. there is more hope of a *f.* than him, 29. 20. 27. 3. a *f.* wrath is heavier ‖ 22. bray a *f.* 28. 26. that truſteth in his own heart is a *f.* 29. 11. a *f.* uttereth all his mind ‖ 30. 22.
Eccl. 2. 14. but the *f.* walketh in darkneſs 15. happeneth to the *f.* ‖ 16. dieth as the *f.* 19. wiſe or a *f.* ‖ 4. 5. the *f.* foldeth his hands 5. 3. a *f.* voice is known ‖ 6. 8. more than *f.* 7. 6. laughter of a *f.* ‖ 10. 2. a *f.* heart is at 10. 12. lips of a *f.* ‖ 14. a *f.* is full of words
Jer. 17. 11. at his end be a *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 7. prophet is a *f.*
Matt. 5. 22. but whoſoever ſhall ſay, thou *f.*
Luke 12. 20. thou *f.* this night thy ſoul be required
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let him become a *f.* ‖ 15. 36. thou *f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 16. let no man think me a *f.* 12. 6, 11. 23. I ſpeak as a *f.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. † 4. he is a *f.*
FOOLS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. be as one of the *f.*
Job 12. 17. maketh judges *f.* ‖ 20. 8. children of *f.*
Pſal. 107. 17. *f.* becauſe of their tranſgreſſion
Prov. 1. 7. *f.* deſpiſe wiſdom ‖ 22. how long, ye *f.* 32. proſperity of *f.* ‖ 3. 35. the promotion of *f.* 8. 5. ye *f.* be ye of an underſtanding heart 10. 21. *f.* die for want of wiſdom ‖ 12. 23. 13. 19. abomination to *f.* to depart from evil 20. but a companion of *f.* ſhall be deſtroyed 14. 9. *f.* make a mock at ſin ‖ 33. in midſt of *f.* 19. 29. ſtripes for ‖ 26. 7. parable in mouth of *f.*
Eccl. 5. 1. ſacrifice of *f.* ‖ 4. no pleaſure in *f.* 7. 4. the heart of *f.* is in the houſe of mirth, 5. 9. anger reſteth in *f.* ‖ 9. 17. ruleth among *f.*
Iſa. 35. 8. the way-faring men, tho' *f.* not err
Matt. 23. 17. ye *f.* and blind, 19. *Luke* 11. 40.
Luke 24. 25. O *f.* and ſlow of heart to believe
Rom. 1. 22. became *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are *f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. for ye ſuffer *f.* gladly, ſeeing ye
Eph. 5. 15. ſee that ye walk not as *f.* but as wiſe
FOOLISH, *a. Deut.* 32. 6. O *f.* people, 21. *Rom.* 10. 19.
Job 2. 10. as one of the *f.* women ſpeaketh 5. 2. wrath killeth the *f.* ‖ 3. *f.* taking root
Pſal. 5. 5. *f.* ſhall not ſtand ‖ 39. 8. reproach of *f.* 73. 3. I was envious at the *f.* ‖ 22. ſo *f.* was I 74. 18. the *f.* people ‖ 22. *f.* man reproacheth
Prov. 9. 6. forſake the *f.* ‖ 13. a *f.* woman 10. 14. mouth of *f.* is near deſtruction 14. 1. *f.* plucketh it down ‖ 7. go from a *f.* man 15. 7. *f.* doth not ſo ‖ 20. a *f.* man deſpiſeth 17. 25. a *f.* ſon is a grief to his father, 10. 1. 19. 13. a *f.* ſon is the calamity of his father 21. 20. a *f.* man ſpendeth a treaſure ‖ 29. 9.
Eccl. 4. 13. than a *f.* king ‖ 7. 17. nor be *f.* 10. 15. the labour of the *f.* wearieth them
Iſa. 44. 25. he maketh their knowledge *f.*
Jer. 4. 22. my people is *f.* 5. 4, 21. | 10. 18.
Ezek. 13, 3. woe to the *f.* prophets, *Lam.* 2. 14.
Matt. 7. 26. likened to a *f.* man ‖ 25. 2. five *f.*
Rom. 1. 21. *f.* heart ‖ 2. 20. inſtructor of the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. made *f.* ‖ 27. G. hath choſen the *f.*
Gal. 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians ‖ 3. are ye ſo *f.* having
Eph. 5. 4. nor *f.* talking ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. *f.* luſts
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. but *f.* queſtions avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.
Tit. 3. 3. ſometimes *f.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. ignor. of *f.* men
FOOLISHLY, *ad. Gen.* 31. 28. thou haſt now done *f.* in ſo doing, 1 *Sam.* 13. 13. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9.
Num. 12. 11. we have done *f.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 10.
Job 1. 22. nor charged G. *f.* ‖ *Pſ.* 75. 4. deal not *f.*
Prov 14. 17. dealeth *f.* ‖ 30. 32. if thou haſt done *f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 17. I ſpeak as it were *f.* in this, 21.
FOOLISHNESS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. counſel into *f.*
Pſal. 38. 5. becauſe of my *f.* ‖ 69. 5. knoweſt my *f.*
Prov. 12. 23. the heart of fools proclaimeth *f.* 14. 24. but the *f.* of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14. 19. 3. *f.* of man ‖ 22. 15. *f.* is bound up in heart 24. 9. thought of *f.* is ſin ‖ 27. 22. not *f.* depart
Eccl. 7. 25. to know the wickedneſs of *f.* ‖ 10. 13.
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. them that periſh, *f.* 21, 23, 25. 2. 14. are *f.* unto him ‖ 3. 19. is *f.* with God

FOOT, *s.* *See* FEET.

Gen. 8. 9. found no reſt for ſole of her *f.*
Exod. 12. 37. 600,000 on *f.* ‖ 21. 24. give *f.* for *f.*
Num. 22. 25. the aſs cruſhed Balaam's *f.* againſt
Deut. 8. 4. nor thy *f.* ſwell ‖ 11. 10. watered with *f.* 25. 9. ſhe ſhall looſe his ſhoe from off his *f.* 28. 35. botch from ſole of *f.* ‖ 56. ſole of *f.* 65. 32. 35. *f.* ſhall ſlide ‖ 33. 24. dip his *f.* in oil
Joſh. 1. 3. every place ſole of *f.* ſhall tread ‖ 5. 15.
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. light of *f.* ‖ 14. 25. from ſole of *f.*
Job 2. 7. ſmitten with boils from ſole of his *f.* 31. 5. if my *f.* hath haſted ‖ 39. 15. *f.* may cruſh
Pſal. 9. 15. is their *f.* taken ‖ 26. 12. my *f.* ſtandeth 36. 11. not *f.* of pride ‖ 38 16. when my *f.* ſlippeth 91. 12. leſt thou daſh thy *f.* *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11. 94. 18. my *f.* ſlippeth ‖ 121. 3. *f.* to be moved
Prov. 1. 15. refrain thy *f.* ‖ 3. 23. *f.* not ſtumble 3. 26. L. ſhall keep thy *f.* ‖ 4. 27. remove thy *f.* 25. 17. withdraw thy *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* out of joint
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when thou goeſt to houſe
Iſa. 1. 6. from ſole of *f.* to head no ſoundneſs 14. 25. tread me under *f.* 18. 7. ‖ 20. 2. off thy *f.* 26. 6. *f.* ſhall tread ‖ 41. 2. called to his *f.* ‖ 58. 13.
Jer. 2. 25. with-hold thy *f.* ‖ 12. 10. portion under *f.*
Lam. 1. 15. Lord trodden under *f.* mighty men
Ezek. 1. 7. ſole of calves *f.* ‖ 6. 11. ſtamp with *f.*

Ezek.

Ezek. 29. 11. no *f.* of beast pass thro', 32. 13. *Dan.* 8. 13. troden under *f.* || *Amos* 2. 15. swift of *f.* *Matt.* 5. 13. troden under *f.* || 14. 13. followed on *f.* 18. 8. if thy *f.* offend || 22. 13. bind hand and *f.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 15. if the *f.* say || *Heb.* 10. 29. troden under *f.* *Rev.* 1. 13. clothed with a garment to the *f.* and 10. 2. right *f.* on the sea || 11. 2. tread under *f.*

FOOT-*breadth*, *s.* *Deut.* 2. 5. not give *f.*-

FOOTED, *p.* *Lev.* 11. 3. cloven *f.* 7. || 21. 19. *Acts* 10. 12. four *f.* beasts, 11. 6. *Rom.* 1. 23.

FOOTMEN, *s.* *Num.* 11. 21. 1 *Sam.* 22. 17. 1 *Sam.* 15. 4. 200,000 *f.* || *Jer.* 12. 5. run with *f.*

FOOTSTEPS, *s.* *Psal.* 17. 5. my *f.* slip not 77. 19. *f.* not known || 89. 51. *f.* of anointed *Song* 1. 8 go thy way forth by the *f.* of the flock

FOOTSTOOL, *s.* When referred to God, is put for, [1] *The earth*, Isa. 66. 1. Matt. 5. 35. Acts 7. 49. [2] *The temple or ark in it*, 1 Chr. 28. 2. Lam. 2. 1. [3] *The sanctuary*, Psal. 99. 5. | 132. 7. [4] *The enemies of Christ*, Psal. 110. 1. Matt. 22. 44. Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 43. Acts 2. 35. Heb. 1. 13.

It signifies a low place, 2 Chr. 9. 18. Jam. 2. 3.

FOR, *part.* signifies, [1] *The efficient cause of a thing*, Rom. 8. 2. | 13. 6. [2] *It is a casual particle*, Matt. 25. 35. [3] *The reason of a matter*, Matt. 16. 24.

FORASMUCH, *c.* The same with *Seeing*, *Because*, *Whereas*, &c. Gen. 41. 39. Deut. 12. 12.

FORBAD, *v.* *Matt.* 3. 14. but John *f.* him *Mark* 9. 38. we *f.* him, because, *Luke* 9. 49. 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the ass *f.* the madness of the prophet

FORBARE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 13. 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *Jer.* 41. 8.

FORBEARANCE, *s.* *Rom.* 2. 4. | 3. 25.

FORBEAR, *v.* 1 *Kings* 22. 6. shall I go or *f.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *f.* why shouldst thou be smitten 35. 21. *f.* thee from meddling with God *Neh.* 9. 30. many years didst *f.* || *Job* 16. 6. *Jer.* 40. 4. if it seem ill, *f.* || 44. 22. no longer *f.* *Ezek.* 2. 5. will hear or *f.* 7. | 3. 11. || 24. 17. *f.* to cry *Zech.* 11. 12. give me my price, if not *f.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 6. *f.* working || 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. 1 *f.* || 1 *Thes.* 3. 1.

FORBEARETH, *v.* *Num.* 9. 13. *Ezek.* 3. 27.

FORBEARING, *p.* *Prov.* 25. 15. by long *f.* *Jer.* 20. 9. weary with *f.* || *Eph.* 4. 2. *f.* one another *Eph.* 6. 9. *f.* threatning || *Col.* 3. 13. *f.* one another

FORBID, *v.* *Num.* 11. 28. my lord Moses *f.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 6. the Lord *f.* 26. 11. 1 *Kings* 21. 3. *Mark* 9. 39. Jesus said, *f.* him not, *Luke* 9. 50. 10. 14. suffer children, *f.* them not, *Luke* 18. 16. *Acts* 10. 47. can *f.* water || 1 *Cor.* 14. 39. *f.* not *Gal* FORBID. *Gen.* 44. 7. *God f.* 17. *Josh.* 22. 29. | 24. 16. 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. | 14. 45. | 20. 2. *Job* 27. 5. *Luke* 20. 16. *Rom.* 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2, 15. | 7. 7, 13. | 9. 14. | 11. 1, 11. 1 *Cor.* 6. 15 *Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.

FORBIDDEN, *p.* *Lev.* 5. 17. *Deut.* 4. 23. *Acts* 16. 6.

FORBIDDETH, *v.* 3 *John* 10. *f.* them that would

FORBIDDING, *p.*

Luke 23. 2. *f.* to pay tribute || *Acts* 28. 31. *f.* him 1 *Thes.* 2. 16. *f.* us to speak || 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *f.* to marry

FORCORN, *v.* *Jer.* 51. 30. have *f.* to fight, they

FORCE, *s.* and *v.* *Gen.* 31. 31. wouldst take by *f.* thy *Deut.* 22. 5. if he *f.* her || 34. 7. nor *f.* abated 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. I'll take it by *f.* || 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. do not *f.* *Ezra* 4. 23. to cease by *f.* || *Esth.* 7. 8. *f.* the queen *Job* 30. 18. *f.* of my disease || 40. 16. *f.* in navel *Jer.* 23. 10. *f.* is not right || 48. 45. because of the *f.* *Ezek.* 34. 4. with *f.* ruled || 35. 5. *f.* of the sword *Matt.* 11. 12. take it by *f.* || *John* 6. 15. take him by *f.* *Acts* 23. 10. take Paul by *f.* from among them *Heb.* 9. 17. testament is of *f.* after men are dead

FORCED, *p.* *Judg.* 20. 5. my concubine they *f.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 12. I *f.* myself therefore, and offered 2 *Sam.* 13. 14. *f.* Tamar, 32. || *Prov.* 7. 21. she *f.* him

FORCES, *s.* *Job* 36. 19. not esteem the *f.* of *Isa.* 60. 5. *f.* of the Gentiles shall come, 11. *Jer.* 40. 7. captains of *f.* 13. | 41. 11, 13, 16. | 42. 1. *Dan.* 11. 10. assemble great *f.* || 38. God of *f.* *Obad.* 11. strangers carried away his *f.* || 11. † 13.

FORCIBLE, *a.* *Job* 6. 25. how *f.* are right words

FORCING, *p.* *Deut.* 20. 19. *Prov.* 30. 33.

FORD, S, *s.* *Gen.* 32. 22. Jacob passed the *f.* *Josh.* 2. 7. || *Judg.* 3. 28. *f.* of Jordan || *Isa.* 16. 2.

FORECAST, *v.* *Dan.* 11. 24. *f.* his devices, 25.

FOREFATHERS, *s.* *Jer.* 11. 10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3.

FOREFRONT, *s.* *Exod.* 26. 9. | 28. 37. *Lev.* 8. 9. 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. 2 *Kings* 16. 14. 2 *Chr.* 20. 27. *Ezek.* 40. 19. | 47. 1.

FOREHEAD, S, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 38. plateon Aaron's *f.* *Lev.* 13. 41. he is *f.* bald, 42, 43. || 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah was leprous in his *f.* *Jer.* 3. 3. and thou hast a whore's *f.* thou *Ezek.* 3. 8. thy *f.* strong against their *f.* 9. 9. 4. a mark on the *f.* || 16. 12. jewel on thy *f.* *Rev.* 7. 3. sealed in their *f.* || 9. 4. not seal in *f.* 13. 16. mark in their *f.* 14. 9. | 20. 4. 14. 1. Father's name written in their *f.* 22. 4.

FOREIGNER, S, *s.*

Exod. 12. 45. a *f.* not eat || *Deut.* 15. 3. of *f.* exact it *Obad.* 11. *f.* entered || *Eph.* 2. 19. no more *f.*

FOREKNOW, *v.* *Rom.* 8. 29. | 11. 2.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* *or omniscience.*

Acts 2. 23. being delivered by the *f.* of God 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. elect according to the *f.* of God

FOREMOST, *a.* *Gen.* 32. 17. | 33. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 27.

FOREORDAINED, *p.* *Rom.* 3. † 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 20.

FOREPART, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 27. 1 *Kings* 6. 60. *Ezek.* 42. 7. *Acts* 27. 41.

FORERUNNER, *s.* *Heb.* 6. 20. *f.* is for us entred

FORESAW, *v.* *Acts* 2. 25. I *f.* the L. always

FORESEETH, *v.* *Prov.* 22. 3. *f.* the evil, 27. 12.

FORESEEING, *p.* *Gal.* 3. 8. the scripture *f.*

FORESEEN, *p.* *Heb.* 11. † 40. *f.* some better thing

FORESHIP, *s.* *Acts* 27. 30. anchors out of *f.*

FORESKIN, S, *s.* *Gen.* 17. 11, 14, 23, 24, 25. *Exod.* 4. 25. cut off the *f.* || *Lev.* 12. 3. *f.* circumcised *Deut.* 10. 16. circumcise *f.* of your heart, *Jer.* 4. 4. *Josh.* 5. 3. hill of *f.* || 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but 100 *f.* 27. 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. for 100 *f.* || *Hab.* 2. 16. *f.* uncovered

FOREST, S, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 2. built house of *f.* 2 *Kings* 19. 23. in the *f.* of his Carmel, *Isa.* 37. 24. 2 *Chr.* 27. 4. built castles in *f.* || *Neh.* 2. 8. king's *f.* *Psal.* 29. 9. voice of the Lord discovereth the *f.* 50 10. every beast of the *f.* is mine || 104. 20. *Isa.* 9. 18. thickets of *f.* 10. 34. || 10. 18. glory of *f.* 19. 21. 13. *f.* of Arabia || 22. 8. look to armour of *f.* 29. 17. the field shall be esteemed as a *f.* 32. 15. 32. 19. down on the *f.* || 44. 14. trees of *f.* 44. 23. break forth into singing, O *f.* || 56. 9. *Jer.* 5. 6. lion of the *f.* 12. 8. *Amos* 3. 4. *Mic.* 5. 8. 26. 18. become as high places of the *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12. 46. 23. they shall cut down her *f.* saith the L. *Ezek.* 20. 46. prophesy against *f.* 47. | 39. 10.

Hos.

Hof. 2. 12. I'll make them a *f.* || *Zech.* 11. 2.
FORETEL, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 2. I *f.* you as if preſent
FORETOLD, *v. Mark* 13. 23. *Acts* 3. 24.
FOREWARN, ED, *v.* and *p. Luke* 12. 5. 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 6.
FORFEITED, *p. Ezra* 10. 8. ſubſtance be *f.*
FORGAT, *v. Gen.* 40. 23. but *f.* Joſeph *Judg.* 3. 7. *f.* the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. *Hoſ.* 2. 13. *Pſal.* 78. 11. *f.* his works || 106. 13. they ſoon *f.* 106. 21. *f.* God || *Lam.* 3. 17. I *f.* proſperity

FORGAVE, EST.

Pſal. 32. 5. *f.* the iniquity, 78. 38. | 99. 8. *Matt.* 18. 27. *f.* him the debt || 32. I *f.* all that debt *Luke* 7. 42. he frankly *f.* || 43. to whom he *f.* moſt 2 *Cor.* 2. 10. if I *f.* any thing || *Col.* 3. 13. as Chriſt *f.*
FORGED, ERS, *p.* and *s. Pſal.* 119. 69. || *Job* 13. 4. *f.* of lies
FORGET, *v. Gen.* 41. 51. me *f.* all my toil, and *Deut.* 4. 9. leſt thou *f.* || 23. leſt ye *f.* the covenant 31. L. will not *f.* the covenant of thy fathers 6. 12. leſt thou *f.* the L. 8. 11, 14, 19. | 9. 7. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. not *f.* thine handmaid || 2 *Kings* 17. 38. *Job* 8. 13. that *f.* God || 9. 27. I'll *f.* my complaint 11. 16. *f.* thy miſery || 24. 20. womb ſhall *f.* *Pſal.* 9. 17. that *f.* God || 10. 12. *f.* not the humble 13. 1. how long *f.* me || 45. 10 *f.* thy people 50. 22. ye that *f.* God || 59. 11. leſt my people *f.* 74. 19. *f.* not thy poor || 23. *f.* thine enemies 78. 7. might not *f.* || 102. 4. I *f.* to eat my bread 103. 2. *f.* not all his benefits || 119. 16. I'll not *f.* 119. 83. yet do I not *f.* thy ſtatutes, 109, 141. 93. I'll never *f.* t y precepts, 153, 176. 137. 5. let my right-hand *f.* her cunning *Prov.* 3. 1. *f.* not my law || 4. 5. wiſdom, *f.* it not 31. 5. leſt they *f.* the law || 7. *f.* his poverty *Iſa.* 49. 15. can a woman *f.* her ſucking child 54. 4. *f.* the ſhame || 65. 11. *f.* my holy mountain *Jer.* 2. 32. can a maid *f.* her ornaments or a 23. 27. cauſe my people to *f.* || 39. I'll *f.* you *Lam.* 5. 20. *f.* us for ever || *Hoſ.* 4. 6. I'll *f.* thy child. *Amos* 8. 7. I'll never *f.* any of their works *Heb.* 6. 10. to *f.* your works || 13. 16. to do good *f.* not
FORGETFUL, NESS, *s. Pſal.* 88. 12. land of *f.* *Heb.* 13. 2. be not *f.* || *Jam.* 1. 25. not a *f.* hearer
FORGETTEST, *v. Pſal.* 44. 24 *Iſa.* 51. 13.
FORGETTETH, *v. Job* 39. 15. *f.* that the foot *Pſ* 9. 12. he *f.* not the cry || *Prov.* 2. 17. *Jam.* 1. 24.
FORGETTING, *p. Gen.* 41. † 51. *Phil.* 3. 13.
FORGIVE, *v. Gen.* 50. 17. *f.* I pray thee now *Exod.* 10. 17. *f.* I pray thee || 32. 23. *f.* their ſin *Num.* 30. 5. and the Lord ſhall *f.* her, 8, 12. *Joſh.* 24. 19. he'll not *f.* || 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. *f.* the treſp. 1 *Kin.* 8. 30. when thou heareſt *f.* 39. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. 34. hear, and *f.* the ſin, 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25, 27. 50. *f.* thy people || 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. I'll hear and *f.* *Pſal.* 25. 18. *f.* all my ſins || 86. 5. ready to *f.* *Jer.* 18. 23. *f.* not their iniquity, *Iſa.* 2. 9. 31. 34. I'll *f.* their iniquity and ſin, 36. 3. *Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord, hear, O Lord *f.* *Amos* 7. 2. *Matt.* 6. 12. as we *f.* our debtors, 14. 15. *Luke* 11. 4. 9. 6. hath power to *f.* ſins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24. 18. 21. how oft I *f.* him || 35. if ye *f.* not *Mark* 2. 7. who can *f.* ſins, but G. only, *Luke* 5. 21. 11. 25. ſtand praying *f.* || 26. if ye do not *f.* *Luke* 17. 3. repent, *f.* him, 4. || 23. 34. Father *f.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. rather to *f.* || 10. to whom ye *f.* I *f.* alſo 12. 13. *f.* me this wrong || 1 *John* 1. 9. faithful to *f.*
FORGIVEN, *p. Lev.* 4. 20. and it ſhall be *f.* them, 26. 31, 35. | 5. 10, 13, 16, 18. | 6. 7. | 19. 22. *Num.* 15. 25, 26, 28. *Deut.* 21. 8. *Num.* 14. 19. pardon, as thou haſt *f.* from Egypt *Pſal.* 32. 1. bleſſed, whoſe tranſg. is *f.* *Rom.* 4. 7. 85. 2. thou haſt *f.* || *Iſa.* 33. 24. *f.* their iniquity *Mat.* 9. 2. thy ſins be *f.* 5. *Mark* 2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20. 12. 31. all ſin he *f.* but, 32. *Mar.* 3. 28. *Luke* 12. 10. *Luke* 6. 37. and ye ſhall be *f.* || 7. 47. little is *f.* *Acts* 8. 22. thought of thy heart may be *f.* thee *Eph.* 4. 32. as G. hath *f.* || *Col.* 2. 13. *f.* all treſpaſſes *Jam.* 5. 15. they ſhall be *f.* || 1 *John* 2. 12. ſins are *f.*
FORGIVETH, *v. Pſal.* 103. 3. *Luke* 7. 49.
FORGIVENESS, *s. Pardon, remiſſion.* *Pſal.* 130. 4. *f.* with thee || *Mark* 3. 29. hath never *f.* *Acts* 5. 31. and *f.* of ſins || 13. 38. to you *f.* of ſins 26. 18. received *f.* of ſins || *Eph.* 1. 7 *f.* of ſins, *Col.* 1. 14.
FORGIVENESSES, *s. Dan.* 9. 9. to G. belong *f.*
FORGIVING, *p. Ex.* 34. 7 *f.* iniquity, *Num.* 14. 18. *Eph.* 4. 32. forbearing, *f.* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.
FORGOT, *p. Deut.* 24. 19. haſt *f.* a ſheaf in field
FORGOTTEN, *p. Gen.* 41. 30. plenty be *f.* in *Deut.* 26. 13. nor have I *f.* || 31. 21. not be *f.* 32. 18. thou haſt *f.* God that formed thee *Job* 19. 14. my friends have *f.* me || 28. 4. *f.* of *Pſ.* 9. 18. needy not be *f.* || 10. 11. he ſaid, G. hath *f.* 31. 12. I am *f.* || 42. 9. why haſt thou *f.* me 44. 17. not *f.* thee, 20. || 77. 9. hath G. *f.* to be 119. 61. not *f.* thy law || 139. enemies have *f.* *Eccl.* 2. 16. all be *f.* || 8. 10. wicked *f.* || 9. 5. dead *f.* *Iſa.* 17. 10. thou haſt *f.* G. || 23. 15. Tyre be *f.* 16. 44. 21. Iſrael not be *f.* || 49. 14. my Lord hath *f.* 65. 16. becauſe the former troubles are *f.* and *Jer.* 2. 32. have *f.* me, 3. 21. | 13. 25. | 18. 15. | 50. 6. 20. 11. their confuſion ſhall never be *f.* 23. 40. 23. 7. as their fathers have *f.* my name 30. 14. all thy lovers *f.* thee || 44. 9. have ye *f.* 50. 5. join in a covenant that ſhall not be *f.* *Lam.* 2. 6. cauſed the Sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion *Ezek.* 22. 12. thou haſt *f.* me, ſaith the L. 23. 35. *Hoſ.* 4. 6. *f.* the law || 8. 14. *f.* his Maker, 13. 6. *Luke* 12. 6. not one of them is *f.* before God *Heb.* 12. 5. *f.* the exhort. || 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *f.* he was purged
FORKS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. they had a file for *f.*
FORM, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The manner in which any thing exiſts,* 1 Sam. 28. 14. [2] *A compendium or ſummary of goſpel doctrine,* Rom. 2. 20. 6. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 13. [3] *The mode of worſhip,* 2 Tim. 3. 5. [4] *Image, likeneſs,* Phil. 2. 6. [5] *Beauty, excellency,* Iſa. 53. 2. *Gen.* 1. 2. earth without *f.* || *Judg.* 8. † 18. *f.* of a king 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. he ſaid unto her, what *f.* is he of 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. to fetch about this *f.* of ſpeech *Eſth.* 2. †7. fair of *f.* || *Job* 4. 16. not diſcern the *f.* *Iſa.* 52. 14. his *f.* marred || 53. 2. no *f.* nor comlineſs *Jer.* 4. 23. lo, it was without *f.* and void *Ezek.* 10. 8. *f.* of a hand || 43. 11. *f.* of the houſe *Dan.* 3. 19. *f.* of his viſage || 25. *f.* of the fourth *Mark* 16. 12. he appeared in another *f.* to two *Rom.* 2. 20. *f.* of knowledge || 6. 17. *f.* of doctrine *Phil.* 2. 6. in the *f.* of G. || 7. *f* of a ſervant 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *f.* of ſound words || 3. 5. *f.* of godlineſs
FORM, *v. Iſa.* 45. 7. I *f.* the light, and create d.
FORMED, *p. Gen.* 2. 7. Lord God *f.* man, 8. 19. *Deut.* 32. 18. haſt forgotten God that *f.* thee 2 *Kings* 19. 25. that I have *f.* it, *Iſa.* 37. 26. *Job* 26. 5. dead things are *f.* under the waters

Job 26. 13. *f.* crooked ſerpent || 33. 6. I am *f.* out of clay
Pſal. 90. 2. hadſt *f.* the earth || 94. 9. *f.* the eye 95. 5. *f.* the dry land || *Prov.* 26. 10. *f.* all things
Iſa. 27. 11. he that *f.* them || 43. 1. he that *f.* thee 43. 7. I *f.* him || 10. no god *f.* || 21. *f.* for myſelf 44. 2. *f.* thee from the womb || 10. who *f.* a god 21. I *f.* thee || 24. *f.* thee from the womb, 49. 5. 45. 18. that *f.* the earth || 54. 17. no weapon *f.*
Jer. 1. 5. before I *f.* thee || 33. 2. the L. that *f.* it
Amos 7. 1. *f.* graſhoppers || *Rom.* 9. 20. thing *f.* ſay
Gal. 4. 19. till Chriſt be *f.* || 1 *Tim.* 2. 13. firſt *f.*

FORMER, *a. Job* 8. 8. enquire of *f.* age
Pſal. 79. 8. *f.* iniquities || 89. 49. *f.* loving kindneſſes
Eccl. 1. 11. *f.* things || 7. 10. *f.* days were better
Iſa. 41. 22. ſhew the *f.* things, 42. 9. | 43. 9. 43. 18. remember *f.* things, 46. 9. | 48. 3. | 61. 3. 65. 7. work || 16. troubles || 17. *f.* not come
Jer. 5. 24. *f.* and latter rain, *Hoſ.* 6. 3. *Joel* 2. 23. 10. 16. for he is the *f.* of all things, 51. 19.
Zech. 14. 8. half of them toward the *f.* ſea
Eph. 4. 22. put off concerning the *f.* converſation
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. *f.* luſts || *Rev.* 21. 4. *f.* things paſſed away

FORMETH, *v. Amos* 4. 13. *f.* the mountains
Zech. 12. 1. and *f.* the ſpirit of man within him

FORNICATION, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The uncleanneſs of unmarried perſons.* [2] *Idolatry, or will worſhip*, 2 Chr. 21. 11. Iſa. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 26, 29.
Matt. 5. 32. ſaving for the cauſe of *f.* 19. 9.
John 8. 41. not born of *f.* || *Acts* 15. 20. abſtain from *f.*
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *f.* full of envy
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. there is *f.* among you, and ſuch *f.* 6. 13. body is not for *f.* || 18. flee *f.* || 7. 2. avoid *f.* 10. 8. nor let us commit *f.* || 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. of their *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. adultery, *f.* || *Eph.* 5. 3. *f.* and unclean.
Col. 3. 5. mortify *f.* || 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 3. abſtain from *f.*
Jude 7. giving themſelves over to *f.* and going
Rev. 2. 21. ſpace to repent of her *f.* 9. 21. 14. 8. wine of the wrath of her *f.* 17. 2. | 18. 3. 17. 4. filthineſs of her *f.* || † 5. mother of *f.* 19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*

FORNICATIONS. *Ezek.* 16. 15. pouredſt *f.*
Matt. 15. 19. out of heart proceed *f.* *Mark* 7. 21.
See COMMIT, COMMITTED.

FORNICATOR, S, *s.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to company with *f.* 10, 11. 6. 9. nor *f.* inherit || *Heb.* 12. 16. be any *f.*

FORSAKE, *v.*
Deut. 4. 31. he'll not *f.* thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. 12. 19. take heed thou *f.* not the Levite, 14. 27. 31. 16. this people will *f.* me || 17. I'll *f.* them
Joſh. 1. 5. not *f.* thee, *Iſa.* 41. 17. | 42. 16. *Heb.* 13. 5. 24. 16. God forbid we ſhould *f.* the Lord || 20.
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. L. will not *f.* his people, 1 *Kin.* 6. 13.
1 *Kings* 8. 57. nor *f.* us || 2 *Kings* 21. 14. I will *f.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. if thou *f.* him, 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. | 15. 2.
Ezra 8. 22. his wrath is againſt them that *f.* him
Neh. 9. 31. didſt not *f.* them || 10. 39. we'll not *f.*
Job 20. 13. tho' he ſpare it, and *f.* it not, but
Pſal. 27. 9. nor *f.* me, O G. || 10. and mother *f.* me 37. 8. *f.* wrath || 38. 21. *f.* me not, 71. 9, 18. 89. 30. *f.* my law || 94. 14. nor will he *f.* his 119. 8. O *f.* me not || 53. wicked *f.* thy law 138. 8. *f.* not the works of thine own hands
Prov. 1. 8. *f.* not the law of thy mother, 6. 20. 3. 3. let not truth *f.* thee || 4. 2. *f.* not my law
Prov. 4. 6. *f.* her not || 9. 6. *f.* the fooliſh || 27. 10. *f.* not 28. 4. they that *f.* the law, praiſe the wicked
Iſa. 1. 28. *f.* the L. ſhall be conſumed, 65. 11. 55. 7. let the wicked *f.* his way, and the unrigh.
Jer. 17. 13. *f.* L. be aſhamed || 23. 33. I'll *f.* you, 39. 51. 9. *f.* her || *Lam.* 5. 20. why doſt thou *f.* us
Ezek. 20. 8. nor *f.* the idols || *Dan.* 11. 30. *f.* coven.
Jon. 2. 8. *f.* their own mercy || *Acts* 21. 21. *f.* Moſes

FORSAKEN, *p.*
Deut. 28. 20. thou haſt *f.* me, 29. 25. *Judg.* 10. 10.
Judg. 6. 13. L. hath *f.* us || 10. 13. ye have *f.* me
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. have *f.* me || 12. 10. we have *f.* the L.
1 *Kings* 11. 33. they have *f.* me, 2 *Kings* 22. 17.
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. | 21. 10. | 24. 20, 24. | 28. 6. *Iſa.* 1. 4.
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. we have not *f.* him || 29. 6. *f.* him
Ezra 9. 9. G. hath not *f.* us, *Pſal.* 9. 10. *Jer.* 51. 5. 10. we have *f.* thy commandments
Neh. 13. 11. I ſaid, why is the houſe of God *f.*
Job 18. 4. ſhall earth be *f.* || 20. 19. *f.* the poor
Pſal. 22. 1. my G. why haſt thou *f.* me, *Matt.* 27. 46. 37. 25. not ſeen righteous *f.* || 71. 11. G. hath *f.* him
Iſa. 7. 16. land be *f* || 17. 2. cities *f.* || 9. a *f.* bough 27. 10. habitation *f.* and left like a wild. 32. 14. 49. 14. Zion ſaid the L. hath *f.* || 54. 6. woman *f.* 54. 7. for a ſmall moment have I *f.* thee, but with 60. 15. whereas thou haſt been *f.* and hated 62. 4. no more termed, *f.* || 12. a city not *f.*
Jer. 1. 16. have *f.* me, 2. 17, 19. | 5. 7, 19. | 15. 6. 2. 13. *f.* me the fountain of waters, 17. 13. 4. 29. every city be *f.* || 9. 13. *f.* my law || 14. 12. 7. I have *f.* my houſe || 25. 38. *f.* his covert 51. 5. Iſrael hath not been *f.* nor Judah of his G.
Ezek. 8. 12. L. hath *f.* the earth, 9. 9. || 36. 4. cities *f.*
Amos 5. 2. virgin of Iſrael is *f.* || *Zeph.* 2. 4.
Matt. 19. 27. we have *f.* all || 29. hath *f.* houſes, or
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are perſecuted, but not *f.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas hath *f.* || 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *f.* right way

FORSAKETH, *v. Job* 6. 14. *f.* the fear of God
Pſ. 37. 28. L. *f.* not his ſaints || 40. † 12. heart *f.* me
Prov. 2. 17. *f.* the guide || 15. 10. *f.* the way 28. 13. confeſſeth and *f.* || *Luke* 14. 33. *f.* not all

FORSAKING, *p. Iſa.* 6. 12. *Heb.* 10. 25.

FORSOOK, *v. Deut.* 32. 15. *f.* God that made him
Judg. 2. 12. *f.* the Lord, 13. | 10. 6. 1 *Kings* 9. 9.
1 *Sam.* 31. 7. *f.* their cities || 1 *Kings* 12. 8. *f.* counſel
2 *Kin.* 21. 22. *f.* God of his fathers, 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.
Pſal. 78. 60. *f.* tabernacle || 119. 87. I *f.* not thy prec.
Iſa. 58. 2. *f.* not the ordinance of their God
Mat. 26. 56. diſciples *f.* him and fled, *Mark* 14. 50.
Mark 1. 18. *f.* their nets || *Luke* 5. 11. they *f.* all
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. all men *f.* me || *Heb.* 11. 27. *f.* Egypt

FORSOOKEST, *v. Neh.* 9. 17. *f.* them not, 19.

FORSWEAR, *v. Matt.* 5. 33. ſhall not *f.* thyſelf

FORT, S, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 9. David dwelt in the *f.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 1. built *f.* againſt Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 52. 4.
Iſa. 25. 12. *f.* bring down || 29. 3. raiſe *f.* || 32. 14.
Ezek. 4. 2. built a *f.* 17. 17. | 21. 22. | 26. 8. | 33. 27.
Dan. 11. 19. turn toward the *f.* of his own land

FORTH, *ad. Neh.* 4. 16. from that time *f.* 13. 21.
Pſal. 113. 2. | 115. 18. | 121. 8. *Jer.* 49. 5.
Matt. 16. 21. | 22. 46. *John* 11. 53.

FORTHWITH, *ad. Ezra* 6. 8. *f.* expences be given
Mat. 13. 5. *f.* they ſprang up || 26. 49. *f.* came to Jeſus
Mark 1. 29, 43. | 5. 13. *John* 19. 34. *Acts* 9. 18.

FORTIFY, b. *d*, *v.* and *p. Judg.* 9. 31. and they *f.* city
2 *Chr.* 11. 11. Rehoboam *f.* the ſtrong holds, 26. 9.
Neh. 3. 8. *f.* Jeruſalem, 4. 2. *Iſa.* 22. 10.

Jer.

Jer. 51. 53. she should *f.* || *Mic.* 7. 12. the *f.* cities *Nah.* 2. 1. *f.* thy power || 3. 14. *f.* thy strong holds
FORTRESS, ES, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the Lord is my *f.* *Psal.* 18. 2. | 31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. | 144. 2. *Isa.* 17. 3. *f.* cease || 25. 12. *f.* bring down 34. 13. nettles and brambles come up in the *f.* *Jer.* 26. 7. set thee for a *f.* || 16. 19. O L. my *f.* *Dan.* 11. 7. enter the *f.* || 10. even to his *f.* *Hos.* 10. 14. *f.* spoiled || *Amos* 5. 9. *Mic.* 7. 12.
FORTUNATUS, *Prosperous.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 17.
FORTY, *a. Gen.* 18. 29. be *f.* found; he said *Exod.* 26. 19. *f.* sockets of silver, 21. | 36. 24, 26. *Judg.* 12. 14. Abdon had *f.* sons and 30 daughters 1 *Kin.* 6. 17. house was *f.* cubits, *Ezek.* 41. 2. | 46. 22. 7. 38. laver contained *f.* baths || 2 *Kin.* 8. 9. camels *Neh.* 5. 15. *f.* shekels || *Acts* 23. 13. more than *f.* 21. 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. I received *f.* stripes, *Deut.* 25. 3.
FORTY *Years. Gen.* 25. 20. Isaac *f.*-, 26. 34. *Exod.* 16. 35. Israel did eat manna *f.*-, *Neh.* 9. 21. *Num.* 14. 33. wander in wilderness *f.*-, 34. | 32. 13. *Deut.* 8. 2. way God led thee *f.*-, 4. | 2. 7. | 29. 5. *Josh.* 5. 6. Israel walked *f.*- || 14. 7. *f.*- old was I *Judg.* 3. 11. had rest *f.*-, 5. 13. | 8. 28. || 13. 1. 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli judged Israel *f.*- || 2 *Sam.* 5. 4. 1 *Kin.* 11. 42. reigned *f.*-, 2 *Kin.* 12. 1. 2 *Chr.* 24. 1. *Psal.* 95. 10. *f.*- long was I grieved with this *Ezek.* 29. 11. nor inhabited *f.*-, 12. || 13. end of *f.*- *Amos* 5. 25. ye offered sacrifices *f.*-, *Acts* 7. 42. | 4. 22. | 7. 23, 30, 36. | 13. 18, 21. *Heb.* 3. 9, 17.
FORTY *one Years.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 21. | 15. 10. 2 *Kin.* 14. 23. 2 *Chr.* 12. 13.
FORTY *two, a. Num.* 35. 6. add *f.*- cities 2 *Kings* 2. 24. tare *f.*- children || 10. 14. *f.*- men *Rev.* 11. 2. holy city they tread *f.*- months, 13. 5.
FORTY *four, a.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. of Reuben *f.*-
FORTY *five, a. Gen.* 18. 28. *Josh.* 14. 10. 1 *Kin.* 7. 3.
FORTY *six, a. John* 2. 20. *f.*- years in building
FORTY *eight, a. Num.* 35. 7. cities *f.*-, *Josh.* 21. 41.
FORTY *nine, a. Lev.* 25. 8. space be *f.*- years
FORTY *thousand, a. Num.* 1. 33. | 2. 19. | 26. 18. *Josh.* 4. 13. *Judg.* 5. 8. 2 *Sam.* 10. 18. 1 *Kin.* 4. 26. *f.*- stalls || 1 *Chr.* 12. 36. of Asher *f.*-
FORTY *one thousand, a. Num.* 1. 41. | 2. 28.
FORTY *two thousand, a. Judg.* 12. 6. *Ezra* 2. 64.
FORTY *three thousand, a. Num.* 26. 7.
FORTY *four thousand, a.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 18.
An hundred FORTY *four thousand. Rev.* 14. 1.
FORTY *five thousand, a. Num.* 1. 25. of Gad *f.*- 650. 26. 41. of Benjamin *f.*- 600 || 50. of Naph. *f.*- 400
FORTY *six thousand, a. Num.* 1. 21. *f.*- 500
FORTIETH, *a. Num.* 33. 38. Aaron died in *f.* *Deut.* 1. 3. in the *f.* year, 1 *Chr.* 21. 31. 2 *Chr.* 16. 13.
FORWARD, *a. Exod.* 14. 15. that they go *f.* *Num.* 10. 35. when the ark set *f.* Moses said 1 *Chr.* 23. 4. to set *f.* the work, 2 *Chr.* 34. 12. *Job* 23. 8. behold I go *f.* || 30. 13. set *f.* my calam. 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. to be *f.* a year ago || 17. being more *f.* *Gal.* 2. 10. was *f.* to do || 3 *John* 6. if thou bring *f.*
See *That* DAY, SET, WENT.
FORWARDNESS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. | 9. 2.
FOUGHT *v. Exod.* 17. 10. *f.* with Amalek *Num.* 21. 1. *f.* against Israel, 23, 26. *Judg.* 11. 20. *Josh.* 10. 14. L. *f.* for Israel, 42. | 23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. 29. *Judg.* 5. 20. the stars in their courses *f.* || 9. 17. *Psal.* 109. 3. they *f.* against me without a cause *Isa.* 63. 10. turned their enemy, and *f.* against them *Zech.* 14. 3. when he *f.* || 12. *f.* against Jerusalem 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I have *f.* with beasts at Ephesus 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *f.* the good fight || *Rev.* 12. 7. Michael *f.*
FOUL, *a. Job* 16. 16. my face is *f.* with weeping *Ezek.* 34. 18. *f.* the residue || *Matt.* 16. 3. *f.* weather *Mark* 9. 25. *f.* spirit || *Rev.* 18. 2. hold of *f.* spirit
FOULEDST, *v. Ezek.* 32. 2. *f.* rivers
FOUND, *v. Gen.* 26. 19. *f.* a well, 32. || 27. 20. 31. 37. what hast thou *f.* of all thy household 44. 12. cup was *f.* || 16. G. hath *f.* the iniquity *Exod.* 15. 22. *f.* no water || 22. 2. if a thief be *f.* 7. *Num.* 15. 32. they *f.* a man that gathered sticks *Deut.* 22. 14. I *f.* her not a maid, 17. | 24. 1. 32. 10. he *f.* him in a desart land, *Hos.* 9. 10. *Judg.* 14. 18. ye had not *f.* out my riddle 1 *Sam.* 9. 4. *f.* not the asses, 20. | 10. 2, 16. 10. 21. he could not be *f.* || 25. 28. evil not *f.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *f.* in his heart to pray, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25. 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if wickedness be *f.* in him, he shall die 19. 19. *f.* Elisha || 20. 36. a lion *f.* him and 21. 20. hast thou *f.* me, mine enemy, and 2 *Kin.* 2. 17. *f.* not Elijah || 9. 35. *f.* no more of her 22. 8. I *f.* the book || 9. money that was *f.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 4. he was *f.* of them, 15. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. 19. 3. good things *f.* in thee, 1 *Kings* 14. 13. *Ezra* 2. 62. register not *f.* || 6. 2. was *f.* a roll *Neh.* 5. 8. *f.* nothing to answer || 8. 14. *f.* written *Job* 19. 28. root of matter is *f.* || 20. 8. shall not be *f.* 28. 12. but where shall wisdom be *f.* 13. 32. 3. had *f.* no answer || 33. 24. *f.* a ransom *Psal.* 32. 6. pray in a time when thou mayest be *f.* 36. 2. *f.* to be hateful || 37. 36. he could not be *f.* 69. 20. but *f.* none || 76. 5. not *f.* their hands 84. 3. sparrow *f.* an house || 89. 20. I've *f.* David 107. 4. *f.* no city to dwell in || 116. 3. I *f.* trouble 119. † 143. trouble *f.* me || 132. 6. we *f.* it in fields *Prov.* 6. 31. if he be *f.* || 7. 15. I have *f.* thee 10. 13. wisdom is *f.* 24. 14. || 25. 16. hast *f.* honey *Eccl.* 7. 27. this have I *f.* || 28. one have I *f.* 29. this have I *f.* || 9. 15. *f.* in it a poor wise man *Song* 3. 1. I. *f.* him not, 2. || 4. but I *f.* him 3. the watchmen *f.* me, to whom I said, 5. 7. *Isa.* 10. 10. *f.* the kingdoms || 14. my hand hath *f.* 24. † 22. *f.* wanting || 35. 9. shall not be *f.* there 51. 3. gladness be *f.* || 55. 6. while he may be *f.* 57. 10. hast *f.* the life || 65. 1. *f.* of them, 8. *Jer.* 2. 5. fathers *f.* in me || 26. as the thief is *f.* 34. in thy skirts is *f.* || 5. 26. *f.* wicked men 11. 9. a conspiracy is *f.* || 14. 3. *f.* no water 15. 16. thy words were *f.* || 23. 11. in my house I *f.* 29. 14. I will be *f.* || 41. 8. ten men were *f.* 50. 20. sins of Judah shall not be *f.* for I *Ezek.* 22. 30. I *f.* none || 26. 21. never be *f.* || 28. 15. *Dan.* 5. 12. excellent spirit *f.* in Daniel, 14. 32. 27. *f.* wanting || 6. 4. nor fault *f.* in Daniel, 22. 6. 11. *f.* Daniel praying || 11. 19. and not be *f.* 12. 1. every one that shall be *f.* written in book *Hos.* 9. 10. I *f.* Israel || 10. 2. now be *f.* faulty 12. 4. he *f.* him in Bethel || 8. *f.* substance 14. 8. I am like a tree, from me is thy fruit *f.* *Zeph.* 3. 13. nor a deceitful tongue be *f.* in *Zech.* 10. 10. and place shall not be *f.* for them *Mal.* 2. 6. iniquity was not *f.* in his lips, he *Matt.* 1. 18. *f.* with child || 2. 8. when ye have *f.* 8. 10. not *f.* so great faith in Israel, *Luke* 7. 9. 13. 44. *f.* he hideth it || 46. *f.* one pearl of 20. 6 *f.* others standing idle || 22. 10. as they *f.*

Matt. 21. 19. *f.* nothing thereon, *Mark* 11. 13. *Luke* 13. 5. 26. 43. *f.* them asleep, *Mark* 14. 40. *Luke* 22. 45. 60. sought witnesses, yet *f.* none, *Mark* 14. 55. *Luke* 2. 16. *f.* the babe ‖ 46. *f.* him in the temple 9. 36. Jesus was *f.* alone ‖ 15. 6. I've *f.* my sheep 15. 9. I have *f.* the piece ‖ 24. was lost, and is *f.* 32. 17. 18. are not any *f.* ‖ 19. 32. *f.* even as he said 23. 2. *f.* this fellow ‖ 14. *f.* no fault in this man 24. 3. *f.* not the body, 23. ‖ 33. *f.* the eleven *John* 1. 41. *f.* the Messias, 45. ‖ 2. 14. *f.* in the temple *Acts* 5. 10. *f.* her dead ‖ 22. *f.* them not in prison 9. 2. *f.* any of this way ‖ 13. 22. I've *f.* David 24. 5. we have *f.* this man a pestilent fellow 20. if they have *f.* any evil doing in me 28. 14. came to Puteoli, where we *f.* brethren *Rom.* 4. 1. to the flesh, hath *f.* ‖ 7. 10. *f.* to be to death 10. 20. *f.* of them that sought me not, *Isa.* 65. 1. 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. be *f.* faithful ‖ 15. 15. *f.* false witnesses 2 *Cor.* 5. 3. not be *f.* naked ‖ 7. 14. *f.* a truth *Phil.* 2. 8. *f.* in fashion ‖ 3. 9. and be *f.* in him 1 *Tim.* 3. 10. *f.* blameless ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. and *f.* me *Heb.* 12. 17. for he *f.* no place of repentance 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. be *f.* to praise ‖ 2. 22. nor guile *f.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. *f.* of him in peace ‖ 2 *John* 4. 1 *f.* *Rev.* 2. 2. *f.* them liars ‖ 3. 2. not *f.* thy works 5. 4. no man was *f.* worthy ‖ 12. 8. nor place *f.* 14. 5. *f.* no guile ‖ 16. 20. mountains not *f.* 18. 21. be *f.* no more, 22. ‖ 20. 15. not *f.* written

FOUND *Grace. Gen.* 6. 8. | 19. 19. | 33. 10. 39. 4. Joseph *f.*- ‖ 47. 29. if I have *f.*-, 50. 4. *Exod.* 33. 12, 13, 16, 17. | 34. 9. *Num.* 32. 5. *Judg.* 6. 17. *Ruth* 2. 10. 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. | 27. 5. 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. I have *f.*- ‖ *Jer.* 31. 2. *f.*- in wilderness

FOUNDATION, *s.* is put for, [1] *Christ Jesus,* 1 Cor. 3. 11. [2] *Gospel doctrines,* Eph. 2. 20. Heb. 6. 1. [3] *Magistrates,* Psal. 82. 5. [4] *Happiness,* 1 Tim. 6. 19. [6] *The immutable love and free grace of God;* Heb. 11. 10. *Exod.* 9. 18. not since the *f.* ‖ *Josh.* 6. 26. lay the *f.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 17. hewn stones to lay the *f.* 6. 37. 7. 9, 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. day of the *f.* ‖ 31. 7. to lay the *f.* *Ezra* 3. 6. *f.* not yet laid ‖ 10. laid the *f.* 12. 5. 16. *Job* 4. 19. *f.* is in the dust ‖ 22. 16. *f.* overflown *Psal.* 87. 1. his *f.* is in the holy mountains 102. 25. of old laid the *f.* of the earth, *Isa.* 48. 13. 137. 7. raise it, raise it, even to the *f.* thereof *Prov.* 10. 25. the righteous is an everlasting *f.* *Isa.* 28. 16. in Zion for a *f.* ‖ 44. 28. thy *f.* shall be laid 48. 13. *f.* of the earth ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 14. *f.* be discovered *Hab.* 3. 13. *f.* to the neck ‖ *Hag.* 2. 18. *f.* was laid *Zech.* 4. 9. hath laid the *f.* ‖ 8. 9. *f.* was laid ‖ 12. *Luke* 6. 48. *f.* on a rock, 49. ‖ 14. 29. hath laid the *f.* *Rom.* 15. 20. lest I build on another man's *f.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. I laid the *f.* ‖ 11. for other *f.* can no man 12. build on this *f.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 20. *f.* of prophets 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. a good *f.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *f.* of G. standeth *Heb.* 1. 10. laid *f.* of earth ‖ 6. 1. not laying the *f.* *Rev.* 21. 19. first *f.* jasper; second, sapphire

FOUNDATION *of the World.*

Matt. 13. 35. secret from *f.*- ‖ 25. 34. prepared from *f.*- *Luke* 11. 50. the blood shed from *f. of the world* *John* 17. 24. thou lovedst me before *f. of the w.* *Eph.* 1. 4. chosen us in him before *f. of the world* *Heb.* 4. 3. works were finished from *f. of the world* 9. 26. must have oft suffered since *f. of the world* 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreordained before the *f. of the w.* *Rev.* 13. 8. Lamb slain from *f.*- ‖ 17. 8. not written

FOUNDATIONS, *s. Deut.* 32. 22. set on fire *f.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *f.* of heaven moved, 16. *Psal.* 18. 7, 15. *Ezra* 4. 12. joined the *f.* ‖ 6. 3. let *f.* be strongly *Job* 38. 4. laid the *f.* ‖ 6. whereon are *f.* fastened *Psal.* 11. 3. if *f.* be destroyed ‖ 82. 5. *f.* out of course 104. 5. who laid the *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 29. appointed the *f.* *Isa.* 24. 18. *f.* shake ‖ 40. 21. not understood from *f.* 51. 13. Lord that laid the *f.* of the earth, 16. 54. 11. I'll lay thy *f.* ‖ 58. 12. raise up the *f.* *Jer.* 31. 37. *f.* can be searched ‖ 50. 15. *f.* are fallen 51. 26. not take of thee a stone for *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 11. *Ezek.* 30. 4. *f.* be broken ‖ 41. 8. *f.* of side chambers *Mic.* 1. 6. I'll discover the *f.* ‖ 6. 2. hear, ye *f.* *Acts* 16. 26. *f.* of prison ‖ *Heb.* 11. 10. city that hath *f.* *Rev.* 21. 14. twelve *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* were garnished

FOUNDED, *p. Psal.* 8. † 2. of babes *f.* strength 24. 2. *f.* it on the seas ‖ 89. 11. thou *f.* them 104. 8. place, *f.* for them ‖ 119. 152. testimonies *f.* *Prov.* 3. 19. Lord by wisdom hath *f.* the earth *Isa.* 14. 32. L. hath *f.* Zion ‖ 23. 13. Assyria *f.* it *Matt.* 7. 25. for it was *f.* on a rock, *Luke* 6. 48.

FOUNDER, *s. Judg.* 17. 4. *Jer.* 6. 29. | 10. 9, 14.

FOUNDEST, *v. Neh.* 9. 8. *f.* his heart faithful

FOUNTAIN, *s. is the source or spring-head of waters. When a* fountain *doth continually flow, and never intermit, it is called* living, *Gen.* 26. † 19. It is put for, [1] *God the Father; to denote the fulness and riches of his grace,* Psal. 36. 9. Jer. 2. 13. [2] *Jesus Christ; to point out the purifying, refreshing and beautifying nature of his blood,* Zech. 13. 1. [3] *The sanctifying and fructifying influences of the Holy Spirit,* Ezek. 47. 1. Joel 3. 18. Rev. 21. 6.

It is also taken for, [1] *Children,* Deut. 33. 28. Prov. 5. 16. [2] *Instruction,* Prov. 13. 14. [3] *Prosperity,* Hos. 13. 15. [4] *A lawful wife,* Prov. 5. 18. [5] *Gospel ministers,* Rev. 8. 10. *Gen.* 16. 7. found Hagar by a *f.* of water *Lev.* 11. 36. *f.* be clean ‖ 20. 18. discovered her *f.* *Deut.* 33. 28. the *f.* of Jacob shall be on a land 1 *Sam.* 29. 1. pitched by a *f.* in Jezreel *Psal.* 36. 9. *f.* of life ‖ 68. 26. from the *f.* of Israel 74. 15. cleave the *f.* ‖ 114. 8. flint into a *f.* *Prov.* 5. 18. let thy *f.* be blessed, and rejoice 13. 14. the law of the wise is a *f.* of life 14. 27. fear of L. *f.* of life ‖ 25. 26. troubled *f.* *Eccl.* 12. 6. broken at *f.* ‖ *Song* 4. 12. a *f.* seal'd, 15. *Jer.* 2. 13. *f.* of living waters, 17. 13. ‖ 9. 1. *f.* tears *Joel* 3. 18. a *f.* shall come forth of house of Lord *Zech.* 13. 1. a *f.* opened ‖ *Mark* 5. 29. *f.* of her blood *Jam.* 3. 11. doth a *f.* send forth sweet waters, 12. *Rev.* 21. 6. I'll give of the *f.* of life freely, 22. 17.

FOUNTAINS, *s. Gen.* 7. 11. *f.* of great deep, 8. 2. *Deut.* 8. 7. land of *f.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 5. go to all *f.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counsel to stop the *f.* 4. *Prov.* 5. 16. *f.* be dispersed ‖ 8. 24. no *f.* ‖ 28. *f.* of deep *Isa.* 41. 18. I'll open *f.* ‖ *Hos.* 13. 15. his *f.* be dried *Rev.* 7. 17. lead to living *f.* ‖ 8. 10. fell on the *f.* 14. 7. that made the *f.* ‖ 16. 4. viol on the *f.*

FOUR, *a. Gen.* 2. 10. river became *f.* heads 14. 9. *f.* kings with five ‖ 27. 24. *f.* parts *Exod.* 22. 1. *f.* sheep ‖ 25. 26. *f.* rings of gold 25. 34. *f.* bowls ‖ 26. 2. breadth *f.* cubits, 8. 27. 16. pillars *f.* their sockets *f.* 38. 19. 37. 20. *f.* bowls ‖ 28. 5. rings ‖ 39. 10. rows *Lev.* 11. 20. go on all *f.* be unclean, 27, 42. *Deut.* 22. 12. *f.* quarters ‖ *Judg.* 11. 40. *f.* days

2 *Sam.* 21. 22. *f.* were born || 1 *Kings* 18. 33. *f.* barrels 2 *Kings* 7. 3. *f.* leprous men || *Job* 42. 16. *f.* gener. *Prov.* 30. 15. yea *f.* things, 18, 21, 24. | 30. 29. *Isa.* 17. 6. *f.* or five in the outmoſt branch *Jer.* 15. 3. *f.* kinds || 36. 23. read three or *f.* *Ezek.* 1. 5. *f.* living creatures || 6. *f.* faces, 10. 14. 16. *f.* had one likeneſs || 17. *f.* ſides, 10. 11. 14. 21. *f.* fore judgments || 37. 9. *f.* winds, O breath 40. 41. *f.* tables || 43. 15. *f.* cubit, *f.* horns *Dan.* 1. 17. theſe *f.* || 3. 25. I ſee *f.* men looſe 7. 2. *f.* winds ſtrove || 3. *f.* beaſts, 17. 8. 8. *f.* notable horns || 22. *f.* ſtood up for it, *f.* 11. 4. his kingdom divided towards the *f.* winds *Amos* 1. 3. and for *f.* I will not turn away the puniſhment thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6. *Zech.* 1. 18. I ſaw *f.* horns || 20. *f.* carpenters 6. 1. and behold there came *f.* chariots *Matt.* 24. 31. elect from *f.* winds, *Mark* 13. 27. *Mark* 2. 3. born of *f.* || *John* 4. 35. yet *f.* months *John* 11. 17. lain *f.* days || 19. 23. made *f.* parts *Acts* 10. 30. *f.* days ago || 21. 9. had *f.* daughters 21. 23. *f.* men || 27. 29. caſt *f.* anchors *Rev.* 4. 6. *f.* beaſts, 8. | 5. 14. | 6. 6. | 14. 3. | 15. 7. 7. 1. ſaw *f.* angels || 9. 13. voice from *f.* horns 9. 14. looſe *f.* angels || 19. 4. *f.* beaſts fell

See CORNERS, DAYS.

FOUR *times*. *Neh.* 6. 4. ſent to me *f.*-

FOUR-FOLD, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. reſtore, *Luke* 19. 8.

FOUR *ſquare*, *a. Exod.* 27. 1. altar be *f.*- 28. 16. breaſt-plate *f.*- || *Ezek.* 40. 47. court *f.*- *Ezek.* 48. 20. oblation || *Rev.* 21. 16. city lieth *f.*-

FOURSCORE, *a. Ezek.* 7. 7. Moſes was *f.* *Judg.* 3. 30. reſt *f.* years || 2 *Sam.* 19. 32, 35. 2 *Kings* 6. 25. *f.* pieces || 10. 24. *f.* men without 1 *Chr.* 15. 9. brethren *f.* || 2 *Chr.* 26. 17. *f.* prieſts *Ezra* 8. 8. *f.* males || *Pſal.* 90. 10. they be *f.* years *Song* 6. 8. *f.* concubines || *Jer.* 41. 5 *f.* men *Luke* 2. 37. widow about *f.* || 16. 7. write *f.*

FOURSCORE *and ſive*. *Joſh.* 14. 10. 1 *Sam.* 22. 18.

FOURSCORE *and ſix*. *Gen.* 16. 16. *One hundred and* FOURSCORE. *Gen.* 35. 28. *Four hundred and* FOURSCORE. 1 *Kin.* 6 1.

FOURSCORE *thouſand*, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 5, 15. 2 *Chr.* 2. 18.

FOURSCORE *and ſeven thouſand*, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 5. *An Hundred* FOURSCORE *and five Thouſand.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 35. angel ſmote in camp of Aſſyria *f.*-

FOURTEEN, *a. Gen.* 31. 41. I ſerved *f.* years *Num.* 29. 13. *f.* lambs, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32. *Joſh.* 13. 36. Judah had *f.* cities with, 18. 28. 1 *Kin.* 8. 65. feaſt *f.* days || 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. *f.* ſons 2 *Chr.* 13. 21. *f.* wives || *Ezek.* 43. 17. cubits *Matt.* 1. 17. Abr. to David *f.* to Chriſt *f.* gen. 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. *f.* years ago || *Gal.* 2. 1. *f.* years

FOURTEEN *thouſand*, *a. Job* 42. 12. ſheep

FOURTEEN *thouſand*, *a.* 700. *Num.* 16. 49.

FOURTEENTH, *a. Gen.* 14. 5. *f.* year 2 *Kin.* 18. 13. *f.* year of Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 36. 1. 1 *Chr.* 24. 13. the *f.* lot, 25, 21. || *Ezek.* 40. 1. *Acts* 27. 27. when the *f.* night was come

FOURTH, *a. Gen.* 2. 14. *f.* river Euphrates 15. 16. *f.* generation ſhall come hither *Exod.* 20. 5. viſiting iniquity of fathers to *f.* generation, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9. 28. 20. *f.* row, 39. 13. || *Lev.* 19. 24. *f.* year *Joſh.* 19. 17. *f.* lot || 2 *Sam.* 3, 4. *f.* ſon, 1 *Chr.* 3. 2. 2 *Kin.* 10. 30. *f.* generation || *Ezek.* 10. 14. the *f.* *Dan.* 2. 40. *f.* kingdom || 3. 25. form of the *f.* *Dan.* 7. 7. *f.* beaſt, 19, 23. || 11. 2. *f.* richer than *Zech.* 6. 3. chariot || *Matt.* 14. 25. in *f.* watch *Rev.* 4. 7. *f.* beaſt || 6. 7. ſeal || 8. 12. angel 16. 8. *f.* angel poured || 21. 19. *f.* an emerald

FOURTH *year*. 1 *Kings* 6. 1, 37. | 22. 41. 2 *Kin.* 18. 9. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. *Jer.* 25. 1. | 28. 1. | 36. 1. | 45. 1. | 46. 2. | 51. 59. *Zech.* 7. 1.

FOWL, *s. Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over *f.* 28. 2. 19. formed every *f.* || 7. 23. deſtroyed 8. 17. bring forth *f.* || 9. 2. fear on *f.* 10. *Lev.* 7. 26. *f.* or beaſt || 11. 46. law of *f.* *Deut.* 4. 17. winged *f.* || *Job* 28. 7. no *f.* knoweth *Pſal.* 8. 8. over the *f.* || 148. 10. flying *f.* praiſe *Jer.* 9. 10. *f.* of heavens || *Ezek.* 17. 23. dwell *f.* *Ezek.* 39. 17. ſpeak to *f.* || 44. 31. not eat torn *f.* *Dan.* 7. 6. on the back of it four wings of a *f.*

FOWLS, *s. Gen.* 7. 3. take of *f.* || 15. 11 *f.* come me *Lev.* 1. 14. ſacrifice be of *f.* || 11. 13. *f.* in abom. *Deut.* 14. 20. clean *f.* || 28. 26. meat to all *f.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 44. I'll give thy fleſh to the *f.* 46. 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. ſpake of *f.* || 14. 11. *f.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24. *Neh.* 5. 18. allo *f.* || *Job* 12. 7. aſk the *f.* they *Pſal.* 50. 11. know all *f.* || 78. 27. he rained *f.* *Iſa.* 18. 6. left to the *f.* || *Dan.* 4. 14. let *f.* get fr. *Matt.* 6. 26. *f.* ſow not || 13. 4. *Mar.* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5. *Mark* 4. 32. *f.* may lodge under it, *Luke* 13. 19. *Luke* 12. 24. better than *f.* || *Acts* 10. 12. were *f.* 11. 6. *Rev.* 19. 17. cried to *f.* || 21. all the *f.* filled

FOWLS *of the heaven*. *Job* 35. 11. wiſer *Pſal.* 79. 2. meat to *f.*- || 104. 12. *f.*- habitation *Jer.* 7. 33. carcaſes meat for, 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20. 15. 3. I will appoint the *f.* *of heaven* to deſtroy *Ezek.* 29. 5. for meat to *f.*- || 31. 6. *f.*- their neſts 32. 4. *f.*- remain on thee || 38. 20. *f.*- ſhake *Dan.* 2. 38. *f.*- given to Nebuchadnezzar *Hoſ.* 2. 18. with *f.*, 4. 3. || 7. 12. down as the *f.*- *Zeph.* 1. 3. conſume *f.*- || *Luke* 13. 19. *f.*- lodged

FOWLER, S, *s. Pſ.* 91. 3. from ſnare of *f.* 124. 7. *Prov.* 6. 5. hand of the *f.* || *Jer.* 5. † 26. prey as *f.* *Hoſ.* 9. 8. the prophet is a ſnare of a *f.* in his ways

FOX, ES, *s. A well known crafty animal, called in* Hebrew, Shual, *in* Greek, Alopex. *It digs holes for itſelf, but then leaves ſeveral outlets, that if the huntſman lays his ſnares at one, it may eſcape at another.*

To them are compared hereticks, Song 2. 15. *Falſe prophets*, Ezek. 13. 4. *Wicked tyrants*, Luke 13. 32.

Judg. 15. 4. Samſon caught three hundred *f.* *Neh.* 4. 3. a *f.* ſhall break || *Pſal.* 63. 10 portion for *f.* *Song* 2. 15. take the *f.* || *Lam.* 5. 18. *f.* walk on it *Ezek.* 13. 4. prophets, like *f.* || *Luke* 13. 32. tell that *f.* *Matt.* 8. 20. the *f.* have holes, the birds, *Luke* 9. 59.

FRAGMENTS, *s. Matt.* 14. 20. *Mark* 6. 43. | 8. 19, 20. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 12, 13.

FRAIL, *a. Pſal.* 39. 4. know how *f.* I am

FRAME, S, *v.* and *s. Judg.* 12. 6. not *f.* to pron. *Pſal.* 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.* || *Jer.* 7. † 18, *Jer.* 18. † 3. he wrought a work on the *f.* 11. behold I *f.* evil || 44. † 17. *f.* of heaven *Ezek.* 40. 2. *f.* of a city || *Hoſ.* 5. 4. not *f.* to turn

FRAMED, *p. Iſa.* 29. 16. ſhall the thing *f.* ſay *Eph.* 2. 21. building *f.* || *Heb.* 11. 3. worlds were *f.*

FRAMETH, *v. Pſal.* 50. 19. || 94. 20. *f.* miſchief

FRANKINCENSE, *s. A precious gum.*

Exod. 30. 34. pure *f.* *Lev.* 2. 1, 15. | 5. 11. | 24. 7. *Num.* 5. 15. 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *Neh.* 13. 5, 9.

Song 3. 6. ‖ 4. 6. hill of *f.* ‖ 14. trees of *f.* *Matt.* 2. 11. *Rev.* 18. 13. no man buyeth their *f.* wine and

FRANKLY, *ad.* *Luke* 7. 42. he *f.* forgave them

FRAUD, *s.* *Pſal.* 10. 7. *Iſa.* 30. † 12. *Jam.* 5. 4.

FRAY, *v.* *Deut.* 28. 26. *Jer.* 7. 33. *Zech.* 1. 21.

FRECKLED, *p.* *Lev.* 13. 39. it is a *f.* ſpot

FREE, *a.* *Exod.* 21. 2. ſhall go out *f.* 5, 11, 26, 27. *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 9, 14. *Lev.* 19. 20. not be put to death, becauſe ſhe was not *f.* *Deut.* 15. 13. ſendeſt him *f.* 18. ‖ 24. 5. *f.* at home 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *f.* in Iſrael ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. ſingers *f.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 31 as many as were of *f.* heart offered *Job* 3. 19. ſervant *f.* ‖ 39. 5. ſent wild aſs *f.* *Pſ.* 51. 12. *f.* ſpirit ‖ 88. 5. *f.* among dead ‖ 105. 20. *Iſa.* 58. 6. oppreſſed go *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 34. 9. let go *f.* 11. *Matt.* 15. 6. he ſhall be *f.* ‖ 17. 26. children *f.* *John* 8. 32. truth make you *f.* 33. ‖ 36. *f.* indeed *Acts* 22. 28. and Paul ſaid, but I was *f.* born *Rom.* 5. 15. *f.* gift, 16 18. ‖ 6. 18. *f.* from ſin, 22. 7. 3. *f.* from the law ‖ 8. 2. *f.* from the law of ſin 1 *Cor.* 7. 21. be made *f.* uſe it ‖ 9. 1. am I not *f.* 9. 19. tho' I be *f.* ‖ 12. 13. whether bond or *f.* *Gal.* 3. 28. there is neither bond nor *f.* *Col.* 3. 11. 4. 26. Jeruſ. is *f.* ‖ 31. of the *f.* ‖ 5. 1. made us *f.* *Eph.* 6. 8. bond or *f.* ‖ 2 *Theſſ* 3. 1. word have *f.* courſe 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 16. *f.* and bond, 19. 18.

FREED, *p.* *Joſh.* 9. 23. none be *f.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 7.

FREEDOM, *s.* *Lev.* 19. 20. *Acts* 22. 28.

FREELY, *ad.* *Gen.* 2. 16. thou mayeſt *f.* eat *Num.* 11. 5. fiſh we did eat, *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. *Ezra* 2. 68. offered *f.* 7. 15. *Pſal.* 54. 6. *Hoſ.* 14. 4. I'll love them *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 8. *f.* give *Act* 2. 29. *f.* ſpeak ‖ 26, 26. before whom I ſpeak *f.* *Rom.* 3. 24. juſtified *f.* ‖ 8. 32. *f.* give us all 1 *Cor.* 2. 12. *f.* given us ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. preached *f.* *Rev.* 21. 6. I'll give of the fountain of life *f.* 22. 17.

FREEMAN, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 22. *Rev.* 6. 15.

FREE *Offerings*, *s.* *Exod.* 36. 3. *Amos* 4. 5.

FREQUENT, *a.* *Prov.* 27. † 6. 2 *Cor.* 11. 23.

FREE-*Will*, *s.* *Ezra* 7. 13. of their *f.* go up

FREE-*Will-Offering*, *s.* *Lev.* 22. 21, 23. ‖ 23. 38. *Num.* 29. 39. *Deut.* 12. 6, 17. 2 *Chr.* 31. 14. *Ezra* 1. 4. ‖ 3. 5. ‖ 7. 16. ‖ 8. 26. *Pſ.* 119. 108.

FREE-WOMAN, *s.* *Gal.* 4. 22, 23, 30, 31.

FRESH *a.* *Num.* 11. 8. taſte of *f.* oil ‖ *Pſal.* 92. 10. *Job* 29. 20. glory was *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. ſalt water and *f.*

FRESHER, *a.* *J b* 33. 25. *f.* than a child's

FRET, *v.* *Lev.* 13. 55. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. to make her *f.* *Pſal.* 37. 1. *f.* not thyſelf, 7, 8. *Prov.* 24. 19. *Iſa.* 8. 21. when they be hungry, they ſhall *f.*

FRETTED, ETH, *v.* *Prov.* 19. 3. *Ezek.* 16 43.

FRETTING, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 51. *f.* leproſy, 52. ‖ 14. 44.

FRIEND, *s.* *Gen.* 38. 20. ſent kid by his *f.* *Ex.* 33. 11. G. ſpake to Moſes as a man to his *f.* *Deut.* 13, 6. if *f.* entice ‖ *Judg* 14. 20. uſed as his *f.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 3. Ammon had a *f.* name was Jonadab 15. 37. Huſhai David's *f.* came into, 16. 16. 16. 7. is this thy kindneſs to thy *f.*? why 1 *Kin.* 4. 5. the king's *f.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. Abr. thy *f.* *Job* 6. 14. pity from his *f.* ‖ 27. dig a pit for *f.* *Pſ.* 35. 14. been my *f.* ‖ 41, 9. my familiar *f.* 88. 18. lover and *f.* haſt put far from me *Prov.* 6. 1. if ſurety for *f.* ‖ 3. make ſure thy *f.* 17. 17. a *f.* loveth ‖ 18. ſurety in preſence of *f.* 18. 24. *f.* that ſticketh cloſer ‖ 19. 6. every man 22. 11. king be his *f.* ‖ 27. 6. wounds of a *f.* 27. 9. *f.* by hearty counſel ‖ 10. thy own *f.* *Prov.* 27. 14. bleſſeth his *f.* ‖ 17. countenance of his *f.* *Song* 5. 16. this is my *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 8. Abra. my *f.* *Jer.* 6. 21. *f.* ſhall periſh ‖ 19. 9. eat fleſh of his *f.* *Hoſ.* 3. 1. beloved of her *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. truſt not in *f.* *Matt.* 11. 19. behold a *f.* of Publicans, *Luke* 7. 34. 20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong ‖ 22. 12. *f.* how cameſt 26. 50. Jeſus ſaid *f.* wherefore art thou come *Luke* 11. 5. ſay *f.* lend me, 6. 8. ‖ 14. 10. *f.* go up *John* 3. 29. the *f.* of the Bridegroom rejoiceth 11. 11. *f.* Lazarus ‖ 19. 12. art not Cæſar's *f.* *Acts* 12. 13. Blaſtus their *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 23. *f.* of God *Jam.* 4. 4. a *f.* of the world is the enemy of God

FRIENDLY, *ad.* *Judg.* 19. 3. to ſpeak *f.* to her *Ruth* 2. 13. ſpoken *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 18. 24. ſhew himſelf *f.*

FRIENDS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. and hateſt thy *f.* *Job* 2. 11. Job's three *f.* ‖ 19. 21. O ye my *f.* *Prov.* 14. 20. rich hath many *f.* ‖ 16. 28. chief *f.* *Song* 5. 1. eat, O *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 20. 4. terror to thy *f.* 6. *Zech.* 13. 6. wounded in the houſe of my *f.* *Luke* 14. 12. call not thy *f.* ‖ 15. 6, 9, 29. 16. 9. *f.* of the mammon ‖ 23. 12. were made *f.* *John* 15. 13. life for his *f.* ‖ 14. ye are my *f.* 15.

FRIENDSHIP, *s.* *Prov.* 22. 24. *Jam.* 4. 4.

FRINGE, S, *s.* *Num.* 15. 38, 39 *Deut.* 22. 12.

To and FRO. *Gen.* 8. 7. raven went *-f.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 35. Eliſha walked in the houſe *f.* *Job* 1. 7. going *-f.* 2. 2. ‖ 7. 4. full of toſſing *-f.* 13. 25. leaf driven *-f.* ‖ *Pſ.* 107. 27. reel *f.* like *Prov.* 21. 6. vanity toſſed *-f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 24. 20. reel *-f.* *Iſa.* 33. 4. running *-f.* ‖ 49. 21. removing *-f.* *Ezek.* 27. 19. going *-f* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 10. to walk *-f.* *Zech.* 1. 11. we walked *-f.* 6. 7. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 14. toſſed *-f.*

FROGS, *s.* *Exod.* 8. 2, 7. *Pſal.* 78. 45. ‖ 105. 30. *Rev.* 16. 13. I ſaw three uncle n ſpirits like *f.*

FROM, *pr.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *Matt.* 4. 25.

FRONT, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 3. 4. *f.* of houſe

FRONTIERS, *s.* *Ezek.* 25. 9.

FRONTLETS, *s.* *Were pieces of parchment, on which the* Jews *wrote four paſſages of the law, in four compartments, and bound them with ſtrings on their foreheads, arms, &c. The four paſſages which they wrote are theſe: On the firſt compartment,* Exod. 13. 2,—10. *On the ſecond,* Exod. 13. 11,—16. *On the third,* Deut. 6. 4,—9. *On the fourth,* Deut. 11. 13,—21, *The uſe of them was to preſerve or keep in memory.*

Exod. 13. 16. be for *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 6. 8. be as *f.* 11. 18.

FROST, *s.* *Gen.* 31. 40. and the *f.* by night *Exod.* 16. 14. round thing, as ſmall as the hoar *f.* *Job* 37. 10. by breath of God *f.* is given ‖ 38. 29. *Pſal.* 78. 47. ‖ 147. 16. hoar *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 36. 30.

FROWARD, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 20. a *f.* generation 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with *f.* ſhew thyſelf *f.* *Pſal.* 18. 26. *Job* 5. 13. counſel of *f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 101. 4. a *f.* heart *Prov.* 2. 12. ſpeaketh *f.* things ‖ 15. *f.* in their paths 3. 32. *f.* is abomination ‖ 4. 24. a *f.* mouth, 6. 12. 8. 13. *f.* mouth do I hate ‖ 10. 31. *f.* tongue 11. 20. a *f.* heart, 17. 20. ‖ 16. 28. a *f.* man, 30. 21. 8. *f.* and ſtrange ‖ 22. 5. ſnares are in way of *f.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſervants, be ſubject to the *f.*

FROWARDLY, *ad.* *Iſa.* 57. 17. he went on *f.*

FROWARDNESS, *s.* *Prov.* 2. 14. ‖ 6. 14. ‖ 10. 32.

FROZEN, *p.* *Job* 38. 30. face of deep is *f.*

FRUIT, *s.* *Is the product of the earth, trees, plants,* &c. Put for, [1] *The refreſhing influences and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Gal. 5. 22. [2] *A holy life and converſation,* Rom. 6. 22.

Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.* of the ground 30. 2. hath with-held from thee the *f.* of womb *Exod.* 21. 22. ſo that her *f.* depart from her *Lev.* 19. 24. *f.* ſhall be holy ‖ 25. 19. yield her *f.* *Num.* 13. 26. ſhewed them the *f.* of the land *Deut.* 7. 13. bleſs the *f.* of thy land ‖ 28. 4, 11, 18. 2 *Kings* 19. 30. ſhall bear *f.* upward, *Iſa.* 37. 31. *Neh.* 9. 25. and *f.* trees in abundance, 10. 35, 37. *Pſal.* 1. 3. that bringeth forth *f.* in his ſeaſon 21. 10. *f.* deſtroy ‖ 72. 16. *f.* thereof ſhall ſhake 92. 14. *f.* in old age ‖ 104. 13. ſatisfied with the *f.* 127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward ‖ 132. 11. *Prov.* 8. 19. my *f.* is better than fine gold ‖ 10. 16. 11. 30. *f.* of righteous a tree of life, 12. 12. 12. 14. ſatisfied by the *f.* of his mouth, 18. 20. 31. 16. with the *f.* of her hand, 31. *Song* 2. 3. his *f.* was ſweet ‖ 8. 11. for the *f.* 12. *Iſa.* 3. 10. *f.* of their doings ‖ 4. 2. *f.* be excellent 10. 12. I'll puniſh the *f.* ‖ 13. 18. no pity on *f.* 27. 9. *f.* to take away his ſin ‖ 28. 4. as haſty *f.* 57. 19. *f.* of lips, peace ‖ 65. 21. eat the *f.* *Jer.* 6. 19. *f.* of their thoughts ‖ 11. 16. of goodly *f.* 17. 8. nor ceaſe from yielding *f.* ‖ 32. 19. *f.* of *Ezek.* 34. 27. tree yield her *f.* 36. 8. *Dan.* 4. 12. *f.* thereof much ‖ 14. ſcatter his *f.* *Hoſ.* 10. 1. *f.* to himſelf ‖ 14. 8. from me is thy *f.* *Mic.* 6. 7. *f.* of my body, for the ſin of my ſoul 7. 13. land deſolate for the *f.* of their doings *Hab.* 3. 17. nor *f.* in the vine ‖ *Hag.* 1. 10. *Matt.* 3. 10. bringeth not good *f.* 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. 7. 17. every good tree bringeth forth good *f.* 18. 12. 33. *f.* good, for the tree is known by his *f.* 21. 19. let no *f.* grow on thee ‖ 26. 29. *f.* of vine *Mark* 4. 7. it yielded no *f.* ‖ 8. and did yield *f.* 12. 2. might receive the *f.* of the vineyard *Luke* 1. 42. bleſſed is the *f.* of thy womb 8. 14. no *f.* to perfection ‖ 15. *f.* with patience 13. 9. if it bear *f.* well, if not, cut it down *John* 4. 36. *f.* to life eternal ‖ 12. 24. much *f.* 15. 2. purgeth it, that it may bring more *f.* 4. cannot bear *f.* of itſelf ‖ 5. much *f.* 8. 16. forth *f.* and that your *f.* ſhould remain *Acts* 2. 30. of the *f.* of his loins he would raiſe *Rom.* 1. 13. ſome *f.* among you ‖ 6. 21. what *f.* had 6. 22. *f.* to holineſs ‖ 7. 4. *f.* unto God 7. 5. *f.* to death ‖ 15. 28. ſealed to them this *f.* *Gal.* 5. 22. but the *f.* of the Spirit is love, joy *Eph.* 5. 9. the *f.* of the Spirit is in all goodneſs *Phil.* 1. 22. *f.* of my labour ‖ 4, 17. I deſire *f.* *Col.* 1. 6. and bringeth forth *f.* as it doth in you *Heb.* 12. 11. peaceable *f.* ‖ 13. 15. offer *f.* of our lips *Jam.* 3. 18. *f.* of righteouſneſs ‖ 5. 7. *f.* of earth, 18. *Jude* 12. trees without *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 2. *f.* every month

FRUIT *trees*, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 11, 12. *Neh.* 9. 25.

FRUITFUL, *a.* *Gen.* 1. 22. be *f.* 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 1, 7. 17. 6. thee exceeding *f.* ‖ 20. Iſhmael *f.* ‖ 48. 4. 26. 22. we ſhall be *f.* ‖ 28. 3. and make thee *f.* 35. 11. be *f.* ‖ 49. 22. Joſeph is a *f.* bough *Exod.* 1. 7. Iſrael were *f.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 9. make you *f.* *Pſal.* 107. 34. turns a *f.* land ‖ 128. 3. wife a *f.* vine *Iſa.* 5. 1. in a *f.* hill ‖ 32. 12. lament for *f.* vine *Jer.* 4. 26. lo, the *f.* place ‖ 23. 3. they ſhall be *f.* *Ezek.* 19. 10. ſhe was *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. tho' he be *f.* *Acts* 14. 17. gave us *f.* ſeaſons ‖ *Col.* 1. 10. being *f.*

FRUITS, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 11. take of the beſt *f.* *Exod.* 22. 19. offer firſt ripe *f.* ‖ 23. 10. gather the *f.* *Lev.* 25. 22. till *f.* come in ‖ 26. 20. yield *f.* *Deut.* 33. 14. for the precious *f.* brought forth 2 *Kings* 19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat the *f.* *Job* 31. 39. if I have eaten *f.* without money *Pſal.* 107. 37. *f.* of increaſe ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 5. all kind of *f.* *Song* 4. 13. pleaſant *f.* 16. | 7. 13. ‖ 6. 11. *f.* of valley *Iſa.* 33. 9. ſhake off their *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 9. for want of *f.* *Mal.* 3 11. deſtroy the *f.* of your ground *Matt.* 3. 8. bring *f.* meet for repentance, *Luke* 3. 8. 7. 16. ye ſhall know them by their *f.* 20. 21. 41. render him the *f.* in their ſeaſons, 43. *Luke* 12. 17. no room where to beſtow my *f.* 18. 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *f.* of righteouſneſs, *Phil.* 1. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. huſbandman firſt partaker of the *f.* *Jam.* 3. 17. wiſdom from above is full of good *f.* *Rev.* 18. 14. *f.* thy ſoul luſted ‖ 22. 2. twelve *f.*

Summer FRUITS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. *Iſa.* 16. 9. *Jer.* 40. 10, 12. | 48. 32. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. gathered the *f.*

FRUSTRATE, ETH, *v.* *Ezra* 4. 5. *f.* their purpoſe *Pſal.* 33. † 10. " *Iſa.* 44. 25. *f.* tokens of the liars *Mark* 7. 9. full well ye *f.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 21. I do not *f.*

FRYED, *part.* *Lev.* 7. 12. cakes *f.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 29.

FRYING-PAN, *s.* *Lev.* 2. 7. | 9. 7.

FUEL, *s.* *Iſa.* 9. 5. *f.* of fire, 19. ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 4. | 21. 32.

FUGITIVE, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 12. *f.* and vagabond, 14.

FUGITIVES, *s.* *Judg.* 12. 4. *f.* of Ephraim 2 *Kings* 25. 11. *Iſa.* 15. 5. *Ezek.* 17. 21.

FULFIL, *v.* *Gen.* 29. 27. *f.* her week, and we *Exod.* 5. 13. *f.* your works ‖ 23. 26. days I'll *f.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. *f.* word of the L. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. heed to *f.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. to *f.* 70 years ‖ *Job* 39. 2. months they *f.* *Pſal.* 20. 4. *f.* all thy counſel ‖ 5. *f.* all thy petitions 145. 19. will *f.* the deſire of them that fear him *Matt.* 3. 15. to *f.* all righteouſneſs ‖ 5. 17. but to *f.* *Acts* 13. 22. David, which ſhall *f.* all my will *Rom.* 2. 27. if it *f.* the law ‖ 13. 14. to *f.* the luſts *Gal.* 5. 16. not *f.* the luſts ‖ 6. 2. ſo *f.* the law *Eph.* 4. † 10. *f.* all things ‖ *Phil.* 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy *Col.* 1. 25. to *f.* the word ‖ 4. 17. *f.* the miniſtry 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 11. *f.* all the good pleaſure of his goodn. *Jam.* 2. 8. if ye *f.* the royal law, ye do well *Rev.* 17. 17. put in their hearts to *f.* his will

FULFILLED, *part.* *Gen.* 25. 24. days *f.* 29. 21. | 50. 30. *Exod.* 7. 25. *Lev.* 12. 4. *Num.* 6. 13. 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. *Lam.* 4. 18. *Ezek.* 5. 2. *Luke* 2. 43. *Ezod.* 5. 14. wherefore have ye not *f.* your taſk 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. the king hath *f.* the requeſt 1 *Kings* 8. 15. with his hand *f.* it, 24 2 *Chr.* 6. 15. *Ezra* 1. 1. word of L. *f.* *Lam.* 2. 17. *Luke* 1. 20. *Job* 36. 17. hath *f.* the judgment of the wicked *Dan.* 4. 33. the thing was *f.* ‖ 10. 3 three weeks *f.* *Matt.* 1. 22. that it might be *f.* 2. 15, 23. | 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4. | 27. 35. *John* 12. 38. | 15. 25. | 17. 12. | 18. 9, 32. | 19. 24, 28, 36. 2. 17. then was *f.* 27. 9. ‖ 5. 18. till all be *f.* 13. 14. *f.* prophecy of Eſaias ‖ 24. 34. till all be *f.* *Mark* 1. 15. the time is *f.* ‖ 13. 4. theſe things be *f.* *Luke* 21. 22. all things may be *f.* ‖ 24. times *f.* 22. 16. till it be *f.* ‖ 24. 44. muſt be *f.* which *John* 3. 29. my joy is *f.* ‖ 17. 13. my joy *f.* in *Acts* 3. 18. he hath ſo *f.* ‖ 12. 25. *f.* their miniſtry 13. 25. *f.* his courſe ‖ 27. they have *f.* them 29. *f.* all ‖ 33. *f.* the ſame to us ‖ 14. 26. work *f.* *Rom.* 8. 4. be *f.* in us ‖ 13, 8. hath *f.* the law 2 *Cor.* 10. 6. obedience is *f.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 14. law is *f.* *Rev.* 6 11. killed as they were, ſhould be *f.* 15. 8. till 7 plagues were *f.* ‖ 17. 17. words *f.* 20. 3. deceive no more, till 1000 years be *f.*

FULFILLING, *part.* *Pfal.* 148. 8. *Rom.* 13. 10. *Eph.* 2. 3.

FULL, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *The infinite treaſures of grace and mercy, that dwell in the Sacred Trinity*, John 1. 14, 16. Eph. 3. 19. [2] *Strong in the grace of Chriſt*, Heb. 5. 14. [3] *The complete and perfect portion of glory which the ſaints ſhall enjoy.* 2 John 8. It alſo denotes, [1] *Self-ſufficiency*, Luke 6. 25. [2] *The complete miſery of thoſe who die in ſin*, Rev. 15. 7. | 16. 10.

Gen. 15. 16. iniquity of the Amorites is not yet *f.*
Exod. 16. 3. when we did eat bread to the *f.* 8. 22. 3. *f.* reſtitution || *Lev.* 19. 29. land be *f.* of wick.
Lev. 26. 5. ye ſhall eat your bread to the *f.*
Deut. 6. 11. houſes *f.* of all good things, thou 11. 15. eat and be *f.* || 34. 9. Joſh. *f.* of ſpir. of wiſd.
Judg. 16. 27. houſe was *f.* of men and women
Ruth 1. 21. I went out *f.* || 2. 12. a *f.* reward
1 *Sam.* 18. 27. gave in *f.* tale || 27. 7. a *f.* year
2 *Kin.* 3. 16. *f.* of ditches || 4. 6. when veſſels were *f.* 6. 17. *f.* of horſes || 7. 15. *f.* of garments || 10. 21.
1 *Chr.* 21. 22. for the *f.* price, 24. || 23. 1. and *f.* of days
Eſth. 3. 5. then was Haman *f.* of wrath, 5. 9.
Job 5. 26. in a *f.* age || 7. 4. I am *f.* of toſſings 10. 15. I'm *f.* of confuſion || 11. 2. man *f.* of talk 14. 1. *f.* of trouble || 20. 11. bones are *f.* of the ſins 21. 23. died in his *f.* ſtrength || 24. *f.* of milk 32. 18. I'm *f.* of matter || 36. 16. *f.* of fatneſs 42. 17. ſo Job died, being old and *f.* of days
Pſal. 10. 7. his mouth is *f.* of curſing, *Rom.* 3. 14, 17. 14. *f.* of children || 26. 10. hand *f.* of bribes 29. 4. voice *f.* of majeſty || 33. 5. *f.* of goodneſs 48. 10. thy right hand is *f.* of righteouſneſs 65. 9. with the river of G. which is *f.* of water 69. 20. I'm *f.* of heavineſs || 73. 10. a *f.* cup 74. 20. are *f.* of the habitations of cruelty 75. 8. and the wine is red, it is *f.* of mixture 78. 25. meat to the *f.* || 88. 3. *f.* of troubles 104. 16. *f.* of ſap || 24. earth is *f.* of thy riches 119. 64. *f.* of mercy || 127. 5. quiver *f.* of them 144. 13. that our garners may be *f.* affording
Prov. 27. 7. *f.* ſoul lothes || 20. hell never *f.* 30. 9. leſt I be *f.* and deny || *Eccl.* 1. 7. ſea is not *f.*
Eccl. 1. 8. *f.* of labour, 4. 6. || 9. 3. heart *f.* of evil 10. 14. a fool is *f.* of words || 11. 3. clouds *f.* of rain
Iſa. 1. 11. I am *f.* || 15. *f.* of blood || 21. of judgment 2. 7. land is *f.* of ſilver, *f.* of horſes || 8. *f.* of idols 6. 3. *f.* of his glory || 11. 9. *f.* of knowledge of the L. 13. 21. *f.* of doleful || 22. 2. *f.* of ſtirs || 7. chariots 25. 6. *f.* of marrow || 28. 8. *f.* of vomit and filthin. 30. 27. *f.* of indignation || 51. 20. *f.* of the fury
Jer. 4. 12. a *f.* wind || 5. 7. fed them to the *f.* they 5. 27. as cage is *f.* of birds || 6. 11. *f.* of the fury of 23. 10. for the land is *f.* of adulterers 28. 3. two *f.* years, 11. || 35. 5. pots *f.* of wine
Lam. 1. 1. *f.* of people || 3. 30. *f.* with reproach
Ezek. 7. 23. land is *f.* of crimes, city *f.* of violence 9. 9. land is *f.* of blood, city is *f.* of perverſeneſs 28. 12. *f.* of wiſdom || 39. 19. eat till ye be *f.*
Dan. 3. 19. *f.* of fury || 10. 2. three *f.* weeks
Joel 2. 24. floors ſhall be *f.* || 3. 13. preſs is *f.*
Mic. 3. 8. I am *f.* of power || 6. 12. *f.* of violence
Hab. 3. 3. *f.* of his praiſe || *Zech.* 8. 5. ſtreets *f.* of boys
Matt. 6. 22. body ſhall be *f.* of light, *Luke* 11. 36. 23. 25. *f.* of extortion || 28. *f.* of hypocriſy
Luke 4. 1. *f.* of the H. G. *Acts* 6. 3, 5. | 7. 55. | 11. 24. 6. 25. woe to you that are *f.* || 16. 20. *f.* of ſores
John 1. 14. *f.* of grace || 15. 11. joy might be *f.*
Acts 2. 13. *f.* of new wine || 28. *f.* of joy with 9. 36. *f.* of good works || 13. 10. O *f.* of all ſubtilty
Rom. 1. 29. *f.* of envy || 15. 14. *f.* of goodneſs
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. now ye are *f.* || *Phil.* 2. 26. *f.* of heavineſs
Phil. 4. 12. both to be *f.* and to be || 18. I am *f.*
Col. 2. 2. riches of *f.* aſſurance || 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. *f.* proof
Heb. 5. 14. *f.* age || 6. 11. *f.* aſſurance of hope, 10. 22.
Jam. 3. 8. *f.* of deadly poiſon || 17. *f.* of mercy
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *f.* of glory || 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *f.* of adultery
1 *John* 1. 4. joy may be *f.* || 2 *John* 8. a *f.* reward
Rev. 4. 6. *f.* of eyes, 8. || 5. 8. vials *f.* of odours 15. 7. *f.* of the wrath || 16. 10. *f.* of darkneſs 17. 3. *f.* names || 4. abominations || 21. 9. laſt plague

FULLER, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. *f.* field, *Iſa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2. *Mal.* 3. 2. and *f.* ſope || *Mark* 9. 3. no *f.* on earth

FULLY, *ad.* *Num.* 14. 24. Caleb followed me *f.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 6. Solomon went not *f.* after the Lord
Eccl. 8. 11. heart of ſons of men is *f.* ſet to do evil
Nah. 1. 10. ſtubble *f.* dry || *Acts* 2. 1. Pentecoſt *f.* come
Rom. 4. 21. *f.* perſuaded, 14. 5. || 15. 19. *f.* preached
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. *f.* known my doctrine || 4. 17. preaching
Rev. 14. 8. thruſt in the ſickle, grapes are *f.* ripe

FULNESS, *s.* *Num.* 18. 27. *f.* of the wine-preſs
Deut. 33. 16. things of the earth, and *f.* thereof
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. ſea rore, and *f.* thereof, *Pſ.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
Job 20. 22. in *f.* of his ſufficiency be in ſtraits
Pſal. 16. 11. in thy preſence *f.* of joy, at thy 24. 1. earth is the L.'s and its *f.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 26, 28, 50. 12. world is mine, and *f.* thereof, 89. 11.
Ezek. 16. 49. *f.* of bread || *John* 1. 16. of his *f.* have
Rom. 11. 12. how much more their *f.* || 25. of Gentiles 15. 29. *f.* of goſpel || *Gal.* 4. 4. *f.* of time was come
Eph. 1. 10. *f.* of times || 23. *f.* of him that filleth 3. 19. filled with *f.* of God || 4. 13. *f.* of Chriſt
Col. 1. 19. all *f.* dwell || 2. 9. the *f.* of the Godhead

FUNDAMENT, *s.* *Judg.* 3. † 22.

FURBISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Jer.* 46. 4. *Ezek.* 21. 9, 11.

FURY, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Rage, anger, madneſs*, Gen. 27. 44. [2] *The exceeding hot diſpleaſure of God with ſinners*, Job 20. 23.

Gen. 27. 44. tarry, till thy brother's *f.* turn away
Lev. 26. 28. I will walk contrary to you in *f.*
Job 20. 23. God ſhall caſt *f.* of his wrath on him
Iſa. 27. 4. *f.* is not in me || 34. 2. *f.* on their armies 51. 13. the *f.* of the oppreſſor || 17. cup of his *f.* 20. *f.* of the L. || 22. the dregs of the cup of my *f.* 59. 18. *f.* to his adverſar. || 63. 3. trample in my *f.* 63. 5. my *f.* it upheld me || 6. drunk in my *f.* 66. 15. L. will come to render his anger with *f.*
Jer. 4. 4. leſt my *f.* || 6. 11. full of *f.* of the Lord 21. 5. againſt you in *f.* || 12. leſt my *f.* go out 23. 19. a whirlwind is gone forth in *f.* 30. 23. 25. 15. wine cup of *f.* || 32. 31. provocation of *f.* 33. 5. ſlain in my *f.* || 36. 7. great is the *f.*
Lam. 4. 11. the Lord hath accompliſhed his *f.*
Ezek. 5. 13. *f.* to reſt, accompliſhed my *f.* 6. 12, 15. judgments in *f.* || 8. 18. I will deal in *f.* 13. 13. rent in *f.* || 16. 38. blood in *f.* || 42. *f.* to reſt 19. 12. plucked in *f.* || 20. 33. *f.* poured out 21. 17. and I will cauſe my *f.* to reſt, 24. 13. 22. 20. gather you in *f.* || 24. 8. *f.* to come up 25. 14. according to my *f.* || 36. 6. ſpoken in *f.* 38. 18. that my *f.* ſhall come up in my face
Dan. 3. 13. in *f.* commanded, 19. || 8. 6. ran in *f.*

Dan. 9. 16. *f.* be turned ‖ 11. 44. go forth with *f.* *Mic.* 5. 15. I'll execute *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 2. with great *f.*

FURIOUS, *a. Prov.* 22. 24. | 29. 22. *Ezek.* 5. 15. | 25. 17. *Dan.* 2. 12. *Nah.* 1. 2.

FURIOUSLY, *ad.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 10. *Ezek.* 23. 25.

FURLONGS, *s. An eighth part of a mile, or* 40 *poles.* *Luke* 24. 13. Emmaus from Jeruſalem ſixty *f.* *John* 6. 19. | 11. 18. *Rev.* 14. 20. | 21. 16.

FURNACE, *s.* denotes, [1] *Sharp afflictions,* Ezek. 22. 18, 20, 22. [2] *Hell, the place of endleſs torment,* Matt. 13. 42. *Gen.* 15. 17. a ſmoking *f.* ‖ 19. 28. as ſmoke of a *f.* *Exod.* 9. 8. aſhes of *f.* 10. ‖ 19. 18. as ſmoke of a *f.* *Deut.* 4. 20. the Lord hath taken you out of the *f.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 51. from the midſt of the *f. Jer.* 11. 4. *Pſ.* 12. 6. tried in a *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 3. *f.* for gold, 27. 21, *Iſa.* 31. 9. *f.* in Jeruſalem ‖ 48. 10. *f.* of affliction *Ezek.* 22. 18. droſs in midſt of *f.* ‖ 20. tin ‖ 22. ſilver *Dan.* 3. 6. caſt into midſt of a burning fiery *f.* 11. *Matt.* 13. 42. and ſhall caſt them into a *f.* 50. *Rev.* 1. 15. burned in a *f.* ‖ 9. 2. ſmoke of a great *f.*

FURNACES, *s. Neh.* 3. 11. tower of *f.* 12. 38.

FURNISH, ED, *v.* and *part. Deut.* 15. 14. *f.* him liberally 1 *Kin.* 9. 11. *f.* Solomon ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 19. can G. *f.* a *Prov.* 9. 2. *f.* her table ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 11. *f.* a drink-offer. *Jer.* 46. 19. *f.* thyſelf ‖ *Matt.* 22. 10. *f.* with gueſts *Mark* 14. 15. a room *f.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. throughly *f.*

FURNITURE, *s. Gen.* 31. 34. in the camels *f.* *Exod.* 31. 7. the tabernacle and his *f.* 39. 33. 8. table and his *f.* ‖ 9. altar with all his *f.* 35. 14. his *f.* and his lamps ‖ *Nab.* 2. 9. pleaſant *f.*

FURROW, S, *s. Job* 31. 38. *f.* thereof ‖ 39. 10. bind *Pſal.* 65. 10. ſettleſt *f.* ‖ 129. 3. plowers made long *f.* *Ezek.* 17. 7. water it by *f.* ‖ 10. wither in the *f.* *Hoſ.* 10. 4. *f.* of the field ‖ 10. bind in two *f.* ‖ 12. 11.

FURTHER, *ad. Num.* 22. 26. angel went *f.* *Deut.* 20. 8. ſpeak *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. enquired *f.* *Job* 38. 11. but no *f.* ‖ 40. 5. I'll proceed no *f.* *Eccl.* 8. 17. *f.* tho' a wiſe man ‖ 12. 12. *f.* by theſe *Matt.* 26. 39. he went a little *f.* ‖ 65. what *f.* need have we of witneſſes, *Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71. *Mark* 1. 19. gone a little *f.* ‖ 5. 35. troubleſt any *f.* *Luke* 24. 28. gone *f.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 17. it ſpread no *f.* *Acts* 4. 21. *f.* threatened ‖ 12. 3. proceeded *f.* to take 21. 28. *f.* he brought G. ‖ 24. 4. not *f.* tedious ‖ 27. 28. 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. proceed no *f.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 11. what *f.* need

FURTHER, *v. Pſ.* 140. 8. *f.* not his wicked dev.

FURTHERANCE, *s. Phil.* 1. 12. *f.* of goſpel ‖ 25.

FURTHERED, *p. Ezra* 8. 36. *f.* the people

FURTHERMORE, *ad. Exod.* 4. 6. *Ezek.* 8. 6.

G.

GAAL, *An abomination.* Judg. 9. 28, 30.

GAASH, *A tempeſt.* Joſh. 24. 30.

GABA, *A hill.* Joſh. 18. 24. Ezra 2. 26.

GABAI, *The back.* Neh. 11. 8.

GABBATHA, *High, or elevated.* In *Greek* Lithoſtrotos, *i.e.* paved with ſtones. *John* 19. 13.

GABRIEL, *A man of God,* or *God is my ſtrength,* or *my ſtrong God.* Dan. 8. 16. | 9. 21. *Luke* 1. 19. I am G. ‖ 26. the angel G. was ſent

GAD, *A band or troop,* or *happineſs.* *Gen.* 30. 11. troop cometh; and called his name G. *Gen.* 46. 16. ſons of G. *Num.* 1. 24. | 26. 15. 1 *Chr.* 12. 14. 49. 19. G. a troop ſhall overcome him *Num.* 1. 14. prince of G. Eliaſaph, 2. 14. | 7. 42. 32. 2. children of G. ſpake to Moſes, 29. 33. 34. 14. G. received inherit. *Joſh.* 13. 28. | 18. 7. *Deut.* 33. 20. of G. bleſſed be he that enlargeth G. *Joſh.* 4. 12. G. paſſed over ‖ 22. 9. G. returned 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. land of G. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 5. river of G. 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. to G. David's ſeer, 1 *Chr.* 21. 9, 18. 14. David ſaid to G. ‖ 19. to the ſaying of G. 1 *Chr.* 29. 29. book of G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 25. com. of G. *Jer.* 49. 1. why inherit G.? ‖ *Ezek.* 48. 27, 34. *Tribe of* GAD. *Num.* 1. 25. numbered of -G. 2. 14 -G. ſet forward, 10. 20. ‖ 13. 15. to ſpy 34. 14. -G. received inheritance, *Joſh.* 13. 24. *Joſh.* 20. 8. out of -G. Ramoth, 21. 7. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63. *Rev.* 7. 5. of the -G. were ſealed twelve thouſand

GADITES. *Deut.* 3. 12. *Joſh.* 22. 1. 2 *Sam.* 23. 36. 2 *Kin.* 10. 33. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. | 26. 32.

GADARENES, *Walled or hedged about.* Mark 5. 1. Luke 8. 26, 37.

GADDAH, *His happineſs.* Joſh. 15. 27.

GADDEST, *v. Jer.* 2. 36. why *g.* thou about

GADDI, *A kid,* or *my happineſs.* Num. 13. 11.

GADDIEL, *The God of felicity,* or *God's kid.* Num. 13. 10.

GAHAM, *Who conducts them.* A perſon's name, *Gen.* 22. 24.

GAHAR, *The coming out of heat.* Name of a perſon, *Ezra* 4. 47.

GAIN, *s.* ſignifies, *Juſt or unjuſt profit; alſo ſpiritual advantage.* Prov. 3. 14. *Judg.* 5. 19. the kings of Canaan took no *g.* *Job* 22. 3. is it *g.* to him to make thy way perfect *Prov.* 1. 19. every one greedy of *g.* 15. 27. 3. 14. *g.* thereof better ‖ 28. 8. and unjuſt *g.* *Iſa.* 33. 15. *g.* of oppreſ. ‖ 56. 11. every one for his *g.* *Ezek.* 22. 13. diſhoneſt *g.* 27. *Hab.* 2. † 9. *Dan.* 11. 39. rule over many, and divide land for *g.* *Acts* 16. 16. brought her maſters much *g.* 19. 24. 2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did I make a *g.* of you? 18. *Phil.* 1. 21. to die is *g.* ‖ 3. 7. *g.* to me, I counted 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *g.* is godlineſs ‖ 6. godlineſs is *g.* *Jam.* 4. 13. go to a city, buy, ſell, and get *g.*

GAIN, *v. Dan.* 2. 6. would *g.* the time *Matt.* 16. 26. *g.* whole world, *Mar.* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25. 1 *Cor.* 9. 19. I might *g.* the more, 20, 21, 22.

GAINED, *p. Job* 27. 8. hypocrite, tho' he hath *g.* *Ezek.* 22. 12. thou haſt greedily *g.* by extortion *Matt.* 18. 15. *g.* thy brother ‖ 25. 17. *g.* 2 talents, 22. *Luke* 19. 16. *g.* ten pounds ‖ 18. *g.* five pounds *Acts* 27. 21. *g.* this harm ‖ 3 *John* † 8. ye have *g.*

GAINS, *s. Acts* 16. 19. hope of their *g.* was gone

GAINSAY, ERS, *v.* and *s. Luke* 21. 15. *Tit.* 1. 9.

GAINSAYING, *p. Acts* 10. 29. *Rom.* 10. 21. *Tit.* 2. † 9. *Jude* 11.

GAIUS, *Earthly or joyful.* *Acts* 19. 29. caught G. ‖ 20. 4. G. accompanied *Rom.* 16. 23. G. mine hoſt ſaluteth you 1 *Cor.* 1. 14. baptiſed G. ‖ 3 *John* 1. well-beloved

GALAL, *A roll, or wheel.* 1 Chr. 9. 15, 16.

GALATIA, *White.* A province of *Leſſer Aſia.* Acts 16. 6. | 18. 23. 1 Cor. 16. 1. Gal. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 1.

GALATIANS. *Gal.* 3. 1. O fooliſh G.

GALBANUM, *A gum iſſuing from the ſtem of an umbelliferous plant, growing in* Perſia. *Ex.* 30. 34.

GALEED,

GALEED, *The heap of witness.* Gen. 31. 48.

GALILEE, *Revolution of the wheel.* A fruitful country, situate between *Libanus*, *Jordan*, *Samaria*, and the sea. Lower *Galilee* lay on the West of *Jordan*, and of the sea of *Tiberias*. *Josh.* 20. 7. they appointed Kedesh in G. 21. 32. 1 *Kin.* 9. 11. 20 cities in G. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 15. 29. took *Isa.* 9. 1. did more grievously afflict her in G. *Matt.* 3. 13. Jesus from G. to Jordan, *Mark* 1. 9. 4.15. G. of the Gentiles ‖ 18. sea of G. *Mark* 1.16. 15. 29. nigh to sea of G. ‖ 21. 11. Jesus of G. 26. 32. I'll go before you into G. *Mark* 14. 28. 27. 55. followed Jesus from G. *Mark* 15. 41. 28. 7. he goeth before you into G. *Mark* 16. 7. *Luke* 4. 14. returned into G. ‖ 44. preached in G. 23. 5. beginning from G. ‖ 6. Pilate heard of G. *John* 7. 41. shall Christ come out of G.? 52. *Acts* 1. 11. ye men of G. ‖ 5. 37. Judas of G. 10. 37. began from G. ‖ 13. 31. came from G.

GALILEAN, S. *Mark* 14. 70. art, *Luke* 22. 59. *Luke* 13. 1. told of G. ‖ 2. above all G.? ‖ 26. 3. *John* 4. 45. G. received him ‖ *Acts* 2. 7. all G.

GALL, *s. A bitter juice; one of the humours in the body of man and beast.*

It is put for, [1] *Sin*, Deut. 29. 18. | 32. 32. [2] *Desperate impiety*, Acts 8. 23. [3] *Great affliction*, Job 16. 13. [4] *Wrong, injustice*, Amos 6. 12.

Deut. 29. 18. root beareth *g.* ‖ 32. 32. grapes of *g.* *Job* 16.13. poureth out my *g.* ‖ 20.14. *g.* of asps ‖ 25. *Psal.* 69. 21. they gave me *g.* *Matt.* 27. 34. *Jer.* 8. 14. given us water of *g.* 9. 15. | 23. 15. *Lam.* 3. 5 he hath compassed me with *g.* 19. *Amos* 6. 12. ye have turned judgment into *g.* *Acts* 8. 23. I perceive thou art in *g.* of bitterness

GALLANT, S, *a. Isa.* 33. 21. *Nah.* 2. † 5.

GALLERY, IES, *s. Song* 7.5. *Ezek.* 41 15.| 42.3.

GALLEY, *s. Isa.* 33. 21. no *g.* with oars

GALLIM, *Heaping together.* 1 Sam. 25. 44. Isa. 10. 30.

GALLIO, *Milky.* A deputy of *Achaia.* Acts 18.12.

GALLOWS, *s. Esth.* 6. 4 | 7. 10 | 8. 7 | 9. 13, 25.

GAMALIEL, *Reward;* or *camel of God.* Num. 1. 10. | 2. 20. | 7. 54 59. Acts 5. 34. | 22. 3.

GAMUL, *A recompense.* 1 Chr. 24. 17.

GAMMADIMS, *Dwarfs.* Ezek. 27. 11.

GAP, S, *s. Ezek.* 13. 5. not gone in *g.* ‖ 22. 30. stand in

GAPED, *v. Job* 16. 10. *g.* upon me, *Psal.* 22. 13.

GARDEN, *s. The church is compared to a* garden, [1] *On account of her separation from mankind*, Song 4. 12. [2] *Because a* garden *is naturally as barren as other ground before its cultivation*, Eph. 2. 3. [3] *Whatever is excellent in a* garden, *is an effect of the gardener's skill and industry*, John 15. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 7. *The application is easy.* [4] *A* garden *is digged, cleaned, planted, and sowed, in order to its fruitfulness*, Jer. 4. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 17. [5] *A* garden *is inclosed and walled about*, Job 1. 10. Song 4. 12. Isa. 26. 1. Zech. 2. 5. [6] *The produce of a* garden *is excellent, valuable and delightful*, Prov. 12. 26. Psal. 147. 11. [7] *Great cost, care and pains are bestowed on a* garden, *Prov.* 4. 23. *Isa.* 27. 3. [8] *The enlivening sun, and refreshing showers of rain are necessary to the fruitfulness of a* garden, *Deut* 32. 1, 2. *Mal.* 4. 2. [9] *A* garden *is pleasant and delightful to walk in*, Song 5. 2. Ezek. 48. 35. Rev. 1. 13. [10] *As* gardens *used to have fountains and streams running through, as* Paradise *had four streams ran through it; so the church is Christ's* Paradise, *and his Spirit is a spring in the midst of it, to refresh and comfort believers*, Psal. 46. 4. [11] Gardens *have the several seasons of the year, as summer, winter, &c.* Psal. 30. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 6.

Gen. 2. 15. put him in the *g.* ‖ 3. 23. *g.* of Eden 13. 10. as *g.* of the L. ‖ *Deut.* 11. 10. as *g.* of herbs 1 *Kin.* 21. 2. for a *g.* of herbs ‖ *Job* 8. 16. in his *g.* *Song* 4. 12. a *g.* inclosed ‖ 16. blow on my *g.* 5. 1. I am come into my *g.* ‖ 6. 2. gone down, 11. *Isa.* 1. 8. as a lodge in a *g.* ‖ 30. shall be as a *g.* 51. 3. like the *g.* of God ‖ 58. 11. a watered *g.* 61. 11. as the *g.* causeth things sown to grow *Jer.* 31. 12. their souls shall be as a watered *g.* *Lam.* 2. 6. were of a *g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13. Eden the *g.* of *Ezek.* 31. 8. cedars in *g.* of God ‖ 9. trees ‖ 36. 35. like *Joel* 2. 3. as *g.* of Eden ‖ *Luke* 13. 9. cast in his *g.* *John* 18. 1. where was a *g.* ‖ 26. see thee in the *g.* 19. 41. there was a *g.* and in the *g.* a sepulchre

GARDENS, *s. Num.* 24. 6. tents as *g.* by the river *Eccl.* 2. 5. *g.* and orchards ‖ *Song* 4.15. fountain of *g.* *Song* 6. 2. to feed in *g.* ‖ 8. 13. that dwellest in *g.* *Isa.* 1. 29. confounded for *g.* ‖ 65. 3. sacrificeth in *g.* 66. 17. purify themselves in *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 29. 5. plant *Amos* 4. 9. when *g.* increased ‖ 9.14. make *g.* and eat

GARDENER, *s. John* 20. 15. him to be the *g.*

GAREB, *Gall.* A hill. Called so, as is supposed, from leprous persons dwelling there. It was on the North-west side of the city. Some think it to be *Calvary.* 1 Chr. 11. 40. Jer. 31. 39.

GARLANDS, *s. Acts* 14. 13. priests brought *g.*

GARLICK, *s. Num.* 11. 5. we remember the *g.*

GARMENT, *s.* put for, *A holy disposition and a godly life.* Matt. 22. 11, 12. Rev. 3. 4. | 16. 15. *Gen.* 9. 23. took a *g.* and ‖ 25. 25. like a hairy *g.* 39. 12. Joseph, he left his *g.* ‖ 15. and fled out, 18. 39. 16. she laid up his *g.* till her lord came home *Lev.* 13. 51. if plague be spread in the *g.* 59. | 14. 55. 19. 19. nor a *g.* mingled come on thee, *Deut.* 21. 11. *Deut.* 22. 5. a man shall not put on a woman's *g.* *Josh.* 7. 21. Babylonish *g.* ‖ 24. the silver, and the *g.* *Judg* 8. 25. they spread a *g.* and cast ear-rings 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Tamar had a *g.* of divers colours, 19. *Ezra* 9. 3. when I heard this, I rent my *g.* 5. *Esth.* 8. 15. *g.* of fine linen ‖ *Job* 13.28. *g.* moth-eaten *Job* 30. 18. is my *g.* changed ‖ 38. 9. cloud the *g.* 38 14. stand as a *g.* ‖ 41. 13. discover face of his *g.* *Psal.* 69. 11. sackcloth my *g.* ‖ 73. 6. covereth as a *g.* 102.26. wax old like a *g.* *Isa.* 50.9. | 51.6. *Heb.* 1.11. 104. 2. coveredst with light, as with a *g.* ‖ 6. deep 109. 18. with cursing as a *g.* ‖ 19. be to him as *g.* *Prov.* 20. 16. take his *g.* that is surety, 27. 13. 25. 20 taketh away a *g.* ‖ 30. 4. bound waters in *g.* *Isa.* 51. 8. eat like a *g.* ‖ 61. 3. *g.* of praise for spirit of *Jer.* 43.12. putteth on his *g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 18.7. naked, 16. *Dan.* 7. 9. *g.* white as snow ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. pull off *g.* *Hag.* 2.12. skirt of his *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 13.4. nor a rough *g.* *Mal.* 2. 16. one covereth violence with his *g.* *Mat.* 9.16. new cloth to old *g.* *Mark* 2.21. *Luke* 5.36. 20. hem of his *g* 14. 36. *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 8.44. 22. 11. a man who had not on a wedding *g.* *Mark* 10. 50. and he, casting away his *g.* rose 13. 16. to take up his *g.* ‖ 16. 5. a long white *g.*

Luke

Luke 22.36. let him sell his *g.* || *Acts* 12.8. cast thy *g.* *Jude* 23. *g.* spotted || *Rev.* 1. 13. *g.* down to his feet

GARMENTS, *s.* *Gen.* 35. 2. change your *g.* 38. 14. Tamar put *g.* off || 49. 11. washed his *g.* *Exod.* 28. 2. holy *g.* for Aaron, 31. 10. *Lev.* 16. 4. 3. may make Aaron's *g.* to consecrate him 29. 21. sprinkled blood on Aaron's *g.* *Lev.* 8. 30. 31. 10. wisd. to make *g.* || *Lev.* 6. 11. put off, 16. 23, 24. *Num.* 15. 38. fringes in *g.* || 20. 26. strip Aar. of *g.* 28. *Josh.* 9. 5. the Gibeonites brought old *g.* and *Judg.* 14. 12. I will give thirty change of *g.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan gave David his *g.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut off their *g.* || 13. 31. D. tare his *g.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. to receive *g.* || 7. 15. way full of *g.* 25. 29. he changed Jehoiakim's *g.* *Jer.* 52. 33. *Ezra* 2. 69. 100 priests *g.* || *Neh* 7 70. 530 priests *g.* *Neh.* 7. 72. 67 priests *g.* || *Job* 37. 17. *g.* are warm *Psal.* 22. 18. part my *g.* *Matt.* 27. 35. *Mark* 15. 24. 45. 8. *g.* smell of myrrh || 132. 2. skirts of his *g.* *Eccl.* 9. 8. let thy *g.* be white || *Song* 4. 11. smell of *g.* *Isa.* 9. 5. *g.* rolled in blood || 52. 1. thy beautiful *g.* 59. 6. not become *g.* || 17. put on *g.* of vengeance 61. 10. *g.* of salvation || 63. 1. with dyed *g.* || 3. upon *Jer.* 36. 24. nor rent *g.* || *Lam.* 4. 14. not touch *g.* *Ezek.* 16. 18 broidered *g.* || 42. 14. lay their *g.* they 44. 19. sanctify people with *g.* || *Dan.* 3. 21. and other *Joel* 2. 13. rend your hearts, and not your *g.* *Zech.* 3. 3. Joshua was clothed with filthy *g.* 4. *Matt.* 21. 8. spread their *g.* in the way, *Mark* 11. 8. 23. 5 enlarge *g.* || *Mark* 11. 7. cast *g.* on, *Luke* 19. 35. *Luke* 24. 4. in shining *g.* || *John* 13. 4. laid aside his *g.* *Acts* 9. 39. *g.* Dorcas made || *Jam.* 5. 2. *g.* moth-eaten *Rev.* 3. 4. not defiled their *g.* || 16. 15. keepeth his *g.*

GARMITE, *Bones, or my caufe.* 1 Chr. 4. 19.

GARNER, S, *s.* *Psal.* 144. 13. *g.* may be full *Joel* 1. 17. *g.* are laid desolate, barns broken *Matt.* 3. 12. gather wheat into *g.* *Luke* 3. 17.

GARNISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 6. *g.* the house *Job* 26. 13. *g.* the heavens || *Mat.* 12. 44. swept and *g.* *Matt.* 23. 29. *g.* the sepulchres of the righteous *Rev.* 21. 19. foundations of the wall were *g.*

GARRISON, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. *g.* of the Philistines, 13. 3. | 14. 1, 6, 15. 2 *Sam.* 23. 14. 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. David put *g.* in Syria, 1 *Chr.* 18. 6. 14. Edom, 1 *Chr.* 18. 13. || 2 *Chr.* 17. 2. *g.* in Judah *Ezek.* 26. 11. strong *g.* || 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. kept city with

GASHMU. *Neh.* 6. 6. and G. saith it, that thou

GAT, *v.* *Ex.* 24. 18. Moses *g.* into mount *Num.* 16 27. *g.* up || *Judg.* 9. 51. *g.* to the top 2 *Sam.* 8. 13. *g.* a name || 1 *Kin.* 1. 1. *g.* no heat *Pf.* 116. 3. *g.* hold on me || *Eccl.* 2. 8. *Lam.* 5. 9.

GATAM, *Their bellowing.* Gen. 36. 11.

GATE, *s.* signifies, *The entrance into and strength of a city,* Judg. 16. 3. [2] *Power and dominion,* Gen. 22. 17. Matt. 16. 18. [3] *Regeneration and conversion,* Matt. 7. 13. [4] *Righteousness,* Psal. 118. 19. [5] *Death,* Psal. 9. 13. [6] *Strength,* Ezek. 26. 2.

Gen. 19. 1. Lot sat in the *g.* || 22. 17. possess *g.* of en. 28. 17. *g.* of heaven || 34. 20. *g.* of their city, 24. *Exod.* 32. 26. Moses stood in the *g.* 27. || 38. 18. *Deut.* 21. 19. bring him to the *g.* 22. 24. | 25. 7. *Josh.* 2. 5. shutting of the *g.* 7. || 7. 5. || 8. 29. *Judg.* 16. 3. Samson took *g.* || *Ruth* 4. 1. to the *g.* 10. 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell by *g.* || 9. 18. || 21. 13. 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. took Abner aside in the *g.* || 15. 2. 18. 24. roof over the *g.* || 33. chamber over *g.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 8. king sat in the *g.* || 23. 15. well by the *g.* 2 *Kings* 7. 1. *g.* of Samaria || 20. trod on him in *g.* 11. 6. a third part at the *g.* of Sur, 2 *Chr.* 23. 5. 19. came by the way of the *g.* 25. 4. 14. 13. *g.* of Ephraim || 23. 8. *g.* of Joshua 1 *Chr.* 11. 17. by the *g.* 18. || 26. 13. cast lots for ev. *g* 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. high *g.* 27. 3. *Jer.* 20. 2. 24. 8. set a chest at *g.* || 35. 15. porters at every *g.* *Neh.* 2. 14. I went to the *g.* || *Esth.* 3. 2. king's *g.* 6. 10. *Job* 5. 4. crushed in the *g.* || 29. 7. I went to the *g.* *Psal.* 69. 12. that sit in the *g.* || 118. 20. *g.* of the L. 127. 5. they shall speak with enemies in the *g.* *Prov.* 22. 22. nor oppress afflicted in the *g.* || 24. 7. *Isa.* 14. 31. howl, O *g.* || 22. 7. in array at the *g.* 24. 12. *g.* is smitten || 28. 6. turn battle to *g.* 29. 21. for him that reproveth in the *g.* *Jer.* 17. 19. stand in the *g.* 7. 2. || 31. 38. *g.* of corner 39. 3. sat in the *g.* 4. || 52. 7. by way of the *g.* *Ezek.* 8. 3. inner *g.* || 43. 4. by way of the *g.* 48. 31. one *g.* of Reuben, one *g.* of Judah, of Levi *Amos* 5. 10. rebuketh in the *g.* || 12. poor in *g.* 15. hate evil in *g.* || *Obad.* 13. *g.* of my people *Zeph.* 1. 10. cry from fish *g.* || *Zech.* 14. 10. first *g.* *Matt.* 7. 13. wide is the *g.* 14. *Luke* 13. 24. *Luke* 7. 12. nigh the *g.* || 16. 20. laid at his *g.* *Acts* 3. 2. *g.* of the temple || 10. 17. stood before *g.* 12. 10. iron *g.* opened || 14. she opened not the *g.* *Heb.* 13. 12. Jesus also suffered without the *g.* *Rev.* 21. 21. every several *g.* was of one pearl

High GATE. 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. | 27. 3. *Jer.* 20. 2.

Old GATE. *Neh.* 3. 6. the *old g.* 12. 39.

Prison GATE, *s.* *Neh.* 12. 39. stood in the *g.*

Sheep GATE, *s.* *Neh.* 12. 39. *John* 5. † 2.

Valley GATE, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 9. *Neh.* 2. 13. | 3. 13.

Water GATE, *s.* *Neh.* 3. 26. | 8. 1, 16. | 12. 37.

GATES, *s.* *Exod.* 20. 10. stranger in *g.* *Deut.* 5. 14. *Deut.* 6. 9. write them on thy *g.* 11. 20. || 14. 21. 12. 12. rejoice in *g.* || 15. eat flesh in thy *g.* 21. *Josh.* 6. 26. in youngest son set up *g.* 1 *Kings* 16. 34. *Judg.* 5. 8. then was war in the *g.* || 11. go to the *g.* *Psal.* 24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye *g.* be ye lift, 9. 87. 2. loveth *g.* of Zion || 100. 4. enter into his *g.* 107. 16. *g.* of brass || 118. 19. *g.* of righteousness 122. 2. our feet shall stand within thy *g.* O Jer. *Prov.* 1. 21. openings of *g.* 8. 3. || 8. 34. daily at my *g.* 31. 23. known in the *g.* || 31. praise her in the *g.* *Song* 7. 13. at our *g.* are all pleasant fruits *Isa.* 3. 26. *g.* lament || 13. 2. *g.* of the nobles 26. 2. open ye the *g.* || 38. 10. *g.* of the grave 45. 1. two-leaved *g.* || 2. I'll break *g.* of brass 54. 12. *g.* of carbuncles || 60. 11 thy *g.* be open 60. 18. thy *g.* praise || 62. 10. go thro' the *g.* *Jer.* 14. 2. *g.* languish || 17. 19. stand in all the *g.* *Lam.* 1. 4. *g.* desolate || 2. 9. her *g.* are sunk *Ezek.* 26. 2. she is broken that was *g.* of people *Nah.* 2. 6. *g.* of the rivers shall be opened, 3. 13. *Matt.* 16. 18. *g.* of hell || *Acts* 9. 24. watched the *g.* *Rev.* 21. 12. city had 12 *g.* at *g.* 12 angels, 13. 21, 25.

GATH, *A wine press.* It was a city of the Philistines, 14 miles South of *Joppa,* Josh. 11. 22. 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. carried about to G. || 6. 17. for G. one 27. 4. told Saul that David was fled to G. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. tell it not in G. publish it not in Ashk. 21. 22 these four born to giant in G. 1 *Chr.* 20. 8. 1 *Kin.* 2. 39. ran to G. || 40. Shimei went to G. 2 *Kin.* 12. 17. fought ag. G. || 1 *Chr.* 18. 1. D. took G. 2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah brake down the walls of G.

Am. 6. 2. go to G. ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. declare it not at G.

GATH-HEPHER, *To dig at the wine-preſs.* 2 Kings 14. 25.

GATH-RIMMON, *A high wine-preſs.* Joſh. 21. 25. 1 Chr. 6. 69.

GATHER, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To convert and comfort*, Iſa. 40. 11. | 54. 7. [2] *To deſtroy*, Pſal. 26. 9. [3] *To poſſeſs*, Pſal. 39. 6. [4] *To die*, Gen. 25. 8.

Gen. 31. 46. he ſaid, *g.* ſtones ‖ 41. 35. *g.* all the food *Exod.* 5. 7. *g.* ſtraw ‖ 12. *g.* ſtubble ‖ 9. 19. *g.* thy cattle 16. 4. *g.* a certain rate ‖ 5. *g.* twice as much, 26. *Lev.* 19. 9. ſhalt not *g.* the gleanings, 23. 22. *Deut.* 28. 30. plant a vineyard and not *g.* grapes 30. 3. he'll *g.* thee from all nations, *Ezek.* 36. 24. 2 *Kin.* 4. 39. to *g.* herbs ‖ 22. 20. I'll *g.* thee to thy f. *Neh.* 1. 9. yet will I *g.* them ‖ 12. 44. *g.* for prieſts *Job* 34. 14. if he *g.* to himſelf his ſpirit ‖ 39. 12. *Pſal.* 26. 9. *g.* not my ſoul ‖ 27. † 10. L. will *g.* 39. 6. and knoweth not who ſhall *g.* them 104. 28. giveſt, they *g.* ‖ 106. 47. *g.* us from heath. *Prov.* 28. 8. ſhall *g.* for him that will pity poor *Eccl.* 2. 26. to ſinner travel to *g.* and heap up *Song* 6. 2. my beloved is gone down to *g.* lilies *Iſa.* 40. 11. *g.* the lambs ‖ 43. 5. I'll *g.* thee fr. weſt 52. † 12. God of Iſrael will *g.* you up, 58. † 8. 54. 7. with great mercies *g.* ‖ 56. 8. *g.* others 62. 10. *g.* out the ſtones ‖ 66. 18. I'll *g.* all nations *Jer.* 7. 18. children *g.* wood ‖ 9. 22. none ſhall *g.* 10. 17. *g.* up thy wares ‖ 23. 3. I'll *g.* the remnant 29. 14. I'll *g.* you from all the nations, 10. | 31. 8. | 32. 37. *Ezek.* 20. 34, 41. | 34. 13. *Ezek.* 11. 17. I'll *g.* you ‖ 16. 37. I'll *g.* thy lovers 22. 20. *g.* you in mine anger and fury, 21. 24. 4. *g.* the pieces ‖ 29. 13. I'll *g.* the Egyptians 37. 21. I will *g.* them on every ſide, 39. 17. *Hoſ.* 8. 10. tho' hired, I'll *g.* ‖ 9. 6. Egypt ſhall *g.* *Joel* 1. 14. *g.* elders ‖ 2. 6. all faces *g.* blackneſs 2. 16. *g.* the people ‖ 3. 2. I'll *g.* all nations *Mic.* 2. 12. I will ſurely *g.* 4. 6. *Zeph.* 3. 19. 4. 12. *g.* them as ſheaves ‖ 5. 1. *g.* thyſelf *Nah.* 2. 10. the faces of them all *g.* blackneſs *Hab.* 1. 9. *g.* the captivity ‖ 15. *g.* in their drag *Zeph.* 3. 8. my determination is to *g.* 18, 20. *Zech.* 10. 8. I'll *g.* them, 10. ‖ 14. 2. I'll *g.* all nations *Matt.* 3. 12. *g.* his wheat ‖ 6. 26. nor do they *g.* 7. 16. do men *g.* grapes ‖ 13. 30. *g.* the wheat 25. 26. that I *g.* where I have not ſtrawed *Luke* 13. 34. as a hen doth *g.* ‖ *John* 15. 6. men *g.* them *Rev.* 14. 18. *g.* the cluſters ‖ 16. 14. *g.* to battle

GATHER *together*. *Gen.* 49. 1. *g.* ye ſons 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. ſave us, O God, and *g.* us - *Job* 11. 10. if he *g.* - who can hinder him? *Pſal.* 50. 5. *g.* my ſaints - ‖ 104. 22. they *g.* - *Iſa.* 11. 12. he ſhall *g.* - the diſperſed of Judah 49. 18. theſe *g.* - 60. 4. ‖ 54. 15. ſurely *g.* - but *Jer.* 4. 5. blow the trumpet, cry *g.* -, 49. 14. *Joel* 3. 11. *g.* yourſelves - ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 1. *g.* - yea *g.* - *Matt.* 24. 31. they ſhall *g.* - his elect, *Mark* 13. 27. *John* 11. 52. he ſhould *g.* - in one *Eph* 1. 10. *Rev.* 19. 17. *g.* - to the ſupper of the great God 20. 8. *g.* Gog and Magog - to battle

GATHERED, *p.* *Gen.* 25. 8. *g.* to his people, 17. | 35. 29. | 49. 29, 33. *Exod.* 16. 18. he that *g.* much, *g.* little, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. *Num.* 15. 32. *g.* ſticks ‖ 20. 24. *g.* to his people 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water ſpilt which can't be *g.* *Pſal.* 107. 3. and he *g.* them out of the lands *Iſa.* 27. 12. ye ſhall be *g.* one by one, O Iſrael 34. 16. his ſpirit *g.* them ‖ 49. 5. tho' Iſr. be not *g.* 56. 8. beſides theſe *g.* ‖ 62. 9. *g.* it ſhall eat it *Jer.* 3. 17. all nations be *g.* ‖ 8. 2. not be *g.* ‖ 26. 9. *Ezek.* 28. 25. ſhall have *g.* ‖ 29. 5. nor *g.* ‖ 39. 28. *Hoſ.* 10. 10. the people ſhall be *g.* againſt them *Matt.* 13. 47. *g.* of every kind ‖ 25. 32. *g.* all nations *Acts* 17. 5. *g.* a company ‖ 28. 3. *g.* ſticks *Rev.* 14. 19. the angel *g.* the vine of the earth

GATHERED *together*. *Judg.* 20. 1. *g.* - as one man, 11. *Ezra* 3. 1. *Neh.* 8. 1. *Job* 16. 10. *g.* - againſt me ‖ 30. 7. they *g.* - *Pſal.* 35. 15. abjects *g.* - ‖ 47. 9. princes *g.* - ‖ 140. 2. *Hoſ.* 1. 11. then ſhall the children of Judah be *g.* - *Zech.* 12. 3. tho' all people be *g.* - againſt it *Matt.* 18. 20. where two or three are *g.* - 23. 37. I have *g.* thy children -, *Luke* 13. 34. 24. 28. there will eagles be *g.* -, *Luke* 17. 37. *Acts* 4. 26. rulers were *g.* - againſt the Lord 12. 12. *g.* - praying ‖ 14. 27. *g.* the church - 1 *Cor.* 5. 4. when ye are *g.* - ‖ *Rev.* 16. 16. | 19. 19.

GATHERER, *s.* *Jer.* 6. 9. | 49. 9. *Amos* 7. 14.

GATHEREST, *v.* *Deut.* 24. 21. *g.* the grapes

GATHERETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 41. 6. *g.* iniquity 147. 2. he *g.* the outcaſts of Iſrael, *Iſa.* 56. 8. *Prov.* 6. 8. *g.* her food ‖ 10. 5. *g.* in ſummer ‖ 13. 11. *Iſa.* 10. 14. as one *g.* eggs ‖ 17. 5. harveſt-man *g.* *Nah.* 3. 18. no man *g.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. *g.* all nations *Matt.* 12. 30. he that *g.* not, ſcattereth, *Luke* 11. 23. 23. 37. as a hen *g.* ‖ *John* 4. 36. *g.* fruit to life

GATHERING, *s.* and *p.* *Gen.* 49. 10. *g.* of the people *Num.* 15. 33. *g.* ſticks, 1 *Kin.* 17. 10. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 25. *Iſa.* 32. 10. *g.* ſhall not come ‖ 33. 4. *g.* of caterpillar *Matt.* 25. 24. *g.* where thou haſt not ſtrawed *Acts* 16. 10. aſſuredly *g.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 5. 1. by our *g.* tog.

GATHERINGS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 26. † 15. houſe of *g.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. that there be no *g.* when I come

GAVE, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 20. Adam *g.* names to all 3. 12. woman *g.* me to eat ‖ 14. 20. tythes, *Heb* 7. 2. 25. 5. *g.* all to Iſaac ‖ 28. 4. land *G.* to Abr. 35. 12. *Exod.* 11. 3. the Lord *g.* the people favour, 12. 36. 14. 20. the cloud *g.* light by night to theſe *Joſh.* 21. 44. L. *g.* them reſt, 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. | 20. 30. 1 *Kin.* 4. 29. the Lord *g.* Solomon wiſdom, 5. 12. *Neh.* 8. 8. *g.* the ſenſe ‖ *Job* 1. 21. the L. *g.* and L. *Job* 42. 10. G. *g.* Job twice as much as he had before *Pſal.* 18. 13. and the Higheſt *g.* his voice; hail 68. 11. L. *g.* the word, great was the company 69. 21. *g.* me gall, they *g.* me vinegar, *John* 19. 29. 76. 29. he *g.* them their own deſire, 106. 15. 78. 48. he *g.* up cattle to ‖ 81. 12. *g.* them up to luſt *Eccl.* 12. 7. the ſpirit return to God that *g.* it *Iſa.* 42. 24. *g.* Jacob for a ſpoil ‖ 43. 3. I *g.* Egypt 50. 6. I *g.* my back to ſmiters, and my cheeks *Ezek.* 20. 11. I *g.* them my ſtatutes, 12, 25. *Hoſ.* 2. 8. that I *g.* her corn ‖ 13. 11. I *g.* thee a king *Matt.* 10. 1. *g.* them power againſt unclean ſpirits to caſt them out, *Mark* 6. 7. *Luke* 9. 1. 14. 19. and *g.* loaves to diſc. 15. 36. | 26. 16. *Mark* 6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. | 22. 19. 21. 23. who *g.* thee author? *Mark* 11. 28. *Luke* 20. 2. 25. 35. ye *g.* me meat ‖ 42. ye *g.* me no meat *Luke* 15. 16. with huſks, and no man *g.* unto him *John* 1. 12. *g.* he power ‖ 3. 16. *g.* his only Son 6. 31. he *g.* them bread ‖ 10. 29. my F. which *g.* *Acts* 2. 4. *g.* them utterance ‖ 7. 10. *g.* Joſeph favour

Acts 14. 17. did good, and *g.* us rain, *Jam.* 5. 18.
Rom. 1. 24. God also *g.* them up, 26, 28.
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *g.* to every man ‖ 6. G. *g.* the increase
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. first *g.* their ownselves to the Lord
Gal. 1. 4. *g.* himself for our sins, *Tit.* 2. 14.
2. 20. *g.* himself for me ‖ 3. 18. *g.* it to Abraham
Eph. 1. 22. *g.* him to be head ‖ 4. 8. *g.* gifts to men
4. 11. *g.* some apostles ‖ 5. 25. *g.* himself for it
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. himself a ransom ‖ *Heb.* 12. 9. *g.* reverence
Jam. 5. 18. he prayed, and the heavens *g.* rain
1 *John* 3. 23. as he *g.* us comm. ‖ 5. 10. record G. *g.*
Rev. 2. 21. I *g.* her space ‖ 13. 2. dragon *g.* power
20. 13. the sea *g.* up the dead that were in it
GAVE *up the Ghost* *Gen.* 25. 8, 17. | 35. 29.
Lam. 1. 19. *Matt.* 15. 37, 39. *Mark* 15. 37.
Luke 23. 46. *John* 19. 30. *Acts* 5. 5. | 12. 23.
GAVEST, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 13. woman whom thou *g.* to
1 *Kin.* 8. 34. land which thou *g.* to their fathers,
40, 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25 31, 38. *Neh.* 9. 35.
Neh. 9. 20. *g.* thy good spirit ‖ 27. *g.* them saviours
Ps. 21. 4. asked life, thou *g.* it ‖ 74. 14. *g.* to be meat
Luke 7. 45. thou *g.* me no kiss, but this woman
John 17. 4. work thou *g.* me ‖ 6. men thou *g.* 12.
22. glory thou *g.* ‖ 18. 9. *g.* me, I lost none
GAY, *a.* *Jam.* 2. 3. weareth *g.* clothing, and
GAZA, *Strong, or a goat.* Gen. 10. 19. A city of *Ephraim*, whose true name perhaps was *Adazzah*, 1 Chr. 7. 28. Also the name of a city near the south-west point of *Canaan*, about two or three miles from the *Mediterranean* sea, and 60 south-west of *Jerusalem*. It belonged to the *Philistines*, but was given to the tribe of *Judah*, who conquered it, *Judg.* 1. 18. The *Philistines* re-took it, and kept possession of it till the reign of *David*.
Judg. 16. 1. Samson went to G. and saw, 21.
Jer. 47. 1. smote G. ‖ 5. baldness is come on G.
Am. 1. 6. of G. and for four ‖ 7. a fire on G.
Zeph. 2. 4. G. be forsaken ‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. perish
Acts 8. 26. way that goeth from Jerusalem to G.
GAZE, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 19. 21. *Nah.* 3. 6. *g.* stock
Acts 1. 11. why stand ye *g.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. a *g.* stock
GAZER, *Dividing, or a sentence.* 2 Sam. 5. 25.
GAZEZ, *Shaving, or passing over.* 1 Chr. 2. 46.
GAZZAM, *Fleece, or shaving.* Ezra 2. 48.
GEBA, *A hill.* A city, *Josh.* 21. 17. G. with her suburbs, 1 *Chr* 6. 60.
1 *Kin.* 15. 22. king Asa built G. 2 *Chr.* 16. 6.
2 *Kin.* 23. 8. Josiah defiled high places from G.
Isa. 10. 29. lodging at G. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. plain fr. G.
GEBAL, *The end.* A city of *Syria*, Psal. 83. 7.
GEBAR, *Manly, strong.* 1 Kings 4. 13, 19.
GEBIM, *Grasshoppers.* A city, *Isa.* 10. 31.
GEDALIAH, *Greatness of the Lord.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. G. sware to them, *Jer.* 40. 9.
1 *Chr.* 25. 9. 2d lot to G. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 18. Jarib and G.
Jer. 38. 1. G. son of Pashur ‖ 40. 14. of Ahikam
41. 2. smote G. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 4. son of G.
GEDER, *A wall.* A city, *Josh.* 12. 13.
GEDEROTH, *Hedges.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 41.
GEDOR, *The same.* Josh. 15. 58. 1 Chr. 4. 4, 18, 39. | 9. 37. | 12. 7.
GEHAZI, *The valley of vision.* 2 Kings 4. 12, 27, 36. | 5. 21, 25. | 8. 4.
GELILOTH, *Hills, or windings of Jordan. A place.* Josh. 18. 17.
GEMALLI, *My recompence, or camel.* Num. 13. 12.
GEMARIAH, *Perfection, or consummation of the Lord.* Jer. 29. 3. | 36. 10, 11, 12, 25.
GENDER, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 19. 2 *Tim.* 2. 23.
GENDERED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 21. 10. bull *g.* and
38. 29. who hath *g.* frost ‖ *Gal.* 4. 24. *g.* to bondage
GENEALOGY, *s.* *Comes from the* Greek *word* Genealogia, *i. e. a description of the stock, lineage or pedigree of any person or family.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *g.* not reckoned after birth-right
Ezra 2. 62. these sought their *g.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
8. 1. this is the *g.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 5. register of the *g.*
GENEALOGIES, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. 2 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 31. 19.
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. endless *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 9. foolish *g.*
GENERAL, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 34. *Heb.* 12. 23.
GENERALLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 48. 38.
GENERATION, S, *s.* *The natural production of things not before in being. Also a lineage, race, or descent.* Put for, [1] *A history,* Gen. 25. 19. [2] *Original of a thing,* Gen. 2. 4. [3] *Men of that age,* Luke 11. 30. [4] *The life of man,* Deut. 1. 35.
Gen. 2. 4. *g.* of the heavens ‖ 5. 1. of Adam
6. 9. perfect in his *g.* 7. 1. ‖ 9. 12. perpetual *g.*
11. 10. *g.* of Shem ‖ 27. Terah ‖ 25. 12. Ishmael
25. 19. Isaac ‖ 36. 1. Esau, 9. ‖ 37. 2. *g.* of Jacob
Exod. 3. 15. memorial to all *g.* ‖ 12. 14, 17, 42.
17. 16. war with Amalek from *g.* to *g.*
27. 21. a statute for ever to their *g.* 30. 21. *Lev.* 3. 17. | 6. 18. | 7. 36. | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14. | 24. 3.
Num. 32. 13. till that *g.* was consumed, *Deut.* 2. 14.
Deut. 1. 35. this evil *g.* ‖ 7. 9. covenant to a 1000 *g.*
23. 2. not enter to tenth *g.* ‖ 8. third *g.*
32. 5. a crooked *g.* ‖ 7. years of many *g.* ask
Josh. 22. 28. should say to our *g.* in time to come
Judg. 2. 10. all that *g.* were gathered, another *g.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. commanded to a 1000 *g.* *Ps.* 105. 8.
Psal. 14. 5. God is in the *g.* of the righteous
22. 30. counted for a *g.* ‖ 24. 6. *g.* that seek him
33. 11. to all *g.* ‖ 45. 17. name remember in all *g.*
48. 13. tell it to the *g.* ‖ 49. 11. continue to all *g.*
49. 19. go to *g.* of his fathers ‖ 61. 6. as many *g.*
71. 18. shewed to this *g.* ‖ 72. 5. fear thro' all *g.*
73. 15. *g.* of thy children ‖ 85. 5. anger to all *g.*
78. 4. *g.* to come, 6. ‖ 8. and rebellious *g.*
89. 1. faithfulness to all *g.* ‖ 4. throne to all *g.*
90. 1. dwelling-place in all *g.* ‖ 95. 10. *Heb.* 3. 10.
100. 5. and his truth endureth to all *g.*
102. 12. and the remembrance unto all *g.*
18. written for *g.* to come ‖ 24. throughout all *g.*
106. 31. counted for righteousness to all *g.*
112. 2. *g.* of upr. ‖ 119. 90. faithfulness to all *g.*
135. 13. memorial throughout all *g.* ‖ 145. 13.
145. 4. one *g.* shall praise ‖ 146. 10. reign to all *g.*
Prov. 27. 24. doth the crown endure to every *g.*
30. 11. *g.* that curseth ‖ 12. a *g.* that is pure
13. a *g.* lofty ‖ 14. a *g.* whose teeth are swords
Eccl. 1. 4. one *g.* passeth, another *g.* cometh
Isa. 13. 20. not dwelt in from *g.* to *g.* *Jer.* 50. 39.
34. 10. from *g.* to *g.* it shall lie waste, 17.
41. 4. calling the *g.* ‖ 51. 9. as in *g.* of old
53 8. who shall declare his *g.* *Acts* 8. 33.
58. 12. of many *g.* 60. 15. | 61. 4. *Joel* 2. 2.
Jer. 2. 31. O *g.* see the word ‖ 7. 29. *g.* of his wrath
Lam. 5. 19. throne remains from *g.* to *g.* *Dan.* 4. 3, 34.

Joel 1. 3. tell another *g.* || 3. 20. dwell from *g.* to *g.*
Matt. 1. 1. book of the *g.* || 17. *g.* from Abr. to Dav.
3. 7. O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34. | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.
11. 16. whereto ſhall I liken this *g.*? *Luke* 7. 31.
12. 39. adulterous *g.* 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 29.
41. riſe in judgm. with this *g.* 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32.
45. even ſo ſhall it be alſo to this wicked *g.*
17. 17. O perverſe *g.* *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
23. 36. all theſe things ſhall come on this *g.*
24. 34. *g.* ſhall not paſs, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.
Mark 8. 38. ſhall be aſhamed of me in this ſinful *g.*
Luke 1. 48. all *g.* call me bleſſed || 50. from *g.* to *g.*
11. 30. to this *g.* || 50. blood required of this *g.* 51.
16. 8. in *g.* are wiſer || 17. 25. rejected of this *g.*
Acts 2. 40. untoward *g.* || 13. 36. ſerved his own *g.*
Col. 1. 26. hid from ages and *g.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a choſen
GENESIS, *s. Birth, original,* or *beginning.*
GENNESARET, ETH, *Garden of a prince.* Matt. 14. 34. Mark 6. 53. Luke 5. 1.
GENTILE, one of the, 1 *Rom.* 2. 9. and alſo of the *g.* 10.
GENTILES, *s.* In Hebrew, Goiim; *which ſignifies the* nations, *that have not received the faith, or law of God.*
Gen. 10. 5. by theſe the iſles of the *g.* were divided
Judg. 4. 2. Siſera dwelt in Haroſheth of the *g.*
Iſa. 11. 10. a root of Jeſſe, to it ſhall the *g.* ſeek
42. 1. ſhall bring judgment to the *g.* *Matt.* 12. 18.
6. for a light to *g.* 49. 6. *Luke* 2. 32. *Acts* 15. 47.
49. 22. lift up hand to the *g.* || 54. 3. inherit the *g.*
60. 3. *g.* ſhall come to thy light || 5. forces of, 11. || 16.
61. 6. eat riches of the *g.* || 9. known among *g.*
62. 2. *g.* ſhall ſee thy right || 66. 12. glory of *g.* 19.
Jer. 4. 7. deſtroyer of *g.* || 14. 22. can vanities of *g.*
16. 19. *g.* ſhall come || 46. 1. word came to Jer. againſt
Lam. 2. 9. her king and princes are among the *g.*
Ezek. 4. 13. eat defiled bread among *g.* || *Hoſ.* 8. 8.
Joel 3. 9. proclaim ye this among the *g.* prepare
Mic. 5. 8. remn. of Jacob among *g.* || *Zech.* 1. 21. horns
Mal. 1. 11. my name ſhall be great among *g.*
Matt. 4. 15. Galilee of the *g.* || 6. 32. do the *g.* ſeek
10. 5. go not in way of *g.* || 18. teſtimony againſt *g.*
12. 21. and in his name ſhall the *g.* truſt
20. 19. deliver him to *g.* *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 32.
25. princes of *g.* exerciſe dominion, *Luke* 22. 25.
Luke 21. 24. till the times of the *g.* be fulfilled
John 7. 35. diſperſed among the *g.* and teach *g.*
Acts 4. 27. *g.* were gathered || 7. 45. poſſeſſion of *g.*
9. 15. to bear my name before the *g.* and kings
10. 45. on *g.* was poured || 11. 1. *g.* received word
11. 18. to *g.* granted repent. || 13. 46. we turn to the
13. 48. *g.* heard, they were glad || 14. 2. ſtirred up *g.*
14. 5. both of Jews and *g.* || 27. door of faith to *g.*
15. 3. converſion of *g.* || 7. *g.* ſhould hear the word
14. did viſit the *g.* || 17. and all the *g.* on whom
18. 6. I'll go to the *g.* || 21. 19. wrought among *g.*
21. 25. touching the *g.* || 22. 21. ſend thee to *g.*
26. 23. ſhew light to *g.* || 28. 28. ſalv. is ſent to *g.*
Rom. 1. 13. as among other *g.* || 2. 9, 14, 24.
3. 9. *g.* under ſin || 29. yes, of the *g.* alſo, 9. 24.
9. 30. *g.* which followed not after righteouſneſs
11. 11. ſalvation is come to *g.* || 12. riches of *g.*
25. till fulneſs of *g.* || 15. 9. *g.* might glorify God
15. 10. rejoice ye *g.* 11. || 12. ſhall the *g.* truſt
16. offering up of *g.* || 18. to make *g.* obedient
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. is not ſo much as named among the *g.*
10. 20. *g.* ſacrifice to devils || 32. Jews nor *g.*
12. 2. ye were *g.* carr. || 13. whether Jews or *g.*
Gal. 2. 2. I preach among *g.* || 8. mighty towards *g.*
12. eat with the *g.* || 14. why compelleſt *g.*?
15. not ſinners of *g.* || 3. 14. might come on *g.*
Eph. 2. 11. *g.* in the fleſh || 3. 6. *g.* be fellow-heirs
3. 8. preach among the *g.* || 4. 17. walk not as *g.*
Col. 1. 27. the glory of this myſtery among the *g.*
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 16. to ſpeak to *g.* || 4. 5. even as the *g.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. teacher of the *g.* || 3. 16. preached to *g.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. and teacher of *g.* || 4. 17. *g.* might hear
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. honeſt among *g.* || 4. 3. will of the *g.*
3 *John* 7. went forth, taking nothing of the *g.*
Rev. 11. 2. for the court is given to the *g.*
GENTLE, *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 7. *g.* among you, even as
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. muſt be *g.* || *Tit.* 3. 2. but *g.* ſhewing
Jam. 3. 17. peaceable, *g.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to *g.*
GENTLENESS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. *Pſal.* 18. 35.
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. *g.* of Chriſt || *Gal.* 5. 22. *g.* goodneſs
GENTLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 5. deal *g.* || *Iſa.* 40. 11.
GENUBATH, *Theft,* or *a garden.* 1 Kin. 11. 19.
GERA, *A pilgrim.* Gen. 46. 21. 2 *Sam.* 16. 5.
GERAH, *s. The twentieth part of a ſhekel, being* three half-pence of our coin. Exod. 30. 13. Lev. 27. 25. Num. 3. 47. | 18. 16. Ezek. 45. 12.
GERAR, *Pilgrimage,* or *ſtriving.* Gen. 10. 19. | 20. 1. *A place South-Weſt of Canaan.*
GERGESENES, The ſame. *Matt.* 8. 28.
GERIZIM, *Cutters.* Deut. 11. 29. | 27. 12. Joſh. 8. 33. Judg. 9. 7. *A mountain.*
GERSHOM, *or* GERSHON, *A ſtranger there.* Exod. 2. 22. Num. 4. 28. | 10. 17. Judg. 18. 30.
GESHAN, *Drawing near.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.
GESHEM, *Rain.* Neh. 2. 19. | 6. 1, 2.
GESHUR, *The vale of the wall.* Joſh. 13. 2.
2 *Sam.* 13. 37. Abſalom fled to *g.* 38. | 14. 23.
15. 8. vowed a vow at G. || 1 *Chr.* 2. 23. took G.
GESHURITE. *Joſh.* 13. 13. 1 *Sam.* 27. 8.
GET, *v. Exod.* 14. 17. I'll *g.* my honour upon
Lev. 14. 22. ſuch as he is able to *g.* 30. 31, 32.
Deut. 8. 18. it is he giveth power to *g.* wealth
Prov. 4. 5. *g.* wiſdom, 7. | 16. 16. | 17. 16.
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to *g.* || *Jer.* 5. 5. *g.* me to great men
Lam. 3. 7. I cannot *g.* out || *Zeph.* 3. 19. *g.* praiſe
Matt. 4. 10. *g.* thee hence, Satan, 16. 23. *Luke* 4. 8.
Acts 10. 20. *g.* thee down || 22. 18. *g.* quickly out
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. leſt Satan *g.* || *Jam.* 4. 13. and *g.* gain
GETHER, *The vale of trial.* Gen. 10. 23.
GETHSEMANE, *A fat vale,* or *olive-preſs.* Matt. 26. 36. Mark 14. 32.
GETTETH, *v. Prov.* 9. 7. *g.* ſhame, *g.* a blot
15. 32. *g.* underſtanding, 3. 13. | 18. 15. | 19. 8.
Jer. 17. 11. that *g.* riches, and not by right.
GETTING, *p. Gen.* 31. 18. *Prov.* 4. 7. | 21. 6.
GEVEL, *Redemption of God.* Num. 13. 15.
GEZER, *Dividing,* or *a ſentence.* Joſh. 12. 12.
GHOST, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Spirit or ſoul,* Gen. 25. 8.
[2] *The third perſon in the Trinity,* Matt. 28. 19.
Gen. 25. 8. Abraham gave up the *g.* || 17. Iſhmael
35. 29. Iſaac || 49. 33. Jacob yielded up the *g.*
Job 3. 1. why did I not give up the *g.*? 10. 18.
11. 20. their hope as the giving up of the *g.*
13. 19. I ſhall give up the *g.* || 14. 10. man giveth
Jer. 15. 9. ſhe that hath borne 7, hath given up *g.*
Lam. 1. 19. elders gave up the *g.* || *Matt.* 27. 50. Jeſus
Mark 15. 17. Jeſus cried and gave up the *g.* 37.
Luke 23. 46. *John* 19. 30.
Acts 5. 5. Ananias || 10. Sapphira || 12. 23. Herod

See GAVE, GIVE, HOLY.

GIAH, *A sigh or groan.* 2 Sam. 2. 24.

GIANT, *s. In* Greek, Gigas; *in* Hebrew, Nophel, *or* Nephilim; *which may signify a monster, or a terrible man. The scripture sometimes calls them* Rephaims, *Gen.* 14. 5. Emims, *Deut.* 2. 10, 11. CRUDEN.

2 *Sam.* 21. 16. sons of the *g.* 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 4.

1 *Chr.* 20. 6. son of the *g.* ‖ 8. born to the *g.*

Job 16. 14. he runneth upon me like a *g.*

GIANTS, *s. Gen.* 6. 4. were *g.* in the earth in *Num.* 13. 33. we saw the *g.* the sons of Anak *Deut.* 2. 11. Emims were counted *g.* as Anakims 3. 11. Og of remn. of *g. Josh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12. 13. Bashan, which was called the land of *g. Josh.* 15. 8. valley of *g.* 18. 16. ‖ 17. 15. land of *g.*

GIBBAR, *Strong, manly.* Ezra 2. 20.

GIBBETHON, *Aback, or high house.* Josh. 19. 44. | 21. 23. 1 Kings 15. 27. | 16. 15, 17.

GIBEAH, *A hill.* Judg. 19. 12. | 20. 4. *Judg.* 20. 30. put themselves in array against G. 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. Saul went home to G. 14. 2. | 15. 34. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. hang them up to the Lord in G. *Isa.* 10. 29. G. of Saul is fled ‖ *Hos.* 5. 8. blow in *Hos.* 9. 9. as in the days of G. ‖ 10. 9. battle in

GIBEON, *Hill, or cup.* Josh. 9. 3, 17. *Josh.* 10. 2. G. was a great city ‖ 4. smite G. 12. sun stand still on G. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. 2 *Sam.* 3. 30. slain Asahel at G. ‖ 20. 8. stone in 1 *Kings* 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solomon in G. 9. 2. 1 *Chr.* 8. 29. father of G. 9. 35. ‖ 21. 29. offering *Isa.* 28. 21. be wroth as in the valley of G. *Jer.* 28. 1. son of Azur in G. ‖ 41. 12. Ishmael in

GIBEONITES, 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. slew G. 2. 9.

GIBLITES, *Borders of the sea.* Josh. 13. 5. and the land of the G.

GIDDALTI, *My greatness.* 1 Chr. 25. 4, 29.

GIDDEL, *Great.* Ezra 2. 47, 56. Neh. 7. 58.

GIDEON, *One that breaks.* Judg. 6. 11. *Judg.* 6. 24. G. built an altar ‖ 34. spirit on G. 7. 1. G. rose up early ‖ 14. sword of, 18, 20. 8. 21. slew Zeba ‖ 27. G. made an ephod 30. had 70 sons ‖ 32. died in a good old age *Heb.* 11. 3. time would fail me to tell of G.

GIDEONI, *A cutter down.* Num. 1. 11. | 2. 22.

GIDOR, *A wall, or hedges,* or *cutter down of iniquity.* 1 Chr. 8. 31.

GIER-EAGLE, *Some call it woodpecker.* Lev. 11. 18. Deut. 14. 17.

GIFT, *s. A free unmerited donation. The greatest to mortals is God's gift of himself, his Son and Spirit, in the covenant of grace, unto all believers,* Jer. 31. 33. *which includes every real good,* Rom. 8. 32. It is put for, [1] *A present,* Matt. 2. 11. [2] *A recompense for some injury done,* Gen. 34. 12. [3] *A reward,* Dan. 5. 17. [4] *A bribe or fee,* Deut. 16. 19. [5] *A free-will offering,* Matt. 5. 23.

Exod. 23. 8. a *g.* blindeth, *Deut.* 16. 19.

Prov. 17. 8. a *g.* is as a precious stone in the eyes 23. taketh a *g.* ‖ 18. 16. a man's *g.* makes room 21. 14. a *g.* in secret pacifieth ‖ 25. 14. false *g.*

Eccl. 3. 13. it is the *g.* of G. ‖ 7. 7. a *g.* destroyeth *Matt.* 5. 24. leave there thy *g* ‖ 8. 4. offer the *g.* 15. 5. it is a *g.* ‖ 23. 18. sweareth by the *g.* 19.

John 4. 10. if thou knewest the *g.* of God

Acts 2. 38. *g.* of the H. G. ‖ 8. 20. *g.* of G. may be

Rom. 1. 11. some spiritual *g.* ‖ 5. 15. *g.* by grace *Rom.* 5. 16. the free *g.* 18. ‖ 17. *g.* of righteousness 6. 23. the *g.* of God is eternal life thro' Jesus

1 *Cor.* 1. 7. behind in no *g.* ‖ 7. 7. his proper *g.* 13. 2. *g.* of prophesy ‖ 16. † 3. to bring your *g.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 15. thanks be to G. for his unspeakable *g.*

Eph. 2. 8. faith is *g.* of G. ‖ 3. 7. according to the *g.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not *g.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up *g.*

Heb. 6. 4. and have tasted of the heavenly *g.*

Jam. 1. 17. ev. good *g.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. hath rec. the *g.*

GIFTS, *s. Gen.* 25. 6. Abraham gave *g.* to sons

2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with the Lord is no taking of *g.* 21. 3. gave *g.* 26. 8. | 32. 23. *Esth.* 2. 18. | 9. 22.

Psal. 68. 18. received *g.* for men, *Eph.* 4. 8.

Prov. 6. 35. giveth many *g.* ‖ 15. 27. hateth *g.* 19. 6. every man is friend to him that giveth *g.*

Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth *g.* and followeth

Ezek. 16. 33. give *g.* to whores ‖ 20. 26. own *g.*

Dan. 2. 48. gave Dan. great *g.* ‖ 5. 17. *g.* to thyself

Matt. 7. 11. know how to give good *g. Luke* 11. 13.

Rom. 11. 29. *g.* and callings of God without rep. 12. 6. having *g.* differing according to the

1 *Cor.* 12. 1. spiritual *g.* ‖ 4. diversities of *g.* 9. *g.* of healing ‖ 31. covet the best *g.* 14. 1. desire spiritual *g.* ‖ 12. zealous of *g.*

Heb. 5. 1. offer *g.* 8. 3, 4. | 9. 9. ‖ 11. 4. Abel's *g.*

Rev. 11. 10. dwell on the earth shall send *g.*

GIHON, *Valley of grace, or breast.* Gen. 2. 13. 1 Kings 1. 33, 38, 45. 2 Chr. 32. 30.

GILALAI, *A wheel, or marble.* Neh. 12. 36.

GILBOA, *Revolution of enquiry.* 1 Sam. 28. 4. 1 *Sam.* 31. 1. fell slain in G. 8. 2 *Sam.* 21. 12. 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. on mount G. 21. 1 *Chr.* 10. 1. 8.

GILEAD, *Heap of witness.* Gen. 31. 25.—A noted ridge of mountains, stretching almost all the way from *Lebanon* to the country of *Moab,* at some distance eastward from *Jordan.* Whether it had its name from *Jacob's Galeed* or *heap of witness,* or from *Gilead* the son of *Machir,* is uncertain. BROWN.

Num. 32. 40. Moses gave G. to Machir, *Deut.* 3. 15. *Deut.* 34. 1. the Lord shewed him the land of G. *Josh.* 17. 1. Machir had G. ‖ 22. 13. Phinehas to G. *Judg.* 10. 18. be head over G. ‖ 11. 29. passed 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. king over G. ‖ 17. 26. pitched in G. 1 *Kings* 4. 13. in Ramoth G. ‖ 17. 1. Elijah was of *Ps.* 60. 7. G. is mine, 108. 8. ‖ *Song* 4. 1. goats fr. 6. 5. *Jer.* 8. 22. no balm in G. ? ‖ 22. 6. thou art G. to me 46. 11. go up to G. ‖ 50. 19. satisfied upon G. *Hos.* 6. 8. G. is a city ‖ 12. 11. is there iniquity in *Amos* 1. 3. threshed G. ‖ 13. ript up women of G. *Obad.* 19. Benjamin shall possess G. *Mic.* 7. 14. feed in G. ‖ *Zech.* 10. 10. bring into G.

GILEADITES, *Judg.* 10. 3. Jair a G. judged 12. 4. G. are fugitives, 5. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 27.

GILGAL, *Wheel, or revolution.* Deut. 11. 30. A place famous for *Joshua's* camp, about three miles west of *Jordan.*

Josh. 4. 19. encamped at G. 9. 6. ‖ 10. 6. men of *Judg.* 2. 1. an angel came from G. to Bochim

1 *Sam.* 7. 16. circuit to G. ‖ 10. 8. go down to G. 11. 14. let us go to G. ‖ 13. 7. Saul was in G. 13. 8. Sam. came not to G. ‖ 15. 33. Agag in G. *Hos.* 4. 15. come not to G. ‖ 9. 15. wickedness in 12. 11. they sacrifice bullocks in G.

Amos 4. 4. at G. multiply transgression 5. 5. enter not into G. ‖ *Mic.* 6. 5. Shittim to

GILOH, *A rejoicing.* Josh. 15. 51. 2 Sam. 15. 12.

GILONITE. 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Ahithophel, 23. 24.
GIMZO, *That bulrush.* 2 Chr. 28. 18.
GIN, *s. Isa.* 8. 14. for a *g.* ‖ *Am.* 3. 5. where no *g.*
GINATH, *A garden.* 1 Kings 16. 21.
GINNETHO. *A garden, or orchard.* Neh. 12. 4.
GINNETHON, *The same.* Neh. 10. 6. | 12. 16.
GIRD, *v. Psal* 45. 3. *g.* thy sword, O most
Isa. 8. 9. *g.* yourselves, *Joel* 1. 13. ‖ *Luke* 12. 37.
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. *g.* up the loins of your minds
GIRDED, *p.* and *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 40. haſt *g.* me, *Psal.* 18. 39.
Isa. 45. 5. I *g.* thee, tho' ‖ *John* 13. 4. *g.* himſelf
GIRDEST, *v. John* 21. 18. thou *g.* thyſelf
GIRDETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 20. 11. *g.* on his harneſs
Pſal. 18. 32. G. that *g.* me ‖ *Prov.* 31. 17. ſhe *g.* her
GIRDLE, *s.* They were, [1] *Common, made of needle-work*, Exod. 28. 39 *Of linen*, Jer. 13. 1. *Of leather*, Matt. 3. 4. *Of gold*, Rev. 15. 6. [2] *Sacred*, Exod. 28. 38. | 29. 9. [3] *Myſtical*, Rev. 1. 13. | 15. 16.
Ex. 28. 8. the curious *g.* of the ephod, 27. 28, 39. | 29. 5. | 39. 5, 20, 29. *Lev.* 8. 7.
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. his bow and *g.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 11. given
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. he put the blood of war on his *g.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. a *g.* of leather ‖ *Job* 12. 18. loins with
Pſ. 109. 19. and for a *g.* wherewith he is girded
Iſa. 3. 24. inſtead of a *g.* ‖ 5. 27. nor *g.* be looſed 11. 5. righteouſneſs be the *g.* of his loins 22. 21. I will ſtrengthen Eliakim with thy *g.*
Jer. 13. 1. go, get thee a linen *g.* ‖ 10. as this *g.*
Matt. 3. 4. John had a leathern *g.* *Mark* 1. 6.
Acts 21. 11. took Paul's *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. a golden *g.*
GIRDLES, *s. Exod.* 28. 40. ſhall make *g.* 29. 9.
Lev. 8. 13. girded them with *g.* ‖ *Prov.* 31. 24.
Ezek. 23. 15 girded with *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 6. golden
GIRGASHITE, *Who arrives from pilgrimage.* Gen. 10. 16. | 15. 21. Deut. 7. 1. Joſh. 3. 10. | 24. 11. 1 Chr. 1. 14. Neh. 9. 8.
GIRL, S, *s. Joel* 3. 3. ſold *g.* ‖ *Zech* 8. 5. boys and *g.*
GIRT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. *g.* with ſtrength ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 8.
John 21. 7. Peter *g.* his fiſher's coat to him
Eph. 6. 14. having loins *g.* with truth ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13.
GISPAH, *Coming after.* Neh. 11. 21.
GITTAH-HEPHER, *Digging a wine-preſs.* Joſh. 19. 13.
GITTAIM, *A wine-preſs.* 2 Sam. 4. 3.
GITTITH, *The title prefixed to* Pſal. 8. 81. *and* 84. *which may ſignify the tune, or muſical inſtrument, to which thoſe* Pſalms *were ſet. The* Chaldee *Paraphraſt reads it, To ſing upon the harp that came from* Gath.
GITTITE, S, *Wine-preſſes.* Joſh. 13. 3. 2 Sam. 6. 10, 11 | 15. 19. | 18. 2. | 29. 19.
GIVE, *v. Gen.* 12. 7. to thy ſeed will I *g.* this land, 13. 15. | 24. 7. | 28. 13. | 35. 12. *Exod.* 33. 1. 15. 2. what wilt thou *g.* me, I go childleſs 27. 28. G. *g.* thee of the dew ‖ 30. 1. *g.* child. elſe I
Exod. 3. 21. I'll *g.* you favour ‖ 17. 2. *g.* us water 30. 15. rich ſhall not *g.* more, poor not *g.* leſs
Lev. 26. 4. I'll *g.* you rain in due ſeaſon, *Dent.* 11. 14.
Num. 11. 4. who ſhall *g.* us fleſh, 18. *Pſal.* 78. 20. 22. 18. if Balak would *g.* me his houſe full, 24. 13.
Deut. 15. 10. thou ſhalt ſurely *g.* him, 14. 16. 17. every man *g.* as he is able, *Ezek.* 46. 5, 11.
Joſh. 7. 19. *g.* glory ‖ 15. 19. *g.* ſprings, *Judg.* 1. 15.
Judg. 4. 19. *g.* me a little water ‖ 20. 7. *g.* advice
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. he ſhall *g.* ſtrength, *Pſal.* 29. 11. 8. 6. *g.* us a king ‖ 21. 9. none like that *g.* it
1 *Kin.* 3. 5. aſk what I ſhall *g.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. 9. *g.* me an underſtanding heart, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. 8. 39. *g.* according to his ways, *Rev.* 2. 23.
1 *Chr.* 16. 28. *g.* to the L. glory, 29. *Pſ.* 29. 1, 2. ‖ 96. 7. 22. 9. I'll *g.* peace, *Lev.* 26. 6. *Num.* 6. 26.
2 *Chr.* 21. 7. to *g.* light to him ‖ 25. 9. able to *g.* thee
Ezra 8. 9. to *g.* us a nail ‖ 9. to *g.* us a reviving
Job 2. 4. *g.* for his life ‖ 32. 21. nor *g.* flattering
Pſal. 2. 8. *g.* thee the heathen ‖ 37. 4. *g.* the deſires 49. 7. nor *g.* to G. a ranſom ‖ 51. 16. elſe I *g.* it 60. 11. *g.* us help from trouble, 108. 12. 84. 11. L. will *g.* grace ‖ 85. 12. *g.* that is good 86. 19. *g.* thy ſtrength ‖ 91. 11. *g.* angels charge 104. 27. *g.* them meat ‖ 109. 4. *g.* myſelf to prayer 119. 34. *g.* me underſtanding, 73, 125, 144, 169. 132. 4. I will not *g.* ſleep, *Prov.* 6. 4.
Prov. 23. 26. *g.* me thine heart ‖ 29. 17. *g.* reſt 30. 8. *g.* me neither poverty ‖ 15. crying, *g. g.* 31 3. *g.* not thy ſtrength to women ‖ 31. *g.* her fruit
Song 2. 13. *g.* a good ſmell ‖ 8. 7. *g.* all his ſubſtance
Iſa. 7. 14. *g.* you a ſign ‖ 14. 3. Lord *g.* thee reſt 30. 20. *g.* you bread of adverſ. ‖ 23. *g.* the rain 42. 6. I'll *g.* thee for a covenant to the people, 49. 8. 8. my glory will I not *g.* to another, 48. 11. 43. 4. I'll *g.* men for thee ‖ 6. to north *g.* up
Jer. 6. 10. *g.* warning, *Ezek.* 3. 17. 13. 16. *g.* glory ‖ 14. 13. I'll *g.* you aſſured peace 17. 3. I'll *g.* thy ſubſtance ‖ 22. 25. I'll *g.* thee 24. 7. *g.* them an heart to know ‖ 8. *g.* Zedekiah 29. 11. to *g.* you an expected end ‖ 32. 3. *g.* city 32. 39. *g.* them one heart, *Ezek.* 11. 19. | 36. 26. 35. 2. *g.* them wine ‖ 44. 30. I'll *g.* Pharaoh
Ezek. 29. 21. *g.* thee the opening ‖ 46. 5.
Hoſ. 2. 5. *g.* ſhe my bread ‖ 15. *g.* her vineyards 4. 18. do love *g.* ye ‖ 9. 14. *g.* a miſcarrying womb 11. 8. how ſhall I *g.* thee up, Ephraim ‖ 13. 10.
Mic. 5. 3. *g.* them up ‖ 6. 14. that will I *g.* up
Zech. 8. 12. *g.* their dew ‖ 11. 12. *g.* me my price
Matt. 4. 6. *g.* angels charge ‖ 9. theſe will I *g.* thee 5. 42. *g.* to him that aſketh ‖ 6. 11. *g.* us this day 7. 6. *g.* not that which is holy ‖ 9, 10, 11. 9. 24. *g.* place ‖ 10. 8. freely *g.* ‖ 42. *g.* to drink 11. 28. I'll *g.* you reſt ‖ 16. 19 *g.* thee keys 19. 7. *g.* a writing ‖ 21. *g.* to the poor, *Mark* 10. 21. 20. 4. right, I'll *g.* ‖ 14. I'll *g.* to this laſt, 23. 23. not mine to *g.* ‖ 28. *g.* his life a ranſom 24. 25. to *g.* them meat ‖ 25. 8. *g.* us your oil
Mark 6. 25. *g.* me the head of John ‖ 12. 15. or not *g.*
Luke 1. 77. to *g.* knowledge ‖ 79. to *g.* light 6. 38. *g.* and it ſhall be given ‖ 10. 7. they *g.* 11. 13. *g.* his H. Spirit ‖ 41. *g.* alms, 12. 33. 12. 32. *g.* you the kingdom ‖ 58. *g.* diligence 14. 9. *g.* place ‖ 15. 12. *g.* me the portion of 16. 2. *g.* an account ‖ 12. who ſhall *g.* you 19. 8. my goods I *g.* ‖ 21. 15. I'll *g.* you a mouth
John 4. 7. *g.* me to drink ‖ 6. 34. evermore *g.* 6. 51. bread I'll *g.* is my fleſh, which I'll *g.* 10. 28. *g.* eternal life ‖ 11. 22. G. will *g.* it thee 14. 27. my peace I *g.* ‖ 15. 16. he may *g.* it 16. 23. he will *g.* it ‖ 17. 2. *g.* eternal life to
Acts 3. 6. I have, *g.* I thee ‖ 5. 31. to *g.* repentance 6. 4. *g.* ourſelves to prayer ‖ 7. 5 *g.* it for poſſeſſion 13. 34. I'll *g.* you the ſure mercies of David 19. 40. *g.* an account ‖ 20. 35. more bleſſed to *g.*

Rom. 8. 32. freely *g.* us all things ‖ 12. 19. *g.* place
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *g.* yourſ. to faſting ‖ 10. 32. none offence
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. to *g.* the light ‖ 9. 7. *g.* not grudgingly
Eph. 1. 17. *g.* you the Spirit ‖ 4. 28. *g.* to him that
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *g.* thyſelf wholly ‖ 5. 7. *g.* in charge
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. Lord *g.* mercy ‖ 4. 8. judge ſhall *g.*
Jam. 2. 10. and *g.* not ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *g.* diligence
Rev. 2. 10. I'll *g.* thee a crown ‖ 17. *g.* white ſtone
23. *g.* to every one ‖ 28. *g.* him morning ſtar
11. 3. I'll *g.* power ‖ 13. 15. *g.* life to the image
16. 19. to *g.* her the cup ‖ 18. 7. ſo much *g.* her
21. 6. *g.* to him that is athirſt water of life
22. 12. to *g.* every man according to his work

GIVE *Thanks.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 50. I'll *g.*-, *Pſ.* 18. 49.
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. O *g.*- *Pſal.* 105. 1. | 106. 1. | 107. 1.
| 118. 1. 29. | 136. 1, 2, 3, 26.
35. *g. thanks* to thy holy name, *Pſal.* 106. 47.
41. to *g. thanks*, 25. 3. 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. *Pſal.* 92. 1.
Pſal. 30. 4. *g.*- at rememb. of his holineſs, 97. 12.
12. I will *g.*-, 35. 18. | 72 13. | 119. 62.
75. 1. to thee do we *g.*- ‖ 140. 13. ſhall *g.*-
Rom. 16. 4. I *g. thanks*, 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. *Eph.* 1. 16.
Col. 1. 3. we *g. thanks*, 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 2. | 5. 18
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. bound to *g.*- ‖ *Rev.* 11. 17. we *g.*-

GIVE *up.* *Deut.* 23. 14. | 31. 5. 1 *Kings* 14. 16.
Job 3. 11. | 13. 19. *Iſa.* 43. 6. *Hoſ* 11. 8. *Mic.*
5 3. | 6. 14.

GIVEN, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 1. 29. *g.* you every herb
15. 3. haſt *g.* me no ſeed ‖ 27 37. *g.* him for ſerv.
30. 18. *g.* me my hire ‖ 31. 9. thus G. hath *g.* me
33. 5. children G. hath graciouſly *g.* me, 48. 9.
38. 14. no *g.* him to wife ‖ 43. 23. G. hath *g.*
Num. 8. 16. wholly *g.* to me ‖ 18. 6. Lev. *g.* to you
32. 7. land L. hath *g.* 9. *Deut.* 3. 19. | 28. 52.
Deut. 2. 5. *g.* Mount Seir to Eſau ‖ 3. 9. *g.* Ar to
28. 31. thy ſheep ſhall be *g.* ‖ 32. thy ſon *g.*
29. 4. not *g.* you an heart, *Matt.* 13. 11.
Judg. 15. 18. thou haſt *g.* this great deliverance
1 *Sam.* 1. 27. *g.* me my petition ‖ 15. 28. L. hath *g.* it
2 *Sam.* 12. 8. *g.* thee ſuch and ſuch things ‖ 22. 41.
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. of thine own have we *g.* thee
2 *Chr.* 36. 23. kingdoms hath G. *g.* me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Job 3. 20. why is light *g.* to him in miſery, 23.
Pſal. 21. 2. *g.* heart's deſire ‖ 44. 11. *g.* us like ſheep
60. 4. *g.* a banner ‖ 61. 5. *g.* me the heritage
71. 3. *g.* com. to ſave me ‖ 72. 15. to him ſhall be *g.*
78. 63. not *g.* to marriage ‖ 79. 2. *g.* to be meat
102. 9. he hath *g.* to the poor, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. ‖ 111. 5.
115. 16. earth hath he *g.* *Job* 9. 24. | 15. 19.
118. 18. not *g.* me over ‖ 120. 3. what ſhall be *g.*
Prov. 19. 17. *g.* will he pay him ‖ 23. 2. ‖ 24. 21.
Eccl. 1. 13. travel, G. hath *g.* 3. 10. ‖ 5. 19. *g.* riches
9. 9. hath *g.* thee ‖ 12. 11. *g.* from one ſhepherd
Iſa. 3. 11. reward be *g.* ‖ 8. 18. L. hath *g. Heb.* 2. 13.
9. 6. to us a ſon is *g.* ‖ 33. 16. bread ſhall be *g.*
43. 28. *g.* Jacob to the curſe ‖ 47. 8. *g.* to the pleaſure
50. 4. *g.* me the tongue ‖ 55. 4. *g.* him for a witneſs
Jer. 6. 13. every one is *g.* to covetouſneſs, 8. 10.
12. 7. *g.* the dearly beloved ‖ 47. 7. *g.* it a charge
Ezek. 3. 20. not *g.* warning ‖ 47. 11. *g.* to ſalt
Dan. 4. 16. beaſt's heart be *g.* ‖ 5. 28. *g.* to Medes
7. 4. man's heart *g.* it ‖ 11. 6. be *g.* up, 11.
Amos 4. 6. *g.* you cleanneſs of teeth ‖ 9. 15.
Matt. 7. 7. aſk, it ſhall be *g. Luke* 11. 9.
13. 11. it is *g.* you to know, *Mark* 4. 11.
12 to him ſhall be *g.* 25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25.
19. 11. ſave they to whom it is *g.* ‖ 23. 43.
Matt. 22. 30. *g.* in marriage, *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke*
20. 35.
26. 9. *g.* to the poor ‖ 28. 18. all power is *g.* me
Mark 4. 24. more be *g.* ‖ 13. 11. *g.* in that hour
John 3. 27. except it be *g.* ‖ 35. hath *g.* all things
4. 10. *g.* thee living water ‖ 5. 26. *g.* to the Son
6. 23. L. had *g.* thanks ‖ 39. of all he hath *g.*
65. except it were *g.* 19. 11. ‖ 13. 15. *g.* examp.
17. 2. *g.* him power ‖ 9. them thou haſt *g.* 11.
14. *g.* them thy word ‖ 22. *g.* them, 24.
Acts 4. 12. none other name *g.* ‖ 5. 32. ‖ 8. 18.
Rom. 11. 35. who hath firſt *g.* ‖ 12. 3. grace *g.* me
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. freely *g.* ‖ 12. 7. *g.* to every man
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *g.* me a thorn ‖ 13. 10. *g.* for edificat.
Gal. 3. 21. been a law *g.* which could have *g.* life
Eph. 3. 2. *g.* me to you ward ‖ 8. is this grace *g.*
5. 2. *g.* himſelf for us ‖ 6. 19. utterance be *g.*
Phil. 1. 29. to you it is *g.* ‖ 2. 9. give him a name
1 *Theſſ.* 4. 8 *g.* us of his Spirit ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 16.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not *g.* to wine, 8. *Tit.* 1. 7. | 2. 3.
Heb. 4. 8. for if Joſus had *g.* them reſt then
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *g.* us all things ‖ 4. are *g.* to us
1 *John* 3. 24. Spirit, he hath *g.* to us, 4. 13.
5. 11. record G. hath *g.* to us eternal life
Rev. 6. 11. white robes *g.* ‖ 11. 2. *g.* to the Gentiles

GIVER, *s. Iſa.* 24. 2. ſo with *g.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. cheerful

GIVEST, *v. Job* 35. 7. what *g.* thou him
Pſal. 104. 28. that thou *g.* ‖ 145. 15. *g.* them meat
Ezek. 16. 33. thou *g.* thy gifts to all thy lovers
1 *Cor.* 14. 17. thou verily *g.* thanks well but

GIVETH, *v. Exod.* 20. 12. day be long in land
the L. *g.* thee, *Deut.* 4. 40. | 5. 16. | 25. 15.
Deut. 2. 29. land which the Lord our G. *g.* 4. 1.
21. | 11. 17, 31. | 12. 1, 10. | 15. 7. | 16. 20.
| 17. 14. | 18. 9. | 19. 2. | 21. 1. | 24. 4. | 26. 1.
| 27. 3. | 28. 8. *Joſh.* 1. 11, 15.
8. 18. he that *g.* thee power to get wealth
12. 10. *g.* you reſt, 29. 15. ‖ 16. 5. gates the L. *g.*
Job 5. 10. *g.* rain ‖ 33 13. *g.* not account
34. 29. *g.* quietneſs ‖ 35. 10. who *g.* ſongs
36. 6. but *g.* right to the poor ‖ 31. he *g.* meat
Pſal. 18. 50. deliverance *g.* he ‖ 37. 21. and *g.*
68 35. *g.* ſtrength ‖ 119. 130. words *g.* light
127. 2. for ſo he *g.* his beloved ſleep
136. 25. who *g.* food to all fleſh, 146. 7. | 147. 9.
144. 10. *g.* ſalv. to kings ‖ 147 16. he *g.* ſnow
Prov. 2. 6. L. *g.* wiſdom ‖ 13. 15. *g.* favour
3. 34. *g.* grace to the lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
21. 26. righteous *g.* 22. 9. ‖ 28. 27. *g.* to poor
Eccl. 2. 26. *g.* travel ‖ 6. 2. *g.* him not power
Iſa. 40. 29. *g.* power to the faint ‖ 42. 5. *g.* bread
Jer. 5. 24. *g.* rain ‖ 31. 35. *g.* ſun for a light
Lam. 3. 30. *g.* his cheek ‖ *Dan.* 2. 21. *g.* wiſdom
Dan. 4. 17. *g.* it to whom he will ‖ *Matt.* 5. 15.
John 3. 34. *g.* not Spirit by meaſure ‖ 6. 33. *g.* life
6. 37. all the Father *g.* ‖ 10. 11. *g.* his life ‖ 14. 27.
Acts 17. 25. *g.* to all life ‖ *Rom.* 12. 8 | 14. 6.
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. *g.* the increaſe ‖ 7. 38. *g.* her in marr.
15. 38. *g.* it a body ‖ 57. *g.* us the victory, thro'
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. Sp. *g.* life ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. *g.* us richly
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. ability that G. *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 5. *g.* light

GIVING, *p. Deut.* 21. 17. by *g.* him a double
Job 11. 20. *g.* up of the ghoſt ‖ *Matt.* 24. 38.
Acts 8. 9. *g.* out that himſ. ‖ 15. 8. *g.* them the H. G.
Rom. 4. 20. *g.* glory to G. ‖ 9. 4. *g.* of the law
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. things *g.* ſound ‖ 16. at *g.* thanks
2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *g.* no offence ‖ *Phil.* 4. 15. concern. *g.*

1 *Tim.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 1. *g.* heed ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. *g.* honour
2 *Peter* 1. 5. *g.* all diligence ‖ *Jude* 7. *g.* themſelves
See THANKS.
GIZONITE, *Shaving, one who ſhears.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 34.
GLAD, *a. Exod.* 4. 14. he will be *g.* in heart
Judg. 18. 20. prieſt's heart was *g.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 9.
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let the heavens be *g. Pſal.* 96. 11.
Job 3. 22. are *g.* when they can find the grave
22. 19. righteous ſee it, and are *g. Pſal.* 64. 10.
Pſal. 9. 2. I will be *g.* and rejoice, 14. 7. | 31. 7. | 32. 11. | 40. 16. | 53. 6. | 90. 14. | 118. 24. *Song* 1. 4.
16. 9. my heart is *g.* ‖ 21. 6. haſt made me *g.*
34. 2. humble ſhall hear, and be *g.* 69. 32.
35. 27. let them be *g.* ‖ 45. 8. made thee *g.*
46. 4. ſtreams make *g.* ‖ 67. 4. let nations be *g.*
90. 15. make us *g.* ‖ 92. 4. L. haſt made me *g.*
97. 1. let the iſles be *g.* ‖ 8. Zion heard and was *g.*
104. 15. wine maketh *g.* ‖ 34. I'll be *g.* in Lord
105. 38. Egypt was *g.* ‖ 107. 30. then they are *g.*
122. 1. I was *g.* ‖ 126. 3. whereof we are *g.*
Prov. 10. 1. a *g.* father ‖ 12. 25. good word mak. it *g.*
17. 5. *g.* at calamities, 24. 17. ‖ 23. 25. ‖ 27. 11.
Iſa. 25. 9. and be *g.* in his ſalvation
35. 1. wilderneſs be *g.* ‖ 39. 2. Hezek. was *g.*
65. 18. be you *g.* and rejoice, 66. 10. *Lam.* 4. 21.
Joel 2. 21, 23. *Hab.* 1. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 14.
Jer. 20. 15. very *g.* ‖ 50. 11. becauſe ye were *g.*
Lam. 1. 21. they are *g.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 23. exceeding *g.*
Hoſ. 7. 3. *g.* with wicked. ‖ *Jonah* 4. 6. Jonah was *g.*
Zech. 10. 7. their children ſhall ſee it, and be *g.*
Matt. 5. 12. rejoice and be *g. Acts* 2. 26. *Rev.* 19. 7.
Luke 1. 19. to ſhew thee *g.* tidings, 8. 1. ‖ 15. 32.
John 8. 56. Abr. was *g.* ‖ 11. 15. I am *g.* for your
Acts 11. 23. he was *g.* ‖ 13. 48. Gentiles were *g.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am *g.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. | 13. 9.
GLADLY, *ad. Mark* 6. 20. heard him *g.* 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people *g.* received him for they
Acts 2. 41. *g.* rec. the word ‖ 21. 17. received us *g.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. ſuffer fools *g.* ‖ 12. 9. moſt *g.*
12. 15. I'll very *g.* ſpend and be ſpent for you
GLADNESS, *s. Num.* 10. 10. day of your *g.*
Deut. 28. 47. ſerveſt not the L. with *g.* of heart
1 *Chr.* 16. 27. ſtrength and *g.* ‖ 29. 22. eat with *g.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 30. ſang with *g.* ‖ 30. 21. kept feaſt with *g.*
Neh. 8. 17. very great *g.* ‖ 12. 27. dedication with *g.*
Eſth. 8. 16. Jews had light and *g.* 17. | 9. 17, 18, 19.
Pſal. 4. 7. put *g.* in my heart ‖ 30. 11. girded with *g.*
43. † 4. *g.* of my joy ‖ 45. 7. oil of *g. Heb.* 1. 9.
45. 15. with *g.* be brought ‖ 51. 8. to hear joy and *g.*
97. 11. *g.* is ſown ‖ 100. 2. ſerve L. with *g.*
105. 43. his choſen with *g.* ‖ 106. 5. *g.* of thy nat.
Prov. 10. 28. hope be *g.* ‖ *Song* 3. 11. day of *g.*
Iſa. 16. 10. joy and *g.* 22. 13. | 35. 10. | 51. 3, 11.
30. 29. ye ſhall have a ſong, and *g.* of heart
Jer. 7. 34. ceaſe voice of mirth and *g.* 16. 9. | 25. 10.
31. 7. ſing with *g.* ‖ 33. 11. joy and *g.* 48. 33.
Joel 1. 16. joy and *g. Zech.* 8. 19. *Luke* 1. 14.
Mark 4. 16. receive it with *g.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 46.
Acts 12. 14. ſhe opened not the gate for *g.*
14. 17. food and *g.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 29. rec. with all *g.*
GLASS, ES, *s. Iſa.* 3. 23. L. will take the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. ſee thro' a *g.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a *g.*
Jam. 1. 23. beholding his natural face in a *g.*
Rev. 4. 6. ſea of *g.* 15. 2. ‖ 21. 18. city like clear *g.*
GLEAN, *v. Lev.* 19. 10. not *g.* thy vineyard
Ruth 2. 2. and *g.* ears ‖ *Jer.* 6. 9. *g.* the remnant
GLEANED, *p. Judg.* 1. † 7. | 20. 45. *Ruth* 2. 3.
GLEANING, S, *s. Lev.* 19. 9. not gather the *g.* 23. 22.
Judg. 8. 2. *g.* of the grapes of Ephraim
Iſa. 17. 6. yet *g.* grapes ſhall be left, 24. 13.
Jer. 49. 9. leave *g. Obad.* † 5. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. grape *g.*
GLEDE, *s. Deut.* 14. 13. not eat the *g.*
GLISTERING, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. *g.* ſtones, and
Job 20. 25. *g.* ſword ‖ *Luke* 9. 29. white and *g.*
GLITTER, ING, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 32. 41. *g.* ſword
Job 39. 23. the *g.* ſpear ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 10, 28.
Nah. 3. 3. the *g.* ſpear, *Hab.* 3. 11.
GLOOMINESS, *s. Joel* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 15.
GLORIFY, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *To make glorious*, Rom. 8. 30. [2] *To declare and make known the glory of God*, Matt. 5. 16. *and aſcribe to him the glory of every excellency, whether of nature or grace*, 1 Cor. 4. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 18.
Pſal. 22. 23. *g.* him ‖ 50. 15. thou ſhalt *g.* me
86. 9. all nations ſhall *g.* thy name, 12.
Iſa. 24. 15. *g.* ye the Lord ‖ 25. 3. ſtrong people *g.*
60. 7. I'll *g.* the houſe ‖ *Jer.* 30. 19. I'll *g.* them
Matt. 5. 16. *g.* your Father which is in heaven
John 12. 28. F. *g.* thy name ‖ 13. 32. G. ſhall *g.* him
16. 14. he ſhall *g.* me ‖ 17. 1. *g.* thy Son, 5.
21. 19. ſignifying by what death he ſhould *g.* G.
Rom. 15. 6. with one mind and mouth, *g.* G. 9.
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. *g.* God, 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. | 4. 16.
Rev. 15. 4. who ſhall not fear thee, and *g.* thy name
GLORIFIED, *p. Lev.* 10. 3. I will be *g.* and
Iſa. 26. 15. thou art *g.* ‖ 44. 23. *g.* himſelf in
49. 3. I will be *g.* ‖ 55. 5. hath *g.* thee, 60. 9.
60. 21. I may be *g.* 61. 3. ‖ 66. 5. let the L. be *g.*
Ezek. 28. 22. I will be *g.* ‖ 39. 13. I ſhall be *g.*
Dan. 5. 23. God haſt thou not *g.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8.
Matt. 9. 8. and *g.* G. 15. 31. *Mark* 2. 12. *Luke* 5. 26.
Luke 4. 15. being *g.* of all ‖ 7. 16. *g.* God, 13. 13. | 17. 15. | 23. 47. *Acts* 4. 21. | 11. 18. *Gal.* 1. 24.
John 7. 39. not yet *g.* ‖ 11. 4. might be *g.* 14. 13.
12. 16. when Jeſus was *g.* ‖ 23. Son ſhould be *g.*
28. I have both *g.* it ‖ 13. 31. now is the Son *g.*
15. 8. herein is my Father *g.* ‖ 17. 4, 10.
Acts 3. 13. *g.* his Son ‖ 13. 48. *g.* the word, 21. 20.
Rom 1. 21. *g.* him not as G. ‖ 8. 17. alſo *g.* 30.
2 *Theſſ.* 1. 10. *g.* in his ſaints, 12. ‖ 3. 1. word be *g.*
Heb. 5. 5. ſo alſo Chriſt *g.* not himſelf to be
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. God in all things may be *g.* 14.
Rev. 18. 7. how much ſhe hath *g.* herſelf
GLORIFIETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Pſal.* 50. 23. *g.* me
Luke 2. 10. *g.* God, 5. 25. | 18. 43.
GLORY, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Worldly ſplendor and magnificence*, Matt. 6. 29. [2] *Any thing ſingular and remarkable*, Job 39. 20. [3] *The preſence of God in his churches*, Pſal. 63. 2. Iſa. 4. 5. [4] *The riches of God's grace*, Exod. 33. 18. Eph. 3. 16. [5] *The happy ſtate of departed Saints*, Pſal. 73. 24. Rom. 8. 18. [6] *God himſelf*, Iſa. 60. 19.
It is alſo put for, [1] *Praiſe*, Rom. 4. 20. | 11. 36. [2] *The ark*, 1 Sam. 4. 21. [3] *The tongue*, Pſal. 16. 9. | 30. 12. [4] *An ornament*, 1 Cor. 11. 7. [5] *Reputation*, Pſal. 4. 2. [6] *Dignity*, 1 Cor. 15. 41. [7] *Matter of glorying*, 1 Theſſ. 2. 20. [8] *Doctrine of Chriſt*, John 1. 14. [9] *Some ſingular evidence of the preſence of God*, 1 Kings 8. 11.
Gen. 31. 1. gotten this *g.* ‖ *Exod.* 28. 2. gar. for *g.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 8. throne of *g.* ‖ 4. 21. *g.* is departed, 22. 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. house for L. must be of *g.* and fame 29. 11. thine is greatness, power and *g.* *Matt.* 6. 13. *Esth.* 5. 11. ‖ *Job* 39. 20. *g.* of his nostrils ‖ 40. 10. *Psal.* 24. 7. King of *g.* 10. ‖ 29. 3. God of *g.* 49. 16. *g.* of his house ‖ 73. 24. rec. me to *g.* 79. 9. *g.* of thy name ‖ 85. 9. *g.* may dwell 89. 17. thou art the *g.* ‖ 106. 20. changed the *g.* 145. 11. *g.* of thy kingd. ‖ 149. 5. joyful in *g.* *Prov.* 3. 35. inherit *g.* ‖ 17. 6. *g.* of children 20. 29. *g.* of young men ‖ 25. † 6. set not thy 25. 27. to search their own *g.* ‖ 28. 12. is *g.* *Isa.* 2. 10. *g.* of his majesty, 19. 21. ‖ 4. † 2. 4. 5. on all the *g.* ‖ 5. 14. *g.* and pomp, and 10. 3. leave your *g.* ‖ 12. punish the *g.* 18. 13. 19. *g.* of kingdoms ‖ 14. 18. all lie in *g.* 16. 14. *g.* of Moab ‖ 17. 4. *g.* of Jacob thin 20. 5. Egypt their *g.* ‖ 21. 16. *g.* of Kedar 22. 24. hang on him the *g.* ‖ 23. 9. of all *g.* 24. 16. *g.* to the righteous ‖ † 23. shall be *g.* 35. 2. *g.* of Lebanon ‖ 61. 6. in their *g.* boast 66. 11. abundance of her *g.* ‖ 12. *g.* of Gentiles *Jer.* 2. 11. changed their *g.* ‖ 13. 11, 18. *Ezek.* 20. 6. *g.* of all lands ‖ 24. 25. joy of their *g.* 25. 9. I'll open the *g.* ‖ 26. 20. ‖ 31. 18. in *g.* *Dan.* 2. 37. G. hath given thee power and *g.* 7. 14. 4. 36. *g.* of my kingd. ‖ 11. 39. increase with *g.* *Hos.* 4. 7. change *g.* 9. 11. ‖ 10. 5. *g.* thereof *Mic.* 1. 15. *g.* of Israel ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. no end of *g.* *Hab.* 2. 16. thou art filled with shame for *g.* *Hag.* 2. 3. this house in her first *g.* 7. 9. *Zech.* 2. 5. *g.* in the midst ‖ 8. after the *g.* hath 6. 13. shall bear the *g.* ‖ 11. 3. *g.* is spoiled 12. 7. *g.* of the house of David, the *g.* of Jer. *Matt.* 4. 8. *g.* of them ‖ 6. 2. have *g.* of men 16. 27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father, 24. 30. *Mark* 8. 38. | 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27. *Luke* 2. 14. *g.* to God in the highest, 19. 38. 32. *g.* of thy people ‖ 9. 31. appeared in *g.* *John* 17. 5. *g.* I had with thee ‖ 22. *g.* thou gavest *Acts* 7. 2. the God of *g.* appeared to our father 12. 23. gave not G. the *g.* ‖ 22. 11. *g.* of light *Rom.* 4. 20. giving *g.* to G. ‖ 6. 4. *g.* of the Fath. 8. 18. compared with the *g.* ‖ 9. 4, 23. 11. 36. to whom be *g.* for ever, 16. 27. *Gal.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 5. 11. 16. 27. to G. only wise be *g.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. ordained to our *g.* ‖ 8. Lord of *g.* 11. 7. *g.* of the man ‖ 15. long hair a *g.* to her 15. 40. *g.* of celestial ‖ 41. *g.* of sun ‖ 43. raised in *g.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *g.* of his countenance ‖ 9. exceed in *g.* 10. had no *g.* ‖ 18. changed from *g.* to *g.* 4. 17. eternal weight of *g.* ‖ 8. 23. *g.* of Christ *Eph.* 1. 6. *g.* of his grace ‖ 17. Father of *g.* 18. riches of *g.* ‖ 3. 13. is your *g.* ‖ 21. to him be *g.* *Phil.* 3. 19. *g.* is in their shame ‖ 4. 19. riches in *g.* *Col.* 1. 27. the hope of *g.* ‖ 3. 4. appear in *g.* 1 *Thess.* 2. 6. sought we *g.* ‖ 20. ye are our *g.* 2 *Thess.* 1. 9. *g.* of his power ‖ 2. 14. *g.* of our L. 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. rec. up to *g.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. eternal *g.* *Heb.* 2. 10. many sons to *g.* ‖ 3. 3. of more *g.* 9. 5. cherubims of *g.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 1. Lord of *g.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. full of *g.* ‖ 11. *g.* that should follow 21. gave him *g.* ‖ 24. all the *g.* of man as 2. 20. what *g.* is it ‖ 4. 14. Spirit of *g.* ‖ 5. 1. 5. 10. called us to eternal *g.* 1 *Thess.* 2. 12. 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. called us to *g.* ‖ 17. the excellent *g.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 18. to him be *g.* both now and ever, *Rev.* 1. 6. *Jude* 25. to the only wise G. be *g.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Rev.* 4. 11. worthy to receive *g.* 5. 12. | 7. 12. ‖ 11. 13. *See* CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.

Give GLORY. *Josh.* 7. 19. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. 1 *Chr.* 16. 28, 29. *Psal.* 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7, 8. *Jer.* 13. 16. *Psal.* 84. 11. *L.* will *-g.* ‖ 115. 1. to thy name *-g.* *Isa.* 42. 12. *-g.* unto L. ‖ *Mal.* 2. 2. ‖ *Luke* 17. 18. *Rev.* 4. 9. beasts *-g.* ‖ 14. 7. *-g.* to God ‖ 16. 9.

GLORY *of God. Psal.* 19. 1. *Prov.* 25. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 4. | 9. 3. | 10. 19. | 43. 2. *John* 11. 4, 40. *Acts* 7. 55. *Rom.* 3. 23. | 5. 2. | 15. 7. 1 *Cor.* 10. 31. | 11. 7. 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. | 4. 6, 15. *Phil.* 1. 11. | 2. 11. *Rev.* 15. 8. | 21. 11, 23.

His GLORY. *Deut.* 5. 24. | 33. 17.

1 *Cor.* 16. 24. declare *-g.* among heathen, *Psal.* 96. 3. *Psal.* 21. 5. | 29. 9. | 49. 17. | 72. 19. | 78. 61. | 89. 44. | 97. 6. | 102. 16. | 113. 4. | 148. 13. *Prov.* 19. 11. *Isa.* 3. 8. | 6. 3. | 8. 7. | 10. 16. | 59. 19. | 60. 2. *Jer.* 22. 18. *Ezek.* 43. 2. *Dan.* 5. 20. *Hab.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 6. 29. | 19. 28. *Luke* 9. 32. they saw *-g.* ‖ 24. 26. into *-g.* *John* 1. 14. beheld *-g.* ‖ 2. 11. | 7. 18. | 12. 41. *Rom.* 3. 7. my lye to *-g.* ‖ 9. 23. riches of *-g.* *Eph.* 1. 12. praise of *-g.* ‖ 3. 16. riches of *-g.* *Heb.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. *Jude* 22. *Rev.* 18. 1. *My* GLORY. *Gen.* 45. 13. tell of all *-g.* in *Exod.* 29. 43. | 33. 22. ‖ *Num.* 14. 22. seen *-g.* *Job* 19. 9. strip me of *-g.* ‖ 29. 20. *-g.* was fresh *Psal.* 3. 3. thou art *-g.* ‖ 4. 2. turn *-g.* to shame 16. 9. *-g.* rejoiceth ‖ 30. 12. *-g.* may sing 57. 8. awake *-g.* ‖ 62. 7. in God is *-g.* ‖ 108. 1. *Isa.* 42. 8. *-g.* will I not give to another, 48. 11. 43. 7. ‖ 46. 13. Israel *-g.* ‖ 60. 7. house of *-g.* 66. 18. see *-g.* 19. ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 21. I'll set *-g.* *Mic.* 2. 9. *John* 8. 50. ‖ 17. 24. behold *-g.*

GLORY *of the Lord. Exod.* 16. 7. see *g.-* 10. *g.-* appeared, *Lev.* 9. 23. *Num.* 14. 10. 24. 16. *g.-* abode ‖ 17. *g.-* was like ‖ 40. 34, 35. *Num.* 14. 21. filled with *g.-*, *Hab.* 2. 14. 1 *Kings* 8. 11. *g.-* filled the house, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2, 3. *Ezek.* 43. 5. | 44. 4. *Psal.* 104. 31. *g.-* endure ‖ 138. 5. great is the *g.-* *Isa.* 35. 2. see *g.-* 40. 5. ‖ 58. 8. ‖ 60. 1, *g.-* is risen *Ezek.* 1. 28. | 3. 12, 23. | 10. 4, 18. | 11. 23. | 43. 4. *Luke* 2. 9. *g.-* shone ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a glass *g.-*

Thy GLORY. *Exod.* 33. 18. shew me *-g.* *Psal.* 8. 1. *-g.* above heavens ‖ 45. 3. with *-g.* 57. 5. let *-g.* be above all the earth, 11. | 108. 5. 63. 2. see *-g.* ‖ 90. 16. *-g.* appear ‖ 102. 15. *Isa.* 22. 18. ‖ 60. 19. thy God *-g.* ‖ 62. 2. | 63. 15. *Jer.* 14. 21. | 48. 18. *Hab.* 2. 16. *Mark* 10. 37.

GLORY, *v. Exod.* 8. 9. *g.* over me 2 *Kings* 14. 10. *g.* of this, and tarry at home 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. *g.* in his holy name, 35. *Psal.* 105. 3. *Psal.* 63. 11. shall *g.* 64. 10. ‖ 106. 5. that I may *g.* *Isa.* 41. 16. *g.* in Holy One ‖ 45. 25. and shall *g.* *Jer.* 4. 2. shall they *g.* ‖ 9. 23. let not rich *g.* 24. *Rom.* 4. 2. whereof to *g.* ‖ 5. 3. we *g.* ‖ 15. 17. 1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no flesh *g.* ‖ 31. *g.* in the Lord 3. 21. let no man *g.* 4. 7. ‖ 9. 16. nothing to *g.* of 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. occasion to *g.* ‖ 11. 12. wherein they *g.* 11. 18. seeing many *g.* ‖ 30. needs *g.* I will *g.* 12. 1. doubtless to *g.* 5, 6. ‖ 9. I'll rather *g.* *Gal.* 6. 13. *g.* in your flesh ‖ 14. I should *g.* 1 *Thess.* 1. 4. we *g.* in you ‖ *Jam.* 3. 14. *g.* not

GLORIOUS. *a. Exod.* 15. 6. right hand is *g.*

Exod. 15. 11. *g.* in holineſs || *Deut.* 28. 58. this *g.* name
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. how *g.* was the king of Iſrael
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. *g.* name, *Neh.* 9. 5. *Pſal.* 72. 19.
Pſal. 29. † 2. worſhip L. in *g.* ſanctuary, 96. † 6.
45. 13. *g.* within || 66. 2. make his praiſe *g.*
76. 4. more *g.* || 87. 3. *g.* things are ſpoken
111. 3. work is *g.* || 145. 5. *g.* majeſty, 12.
Iſa. 4. 2. branch be *g.* || 11. 10. his reſt be *g.*
22. 23. *g.* throne || 28. 1. *g.* beauty, 4.
30. 30. *g.* voice || 33. 21. *g.* Lord || 49. 5. I be *g.*
60. 13. place of feet *g.* || 63. 1. *g.* in apparel
63. 12. his *g.* arm || 14 thyſelf a *g.* name
Jer. 17. 12. a *g.* high throne || *Ezek.* 27. 25.
Dan. 11. 16. *g* land, 41. || 45. *g.* holy mountain
Luke 13. 17. *g.* things || *Rom.* 8. 21. *g.* liberty
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. miniſtration *g.* 8. || 4. 4. *g.* goſpel
Eph. 5. 27. a *g.* church || *Phil.* 3. 21. his *g.* body
Col. 1. 11. *g.* power || 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. *g.* goſpel
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the *g.* appearing of God
GLORIOUSLY, *ad.* *Exod.* 15. 1. *Iſa.* 24. 23.
GLORIEST, *v.* *Jer.* 49. 4. wherefore *g.* thou
GLORIETH, *v.* *Jer.* 9. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
GLORYING, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your *g.* || 9. 15. my *g.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. great is my *g.* || 12. 11. a fool in *g.*
GLUTTON, S, *ſ.* *Deut.* 21. 20. *Prov.* 23. 21.
GLUTTONOUS, *a.* *Matt.* 11. 19. *Luke* 7. 34.
GNASH, *v.* *Pſal.* 112. 10. *Lam.* 2. 16.
GNASHED, *p.* *Pſal.* 35. 16. *Acts* 7. 54.
GNASHETH, *v.* *Job* 16. 9. he *g.* *Pſal.* 37. 12.
Mark 9. 18. he foameth, and *g.* with his teeth
GNASHING, *p.* *Matt.* 8. 12. be *g.* of teeth, 13.
42, 50. | 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28.
GNAT, *ſ.* *Matt.* 23. 24. ſtrain at a *g.* and
GNAW, ED, *v.* *Zeph.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 16. 10.
GNIDUS, *A rage.* An iſland, *Acts* 27. 7.
GO, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 14. on thy belly ſhalt thou *g.*
16. 8. whither wilt thou *g.?* || 24. 42. way I *g.*
24. 58. ſhe ſaid I will *g.* || 26. 16. to Iſaac *g.*
28. 20. way that I *g.* || 30. 25. ſend that I may
32. 26. let me *g.* I'll not let thee *g.* except
37. 30. whither ſhall I *g.?* || 43. 8. ariſe and *g.*
Exod. 3. 19. not let you *g.* || 20. he will let you *g.*
4. 23. let my ſon *g.* 8. 2, 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.
10. 7. let the men *g.* || 9. we will *g.* with
14. 5. we have let Iſrael *g.* || 17. 5. to Moſes *g.*
23. 23. angel ſhall *g.* || 32. 23. gods to *g.* *Acts* 7. 40.
33. 14. my preſence ſhall *g.* 34. 9. *Deut.* 31. 6.
Num. 10. 32. if thou *g.* || 20. 17. *g.* by high way
22. 20. riſe up and *g.* with them, 35.
24. 14. I *g.* to my people || 32. 17. *g.* armed
Deut. 1. 33. way he ſhould *g.* || 4. 40. that it may
g. well with thee, 5. 16. | 19. 13.
21. 14. let her *g.* || 22. 7. let the damſel *g.*
31. 8. L. doth *g.* before thee || 21. they *g.* about
Joſh. 1. 16. ſendeſt, we'll *g.* || 3. 4. way ye muſt *g.*
Judg. 1. 25. let *g.* the man || 4. 8. if thou wilt *g.*
6. 14. *g.* in this thy might || 7. 4. ſame ſhall *g.*
11. 8. thou mayeſt *g.* || 16. 17. ſtrength will *g.*
18. 9. not ſlothful to *g.* || 19. hold thy peace *g.*
19. 25. they let her *g.* || *Ruth* 1. 11. why *g.?*
Ruth 1. 18. minded to *g.* || 2. 2. let me *g.* to field
1 *Sam.* 5. 11. let ark *g.* || 6. 8. ark, that it *g.*
9. 7. if we *g.* || 19. to-morrow I'll let thee *g.*
10. 9. turned to *g.* || 12. 21. *g.* after vain things
16. 2. how can I *g.?* || 17. 33. not able to *g.*
18. 2. *g.* no more home || 19. 17. let me *g.*
26. 19. *g.* ſerve other gods || 28. 7. I may *g.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 23. I ſhall *g.* to him || 13. 13. ſhame to *g.*
15. 7. let me *g.* || 20. ſeeing I *g.* whither
17. 11. *g.* in thy perſon || 19. 36. *g.* a little way
1 *Kings* 2. 2. I *g.* the way of all the earth
11. 21. let me *g.* 22. || 13. 17. not turn to *g.*
20. 42. let *g.* a man || 22. 4. wilt thou *g.?*
2 *Kings* 3. 7. wilt thou *g.* || 6. 22. may *g.* eat
10. 24. letteth him *g.* his life be for him
18. 27. it will *g.* into his hand, *Iſa.* 36. 6.
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. in thy name we *g.* || 25. 8. if thou *g.*
Job 6. 18. *g.* to nothing || 10. 21. before I *g.* 16. 22.
20. 26. it ſhall *g.* ill || 21. 29. *g.* by the way?
27. 6. I'll not let *g.* || *Pſ.* 32. 8. way ſhall *g.*
Pſ. 39. 13. before I *g.* hence || 84. 7. *g.* from ſtrength
85. 13. right *g.* before him || 89. 14. *g.* before face
107. 7. *g.* to a city || 139. 7. whither ſhall I *g.?*
Prov. 2. 19. none that *g.* || 3. 28. *g.* and come ag.
6. 28. *g.* on hot coals || 9. 15. *g.* right on
14. 7. *g.* from preſence || 19. 7. friends *g.* from him
22. 6. child in way he ſhould *g.* || 30. 29. well
Eccl. 3. 20. *g.* to one place || 5. 15. *g.* as he came, 16.
6. 6. all *g.* to one place? || 7. 2. better to *g.*
9. 3. *g.* to the dead || 10. 15. how to *g.* to city
12. 5. mourners *g.* || *Song* 3. 4. not let him *g.*
Iſa. 3. 16. mincing as they *g.* || 6. 8. who will *g.?*
6. 9. ſaid *g.* tell this people, *Acts* 28. 26.
27. 4. *g.* thro' them || 28. 13. *g.* and fall
45. 13. let *g.* my captives || 48. 17. ſhouldſt *g.*
58. 8. *g.* before thee || 62. 10. *g.* thro' gates
Jer. 1. 7. *g.* to all I ſend thee || 9. 2. *g.* from them
29. 12. *g.* and pray || 31. 22. how long *g.?*
34. 3. *g.* to Bab. *Mic.* 4. 10. || 40. 4. there *g.* 5.
46. 22. *g.* like a ſerpent || 50. 4. *g.* and ſeek
Ezek. 1. 12. ſpirit was to *g.* 20. || 8. 6. ſhould *g.* far
9. 4. *g.* thro' city, 5. || 14. 17. *g.* thro' land
20. 29. high place ye *g.?* || 21. 16. *g.* one way
Hoſ. 5. 6. *g.* to ſeek || 7. 11. *g.* to Aſſyria, 12.
11. 3. Ephraim to *g.* || *Mic.* 5. 8. if he *g.* thro'
Zech. 6. 7. fought to *g.* || 8. *g.* towards north
8. 23. we'll *g.* with you || 9. 14. L. ſhall *g.*
Matt. 5. 41. to *g.* a mile, *Luke* 7. 8. || 8. 32. ſaid, *g.*
9. 13. *g.* and learn || 10. 6. *g.* rather to loſt
21. 30. I *g.* Sir || 28. 10. *g.* tell my brethren
28. 19. *g.* ye therefore teach all nations
Mark 6. 38. *g.* and ſee || 11. 6. they let them *g.*
Luke 1. 17. *g.* before him || 9. 51. ſet his face to *g.*
9. 60. *g.* thou and preach || 10. 37. *g.* do likewiſe
14. 18. needs *g.* and ſee it || 22. 33. ready to *g.*
22. 68. nor let him *g.* || 23. 22. let him *g.*
John 6. 68. to whom ſhall we *g.?* || 7. 33. then I *g.*
8. 21. whither I *g.* || 11. 44. looſe, let him *g.*
13. 36. whither I *g.* || 14. 2. I *g.* to prepare
14. 4. I *g.* ye know || 12. I *g.* to my F. 16. 10.
19. 12. if thou let this man *g.* || 21. 3. fiſhing
Acts 3. 13. to let him *g.* || 4. 23. being let *g.*
5. 40. let them *g.* || 16. 7. aſſayed to *g.* into
16. 35. let theſe men *g.* || 17. 9. let them *g.*
20. 22. I *g.* bound || 25. 12. to Ceſar ſhalt *g.*
28. 18. would have let me *g.* || *Rom.* 15. 25. I
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *g.* to law || 10. 27. be diſpoſed to *g.*
16. 4. meet that I *g.* || 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. that they *g.*
Phil. 2. 23. how it will *g.* || *Jam.* 4. 13. *g.* to city
Let us GO. *Gen.* 37. 17. -*g.* to Dothan
Exod. 3. 18. -*g.* 3 days, 5. 3. || 13, 15. hardly -*g.*
Deut. 13. 2. -*g.* after other gods, 6. 13.
1 *Sam.* 9. 9. -*g.* to the ſeer || 11. 14. | 14. 1, 6.
2 *Kin.* 6. 2. -*g.* to Jordan || *Pſ.* 122. 1. -*g.* to houſe

Isa. 2. 3. -*g.* up || *Jer.* 4. 5. -*g.* to defenced cities *Jer.* 6. 5. -*g.* by night || 46. 16. arise -*g.* 51. 9. *Zech.* 8. 21. -*g.* to pray || *Mark* 1. 38. | 14. 42. *John* 11. 7. -*g.* to Judea, 15. || 14. 31. arise -*g.* *Acts* 15. 36. -*g.* again visit || *Heb.* 6. 1. -*g.* on to

GO *aside. Num.* 5. 12. *Deut.* 28. 14. *Jer.* 15. 5.

GO *astray. Deut.* 22. 1. *Pf.* 58. 3. *Prov.* 5. 23. | 7. 25. | 28. 10. *Jer.* 50. 6.

GO *away. Exod.* 8. 28. *Deut.* 15. 13, 16. 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. | 24. 19. *Job* 4. 21. | 15. 30. *Hof.* 5. 14. *Matt.* 25. 46. *John* 6. 67. | 14. 28.

GO *his way. Judg.* 19. 27. went out to g.-

GO *their way. John* 18. 8. let these g.-

GO *thy way. Gen.* 12. 19. 1 *Sam.* 20. 22. 2 *Kings* 4. 29. *Eccl.* 9. 7. *Song* 1. 8. *Dan.* 12. 9. *Matt.* 5. 24. | 8. 4, 52. *John* 4. 50. *Acts* 9. 15. | 24. 25.

GO *your way.* Gen. 19. 2. *Neh.* 8. 10. *Matt.* 27. 65. *Mark* 11. 2. | 16. 7. *Luke* 7. 22. | 10. 3, 10. *Rev.* 16. 1.

GO *back. Exod.* 14. 21. *Judg.* 11. 35. 1 *Kings* 19. 20. 2 *Kings* 20. 9. *Pf.* 80. 18.

GO *down. Gen.* 11. 7. | 18. 21. | 43. 5. | 46. 3. *Exod.* 19. 21. *Num.* 16. 30. *Deut.* 24. 15. *Joſh.* 10. 13. *Judg.* 7. 10. 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. | 14. 36. | 23. 4. | 29. 4. 2 *Sam.* 11. 8, 10. | 15. 20. 1 *Kings* 21. 18. 2 *Kings* 1. 15. | 20. 10. 2 *Chr.* 20. 16. *Job* 21. 13. *Pſal.* 22. 29. | 28. 1. | 55. 15. | 107. 23. | 115. 17. | 143. 7. *Prov.* 5. 5. *Iſa.* 14. 19. | 30. 2. | 38. 18. | 60. 20. *Ezek* 26. 20. | 31. 14. | 32. 18, —30. *Amos* 8. 9. *Mic.* 3. 6. *Mark* 13. 15. *Eph.* 4. 26.

GO *forth.* 2 *Kings* 19. 31. g.- a remnant *Job* 24. 5. *Pſal.* 78. 52. | 108. 11. *Song* 3. 11. | 7. 11. *Iſa.* 2. 3. g.- the law || 42. 13. the Lord ſhall g.- 48. 20. | 49. 9, 17. | 62. 1. *Jer.* 6. 25. | 14. 18. | 15. 1. | 25. 32. | 31. 4. | 38. 17, 18. | 43. 12. *Ezek.* 12. 4, 12. | 21. 4. | 30. 9. | 46. 8, 9. *Dan.* 11. 44. *Joel* 2. 16. *Hab.* 1. 4. *Zech.* 6. 5, 6. | 14. 3. *Mal.* 4. 2. *Matt.* 24. 26. *Heb.* 13. 13. *Rev.* 16. 14.

GO *forward. Exod.* 14. 15. *Num.* 2. 24. 2 *Kings* 20. 9. ſhadow g.- || *Job* 23. 8. | g.-

GO *in. Gen.* 16. 2. | 19. 34. | 30. 3. | 38. 8. *Deut.* 21. 13. | 22. 13. | 25. 5. *Joſh.* 23. 12. *Judg.* 15. 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. *Ezek.* 23. 44. *Amos* 2. 7.

GO *in Peace. Gen.* 15. 15. *Exod.* 4. 18. | 18. 23. *Judg.* 18. 6. 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. | 20. 42. | 25. 35. | 29. 7. 2 *Sam.* 15. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 6. 2 *Kings* 5. 19. *Iſa.* 57. †2. *Mark* 5. 34. *Luke* 7. 50. | 8. 48. *Acts* 15. 33.

I will GO. *Gen.* 13. 9. -*g.* to the right 24. 58. -*g.* || 33. 12. -*g.* before thee, *Iſa.* 45. 2. 45. 28. *Num.* 20. 19. | 23. 3. *Deut.* 2. 27. *Judg.* 1. 3. | 4. 8, 9. | 16. 20. *Ruth* 1. 16. 2 *Kings* 6. 3. 2 *Chr.* 18. 29. *Pſ.* 43. 4. | 66. 13. | 71. 16. | 118. 19. *Jer.* 2. 25. *Ezek.* 38. 11. *Hoſ.* 2. 5, 7. | 5. 15. *Mic.* 1. 8. *Zech.* 8. 21. *Matt.* 26. 32. *Mark* 14. 28. *Luke* 15. 18. *Acts* 18. 6.

GO *near. Deut.* 5. 27. 2 *Sam.* 1. 15. *Job* 31. 37. would I g.- to him || *Acts* 8. 29.

GO *not. Exod.* 33. 15. *Num.* 10. 10. | 20. 20. | 22. 12, 18. *Deut.* 3. 27. | 6. 24. | 15. 16. | 24. 19. | 32. 52. *Joſh.* 8. 4. *Judg.* 4. 8. | 7. 4. | 20. 8. *Ruth* 3. 17. 1 *Sam.* 17. 39. | 29. 8. 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. 2 *Kings* 2. 18. 1 *Chr.* 21. 30. 2 *Chr.* 25. 13. *Pſal.* 52. 12. *Prov.* 4. 13, 14, 22, 24. *Jer.* 10. 5. | 16. 8. | 25. 6. | 27. 18. | 43. 2. | 49. 12. *Lam.* 4. 18. *Ezek.* 42. 14. *Mat.* 10. 5. *Luke* 10. 7. | 17. 23. | 21. 8.

GO *over. Deut.* 3. 25, 28. | 4. 14, 22. | 24. 20. | 30. 13. | 31. 3. | 34. 4. *Joſh.* 1. 2. *Judg.* 12. 5. 1 *Sam.* 14. 1. | 30. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16. 9. | 19. 37. *Iſa.* 8. 7. | 11. 15. | 51. 23. | 54. 9. *Jer.* 41. 10. *Luke* 8. 22.

GO *out. Gen.* 9 10. | 45. 1. *Exod.* 6. 11. | 8. 29. | 11. 8, 10. | 12. 22. | 16. 4, 29. | 21. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11. *Lev.* 6. 13. fire never g.- || 8. 33. | 10 7. | 14. 38. | 15. 16. | 16. 18. | 21. 12. | 25. 28, 30, 54. *Deut.* 24. 5 not g.- to war || 28. 25. g.- one way *Judg.* 9. 38. | 16. 20. I'll g.- || 20. 28. ſhall I g.- 1 *Sam.* 20. 11. | 21. 1. 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. | 21. 17. 1 *Kings* 15. 17. 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. | 20. 17. | 26. 20. *Job* 15. 30. *Pſal.* 60. 10. | 109. †7. *Prov.* 22. 10. *Eccl.* 8. 3. *Iſa.* 52. 11, 12. | 55. 12. *Jer.* 21. 12. | 51. 45. *Ezek.* 15. 7. | 44. 3. | 46. 9. | *Zech.* 14. 8. *Matt* 25. 6. *Luke* 9. 5. | 14. 21, 23. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. *Heb.* 11. 8. *Rev.* 3. 12. | 20. 8.

GO *to. Gen.* 11. 3, 4. 7. *Eccl.* 2. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 5. *Jam.* 4. 13. g.- now, ye || 5. 1. g.- now, ye rich

GO *up. Gen.* 35. 1. | 44. 33, 34. | 50. 6. *Exod.* 19. 12. | 20. 26. | 24. 2. | 32. 30. | 33. 1, 3. *Lev.* 19. 16. *Num.* 13. 30, 31. | 14. 40, 42, 44. *Deut.* 25. 7. | 30. 12. *Joſh.* 7. 3. | 22. 33. *Judg.* 1. 2. | 2. 1. | 11. 37. | 20. 9. 1 *Sam.* 6. 9, 20. | 9. 14. | 14. 9, 10. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. | 5. 19. | 15. 20. | 24. 18. 1 *Kings* 12. 28. | 18. 43. | 22. 6, 20. 2 *Kings* 1. 3. | 2. 23. | 18. 25. | 20. 5, 8. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10, 14. 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. let him g.-, *Ezra* 7. 13. *Neh.* 4. 3. *Pſal.* 104. 8. | 132. 3. *Song* 6. 6. | 7. 8. *Iſa.* 2. 3. let us g.- to mountain of L. *Mic.* 4. 2. | 7. 6. | 15. 5. | 22. 2. | 34. 10. | 35. 9. | 36. 10. *Jer.* 5. 10. | 6. 4. | 22. 20. | 31. 6. | 46, 8, 11. | 48. 5. *Hoſ.* 4. 15. *Hag.* 1. 8. *Zech.* 14. 16. *Matt.* 20. 18. *Luke* 14. 10. *John* 7. 8. *Acts* 15. 2. | 21, 4, 12. | 25. 9.

GO *a whoring. Exod.* 34. 15, 16. *Lev.* 20. 5, 6. *Num.* 15. 39. *Deut.* 31. 16. 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *Pſal.* 73. 27. *Ezek.* 6. 9.

GOEST, *v. Gen.* 28. 15. keep whither thou g. 32. 17. whither g. thou? *Judg.* 19. 17. *Zech.* 2. 2. *John* 13. 36. | 16. 5. *Exod.* 33. 16. in that thou g. with us || 34. 12. *Num.* 14. 14. g. before them || *Deut.* 20. 1. battle *Deut.* 23. 20. bleſs whither thou g. *Joſh.* 1. 7. 28. 6. g. out, 19. || 32. 50. die whither thou g. *Joſh.* 1. 9. *Judg.* 14. 3. || *Ruth* 1. 16. g. I will go *Pſal.* 44. 9. g. not forth with our armies *Prov.* 4. 12. when thou g. 6. 22. *Eccl.* 5. 1. | 9. 10. *Jer.* 45. 5. give for a prey whither thou g. *Matt.* 8. 19. follow thee whither thou g. *Luke* 9. 57. *Luke* 12. 58. g. with adverſary || *John* 11. 8. | 14. 5.

GOETH, *v. Judg.* 5. 31. ſun when he g. forth *Job* 9. 11. he g. by me || 34. 8. g. in company *Pſal.* 104. 23. g. forth, 126. 6. | 146. 4. *Iſa.* 28. 19. *Prov.* 6. 29. | 7. 22. | 11. 10. | 20. 19. | 26. 9, 20. *Eccl.* 1. 5. g. down, 3. 21. *Song* 7. 9. *Iſa.* 63. 14. 12. 5. g. to his long home || *Iſa.* 30. 29. one g. *Iſa.* 55. 11. g. forth, *Jer.* 30. 23. *Hoſ.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 6. 4. g. away, 22. 10. || *Hoſ.* 6. 4. forth, 5. *Ezek.* 33. 31. heart g. || *Zech.* 5. 3. g. forth, 6.

Matt. 8. 9. and he *g.* ‖ 17. 21. *g.* not out but 26. 24. Son of man *g.* *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22. *John* 3. 8. whither it *g.* 12. 35. 1 *John* 2. 11. 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. *g.* to law ‖ 9. 7. *g.* a warfare any time

GOING, *p.* *Josh.* 7. 5. *g.* down, 10. 11, 27. 1 *Kin.* 22. 36. 2 *Chr.* 18. 34. *Job* 33. 24. *Pſal.* 50. 1. | 104. 19. | 113. 3. *Prov.* 7. 27. *Dan.* 6. 14. *Zech.* 8. † 7. *Mal.* 1. 11.

Job 1. 7. *g.* to and fro ‖ 33. 28. his ſoul from *g.* *Pſal.* 19. 6. *g.* forth, *Iſa.* 13. 10. *Ezek.* 44. 5. | 46. 12. *Dan.* 9. 25. *g.* forth of com. ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 3. *g.* is prepared *Matt.* 26. 46. let us be *g.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. *g.* to war

GOINGS, *s.* *Num.* 33. 2. Moſes wrote *g.* out *Job* 34. 21. ſeeth all his *g.* ‖ *Pſ.* 17. 5. hold up my *Pſal.* 40. 2. ſtabliſhed my *g.* ‖ 44. † 18. *g.* declined 68. 24. ſeen thy *g.* ‖ 140. 4. overthrow my *g.* *Prov.* 5. 21. pondereth all his *g.* ‖ 20. 24. man's *Iſa.* 59. 8. there is no judgment in their *g.* *Ezek.* 42. 11. their *g.* ‖ 43. 11. ſhew them *g.* *Mic.* 5. 2. whoſe *g.* forth have been of old

GOAD, S, *s.* *Judg.* 3. 31. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. *Eccl.* 12. 11.

GOAT, *s.* *To ſuch wicked men are compared,* Matt. 25. 33. *Lev.* 3. 12. offering be a *g.* then he ſhall offer it 4. 24. head of the *g.* ‖ 16. 8. ſcape *g.* 10, 26. 16. 20. bring live *g.* 21. ‖ *Num.* 15. 27. bring a *g.* *Deut.* 14. 4. eat the *g.* 5. ‖ *Prov.* 30 31. an he *g.* *Jer.* 51. 40. he *g.* *Dan.* 8. 5, 8. ‖ 21. rough *g.*

GOATS, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 32, 33, 34. | 31. 38. | 32. 14. | 37. 31. *Lev.* 4. 23. | 9. 3. | 16. 5. | 22. 19. *Num.* 7. 17. five he *g.* 23, 29, 35, 41,—83. *Deut.* 32. 14. he *g.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. | 29. 21. *Ezra* 6. 17. | 8. 35. *Pſal.* 50. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 11. *Ezek.* 34. 17. 1 *Sam.* 24. 2. wild *g.* *Job* 39. 1. *Pſal.* 104. 18. 25. 2. a thouſand *g.* ‖ 66. 15. I will offer *g.* *Prov.* 27. 27. *g.* milk ‖ *Song* 4. 1. as a flock of *g.* *Matt.* 25. 32. divided ſheep from the *g.* 33. *Heb.* 9. 12. blood of *g.* 13, 19. | 10. 4. ‖ 11. 37.

GOATS *Hair. Exod.* 25. 4. | 26. 7. | 35. 6, 23, 26. | 36. 14. *Num.* 31. 20. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13.

GOATH, *His touching.* Jer. 31. 39.

GOB, *Graſshoppers.* A city, 2 *Sam.* 21. 18.

GOBLET, *s.* *Or cup of roundneſs.* Song 7. 2.

GOD, *s.* referred to *man.* *Exod.* 4. 16. | 7. 1.

GOD for *Idol. Deut.* 32. 21. which is not *g.* *Judg.* 6. 31. | 8. 33. | 9. 27. | 11. 24. | 16. 23, 24. 1 *Sam.* 5. 7. and on our *g.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 33. ‖ 18. 27. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. *g.* of Ekron ‖ 19. 37. Niſroch his *g.* *Pſal.* 16. 4. another *g.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 10. formed a *g.* *Iſa.* 44. 15. maketh a *g.* 46. 6. ‖ 45. 20. pray to a *g.* *Dan.* 1. 2. into houſe of his *g* ‖ 4. 8. name of my *g.* 11. 36. above every *g.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 26. ſtar of *g.* *Amos* 8. 14. thy *g.* O Dan ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. *Mic.* 4. 5. *Hab.* 1. 11. power to his *g.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 22. voice of a *g.*

Any GOD. *Exod.* 22. 20. ſacrifice to *-g.* ſave 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *Dan.* 3. 28. | 6. 7, 12.

Other GOD. *Exod.* 34. 14. *Dan.* 3. 29. 1 *Cor.* 8. 4.

Strange GOD. *Deut.* 32. 12. no *ſtrange g.* with, *Pſal.* 44. 20. | 81. 9. *Iſa.* 43. 12. *Dan.* 11. 39.

GOD, *is one of the names which is given to the ſupreme, infinite, eternal, incomprehenſible, and ever-glorious Author of our Exiſtence; who is the firſt and laſt, and beſides whom there is no* God.

The Hebrew *names of God, as* Jerome *(the beſt* Hebrician *of the Fathers) obſerves, are ten: Three come from* Being, *as* Jehovah, Jah, Ehejeh; *three from* Power, *as* El, Eloah, Elohim; *three from* Governing, *as* Adonai, Shaddai, Jehovah-Tſebaoth; *one from* Excellency, *as* Elion. *Leigh. Crit. Sacr.*

GOD *is taken,* I. properly, *and that either eſſentially for the whole Trinity,* Iſa. 40. 28. John 4. 24. *Or,* perſonally, [1] *For the Father,* Eph. 1. 3. [2] *The Son,* Rom. 9. 5. [3] *For the Holy Ghoſt,* Acts 5. 3, 4. II. Improperly, [1] *For an idol,* Exod. 22. 20. [2] *For princes, magiſtrates and judges,* Exod. 22. 28. Pſal. 82. 1, 6. [3] *The ark of God,* 1 Sam. 4. 7. [4] *Any thing that men eſteem inſtead of God,* Phil. 3. 19. [5] *A choſen inſtrument to repreſent God,* Exod. 7. 1. [6] *Satan,* 2 Cor. 4. 4. [7] *Antichriſt,* 2 Theſſ. 2. 3, 4.

Gen. 16. 13. thou G. ſeeſt me ‖ 17. 7. a G. to thee 31. 13. G. of Beth-el ‖ 42. 28. G. hath done 45. 8. but G. ſent me ‖ 48. 21. G. ſhall be with *Exod.* 6. 7. be to you a G. ‖ 18. 19. G. ſhall be with *Num.* 23. 23. G. wrought ‖ 24. 23. G. doth this *Deut.* 4. 7. G. ſo nigh ‖ 29. 13. be to thee a G. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do ſo, 14. 44. | 25. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35. | 19. 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 6. 13. 17. 46. a G. in Iſrael ‖ 22. 3. what G. will do 2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is G. ſave the L. *Pſal.* 18. 31. 1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the L. be G. follow him, 39. 2 *Kings* 19. 15. G. even thou alone. 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *Ezra* 1. 3. he is the G. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. G. ready to pard. *Job* 22. 13. how doth G. know, *Pſal.* 73. 11. *Pſal.* 52. 7. not G. his ſtrength ‖ 86. 10. G. alone *Iſa.* 12. 2. behold G. is ‖ 37. 16. art the G. 44. 8. yea, there is no G. 45. 22. | 46. 9. *Jer.* 31. 33. I will be their G. 32. 38. *Heb.* 8. 10. *Ezek.* 28. 2. thou haſt ſaid, I am a *g.* ‖ 9. no G. *Hoſ.* 8. 6. it is not G. ‖ 11. 9. I am G. and *Mic.* 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee, that pardons *Matt.* 1. 23. G. with us ‖ 6. 24. G. and mammon 19. 17. one, that is G. *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19. *Mark* 12. 32. there is one G. and none other *John* 1. 1. Word was G. ‖ 3. 2. except G. be with 8. 41. even G. ‖ 42. I came from G. ‖ 17. 3. *Acts* 2. 22. G. did by him ‖ 5. 29. to obey G. 7. 9. G. was with him ‖ 10. 34. G. is no reſpecter *Rom.* 3. 4. let G. be true ‖ 8. 31. if G. be for us 15. 5. the G. of patience and conſolation 1 *Cor.* 8. 6. but one G. ‖ 15. 28. G. be all in all 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. *g.* of this world ‖ 13. 11. G. of love 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 4. ſo that he as G. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *Heb.* 3. 4. built all things is G. ‖ 4. 10. as G. did 1 *John* 1. 5. G. is light ‖ 4. 12. hath ſeen G. *Rev.* 21. 7. I'll be his G. and he ſhall be my ſon *Againſt* GOD. *Gen.* 39. 9. and ſin -G. *Num.* 21. 5. the people ſpake -G. *Pſal.* 78. 19. 1 *Chr.* 5. 25. tranſgreſſed -G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 19. *Job* 15. 13, 25. | 34. 37. *Dan.* 3. 29. | 11. 36. *Hoſ.* 13. 16. *Acts* 5. 39. | 6. 11. | 23. 9. *Rom.* 8. 7. *Rom.* 9. 20. repliedſt -G. ‖ *Rev.* 13. 6. blaſphemy -G. *Before* GOD. *Gen.* 6. 11. *Exod.* 18. 12. *Joſh.* 24. 1. *Judg.* 21. 2. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8, 10. | 16. 1. 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. humbled himſelf -G. 34. 27. *Ezra* 7. 19. -G. of Jeruſ. ‖ *Job* 15. 4. reſtr. prayer -G. *Pſal.* 42. 2. appear ‖ 56. 13. walk ‖ 61. 7. abide 68. 3. rejoice ‖ 84. 7. in Zion appeareth -G. *Eccl.* 2. 26. good -G. ‖ 5. 2. utter ‖ 8. 13. feareth not *Dan.* 6. 11. ſupplication ‖ 26. tremble -G. of Dan. *Luke* 1. 6. righteous ‖ 12. 6. not forgotten -G.

Acts 7. 46. found favour ‖ 10. 4. memorial -G. 10. 33. present -G. ‖ 23. 1. in good conscience *Rom.* 3. 19. guilty ‖ 4. 2. but not -G. ‖ 14. 22. *2 Cor.* 12. 19. we speak -G. in Christ *Col.* 1. 20. -G. I lie not ‖ 1 *Thess.* 3. 13. establish 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. acceptable ‖ 21. I charge thee -G. *Jam.* 1. 27. *Rev.* 3. 2. | 9. 13. | 12. 10. | 16. 19. | 20. 12.

See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.

Eternal GOD. *Deut.* 33. 27. -G. is thy refuge *Everlasting* GOD. *Gen.* 21. 33. *Isa.* 40. 28. *Rom.* 16. 26. according to the commandment of -G.

See FATHER, FEAR, GAVE, GLORIFY.

High GOD. *Gen.* 14. 18, 19, 20, 22. *Psal.* 57. 2. | 78. 35, 56. *Dan.* 3. 26. | 4. 2. | 5. 18. *Mic.* 6. 6. *Mark* 5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *Acts* 16. 17.

Holy GOD. *Josh.* 24. 19. 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. *Psal.* 99. 9. our G. is *holy* ‖ *Isa.* 5. 16. G. is *holy*

GOD *of Heaven.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *Ezra* 1. 2. | 5. 11. | 6. 10. | 7. 12, 23. *Neh.* 1. 4. | 2. 4. *Psal.* 136. 26. *Dan.* 2. 18, 19, 44. *Jonah* 1. 9. *Rev.* 11. 13. | 16. 11.

GOD *of Hosts.* *Psal.* 80. 7, 14, 19. *Amos* 5. 27.

See LORD *God.*

GOD *is.* *Job* 33. 12. G. greater than man 36. 5. G. mighty ‖ 26. G. great and we know *Psal.* 7. 11. G. angry ‖ 10. 4. G. not in all his 33. 12. G. the Lord ‖ 46. 1. G. our refuge, 62. 8. 46. 5. G. in midst of her ‖ 47. 5. G. gone up 47. 7. G. King ‖ 48. 3. G. known in her 50. 6. G. judge, 75. 7. ‖ 54. 4. G. my helper 56. 9. G. for me ‖ 59. 9. G. my defence, 17. 62. 7. in G. my salvation, *Isa.* 12. 2. ‖ 68. 5. 73. 1. G. good ‖ 26. G. the strength of my 74. 12. G. my King ‖ 89. 7. G. to be feared 116. 5. G. merciful ‖ 118. 27. G. the Lord *Eccl.* 5. 2. G. in heaven ‖ *Isa.* 5. 16. G. holy *Isa.* 8. 10. G. with us ‖ 45. 14. G. in thee *Zech.* 8. 23. G. with you ‖ *Matt.* 3. 9. G. able *Matt.* 22. 32. G. not G. of the dead, but living *John* 3. 33. G. true ‖ 4. 24. G. a spirit ‖ 13. 31. *Rom.* 1. 9. G. my witness ‖ 11. 23. G. able, 14. 4. 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. G. faithful, 10. 13. ‖ 14. 25, 33. 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. as G. true ‖ 9. 8. G. able to make *Gal.* 3. 20. G. one ‖ 6. 7. G. not mocked *Eph.* 2. 4. G. who *is* rich in mercy, quickened us *Phil.* 1. 8. G. my record ‖ 3. 19. G. their belly *Heb.* 11. 16. G. not ashamed ‖ 12. 29. G. a consum. 1 *John* 1. 5. G. light ‖ 4. 8. G. love, 16. ‖ 3. 20.

GOD *of Israel.* *Exod.* 24. 10. *Num.* 16. 9. *Josh.* 7. 19. | 13. 33. | 22. 16, 24. | 24. 23. *Judg.* 11. 23. *Ruth* 2. 12. 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. | 5. 11. 1 *Kings* 8. 23. | 14. 13. 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. | 17. 24. 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. *Ezra* 7. 15. | 9. 4. *Psal.* 41. 13. | 72. 18. | 106. 48. *Luke* 1. 68. *Isa.* 41. 17. | 45. 3. | 48. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 4. *Matt.* 15. 31.

Living GOD. *Deut.* 5. 26. *Josh.* 3. 10. ¶ *Sam.* 17. 26, 36. 2 *Kings* 19. 4, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4. *Psal.* 42. 2. | 84. 2. *Jer.* 10. 10. | 23. 36. *Dan.* 6. 26. *Hos.* 1. 10. *Matt.* 16. 16. | 26. 63. *John* 6. 69. *Acts* 14. 15. *Rom.* 9. 26. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. | 6. 16. 1 *Thess.* 1. 9. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. | 4. 10. *Heb.* 3. 12. | 9. 14. | 10. 31. | 12. 22. *Rev.* 7. 2. angel having the seal of the -G.

See in the divisions of the word LORD.

Merciful GOD. *Exod.* 34. 6. *Deut.* 4. 31. 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *Neh.* 9. 31. *Psal.* 116. 5. *Jonah* 4. 2.

Mighty GOD. *Gen.* 49. 24. *Deut.* 7. 21. | 10. 17. *Neh.* 9. 32. *Job* 36. 5. *Psal.* 50. 1. | 132. 2, 5. *Isa.* 9. 6. | 10. 21. *Jer.* 32. 18. *Hab.* 1. 12.

My GOD. *Gen.* 28. 21. then shall the Lord be -G. *Exod.* 15. 2. he is -G. ‖ *Ruth* 1 16. and thy G. -G. 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. I cried to -G. he heard, *Psal.* 18. 6. 22. have not departed from -G. *Psal.* 18. 21. 30. by -G. I leaped over a wall, *Psal.* 18. 29. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. -G. will be with thee ‖ 2 *Ir.* 18. 13. *Neh.* 5. 19. think on me -G. for good, 13. 14, 31. *Psal* 22. 1. -G. -G. why forsaken, *Matt.* 27. 46. 10. thou art -G. ‖ 31. 14. I said, thou art -G. 38. 21. O -G. be not far from me, 71. 12. 89. 26. he shall cry -G. ‖ 104. 33. sing to, 146. 2. 118. 28. thou art -G. ‖ 145. 1. I'll extol thee -G. *Isa.* 44. 17. for thou art -G. ‖ 61. 10. joyful in -G. *Dan.* 6. 22. -G. hath sent his angel and hath *Hos.* 2. 23. they shall say thou art -G. *Zech.* 13. 9. 8. 2. Israel cry -G. ‖ 9. 17. -G. cast them away *Mic.* 7. 7. I will wait, for -G. will hear me *John* 20. 17. I ascend to -G. ‖ 28. my L. and -G. *Phil.* 4. 19. -G. shall supply ‖ *Rev.* 3. 12. name of

See LORD *my God.*

No GOD. *Deut.* 32. 39. 1 *Kings* 8. 23. 2 *Kings* 1. 16. | 5. 15. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. | 32. 15. *Ps.* 14. 1. | 53. 1. *Isa.* 43. 10. | 44. 6, 8. | 45. 5, 14, 21. *Ezek.* 28. 9. be a man, and -G. ‖ *Hos.* 13. 4.

O GOD. *Num.* 12. 13. *Judg.* 16. 28. *Psal.* 4. 1. | 25. 22. | 51. 14. | 56. 12. *Isa.* 64. 4. *Heb.* 10. 7, 9.

Of GOD. *John* 9. 16. this man is not -G. *Acts* 5. 39. *Rom.* 9. 16. 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. | 6. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 12. but all things are -G. 2 *Cor.* 5. 18. 2 *Cor.* 3. 5. *Phil.* 1. 28. 1 *John* 3. 10. | 4. 1, 3, 6. | 5. 19. 3 *John* 11. follow good, he that doth good, is -G.

See in other words.

Our GOD. *Exod.* 5. 8. let us sacrifice to -G. *Deut.* 31. 17. because -G. is not amongst us 32. 3. ascribe ye greatness to -G. ‖ *Josh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 10. 10. forsaken -G. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 2. rock like -G. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. for the cities of -G. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. 1 *Chr.* 29. 13. -G. we thank ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 5. great is 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. thou art -G. ‖ 20. 7. art not thou -G. *Ezra* 9. 10. now O -G. what shall we say after *Neh.* 4. 4. hear O -G. ‖ 20. -G. shall fight for us 9. 32. -G. the great ‖ 13. 2. -G. turned the curse *Psal.* 40. 3. even praise to -G. ‖ 48. 14. this G. is -G. 50. 3. -G. shall come ‖ 67. 6. even -G. shall bless 68. 20. he that is -G. ‖ 77. 13. who so great a G. -G. 95. 7. he is -G. ‖ 115. 3. -G. is in the heavens 116. 5. -G. is merciful ‖ *Isa.* 25. 9. lo, this is -G. *Isa.* 55. 7. and to -G. ‖ 61. 2. day of vengeance of *Dan.* 3. 17. -G. whom we serve is able ‖ *Zech.* 9. 7. *Heb.* 12. 29. for -G. is a consuming fire *Rev.* 5. 10 to -G. kings ‖ 7. 10. salvation to -G. 12.

See PEACE, SAID, SERVE, SENT, *&c.*

Their GOD *Gen.* 17. 8. I will be -G. *Exod.* 29. 45. *Jer.* 24. 7. | 31. 33. | 32. 38. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 34. 24. | 37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 8. 8. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 21. 3.

Lev. 21. 6. holy to -G. ‖ 26. 45. be -G. *Ezek.* 14. 11. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. thou art become -G. 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. *Psal.* 79. 10. where is -G. 115. 2. *Joel* 2. 17. *Isa.* 8. 19. seek to -G. ‖ 21. curse -G. ‖ 52. 5. *Jer.* 5. 4. know not -G. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 32. know -G. *Hos.* 4. 12. | 5. 4. *Zech.* 12. 5. *Heb.* 11. 16.

Thy GOD. *Exod.* 19. 14. fear -G. 25. 17, 36. *Deut.* 10. 21. he is -G. ‖ 26. 17. avouched to be -G. *Ruth* 1. 16. -G. my G ‖ 2 *Kings* 19. 10. *Isa.* 37. 10.

1 *Chr.* 12. 18. peace to thee, for -G. helpeth thee 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. becauſe -G. loved Iſrael, he made *Ezra* 7. 14. law of G. 25. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 18. this is -G. *Pſal.* 42. 3. where is -G. ‖ 45. 7. | 50. 7. | 68. 28. 147. 12. praiſe -G. O Zion ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 10. I am -G. *Iſa.* 51. 20. rebuke of -G. ‖ 52. 7. -G. reigneth 60. 19. -G. thy glory ‖ 62. 5. -G. rejoice over *Dan.* 6. 16, 20. | 10. 12. *Hoſ.* 4. 6. | 9. 1. | 12. 6. *Amos* 4. 12. to meet -G. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 6. *Mic.* 6. 8.

See LORD *thy God.*

To or *unto* GOD. *Exod.* 2. 23. *Lev.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 32. 17. | 33. 26. *Judg.* 13. 5, 7. | 16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. 1 *Chr.* 26. 32. *Job* 22. 2. | 34. 31. *Pſal.* 62. 11. | 68. 20, 31. | 73. 28. | 77. 1. *Eccl.* 12. 7. *Iſa.* 58. 2. *Lam.* 3. 41. *Matt.* 22. 21. *Mark* 12. 17.

John 13. 3. went -G. ‖ *Acts* 4. 19. | 5. 4. | 26. 18, 20. *Rom.* 6. 10, 11, 13. | 7. 4. | 12. 1. | 14. 12. 1 *Cor.* 10. 20. | 14. 2. | 15. 24. *Phil.* 4. 20. *Heb.* 7. 25. | 11. 6. | 12. 23. 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. | 4. 6. *Rev.* 5. 9. | 12. 5. | 14. 4. *See* TRUE.

With GOD. *Gen.* 5. 22. walked -G. 24. | 6. 9. 32. 28. Jacob had power -G. *Hoſ.* 12. 3. *Exod.* 19. 17. meet -G. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. wrought -G. 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. houſe not ſo -G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Job* 9. 2. juſt ‖ 13. 3. reaſon ‖ 16. 21. plead -G. 25. 4. juſtified -G. ‖ 27. 13. | 34. 9, 23. | 37. 22. *Pſal.* 78. 8. not ſtedfaſt -G. ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 12. ruleth -G. *Mat.* 19. 26. -G. poſſible, *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 1. 37. *Luke* 1. 30. favour -G. 2. 51. ‖ *John* 1. 1. was *John* 5. 18. making himſelf equal -G. *Phil.* 2. 6. *Rom.* 2. 11. no reſpect ‖ 5. 1. peace -G. ‖ 9. 14. 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. labourers ‖ 19. fooliſhneſs ‖ 7. 24. abide 2 *Theſ.* 1. 6. *Jam.* 4. 4. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. acceptable

Would GOD. *See* WOULD.

Your GOD. *Gen.* 43. 23. -G. hath given you *Exod.* 8. 25. *Lev.* 11. 45. | 22. 33. | 25. 38. *Num.* 15. 41. *Lev.* 26. 12. I will be -G. *Jer.* 7. 23. | 11. 4. | 30. 22. *Num.* 10. 10. before -G. ‖ 15. 40. ‖ *Joſh.* 24. 27. deny 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. rejected ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 14. deliver, 15. *Ezra* 4. 2. ſeek -G. ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 4. | 40. 1, 9. | 59. 2. *Ezek.* 34. 31. I am ‖ 36. 28. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 47. -G. is a G. of *Hoſ.* 1. 9. not be ‖ *John* 8. 54. ſay, he is ‖ 20. 17.

See LORD *your God.*

GODDESS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 11. 5. *g.* of Zidonians 33. Aſhtoreth ‖ *Acts* 19. 27. *g.* Diana, 35. 37.

GODHEAD, *s. Acts* 17. 29. *Rom.* 1. 20. *Col.* 2. 9.

GODLY, *ad. Pſal.* 4. 3. ſet apart him that is *g.* 12. 1. *g.* man ceaſeth ‖ 32. 6. that is *g.* pray *Mal.* 2. 15. *g.* ſeed ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. *g.* ſincerity 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. *g.* manner, 11. ‖ 10. *g.* ſorrow ‖ 11. 2. 2 *Tim.* 3. 12. live *g.* *Tit.* 2. 12. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. *g.* fear 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. deliver the *g.* ‖ 3 *John* 6. a *g.* ſort

GODLINESS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. in all *g.* and hon. 10. profeſſing *g.* ‖ 3. 16. myſtery of *g.* God 4. 7. rather to *g.* ‖ 8. *g.* is profitable to all things 6. 3. according to *g.* ‖ 5. that gain is *g.* 6. 11. follow *g.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. a form of *g.* *Tit.* 1. 1. after *g.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. to life and *g.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to patience *g.* ‖ 3. 11. in all *g.*

GOD-WARD, *ad. Ex.* 18. 19. 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 8.

GODS, *s. Gen.* 3. 5. be as G. ‖ 31. 30. ſtolen my *g.* *Exod.* 12. 12. *g.* of Egypt ‖ 20. 23. *g.* of ſilver 22. 28. not revile the *g.* ‖ 23. 24. not bow 32. 1. up, make us *g.* ‖ 4. theſe be thy *g.* 23. 31. *g.* of gold ‖ 34. 15. go a whoring after *g.* *Num.* 33. 4. Egyptians *g.* *Jer.* 43. 12, 13. | 46. 25. *Deut.* 10. 17. God of *g.* ‖ 12. 3. images of *g.* 7. 25. 12. 30. enquire not after their *g.* ‖ 31. to *g.* 29. † 17. dungy *g.* ‖ 32. 37. where are their *g.* *Joſh.* 22. 22. the Lord God of *g.* knoweth 23. 7. nor make mention of name of their *g.* *Judg.* 5. 8. new *g.* ‖ 6. 10. fear not the *g.* of 10. 14. cry to the *g.* ‖ 18. 24. taken away my *g.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. the *g.* that ſmote the Egyptians 17. 43. curſed David by his *g.* ‖ 28. 13. I ſaw *g.* 1 *Kings* 11. 8. Solomon ſacrificed to their *g.* 12. 28. behold thy *g.* ‖ 18. 24. call on your *g.* 19. 2. let the *g.* do ſo, 20. 10. ‖ 20. 23. *g.* of hills 2 *Kings* 17. 29. made *g.* ‖ 33. ſerved their own *g.* 18. 33. hath any of the *g.* *Iſa.* 36. 18. | 37. 12. 1 *Chr.* 5. 25. whoring after their *g.* ‖ 10. 10. | 14. 12. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. calves for *g.* ‖ 9. are not *g.* ‖ 25. 14. 28. 23. *g.* of Damaſcus ‖ 32. 17. *g.* of the nations *Pſal.* 82. 1. he judgeth among the *g.* 6. I have ſaid ye are *g.* *John* 10. 34. 136. 2. God of *g.* *Joſh.* 22. 22. ‖ 138. 1. bef. the *g.* *Iſa.* 21. 9. her *g.* broken ‖ 41. 23. ye are *g.* 42. 17. *Jer.* 2. 11. changed her *g.* ‖ 28. where are thy *g.* 5. 7. no *g.* 10. 11. | 16. 20. ‖ 11. 12. cry to the *g.* *Dan.* 2. 11. except the *g.* ‖ 47. God of *g.* 11. 36, 4. 8. holy *g.* 9, 18. | 5. 14. ‖ 5. 4. *g.* of gold 5. 11. like the wiſdom of the *g.* ‖ 11. 8. their *Hoſ.* 14. 3. ye are our *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. houſe of *g.* *John* 10. 35. if he called them *g.* unto whom *Acts* 14. 11. *g.* are come down ‖ 19. 26. no *g.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. be *g.* many ‖ *Gal.* 4. 8. by nature no *g.*

All GODS. *Exod.* 18. 11. greater than *g.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. to be feared above *-g. Pſal.* 96. 4. 2 *Chr.* 2. 5. great is God above *-g. Pſal.* 135. 5. *Pſal.* 95. 3. above *-g.* 97. 9. ‖ 97. 7. worſhip him *-g.*

Among the GODS. *Exod.* 15. 11. 2 *Kings* 18. 35. 2 *Chr.* 32. 14. *Pſal.* 86. 8. *Iſa.* 36. 20.

Molten GODS. *Exod.* 34. 17. *Lev.* 19. 4.

Other GODS. *Exod.* 20. 3. | 23. 13. *Deut.* 5. 7. | 6. 14. | 11. 28. | 18. 20. | 30. 17. | 31. 18, 20. *Judg.* 2. 12, 17, 19. | 10. 13. 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. | 26. 19. 1 *Kings* 9. 9. | 11. 4. | 14. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 17. | 17. 7, 35. | 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 28. 25. | 34. 35. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 7. 6, 9. | 16. 11. | 19. 4. | 44. 5, 8. *Hoſ.* 3. 1.

See SERVE.

Strange GODS. *Gen.* 35. 2, 4. *Deut.* 32. 16. *Joſh.* 24. 23. *Judg.* 10. 16. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 33. 15. *Jer.* 5. 19. *Acts* 17. 18. ſeemeth to be a ſetter forth of *-g.*

GOG, *Roof, covering.* 1 Chr. 5. 4. Ezek. 38. 2. *By this word in* Ezek. 38. *and* 39. *the* Turks *are ſuppoſed to be intended; who ſhall be overthrown by the converted* Jews, *which is ſuppoſed to be the laſt battle that will ever be fought,* Rev. 20. 8.

GOLAN, *Paſſage, or revolution.* Deut. 4. 43. Joſh. 20. 8. | 21. 27. 1 Chr. 6. 71.

GOLD, *s.* is put for, [1] *Sound doctrine and goſpel obedience,* 1 Cor. 3. 12. [2] *Believers,* Zech. 13. 9. [3] *Chriſt in the riches of his gifts and graces,* Rev. 3. 18. [4] *The purifying and beautifying operations of the Holy Spirit,* Pſal. 45. 13.

Gen. 2. 11. Havilah, where there is *g.* 12. 13. 2. rich in ſilver and *g.* 24. 35. | 44. 8. 41. 42. he put a chain of *g.* on Joſeph's neck *Exod.* 3. 22. jewels of ſilver and *g.* 11. 2. | 16. 35.

Exod.

Exod. 20. 23. nor ſhall ye make you gods of *g.* 25. 11. overlay with *g.* 13. 24, 28. | 26. 27, 29. | 30. 3, 5. | 37. 2, 4, 11, 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 20. 24. crown of *g.* || 29. of pure *g.* 31. 38. | 28. 14. 39. of a talent of pure *g.* 37. 24. 28. 6. ephod || 8. girdle || 15. breaſt-plate of *g.* 11. ſet in ouches of *g.* 13. || 24. chains || 33. bells 31. 4. to work in *g.* || 32. 31. gods of *g.* || 35. 22. 38. 24. all the *g.* || 40. 5. ſet the altar of *g.* *Num.* 7. 84. twelve ſpoons of *g.* || 31. 50. jewels 22. 18. his houſe full of ſilver and *g.* 24. 13. *Deut.* 29. 17. ye have ſeen their idols, ſilver and *g.* *Joſh.* 7. 21. a wedge of *g.* of 50 ſhekels, 24. *Judg.* 8. 26. the ear-rings 1700 ſhekels of *g.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 11. mice of *g* || 15. jewels of *g.* 8. 2 *Sam.* 8. 7. ſhields of *g.* || 10. veſſels of *g.* 1 *Kings* 6. 22. overlaid with *g.* 28. 2 *Chr.* 3. 10. 7. 48. altar || 49. lamps, tongs || 50. hinges 9. 11. Hiram furniſhed Solomon with *g.* 10. 11. 14. 120 talents of *g.* || 28. 400 talents of *g.* 10. 10. ſhe gave Solomon 120 talents of *g.* 14. in one year came to Sol. 666 talents of *g.* 21. Solomon drinking veſſels of *g.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. 12. 28. two calves of *g.* || 22. 48. to go for *g.* 2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off *g.* from doors 25. 15. things of *g.* in *g.* of ſilver in, *Jer.* 52. 19. 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. David prepared 100,000 tal. of *g.* 28. 14. David gave of *g.* || 17. pure *g.* for bowls 29. 4. 3000 talents of *g.* || 7. 5000 talents of *g.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 6. *g.* of Parvaim || 4. 8. baſons of *g.* 4. 20. oracle of pure *g.* || 21. of perfect *g.* 22. ſnuffers, cenſers and ſpoons of pure *g.* 9. 18. a footſtool of *g.* || 12. 9. the ſhields of *g.* *Ezra* 1. 9. 30 chargers of *g.* 10. || 8. 26. 100 tal. 8. 27. baſons of *g.* copper precious as *g.* *Neh.* 7. 70. a 1000 drams of *g.* 71, 72. *Job* 22. 24. lay up *g.* as duſt || † 25. be thy *g.* 23. 10. come forth as *g.* || 28. 1. a place for *g.* 28. 6. duſt of *g.* || 15. not gotten for *g.* neither 16. valued with *g.* || 17. *g.* and cryſtal cannot 31. 24. *g.* my hope || 36. 19. no not *g.* nor 37. † 22. cometh || 42. 11. an ear-ring of *g.* *Pſal.* 19. 10. more to be deſired than *g.* yea 21. 3. a crown of pure *g.* on his head 45. 9. in *g.* of Ophir || 13. of wrought *g.* 68. 13. her feathers with *g.* || 72. 15. *g.* of Sheba 115. 4. idols of *g.* || 119. 72. law better than *g.* *Prov.* 8. 10. receive knowledge rather than *g.* 11. 22. jewel of *g.* || 16. 16. wiſdom better than *g.* 22. 1. rather than *g.* || 25. 11. like apples of *g.* *Song* 1. 10. chains of *g.* || 11. borders of *g.* 3. 10. bottom of *g.* || 5. 11. head as *g.* || 14. hands *Iſa.* 2. 7. land full of *g.* || 20. idols of *g.* 31. 7. 13. 17. not regard ſilver or *g.* || 30. 22. images 40. 19. ſpreadeth it with *g.* || 46. 6. laviſh *g.* 60. 6. bring *g.* 9. || 17. I will bring *g.* for iron *Jer.* 4. 30. ornaments of *g.* || 10. 9. *g.* from Uphaz *Lam.* 4. 1. *g.* become dim || 2. comparable to *g.* *Ezek.* 7. 19. *g.* not able to deliver them, *Zech.* 1. 18. 27. 22. occupied in *g.* || 28. 4. haſt gotten *g.* *Dan.* 2. 38. head of *g.* || 3. 1. image of *g.* 5. 23. gods of *g.* || 29. chain || 11. 38, 43. *Hoſ.* 2. 8. multiplied her *g.* || 8. 4. ſilver and *g.* *Joel* 3. 5. ſilver and *g.* *Nah.* 2. 9. *Hab.* 2. 19. *Zech.* 6. 11. *Mal.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 10. 9. *Acts* 3. 6. | 17. 29. | 20. 33. 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. *Jam.* 5. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *Rev.* 9. 20.

Zech. 4. 2. candleſtick of *g.* || 13. 9. as *g.* is tried *Matt.* 2. 11. preſented *g.* || 23. 16. ſwear by the *g.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not adorned with *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. veſſels of *g.* || *Heb.* 9. 4. overlaid *g.* *Jam.* 2. 2. a *g.* ring || 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. precious than *g.* *Rev.* 3. 18. *g.* tried || 4. 4. crowns of *g.* 9. 7. 17. 4. decked with *g.* and pearls, 18. 16. 21. 18. city was of pure *g.* || 21. ſtreet was *g.*

See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.

GOLDEN, *a. Exod.* 25. 25. a *g.* crown to border 28. 34. a *g.* bell || 30. 4. two *g.* rings, 39. 20. 32. 2. *g.* ear-rings, *Judg.* 8. 24, 26. *Lev.* 8. 9. *g.* plate || *Num.* 7. 26. one *g.* ſpoon 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. five *g.* emerods, five *g.* mice, 17, 18. 2 *Kings* 10. 29. the *g.* calves, 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 17. *g.* baſons || *Ezra* 6. 5. *g.* veſſels *Eſth.* 4. 11. *g.* ſceptre || *Eccl.* 12. 6. or the *g.* bowl *Iſa.* 13. 12. *g.* wedge || 14. 4. *g.* city ceaſed *Jer.* 51. 7. a *g.* cup || *Dan.* 3. 5. *g.* image, 12. *Dan.* 5. 2. *g.* veſſels, 3. || *Zech.* 4. 12. *g.* pipes *Heb.* 9. 4. *g.* cenſer, and ark where was *g.* pot *Rev.* 1. 12. *g.* candleſticks, 20. | 2. 1. || 13. *g.* girdle 5. 8. *g.* vials, 15. 7. || 8. 3. *g.* cenſer || 14. 14. crown 17. 4. a *g.* cup full || 21. 15. a *g.* reed to meaſure

GOLDSMITH, S, *s. Neh.* 3. 8, 31, 32. *Iſa.* 40. 19. *g.* ſpreadeth || 41. 7. || 46. 6. hire a *g.*

GOLGOTHA, *A heap of ſkulls.* Matt. 27. 33. Mark 15. 22. John 19. 17.

GOLIATH, *Paſſage, or revolution.* 1 Sam. 17. 4. | 21. 9. | 22. 10. 2 Sam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 20. 5.

GOMER, *To finiſh, or conſume.* Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5. Ezek. 38. 6. Hoſ. 1. 3.

GOMORRAH, *Rebellious people.* Gen. 10. 9. | 13. 10. | 18. 20. Deut. 19. 23. | 32. 32. Iſa. 1. 9, 10. | 13. 19. Jer. 23. 14. | 49. 18. Amos 4. 11. Zeph. 2. 9. Matt. 10. 15. Mark 6. 11.

GONE, *p. Gen.* 27. 30. Jacob was ſcarce *g.* 31. 30. needs be *g.* || 34. 17. we will be *g.* 42. 33. and be *g.* *Exod.* 12. 32. || *Deut.* 32. 36. 1 *Sam.* 14. 3. Jonathan was *g.* || 17. ſee who is *g.* 15. 20. *g.* the way || 20. 41. lad was *g.* David roſe 2 *Sam.* 3. 24. he is quite *g.* || 13. 15. ariſe, be *g.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 24. was *g.* a lion || 14. 10. dung, till it be *g.* 18. 12. as ſoon as I am *g.* || 20. 40. || 22. 13. *Job* 7. 4. night be *g.* || 19. 10. I am *g.* || 24. 24. *Pſal.* 42. 4. *g.* with multitude || 73. 2. almoſt *g.* 77. 8. mercy clean *g.* || 103. 16. | 109. 23. *Prov.* 7. 19. *g.* a long journey || 20. 14. *g.* his way *Eccl.* 8. 10. come and *g.* from place of holy *Song* 2. 11. rain *g.* || 5. 6. beloved *g.* 1. *Iſa.* 24. 11. mirth is *g.* || 41. 3. not *g.* with *Jer.* 2. 23. not *g.* after Baalim || 5. 23. | 15. 6. 9. 10. beaſts are *g.* || 52. 6. *g.* from mountain to *Lam.* 1. 3. Judah || 5. Zion's children are *g.* 6. *g.* without ſtrength || 18. virgins are *g.* *Dan.* 2. 5. the thing is *g.* from me, 8. *Amos* 8. 5. when will the new moon be *g.* *Luke* 2. 15. angels *g.* || 24. 28. as if *g.* further *John* 12. 19. behold the world is *g.* after him *Acts* 16. 19. maſters ſaw hope of gains was *g.* *Jude* 11. they have *g.* in the way of Cain and

GONE *about.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is *g.*- *Iſa.* 15. 8. cry is *g.*- || *Acts* 24. 6. *g.*- to prophane

GONE *aſide. Num.* 5. 19. *g.* to uncleanneſs *Pſal.* 14. 3. all *g.*- || *Acts* 26. 31. when they were *g.*-

GONE *aſtray. Pſal.* 119. 176. I have *g.*- *Iſa.* 53. 6. all *g.*- || *Matt.* 18. 12. one *g.*-

2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forſaken the right way, and are *g.*-
GONE *away.* 2 *Sum.* 3. 22. | 23. 9.
Job 28. 4. waters *g.*- || *Iſa.* 1. 4. *g.*- backward
Ezek. 44. 10. || *Mal.* 3. 7. ye are *g.*- || *John* 6. 22.
GONE *back.* *Ruth* 1. 15. *Job* 23. 12.
Pſal. 53. 3. every one is *g.*- || *Jer.* 40. 5.
GONE *down.* 1 *Kings* 21. 18. Ahab is *g.*-
2 *Kings* 20. 11. ſhadow *g.*- in the dial, *Iſa.* 38. 8.
Song 6. 2. my beloved is *g.*- || *Jer.* 15. 9. | 48. 15.
Ezek. 31. 12. | 32. 21, 24, 27, 30. *Jonah* 1. 5.
GONE *forth.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. God is *g.*- before
Iſa. 51. 5. ſalvation || *Jer.* 4. 7. he is *g.*- || 10. 20.
23. 15. profaneneſs || 19. whirlwind is *g.*-
Ezek. 7. 10. morning || 36. 20. people are *g.*-
Dan. 2. 14. *g.*- to ſlay || 10. 20. I am || *Mark* 10. 17.
GONE *out.* *Exod.* 9. 29. *Num.* 16. 46. wrath
Deut. 13. 13. certain men || 23. 23. *g.*- of lips
Judg. 4. 14. Lord *g.*-, *Ruth* 1. 13. || 1 *Sam.* 25. 37.
2 *Kings* 5. 2. Syrians || 20. 4. afore Iſaiah was *g.*-
Pſal. 19. 4. line is *g.*- || 89. 34. *g.*- of my lips
Iſa. 45. 23. word is *g.*- || *Ezek.* 24. 6. ſcum not *g.*-
Matt. 12. 43. unclean ſpirit || 25. 8. lamps *g.*-
Mark 5. 30. virtue had *g.*- || 7. 29. devil is *g.*-
John 13. 31. when he was || *Rom.* 3. 12 || 1 *John* 4. 1.
GONE *over.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 20. *g.*- brook of water
Pſal. 38. 4. iniquities *g.*- || 42. 7. billows are *g.*-
124. 4. then the ſtream had *g.*- our ſoul, 5.
Iſa. 10. 29. *g.*- paſſage || 16. 8.- ſea, *Jer* 48. 32.
Matt. 10. 23. ſhall not have *g.*- cities of Iſrael
GONE *up.* *Gen.* 49. 9. my ſon, thou art *g.*-
2 *Kings* 1. 4. not come off bed on which *g.*-, 6. 16.
Pſal. 47. 5. G. is *g.*- || *Iſa.* 15. 2. | 57. 8. || *Jer.* 3. 6.
Jer. 14. 2. Jeruſalem is *g.*- || 48. 15. Moab is *g.*-
Ezek. 9. 3. | 13. 5. *Hoſ.* 8. 9. *John* 7. 10. *Acts* 18. 22.
GONE *a whoring.* *Lev.* 17. 7. *Ezek.* 23. 30.
Hoſ. 4. 12. thou haſt *g.*- from thy God, 9. 1.
GOOD, *s.* is taken, [1] *For happineſs, which all deſire*, Pſal. 4. 6. [2] *For holy actions*, Pſal. 34. 14. [3] *That which is lovely and beautiful*, Gen. 1. 31. [4] *Expedient or convenient*, Gen. 2. 18. [5] *Lawful to be uſed*, 1 Tim. 4. 4. [6] *Chriſtian liberty*, Rom. 14. 16. [7] *Piteous, merciful, kind*, Rom. 5. 7. [8] *Valuable*, Deut. 6. 11. [9] *Pleaſant*, Pſal. 133. 1. [10] *Sweet*, Prov. 24. 13. [11] *Religious, pious*, Acts 11. 24. [12] *The kind providence of God*, Neh. 2. 8. Rom. 2. 4.
Gen. 32. 12. ſurely do thee *g.* || 45. 20. *g.* of land
50. 20. G. meant it to *g.* || *Num.* 10. 29. ſpoken *g.*
Deut. 6. 24. for our *g.* 10. 13. | 30. 9. *Ezra* 8. 22.
Joſh. 24. 20. done you *g.* || 1 *Sam.* 20. 12. | 24. 17.
2 *Sam.* 24. 19. reward thee *g.* || 25. 30. *g.* ſpoken
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. *g.* for me || 16. 12. L. will requite *g.*
1 *Kings* 22. 13. declare *g.* to the king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. own proper *g.* || *Ezra* 9. 12. *g.* of land
Neh. 5. 19. think on me, O my G. for *g.* 13. 31.
Eſth. 7. 9. ſpoken *g.* || *Job* 2. 10. ſhall we rec. *g.*
Job 5. 27. know thou it for thy *g.* || 7. 7. ſee *g.*
9. 25. they ſee no *g.* || 15. 3. he can do no *g.*
21. 16. lo, their *g.* || 22. 21. thereby *g.* ſhall come
Pſal. 4. 6. many ſay, who will ſhew us any *g.*
14. 1. none doth *g.* 3. | 53. 1, 3. *Rom.* 3. 12.
34. 12. may ſee *g.* || 39. 2. my peace from *g.*
86. 17. token for *g.* || 104. 28. are fill'd with *g.*
106. 5. *g.* of thy choſen || 119. 122. be ſurety for *g.*
122. 9. I'll ſeek thy *g.* || 128. 5. *g.* of Jeruſalem
Prov. 3. 27. with-hold not *g.* || 11. 17. doth *g.*
11. 27. ſeeketh *g.* || 12. 14. ſatisfied with *g.*
13. 2. eat *g.* || 21. *g.* be repaid || 14. 22. deviſe *g.*
16. 20. find *g.* 17. 20. | 19. 8. || 17. 22. doth *g.*
Eccl. 2. 24. make his ſoul enjoy *g.* 3. 13. | 5. 18.
4. 8. bereave of *g.* || 5. 11. what *g.* to owners
6. 3. not filled with *g.* || 6. hath he ſeen no *g.*
7. 20. that doth *g.* || 9. 18. deſtroyeth much *g.*
Iſa. 1. 19. *g.* of land || 52. 7. good tidings of *g.*
Jer. 8. 15. no *g.* came, 14. 19. || 17. 6. *g.* cometh
18. 10. repent of the *g.* || 20. to ſpeak *g.* for
24. 5. ſent for their *g.* || 6. eyes on them for *g.*
29. 32. not behold the *g.* || 32. 39. *g.* of them
32. 42. bring all the *g.* || 33. 9. hear all the *g.*
Hoſ. 14. † 2. give *g.* || *Mic.* 1. 12. waited for *g.*
Zech. 11. 12. if ye think *g.* give me my price
Matt. 26. 24. *g.* for that man || *John* 5. 29. done *g.*
Acts 10. 38. about doing *g.* || 14. 17. he did *g.*
Rom. 2. 10. worketh *g.* || 8. 28. together for *g.*
13. 4. to thee for *g.* || 15. 2. pleaſe neighbour for *g.*
GOOD, *a.* *Gen.* 21. 16. a *g.* way off
24. 12. ſend me *g.* ſpeed || 26. 29. done *g.* and
27. 46. what *g.* || 41. 5. *g.* ears || 26. *g.* kine
41. 35. *g.* years || 43. 28. *g.* health || 46. 29. while
Deut. 2. 4. take ye *g.* heed, 4. 15. *Joſh.* 23. 11.
33. 16. for *g.* will of him that dwelt in the buſh
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. no *g.* report || 12. 23. the *g.* way
25. 15. very *g.* to us || 29. 9. *g.* in my ſight
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. matters are *g.* || 19. 18. thought *g.*
1 *Kings* 8. 36. the *g.* way || 56. his *g.* promiſe
12. 7. *g.* word, 2 *Kings* 20. 19. *Iſa.* 39. 8.
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. be with the *g.* || 30. 18. *g.* L. pardon
Ezra 7. 9. *g.* hand of his God, 8. 18. *Neh.* 2. 8.
Neh. 9. 13. *g.* ſtatutes || 20. thy *g.* ſpirit to inſtruct
Job 10. 3. is it *g.* 13. 9. || 39. 4. in *g.* liking
Pſal. 25. 8. *g.* and upright || 37. 23. a *g.* man
45. 1. a *g.* matter || 86. 5. thou L. art *g.* 119. 68.
112. 5. a *g.* man || 119. 39. judgments *g.* 66.
Prov. 2. 9. *g.* path || 20. *g.* men || 12. 25. a *g.* word
14. 19. bow before the *g.* || 15. 23. how *g.* is it
15. 30. a *g.* report || 20. 18. with *g.* advice
22. 1. a *g.* name rather to be choſen than riches
Eccl. 4. 9. *g.* reward || 5. 11. what *g.* is there
9. 2. event to the *g.* || 11. 6. both be alike *g.*
12. 9. preacher gave *g.* heed, and ſought out
Jer. 6. 16. *g.* way || 24. 2. *g.* figs, 5.
29. 10. I will perform my *g.* word towards you
Ezek. 17. 8. a *g.* ſoil || 24. 4. every *g.* piece
Dan. 4. 2. I thought it *g.* || *Zech.* 1. 13. *g.* words
Mal. 2. 13. a *g.* will || *Matt.* 7. 11. *g.* gifts unto
Matt. 7. 17. *g.* tree, 18. || 9. 22. be of *g.* comfort
13. 8. *g.* ground, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
24. *g.* ſeed || 19. 16. *g.* maſter || 17. none is *g.*
20. 15. becauſe I am *g.* || 25. 21. well done, *g.*
Luke 2. 14. *g.* will towards men || 6. 38. meaſure
10. 42. *g.* part || 12. 32. Father's *g.* pleaſure to give
John 2. 10. kept *g.* wine || 10. 11. *g.* ſhepherd
Rom. 7. 12. commandm. *g.* || 12. 2. *g.* and perfect
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. *g.* manners || 1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. *g.* tidings
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. that are *g.* || *Tit.* 1. 8. lover of *g.*
Jam. 1. 17. every *g.* gift || 2. 3. ſit in a *g.* place
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. *g.* and gentle || 3. 10. ſee *g.* days
As GOOD. *Heb.* 11. 12. -*g.* as dead
See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, &c.
Is GOOD, or *it is* GOOD.
Deut. 1. 14. thing -*g.* || 6. 18. do that which -*g.*

1 *Kings* 2. 38. the saying -*g.* 18. † 24. ‖ 22. 13. 2 *Kings* 20. 3. I have done that which -*g.* *Isa.* 38. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. the Lord -*g.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 3. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.* 34. 8. | 100. 5. | 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 29. | 135. 3. | 136. 1. | 145. 9. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Lam.* 3. 25. *Nah.* 1. 7. *Psal.* 34. 8. Lord -*g.* ‖ 52. 9. for -*g.* 54. 6. 69. 16. loving kindneſs *g.* ‖ 73. 1. God -*g.* 73. 28. -*g.* for me to draw ‖ 85. 12. give -*g.* 92. 1. -*g.* thing ‖ 109. 21. thy mercy -*g.* 119. 71. -*g.* for me ‖ 143. 10. thy ſpirit -*g.* 147. 1. -*g.* to ſing ‖ *Prov.* 11. 23. deſire -*g.* *Prov.* 25. 25. ſo -*g.* news ‖ 31. 18. merchandiſe *Eccl.* 2. 26. -*g.* before God ‖ 5. 18. -*g.* and comely 6. 12. what -*g.* for man ‖ 7. 11. wiſdom -*g.* 9. 2. as the *g.* ſo - the ſinner ‖ 7. 18. -*g.* *Iſa.* 55. 7. eat ye that which -*g.* ‖ 41. † 7. -*g.* *Lam.* 3. 26. -*g.* that a man ſhould both hope, 27. *Hoſ.* 4. 13. ſhadow -*g.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 8. O man, what -*g.* *Mal.* 2. 17. ye ſay, every one that do evil, -*g.* *Matt.* 5. 13. -*g.* for nothing but to be caſt out 17. 4. -*g.* for us to be here, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33. *Mark* 9. 50. ſalt -*g.* but if the ſalt, *Luke* 14. 34. *Luke* 6. 45. which -*g.* ‖ 18. 19. none -*g.* ſave one *Rom.* 7. 13. -*g.* made death ‖ 16. law, that -*g.* 18. how to perform what -*g.* ‖ 12. 9. cleave 14. 21. -*g.* not to eat fleſh ‖ 16. 19. that which -*g.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. -*g.* for a man not to touch, 8, 26. *Gal.* 4. 18. -*g.* to be zealouſly affected ‖ *Eph.* 4. 29. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 15. follow that which -*g.* 3 *John* 11. 21. hold faſt that which -*g.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. law -*g.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. this -*g.* ‖ 4. 4. every creature -*g.* ‖ 5. 4. 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if followers of that which -*g.*

GOOD *Land.* *Exod.* 3. 8. *Num.* 14. 7. *Deut.* 1. 25, 35. | 3. 25. | 4. 21, **22.** | 6. 18. | 8. 7, 10. | 9. 6. | 11. 19. *Joſh.* 23. 13, 15, 16. *Judg.* 18. 9. 1 *Kings* 14. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 9. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8.

GOOD with *make* { Affirmatively. / Negatively.

Exod. 21. 34. ſhall - it *g.* ‖ 22. 11. ſhall not - it *g.* *Lev.* 24. 18. ſhall - it *g.* ‖ *Num.* 23. 19. *Jer.* 18. 11.

GOOD *Man.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 27. Ahimaaz is a *g.*- *Pſal.* 37. 23. ſteps of a *g.*- ‖ 112. 5. a *g.*- ſheweth *Prov.* 7. 19. *g.*- is not at home, he is gone 12. 2. a *g.*- obtaineth favour of the Lord 13. 22. a *g.*- leaveth ‖ 14. 14. a *g.*- is ſatisfied *Mic.* 7. 2. *g.*- periſhed ‖ *Matt.* 12. 35. *g.*- out of *g.* treaſ. *Matt.* 20. 11. they murmured againſt the *g.*- 24. 43. if *g.*- of the houſe, *Luke* 12. 39. | 23. 50. *John* 7. 12. *Acts* 11. 24. *Rom.* 5. 7. *Not* GOOD. *Gen.* 2. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 7. *Pſal.* 36. 4. *Prov.* 16. 29. | 17. 26. | 18. 5. | 19. 2. | 20. 23. | 24. 23. | 25. 27. *Iſa.* 65. 2. *Ezek.* 18. 18. | 20. 25. *Matt.* 19. 10. *Acts* 15. 38. 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. *Seem, Seemed, Seemeth* GOOD.

Joſh. 9. 25. as it -*g.* to thee, do, *Judg.* 10. 15. 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. *Ezra* 7. 18. *Eſth.* 3. 11. *Jer.* 26. 14. | 40. 4. *Judg.* 19. 24. do what -*g.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. | 3. 18. | 11. 10. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. let Lord do what - him *g.* 15. 26. | 19. 37. | 24. 22. 1 *Kings* 21. 2. 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. *Ezra* 5. 17. if it *ſeem g.* to the king, *Eſth.* 5. 4. *Jer.* 18. 4. *Matt.* 11. 26. *Luke* 1. 3. | 10. 21. *Acts* 15. 25, 28.

GOOD with *Thing.* *Exod.* 18. 17. - is not *g.* *Deut.* 26. 11. rejoice in every *g.*- ‖ *Joſh.* 21. 45. 1 *Sam.* 21. 16. 1 *Kings* 14. 13. 2 *Kings* 8. 9. *Pſal.* 34. 10. | 38. 20. | 84. 11. | 92. 1. *Prov.* 18. 22. *Jer.* 33. 14. *Hoſ.* 8. 3. *Matt.* 19. 16. *John* 1. 46. *Rom.* 7. 18. *Gal.* 4. 18. *Eph.* 4. 28. | 6. 8. 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. *Philem.* 6. *Heb.* 13. 9.

GOOD *Things.* *Deut.* 6. 11. *Joſh.* 23. 14, 15. 2 *Chr.* 12. † 12. | 19. 3. *Job* 22. 18. *Pſal.* 103. 5. *Prov.* 28. 10. *Jer.* 5. 25. *Matt.* 7. 11. | 12. 34, 35. *Luke* 1. 53. | 16. 25. *Rom.* 10. 15. *Gal.* 6. 6. *Tit.* 2. 3. | 3. 2. *Heb.* 9. 11. | 10. 1.

GOOD *Tidings.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 18. 27. 1 *Kings* 1. 42. 2 *Kings* 7. 9. *Iſa.* 40. 9. | 41. 27. | 52. 7. | 61. 1. *Nah.* 1. 15. *Luke* 2. 10. 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 6. *Was* GOOD. *Gen.* 1. 4, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31. 3. 6. ſaw the tree -*g.* ‖ 40. 16. interpretation -*g.* 41. 37. thing -*g.* ‖ 49. 15. ſaw that reſt -*g.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. 2 *Chr.* 14. 2. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Eccl.* 2. 3.

GOOD *Underſtanding.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Abigail *Pſal.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 3. 4. ‖ 13. 15. *g.*- giveth

GOOD *Work, s.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 4. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Matt.* 5. 16. | 26. 10. *Mark* 14. 6. *John* 10. 32, 33. *Acts* 9. 36. *Rom.* 13. 3. 2 *Cor.* 9. 8. *Eph.* 2. 10. *Phil.* 1. 6. *Col.* 1. 10. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. 1 *Tim.* 2. 10. | 3. 1. | 5. 10, 25. | 6. 18. 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *Tit.* 1. 16. | 2. 7, 14. | 3. 1, 8, 14. *Heb.* 10. 24. | 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12.

GOODLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 27. 15. took *g.* raiment 39. 6. Joſeph a *g.* perſon ‖ 49. 21. giveth *g.* words *Exod.* 2. 2. was a *g.* child ‖ 39. 28. *g.* bonnets *Lev.* 23. 40. *g.* trees ‖ *Num.* 24. 5. *g.* thy tents *Num.* 31. 10. *g.* caſtles ‖ *Deut.* 3. 25. *g.* mount. *Deut.* 6. 10. *g.* cities ‖ 8. 12. built *g.* houſes *Joſh.* 7. 21. I ſaw a *g.* Babyloniſh garment 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul *g.* ‖ 16. 12. David was *g.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 21. ſlew a *g.* man ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 6. *g.* man 2 *Chr.* 36. 10. *g.* veſſels, 19. ‖ *Job* 39. 13. *g.* wings *Pſal.* 16. 6. *g.* heritage ‖ 80. 10. like the *g.* cedars *Jer.* 3. 19. *g.* heritage ‖ 11. 16. of *g.* fruit *Ezek.* 17. 8. *g.* vine ‖ 23. *g.* cedar ‖ *Dan.* 11. † 16. *Hoſ.* 10. 1. images ‖ *Joel* 3. 5. my *g.* things *Zech.* 10. 3. as his *g.* horſe ‖ 11. 13. a *g.* price *Matt.* 13. 45. *g.* pearls ‖ *Luke* 21. 5. *g.* ſtones *Jam.* 2. 2. *g.* apparel ‖ *Rev.* 18. 14. things *g.*

GOODLIER, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. not a *g.* perſon

GOODLIEST, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 1 *Kings* 20. 3.

GOODLINESS, *s.* *Exod.* 18. 9. rejoiced for *g.* 33. 19. all my *g.* paſs ‖ 34. 6. abundant in *g.* *Num.* 10. 32. what *g.* the Lord ſhall do to us 2 *Sam.* 7. 28. promiſed this *g.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 16. 1 *Kings* 8. 66. joyful for all the *g.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. rejoice in *g.* ‖ 32. 32. ‖ 35. 26. *Neh.* 9. 25. delighted in *g.* ‖ 35. in thy great *g.* *Pſal.* 16. 2. my *g.* extendeth ‖ 21. 3. bleſſings of *g.* 23. 6. ſurely *g.* ‖ 25. 7. for thy *g.* ſake, O Lord 27. 13. to ſee the *g.* ‖ 31. 19. O, how great is *g.* 33. 5. full of the *g.* ‖ 52. 1. *g.* of God endureth 65. 4. *g.* of thy houſe ‖ 11. crowneſt with *g.* 68. 10. prepared of thy *g.* ‖ 107. 8, 15, 21, 31. 107. 9. and he filleth the hungry ſoul with *g.* 144. 2. my *g.* ‖ 145. 7. memory of thy great *g.* *Prov.* 20. 6. proclaim his *g.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 7. great *g.* *Jer.* 2. 7. to eat the *g.* ‖ 31. 12. *g.* of the Lord 31. 14. ſatisfied with *g.* ‖ 33. 9. for all the *g.* *Hoſ.* 3. 5. fear the L. and his *g.* ‖ 10. 1. *g.* of land 6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud and early dew *Zech.* 9. 17. for how great is his *g.* and beauty

Rom. 2. 4. or despisest thou the riches of his *g.* 11. 22. *g.* and severity ‖ 15. 14. are full of *g.* *Gal.* 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is *g.* *Eph.* 5. 9. 2 *Thess.* 1. 11. fulfil the good pleasure of his *g.*

GOODS, *s. Gen.* 14. 21. take the *g.* to thyself 24. 10. *g.* of his master ‖ 31. 18. carried all his *g.* *Exod.* 22. 8. not put hands to neighbour's *g.* 11. *Num.* 16. 32. earth swallowed them and their *g.* *Deut.* 28. 11. plenteous in *g.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. smite *Ezra* 1. 4. help with *g.* 6. ‖ 6. 8. of the king's *g.* 7. 26. confiscation of *g.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 25. full of *g.* *Job* 20. 10. restore their *g.* ‖ 28. *g.* flow away *Eccl.* 5. 11. when *g.* increase ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 12, 13. *Matt.* 12. 29. enter and spoil his *g.* *Mark* 3. 27. 24. 47. ruler over all his *g.* ‖ 25. 14. delivered *g.* *Luke* 6. 30. taketh thy *g.* ‖ 11. 21. *g.* are in peace 12. 18. bestow all my *g.* 19. ‖ 15. 12. portion of *g.* 16. 1. wasted his *g.* ‖ 19. 18. half of my *g.* *Acts* 2. 45. sold *g.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I bestow my *g.*

GOPHER-WOOD, *A resinous tree.* Gen. 6. 14.

GORE, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 21. 28. if an ox *g.* 31.

GORGEOUS, *a. Luke* 23. 11. a *g.* robe and

GORGEOUSLY, *ad. Ezek.* 23. 12. *Luke* 7. 25.

GOSHEN, *Approaching.* Gen. 46. 28, 34. | 45. 10. | 47. 4, 6, 27. Exod. 8. 22. | 9. 26. Josh. 10. 41. | 11. 16. | 15. 51.

GOSPEL, *s.* signifies, *Good news, or glad tidings. It comprehends in it all those doctrines of love, grace and mercy, discovered in the complete salvation of sinners.*

It is put for, [1] *The history of Christ*, Mark 1. 1. [2] *Covenant with* Abraham, *Gal.* 3. 8. [3] *The preaching of the* gospel, *Rom.* 1. 9. [4] *Doctrines of free grace*, Rom. 11. 28.

Mark 1. 1. *g.* of Jesus Christ ‖ 15. believe the *g.* 8. 35. my sake and *g.* 10. 29. ‖ 13 10. *g.* published *Acts* 15. 7. word of the *g.* ‖ 20. 24. *g.* of grace of G. *Rom.* 1. 1. *g.* of God ‖ 9. serve in the *g.* of his son 16. not ashamed of the *g.* ‖ 2. 16. accord. to my *g.* 10. 16. obeyed the *g.* ‖ 11. 28. concerning the *g.* 15. 16. *g.* of God ‖ 29. fulness of blessing of *g.* 16. 25. judge secrets of men according to my *g.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. I have begotten you thro' the *g.* 9. 12. *g.* of Christ, 18. *Gal.* 1. 7. *Phil.* 1. 27. 17. dispensation of the *g.* ‖ 23. for *g.* sake 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our *g.* be hid ‖ 4. glorious *g.* of Christ 8. 18. praise is in the *g.* ‖ 11. 4. another *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6. *Gal.* 2. 5. truth of the *g.* 14. ‖ 7. *g.* of uncircum. *Eph.* 1. 13. *g.* of salvation ‖ 6. 15. *g.* of peace 6. 19. mystery of the *g.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 5. fellowship in *g.* *Phil.* 1. 7. confirmation ‖ 12. furtherance of *g.* 27. faith of the *g.* ‖ 2. 22. served in the *g.* 4. 3. laboured in the *g.* ‖ 15. beginning of *g.* *Col.* 1. 5. truth of the *g.* ‖ 23. hope of the *g.* 1 *Thess.* 1. 5. our *g.* came ‖ 2. 2. speak the *g.* 2. 4. put in trust with *g.* ‖ 8. imparted ‖ 3. 2. 2 *Thess.* 1. 8. them which obey not *g.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. 2. 14. called you by *g.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. *g.* of God 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. affliction of *g.* ‖ 10. to light thro' *g.* 2. 8. raised from the dead according to my *g.* *Philem.* 13. have ministered in the bonds of the *g.*

GOSPEL, joined with *preach, preached*, &c. *Matt.* 4. 23. Jesus went - the *g.* 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 14. 11. 5. the poor have the *g.*, *Luke* 7. 22. 24. 14. this *g.* shall be -, 26. 13. *Mark* 14. 9. *Mark* 16. 15. go - the *g.* to every creature *Luke* 4. 18. anointed to - *g.* ‖ 9. 6. *preaching g.* 20. 1. *Acts* 8. 25. | 14. 7, 21. | 16. 10. *Rom.* 1. 15. | 10. 15. | 15. 19, 20. 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. | 9. 14, 16, 18. | 15. 1. 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. | 10. 14. | 11. 7. *Gal.* 1. 8, 11. | 3. 8. | 4. 13. 1 *Thess.* 2. 9. *Heb.* 4. 2. 1 *Pet.* 1. 12, 25. | 4. 6. *Rev.* 14. 6.

GOT, *p. Gen.* 39. 12. Joseph *g.* out ‖ *Psal.* 44. 3. *Eccl.* 2. 7. I *g.* servants ‖ *Jer.* 13. 2. *g.* girdle

GOTTEN, *p. Gen.* 4. 1. *g.* a man ‖ 31. 1. *g.* glory *Exod.* 14. 18. *g.* me hon. ‖ *Lev.* 6. 4. deceitfully *g.* *Num.* 31. 50. *g.* of jewels ‖ *Deut.* 8. 17. *g.* wealth 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. moreover, if he be *g.* into a city *Job* 28. 15. not *g.* for gold ‖ 31. 25. *g.* much *Psal.* 98. 1. *g.* him the victory ‖ *Prov.* 13. 11. *Prov.* 20. 21. *g.* hastily ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 16. *g.* wisdom *Isa.* 15. 7. abundance *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 36. riches *g.* *Ezek.* 28. 4. *g.* riches ‖ *Dan.* 9. 15. *g.* renown *Matt.* 11. † 12. *g.* by force ‖ *Rev.* 15. 2. *g.* the victory

GOVERN, *v.* 1 *Kings* 21. 7. *Job* 34. 17. *Psal.* 67. 4.

GOVERNMENT, S, *s. Isa.* 9. 6, 7. | 22. 21. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. helps *g.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. despise *g.*

GOVERNOR, S, *s. Gen.* 42. 6. Joseph was *g.* *Judg.* 5. 9. *g.* of Israel ‖ 14. came down *g.* 1 *Kings* 18. 3. Obadiah was *g.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 22. *Ezra* 5. 14. delivered vessels to the *g.* ‖ 8. 36. *Neh.* 2. 7. letters to *g.* ‖ 5. 14, 15, 18. | 10. † 1. *Psal.* 22. 28. he is *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 30. 21. *g.* proceed *Jer.* 40. 5. Gedaliah the *g.* 41. 2, 18. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 48. *Hag.* 1. 14. Zerubbabel the *g.* 2. 2, 21. *Zech.* 9. 7. *g.* in Judah, 12. 5, 6. ‖ *Mal.* 1. 8. *Matt.* 2. 6. come a *G.* ‖ 10. 18. brought before *g.* 27. 2. Pilate the *g.* ‖ 28. 14. come to *g.* ears *John* 2. 8. bear to the *g.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 1. informed *g.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. *Gal.* 4. 2. *Jam.* 3. 4. 1 *Pet.* 2. 14.

GOURD, *s. in* Hebrew, Kikajon. *A common plant in hot countries, which grows up to the height of an olive tree, and spreads much in a short time. Called also* Ricinus, *or* Palma Christi. *Jonah* 4. 6, 7, 10.

Wild gourd, *in* Hebrew, Pekaah. *This is a plant much like cucumbers, which creeps on the earth, and is divided into several branches. Its fruit is of the size and figure of an orange; its taste is so bitter, that it has been called* the gall of the earth. CRUDEN.

2 *Kings* 4. 39. one gathered wild *g.* his lap full

GOZAN, *A fleece of wool, a pasture.* 2 Kings 17. 6. | 18. 11. | 19. 12. 1 Chr. 5. 26.

GRACE, *s.* is taken, [1] *For God's eternal love, and good will*, Rom. 11. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 9. [2] *Justification by faith in Christ*, Rom. 5. 17, 20. [3] *Conversion to God, and sanctification, by the powerful operation of the Holy Spirit*, Rom. 5. 21. | 6. 14. [4] *Reconciliation*, Rom. 5. 2. [5] *Gospel doctrines*, Heb. 13. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 12. [6] *Liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 7. [7] *Gifts of the Spirit*, John 1. 16. [8] *Spiritual worship*, Col. 3. 16. [9] *Spiritual instruction*, Eph. 4. 29. [10] *Heavenly wisdom*, 2 Cor. 1. 12. [11] *The love and good will of Christ*, 2 Cor. 8. 9. [12] *Favour with men*, Gen. 39. 4. [13] *Ministerial abilities*, 1 Cor. 15. 10. Eph. 3. 8. [14] *Affliction for Christ*, Phil. 1. 7. [15] *The instructions of Christ*, Psal. 45. 2. [16] *Something acceptable, beautiful*, Prov. 4. 9. [17] *Faith, patience, &c.* 2 Pet. 3. 18. [18] *Eternal life, or final salvation*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

Ezra 9. 8. *g.* hath been shewed ‖ *Esth.* 2. 17. *Psal.* 45. 2. *g.* is poured ‖ 84. 11. he will give *g.* *Prov.* 1. 9. ornament of *g.* ‖ 3. 22. *g.* to thy neck 3. 34. he giveth *g.* to the lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6. 4. 9. ornament of *g.* ‖ 22. 11. *g.* of his lips *Zech.* 4. 7. crying *g. g.* ‖ 12. 10. spirit of *g.* *John* 1. 14. full of *g.* ‖ 16. *g.* for *g.* ‖ 17. *g.* and truth *Acts* 4. 33. great *g.* ‖ 14. 3. word of his *g.* 20. 32. 18. 27. believed thro' *g.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 5. received *g.* *Rom.* 1 7. *g.* and peace from G. 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 3. 3. 24 justified by his *g.* ‖ 4. 4. not reck. of *g.* 4. 16. might be by *g.* ‖ 5. 2. access to this *g.* 5. 17. abundance of *g.* ‖ 20. *g.* more abound 21. *g.* reign ‖ 6. 1. in sin, that *g.* may abound 6. 14. under *g.* 15. ‖ 11 5. election of *g.* 11. 6. if by *g.* ‖ 12. 3. thro' the *g.* given, 6. 15. 15. because of the *g.* given to me of God 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. if I by *g.* ‖ 15. 10. his *g.* bestowed 2 *Cor.* 1. † 15. a second *g.* ‖ 4. 15. abundant *g.* 8. 6. the same *g.* ‖ 7. abound in this *g.* also 9. 8. all *g.* abound ‖ 12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient *Gal.* 1. 6. called you to *g.* ‖ 15. called me by his *g.* 2. 9. perceived the *g.* ‖ 5. 4. fallen from *g.* *Eph.* 1. 6. glory of his *g.* ‖ 7. riches of his *g.* 2. 7. 2. 5. by *g.* are ye saved, 8. ‖ 3. 8. this *g.* given 4. 7. is *g.* given ‖ 29. minister *g.* unto the hearers 6. 24. *g.* be with all ‖ *Phil.* 1. 7. partak. of my *g.* *Col.* 3. 16. singing with *g.* ‖ 4. 6. *g.* seasoned 4. 18. *g.* be with you, 2 *Thess.* 3. 18. 2 *Tim.* 4. 22. *Tit.* 3. 15. *Heb.* 13. 25. 2 *Thess.* 2. 16. hath given us good hope thro' *g.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from G. our Father and, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3. 14. *g.* of our Lord ‖ 6. 21. *g.* be with thee 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. purpose and *g.* ‖ 2. 1. be strong in *g.* *Tit.* 3. 7. justified by his *g.* we should be heirs *Heb.* 4. 16. throne of *g.* ‖ 10. 29. spirit of *g.* 12. 28. let us have *g.* ‖ 13. 9. established with *g.* *Jam.* 1. 11. *g.* of the fashion ‖ 4. 6. more *g.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *g.* peace be multiplied, 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. 10. *g.* to come ‖ 13. hope for the *g.* ‖ 3. 7. heirs 5. 5. *g.* to the humble ‖ 10. the God of all *g.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 18. grow in *g.* ‖ *Jude* 4. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 4. *See* FIND, *or* FOUND.

GRACE *of God.* *Luke* 2. 40. *g.*- was on him *Acts* 11. 23. seen the *g.*-‖ 13. 43. to continue in *g.*- 14. 26. recommended to *g.*-, 15. 40 ‖ 20. 24. *Rom.* 5. 15. much more the *g.*- hath abounded 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. *g.*- given to you‖ 3. 10. *g.*- given to me 15. 10. by *g.*- I am what I am, not I, but *g.*- 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. but by the *g.*-‖ 6. 1. receive not *g.*- in 8. 1. *g.*- bestowed ‖ 9. 14. the exceeding *g.*- *Gal.* 2. 21. I do not frustrate the *g.*- *Eph.* 3. 2. dispensation of the *g.*- ‖ 7. gift of *g.*- *Col.* 1. 6. knew *g.*- ‖ 2 *Thess.* 1. 12. according to *g.*- *Tit.* 2. 11. the *g.*- that bringeth salvation, hath *Heb.* 2. 9. that he by the *g.*-‖ 12. 15. fail of the *g.*- 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. manifold *g.*- ‖ 5. 12. true *g.*- GRACE *of our Lord Jesus.* *Acts* 15. 11. thro' *g.*- *Rom.* 16. 20. *g.*- be with you 24. 1 *Cor.* 16. 23. *Phil.* 4. 23. 1 *Thess.* 5. 28. 2 *Thess.* 3. 18. 2 *Cor.* 8. 9. ye know the *g.*- ‖ 13. 14. *Rev.* 22. 21. *Gal.* 6. 18. *g.*- be with your spirit, *Philem.* 25.

GRACIOUS, *a.* *Gen.* 43. 29. G. be *g.* to thee *Exod.* 22. 27. I am *g.* ‖ 33. 19. I will be *g.* to *Exod.* 34. 6. the Lord merciful and *g.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *Psal.* 103. 8. ‖ 116. 5. ‖ 145. 8. *Joel* 2. 13. *Num.* 6. 25. be *g.* to thee ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. will be *g.* 2 *Kin.* 5. † 1. Naaman was *g.*‖ 13. 23. Lord was *g.* *Neh.* 9. 17. *g.* merciful, 31. ‖ *Job* 33. 24. then he is *Psal.* 4. † 1. be *g.* unto me‖ 77. 9. forgotten to be *g.* 86. 15. thou, O Lord, art God, *g.* 111. 4. ‖ 112. 4. *Prov.* 11. 16. a *g.* woman ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 12. words *g.* *Isa.* 30. 18. may be *g.* ‖ 19. be very *g* ‖ 33. 2. be *g.* *Jer.* 22. 23. how *g.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 15. *g.* to remnant *Jon.* 4. 2. art a *g.* God ‖ *Mal.* 1. 9. he *g.* to us *Luke* 4. 22. *g.* words ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. tasted Lord is *g.*

GRACIOUSLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 33. 5. given‖ 11. dealt *Psal.* 119. 29. thy law *g.* ‖ *Hos.* 14. 2. receive us *g.*

GRAFF, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Rom.* 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.

GRAIN, S, *s.* *Amos*, 9. 9. not the least *g.* fall *Matt.* 13. 31. kingdom of heaven is like a *g.* of mustard seed, *Mark* 4. 31. *Luke* 13. 19. 17. 20. faith as a *g.* *Luke* 17. 6. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 37.

GRANDFATHER, *s.* *Dan.* 5. † 11, † 13.

GRANDMOTHER, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 15.†10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.

GRANT, *s.* *Ezra* 3. 7. according to the *g.*

GRANT, *v.* *Lev.* 25. 24. ye shall *g.* *Ruth* 1. 9. the L. *g.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. G. of Israel *g.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. *g.* it for full price ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. *Neh.* 1. 11. *g.* him mercy ‖ *Esth.* 5. 8. *g.* petition *Job* 6. 8. that God would *g.* ‖ *Psal.* 20. 4. *g.* thee *Psal.* 85. 7. *g.* us thy salvation‖ 140. 8. *g.* not, O L. *Matt.* 20. 21. *g.* my two sons may sit, *Mark* 10. 37. *Luke* 1. 74. *g.* to us‖ *Acts* 4. 29 *g.* that with boldn. *Rom.* 15. 5. *g.* you to be like-minded ‖ *Eph.* 3. 16. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *g.* he may find ‖ *Rev.* 3. 21. *g.* to sit

GRANTED, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. God *g.* him that 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. wisdom is *g.* ‖ *Ezra* 7. 6. king *g.* *Neh.* 2. 8. king *g.* ‖ *Esth.* 5. 6. petition *g.* 7. 2. *Job* 10. 12. *g.* me life‖ *Prov.* 10. 24. desire be *g.* *Acts* 3. 14. murderer to be *g.* ‖ 11. 18. *g.* repent. 14. 3. *g.* signs ‖ *Rev.* 19. 8. to her was *g.*

GRAPE, *s.* is put for, *The fruits and works of men, whether good, as* Song 2. 13. *or bad, as* Deut. 32. 32. Isa. 5. 4. Ezek. 18. 2. *Lev.* 19. 10. nor gather every *g.*‖ *Deut.* 32. 14. *Job* 15. 33. unripe *g.* ‖ *Song* 7. 12. tender *g.* *Isa.* 18. 5. sour *g.* *Jer.* 31. 29, 30. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1.

GRAPE-*gatherer*, *s.* *Jer.* 6. 9. ‖ 49. 9. *Obad.* 5.

GRAPES, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 11. in the blood of *g.* *Lev.* 25. 5. nor gather the *g.* of thy vine, 11. *Num.* 6. 3. moist *g.* ‖ 13. 20. first ripe *g.* 23. *Deut.* 23. 24. eat *g.*‖ 24. 21. when thou gather. *g.* 28. 30. not gather *g.* 39. ‖ 32. 32. *g.* of gall *Judg.* 8. 2. *g.* of Ephraim ‖ 9. 27. trod the *g.* *Song* 2. 13. tender *g.* 15. ‖ 7. 7. clusters of *g.* *Isa.* 5. 4. brought forth wild *g.* ‖ 17. 6. ‖ 24. 13. *Jer.* 8. 13. be no *g.* ‖ 25. 30. tread the *g.* ‖ 49. 9. *Ezek.* 18. 2. sour *g.* ‖ *Hos.* 9. 10. Israel like *g.* *Amos* 9. 13. treader of *g.*‖ *Matt.* 7. 16. *g.* of thorns *Luke* 6. 44. gather *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 18. *g.* fully ripe

GRASHOPPER, S, *s.* *Lev.* 11. 22. eat, the *g.* *Num.* 13. 33. own sight as *g.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 5. ‖ 7. 12. *Job* 39. 20. afraid as a *g.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 5. *g.* a burden *Isa.* 40. 22 are as *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 23. more than *g.* *Amos* 7. 1. formed *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 17. as great *g.*

GRASS, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 12. earth brought forth *g.* *Num.* 22. 4. licketh up *g.* ‖ *Deut.* 11. 15. send *g.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as the *g.* of the field, *Isa.* 37. 27. *Job* 5. 25. offspring as *g.* ‖ 6. 5. he hath *g.* ‖ 40. 15. *Psal.* 37. 2. cut down like *g.* ‖ 72. 6. mown *g.*

Pſal. 72. 16. flouriſh like *g.* ‖ 90. 5. they are like *g.* 92. 7. ſpring as the *g.* ‖ 102. 4. withered as *g.* 11. 103. 15. his days are as *g.* ‖ 104. 14. *g.* to grow 106. 20. ox that eateth *g.* ‖ 129. 6. be as *g.*
Prov. 19. 12. as dew on the *g.* ‖ 27. 25. tender *g.*
Iſa. 15. 6. *g.* faileth ‖ 35. 7. *g.* with reeds and 40. 6. cry, all fleſh is *g.* 7, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
44. 4. as among the *g.* ‖ 51. 12. be made as *g.*
Jer. 14. 5. was no *g.* 6. ‖ 50. 11. as heifer at *g.*
Dan. 4. 15. ſtump in the tender *g.* 23. | 5. 21.
Mic. 5. 7. as ſhowers on the *g.* that tarrieth not
Matt. 6. 30. if G. ſo clothe the *g.* *Luke* 12. 28.
John 6. 10. there was much *g.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 10, 11.
Rev. 8. 7. all green *g.* ‖ 9. 4. not hurt the *g.*

GRATE, *ſee* BRAZEN.

GRAVE, *s.* *Gen.* 35. 20. Rachel's *g.*
37. 35. I will go down to the *g.* to my ſon
42. 38. with ſorrow to the *g.* 44. 31. ‖ 50. 1.
Num. 19. 16. toucheth a *g.* is unclean, 18.
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord bringeth down to the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 32. Abner's *g.* ‖ 19. 37. *g.* of my father
1 *Kin.* 2. 9. his head bring down to *g.* with blood
13. 30. in his own *g.* ‖ 14. 13. come to the *g.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 20. gathered to thy *g.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
Job 3. 22. find the *g.* ‖ 5. 26. come to thy *g.*
14. 13. hide me in the *g.* ‖ 17. 13. *g.* is my houſe,
21. 13, 32. | 24. 19. | 30. 24. | 33. 22. *Pſal.* 6. 5.
Pſal. 30. 3. ſoul from the *g.* ‖ 31. 17. ſilent in *g.*
49. 14. laid in the *g.* ‖ 15. from power of the *g.*
55. † 15. quick to the *g.* ‖ 86. † 13. from the *g.*
88. 3. nigh to the *g.* ‖ 5. lie in the *g.* ‖ 11. declared
89. 48. hand of the *g.* ‖ 141. 7. the *g.* mouth
Prov. 1. 12. ſwallow as *g.* ‖ 30. 16. *g.* barren womb
Eccl. 9. 10. no wiſdom in *g.* ‖ *Song* 8. 6. cruel as *g.*
Iſa. 14. † 9. *g.* is moved ‖ 11. down to the *g.* ‖ 19.
38. 18. *g.* cannot praiſe ‖ 53. 9. *g.* with wicked
Jer. 20. 17. been my *g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 15. | 32. 23.
Hoſ. 13. 14. ranſom from the power of the *g.* O *g.*
Jon. 2. † 2. belly of *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. make thy *g.*
John 11. 17. had lien in *g.* four days, 38. | 12. 17.
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O *g.* where ‖ *Rev.* 20. † 13. *g.* deliv.

GRAVE-*Clothes*, *s.* *John* 11. 44. bound with *g.*-

GRAVE, *adj.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. deacons be *g.*
11. wives muſt be *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 2. ſober, *g.*

GRAVE, *v.* *Exod.* 28. 9. *g.* on the onyx, 36.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. ſkill to *g.* ‖ 14. cunning to *g.* any

GRAVED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 7. 36. 2 *Chr.* 3. 7.

GRAVEL, *s.* *Prov.* 20. 17. *Iſa.* 48. 19. *Lam.* 3. 16.

GRAVEN, *p.* *Exod.* 32. 16. *g.* on table ‖ 39. 6.
Job 19. 24. *g.* with iron pen ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 16. *g.* thee
Jer. 17. 1. *g.* on their heart ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. hath *g.*
Acts 17. 29. Godhead is like gold *g.* by art and

GRAVEN *Image.* *Exod.* 20. 4. not make any *g.*-, *Lev.* 26. 1. *Deut.* 4. 16. | 5. 8.
Deut. 27. 15. ‖ *Judg.* 17. 3. to make a *g.*-, 4.
Judg. 18. 14. there is in theſe houſes a *g.*-, 30.
2 *Kings* 21. 7. Manaſſeh ſet *g.*- in houſe of God
Iſa. 40. 19. melteth a *g.*-, 20. ‖ 44. 9. that make a *g.*-
44. 10. molten a *g.*- ‖ 17. ‖ 45. 20. ſet up ‖ 48. 5.
Jer. 10. 14. founder confounded by *g.*-, 51. 17.
Nah. 1. 14. I will cut off *g.*- ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18.

GRAVEN *Images.* *Deut.* 7. 5. burn *g.*-
12. 3. hew down *g.*- ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 41. ſerved *g.*-
2 *Chr.* 33. 19. ſet up *g.*- ‖ 34. 7. beaten *g.*-
Pſal. 78. 58. to jealouſy with *g.*- ‖ 97. 7. ſerve *g.*-
Iſa. 10. 10. *g.*- did excel ‖ 21. 9. ‖ 30. 22. defile *g.*-
42. 8. praiſe to *g.*- ‖ 17. that truſt in *g.*-

Jer. 8. 19. provoked with *g.*- ‖ 50. 38. | 51. 47.
Hoſ. 11. 2. burnt incenſe to *g.*- ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. | 5. 13.

GRAVES, *s.* *Exod.* 14. 11. no *g.* in Egypt
Num. 11. † 34. *g.* of luſt ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 6. 2 *Chr.* 34. 4.
Job 17. 1. *g.* are ready for me ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 4. the *g.*
Jer. 8. 1. out of *g.* ‖ 26. 23. *g.* of the people
Ezek. 32. 22. his *g.* ‖ 37. 12. open your *g.* 13. ‖ 39. 11.
Matt. 27. 52. the *g.* were opened, 53.
Luke 11. 44. as *g.* ‖ *John* 5. 28. in *g.* *Rev.* 11. 9.

GRAVETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 22. 16. *g.* an habitation

GRAVING, S, *s.* and *a.* *Exod.* 32. 4. a *g.* tool
1 *Kings* 7. 31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. ‖ *Zech.* 3. 9. *g.* thereof

GRAVITY, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. with all *g.* *Tit.* 2. 7.

GRAY, *See* HAIRS *and* HEAD.

GRAY-*headed*, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. old and *g.*-
Job 15. 10. with us are *g.*- ‖ *Pſal.* 71. 18. old and *g.*-

GRAY-*Hound*, *s.* *Prov.* 30. 31.

GREASE, *s.* *Pſal.* 119. 70. heart fat as *g.*

GREAT, *a.* *Gen.* 12. 2. make thy name *g.*
24. 35. maſter is *g.* ‖ 30. 8. *g.* wreſtling
39. 9. this *g.* wickedneſs ‖ 45. 7. | 48. 19.
Deut. 3. 5. towns a *g.* many ‖ 10. 17. *g.* God
11. 7. *g.* acts ‖ 18. 16. *g.* fire ‖ 29. 24. *g.* anger
Joſh. 7. 9. *g.* name ‖ 14. 12. cities *g.* and fenced
22. 10. a *g.* altar ‖ 24. 17. thoſe *g.* ſigns in
Judg. 5. 15. *g.* thoughts ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. | 22. † 15.
2 *Sam.* 5. 10. David grew *g.* ‖ 7. 9. *g.* name
7. 22. thou art *g.* ‖ 22. 36. made me *g.* *Pſ.* 18. 35.
1 *Kings* 8. 42. hear of thy *g.* name, 2 *Chr.* 6. 32.
19. 7. journey is too *g.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 8. | 22. 13.
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. *g.* is the Lord, *Neh.* 4. 14. | 9. 32.
Pſal. 8. 1. | 96. 4. | 135. 5. | 145. 3.
21. 13. *g.* are his mercies ‖ 29. 12. to make *g.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 5. *g.* is G. ‖ 9. houſe *g.* ‖ 17. 12. waxed *g.*
28. 13. our treſpaſs is *g.* ‖ 34. 21. *g.* is wrath
Eſth. 1. 20. empire *g.* ‖ *Job* 5. 25. ſeed be *g.*
Job 22. 5. wickedneſs *g.* ‖ 30. 18. *g.* force of
35. 15. in *g.* extremity ‖ 36. 18. a *g.* ranſom
36. 26. God is *g.* ‖ 38. 21. days ‖ 39. 11. ſtrength
Pſal. 14. 5. in *g.* fear, 53. 5. ‖ 19. 11. *g.* reward
21. 5. his glory is *g.* ‖ 25. 11. iniquity is *g.*
31. 19. O how *g.* ‖ 86. 10. thou art *g.* 92. 5.
103. † 8. *g.* of mercy ‖ 139. 17. how *g.* is the ſum
Eccl. 9. 13. ſeemed *g.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 9. *g.* and fair
Iſa. 9. 2. darkneſs, have ſeen *g.* light, *Matt.* 4. 16.
12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One ‖ 19. 20. and a *g.* one
53. 12. portion with *g.* ‖ 54. 13. *g.* ſhall be peace
Jer. 5. 27. become *g.* ‖ 10. 6. thou art *g.* and
20. 17. womb always *g.* ‖ 32. 18. the *g.* God
32. 19. *g.* in counſel ‖ 44. 26. by my *g.* name
Lam. 3. 23. they are new, *g.* is thy faithfulneſs
Ezek. 16. 7. waxed *g.* ‖ 17. 3. *g.* wings ‖ 24. 9.
29. 18. *g.* ſervice ‖ 31. 4. made him *g.* ‖ 36. 23.
Dan. 4. 3. how *g.* his ſigns ‖ 8. 4. became *g.*
Joel 3. 13. wickedneſs *g.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. the *g.*
Mic. 5. 4. *g.* to ends ‖ *Zech.* 9. 17. how *g.* is
Mal. 1. 11. name ſhall be *g.* among Gentiles, 14.
Matt. 5. 12. *g.* is your reward, *Luke* 6. 23, 35.
19. be called *g.* ‖ 6. 23. how *g.* that darkneſs
13. 46. pearl of *g.* price ‖ 15. 28. *g.* is thy faith
19. 22. for he had *g.* poſſeſſions, *Mark* 10. 22.
20. 26. will be *g.* among you, *Mark* 10. 43.
22. 36. which is the *g.* commandment, 38.
Luke 1. 15. he ſhall be *g.* ‖ 9. 48. ſome ſhall be *g.*
10. 2. harveſt *g.* ‖ 16. 26. is a *g.* gulf fixed
Acts 8. 9. ſome *g.* one ‖ 19. 28. *g.* is Diana, 34.
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. *g.* is my boaſt. ‖ *Col.* 4. 13. a *g.* zeal

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *g.* is the myſtery ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. *Tit.* 2. 13. *g.* God ‖ *Heb.* 7. 4. how *g.* this man *Jam.* 3 5. how *g.* a matter a little fire kindleth *Rev.* 16. 19. *g.* Babylon, 17. 5 ‖ 19. 17. *g.* God

See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.

GREAT *Evil.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. *Neh* 13. 27. *Eccl.* 2. 21. *Jer.* 16. 10. | 26. 19. | 32. 42. | 44. 7. *Dan.* 9. 12. confirmed by bringing us a *g.*-

GREAT *King, s.* 2 *Kings* 18. 19. *Iſa.* 36. 4. *Ezra* 5. 11. *Pſal.* 47. 2. | 48. 2. | 95. 3. | 136. 17. *Eccl.* 9. 14. *Jer.* 25. 14. *Mal.* 1. 14. *Matt.* 5. 35.

GREAT *Men.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 6, 11. *Neh.* 11. 14. *Job* 32. 9. *Prov.* 18. 16. | 25. 6. *Jer.* 5. 5. | 32. 13. *Ezek.* 21. 14. *Jonah* 3. † 7. *Nah.* 3. 10. *Rev.* 6. 15. | 18. 23.

GREAT *Multitude, s.* *Num.* 32. 1. 1 *Kings* 20. 13, 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. | 20. 2, 15. | 28. 5. *Job* 31. 34. *Iſa.* 16. 14. *Jer.* 44. 15. *Ezek.* 47. 9. *Dan.* 11. 11. *Matt.* 4. 25. | 8. 1, 18. | 12. 15. | 15. 30, 33. | 19. 2. | 20. 29. | 21. 8. | 26. 47. *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 5. 6, 15. *John* 5. 3. *Acts* 14. 1. | 17. 4. *Rev.* 7. 9. | 19. 6.

GREAT *Nation, s.* *Gen.* 12. 2. | 17. 20. | 18. 18. | 46. 3. *Exod.* 32. 10. *Deut.* 4. 6. | 26. 5. *Joſh.* 23. 9. *Pſal.* 135. 10. *Jer.* 6. 22. | 50. 9, 41. *Ezek.* 31. 6.

GREAT *People.* *Deut.* 2. 10, 21. | 9. 2. *Joſh.* 17. 14, 15, 17. 1 *Kings* 3. 8, 9. | 5. 7. *Iſa.* 13. 4. *Joel* 2. 2.

GREAT *Power.* *Exod.* 32. 11. brought out of Egypt with a *g.*-, 2 *Kings* 17. 36. *Num.* 14. 17. *Joſh.* 17. 17. *Neh.* 1. 10. *Job* 23. 6. *Pſal.* 147. 5. *Jer.* 27. 5. | 32. 17. *Ezek.* 17. 9. *Nah.* 1. 3. *Mark* 13. 26. *Acts* 4. 33. | 8. 10. *Rev.* 11. 17. | 18. 1.

GREAT *Sea.* *Num.* 34. 6. *Joſh.* 1. 4. | 9. 1. | 15. 12, 47. | 23. 4. *Ezek.* 47. 10, 15. *Dan.* 7. 2.

GREAT *Slaughter.* *Joſh.* 10. 10, 20. *Judg.* 11. 33. | 15. 8. 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 6. 19. | 19. 8. 2 *Sam.* 18. 7. 1 *Kings* 20. 21. 2 *Chr.* 13. 17. | 28. 5. *Iſa.* 30. 25. | 34. 6.

So GREAT. *Exod.* 32. 21. *Deut.* 4. 7, 8. 1 *Kings* 3. 9. 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. *Pſal.* 77. 13. | 105. 11. *Matt.* 8. 10. *Luke* 7. 9. 2 *Cor.* 1. 10. *Heb.* 2. 3. | 12. 1. *Jam.* 3. 4. *Rev.* 16. 18. | 18. 17.

Small and GREAT. *Gen.* 19. 11. ſmite *g.* *Deut.* 1. 17. hear *g.* ‖ 25. 13. divers weights 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. ſmote *g.* ‖ 20. 2. do nothing *g.*- 30. 2. ſlew not any, *g.* or - ‖ 19. neither *g.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 31. fight neither with *g.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 30. 2 *Kings* 23. 2. both *g.* ‖ 25. 26. *g.* came to Egypt 1 *Chr.* 26. 13. 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. | 31. 15. | 36. 18. *Eſth.* 1. 5, 20. *Job* 3. 19. | 37. 6. *Pſal.* 104. 25. | 115. 13. *Eccl.* 2. 7. *g.* cattle ‖ *Jer.* 16. 6. *g.*- ſhall die *Amos* 8. 5. the ſhekel *g.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 22. ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. *Rev.* 13. 16. *g.* receive ‖ 19. 5. praiſe God *g.* ‖ 20. 12.

GREAT *Stone, s.* *Gen.* 29. 2. *Deut.* 27. 2. *Joſh.* 10. 11, 18. | 24. 26. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14, 15, 18. | 14. 33. 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. 1 *Kings* 5. 17. | 7. 10. 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *Ezra* 5. 8. | 6. 4. *Jer.* 43. 9. *Matt.* 27. 60.

GREAT *Thing, s.* *Deut.* 4. 32. | 10. 21. 1 *Sam.* 12. 16. ſee this *g.*-, 24. ‖ 26. 25. do *g.*- 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. done *g.*- ‖ 23. to do for you *g.*- 2 *Kin.* 5. 13. do *g.*- ‖ 8. 4. all *g.*- ‖ 13. he do this *g.*- 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. theſe *g.*- ‖ *Job* 5. 9. G. doth *g.*-, 9. 10. *Pſal.* 71. 19. haſt done *g.*-, 106. 21. | 126. 2, 3. *Jer.* 33. 3. ſhew the *g.*- ‖ 45. 5. ſeekeſt thou *g.*- *Dan.* 7. 8. a mouth ſpeaking *g.*-, 20. *Rev.* 13. 5. *Hoſ.* 8. 12. *g.*- of my law ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. done *g.*-, 21. *Mark* 3. 8. *g.*- he did, 5. 19. *Luke* 1. 49. | 8. 39. *Acts* 9. 16. 1 *Cor.* 9. 11. 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. *Jam.* 3. 5. *Very* GREAT. *Gen.* 26. 13. Iſaac grew -*g.* *Exod.* 11. 3. Moſes was -*g.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 33. -*g.* plague *Num.* 22. 17. to -*g.* honour ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. ſin 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. -*g.* ſlaughter ‖ 14. 15. -*g.* trembling 25. 2. a -*g.* man ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. -*g.* heap ‖ 19. 32. 1 *Kings* 10. 2. -*g.* train ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 13 -*g.* mercies 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. a -*g.* hoſt ‖ 30. 13. -*g.* congregation 33. 14. a -*g.* height ‖ *Neh.* 8. 17. -*g.* gladneſs *Job* 1. 3. -*g.* houſhold ‖ 2. 13. his grief was -*g.* *Pſal.* 104, 1. thou art -*g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 9. -*g.* multit. *Dan.* 8. 8. waxen -*g.* ‖ 11. 25. a -*g.* army *Joel* 2. 11. camp -*g.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 4. -*g.* valley *Matt.* 21. 8. -*g.* multitude, *Mark* 8. 1. ‖ 16. 4. *Was* GREAT. *Gen.* 6. 5. wickedneſs -*g.* 13. 6. ſubſtance -*g.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 4. -*g.* high place 2 *Kings* 3. 27. -*g.* indignation ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 3. | 9. 4. *Job* 31. 25. wealth -*g.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. I -*g.* *Lam.* 1. 1. ſhe that -*g.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 10. height -*g.* *Matt.* 7. 27. and *g.*- the fall of it, *Luke* 5. 49. GREAT *Waters.* 2 *Sam.* 22. †17. *Pſal* 18. + 16. *Pſal.* 32. 6. in floods of *g.*- ‖ 77. 19. path in *g.*- 107. 23. do buſineſs in *g.*- ‖ 144. 7. deliver out *Iſa.* 23. 3. *Jer.* 41. 12. | 51. 55. *Ezek.* 1. 24. | 17. 5, 8. | 26. 19. | 27. 26. | 31. 7, 15. | 32. 13. *Hab.* 3. 15.

GREAT *while.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *Mark* 1. 35. *Luke* 10. 13. *Acts* 28. 6.

GREAT *Work, s.* *Exod.* 14. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7. 1 *Chr.* 29. 1. *Neh.* 4. 19. | 6. 3. *Pſal.* 111. 2. *Eccl.* 2. 4. *Rev.* 15. 3.

GREATER, *a.* *Gen.* 16. 1. *g.* light ‖ 4. 13. | 39. 9. 41. 40. in throne I be *g.* ‖ 48. 19. be *g.* than he *Ex.* 18. 11. *g.* than all gods ‖ *Num.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 9. 14. *Deut.* 1. 28. people is *g.* ‖ 4. 38. nations *g.* 7. 1. *Joſh.* 10. 2. *g.* than Ai ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. *g.* ſlaughter 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. hatred was *g.* ‖ 16. this evil is *g.* 1 *Kings* 1. 37. throne *g.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. 9. David waxed *g.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. the *g.* houſe ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 4. waxed *g.* *Job* 33. 12. God is *g.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 6. puniſhment *g.* *Ezek.* 8. 6. *g.* abominations, 13. 15. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 13. *Amos* 6. 2. border *g.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 9. glory *g.* than *Matt.* 11. 11. not riſen a *g.* than John, *Luke* 7. 28. 12. 6. *g.* than temple ‖ 41. *g.* than Jonas is here 42. a *g.* than Solomon is here, *Luke* 11. 31, 32. 23. 14. *g.* damnation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. 17. whether is *g.* the gold, or the temple, 19. *Mark* 4. 32. *g.* than all herbs ‖ 12. 31. no com. *g.* *Luke* 12. 18. build *g.* ‖ 22. 27. whether *g.* he that *John* 1. 50. ſee *g.* things, 5. 20. | 14. 12. ‖ 4. 12. 5. 36. a *g.* witneſs ‖ 8. 53. art thou *g.* than 10. 29. *g.* than all, 14. 28. ‖ 13. 16. not *g.* 15. 20. 15. 13. *g.* love ‖ 19. 11. *g.* ſin ‖ *Acts* 15. 28. no *g.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. *g.* is he that propheſieth ‖ 15. 6. part *Heb.* 6. 13. ſwear by no *g.* 16. ‖ 9. 11. ‖ 11. 26. *Jam.* 3. 1. *g.* condemn. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. *g.* in power 1 *John* 3. 20. God is *g.* ‖ 4. 4. *g.* is he that is in you 5. 9. witneſs of God is *g.* ‖ 3 *John* 4. no *g.* joy

GREATEST, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 14. *g.* over a 1000 ‖ 29. *Job* 1. 3. *g.* in eaſt ‖ *Jer.* 6. 13. leaſt to *g.* 8. 10.

Jer. 31. 34. know me, from leaſt to *g. Heb.* 8. 11. 42. r. leaſt to *g.* 8.| 44. 12. *Jonah* 3. 5. *Acts* 8. 10. *Matt.* 13. 32. *g.* among herbs || 18. 1. who is *g.* 4. 23. 11. he that is *g.* ſhall be your ſervant *Mark* 9. 34. diſputed who ſhould be *g. Luke* 9. 46. | 22. 24, 26.
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. but the *g.* of theſe is charity
GREATLY, *ad. Gen.* 3. 16. *g.* multiply thy ſorrow 19. 3. Lot preſſed on them *g.* || 24. 35. bleſſed *g.* 27. † 33. a *g.* trembling || 32. 7. *g.* afraid and *Exod.* 1. 18. quaked *g.* || *Num.* 11. 10. anger kindl. *Num.* 14. 39. mourned *g.* || *Deut.* 15. 4. *g.* bleſs *Deut.* 17. 17. nor ſhall he *g.* multiply ſilver *Judg.* 2. 15. *g.* diſtreſſed || 6. 6. *g.* impoveriſhed 1 *Sam.* 11. 15. rejoiced *g.* || 12. 18. *g.* feared 16. 21. he loved him *g.* || 17. 11. and *g.* afraid 28. 5. his heart trembled *g.* || 30. 6. *g.* diſtreſſed 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. men were *g.* aſhamed, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 24. 10. David ſaid, I have ſinned *g.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 8. 1 *Kings* 2. 12. eſtabliſhed *g.* || 5. 7. he rejoiceth *g.* 18. 3. feared the L. *g.* || 1 *Chr.* 4. 38 increaſed 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. *g.* to be praiſed, *Pſal.* 48. 1.|96. 4. 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manaſſeh humbled himſelf *g.* *Ezra* 10. † 13. *g.* offended || *Job* 8. 7. *g.* increaſe *Pſal.* 21. 1. how *g.* || 18. 7. my heart *g.* rejoiceth 38. 6. bowed down *g.* || 45. 11. king *g.* deſire 47. 9. *g.* exalted || 62. 2. not be *g.* moved 65. 9. *g.* enricheſt it || 71. 23. lips *g.* rejoice 78. 59. *g.* abhorred || 105. 24. increaſed *g.* 109. 30. *g.* praiſe || 112. 1. delighteth *g.* in his 116. 10. I was *g.* afflicted || 119. 51. *g.* in deriſion *Prov.* 23. 24. father of righteous ſhall *g.* rejoice *Iſa.* 42. 17. be *g.* aſhamed || 61. 10. I'll *g.* rejoice *Jer.* 3. 1. *g.* polluted || 4. 10. *g.* deceived this people 9. 19. *g.* confounded || 20. 11. be *g.* aſhamed *Ezek.* 20. 13. *g.* polluted || 25. 12. *g.* offended *Dan.* 5. 9. *g.* troubled || 9. 23. *g.* beloved, 10. 11, 19. *Obad.* 2. *g.* deſpiſed || *Jonah* 4. † 4. *g.* angry, † 9. *Zeph.* 1. 14. day haſteth *g.* || *Zech.* 9. 9. rejoice *g.* O *Matt.* 27. 14. marvelled *g.* || *Mark* 5. 38. wailed *g.* *Mark* 9. 15. amazed *g.* || 12. 27. ye do *g.* err *John* 3. 29. rejoiceth *g.* becauſe of bridegroom *Acts* 3. 11. *g.* wandering || 6. 7. multiplied *g.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I *g.* deſired || *Phil.* 1. 8. how *g.* I long *Phil.* 4. 10. I rejoiced *g.* || 1 *Theſſ* 3. 6. deſiring *g.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *g.* deſiring || 4. 15. *g.* withſtood our 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *g.* rejoice, 2 *John* 4. 3 *John* 3.
See FEARED.
GREATNESS, *s. Exod.* 15. 7. *g.* of thy excell. 16. by *g.* of thine arm || *Num.* 14. 19. to thy *g.* *Deut.* 3. 24. ſhew thy *g.* 5. 24. || 9. 26. thro' thy *g.* 11. 2. not ſeen his *g.* || 32. 3. aſcribe ye *g.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. done all this *g.* || 21. a name of *g.* 29. 11. thine is the *g.* || 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. | 24. 27. *Neh.* 13. 22. *g.* of thy mercy || *Eſth.* 10. 2. *g.* of Mord. *Pſal.* 66. 3. *g.* of thy power || 71. 21. increaſe my *g.* 79. 11. *g.* of thy power || 145. 3. his *g.* unſearchable 145. 6. declare thy *g.* || 150. 2. excellent *g.* *Prov.* 5. 23. *g.* of his folly || *Iſa.* 40. 26. *g.* of might *Iſa.* 57. 10. *g.* of thy way || 63. 1. *g.* of his ſtrength *Jer.* 13. 22. *g.* of iniquity || *Ezek.* 31. 2. thy *g.* 7. *Dan.* 4. 22. *g.* is grown || 7. 27. *g.* of kingdom *Eph.* 1. 19. what the exceeding *g.* of his power
GREAVES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 6. *g.* of braſs
GRECIA, *The country of the* Greeks, *ſituated between* 20° *and* 26° *eaſt longitude, and between* 36° *and* 44° *north latitude.* Dan. 8. 21. | 10. 20. | 11. 2.
GRECIANS. *Joel* 3. 6. *Acts* 6. 1. | 9. 29. | 11. 20.
GREECE. *Zech.* 9. 13. *Acts* 20. 2.
GREEDY, *a. Pſal.* 17. 12. lion *g.* of his prey *Prov.* 1. 19. *g.* of gain, 15. 27. || *Iſa.* 56. 11. 1 *Tim.* 3. 3.
GREEDILY, *ad. Prov.* 21. 26. *Ez.* 22. 12. *Jude* 11.
GREEDINESS, *s. Eph.* 4. 19. uncleanneſs with *g.*
GREEK, *Mark* 7. 26. *Luke* 23. 38. *John* 19. 20. *Acts* 16. 1, 3. | 21. 37. *Rom.* 1. 16. | 2. † 9, † 10. | 10. 12. *Gal.* 2. 3. | 3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11. *Rev.* 9. 11.
GREEKS. *John* 12. 20. certain G. came up to *Acts* 14. 1. multitude of G. believed, 17. 4, 12. 18. 4. perſuaded G. || 17. G. took Softhenes the 19. 10. G. heard word || 17. known to G. 20. 21. teſtifying to G. || 21. 28. brought G. *Rom.* 1. 14. debtor to G. || 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. G. ſeek 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to G. fooliſhneſs || 24. both Jews, G.
GREEN, *a. Gen.* 1. 30. *g.* herb, 9. 3. || 30. 37. *Exod.* 10. 15. not any *g.* thing || *Lev.* 2. 14. | 23. 14. *Judg.* 16. 7. *g.* withs, 8. || 2 *Kings* 19. 26. *g.* herbs *Eſth.* 1. 6. *g.* and blue || *Job* 8. 16. he is *g.* *Job* 15. 32. branch not *g.* || 39. 8. every *g.* thing *Pſal.* 23. 2. *g.* paſture || 37. 2. wither as *g.* herb 37. 35. a *g.* bay tree || 92. † 14. be fat and *g.* *Song* 1. 16. our bed is *g.* || 2. 13. her *g.* figs *Iſa.* 15. 6. no *g.* thing || *Jer.* 11. 16. a *g.* olive || 17. 8. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. *g.* fir-tree || *Mark* 6. 39. ſit on *g.* graſs *Rev.* 8. 7. all *g.* graſs || 9. 4. not hurt *g.* thing
GREEN *Tree, s. Deut.* 12. 2. 1 *Kings* 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 16. 4. *Pſal.* 52. 8. *Iſa.* 57. 5. *Jer.* 2. 20. | 3. 6, 13. *Ezek.* 6. 13. | 17. 24. | 20. 47. *Luke* 23. 31.
GREEN *Trees. Jer.* 17. 2. groves by *g.*
GREENISH, *a. Lev.* 13. 49. | 14. 37.
GREENNESS, *s. Job* 8. 12. yet in his *g.*
GREET, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 5. *Rom.* 16. 3, 5, 6, 8, 11. 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. *Phil.* 4. 21. *Col.* 4. 14. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 26. *Tit.* 3. 15. 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. 2 *John* 13. 3 *John* 14.
GREETETH, ING, S, *v. p.* and *s. Matt.* 23. 7. *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46. *Acts* 15. 23. | 23. 26. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *Jam.* 1. 1.
GREW, *v. Exod.* 1. 12. the more they *g. Acts* 19. 20.
GRIEF, S, *s. Gen.* 26. 35. were a *g.* to Iſaac 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. abundance of *g.* || 25. 31. be no *g.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. his own *g.* || *Job* 2. 13. his *g.* was great *Job* 6. 2. oh, that my *g.* || 16. 5. aſſwage *g.* 6. *Pſ.* 6. 7. conſumed bec. 31. 9. || 31. 10. life ſpent with *g.* 69. 26. *g.* of thoſe thou woundeſt || 139. † 24. *Prov.* 17. 25. *g.* to father || *Eccl.* 1. 18. is much *g.* *Iſa.* 1. † 13. it is *g.* || 17. 11. day of *g.* || 53. 3. 53. 4. he hath borne our *g.* || 10. put him to *g.* *Jer.* 6. 7. is *g.* || 10. 19. this is a *g.* || 45. 3. added *g.* *Lam.* 3. 32. tho' he cauſe *g.* || *Ezek.* 32. † 9. *Jonah* 4. 6. his *g.* || 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if any cauſed *g.* he *Heb.* 13. 17. and not with *g.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endure *g.*
GRIEVANCE, *s. Hab.* 1. 3. behold *g.* || † 13.
GRIEVE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. to *g.* thine heart 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. may not *g.* me || *Pſal.* 78. 40. oft *g.* *Lam.* 3. 33. not willingly *g.* || *Eph.* 4. 30. *g.* not
GRIEVED, *p. Gen.* 6. 6. *g.* him at his heart 34. 7. were *g.* || 45. 5. be not *g.* || 49. 23. ſorely *g.* *Exod.* 1. 12. were *g.* || *Deut.* 15. 10. ſhalt not be *g.* *Judg.* 10. 16. his ſoul was *g.* || 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why *g.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. it *g.* Samuel || 20. 3. leſt he be *g.* 20. 34. was *g.* for David || 30. 6. people was *g.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. king was *g.* || *Neh.* 2. 10. | 13. 8. *Job* 4. 2. wilt thou be *g.* || 30. 25. ſoul *g.* for poor
Pſal.

Pſal. 73. 21. my heart was *g.* I was pricked 95. 10. forty years was I *g. Heb.* 3. 10, 17. 112. 10. wicked be *g.* ‖ 119. 158. | 139. 21. *Iſa.* 54. 6. *g.* in ſpirit ‖ 57. 10. thou waſt not *g. Jer.* 5. 3. they was not *g.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 15. | 11. 30. *Amos* 6. 6. are not *g.* for the affliction of Joſeph *Mark* 3. 5. *g.* for the hardneſs ‖ 10. 22. went *g. John* 21. 17. Peter was *g.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 2. being *g. Acts* 16. 18. Paul being *g.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 15. brother be 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. not that ye ſhould be *g.* ‖ 5. not *g.*

GRIEVETH, *v. Ruth* 1. 13. *Prov.* 26. 15.

GRIEVING, *p. Ezek.* 28. 24. no *g.* thorn of all

GRIEVOUS, *a. Gen.* 12. 10. famine *g.* in land 18. 20. ſin ‖ 21. 11. very *g.* 12. | 41. 31. ‖ 50. 11. *Exod.* 8. 24. a *g.* ſwarm ‖ 9. 3. murrain ‖ 18. hail 1 *Kings* 2. 8. a *g.* curſe ‖ 12. 4. *g.* ſervice of father *Pſal.* 10. 5. always *g.* ‖ 31. 18. ſpeak *g.* things *Prov.* 15. 1. *g.* words ſtir up ‖ 10. correction *g. Eccl.* 2. 17. work ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 4. life ‖ 21. 2. *g.* viſion *Jer.* 6. 28. *g.* revolters ‖ 10. 19. my wound is *g.* 14. 17. a *g.* blow ‖ 16. 4. *g.* deaths ‖ 23. 19. whirlw. 30. 12. incurable, thy wound is *g. Nah.* 3. 19. *Matt.* 23. 4. heavy burdens and *g. Luke* 11. 46. *Acts* 20. 29. *g.* wolves ‖ 25. 7. *g.* complaints *Phil.* 3. 1. is not *g.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 11. joyous, but *g.* 1 *John* 5. 3. are not *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 2. a *g.* ſore

GRIEVOUSLY, *ad. Iſa.* 9. 1. *g.* afflict her by *Jer.* 23. 19. fall *g.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 8. *g.* ſinned, 20. *Matt.* 8. 6. *g.* tormented ‖ 15. 22. daughter *g.* vexed

GRIEVOUSNESS, *s. Iſa.* 10. 1. | 21. 15.

GRIND, *v. Judg.* 16. 21. Samſon did *g.* in the *Job* 31. 10. let my wife *g.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. † 3. *g.* little *Iſa.* 3. 15. *g.* the faces ‖ 47. 2. *g.* meal ‖ *Lam.* 5. 13. *Matt.* 21. 44. it will *g.* him to powder, *Luke* 20. 18.

GRINDERS, *s. Job* 29. † 17. *Eccl.* 12. 3. *g.* ceaſe

GRINDING, *p. Eccl.* 12. 4. *Matt.* 24. 41.

GRIN, S, *s. Job* 18. 9. *Pſal.* 140. 5. | 141. 9.

GRIZZLED, *a. Gen.* 31. 10, 12. *Zech.* 6. 3, 6.

GROAN, *v. Job* 24. 12. *Jer.* 51. 52. *Ezek.* 30. 24. Pharaoh *g.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 18. beaſts *g. Rom.* 8. 23. ourſelves *g.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we *g.* 4.

GROANED, ETH, *p.* and *v. John* 11. 33. *Rom.* 8. 22.

GROANING, S, *s. Exod.* 2. 24. G. heard their *g.* 6. 5. I have heard the *g.* of Iſrael, *Acts* 7. 34. *Judg.* 2. 18. their *g.* ‖ *Job* 23. 2. heavier than my *Pſal.* 6. 6. weary with *g.* ‖ 38. 9. *g.* is not hid 102. 5. by reaſon of *g.* ‖ 20. *g.* of priſoner *Ezek.* 30. 24. *g.* of ‖ *John* 11. 38. Jeſus *g.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 26.

GROPE, ETH, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 28. 29. *g.* at noon *Job* 5. 14. they *g.* 12. 25. ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 10. we *g.*

GROSS, *a. Iſa.* 60. 2. *g.* darkneſs, *Jer.* 13. 16. *Matt.* 13. 15. people's heart waxed *g. Acts* 28. 27.

GROVE, *s. A little wood. A place ſhaded by trees, where idolaters uſed to worſhip.*

Gen. 21. 33. *Deut.* 16. 21. *Judg.* 6. 25, 28. 1 *Sam.* 22. † 6. 1 *Kings* 15. 13. | 16. 33. 2 *Kings* 13. 6. | 17. 16. | 21. 3. | 23. 4, 6, 15. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.

GROVES, *s. Exod.* 34. 13. cut their *g. Deut.* 7. 5. *Deut.* 12. 3. burn *g.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 7. ſerved *g.* 1 *Kings* 14. 5. made *g.* 23. ‖ 18. 19. 2 *Kings* 17. 10. 2 *Kings* 18. 4. cut down *g.* 23. 14. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 17. 6. | 19. 3. | 31. 1. | 34. 3, 4, 7. *Mic.* 5. 14. 2 *Chr.* 33. 3. made *g.* 19. ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 8. nor reſpect *g. Iſa.* 27. 9. *g.* not ſtand ‖ *Jer.* 17. 2. rem. their *g.*

GROUND, *p. Exod.* 32. 20. *Num.* 11. 8. *Deut.* 9. 21.

GROUND *Corn.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 19. ſpread *g.*

GROUND, *s. Gen.* 2. 5. not man to till the *g.* 7. formed man of duſt of the *g.* ‖ 19. beaſt 3. 17. curſed is the *g.* ‖ 4. 2. Cain a tiller of *g.* 5. 29. becauſe of *g.* ‖ 8. 21. not again curſe *g. Exod.* 3. 5. thou ſtandeſt is holy *g. Acts* 7. 33. *Num.* 16. 31. *g.* clave ‖ *Deut.* 28. 4. fruit of *g.* 11. 2 *Sam.* 23. 12. ſtood in midſt of *g.* and defended it 2 *Kings* 2. 19. *g.* barren ‖ 9. 26. into the plat of *g.* 13. 18. he ſaid, ſmite on the *g.* he ſmote 1 *Chr.* 11. 13. a parcel of *g.* ‖ 21. 21. bowed to *g. Neh.* 10. 35. bring the firſt fruits of our *g.* 37. *Job* 1. 20. fell on the *g.* ‖ 2. 13. ſat with him on *g.* 5. 6. nor doth trouble ſpring out of the *g.* 14. 8. die in the *g.* ‖ 16. 13. my gall on the *g.* 18. 10. ſnare laid for him in the *g.* ‖ 38. 27. 39. 24. he ſwalloweth the *g.* with fierceneſs *Pſal.* 89. 44. caſt his throne to the *g.* 39. 107. 33. into dry *g.* ‖ 35. he turneth dry *g.* into *Iſa.* 3. 26. ſit on the *g.* ‖ 21. 9. broken to the *g.* 28. 24. clods of his *g.* ‖ 29. 4. ſpeak out of *g.* 35. 7. parched *g.* ‖ 51. 23. laid thy body as *g. Jer.* 4. 3. break up your fallow *g. Hoſ.* 10. 12. 14. 2. black to the *g.* ‖ 4. *g.* is chapt ‖ 25. 33. *Lam.* 2. 10. elders of Zion ſit on the *g.* 21. *Ezek.* 24. 7. ſhe poured it on the *g.* ‖ 26. 11, 16. *Dan.* 8. 5. touched not the *g.* ‖ 10. ſtars to *g.* 12. truth to the *g.* ‖ 18. face toward the *g.* 10. 9. *Obad.* 3. who ſhall bring me down to the *g. Matt.* 10. 29. one of them ſhall not fall to the *g.* 13. 8. fell on good *g. Mark* 4. 8. *Luke* 8. 8, 15. *Mark* 9. 20. and he fell on the *g.* 14. 35. *Luke* 12. 16. *g.* of a rich man ‖ 13. 7. | 14. 18. | 19. 44. 22. 44. as drops of blood falling to the *g. John* 8. 6. wrote on the *g.* ‖ 9. 6. ſpat on the *g.* 12. 24. wheat fall to *g.* ‖ 18. 6. fell to the *g. Acts* 22. 7. I fell to the *g.* and heard a voice

GROUND, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. *g.* of truth ‖ *Heb.* 11. † 1.

GROUNDED, *p. Iſa.* 30. 32. the *g.* ſtaff ſhall *Eph.* 3. 17. *g.* in love ‖ *Col.* 1. 23. *g.* and ſettled

GROW, *v. Gen.* 48. 16. let them *g.* to a multitude *Judg.* 16. 22. hair began to *g.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. 2 *Kings* 19. 29. *g.* of themſ. ‖ *Ezra* 4. 22. damage *g. Job* 8. 11. can theruſh *g.* ‖ 31. 40. let thiſtles *g. Pſal.* 92. 12. *g.* like a cedar ‖ 104. 14. graſs to *g. Eccl.* 11. 5. nor how the bones *g.* in the womb *Iſa.* 11. 1. branch *g.* ‖ 17. 11. plant *g.* 53. 2. *Jer.* 12. 2. they *g.* up ‖ 33. 15. branch to *g. Ezek.* 44. 20. nor locks to *g.* ‖ 47. 12. *g.* all trees *Hoſ.* 14. 5. *g.* as the lily ‖ 7. *g.* as the vine *Jonah* 4. 10. not madeſt it *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 6. 12. | 9. † 17. *Mal.* 4. 2. ye ſhall *g.* up as calves of the ſtall *Matt.* 6. 28. lilies, how they *g. Luke* 12. 27. 13. 30. let both *g.* ‖ 21. 19. let no fruit *g. Mark* 4. 27. *g.* up ‖ *Acts* 5. 24. this would *g. Eph.* 4. 15. may *g.* up ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. may *g.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 18. *g.* in grace, and in knowledge of L.

GROWN, *p. Gen.* 38. 11. till Shelah be *g.* 14. *Exod.* 2. 11. Moſes was *g.* ‖ 9. 32. rye not *g.* up *Deut.* 32. 15. *g.* thick ‖ *Ruth* 1. 13. till they were *g.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry till beards be *g.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. *Ezra* 9. 6. treſpaſs is *g.* ‖ *Pſal.* 144. 12. plants *g. Jer.* 50. 11. *g.* fat ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 7. thy hair *g. Dan.* 4. 22. *g.* ſtrong ‖ *Matt.* 13. 32. when *g.*

GROWETH, *v. Lev.* 25. 5. *g.* of its own accord *Judg.* 19. 9. day *g.* to an end ‖ *Job* 38. 38. duſt *Pſal.* 90. 5. like graſs which *g.* 6. | 129. 6.

Iſa.

Isa. 37. 30. *g.* of itſelf ‖ *Mark* 4. 32. it *g.* up *Eph.* 2. 21. *g.* unto an holy ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 3. faith *g.*

GROWTH, *s.* *Amos* 7. 1. it was the latter *g.*

GRUDGE, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 18. nor bear any *g.* ag. *Pſal.* 59. 15. *g.* if they be not ‖ *Jam.* 5. 9. *g.* not

GRUDGING, LY, *p.* and *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 9.

GUARD, *s.* *Gen.* 37. 36. captain of *g.* 39. 1. | 41. 12. 1 *Kings* 14. 27. 2 *Kings* 25. 8, 10, 11, 12. *Jer.* 39. 11. | 40. 1, 5. | 52. 30. *Dan.* 2. 14. *Acts* 28. 16.

2 *Sam.* 23. 23. D. ſet him over his *g.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 25. 1 *Kin.* 14. 28. *g.* bare them ‖ 2 *Kin.* 11. 6. behind *g.* *Neh.* 4. 22. be a *g.* to us ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 7. *Mark* 6. † 27.

GUARD *Chamber*, *s.* 1 *Kings* 14. 28. 2 *Chr.* 12. 11.

GUEST, *s.* *Luke* 19. 7. gone to be *g.* with a

GUEST *Chamber*, *s.* *Mark* 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.

GUESTS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 41. Adonijah his *g.* 49. *Prov.* 9. 18. her *g.* in depth ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 7. bid his *g.* *Matt.* 22. 10. furniſhed with *g.* ‖ 11. to ſee the *g.*

GUIDE, S, *s.* is put for, [1] *A husband*, Prov. 2. 17. [2] *A teacher*, Rom. 2. 19. [3] *God, who guides by his providence, word and Spirit*, Pſal. 48. 14. Jer. 3. 4. John 16. 13. *Pſal.* 48. 14. *g.* unto death ‖ 55. 13. a man, my *g.* *Prov.* 2. 17. *g.* of her youth ‖ 6. 7. having no *g.* *Jer.* 3. 4. *g.* of my youth ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. confid. in *g.* *Matt.* 23. 16. blind *g.* 24. ‖ *Acts* 1. 16. who was *g.* *Rom.* 2. 19. thou art a *g.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. † 7. *g.* over

GUIDE, *v.* *Job* 38. 32. *g.* Arcturus *Pſal.* 25. 9. *g.* in judgment ‖ 31. 3. and *g.* me 32. 8. *g.* thee ‖ 73. 24. *g.* me ‖ 112. 5. *g.* his affairs *Prov.* 11. 3. integrity *g.* ‖ 23. 19. *g.* thine heart *Iſa.* 49. 10. ſhall he *g.* 58. 11. ‖ 51. 18. none to *g.* *Luke* 1. 79. *g.* our feet ‖ *John* 16. 13 *g.* in all truth *Acts* 8. 31. ſome man *g.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. † 11. God *g.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. *g.* the houſe ‖ *Heb.* 13. † 17. that *g.* you

GUIDED, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 48. 14. *g.* his hands *Exod.* 15. 13. thou haſt *g.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. the L. *g.* *Job* 31. 18. I have *g.* her ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 52. *g.* them, 72.

GUILE, *s.* *or deceit.* *Exod.* 21. 14. ſlay with *g.* *Pſal.* 32. 2. no *g.* ‖ 34. 13. ſpeaking *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. 55. 11. deceit, *g.* ‖ *John* 1. 47. in whom is no *g.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 16. caught with *g.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 3. not in *g.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. malice *g.* ‖ 22. nor *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 5. no *g.*

GUILT, *s.* *Deut.* 19. 13. put away *g.* 21. 9.

GUILTY, *a.* *Gen.* 42. 21. we are *g.* concerning *Exod.* 34. 7. by no means clear the *g.* *Num.* 14. 18. *Lev.* 4. 13. and are *g.* 5. 2, 3, 5, 17. | 6. 4. | 22. 27. *Num.* 35. 27. not be *g.* ‖ 31. *g.* of death, but *Judg.* 21. 22. ſhould be *g.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 19. being *g.* *Pſal.* 5. † 10. | 34. † 21. | 109. † 7. ‖ *Prov.* | 30. 10. found *g.* *Ezek.* 22. 4. become *g.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. † 15. till they be *g.* *Zech.* 11. 5. not *g.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 18. he is *g.* 26. 66. *Rom.* 3. 19. become *g.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *Jam.* 2. 10.

GUILTINESS, *s.* *Gen.* 26. 10. *Ezra* 9. † 6. *Pſal.* 51. 14. from blood *g.* ‖ 69. † 5. my *g.* not hid

GUILTLESS, *a.* *Exod.* 20. 7. not hold *g.* *Deut.* 5. 11. *Num.* 5. 31. be *g.* 32. 22. *Joſh.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.* 26. 9. 2 *Sam.* 3. 28. | 14. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *Matt.* 12. 7.

GULF, *s.* *Luke* 16. 26. a great *g.* fixed ſo that

GUNI, *A garden.* Gen. 46. 24. Num. 26. 48.

GUR, *A whelp.* A city, 2 *Kings* 9. 27.

GUSH, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Kings* 18. 28. till the blood *g.* *Pſal.* 78. 20. waters *g.* out, 105. 41. *Iſa.* 48. 21. *Jer.* 9. 18. eye-lids *g.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 18. bowels *g.* out

GUTTER, S, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 38, 41. 2 *Sam* 5. 8.

H.

HA, *An interjection of fear*, &c. Job 39. 25.

HABAIAH, *Hiding of the Lord.* Ezra 2. 61.

HABAKKUK, *Wreſtler.* Hab. 1. 1. | 3. 1.

HABAZINIAH, *Hiding of ſhield of the Lord.* Jeremiah's *father.* Jer. 35. 3.

HABERGEON, S, *A ſmall coat of mail.* Exod. 28. 32. 2 Chr. 26. 14. Neh. 4. 16. Job 41. 26.

HABITABLE, *a.* *Prov.* 8. 31. *h.* part of his earth

HABITATION, *s.* *Exod.* 15. 2. prepare him an *h.* 13. holy *h.* *Deut.* 26. 15. *Pſal.* 68. 5. *Jer.* 25. 30. *Zech.* 2. 13. *Lev.* 13. 46. his *h.* be ‖ *Deut.* 12. 5. even to his *h.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. my *h.* 32. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. his *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 2. houſe of *h.* ‖ 29. 6. *h.* of the Lord 30. † 27. *h.* of his holineſs ‖ *Ezra* 7. 15. *h.* in Jer. *Job* 5. 3. I curſed his *h.* ‖ 24. ſhall viſit thy *h.* 8. 6. *h.* of righteouſneſs ‖ 18. 15. upon his *h.* *Pſal.* 26. 8. loved the *h.* ‖ 33. 14. place of his *h.* 49. † 14. grave an *h.* ‖ 69. 25. *h.* be deſolate 71. 3. my ſtrong *h.* ‖ 89. 14. *h.* of throne, 97. 2. 91. 9. moſt High thy *h.* ‖ 104. 12. have their *h.* 107. 7. city of *h.* 36. ‖ 132. 5. find an *h.* ‖ 13. *Prov.* 3. 33. but he bleſſeth the *h.* of the juſt *Iſa.* 22. 16. graveth an *h.* ‖ 27. 10. *h.* be forſaken 32. 18. peaceable *h.* ‖ 33. 20. Jeruſalem a quiet *h.* 34. 13. *h.* of dragons, 35. 7. ‖ 63. 15. *h.* of holineſs *Jer.* 10. 25. *h.* deſolate ‖ 25. 30. rore on his *h.* 31. 23. O *h.* of juſtice, 50. 7. ‖ 33. 12. *h.* of ſheph. 41. 17. *h.* of Chimham ‖ 49. 19. *h.* of ſtrong 50. 19. againſt his *h.* ‖ 45. make *h.* deſolate *Ezek.* 16. † 3. thy *h.* ‖ 29. 14. return to their *h.* *Amos* 6. † 3. *h.* of violence ‖ *Obad.* 3. *h.* is high *Hab.* 3. 11. ſun and moon ſtood ſtill in their *h.* *Acts* 1. 20. *h.* be deſolate ‖ 17. 26. bounds of *h.* *Eph.* 2. 22. *h.* of God ‖ *Jude* 6. left their own *h.* *Rev.* 18. 2. Babylon is become the *h.* of devils

HABITATIONS, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 5. cruelty in *h.* *Exod.* 12. 20. your *h.* 35. 3. ‖ *Num.* 15. 2. of your *Pſal.* 74. 20. *h.* of cruelty ‖ 78. 28. about *h.* *Iſa.* 54. 2. ſtretch forth the curtains of thy *h.* *Jer.* 9. 10. *h.* of the wilderneſs ‖ 21. 13. into our *h.* 25. 37. peaceable *h.* ‖ 49. 20. make their *h.* deſolate *Lam.* 2. 2. *h.* of Jacob ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 14. in all their *h.* *Hoſ.* 10. † 10. *Joel* 1. † 19. *Amos* 1. 2. *Luke* 16. 9.

HABOR, *A partaker, or fellow.* 2 Kings 17. 6.

HACHALIAH, *The hook of the Lord.* Neh. 1. 1.

HACHILAH, *Hope in that.* 1 Sam. 23. 19.

HACHMONI, *A wiſe man.* 1 Chr. 11. 11.

HAD, *v.* *Mark* 12. 44. caſt in all ſhe *h.* even *John* 15. 22. *h.* not *h.* ſin ‖ 17. 5. I *h.* with thee

HADAD, *Joy, noiſe, clamour.* Gen. 25. 15. | 36. 36. 1 Kin. 11. 14. 1 Chr. 1. 30.

HADADEZER, *Comelineſs.* 2 Sam. 8. 3, 7, 10. | 9. 1. | 10. 16. 1 Kin. 11. 23. 1 Chr. 18. 3.

HADADRIMMON, *The voice of height*, or *the invocation of the god Rimmon.* Zech. 12. 11.

HADAR, *A chamber.* Gen. 25. 15.

HADARE'ZER, King of *Zobah.* 1 Chr. 18. 3.

HADASHAH, *News, or a month.* Joſh. 15. 37.

HADASSAH, *A myrtle tree.* Eſth. 2. 7.

HADID, *Rejoicing, or ſharp.* Ezra 2. 33.

HADLAI, *my reſt, or defence.* 2 Chr. 28. 12.

HADORAM,

HADORAM, *Their praiſe.* Gen. 10. 27. 1 Chr. 18. 10. 2 Chr. 10. 18.

HADRACH, *Joy of tenderneſs, or your chamber.* Zech. 9. 1.

HAFT, *s. Judg.* 3. 22. *b.* went in after blade

HAGAB, *A graſshopper.* Ezra 2. 46.

HAGAR, *A ſtranger, or fearing.* Gen. 16. 1, 15, 16. | 21. 9, 14, 17. | 25. 12. Gal. 4. 24.

HAGARENES, from *Hagar.* Pſal. 83. 6.

HAGARITES. 1 *Chr.* 5. 19, 20.

HAGGAI, *My feaſt.* Gen. 46. 16. Ezra 5. 1. | 6. 14. Hag. 1. 1, 3. | 2. 1, 10, 20.

HAGGIAH, *The Lord's feaſt.* 1 Chr. 6. 30.

HAGGITH, *Rejoicing.* 2 Sam. 3. 4. 1 Kings 1. 5, 11. | 2. 13. 1 Chr. 3. 2.

HAI, *A heap.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 12.

HAIL, *s. Exod.* 9. 18. a grievous *b.* || 23. ſent *b.* 26. was no *b.* || 33. *b.* ceaſed || 10. 5, 12, 15. *Job* 38. 22. treaſures of *b.* || *Pſ.* 78. 47. with *b.* || 48. *Pſal.* 135. 32. he gave *b.* for rain || 148. 8. fire, *b. Iſa.* 28. 2. tempeſt of *b.* || 17. *b.* ſhall ſweep *Hag.* 2. 17. ſmote with *b.* || *Rev.* 8. 7. | 11. 19. | 16. 21.

HAIL, *v. Peace be unto thee.* Matt. 26. 49. | 27. 29. Mark 15. 18. Luke 1. 28. John 19. 3.

HAILSTONES, *s. Joſh.* 10. 11. *Pſal.* 18. 12, 13. *Iſa.* 30. 30. *Ezek.* 13. 11, 13. | 38. 22.

HAIR, *s. Lev.* 13. 30. *b.* in the plague, 37. *Num.* 6. 19. *b.* of ſeparation || *Judg.* 20. 16. 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not one *b.* || 26. *b.* was heavy 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. not an *b.* fall || *Neh.* 13. 25. pluckt *b. Job* 4. 15. *b.* of my fleſh || *Song* 4. 1. *b.* as a flock, 6. 5. *Iſa.* 3. 24. and inſtead of well-ſet *b.* baldneſs 7. 20. L. ſhave *b.* || 50. 6. pluckt off *b.* || *Jer.* 7. 29. *Matt.* 3. 4. of camels *b.* || 5. 36. not make one *b. John* 11. 2. and wiped his feet with her *b.* 12. 3. 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. long *b.* 15. | 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. broidered *b.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. plaiting *b.* || *Rev.* 6. 12. | 9. 8.

HAIRS, *s. Gen.* 42. 38. my gray *h.* 44. 29. *Deut.* 32. 25. gray *h. Ruth* 4. † 15. *Pſal.* 71. † 18. *Pſal.* 40. 12. more than *h.* 69. 4. || *Iſa.* 46. 4. *Hoſ.* 7. 9. gray *h.* are here || *Matt.* 10. 30. *Luke* 12. 7. *Luke* 7. 38. *h.* of her head || *Rev.* 1. 14. *h.* white

HAIRY, *a. Gen.* 25. 25. firſt all *h.* 27. 11, 23. 2 *Kings* 1. 8. Elijah was *h.* || *Pſal.* 68. 21. *h.* ſcalp

HAKKATTAN, *Little.* Ezra 8. 12.

HAKKOZ, *A thorn, or end.* 1 Chr. 24. 10.

HAKUPHA, *A command.* Ezra 2. 51.

HALAH, *Infirmity.* 2 Kings 17. 6. | 18. 11.

HALAK, *He went.* Joſh. 11. 17. | 12. 7.

HALE, ING, *v.* and *p. Luke* 12. 58. *Acts* 8. 3.

HALF, *a. Exod.* 24. 6. *b.* the blood || 30. 23. *Lev.* 6. 20. *h.* at night || *Num.* 12. 12. | 31. 29. 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. *h.* acre || 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. | 19. 40. 1 *Kings* 10. 7. *h.* not told || 13. 8. *h.* thy houſe *Neh.* 13. 24. ſpake *h.* in the ſpeech of Aſhdod *Eſth.* 5. 3. *h.* of the kingdom, 7. 2. *Mark* 6. 23. *Pſal.* 55. 23. not live *h.* || *Ezek.* 16. 51. *h.* thy ſins *Dan.* 12. 7. for time, times, and an *h. Rev.* 12. 14. *Zech.* 14. 4. *h.* of mount || 8. *h.* toward the ſea *Luke* 10. 30. *h.* dead || 19. 8. *h.* of my goods *Rev.* 8. 1. *h.* an hour || 11. 9. three days and *h.* 11. *See* SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.

HALHUL, *Grief.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 58.

HALI, *Sickneſs; or beginning.* Joſh. 19. 25.

HALL. *Matt.* 27. 27. *Mark* 15. 16. *Luke* 22. 55.

HALLELUJAH, *Praiſe ye the Lord.* Rev. 19. 1.

HALLOESH and HALLOBESH, *Saying nothing;* or *an inchanter.* Neh. 3. 12. | 10. 24.

HALLOW, *v. Exod.* 28. 38. | 29. 1. *Lev.* 22. 2, 32. | 25. 10. *Num.* 6. 11. 1 *Kings* 8. 64. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24, 27. *Ezek.* 20. 20. | 44. 24.

HALLOWED, *p. Sanctified, or ſet apart. Exod.* 20. 11. Sabbath-day, *h.* || 29. 21. Aaron be *h. Lev.* 12. 4. touch no *h.* || 22. 32. I will be *h. Num.* 3. 13. *h.* firſt born || 5. 10. *h.* things, 18. 8. 16. 37. cenſers are *h.* 38. || 18. 29. *h.* part 1 *Sam.* 21. 4. *h.* bread, 6. || 1 *Kin.* 9. 3. 1 *h.* this houſe 2 *Kings* 12. 18. *h.* things || 2 *Chr.* 36. 14. houſe *h. Matt.* 6. 9. *h.* be thy name, *Luke* 11. 2.

HALT, *a. Matt.* 18. 8. into life, *h. Mark* 9. 45. *Luke* 14. 21. bring hither the *h.* || *John* 5. 3. blind, *h.*

HALT, *a.* 2 *Kings* 18. 21. how long *h.* ye *Pſal.* 38. 17. I am ready to *h.* my ſorrow is

HALTED, *p. Gen.* 32. 31. Jacob *h.* || *Mic.* 4. 7.

HALTETH, *v. Mic.* 4. 6. aſſemble her that *h. Zeph.* 3. 19. at that time I will ſave her that *h.*

HALTING, *s. Jer.* 20. 10. watched for my *h.*

HAM, *Crafty, or heat.* Gen. 5. 32. | 6. 10. | 9. 18. | 10. 1, 6. | 14. 5. 1 Chr. 1. 4. | 4. 40. *Pſal.* 78. 51. tabernacles of H. || 105. 23. in land of 105. 27. ſhewed wonders in land of H. 106. 22.

HAMAN, *Noiſe, tumult.* Eſth. 3. 1, 2.

HAMATH, *Anger, heat, or wall. Num.* 13. 21. as men come to H. 34. 8. *Joſh.* 13. 5. *Judg.* 3. 3. 1 *Kin.* 8. 65. 2 *Kin.* 14. 25. 2 *Chr.* 7. 8.

2 *Sam.* 8. 9. Toi king of H. 1 *Chr.* 18. 9.

2 *Kin.* 14. 28. recovered H. || 17. 30. men of H. 18. 34. where are the gods of H.? *Iſa.* 36. 19. 19. 13. where is the king of H. *Iſa.* 37. 13. 23. 33. in bands in the land of H. 25. 21.

2 *Chr.* 8. 4. ſtore cities in H. || *Iſa.* 13. 9. | 11. 11. *Jer.* 39. 5. land of H. || 49. 23. H. confounded *Ezek.* 47. 16. border of H. || 20. come over againſt *Zech.* 9. 2. H. alſo ſhall border thereby

HAMATH-ZOBA, *Heat of an army.* 2 Chr. 8. 3.

HAMITAL, *Heat of the dew.* 2 Kings 23. 31.

HAMMEDATHA, *Troubling the law.* Eſth. 8. 5.

HAMMELECH, *A king.* Jer. 36. 26. | 38. 6.

HAMMER, S. *s. Judg.* 4. 21. Jael took an *h.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 7. *h.* nor ax heard || *Pſal.* 74. 6. axes and *h. Iſa.* 41. 7. ſmootheth with the *h.* 44. 12. *Jer.* 10. 4. faſten with *h.* || 23. 29. like a *h.* || 50. 23.

HAMMON, *Heat, or the Sun.* Joſh. 19. 28.

HAMON-GOG, *Multitude of Gog.* Ezek. 39. 11.

HAMOR, *An aſs, or dirt.* Gen. 33. 19. | 34. 6, 24, 26. Joſh. 24. 32. Judg. 9. 28.

HAMOTH-DOR, *Indignation.* Joſh. 21. 32.

HAMUL, *Godly, or merciful.* Gen. 46. 12.

HANAMEEL, *The mercy of God.* Jer. 32. 7.

HANAN, *Full of grace.* Jer. 35. 4. 1 Chr. 8. 23.

HANANEEL, *Grace from God.* Neh. 3. 1.

HANANI, *Giving, or merciful.*

1 *Kin.* 16. 1. Jehu ſon of H. the word came, 7. 1 *Chr.* 25. 4. ſon of Heman || 25. eighteenth lot to 2 *Chr.* 16. 7. H. the Seer || 19. 2. ſon of H. 20. 34. *Ezra* 10. 20. H. Zebadiah || *Neh.* 1. 2. | 7. 2. | 12. 36.

HANANIAH, *The Grace of God.*

1 *Chr.* 3. 19. Meſhullam, H. || 21. ſons of H. 8. 24. a Benjamite || 25. 4. ſon of Heman 25. 23. 16th lot to H. || 2 *Chr.* 26. 11. under H. *Ezra* 10. 28. H. Zalbai had taken ſtrange wives *Neh.* 3. 8. H. repaired || 7. 2. ruler of palace 10. 23. H. ſealed || 12. 12. H. with trumpets, 41. *Jer.* 28. 1. H. a falſe prophet, 11. 12. || 17. died 36. 12. ſon of H. ſat || 37. 13. took Jeremiah

Dan. 1. 6. Daniel H. 7. 11, 19. ‖ 2. 17. known to

HAND, *s.* when referred, I. *To God*, signifies, [1] *His eternal purposes, and executive power*, Acts 4. 28, 30. [2] *His providential bounty and goodness*, Pſal. 104. 28. [3] *His mighty power to preſerve and defend*, John 10. 28, 29. [4] *His frowns and corrections*, Judg. 2. 15. Pſal. 32. 4. | 38. 2. [5] *His ſovereign diſpoſal*, Pſal. 31. 15. [6] *His help*, Neh. 2. 8. Pſal. 74. 11. [7] *His favour*, Luke 1. 66. [8] *His Spirit*, 1 Kings 18. 46. Ezek. 1. 3. | 37. 1. [9] *His providence*, 1 Chr. 29. 16. Job 2. 10.

Referred, II. *To men*; ſignifieth, [1] *An inſtrument*, Exod. 4. 13. Hag. 1. † 1. [2] *Power*, Prov. 3. 27. [3] *His help*, 2 Kings 15. 19. [4] *Poſſeſſion*, 1 *Kings* 11. 31. [5] *Advice*, 2 Sam. 14. 19. [6] *Tyranny*, Exod. 18. 9. [7] *Work*, Acts 20. 34.

Gen. 39. 6. in Joſeph's *h.* 22. ‖ 48. 17. his father's *h.*
Ex. 6. 1. a ſtrong *h.* 13. 9. ‖ 13. 3. ſtrength of *h.* 14. 16. 14. 8. Iſrael went out with a high *h.* *Num.* 33. 3. 19. 13. not a *h.* touch it ‖ 21. 24. *h.* for *h.* *Deut.* 19. 21. 38. 15. on this *h.* and that *h.* were hangings
Lev. 14. 32. *h.* not able to get ‖ 25. 28. remain in
Deut. 13. 9. *h.* of all the people ‖ 25. 12. cut off her *h.*
Joſh. 2. 19. his blood on our head if any *h.* be on
Judg. 4. 9. Lord ſhall ſell Siſera into *h.* of a woman 6. 14. from *h.* of Midianites ‖ 15. 18. fall into *h.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. buſineſs was in *h.* ‖ 22. 17. *h.* with D. 2 *Sam.* 13. 5. eat it at her *h.* 6. ‖ 14. 19. *h.* of Joab in 24. 14. let me not fall into *h.* of men, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13. 1 *Kin.* 13. 6. king's *h.* reſtored ‖ 18. 44. like a man's *h.* 22. 6. it into the king's *h.* 12. 15. 2 *Chr.* 28. 5.
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. hath Lord left you in *h.* of Shiſhak
Job 9. 24. *h.* of wicked ‖ 12. 6. into whoſe *h.* God 12. 10. in whoſe *h.* is the ſoul ‖ 20. 22. every *h.* 21. 16. lo, their good is not in their *h.* 34. 20. taken without *h.* ‖ 37. 7. ſealeth up the
Pſal. 31. 8. not ſhut me up into the *h.* of enemy 36. 11. let not *h.* of the wicked remove me 71. 4. deliver me out of *h.* of wicked, 82. 4. | 97. 10. 123. 2. look to *h.* of maſters ‖ 127. 4. arrows in *h.*
Prov. 6. 3. *h.* of thy friend ‖ 10. 4. with ſlack *h.* 11. 21. tho' *h.* join in *h.* 16. 5. ‖ 12. 24. *h.* of dilig. 17. 16. price in the *h.* ‖ 26. 9. thorn in the *h.*
Iſa. 14. 26. *h.* that is ſtretched ‖ 28. 2. *h.* of a cruel
Jer. 18. 6. in potters *h.* ‖ 21. 5. outſtretched *h.* 26. 24. *h.* of Ahikam was with Jeremiah 50. 15. ſhout againſt her, ſhe hath given her *h.*
Lam. 5. 6. we have given the *h.* ‖ 12. hanged by *h.*
Ezek. 2. 9. *h.* was ſent ‖ 8. 3. form of a *h.* 10. 8. 21. 24. taken with the *h.* ‖ 28. 9. *h.* that ſlayeth 37. 19. ſtick in the *h.* of Ephraim ‖ 40. 5. in man's *h.*
Dan. 5. 5. fingers of a man's *h.* ‖ 23. in whoſe *h.* 8. 25. broken without *h.* ‖ 10. 10. *h.* touched me
Mic. 2. 1. becauſe it is in the power of their *h.*
Matt. 8. 15. he touched her *h.* ‖ 22. 13. bind him *h.*
Luke 1. 1. as many have taken in *h.* to ſet forth
John 10. 39. eſcaped out of their *h.* ‖ 11. 44. bound *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. I am not the *h.* ‖ 21. eye not ſay to *h.*
Rev. 17. 4. golden cup in her *h.* ‖ 19. 2. at her *h.*

At, or at the HAND.

Gen. 9. 5. | 27. 41. | 33. 19. *Deut.* 15. 9. | 32. 35. 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. | 20. 16. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. *Neh.* 11. 24. *Iſa.* 13. 6. *Jer.* 23. 23. *Ezek.* 12. 23. | 33. 6. | 36. 8. *Joel* 1. 15. | 2. 1. *Zeph.* 1. 7. *Matt.* 3. 2. | 4. 17. | 10. 7. | 26. 18, 45, 46. *Mark* 1. 15. | 14. 42. *Luke* 21. 30. *John* 2. 13. | 7. 2. | 19. 42. *Rom.* 13. 12. *Phil.* 4. 5. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 2. 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. *Rev.* 1. 3. | 22. 10.

By the HAND. *Exod.* 4. 13. ſend *-h.* of him
Lev. 8. 36. which Lord commanded *-h.* of Moſes, 10. 11. | 26. 46. *Num.* 4. 37, 45, 49. | 9. 23. | 10. 13. | 15. 23. | 16. 40. | 27. 23. | 36. 13. *Joſh.* 14. 2. | 20. 2. | 21. 2, 8. | 22. 9. *Judg.* 3. 4. 1 *King.* 8. 53. 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. | 35. 6. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Pſal.* 77. 20.
16. 21. ſend him away by the *h.* of a fit man
Joſh. 20. 9. not die *-h.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 26. lad held him *-h.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. David fall *-h.* ‖ 27. 1. periſh *-h.* of Saul
2 *Sam.* 11. 14. *-h.* of Uriah ‖ 12. 25. of Nathan 21. 22. fell *-h.* of David, 1 *Chr.* 20. 8. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 25. 1 *Kin.* 14. 18. ſpake *-h.* of Ahijah ‖ 16. 7. of Jehu 2 *Kings* 14. 25. ſpake *-h.* of Jonah ‖ 27. ſaved *-h.* of Jer. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15. ſpake *-h.* of Ahijah ‖ 12. 7. *-h.* of Shiſhak *Iſa.* 51. 18. nor any that taketh her *-h.*
Jer. 31. 32. in the day I took them *-h.* *Heb.* 8. 9.
Matt. 9. 25. took her *-h.* *Mark* 1. 31. | 5. 41. *Luke* 8. 54.
Acts 9. 8. led him *-h.* ‖ 13. 11. ſome to lead him *-h.*

From the HAND. *Gen.* 32. 11. *Deut.* 7. 8. *Judg.* 8. 22. 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. *Job* 5. 15. | 6. 23. *Pſal.* 89. 48. | 106. 10. | 144. 7, 11. *Prov.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 20. 13. | 31. 11. *Hoſ.* 13. † 14. *Luke* 1. 71.

HAND *of God.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *h.-* was heavy
2 *Chr.* 30. 12. *h.-* was to give them one heart
Ezra 7. 9. good *h.-*, 8. 18, 22, 31. *Neh.* 2. 8, 18.
Job 2. 10. ſhall we receive good at the *h.-* 19. 21. *h.-* hath touched me ‖ 27. 11. teach by *h.-*
Eccl. 2. 24. it was from the *h.-* ‖ 9. 1. are in the *h.-*
Iſa. 62. 3. ſhall be a royal diadem in the *h.-*
Mark 16. 19. and ſat on the right *h.-*, *Rom.* 8. 34. *Col.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 10. 12. | 12. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.
Acts 2. 33. by the right *h.-* exalted, 7. 55, 56.

His HAND. *Gen.* 3. 22. leſt he put forth *-h.* 16. 12. *-h.* ag. ev. man ‖ 19. 16. laid hold on *-h.* 24. 10. all were in *-h.* ‖ 32. 13. which came to *-h.* 39. 3. proſper in *-h.* ‖ 41. 42. took ring off *-h.*
Ex. 4. 4. a rod in *-h.* ‖ 6. *-h.* was leprous as 8. 6. ſtretched out *-h.* 17. | 10. 22. ‖ 17. 11. up *-h.* 21. 16. if found in *-h.* ‖ 20. he die under *-h.* 22. 4. if found in *-h.* alive ‖ 8. put *-h.* to, 11. 24. 11. he laid not *-h.* ‖ 32. 15. tables in *-h.* 34. 4.
Lev. 1. 4. put *-h.* on head of burnt-offering
Num. 6. 21. that *-h.* ſhall get ‖ 21. 26. land out of
Joſh. 8. 26. drew not *-h.* back ‖ 20. 5. ſlayer into
1 *Sam.* 6. 9. that it is not *-h.* that ſmote us, but 14. 26. but no man put *-h.* to his mouth, 27. 16. 23. an harp and played with *-h.* 18. 10. 17. 40. ſling in *-h.* ‖ 57. head of Philiſt. in *-h.* 19. 5. he put his life in *-h.* ‖ 23. 16. *-h.* in God
1 *Kin.* 8. 15. with *-h.* fulfilled it ‖ 13. 4. *-h.* dried
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. ſtrike *-h.* over the place ‖ 10. 15. gave 14. 5. kingdom was confirmed in *-h.* 15. 19. 18. 21. will go into *-h.* ‖ 19. 19. ſave us out of
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. made me underſtand by *-h.* on me
2 *Chr.* 26. 19. a cenſer in *-h.* ‖ 36. 17. gave all into
Job 6. 9. let looſe *-h.* ‖ 15. 23. dark. is ready at *-h.* 15. 25. ſtretcheth out *-h.* ag. G. ‖ 26. 13. formed 27. 22. fain flee out of *-h.* ‖ 28. 9. *-h.* on rock
Pſ. 37. 24. upholdeth him ‖ 33. not leave him 78. 42. rem. not *-h.* ‖ 89. 25. ſet *-h.* in ſea 95. 4. in *-h.* are deep places ‖ 7. ſheep of *-h.* 106. 26. lifted up *-h.* ag. them ‖ 129. 7. filleth
Prov. 19. 24. a ſlothful man hideth *-h.* 26. 15.
Eccl. 5. 14. nothing is in *-h.* ‖ 15. away in *-h.*

Song 5. 4. put in *-h.* by the hole of the door
Isa. 5. 25. his anger is not turned, but *-h.* is ſtretched out ſtill, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. | 14. 27. 10. 32. ſhake *-h.* 11. 15. || 11. 11. ſet *-h.* a 2d time 28. 4. while it is yet in *-h.* || 31. 3. ſtretch *-h.* 37. 20. ſave us from *-h.* || 40. 12. hollow of *-h.* 44. 5. ſubſcribe with *-h.* || 49. 2. ſhadow of *-h.* 53. 10. proſper in *-h.* || 56. 2. keepeth *-h.* from
Lam. 2. 8. not withdrawn *-h.* fr. deſtroying, 3. 3.
Ezek. 17. 18. lo, he had given *-h.* || 46. 7. as *-h.* ſhall
Dan. 4. 35. none can ſtay *-h.* || 8. 4. deliver out, 7. 11. 11. multitude given to *-h.* || 41. eſcape out
Hoſ. 7. 5. ſtretched out *-h.* || 12. balance of deceit in
Hab. 3. 4. horns out of *-h.* || *Zeph.* 2. 15. wag *-h.*
Zech. 8. 4. ſtaff in *-h.* || 14. 13. *-h.* riſe up againſt
Matt. 3. 12. fan is in *-h.* || 26. 23. dippeth *-h.*
Mark 1. 41. put forth *-h.* || 3. 5. *-h.* reſtored, *Luke* 6. 10. 7. 32. they beſeech him to put *-h.* on him
Luke 9. 62. *-h.* to plough || 15. 22. put a ring on *-h.*
John 3. 35. all into *-h.* || 18. 22. ſtruck with palm
Acts 7. 25. how G. by *-h.* || 9. 12. putting *-h.* on 9. 41. he gave her *-h.* || 28. 3. viper on *-h.* 4.
Rev. 6. 5. pair of bal. in *-h.* || 10. 2. in *-h.* a book 14. 9. or *-h.* || 14. ſharp ſickle || 20. 1. chain

HAND *of the Lord*, or *the Lord's* HAND.

Ex. 9. 3. *h.-* on thy cattle || 16. 3. had died by *h.-*
Num. 11. 23. is *-h.* waxed ſhort || *Deut.* 2. 15. againſt *Joſh.* 4. 24. *h.-* is mighty || *Judg.* 2. 15. ag. them
Ruth 1. 13. the *h.-* is gone out againſt me
1 *Sam.* 5. 6. *h.-* was heavy || 7. 13. againſt, 12. 15.
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. let us fall into the *h.-*, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
1 *Kin.* 18. 46. *h.-* was on Elijah, 2 *Kin.* 3. 15.
Job 12. 9. *h.-* hath wrought this, *Iſa.* 41. 20.
Pſ. 75. 8. in *h.-* a cup || *Prov.* 21. 1. king's heart
Iſa. 19. 16. ſhaking of *h.-* || 25. 10. ſhall the *h.-* reſt 40. 2. received of *-h.* || 51. 17. drunk at *h.-* 59. 1. *-h.* is not ſhortened || 62. 3. crown in *h.-* 66. 14. *h.-* ſhall be known towards ſervants
Ezek. 1. 3. *h.-* was on him, 3. 14, 22. | 8. 1. | 37. 1. 33. 22. *h.-* was on me, 40. 1. || *Luke* 1. 66.
Acts 11. 21. *h.-* was with them || 13. 11. *h.-* is on

See LAY, *or* LAID.

Left HAND. *Gen.* 13. 9. if thou take the *-h.* 14. 15. *-h.* of Damaſcus || 24. 49. I may turn 48. 13. towards Iſrael's *-h.* || 14. laid his *-h.*
Lev. 14. 15. pour the oil into his own *-h.* 27.
Num. 20. 17. we'll not turn to the right *h.* nor to *-h.* *Deut.* 2. 27. | 5. 32. | 17. 11, 20. | 28. 14.
Joſh. 1. 7. turn not to right *h.* or to *left* that thou mayeſt proſper, 23. 6. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. *Prov.* 4. 27.
Judg. 3. 21. Ehud put forth his *-h.* || 7. 20. | 16. 29.
2 *Kin.* 22. 2. Joſiah turned not to right *h.* or *left* 23. 8. which were on a man's *-h.* at the gate
1 *Chr.* 6. 44. ſtood on *-h.* || 12. 2. could uſe both *-h.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 17. on *-h.* Boaz || 4. 6. put fire on *-l.* 7.
Neh. 8. 4. on his *-h.* ſtood || *Job* 23. 9. on the *-h.*
Prov. 3. 16. in her *-h.* riches || *Eccl.* 10. 2. heart at *-h.*
Song 2. 6. *-h.* is under my head, his right, 8. 3.
Iſa. 9. 20. eat on his *-h.* || 30. 21. turn to *-h.* || 54. 3.
Ezek. 16. 46. dwell at *-h.* || 21. 16. go on *-h.* || 39. 3.
Dan. 12. 7. when he held up his *-h.* to heaven
Matt. 6. 3. let not *-h.* know what thy right doth 20. 21. one on right *h.* other on *left*, *Mark* 10. 37. 25. 33. goats on his *-h.* || 41. ſay to them on *-h.* 27. 38. thieves on *-h.* *Mark* 15. 27. *Luke* 23. 33.
Acts 21. 3. left Cyprus on *-h.* || 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. armour on

See LIFT *Hand*, or *Hands*.

Mighty HAND. *Ex.* 3. 19. go, no not with a *-h.* 32. 11. forth with a *-h.* || *Deut.* 3. 24. ſhew thy *-h.*
Deut. 4. 34. aſſayed to take him a nation by a *-h.* 5. 15. out of Egypt by a *-h.* 6. 21. | 7. 8, 19. | 9. 26. | 11. 2. | 26. 8. | 34. 12. *Dan.* 9. 15.
Ezek. 20. 33. a *-h.* rule || 34. bring you out with
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. humble yourſelves under the *-h.* of G.
Mine and *my* HAND. *Gen.* 14. 22. lift up *-h.* 31. 29. in power of *-h.* || 39. I bear loſs, of *-h.* 33. 10. preſent at *h.* || 43. 9. of *-h.* require him
Ex. 7. 17. rod in *-h.* 17. 9. || 15. 9. *-h.* ſhall deſtroy 32. 22. cover thee with *-h.* || 23. take away *-h.*
Deut. 8. 17. might of *-h.* hath gotten || 10. 3. tables 32. 39. nor any deliver out of *-h.* *Iſa.* 43. 13. 40. I lift up *-h.* to heaven || 41. if *-h.* take hold
Judg. 8. 7. Zebah into *-h.* || 9. 29. people under *-h.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 5. not found ought in *-h.* || 17. 46. | 18. 17. 23. 7. God hath delivered him into *-h.* 24. 11. ſee the ſkirt in *-h.* || 12. *-h.* not be on him 26. 18. what evil is in *-h.?* || 23. into *-h.* 24. 10. 28. 21. I have put my life in *-h.* and hearkened
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. *-h.* be with thee || 5. 19. wilt thou deliver the Philiſtines into *-h.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 10. 18. 12. yet would I not put forth *-h.* ag. Abſalom
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. he leaneth on *-h.* || 18. 34. out of *-h.* 35.
2 *Chr.* 32. 15. ſhall your G. del. you out of *-h.?* 17.
Job 13. 14. my life in *-h.* || 29. 20. bow renewed in 31. 27. or my mouth kiſſed *-h.* || 33. nor *-h.* heavy
Pſ. 81. 14. turned *-h.* ag. || 89. 21. *-h.* be eſtabliſhed 119. 109. my ſoul is continually in *-h.*
Prov. 1. 24. ſtretched out *-h.* || *Iſa.* 1. 25. turn *-h.*
Iſa. 10. 10. *-h.* hath found || 13. by ſtrength of *-h.* 14. *-h.* found as a neſt || 36. 19. Samar. out of *-h.* 50. 2. is *-h.* ſhortened || 11. this ye have of *-h.* 51. 16. ſhadow of *-h.* || 66. 2. *-h.* made, *Acts* 7. 50.
Jer. 6. 12. I will ſtretch out *-h.* 15. 6. | 51. 25. 16. 21. to know *-h.* || 18. 6. ſo are ye in *-h.* O
Ezek. 6. 14. ſtretch out *-l.* || 12. 7. digged with *-h.* 20. 5. I lifted up *-h.* ſaying, I am the Lord your God, 6. 23, 28, 42. | 36. 7. | 44. 12. | 47. 14. 22. I withdrew *-h.* || 37. 19. ſtick be one in *-h.*
Hoſ. 2. 10. none ſhall deliver her out of *-h.*
Am. 1. 8. *-h.* ag. Ekron || 9. 2. hell, thence *-h.* take
Zech. 2. 9. I'll ſhake *-h.* || 13. 7. turn *-h.* on little
John 10. 28. pluck out of *-h.* 29. || 20. 25. thruſt *-h.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. with *-* own *h.* *Gal.* 6. 11. *Philem.* 19. 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 17.

Our HAND. *Gen.* 37. 27. let not *-h.* be on him 43. 21. brought it in *-h.* || *Deut.* 32. 27. *-h.* is high
Judg. 16. 23. Samſon into *-h.* || 1 *Sam.* 14. 10. 30. 23.
Jer. 11. 21. die not by *-h.* || 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. ready to *-h.*

Out of HAND, or *out of the* HAND. *Gen.* 48. 22. *Ex.* 2. 19, 38. | 14. 30. *Num.* 5. 25. | 11. 15. | 35. 25. *Deut.* 9. 26. *Judg.* 2. 16. | 6. 9. | 13. 5.
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. | 17. 37. 2 *Sam.* 12. 7. | 22. 1. | 23. 21.
1 *Kin.* 11. 31. | 22. 3. 2 *Kin.* 13. 25. | 20. 6. *Pſ.* 71. 4. | 82. 4. | 97. 10. *Iſa.* 38. 6. *Jer.* 15. 21. | 21. 12. | 32. 4. | 38. 18, 23. *Lam.* 5. 8. *Zech.* 11. 6. *John* 10. 39. *Acts* 12. 11. *Rev.* 8. 4, 10.

Right HAND. *Gen.* 35. 18. ſon of the *-h.* 48. 14. put his *-h.* on Ephraim's head, 18.
Ex. 15. 6. thy *-h.* is glorious || 29. 20. thumb of their *-h.* *Lev.* 8. 23. | 14. 14. | 17. 25, 28.
Deut. 33. 2. from his *-h.* || *Judg.* 5. 26. *-h.* to hammer
1 *Kin.* 2. 19. Bathſheba ſat on Solomon's *-h.*
Job 23. 9. hideth himſelf on *-h.* || 30. 12. | 40. 14.
Pſ. 16. 8. he is at my *-h.* || 11. at *-h.* are pleaſures

Pſ. 17. 7. ſaved by *-h.* || 18. 35. *-h.* holden me up 20. 6. ſtrength of his *-h.* || 21. 8. *-h.* find out 26. 10. *-h.* full of bribes || 44. 3. thy *-h.* ſaved 45. 4. *-h.* teach thee || 9. on *-h.* ſtand queen 48. 10. *-h.* full of right || 60. 5. ſave with *-h.* 63. 8. *-h.* upholdeth me || 73. 23. holden by *-h.* 74. 11. why withdraweſt *-h.* || 77. 10. years of 78. 54. *-h.* purchaſed || 80. 15. thy *-h.* planted 80. 17. man of thy *-h.* || 89. 13. high is thy *-h.* 89 25. *-h.* in rivers || 42. ſet up *-h.* of adverſ. 91. 7. fall at thy *-h.* || 98. 1. *-h.* gotten victory 108. 6. ſave with thy *-h.* and anſwer me 109. 6. let Satan ſtand at his *-h.* || 31. of poor 110. 1. at my *-h.* *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34. *Heb.* 1. 13. 5. *-h.* ſtrike || 118. 15. *-h.* doth valiantly, 16. 121. 5. ſhade on thy *-h.* || 137. 5. *-h.* forget her 138. 7. *-h.* ſhall ſave me || 139. 10. *-h.* hold 142. 4. I looked on *-h.* || 144. 8. *-h.* of falſehood *Prov.* 3. 16. in her *-h.* || 27. 18. ointment of *-h.* *Eccl.* 10. 2. a wife man's heart is at his *-h.* *Song* 2. 6. his *-h.* doth embrace me, 8. 3. *Iſa.* 41. 10. *-h.* of right. || 13. will hold thy *-h.* 44. 20. a lye in thy *-h.* || 45. 1. whoſe *-h.* I 48. 13. *-h.* ſpanned || 62. 8. ſworn by his *-h.* 63. 12. led by *-h.* of Moſes || *Jer.* 22. 24. ſignet on *Lam.* 2. 3. back his *-h.* || 4. ſtood with his *-h.* as *Hab.* 2. 16. cup of Lord's *-h.* || *Zech.* 3. 1. Satan at *-h.* *Matt.* 5. 30. if *-h.* offend || 6. 3. what thy *-h.* doth *Mark* 14. 62. ſitting on *-h.* of power, *Luke* 22. 69. *Luke* 6. 6. *-h.* withered || *Acts* 2. 25. he is on my *-h.* *Acts* 2. 33. being by the *-h.* of God exalted, 5. 31. 3. 7. by his *-h.* || *Eph.* 1. 20. ſat at his *-h.* in *Col.* 3. 1. Chriſt ſitteth on *-h.* of G. *Heb.* 1. 3. | 8. 1. *Rev.* 1. 16. In his *-h.* 7. ſtars, 20. | 2. 1. || 17. laid his 5. 1. in his *-h.* a book, 7. || 13. 16. mark in *-h.*

See HAND *of God, Left* HAND.

To ſtretch forth, or out HAND. *Gen.* 22. 10. *Ex.* 3. 30. | 7. 9. | 9. 15. | 14. 16, 21. | 26. 7, 19. 1 *Sam.* 26. 9. 2 *Sam.* 1. 14. *Pſ.* 138. 7. *Prov.* 31. 20. *Ezek.* 14. 9, 13. | 25. 7, 13, 16. | 35. 3. *Dan.* 11. 42. *Zeph.* 1. 4. | 2. 13.

Thine or *thy* HAND. *Gen.* 16. 6. maid is in *-h.* 22. 12. lay not *-h.* on lad || 24. 2. put *-h.* 47. 29. 49. 8. *-h.* be in the neck of thine enemies *Exod.* 4. 2. what is that in *-h?* he ſaid, a rod 17. ſhall take this rod in *-h.* 7. 15. | 17. 5. 8. 5. ſtretch forth *-h.* over rivers, 9. 22. | 10. 12. 13. 9. ſign on *-h.* 16. *Deut.* 6. 8. || 23. 1. put not *Deut.* 2. 24. into *-h.* Sihon || 3. 2. Og into *-h.* 13. 9. *-h.* be firſt on him || 15. 7. not ſhut *-h.* 15. 8. open *-h.* wide || 28. 32. no might in *-h.* 30. 9. ev. work of *-h.* || 33. 3. his ſaints are in *Joſh.* 6. 2. given into *-h.* Jericho || 8. 18. Ai into 9. 25. we are in *-h.* || 10. 6. ſlack not *-h.* from *Judg.* 4. 7. Siſera into *-h.* || 7. 7. Midianites 8. 15. Zalmunna in *-h.?* || 18. 19. lay *-h.* on mouth 1 *Sam.* 14, 19. withdraw || 21. 3. what is under *-h.?* 2 *Sam.* 13. 10. I may eat of *-h.* || 24. 16. ſtay *-h.* 17. 1 *Kin.* 8. 24. haſt fulfilled it with *-h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 15. 20. 42. thou haſt let go out of *-h.* a man whom 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. ſtaff in *-h.* || 8. 8. take a preſent in *-h.* 9. 1. box of oil in *-h.* || 10. 15. give me *-h.* || 13. 16. 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *-h.* might be || 29. 12. in *-h.* power, 16. 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. in *-h.* is there not power and might *Ezra* 7. 14. law *-h.* || 25. wiſdom of God is in *-h.* *Job* 1. 11. put forth *-h.* 2. 5. || 12. put not forth *-h.* 2. 6. he is in *-h.* || 10. 7. none deliver out of *Job* 13. 21. withdraw *-h.* || 35. 7. what rec. he of *-h.?* *Pſ.* 10. 12. lift up *-h.* || 17. 14. fr. men which are *-h.* 21. 8. *-h.* ſhall find || 31. 5. into *-h.* I commit 31. 15. my times are in *-h.* || 32. 4. *-h.* heavy 38. 2. *-h.* preſſeth me || 39. 10. by the blow of *-h.* 74. 11. *-h.* pluck it out || 80. 17. let *-h.* be on 88. 5. cut off fr. *-h.* || 104. 28. openeſt *-h.* 145. 16. 109. 27. this is *-h.* || 119. 173. let *-h.* help me 139. 5. laid *-h.* on me || 10. ſhall *-h.* lead me 144. 7. ſend *-h.* from above, rid me, del. me *Prov.* 3. 27. when in power of *-h.* || 6. 1. ſtricken 30. 32. lay *-h.* on mouth || *Eccl.* 7. 18. draw not *Eccl.* 9. 10. *-h.* findeth to do || 11. 6. with-hold not *-h.* *Iſa.* 3. 6. this ruin be under *-h.* || 26. 11. is lifted 42. 6. will hold *-h.* || 51. 22. out of *-h.* cup of 57. 10. found life of *-h.* || 64. 8. the work of *-h.* *Jer.* 6. 9. turn back *-h.* || 15. 17. ſat, becauſe of *-h.* 25. 28. refuſe cup at *-h.* || 36. 14. take in *-h.* roll *Ezek.* 3. 18. his blood require at *-h.* 20. | 33. 8. 6. 11. ſmite with *-h.* || 10. 2. fill *-h.* with coals 23. 31. cup into *-h.* || 29. 7. hold on thee by *-h.* 37. 17. one in *-h.* || 38. 12. to turn *-h.* on def. *Dan.* 2. 38. fowls into *-h.* || 3. 17. del. us out of *-h.* *Mic.* 5. 9. *-h.* be lift up || 12. witchcrafts out of *-h.* *Matt.* 18. 8. if *-h.* or foot offend thee, *Mar.* 9. 43. *John* 20. 27. reach hither *-h.* and thruſt it into *Acts* 4. 28. whatever *-h.* || 30. by ſtretching forth *Your* HAND. *Gen.* 9. 2. | 43. 12. *Exod.* 12. 11. | 23. 31. *Deut.* 12. 7. *Joſh.* 8. 7. | 10. 19. | 24. 8. *Judg.* 3. 28. | 7. 15. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 14. | 28. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 12. *Jer.* 26. 14. | 38. 5. | 44. 25. *Ezek.* 13. 21, 23. *Mal.* 1. 10, 13. | 2. 13.

HANDED; *ſee* LEFT, WEAK.

HAND-BREADTH, *s.* *Exod.* 25. 25. | 37. 12. 1 *Kings* 7. 26. *Pſal.* 39. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 5, 43. | 43. 13.

HANDFUL, *s.* *Lev.* 2. 2. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. 1 *Kings* 17. 12. *Pſal.* 72. 16. *Eccl.* 4. 6. *Jer.* 9. 29.

HANDFULS, *s.* *Gen.* 41, 47. brought forth by *h.* *Exod.* 9. 8. *Ruth* 2. 16. 1 *Kin.* 20. 10. *Ezek.* 13. 19.

HANDY, *a.* *Pſal.* 19. 1. ſheweth his *h.* work

HANDKERCHIEFS, *s.* *Acts* 19. 12. to ſick, *h.*

HANDLE, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 21. *h.* the harp || *Judg.* 5. 14. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *h.* ſpear || *Pſal.* 115. 7. they *h.* not *Jer.* 2. 8. *h.* the law || 46. 9. *h.* ſhield || *Ezek.* 27. 29. *Luke* 24. 39. *h.* me, and ſee || *Col.* 2. 21. *h.* not

HANDLED, *v.* and *p.* *Ezek.* 21. 11. *Mar.* 12. 4. 1 *John* 1. 1.

HANDLETH, *v.* *Prov.* 16. 20. *h.* a matter wiſely *Jer.* 50. 16. *h.* ſickle || *Amos* 2. 15. *h.* the bow

HANDLING, *p.* *Ezek.* 34. 8. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2.

HANDLES, *s.* *Song* 5. 5. *h.* of the lock

HANDMAID, *s.* *Gen.* 16. 1. | 29. 24, 29. | 30. 4. | 35. 25, 26. *Exod.* 23. 12. *Judg.* 19. 19. *Ruth* 2. 13. | 3. 9. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11, 16, 18. | 25. 24, 31, 41. 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. | 20. 17. 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 17. | 3. 20. 2 *Kings* 4. 2, 16. *Pſal.* 86. 16. | 116. 16. *Prov.* 30. 23. *Jer.* 34. 16. *Luke* 1. 38.

HANDMAIDEN, *s.* *Luke* 1. 48. eſtate of his *h.*

HANDMAIDS, *s.* *Gen.* 33. 1. put the *h.* 2. *Ruth* 2. 13. 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *Jer.* 34. 11. *Joel* 2. 29. *Acts* 2. 18.

HANDS, *s.* *Gen.* 5. 29. toil of our *h.* || 16. 9. her 20. 5. innocency of my *h.* || 27. 22. *h.* of Eſau 31. 42. labour of my *h.* || 37. 21. out of his *h.*

Gen. 48. 14. guiding his *h.* || 49. 14. *h.* of mighty G. *Exod.* 9. 29. abroad my *h.* || 17. 12. *h.* heavy 30. 19. ſhall waſh their *h.* 21. |40. 31. *Deut.* 21. 6. *Num.* 24. 10. he ſmote his *h.* together || 27. 23. *Deut.* 9. 15. in my two *h.* || 27. 15. work of *h.* 33. 7. *h.* be ſufficient || 11. accept work of *h.* *Judg.* 2. 14. *h.* of ſpoilers || 8. 6. *h.* of Zeba 19. 27. and her *h.* were on the threſhold 1 *Sam.* 14. 13. climbed on his *h.* || 17. 47. | 23. 16. 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. *h.* not bound || 4. 12. cut off their 16. 21. *h.* of all be ſtrong || 22. 35. *h.* to war 2 *Kings* 3. 11. on *h.* of Elijah || 4. 34. *h.* on his *h.* 11. 12. clapt their *h.* || 16. laid *h.* on her, and 13. 16. Eliſha put his *h.* on the king's *h.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. let not your *h.* be weak || 29. 23. *Ezra* 4. 4. weakened the *h.* || 10. 19. gave *h.* *Neh.* 6. 9. ſtrengthen my *h.* || 8. 6. lifting up *h.* *Job* 5. 12. *h.* cannot perform || 18. *h.* make whole 9. 30. *h.* never ſo clean || 10. 8. thy *h.* made me 16. 11. *h.* of wicked || 17. 9. that hath clean *h.* 20. 10. *h.* ſhall reſtore || 22. 30. pureneſs of *h.* 30. 2. can *h.* profit || 31. 7. cleaved to my *h.* *Pſal.* 7. 3. if iniquity in my *h.* || 18. 20. cleanneſs 18. 34. my *h.* to war, 144. 1. || 22. 16. pierced 24. 4. he that hath clean *h.* || 26. 6. waſh *h.* 28. 5. operation of his *h.* || 44. 20. ſtretched *h.* 58. 2. violence of *h.* || 73. 13. waſhed my *h.* in 78. 72. ſkilfulneſs of his *h.* || 91. 12. in their *h.* 95. 5. his *h.* formed || 115. 7. they have *h.* but 119. 73. *h.* have made me || 128. 2. labour of *h.* 125. 3. *h.* to iniquity || 141. 2. *h.* as evening *Prov.* 6. 10. folding of the *h.* || 12. 14. of a man's *h.* 17. 18. ſtriketh *h.* || 21. 25. *h.* refuſe to labour 30. 28. takes hold with her *h.* || 31. 13, 16, 19. *Eccl.* 4. 5. foldeth his *h.* || 7. 26. *h.* as bands || 10. 18. *Song* 5. 5. my *h.* dropped || 14. his *h.* as gold *Iſa.* 1. 15. ſpread *h.* || 3. 11. reward of his *h.* 5. 12. operation of his *h.* || 13. 7. *h.* be faint 25. 11. ſpreadeth his *h.* to ſwim || 31. 7. 33. 15. ſhaketh his *h.* || 35. 3. the weak *h.* 45. 11. work of my *h.* || 12. my *h.* ſtretched 49. 16. palms of my *h.* || 59. 3. *h.* defiled 60. 21. work of my *h.* || 65. 2. ſpread out my *h.* *Jer.* 2. 37. *h.* on thy head || 4. 31. ſpreads her *h.* 10. 9. *h.* of founder || 30. 6. *h.* on his loins *Iſa.* 38. 4. he weakens the *h.* || 48. 37. on all *h.* *Lam.* 1. 17. Zion ſpreadeth forth her *h.* and 4. 6. no *h.* ſtayed her || 10. *h.* of pitiful women *Ezek.* 1. 8. *h.* of a man || 21. 14. ſmite thy *h.* 22. 14. can thy *h.* be ſtrong || 23. 42, 45. *Dan.* 2. 34. without *h.* || 3. 15. out of my *h.* *Mic.* 7. 3. do evil with both *h.* || *Nah.* 3. 19. *Hag.* 1. 11. all the labour of the *h.* 2. 17. *Zech.* 4. 9. *h.* of Zerubbabel laid the foundation 8. 9. *h.* be ſtrong || 13. 6. wounds in thy *h.* *Matt.* 4. 6. in their *h.* they ſhall bear, *Luke* 4. 11. 15. 2. waſh not their *h.* 20. *Mark* 7. 2, 5. 17. 22. Son of man ſhall be betrayed into *h.* of men, 26. 45. *Mark* 9. 31. *Luke* 9. 44. 27. 24. he waſhed his *h.* before the multitude *Mark* 5. 23. lay thy *h.* || 6. 2. wrought by his *h.* 6. 5. laid his *h.* || 8. 23. put his *h.* on eyes, 25. 14. 58. temple made with *h.* || 16. 18. lay his *h.* *Luke* 23. 46. into thy *h.* || 24. 39. behold my *h.* 24. 40. ſhewed his *h.* || 50. he lift up his *h.* *John* 13. 3. all things into his *h.* || 9. alſo my *h.* 20. 27. behold my *h.* || 21. 18. ſtretch thy *h.*

Acts 2. 23. by wicked *h.* || 4. 3. laid *h.* 5. 18. 5. 12. by *h.* of apoſtles || 7. 35. *h.* of angel 7. 48. temples made with *h.* 17. 24. || 11. 30. 12. 1. ſtretched his *h.* to vex || 14. 3. done by *h.* 19. 26. made with *h.* || 20. 34. theſe *h.* have *Rom.* 10. 21. all day have I ſtretched forth my *h.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. working with *h.* || 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. *Eph.* 2. 11. made by *h.* || 4. 28. working with his *h.* *Col.* 2. 11. without *h.* || 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 11. work with 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. holy *h.* || 4. 14. laying *h.* *Heb.* 6. 2. *Heb.* 1. 10. works of thy *h.* 2. 7. || 9. 11. not made 10. 31. *h.* of living G. || 12. 12. lift up the *h.* *Jam.* 4. 8. cleanſe your *h.* || 1 *John* 1. 1. handled *Rev.* 7. 9. palms in their *h.* || 20. 4. mark in *h.*

Right HANDS, *s.* *Gal.* 2. 9. -*h.* of fellowſhip

HAND-*Staves*, *s.* *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn *h.*- in fire

HAND-*Weapon*, *s.* *Num.* 35. 18. ſmite with *h.*-

HAND-*Writing*, *s.* *Col.* 2. 14. blotting out *h.*-

HANES, *Standard of grace.* Iſa. 30. 4.

HANG, *v.* *Gen.* 40. 19. Pharaoh ſhall *h.* thee *Num.* 25. 4. *h.* them up || *Deut.* 21. 22. if thou *h.* *Deut.* 28. 66. *h.* in doubt || 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. *h.* them *Eſth.* 6. 4. to *h.* Mordecai || 7. 9. *h.* him thereon *Song* 4. 4. whereon *h.* || *Iſa.* 22. 24. *h.* on him all *Lam.* 2. 10. *Ezek.* 15. 3. || *Matt.* 22. 40. *h.* all the law *Acts* 28. 4. *h.* on his hand || *Heb.* 12. 12. *h.* down

HANGED, *p.* *Deut.* 21. 23. is *h.* is accurſed *Joſh.* 8. 29. king of Ai he *h.* || 10. 26. five kings *h.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 12. Baanah *h.* || 17. 23. Ahithophel *h.* 18. 10. Abſalom || 21. 9. ſeven ſons of Saul *h.* *Pſal.* 137. 2. *h.* our harps || *Lam.* 5. 12. princes *h.* *Ezek.* 27. 10. *h.* ſhield and helmet in thee, 11. *Matt.* 18. 6. a millſtone *h.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2. 27. 5. Judas *h.* || *Luke* 19. † 48. *h.* on him || 23. 39. *Acts* 5. 30. whom ye ſlew and *h.* on a tree, 10. 39.

HANGETH, *v.* *Job* 26. 7. *Gal.* 3. 13.

HANGING, *p.* *Joſh.* 10. 26. *h.* till evening

HANGING, S, *s.* *Exod.* 26. 36. *h.* for door *Exod.* 26. 37. | 27. 9, 12, 14, 15. | 35. 15, 17. |36. 37. | 39. 38. |40. 5, 28. *Num.* 3. 26. |4. 26. 2 *Kings* 23. 7. wove *h.* || *Eſth.* 1. 6. blue *h.*

HANIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 39.

HANNAH, *Gracious*, *merciful.* 1 Sam. 1. 2,— 22. | 2. 1, 21.

HANNATHON, *Gift of grace.* Joſh. 19. 14.

HANOCH, *Dedicated.* Gen. 25. 4. | 46. 9.

HANUN, *Merciful*, *or gracious.* 2 Sam. 10. 1. 1 Chr. 19. 2, 4. Neh. 3. 13, 30.

HAP, *s.* *Ruth* 2. 3. her *h.* was to light on

HAPHARAIM, *Digging.* Joſh. 19. 19.

HAPLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. if *h.* *Mark* 11. 13. *Luke* 14. 29. *Acts* 5. 39. | 17. 27. 2 *Cor.* 9. 4.

HAPPEN, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 10. *h.* to thee *Prov.* 12. 21. no evil *h.* || *Iſa.* 41. 22. *Mark* 10. 32.

HAPPENED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. a chance *h.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. as I *h.* || 20. 1. there *h.* to be a man *Eſth.* 4. 7. that had *h.* || *Jer.* 44. 23. evil is *h.* *Luke* 24. 14. that had *h.* *Acts* 3. 10. || *Rom.* 11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *Phil.* 1. 12. 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.

HAPPENETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 2. 14. one event *h.* 15. as it *h.* || 8. 14. it *h.* || 9. 11. chance *h.*

HAPPY, *a.* Perſons are ſo, [1] *In conceit*, Gen. 30. 13. [2] *In the opinion of others*, Jer. 12. 1. [3] *In reality*, Deut. 33. 29.

Gen. 30. 13. *h.* am I || † 13. called his name, *h.* *Deut.* 33. 29. *h.* art thou || 1 *Kin.* 10. 8. *h.* thy men *Job* 5. 17. *h.* is the man, *Pſal.* 127. 5. *Prov.* 3. 13.

Pſal. 128. 2. *b.* ſhalt thou be ‖ 137. 8. *b.* ſhall he be 144. 15. *b.* is that people ‖ 146. 5. *b.* is he, that *Prov.* 3. 18. *b.* is ev. one ‖ 14. 21. *b.* is he, 16. 20. 28. 14. *b.* that feareth ‖ 29. 18. keepeth law, *b.* *Jer.* 12. 1. why *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. call the proud *b.* *John* 13. 17. *b.* are ye ‖ *Acts* 26. 2. myſelf *b.* *Rom.* 14. 22. *b.* is he ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. count them *b.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. righteouſneſs ſake, *b.* are ye, 4. 14.

HAPPIER, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 40. ſhe is *b.* if ſhe abide

HARA, *A hill.* 1 Chr. 5. 26. | 11. 34, 35.

HARADAH, *Great fear.* Num. 33. 24, 25.

HARARITE, *Country of hills and rocks.* 2 Sam. 23. 11. 1 Chr. 11. 35.

HARAN, *Mountainous country.* A place. *Gen.* 11. 31, 32. | 12. 4, 5. | 27. 3, 4. | 28. 10. | 29. 4. 2 *Kings* 19. 12.

HARAN, *Gen.* 11. 26,—31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 46. | 23. 9.

HARBONAH. *His deſtruction.* Eſth. 1 10.| 7. 9.

HARD, *a.* is taken, I. properly, *when ſpoken of a millſtone, rock,* &c. II. Improperly, [1] *For difficulty,* Gen. 18. 14. Exod. 18. 26. [2] *Grievous,* Exod. 1. 14. [3] *Irkſome,* Deut. 15. 18. [4] *Dangerous,* Prov. 13. 15. [5] *Strong,* 2 Sam. 3. 39. [6] *Unknown,* Ezek. 3. 5. [7] *Churliſh,* Matt. 25. 24.

Gen. 18. 14. too *h.* for the L.‖ 35. 16. *h.* labour, 17. *Exod.* 1. 14. *h.* bondage ‖ 18. 26. *h.* cauſes they *Deut.* 1. 17. cauſe too *h.* ‖ 15. 18. not ſeem *h.* 17. 8. a matter too *h.* ‖ 26. 6. *h.* bondage 1 *Sam.* 1. † 15. *h.* of ſpirit ‖ 2. † 3. let not *h.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. too *h.* for me ‖ 13. 2. thought it *h.* 1 *Kings* 1. 10. *h.* queſtions ‖ 14. † 6. with *h.* tidings 2 *Kings* 2. 10. aſked a *h.* thing ‖ *Job* 30. †25. |41. 24. *Pſal.* 31. †18. *h.* things, 60. 3. |94. 4. ‖ 88. 7. lieth *h.* *Prov.* 13. 15. way *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 3. *h.* bondage *Jer.* 32. 17. nothing too *h.* ‖ 27. any thing too *h.* *Ezek.* 2. † 4. *h.* of face ‖ 3. 5. *h.* language, 6. *Dan.* 5. 12. *h.* ſentences ‖ *Matt.* 25. 24. a *h.* man *Mark* 10. 24. how *h.* is it ‖ *John* 6. 60. a *h.* ſaying *Acts* 9. 5. *h.* to kick ‖ *Heb.* 5. 11. *h.* to be uttered 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. are things *h.*‖ *Jude* 15. *h.* ſpeeches

HARD, *ad. Judg.* 9. 52. he went *h.* ‖ 20. 45. 1 *Sam.* 14. 22. followed *h.* 31. 2. 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *Pſal.* 63. 8. *h.* after thee ‖ *Jonah* 1. 13. rowed *h.*

HARDEN, *v. Exod.* 4. 21. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4. *Deut.* 15. 7. not *h.* thy heart, 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. *Joſh.* 11. 20. it was of the L. to *h.* their hearts 2 *Chr.* 30. † 8. *h.* not ‖ *Job* 6. 10. *h.* myſelf in *Pſal.* 95. 8. *h.* not your hearts, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15. |4. 7.

HARDENED, *p. Exod.* 7. 13. the L. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9. 12. | 10. 1, 20, 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8. *Exod.* 8. 15. he *h.* his heart, 32. | 9. 7, 34, 35. *Deut.* 2. 30. God *h.* his ſpirit ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. 2 *Kings* 17. 14. *h.* their necks, *Neh.* 9. 16, 17, 29. 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. *h.* his heart ‖ *Job* 9. 4. *h.* himſelf *Job* 39. 16. ſhe is *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 17. *h.* our heart *Jer.* 7. 26 *h.* their necks, 19. 15. ‖ *Dan.* 5. 20. *Mark* 6. 52. heart was *h.* 8. 17. ‖ *John* 12. 40. heart *Acts* 19. 9. divers were *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. †7. *Heb.* 3. 13.

HARDENETH, *v. Prov.* 21. 29. *h.* his face‖ 28. 14. 29. 1 *h.* his neck ‖ *Rom.* 9. 18. he will be *h.*

HARDER, *a. Prov.* 18. 19. *h.* to be won than *Jer.* 5. 3. faces *h.* than a rock, *Ezek.* 3. 9.

HARD-*hearted, a. Ezek.* 3. 7. Iſrael are *h.*-

HARDLY, *ad. Gen.* 16. 6. Sarah dealt *h.* with her *Exod.* 13. 15. *h.* let us go ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 21. *h.* beſtead *Matt.* 29. 23. *h.* enter, *Mark* 10. 23. *Luke* 18. 24. *Luke* 9. 39. *h.* departeth ‖ *Acts* 27. 8. *h.* paſſing it

HARDNESS, *s. Job* 38. 38. *Pſal.* 81. † 12. *Matt.* 19. 8. becauſe of *h.* of hearts, *Mark* 10. 5. *Mark* 3. 5.| 16. 14. *Rom.* 2. 5. |11. †25. 2 *Tim.* 2. 3.

HARE, *s. Lev.* 11. 6. *h.* is unclean, *Deut.* 24. 7.

HAREPH, *Winter, or reproach.* 1 Chr. 2. 51.

HARETH, *Liberty.* A foreſt, 1 *Sam.* 22. 5.

HARHAIAH, *Anger of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 8.

HARHAS, *Heat of confidence.* 2 Kings 22. 14.

HARHUR, *Burnt.* Ezra 2. 51. Neh. 7. 53.

HARIM, *Deſtroyed.* 1 Chr. 2. 48.

HARIPH, *Winter; affront; youth.* Neh. 7. 24. | 10. 19.

HARITE, *One who is of the mountains.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.

HARLOT, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A proſtitute,* Prov. 29. 3. [2] *An Idolater,* Iſa. 1. 21. [3] *Great ſinners,* Matt. 21. 31.

Gen. 34. 31. our ſiſter, as an *h.* ‖ 38. 24. played *h.* *Lev.* 21. 14. not take an *h.*‖ *Joſh.* 2. 1. *h.* Rahab, 6. 17. *Judg.* 11. 1. ſon of an *h.* ‖ 16. 1. Samſon ſaw an *h.* *Prov.* 7. 10. attire of an *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 21. city an *h.* *Iſa.* 23. 15. ſing as an *h.* ‖ 16. thou *h.* that haſt *Jer.* 2. 20. playing the *h.* 3. 1, 6, 8. *Ezek.* 16. 15, 16, 41.| 23. 5, 19, 44. *Hoſ.* 2. 5. |3. 3. |4. 15. *Ezek.* 16. 31. as an *h.* ‖ 35. O *h.* hear the word *Joel* 3. 3. boy for an *h.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 17. wife an *h.* *Mic.* 1. 7. hire of an *h.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. well-favoured 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. members of an *h.*‖ 16. joined to an *h.* *Heb.* 11. 31. *h.* Rahab ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. Rahab the *h.*

HARLOTS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 3. 16. two women *h.* to *Prov.* 29. 3. company with *h.*‖ *Jer.* 5. 7. *h.* houſes *Hoſ.* 4. 14. ſacrifice with *h.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 31, 32. *Luke* 15. 30. devoured with *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 5.

HARM, *s. Gen.* 31. 52. *Lev.* 5. 16. *Num.* 35. 23. 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 4. 41. 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. do my prophets no *h.* *Pſal.* 105. 15. *Prov.* 3. 30. done no *h.*‖ *Jer.* 39. 12.‖ *Acts* 16. 28. *Acts* 27. 21. gained this *h.* ‖ 28. 5. felt no *h.* 6. 21. ſpake any *h.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. who will *h.* you

HARMLESS, *a. Matt.* 10. 16. *Rom.* 16. † 19. *Phil.* 2. 15. ye may be *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. holy, *h.*

HARNEPHER, *Anger increaſing.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

HARNESS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 20. 11. girdeth on his *h.* 22. 34. between joints of his *h.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. brought *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 4. *h.* horſes

HARNESSED, *p. Exod.* 13. 18. Iſrael went *h.*

HAROCH. 1 *Chr.* 2. 52. | 4. 2.

HAROD, *Aſtoniſhed.* Judg. 7. 1. 2 Sam. 23. 25.

HAROSHETH, *Agriculture.* Judg. 4. 2, 13.

HARP, *s. Gen.* 4. 21. handle *h.* ‖ 31. 27. tabret 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. with a *h.* ‖ 16. 23. took an *h.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 3. theſe ſix propheſied with *h.* *Job* 21. 12. timbrel and *h.* ‖ 30. 31. my *h.* *Pſal.* 33. 2. praiſe with *h.* 43. 4. | 150. 3. 49. 4. dark ſaying on *h.* ‖ 57. 8. awake *h.* 71. 22. ſing with *h.* 92. 3.| 98. 5.| 147. 7. |149. 3. 81. 2. pleaſant *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 12. *h.* and viol *Iſa.* 16. 11. ſound like an *h.* ‖ 23. 16. take an *h.* 24. 8. joy of *h.* ceaſeth ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 13. ſound of *h.* *Dan.* 3. 5. at ſound of *h.* fall down, 7, 10, 15.

HARPED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. piped or *h.*

HARPERS, *s. Rev.* 14. 2. voice of *h.* 18. 22.

HARPS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David played on *h.* 1 *Kings* 10. 12. ‖ *Pſal.* 137. 2. hanged our *h.*

Iſa.

Isa. 30 32. *Rev.* 5 8. | 14. 2. ‖ 15. 2. *b.* of God
See CYMBAL.
HARROW, *v. Job* 39. 10. will he *b.* the valley
HARROWS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.
HARSHA. *Ezra* 2. 52.
HART, S, *s. A ſtag, or male deer.* Deut. 12. 15. | 14. 5. | 15. 22. 1 Kings 4. 23. Pſal. 42. 1. Iſa. 35. 6.
See YOUNG.
HARVEST, *s.* is put for, [1] *Elect ſinners*, Matt. 9. 37. [2] *A ſeaſonable time for buſineſs*, Prov. 6. 8. | 10. 5. [3] *Vengeance*, Jer. 51. 33. [4] *The end of the world*, Matt. 13. 30.
Gen. 8. 22. *b.* not ceaſe ‖ 30. 14. of wheat *b.* 45. 6. there ſhall neither be earing nor *b.*
Exod. 23. 16. feaſt of *b.* ‖ 34. 21. in *b.* reſt
Lev. 19. 9. when ye reap *b.* 23. 10. *Deut.* 24. 19.
Ruth 1. 22 barley *b.* 2. 21. 2 *Sam.* 21. 9, 10.
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping their *b.* ‖ 8. 12. | 12. 17.
Prov. 10. 5. ſleepeth in *b.* ‖ 26. 1. as rain in *b.*
Iſa. 9. 3. joy in *b.* ‖ 16. 9. ſhouting for *b.* is 17. 11. *b.* an heap ‖ 18. 4. heat of *b.* ‖ 23. 3.
Jer. 5. 17. eat up thy *b.* ‖ 24. weeks of the *b.* 8. 20. *b.* is paſt ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 11. ſet an *b.* for thee
Joel 1. 11. *b.* is periſhed ‖ 3. 13. the *b.* is ripe
Matt. 9. 38. pray the Lord of the *b.* *Luke* 10. 2. 13. 30. till the *b.* ‖ 39. *b.* is end of the world
Mark 4. 29. *b.* is come ‖ *Luke* 10. 2. *b.* is great
John 4. 35. white to *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 15. *b.* is ripe
HARVEST-MAN, *s. Iſa.* 17. 5. *Jer.* 9. 22.
HARVEST-*Time*, *s. Joſh.* 3. 15. *Judg.* 15. 1. 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *Prov.* 25. 13. *Jer.* 50. 16. | 51. 33.
Matt. 13. 30. in - of *b.* I'll ſay to reapers
HARUM, *High.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.
HARUMAPH, *Deſtruction.* Neh. 3. 10.
HARUPHITE, *Youth.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.
HARUZ, *Careful.* 2 Kings 21. 19.
HASADIAH, *The mercy of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 9. 14.
HASEL, *s. Gen.* 30. 37. took rods of *b.* and
HASENUAH, *A bramble.* 1 Chr. 9. 7.
HASHABIAH, *Eſtimation of the L.* 1 Chr. 9. 14.
HASHABNIAH, *Account of the ſon of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 10.
HASHEM, *Their ſilence.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.
HASHMONAH, *The haſtening of a gift*, or *raſh numbering.* Num. 33. 29, 30.
HASHUB, *Eſteemed*, or *numbered.* 1 Chr. 9. 14.
HASHUBAH, *The ſame.* 1 Chr. 3. 20.
HASHUM, *Silence.* Ezra 2. 19. | 10. 33.
HASHUPHA, *Spent, made bare.* Neh. 7. 46.
HASRAH, *Wanting.* 2 Chr. 34. 22.
HASTE, *s. Exod.* 12. 11. eat it in *b.* ‖ 33.
1 *Sam.* 21. 8. required *b.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 15. in *b.*
Ezra 4. 23. went in ‖ *Pſ.* 31. 22. ſaid in my *b.* 116. 11.
Iſa. 52. 12. not go in *b.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 25. | 3. 24. | 6. 19.
Mark 6. 25. with *b.* *Luke* 1. 39. | 2. 16.
HASTE, *v. Gen.* 19. 22. *b.* thee, 45. 9.
1 *Sam.* 20. 38. *b.* ſtay not ‖ 23. 27. *b.* thee, *Pſ.* 22. 19.
See MAKE *Haſte.*
HASTED, *p. Gen.* 18. 7. and he *b.* to dreſs it 24. 18. ſhe *b.* 20. ‖ *Exod.* 5. 13. taſk-maſters *b.*
Joſh. 4. 10. people *b.* ‖ 8. 19. the ambuſh *b.* 10. 13. ſun *b.* not ‖ *Judg.* 20. 37. liers in wait *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 48. David *b.* ‖ 25. 23. Abigail *b.* 42. 25. 34. except thou hadſt *b.* ‖ 28. 24. witch *b.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 16. Shimei *b.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 41. prophet
2 *Kings* 9. 13. they *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. himſelf *b.*
Eſth. 6. 12. Haman *b.* 14. ‖ *Job* 31. 5. if foot *b.*
Pſal. 48. 5. they *b.* 104. 7. ‖ *Acts* 20. 16. Paul *b.*
HASTEN, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *b.* the matter: howbeit *Pſal.* 16. 4. *b.* after another god ‖ 55. 8. I *b.* my
Eccl. 2. 25. who can *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 19. *b.* his work
Iſa. 60. 22. *b.* it in his time ‖ *Jer.* 1. 12. I'll *b.*
HASTENED, ETH, *v. Gen.* 18. 6. Abraham *b.* 19. 15. angels *b.* Lot ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *b.* it not
Eſth. 3. 15. poſts, being *b.* by the king, 8. 14.
Iſa. 51. 14. exile *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 16. I have not *b.*
HASTETH, *v. Job* 9. 26. as eagle *b.* ‖ 40. 23.
Prov. 7. 23. as a bird *b.* ‖ 19. 2. he that *b.* 28. 22.
Eccl. 1. 5. ſun *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 16. affliction *b.*
Hab. 1. 8. as eagle *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. day of Lord *b.*
HASTILY, *ad. Gen.* 41. 14. *Judg.* 2. 23. | 9. 54.
1 *Sam.* 4. 14. came in *b.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 33. *b.* catch
Prov. 20. 21. gotten *b.* ‖ 25. 8. ‖ *John* 11. 31. roſe *b.*
HASTING, *p. Iſa.* 16. 5. 2 *Pet.* 3. 12.
HASTY, *a. Prov.* 14. 29. *b.* of ſpirit exalteth 21. 5. every one that is *b.* ‖ 29. 20. in words
Eccl. 5. 2. not be *b.* 7. 9. | 8. 3. ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 4. *b.* fruit
Iſa. 32. †4. | 35. †4. *Dan.* 2. 15. *Hab.* 1. 6.
HASUPHA, *Spoiled; exhauſted.* Ezra 2. 43.
HATACH, *Smiting.* Eſth. 4. 5, 6, 9.
HATCH, ETH, *v. Iſa.* 34. 15. | 59. 5. *Jer.* 17. 11.
HATE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *A leſs degree of love*, Deut. 21. 15. [2] *To paſs by and reject*, Rom. 9. 13. [3] *Poſitively to abhor, loath, and be wroth with*, Pſal. 45. 7.
Gen. 24. 60. that *b.* them ‖ 26. 27. ye *b.* me 50. 15. will *b.* us ‖ *Exod.* 20. 5. *b.* me, *Deut.* 5. 9.
Lev. 19. 17. not *b.* thy brother ‖ 26. 17. *b.* you
Num. 10. 35. *b.* thee, flee ‖ *Deut.* 7. 10, 15.
Deut. 19. 11. *b.* his neighbour ‖ 22. 13. *b.* her 24. 3. *b.* her ‖ 32. 41. *b.* me ‖ 33. 11. *b.* him
Judg. 11. 7. ye *b.* me ‖ 14. 16. doſt but *b.* me
2 *Sam.* 22. 41. deſtroy them who *b.* me, *Pſ.* 18. 40.
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. I *b.* him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. ‖ 19. 2. *b.* Lord
Job 8. 22. *b.* thee, ſhall be clothed with ſhame
Pſal. 9. 13. *b.* me, 25. 19. | 35. 19. | 38. 19. | 41. 7. | 55. 3. | 69. 4, 14. | 86. 17. | 118. 7. *Prov.* 8. 36. 34. 21. *b.* the righteous ‖ 44. 10. which *b.* us 68. 1. *b.* him flee ‖ 83. 2. they that *b.* thee 89. 23. *b.* him ‖ 97. 10. love the Lord *b.* evil 101. 3. I *b.* 119. 104, 113, 128, 163. | 139. 21, 22. 105. 25. to *b.* his people ‖ 129. 5. that *b.* Zion
Prov. 1. 22. *b.* knowledge ‖ 6. 16. the Lord *b.* 8. 13. *b.* evil ‖ 13. 1 *b.* *Iſa.* 61. 8. *Jer.* 44. 4. *Amos* 5. 21. | 6. 8. *Zech.* 8. 17. *Rom.* 7. 15. 9. 8. leſt he *b.* thee ‖ 19. 7. do *b.* him, how 25. 17. and ſo *b.* thee ‖ 29. 10. *b.* upright
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 27. *b.* thee
Dan. 4. 19. *b.* thee ‖ *Amos* 5. 10. they *b.* him
Amos 5. 15. *b.* the evil ‖ *Mic.* 3. 2. *b.* the good
Matt. 5. 43. *b.* thine enemy ‖ 44. that *b.* you 6. 24. *b.* the one ‖ 24. 10. *b.* one another
Luke 1. 71. *b.* us ‖ 6. 22. *b.* you ‖ 14. 26. *b.* wife
John 7. 7. cannot *b.* you ‖ 15. 18. 1 *John* 3. 13.
Rev. 2. 6. doctrine I *b.* 15. ‖ 17. 16. *b.* whore
HATED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 27. 41. Eſau *b.* Jacob becauſe
Gen. 29. 31. L. ſaw Leah was *b.* ‖ 33. that I was *b.* 37. 4. brethren *b.* ‖ 49. 23. archers *b.* him
Deut. 1. 27. Lord *b.* us, 9. 28. ‖ 4. 42. | 19. 4. 21. 16. ſon of the *b.* 17. ‖ *Judg.* 15. 2. *b.* her
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. *b.* of David ‖ 13. 15. *b.* Tamar ‖ 22. 22. 18. from them that *b.* me, *Pſal.* 18. 17.
Eſth. 9. 1. had rule over them that *b.* them, 5.

Job

Job 31. 29. that *h.* me || *Pſal.* 26. 5. I have *h.* *Pſal.* 31. 6. I have *h.* || 44. 7. that *h.* us || 55. 12. 106. 10. from him that *h.* them || 41. *h.* ruled *Prov.* 1. 29. *h.* knowledge || 5. 12. *h.* inſtruction 14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h.* || 20. poor *Eccl.* 2. 17. therefore I *h.* life || 18. I *h.* labour *Iſa.* 60. 15. haſt been *h.* || 66. 5. that *h.* you *Jer.* 12. 8. I *h.* mine heritage || *Ezek.* 16. 37. *Ezek.* 35. 6. not *h.* blood || *Hoſ.* 9. 15. I *h.* them *Mal.* 1. 3. I loved Jacob and *h.* Eſau, *Rom.* 9. 13. *Matt* 10. 22. ye ſhall be *h.* *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17. 24. 9. ye ſhall be *h.* || *Luke* 19. 14. *h.* him *John* 15. 18. it *h.* me, 24, 25. || 17. 14. world *h.* *Eph.* 5. 29. *h.* his own fleſh || *Heb.* 1. 9. *h.* iniquity

HATEFUL, *v. Pſal.* 36. 2. *Tit.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 18. 2.

HATEFULLY, *ad. Ezek.* 23. 29. deal *h.* and

HATERS, *s. Pſal.* 81. 15. *Rom.* 1. 30.

HATEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *h.* thy friends, for *Pſal.* 5. 5. *h.* workers of iniquity, 45. 7. 50. 17. *h.* inſtruction || *Ezek.* 23. 28. *Rev.* 2. 6.

HATETH, *v. Exod.* 23. 5. aſs of him that *h.* *Deut.* 7. 10. him || 12. 31. he *h.* 22. 16. | 16. 22. *Job* 16. 9. who *h.* me || 34. 17. *h.* right, govern? *Pſal.* 11. 5. his ſoul *h.* || 120. 6. that *h.* peace *Prov.* 11. 15. *h.* ſuretiſhip || 12. 1. *h.* reproof, 15. 10. 13. 5. *h.* lying || 24. *h.* his ſon || 15. 27. *h.* gifts 26. 24. he that *h.* || 28. 16. *h.* covetouſneſs 29. 24. *h.* his own ſoul || *Iſa.* 1. 14. my ſoul *h.* *Mal.* 2. 16. L. ſaith, that he *h.* putting away *John* 3. 20. *h.* the light || 7. 7. me it *h.* || 12. 25. 15. 19. world *h.* you || 23. he that *h.* me *h.* 1 *John* 2. 9. he that *h.* his brother, 3. 15. | 4. 20.

HATING, *p. Exod.* 18. 21. *Tit.* 3. 3. *Jude* 23.

HATH, *v.* ſignifies, *To poſſeſs, or occupy.* Matt. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 12. Eph. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 4.

HATHATH, *Aſtoniſhment.* 1 Chr. 4. 13.

HATIPHA, *Robbery.* Ezra 2. 54. Neh. 7. 56.

HATITA, *A declenſion of ſin.* Ezra 2. 42.

HATRED, *s. Gen.* 26. † 21. he called it *h.* *Num.* 35. 20. out of *h.* || 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. the *h.* *Pſal.* 25. 19. cruel *h.* || 109. 3. with *h.* 5. || 139. 22. *Prov.* 10. 12. *h.* ſtirreth up || 18. that hideth *h.* 15. 17. *h.* therewith || 26. 26. whoſe *h.* is covered *Eccl.* 9. 1. either love or *h.* || 6. *h.* is periſhed *Ezek.* 25. 15. old *h.* || 35. 5. perpetual *h.* 11. *Hoſ.* 9. 7. great *h.* || 8. is *h.* || *Gal.* 5. 20. *h.* variance

HATS, *s. Dan.* 3. 21. bound in their *h.* and

HATTICON, *Between the middle.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HATTIL, *A bowling for ſin.* Ezra 2. 57.

HATTUSH, *Forſaking ſin.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.

HAUGHTY, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 28. eyes on the *h.* *Pſal.* 131. 1. heart is not *h.* || *Prov.* 6. † 17. *h.* eyes *Prov.* 16. 18. an *h.* ſpirit, 18. 12. || 21. 24. *h.* ſcorner *Iſa.* 3. 16. are *h.* || 10. 33. *h.* be humbled || 24. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 50. were *h.* || *Zeph.* 3. 11. no more *h.*

HAUGHTILY, *ad. Mic.* 2. 3. nor go *h.* for this

HAUGHTINESS, *s. Prov.* 21. † 4. *h.* of eyes *Iſa.* 2. 11. *h.* of men, 17. | 13. 11. | 16. 6. *Jer.* 48. 29.

HAUNT, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. | 30. 31. *Ezek.* 26. 17.

HAVEN, *s. Gen.* 49. 13. for an *h.* of ſhips *Pſal.* 107. 30. deſired *h.* || *Acts* 27. 12. *h.* of Crete *Fair* HAVENS. *Acts* 27. 8. called the *h.*

HAVILAH, *That ſuffers pain.* Gen. 2. 11.

HAVOCK, *s. Acts* 8. 3. Saul made *h.* of church

HAVOTH-JAIR, *Towns of light.* Num. 32. 41.

HAURAN, *Liberty, or whiteneſs.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HAWK, *s. Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15. *Job* 39. 26.

HAY, *s. Prov.* 27. 25. *Iſa.* 15. 6. 1 *Cor.* 3. 11.

HAZAEL, HAZAIAH, *Seeing God.* Neh. 11. 5. 1 *Kin.* 19. 15. anoint H. || 17. eſcapeth ſword of 2 *Kin.* 8. 9. H. went to Eliſha || 15. H. reigned 10. 32. H. ſmote them || 12. 17. H. ſet his face 13. 3. Iſrael into hand of H. || 22. oppreſſed 25. ſon of H. || *Amos* 1. 4. fire in houſe of

HAZAR-ADDER, *Fairneſs, or impriſoned generation.* Num. 34. 4.

HAZARDED, *v. Acts* 15. 26. *h.* their lives

HAZAR-GADDAH, *The court of the goat.* Joſh. 15. 27.

HAZAR-HATTICON, *Middle village.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HAZAR-MAVETH, *Court, entry, or dwelling of death.* Gen. 10. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 20.

HAZAR-SHUAL, *A dwelling of the fox.* Joſh. 19. 3, 5.

HAZAR-ENAN, *An impriſoned ſooth-ſaying.* Num. 34. 9.

HAZEL-ELPONI, *Sorrow of countenance.* 1 Chr. 4. 3.

HAZERIM, *Porches.* Deut. 2. 23.

HAZEROTH, *Villages, hamlets.* Deut. 1. 1.

HAZEZON-TAMAR, *Sand, or flint, or ſtone of change.* Gen. 14. 7. 2 Chr. 20. 2.

HAZIEL, *Seeing God.* 1 Chr. 23. 9.

HAZO, *Seeing, or prophеſying.* Gen. 22. 22.

HAZOR, *Court, or bay.* Joſh. 11. 1, 10. *Joſh.* 11. 10. took H. || 11. burnt H. with fire, 13. 15. 23. cities of Judah || 19. 36. cities of Napthali *Judg.* 4. 2. ſold them to Jabin who reigned in H. 1 *Kin.* 9. 15. to build H. || 2 *Kin.* 15. 29. took H. *Jer.* 49. 28. kingdoms of H. || 30. dwell deep, O ye 33. H. ſhall be a dwelling for dragons

HAZOR-SUSAH, *Entry of a horſe.* Joſh. 19. 5.

HEAD, *s. There is an* head, [1] *Economical,* Eph. 5. 23. [2] *Political,* Deut. 28. 13, 44. [3] *Myſtical,* Eph. 4. 15. Col. 1. 18.

The word is alſo put for, [1] *The beginning,* Gen. 2. 10. [2] *The top,* Iſa. 28. 4. [3] *The corner ſtone,* Acts 4. 11. [4] *Life,* Dan. 1. 10.

Gen. 3. 15. bruiſe thy *h.* || 40. 13. lift up thy *h.* 49. 26. *h.* of Joſeph, and on top of *h.* *Deut.* 33. 16. *Exod.* 29. 10. on the *h.* of the bullock, *Lev.* 4. 4. *Lev.* 1. 4. *h.* of offering, 3. 2. | 4. 29, 33. 13. 45. his *h.* bare || 21. 10. not uncover *h.* *Num.* 5. 18. prieſt ſhall uncover woman's *h.* 6. 5. ſhall no raſor come on his *h.* *Judg.* 13. 5. 9. he ſhall ſhave his *h.* 11. 18. *Deut.* 21. 12. 1 *Sam.* 17. 57. Goliath's *h.* || 31. 9. cut off Saul's *h.* 17. 28. 2. keeper of my *h.* || 2 *Sam.* 1. 2, 16. | 15. 32. 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. am I a dog's *h.* || 29. *h.* of Joab || 16. 9. 2 *Kings* 2. 3. from thy *h.* to day, 5. || 4. 19. 6. 32. ſon of a murderer ſent to take my *h.* 19. 21. ſhaken her *h.* at thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22. 25. 27. lift up *h.* of Jehoiachin, *Jer.* 52. 31. *Neh.* 4. 4. on their own *h.* *Eſth.* 9. 25. *Job* 1. 20. ſhaved his *h.* || 16. 4. ſhake my *h.* *Pſal.* 3. 3. lifter up of my *h.* || 7. 16. own *h.* 22. 7. ſhake the *h.* || 23. 5. anointeſt my *h.* 27. 6. my *h.* be lifted || 38. 4. over my *h.* 44. 14. a ſhaking of the *h.* || 60. 7. | 108. 8. 68. 21. wound the *h.* || 83. 2. lift up the *h.* 110. 7. lift up the *h.* || 140. 9. | 141. 5. *Prov.* 10. 6. *h.* of juſt || 11. 26. bleſſing on *h.* 25. 22. coals of fire on his *h.* *Rom.* 12. 20.

Song

Song 2. 6. his left hand is under my *h.* 8. 3. 5. 2. my *h.* is filled ‖ 11. *h.* as gold ‖ 7. 5. *Ifa.* 1. 5. whole *h.* is ſick ‖ 51. 11. joy on *h.* 58. 5. *h.* as a bulrush ‖ 59. 17. helmet on *h.* *Jer.* 9. 1. *h.* were waters ‖ 23. 19. *h.* of wicked, 30. 23. *Ezek.* 9. 10. way on their *h.* ‖ 29. 18. every *h.* *Dan.* 2. 38. *h.* of gold ‖ *Joel* 3. 4. on your *h.* 7. *Amos* 2. 7. *h.* of the poor ‖ 8. 10. ‖ 9. 1. cut in *h.* *Zech.* 1. 21. no man did lift up his *h.* ‖ 6. 11. *Matt.* 5. 36. ſwear by *h.* ‖ 27. 30. ſmote *h.* *Luke* 7. 46. my *h.* with oil ‖ *John* 13. 9. my *h.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *h.* covered ‖ 10. on her *h.* ‖ 12. 21. *Eph.* 1. 22. *h.* to the church, 4. 15. *Col.* 1. 18. *Col.* 2. 19. and not holding the *h.* from which

See BEARD, BALD, BOW, COVERED.

Ax-HEAD, *s. Deut.* 19. 5. 2 *Kings* 6. 5.

Bed's HEAD. *Gen.* 47. 31. bowed on *h.*-

Spear's HEAD. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *h.* weighed

HEAD-*Stone, s. Pſal.* 118. 22. *Zech.* 4. 7.

HEAD *of the Corner. Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

HEAD for *Ruler, Governer. Num.* 17. 3. | 25. 15. *Deut.* 28. 13, 44. *Joſh.* 22. 14. *Judg.* 10. 18. | 11. 9, 11. 1 *Sam.* 15. 17. 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. 1 *Chr.* 11. † 6. | 29. 11. *Iſa.* 7. 8. | 9. 14, 15. | 19. 15. *Jer.* 22. 6. *Hoſ.* 1. 11. *Hab.* 3. 13. 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 3. *Eph.* 5. 23. the *h.* of the church, *Col.* 2. 10.

HEAD for *Top, Chief. Pſal.* 137. † 6. *Iſa.* 28. 1, 4. | 51. 20. *Ezek.* 16. 25. | 21. 19, 21.

HEAD with *Hair* or *Hairs. Lev.* 13. 40, 41. | 14. 9. *Num.* 6. 5, 18. *Judg.* 16. 22. 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. *Ezra* 9. 3. *Pſal.* 40. 12. | 69. 4. *Song* 7. 5. *Dan.* 3. 27. | 7. 9. *Matt.* 10. 30. *Luke* 7. 38, 44. | 12. 7. | 21. 18. *Acts* 27. 34. *Rev.* 1. 14.

Hoary HEAD. *Lev.* 19. 32. riſe before *-h.*

HEADBANDS, *s. Iſa.* 3. 20. take away the *h.*

HEADY, *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. *h.* high-minded, lovers

HEADLONG, *ad. Job* 5. 13. *Luke* 4. 29. *Acts* 1. 18.

HEADS, *s. Gen.* 43. 28. bowed their *h. Exod.* 4. 31. *Lev.* 10. 6. uncover not your *h.* left ye die *Joſh.* 7. 6. put duſt upon their *h. Job* 2. 12. *Judg.* 8. 28. lifted up their *h.* no more ‖ 9. 57. 1 *Sam.* 29. 4. *h.* of theſe ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 31. ropeſon *h.* 2 *Kings* 10. 6. take the *h.* of your maſter's ſons *Pſal.* 24. 7. lift up your *h.* 9. ‖ 66. 12. ride over 74. 13. *h.* of dragons, 14. ‖ 109. 25. ſhaked *h.* *Iſa.* 15. 2. on all *h.* ‖ 35. 10. joy on their *h.* *Jer.* 14. 3. aſhamed and covered their *h.* 4. *Ezek.* 7. 18. baldneſs on *h.* ‖ 11. 21. way on *h.* 32. 27. laid ſwords under their *h.* ‖ 44. 18, 20. *Matt.* 27. 39. wagging their *h. Mark* 15. 29. *Luke* 21. 28. lift up your *h.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 6. blood on *h.* *Rev.* 9. 7. on their *h.* crowns ‖ 19. and had *h.* 13. 1. ſeven *h.* ‖ 3. one of his *h.* wounded 17. 9. the ſeven *h.* ‖ 18. 19. duſt on their *h.*

HEADS for *Governors. Exod.* 18. 25. *Num.* 1. 16. | 25. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 21. | 23. 2. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2. | 28. 12. *Pſal.* 110. 6. *Mic.* 3. 1, 9, 11

HEAL, *v. Num.* 12. 13. *h.* her now, O God I *Deut.* 32. 39. I wound, I *h.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 20. 5. *h.* thee 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. will *h.* their land ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 2. *h.* me *Pſal.* 41. 4. *h.* my ſoul ‖ 60. 2. *h.* the breaches *Eccl.* 3. 3. a time to *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 22. and *h.* it *Iſa.* 57. 18. ſeen his ways and will *h.* him, 19.

Jer. 3. 22. *h.* your backſlidings ‖ 17. 14. *h.* me 30. 17. I'll *h.* thee ‖ *Lam.* 2. 13. who can *h.*? *Hoſ.* 5. 13. could not *h.* you ‖ 6. 1. he will *h.* us 14. 4. *h.* their backſlidings ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. not *h.* *Matt.* 8. 7. I'll *h.* him ‖ 10. 1. *h.* all, *Mark* 3. 15. 10. 8. *h.* the ſick, cleanſe lepers, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9. 12. 10. lawful to *h.* ‖ 13. 15. I ſhould *h. John* 12. 40. *Mark* 3. 2. whether would *h.* on Sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7. *Luke* 4. 18. *h.* broken hearted ‖ 23. *h.* thyſelf 5. 17. preſent to *h.* ‖ 7. 3. would *h.* his ſervant *John* 4. 47. and *h.* his ſon ‖ *Acts* 4. 30. 10 *h.*

HEALED, *p. Gen.* 20. 17. God *h.* Abimelech *Exod.* 21. 19. cauſe him to be *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 13. 18. bile *h.* *Lev.* 13. 37. ſcall his *h.* ‖ 14. 3. if plague be *h.* 48. *Deut.* 28. 27. canſt not be *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. be *h.* 2 *Kings* 2. 22. waters were *h.* ‖ 8. 29. *h.* in Jezreel 9. 15. Joram returned to be *h.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 6. 2 *Chr.* 30. 20. L. hearkened, and the people *Pſal.* 30. 2. haſt *h.* me ‖ 107. 20. word, and *h.* them *Iſa.* 6. 10. convert, and be *h.* ‖ 53. 5. ſtripes are *h. Jer.* 6. 14. *h.* the hurt, 8. 11. ‖ 15. 18. refuſeth 17. 14. I ſhall be *h.* ‖ 51. 8. may be *h.* ‖ 9. not *h.* *Ezek.* 30. 21. not be *h.* ‖ 34. 4. nor *h.* that which 47. 8. waters be *h.* 9. ‖ 11. marſhes not be *h.* *Hoſ.* 7. 1. *h.* Iſrael ‖ 11. 3. knew not that I *h.* *Matt.* 4. 24. and he *h.* them, 12. 15. | 14. 14. 8. 8. ſpeak, and my ſerv. ſhall be *h. Luke* 7. 7. *Mark* 5. 23. ſhe may be *h.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 43. nor be *h. Luke* 13. 14. come and be *h.* ‖ 17. 15. he was *h.* 22. 51. and *h.* him ‖ *John* 5. 13. he that was *h. Acts* 4. 14. man which was *h.* ‖ 5. 16. they were 14. 9. faith to be *h.* ‖ 28. 8. Paul *h.* the father *Heb.* 12. 13. rather be *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. may be *h.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whoſe ſtripes *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 3, 12.

HEALER, *s. Iſa.* 3. 7. I'll not be an *h.* for in my

HEALETH, *v. Exod.* 15. 26. L. that *h.* thee *Pſal.* 103. 3. *h.* all thy diſeaſes, 147. 3. ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 26.

HEALING, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 24. † 13. | 36. † 16. *Prov.* 15. † 4. *h.* of the tongue ‖ *Jer.* 14. 19. no *h. Dan.* 4. † 27. *h.* of thy error ‖ *Nah.* 3. 19. no *h. Mal.* 4. 2. *h.* in his wings. ‖ *Luke* 9. 11. need of *h. Acts* 4. 22. miracle of *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 9. gift of *h.* 28. 1 *Cor.* 12. 30. gifts of *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 2. *h.* of nations

HEALING, *p. Jer.* 30. 13. haſt no *h.* medicines *Matt.* 4. 23. *h.* all, *Luke* 9. 6. *Acts* 10. 38.

HEALTH, *s. Gen.* 43. 28. father is in good *h.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 9. art thou in *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. † 3. nor *h. Pſal.* 42. 11. the *h.* of my countenance, 43. 5. 67. 2. thy ſaving *h.* known among all nations *Prov.* 3. 8. *h.* to thy navel ‖ 4. 22. they are *h.* 12. 18. tongue is *h.* ‖ 13. 17. faithful ambaſſador 16. 24. *h.* to the bones ‖ *Iſa.* 58. 8. *h.* ſhall ſpring *Jer.* 8. 15. a time of *h.* ‖ 22. *h.* of my people 30. 17. I'll reſtore *h.* ‖ 33. 6. I'll bring it *h. Acts* 27. 34. for your *h.* ‖ 3 *John* 2. in *h.* as thy

HEAP, *s. Gen.* 31. 52. this *h.* be witneſs *Exod.* 15. 8. the floods ſtood upright as an *h. Josh.* 3. 13, 16. *Pſal.* 33. 7. | 78. 13. *Deut.* 13. 16. an *h.* for ever, *Jer.* 3. 8. 28. *Joſh.* 7. 26. a great *h.* of ſtones, 8. 29. ‖ 11. † 13. *Ruth* 3. 7. *h.* of corn ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. great *h. Song* 7. 2. thy belly is like an *h.* of wheat *Iſa.* 17. 1. ruinous *h.* 11. ‖ 25. 2. of a city, an *h. Jer.* 30. 18. on her own *h.* ‖ 49. 2. deſolate *h. Mic.* 1. 6. Samaria as an *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 15. thro' *Hag.* 2. 16. came to an *h.* of twenty meaſures

HEAP, *v. Deut.* 32. 23. *h.* miſchiefs upon them *Job* 16. 4. *h.* up words || 27. 16. *h.* up ſilver as duſt 36. 13. *h.* up wrath || *Eccl.* 2. 26. and to *h.* up *Ezek.* 24. 10. *h.* on wood || *Hab.* 1. 10. || 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *Rom.* 12. 20. ſhalt *h.* coals of fire, *Prov.* 25. 22.

HEAP'D, *p. Zech.* 9. 3. *h.* up ſilver || *Jam.* 5. 3.

HEAPETH, *v. Pſal.* 39. 6. *h.* riches || *Hab.* 2. 5.

HEAPS, *s. Exod.* 8. 14. on *h.* || *Judg.* 15. 16. *h.* on *h.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 8. in two *h.* || 19. 25. ruinous *h. Iſa.* 37. 26. 2 *Chr.* 31. 6. by *h.* || 7. to lay the *h.* || 8. ſaw the *h. Neh.* 4. 2. *Job* 15. 28. || *Pſal.* 79. 1. Jeruſ. on *h. Jer.* 9. 11. make Jeruſ. *h.* 26. 18. || 31. 21. high *h.* 50. 26. Babylon as *h.* 51. 37. || *Hoſ.* 12. 11.

HEAR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To give attention*, Deut. 5. 1. [2] *To anſwer our prayer*, Pſal. 116. 1. [3] *To believe and obey*, John 8. 47. | 10. 27. [4] *To learn*, John 6. 45. | 8. 26, 40. [5] *To approve of and embrace*, Iſa. 33. 15. 1 John 4. 5. [6] *To judge and determine*, 2 Sam. 15. 3. [7] *To underſtand*, 1 Cor. 14. † 2. [8] *To bleſs and make fruitful*, Hoſ. 2. 21.

Gen. 21. 6. all that *h.* || 23. 6. *h.* us, my lord, thou, *Exod.* 19. 9. people may *h.* || 20. 19. we will *h.* 22. 23. *h.* their cry, 27. || 32. 18. ſinging do I *h. Num.* 16. 8. *h.* I pray you || 30. 4. *h.* her vow *Deut.* 1. 16. *h.* cauſes || 4. 10. I'll make them *h.* 5. 1. *h.* O Iſrael, the ſtatutes and judgments, 6. 3. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. *Iſa.* 48. 1. *Mark* 12. 29. 27. *h.* all that the Lord doth ſay, 12. 28. 13. 12. if thou *h.* ſay || 30. 12. *h.* it, and do it, 13. *Joſh.* 3. 9. *h.* the words of the Lord your God 6. 5. when ye *h.* the ſound of the trumpet the people ſhall ſhout, *Neh.* 4. 20. *Dan.* 3. 5, 15. *Judg.* 5. 3. *h.* O ye kings || 14. 13. that we may *h.* it 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. my ſons, it is no good report I *h.* 25. 24. *h.* words of thy handmaid, 2 *Sam.* 20. 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 16. king will *h.* || 15. 3. deputed to *h.* 15. 36. every thing that ye *h.* || 17. 5. let us *h.* 22. 45. ſoon as they *h.* ſhall be obedient, *Pſ.* 18. 44. 1 *Kin.* 4. 34. to *h.* the wiſdom of Solomon, 10. 8, 24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 7, 23. *Matt.* 12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31. 8. 30. then *h.* thou in heaven, and forgive, 32. 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. 18. 26. O Baal, *h.* us || 2 *Kings* 7. 6. to *h.* a noiſe 2 *Kin.* 18. 28. *h.* word of the great king, *Iſa.* 36. 13. 19. 16. *h.* the words of Sennacherib, *Iſa.* 37. 17. 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. *h.* a ſound of going, 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. then will I *h.* from heaven, *Pſ.* 20. 6. 20. 9. then thou wilt *h.* and help, *Pſ.* 38. 15. *Neh.* 1. 6. mayeſt *h.* the prayer || 4. 4. *h.* O our God 8. 2. *h.* with underſtanding || *Job* 5. 27. *h.* it, know *Job* 13. 17. *h.* diligently, 21. 2. || 27. 9. will G. *h.* 34. 2. *h.* my words || 42. 4. *h.* I beſeech thee *Pſal.* 4. 1. *h.* my prayer, 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 61. 1. | 84. 8. | 102. 1. | 143. 1. *Dan.* 9. 17, 19. 3. the Lord will *h.* 17. 6. | 145. 19. *Zech.* 10. 6. 20. 1. the Lord *h.* thee || 9. let the king *h.* us 27. 7. *h.* O L. 30. 10. || 49. 1. *h.* this, all ye 50. 7. *h.* O my people, 81. 8. || 51. 8. to *h.* joy 59. 7. who, ſay they, doth *h.* || 66. 16. come and *h.* 85. 8. I will *h.* what God the Lord, *Num.* 9. 8. 102. 20. *h.* the groaning || 143. 8. cauſe me to *h. Prov.* 1. 5. a wiſe man will *h.* || 8. my ſon *h.* the 4. 1 *h.* ye children || 10. *h.* O my ſon, 19. 20. 8. 6. *h.* for I'll ſpeak || 33. *h.* inſtruction, and be 19. 27. ceaſe to *h.* || 22. 17. *h.* the words of wiſe 23. 19. *h.* thou, my ſon || *Eccl.* 5. 1. more ready to *h.* *Eccl.* 7. 5. better to *h.* || 12. 13. *h.* the concluſion *Song* 8. 13. hearken to thy voice, cauſe me to *h.* it *Iſa.* 1. 2. *h.* O heavens || 6. 9. *h.* ye indeed, *Mark* 4. 12. 18. 13. *h.* ye, 33. 13. || 34. 1. let the earth *h.* 41. 17. I the Lord will *h.* 65. 24. *Mic.* 7. 7. 42. 18. *h.* ye deaf || 23. who will *h.* for time 43. 9. or let them *h.* || 48. 16. *h.* ye this, I have 55. 3. *h.* and your ſoul ſhall live, *John* 5. 25. *Jer.* 4. 21. ſhall I *h.* || 6. 18. *h.* ye nations, and 6. 19. *h.* O earth, 22. 29. || 11. 2. *h.* ye the words 11. 10. refuſed to *h.* 13. 10. || 15. *h.* ye, give ear 18. 2. cauſe thee to hear my words, 23. 22. 36. 3. may be houſe of Judah will *h.* all the evil 49. 20. *h.* counſel of L. 50. 45. || *Lam.* 1. 18. *h.* I pray *Ezek.* 2. 5. whether they will *h.* or forbear, 7. | 3. 11. 8. *h.* what I ſay || 3. 17. *h.* at my mouth, 33. 7. 3. 27. let him *h.* that forbears || 13. 19. *h.* your lies 33. 30. *h.* what is the word || 31. they *h.* thy, 32. *Dan.* 9. 17. O G. *h.* the prayer of thy ſervant, 19. *Hoſ.* 2. 21. I'll *h.* the heavens || 5. 1. *h.* ye this *Joel* 1. 2. *h.* this || *Amos* 3. 1. *h.* this word, 4. 1. | 5. 1. *Mic.* 1. 2. *h.* all ye people, 3. 1, 9. | 6. 2. 6. 9. *h.* the rod and him || 7. 7. my God will *h.* me *Nah.* 3. 19. *h.* the bruit of thee || *Zech.* 7. 12. *h.* law *Zech.* 10. 6. am their God, and will *h.* them, 13. 9. *Matt.* 11. 5. the deaf *h. Mark* 7. 37. *Luke* 7. 22. 13. 17. to *h.* thoſe things that ye *h. Luke* 10. 24. 15. 10. *h.* and underſt. || 17. 5. *h.* ye him, *Mark* 9. 7. 18. 17. *h.* the church || *Mark* 4. 18. ſuch as *h. Mark* 4. 24. take heed what ye *h. Luke* 8. 18. *Luke* 5. 15. came to *h.* 6. 17. | 15. 1. | 21. 38. 8. 21. *h.* the word, 11. 28. || 9. 9. I *h.* ſuch things 16. 2. how is it that I *h.* this of thee || 29. *h.* them 18. 6. *h.* what the unjuſt judge || 19. 48. to *h.* him *John* 5. 30. as I *h.* I judge || 6. 60. who can *h.* it 7. 51. before it *h.* him || 9. 27. would you *h.* it 10. 3. ſheep *h.* his voice || 12. 47. *h.* my word *Acts* 2. 8. how *h.* we || 33. which ye now *h.* 10. 22. to *h.* words of thee || 33. to *h.* all things 13. 7. deſired to *h.* || 44. came to *h.* word of God 15. 7. by my mouth ſhould *h.* || 17. 21. or to *h.* 17. 32. will *h.* thee again || 19. 26. ye *h.* Paul 21. 22. they will *h.* || 22. 1. *h.* ye my defence 23. 35. I'll *h.* thee || 24. 4. *h.* us of thy clemency 25. 22. I would *h.* the man || 28. 22. deſire to *h.* 28. 28. they will *h.* || 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* there be *Phil.* 1. 27. I may *h.* || 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 11. we *h.* that ſome 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. them that *h.* || 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. might *h. Jam.* 1. 19. ſwift to *h.* || 1 *John* 5. 15. that he *h.* us 3 *John* 4. than to *h.* || *Rev.* 1. 3. bleſſed that *h.* || 9. 20.

HEAR *me. Exod.* 6. 12. 1 *Kings* 18. 37. 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 13. 4. | 15. 2. | 20. 20. | 29. 5. *Job* 15. 17. | 31. 35. *Pſal.* 4. 1. | 13. 3. | 17. 6. | 38. 16. | 55. 2. | 60. 5. | 69. 13, 17. *Mic.* 7. 7. *Acts* 26. 3, 29. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

HEAR *not*, or *not* HEAR. *Deut.* 28. † 49. | 30. 17. 1 *Sam.* 8. 18. *Job* 30. 20. | 35. 13. *Pſal.* 66. 11. | 94. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 15. I will not *h. Jer.* 7. 16. | 11. 14. | 14. 12. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *Amos* 5. 23. 30. 9. will *-h.* the law || 59. 1. heavy, that it *-h.* 59. 2. he will *-h.* || 65. 12. when I ſpake ye did *-h.* 66. 4. when I ſpake, they did *-h. Zech.* 1. 4. *Jer.* 5. 21. ears, and *h.-*, *Ezek.* 12. 2. *Mark* 8. 18. 13. 17. but if ye will *-h.* 22. 5. *Mal.* 2. 2. 17. 23. they might *-h.* 19. 15. *Zech.* 7. 11. 22. 21. I ſpake, but thou ſaidſt, I will *-h.*

Dan.

Dan. 5. 23. see not, *nor h.* nor know, *Rev.* 9. 20. *Mic.* 3. 4. he will *-h.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 2. thou wilt *-h.* *Matt.* 10. 14. *-h.* your words, 18. 16. *Luke* 16. 31. *John* 8. 43, 47. | 9. 27. | 10. 8. *Acts* 3. 23. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21. *Gal.* 4. 21.

Would not HEAR. *Gen.* 42. 21, 22. *Exod.* 7. 16. *Deut.* 1. 43. 2 *Kings* 14. 11. | 17. 14. | 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 29. *Isa.* 28. 12. *Jer.* 13. 11. | 29. 19. | 36. 25. *Zech.* 7. 13.

HEAR *now*, or *now* HEAR. *Num.* 12. 6. | 20. 10. 1 *Sam.* 22, 7, 12. *Job* 13. 6. *Prov.* 5. 7. *Isa.* 7. 13. | 44. 1. | 47. 8. | 51. 21. *Jer.* 5. 21. | 28. 15. | 37. 20. *Mic.* 6. 1. *Zech.* 3. 8. *Acts* 2. 33. *Phil.* 1. 30.

Shall HEAR. *Exod.* 15. 14. *Num.* 14. 13. *Deut.* 1. 17. | 2. 25. | 4. 6. | 13. 11. | 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21. *Josh.* 7. 9. *Judg.* 7. 11. 2 *Sam.* 16. 21. 1 *Kings* 8. 42. 2 *Kings* 19. 7. *Job* 22. 27. *Psal.* 34. 2. | 55. 17, 19. | 92. 11. | 141. 6. *Isa.* 29. 18. | 30. 19, 21. | 37. 7. *Jer.* 33. 9. *Hos.* 2. 21, 22. *Matt.* 13. 14. | 18. 15. | 24. 6. *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9. *John* 5. 25. | 16. 13. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37. | 25. 22. | 28. 26. *Rom.* 10. 14.

HEAR *the Word of the Lord.* 1 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Kin.* 7. 1. | 20. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. *Isa.* 1. 10. | 28. 14. | 39. 5. | 66. 5. *Jer.* 2. 4. | 7. 2. | 9. 20. | 19. 3. | 21. 11. | 22. 29. | 29. 20. | 31. 10. | 34. 4. | 42. 15. | 44. 24, 26. *Ezek.* 6. 3. | 13. 2. | 16. 35. | 20. 47. | 25. 3. | 34. 7, 9. | 36. 1, 4. | 37. 4. *Hos.* 4. 1. *Amos* 7. 16.

HEARD, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 16. 11. Lord *h.* thy affliction 21. 26. nor *h.* I of it ‖ 29. 33. the Lord *h.* ‖ 45. 2. *Exod.* 2. 24. God *h.* their groaning ‖ 16. 19. *h.* mur. 23. 13. nor let it be *h.* ‖ 28. 35. found shall be *h.* 33. 4. *h.* these evil tidings ‖ *Lev.* 24. 14. *h.* him *Num.* 11. 1. Lord *h.* it, 12. 2. ‖ 14. 14. have *h.* 15. *Josh.* 9 16. they *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Lord *h.* him 1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor tool *h.* ‖ 10. 7. fame I *h.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. hast thou not *h.* long ago, *Isa.* 37. 26. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. found to be *h.* ‖ 33. 13. *h.* his supplicat. *Ezra* 3. 13. *h.* afar off ‖ *Job* 15. 8. hast thou *h.* *Job* 19. 7. I am not *h.* ‖ 26. 14. portion is *h.* 29. 11. ear *h.* me ‖ *Psal.* 6. 9. Lord hath *h.* *Psal.* 10. 17. *h.* the desire ‖ 22. 21. hast *h.* me 22. 24. when he cried, he *h.* 34. 6. | 40. 1. | 120. 1. 34. 4. he *h.* me, 61. 5. | 66. 19. | 118. 21. 38. 13. I *h.* not ‖ 76. 8. judgment to be *h.* 78. 21. the L. *h.* this, 59. ‖ 81. 5. *h.* a language 97. 8. Zion *h.* ‖ 106. 44. when he *h.* ‖ 132. 6. *Prov.* 21. 13. he shall cry himself, but not be *h.* *Isa.* 10. 30. cause it to be *h.* ‖ 40. 21. have ye not *h.* 40. 28. hast thou not *h.* ‖ 48. 6. thou hast *h.* 52. 15. what they had not *h.* shall consider 64. 4. have not *h.* ‖ 65. 19. no more *h.* 60. 18. 66. 8. who hath *h.* such a thing ‖ 19. not *h.* *Jer.* 4. 19. hast *h.* ‖ 6. 7. spoil is *h.* ‖ 7. 13. ye *h.* not 8. 6. I *h.* ‖ 18. 13. who hath *h.* ‖ 22. let cry be *h.* 25. 36. howling be *h.* ‖ 26. 11. as ye have *h.* 35. 17. have not *h.* ‖ 46. 12. nations *h.* of 50. 46. cry is *h.* ‖ 51. 46. rumour be *h.* in *Lam.* 1. 21. they have *h.* ‖ 3. 61. *h.* the reproach *Ezek.* 19. 4. *h.* of him ‖ 26. 13. be no more *h.* 33. 5. he *h.* the sound ‖ *Dan.* 12. 8. I *h.* but *Hos.* 7. 12. congregation *h.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 2. he *h.* me *Mic.* 5. 15. have not *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16. when I *h.* *Mal.* 3. 16. the Lord hearkened, and *h.* it, and *Matt.* 5. 21. *h.* it said, 27, 33, 38, 43. ‖ 6. 7. be *h.* 13. 17. not *h.* ‖ 15. 12. offended after they *h.* 22. 7. when king *h.* ‖ 26. 65. *h.* his blasphemy *Luke* 1. 13. fear not, thy prayer is *h.* *Acts* 10. 31. 12. 3. be *h.* in light ‖ 20. 16. when they *h.* it *John* 3. 22. what he hath *h.* ‖ 8. 6. as tho' he *h.* not 9. 32. was it not *h.* ‖ 11. 41. thou hast *h.* me *Acts* 4. 4. *h.* the word ‖ 13. 48. when Gentiles *h.* 14. 9. *h.* Paul ‖ 16. 14. *h.* us ‖ 25. prisoners *h.* 19. 5. when they *h.* ‖ 22. 15. seen and *h.* ‖ 24. 24. *Rom.* 10. 14. they have not *h.* 18. | 15. 21. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor ear *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 13. ye have *h.* *Eph.* 1. 13. after that ye *h.* 15. ‖ 4. 21. if ye *h.* *Phil.* 2. 16. had *h.* ‖ 4. 9. those things ye *h.* *Col.* 1. 4. since we *h.* 9. ‖ 6. since day ye *h.* of it 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *h.* of me ‖ *Heb.* 2 3. that *h.* him *Heb.* 3. 16. had *h.* ‖ 4. 2. in them that *h.* 5. 7. *h.* in that he feared ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. *h.* of Job 1 *John* 2. 18. ye *h.* 24. | 3. 11. | 4. 3. 2 *John* 6. *Rev.* 3. 3. how thou hast *h.* ‖ 5. 13. *h.* I, saying 7. 4. I *h.* the number, 9. 16. ‖ 16. 5. I *h.* the 18. 22. *h.* no more, 23. ‖ 22. 8. when I *h.*

I have HEARD. *Gen.* 17. 20. *-h.* thee 41. 15. *-h.* thou canst interpret, *Dan.* 5. 14. *Exod.* 3. 7. *-h.* their cry ‖ 6. 5. *-h.* their groaning 16. 12. *-h.* their murmurings, *Num.* 14. 27. *Deut.* 5. 28. *-h.* the voice of your words 1 *Kin.* 2. 42. the word that *-h.* is good 9. 3. *-h.* thy prayer thou hast made, 2 *Kin.* 19. 20. | 20. 5. | 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 7. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5. *Job* 16. 2. *-h.* many such things ‖ 20. 3. the check 42. 5. *-h.* of thee by the hearing of the ear *Psa.* 31. 13. *-h.* the slander ‖ 62. 11. twice *-h.* this *Isa.* 21. 10. which *-h.* of the Lord of hosts, 28. 22. 49. 8. in an acceptable time *-h.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *Jer.* 23. 25. *-h.* prophets ‖ 31. 18. *-h.* Ephraim 42. 4. *-h.* you I'll pray ‖ 49. 14. a rumour *Ezek.* 35. 12. blasphemies ‖ *Hos.* 14. 8. *-h.* him *Hab.* 3. 2. *-h.* thy speech ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 8. reproach *John* 8. 26. things *-h.* ‖ 40 truth *-h.* of God, 15. 15. *Acts* 7. 34. *-h.* their groaning ‖ 9. 13. by many HEARD, joined with *Voice*, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 8. 3. 10. I *h.* thy *voice* ‖ 21. 17. G. *h.* *voice* of lad 30. 6. G. hath *h.* my *voice* ‖ 39. 15. when he *Num.* 7. 89. *h.*- of one speaking ‖ 20. 16. *h.* our - *Deut.* 1. 34. Lord *h.*- ‖ 4. 12. only he *h.* a *voice* 4. 33. hear *voice* of G. as thou hast *h.* 5. 26. 5. 2. *h.*- out of the midst of darkness, 24. 28. I.. *h.*- of your words ‖ 26. 7. L. *h.* our - *Judg.* 18. 25. let not your *voice* be *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. 1 *Kin.* 17. 22. L. *h.*- of Elijah ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 27. - was *h.* *Job* 4. 16. I *h.* a *voice*, saying ‖ 33. 8. I have *h.*- 37. 4. he'll not stay them when his - is *h.* *Psa.* 6. 8. *h.* voice of my weeping ‖ 18. 6. he *h.* my - 19. 3. their *voice* is not *h.* ‖ 28. 6. *h.* the - of my 66. 8. *voice* of his praise to be *h.* ‖ 116. 1. *h.* my - *Song* 2. 12. *voice* of the turtle is *h.* in our land *Isa.* 6. 8. *h.*- of the Lord ‖ 15. 4. *-h.* even to Jahaz 30. 30. glorious *-h.* ‖ 42. 2. nor *-h.* in streets 58. 4. *voice* be *h.* on high ‖ 65. 19. - of weeping *h.* *Jer.* 3. 21. a - was *h.* ‖ 4. 31. *h.*- as of a woman 9. 19. - of wailing is *h.* ‖ 30. 5. *h.*- of trembling 31. 15. a *voice* was *h.* in Ramah, *Matt.* 2. 18. *Lam.* 3. 56. thou hast *h.* my *voice*, hide not *Ezek.* 1. 28. *h.*- of one ‖ 3. 12. *h.*- of a rushing 19. 9 - no more be *h.* ‖ 27. 30. cause - to be *h.*

Dan. 8. 16. I heard a man's *voice* between, 10. 9. *Nah.* 2. 13. - no more be *h.* || *John* 5. 37. nor *h.* his - *Acts* 9. 4. *h.* a *voice*, saying, Saul, Saul, 22. 7. | 26. 14. 11. 7. I *h.* a *voice* || 22. 9. they *h.* not the *voice* *Heb.* 12. 19. which *voice* they that *h.* intreated 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *voice* which came from heaven we *h.* *Rev.* 1. 10. I *h.* a great *voice*, 16. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 3. 4. 1. firft *voice* I *h.* || 5. 11. *h.*- of many angels 6. 6. *h.*- in midft of 4 beafts || 7. *h.*- of beaft 9. 13. I *h.* a - from the 4 horns of altar 10. 4. I *h.* a - from heaven, 8. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4. 12. 10. I *h.* a loud - || 14. 2. I *h.* a - of harpers 19. 6. I *h.* as it were the - of a great multitude *We have* HEARD. *Joſh.* 2. 10. -*h.* how the Lord 11. as ſoon as *we had h.* our hearts did melt 9. 9. -*h.* the fame of him, and all he did 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. according to all -*h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *Job* 28. 22. *we have h.* the fame thereof, *Jer.* 6. 24. *Pſ.* 44. 1. -*h.* with our ears || 48. 8. as -*h.* ſo have *Iſ.* 16. 6. -*h.* of the pride || 24. 16. -*h.* ſongs even *Jer.* 51. 51. -*h.* reproach || *Obad.* 1. -*h.* rumour *Zech.* 8. 23. -*h.* that G. is with you || *Mar.* 14. 58. *Luke* 22. 71. *we* ourſelves *have h.* of his own *John* 4. 42. -*h.* him ourſelves || 12. 34. -*h.* out of *Acts* 4. 20. ſpeak things -*h.* || 6. 11. -*h.* him ſpeak 15. 24. -*h.* that certain || 19. 2. - not *h.* whether *Heb.* 2. 1. give heed to the things which -*h.* 1 *John* 1. 1. -*h.* and ſeen, 3. || 5. meſſage which -*h.*

HEARD, joined with *Word*, or *Words*.

Gen. 24. 30. *h.*- of Rebekah || 52. *h.* their *words* 27. 34. when Eſau *h.*- of his father || 31. 1. | 39. 19. *Num.* 24. 4. he hath ſaid who *h.* the - of God *Joſh.* 22. 30. *h.*- of Reuben || 24. 27. it hath *h.*- 1 *Sam.* 8. 21. Samuel *h.*- of p. || 17. 11. *h.* Goliath's - 17. 31. when *words* were *h.* which David ſpake 1 *Kin.* 2. 42. - I have *h.* is good || 5. 7. | 21. 27. 2 *Kin.* 6. 30. king *h.*- || 19. 6. - thou haſt *h.* *Iſa.* 37. 6. 22. 11. when king *h.*- he rent, 18. 2 *Chr.* 34. 19. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Aſa *h.* theſe *words* he took courage *Neh.* 1. 4. I *h.* theſe *words*, I ſat, 5. 6. | 8. 9. *Eccl.* 9. 16. the poor man's *words* are not *h.* 17. *Iſa.* 37. 4. reprove the *words* which God hath *h.* *Jer.* 23. 18. marked, and *h.* his - || 25. 8. not *h.* my - 26. 12. againſt this city all the *words* ye have *h.* 21. king *h.* his *words*, 36. 13, 24. | 38. 1. *Dan.* 6. 14. Darius *h.*- || 10. 12. thy - were *h.* I *Matt.* 22. 22. when they *h.* theſe - they marvelled *Mar.* 5. 36. as ſoon as Jeſus *h.*- || *Luke* 10. 39. Mary *Acts* 10. 44. fell on them who *h.*- || 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. *Eph.* 1. 13. after ye *h.*- || *Col.* 1. 5. whereof ye *h.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. received - ye *h.* || 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. ſound - 1 *John* 2. 7. *word* ye *h.* from the beginning

HEARDST, *v. Deut.* 4. 36. thou *h.* his words *Joſh.* 14. 12. thou *h.* 2 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. *Neh.* 9. 9, 27. *Pſal.* 31. 22. | 119. 26. *Iſa.* 48. 7, 8. *Jonah* 2. 7.

HEARER, *s. Jam.* 1. 23. if any be a *h.* 25.

HEARERS, *s. Rom.* 2. 13. not the *h.* of the law *Eph.* 4. 29. grace to the *h.* || 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. of *h.*

HEAREST, *v. Ruth* 2. 8. *h.* thou not my daughter? 1 *Sam.* 24. 9. wherefore *h.* thou men's words 1 *Kings* 8. 30. when thou *h.* forgive, 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. *Pſal.* 22. 2. thou *h.* not || 65. 2. that *h.* prayer *Matt.* 21. 16. *h.* thou what || 27. 13. *h.* thou not *John* 3. 8. *h.* the ſound || 11. 42. *h.* me always

HEARETH, *v. Exod.* 16. 7. he *h.* 8. *Num.* 30. 5. *Deut.* 29. 19. when he *h.* || 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. thy ſerv. *h.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. that *h.* ſhall tingle, 2 *Kings* 21. 12. 2 *Sam.* 19. 9. whoſo *h.* || *Job* 34. 28. *h.* the cry *Pſal.* 34. 17. the Lord *h.* 69. 33. || 38. 14. that *h.* not *Prov.* 8. 34. that *h.* me || 13. 1. a wiſe ſon *h.* 13. 8. poor *h.* not rebuke || 15. 29. but he *h.* 15. 31. *h.* reproof of life, 32. || 18. 13. before he *h.* 25. 10. leſt he that *h.* || 29. 24. *h.* curſing *Iſa.* 41. 26. none that *h.* || 42. 20. he *h.* not *Ezek.* 3. 27. he that *h.* || 33. 4. whoſo *h.* ſound *Matt.* 7. 24. whoſo *h.* theſe ſayings, 26. *Luke* 6. 47. 13. 19. when any *h.* || 20. ſame that *h.* 22. *Luke* 10. 16. he that *h.* you, *h.* me, he that deſpiſ. *John* 3. 29. and *h.* || 5. 24. *h.* my word, 8. 47. 9. 31. God *h.* not ſinners || 18. 37. *h.* my voice 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. think above that he *h.* of me 1 *John* 4. 5. world *h.* them || 6. *h.* us || 5. 14. he *h.* *Rev.* 22. 17. let him that *h.* || 18. that *h.* words

HEARING, *s. Gen.* 29. † 33. and ſhe called his name Simeon, that is *h.* *Deut.* 31. 11 read in *h.* || 2 *Sam.* 18. 12. in our *h.* 2 *Kings* 4. 31. voice nor *h.* || *Job* 33. 8. in my *h.* *Job* 37. † 2. hear in *h.* || 42. 5. *h.* of the ear *Iſa.* 11. 3. *h.* of his ears || 21. 3. at the *h.* of it 28. † 9. to underſtand *h.* || 33. † 15. *h.* of blood 53. † 1. who hath believed our *h.* *Rom.* 10. † 16. *Ezek.* 9. 5. ſaid in my *h.* 10. 13. || 16. † 56. *Amos* 8. 11. a famine of *h.* || *Hab.* 3. † 2. thy *h.* *Acts* 25. 21. *h.* of Auguſtus || 23. place of *h.* *Rom.* 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.* || 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. *Gal.* 3. 2. *h.* of faith || *Heb.* 5. 11. dull of *h.*

HEARING, *v.* 1 *Kings* 3. † 9. *h.* heart *Prov.* 20. 12. the *h.* ear || 28. 9. from *h.* law *Eccl.* 1. 8. nor filled with *h.* || *Ezek.* 33. † 4. *Matt.* 13. 13. *h.* they hear not || 14. by *h.* ye 15. ears are dull of *h.* *Acts* 28. 27. *Heb.* 5. 11. *Mark* 6. 2. *h.* him || *Luke* 2. 46. both *h.* them *Acts* 5. 5. Ananias *h.* theſe words, fell down 8. 6. *h.* and ſeeing || 9. 7. *h.* a voice || 18. 8. *Philem.* 5. *h.* of thy love || 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot in *h.*

HEARKEN, *v. Gen.* 4. 23. ye wives of Lamech 23. 15. *h.* to me || 34. 17. if ye will not *h.* 49. 2. *h.* to Iſrael || *Exod.* 6. 30. how ſhall Phar. *h.* *Exod.* 7. 4. Phar. ſhall not *h.* to you, 22. | 11. 9. *Lev.* 26. 14. if ye will not *h.* to me, 18. 21, 27. *Num.* 23. 18. *h.* to me, *Judg.* 9. 7. *Job* 32. 10. *Deut.* 4. 1. *h.* O Iſrael, 27. 9. || 7. 12. if ye *h.* 11. 13. if ye *h.* 15. 5. | 28. 13. || 13. 3. not *h.* 8. 17. 12. the man that will not *h.* 18. 19. | 21. 18. 23. 5. L. would not *h.* to Balaam, *Joſh.* 24. 10. *Joſh.* 1. 17. ſo will we *h.* unto thee, 18. || 20. 13. *Judg.* 2. 17. would not *h.* 11. 17. | 19. 25. | 20. 13. 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. better to *h.* || 30. 24. who will *h.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 30. *h.* to the ſupplication, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. 20. 8. elders ſaid *h.* not || 22. 28. *h.* O people 2 *Kings* 18. 31. *h.* not to Ezekiah, *Iſa.* 36. 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. would not *h.* 33. 10. || 18. 27. 20. 15. *h.* ye, all Judah || *Neh.* 13. 27. ſhall we *h.* *Job* 13. 6. and *h.* to the pleadings of my lips 32. 10. *h.* to me, 33. 31. | 34. 10, 34. 33. 1. *h.* to all my words || 37. 14. *h.* to this O *Pſal.* 34. 11. *h.* I'll teach you || 45. 10. *h.* O daughter 58. 5. will not *h.* || 81. 11. would not *h.* 8. *Prov.* 7. 24. *h.* to me, 8. 32. || 29. 12. *h.* to lies *Iſa.* 28. 23. *h.* and hear || 34. 1. *h.* ye people, 49. 1. 42. 23. who will *h.* and hear for the time to come 46. 3. *h.* to me, O houſe of Jacob, 48. 12. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. 12. *h.* to me, 51. 1, 4, 7. | 55. 2. *Mark* 7. 14.

Jer.

Jer. 6. 10. they cannot *h.* || 17. we'll not *h.* 44. 16. 7. 27. they will not *h.* || 11. 11. I'll not *h.* 16. 12. may not *h.* || 17. 27. if not *h.* 26. 4. 23. 16. *h.* not to proph. 27. 9, 14, 16, 17. | 29. 8. 26. 3. if they will *h.* || 29. 12. I'll *h.* to you 35. 13. will ye not *h.* || 38. 15. wilt thou not *h.* *Ezek.* 3. 7. they will not *h.* to thee, 20. 8. *Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord *h.* || *Hoſ.* 9. 17. did not *h.* *Mic.* 1. 2. *h.* O earth || *Zech.* 7. 11. refuſed to *h.* *Acts* 2. 14. *h.* to my words, 7. 2. | 15. 13. 4. 19. to *h.* to you more than unto God, judge 12. 13. as Peter knocked, a damſel came to *h.*

HEARKENED, *v.* *Gen.* 23. 16. Abraham *h.* unto 30. 17. God *h.* 22. || 39. 10. Joſeph *h.* not to her *Exod.* 6. 9. they *h.* not, 12. | 7. 13. | 16. 20. *Deut.* 9. 19. Lord *h.* || 34. 9. Iſrael *h.* *Joſh.* 1. 17. 1 *Kin.* 12. 15. king *h.* not, 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15. 24. they *h.* || 15. 20. *h.* to Aſa, 2 *Chr.* 16. 4. 2 *Kings* 13. 4. the Lord *h.* || 21. 9. Judah *h.* not 2 *Chr.* 30. 20. the Lord *h.* to Hezekiah, and *Neh.* 9. 16. fathers *h.* not, 29. 34. *Jer.* 34. 14. *Pſal.* 81. 13. O that my people had *h.* to me *Iſa.* 21. 7. he *h.* || 48. 18. O that thou hadſt *h.* *Jer.* 6. 19. they have not *h.* to my word, 7. 24. | 25. 3, 4, 7. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 32. 33. | 34. 17. | 35. 14, 15, 16. | 36. 31. | 44. 5. *Ezek.* 3. 6. would have *h.* || *Dan.* 9. 6. nor *h.* *Mal.* 3. 16. the Lord *h.* *Jer.* 8. 6. || *Acts* 27. 21. *See* VOICE.

HEARKENEDST, *p.* *Deut.* 28. 45. thou *h.* not

HEARKENETH, *v.* *Prov.* 1. 33. whoſo *h.* 12. 15.

HEARKENING, *p.* *Pſal.* 103. 20. ye angels *h.*

HEART, *s.* is put for, [1] *The ſoul and its faculties*, 1 Sam. 1. 30. | 16. 7. [2] *The whole man*, Pſal. 45. 1. [3] *The middle of a thing*, Exod. 15. 8. Ezek. 27. 4. [4] *Purpoſe and intention*, Iſa. 7. 2. [5] *The grave*, Matt. 12. 40. [6] *The ſeat of affection, and fountain of action*, Matt. 15. 19. [7] *Underſtanding*, Hoſ. 7. 11. *Gen.* 31. † 20. || 34. † 3. ſpake to the *h.* || 45. 26. *Exod.* 15. 8. *h.* of the ſea || 23. 9. *h.* of a ſtranger 28. 30. on Aaron's *h.* || 35. 5. is of a willing *h.* 35. 35. wiſdom of *h.* || *Lev.* 26. 16. ſorrow of *h.* *Num.* 32. 7. wherefore diſcourage ye the *h.* of *Deut.* 4. † 11. *h.* of heaven || 5. 29. ſuch an *h.* 28. 28. aſtoniſhment of *h.* || 47. gladneſs of *h.* 65. a trembling *h.* || 29. 4. not given a *h.* to *Joſh.* 14. 8. made the *h.* of the people melt *Judg.* 5. 15. great thoughts of *h.* 16. || 18. 20. *h.* glad 1 *Sam.* 1. 30. ſpeak in her *h.* || 4. † 20. nor ſet her *h.* 10. 9. another *h.* || 16. 7. L. looketh on the *h.* 17. 32. let no man's *h.* fail || 24. 5. D. *h.* ſmote 25. 31. nor offence of *h.* || 36. Nabal's *h.* was 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. ſhe deſpiſed him in *h.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 29. 14. 1. king's *h.* toward Abſ. || 18. 14. thro' the *h.* 19. † 7. ſpeak to the *h.* || 14. he bowed the *h.* 1 *Kings* 3. 9. an underſtanding *h.* 12. | 4. 29. 8. 17. it was in the *h.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 6. 7. 66. glad of *h.* || 10. 2. all that was in her *h.* 11. 4. perfect, as *h.* of David || 12. 27. *h.* turn 2 *Kin.* 6. 11. *h.* of king troubled || 12. 4. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. not of double *h.* † 33. || 16. 10. 29. 17. that thou trieſt the *h.* 18. *Jer.* 11. 20. *Ezra* 6. 22. turned the *h.* of the king of Aſſyria *Neh.* 2. 2. this is nothing elſe but ſorrow of *h.* *Eſth.* 1. 10. *h.* of king merry || 5. 9. with a glad *h.* *Job* 9. 4. he is wiſe in *h.* || 12. † 3. I have an *h.* *Job* 12. 24. taketh away the *h.* || 29. 13. widow's *h.* 34. † 10. ye men of *h.* † 34. || 36. 13. hypocrites in *h.* 37. 24. wiſe of *h.* || 38. 36. underſtand. to the *h.* *Pſal.* 12. 2. a double *h.* || 19. 8. rejoicing the *h.* 34. 18. a broken *h.* 51. 17. || 44. 21. ſecrets of *h.* 45. 5. ſharp in the *h.* || 46. † 2. *h.* of the ſea 64. 6. *h.* is deep || 73. 7. than *h.* could wiſh 101. 4. a froward *h.* || 5. a proud *h.* || 104. 15. 105. 3. let the *h.* of them rejoice that ſeek *Prov.* 6. 18. *h.* that deviſeth || † 32. lacketh *h.* 7. 10. ſubtil *h.* || 8. 5. of an underſtanding *h.* 10. 8. wiſe in *h.* || 20. *h.* of wicked little worth 11. 20. a froward *h.* 12. 8. | 17. 20. || 29. wiſe of *h.* 12. 25. heavineſs in the *h.* || 13. 12. *h.* ſick 14. 10. *h.* knoweth his own bitterneſs, 13. 14. backſlider in *h.* || 30. a ſound *h.* 33. 15. 7. *h.* of fooliſh || 13. a merry *h.* 17. 22. 28. *h.* of righteous || 30. rejoiceth the *h.* || † 32. 16. 1. preparations of *h.* || 5. proud in *h.* 21. 4. 9. a man's *h.* || 23. *h.* of the wiſe teacheth 17. 16. no *h.* to it || 18. 12. *h.* is haughty 19. 21. there are many devices in a man's *h.* 20. 5. counſel in the *h.* || 21. 1. the king's *h.* 22. 15. bound in the *h.* || 24. 12. pondereth the *h.* 23. † 34. *h.* of ſea, 30. † 19. || 25. 3. *h.* of kings 25. 20. an heavy *h.* || 26. 23. a wicked *h.* are 27. 9. rejoice the *h.* || 19. ſo the *h.* of man to 28. 25. a proud *h.* || 31. 11. *h.* of her huſband *Eccl.* 7. 3. *h.* is better || 4. *h.* of wiſe 8. 5. | 10. 2. 7. deſtroyeth the *h.* || 8. 11. *h.* ſet to do evil, 9. 3. 9. 7. and drink thy wine with a merry *h.* *Iſa.* 6. 10. their *h.* fat, *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. 9. 9. ſtoutneſs of *h.* || 10. 12. fruit of ſtout *h.* 13. 7. every man's *h.* ſhall melt, 19. 1. 30. 29. have gladneſs of *h.* || 32. 4. *h.* of raſh 35. 4. of a fearful *h.* || 40. † 2. ſpeak to the *h.* 42. 25. laid it not to *h.* || 44. 20. deceived *h.* 57. 1. no man layeth it to *h.* *Jer.* 12. 11. 15. to revive the *h.* || 59. 13. uttering from *h.* 65. 14. ſing for joy of *h.* || † 17. on the *h.* *Jer.* 2. † 24. deſire of her *h.* || 3. † 16. upon the *h.* 4. 9. *h.* of king periſh || 5. 23. a rebellious *h.* 9. 26. uncircumciſed in *h.* || 11. 20. trieſt *h.* 17. 9. *h.* is deceitful || 10. I ſearch the *h.* I 20. 12. ſeeſt reins and *h.* || 24. 7. *h.* to know 48. 41. as the *h.* of a woman in her pangs, 49. 22. *Lam.* 3. 65. give them ſorrow of *h.* thy curſe *Ezek.* 6. 9. whoriſh *h.* || 11. 19. the ſtony *h.* out 13. 22. *h.* of righteous ſad || 18. 31. a new *h.* 21. 7. every *h.* melt || 25. 15. deſpiteful *h.* 6. 36. 26. *h.* of fleſh || 44. 7. uncircumciſed in *h.* *Dan.* 4. 16. a beaſt's *h.* || 7. 4. a man's *h.* be *Hoſ.* 2. † 14. ſpeak to her *h.* || 4. 11. take away *h.* 7. 11. without *h.* || *Nah.* 2. 10. *h.* melteth *Zech.* 2. 15. the city, that ſaid in her *h.* I am *Mal.* 2. 2. lay it to *h.* || 4. 6. turn the *h.* of fath. *Matt.* 11. 29. lowly in *h.* || 12. 40. *h.* of the earth 12. 34. abundance of the *h.* 35. *Luke* 6. 45. 15. 19. out of *h.* proceed evil thoughts, *Mark* 7. 21. *Mark* 16. 14. upbraided them with hardneſs of *h.* *Luke* 2. 19. pondered in her *h.* 51. || 8. 15. good *h.* 24. 25. ſlow of *h.* || *John* 13. 2. put in *h.* of Judas *Acts* 2. 46. ſingleneſs of *h.* || 5. 33. cut to *h.* 7. 54. 11. 23. purpoſe of *h.* they would cleave to Lord *Rom.* 2. 5. impenitent *h.* || 29. is that of the *h.* 6. 17. obeyed from the *h.* || 10. 10. with the *h.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *h.* of man || 7. 37. ſo decreed in his *h.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 4. anguiſh of *h.* ‖ 3. 3. tables of the *h.* 5. 12. glory in appearance, not in *h.* ‖ 8. 16. *Eph.* 6. 6. from the *h.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 22. ſingleneſs of *h.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. not in *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. intents of *h.* *Heb.* 10. 22. with a true *h.* ‖ 13. 9. *h.* be eſtabliſhed 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. hidden man of *h.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *Rev.* 18. 7. ſaith in her *h.* I ſit a queen, *Iſa.* 47. 8.

HEART with *all.* *Deut.* 11. 13. to ſerve him with *all* your *h.* *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 13. 3. love the Lord with *all* your *h.* 30. 6. *Matt.* 22. 37. *Mark* 12. 30, 33. *Luke* 10. 27. 26. 16. do them with *all* thy *h.* 30. 2. *Joel* 2. 12. *Judg.* 16. 17. Samſon told her *all* his *h.* 18. 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. walk before me with *all* their *h.* 8. 23, 48. | 14. 8. 2 *Kin.* 23. 3, 25. 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. | 15. 12, 15. | 22. 9. | 31. 21. | 34. 31. *Pſal.* 86. 12. *Prov.* 3. 5. *Jer.* 29. 13. *Ezek.* 36. 5. *Zeph.* 3. 14. *Acts* 8. 37. if thou believeſt with *all* thy *h.*

See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.

His HEART. *Gen.* 6. 5. *-h.* was only evil 6. grieved him at *-h.* ‖ 8. 21. | 17. 17. | 27. 41. *Exod.* 4. 14. glad in *-h.* ‖ 7. 23. nor ſet *-h.* ‖ 25. 2. *Deut.* 2. 30. *-h.* obſtinate ‖ 17. 17. *-h.* turn not 17. 20. *-h.* be not lifted ‖ 19. 6. while *-h.* is hot 20. 8. left *-h.* faint ‖ 24. 15. ſetteth *-h.* ‖ 29. 19. *Ruth* 3. 7. *-h.* was merry ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. *-h.* trembled 1 *Sam.* 21. 12. laid in *-h.* ‖ 25. † 25. to lay it to *-h.* 25. 37. *-h.* died ‖ 27. 1. ſaid in *-h.* ‖ 28. 5. 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in *-h.* to pray, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25. 1 *Kings* 10. 24. God had put in *-h.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. 11. 3. turned away *-h.* ‖ 12. 26. ſaid in *-h.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 14. prepared not *-h.* ‖ 17. 6. *-h.* lift 26. 16. *-h.* was lifted ‖ 30. 19. prepareth *-h.* 32. 25. *-h.* was lifted up, 26. ‖ 31. knew all in *-h.* *Ezra* 7. 10. prepared *-h.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 8. *-h.* faithful *Eſth.* 6. 6. thought in *-h.* ‖ 7. 5. preſume in *-h.* *Job* 34. 14. if he ſet *-h.* on man ‖ 41. 24. *-h.* is firm *Pſal.* 10. 3. *-h.* deſire ‖ 6. ſaid in *-h.* 11. | 14. 1. | 53. 1. 15. 2. truth in *-h.* ‖ 21. 2. given *-h.* deſire 33. 11. thoughts of *-h.* ‖ 37. 31. law of G. in *-h.* 55. 21. war was in *-h.* ‖ 78. 72. integrity of *-h.* 112. 7. *-h.* is fixed, 8. ‖ *Prov.* 19. 3. *-h.* fretteth *Prov.* 23. 7. thinketh in *-h.* ‖ 28. 14. hardeneth *-h.* *Eccl.* 2. 23. *-h.* taketh no reſt ‖ 5. 20. joy of *-h.* *Iſa.* 7. 2. *-h.* was moved ‖ 10. 7. nor *-h.* think ſo 44. 19. none conſid. in *-h.* ‖ 57. 17. way of *-h.* *Jer.* 23. 20. thoughts of *-h.* ‖ 30. 21. engaged *-h.* 30. 24. intents of *-h.* ‖ 48. 29. haughtineſs of *-h.* *Ezek.* 14. 4. idols in *-h.* 7. ‖ 31. 10. *Dan.* 5. 20. *Dan.* 1. 8. purpoſed in *-h.* ‖ 4. 16. *-h.* changed 6. 14. ſet *-h.* on Dan. ‖ 11. 12. *-h.* be lifted up, 28. *Obad.* 3. that ſaith in *-h.* who ſhall bring me *Matt.* 5. 28. adultery in *-h.* ‖ 13. 19. ſown in *-h.* 24. 48. evil ſervant ſhall ſay in *-h.* *Luke* 12. 45. *Mark* 7. 19. entereth not in *-h.* ‖ 11. 23. not doubt *Luke* 6. 45. good treaſure of *-h.* evil treaſure *Acts* 7. 23. came into *-h.* to viſit his brethren 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. ſtedfaſt in *-h.* ‖ 14. 25. ſecrets of *-h.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. as he purpoſeth in *-h.* ſo let him *Mine,* or *my* HEART. *Gen.* 20. 5. integrity of 24. 45. done ſpeaking in *-h.* Rebekah came *Deut.* 29. 19. tho' I walk in imagination of *-h.* *Joſh.* 14. 7. as it was in *-h.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 9. is toward 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. *-h.* rejoiceth ‖ 35. accord. to that in *-h.* 1 *Kin.* 9. 3. *-h.* ſhall be there perpet. 2 *Chr.* 7. 16. 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. went not *-h.* ? ‖ 10. 15. right, as *-h.* is 2 *Kin.* 10. 30. done according to all that was in *-h.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *-h.* be knit ‖ 28. 2. in *-h.* to build 2 *Chr.* 29. 10. it is in *-h.* to make a covenant *Neh.* 2. 12. what God hath put in *-h.* to do, 7. 5. *Job* 17. 11. thoughts of *-h.* are broken off 23. 16. maketh *-h.* ſoft ‖ 27. 6. not reproach 31. 7. if *-h.* walked after mine eyes, 9. 27. 33. 3. uprightneſs of *-h.* ‖ 37. 1. *-h.* trembled *Pſal.* 4. 7. gladneſs in *-h.* ‖ 13. 2. ſorrow in *-h.* 13. 5. *-h.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 16. 9. *-h.* is glad 17. 3. haſt proved *-h.* ‖ 19. 14. meditation of *-h.* 22. 14. *-h.* is like wax ‖ 25. 17. troubles of *-h.* 26. 2. try *-h.* ‖ 27. 3. *-h.* ſhall not fear, tho' 27. 8. *-h.* ſaid, thy face Lord ‖ 36. 1. faith in *-h.* 38. 8. diſquietneſs of ‖ 10. *-h.* panteth, *Iſa.* 21. 4. 39. 3. *-h.* was hot ‖ 40. 8. law is within *-h.* 40. 12. *-h.* faileth ‖ 45. 1. *-h.* is inditing a good 55. 4. *-h.* is ſore pained ‖ 57. 7. fixed, 108. 1. 61. 2. is overwhelmed ‖ 66. 18. iniquity in *-h.* 69. 20. broken *-h.* ‖ 73. 13. cleanſed *-h.* in vain 73. 21. was grieved ‖ 26. God is ſtrength of *-h.* 84. 2. *-h.* crieth out ‖ 86. 11. unite *-h.* to fear 102. 4. is ſmitten ‖ 109. 22. *-h.* is wounded 119. 11. word I hid in *-h.* ‖ 32. ſhalt enlarge *-h.* 36. incline *-h.* to thy teſt. ‖ 80. let *-h.* be ſound 111. rejoicing of *-h.* ‖ 112. I inclined *-h.* to *Prov.* 5. 12. *-h.* deſpiſed reproof ‖ 20. 9. *-h.* clean 23. 15. if thy heart be wiſe *-h.* ſhall rejoice *Eccl.* 1. 13. I gave *-h.* to ſeek and ſearch, 16, 17. 2. 1. I ſaid in *-h.* I'll prove thee, 3, 15. | 3. 17. 10. I withheld not *-h.* ‖ 20. to cauſe *-h.* to deſp. 7. 25. I applied *-h.* 8, 9, 16. ‖ 9. 1. conſidered *Song* 4. 9. raviſhed *-h.* 9. ‖ 5. 2. *-h.* waketh *Iſa.* 15. 5. *-h.* ſhall cry for Moab ‖ 63. 4. is in *-h.* *Jer.* 3. 15. paſtors accord. to *-h.* ‖ 4. 19. pained at 7. 31. nor came it into *-h.* ‖ 8. 18. is faint 12. 3. tried *-h.* ‖ 15. 16. thy word the joy of 20. 9. word was in *-h.* ‖ 23. 9. *-h.* is broken 48. 31. *-h.* ſhall mourn ‖ 36. ſhall ſound *Lam.* 1. 20. *-h.* is turned within ‖ 22. is faint 3. 51. eye affecteth *-h.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 28. kept in *Hoſ.* 11. 8. *-h.* is turned within me, my repent. *Acts* 2. 26. did *-h.* rejoice ‖ 21. 13. to break *-h.* *Rom.* 9. 2. I have continual ſorrow in *-h.* 10. 1. *-h.* deſire to God ‖ *Phil.* 1. 7. I have you in

One HEART.

2 *Chr.* 30. 12. hand of God was to give them *one h.* *Jer.* 32. 39. give them *-h.* *Ezek.* 11. 19. ‖ *Acts* 4. 32.

Own HEART. *Num.* 15. 39. ſeek not after 1 *Sam.* 13. 14. ſought man after his *-h.* *Acts* 13. 22. 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. to thine *-h.* haſt thou done, 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. 1 *Kings* 8. 38. plague of his *-h.* ‖ 12. 33. deviſed in *Pſal.* 4. 4. commune with ‖ 20. 4. according to *-h.* 37. 15. ſword enter *-h.* ‖ 77. 6. I commune with *Prov.* 28. 26. he that truſteth in his *-h.* is a fool *Eccl.* 1. 16. I communed with my *-h.* ſaying 7. 22. thy *-h.* knows thou haſt curſed others *Jer.* 9. 14. after imagination of their *-h.* 23. 17. 23. 16. viſion of *-h.* ‖ 26. deceit, *Ezek.* 13. 17. *Ezek.* 14. 5. in their *-h.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 26. deceiveth

Our HEART. *Deut.* 1. 28. *Pſal.* 33. 21. | 44. 18. *Lam.* 3. 41. | 5. 15. *Luke* 24. 32. 2 *Cor.* 6. 11. 1 *John* 3. 20, 21.

Perfect HEART. 1 *Kings* 8. 61. | 11. 4. | 15. 3, 14. 2 *Kings* 20. 3. 2 *Chr.* 12. 38. | 28. 9. | 29. 9, 19. 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 16. 9. | 19. 9. | 25. 2. *Pſal.* 101. 2 *Iſa.* 38. 3.

Pure HEART. *Pſal.* 24. 4. *Matt.* 5. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22.
Their HEART. *Gen.* 42. 28. *-b.* failed them
Iſa. 5. 1. *-b.* melted ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 37. turned *-b.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 18. and prepare *-b.* to thee
Job 8. 10. utter words out of ‖ 17. 4. hid *-b.* from *Pſal.* 10. 17. wilt prepare *-b.* ‖ 78. 8. ſet not *-b.* 78. 18. tempted God in *-b.* ‖ 37. *-b.* not right 95. 10. do err in *-b.* ‖ 105. 25. turned *-b.* to 107. 12. brought down ‖ 119. 70. *-b.* is as fat 140. 2. miſchief in *-b.* ‖ *Prov.* 24. 2. *-b.* ſtudieth *Eccl.* 3. 11. ſet world in *-b.* ‖ 9. 3. madneſs is in *Iſa.* 6. 10. left they hear with their ears, and underſtand with *-b.* *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. 29. 13. *-b.* is far from me, *Matt.* 15. 8. *Mark* 7. 6. *Jer.* 5. 24. nor ſay in *-b.* ‖ 13. 10. imagination of 14. 14. prophely deceit of ‖ 17. 1. on table of *-b.* *Lam.* 2. 18. *-b.* cried to the Lord, O wall of Zion *Ezek.* 14. 3. ſet idols in *-b.* 20. 16. ‖ 21. 15. faint 33. 31. *-b.* goeth after their covetouſneſs *Hoſ.* 4. 8. ſet *-b.* on iniquity ‖ 7. 6. like an oven 7. 14. not cried to me with *-b.* ‖ 10. 2. *-b.* is divided 13. 6. *-b.* was exalted ‖ 8. rent caul of *-b.* *Zeph.* 1. 12. ſay in *-b.* the Lord will not do good *Zech.* 10. 7. *-b.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 12. 5. ſhall ſay in *-b.* *Mark* 6. 52. for *-b.* was hardened, *Rom.* 1. 21. *Luke* 9. 47. Jeſus perceiving thought of *-b.* *John* 12. 40. hardened *-b.* nor underſtand with *-b.* *Acts* 2. 37. pricked in *-b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 15. vail on *-b.* *Eph.* 4. 18. becauſe of the blindneſs of *-b.*
Thine, thy HEART. *Gen.* 20. 6. integrity of *-b.* *Ex.* 9. 14. plagues on *-b.* ‖ *Lev.* 19. 17. not hate in *Deut.* 4. 9. leſt depart fr. *-b.* ‖ 29. ſeek him with 39. conſider it in *-b.* 8. 5. ‖ 6. 5. love with *-b.* 7. 17. if thou ſay in *-b.* 8. 17. ‖ 18. 21. *Jer.* 13. 22. 8. 2. to know what was in ‖ 14. *-b.* be lifted 9. 4. ſpeak not in *-b.* ‖ 5. uprightneſs of *-b.* 10. 12. to ſerve the L. thy God with all *-b.* 15. 9. be not a thought in - wicked *b.* 10. 28. 67. for fear of *-b.* ‖ 30. 6. circumciſe *-b.* 30. 14. word nigh in *-b.* ‖ 17. if *-b.* turn, ſo *Judg.* 16. 15. how canſt ſay I love thee when *-b.* 19. 6. let *-b.* be merry, 9, 10. 1 *Kings* 21. 7. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why is *-b.* grieved? ‖ 2. 33. to grieve 9. 19. I'll tell thee all that is in *-b.* 14. 7. do all in *-b.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 3. 1 *Chr.* 17. 2. 17. 28. naughtineſs of *-b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. deſireth 1 *Kin.* 2. 44. *-b.* is privy to ‖ 8. 18. in *-b.* to build 2 *Kin.* 10. 15. is *-b.* right as my *b.* is with *-b.* 14. 10. *-b.* hath lifted thee up, 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. 22. 19. becauſe *-b.* was tender, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. it was in *-b.* 6. 8. ‖ 19. 3. prepared *-b.* *Job* 7. 17. ſhouldſt ſet *-b.* ‖ 10. 13. hait thou hid 11. 13. prepare *-b.* ‖ 15. 12. why doth *-b.* carry 22. 22. receive, and lay up his words in *-b.* *Pſ.* 27. 14. ſtrengthen *-b.* ‖ 37. 4. deſires of *-b.* *Prov.* 2. 2. apply *-b.* ‖ 10. wiſdom entereth in *-b.* 3. 1. let *-b.* keep ‖ 3. write on table of *-b.* 7. 3. 4. 4. let *-b.* retain, 21. ‖ 23. keep *-b.* with all 6. 21. bind them on *-b.* ‖ 25. luſt not in *-b.* 7. 25. let on *-b.* decline to her ways 23. 15. if *-b.* be wiſe ‖ 17. let not *-b.* envy 19. guide *-b.* in the way ‖ 26. give me *-b.* 33. *-b.* utter perverſe ‖ 24. 17. not *-b.* be glad *Eccl.* 5. 2. let not *-b.* be haſty to utter any thing 11. 9. let *-b.* cheer thee ‖ 10. put ſorrow from *-b.* *Iſa.* 14. 13. ſaid in *-b.* I'll aſcend ‖ 33. 18. meditat. *Iſa.* 47. 7. didſt not lay theſe things to *-b.* 57. 11. 8. ſayeſt in *-b.* 10. ‖ 49. 21. ſay in *-b.* who *Jer.* 4. 14. waſh *-b.* ‖ 18. it reacheth to *-b.* 22. 17. *-b.* is not but for thy covetouſneſs 31. 21. ſet *-b.* towards ‖ 49. 16. pride of, *Obad.* 3. *Lam.* 2. 19. pour out *-b.* like water before Lord *Ezek.* 3. 10. receive in *-b.* ‖ 16. 13. how weak is 22. 14. can *-b.* endure ‖ 28. 2. is lifted up, 5. 28. 17. *-b.* was lifted up ‖ 40. 4. ſet *-b.* on all *Dan.* 2. 30. mightieſt know the thoughts of *-b.* 5. 22. not humbled *-b.* ‖ 10. 12. didſt ſet *-b.* *Acts* 5. 3. why hath Satan filled *-b.* to lie to the 8. 21. *-b.* is not right ‖ 22. thought of *-b.* *Rom.* 10. 6. ſay not in *-b.* ‖ 9. believe in *-b.*
Upright in HEART. 2 *Chr.* 29. 34. more *-b.* *Pſal.* 7. 10. ſaveth *-b.* ‖ 11. 2. ſhoot at the *-b.* 32. 11. ſhout for joy ‖ 36. 10. righteouſneſs to *-b.* 64. 10. *-b.* ſhall glory ‖ 94. 15. *-b.* follow it 97. 11. gladneſs is ſown for the *-b.*
Uprightneſs of HEART. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. ‖ 9. 4. *Pſal.* 119. 7. I will praiſe thee with *-b.*
Whole HEART. *Pſal.* 9. 1. I'll praiſe thee, O Lord, with *-b.* 111. 1. ‖ 138. 1. 119. 2. ſeek him with *-b.* 10. ‖ 34. obſerve 58. intreated thy favour with my *-b.* 145. 119. 69. I'll keep thy precepts with my *-b.* *Iſa.* 1. 5. *-b.* is faint ‖ *Jer.* 3 10. not turned *-b.* *Jer.* 24. 7. return with *-b.* ‖ 32. 41. plant
Whoſe HEART. *Exod.* 35. 21. *-b.* ſtirred him up, 26. 39. ‖ 36. 2. *Deut.* 29. 18. *-b.* turneth away from the Lord 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *-b.* is as the heart of a lion 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *-b.* is perfect ‖ *Pſal.* 84. 5. in *-b.* are the *Eccl.* 7. 26. *-b.* is ſnares ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 7. is my law *Jer.* 17. 5. *-b.* departeth *Ezek.* 11. 21. *-b.* walketh *Acts* 16 14. *-b.* the Lord opened, that ſhe attended *Your* HEART. *Deut.* 10. 16. circumciſe the foreſkin of *-b.* *Jer.* 4. 4. 11. 16. *-b.* be not deceived ‖ 18. lay up in *-b.* 1 *Kings* 11. 2. turn away *-b.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. let *-b.* *Pſal.* 22. 26. *-b.* ſhall live ‖ 31. 24. ſtrengthen *-b.* 62. 8. pour out *-b.* ‖ 10. ſet not *-b.* on them 69. 32. *-b.* ſhall live ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 14. ſhall rejoice *Jer.* 51. 46. left *-b.* faint ‖ *Joel* 2. 13. rent *-b.* and *Zech.* 7. 10. let none of you imagine evil in *-b.* *Matt.* 6. 21. there will *-b.* be alſo, *Luke* 12. 34. *Mark* 8. 17. *-b.* yet hardened? ‖ 10. 5. hardneſs of *John* 14. 1. let not *-b.* be troubled, ye, 27. 16. 6. ſorrow hath filled *-b.* ‖ 22. ſhall rejoice *Eph.* 6. 5. in ſingleneſs of *-b.* as unto Chriſt
HEARTED, *a. Ex.* 28. 3. wiſe, 31. 6. ‖ 35. 10, 25, ‖ 36. 1. 35. 22. willing *h.* ‖ *Deut.* 20. 8. faint *h.* let him 2 *Chr.* 13. 7 tender *h.* *Eph.* 4. 32. *Pſ.* 76. 5. ſtout *h.* *Iſa.* 24. 7. merry *h.* ‖ 46. 12. hearken to me ye ſtout *h.* 61. 1. the broken *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 7. are hard *h.*
HEARTH, *s. Gen.* 18. 6. *Pſal.* 102. 3. *Iſa.* 30. 14. *Jer.* 36. 22, 23. *Zech.* 12. 6.
HEARTILY, *ad. Luke* 22. 15. *Col.* 3. 23.
HEARTS, *s. Gen.* 18. 5. comfort your *h.* *Exod.* 14. 17. I'll harden the *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 36. *Num.* 32. 9. diſcouraged the *h.* of Iſrael that *Deut.* 20. 3. let not *h.* faint ‖ 32. 46. ſet your *h.* *Joſh.* 2. 11. our *h.* did melt, 7. 5. ‖ 23. 14. ‖ 24. 23. *Judg.* 9. 3. *h.* inclined ‖ 16. 25. *h.* merry, 19. 22. 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. harden your *h.* ‖ 7. 3. prepare *h.* 10. 26. of men whoſe *h.* God had touched

2 *Sam.* 15. 6. ſo Abſalom ſtole the *h.* of Iſrael
1 *Kings* 8. 39. only knoweſt the *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. ſearcheth all *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 14.
2 *Chr.* 11. 16. ſet their *h.* ‖ 20. 33. not prepared *h.*
Pſal. 7. 9. righteous God trieth the *h.* *Prov.* 17. 3.
28. 3. miſchief in their *h.* ‖ 33. 15. *h.* alike
35. 25. not ſay in their *h.* ‖ 74. 8. ſaid in *h.*
81. 12. own *h.* luſts ‖ 125. 4. upright in *h.*
90. 12. may apply our *h.* unto wiſdom
Prov. 15. 11. much more the *h.* ‖ 17. 3. trieth *h.*
21. 2. pondereth the *h.* ‖ 31. 6. heavy *h.*
Iſa. 44. 18. ſhut their *h.* cannot underſtand
Jer. 31. 33. and write it in their *h.* *Heb.* 8. 10.
32. 40. put my fear in their *h.* ‖ 42. 20. | 48. 41.
Ezek. 13. 2. propheſy out of own *h.* ‖ 32. 9. vex
Dan. 11. 27. kings *h.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 2. conſider not in *h.*
Zech. 7. 12. made their *h.* ‖ 8. 17. imagine evil in *h.*
Matt. 9. 4. think evil in your *h.* ‖ 18. 35. your *h.*
19. 8. hardneſs of your *h.* *Mark* 3. 5. | 10. 5.
Mark 2. 6. reaſoning in their *h.* 8. ‖ 4. 15.
Luke 1. 17. turn the *h.* ‖ 66. up in their *h*
2. 35. thoughts of many *h.* ‖ 3. 15. muſed in
16. 15. God knoweth your *h.* ‖ 21. 14. ſettle it
21. 26. men's *h.* failing ‖ 34. leſt your *h.* be
24. 32. our *h.* burn ‖ 38. ariſe in your *h.*
Acts 1. 24. knoweſt the *h.* of all men, 15. 8.
7. 39. *h.* turned back ‖ 14. 17. | 15. 9.
Rom. 1. 24. luſts of own *h.* ‖ 2. 15. written in *h.*
5. 5. ſhed abroad ‖ 8. 27. that ſearcheth *h.* ‖ 16. 18.
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. counſels of the *h.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 22.
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. writ in our *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 6. ſhined in our *h.*
7. 3. you are in our *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 6. into your *h.*
Eph. 3. 17. dwell in your *h.* ‖ 5. 19. | 6. 22.
Phil. 4. 7. ſhall keep your *h.* thro' Chriſt Jeſus
Col. 2. 2. *h.* comforted ‖ 3. 15. rule in your *h.*
3. 16. grace in your *h.* ‖ 4. 8. comfort your
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 4. which trieth our *h.* *Rev.* 2. 13.
3. 13. ſtabliſh your *h.* ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. comfort
2 *Theſſ.* 3. 5. the Lord direct your *h.* into the love
Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *h.* 15. | 4. 7. ‖ 3. 10.
10. 16. laws in their *h.* ‖ 22. *h.* ſprinkled
Jam. 3. 14. ſtrife in your *h.* ‖ 4. 8. purify your *h.*
5. 5. nouriſhed your *h.* ‖ 8. ſtabliſh your *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. ſanctify the Lord God in your *h.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. and the day ſtar ariſe in your *h.*
1 *John* 3. 19. aſſure your *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 23. | 17. 17.

HEARTY, *a.* *Prov.* 27. 9. friend by *h.* counſel

HEAT, *s.* *Gen.* 8. 22. cold, *h.* ‖ 18. 1. *h.* of day
Exod. 11. † 8. *h.* of anger, *Deut.* 29. 24. ‖ 32. 24.
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. *h.* of day, 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. *Matt.* 20. 12.
1 *Kings* 1. 1. gat no *h.* 2. ‖ *Job* 6. † 17. *h.* thereof
Job 24. 19. drought and *h.* ‖ 30. 30. burnt with *h.*
Pſal. 19. 6. there is nothing hid from the *h.*
Eccl. 4. 11. if two lie together, they have *h.*
Iſa. 4. 6. a ſhadow in day time from *h.* 25. 4.
18. 4. like a clear *h.* on herbs, *h.* of harveſt
25. 5. *h.* in a dry place ‖ 49. 10. *h.* nor ſun
Jer. 17. 8. *h.* cometh ‖ 36. 30. caſt to *h.* ‖ 51. 39.
Ezek. 3. 14. *h.* of my ſpirit ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 5. ſick with *h.*
Luke 12. 55. will be *h.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. out of the *h.*
Jam. 1. 11. burning *h.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. fervent *h.*

HEAT, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Dan.* 3. 19. *h.* furnace ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 4. oven

HEATH, *s.* *Jer.* 17. 6. be like the *h.* 48. 6.

HEATHEN, *s.* *Infidels, unbelievers.* Jer. 10. 25.
Lev. 25. 44. be of the *h.* ‖ 26. 45. fight of *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. to be head of the *h.* *Pſal.* 18. 43.
2 *Kings* 16. 3. abominations of *h.* 17. 15. | 21. 2.
17. 8. ſtatutes of *h.* ‖ 11. as did the *h.* whom
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. deliver us from the *h.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. ruleſt over *h.* ‖ 33. 9. worſe than the *h.*
Neh. 5. 8. ſold to *h.* ‖ 9. reproach of *h.* 6. 16.
Pſal. 2. 1. why do the *h.* rage, *Acts* 4. 25.
8. give thee the *h.* ‖ 9. 5. rebuked the *h.* 15.
9. 19. let *h.* be judged ‖ 10. 16. *h.* are periſhed
33. 10. counſel of *h.* ‖ 44. 2. drive out the *h.*
46. 6. the *h.* raged ‖ 47. 8. reigneth over the *h.*
59. 5. viſit all the *h.* ‖ 8. all the *h.* in deriſion
78. 55. caſt out *h.* 79. 6. | 80. 8. *Jer.* 10. 25.
79. 10. wherefore ſhould the *h.* ſay, 115. 2.
102. 15. *h.* ſhall fear ‖ 105. 44. | 106. 41. | 111. 6.
135. 15. idols of the *h.* ‖ 149. 7. vengeance on *h.*
Jer. 10. 2. learn not the way of the *h.* be not
Lam. 1. 10. that the *h.* entered her ſanctuary
Ezek. 7. 24. worſt of *h.* ‖ 11. 12. manners of *h.*
20. 32. we will be as the *h.* ‖ 41. before *h.*
22. 4. reproach to the *h.* 16. ‖ 23. 30. after *h.*
25. 7. ſpoil to *h.* ‖ 8. Judah is like to the *h.*
30. 3. time of the *h.* ‖ 31. 17. midſt of the *h.*
34. 28. be no more a prey to the *h.* 29.
36. 3. reſidue of the *h.* 4. ‖ 6. ſhame of the *h.*
23. *h.* ſhall know that I am the Lord, 36. | 37. 28. | 38. 16. | 39. 7, 21.
Joel 2. 17. *h.* rule ‖ 3. 11. come ye *h.* gather, 12.
Amos 9. 12. may poſſeſs remnant of all the *h.*
Obad. 15. day of the Lord is near on all the *h.* 16.
Mic. 5. 15. fury on *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. did threſh *h.*
Zeph. 2. 11. *h.* ſhall worſhip ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. deſtroy
Zech. 1. 15. ſore diſpleaſed with the *h.* 14. 18.
9. 10. ſpeak peace to *h.* ‖ 14. 14. wealth of *h.*
Matt. 6. 7. as the *h.* do ‖ 18. 17. as an *h.* man
Gal. 2. 9. go to the *h.* ‖ 3. 8. juſtify the *h.* thro'
Among the HEATHEN. *Lev.* 26. 33, 38. *Deut.* 4. 27. 2 *Sam.* 22. 50. *Neh.* 5. 17. | 6. 6. *Pſal.* 18. 49. | 44. 11, 14. | 46. 10. | 79. 10. | 96. 10. | 106. 35, 47. | 110. 6. | 126. 2. *Jer.* 9. 16. | 18. 13. | 49. 15. *Lam.* 1. 3. | 4. 15, 20. *Ezek.* 11. 6. | 12. 16. | 16. 14. | 20. 23. | 22. 15. | 36. 19, 20, 24, 30. | 39. 21, 28. *Joel* 2. 19. *Obad.* 1. 2. *Hab.* 1. 5. *Zech.* 8. 13. *Mal.* 1. 11, 14. *Gal.* 1. 16.

HEAVE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 29. 27. *Num.* 15. 20. | 18. 30.

HEAVEN, *s.* is put for, [1] *The airy regions,* Pſal. 104. 12. [2] *The ſtarry orbs,* Pſal. 19. 1. [3] *The manſions of the bleſſed,* Matt. 5. 12, 16. [4] *The viſible church,* Rev. 12. 7. [5] *A great height,* Deut. 1. 28. [6] *All places above us,* Pſal, 19. 6. | 78. 26. [7] *A ſtate of great dignity,* Iſa. 14. 12.
Gen. 1. 1. God created the *h.* ‖ 6. 17. under *h.* 7, 19. 7. 23. fowls of *h.* ‖ 8. 2. rain from *h.* was reſtrain. 11. 4. top may reach *h.* ‖ 14. 19. poſſeſſor of *h.* 22. 15. 5. look now towards *h.* ‖ 19. 24. L. out of *h.* 21. 17. to Hagar out of *h.* ‖ 24. 3. God of *h.* 7. 28. 12. top reached to *h.* ‖ 17. gate of *h.* 49. 25. bleſs thee with bleſſings of *h.* above
Ex. 9. 8. towards *h.* 10, 22. 23. | 10. 22. *Judg.* 13. 20.
1 *Kin.* 8. 22. *Job* 2. 12. *Prov.* 23. 5. *Acts* 1. 10. 16. 4. rain bread from *h.* ‖ 17. 14. under *h.*
20. 4. any thing in *h.* above, *Deut.* 5. 8.
22. talked with you from *h.* *Neh.* 9. 13.
24. 10. body of *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 19. your *h.* as iron
Deut. 3. 24. what God in *h.* can do ‖ 4. 11. midſt

Deut.

Deut. 4. 19. under *h.* 7. 24. | 29. 20. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. 32. one ſide of *h.* ‖ 36. out of *h.* ‖ 9. 1. fenced to *h.* 10. 14. behold, *h.* and *h.* of heavens, *Pſ.* 115. 16. 11. 17. ſhut up *h.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. | 7. 13. 21. as the days of *h.* ‖ 26. 15. look down from *h.* 28. 12. *h.* to give rain ‖ 23. *h.* be braſs ‖ 24. 30. 12. it is not in *h.* ‖ 19. I call *h.* and earth 32. 40. my hand to *h.* ‖ 33. 13. precious things 33. 26. rideth on the *h.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 11. God in *h.* *Joſh.* 8. 20. aſcend to *h.* ‖ 10. 11. ſtones from *h.* 10. 13. ſo the ſun ſtood ſtill in the midſt of *h.* *Judg.* 5. 20. fought from *h.* ‖ 13. 20. towards *h.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of *h.* ‖ 5. 12. cry went to *h.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. between *h.* ‖ 21. 10 out of *h.* 22. 8. foundation of *h.* ‖ 14. thundered from *h.* 1 *Kings* 8. 23. no God like thee in *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. 27. *h.* of heavens, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. | 6. 18. *Neh.* 9. 6. 30. hear thou in *h.* 32. ‖ 18. 45. *h.* was black 2 *Kings* 2. 1. Elijah into *h.* ‖ 19. 15. haſt made *h.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 26. anſwer him from *h.* ‖ 29. 11. all in *h.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. art not thou God in *h.* ‖ 28. 9. to *h.* *Ezra* 5. 11. God of *h* 12. | 6. 9, 10. *Neh.* 1. 4, 5. *Job* 1. 16. fallen from *h.* ‖ 11. 8. high as *h.* 16. 19. my witneſs is in *h.* ‖ 20. 27. *h.* reveal 22. 12. height of *h.* ‖ 14. walketh in circuit of *h.* 26. 11. pillars of *h.* ‖ 28. 24. under the *h.* 37. 3. 38. 29. froſt of *h.* ‖ 33. the ordinances of *h.* 37. bottles of *h.* ‖ 41. 11. under the whole *h.* *Pſal.* 11. 4. throne is in *h.* ‖ 19. 6. from end of *h.* 20. 6. his holy *h.* ‖ 57. 3. ſend from *h.* ‖ 69. 34. 73. 25. whom have I in *h.* ‖ 76. 8. heard from *h.* 77. 18. thunder was in *h.* ‖ 78. 23. doors of *h.* 78. 24. corn of *h.* ‖ 26. wind to blow in the *h.* 89. 6. who in *h.* ‖ 37. faithful witneſs in *h.* 103. 11. as the *h.* is high ‖ 105. 40. bread of *h.* 107. 26. mount up to *h.* ‖ 113. 6. things in *h.* 119. 89. ſettled in *h.* ‖ 135. 6. did in *h.* and 147. 8. covered the *h.* ‖ 148. 13. above the *h.* *Prov.* 25. 3. *h.* for height ‖ 30. 4. aſcended into *h.* *Eccl.* 1. 13. done under *h.* 2. 3. | 3. 1. ‖ 5. 2. G. is in *h.* *Iſa.* 13. 5. end of *h.* ‖ 14. 12. fallen from *h.* 13. 34. 5. bathed in *h.* ‖ 40. 12 meted out *h.* 49. 13. ſing, O *h.* 44. 23. *Rev.* 18. 20. 55. 10. ſnow from *h.* ‖ 66. 1. *h.* is my throne *Jer.* 7. 18. queen of *h.* ‖ 8 7. ſtork of *h.* ‖ 10. 2. ſigns 23. 24. do not I fill *h.* ‖ 33. 25. ordinances of *h.* 44. 17. burn incenſe to queen of *h.* 18. 19, 25. 49. 36. four quarters of *h.* ‖ 51. 15. ſtretched 51. 48. *h.* ſhall ſing ‖ 53. mount up to *h.* and *Lam.* 2. 1. caſt from *h.* ‖ 3. 50. behold from *h.* *Ezek.* 8. 3. between earth and *h.* ‖ 32. 7. cover *h.* *Dan.* 4. 11. height reached to *h.* 11, 20, 22. 31. fell a voice from *h.* *Matt.* 3. 17. *Luke* 3. 22. 37. the king of *h.* 5. 23. ‖ 6. 27. wonders in *h.* 9. 12. under the whole *h.* ‖ 11. four winds of *h.* *Amos* 9. 2. climb to *h.* ‖ 6. his ſtories in the *h.* *Hag.* 1. 10. *h.* over you ‖ *Zech.* 2. 6. | 5. 9. *Mal.* 3. 10. if I'll not open the windows of *h.* *Matt.* 5. 12. reward in *h.* ‖ 16, Father in *h.* 45. 6. 9. our Father which art in *h.* 10. *Luke* 11. 2. 20. treaſures in *h.* ‖ 7. 21. will of my F. in *h.* 10. 32. will I confeſs before my Father in *h.* 33. 11. 25. I thank thee, Father, L. of *h.* *Luke* 10. 21. 12. 50. will of my Father ‖ 16. 1. a ſign from *h.* 16. 17. my Father which is in *h.* revealed it 19. 21 ſhalt have treaſure in *h.* *Luke* 18. 22. 21. 25. from *h.* or of men, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4. *Matt.* 23. 22. ſwear by *h.* ‖ 24. 30. clouds of *h.* 24. 31. one end of *h.* ‖ 35. *h.* paſs, *Mark* 13. 31. 36. not the angels in *h.* ‖ 26. 64. clouds of *h.* 28. 2. angel deſcended from *h.* *Rev.* 10. 1. | 18. 1. 18. all power is given to me in *h.* and earth *Mark* 1. 11. a voice from *h.* *John* 12. 28. *Acts* 11. 9. 7. 34. looking up to *h.* ‖ 8. 11. a ſign from *h.* 12. 25. as the angels in *h.* *Matt.* 22. 30. 13. 27. utmoſt parts of *h.* ‖ 16. 19. received to *h.* *Luke* 3. 21. *h.* was opened ‖ 4. 25. *h.* was ſhut 6. 23. reward in *h.* ‖ 9. 16. looking to *h.* *Mark* 6. 41. 10. 18. as lightning fall from *h.* ‖ 20. written in *h.* 15. 7. joy in *h.* ‖ 18. ſinned againſt *h.* 21. 17. 24. one part under *h.* ‖ 29. fire from *h.* 18. 13. as his eyes to *h.* ‖ 19. 38. peace in *h.* 21. 26. power of *h.* ‖ 33. *h.* and earth paſs 22. 43. an angel from *h.* ‖ 24. 51. up into *h.* *John* 1. 32. deſcending from *h.* ‖ 51. ſee *h.* open 3. 13. aſcended to *h.* ‖ 27. it be given from *h.* 31. he that cometh from *h.* ‖ 6. 31, 32, —50. 6. 38. I came from *h.* 42. ‖ 41. bread from *h.* 58. 12. 28. voice from *h.* ‖ 17. 1. lift eyes to *h.* *Acts* 1. 11. gazing up into *h.* ‖ 2. 2. ſound from *h.* 2. 19. wonders in *h.* ‖ 34. is not aſcended to *h.* 3. 21. *h.* muſt receive ‖ 4. 12. name under *h.* 4. 24. God made *h.* 14. 15. *Pſal.* 115. 15. | 121. 2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3. | 146. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 16. *Jer.* 32. 17. *Rev.* 14. 7. 7. 55. ſtedfaſtly into *h* ‖ 9. 3. light from *h.* 10. 11. I ſaw *h.* open, and a veſſel, *Rev.* 19. 11. 11. 10. all were drawn up again into *h.* 14. 17. rain from *h.* ‖ 17. 24. Lord of *h.* and 22. 6. ſhone from *h.* a great light, 26. 13. *Rom.* 1. 18. revealed from *h.* ‖ 10. 6. who aſcend to 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. ſecond man is the Lord from *h.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. houſe from *h.* ‖ 12. 2. the third *h.* *Gal.* 1. 8. we or an angel from *h.* preach *Eph.* 1. 10. which are in *h.* ‖ 3. 15. family in *h.* 6. 9. that your Maſter is in *h.* *Col.* 4. 1. *Phil.* 2. 10. of things in *h* ‖ 3. 20. converſat. in *h.* *Col.* 1. 5. laid up in *h.* ‖ 16. things in *h.* 20. 23. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 10. Son from *h.* ‖ 4. 16. deſcend from *h.* 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 7. revealed from *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 24. into *h.* *Heb.* 10. 34. ye have in *h* ‖ 12. 23. written in *h.* 12. 25. ſpeaks from *h.* ‖ 26. only, but alſo *h.* *Jam.* 5. 12. nor by *h.* ‖ 18. the *h.* gave rain 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. reſerved in *h.* ‖ 12. ſent down from *h.* 3. 22. gone into *h.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. voice from *h.* *Rev.* 3. 12. out of *h.* ‖ 4. 1. door opened in *h.* 3. 5. 3. no man in *h.* ‖ 6. 14. *h.* departed as a 8. 1. ſilence in *h.* ‖ 13. flying thro' *h.* 14. 6. 10. 4. voice from *h.* 8. | 11. 12. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4. 5. lifted his hand to *h.* ‖ 6. who created *h.* 11. 6. power to ſhut *h.* ‖ 12. aſcended up to *h.* 13. G. of *h.* 16. 11. ‖ 15. great voice in *h.* 19. opened in *h.* ‖ 12. 1. a wonder in *h.* 3. 12. 7. war in *h.* ‖ 8. nor place found in *h.* 10. ſaying in *h.* 19. 1. ‖ 13. 6. dwelt in *h.* 13. 13. fire came from *h.* ‖ 14. 17. temple in *h.* 15. 1. another ſign in *h.* ‖ 5. teſtimony in *h.* 18. 20. rejoice thou *h.* ‖ 19. 11. I ſaw *h.* opened 20. 9. from G. out of *h.* ‖ 11. earth and *h.* fled 21. 21. a new *h.* ‖ 10. deſcending out of *h.*

Hoſt or *Hoſts of* HEAVEN.

Deut. 4. 19. | 17. 3. 1 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. | 21. 3, 5. | 23. 4, 5. 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. | 33. 3, 5.

Neh. 9. 6. *Isa.* 34. 4. *Jer.* 8. 2. | 19. 13. | 33. 22. *Dan* 8. 10. *Zeph.* 1. 5. *Acts* 7. 42.

HEAVEN, *s.* joined with *Stars. Gen.* 1. 17. 22. 17. I'll multiply thy seed as ſtars of *h.* 26. 4. *Exod.* 32. 13. 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. *Neh.* 9. 23. *Deut.* 1. 10. | 10. 22. | 28. 62. *Iſa.* 13. 10. *Ezek.* 32. 7. *Nah.* 3. 16. *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 25. *Rev.* 6. 13. | 12. 4.

HEAVENLY, *a. Matt.* 6. 14. your *h.* Father, 26. 32. | 15. 13. | 18. 35. *Luke* 11. 13. *Luke* 2. 13. a multitude of the *h.* hoſt praiſing God *John* 3. 12. *h.* things ‖ *Acts* 26. 19. *h.* viſion 1 *Cor.* 15. 48. as is the *h.* ‖ 49. image of the *h.* *Eph.* 1. 3. in *h.* places, 20 | 2. 6 | 3. 10. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. will preſerve me to his *h.* kingdom *Heb.* 3. 1. *h.* calling ‖ 6. 4. gift ‖ 8. 5. things, 9. 23. 11. 16. an *h.* country ‖ 12. 22. *h.* Jeruſalem

HEAVENS, *s. Gen.* 2. 1. *h.* were finiſhed and 4. theſe are the generations of the *h.* in the *Deut.* 32. 1. give ear, O *h.* ‖ 33. 28 his *h.* ſhall *Judg.* 5. 4. the *h.* dropped, *Pſal.* 68. 8. *Iſa.* 45. 8. 2 *Sam.* 22. 10. he bowed the *h.* and, *Pſal.* 18. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 27. *h.* of *h.* cannot contain thee 1 *Chr.* 16. 26. Lord made the *h. Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſal.* 96. 5. | 102. 25. | 136. 5. 16. 31. let the *h.* be glad ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 25. hear *Ezra* 9. 6. our treſpaſs is grown up to the *h.* *Job* 9. 8. ſpreadeth out the *h.* ‖ 14. 12. till *h.* be no m. 15. 15. *h.* not clean ‖ 20. 6. mount up to the *h.* 26. 13. garniſhed the *h.* ‖ 35. 5. look to the *h.* *Pſal.* 2. 4. ſitteth in the *h.* ‖ 8. 1. above *h.* 113. 4. 8. 3. I conſider thy *h.* ‖ 18. 13. thundered in *h.* 19. 1. *h.* declare ‖ 33. 6. by word of L. *h.* made 36. 5. thy mercy is in *h.* ‖ 50. 4. call to the *h.* 50. 6. the *h.* ſhall declare his righteouſneſs 57. 5. be thou exalted, O G. above *h.* 11. | 108. 5. 10. thy mercy is great to the *h.* 108. 4. 68. 4. rideth on the *h.* 33. ‖ 8. the *h.* dropped 73. 9. againſt the *h.* ‖ 89. 2. eſtabliſh in the *h.* 89. 5. *h.* ſhall praiſe ‖ 11. *h.* are thine, earth alſo 96. 11. let the *h.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12. | 97. 6. 103. 19. throne in the *h.* ‖ 115. 3. G. is in *h.* 115. 16. *h.* are the Lord's ‖ 123. 1. dwelleſt in *h.* 144. 5. bow thy *h.* ‖ 148. 4. praiſe, ye *h.* of *h.* *Prov.* 3. 19. eſtabliſhed the *h.* ‖ 8. 27. prepared *h.* *Iſa.* 13. 13. I'll ſhake the *h.* and earth, *Hag.* 2. 6, 21. 34. 4. *h.* be rolled ‖ 42. 5. created *h.* 45. 18. 40. 22. that ſtretched out the *h. Pſal.* 104. 2. 44. 23. ſing, O ye *h.* for the Lord hath done it 24. that ſtretcheth the *h.* 45. 12. | 51. 13. *Jer.* 10. 12. *Zech.* 12. 1. 45. 8. drop down ye *h.* ‖ 48. 13. ſpanned *h.* 50. 3. I clothe the *h.* ‖ 51. 6. *h.* ſhall vaniſh 51. 16. I plant the *h.* ‖ 55. 9. as *h.* are higher 64. 1. rent the *h.* ‖ 65. 17. new *h.* 66. 22. *Jer.* 2. 12. be aſtoniſhed, O *h.* ‖ 4. 23. I beheld the *h.* 4. 28. *h.* be black ‖ 10. 11. not made the *h.* 10. 13. waters in *h.* 51. 16. ‖ 14. 22. can the *h.* *Lam.* 3. 41. to God in the *h.* ‖ 66. under the *h.* *Dan.* 4. 26. *h.* do rule ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 21. hear the *h.* *Joel* 2. 30. wonders in *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. covered *h.* *Zech.* 6. 5. four ſpirits of *h.* ‖ 8. 12. *h.* give dew *Matt.* 3. 16. *h.* were opened, *Mark* 1. 10. *Ezek.* 1. 1. 24. 29. powers of *h.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 10. *h.* opened *Acts* 3. 21. *h.* muſt receive ‖ 7. 56. *h.* opened 2 *Cor.* 5. 1 an houſe not made, eternal in the *h.* *Heb.* 1. 10. *h.* are the work ‖ 4. 14. paſſed to *h.*

Heb. 7. 26. higher than the *h.* 8. 1. ‖ 9. 23. in the *h.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. *h.* were of old, 7. ‖ 10. *h.* ſhall paſs, 12.

HEAVY, *a. Gen.* 41. † 31. famine *h.* ‖ 48. † 10. eyes *h.* *Exod.* 5. † 9. work *h.* ‖ 17. 12 hands ‖ 18 18. too *h.* *Num.* 11. 14. too *h.* ‖ *Judg.* 1. † 35. hand of Joſ. *h.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *h.* ‖ 5. 6 hand of L. was *h.* 11. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. hair *h.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 4. *h.* yoke, 14. 1 *Kings* 14. 6. *h.* tidings ‖ 20. 43. Ahab went *h.* 2 *Kin.* 6. † 14. *h.* hoſt, 18. † 17. ‖ *Neh.* 5. 18. bondage *Job* 33. 7. neither ſhall my hand be *h.* on thee *Pſal.* 32. 4. thy hand was *h.* ‖ 38. 4. too *h.* for me *Prov.* 25. 20. *h.* hearted, 31. 6. ‖ 27. 3. a ſtone is *h.* *Iſa.* 6. 10. ears *h.* ‖ 24. 20. tranſgreſſions *h.* on it 30. 27. burden ‖ 46. 1. *h.* laden ‖ 58. 6. burdens 59. 1. nor his ear *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 7. my chain *h.* *Matt.* 11. 28. *h.* laden ‖ 23. 4. *h.* burdens, and 26. 37. very *h.* 43. *Mark* 14. 33, 40. *Luke* 9. 32.

HEAVIER, *a. Job* 6. 2. | 23. 2. *Prov.* 27. 3.

HEAVILY, *ad. Exod.* 14. 25. *Pſal.* 35. 14. *Iſa.* 47. 6.

HEAVINESS, *s. Ezra* 9. 5. I aroſe from my *h.* *Job* 9. 27. if I ſay I will leave off my *h.* and *Pſal.* 69. 20. full of *h.* ‖ 119. 28. melteth for *h.* *Prov.* 10. 1. *h.* of his mother ‖ 12. 25. *h.* in heart 14. 13. end of mirth is *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. † 4. people of *h.* *Iſa.* 29. 2. ſhall be *h.* ‖ 30. † 27. is *h.* ‖ 61. 3. ſpirit of *h.* *Rom.* 9. 2. have great *h.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 1. not come in *h.* *Phil.* 2. 26. full of *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 9 ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. in *h.*

HEBER, *A companion.*

Gen. 46. 17. ſon of Beriah, H. 1 *Chr.* 7. 31. *Judg.* 4. 11. H. the Kenite, 17. | 5. 24. *Luke* 3. 35. Phalec which was the ſon of H.

HEBREW, *s. Is ſuppoſed to be the firſt language. An* Hebrew *of the* Hebrews, *was one whoſe father and mother were* Hebrews, *Phil.* 3. 5. *Gen.* 14. 13. told Abraham the H. ‖ 39. 14. to mock 41. 12. young man an H. ‖ *Exod.* 2. 11. ſmiting *Jer.* 34. 9. let H. free ‖ *Jonah* 1. 9. I am an *h.*

HEBREWS. *Gen.* 14. 15. ſtolen of the H. 43. 32. not eat with H. ‖ *Exod.* 2. 6. one of H. *Exod.* 3. 18. God of the H. 5. 3. | 7. 16. | 9. 1. | 10. 3 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. camp of H. ‖ 13. 3. let H. hear 14. 11. H. out of holes ‖ 29. 3. what do H. hide *Acts* 6. 1. againſt H. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. H. ſo am I *Phil.* 3. 5. of Benjamin a H. of the H.

HEBREW for the *language.*

Luke 23. 38 written over him in H. *John* 19. 20. *John* 5. 2. in the H. tongue, Bethesda 19. 13. called in H. Gabbatha ‖ 17. Golgotha *Acts* 21. 40. ſpake in H. 22. 2. ‖ 26. 14. ſaying *Rev.* 9. 11. in H. Abaddon ‖ 16. 16. Armageddon

HEBREW *man, s. Deut.* 15. 12. be ſold

HEBREW *ſervant, s. Gen.* 39. 17. *Exod.* 21. 2.

HEBREW *woman, women, s. Exod.* 1. 16, 19. | 2. 7. *Deut.* 15. 12.

HEBREWESS, *s. Jer.* 34. 9. let an H. go free

HEBRON, *s. Friendſhip.* A place.

Gen. 23. 2. Sarah died in Kirjath-arba, ſame is H. 35. 27. *Joſh.* 14. 15. | 20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10. 37. 14. vale of H. ‖ *Num.* 13. 22. H. built *Joſh.* 10. 39. did to H. ‖ 14. 13. to Caleb, H. 1 *Sam.* 30. 31. in H. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. he ſaid, to H. 2 *Sam.* 2. 12. king in H. 5. 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 11. 3. 2. ſons born in H. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3. 1, 4. 5. 3. elders came to H. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. 15. 10. ye ſhall ſay, Abſalom reigneth in H.

1 *Chr.* 6. 57. H. a city of refuge ‖ 12. 38. came to
HEBRON, *Friendſhip. Exod.* 6. 18. *Num.* 3. 19. 1 *Chr.* 2. 42, 43. | 6. 2, 18. | 23. 12, 19 | 24. 23.
HEDGE, *s. Job* 1. 10. made an *h.* about him *Prov.* 15. 19. an *h.* of thorns ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 8. break *h. Iſa.* 5. 5. take away the *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. †6. taken his *h. Ezek.* 13. 5. nor made up the *h.* 22. 30. *Hoſ.* 2. 6. I'll *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 4. ‖ *Mark* 12. 1. ſet a *h.*
HEDGED, *v. Job* 3. 23. God hath *h.* in, 10. † 11. *Lam.* 3. 7. *h.* me about ‖ *Matt.* 21. 33. *h.* it
HEDGES, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 13. dwelt among *h. Pſal.* 80. 12. bricken her *h.* 89. 40. ‖ *Jer.* 49. 3. by *h. Nah.* 3. 17. camp in the *h.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 23. and *h.*
HEED, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 10. took no *h.* 2 *Kings* 10. 31. *Pſal.* 119. 9. by taking *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 4. giveth *h. Eccl.* 12. 9. good *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 7. with much *h. Jer.* 18. 18. give *h.* 19. ‖ *Acts* 3. 5. gave *h.* 8. 6, 10. 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give *h.* to fables, *Tit.* 1. 14. 4. 1. giving *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 1. earneſt *h.* left at
See TAKE.
HEEL, S, *s. Gen.* 3. 15. thou ſhalt bruiſe his *h.* 25. 26. Eſau's *h. Hoſ.* 12. 3. ‖ 49. 17. horſe *h. Job* 13. 27. | 18. 9. ‖ *Pſ.* 41. 9. lift up *h. John* 13. 18. *Pſal.* 49. 5. iniquity of my *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 22. thy *h.*
HEGAI, *or* HEGE, *Sighing, or ſpeech.* Eſth. 2. 3, 8, 15.
HEIFER, *s. Gen.* 15. 9. take me an *h.* of three *Num.* 19. 2. bring a red *h.* ‖ 5. burn the *h.* 9. *Deut.* 21. 4. ſtrike off *h.* neck, 6. ‖ *Judg.* 14. 18. 1 *Sam.* 16. 2. take an *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 5. Moab as *h. Jer.* 46. 20. Egypt is a *h.* ‖ 48. 34. as an *h.* 50. 11. *Hoſ.* 4. 16. as a backſliding *h.* 10. 11. *Heb.* 9. 13. the aſhes of an *h.* ſprinkling unclean
HEIGHT, *s. Gen.* 6. 15. *h.* of ark thirty cubits *Exod.* 25. 10. cubit and a half *h.* of it, 23. | 37. 1, 10. 27. 1. *h.* of the altar ſhall be three cubits, 38. 1. 18. *h.* of the court ſhall be five cubits, 38. 18. 30. 2. *h.* of altar of incenſe two cubits, 37. 25. 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. *h.* of his ſtature ‖ 17. 4. Goliath's *h.* 1 *Kings* 6. 2. *h.* of houſe ‖ 20. oracle ‖ 26. cherub 2 *Chr.* 33. 14. a very great *h.* ‖ *Job* 22. 12. God in *Pſal.* 102. 19. *h.* of ſanctuary ‖ *Prov.* 25. 3. for *h. Iſa.* 7. 11. or in the *h.* ‖ 14. 14. | 37. 24. *Jer.* 31. 12. *h.* of Zion ‖ 49. 16. holdeth the *h.* 51. 53. tho' ſhe fortify the *h.* of her ſtrength *Ezek.* 17. 23. *h.* of iſrael, 20. 40. ‖ 19. 11. in her *h.* 31. 5. his *h.* was exalted, 10. 14. ‖ 32. 5. thy *h. Dan.* 3. 1. an image whoſe *h.* ‖ 4. 10. tree, 11. *Amos* 2. 9. *h.* of cedars ‖ *Rom.* 8. 39. nor *h.* nor *Eph.* 3. 18. what is the *h.* ‖ *Rev* 21. 16. *h.* of city
HEIGHTS, *s. Job* 9. † 8. | 11. †8. *Pſal.* 95. † 4 | 148. 1. *Eccl.* 10. † 6. *Iſa.* 33. † 16.
HEINOUS, *a. Job* 31. 11. this is an *h.* crime
HEIR, S, *s. Gen.* 15. 4. not be *h.* 21. 10. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. deſtroy the *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 23. *h.* to her *Jer.* 49. 1 hath he no *h.* ‖ 2. Iſrael ſhall be *h. Mic.* 1. 15. yet will I bring an *h.* to thee, O *Matt.* 21. 38. this is *h Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14. *Rom.* 4. 13. *h.* of the world ‖ 14. they of law be *h.* 8. 17. then *h. h.* of God, and joint *h.* with Chriſt *Gal.* 3. 29. ye are *h.* ‖ 4. 1. *h.* as long as he is 4. 7. if a ſon, then an *h.* ‖ 30. ſhall not be *h. Eph.* 3. 6. fellow *h.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 7. *h.* according to hope *Heb.* 1. 2. *h.* of all things ‖ 14. *h.* of ſalvation 6. 17. *h.* of promiſe ‖ 11. 7. became *h.* of right. 11. 9. and Jacob, *h.* with him of the ſame promiſe *Jam.* 2. 5. *h.* of the kingd. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as *h.* tog.

HELAM, *Their army.* 2 Sam. 10. 16.
HELBON, *Milk*, or *fatneſs.* Ezek. 27. 18.
HELDAI, *The world.* 1 Chr. 27. 15.
HELD, *v. Exod.* 17. 11. when Moſes *h.* up ‖ 36. 12. *Judg.* 7. 20. *h.* the lamps ‖ 16. 26. lad that *h.* him *Ruth* 3. 15. ſhe *h.* it ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. *h.* a feaſt 2 *Sam.* 18. 16. *h.* back ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 65. *h.* a feaſt 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. ſea *h.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 17. *h.* a weapon *Job* 23. 11. my foot *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 9. *h.* in ‖ 94. 18. *Song* 3. 4. I *h.* him ‖ 7. 5. the king is *h. Jer.* 50. 33. *h.* faſt ‖ *Dan.* 12. 7. *h.* up his right *Acts* 14. 4. part *h.* with Jews ‖ *Rom.* 7. 6. were
HELD *Peace. Gen.* 24. 21. | 34. 5. *Lev.* 10. 3. *Num.* 30. 7, 11, 14. 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *Neh.* 5. 8. *Job* 29. 10. *Pſal.* 39. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 21. | 57. 11. *Matt.* 26. 63. *Mark* 3. 4. | 9. 34. *Luke* 14. 4. *Acts* 11. 18. | 15. 13.
HELEB, *The world*, or *climbing up.* 2 Sam. 23. 29.
HELED, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 11. 30.
HELEK, *A part*, or *portion.* Num. 26. 30.
HELEM, *Dreaming*, or *healing.* 1 Chr. 7. 35. Zech. 6. 14.
HELEPH, *A changing.* Joſh. 19. 33.
HELEZ, *Armed*, or *ſet free.* 2 Sam. 23. 26.
HELI, *Aſcending.* Luke 3. 23.
HELKAB, HELKAI, *A portion.* Joſh. 21. 31. Neh. 12. 15.
HELKATH, *A portion*, or *dividing.* Joſh. 19. 25.
HELKATH-HAZZURIM, *The field of ſtrong men*, or *rocks.* 2 Sam. 2. 16.
HELKIAH, *The gentleneſs*, or *portion of the Lord.* 2 Kin 18. 18.
HELL, *s. In* Hebrew, Scheol. It ſignifies, [1] *The grave*, Gen. 37. † 35. Pſal. 16. 10. [2] *Deep and dreadful ſorrows*, Pſal. 18. 5. [3] *The whole army of wicked ſpirits*, Matt. 16. 18. [4] *The ſtate and place of the damned*, Luke 16 23.
Deut. 32. 22. a fire ſhall burn unto loweſt *h.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. ſorrows of *h. Pſal.* 18. 5. | 116. 3. *Job* 11. 8. deeper than *h.* ‖ 26. 6. *h.* is naked *Pſal.* 9. 17. turned into *h.* ‖ 49. † 15. power of *h.* 55. 15. quick into *h.* ‖ 86. 13. the loweſt *h.* 116. 3. pains of *h.* ‖ 139. 8. my bed in *h. Prov.* 5. 5. ſteps take hold on *h.* ‖ 7. 27. way to *h.* 9. 18. depths of *h.* ‖ 15. 11. *h.* and deſtruction 15. 24. *h.* beneath ‖ 23. 14. his ſoul from *h.* 27. 20. *h.* and deſtruction are never full *Iſa.* 5. 14. *h.* hath enlarged ‖ 14. 9. *h.* from beneath 14. 15. down to *h.* ‖ 28. 15. with *h.* at agreement 57. 9. and didſt debaſe thyſelf even to *h. Ezek.* 31. 16. down to *h.* 17. | 32. 21, 27. *Amos* 9. 2. dig into *h.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 2. belly of *h. Hab.* 2. 5. who enlargeth his deſire as *h. Matt.* 5. 22. in danger of *h.* ‖ 29. into *h.* 30. 10. 28. deſtroy ſoul and body in *h. Luke* 12. 5. 11. 23. Capern. brought down to *h. Luke* 10. 15. 16. 18. gates of *h.* ‖ 18. 9. caſt in *h. Mark* 9. 47. 23. 15. child of *h.* ‖ 33. eſcape damnation of *h. Luke* 16. 23. in *h.* he lift up his eyes. in torment *Acts* 2. 27. not leave my ſoul in *h. Pſal.* 16. 10. 1 *Cor.* 15. † 55. O *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. ſet on fire of *h.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but caſt angels down to *h.* and *Rev.* 1. 18. keys of *h* ‖ 6. 8. *h.* followed with 20. 13. death and *h.* delivered up the dead, 14.
HELM, *s. The rudder of a ſhip.* Jam. 3. 4.
HELMET, S, *s. An headpiece*, or *armour for the head.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 5. *h.* of brafs, 38. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 24. *Ifa.* 59. 17. *h.* of falvation ‖ *Jer.* 46. 4. your *h.* *Ezek.* 23. 24. fhield and *h.* 27. 10. | 38. 5. *Eph.* 6. 17. the *h.* of falvation, 1 *Theff.* 5. 8.

HELON, *I firmity. Eliab*'s father, *Num.* 1. 9.

HELP, *s. Gen.* 2. 18. an *h.* meet, 20. *Exod.* 18. 4. G. of my fathers, faid he, was my *h.* *Deut.* 33. 7. an *h.* to him ‖ 26. in thy *h.* 29. *Judg.* 5. 23. came not to the *h.* of the Lord 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. ye fhall have *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 4. afk *Job* 16. 13. is not my *h.* in me ‖ 31. 21. my *h.* *Pfal.* 3. 2. no *h.* for him ‖ 20. 2. Lord fend thee *h.* 27. 9. been my *h.* ‖ 33. 20. Lord, he is our *h.* 35. 2. and ftand up for my *h.* 44. 26. 40. 17. thou art my *h.* 63. 7. | 70. 5. 42. 5. *h.* of his countenance ‖ 46. 1. a prefent *h.* 60. 11. give us *h.* for vain is the *h.* 108. 12. 71. 12. make hafte for my *h.* ‖ 89. 19. laid *h.* 94. 17. had been my *h.* ‖ 115. 9. their *h.* 10. 121. 1. hills, from whence cometh my *h.* 2. 124. 8. our *h.* is in the name of the Lord 146. 3. in man, no *h.* ‖ 5. God of Jacob for his *h.* *Ifa.* 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.* 20. 6. 30. 5. nor be an *h.* ‖ 31. 1. to Egypt for *h.* 2. *Lam.* 4. 17. our vain *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 34. a little *h.* *Hof.* 13. 9. in me is thy *h.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 22. obtained *h.*

HELP, *v. Gen.* 49. 25. who fhall *h.* thee *Exod.* 23. 5. thou fhalt furely *h.* him, *Deut.* 22. 4. *Deut.* 32. 38. let them rife and *h.* you, and be *Jofh.* 1. 14. *h.* them ‖ 10. 4. *h.* me, 6. ‖ 33. came to *h.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 11. then *h.* me, I'll *h.* 19. 1 *Chr.* 19. 12. 14. 4. woman faid, *h.* O king, 2 *Kings* 6. 26. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. to *h.* me ‖ 22. to David to *h.* him 18. 5. Syrians came to *h.* ‖ 22. 17. to *h.* Solomon 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. nothing with thee to *h.* *h.* us, O Lord 19. 2. *h.* the ungodly ‖ 20. 9. wilt hear and *h.* 25. 8. G. hath power to *h.* ‖ 26. 13. *h.* the king 28. 23. gods of Syria *h.* them, that they may *h.* me 29. 34. Levites did *h.* ‖ 32. 8. is God to *h.* us *Ezra* 1. 4. *h.* him ‖ 8. 22. afhamed to require *h.* *Job* 8. 20. nor *h.* evil doers ‖ 29. 12. none to *h.* *Pfal.* 12. 1. *h.* Lord, 22. 19. | 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1. 22. 11. none to *h.* ‖ 37. 40. Lord fhall *h.* them 46. 5. G. fhall *h.* her ‖ 59. 4 awake to my *h.* 79. 9. *h.* us, O God ‖ 107. 12. none to *h.* *Ifa.* 63. 5. 109. 26. *h.* me, O L. ‖ 118. 7. them that *h.* me 119. 86. *h.* me, 173. ‖ 175. let thy judg. *h.* me *Ezek.* 4. 10. he hath not another to *h.* him up *Ifa.* 30. 7. for the Egyptians fhall *h.* in vain, and 41. 10. I'll *h.* thee, 13. 14. | 44. 2. ‖ 50. 7. G. will *h.* *Jer.* 37. 7. come to *h.* him ‖ *Lam.* 1. 7. none did *h.* *Ezek.* 12. 14. to *h.* him ‖ 32. 21. that *h.* him *Dan.* 10. 13. came to *h.* me ‖ 11. 45. none fhall *h.* *Matt.* 15. 25. Lord *h.* me, *Mark* 9. 22, 23. *Luke* 5. 7. beckoned to *h.* ‖ 10. 40. that fhe *h.* me *Acts* 16. 9. come and *h.* us ‖ 21. 28. men of Ifrael *h.* *Phil.* 4. 3. *h.* thofe wom. ‖ *Heb.* 4. 16. grace to *h.*

HELPED, *p. Exod.* 2. 17. Mofes *h.* them, and 1 *Sam.* 7. 12. Eben. hitherto hath the Lord *h.* us 1 *Kin.* 1. 7. *h.* Adonijah ‖ 20. 16. Kings which *h.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. they were *h.* ‖ 12. 19. *h.* them not 12. 21. *h.* David ‖ 15. 26. God *h.* the Levites 2 *Chr.* 18. 31. I. *h.* Jehofhaphat ‖ 20. 23. *h.* to deftroy 26. 7. God *h.* him, 15. ‖ 28. 21. *h.* him not *Ezra* 10. 15. *h.* them ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 3. officer *h.* Jews *Job* 26. 2. how haft thou *h.* him that is without *Pſal.* 28. 7. I am *h.* ‖ 116. 6. he *h.* me, 118. 13. *Ifa.* 41. 6. *h.* every one ‖ 49. 8. have I *h.* thee *Zech.* 1. 15. and they *h.* forward the affliction *Acts* 18. 27. *h.* them much ‖ *Rev.* 12. 16. earth *h.*

HELPER, *s.* 2 *Kings* 14. 26. nor *h.* for Ifrael *Job* 30. 13. they have no *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 10. 14. the *h.* *Pſal.* 22. † 11. not a *h.* ‖ 30. 10. L. be thou mine *h.* 54. 4. God is my *h.* ‖ 72. 12. that hath no *h.* *Jer.* 47. 4. cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every *h.* *Rom.* 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 6. L. is my *h.*

HELPERS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 1. *h.* of the war ‖ 18. *Job* 9. 13. proud *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 8. her *h.* be deftroyed *Nah.* 3. 9. Put, thy *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 3. Aquila my *h.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 24. *h.* of your joy ‖ 3 *John* 8. fellow *h.*

HELPS, *s. Acts* 27. 17. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.

HELPETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. thy God *h.* thee *Ifa.* 31. 3. both he that *h.* fhall fall, and he that *Rom.* 8. 26. *h.* our infirmities ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 16.

HELPING, *p. Ezra* 5. 2. *Pſal.* 22. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11.

HELVE, *s. Deut.* 19. 5. flippeth from the *h.*

HEMAM, *Their trouble*, or *tumult.* Gen. 36. 22. 1 Chr. 1. 39.

HEMAN, *Much*; or *an uproar.* Pſal. 88. 1. 1 *Kin.* 4. 31. wifer than H. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 2. 6. Zerah H. 1 *Chr.* 6. 33. H. a finger, 13. 17, 19. | 16. 42. 25. 1. David appointed fons of Afaph, H. 4, 6. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 29. 14. | 35. 15. 5. all thefe fons of H. God gave H. 14 fons

HEMDAN, *Deſire*, or *heat of judgment.* Gen. 36. 26. called *Amram*, 1 Chr. 1. 41.

HEMLOCK, *s. Hof.* 10. 4. *Amos* 6. 12.

HEM, S, *s. Exod.* 28. 33. | 39. 24. *Matt.* 9. 26.

HEN, *Quiet*, or *reſt.* Zech. 6. 14.

HEN, *s. Matt.* 23. 37. as a *h.* gathereth, *Luke* 13. 34.

HENA, *A troubling.* 2 Kings 18. 34. | 19. 13.

HENADAD, *Grace of the beloved.* Ezra 3. 9. Neh. 3. 18, 24.

HENCE, *ad. Exod.* 33. 15. carry us not up *h.* 1 *Kings* 17. 3. get thee *h.* *Ifa.* 30. 22. *Matt.* 4. 10. *Pſal.* 39. 13. before I go *h.* ‖ *John* 14. 31. let us go *h.* *John* 20. 15. if borne him *h.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 5. | 22. 21. *Jam.* 4. 1. come they not *h.* even of your luſts

HENCEFORTH, *ad. Gen.* 4. 12. not *h.* yield *Deut.* 17. 16. *h.* return no more that way 19. 20. *h.* commit no more ‖ *Judg.* 2. 21. I'll not *h.* 2 *Kin.* 15. 17. *h.* not offer ‖ 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *h.* have war *Pſal.* 125. 2. from *h.* 131. 3. *Ifa.* 9. 7. | 52. 1. | 59. 21. *Ezek.* 36. 12. no more *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 7. from *h.* *Matt.* 23. 39. not fee me *h.* ‖ 26. 29. not drink *h.* *Luke* 1. 48. from *h.* 5. 10. | 12. 52. *John* 14. 7. | 15. 15. *Acts* 4. 17. fpeak *h.* to no man ‖ 18. 6. *h.* I'll go *Rom.* 6. 6. *h.* not ſerve ſin, 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. ‖ 16. *h.* know *Gal.* 6. 17. from *h.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *Heb.* 10. 13. *Eph.* 4. 14. *h.* be no more children toſſed, 17. *Rev.* 14. 13 bleſſed who die in the Lord, from *h.*

HENCEFORWARD, *ad. Num.* 15. 23. *Mat.* 21. 19.

HENOCH, *Taught*, or *dedicate.* 1 Chr. 1. 33.

HEPHER, *He that treads under.* Num. 26. 32, 33. Joſh. 17. 2.

HEPHZIBAH, *My delight in her.* Iſa. 62. 4.

HERALD, *s.* " *An officer at arms, whoſe buſineſs* " *is to proclaim war or peace, or to be employed by* " *the king in martial meſſages: They are* " *judgers and examiners of gentlemen's coats of* " *arms, marſhal all ſolemnities at the coronation* " *of kings, funerals of princes*, &c."

Dan. 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud, to you it

HERB, *s. Gen.* 1. 11. the *h.* yielding ſeed 12.

Gen.

Gen. 1. 29. every *b.* 2. 5. ‖ 3. 18. eat *b.* ‖ 9. 3. as the *b.* *Exod.* 9. 22. smote *b.* 25. ‖ 10. 12. eat every *b.* 15. *Deut.* 32. 2. tender *b.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 19. 26. *Isa.* 37. 27. *Job* 8. 12. before any other *b.* ‖ 38. 27. tender *b.* *Psal.* 37. 2. as green *b.* ‖ 104. 14. *b.* to grow *Isa.* 66. 14. your bones shall flourish like an *b.*

HERBS, *s.* *Exod.* 12. 8. bitter *b.* *Num.* 9. 11. *Deut.* 11. 10. as a garden of *b.* 1 *Kings* 21. 2. 2 *Kings* 4. 39. to gather *b.* ‖ *Psal.* 105. 35. eat all *b.* *Prov.* 15. 17. dinner of *b.* ‖ 27. 25. *b.* of mount. *Isa.* 18. 4. clear heat on *b.* ‖ 26. 19. dew of *b.* 42. 15. dry up *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 4. how *b.* wither *Mat.* 13. 32. greatest among *b.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 42. tithe *b.* *Rom.* 14. 2. eateth *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 7. bringeth forth *b.*

HERD, S, *s.* *Gen.* 18. 7. ran to the *b.* and fetched 32. 7. Jacob's *b.* ‖ 47. 18. hath our *b.* of cattle *Exod.* 10. 9. with *b.* will go ‖ *Lev.* 1. 2. | 3. 1. | 27. 32. *Deut.* 12. 21. kill of thy *b.* 15. 19. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. spared his *b.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 29. *b.* in Shar. *Isa.* 65. 10. place for *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 12. young of *b.* *Joel* 1. 18. *b.* of cattle ‖ *Jonah* 3. 7. *b.* nor flock *Hab.* 3. 17. and there shall be no *b.* in the stalls *Matt.* 8. 30. a *b.* of swine feeding, 32. *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32.

HERDMAN, *s.* *Amos* 7. 14. but I was an *b.*

HERDMEN, *s.* *Gen.* 13. 7, 8. | 26. 20. 1 *Sam.* 21. 7. chiefest of *b.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 1. *b.* of Tekoa

HERE *am I.* *Gen.* 22. 1, 7, 11. | 27. 1, 18. | 31. 11, | 37. 13. | 46. 2. *Exod.* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 4, 5, 6, 8, 16. 2 *Sam.* 1. 7, | 15. 26. *Isa.* 6. 8.

HERE *are we.* *Job* 38. 35. *Acts* 10. 33.

HERE joined with *there.* 1 *Kings* 20. 30. *Matt.* 24. 23. *Mark* 13. 21. *Luke* 17. 21, 23.

HEREAFTER, *ad.* *Isa.* 41. 23. things to come *b.* *Ezek.* 20. 39. *b.* also ‖ *Dan.* 2. 29. to pass *b.* 45. *Mat.* 26. 64. *b.* shall ye see Son of man, *Luke* 22. 69. *Mark* 11. 14. *b.* for ever ‖ *John* 1. 51. | 13. 7. | 14. 30. 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. *b.* believe ‖ *Rev.* 1. 19. | 4. 1. | 9. 12.

HEREBY, *ad.* *Gen.* 42. 15, 33. *Num.* 16. 28. *Josh.* 3. 10. 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. 1 *John* 2. 3, 5. | 3. 16, 19, 24. | 4. 2, 6, 13.

HEREIN, *ad.* *Gen.* 34. 22. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *John* 4. 37. | 9. 30. | 15. 8. *Acts* 24. 16. 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. 1 *John* 4. 10, 17.

HERES, *The sun.* A mount, *Judg.* 1. 35.

HERESH, *A carpenter.* 1 Chr. 9. 15.

HERESY, *s.* signifies, [1] *A sect*, Acts 26. † 5. | 28. † 28. [2] *Pernicious and damnable doctrines*, 2 Pet. 2. 1. "*Such as dissolve our obligation to Christian obedience—overthrow Christian worship—and subvert the foundation of Christian faith and hope.*"

Acts 24. 14. after the way which they call *h.*

HERESIES, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 19. *Gal.* 5. 20. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1.

HERETIC, *s.* *Tit.* 3. 10. an *h.* reject

HERETOFORE, *ad.* *Exod.* 4. 10. | 5. 7. *Josh.* 3. 4. *Ruth* 2. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. 2 *Cor.* 13. 2.

HEREUNTO, *ad.* *Eccl.* 2. 25. 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.

HEREWITH, *ad.* *Ezek.* 16. 29. *Mal.* 3. 10.

HERITAGE, *s.* signifies, [1] *A portion or possession*, Exod. 6. 8. [2] *The Church of Christ*, Psal. 94. 5. Mic. 7. 18. [3] *God, who is the saints' heritage*, Psal. 16. 6.

Exod. 6. 8. for an *h.* ‖ *Job* 20. 29. *h.* appointed by G. *Job* 27. 13. *h.* of oppressors ‖ *Psal.* 16. 6. goodly *h.* *Psal.* 61. 5. given me the *h.* ‖ 94. 5. afflict thy *h.* *Psa.* 111. 6. *h.* of heathen ‖ 119. 111. testimonies an *h.* 127. 3. child. an *h.* ‖ 135. 12. for an *h.* 136. 21. *Isa.* 54. 17. this is the *h.* ‖ 58. 14. *h.* of Jacob *Jer.* 2. 7. mine *h.* ‖ 3. 19. a goodly *h.* of the 12. 7. mine *h.* 8, 9. ‖ 15. his *h.* ‖ 17. 4. | 50. 11. *Joel* 2. 17. thy *h.* to reproach ‖ 3. 2. my *h.* Israel *Mic.* 2. 2. a man and his *h.* ‖ 7. 14. flock of, 18. *Mal.* 1. 3. waste ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. over God's *h.*

HERITAGES, *s.* *Isa.* 49. 8. the desolate *h.*

HERMES, *Mercury*, or *gain.* Rom. 16. 14.

HERMOGENES, *Begotten of Mercury.* 2 Tim. 1. 15.

HERMON, *Destruction.* A mount, *Deut.* 3. 9. *Josh.* 13. 11. *Psal.* 89. 12. | 133. 3. *Song* 4. 8.

HERMONITES. *Psal.* 42. 6.

HEROD, *The glory of the skin.* Matt. 2. 1, | 14. 1. Luke 3. 1. Acts 4. 27. | 12. 21. | 13. 1.

HERODIANS, *A sect who believed that* Herod *was the Messiah*, Matt. 22. 16. Mark 3. 6. | 12. 13.

HERODIAS. *Matt.* 14. 3, 6. *Mar.* 6. 17, 19.

HERODION, *Song of* Juno. *Rom.* 16. 11.

HERON, *s. An unclean bird.* Lev. 11. 19. Deut. 14. 18.

HESED. 1 *Kings* 4. 10.

HESHBON, *Invention, thought.* Num. 21. 25. *Num.* 21. 26. H. city of Sihon ‖ 27. come into H. 28. fire gone out of ‖ 30. H. is perished 32. 37. built H. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 4. ‖ 2. 24. king of *Judg.* 11. 26. dwelt in H. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 22. king of *Song* 7. 4. eyes like the fish-pools of H. *Isa.* 15. 4. H. shall cry ‖ 16. 8. languish, 9. *Jer.* 48. 2. in H. devised evil ‖ 34. cry of H. 45. fire come out of H. ‖ 49. 3. howl O H.

HESHMON, *An abridged account.* Josh. 15. 27.

HETH, *Trembling*, or *fear.* Gen. 10. 15. | 23. 3.

HETHLON, *Fearful dwelling.* Ezek. 48. 1.

HEW, *v.* *Exod.* 34. 1. *h.* two tables, *Deut.* 10. 1. *Deut.* 12. 3. *h.* down images ‖ 19. 5. to *h.* wood 1 *Kings* 5. 6. *h.* me cedar-trees out of Leb. 18. 1 *Chr.* 22. 2. to *h.* stones ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 2. 80000 to *h.* *Jer.* 6. 6. *h.* trees ‖ *Dan.* 4. 14. *h.* down the tree

HEWED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *h.* oxen ‖ 15. 33. *h.* Agag 1 *Kin.* 5. 17. *h.* stones, 6. 36. | 7. 9. 2 *Kings* 12. 12. *Isa.* 22. 16. *h.* a sepulchre ‖ *Jer.* 2. 13. *h.* cisterns *Hos.* 6. 5. therefore I have *h.* them by the proph.

HEWER, S, *s.* *Deut.* 29. 11. the *h.* of thy wood *Josh.* 9. 21. *h.* of wood, 27. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 80000 *h.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 10. I'll give *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 22. of wood

HEWETH, *v.* *Isa.* 10. 15. that *h.* 22. 16. | 44. 14.

HEWN, *p.* *Prov.* 9. 1. *h.* out her seven pillars *Isa.* 10. 33. *h.* down, 33. 9. ‖ 51. 1. whence ye are *h.* *Matt.* 3. 10. *h.* down, 7. 19. ‖ 27. 60. *h.* out of rock

HEZEKIAH, *Strength of the Lord.*

2 *Kin.* 16. 20. H. reigned ‖ 18. 15. gave silver 18. 22. whose altars H. taken away, *Isa.* 36 7. 29. let not H. deceive, 2 *Chr.* 32. 15. *Isa.* 36. 14. 19. 1. H. heard it ‖ 15. prayed, *Isa.* 37. 1, 15. 20. 1. was sick ‖ 3. wept sore, *Isa.* 38. 1, 3. 5. turn ag. tell H. ‖ 12. present to H. *Isa.* 39. 1. 19. H. said, good is word of the Lord, *Isa.* 39. 8. 21. slept with his fathers, 2 *Chr.* 32. 33.

2 *Chr.* 29. 26. H. rejoiced ‖ 30. 20. L. hearkened 30. 22. H. spake comfortably to the Levites 31. 2. H. appointed the courses of priests 32. 8. rested on words of H. ‖ 17. God of H. 22. Lord saved H. ‖ 25. H. rendered not again 26. wrath in days of H. ‖ 30. prospered

Prov.

Prov. 25. 1. men of H. copied ‖ *Jer.* 15. 4. ſon of *Jer.* 26. 18. Micah prophefied in days of, *Mic.* 1. 1. *Hoſ.* 1. 1. in days of H. ‖ *Matt.* 1. 9. begat H.

HEZIR, *A hog.* 1 Chr. 24. 15. Neh. 10. 20.

HEZRON, *The arrow of joy*, or *diviſion of the ſong.* *Gen.* 49. 6. ſons of Reuben H. *Exod.* 6. 14. 12. ſon of Pharez H. *Ruth* 4. 18. 1 *Chr.* 2. 5. *Num.* 26. 6. H. the family of the Heſronites, 21. 1 *Chr.* 2. 9. ſons of H. ‖ 18. Caleb the ſon of H. 21. H. begat Segub ‖ 24. after H. was dead

HID, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 3. 8. *h.* themſelves, 10. ‖ 4. 14. I be *h.* 35. 4. Jacob *h.* them ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2. ſhe *h.* Moſes *Exod.* 2. 12. Moſes *h.* him ‖ 3. 6. Moſes *h.* his face *Lev.* 4. 13. thing be *h.* from aſſembly, 5. 3, 4. *Num.* 5. 13. *h.* from her huſband ‖ *Deut.* 33. 19. *Joſh.* 2. 4. Rahab *h.* ſpies, 6. 17. ‖ 7. 22. it was *h.* 10. 16. five kings *h.* themſelves in a cave, 17. *Judg.* 9. 5. Jotham *h.* himſelf ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. Saul *h.* himſ. ‖ 20. 24. David *h.* himſ. 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. behold, he is *h.* now in ſome pit 18. 13. no matter *h.* from the king, 1 *Kings* 10. 3. 2 *Chr.* 9. 2. 1 *Kings* 18. 4. Obadiah *h.* the prophets, 13. 2 *Kings* 4. 27. Lord hath *h.* it ‖ 6. 29. *h.* her ſon 11. 2. *h.* him and his nurſe, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *Job* 3. 10. nor *h.* ſorrow ‖ 21. than *h.* treaſures 23. whoſe way is *h.* ‖ 5. 21. be *h.* from ſcourge 6. 16. ſnow is *h.* ‖ 10. 13. things haſt thou *h.* 15. 18. not *h.* it ‖ 17. 4. *h.* their heart from 20. 26. darkneſs be *h.* ‖ 28. 11. thing *h.* 21. 29. 8. *h.* themſelves ‖ 38. 30. waters are *h.* *Pſal.* 9. 15. net they *h.* ‖ 17. 14. thy *h.* treaſure 19. 6. nothing *h.* ‖ 22. 24. nor *h.* his face from 32. 5. iniquity not *h.* ‖ 35. 7. *h.* their net, 8. 38. 9 groaning not *h.* ‖ 40. 10. I've not *h.* thy 55. 12. *h.* myſelf ‖ 69. 5. ſins not *h.* from thee 119. 11. thy word I *h.* ‖ 139. 15. ſubſtance not *h.* *Prov.* 2. 4. *h.* treaſure ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 15. *h.* ourſelves *Iſa.* 29. 14. prudent be *h.* ‖ 40. 27. my way is *h.* 42. 22. *h.* in priſon-houſes ‖ 49. 2. hath he *h.* 50. 6. I *h.* not my face ‖ 53. 3. we *h.* as it 54. 8. I *h.* my face ‖ 57. 17. I *h.* me, and 59. 2. *h.* his face, 64. 7. ‖ 65. 16. they are *h.* *Jer.* 13. 5. ſo I *h.* it ‖ 16. 17. they are not *h.* 33. 5. I *h.* my face ‖ 36. 26. L. *h.* them ‖ 43. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 26. *h.* their eyes ‖ 39. 23. *h.* my face, 24. *Hoſ.* 5. 3. Iſrael is not *h.* ‖ 13. 12. his ſin is *h.* 14. *Amos* 9. 3. tho' they be *h.* ‖ *Obad.* 6. his *h.* things *Nah.* 3. 11. thou ſhalt be *h.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. ye ſhall be *h.* *Matt.* 5. 14. that is ſet on a hill cannot be *h.* 10. 26. nothing *h.* that ſhall not be known, *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. ‖ 12. 2. 11. 25. *h.* theſe things from the wiſe, *Luke* 10. 21. 13. 33. *h.* in three meaſures of meal, *Luke* 13. 21. 44. a treaſure *h.* ‖ 25. 25. I *h.* thy talent in *Mark* 7. 24. he could not be *h.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 24. *h.* her *Luke* 8. 47. ſaw ſhe was not *h.* ‖ 9. 45. ſaying *h.* 18. 34. 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if goſpel be *h.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 9. *h.* in God *Col.* 1. 26. *h.* from ages ‖ 2. 3. *h.* all ‖ 3. 3. life *h.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 25. cannot be *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. Moſes *h.* *Rev.* 6. 15. bond and freeman *h.* themſelves

HIDDAI, *A proiſe*, or *a cry.* 2 Sam. 23. 30.

HIDDEKEL, *A ſharp voice.* Gen. 2. 14. Dan. 10. 4.

HIDDEN, *p.* *Lev.* 5. 2. if it be *h.* from him *Deut.* 30 11. it is not *h.* ‖ *Job* 3. 16. as are *h.* *Job* 15. 20. his years *h.* ‖ 24. 1. times are not *h.* *Pſal.* 51. 6. in the *h.* part ‖ 83. 3. thy *h.* ones *Iſa.* 45. 3. *h.* riches ‖ 48. 6. *h.* things, *Jer.* 33. † 3. *Zech.* 11. † 16. not viſit *h.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 26. are *h.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *h.* wiſdom ‖ 4. 5. *h.* things of darkneſs 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. renounced *h.* things of diſhoneſty 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. the *h.* man ‖ *Rev.* 2. 17. *h.* manna

HIDE, *s.* *Lev.* 8. 17. his *h.* burn, 9. 11.

HIDE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To conceal*, Gen. 18. 17. Pſal. 32. 5. [2] *To pardon*, Pſal. 51. 9. [3] *To protect and keep ſafe*, Pſal. 27. 5. ‖ 83. 3. [4] *To truſt in God*, Prov. 22. 3. Iſa. 26. 20. [5] *To diſſemble*, Prov. 10. 18. [6] *To neglect*, Iſa. 58. 7. [7] *To frown upon*, Iſa. 54. 8. *Gen.* 18. 17. ſhall I *h.* from Abra. ‖ 47. 18. not *h.* it *Exod.* 2. 3. not longer *h.* him ‖ *Lev.* 20. 4. *h.* eyes *Deut.* 22. 1. from brother's ox not *h.* thyſelf, 3, 4. *Joſh.* 2. 16. *h.* yourſelves ‖ 7. 19. *h.* it not 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *h.* it not from me, 2 *Sam.* 14. 18. 19. 2. *h.* thyſelf, 20. 19. 1 *Kin.* 17. 3. ‖ 22. 25. 23. 19. doth not David *h.* himſelf, 26. 1. *Job* 13. 20. not *h.* myſelf ‖ 14. 13. *h.* me in grave 20. 12. tho' he *h.* it ‖ 33. 17. *h.* pride from man 34. 22. *h.* themſelves ‖ 40. 13. *h.* them in duſt *Pſal.* 17. 8. *h.* me, 27. 5. ‖ 64. 2. ‖ 143. 9. 30. 7. didſt *h.* thy face ‖ 31. 20. ſhalt *h.* them 55. 1. *h.* not thyſelf ‖ 78. 4. not *h.* them from 89. 46. how long wilt *h.* ‖ 119. 19. *h.* not thy *Prov.* 2. 1. *h.* my commandments with thee *Iſa.* 1. 15. I'll *h.* mine eyes ‖ 2. 10. *h.* thee in duſt 3. 9. *h.* not their ſin ‖ 16. 3. *h.* the out-caſts 26. 20. *h.* thyſelf ‖ 29. 15. ſeek deep to *h.* ‖ 58. 7. *Jer.* 13. 4. *h.* it there ‖ 6. *h.* girdle in Euphrates 23. 24. can any *h.* ‖ 36. 19. go, *h.* thee, thou 38. 14. *h.* nothing, 25. ‖ 43. 9. ‖ 49. 10. *Lam.* 3. 56. *h.* not thine ear ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 3. can *h.* *Ezek.* 31. 8. cedars not *h.* him ‖ 39. 29. nor *h.* my *John* 12. 36. and Jeſus did *h.* himſelf from them *Jam.* 5. 20. *h.* a multitude ‖ *Rev.* 6. 16. *h.* us from

See FACE.

HIDE *themſelves.* *Deut.* 7. 20. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. *Job* 24. 4. ‖ 34. 22. *Pſal.* 56. 6. *Prov.* 28. 28. *Dan.* 10. 7. *Amos* 9. 3.

HIDEST, *v.* *Job* 13. 24. why *h.* thy face? *Pſal.* 10. 1. ‖ 44. 24. ‖ 88. 14. ‖ 104 29. *Iſa.* 45. 15.

HIDETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. where he *h.* himſelf *Job* 23. 9. *h.* himſelf ‖ 34. 29. *h.* his face ‖ 42. 3. *Pſal.* 10. 11. he *h.* his face ‖ 139. 12 darkneſs *h.* not *Prov.* 10. 18. *h.* hatred ‖ 19. 24. *h.* his hand, 26. 15. 22. 3. *h.* himſelf, 27. 12. ‖ 27. 16. ‖ 28. 27. *Iſa.* 8. 17. *h.* his face ‖ *Matt.* 13. 44. hath found, he *h.*

HIDING, *p.* *Job* 31. 33. *h.* mine iniquity in *Pſal.* 32. 7. my *h.* place, 119. 114. *Iſa.* 32. 2. *Iſa.* 28. 17. the *h.* place ‖ *Hab.* 3. 4. *h.* of his power

HIEL, *God lives.* 1 Kings 16. 34.

HIERAPOLIS, *Holy city.* Col. 4. 13.

HIGGAION, *Meditation.* Pſal. 9. 16.

HIGH, *a.* *Gen.* 29. 7. lo, it is yet *h.* day *Exod.* 14. 8. Iſr. went out with *h.* hand, *Num.* 33. 3. *Deut.* 3. 5. *h.* walls ‖ 12. 2. on *h.* mountains 26. 19. to make thee *h.* 28. 1. ‖ 28. 43. very *h.* 28. 52. till thy *h.* walls ‖ 32. 27. our hand is *h.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my *h.* tower. 49. ‖ 23. 1. *Pſal.* 18. 2. 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. lifted on *h.* ‖ 17. 17. *h.* degree 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. this houſe is *h.* ‖ 34. 4. images *h.* *Job* 5. 11. ſet on *h.* thoſe ‖ 11. 8. *h.* as heaven

Job

Job 16. 19. my record is on *h.* || 21. 22. thoſe on *h.* 31. 2. Almighty from on *h.* || 38. 15. *h.* arm be 39. 18. what time ſhe lifteth herſelf on *h.* 27. 41. 34. he beholdeth all *h.* things
Pſal. 7. 7. return on *h.* || 18. 27. down *h.* looks 49. 2. low and *h.* || 62. 9. men of *h.* degree 68. 18. thou haſt aſcended on *h.* *Eph.* 4. 8. 69. 29. ſet me on *h.* || 75. 5. lift not horn *h.* 89. 13. *h.* is thy right-hand || 91. 14. I'll ſet him *h.* 93. 4. Lord on *h.* 97. 9. | 99. 2 || 101. 5. *h.* look 103. 11. as heaven is *h.* || 107. 41. poor on *h.* 113. 4. Lord is *h.* 138. 6. || 131. 1. too *h.* for me 139. 6. it is *h.* I cannot || 149. 6. *h.* praiſes of God *Prov.* 18. 11. an *h.* wall || 21. 4. *h.* look || 24. 7. too *h.* *Eccl.* 12. 5. he ſhall be afraid of that which is *h.* *Iſa.* 2. 14. *h.* mountains || 6. 1. *h.* and lifted up 10. 12. glory of *h.* looks || 33. *h.* ones of ſtature 33. 5. he ſhall dwell on *h.* 16. || 40. 26. eyes on *h.* 57. 15. *h.* and lofty one || 58. 4. voice heard on *h.* *Jer.* 17. 12. *h.* throne || 25. 30. roar from on *h.* 31. 21. make *h.* heaps || 49. 16. thy neſt as *h.* *Ezek.* 1. 18. they were ſo *h.* || 21. 26. abaſe, that is *h.* 31. 3. Aſſyrian was *h.* || 34. 14. *h.* mountains *Dan.* 4. 2. the *h.* God || 8. 3. two horns were *h.* *Heb.* 2. 9. ſet his neſt on *h.* || 3. 10. hands on *h.* *Zeph.* 1. 16. *h.* towers || *Matt.* 4. 8. *h.* mount, 17. 1. *Luke* 1. 78. day-ſpring from on *h.* || 24. 49. power *John* 19, 31. an *h.* day || *Acts* 13. 17. a *h.* arm *Rom.* 11. 20. be not *h.* minded, 12. 16. || 13. 11. *h.* time 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *h.* thing || *Phil.* 3. 14. *h.* calling 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. *h.* mind. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4 || *Rev.* 21. 12. *See* PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.

Moſt HIGH. *Num.* 24. 16. *Deut.* 32. 8. 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. *Pſal.* 7. 17. | 9. 2. | 21. 7. | 46. 4. | 47. 2. | 50. 14. | 56. 2. | 57. 2. | 73. 11. | 77. 10. | 78. 17. | 82. 6. | 83. 18. | 91. 1, 9. | 92. 1, 8. | 107. 11. *Iſa.* 14. 14. *Lam.* 3. 35, 38. *Dan.* 4. 17, 24, 25, 34. | 7. 18, 22, 25, 27. *Hoſ.* 7. 16. | 11. 7. *Acts* 7. 48. *See* MOUNTAIN.

On HIGH. *Exod.* 25. 20. wings *-h.* 37. 9. *Deut.* 28. 1. God ſet thee *-h.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 49. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. raiſe | up *-h.* || 1 *Kin.* 21. 9. Naboth 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. eyes *-h.* ag. holy one, *Iſa.* 37. 23. 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. lift up *-h.* || 2 *Chr.* 20. 19. praiſe God *Job* 5. 11. to ſet up *-h.* || 16. 19. my record is *-h.* 31. 2. from *-h.* || 39. 18. herſelf *-h.* || 27. neſt *-h.* *Pſal.* 7. 7. return thou *-h.* || 68. 18. aſcended *-h.* 69. 29. let thy ſalvation, O God, ſet me up *-h.* 75. 5 lift not horn *-h.* || 91. 14. ſet him *-h.* 93. 4. the Lord *-h.* || 107. 41. ſetteth poor *-h.* 113. 5. who is like the Lord, who dwelleth *-h.* *Iſa.* 22. 16. ſepulchre *-h.* || 24. 18. windows *-h.* 24. 21. high ones *-h.* || 26. 5. down that dwell *-h.* 32. 15. Spirit from *-h.* || 33. 5. dwelleth *-h.* 33. 16. dwell *-h.* || 40. 26. lift up eyes *-h.* || 58. 4. *Jer.* 25. 30. roar from *-h.* || *Hab.* 2. 9. neſt, 3. 10. *Luke* 1. 78. day-ſpring from *-h.* || 24. 49. power *Eph.* 4. 8. aſcended *-h.* || *Heb.* 1. 3. majeſty *-h.*

HIGH *Way* or *Ways*, *s. Lev.* 26. 22. *Num.* 10. 17, 19. | 21. 22. *Deut.* 2. 27. *Judg.* 5. 6. | 20. 31, 32, 45. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. *Prov.* 16. 17. *Iſa.* 7. 3. | 11. 16. | 19. 23. | 33. 8. | 35. 8. | 36. 2. | 40. 3. | 49. 11. | 62. 10. *Jer.* 31. 21. *Amos* 5. 16. *Matt.* 22. 9. *Mark* 10. 46. *Luke* 14. 23.

HIGHER, *a. Num.* 24. 7. king *h.* than Agag 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was *h.* || 2 *Kin.* 15. 35. *h.* gate *Neh.* 4. 13. *h.* places || *Job* 35. 5. clouds, are *h.* *Pſal.* 61. 2. *h.* than I || 89. 27. *h.* than kings of *Eccl.* 5. 8. *h.* than the higheſt || *Iſa.* 55. 9. my ways *h.* *Jer.* 36. 10. *h.* court || *Ezek.* 9. 2. *h.* gate || 42. 5. | 43. 13. *Dan.* 8. 3. horn *h.* || *Luke* 14. 10. friend, go up *h.* *Rom.* 13. 1. *h.* powers || *Heb.* 7. 26. *h.* than heavens

HIGHEST, *s. Pſal.* 18. 13. H. gave his voice || 87. 5. *Prov.* 8. 26. *h.* part of duſt || 9. 3. *h.* places of *Ezek.* 17. 3. *h.* branch, 22. || 41. 7. loweſt to *h.* *Matt.* 21. 9. Hoſanna in the *h.* *Mark* 11. 10. *Luke* 1. 32. ſon of the H. || 35. power of H. 76. prophet of H. || 2. 14. glory to God in *h.* 6. 35. children of H. || 14. 8. *h.* room, 20. 46.

HIGHLY, *ad. Luke* 1. 28. *h.* favoured || 16. 15. *Acts* 12. 20. *h.* diſpleaſed || *Rom.* 12. 3. more *h.* *Phil.* 2. 9. *h.* exalted || 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 13. eſteem *h.*

HIGH-MINDED, *a. Rom.* 11. 20. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. traitors, headу, *h.* lovers of pleaſures

HIGHNESS, *s. Job* 31. 23. *Iſa.* 13. 3.

HILEN, *A window; or grief.* 1 Chr. 6. 58.

HILKIAH, *The Lord's gentleneſs.* 2 Kings 18. 26.

HILL, *s.* is put for, [1] *The church of Chriſt*, Pſal. 2. 6. Matt. 5. 14. [2] *Heaven*, Pſal. 15. 1. *Exod.* 24. 4. Moſes built an altar under the *h.* *Num.* 14. 45. dwelt in *h.* || *Deut.* 1. 41. go up to *h.* *Joſh.* 5. 3. *h.* of fore-ſkins || 17. 16. *h.* is not enough 24. 30. buried on the *h.* 33. *Judg.* 2. 9. 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. in the *h.* || 9. 11. went up the *h.* 10. 5. *h.* of God, 10. || 23. 19. hid in the *h.* || 25. 20. 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. *h.* of Ammah || 13. 34. by the *h.* 16. 13. *h.* ſide, curſing || 21. 9. hanged in the *h.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 7. Sol. built in the *h.* || 16. 24. built on *h.* *Pſal.* 24. 3. aſcend to the *h.* || 42. 6. *h.* Mizar 68. 15. *h.* of G. as *h.* of Baſhan || 16. this is the *h.* *Song* 4. 6. *h.* of frankinc. || *Iſa.* 5. 1. a fruitful *h.* *Iſa.* 10. 32. *h.* of Jeruſ. || 30. 17. enſign on a *h.* 31. 4. Lord fight for the *h.* || 40. 4. *h.* made low *Jer.* 16. 16. hunt from every *h.* || 31. 39. *h.* Gareb 49. 16. height of the *h.* || 50. 6. from mount. to *h.* *Ezek.* 34. 26. my *h.* a bleſſing || *Matt.* 5. 14. city on *h.* *Luke* 3. 5. *h.* brought low || 4. 29. brow of the *h.* 9. 37. down from *h.* || *Acts* 17. 22. Mars *h.*

HILL *Country*, *s. Joſh.* 13. 6. | 21. 11. *Luke* 1. 39, 65. *High* HILL, S, *s. Gen.* 7 19. 1 *Kings* 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 17. 10. *Pſal.* 68. 15, 16. | 104. 18. *Iſa.* 30. 25. *Jer.* 2. 20. | 17. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 13. | 20. 28. | 34. 6.

Holy HILL. *Pſal.* 2. 6. | 3. 4. | 15. 1. | 43. 3. | 99. 9.

HILL with *Top. Exod* 17. 9, 10. *Num.* 14. 44. *Judg.* 16. 3. 1 *Sam.* 26. 13. 2 *Sam.* 2. 25. | 16. 1. 2 *Kings* 1. 9.

HILLS, *s. Gen.* 49. 26. of the everlaſting *h.* *Num.* 23. 9. from the *h.* || *Deut.* 8. 9. whoſe *h.* *Deut.* 11. 11. a land of *h.* || 33. 15. of the laſting *h.* *Joſh.* 9. 1. in *h.* || 10. 40. ſmote country of *h.* 11. 16. 1 *Kin.* 20. 23. gods of *h.* || 22. 17. Iſr. ſcattered on *h.* 2 *Kings* 16. 4. burnt incenſe on the *h.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 4. *Job* 15. 7. waſt thou before *h.* || *Pſal.* 18. 7. *h.* moved *Pſal.* 50. 10. on a 1000 *h.* || 65. 12. the little *h.* rejoice 72. 3. the little *h.* || 80. 10. *h.* were covered 95. 4. ſtrength of *h.* || 97. 5. *h.* melted like 98. 8. let *h.* be joyful || 104. 10. among the *h.* 13. watereth *h.* || 32. he toucheth the *h.* and 144. 4. *h.* ſkipped || 121. 1. to the *h.* || 148. 9. *h.* praiſe *Prov.* 8. 25. before the *h.* || *Song* 2. 8. ſkipping on *h.* *Iſa.* 2. 2. above the *h.* || 14. day of Lord on all *h.*

Isa. 5. 25. *h.* did tremble ‖ 7. 25. on all *h.* that 40. 12. weighed the *h.* ‖ 41. 15. *h.* as chaff 42. 15. waste *h.* ‖ 54. 10. *h.* shall depart and 55. 12. *h.* shall break into singing ‖ 65. 7. the *Jer.* 3. 23. from the *h.* ‖ 4. 24. *h.* moved ‖ 13. 27. *Ezek.* 6. 3. saith the Lord to the *h.* 36. 4, 6. *Hos.* 10. 8. shall say to the *h.* fall on us, *Rev.* 6. 15. *Joel* 3. 18. *h.* shall flow ‖ *Amos* 9. 13. *h.* shall melt *Mic.* 4. 1. exalted above *h.* ‖ 6. 1. let *h.* hear *Nah.* 1. 5. the *h.* melt ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. perpetual *h.* *Zeph.* 1. 10. crashing from *h.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 30. say to *h.*

HILLEL, *Praising*, or *folly*. Judg. 12. 13, 15.

HIM, *pron. Gen.* 1. 27. image of G. created he *h.* *Isa.* 8. 13. let *h.* be your fear ‖ 17. I'll wait for *h.* *Matt.* 17. 5. my Son, hear *h.* *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35. 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. in *h.* amen ‖ 5. 21. made *h.* sin for us *Phil.* 3. 9. found in *h.* ‖ 10. that I may know *h.*

HIMSELF, *pron. Exod.* 21. 3. he shall go out by *h.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. encouraged *h.* in G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *h.* hasted ‖ *Job* 27. 10. delight *h.* *Matt.* 8. 17. *h.* took our infirmities, *Isa.* 53. 4. *Luke* 24. 27. he expounded things concerning *h.* 1 *John* 5. 10. believeth, hath the witness in *h.* *Rev.* 21. 3. God *h.* shall be with them, and be

HIN, *s. The sixth part of a* Bath, *and held one gallon, two pints.* *Exod.* 29. 40. *h.* of oil ‖ *Lev.* 19. 36. just *h.* *Lev.* 23. 13. drink-offering of wine, the fourth part of an *h.* of oil, *Num.* 15. 4. | 28. 14. *Num.* 15. 5, 6. *Ezek.* 4. 11. | 45. 24. | 46. 5, 11, 14.

HIND, S, *s. Gen.* 49. 21. is a *h.* let loose he 2 *Sam.* 22. 34. like *h.* feet, *Psal.* 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19. *Job* 39. 1. when *h.* calve ‖ *Psal.* 29. 9. *h.* to calve *Prov.* 5. 19. as the loving *h.* ‖ *Song* 2. 7. by the *h.* 3. 5. *Jer.* 14. 5. the *h.* calved in the field, and forsaken

HINDER, *v. Gen.* 24. 56. *h.* me not, seeing Lord *Num.* 22 16. let nothing *h.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 8. *h.* building *Job* 9. 12. who can *h.* him, 11. 10. ‖ *Acts* 8. 36. 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. left we *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 7. who did *h.* you

HINDERED, *p. Ezra* 6. 8. that they be not *h.* *Luke* 11. 52. ye *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 22. been much *h.* 1 *Thess.* 2 18. Satan *h.* us ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. prayers be not *h.*

HINDERETH, *v. Isa.* 14. 6. and none *h.*

HINDER *End.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. *h.*- of spear

HINDERMOST, *or* HINDMOST, *ad. Gen.* 33. 2. put Rachael *h.* ‖ *Num.* 2. 31. go *h.* *Deut.* 25. 18. smote *h.* *Josh.* 10. 19. ‖ *Jer.* 50. 12.

HINDER *Part, s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 25. 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. *Psal.* 78. 66. *Joel* 2. 20. *Mark* 4. 38. *Acts* 27. 41.

HINDER *Sea. Zech.* 14. 8. half towards *h.*-

HINGES, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 50. *Prov.* 26. 14.

HINNOM, *There they are*, or *their riches.* *Josh.* 15. 8. valley of H. 2 *Kings* 23. 10. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. | 33. 6. *Jer.* 19. 2. | 32. 35.

HIP, *s. Judg.* 15. 8. he smote them *h.* and thigh

HIRAH, *Liberty.* Gen. 38. 1.

HIRAM, *Their liberty.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. H. king of Tyre sent, 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. 1 *Kings* 5. 1. H. ever a lover of David, 8. 10. 12. peace between H. ‖ 9. 12. H. came to see 10. 11. navy of H. brought almug-trees, 22.

HIRE, *v. Isa.* 46. 6. ‖ *Matt.* 20. 1. *h.* labourers

HIRE, *s. Gen.* 30. 18. my *h.* † called *h.* 32. such shall be my *h.* 33. ‖ 31. 8. be thy *h.* *Deut.* 23. 18. *h.* of a whore ‖ 24. 15. give him his *h.* 1 *Kings* 5. 6. I give *h.* ‖ *Isa.* 23. 17. turn to her *h.* *Ezek.* 16. 31. scorneth *h.* ‖ 41. no *h.* ‖ 29. † 2c.

Mic. 1. 7. *h.* of an harlot ‖ 3. 11. priests teach for *h.* *Zech.* 8. 10. was no *h.* for man, nor any *h.* for *b.* *Matt.* 20. 8. their *h.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 7. worthy of his *h.* *Jam.* 5. 4. the *h.* of labourers is kept back

HIRED, *p. Gen.* 30. 16. I have *h.* thee with *Exod.* 22. 15. an *h.* thing ‖ *Lev.* 19. 13. wages of *h.* *Deut.* 23. 4. they *h.* ag. thee Balaam, *Neh.* 13 2. *Judg.* 9. 4. *h.* vain persons ‖ 18. 4. hath *h.* me 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. *h.* out themf. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 6. *h.* Syrians 2 *Kings* 7. 6. king hath *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *h.* masons 2 *Chr.* 25. 6. *h.* 100,000 men ‖ *Ezra* 4. 5. *h.* counsel. *Neh.* 6. 12. Sanballat *h.* 13. ‖ *Isa.* 7. 20. rasor *h.* *Jer.* 46. 21. her *h.* men ‖ *Hos.* 8. 9. *h.* lovers, 10. *Matt.* 20. 7. no man *h.* us ‖ *Acts* 28. 30. house *h.*

HIRED *Servant, s. Exod.* 12. 45. *Lev.* 22. 10. | 25. 6, 40, 50, 53. *Deut.* 15. 18. | 24. 14. *Mark* 1. 20. *Luke* 15. 17, 19.

HIRELING, *s. In* John 10. 12, 13. *an* hireling *intends one that intrudes himself into the ministry, more out of lucrative motives, than sincere love to the souls of men.* *Job* 7. 1. my days as an *h.* 2. ‖ 14 6. as *h.* his day *Isa.* 16. 14. years of *h.* 21. 16. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppr. *h.* *John* 10. 12. he that is an *h.* ‖ 13. *h.* fleeth

HIREST, *v. Ezek.* 16. 33. thou *h.* them that

HIRES, *s. Mic.* 1. 7. *h.* be burnt with fire

HISKIJAH, *Strength of the Lord.* Neh. 10. 17.

HISS, *v.* It noteth, [1] *Contempt*, Job 27. 23. Lam. 2. 15, 16. [2] *Dislike*, 1 Kings 9. 8. [3] *Admiration*, Jer. 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13. [4] *To call for*, Isa. 5. 26. | 7. 18. Zech. 10. 8. [5] *Desolation*, Zeph. 2. 15.

HISSING, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 8. delivered them to *h.* *Jer.* 18. 16. a perpetual *h.* ‖ 19. 8. this city an *h.* 25. 9. them an *h.* 18. | 29. 18. ‖ 51. 37. Bab. an *h.* *Mic.* 6. 16. make the inhabitants thereof an *h.*

HIT, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 31. 3. archers *h.* him. 1 *Chr.* 10. 3.

HITHER *and thither, ad.* 2 Kings 2. 8, 14.

HITHERTO, *ad. Exod.* 7. 16. *h.* wouldst not hear *Num.* 14. † 19. forgiven *h.* ‖ *Josh.* 17. 14. blessed me *h.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. I have spoken *h.* ‖ 7. 12. *h.* L. helped 2 *Sam.* 7 18. brought me *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 16. *Job* 38. 11. *h.* shalt thou come ‖ *Psl.* 71. 17. *Isa.* 18. 2. *John* 5. 17. | 16. 24. *Rom.* 1. 13. 1 *Cor.* 3. 2.

HITTITE, *Broke asunder.* *Gen.* 25. 9. Ephron the H ‖ 26. 34. Beri, 36. 2. 49. 30. Abraham bought of Ephron H. 50. 13. *Exod.* 23. 28. I'll drive out the H. 33. 2. | 34. 11. *Josh.* 9. 1. H. gathered, 11. 3. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 6. the H. 2 *Sam.* 11. 6. Uriah the H. 21. | 12. 9, 10. | 23. 39. 1 *Kin.* 15. 5. matter of Uriah ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 3, 45.

HITTITES, *Gen.* 15. 20. land of H. *Josh.* 1. 4. *Exod.* 3. 8. Canaanites H. Ammorites, 17. | 13. 5. | 23. 23. *Deut.* 7. 1. | 20. 17. *Josh.* 3. 10. | 12. 8. | 24. 11. *Judg.* 3. 5. 1 *Kin.* 9. 20. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Judg.* 1. 26. land of H. ‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 1. loved H. 2 *Chr.* 8. 7. left of the H. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 1. of the H.

HIVITES, *Wickedness.* Gen. 10, 17.

HO, *interj. Ruth* 4. 1. *h.* such a one, sit down here *Isa.* 55. 1. *h.* every one ‖ *Zech.* 2. 6. *h.* come

HOAR, *See* FROST, HAIRS.

HOARY, *a. Job* 41. 32. deep *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 16. 31.

HOBA, *Favoured and beloved.* Gen. 14. 15. pursued to H.

HOBAB, *Beloved.* Num. 10. 29. Judg. 4. 11.

HOD, *Praise*, or *confession.* 1 Chr. 7. 31.

HODAIAH, *The praise of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

HODAVIAH,

HODAVIAH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 5. 24.
HODESH, *A table*, or *news*. 1 Chr. 8. 9.
HODEVA, *A Levite*. Ezra 2. 40. Neh. 7. 43.
HODIAH, *Praiſe of the Lord*. 1 Chr. 4. 19.
HODIJAH, The ſame. *Neh.* 8. 7. | 9 5. | 10. 10.
HOGLAH, *Joy*, or *his feſtival*. Num. 36. 11.
HOHAM, *Wo be to them*. Joſh. 10. 3.
HOISED, *p. Acts* 27. 40. *h.* up the main ſail
HOLD, S, *s. Judg.* 9. 46. into an *h.* 49.
1 *Sam.* 22. 4. David in *h.* 24. 22. 2 *Sam.* 5. 17. 23. 14. David abode in ſtrong *h.* 19. 29.
2 *Sam.* 23. 14. David in *h.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 16.
Acts 4. 3. put them in *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. *h.* of every *See* STRONG *Holds.*
HOLD, *v. Gen.* 21. 18. lift up the lad *h.*
Exod. 5. 1. *h.* a feaſt ‖ 9. 2. wilt *h.* them ſtill 20. 7. Lord will not *h.* him guiltleſs, *Deut.* 5. 11. *Deut.* 22.†25. ſtrong *h.* of her ‖ 32. 41. take *h.*
Ruth 3. 15. and *h.* it ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. *h.* up my face
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzzah took *h.* of ark, 1 *Chr.* 13. 9.
1 *Kings* 2. 9. *h.* him not guiltleſs ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 11. *h.* out
Job 6. 24. *h.* my tongue ‖ 9. 28. not *h.* me innocent 13. 19. if I *h.* my tongue ‖ 17. 9. *h.* on his way
Pſal. 17. 5. *h.* up my goings ‖ 119. 53. taken *h.* 119. 117. *h.* thou me up ‖ 139. 10. ſhall *h.* me
Prov. 31. 19. *h.* diſtaff ‖ *Song* 3. 8. all *h.* ſwords
Iſa. 41. 13. Lord will *h.* thy right-hand, 42. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. *h.* no water ‖ 50. 42. *h.* the bow, and
Ezek. 30. 21. ſtrong to *h.* ‖ 41. 6. they had not *h.*
Amos 6. 10. *h.* thy tongue ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. *h.* not guilty
Matt. 6. 24. elſe he will *h.* to the one, *Luke* 16. 13.
Mark 7. 8. ye *h.* tradition ‖ *Phil.* 2. 29. *h.* ſuch
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 15. *h.* traditions ‖ *Heb.* 3. 14. *h.* begin.
Rev. 2. 14. *h.* the doctrine of Balaam, 15.
HOLD *faſt*. *Job* 8. 15. | 27. 6. *Jer.* 8. 5. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 21. 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *Heb.* 3. 6. | 4. 14. | 10. 23. *Rev.* 2. 25. | 3. 3, 11.
HOLD *Peace*. *Exod.* 14. 14. *Num.* 30. 4, 14. *Judg.* 18. 19. 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. 2 *Kings* 2. 3. | 7. 9. *Neh.* 8. 11. *Job* 11. 3. | 13. 5, 13. | 33. 31, 33. *Pſal.* 83. 1. | 109. 1. *Iſa.* 62. 1, 6. | 64. 12. *Jer.* 4. 19. *Zeph.* 1. 7. *Matt.* 20. 31. *Mark* 1. 25. | 10. 48. *Luke* 4. 35. | 18. 39. | 19. 40. *Acts* 12. 17. | 18. 9. 1 *Cor.* 14. 30.
HOLDEN, *v. Job* 36. 8. *b.* in cords of affliction
Pſal. 18. 35. hath *h.* me up, 71. 6. | 73. 23.
Prov. 5. 22. ſhall be *h.* with the cords of his ſins
Iſa. 42. 14. *h.* my peace ‖ 45. 1. hand I have *h.*
Acts 2. 24. be *h.* of it ‖ *Rom.* 14. 4. ſhall be *h.*
HOLDEST, *v. Eſth.* 4. 14. if altog. *h.* thy peace
Job 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou me for thy enemy
Pſal. 77. 4. *h.* mine eyes ‖ *Jer.* 49. 16. *h.* height
Hab. 1. 13. *h.* thy tongue ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. *h.* faſt my n.
HOLDETH, *v. Job* 2. 3. *h.* faſt his integrity 26. 9. *h.* back ‖ *Pſal.* 66. 9. *h.* our ſoul in life
Prov. 11. 12. *h.* his peace ‖ 17. 28. *h.* his peace
Dan. 10. 21. *h.* with me ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. ſceptre, 8.
Rev. 2. 1. *h.* the ſeven ſtars in his right-hand
HOLDING, *p. Iſa.* 33. 15. from *h.* bribes, that
Jer. 6. 11. weary with *h.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 3. not *h.*
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth word ‖ *Col.* 2. 19. not *h.* head
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *h.* faith ‖ 3. 9. *h.* myſtery of faith
Tit. 1. 9. *h.* faſt the word ‖ *Rev.* 7. 1. *h.* four winds
HOLDS, *s. Jer.* 51. 30. they have remained in *h.*
Ezek. 19. 9. they brought him into *h.* that his v.
HOLE, *s. Exod.* 28. 32. be a *h.* in the top of it
2 *Kings* 12. 9. bored a *h.* ‖ *Song* 5. 4. by the *h.*
Iſa. 11. 8. play on the *h.* ‖ 51. 1. look to *h.* of pit
Jer. 13. 4. hide in *h.* ‖ 48. 28. ſides of the *h.*
Ezek. 8. 7. behold, a *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. † 11. at ſame *h.*
HOLES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 11. came out of the *h.*
Iſa. 2. 19. *h.* of rock, 7. 19. ‖ 42. 22. ſnared in *h.*
Jer. 16. 16. hunt out of *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. out of *h.*
Nah. 2. 12. filleth his *h.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. bag with *h.*
Zech. 14. 12. their eyes ſhall conſume in their *h.*
Matt. 8. 20. Jeſus ſaith, foxes have *h.* *Luke* 9. 58.
HOLIER, *a. Iſa.* 65. 5. for I am *h.* than thou
HOLIEST, *a. Heb.* 9. 3, 8. ‖ 10. 19. into the *h.*
HOLILY, *ad.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. how *h.* we behaved
HOLINESS, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Abſolute purity, and freedom from ſin.* God *is infinitely pure and holy, the holy one of Iſrael: therefore infinitely remote from ſin.* [2] *That derivative purity, which ſaints and angels poſſeſs, whereby they are like God*, Lev. 19. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 15.
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *h.* fearful in praiſes 28. 36. *h.* to the L. 35. †2. | 39. 3 . *Zech.* 14. 10, 21.
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. in the beauty of *h.* *Pſ.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
2 *Chr.* 8. † 11. places *h.* ‖ 20. 21. beauty of *h.* ‖ 31. 18.
Pſal. 30. 4. remn. of his *h.* 97. 12. ‖ 47. 8. throne 48. 1. mount. of *h.* ‖ 60. 6. ſpoke in *h.* 108. 7. 89. 35. ſworn by my *h.* I will not lie to David 93. 5. *h.* becometh ‖ 110. 3. in beauties of *h.*
Iſa. 23. 18. hire be *h.* ‖ 35. 8. the way of *h.* 62. 9. courts of *h.* 63. 15. ‖ 63. 18. people of *h.*
Jer. 2. 3. Iſrael was *h.* ‖ 23. 9. words of his *h.* 31. 23. mountain of *h.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 2. ſworn by *h.*
Obad. 17. on Mount Zion be *h.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 11.
Luke 1. 75. ſerve him in *h.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 12. by our *h.*
Rom. 1. 4. ſpirit of *h.* ‖ 6. 22. fruit to *h.* 19.
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting *h.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. created in *h.*
1 *Theſſ.* 3. 13. unblameable in *h.* ‖ 4. 7. called to *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. continue in *h.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. becometh *h.*
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his *h.* ‖ 14. follow *h.*
HOLLOW, *s.* and *a. Gen.* 32. 25. *h.* of Jacob's thigh, 32.
Exod. 27. 8. make altar *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 14. 37. *h.* ſtrakes
Judg. 15. 19. an *h.* place ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 12. *h.* of his hand
HOLON, *A window*, or *grief*. Joſh. 15. 51. | 21. 15. Jer. 48. 21.
HOLPEN, *Pſal.* 83. 8. | 86. 17. *Iſa.* 31. 3. *Dan.* 11. 34. *Luke* 1. 54.
HOLY, *a.* This Epithet is applied, I. *To God the Father, Son and Spirit; who is infinitely holy, above all creatures, and is called, by way of emphaſis*, The HOLY ONE. *All the holineſs and perfection that creatures do, or ſhall enjoy and poſſeſs to eternity, is derived from the unmeaſurable abyſs of God's holineſs.* II. To his Saints, who are holy, [1] *By the imputation of Chriſt's holineſs or righteouſneſs to them*, Ezek. 16. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 21. [2] *By partaking of a holy principle of grace, whereby the ſoul is renewed in holineſs by degrees, till it attains a perfection of it*, Heb. 12. 23. III. To Angels, *Matt.* 25. 31. IV. To perſons and things dedicated to God, *Exod.* 30. 35. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 16. 4.
Exod. 3. 5. *h.* ground ‖ 16. 23. *h.* ſabbath, 31. 14, 15. 19. 6. a *h.* nation, 1 *Pet.* 2, 9. ‖ 20. 8. keep it *h.* 28. 38. *h.* gifts ‖ 29. 6. *h.* crown ‖ 33. they are *h.* 30. 25. *h.* ointment, 32. ‖ 35. pure and *h.*
Lev. 10. 10. difference between *h.* ‖ 16. 4. *h.* coat 16. 33. *h.* ſanctuary ‖ 19. 2. I the L. am *h.* 21. 8

Lev. 20. 7. be ye *h.* || 21. 7. he is *h.* unto his God 27. 14. house to be *h.* || 30. tithe of land is *h.*
Num. 5. 17. *h.* water || 15. 40. and be *h.* to God 16. 3. congregation are *h.* || 5. shew, who is *h.* 18. 17. they are *h.* || 31. 6. the *h.* instruments
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. none *h.* as the L. || 21. 5. vessels *h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 4. brought all the *h.* vessels, 2 *Chr.* 5. 5.
2 *Kings* 4. 9. I perceive this is an *h.* man of God
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. *h.* vessels || 29. 3. for the *h.* house
2 *Chr.* 23. 6. they are *h.* 35. 3. || 13. *h.* offerings
Ezra 8. 28. ye are *h.* || 9. 2. the *h.* seed have
Neh. 9. 14. madest known to them thy *h.* sabbath
Psal. 22. 3. thou art *h.* || 28. 2. thy *h.* oracle 86. 2. for I am *h.* || 98. 1. his *h.* arm hath 99. 5. for he is *h.* || 9. worship at his *h.* hill 105. 42. his *h.* promise || 145. 17. the L. is *h.* in
Prov. 9. 10. knowl. of *h.* || 20. 25. which is *h.* || 30. 3.
Isa. 4. 3. be called *h.* || 6. 3. one cried *h. h. h.* 6. 13. the *h.* seed || 27. 13. *h.* mountain at Jerus. 30. 29. *h.* solemnity || 52. 10. bare his *h.* arm 58. 13. call sabbath *h.* || 64. 10. *h.* cities, 11.
Jer. 11. 15. *h.* flesh || *Ezek.* 22. 26. between *h.*
Ezek. 36. 38. *h.* flock || 42. 13. *h.* chambers, 44. 19. 44. 23. teach difference between *h.* and profane 45. 1. *h.* portion, 4, 6, 7. | 48. 18. || 46. 19. 48. 10. *h.* oblation, 20. || 14. first fruits *h.* to
Dan. 4. 8. spirit of the *h.* gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11. 11. 28. be against the *h.* covenant, 30.
Hag. 2. 12. shall it be *h.* || *Zech.* 2. 12. *h.* land
Matt. 7. 6. *h.* to dogs || 25. 31. *h.* angels with
Mark 6. 20. just man, *h.* || 8. 38. *h.* angels, *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 1. 70. by mouth of his *h.* prophets, *Acts* 3. 21. 72. his *h.* covenant || 2. 23. every male be *h.*
John 17. 11. *h.* Father || *Acts* 4. 27. *h.* child Jes. 30.
Acts 7. 33. *h.* ground || 10. 22. by an *h.* angel
Rom. 1. 2. *h.* Scriptures || 7. 12. commandm. is *h.* 11. 16. if first fruits be *h.* || 12. 1. a *h.* sacrifice 16. 16. *h.* kiss, 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Thess.* 5. 26.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. temple of God is *h.* || 7. 14. now *h.* 7. 34. she may be *h.* || *Eph.* 1. 4. should be *h.* 5. 27.
Col. 1. 22. present you *h.* || 3. 12. as elect of G. *h.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 27. read to *h.* breth. || 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *h.* hands
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *h.* calling || 3. 15. known *h.* Scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. a bishop must be sober, *h.* temperate
Heb. 3. 1. *h.* brethren || 7. 26. High P. who is *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. so be ye *h.* || 2. 5. *h.* priesthood || 3. 5.
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *h.* mount || 21. *h.* men || 2. 21. *h.* com. 3. 2. *h.* prophets || 11. in all *h.* conversation
Rev. 3. 7. he that is *h.* || 4. 8. saying *h. h. h.* L. 6. 10. how long, O Lord *h.* || 14. 10. *h.* angels 15. 4. for thou art *h.* || 18. 20. *h.* apostles 20. 6. *h.* is he that hath part || 21. 18. *h.* Jerus. 22. 6. G. of the *h.* prophets || 11. be *h.* still
HOLY *Day. Exod.* 25. 2. *Neh.* 8. 9, 10, 11. | 10. 31. *Psal.* 42. 4. *Isa.* 58. 13. *Col.* 2. 16.
HOLY *Ghost. Matt.* 1 18. with child of *h.* 3. 11. he shall baptize with *h.* and fire, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 33. *Acts* 1. 5. 12. 31. blasphemy ag. *h.*, *Mark* 3. 29. *Luke* 12. 10. 28. 19. baptize in name of Father, Son, and *h.* *Mark* 12. 36. David said by *h.*, *Acts* 1. 16. || 13. 11. *Luke* 1. 15. filled with *h.*, 41. 67 || 2. 25. *h.* on him 2. 26. revealed to him *h.* || 3. 22. *h.* descended 4. 1. Jesus being full of *h.* || 12. 12. *h.* shall teach *John* 7. 39. the *h.* was not yet given them 14. 26. the Comforter, which is the *h.*
John 20. 22. he saith, receive ye the *h.*, *Acts* 2. 38.
Acts 1. 2. thro' the *h.* || 8. after *h.* is come 2. 4. filled with *h.*, 4. 31. || 33. promise of *h.* 4. 8. Peter filled with *h.* || 5. 3. lie to *h.* || 32. 6. 3. men full of *h.* || 5. chose Stephen full of *h.* 7. 51. resist *h.* || 55. being full of *h.* looked 8. 15. prayed that they might receive *h.*, 17. 19. on whom I lay hands, may receive *h.* 9. 17. be filled with *h.* || 31. in comfort of *h.* 10. 38. anointed Jes. with *h.* || 44. *h.* fell, 11. 15. 45. on Gentiles was poured gifts of *h.*, 47. 11. 16. baptized with *h.* || 24. Barn. full of *h.* 13. 2. *h.* said separate, 4. || 9. filled with *h.*, 52. 15. 28. seemed good to the *h.* || 16. 6. forbid of 19. 2. have ye received *h.* || 6. *h.* came on 20. 23. save that the *h.* || 28. *h.* made you overs. 21. 11. thus saith *h.* || 28. 25. well spake the *h.*
Rom. 5. 5. by *h.* given to us || 14. 17. joy in *h.* 15. 13. in hope thro' *h.* || 16. sanctified by *h.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. word *h.* teacheth || 6. 19. temple of *h.* 12. 3. Jesus is the Lord but by the *h.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by the *h.* by love || 13. 14. commun. of
1 *Thess.* 1. 5. came in the *h.* || 6. joy of the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. keep by the *h.* || *Tit* 3. 5. renew. of *h.*
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of *h.* || 3. 7. *h.* saith, to-day if 6. 4. partakers of *h.* || 9. 8. *h.* signifying 10. 15. *h.* a witness || 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *h.* sent down
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. spake as they were moved by *h.*
1 *John* 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and the *h.*
Jude 20. but ye, beloved, praying in the *h.*

See God, Habitation, Hill.

Most HOLY. *Exod.* 26. 33. holy place and *h.* 34. | 29. 37. | 30. 10, 36. | 40. 10. *Lev.* 2. 3. *Lev.* 6. 25. offering *h.* 7. 1, 6. | 10. 17. | 14. 13. 21. 22. bread *h.* 24. 9. || 27. 28. devoted thing *Num.* 4. 4. *h.* things, 19. || 18. 9. offering, 10.
1 *Kings* 6. 16. *h.* place, 7. 50. | 8. 6. 2 *Chr.* 5. 7.
1 *Chr.* 6. 49. work of *h.* || 23. 13. sanctify *h.* things
2 *Chr.* 3. 8. *h.* house, 10. || 4. 22. place || 31. 14. things
Ezra 2. 63. *Neh.* 7. 65. || *Ezek.* 43. 12. limit be *h.*
Ezek. 44. 13. *h.* place, 45. 3. || 48. 12. oblation
Dan. 9. 24. anoint *h.* || *Hos.* 11. † 12. with *h.*
Jude 20. building yourselves on your *h.* faith
HOLY *Mountain. Psal.* 87. 1. foundation in *h.*
Isa. 11. 9. not destroy in *h.*, 65. 25. || 56. 7. my *h.* 57. 13. inherit my *h.* || 65. 11. forget || 66. 20.
Ezek. 20. 40. in my *h.* shall serve || 28. 14. *h.* of G.
Dan. 9. 16. anger be turned from thy *h.*, 20. 11. 45. plant tabernacles in the glorious *h.*
Joel 2. 1. sound an alarm in *h.* || 3. 17. Zion my *h.*
Obad. 16. drunk on *h.* || *Zeph.* 3. 11. because of *h.*
Zech. 8. 3. mountain of Lord called the *h.*
HOLY *Name. Lev.* 20. 3. profane my *h.*
Lev. 22. 2. that they profane not my *h.*, 22. 32.
1 *Chr.* 16. 10. glory in his *h.*, 35. *Psal.* 105. 3.
Psal. 33. 21. trusted in his *h.* || 99. 3. thy is *h.* 103. 1. that is within me, bless his *h.*, 145. 21. 111. 9. *h.* and reverend is his, *Luke* 1. 49.
Isa. 57. 15. whose is *h.* || *Ezek.* 20. 39. pollute *h.*
Ezek. 36. 20. profaned my *h.* || 21. pity for my *h.* 39. 7. my *h.* known || 25. be jealous for my *h.* 43. 7. my *h.* no more defile || 8. defiled *h.*
Amos 2. 7. go in to same maid, to profane my *h.*
HOLY *One. Deut.* 33. 8. Thummim be with *h.*
Job 6. 10. not concealed the words of the *h.*
Psal. 16. 10. *h.* see corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. || 13. 35. 89. 19. then thou spakest in vision to thy *h.*

Psal.

Pſal. 10. 17. *h.-* a flame ‖ 29. 23. ſanctify *h.-* 40. 25. equal? ſaith *h.-* ‖ 43. 15. your *h.-*, 49. 7. *Dan.* 4. 13. an *h.-* came, 23. ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 9. the *h.-* *Hab.* 1. 12. O Lord my *h.-* ‖ 3. 3. the *h.-* came *Mark* 1. 24. I know thee, thou *h.-* of G. *Luke* 4. 34. *Acts* 3. 14. denied *h.-* ‖ 1 *John* 2. 20. unction fr. *h.-*

HOLY *One of Iſrael.* 2 *Kings* 19. 22. exalted thy voice againſt the *h.-*, *Iſa.* 37. 23. *Pſal.* 71. 22. O thou *h.-* ‖ 78 41. limited *h.-* ‖ 89. 18. *Iſa.* 1 4. provoked *h.-* ‖ 5. 24. deſpiſed *h.-*, 19. 10. 20. ſtay on *h.-* ‖ 12. 6. great is *h.-* ‖ 17. 7. reſpect 29. 19. rejoice in ‖ 30. 11. *h.-* to ceaſe ‖ 12. ſaith *h.-* 31. 1. look not to *h.-* ‖ 41. 14. redeemer, the *h.-* 41. 16. glory in *h.-* ‖ 20. *h.-* hath created 43. 3. *h.-* thy Saviour ‖ 14. ſaith the *h.-* 45. 11. *h.-* and his maker ‖ 47. 4. his name, the 49. 7. and his *h.-* ‖ 55. 5. becauſe of the *h.-* 60. 9. gold to the *h.-* ‖ 14. the Zion of the *h.-* *Jer.* 50. 29. Babylon proud againſt *h.-*, 51. 5. *Ezek.* 39. 7. that I am the Lord the *h.-*

HOLY *ones. Dan.* 4. 17. word of the *h.-* to

HOLY *Oil. Exod.* 30. 25, 31. | 37. 29. *Num.* 35. 25. *Iſal.* 89. 20.

HOLY *People. Deut.* 7. 6. art an *h.-*, 14. 2, 21. 26. 19. mayeſt be an *h.-* ‖ 28. 9. eſtabliſh thee an *Iſa.* 62. 12. call them *h.-* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 24. deſtroy, 12. 7.

HOLY *Place. Exod.* 28. 29. | 38. 24. *Lev.* 6. 16. | 10. 17. | 14. 13. | 16. 2, — 24. *Iſa.* 5. 15. 1 *Kings* 8. 8. 1 *Chr.* 23. 32. 2 *Chr.* 29. 5. | 30. 27. | 35. 5. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Pſal.* 24. 3. | 46. 4. | 68. 17. *Eccl.* 8. 10. *Iſa.* 57. 15. *Ezek.* 41. 4. | 42. 13. | 45. 4. *Matt.* 24. 15. *Acts* 6. 13. | 21. 28. *Heb.* 9. 12, 25.

HOLY *Places. 2 Chr.* 8. 11. *Pſal.* 68. 34. *Ezek.* 7. 24. | 21. 2. *Heb.* 9. 24.

Shall be HOLY. *Exod.* 22. 31. ye *-h.* ‖ 29. 37. 30. 29. toucheth *-h.* 32. ‖ 40. 9. tabernacle *-h.* *Lev.* 6. 27. ‖ 11. 44. ye *-h.* 45. | 19. 2. | 20. 26. 19. 24. fruit *-h.* ‖ 21. 6. prieſt *-h.* 23. 20. they 25. 12. jubilee ‖ 27. 9. it *-h.* ‖ 10. exchange *-h.* 27. 21. it *-h.* ‖ 32. the tenth *-h.* unto the Lord *Num.* 6. 5. Nazarite *-h.* ‖ 16. 7. he *-h.* ‖ 18. 10. male *Deut.* 23. 14. camp *-h.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 40. the gate *-h.* *Ezek.* 45. 1. portion *-h.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 17. Jeruſalem

HOLY *Spirit. Pſal.* 51. 11. take not thy *h.-* *Iſa.* 63. 10. vexed his *h.-*, 11. ‖ *Luke* 11. 13. give the *h.-* *Eph.* 1. 13. ſealed with *h.-* ‖ 4. 30. grieve not *h.-* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 8. who hath given to us his *h.-*

HOLY *Temple. Pſ.* 5. 7. worſhip toward *h.-*, 138. 2. 11. 4. Lord is in *h.-* ‖ 65. 4. goodneſs of thy *h.-* 79. 1. *h.-* defiled ‖ *Jonah* 2. 4. look toward *h.-*, 7. *Mic.* 1. 2. L. from his *h.-* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 20. L. is in his *h.-* *Eph.* 2. 21. groweth to an *h.-* in the Lord

HOLY *Thing. Lev.* 22. 10. not eat *h.-* 24. 27. 23. *h.-* to the L. ‖ *Num.* 4. 15. not touch *h.-* *Ezek.* 48. 12. a moſt *h.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 35. *h.-* born of

HOLY *Things. Exod.* 28. 38. bear iniquity of *h.-* *Lev.* 5. 15. ſin in *h.-* ‖ 22. 2. ſeparate from *h.-* 22. 3. goeth to *h.-* ‖ 7. be clean, eat of the *h.-*, 12. *Num.* 4. 20. not ſee *h.-* ‖ 18. 32. not pollute *h.-* 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. purifying *h.-* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 6. tithe of *h.-* *Neh.* 10. 33. ordinances for *h.-* ‖ 12. 47. ſanctified *Ezek.* 20. 40. require your *h.-* ‖ 22. 8. deſpiſed, 26. 44. 8. not kept *h.-* ‖ 13. not come near *h.-* 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. miniſter about *h.-* ‖ *Heb.* 8. † 2.

HOME, *s. Gen.* 39. 16. till her lord came *h.* 43. 16. bring theſe men *h.* ‖ *Exod.* 9. 19. not brought *Joſh.* 2. 18. bring houſhold *h.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 9. to fight *Judg.* 19. 9. mayeſt go *h.* ‖ *Ruth* 1. 21. brought *h.* empty 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. own *h.* ‖ 6. 10. ſhut up calves at *h.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. fetch *h.* his baniſhed ‖ 17. 23. gat *h.* 2 *Kings* 14. 10. and tarry at *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. *Pſal.* 68. 12. ſhe that tarried at *h.* divided ſpoil *Prov.* 7. 19. good man is not at *h.* he is gone, 20. *Eccl.* 12. 5. his long *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. † 2. dwelling at *h.* *Hab.* 2. 5. nor keepeth at *h.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 9. brought it *h.* *Mark* 5. 19. go *h.* to thy friends, *Luke* 9. 61. | 15. 6. *John* 19. 27. took her to his own *h.* ‖ 16. † 32. | 20. 10. 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. eat at *h.* ‖ 14. 35. aſk huſband at *h.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. at *h.* in the body ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. piety at *h.* *Tit.* 2. 5. to be diſcreet, chaſte, keepers at *h.*

HOME *born. Exod.* 12. 40. *Lev.* 18. 9. *Jer.* 2. 14.

HOMER, *s. It is ſo called from* Chamer, *Aſinus an aſs; becauſe this meaſure contained ſo much grain as an aſs could well carry. It contained ten* ephahs, *i. e. forty-five gallons, or five buſhels and five gallons.* Godwyn's Moſes and Aaron.

Lev. 27. 16. *Iſa.* 5. 10. *Ezek.* 45. 11, 14. *Hoſ.* 3. 2.

HONEST, *a. Luke* 8. 15. an *h.* and good heart *Acts* 6. 3. *h.* report ‖ *Rom.* 12. 17. provide things, *h.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. providing things *h.* ‖ 13. 7. do that is *h.* *Phil.* 4. 8. whatſo. things are *h.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. † 14. *h.* trades 1 *Pet.* 2 12. having your converſation *h.* among

HONESTLY, *ad. Rom.* 13. 13. let us walk *h.* as 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 12. walk *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 18. willing to live *h.*

HONESTY, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. all godlineſs and *h.*

HONEY, *s. Figuratively*, is put for, [1] *Sweet fruits*, Deut 32. 13. [2] *Sweet words*, Song 4. 11. [3] *The word of God*, Pſal. 19. 10.

Gen. 43. 11. carry a little *h.* ‖ *Exod.* 16. 31. like *h.* *Lev.* 2. 11. ye ſhall burn no leaven, nor *h.* in *Deut.* 8. 8. a land of oil-olive and *h.* 2 *Kings* 18. 32. 32 13. he made to ſuck *h.* out of the rock *Judg.* 14. 8. *h.* in carcaſe ‖ 18. what ſweeter than 1 *Sam.* 14. 26. *h.* dropped ‖ 29. I taſted a little *h.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. brought *h.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 14. 3. cruſe of *h.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. brought *h.* ‖ *Job* 20. 17. brooks of *h.* *Pſ.* 19. 10. ſweeter than *h.* 119. 103. ‖ 81. 16. with *h.* *Prov.* 24. 13. eat *h* 25. 16. ‖ 25. 27. to eat much *h.* *Song* 4. 11. *h.* and milk ‖ 5. 1. eaten my *h.* *Iſa.* 7. 15. butter and *h.* ſhall he eat, that, 22. *Jer* 41. 8 treaſures of *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 3. in mouth as *h.* *Ezek.* 16. 13. didſt eat *h.* ‖ 27. 17. traded in *h.* *Matt.* 3. 4. was locuſts and wild *h.* *Mark* 1. 6. *Rev.* 10. 9. in thy mouth ſweet as *h.* 10.

See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

HONEY-*Comb*, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. dipt in *h.-* *Pſal.* 19. 10. ſweeter than ‖ *Prov.* 5. 3. drop as the *h.-* *Prov.* 16. 24. words as *h.-* ‖ 24. 13. eat *h.-* ‖ 27. 7. *Song* 4. 11. drop as *h.-* ‖ 5. 1. I have eat my *h.-* *Luke* 24. 42. they gave him a piece of an *h.-*

HONOUR, *s. Reverence, reſpect, dignity, or greatneſs. To honour Chriſt, is to pay him the ſame adoration and worſhip which we give to the Father*, John 5. 23.

Gen. 49. 6. my *h.* be not thou united: for *Exod.* 8. † 9. this *h.* ‖ 14. 17. I'll get *h.* on Phar. 18. *Num.* 22. 17. promote thee to *h.* 24. 11. ‖ 27. 20. *Deut.* 26. 19 high in *h.* ‖ *Judg.* 4. 9. not for thy *h.* *Judg.* 13. 17. do thee *h.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. he had in *h.* 1 *Kings* 3. 13. I given thee riches and *h.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. 1 *Chr.* 16. 27. glory and *h.* ‖ 17. 18. *h.* of thy ſerv. 29. 12. *h.* come of thee ‖ 28. full of riches and *h.*

2 *Chr.* 17. 5. Jehoſhaphat had *h.* in abundance 26. 18. nor ſhall it be for thy *h.* from the Lord 32. 27. Hezekiah had much riches and *h.* 33. *Eſth.* 1. 4. *h.* of his majeſty ‖ 20. to huſbands *h.* 6. 3. what *h.* ‖ †6. in whoſe *h.* ‖ 8. 16. Jews had *h.* *Job* 14. 21. ſons come to *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 5. *h.* in duſt *Pſal.* 8. 5. crowned him with *h.* *Heb.* 2. 7, 9. 21. 5. *h.* and majeſty ‖ 26. 8. thine *h.* dwelleth 29. † 2. *h.* of his name ‖ 49. 12. being in *h.* 20. 66. 2. of his name ‖ 71. 8. filled with thy *h.* 96. 6. *h.* and majeſty, 104. 1. ‖ 112. 9. with *h.* 145. 5. *h.* of thy majeſty ‖ 149. 9. this *h.* have *Prov.* 3. 16. riches and *h.* 8. 18. ‖ 22. 4. ‖ 4. 8. thee to 5. 9. thy *h.* to others ‖ 11. 16. retaineth *h.* 14. 28. the king's *h.* ‖ 15. 33. before *h.* is, 18. 12. 20. 3. is an *h.* for a man ‖ 21. 21. findeth *h.* 25. 2. *h.* of kings to ſearch ‖ 26. 1. *h.* to fool, 8. 29. 23. *h.* ſhall uphold ‖ 31. 25. ſtrength and *h.* *Eccl.* 6. 2. G. hath given *h.* ‖ 10. 1. in reput. for *h.* *Jer.* 33. 9. be to men an *h.* before all nations *Dan.* 2. 6. great *h.* ‖ 4. 30. *h.* of my majeſty 4. 36. my *h.* 5. 18. ‖ 11. 21. *h.* of the kingdom *Mal.* 1. 6. if then I be a father, where is mine *h.* *Matt.* 13. 57. not without *h.* ſave in his own country, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44. *John* 5. 41. not *h.* from men ‖ 44. receive *h.* ‖ 8. 54. *Rom.* 2. 7. glory and *h.* ‖ 10. *h.* to every man 9. 21. veſſel to *h.* ‖ 12. 10. in *h.* pref. ‖ 13. 7. render 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. abundant *h.* 24. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by *h.* *Col.* 2. 23. not in any *h.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 4. veſſel in *h.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to only wiſe G. be *h.* ‖ 5. 17. double *h.* 6. 1. worthy of all *h.* ‖ 16. to whom be *h.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. veſſels, ſome to *h.* ſome to diſh. 21. *Heb.* 3. 3. more *h.* ‖ 5. 4. no man taketh this *h.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. found to *h.* ‖ 2. † 7. believe, he is an *h.* 3. 7. *h.* to the wife ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. received *h.* *Rev.* 4. 9. glory and *h.* 11. | 5. 12, 13. | 7. 12. | 19. 1. 19. 7. give *h.* to him ‖ 21. 24. glory and *h.* to it, 26.

HONOUR, *v. Exod.* 20. 12. *h.* thy father and thy mother, *Deut.* 5. 16. *Matt.* 15. 4. | 19. 19. *Mark* 7. 10. | 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2. *Lev.* 19. 15. not *h.* the perſon ‖ 32. *h.* face of old *Judg.* 9. 9. wherewith they *h.* God and man 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *h.* me I'll *h.* ‖ 15. 30. yet *h.* me now 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. thinkeſt that David doth *h.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. *Eſth.* 6. 6. delighteth to *h.* 7, 9, 11. ‖ *Pſ.* 91. 15. I'll *h.* *Prov.* 3. 9. *h.* the Lord with thy ſubſtance, and *Iſa.* 29. 13. lips do *h.* me ‖ 43. 20. *h.* me ‖ 58. 13. *Dan.* 4. 37. I extol and *h.* ‖ 11. 38. *h.* G. of forces *John* 5. 23. *h.* the Son ‖ 8. 49. I *h.* my Father, and 8. 54. if I *h.* myſelf ‖ 12. 26. will my Father *h.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 3. *h.* widows ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *h.* all men

HONOURABLE, *a. Gen.* 34. 19. was more *h.* *Num.* 22. 15. Balak ſent princes more *h.* than 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. he is an *h.* man ‖ 22. 14. David is *h.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 19. moſt *h.* of three, 1 *Chr.* 11. 21. 23. more *h.* than thirty ‖ 2 *Kings* 6. 1. Naaman 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez more *h.* ‖ 11. 25. *h.* among, 30. *Job* 22. 8. earth, and the *h.* man dwelt in it *Pſal.* 45. 9. thy *h.* women ‖ 111. 3. his work is *h.* *Iſa.* 3. 3. *h.* man, 5. ‖ 5. 13. *h.* men famiſhed 9. 15. ancient and *h.* ‖ 23. 8. *h.* of the earth, 9. 42. 21. will magnify the law, and make it *h.* 43. 4. haſt been *h.* ‖ 58. 13. holy of the Lord *h.* *Nah.* 3. 10. her *h.* men ‖ *Mark* 15. 43. *h.* counſellor *Luke* 14. 8. leſt a more *h.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 50. *h.* wom. 17. 12. 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. ye are *h.* ‖ 12. 23. we think leſs *h.* *Heb.* 13. 4. marriage is *h.* in all, and bed undefiled

HONOURED, *p. Exod.* 14. 4. I'll be *h.* on Phar. *Prov.* 13. 18. regardeth reproof, be *h.* ‖ 27. 18. *Iſa.* 43. 23. nor *h.* me ‖ *Lam.* 1. 8. all that *h.* her *Lam.* 5. 12. elders not *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 34. I *h.* him *Acts* 28. 10. who *h.* us ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 26. member *h.*

HONOUREST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. *h.* thy ſon

HONOURETH, *v. Pſ.* 15. 4. *h.* them that fear L. *Prov.* 12. 9. that *h.* himſelf ‖ 14. 31. he that *h.* *Mal.* 1. 6. a ſon *h.* his father, where is my honour *Matt.* 15. 8. and *h.* me with their lips, *Mark* 7. 6. *John* 5. 23. *h.* not the Son ‖ 8. 54. Fa. that *h.* me

HONOURS, *s. Acts* 28. 10. with many *h.*

HOODS, *s. Iſa.* 3. 23. I'll take away the *h.*

HOOF, *s. Exod.* 10. 26. *Lev.* 11. 3, 4, 5, 7. *Deut.* 14. 7.

HOOFS, *s. Judg.* 5. 22. the horſe *h.* broken *Pſal.* 69. 31. an ox with *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 28. horſes *h.* *Jer.* 47. 3. ſtamping of *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 11. | 32. 13. *Mic.* 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* braſs, and thy

HOOK, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. *h.* in thy noſe, *Iſa.* 37. 29. *Job* 41. 1. canſt thou draw leviathan with an *h.*? 2. *Matt.* 17. 27. go, and caſt a *h.* and take up a fiſh

HOOKS, *s. Exod.* 26. 32. *h.* of gold, 37. | 36. 36. 27. 10. *h.* of ſilver, 11. 17. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19. *Iſa.* 2. 4. pruning *h.* 18. 5. *Joel* 3. 10. *Mic.* 4. 3. *Ezek.* 29. 4. I'll put *h.* 38. 4. ‖ 40. 43. were *h.* *Amos* 4. 2. that he will take you away with *h.*

HOPE, *s.* " *Is a firm expectation of all promiſed* " *good things, ſo far as may be for our good* " *and God's glory, but eſpecially of eternal ſal-* " *vation.*"

Hope *is founded on the promiſe and oath of God, the grace, blood, righteouſneſs, and interceſſion of Chriſt; and the earneſt of the Holy Spirit in our hearts. The ſubject of* hope, *is a believer. The objects of* hope *are things,* [1] *Good.* [2] *Great.* [3] *Future.* [4] *Hard, yet poſſible.* [5] *Promiſed.* [6] *Proper for, and ſuitable to us.*

Again, hope *is a fruit of faith, and is diſtinct from it, as it hath for its objects only things future and good; but the objects of faith, are good and evil, paſt, preſent, and to come.*

Hope is put for, [1] *The things hoped for,* Col. 1. 5. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt,* Acts 28. 20. [3] *A certain perſuaſion,* 2 Cor. 1. 7. [4] *The matter or ground of hope,* Prov. 19. 18. [5] *The whole of religion,* Eph. 1. 18. | 2. 12.

Ruth 1. 12. ſay I have *h.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 2. *h.* in Iſrael *Job* 4. 6. is this thy *h.* ‖ 5. 16. the poor hath *h.* 7. 6. ſpent without *h.* ‖ 8. 13. *h.* ſhall periſh, 14. 11. 18. there is *h.* ‖ 20. *h.* be as giving up of gh. 14. 7. *h.* of a tree ‖ 19. deſtroyeſt *h.* of man 17. 15. as for my *h.* ‖ 19. 10. my *h.* removed 27. 8. what is *h.* of hypocrite, tho' he gained 31. 24. gold my *h.* ‖ 41. 9. *h.* of him is vain *Pſal.* 16. 9. my fleſh ſhall reſt in *h.* *Acts* 2. 26. 39. 7. my *h.* is in thee ‖ 71. 5. my *h.* *Jer.* 17. 17. 78. 7. ſet their *h.* in G. ‖ 119. 116. aſhamed of *h.* 146. 5. happy is he whoſe *h.* is in the Lord *Prov.* 10. 28. *h.* be gladneſs ‖ 11. 7. *h.* of unjuſt 13. 12. *h.* deferred ‖ 14. 32. *h.* in his death 19. 18. while there is *h.* ‖ 26. 12. *h.* of fool, 29. 20. *Eccl.* 9. 4. there is *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 10. no *h.* *Jer.* 2. 25. *Jer.* 14. 8. *h.* of Iſrael, 17. 13. ‖ 17. 7. whoſe *h.* L. is 31. 17. *h.* in thy end ‖ 50. 7. *h.* of their fathers *Lam.* 3. 18. my *h.* is periſhed from the Lord

Lam. 3. 21. have I *h.* || 29. if there may be *h.*
Ezek. 19. 5. ſhe ſaw that her *h.* was loſt, 37. 11.
Hoſ. 2. 15. door of *h.* || *Joel* 3. 16. *h.* of his people
Zech. 9. 12. priſoners of *h.* || *Acts* 16. 19. *h.* of gain
Acts 23. 6. of the *h.* || 24. 15. I have *h.* toward G.
26. 6. *h.* of the promiſe || 7. for which *h.* ſake
27. 20. all *h.* gone || 28. 20. for *h.* of Iſrael
Rom. 4. 18. believed in *h.* || 5. 2. rejoice in *h.*
5. 4. experience, *h.* 5. || 8. 20. the ſame in *h.*
8. 24. ſaved by *h.* || 12. 12. rejoicing in *h.* patient
15. 4. might have *h.* || 13. abound in *h.* thro'
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. ploweth in *h.* || 13. 13. abideth *h.*
15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.* in Chriſt
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. *h.* of you, || 3. 12. have ſuch *h.* we uſe
10. 15. having *h.* || *Gal.* 5. 5. wait for the *h.* of
Eph. 1. 18. *h.* of his calling || 2. 12. no *h.* || 4. 4. one *h.*
Phil. 1. 20. accord. to my *h.* || *Col.* 1. 5. *h.* laid up
Col. 1. 23. *h.* of the goſpel || 27. the *h.* of glory
1 *Theſſ.* 1. 3. patience of *h.* || 2. 19. what is our *h.*
4. 13. who have no *h.* || 5. 8. *h.* of ſalvation
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 16. good *h.* thro' grace || 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. our *h.*
Tit. 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life, 3. 7. || 2. 13. bleſſed *h.*
Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of *h.* || 6. 11. aſſurance of *h.*
6. 18. to lay hold on the *h.* ſet before us, 19.
7. 19. a better *h.* did || 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a lively *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. *h.* might be in G. || 3. 15. reaſon of *h.*
1 *John* 3. 3. every man that hath this *h.* in him

HOPE, *v.* *Job* 6. 11. that I ſhould *h.*
Pſal. 22. 9. make me *h.* || 31. 24. that *h.* in the L.
33. 18. them that *h.* in his mercy, 147. 11.
22. as we *h.* in thee || 38. 15. in thee do I *h.*
42. 5. *h.* thou in G. 11. | 43. 5. || 71. 14. I will *h.*
119. 49. word on which thou haſt cauſed me to *h.*
81. ſoul fainteth, I *h.* in thy word, 114. | 130. 5.
130. 7. let Iſrael *h.* in the Lord, 131. 3.
Iſa. 38. 18. cannot *h.* || *Lam.* 3. 24. will I *h.* 26.
Ezek. 13. 6. made others to *h.* || *Luke* 6. 34. *h.* to rec.
Acts 26. 7. *h.* to come || *Rom.* 8. 24. why *h.* for, 25.
Phil. 2. 23. I *h.* to ſend || 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. *h.* to the end

HOPED, *p.* *Eſth.* 9. 1. enemies *h.* to have power
Job 6. 20. were confounded becauſe they had *h.*
Pſal. 119. 43. for I have *h.* in, 74, 147, 166.
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is ſalvation *h.* for from the hills
Luke 23. 8. *h.* to have ſeen || *Acts* 24. 6. *h.* money
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. not as we *h.* || *Heb.* 11. 1. of things *h.* for

HOPETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *h.* all things

HOPING, *p.* *Luke* 6. 35. lend, *h.* for nothing
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. *h.* to come unto thee ſhortly

HOPHNI, *My fiſt.* 1 Sam. 1. 3. | 2. 34.

HOR, *A hill,* or *ſhewing,* or *mount of conception,* or *bringing forth.* Num. 20. 22.

HORAM, *Their hill.* Joſh. 10. 33.

HOREB, *All alone,* or *forſaken.* A famous mountain in *Arabia the Rocky,* near to *Sinai.*
Exod. 3. 1. Moſes came to H. 1 *Kings* 19. 8.
17. 6. rock in H. || 33. 6. Iſrael ſtript by H.
Deut. 1. 6. ſpake to us in H. 4. 10, 15. | 5. 2.
9. 8. in H. ye provoked || 18. 16. deſiredſt in
1 *Kings* 8. 9. tables in the ark at H. 2 *Chr.* 5. 10.
Pſal. 106. 19. a calf in H. || *Mal.* 4. 4. Moſes in H.

HOREM, *An offering dedicated to God. A city in* Nephtali. Joſh. 19. 38.

HOR-HAGIDGAD, *The hill of felicity,* or *paſſage of cutting off.* Num. 33. 32, 33.

HORI, *A prince,* or *chief.* Gen. 36. 21.

HORIMS, *Princes.* Deut. 2. 12, 22.

HORITES, *Princes, chief,* or *free-born.* Gen. 14. 6. | 36. 21, 29.

HORMAH, *Rejected.* Num. 14. 45. | 21. 8.

HORN, *s.* is put for, [1] *Power, glory, might and ſtrength.* God is the horn of my ſalvation, 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. [2] *Kingdoms, rulers, and great provinces,* Dan. 7. 8. | 8. 5. [3] *The dominion, power and glory of the righteous,* Pſal. 92. 10. | 112. 9. [4] *The power of the wicked,* Lam. 2. 17. [5] *Renown,* Job 16. 5.—*Hereof were natural,* Exod. 21. 19. *Artificial,* Exod. 27. 1. *Myſtical,* Dan. 7. 8. *Metaphorical,* Pſal. 148. 14.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1 mine *h.* is exalted || 10. exalt the *h.*
16. 1. fill thy *h.* with oil || 13. Sam. took the *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. the *h.* of my ſalvation, *Pſal.* 18. 2.
1 *Kings* 1. 39. took an *h.* of oil || 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. lift up *h.*
Job 16. 15. I have defiled my *h.* in the duſt
Pſal. 75. 4. to the wicked, liſt not up the *h.* 5.
89. 17. *h.* be exalted, 24. | 92. 10. | 112. 9.
132. 17. *h.* of David to bud || 148. 14. exalteth
Jer. 48. 25. *h.* of Moab || *Lam.* 2. 3. *h.* of Iſrael
Lam. 2. 17. ſet up *h.* || *Ezek.* 29. 21. *h.* of Iſr. to bud
Dan. 7. 8. a little *h.* 11, 21. || 8. 5. a notable *h.*
8. 8. great *h.* broken, 21. || 9. forth a little *h.*
Zech. 1. 21. which lift up their *h.* over the land
Luke 1. 69. hath raiſed up an *h.* of ſalvation

HORNS, *s.* *Gen.* 22. 13. caught by the *h.* and
Exod. 27. 2. *h.* on four corners, 30. 2. | 37. 25.
29. 12. *h.* of altar, *Lev.* 4. 7. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 18.
30. 3. overlay the *h.* || 10. atonement on the *h.*
Deut. 33. 17. his *h.* are like the *h.* of unicorn
1 *Kings* 2. 28. Joab caught *h.* || 22. 11. *h.* of iron
Pſal. 22. 21. from *h.* of unicorns || 69. 31. hath *h.*
75. 10. *h.* of righteous exalted || 118. 27. to the *h.*
Ezek. 27. 15. *h.* of ivory || 34. 21. puſht with *h.*
43. 15. from altar and upward ſhall be four *h.*
Dan. 7. 7. had ten *h.* 8, 20, 24. || 8. 3. two *h.*
8. 6. had two *h.* 7. || 20. two *h.* are kings of
Amos 6. 13. taken *h.* || *Mic.* 4. 13. thy *h.* iron
Hab. 3. 4. he had *h.* || *Zech.* 1. 18. four *h.* 19. 21.
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having 7 *h.* || 12. 3. ten *h.* 13. 1.
13. 11. had two *h.* || 17. 3. ten *h.* 7. || 12. ten kings

See RAMS.

HORNET, S, *s.* *A large, ſtrong, ſtinging fly. By theſe the Lord plagued the enemies of* Iſrael. "*And it is ſaid that a Chriſtian city being be-*
"*ſieged by* Sapores, *king of* Perſia, *was deliver-*
"*ed by* hornets; *for the elephants and beaſts,*
"*being ſtung by them, waxed unruly, and ſo*
"*the whole army fled.*" Wilſon's Chriſt. Dict.
Exod. 23. 28. I'll ſend *h.* *Deut.* 7. 20. *Joſh.* 24. 12.

HORONAIM, *Anger,* or *rage.* Iſa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 3, 5, 34.

HORONITE, *Anger.* Neh. 2. 10, 19. | 13. 28.

HORRIBLE, *a.* *Pſal.* 11. 6. an *h.* tempeſt || 40. 2. *h.* | it
Jer. 5. 30. a *h.* thing, 18. 13. | 23. 14. *Hoſ.* 6. 10.

HORRIBLY, *ad.* *Jer.* 2. 12. be *h.* afraid, *Ezek.* 32. 10.

HORROR, *s.* *Gen.* 15. 12. an *h.* of great darkn.
Job 18. †20. laid hold on *h.* || *Pſ.* 55. 5. *h.* overwhel.
Pſ. 119. 53. *h.* hath taken hold || *Ezek.* 7. 18. *h.* cover

HORSE, *s.* *A well-known, uſeful creature.*
Gen. 49. 17. biteth *h.* heels || *Ex.* 15. 21. *h.* and rider
Judg. 5. 22. were *h.* hoofs broken by prancings
1 *Kings* 10. 29. an *h.* for 150 ſhekels, 2 *Chr.* 1. 17.

1 *Kin.* 20. 20. escaped on an *h.* || 25. army loft *h.* for *h.*
Esth. 6. 8. let the *h.* the king rideth on, 9. 10, 11.
Job 39. 18. she scorneth the *h.* || 19. the *h.* strength
Ps. 32. 9. be not as the *h.* || 33. 17. *h.* is a vain thing
76. 6. chariot and *h.* || 147. 10. strength of *h.*
Prov. 21. 31. *h.* is prepared || 26. 3. whip for the *h.*
Isa. 43. 17. chariot and *h.* || 63. 13. deep, as an *h.*
Jer. 8. 6. as *h.* rusheth || 51. 21. break *h.* and rider
Amos 2. 15. nor he that rideth *h.* deliver himself
Zech. 1. 8. a red *h.* || 9. 10. I'll cut off the *h.*
12. 4. I'll smite every *h.* || 14. 15. plague of *h.*
Rev. 6. 2. a white *h.* 19. 11. || 6. 4. a red *h.*
5. a black *h.* || 8. a pale *h.* || 14. 20. *h.* bridles
19. 19. war against him that sat on the *h.* 21.

HORSEBACK, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 18, 19. *Esth.* 6. 9, 11.
Esth. 8. 10. Mordecai sent letters by post on *h.*

HORSE-*Gate*, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 15. *Neh.* 3. 28.
Jer. 31. 40. fields to the corner of the *h.*-

HORSES, *s.* *Gen.* 47. 17. in exchange for *h.*
Exod. 9. 3. the hand of the Lord is on the *h.*
Deut. 17. 16. but he shall not multiply *h.* to
1 *Kin.* 4. 28. straw for the *h.* || 10. 25. brought *h.*
10. 28. *h.* out of Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16, 17. | 9. 28.
18. 5. to save the *h.* || 22. 4. my *h.* are as thy *h.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. *h.* of fire || 7. 7. left their *h.* and fled
7. 10. *h.* tied || 9. 33. Jezebel's blood on the *h.*
14. 20. brought Amaziah on *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 28.
18. 23. I will deliver thee 2000. *h.* *Isa.* 36. 8.
23. 11. Josiah took away *h.* given to the sun
Ezra 2. 66. their *h.* were 736, *Neh.* 7. 68.
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on *h.* and
Isa. 2. 7. land full of *h.* || 5. 28. *h.* hoofs like
30. 16. we'll flee on *h.* || 31. 1. stay on *h.* 3.
Jer. 4. 13. *h.* swifter than eagles || 5. 8. as fed *h.*
6. 23. they ride on *h.* || 8. 16. snorting of *h.*
12. 5. how contend with *h.* || 46. 4. harness *h.*
47. 3. hoofs of *h.* || 50. 42. shall ride on *h.*
51. 27. cause her *h.* to come as caterpillars
Ezek. 17. 15. might give him *h.* || 23. 6, 12.
23. 20. like issue of *h.* || 26. 10. abundance of *h.*
27. 14. traded in *h.* || 38. 4. all thy army *h.*
Hos. 1. 7. not save by *h.* || 14. 3. not ride on *h.*
Amos 4. 10. taken away your *h.* || 6. 12. shall *h.*
Mic. 5. 10. I will cut off thy *h.* out of thee
Hab. 1. 8. *h.* are swifter than leopards || 3. 8, 15.
Hag. 2. 22. I'll overthrow the *h.* and riders
Zech. 1. 8. red *h.* 6. 2. || 6. 3. white || 6. black *h.*
10. 5. the riders on *h.* shall be confounded
14. 20. on bells of *h.* HOLINESS TO THE LORD.
Jam. 3. 3. behold, we put bits in the *h.* mouth
Rev. 9. 7. locusts like *h.* || 17. I saw the *h.* in
18. 13. merchandise of *h.* || 19. 14. white *h.* 18.

HORSELEACH, *s.* *Prov.* 30. 15. *h.* hath 2 daugh.

HORSEMAN, *s.* 2 *Kings* 9. 17. *Nah.* 3. 3.

HORSEMEN, *s.* *Gen.* 50. 9. went up *h.* and
Exod. 14. 9. *h.* of Pharaoh, 17. | 15. 19. *Josh.* 24. 6.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. to be his *h.* || 13. 5. 6000. *h.* ag. Israel
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *h.* followed hard || 10. 18. slew 40000
1 *Kings* 4. 26. Solomon had 12000 *h.* 10. 26.
9. 19. Sol. had cities for his *h.* 22. 2 *Chr.* 8. 6.
20. 20. Benhadad escaped with his *h.*
2 *Kings* 2. 12. *h.* thereof || 13. 7. but fifty *h.*
13. 14. *h.* of Israel || 18. 24. trust in Egypt for *h.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 3. came with 60000 *h.* || 16. 8. many *h.*
Ezra 8. 22. ashamed to ask *h.* || *Neh.* 2. 9. sent *h.*
Isa. 21. 7. a couple of *h.* 9. || 22. 7. *h.* set in array
28. 28. not bruise is with his *h.* || 31. 1. trust in *h.*
Isa. 36. 9. wilt thou put thy trust in Egypt for *h.*
Jer. 4. 29. noise of the *h.* || 46. 4. get up, ye *h.*
Ezek. 23. 6. all of them *h.* || 26. 7. ag. Tyrus with *h.*
26. 10. noise of the *h.* || 27. 14. traded with *h.*
38. 4. bring *h.* || *Dan.* 11. 40. come with *h.*
Hos. 1. 7. not save by *h.* || *Joel* 2. 4. as *h.* run
Hab. 1. 8. their *h.* shall spread themselves, and
Acts 23. 23. make ready *h.* threescore and ten, 32.
Rev. 9. 10. the number of the army of *h.* were

HOSA, *or* HOSAH, *Trusting.* Josh. 19. 29.

HOSAMA, *Obedience*, or *hearing.* 1 Chr. 3. 18.

HOSANNA, *s. Save, I beseech thee. It was a "form of acclamation, which the* Jews *used in "their feast of* Tabernacles; *in which also "they used to carry boughs in their hands,* "Neh. 8. 15. *as also to sing* Psalms. *Those "boughs were called* Hosannas; *and to bind "up* Hosanna's, *is properly, to bind up bundles "of willow boughs, which were most used "among them." It is also a form of blessing,* or *wishing well. Thus at our Saviour's entrance into* Jerusalem, *when the people cried,* Hosanna to the Son of *David, their meaning was,* Lord, preserve this Son of *David,* this king, *heap favours and blessings on him. The word is found in* Matt. 21. 9, 15. Mark 11. 9, 10. John 12. 13.

HOSEA, *Saviour*, or *salvation.* Hos. 1. 1.

HOSEN, *s. Dan.* 3. 21. bound in their *h.*

HOSHAIAH, *The salvation of the Lord.* Neh. 12. 32. Jer. 42. 1. | 43. 2.

HOSHEA, *Saviour*, or *salvation.* Deut. 32. 44.
2 *Kings* 15. 30. | 17. 1, 3, 6. 1 *Chr.* 27. 20.
Neh. 10. 23.

HOSPITALITY, *s. Love, kindness, and pity to those in need. In* Rom. 12 13. *it signifies love to strangers, expressed in entertaining and using them kindly.*

Rom. 12. 13. distributing, given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of *h.* || 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. use *h.* to

HOST, *s. Luke* 10. 35. gave to *h.* || *Rom.* 16. 23. Gaius

HOST, *s. Gen.* 2. 1. finished, and all the *h.* of
21. 22. captain of his *h.* || 32. 2. this is God's *h.*
Exod. 14. 4. on all his *h.* || 24. L. looked to *h.* of
28. waters covered all the *h.* || 16. 13. round *h.*
Num. 2. 4. his *h.* 6,—23. || 10. 14. *h.* of Judah
10. 15. *h.* of Issachar || 16. *h.* of Zebulon
18. Reuben || 19. Simeon || 31. 14. officers of *h.*
Deut. 2. 14. wasted from the *h.* || 23. 9. when *h.* go
Josh. 1. 11. pass tho' the *h.* 3. 2. || 5. 14. *h.* of the L.
Judg. 4. 16. *h.* of Sisera || 7. 8. *h.* of Midian
7. 21. *h.* ran || 8. 11. Gideon smote the *h.* for
1 *Sam.* 14. 15. trembling in the *h.* 19. || 50.
17. 20. David came as *h.* was going to fight
28. 5. when Saul saw the *h.* of the Philistines
19. *h.* of Israel || 29. 6. thy coming in *h.* good
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. L. shall smite the *h.* of Philistines
8. 9. smitten *h.* of Hadadezer, 1 *Chr.* 18. 9.
20. 23. Joab was over all the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.
23. 16. these three brake thro' the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
1 *Kings* 2. 32. Abner captain of *h.* Amasa cap.
35. Benaiah over *h.* || 16. 16. Omri capt. of *h.*
22. 34. turn thy hand, and carry me out of *h.*
2 *Kings* 3. 9. no water for *h.* || 6. 14. a great *h.*
6. 24. Benhadad gathered his *h.* and went
7. 4. let us fall into *h.* of the Syrians, 6.
9. 5. captains of *h.* were sitting || 18. 17. sent *h.*

2 *Kings* 25. 1. Nebuchad. came and his *h.* againſt Jeruſ.
1 *Chr.* 9. 19. *h.* of the Lord ‖ 12. 22. like *h.* of G.
2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Zerah came with an *h.* ‖ 16. 7. 16. 8. a huge *h.* ‖ 24. 24. a great *h.* into their 26. 11. Uziah had an *h.* ‖ 28. 9. before the *h.* *Pſal.* 27. 3. tho' an *h.* ‖ 35. 6. all the *h.* of them 33. 16. multitude of an *h.* ‖ 136. 15. Pharaoh's *h.* *Iſa.* 13. 4. *h.* of battle ‖ 24. 21. puniſh the *h.* of 40. 26. *h.* by number ‖ 45. 12. all their *h.* have I *Jer.* 51. 3. deſtroy her *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 24. noiſe of an *h.* *Dan* 8. 11. magnified himſelf to the prince of *h.* 12. an *h.* was given him againſt the daily, 13. *Obad.* 20. captivity of *h.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 13. heavenly *h.* *See* HEAVEN.

HOSTAGES, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 14. 14. 2 *Chr.* 25. 24.

HOSTS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 32. † 2. called the place two *h.* *Exod.* 12. 41. *h.* of the L.. ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 5. all their *h.* *Judg.* 8. 10. with their *h.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 20. capt. of *h.* *Pſal.* 103. 21. all ye his *h.* ‖ 108. 11. go with our *h.* 148. 2. praiſe, all his *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 19. *h.* of nations *See* GOD, LORD.

HOT, *a.* *Exod.* 16. 21. when ſun waxed *h.* it *Deut.* 9. 19. *h.* diſpleaſure ‖ 19. 6. heart is *h.* *Joſh.* 9. 12. bread we took *h.* for our proviſion *Judg.* 2. 14. anger of Lord was *h.* againſt Iſrael, and he delivered, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. 6. 39. anger be *h.* ‖ 9. † 30. his anger was *h.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by the ſun be *h.* ‖ 21. 6. put *h.* bread 1 *Kings* 3. † 26. her bowels were *h.* upon her ſon *Neh.* 7. 3. till ſun be *h.* ‖ *Job* 6. 17. when it is *h.* *Pſal.* 6. 1. *h.* diſpleaſure, 38. 1. ‖ 39. 3. heart *h.* 78. 48. *h.* thunder bolts ‖ 85. † 3. from waxing *h.* *Prov.* 6. 28. go on *h.* coals ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 11. braſs be *h.* *Dan.* 3. 22. furnace *h.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 7. *h.* as an oven 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. a *h.* iron ‖ *Rev.* 3. 15. cold nor *h.* 16. *See* WAX, *Verb.*

HOTLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 31. 36. ſo *h.* purſue after me?

HOTTEST, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. *h.* battle and

HOTHAM, *A ſ.* 1 Chr. 7. 32. | 11. 44.

HOTHAN, The ſame. 1 Chr. 11. 44.

HOTHIR, *Excelling*, or *remaining*. 1 Chron. 25. 4, 28.

HOUGH, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Joſh.* 11. 6, 9. 2 *Sam* 8. 4.

HOUR, *ſ.* "*The* hours *among the* Jews *were of* "*two ſorts: Some leſſer, of which the day contain-*"*ed twelve: Others greater, of which the day* "*contained four, called* hours *of the Temple, or* "hours *of prayer: But in truth there are but* "*three* hours *of prayer, the third, the ſixth, and* "*the ninth.*" Godwyn's Hebrew Rites.

It is put for, [1] *A certain time*, Matt. 24. 36. [2] *A ſhort ſpace*, Rev. 18. 10, 17, 19.

Dan. 3. 6. the ſame *h.* 15. | 4. 33. | 5. 5. 4. 19. then Daniel was aſtoniſhed for one *h.* *Matt.* 8. 13. the ſame *h.* 10. 19. | 26. 55. *Luke* 12. 12. 9. 22. whole from that *h.* 15. 28. | 17. 18. 20. 3. about the third *h.* ‖ 5. about the ſixth *h.* 6. eleventh *h.* ‖ 12. wrought but one *h.* and 24. 36. that *h* knoweth no man, 42. *Mark* 13. 32. 44. an *h.* as ye think not, 50. *Luke* 12. 40, 46. 25. 13. day, nor the *h.* ‖ 26. 40. watch one *h.* 26. 45. the *h.* is at hand, *Mark* 14. 37, 41. 27. 45. from ſixth *h.* darkneſs, *Mark* 15. 33. 46. about ninth *h.* Jeſus cried, *Mark* 15. 34. *Mark* 13. 11. given in that *h.* ‖ 14. 35. | 15. 25. *Luke* 7. 21. ſame *h.* 20. 19. | 24. 33. *John* 4. 53. *Luke* 10. 21. in that *h.* Jeſus rejoiced in ſpirit, and 12. 39. what *h.* the thief ‖ 22. 14. *h.* was come 22. 53. this is your *h.* ‖ 59. about ſpace of an *h.*

John 1. 39. about the tenth *h.* ‖ 2. 4. *h.* not come 4. 6. about ſixth *h.* 19. 14. ‖ 21. *h.* cometh, 23. 52. enquired the *h.* when he began to amend 5. 25. the *h.* is coming, and now is, 28. | 16. 32. 7. 30. his *h.* not come, 8. 20. ‖ 12. 23. *h.* is come 12 27. ſave me from this *h.* but for this cauſe 13. 1. Jeſus knew that his *h.* was come, 17. 1. 16. 21. her *h.* is come ‖ 19. 27. from that *h.*

Acts 2. 15. it is but the third *h.* ‖ 3. 1. *h.* of prayer 10. 3. about the ninth *h.* an angel coming 9. Peter went up to pray about the ſixth *h.* 30. 16. 18. the ſame *h.* 33. | 22. 13. ‖ 23. 23. third *h.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this preſent *h.* ‖ 15. 30. jeopardy ev. *h.*

Gal. 2 5. to whom we gave place, no not for an *h.*

Rev. 3. 3. not know what *h.* I'll come upon thee 10. I'll keep thee from the *h.* of temptation 8. 1. ſpace of half an *h.* ‖ 9. 15. for an *h.* and 11. 13. the ſame *h.* ‖ 14. 7. *h.* of his judgment 17. 12. one *h.* with the beaſt ‖ 18. 10. for in one *h.* 18. 17. in one *h.* ſo great riches is come, 19.

HOURS, *ſ.* *John* 11. 9. are there not twelve *h.* *Acts* 5. 7. about 3 *h.* after ‖ 19. 34. about two *h.*

HOUSE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A dwelling place*, Gen. 19. 3. [2] *Its inhabitants*, Acts 10. 2. [3] *Kindred, flock*, or *lineage*, 2 Sam. 7. 18. [4] *Wealth, riches*, or *eſtates*, Matt. 23. 14. [5] *The grave*, Job 30. 23. [6] *This frail, mortal body, which the ſoul inhabits*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. [7] *The church of God*, 1 Tim. 3. 15. [8] *Heaven*, John 14. 1.

Gen. 19. 4. compaſſed the *h.* ‖ 24. 31. prepared *h.* 28 2. *h.* of Bethuel ‖ 45. 2. *h.* of Phar. heard

Exod. 12. 30. not an *h.* where was not one dead 13. 3. out of *h.* of bondage, 14. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12. 20. 17. not covet thy neighbour's *h.* *Deut.* 5. 21.

Lev. 14. 36. empty the *h.* 38. ‖ 45. break the *h.* 46. that goeth into the *h.* ſhall be unclean 25. 30. *h.* ſold in city ſhall not go out in jubilee

Deut. 8. 14. *h.* of bondage, 13. 5, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6 8. *Jer.* 34. 13. *Mic.* 6. 4. 25. 10. *h.* of him that hath his ſhoe looſed

Joſh. 2. 15. for her *h.* was on the town wall

Judg. 8. 35. *h.* of Jerubbaal ‖ 9. 6. *h.* of Millo, 20. 10. 9. *h.* of Ephraim ‖ 16. 30. *h.* fell on the lords 17. 5. man Micah had an *h.* of gods, 18. 13. 19. 22. ſons of Belial beſet the *h.* round, 20. 5.

1 *Sam.* 3. 14. *h.* of Eli ‖ 5. 2. *h.* of Dagon ‖ 7. 1. 9. 18. where the ſeers *h.* is ‖ 25. 28. a ſure *h.*

2 *Sam.* 3. 1. between the *h.* of Saul and *h.* of David 29. *h.* of Joab ‖ 4. 5. came to *h.* of Iſhboſheth 6. 11. bleſſed *h.* of Obed-edom, 12. 1 *Chr.* 13. 14. 7. 6. I have not dwelt in any *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. 11. will make thee an *h.* ‖ 29. bleſs the *h.* of thy 9. 1. left of *h.* of Saul ‖ 16. 5. of the *h.* of Saul

1 *Kings* 2. 24. made me an *h.* as he promiſed 27. *h.* of Eli ‖ 9. 25. ſo Solomon finiſhed the *h.* 12. 31. Jeroboam made an *h.* of high places 15. 29. ſmote *h.* of Jeroboam ‖ 16. 11. *h.* of Baaſha 21. 22. make thy *h.* like the *h.* of Jeroboam

2 *Kings* 8. 3. to cry to the king for her *h.* and land 18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 22. 4. 10. 3. fight for your maſter's *h.* ‖ 21. *h.* of Baal 20. 13. Hezek. ſhewed them the *h.* *Iſa.* 39. 2. 23. 27. *h.* of which I ſaid, my name ſhall be

2 *Chr.* 7. 1. glory of L. filled the *h.* *Ezek.* 43. 4, 5.

2 *Chr.* 7. 12. for an *h.* of sacrifice || 22. 9. *h.* of Ahaziah *Ezra* 5. 8. *h.* of the great G. || 6. 3. let *h.* be builded *Esth.* 2. 3. *h.* of the women || 8. 1. *h.* of Haman, 7. *Job* 1. 13. eldest brother's *h.* 18. || 19. smote the *h.* 20. 19. taken an *h.* || 21. 28. where is the *h.* 30. 23. *h.* appointed || 38. 20. *h.* thereof || 39. 6. *Psal.* 31. 2. *h.* of defence || 84. 3. sparrow hath *h.* 104. 17. as for the stork, fir-trees are her *h.* *Prov.* 2. 18. her *h.* inclineth || 7. 8. way to her *h.* 7. 11. abide not in her *h.* || 27. *h.* is way to hell 9. 1. builded her *h.* || 12. 11. *h.* of righteous stand 14. 11. *h.* of wicked be overthrown, 15. 25. 17. 1. than an *h.* full || 19. 14. *h.* and riches 21. 9. corner of *h.* top, 25. 24. || 21. 12. *h.* of wick. 24. 3. thro' wisdom is an *h.* built and established 25. 17. foot from thy neighbour's *h.* 27. 10. *Eccl.* 7. 2. *h.* of mourning || 12. 3. keepers of *h.* *Song* 1. 17. beams of our *h.* || 2. 4. banqueting *h.* 3. 4. brought him into my mothers *h.* 8. 2. *Isa.* 5. 8. join *h.* to *h.* || 6. 4. *h.* was filled with 14. 17. *h.* of his prisoners || 23. 1. there is no *h.* 24. 10. every *h.* shut || 31. 2. *h.* of evil doers 60. 7. *h.* of my glory || 64. 11. beautiful *h.* is *Jer.* 16. 5. *h.* of mourning || 8. *h.* of feasting 21. 11. touching the *h.* of king of Judah, 22. 1. 35. 2. *h.* of Rechabites || 37. 20. *h.* of Jonathan *Ezek.* 2. 5. a rebellious *h.* 3. 8, 9, 26, 27. || 12. 3. 9. 7. defile the *h.* || 12. 2. rebellious *h.* 25. | 17. 12. 43. 11. form of the *h.* 12. || 45. 20. reconcile *h.* *Dan.* 1. 2. *h.* of his god || *Hos.* 1. 4. on *h.* of Jehu *Amos* 1. 4. *h.* of Hazael || 5. of Eden || 3. 15. winter 5. 19. or went into *h.* || 6. 11. smite great *h.* 7. 9. I'll rise against the *h.* || 16. against *h.* of Isaac *Obad.* 18. the *h.* of Esau shall be for stubble *Mic.* 3. 12. mountain of the *h.* as high places 4. 2. go to *h.* of G. of Jacob || 6. 16. *h.* of Ahab *Nah.* 1. 14. out of the *h.* of thy gods I'll cut off *Zech.* 5. 4. *h.* of the thief || 12. 12. *h.* of Nathan apart *Matt.* 7. 25. and beat on that *h.* 27. *Luke* 6. 48. 10. 13. if *h.* worthy, let your peace come, *Luke* 10. 5. 12. 25. ev. *h.* divided against itself, *Mark* 3. 25. 20. 11. good man of the *h.* || 23. 38. *h.* desolate 24. 43. if good man of *h.* had known, *Luke* 12. 39. *Mark* 10. 29. hath left *h.* or brethren for my sake 14. 14. say to good man of *h.* *Luke* 22. 11. *Luke* 10. 7. go not from *h.* to *h.* || 15. 8. sweep *h.* *John* 12. 3. *h.* was filled with the odour of oint. *Acts* 2. 2. a sound filled the *h.* || 46. from *h.* to *h.* 5. 42. in every *h.* ceased not to preach Jesus 10. 6. whose *h.* is by the sea side, 11. 12. 17. 5. assaulted the *h.* || 18. 7. *h.* joined hard to 19. 16. fled out of that *h.* naked and wounded 20. 20. taught from *h.* to *h.* || 21. 8. *h.* of Philip *Rom.* 16. 5. great church in their *h.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 19. 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. *h.* Chloe || 16. 15. the *h.* of Stephanas 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if earthly *h.* be dissolved, an *h.* 2. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. wandering from *h.* to *h.* || 14. guide *h.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. *h.* of Onesiphorus || 2. 20. in a great *h.* *Heb.* 3. 4. for every *h.* is built || 6. whose *h.* we are 2 *John* 10. receive him not into your *h.* neither

See BORN, BUILD, CHIEF, DOOR, *&c.*

HOUSE, joined with *Father.* *Gen.* 12. 1. | 20. 13. | 24. 7, 38, 40. | 31. 14. | 38. 11. | 41. 51. | 46. 31. | 50. 22. *Exod.* 12. 3. *Lev.* 22. 13. *Num.* 1. 2, 4, 45. | 2. 2. | 3. 15, 20. | 4. 38, 46. | 17. 2. | 18. 1. | 30. 3. | 34. 14. *Deut.* 22. 21. *Josh.* 2. 12. *Judg.* 6. 15. | 9. 18. | 11. 2. | 14. 15. | 16. 31. | 19. 2, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 27, 30. | 9. 20. | 17. 25. | 18. 2. | 22. 11, 16. | 24. 21. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. | 14. 9. | 19. 28. | 24. 17. 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. | 18. 18. 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. | 4. 38. | 5. 15. | 7. 4. | 9. 9. | 12. 28. | 28. 4. 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 1. 6. | 7. 6. *Esth.* 4. 14. *Psal.* 45. 10. *Isa.* 3. 6. | 7. 17. | 22. 23, 24. *Jer.* 12. 6. *Luke* 16. 27. *John* 2. 16. | 14. 2. *Acts* 7. 20.

HOUSE *of God.*

Gen. 28. 17. this is none other but the *h.*- 22. *Josh.* 9. 23. being drawers of water for the *h.*- *Judg.* 18. 31. *h.*- was in Shiloh || 20. 18. went to *h.*- 20. 26. came to the *h.*-, 21. 2. || 31. goeth to *h.*- 1 *Chr.* 9. 11. ruler of the *h.*-, 24. 5. *Neh.* 11. 11. 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. glory of the Lord filled the *h.*- 22. 12. hid in the *h.*- || 24. 13. set the *h.*- in 33. 7. carved image in *h.*- || 36. 19. burnt *h.*- *Ezra* 5. 8. went to the *h.*- || 15. let *h.*- be built 7. 20. be needful for *h.*- || 23. be done for *h.*- *Neh.* 6. 10. let us meet in *h.*- || 13. 11. why is *h.*- *Psal.* 42. 4. I went with them to the *h.*-, 55. 14. 52. 8. olive-tree in *h.*- || 84. 10. door-keeper in *Eccl.* 5. 1. keep thy foot when thou goest to *h.*- *Isa.* 2. 3. come, let us go up to the *h.*-, *Mic.* 4. 2. *Hos.* 9. 8. the prophet is hated in the *h.*- *Joel* 1. 16. joy and gladness cut off from *h.*-, 13. *Zech.* 7. 2. sent to *h.*- their men to pray before *Matt.* 12. 4. how he entered into the *h.*- and did eat the shew bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how to behave thyself in the *h.*- *Heb.* 10. 21. having an High-priest over the *h.*- 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment must begin at the *h.*- *His* HOUSE. *Gen.* 12. 17. plagued Pharaoh -*h.* 17. 27. all the men of -*h.* || 39. 4. over -*h.* 45. 8. hath made me lord of all -*h.* *Acts* 7. 10. *Lev.* 16. 6. atonement for -*h.* 11. || 27. 14. sanctify *Num.* 22. 18. give me -*h.* full of silver, 24. 13. *Deut.* 20. 5. let him go and return to -*h.* 6. 7, 8. 24. 1. send her out of -*h.* || 10. not go into -*h.* to *Judg.* 8. 27. a snare to -*h.* || 9. 16. Jerubbaal and -*h.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. spoken concerning -*h.* 13. || 7. 17. 25. 1. Israel buried Samuel in -*h.* at Ramah 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. every one to -*h.* || 7. 1. king sat in -*h.* 7. 25. has spoken concerning -*h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 23. 11. 9. Uriah went not to -*h.* || 27. set her to -*h.* 21. 1. it is for Saul and - bloody *h.* 4. 1 *Kin.* 2. 33. upon -*h.* peace || 7. 1. finished all -*h.* 12. 24. return every man to -*h.* 22. 17. 1 *Chr.* 16. 43. 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. | 18. 16. 20. 43. king of Israel went to -*h.* heavy, 21. 4. 2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Elisha sat in -*h.* || 20. 13. nothing in -*h.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 23. went evil with -*h.* || 10. 6. | 13. 14. 2 *Chr.* 24. 16. done good toward God and -*h.* *Ezra* 6. 11. let -*h.* be made a dunghill for this *Neh.* 3. 28. every one repaired over against -*h.* *Job* 1. 10. hedge about -*h.* || 7. 10. no more to -*h.* 8. 15. lean on -*h.* || 20. 28. increase of -*h.* dep. 21. 21. -*h.* after him || 27. 18. -*h.* as a moth *Psal.* 49. 16. glory of -*h.* || 105. 21. lord of -*h.* 112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in -*h.* *Prov.* 6. 31. give the substance of -*h.* *Song* 8. 7. 17. 13. evil shall not depart from -*h.* *Jer.* 23. 34. *Mic.* 2. 2. a man and -*h.* || *Zech.* 5. 4. midst of -*h.* *Matt.* 12. 29. then he will spoil -*h.* *Mark* 3. 27. 24. 17. to take any thing out of -*h.* *Mark* 13. 15. 43. not have suffered -*h.* to be broken up

Luke 8. 41. would come to *-h.* || 18. 14. went to *-h.* *John* 4. 53. himself believed, and - whole *h.* *Acts* 10. 2. feared G. with all *-h.* || 11. 13. ang. in *-h.* 16. 34. believing in God with all *-h.* 18. 8. *Col.* 4. 15. salute the church which is in *-h.* *Heb.* 3. 2. faithful in all *-h.* || 11. 7. saving of *-h.*

HOUSE *of Jacob.* *Gen.* 46. 27. *Exod.* 19. 3. *Pſal.* 114. 1. *Iſa.* 2. 5, 6. | 8. 17. | 10. 20. | 14. 1. | 29. 22. | 46. 3. | 48. 1. | 58. 1. *Jer.* 2. 4. | 5. 20. *Ezek.* 20. 5. *Amos* 3. 13. | 9. 8. *Obad.* 17, 18. *Mic.* 2. 7. | 3. 9. *Luke* 1. 33.

HOUSE *of Joſeph.* *Gen.* 43. 17. *Joſh.* 18. 5. *Judg.* 1. 22, 23, 35. 2 *Sam.* 19. 20. 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. *Amos* 5. 6. *Obad.* 18. *Zech.* 10. 6.

HOUSE *of Iſrael.* *Num.* 20. 29. *h.-* mourned *Pſ.* 115. 12. will bleſs the *h.-* || 135. 19. bleſs, O *h.-* *Ezek.* 3. 1. eat this roll, and go ſpeak to the *h.-*, 17. 2, 20, 27, 30. | 24. 21. | 33. 10. | 36. 22. 5. thou art ſent to the *h* - || 18. 25. hear, O *h.-* 18. 31. why will ye die, O *h.-*? 33. 11. 36. 37. be enquired of by the *h.* - to 37. 11. theſe bones are the whole *h.-* 39. 25. I'll have mercy on the whole *h.-*, 29. *Amos* 9. 9. I'll ſift the *h.-* || *Mic.* 1. 5. ſins of *h.-* *Mic.* 3. 1. hear, ye princes of the *h.-* 9. *Zech.* 8. 13. that as ye were a curſe, O *h.-* ſo *Matt.* 10. 6. go to loſt ſheep of the *h.-*, 15. 24. *Acts* 2. 36. let all the *h.-* know || 7. 42. O *h.-* *Heb.* 8. 8. make a new covenant with the *h.-*, 10.

HOUSE *of Judah.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 7, 11. | 12. 8. 1 *Kings* 12. 21, 23. 2 *Kings* 19. 30. 1 *Chr.* 28. 4. 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. *Neh.* 4. 16. *Iſa.* 22. 21. *Jer.* 3. 18. | 5. 11. | 11. 10, 17. | 12. 14. | 13. 11. | 31. 27, 31. | 33. 14. | 36. 3. *Ezek.* 4. 6. | 8. 17. | 9. 9. | 25. 3, 8, 12. *Hoſ.* 1, 7. | 5. 12, 14. *Zeph.* 2. 7. *Zech.* 8. 13, 15, 19. | 10. 3, 6. | 12. 4. *Heb.* 8. 8.

King's HOUSE. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2, 8. | 15. 35. 1 *Kin.* 9. 1. | 14. 26. | 15. 18. | 16. 18. 2 *Kings* 7. 11. | 16. 8. | 25. 9. 2 *Chr.* 12. 9. | 23. 5. | 26. 21. | 28. 21. *Ezra* 6. 4. *Eſth.* 2. 9. | 4. 13. | 9. 4. *Jer.* 39. 8. | 52. 13. *Hoſ.* 5. 1.

HOUSE *of Levi.* *Exod.* 2. 1. a man of the *h.-* *Num.* 17. 8. *Pſal.* 135. 20. *Zech.* 12. 13.

In the HOUSE. *Gen.* 27. 15. | 34. 20. | 39. 5, 8. | 45. 16. *Exod.* 12. 46. *Lev.* 14. 34, 43, 44, 47, 48. *Joſh.* 2. 19. | 6. 17. *Judg.* 17. 4. *Ruth* 1. 9. | 2. 7. 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. | 31. 9, 10. 1 *Kings* 3. 17. | 6. 7. | 14. 13. | 16. 9. 2 *Kings* 4. 2, 35. | 5. 18, 24. | 19. 37. | 21. 7. 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. *Ezra* 1. 7. | 6. 1. *Eſth.* 7. 8, 9. *Pſal.* 68. † 6. | 119. 54. *Prov.* 3. 33. | 5. 10. | 7. 11. | 15. 6. *Eccl.* 7. 4. *Iſa.* 37. 38. | 44. 13. *Jer.* 7. 30. | 34. 15. | 37. 15. *Amos* 6. 9. *Mic.* 1. 10. | 6. 10. *Zech.* 13. 6. *Matt.* 5. 15. *Mark* 2. 1. | 9. 33. | 10. 10. | 14. 3. *Luke* 8. 27. *John* 8. 35. | 11. 20. *Acts* 9. 11. | 10. 32.

HOUSE joined with *Lord.* *Exod.* 23. 19. | 34. 26. *Deut.* 23. 18. *Joſh.* 6. 24. *Judg.* 19. 18. 1 *Sam.* 1. 7, 24. 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 1. | 6. 37. | 7. 40. | 8. 10, 63. | 10. 5. 2 *Kin.* 11. 3, 4, 13, 18, 19. | 12. 4, 9, 10, 13, 16. | 16. 18. | 20. 8. | 23. 2, 7, 11. | 25. 9. 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. | 22. 1, 11, 14. | 23. 4. | 26. 12. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. | 26. 21. | 29. 5, 15. | 33. 15. | 34. 15. | 36. 14. *Ezra* 7. 27. *Pſal.* 23. 6. | 27. 4. | 92. 13. | 116. 19. | 118. 26. | 122. 1, 9. | 134. 1. *Iſa.* 2. 2. | 37. 14. *Jer.* 17. 26. | 20. 1, 2. | 26. 2, 7. | 28. 1, 5. | 29. 26. | 35. 2. | 36. 5, 6. | 38. 14. | 41. 5. | 51. 51. *Lam.* 2. 7. *Ezek.* 44. 4. *Hag.* 1. 2. *Zech.* 8. 9.

Mine, or *my* HOUSE. *Gen.* 15. 2. ſteward of *-h.* 34. 30. deſtroyed, I and *-h.* || 41. 40. be over *-h.* *Num.* 12. 7. faithful in all *-h.* || *Deut.* 26. 13. *Joſh.* 24. 15. as for me and *-h.* we will ſerve L. *Judg.* 11. 31. cometh forth of doors of *-h.* || 19. 23. 1 *Sam.* 20. 15. kindneſs from *-h.* || 21. 15. came to 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. what is *-h.* that thou, 1 *Chr.* 17. 16. 11. 11. ſhall I then go into *-h.* to eat and drink 23. 5. tho' *-h.* be not ſo with God, yet he hath 1 *Kings* 21. 2. give it me, becauſe it is near to *-h.* 2 *Kings* 20. 15. all things that are in *-h.* have they ſeen, *Iſa.* 39. 4. 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will ſettle him in *-h.* for ever *Job* 17. 13. if I wait, the grave is *-h.* I have *Pſal.* 101. 2. I'll walk in *-h.* || 132. 3. tabernacle of *Prov.* 7. 6. at the window of *-h.* I looked thro' *Iſa.* 3. 7. in *-h.* is neither bread nor clothing 56. 5. unto them will I give in *-h.* a name 7. *-h.* be called a *h.* of prayer for all people, *Matt.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 7. *Luke* 19. 46. *Jer.* 11. 15. what hath my beloved to do in *-h.* 12. 7. forſaken *-h.* || 23. 11. in *-h.* wickedneſs *Ezek.* 8. 1. as I ſat in *-h.* || 23. 39. in midſt of *-h.* 44. 7. to pollute *-h.* || *Dan.* 4. 4. at reſt in *-h.* *Hoſ.* 9. 15. drive them out of *-h.* || *Hag.* 1. 9. waſte *Zech.* 3. 7. ſhall judge *-h.* || 9. 8. encamp about *-h.* *Mal.* 3. 10. that there may be meat in *-h.* *Matt.* 12. 44. I will return into *-h.* *Luke* 11. 24. *Luke* 9. 61. bid them farewel at *-h.* || 14. 23. *Acts* 10. 30. I prayed in *-h.* || 16. 15. come into *-h.* *Own* HOUSE. *Gen.* 14. 14. born in his *-h.* 30. 30. provide for my *-h.* || *Deut.* 22. 2. thine *-h.* *Joſh.* 20. 6. unto his *-h.* || *Judg.* 8. 29. dwelt in his *-h.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. ſlain in his *-h.* || 12. 11. evil out of *-h.* 14. 24. ſo Abſalom returned to his *-h.* 19. 30. the king is come again in peace to *-h.* 1 *Kings* 2. 34. buried in *-h.* || 3. 1. of building *-h.* 7. 1. Solom. was building his *-h.* 13 years, 9. 15. 12. 16. ſee to thine *-h.* David, 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. 14. 12. ariſe therefore, get thee to thine *-h.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 18. Manaſſeh buried in *-h.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 20. 23. ſlew the king in his *-h.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 34. 2 *Chr.* 8. 1. Solomon had built *h.* of L. and his *-h.* *Eſth.* 1. 22. every man ſhould bear rule in his *-h.* *Prov.* 11. 29. troubleth his *-h.* 15. 27. || *Iſa.* 14. 18. *Mic.* 7. 6. the men of his *-h.* || *Hag.* 1. 9. run to *-h.* *Matt.* 13. 57. honour, ſave in his *-h.* *Mark* 6. 4. *Luke* 1. 23. departed to his *-h.* 56. | 5. 25. 5. 29. a feaſt in his *-h.* || 8. 39. return to thy *-h.* *John* 7. 53. and every man went unto his *-h.* *Acts* 28. 30. Paul dwelt two years in his *-h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. ruleth well *-h.* 5. || 5. 8. of his *-h.* *Heb.* 3. 6. but Chriſt as a Son over his *-h.* *This* HOUSE. *Gen.* 39. 9. none greater in *-h.* 40. 14. bring me out of *-h.* || 1 *Kings* 6. 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 27. how much leſs *-h.* I have builded 29. eyes be opened towards *-h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. 33. pray to thee in *-h.* 42. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 32. 9. 3. I have hallowed *-h.* 7. 2 *Chr.* 7. 16, 20. 8. at *-h.* every one ſhall hiſs, 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. 2 *Kin.* 21. 7. *-h.* which I have choſen, 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. ſtand before *-h.* thy name is in

Ezra 3. 12. -*h.* was laid || 5. 12. deſtroyed -*h.* 6. 15. -*h.* was finiſhed on third day of Adar
Jer. 7. 10. ſtand before me in -*h.* || 11. -*h.* a den of 14. do to -*h.* as to Shiloh || 22. 4. by gates of -*h.* 22. 5. -*h.* a deſolation || 26. 6. -*h.* like Shiloh, 9. 26. 12. the L. ſent me to propheſy againſt -*h.*
Hag. 1. 4. -*h.* lie waſte || 2. 3. that ſaw -*h.* in 2. 7. I will fill -*h.* with glory, ſaith, 9.
Zech. 4. 9. Zerubbabel laid foundation of -*h.*
Luke 10. 5. peace be to -*h.* || 19. 9. ſalv. come to -*h.*
Thine or *thy* HOUSE. *Gen.* 7. 1. all -*h.* in ark 31. 41. thus I have been twenty years in -*h.*
Exod. 8. 3. frogs come in -*h.* || *Num.* 18. 11. clean in
Deut. 6. 7. talk when thou ſitteſt in -*h.* 11. 19, 20. 15. 16. loveth thee and -*h.* || 21. 12. bring her to -*h.* 25. 14. ſhalt not have in -*h.* divers meaſures
Joſh. 2. 3. bring men which entered in -*h.* 19.
Judg. 12. 1. burn -*h.* || 19. 22. man that came to -*h.*
Ruth 4. 12. and let -*h.* be like the *h.* of Pharez
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. every one in -*h.* ſhall crouch to him 22. 14. as David, who is honourable in -*h.* 25. 6. peace be to -*h.* and to all thou haſt, 35.
2 *Sam.* 7. 16. -*h.* ſhall be eſtabliſhed for ever 11. 10. why then didſt thou not go down to -*h.* 12. 10. the ſword ſhall never depart from -*h.* 14. 8. the king ſaid, go to -*h.* 1 *Kings* 1. 53.
1 *Kings* 13. 8. if thou wilt give me half -*h.* 18. 16. 3. like *h.* of Jerob. 21. 22. || 20. 6. ſhall ſearch -*h.*
2 *Kings* 20. 1. ſet -*h.* in order, *Iſa.* 38. 1. 15. what have they ſeen in -*h.* 17. *Iſa.* 39. 4.
Pſal. 5. 7. I'll come to *h.* || 26. 8. I loved hab. of -*h.* 36. 8. fatneſs of -*h.* || 50. 9. no bullock out of -*h.* 65. 4. goodneſs of -*h.* || 66. 13. I'll go into -*h.* 69. 9. zeal of -*h.* hath eaten me up, *John* 2. 17. 93. 5. becometh -*h.* || 128. 3. vine by ſides of -*h.*
Iſa. 58. 7. poor to -*h.* || *Jer.* 38. 17. ſhalt live and -*h.*
Ezek. 3. 24. ſhut thyſelf in -*h.* || 44. 30. to reſt in -*h.*
Heb. 2. 10. haſt conſulted ſhame to -*h.*
Matt. 9. 6. ariſe, go to -*h.* *Mark* 2. 11. *Luke* 5. 24.
Luke 7. 44. I entered -*h.* || 19. 5. muſt abide at -*h.*
Acts 11. 14. thou and all -*h.* ſhall be ſaved, 16. 31.
Philem. 2. to the church in -*h.* grace to you
See TOPS.
HOUSES, *s. Gen.* 41. 19. corn for your *h.*
Exod. 1. 21. he made them *h.* || 6. 14. fathers *h.* 8. 9. deſtroy frogs from thy *h.* 11, 13, 21, 24. 9. 20. flee into the *h.* || 10. 6. locuſts fill thy *h.* 12. 13. blood be for a token upon the *h.* 7. 19. no leaven in *h.* || 27. delivered our *h.*
Lev. 25. 31. the *h.* of villages be counted, 32. 33.
Num. 16. 32. the earth ſwallowed them and *h.* 32. 18. we will not return to our *h.* till Iſrael
Deut. 6. 11. give thee *h.* full || 8. 12. goodly *h.* 19. 1. dwelleſt in their cities and *h.* *Neh.* 9. 25.
1 *Kings* 13. 32. cried againſt *h.* || 20. 6. ſearch the *h.*
2 *Kings* 23. 7. break down *h.* of Sodomites, 19. 25. 9. burnt all the *h.* of Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 52. 13.
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. David made *h.* || 28. 11. pattern of *h.*
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your *h.* || 5. 3. mortgaged our *h.* 5. 11. reſtore their *h.* || 7. 4. *h.* not builded
Job 1. 4. feaſted in their *h.* || 4. 19. in *h.* of clay 15. 28. dwelleth in *h.* || 21. 9. their *h.* are ſafe 22. 18. filled their *h.* || 24. 16. dig thro' *h.*
Pſal. 49. 11. *h.* ſhall continue || 83. 12. *h.* of God
Prov. 1. 13. fill our *h.* with ſpoil || 30. 26. *h.* in rocks
Eccl. 2. 4. I builded me *h.* || *Iſa.* 3. 14. ſpoil in your *h.*
Iſa. 5. 9. many *h.* ſhall be deſolate, 6. 11. | 13. 16, 21. 8. 14. to both the *h.* of Iſrael || 15. 3. on tops of *h.* 22. 10. numbered the *h.* of Jeruſalem, and the *h.* 32. 13. *h.* of joy || 65. 21. they ſhall build *h.*
Jer. 5. 7. harlots *h.* || 27. their *h.* full of deceit 6. 12. *h.* be turned to others || 18. 22. heard from *h.* 19. 13. the *h.* ſhall be defiled || 29. 5. build ye *h.* 32. 15. *h.* be poſſeſſed || 29. *h.* on whoſe roofs 33. 4. concerning *h.* || 39. 8. burnt *h.* 43. 12.
Lam. 5. 2. our *h.* are turned to aliens, we are
Ezek. 7. 24. heathen poſſeſs their *h.* || 11. 3. build *h.* 26. 12. pleaſant *h.* || 28. 26. they ſhall build *h.* 33. 30. in the doors of the *h.* || 45. 4. place for *h.*
Dan. 2. 5. *h.* ſhall be made a dunghill, 3. 29.
Hoſ. 11. 11. I'll place them in their *h.* || *Joel* 2. 9.
Amos 3. 15. *h.* of ivory ſhall periſh, the great *h.*
Mic. 1. 14. *h.* of Achzib || 2. 2. covet *h.* || 9. from *h.*
Zeph. 1. 9. fill *h.* with violence || 13. *h.* a deſolation 2. 7. in the *h.* of Aſkelon ſhall they lie down
Hag. 1. 4. your cieled *h.* || *Zech.* 4. 2. *h.* be riſled
Matt. 11. 8. are in kings *h.* || 19. 29. forſaken *h.* 23. 14. devour widows *h.* *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 16. 4. they may receive me into their *h.*
Acts 4. 34. as were poſſeſſors of *h.* ſold them, and
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. not *h.* to eat in || 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. ruling *h.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. creep into *h.* || *Tit.* 1. 11. ſubvert whole *h.*
HOUSEHOLD, *or* HOUSEHOLDS, *s. Gen.* 18. 19. he'll command his *h.* || 35. 2. ſaid to *h.* 45. 11. left thou and thy *h.* come to poverty 47. 12. Joſeph nouriſhed all his fathers *h.* 24.
Exod. 1. 1. his *h.* came || 12. 4. if the *h.* be too little
Lev. 16. 17. till made an atonement for his *h.*
Num. 18. 31. ſhall eat it in every place and *h.*
Deut. 6. 22. wonders on all his *h.* || 11. 6. their *h.* 14. 26. rejoice, and thy *h.* || 15. 20. thy *h.* eat it
Joſh. 6. 25. ſaved Rahab, her fathers *h.* and all 7. 14. come by *h.* || 18. brought his *h.* man by
Judg. 6. 27. feared his father's *h.* || 18. 25. lives of *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 17. evil is determined againſt his *h.* 27. 3. David dwelt with his *h.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 6. 11. bleſſed all his *h.* || 20. to bleſs his *h.* 15. 16. king went and all his *h.* || 16. 2. king's *h.* 17. 23. put his *h.* in order, and hanged himſelf 19. 18. a ferry-boat to carry over king's *h.* 41.
1 *Kings* 4. 6. over the *h.* || 7. victuals for king's *h.* 5. 9. food for my *h.* 11. || 11. 20. in Pharaoh's *h.*
2 *Kings* 7. 9. till king's *h.* || 8. 1. go and thy *h.* 18. 18. Eliakim over *h.* 19. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 22. | 37. 2.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. principal *h.* || *Job* 1. 3. a great *h.*
Prov. 27. 27. goats milk for thy *h.* || 31. 21. all her *h.* 31. 27. ſhe looketh well to the ways of her *h.*
Matt. 10. 25. call them of his *h.* || 36. his own *h.* 24. 45. hath made ruler over his *h.* *Luke* 12. 42.
Rom. 16. 10. Ariſtobulus *h.* || 11. 8. of Narciſſus
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I baptized *h.* of Stephanas, *Acts* 16. 15.
Gal. 6. 10. *h.* of faith || *Eph.* 2. 19. of the *h.* of G.
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of Ceſar's *h.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. ſalute the *h.* of Oneſiphorus
HOUSEHOLDER, *s. Matt.* 13. 27, 52. | 20. 1. | 21. 33.
HOUSEHOLD-*Servants*, *s. Acts* 10. 7. two *h.*-
HOUSEHOLD-*Stuff*, *s. Gen.* 31. 37. *Neh.* 13. 8.
HOW, *ad. Gen.* 39. 9. *h.* can I do this great 44. 16. *h.* clear ourſelves || 34. *h.* go up
Exod. 6. 12. *h.* ſhall Pharaoh hear? 30. || 19. 4.
Num. 23. 8. *h.* ſhall I curſe? *h.* ſhall I defy 24. 5. *h.* goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and
Deut. 7. 17. *h.* can I diſpoſſeſs || 25. 18. *h.* he met

Deut.

Deut. 32. 30. *h.* ſhould one chaſe a thouſand, and two
Judg. 13. 12. *h.* ſhall we order the child?
16. 15. ſhe ſaid, *h.* canſt thou ſay, I love thee
Ruth 3. 18. till thou know *h.* the matter will fall
1*Sam.* 10. 27. *h.* ſhall this man ſave us || 16. 2.
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. *h.* went the matter || 19. *h.* fallen
11. 7. *h.* Joab did || 12. 18. *h.* will he vex himſelf
1 *Kin.* 3. 7. I know not *h.* to go out || 12. 6. *h.* adviſe
2 *Kin.* 10. 4. *h.* then ſhall we ſtand || 17. 28. | 18. 24.
19. 25. heard long ago *h.* I've done it, *Iſa.* 37. 26.
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *h.* they reward us || 33. 19. *h.* G. was intr.
Eſth. 2. 11. *h.* Eſther did || 8. 6. *h.* can I endure
Job 9. 2. *h.* ſhould a man be juſt || 22. 13. *h.* doth G.
26. 2. *h.* haſt thou helped || 14. *h.* little a portion
Pſal. 11. 1. *h.* ſay you to my ſoul || 66. 3. *h.* terrible
73. 11. *h.* doth God know || 84. 1. *h.* amiable
89. 47. *h.* ſhort my time || 104. 24. *h.* manifold
119. 97. O *h.* love I thy law || 103. *h.* ſweet, 159.
132. 2. *h.* he ſware || 139. 17. *h.* precious are
Prov. 15. 23. *h.* good is it || 30. 13. O *h.* lofty
Eccl. 10. 15. *h.* to go to city || 11. 5. *h.* bones grow
Song 4. 10. *h.* fair, 7. 6. || 7. 1. *h.* beautiful are
Iſa. 14. 12. *h.* art thou fallen || 20. 6. *h.* eſcape
50. 4. *h.* to ſpeak || 52. 7. *h.* beautiful, *Rom.* 10. 15.
Jer. 3. 19. *h.* ſhall I put thee among the children
5. 7. *h.* ſhall I pardon || 8. 8. *h.* do you ſay, 48. 14.
9. 19. *h.* are we ſpoiled || 15. 5. to aſk *h.* thou doſt
47. 7. *h.* can it be quiet || 50. 23. *h.* is hammer
Ezek. 16. 30. *h.* weak || 33. 10. *h.* ſhould we live
Hoſ. 11. 8. *h.* give thee up Ephraim? *h.* deliver
Joel 1. 18. *h.* do beaſt groan || *Obad.* 5. *h.* cut off
Hag. 2. 3. *h.* do you ſee it now, is it not as nothing
Matt. 6. 23. *h.* great is that dark. || 7. 4. *h.* wilt
10. 19. take no thought *h.* || 12. 14. *h.* deſtroy him
12. 26. *h.* ſhall his kingdom ſtand? *Luke* 11. 18.
34. *h.* can ye, being evil || 16. 11. *h.* is it
18. 12. *h.* think ye || 22. 12. *h.* cameſt thou in
22. 45. call him L. *h.* is he his ſon, *Luke* 20. 44.
23. 33. *h.* eſcape || 26. 54. *h.* ſhall ſcriptures
Mark 2. 26. *h.* he went || 4. 27. knoweth not *h.*
4. 40. *h.* is it ye have no faith || 10. 23. *h.* hardly
Luke 1. 34. *h.* ſhall this be || 2. 49. *h.* is it ye ſought
8. 18. *h.* ye hear || 10. 26. *h.* readeſt thou
12. 50. *h.* am I ſtraitened || 56. *h.* is it? 16. 2.
John 3. 4. *h.* can a man be born when old? 9.
5. 44. *h.* can ye believe || 47. *h.* believe my
7. 15. *h.* knoweth this man letters || 9. 10.
9. 26. *h.* opened he || 11. 36. *h.* he loved him
14. 5. *h.* can we know way || 22. *h.* is it that
Acts 8. 31. *h.* can I || 15. 36. ſee *h.* they do
Rom. 3. 6. *h.* ſhall G. judge || 7. 18. *h.* to perform
8. 32. *h.* ſhall he not with him give all things
10. 14. *h.* ſhall they call, *h.* believe, *h.* hear
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *h.* ſhall it be known what is ſpoken
15. 35. will ſay, *h.* are the dead raiſed up, and
Gal. 4. 9. *h.* turn ye again || *Eph.* 6. 21. *h.* I do
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 10. *h.* holily || 4. 1. *h.* ye ought to walk
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. *h.* ſhall he take care of the church
Heb. 2. 3. *h.* ſhall we eſcape || 7. 4. *h.* great this
1 *John* 3. 17. *h.* dwelleth the love of G. 4. 20.
Rev. 3. 3. remember *h.* thou haſt received and

HOW *long.* *Exod.* 10. 3. *h.*- refuſe? 16. 28.
Num. 14. 11. *h.*- will this people provoke me? 27.
Joſh. 18. 3. *h.*- are ye ſlack to go to poſſeſs the land
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. *h.*- be drunk || 16. 1. *h.*- wilt mourn
2 *Sam.* 19. 34. *h.*- to live || 1 *Kings* 18. 21. *h.*- halt ye
Neh. 2. 6. king ſaid, for *h.*- ſhall thy journey be
Job 7. 19. *h.*- not depart || 8. 2. *h.*- wilt thou ſpeak
18. 2. *h.*- will it be ere || 19. 2. *h.*- will ye vex
Pſal. 4. 2. *h.*- will ye turn || 6. 3. O Lord, *h.*-
13. 1. *h.*- wilt thou forget me, O L. for ever, 2.
35. 17. *h.*- wilt thou look on || 62. 3. *h.*- imagine
74. 10. O God, *h.*- || 79. 5. *h.*- be angry, 80. 4.
82. 2. *h.*- will ye judge unjuſtly || 89. 46. *h.*- hide
90. 13. return, O L. *h.*- || 94. 4. *h.*- utter hard
Prov. 1. 22. *h.*- ye ſimple ones || 6. 9. *h.*- ſleep
Iſa. 6. 11. then ſaid I, O Lord, *h.*- he anſwered
Jer. 4. 14. *h.*- ſhall vain thoughts lodge in thee
21. *h.*- ſhall I ſee || 12. 4. *h.*- ſhall land mourn
47. 5. *h.*- cut thyſelf || 6. *h.*- ere thou be quiet
Dan. 8. 13. *h.*- ſhall be the viſion || 12. 6. *h.*- to end
Hoſ. 8. 5. *h.*- will it be ere they attain innocency
Hab. 1. 2. *h.*- ſhall I cry || 2. 6. which is not his *h.*-
Zech. 1. 12. *h.*- not have mercy on Jeruſalem
Matt. 17. 17. *h.*- ſhall I ſuffer you, bring him to me, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
Mark 9. 21. *h.*- is it ago ſince this came to him
John 10. 24. *h.*- doſt thou make us to doubt
Rev. 6. 10. *h.*- O L. holy and true, doſt thou not

HOW *many.* *Job* 13. 23. *h.*- mine iniquities
Pſal. 119. 84. *h.*- are the days of thy ſervant
Matt. 15. 34. *h.*- loaves have ye? *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 5. | 16. 9. *Mark* 8. 19, 20. | 15. 4. *Luke* 15. 17.
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. in *h.*- things he miniſtered

HOW *many Times.* 1 *Kings* 22. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 15.

HOW *much.* 2 *Kings* 5. 13 *Ezra* 7. 22. *Prov.* 16. 16. *Song* 4. 10. *Matt.* 12. 12. *Luke* 16. 5, 7. | 19. 15. *Acts* 9. 13. *Heb.* 8. 6. | 10. 29. *Rev.* 18. 7.

HOW *much leſs.* 2 *Kings* 8. 27. *h.*- this houſe
2 *Chr.* 6. 18. | 32. 15. *Job* 4. 19. | 9. 14. | 25. 6. | 34. 19. *Ezek.* 15. 5.

HOW *much more.* *Deut.* 31. 27. 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. | 23. 3. 2. *Sam.* 4. 11. | 16. 11. *Job* 15. 16. *Prov.* 15. 11. | 19. 7. | 21. 27. *Ezek.* 14. 21. *Matt.* 7. 11. | 10. 25. *Luke* 12. 24, 28. *Rom.* 11. 12, 24. 1 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Philem.* 16. *Heb.* 9. 14.

HOW *oft.* *Job* 21. 17. *Pſal.* 78. 40. *Matt.* 18. 21. | 23. 37. *Luke* 13. 34.

HOWBEIT, *ad. Iſa.* 10. 7. *Matt.* 17. 21.

HOWL, *v. Iſa.* 13. 6. *h.* ye, 14. 31. || 15. 2. Moab *h.* 23. 1. *h.* ye ſhips, 6. || 52. 5. make them to *h.* 65. 14. *Jer.* 4. 8. lament and *h.* 48. 20. || 25. 34. *h.* ye ſhep. 47. 2. all ſhall *h.* || 48. 31. I'll *h.* for Moab, 39. 49. 3. *h.* O Heſhbon || 51. 8. *h.* for Babylon *Joel* 1. 5. *h.* ye drinkers || 11. *h.* vine-dreſſers, 13. *Mic.* 1. 8. I will *h.* || *Zeph.* 1. 11. *h.* ye inhabitants *Zech.* 11. 2. *h.* fir-tree || *Jam.* 5. 1. rich men *h.*

HOWLED, *p. Hoſ.* 7. 14. they *h.* on their beds

HOWLING, *p. Deut.* 32. 10. *h.* wilderneſs, he *Iſa.* 15. 8. *h.* thereof || *Jer.* 25. 36. an *h.* of flock *Zeph.* 1. 10. ſhall be an *h.* || *Zech.* 11. 3. voice of *h.*

HOWLINGS, *ſ. Amos* 8. 3. ſongs ſhall be *h.* in

HUGE, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 8. Lubims a *h.* hoſt, with

HUKOK, *Engraving, ſcribe,* or *lawyer.* A city. 1 *Chr.* 6. 75. *Joſh.* 19. 34.

HUL, *Pain, infirmity.* Gen. 10. 23.

HULDAH. *The world.* 2 Kings 22. 14.

HUMBLE. *To be* humble, *ſignifies to be lowly-minded, under a convincing ſenſe of our vileneſs and unworthineſs; eſteeming others better than ourſelves; aſcribing all that is good to God alone; being little in our own account, even as a weaned child.*

Humility *is a moſt excellent grace of the Spirit, evidences the ſubject of it to be a child of God, and is accompanied with content, peace, and ſubmiſſion to the will of God.*

To humble, *ſignifies to afflict, to try.* Deut. 8. 2.
Job 22. 29. and he ſhall ſave the *h.* perſon
Pſal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not cry of *h.* 10. 12, 17. 34. 2. *h.* ſhall hear ‖ 69. 32. *h.* ſhall ſee this
Prov. 16. 19. better be of an *h.* ſpirit with lowly 29. 23. honour ſhall uphold the *h.* in ſpirit
Iſa. 57. 15. to revive ſpirit of *h.* and the heart
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *h.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
HUMBLE, *v. Exod.* 10. 3. refuſe to *h.*
Deut. 8. 2. to *h.* thee, 16. ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24. *h.* ye them
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. ſhall *h.* themſelves ‖ 34. 27. didſt *h.*
Prov. 6. 3. go, *h.* thyſelf ‖ *Jer.* 13. 18. *h.* yourſelves
Matt. 18. 4. ſhall *h.* himſ. 23. 12. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 21.
Jam. 4. 10. *h.* yourſelves, 1 *Pet.* 5. 6.
HUMBLED, *p. Lev.* 26. 41. hearts be *h.* and
Deut. 8. 3. he *h.* thee ‖ 21. 14. haſt *h.* her, 22. 29. 22. 24. *h.* neighb. wife ‖ 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. *h.* thyſelf
2 *Chr.* 12. 6. kings *h.* themſelves, 7, 12. | 30. 11. 32. 26. Hezekiah *h.* himſelf ‖ 33. 12. Manaſſeh 33. 19. before he was *h.* ‖ 23. Amon *h.* not 36. 12. Zedekiah *h.* not himſelf, but treſpaſſed
Pſal. 35. 13. as for me, I *h.* my ſoul with faſting
Iſa. 2. 11. the lofty looks of man ſhall be *h.* 5. 15. 10. 33. haughty ſhall be *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 10. not *h.*
Lam. 3. 20. my ſoul hath in rememb. and is *h.*
Ezek. 22. 10. have they *h.* her ſet apart, 11.
Dan. 5. 22. haſt not *h.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. he *h.* himſelf
HUMBLEDST, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. *h.* thyſelf bef.
HUMBLETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 21. 29. how Ahab *h.*
Pſal. 10. 10. he *h.* himſelf ‖ 113. 6. who *h.* himſ.
Iſa. 2. 9. himſelf ‖ *Luke* 14. 11. that *h.* himſ. 18. 14.
HUMBLENESS, *s. Col.* 3. 12. put on *h.* of mind
HUMBLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *Mic.* 6. 8.
HUMILIATION, *s. Acts* 8. 33. in his *h.* his
HUMILITY, *s. Lowlineſs of mind. It conſiſts in a perſon's apprehenſion of his own nothingneſs, when compared with God; and his littleneſs, in compariſon to ſome of his fellow men;—of his depravity,* Rom. 12. 3. *frailty and inability;—and of his entire dependance on God for every good,* 2 Cor. 3. 5.—*When aſcribed to God, it means his infinite condeſcenſion in his kindneſs to creatures ſo far below him, and ſo unworthy of his notice.*
Prov. 15. 33. and before honour is *h.* 18. 12. 22. 4. by *h.* are riches and honour, and life
Acts 20. 19. ſerving the Lord with all *h.* of mind
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you in a voluntary *h.* 23.
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. be ſubject, and be clothed with *h.*
HUMTAH, A city, *lizard, ſnail.* Joſh. 15. 54.
HUNDRED, *a. Gen.* 5. 3. Adam lived 130 years 6. Seth lived 105 years ‖ 18. Jared lived 162 25. Methuſelah lived an 187 years, and begat 27. all the days of Methuſelah were 969 years 6. 3. yet his days ſhall be an 120 years 7. 24. waters prevailed an 150 days, 8. 3. 9. 28. Noah lived 350 ‖ 11. 28. Shem an *h.* 17. 17. ſhall a child be born to him that is an *h.* 21. 5. Abraham was an *h.* ‖ 23. 1. Sarah 127 25. 7. Abraham lived 175 years ‖ 17. Iſhm. 137. 26. 12. an *h.* fold ‖ 33. 19. *h.* pieces, *Joſh.* 24. 32. 35. 28. days of Iſaac 180 ‖ 47. 28. Jacob 147. 50. 22. Joſeph lived 110 ‖ 26. being 110 years
Exod. 6. 16. Levi an 137 years ‖ 18. 133 years 20. the years of Amram were an 137 years 27. 9. hangings an *h.* cubits long, 11. | 38. 9, 11. 38. 27. an *h.* ſockets were caſt of the *h.* talents
Lev. 26. 8. chaſe an *h.* ‖ *Num.* 7. 85. an 130 ſhekels
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in an *h.* ſhekels of ſilver 31. 2. I am an *h.* and 20 years old this day, 34. 7.
Judg. 2. 8. being an *h.* years old ‖ 8. 10. fell 120,000 20. 10. ten of an *h.* ‖ 35. of Benj. 25,000 one *h.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but an *h.* fore-ſkins, 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. 25. 18. an *h.* cluſter of raiſins, 2 *Sam.* 16. 1.
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. reſerved for an *h.* char. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
1 *Kings* 8. 63. an *h.* and 20,000 ſheep, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 10. 10. ſhe gave king *h.* and 20 talents, 2 *Chr.* 9. 9. 29. horſe for an *h.* and 50 ſhekels, 2 *Chr.* 1. 17. 12. 21. with Benj. an 180,000, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 18. 4. Obad. took an *h.* prophets and hid, 13. 20. 29. ſlew of the Syrians an 100,000 footmen
2 *Kings* 3. 4. an 100,000 lambs, an 100,000 rams 4. 43. ſhould I ſet this before an *h.* men 19. 35. ſmote of Aſſyrians 185,000, *Iſa.* 37. 36. 23. 33. a tribute of an *h.* talents, 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took from Hagarites an 100,000 men 21. 5. of Iſrael a thouſand thouſ. and an 100,000 22. 14. for houſe of L. *h.* thouſand talents of gold 29. 7. and gave an *h.* thouſand talents of iron
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. ſtrangers in Iſrael were an 150,000 24. 15. Jehoiada was an *h.* and 30 years old 25. 6. he hired an *h.* thouſand men of valour 28. 6. Pekah ſlew in Judah an 120,000 in
Ezra 2. 69. they gave one *h.* prieſts garments 6. 17. an *h.* bullocks, two *h.* rams, four *h.* 7. 22. to an *h.* talents of ſilver, an *h.* meaſures
Neh. 5. 11. reſtore the *h.* part of the money
Eſth. 1. 1. an *h.* and 27 provinces, 8. 9. | 9. 30.
Job 42. 16. after this Job lived an 140 years
Prov. 17. 10. more than an *h.* ſtripes into a fool
Eccl. 6. 3. beget an *h.* child. ‖ 8. 12. do evil *h.* times
Iſa. 65. 20. ſinner an *h.* years old be accurſed
Ezek. 40. 19. *h.* cubits, 47. | 41. 13, 14. | 42. 8.
Dan. 6. 1. to ſet over kingdom *h.* 20 princes
Amos 5. 3. went out by a 1000 ſhall leave an *h.*
Matt. 18. 12. an *h.* ſheep, *Luke* 15. 4. ‖ 28 pence
Mark 4. 8. ſome an *h.* ‖ *Luke* 16. 6. *h.* meaſures
John 19. 39. an *h.* weight ‖ 21. 11. 153 fiſhes
Acts 1. 15. an 120 ‖ *Rom.* 4. 19. about an *h.*
Rev. 7. 4. ſealed an 144,000, 14. 1, 3. | 21. 17.
HUNDRED-*Fold, s. Gen.* 16. 12. ſame year *h.*-
2 *Sam.* 24. 3. the Lord add to the people an *h.*-
Matt. 13. 8. ſome an *h.*-†23. | 19. 29. *Luke* 8. 8.

HUNDREDS.

Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *h.* and tens, 25. *Deut.* 1. 15.
Num. 31. 14. wrath with captains of *h.* 54.
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. make you captains of *h.* ‖ 29. 2.
2 *Sam.* 18. 1. captains over *h.* ‖ 4. came by *h.*
2 *Kings* 11. 4. rulers over *h.* 10. 19. 2 *Chr.* 23. 5.
1 *Chr.* 13. 1. captains of *h.* 26. 26. | 28. 1. | 29. 6. 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. | 25. 5.
Mark 6. 40. they ſat down in ranks by *h.* and
HUNGER, *s. Exod.* 16. 3. to kill with *h.*
Deut. 28. 48. ſerve in *h.* ‖ 32. 24. burnt with *h.*
Neh. 9. 15. in their *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 34. 10. lions do *h.*
Prov. 19. 15. and an idle ſoul ſhall ſuffer *h.*
Jer. 38. 9. like to die for *h.* ‖ 42. 14. nor have *h.*
Lam. 2. 19. faint for *h.* ‖ 4. 9. ſlain with *h.*
Ezek. 34. 29. not conſumed with *h.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 17.
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. been in *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. to kill with *h.*

HUNGER, *v.* *Deut.* 8. 3. suffered thee to *h.*
Isa. 49. 10. they shall not *h.* nor thirst, *Rev.* 7. 16.
Matt. 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.* *Luke* 6. 21.
Luke 6. 35. that are full for ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35. shall never *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 20. if enemy *h.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we both *h.* ‖ 11. 34. if any man *h.*
HUNGER-*bitten*, *a.* *Job* 18. 12. strength be *h.*-
HUNGERED, *p.*
Matt. 4. 2. he was afterward an *h.* *Luke* 4. 2.
12. 1. disciples were an *h.* 3. *Mark* 2. 25.
21. 18. he *h.* ‖ 25. 35. I was an *h.* 37. 42.
Luke 6. 3. what David did when he was an *h.*
HUNGRY, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. they that were *h.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. people is *h.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. we be *h.*
Job 5. 5. *h.* eateth up ‖ 22. 7. bread from *h.* 24. 10.
Psal. 50. 12. if I were *h.* ‖ 107. 5. *h.* and thirsty
107. 9. he filled the *h.* 36. ‖ 146. 7. food to the *h.*
Prov. 6. 30. steal to satisfy his soul when he is *h.*
25. 21. if enemy be *h.* ‖ 27. 7. to the *h.* soul
Isa. 8. 21. hardly bestead and *h.* 9. 20. | 29. 8.
32. 6. empty the soul of the *h.* ‖ 44. 12. he is *h.*
58. 7. bread to the *h.* 10. ‖ 65. 13. ye shall be *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to the *h.* 16.
Mark 11. 12. he was *h.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 53. filled the *h.*
Acts 10. 10. Peter became *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. one is *h.*
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be full, and to be *h.*
HUNT, *v.* signifies, *figuratively* [1] *To lie in wait to destroy*, 1 Sam. 24. 11. [2] *To overtake*, Psal. 140. 11. [3] *To seek the ruin of souls*, Ezek. 13. 18.
Gen. 27. † 3. go *h.* me venison ‖ 5. went to *h.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. *h.* a partridge ‖ *Job* 38. 39. wilt *h.*?
Psal. 140. 11. evil shall *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 26. *h.* for life
Jer. 16. 16. they shall *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 18. *h.* our steps
Ezek. 13. 18. will ye *h.* the souls of my people? 20.
Mic. 7. 2. they *h.* every man his brother
HUNTED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. † 33. *Ezek.* 13. 21.
HUNTER, S, *s.* *Gen.* 10. 9. Nimrod the mighty *h.*
25. 27. Esau was a cunning *h.* a man of the
Prov. 6. 5. hand of *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 16. many *h.*
HUNTEST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. *Job* 10. 16.
HUNTETH, *v.* *Lev.* 17. 13. *h.* and catcheth
HUNTING, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 30. *Prov.* 12. 27.
HUPPAM, *Their chamber.* Num. 26. 39.
HUPHAH, *A chamber*, or *bank.* 1 Chr. 14. 13.
HUPPIM, *A chamber covered.* Gen. 46. 21.
HUR, *Liberty*, *prince*, or *whiteness.* The son of *Caleb* by *Ephrath*, and great grandson of *Judah.* 1 Chr. 2. 19, 50.
Ex. 17. 10. Moses, Aaron, and H. went up, 12.
24. 14. A. and H. are with you ‖ 31. 2. son of H.
35. 30. Bezaleel son or Uri, son of H. 38. 22.
Num. 31. 8. they slew H. kings of Mid. *Josh.* 13. 21.
1 *Kin.* 4. 8. the son of H. in mount Ephraim
1 *Chr.* 2. 19. bare him *h.* ‖ 20. H. begat Uri
50. Caleb, son of H. ‖ 4. 1. sons of Judah H. 4.
2 *Chr.* 1. 5. Uri son of H. ‖ *Neh.* 3. 9. Re. son of H.
HURAI, as HUR. 1 *Chr.* 11. 32. H. one
HURAM, or HIRAM, *Their liberty*, &c.
1 *Chr.* 8. 5. 2 *Chr.* 2. 3. | 4. 11. | 8. 2, 18. | 9. 10.
HURI, *Being angry; or Liberty.* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
HURL, ETH, *v.* *Num.* 35. 20. *Job* 27. 21.
HURLING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. in *h.* stones
HURT, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 23. slain, to my *h.*
26. 29. wilt do us no *h.* ‖ 31. 29. to do you *h.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 21. and no *h.* ‖ 24. 9. D. seeketh thy *h.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. why meddle to thy *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
Ezra 4. 22. *h.* of the kings ‖ *Esth.* 9. 2. fought *h.*
Psal. 15. 4. sweareth to his *h.* ‖ 35. 4. devise *h.* 70. 2.
38. 12. seek my *h.* 71. 13, 24. ‖ 41. 7. devise *h.*
Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept for owners to their *h.* 8. 9.
Jer. 6. 14. healed the *h.* 8. 11, 21. ‖ 10. 19. for my *h.*
25. 6. I'll do you no *h.* 7. ‖ 38. 4. seeketh the *h.*
Dan. 3. 25. no *h.* 6. 22. ‖ 6. 23. no *h.* found
HURT, *p.* *Exod.* 22. 10. if a beast be *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 15. we were not *h.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 9. shall be
Jer. 8. 21. for the hurt of my people am I *h.*
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be *h.* of the second death
HURT, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 7. G. suf. him not to *h.*
Exod. 21. 22. *h.* woman with child ‖ 35. if ox *h.*
Num. 16. 15. nor have I *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. *h.* them
Job 35. 8. thy wickedness may *h.* a man as thou
Psal. 105. 18. whose feet they *h.* with fetters
Isa. 11. 9. not *h.* nor destroy in all, 65. 25.
27. 3. left any *h.* it ‖ *Dan.* 6. 22. lions not *h.*
Mark 16. 18. shall not *h.* them, *Luke* 4. 35. | 10. 19.
Acts 18. 10. no man shall set on thee to *h.* thee
Rev. 6. 6. see thou *h.* not, 7. 3. | 9. 4. ‖ 7. 2. to *h.*
9. 10. power was to *h.* 19. ‖ 11. 5. if any *h.*
HURTFUL, *a.* *Ezra* 4. 15. *Psal.* 144. 10.
1 *Tim.* 6. 9.
HURTING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. kept me from *h.*
HUSBAND, *s.* signifies, [1] *One that hath a wife*, Jer. 6. 11. *who is her lord*, Gen. 18. 12. *her guide*, Prov. 2. 17. *her head*, Eph. 5. 23. [2] *Jesus Christ who is the husband of his church*, Isa. 54. 5. Jer. 31. 32. Hos. 2. 19.
Gen. 3. 6. gave to her *h.* ‖ 16. desire to thine *h.*
16. 3. gave Hagar to her *h.* ‖ 29. 32. *h.* will love
34. my *h.* be joined to me ‖ 30. 15. taken my *h.*
30. 20. Leah said, now will my *h.* dwell with
Exod. 4. 25. a bloody *h.* 26. ‖ 21. 22. as woman's *h.*
Lev. 19. 20. is betrothed to an *h.* *Deut.* 22. 23.
21. 3. sister, who hath had no *h.* *Ezek.* 44. 25.
Num. 5. 13. hid from the eyes of her *h.* 20. 27.
30. 6. if she had an *h.* 7. 8, 11. ‖ 14. but if her *h.*
Deut. 21. 13. go in unto her, and be her *h.* 25. 5.
22. 22. married to an *h.* ‖ 24. 3. if the latter *h.*
25. 7. my *h.* brother refuseth to raise a name
11. the wife draweth near to deliver her *h.*
28. 56. eye be evil toward the *h.* of her bosom
Judg. 13. 6. the woman came and told her *h.* 9. 10.
20. 4. the *h.* of the woman slain, answered
Ruth 1. 5. Naomi left of her sons and her *h.*
12. too old to have an *h.* if I should have an *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. when she came up with her *h.* to
4. 19. heard that her father and her *h.* were dead
25. 19. but she told not her *h.* Nabal
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. her *h.* went along with her weeping
11. 26. that Uriah her *h.* was dead she mourned
14. 5. I am a widow, my *h.* is dead, 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
2 *Kin.* 4. 9. she said to her *h.* I perceive, 14. 22.
Prov. 12. 4. a crown to her *h.* ‖ 31. 11. heart of her *h.*
Isa. 54. 5. thy maker is thy *h.* the L. of hosts
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife departeth from her *h.* so
6. 11. *h.* be taken ‖ 31. 32. altho' I was an *h.*
Ezek. 16. 32. instead of her *h.* 45. ‖ 44. 25. had no *h.*
Hos. 2. 2. nor am I her *h.* ‖ 7. my first *h.* ‖ † 16.
Joel 1. 8. *h.* of her youth ‖ *Matt.* 1. 16. *h.* of Mary
Mark 10. 12. if a woman should put away her *h.*
Luke 2. 36. lived with an *h.* ‖ 16. 18. put from her *h.*
John 4. 16. call thy *h.* 17. ‖ 18. he is not thy *h.*
Acts 5. 9. feet of them that buried thy *h.* 10.
Rom. 7. 2. *h.* be dead ‖ 3. while *h.* liveth

1 *Cor.* 7. 2. have her own *h.* ‖ 3. wife to her *h.* 4. not power over her own body, but her *h.* 7. 10. let not the wife depart from her *h.* 11. remain unmar. or be reconciled to her *h.* 34. that is married careth how she may please *h.* 39. is bound by the law as long as her *h.* liveth 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I have espoused you to one *h.* *Gal.* 4. 27. more children than she that hath an *h.* *Eph.* 5. 23. *h.* is the head ‖ 33. reverence her *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the *h.* of one wife, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 21. 2. prepared as a bride adorned for her *h.*

HUSBANDMAN, *s.* *Gen.* 9. 20. Noah an *h.* *Jer.* 51. 23. break the *h.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 5. I am an *h.* *John* 15. 1. my Father is the *h.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *h.* *Jam.* 5. 7. *h.* waiteth for the precious fruits of

HUSBANDMEN, *s.* 2 *Kings* 25. 12. *Jer.* 52. 16. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 24. dwell *h.* *Joel* 1. 11. O ye *h.* howl ‖ *Amos* 5. 16. *h.* to mourning *Matt.* 21. 33. let it out to *h.* *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9. 40. what will he do to those *h.* *Mark* 12. 9.

HUSBANDRY, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Job* 1. † 3. 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* ye are God's building

HUSBANDS, *s.* *Esth.* 1. 17. despise their *h.* 20. *Jer.* 29. 6. and give your daughters to *h.* *Ezek.* 16. 45. lothed their *h.* and their children *John* 4. 18. had five *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. ask their *h.* *Eph.* 5. 22. submit to your *h.* 24. *Col.* 3. 18. 25. *h.* love your wives as Christ, *Col.* 3. 19. 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. *h.* of one wife ‖ *Tit.* 2. 4. love *h.* 5. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. in subjection to your *h.* ‖ 7. ye *h.* dwell

HUSHAH, *Hasting*, or *holding peace.* 1 Chr. 4. 4.

HUSHAI, The same. 2 *Sam.* 15. 32, 37. | 16. 16. | 17. 5. 1 *Kin.* 4. 16. 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.

HUSHAM, *Their hasting.* Gen. 36. 34, 35.

HUSHATHITE, *Hasting*, *holding peace*, or *sensibility.* 2 Sam. 21. 18. | 23. 27. 1 Chr. 11. 9. | 20. 4. | 27. 11.

HUSHIM, The same. *Gen.* 46. 23. 1 *Chr.* 7. 12. | 8. 8, 11.

HUSK, S, *s.* *Num.* 6. 4. 2 *Kings* 4. 42. *Luke* 15. 16.

HUZ, *Counsel*, or *wood.* Gen. 22. 21.

HUZOTH, *Streets*, or *populous.* Num. 22. 39.

HUZZAB, *Molten.* Nah. 2. 7. H. be led

HYMENEUS, *Marriage.* 1 Tim. 1. 20.

HYMN, S, *s.* *Matt.* 26. 30. sung an *h.* *Mark* 14. 26. *Eph.* 5. 19. speaking in psalms and *h.* *Col.* 3. 16.

HYPOCRISY, *s.* *It comes from the* Greek hypocrisis: *It is a close dissembling, a counterfeiting religion and virtue: A feigning what a person is not, like the actors in a play. They are described by our Saviour, in* Matt. 23, *as* [1] *They say and do not,* ver. 3. [2] *What they do, is to be seen of* men, 5. [3] *They affect popular applause,* 6,—12. [4] *They hide their crying sins, under the colourable appearances of virtue,* 14. [5] *They are strict in small matters, and omit greater duties,* 23, 24. [6] *They are curious in externals, but not concerned about heart sins,* 25, 27. [7] *They magnified the gracious of former ages, but hated those present in their own times,* 29,—36. [8] *Hypocrites pray only in time of sickness or danger, when they are driven to it,* Job 27. 8, 9, 10. [9] *They judge others severely for small faults, being themselves guilty of greater crimes,* Matt. 7. 5. [10] *They are more for outward ceremonies, and human traditions, than for the true spiritual worship of God,* Matt. 12. 1, 2, 7. | 15. 2, 7, 8, 9. [11] *They are generally cruel and covetous,* Psal. 35. 16. Matt. 23. 14. Acts 5. 1, 2. [12] *In public calamities they are fearful,* Isa. 33. 14. [13] *In worldly affairs they are quick sighted, not so in spiritual.* Wilson's Christ. Dict.

Isa. 32. 6. to practise *h.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 28. full of *h.* *Mark* 12. 15. he knowing their *h.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 1. 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking lies in *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 17. without *h.*

HYPOCRISIES, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all *h.*

HYPOCRITE, *s.* *Job* 8. 13. *h.* hope shall perish 13. 16. *h.* not come before him ‖ 17. 8. against *h.* 15. 34. congregation of *h.* shall be desolate 20. 5. joy of the *h.* is but for a moment 27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.* tho' he gained 34. 30. that *h.* reign not ‖ 36. 13. *h.* in heart *Prov.* 11. 9. an *h.* with his mouth destroyeth *Isa.* 9. 17. every one is an *h.* ‖ 33. 14. surprized the *h.* *Matt.* 6. 2. as the *h.* do ‖ 5. as the *h.* are, for 7. 5. thou *h.* ‖ 15. 7. ye *h.* well did Esaias, *Mark* 7. 6. 15. 16. moreover, when ye fast, be not as the *h.* 16. 3. O ye *h.* ye can discern face, *Luke* 12. 56. 22. 18. why tempt ye me, ye *h.*? shew me 23. 13. wo unto you *h.* 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. 24. 51. appoint him his portion with the *h.* *Luke* 6. 42. thou *h.* cast beam ‖ 11. 44. | 15. 15.

HYPOCRITICAL, *a.* *Psal.* 35. 16. *Isa.* 10. 6.

HYSSOP, *In* Hebrew *called* Esop. *It is a medicinal herb,* "*which is warm and detergent;* "*and therefore good in many kinds of coughs, and* "*disorders of the lungs and breast, which arise* "*from phlegm and viscid humours.*" *There are two sorts of it, the garden and mountain* hyssop. *This herb was used to sprinkle with in purifications among the* Jews. *Exod.* 12. 22. *Exod.* 12. 22. take a bunch of *h.* *Lev.* 14. 4, 6, 52. *Num.* 19. 6. shall cast *h.* in midst of burning 18. a clean person shall take *h.* and dip it 1 *Kings* 4. 33. from the cedar even to the *h.* *Psal.* 51. 7. purge me with *h.* ‖ *John* 19. 29. put in *h.* *Heb.* 9. 19. he took blood with *h.* and sprinkled

I

I *Is* referred, I. *To God,* to set forth, [1] *The dignity of his person,* Psal. 81. 10. Isa. 45. 5, 6. [2] *His almighty power,* Gen. 17. 1. [3] *His immutability,* Exod. 3. 14. [4] *The certainty of his promises and threatnings,* Exod. 6. 2. Num. 14. 35. II. *To the Son of God, before and after his incarnation,* Song 2. 1. Mark 14. 62. Luke 24. 39. III. *To the Holy Ghost,* Acts 10. 20. IV. *To the church,* Song 2. 16. | 6. 3. V. *To the good angels,* Luke 1. 19. | 2. 10. Rev. 22. 9. VI. *To evil angels,* 1 Kin. 22. 21, 22. VII. *To men and women,* denoting, [1] *Their pride,* Isa. 47. 8. [2] *The certainty of what is said,* Gal. 5. 2. Philem. 19. [3] *The speaker's readiness to perform his duty,* Mic. 3. 8. Matt. 21. 30. VIII. *To the creatures,* Num. 22. 30. Judg. 9. 9, 11, 13.

I, *even* I. *Gen.* 6. 17. *Exod.* 31. 6. *Lev.* 26. 28. *Deut.* 32. 39. *Judg.* 5. 3. 1 *Kings* 18. 22. *Ezra* 7. 21. *Isa.* 43. 25. | 48. 15. | 51. 12. *Ezek.* 5. 8. | 6. 3. | 34. 11, 20. *Dan.* 8. 15. *Hos.* 5. 14.

JAAKAN, *Tribulation, labor,* or *violently taking away perfection.* Deut. 10. 6.

JAAKOBAH, *A supplanter.* 1 Chr. 4. 36.

JAALA, *Ascending, a little Doe.* Neh. 7. 58.

JAALAH, The same. *Ezra* 2. 56.

JAALAM, *Hid, hair,* or *little goat.* Gen. 36. 5, 14. 1 Chr. 1. 35.

JAANAI, *Answering, afflicting.* 1 Chr. 5. 12.

JAARARE-ORIGIM, *Shaft of a spear,* or *weavers beam.* 2 Sam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 20. 5.

JAASAU, *Doing,* or *my doer.* Ezra 10. 37.

JAASIEL, *God's work.* 1 Chr. 11. 47. | 27. 21.

JAAZANIAH, *Nourishment,* or *weapons of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 25. 23. Jer. 35. 3. Ezek. 8. 11. | 11. 1.

JAAZER, *A helper.* Num. 21. 32. | 32. 35.

JAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 24. 26, 27.

JAAZIEL, The same. 1 *Chr.* 15. 18.

JABAL, *Falling away.* Gen. 4. 20.

JABOK, *Emptying, dispelling.* Gen. 32. 22. Num. 21. 24. Deut. 2. 37. | 3. 16. Josh. 12. 2. Judg. 11. 13, 22.

JABESH, *Confusion.* 1 Sam. 11. 1, 3, 10. | 31. 12. 2 Kings 15, 10. 1 Chr. 10. 12.

JABESH GILEAD. *Judg.* 21. 8. 1 *Sam.* 11. 1, 9. | 31. 11. 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 5. | 21. 12. 1 *Chr.* 10. 12.

JABEZ, *Sorrow, trouble.* 1 Chr. 2. 55. | 4. 9.

JABIN, *Understanding, building.* Josh. 11. 1. Judg. 4. 2, 7, 17, 23, 24. Psal. 83. 9.

JABNEEL, *God's building.* Josh. 15. 11. | 19. 33.

JABNEH, *Building.* 2 Chr. 26. 6.

JACHAN, *He that bruises or presses.* 1 Chr. 5. 13.

JACHIN, *stability.* Gen. 46. 10. Num. 26. 12. 1 Kings 7. 21. 1 Chr. 9. 10.

JACINTH, " *A stone of a purple or violet colour,* " *from whence it has its name, though what the* " *moderns so call, is of a deep reddish yellow, pret-* " *ty near a flame colour.*" Rev. 9. 17. | 21. 20.

JACOB, *A supplanter.* The same with *James.* *Gen.* 25. 6. he was called J. || 27. a plain man 27. 22. voice is J. || 36. rightly named J. 41. Esau hated J. || 28. 5. Isaac sent J. away 28. 16. J. awaked || 20. J. vowed a vow 29. 10. J. saw Rachel || 20. served 7 years 30. 42. stronger were J. || 31. 20. J. stole 31. 53. J. sware || 32. 7. J. was greatly afraid 32. 18. thy servant J. || 24. J. was left alone 28. name no more J. but Israel, 35. 10. 34. 5. J. held his peace || 7. sons of J. 13. 25. 35. 6. came to Luz || 15. called place Bethel 37. 2. generations of J. || 34. J. rent his 45. 26. J. heart fainted || 46. 6, to Egypt 47. J. blessed Pharaoh, 10. || 28. whole age of J. 49. 24. the mighty God of J. *Exod.* 3. 6, 15, 16. | 4. 5. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. *Psal.* 20. 1. *Exod.* 2. 24. remem. his covenant with, *Lev.* 26. 42. *Num.* 23. 7. curse me J. || 10. count dust of J.? 23. no inchantment against J. be said of J. 24. 17. a star out of J. || 19. out of J. come *Deut.* 32. 9. J. the lot || 33. 10. teach J. judgment 33. 28. fountain of J. be on a land of corn and 1 *Chr.* 16. 13. ye child of J. his chosen, *Psa.* 105. 6. *Psal.* 14. 7. J. shall rejoice || 20. 1. God of J. defend 22. 23. feed of J. glorify || 44. deliverance for J. 46. 7. the God of J. 11. | 75. 9. | 76. 6. | 81. 1, 4. | 84. 8. | 94. 7. | 114. 7. | 132. 2, 5. | 146. 5. 47. 4. excellency of J. || 78. 21. kindled against J. 78. 71. feed of J. || 79. 7. devoured J. 85. 1. back captivity of J. || 87. 2. dwellings 105. 23. sojourned || 135. 4. Lord chosen J. *Isa.* 2. 3. the God of J. 41. 21. *Mic.* 4. 2. *Matt.* 22. 32. *Mark* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13. 10. 21. remnant of J. || 14. 1. mercy on J. 17. 4. glory of J. thin || 27. 6. J. take root 27. 9. iniquity of J. || 29. 23. holy One of 41. 8. J. I have chosen || 14. fear not worm 42. 24. J. for a spoil? || 43. 28. to the curse 44. 5. name of J. || 23. redeemed, *Jer.* 31. 11. 45. 4. for J. sake || 48. 20. redeemed J. 49. 5. to bring J. again || 6. raise up tribes 26. redeemer, the mighty one of J. 60. 16. 58. 14. heritage of J. || 65. 9. seed out of J. *Jer.* 10. 16. portion of J. 51. 19. || 25. eaten up J. 30. 7. J. trouble || 18. again captivity of J. 31. 7. sing for J. || 46. 27. J. shall return *Lam.* 1. 17. concerning J. || 2. 3. burned against *Hos.* 10. 11. J. break clods || 12. 2. I'll punish J. 12. 12. J. fled || *Amos* 6. 8. abhor excellency of *Amos* 7. 2. shall J. arise || 8. 7. excellency of *Mic.* 3. 1. hear ye heads of J. || 5. 8. remnant *Mal.* 1. 2. I loved J. || 3. 6. sons of J. not consumed *Matt.* 1. 2. Isaac begat J. || 8. 11. Isaac and J. *Luke* 13. 28. when ye see J. || *John* 4. 6. J. well *Rom.* 9. 13. J. have I loved || 11. 26. ungod. from *Heb.* 11. 9. tabernacles || 20. blessed J. || 21. sons *In* JACOB. *Gen.* 49. 7. divide them -J. *Num.* 23. 21. hath not beheld iniquity -J. *Psal.* 59. 13. ruleth -J. || 78. 5. a testimony -J. 99. 4. righteousness || *Isa.* 59. 20. transgression in *O* JACOB. *Num.* 24. 5. goodly thy tents O J. *Psal.* 24. 6. seek thy face O J. || *Isa.* 40. 27. sayest *Isa.* 43. 1. created thee O J. || 22. not called 44. 1. yet hear O J. || 2. fear not, *Jer.* 46. 27. 21. remember these O J. || 48. 12. hearken *Mic.* 2. 12. I'll surely assemble O J. all of thee *To,* or *unto* JACOB. *Gen.* 31. 24. speak not 35. 9. appeared -J. || 50. 24. to give -J. 1 *Chr.* 16. 7. confirmed the same -J. *Psal.* 105. 10. *Psal.* 147. 19. sheweth his word -J. *Isa.* 9. 8. *Mic.* 3. 8. declare -J. || 7. 20. perform truth

JADA, *Knowing.* 1 Chr. 2. 28, 32.

JADAI, *A ruler.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.

JADAN, *His band,* or *confession.* Ezra 10. 34.

JADUA, *Known.* Neh. 10. 21. | 12. 11, 22.

JADIEL, *Unity or joy of God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24.

JADON, as JADAN, *He that judges or pleads.* Neh. 3. 7.

JAEL, *A kid, ascending.* Judg. 4. 17. | 5. 6.

JAGUR, *Stranger.* Josh. 15. 21.

JAH, *Everlasting, self-existent.* Psal. 68. 4.

JAHALALEEL, *Praising God.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.

JAHATH, *Broken in pieces.* 1 Chr. 4. 2. | 23. 10, 11. | 24. 22. 2 Chr. 34. 12.

JAHAZ, *Brawling or strife.* Num. 21. 23. Deut. 2. 32. *Judg.* 11. 20. Isa. 15. 4.

JAHAZA, The same. *Josh.* 13. 18. | 21. 36.

JAHAZIAH, *Vision of the Lord.* Ezra 10. 15.

JAHAZIEL, *Seeing God.* 1 Chr. 23. 19. | 24. 23. 2 Chr. 20. 14. Ezra 8. 5.

JAHDO,

JAHDO, *I alone.* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
JAHLEEL, *Waiting for*, or *hope in God*, or *beseeching God.* Gen. 46. 14. Num. 26. 26.
JAHZAH. 1 *Chr.* 6. 78.
JAHZEEL, *God hasteth.* Gen. 46. 24.
JAHZERAH. 1 *Chr.* 9. 12.
JAHZIEL, *God hasteth.* 1 Chr. 7. 13.
JAIR, *Illuminated.* Num. 32. 41. Deut. 3. 14. Josh. 13. 30. Judg. 10. 3, 5. 1 Kings 4. 13. 1 Chr. 2. 22. | 20. 5. Esth. 2. 5.
JAIRITE. 2 *Sam.* 20. 26. Ira the J.
JAIRUS, as JAIR. *Mark* 5. 22. *Luke* 8. 41.
JAKAN, 1 *Chr.* 1. 42. called Akan, *Gen.* 36. 31.
JAKEH, *Establisher.* Prov. 30. 1.
JAKIM, *Confirm.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.
JALON, *Staying, murmuring.* 1 Chr. 4. 17.
JAMAI, *Making warm.* 1 Chr. 7. 2.
JAMBRES, *The sea with poverty.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. now as Jannes and J. withstood
JAMES. *Matt.* 4. 21. 2 brethren J. John. *Mark* 1. 19. 10. 2. J. the son of Zebedee, *Mark* 3. 17. 3. J. son of Alpheus, *Mark* 3. 18. *Acts* 1. 13. 13. 55. brethren J. and Joses, *Mark* 6. 3. 17. 1. taketh Peter, J. and John, *Mark* 5. 37. | 9. 2. | 14. 33. *Luke* 8. 51. 27. 56. mother of J. *Mark* 15. 40. *Luke* 24. 10. *Mark* 10. 41. displeased with J. || 13. 3. asked *Acts* 1. 13. abode Peter J. || 12. 2. Herod killed 12. 17. shew to J. || 15. 13. J. answered 21. 18. went in to J. || 1 *Cor.* 15. 7. seen of J. *Gal.* 1. 19. I saw none, save J. || 2. 9, 12.
JAMIN, *Right-hand.* Gen. 46. 10. Exod. 6. 15. Num. 26. 12. 1 Chr. 2. 27. | 4. 24.
JAMLECH, *Reigning.* 1 Chr. 4. 34.
JANGLING, *s. Vain disputing.* 1 Tim. 1. 6.
JANNA, *Answering, afflicted.* Luke 3. 24.
JANNES, The same. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
JANOAH, *Succession.* 2 Kings 15. 29.
JANOHAH, *Waiting, resting.* Josh. 16. 6.
JANUM, *Sleeping.* Josh. 15. 53.
JAPHETH, *Fair*, or *enlarged.* Gen. 5. 32. | 7. 13. | 9. 18, 23, 27. | 10. 1. 1 Chr. 1. 4.
JAPHIA, *Which enlightens, appears*, or *shews.* Josh. 10. 3. | 19. 12. 2 Sam. 5. 15. 1 Chr. 3. 7. | 14. 6.
JAPHLET, *Delivered, banished.* 1 Chr. 7. 32.
JAPHLETI, The same. *Josh.* 16. 3.
JAPHO, *Comeliness.* Josh. 19. 46. Acts 10. 5.
JARAH, *A honey-comb*, or *wood.* 1 Chr. 9. 42.
JAREB, *A revenger.* Hos. 5. 13. | 10. 6.
JARED, *Ruling.* Gen. 5. 15. Luke 3. 37.
JARHA, *Moon.* 1 Chr. 2. 34.
JARIB, *Fighting, chiding.* 1 Chr. 4. 24.
JARMUTH, *Fearing death.* Josh. 10. 3, 5, 23. | 12. 11. | 15. 35. | 21. 29. Neh. 11. 29.
JAROAH, *A sweet breathing.* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
JASHEN, *Ancient*, or *sleeping.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.
JASHER, *Righteous.* Josh. 10. 13. 2 Sam. 1. 18.
JASHOBEAM, *Captivity of the people.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 11. | 12. 6. | 27. 2.
JASHUB, *Returning.* Num. 26. 24. 1 Chr. 7. 1. Ezra 10. 29.
JASHUBI-LEHEM. 1 *Chr.* 4. 22.
JASIEL, *Healing of God.* 1 Chr. 11. 47.
JASON, *Healing.* Acts 17. 5, 6. Rom. 16. 21.
JASPER, *It is of various colours, and spotted with divers spots; that which is most valued, is the green, spotted with red, or purple: This was the twelfth in the High-priest's breast-plate, on which the name of* Benjamin *was written.* Dr. Gill.
Exod. 28. 20. | 39. 13. *Ezek.* 28. 13. *Rev.* 4. 3. | 21. 11, 18, 19.
JATHNIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 2.
JATTIR, *A remnant*, or *excellent.* Josh. 15. 48.
JAVAN, *Making sad.* Gen. 10. 2. Isa. 66. 19.
JAVELIN, *s. A sort of spear.* Num. 25. 6. 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. Saul cast the *j.* for he said, 19. 9, 10. Job 39. 17. I brake the *j.* || 41. 2. canst bore his *j.* *Psal.* 22. 15. and my tongue cleaveth to my *j.* *Isa.* 30. 28. bridle in *j.* || *Ezek.* 29. 4. hooks in *j.* 38. 4. *Hos.* 11. 4. on their *j.* and I laid meat unto them
JAW-*Teeth, s. Prov.* 30. 14. their *j.* as knives
JAYLER, *s. Acts* 16. 23. charging the *j.* to keep
JAZER, *An helper.* Num. 32. 1, 3. Josh. 13. 25.
JAZIEL. *Strength of God.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.
JAZIZ, *Brightness*, or *departing.* 1 Chr. 27. 31.
IBHAR, *Chosen.* One of *David's* sons, 2 *Sam.* 5. 15. 1 Chr. 3. 6. | 14. 5.
IBLEAM, *The ancient of the people.* Josh. 17. 11.
IBNEIAH, *The Lord's building.* 1 Chr. 9. 8.
IBRI *Passing over, being angry.* 1 Chr. 24. 27.
IFZAN, *Father of a target.* Judg. 12. 8, 10.
ICE, *s. Job* 6 16. | 38. 29. *Psal.* 147. 17.
ICHABOD, *Where is the glory?* 1 Sam. 4. 21.
ICONIUM, *Coming.* A city of *Cilicia.* Acts 13. 51. | 14. 1, 19. | 16. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.
IDALAH, *Hand of the oath.* Josh. 19. 15.
IDBASH, *Honey.* 1 Chr. 4. 3.
IDDO, *His hand, power, or praise.* 1 Kings 4. 14.
IDLE, *a. Slothful, lazy.* Exod. 5. 8. they be *i.* 17. *Prov.* 19. 15. and an *i.* soul shall suffer hunger *Matt.* 12. 36. every *i.* word || 20. 3. standing *i.* 6. *Luke* 24. 11. their words seemed as *i.* tales 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. they learn to be *i.* and not only *i.*
IDLENESS, *s. Prov.* 31. 27. not the bread of *i.* *Eccl.* 10. 18. thro' *i.* || *Ezek.* 16. 49. abundance of *i.*
IDOLATER, S, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. covetous or *i.* 11. 6. 9. *i.* shall not inherit || 10. 7. neither be ye *i.* *Eph.* 5. 5. who is an *i.* hath any inheritance *Rev.* 21. 8. *i.* shall have their part in lake, 22. 15.
IDOLATRY, *s.* signifies, [1] *The superstitious worship which is given to idols or false gods*, Acts 17. 16. 1 Cor. 10. 7. [2] *All human inventions in the worship of God*, Deut. 12. 32. [3] *Setting the heart inordinately on any creature*, Eph. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 19.
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. stubbornness is an iniquity and *i.* *Acts* 17. 16. wholly given to *i.* || 1 *Cor.* 10. 14. flee *i.* *Gal.* 5. 20. *i.* witchcraft || *Col.* 3. 5. covetousness is *i.*
IDOLATRIES, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. abominable *i.*
IDOLATROUS, *a.* 2 *Kings* 23. 5. the *i.* priests
IDOL, *a. Zech.* 11. 17. wo to the *i.* shepherd that
IDOL signifies, [1] *An image or statue representing some false deity*, 2 Cor. 6. 16. [2] *Any thing sinfully indulged*, 1 John 5. 21. [3] *Devils*, Isa. 19. 3. 1 Cor. 10. 21. Rev. 9. 20. [4] *A thing of nought, a dunghill god*, 1 Cor. 8. 4.
1 *Kin.* 15. 13. she made an *i.* in grove, 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. set the *i.* in the house of God, 15. *Isa.* 48. 5. my *i.* hath done them || 66. 3. blessed an *i.* *Jer.* 22. 28. a despised *i.* || *Acts* 7. 41. sacrifice to *i.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. *i.* is nothing, 10. 19. || 7. conscience of *i.*
IDOLS, *s. Lev.* 19. 4. turn ye not to *i.* 26. 1, 30. *Deut.*

Deut. 29. 17. *i.* wood and ſt. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 31. 9. houſe of *i.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 12. removed the *i.* ‖ 21. 16. in following *i.* 2 *Kings* 17. 12. for they ſerved *i.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 18. 21. 21. Amon ſerved *i.* ‖ 23. 24. the images, the *i.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 9. to carry tidings to their *i.* ‖ 16. 26. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Aſa put away *i.* ‖ 34. 7. Joſiah *Pſal.* 96. 5. gods of nations are *i.* ‖ 97. 7. boaſt of *i.* 106. 36. ſerved *i.* 38. ‖ 115. 4. *i.* are ſilver, 135. 15. *Iſa.* 2. 8. land is full of *i.* ‖ 18. *i.* aboliſh, 20. ‖ 31. 7. 10. 10. kingdoms of the *i.* ‖ 11. Samaria and her *i.* 19. 1. *i.* of Egypt ſhall be moved at his preſence 3. ſhall ſeek to *i.* ‖ 45. 16. makers of *i.* ſhall 46. 1. *i.* on the beaſts ‖ 57. 5. inflaming with *i.* *Jer.* 50. 2. *i.* are confounded ‖ 38. mad on their *i.* *Ezek.* 6. 4. caſt your ſlain men bef. your *i.* 5, 13. 6. *i.* may be broken ‖ 9. go a whoring after *i.* 8. 10. I ſaw all the *i.* ‖ 14. 3. ſet *i.* in heart, 4, 7. 14. 5. they are eſtranged from me thro' their *i.* 6. turn from your *i.* ‖ 16. 36. *i.* of abomination 18. 6. nor hath lift his eyes to *i.* of Iſrael, 12, 15. 20. 7. defiled with *i.* of Egypt, 8, 16, 18, 24. 31. pollute with *i.* 22. 4. | 23. 7, 30, 37, 39. 22. 3. city maketh *i.* ‖ 23. 39. ſlain children to *i.* 23. 49. bear ſins of your *i.* ‖ 30. 13. I'll deſtroy *i.* 33. 25. eyes toward *i.* ‖ 36. 18. *i.* polluted it 36. 25. from all your *i.* I'll cleanſe you, 37. 23. 44. 10. went after *i.* ‖ 12. miniſtered before *i.* *Hoſ.* 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.* ‖ 8. 4. made *i.* 13. 2. made *i.* ‖ 14. 8. to do any more with *i.* *Mic.* 1. 7. *i.* I'll lay deſolate ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. dumb *i.* *Zech.* 10. 2. *i.* ſpoken vanity ‖ 13. 2. I'll cut off *i.* *Acts* 15. 20. abſtain from *i.* 29. | 21. 25. ‖ 17. † 16. *Rom.* 2. 22. thou that abhorreſt *i.* doſt thou commit 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. offered to *i.* 4, 10. | 10. 19, 28. *Rev.* 2. 14. 12. 2. Gentiles carried away to theſe dumb *i.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement temple of G. with *i.* 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 9. turned from *i.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 21. keep from *i.* *Rev.* 9. 20. not worſhip devils and *i.* of gold and

IDUMEA, *Red.* Iſa. 34. 5, 6. Ezek. 35. 15. | 36. 5. Mark 3. 8.

JEALOUS, *a. Exod.* 20. 5. am a *j.* God, 34. 14. *Deut.* 4. 24. | 5. 9. | 6. 15. *Joſh.* 24. 19. *Num.* 5. 14. and be *j.* of his wife, 14. 30. 1 *Kin.* 19. 10. I've been *j.* for the L. of hoſts, 14. *Ezek.* 39. 25. be *j.* for my holy name, *Joel* 2. 18. *Nah.* 1. 2. God is *j.* *Zech.* 1. 14. | 8. 2. | 2 *Cor.* 11. 2.

JEALOUSY, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſuſpicion of diſhoneſty in the married yokefellow,* Num. 5. 14. [2] *An earneſt concern for others welfare, joined with ſome degree of fear of them,* 2 Cor. 11. 2. [3] *The hot diſpleaſure and indignation of God,* Pſal. 79. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 22. *Num.* 5. 14. and the ſpirit of *j.* come on him, 14. 30. 15. an offering of *j.* 18, 25. ‖ 25. 11. in my *j.* *Deut.* 29. 20. his *i.* ſhall ſmoke againſt that man 32. 16. provoked him to *j.* 21. 1 *Kings* 14. 22. *Pſal.* 78. 58. moved him to *j.* ‖ 79. 5. thy *j.* burn *Prov.* 6. 34. *j.* is the rage of a man ‖ 27. † 4. *Song* 8. 6. *j.* is cruel ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 13. he ſhall ſtir up *j.* *Ezek.* 8. 3. image of *j.* 5. ‖ 16. 38. in fury and *j.* 16. 42. my *j.* ſhall depart ‖ 23. 25. I'll ſet my *j.* 36. 5. in fire of *j.* have I ſpoken, 6. | 38. 19. *Zeph.* 1. 18. fire of his *j.* 3. 8. ‖ *Zech.* 1. 14. great *j.* 8. 2. *Rom.* 10. 19. provoke you to *j.* by them, 11. 11. 1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord to *j.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous over you with godly *j.*

JEALOUSIES, *s. Num.* 5. 29. is the law of *j.*

JEARIM, *Woods.* Joſh. 15. 10.

JEATERAI, *Searching out.* 1 Chr. 6. 21.

JEBERECHIAH, *Speaking well of the Lord,* or *bowing to the Lord.* Iſa. 8. 2.

JEBUS, *Treading under foot.* Judg. 19. 10.

JEBUSITE. *Gen.* 10. 16. *Exod.* 33. 2. | 34. 11. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16, 18. 1 *Chr.* 1. 14. | 21. 15.

JEBUSITES. *Num.* 13. 29. Joſh. 15. 63. Judg. 1. 21. | 19. 11. 2 Sam. 5. 8.

JECONIAH, *Stability of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 16.

JECHAMIAH, *Reſurrection.* 1 Chr. 3. 18.

JECOLIAH, *Power of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 15. 2. 2 Chr. 26. 3.

JEDAIAH, *Knowing the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.

JEDEIAH, *Our Lord, joy of the Lord,* or *renewing of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 24. 20.

JEDIDAH, *Beloved.* 2 Kings 22. 1.

JEDIDIAH, *Beloved of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 12. 25.

JEDIAEL, *Knowledge of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 2.

JEDIEL, *The knowledge of God; unity, or joy of God.* 1 Chr. 22. 20.

JEDUTHAN, *His law.* 1 Chr. 16. 42.

JEEZER, *The ſtr of help.* Num. 26. 30.

JEGAR-SAHADUTHA, *Heap of witneſs.* Gen. 31. 47.

JEHAZIEL, *The viſion of God.* 1 Chr. 12. 4.

JEHDEIAH, *The only Lord.* 1 Chr. 27. 30.

JEHEZEKEL, *Strength of God.* 1 Chr. 24. 16.

JEHIAH, *The Lord liveth.* 1 Chr. 15. 24.

JEHIEL, *God liveth.* 1 Chr. 9. 35. | 11. 44.

JEHIELI, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 26. 21, 22.

JEHIZKIAH, *Strength of God.* 2 Chr. 28. 12.

JEHOHAZ, *Poſſeſſion of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 10. 35.

JEHOASH, *or* JOASH, *Fire of the Lord.* 2 Kings 11. 21. | 12. 1. | 13. 10, 25. | 14. 8, 17.

JEHOHANAN, *The grace of the L.* 1 Chr. 26. 3.

JEHOIADA, *The knowledge of G.* 2 Sam. 8. 18.

JEHOIAKIM, *Reſurrection of G.* 2 Kings 23. 34.

JEHOHADAH, *Congregation, paſſing over,* or *teſtimony of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 36.

JEHOHADDAN, *Delights of God.* 2 Kin. 14. 2.

JEHOAHAZ, *Poſſeſſion of the Lord.* 2 Kings 10. 35. | 23. 30. 2 Chr. 21. 17.

JEHOIACHIN, *Stability of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 24. 6.

JEHOIARIB, *Exaltation of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 9. 10.

JEHONADAB, *Voluntary.* 2 Kings 10. 15.

JEHONATHON, *Gift of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 17. 8.

JEHORAM, *The height of God.* 1 Kings 22. 50.

JEHOSHAPHAT, *God is a judge.* 2 Sam. 8. 16.

JEHOSHEBA, *Fulneſs, or oath of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 11. 2. 2 Chr. 22. 11.

JEHOSHUA, *Saviour.* Num. 13. 16.

JEHOVAH, *Self-exiſting. The incommunicable name of God, which the ancient* Hebrews *had in ſuch reverence, that they did not pronounce; but inſtead of it, read the word* Adonai. *It denotes the eternal exiſtence of God, and is explained in* Rev. 1. 4, 8. | 4. 8. | 11. 17. *Exod.* 6. 3. *Pſal.* 83. 18. *Iſa.* 12. 2. | 26. 4.

JEHOVAH-JIREH, *The Lord will ſee,* or *provide.* Gen. 22. 14.

JEHOVAH-NISSI, *The Lord my banner.* Exod. 17. 15.

JEHOVAH-ROPHI, *The Lord healeth,* Exod. 15. † 26.

JEHOVAH-SHALLOM, *The Lord ſent peace.* Judg. 6. 24.

JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH, *The Lord is there.* Ezek. 48.†35.

JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU, *The Lord our righteousness.* Jer. 23.†6.

JEHOZABAD, *The Lord's dowry.* 2 Kin. 12. 21.

JEHOZADAK, *Just is the Lord.* 1 Chr. 6. 14.

JEHU, *Himself*, or *who exists.* 1 Kings 16. 12.

JEHUBBAH, *Hiding*, or *beloved.* 1 Chr. 7. 34.

JEHUCAL, *Perfect.* Jer. 37. 3.

JEHUD, *Praising.* Josh. 19. 45.

JEHUDI, *God is my praise.* Jer. 36. 14.

JEHUSH, *Keeping counsel.* 1 Chr. 8. 39.

JEIEL, *God hath taken away.* 1 Chr. 5. 7.

JEKABZEEL, *Congregation of God.* Neh. 11. 25.

JEKAMIAH, *God shall arise.* 1 Chr. 2. 41.

JEKAMIAM, *People shall arise.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.

JEKUTHIEL, *Congregation of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.

JEMIMA, *Handsome as the day.* Job 42. 14.

JEMUEL, *God's day, or the sea of G.* Gen. 46. 10.

JEOPARDED, *p. Judg.* 5. 18. *j.* their lives

JEOPARDY, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. | 12. 19. *Luke* 8. 23. were in *j.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 30. why stand in *j.*

JEPHTHAH, *Opening.* Judg. 11. 2. Heb. 11. 32.

JEPHUNNEH, *Beholding.* Num. 13. 6.

JERAH, *The moon*, or *month.* 1 Chr. 1. 20.

JERAHMEEL, *Mercy of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 9.

JERED, *Ruling, coming down.* 1 Chr. 1. 2.

JEREMIAH, *Exaltation of God.* 2 Kin. 23. 31.

JEREMOTH, *Fearing death.* 1 Chr. 25. 2.

JEREMAI, *My height*, or *fear.* Ezra 10. 33.

JERIAH, *Fear*, or *vision of God.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.

JERIBAI, *Fighting.* 1 Chr. 11. 46.

JERICHO, *His moon*, or *month.* Num. 22. 1. It was called the city of palm trees, *Deut.* 34. 3. It was in the lot of *Benjamin*, situate about 8 miles west of *Jordan*, and 19 east from *Jerusalem*, a little south from the lot of *Ephraim.* *Josh.* 2. 1. go view J. ‖ 6. 1. J. was shut up 3. 16. passed right against J. ‖ 6. 2. given J. 6. 26. cursed be the man that buildeth J. 7. 2. sent from J. ‖ 24. 11. men of J. fought 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry at J. till beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 1 *Kings* 16. 34. Hiel build J. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 4. sent to J. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. in plains of J. *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. they brought the captives to J. *Luke* 10. 30. down to J. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 30. by faith

JERIEL, *The fear or vision of God.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.

JERIJAH, The same. 1 *Chr.* 26. 31.

JERIOTH, *Pans, kettles*, or *howling.* 1 Chr. 2. 18.

JEROAM, *High, merciful.* 1 Chr. 12. 7.

JEROBOAM, *Fighting against.* 1 Kin. 12. 20. | 13. 1, 33, 34. | 14. 1—13. | 14. 10, 30. | 15. 30.

JEROHAM, *High, merciful.* 1 Sam. 1. 1. 1 Chr. 6. 27. | 8. 27. | 9. 8, 12.

JERUBBAAL, *Let Baal avenge.* Judg. 6. 32.

JERUEL, *The fear or vision of God.* 2 Chr. 20. 16.

JERUSALEM, *They shall see peace; from* Jeru, *they shall see, and* Salem, *peace.* It was situate about 25 miles west of *Jordan*, and 42, some say 30, miles east of the *Mediterranean* sea. It was singularly famous for its beauty, and pleasant situation, *Psal.* 48. 2. Strength, *Psal.* 125. 1. 2 *Sam.* 5. 6. especially for religion, and the presence of God enjoyed there. And as it was a lively figure of the gospel church, *Rev.* 3. 12. | 21. 10. It was the chief city of *Judea*, and was first called *Salem*, Gen. 14. 18. *i. e.* Peace; afterwards it was named *Jebus.* Here was the Mount *Moriah*, where *Abraham* offered up *Isaac*, and where the Temple was built. *Jerusalem* was the city of the great king: the seat of his worship, and symbols of his presence were fixed there. It was the joy of the whole earth, the house of prayer for all nations; thither the tribes went up to worship; *the tribes of the Lord unto the testimony of* Israel. *For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of* David, *Ps.* 122. 4, 5. These privileges she enjoyed through the succession of many ages, even till her fatal rejection of the Lord Jesus Christ, for she would not have this man to reign over her; and as a fruit hereof, wrath came upon her to the uttermost. *Josh.* 18. 28. Jebusi, which is J. *Judg.* 19. 10. 2 *Sam.* 5. 6. king David and his men went to J. 12. 31. returned to J. ‖ 15. 8. if bring me to J. 24. 16. angel stretched hand on J. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. 1 *Kin.* 3. 1. building wall of ‖ 10. 2. she came to J. 11. 13. for J. sake which I've chosen, 2 *Chr.* 6. 6. 2 *Kin.* 18. 35. L. should deliver J. *Isa.* 36. 20. 19. 31. out of J. a remnant, *Isa.* 37. 32. 21. 12. bring evil on J. ‖ 13. I'll wipe J. 16. blood filled J. 24. 4. ‖ 23. 27. cast off J. 24. 14. carried away J. ‖ 25. 9. burnt J. 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. wrath poured on J. ‖ 20. 28. came to 24. 18. wrath upon J. 29. 8. | 32. 25. 32. 19. God of J. ‖ 34. 3. Josiah to purge J. *Ezra* 7. 14. enquire concerning J. 19. *Neh.* 2. 11. so I came to J. 7. 6. | 13. 7. ‖ 13. 20. *Ps.* 51. 18. build walls of J. ‖ 79. 1. J. on heaps 122. 3. J. a city compact ‖ 6. pray for J. 125. 2. round about J. ‖ 128. 5. see good of 137. 6. if I prefer not J. ‖ 147. 2. L. build up *Song* 6. 4. thou art comely O my love as J. *Isa.* 1. 1. vision he saw concerning J. 2. 1. 3. 8. J. is ruined ‖ 4. 4. purged blood of 10. 11. so will I do to J. ‖ 12. his work on 31. 5. defend J. ‖ 33. 20. J. a quiet habitation 40. 2. speak ye comfortably to J. 41. 27. 44. 26. J. be inhabited ‖ 52. 9. sing J. 62. 1. for J. sake ‖ 7. make J. a praise 64. 10. J. a desolation ‖ 65. 18. J. a rejoicing 66. 10. rejoice ye with J. be glad with *Jer.* 2. 2. cry in ears of J. ‖ 3. 17. J. throne of L. 5. 1. run thro' J. ‖ 6. 1. flee out of J. 9. 11. make J. heaps ‖ 13. 9. mar pride of 14. 2. cry of J. gone up ‖ 17. 26. streets of 19. 7. void, counsel of ‖ 13. J. be defiled 23. 14. prophets of J. ‖ 26. 18. heaps 33. 16. J. shall dwell safely ‖ 35. 11. go to J. 38. 28. J. was taken ‖ 39. 8. brake walls of J. 44. 2. evil brought on ‖ 51. 5. let J. come *Lam.* 1. 8. J. sinned ‖ 17. J. is as a menstruous *Ezek.* 5. 5. this is J. ‖ 9. 4. go thro' midst of J. 16. 2. cause J. to know ‖ 17. 12. come to J. 21. 22. divination for J. ‖ 22. 19. the midst of 33. 21. escaped out of ‖ 36. 38. flock of *Dan.* 6. 10. open toward J. ‖ 9. 25. to build J. *Joel* 3. 17. J. be holy ‖ 20. J. shall dwell *Obad.* 11. when foreigners cast lots upon J. *Mic.* 1. 5. are they not J.? ‖ 3. 10. build up J. 3. 12. J. be heaps ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 12. search J.

Zech. 1. 12. not have mercy || 14. jealous for 17. yet choose J. 2. 12. || 2. 2. to measure 8. 3. dwell in J. || 15. to do well to J. 12. 2. J. a cup of trembling || 3. a stone 14. 11. but J. shall be safely inhabited
Mal. 3. 4. the offering of J. be pleasant
Matt. 3. 5. then went out to him J. *Mark* 1. 5. 5. 35. nor swear by J. || 16. 21. must go to J.
Luke 2. 22. brought Jesus to J. || 45. back to J. 6. 17. out of J. to hear || 9. 53. face to J. 13. 33. perish out of J. || 19. 11. nigh to J. 21. 20. see J. compassed || 24. J. trodden down 24. 49. tarry ye in J. || 52. returned to J.
John 12. 12. coming to J. || *Acts* 5. 28. filled J.
Acts 9. 2. bound to J. 20. 22. || 25. 20. go to J.
Rom. 15. 31. service for J. || 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. bring to
Gal. 4. 25. J. which now is || 26. J. is free
Rev. 3. 12. the new J. 21. 2. || 21. 10. holy J.
Against JERUSALEM. *Judg.* 1. 18. 1 *Kin.* 14. 25. 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. | 24. 10. 2 *Chr.* 12. 9. | 32. 2. *Ezra* 4. 8. *Neh.* 4. 8. *Jer.* 4. 16. | 6. 6. | 34. 1, 7. | 39. 1. | 52. 4. *Ezek.* 24. 2. | 26. 2. *Zech.* 12. 9. | 14. 12.
At JERUSALEM. *Josh.* 15. 63. 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. 1 *Kin.* 12. 27. 1 *Chr.* 9. 34. 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. | 9. 25. *Ezra* 1. 2. | 5. 2. *Neh.* 11. 2. | 13. 6. *Psal.* 68. 29. | 135. 21. *Isa.* 27. 13. | 30. 19. *Jer.* 35. 11. *Zech.* 14. 14. *Luke* 9. 31. | 23. 7. | 24. 47. *John* 4. 21, 45. *Acts* 1. 19. | 8. 1. | 9. 13. | 13. 27. | 20. 16. | 21. 11, 13. | 26. 20. *Rev.* 15. 26.
From JERUSALEM. 1 *Kin.* 2. 41. 2 *Kin.* 12. 18. | 24. 15. *Ezra* 2. 6. *Isa.* 2. 3. | 3. 1. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 27. 20. | 29. 1. | 52. 29. *Joel* 3. 16. *Amos* 1. 2. *Zech.* 9. 10. | 14. 8. *Matt.* 4. 25. *Luke* 10. 30. | 24. 13. *Acts* 1. 4. | 8. 26. | 11. 27. *Rom.* 15. 19.
In JERUSALEM. *Judg.* 1. 21. dwell -J.
2 *Sam.* 19. 33. feed thee -J. || 1 *Kin.* 11. 36. light 2 *Kin.* 18. 22. worship -J. || 21. 4. put my name 22. 14. she dwelt -J. 1 *Chr.* 8. 28, 32. | 9. 3. 2 *Chr.* 9. 27. silver -J. as stones || 30. 26. joy *Ezra* 1. 3. house of Lord -J. || 7. 15. habitation *Neh.* 2. 20. no memorial -J. || 4. 22. lodge -J. 11. 1. to dwell -J. || *Ps.* 102. 21. his praise -J. *Eccl.* 1. 16. been before me -J. 2. 7, 9. *Isa.* 4. 3. remaineth || 24. 23. shall reign -J. 28. 14. that rule -J. || 31. 9. furnace -J. 65. 19. rejoice -J. || 66. 13. be comforted -J. *Ezek.* 4. 16. break staff -J. || *Joel* 2. 32. Zion -J. *Zech.* 12. 6. J. be inhabited || 14. 21. every pot -J. *Luke* 2. 25. a man -J. || 43. tarried -J. 13. 4. above all -J. || 24. 18. a stranger -J.? *John* 4. 20. -J. is the place where to worship *Acts* 1. 8. witnesses -J. 10. 39. || 6. 7. multiplied 23. 11. testified of me || 26. 10. I also did -J.
Inhabitants of JERUSALEM. 2 *Chr.* 20. 15. 32. 22, 33. | 34. 32. *Isa.* 5. 3. | 8. 14. | 22. 21. *Jer.* 17. 25. | 35. 13. *Ezek.* 11. 15. | 15. 6. *Zech.* 12. 5, 7, 8, 10. | 13. 1.
O JERUSALEM. *Ps.* 116. 19. vows in thee O J. 122. 2. stand in thy gates O J. || 137. 5. forget 147. 12. praise the Lord O J. || *Isa.* 40. 9. *Isa.* 51. 17. stand up O J. || 52. 2. arise, sit O J. *Jer.* 4. 14. O J. wash || 6. 8. be instructed O J. 7. 29. cut off hair O J || 13. 27. wo to thee O J. *Jer.* 15. 5. pity on thee O J.? || *Matt.* 23. 27. O J. J. that killest the prophets, *Luke* 13. 34.
Up to JERUSALEM. 2 *Sam.* 19. 34. 1 *Kin.* 12. 28. 2 *Kin.* 12. 17. | 16. 5. *Ezra* 1. 3. *Matt.* 20. 18. behold we go -J. *Mark* 10. 32, 33. *Luke* 18. 31. we go - J. 19. 28. *Acts* 11. 2. *Acts* 15. 2. should go -J. || 21. 4. not go -J. 12. 25. 9. wilt thou go -J. || *Gal.* 1. 17. neither went *Gal.* 1. 18. I went up -J. to see Peter, 2. 1.
JERUSHA, *Possession*, or *banishment*. 2 Kin. 15. 33.
JESAIAH, *Salvation of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 21.
JESHANAH, *He that sleeps or grows old.* 2 Chr. 13. 19.
JESHARELAH, *God that prevails.* 1 Chr. 25. 14.
JESHEBEAB, *Captivity.* 1 Chr. 24. 13.
JESHER, *Right*, or *singing*. 2 Chr. 2. 18.
JESHIMON, *Solitude, desolation.* 1 Sam. 23. 24.
JESHISHAI, *Ancient*, or *rejoicing.* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
JESHOHAIAH, *Meditation of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 36.
JESHUA, *A saviour.* 1 Chr. 24. 11. Ezr. 2. 2.
JESHURUN, *Upright, beloved*, or *Israel.* Deut. 32. 15. | 33. 5, 26. Isa. 44. 2.
JESIAH, *Distilling from the Lord.* 1 Chr. 12. 6.
JESIMIEL, *Astonishment of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 36.
JESSE, *Thy gift.* 1 Sam. 17. 17.
Ruth 4. 17. Obed, he is father of J. *Matt.* 1. 5. 22. Obed begat J. J. begat D. *Matt.* 1. 6.
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. send thee to J. || 17. 58. son of J. 20. 30. chosen the son of J. 31. | 22. 8. 22. 9. I saw son of J. || 25. 10. who is son of J.
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. in son of J. 1 *Kin.* 12. 16.
1 *Chr.* 10. 14. David, son of J. || 12. 18. thou son of *Acts* 13. 22. I have found David the son of J.
JESTING, *s. Eph.* 5. 4. nor foolish *j.*
JESUITES. *Num.* 26. 44. of Jesui, the family of
JESUS, *A Saviour; the God-man Mediator.* It is the same with *Joshua*, who was an eminent type of Christ, *Heb.* 4. 8.
Matt. 1. 21. call his name J. 25. *Luke* 1. 31. | 2. 21. 4. 1. J. was led || 17. J. began to preach 8. 29. J. thou son of G. *Mark* 1. 24. *Luke* 8. 28. 9. 2. J. seeing their faith || 10. as J. sat at 22. J. turned about || 27. departed thence 12. 25. J. knew their thoughts || 14. 1. fame of 17. 8. they saw no man save J. *Mark* 9. 8. 18. J. rebuked devil || 25. J. prevented him 18. 2. called a little child || 20. 30. passed by 20. 34. J. had compassion || 21. 11. this is J. 22. 18. J. perceived || 26. 4. take J. by subtilty 26. 19. the disciples did as J. had appointed 26. J. took bread and blessed it, *Mark* 14. 22. 69. thou also wast with J. *Mark* 14. 67. 75. Peter remembered the words of J. 28. 5. ye seek J. *Mark* 16. 6. || 9. J. met them
Mark 3. 7. J. withdrew || 5. 13. J. gave leave 19. J. suffered him not || 30. knowing 9. 4. Elias, talking with J. || 10. 21. loved 12. 34. when J. saw || 15. bound J. and carried
Luke 6. 11. might do to J. || 10. 39. sat at J. feet 19. 3. he sought to see J. || 23. 26. cross after J. 24. 15. J. himself drew near and went
John 6. 42. is not this J.? || 9. 11. a man called J. 11. 13. J. spake of his death || 35. J. wept 12. 21. Sir, we would see J. || 13. 23. leaning 13. 1. J. knew his hour || 18. 7. they said J.

John 18. 22. ſtruck J. || 19. 5. J. forth wearing a
19. 25. ſtood J. mother || 40. took body of J.
42. there laid they J. || 20. 14. it was J. 21. 4.
Acts 1. 1. all that J. began to do || 11. this ſame J.
16. that took J. || 2. 32. J. G. raiſed, 3. 26. | 5. 30.
3. 13. glorified his ſon J. || 4. 2. preached thro'
4. 13. had been with J. || 18. teach in name of
4. 27. holy child J. 30. || 5. 40. not in name of
6. 14. this J. deſtroy || 7. 55. J. ſtanding on
8. 35. preached J. || 9. 5. I am J. 22. 8. | 26. 15.
9. 17. even J. || 27. preached in name of J.
10. 38. anointed J. || 13. 23. raiſed a ſaviour J.
17. 7. king, one J. || 18. becauſe he preached J.
19. 13. adjure you by J. || 15. J. I know, and
25. 19. queſtions of one J. || 28. 23. concerning
Rom. 3. 26. believes in J. || 8. 13. raiſed up J.
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man calleth J. accurſed
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. ſervants for J. ſake || 10. life of J.
11. to death for J. || 14. raiſed J. ſhall raiſe us
11. 4. preach another J. || *Eph.* 4. 21. truth in J.
Phil. 2. 10. at the name of J. every knee bow
1 *Theſſ.* 1. 10. even J. || 4. 14. ſleep in J. will G.
Heb. 2. 9. we ſee J. || 4. 14. high-prieſt J. 6. 20.
7. 22. J. a ſurety || 10. 19. holieſt by blood of J.
12. 2. looking unto J. || 24. J. mediator
13. 12. wherefore J. ſuffered without gate
1 *John* 4. 15. confeſs, J. is the Son of God, 5. 5.
Rev. 14. 12. keep faith of J. || 17. 6. martyrs of
20. 4. witneſs of J. || 22. 16. I J. have ſent
JESUS, joined with *Lord. Acts* 1. 21. | 2. 36.
7. 59. -J. receive my Spirit || 8. 16. name of -J.
11. 20. preaching the -J. || 16. 31. believe on -J.
19. 17. name of -J was magnified
20. 35. remember the words of the -J.
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. -J. ſame night || 12. 3. ſay that J. is -
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. in the day of the -J. || 4. 10. dying of -J.
Gal. 6. 17. marks of -J. || 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 15. killed -J.
1 *Theſſ.* 4. 1. exhort by -J. || 2. gave you by the -J.
2 *Theſſ.* 1. 7. -J. be revealed || *Heb.* 13. 20.
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. thro' the knowledge of J. our -
Rev. 22. 20. I come quickly, even ſo, come -J.
JESUS *ſaid. Mark* 14. 72. to mind word J.-
John 2. 22. believed the word J.- || 4. 53. J.-
13. 21. when J. had thus - || 21. 13. J.- not to him
JESUS for *Joſhua. Acts* 7. 45. *Heb.* 4. 8.
JESUS. *Col.* 4. 11. J. who is called Juſtus
JETHER, *Excelling*, or *remaining*. Judg. 8. 20.
JETHETH, *Giving*. Gen. 36. 40.
JETHIA. *Joſh.* 19. 42.
JETHRO, called *Ruel. His excellence*. Exod. 3.
1. | 4. 18. | 18. 1, 5, 6, 9, 12.
JETUR, *An order*, or *keeping*. Gen. 25. 14.
JEVEL, *God hath taken away*. 1 Chr. 9. 6.
JEUSH, *Gnawed by the moth*. Gen. 36. 5.
JEUZ, *Which is of wood*. 1 Chr. 8. 10. his wife J.
JEW, So called from *Judah*.
Eſth. 2. 5. a certain J. || 3. 4. told he was a J.
6. 10. do to Mordecai the J. || *Jer.* 34. 9. of a J.
Zech. 8. 23. ten men take hold of ſkirt of a J.
John 4. 9. being a J. || 18. 35. Pilate anſ. am I a J.?
Acts 10. 28. a man that is a J. || 13. 6. found a J.
18. 2. Paul found a J. || 24. a J. named Apollos
19. 14. Sceva a J. || 34. Alexander || 21. 39.
Rom. 1. 16. the J. firſt, alſo to the Greek, 2. 9, 10.
2. 17. called a J. || 29. J. who is one inwardly
3. 1. what advantage then hath the J.?
Rom. 10. 12. dif. between the J. *Gal.* 3. 28. *Col.*
3. 11.
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. I became as a J. || *Gal.* 2. 14. being a J.
JEWS. 2 *Kin.* 16. 6. Rezin drave the J.
Neh. 4. 2. what do theſe feeble J.? || 5. 17. 150 J.
6. 6. J. think to rebel || 13. 23. J. married wives
Eſth. 4. 14. deliverance ariſe to the J. 6. 13.
8. 7. laid his hand on J. || 8. write for the J.
16. J. had light || 17. fear of the J. fell
9. 3. officers helped J. || 10. 3. great among
Jer. 38. 19. afraid of the J. || 52. 28. 3023 J. 30.
Dan. 3. 8. accuſed the J. || *Matt.* 28. 15. among J.
John 4. 9. J. have no dealings || 22. ſalvation is
5. 1. feaſt of the J. || 18. J. ſought to kill Jeſus
6. 52. J. ſtrove || 7. 13. for fear of the J.
9. 18. J. did believe that he had been blind
10. 31. J. took up ſtones || 11. 8. J. ſought to ſtone
11. 33. J. alſo weeping || 12. 11. J. believed
18. 20. J. reſort || 36. not delivered to the J.
19. 40. as the manner of the J. is to bury
Acts 11. 19. to none but J. || 12. 3. pleaſed the J.
16. 3. J. in thoſe parts || 20. being J. trouble
19. 13. J. exorciſts || 20. 3. J. laid wait, 19.
21. 11. J. bind the man || 23. 12. J. banded
24. 18. certain J. from Aſia || 25. 10. to the J.
Rom. 3. 29. is he God of the J. only? is he not
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to the J. a ſtumbling block || 9. 20.
Gal. 2. 24. not as do the J. || 15. we who are J.
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 14. ſuffered of J. || *Rev.* 2. 9. are J. 3. 9.
All the JEWS. *Eſth.* 3. 6. | 4. 13, 16. *Jer.* 40.
11, 12. | 41. 3. | 44. 1. *Mark* 7. 3. *Acts* 18.
2. | 19. 17. | 21. 21. | 22. 12. | 24. 5. | 26. 4.
King of the JEWS. *Matt.* 2. 2. | 27. 11, 29, 37.
Mark 15. 2, 9, 12, 18. *Luke* 23. 18, 37.
John 18. 33. | 19. 21.
JEWESS, *s. Acts* 16. 1. | 24. 24.
JEWISH, *a. Tit.* 1. 4. heed to J. fables
JEWRY. *Dan.* 5. 13. brought out of J.
JEWEL, S, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A precious and coſtly ornament*, Gen. 24. 53. [2] *God's children*, Mal. 3. 17.
Gen. 24. 53. ſervant brought forth *j.* of ſilver
Ex. 3. 22. borrow *j.* 11. 2. | 12. 35. || 35. 22. *j.* of gold
Num. 31. 51. took the gold, even all the *j.* 50.
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put the *j.* of gold in a coffer, 15.
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. found precious *j.* || 32. 27. pleaſant *j.*
Job 28. 17. exchange of it not for *j.* of gold
Prov. 11. 22. as a *j.* of gold || 20. 15. a precious *j.*
Song 1. 10. with rows of *j.* || 7. 1. joints like *j.*
Iſa. 61. 10. as a bride adorneth herſelf with *j.*
Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on || 17. taken thy fair *j.*
39. and they ſhall take thy fair *j.* 23. 26.
Hoſ. 2. 13. decked with *j.* || *Mal.* 3. 17. make up my
JEZANIAH, *Weapons of the Lord.* Jer. 40. 8.
JEZEBEL, *Wo to the dunghill.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 31. Ahab took J. || 18. 4. J. cut of proph.
18. 19. eat at J. table || 19. 1. Ahab told J. all
21. 11. elders did as J. || 23. dogs eat, 2 *Kin.* 9. 10.
25. none like Ahab whom J. ſtirred up
2 *Kin.* 9. 22. whoredoms of J. || 37. carcaſe of J.
Rev. 2. 20. thou ſuffereſt that woman J.
JEZER, *Who is ſhut up, made, created.* Gen. 46.
24. Num. 26. 49.
JEZIEL, *Sprinkling of God.* 1 Chr. 12. 3.
JEZLIAH. 1 *Chr.* 8. 18.
JEZRAIAH, *The Lord ariſeth.* Neh. 12. 42.

JEZREEL, *Seed of God; or God will sow, or scatter.* *Judg.* 6. 33. valley of J. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 29. 1. is in J. 1 *Kings* 18. 45. Ahab rode to J. ‖ 46. Elijah ran 21. 1. Naboth had a vineyard in J. 2 *Kin.* 8. 29. Joram went back to J. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6. 9. 16. Jehu went to J. ‖ 10. 7. sent heads to J. *Hof.* 1. 4. call his name J. ‖ 5. break bow in J. 11. great the day of J. ‖ 2. 22. corn hear J.

IF, *conj.* signifies, [1] *Surely*, Num. 14. † 23. [2] *Whether or no*, Gen. 8. 8. [3] *When*, Judg. 21. 21. John. 12. 32. It denotes, [1] *A condition*, Deut. 28. 15. Luke 9. 23. [2] *A supposition*, Rom. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 17. [3] *The reason of a matter*, Eph. 4. 21. *Gen.* 25. 22. she said, *if* it be so, why am I thus? 31. 8. *if* he said thus ‖ 34. 15. *if* ye will be as we 43. 11. *if* it must be so ‖ *Josh.* 14. 12. *if* so be the L. 1 *Sam.* 14. 9. *if* they say thus to us, tarry till 20. 7. *if* he say thus it is well, 2 *Sam.* 15. 26. 2 *Kin.* 10. 6. *if* ye be mine, *if* ye will hearken *Job* 24. 25. *if* it be so ‖ *Psal.* 7. 3. *if* I have done *Dan.* 3. 17. *if* it be so our God is able to deliver *Matt.* 4. 3. *if* thou be Son of God, 27. 40. *Luke* 4. 3. 8. 2. *if* thou wilt, thou canst make, *Mark* 1. 40. 14. 28. *if* it be thou, bid ‖ 27. 43. *if* he'll have 21. 26. *if* we shall say of men, *Mark* 11. 32. *Luke* 23. 35. *if* he be Christ, 39. *John* 10. 24. *John* 19. 22. cried out, *if* thou let this man go *Acts* 5. 39. *if* it be of God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 19. *if* in this *Gal.* 4. 7. *if* a son ‖ *Phil.* 2. 1. *if* any consolation *Heb.* 3. † 11. *if* they shall enter into rest, 4. 3, 5. 1 *John* 2. 19. *if* they had been of us they would

IF *not. Gen.* 18. 21. | 24. 49. *Exod.* 32. 32. *Judg.* 9. 15. 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. | 17. 6. 2 *Kin.* 2. 10. *Job* 9. 24. | 33. 33. *Dan.* 3. 18. *Zech.* 11. 12. *Luke* 10. 6. | 13. 9.

IF *now. Gen.* 18. 3. | 24. 42, 49. | 47. 29. | 50. 4. *Exod.* 34. 9. *Judg.* 9. 17. 1 *Cor.* 4. 7.

IGAL. *Redeemed*, or *defiled.* Num. 13. 7.

IGDALIAH, *Greatness of God.* Jer. 35. 4.

IGEAL, *Redeemer.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.

IGNOMINY, *s. Prov.* 18. 3. *i.* reproach

IGNORANCE, *s.* signifies, [1] *Want of heavenly knowledge*, Eph. 4. 18. [2] *Unbelief*, 1 Pet. 1. 14. [3] *Error, imprudence*, or *surprize*, Lev. 4. 2, 13. [4] *Idolatry*, Acts 17. 30. *Lev.* 4. 2. sin thro' *i.* 5. 15. *Num.* 15. 24,—29. *Acts* 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.* ‖ 17. 30. times of *i.* *Eph.* 4. 18. alienated thro' the *i.* that is in them 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. former *i.* ‖ 2. 15. *i.* of foolish men

IGNORANT, *a. Psal.* 73. 22. so foolish was I and *i.* *Isa.* 56. 10. they are all *i.* they are dumb dogs 63. 16. our father, tho' Abraham be *i.* of us *Acts* 4. 13. and perceived that they were *i.* men *Rom.* 1. 13. I would not have you *i.* brethren, 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. | 12. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. 1 *Thess.* 4. 13. 10. 3. *i.* of God's righteousness ‖ 11. 25. *i.* of this 1 *Cor.* 14. 38. if any man be *i.* let him be *i.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. not *i.* of Satan's devices ‖ *Heb.* 5. 2. 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. willingly ar *i.* ‖ 8. be not *i.* of this

IGNORANTLY, *ad. Num.* 15. 28. that sinneth *i.* *Deut.* 19. 4. whoso killeth his neighbour *i.* *Acts* 17. 23. ye *i.* worship ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I did it *i.*

JIBSAM, *Their drought*; or *confusion.* 1 Chr. 7. 2.

JIDLAPH, *Distilling.* Gen. 22. 22.

IJE-ABARIM, *Confused heaps of Hebrews*, or *passengers.* Num. 33. 44.

IJM, *Heaps.* Num. 33. 45.

JIMLA, *A replenishing.* 2 Chr. 18. 7, 8.

JIMNA, *His right hand.* Gen. 46. 17. Num. 26. 44.

IJON, *Look, eye, fountain.* 1 Kings 15. 20.

JIPHTA, *Opening.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 43.

JIPTHAEL, *God opening.* Josh. 19. 14.

IKKESH, *Froward*, or *wicked.* 2 Sam. 23. 26.

ILAI, *He that ascends.* 1 Chr. 11. 29.

ISLAND, S, *s. Job* 22. 30. *i.* of the innocent *Isa.* 11. 11. *i.* of the sea ‖ 13. 22. *i.* shall cry 34. 14. wild beasts of *i.* ‖ 41. 1. keep silence, O *i.* 42. 12. praise in the *i.* ‖ 15. I'll make rivers *i.* 59. 18. to the *i.* he'll repay ‖ *Jer.* 50. 39. beast of *i.* *Acts* 27. 16. a certain *i.* 26. | 28. 1, 7, 9. *Rev.* 6. 14. every *i.* was moved out, 10. 20.

ISLE, S, *s. Gen.* 10. 5. *i.* of the Gentiles divided *Esth.* 10. 1. Ahasuerus laid a tribute on the *i.* *Psal.* 72. 10. kings of the *i.* ‖ 97. 1. let *i.* be glad *Isa.* 20. 6. inhabitant of the *i.* 23. 2, 6. | 42. 10. 24. 15. glorify L. in *i.* ‖ 40. 15. taketh up the *i.* 41. 5. the *i.* saw it ‖ 49. 1. listn, O *i.* to me 42. 4. the *i.* shall wait for his law 51. 5. *i.* shall wait, 60. 9. ‖ 66. 19. *i.* afar off *Jer.* 2. 10. *i.* of Chittim ‖ 25. 22. kings of *i.* ‖ 31. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 15. the *i.* shake at sound of thy fall, 18. 27. 3. a merchant for many *i.* 6, 7, 15, 35. 39. 6. on them that dwell carelessly in the *i.* *Dan.* 11. 18. turn his face to *i.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 11. *i.* worsh. *Acts* 13. 6. gone thro' the *i.* ‖ 28. 11. wintered in *i.* *Rev.* 1. 9. I John was in the *i.* called Patmos

ILL, *a. Gen.* 41. 3. *i.* favoured, 4, 19, 20, 21. 43. 6. why dealt ye so *i.* ‖ *Job* 20. 26. it shall go *i.* *Ps.* 106. 32. went *i.* with Moses ‖ *Isa.* 3. 11. shall be *i.* *Jer.* 40. 4. if it seem *i.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. *i.* savour *Mic.* 3. 4. behaved *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 10. worketh no *i.*

ILL-*Favouredness*, *s. Deut.* 17. 1. blemish or *i.*-

ILLUMINATED, *a. Heb.* 10. 32. after ye were *i.*

ILLYRICUM, *A making merry.* Rom. 15. 19.

IMAGE, *s.* signifies, [1] *The likeness of a person or thing*, 1 Sam. 19. 13. Matt. 22. 20. [2] *Any shape or picture set up for divine worship*, Exod. 20. 4. [3] *Our resemblance of God in wisdom and purity*, Gen. 1. 26. *dominion and power*, 1 Cor. 11. 7. [4] *An essential, substantial, real and adequate resemblance of the person of another*, Col. 1. 15. Heb. 1. 3. It is taken, [1] *Essentially, as Christ is the image of his Father*, Heb. 1. 3. [2] *Accidentally, respecting spiritual qualities*, Gen. 1. 26, 27. [3] *Existentially, for the substance of the things whereof they be images*, 1 Cor. 15. 49. Heb. 10. 1. [4] *Mystically*, Rev. 13. 14, 15. | 14. 9, 11. [5] *Representatively*, 1 Cor. 11. 7. [6] *Civilly*, Matt. 22. 20. [7] *Imaginarily, as in apparitions*, Job 4. 16. [8] *Figuratively, for the transitory felicity of the wicked*, Psal. 73. 20. [9] *Idolatrously*, 2 Kings 17. 10. Wilsons's Christ. Dict.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our *i.* 27. | 9. 6. 5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own *i.* after *Lev.* 26. 1. nor rear up a standing *i.* *Deut.* 16. 22. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal took an *i.* and laid it, 16. 2 *Kings* 3. 2. put away the *i.* of Baal, 10. 27. 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. *i.* in house of G. ‖ *Job* 4. 16. an *i.* *Ps.* 39. † 6. walketh in an *i.* ‖ 73. 20. despise their *i.* *Ezek.* 8. 3. the seat of the *i.* of jealousy, 9. *Dan.* 2. 31. behold, a great *i.* ‖ 35. smote the *i.* 3. 1. the king made an *i.* of gold, 5, 10, 15.

Hos.

Hof. 3. 4. Iſrael abide many days without an *i.* *Matt.*22.20. whoſe is this *i.*? *Mar.*12.6. *Luke* 10.24. *Acts* 19. 35. the *i.* which fell down from Jupiter *Rom.* 1. 23. changed the glory of God into an *i.* 8. 29. *i.* of his ſon ‖ 11. 4. not bowed to *i.* of Baal 1 *Cor.* 11. 7. *i.* and glory of G. ‖ 15. 49. *i.* of earthy 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. into the ſame *i.* ‖ 4. 4. *i.* of G. *Col.* 1. 15. *Col.* 3. 10. after the *i.* of him that created him *Heb.* 1. 3. expreſs *i.* of his perſon ‖ 10. 1. not the very *i.* *Rev.* 13. 14. an *i.* to the beaſt, 15. | 14. 9, 11. | 15. 2. | 16. 2. | 19. 20. | 20. 4.

IMAGE-*Work*, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 10. cherubims of *i.*-*Molten* IMAGE. *Deut.* 9. 12. *Judg.* 17. 3. *Pſal.* 106. 19. *Jer.* 10. 14. | 51. 17. *Hab.* 2. 18.

IMAGES, *s.* *Gen.* 31. 19. ſtolen her father's *i.* 34. *Exod.* 23. 24. thou ſhalt overthrow and break down their *i.* 34. 13. *Num.* 33. 52. *Deut.* 7. 5. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. ye ſhall make *i.* of your emerods, 11. 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. they left their *i.* David burnt them 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. haſt made molten *i.* to provoke, 23. 2 *Kin.* 10. 26. *i.* out of houſe of Baal, 11. 18. | 18. 4. 17. 10. they ſet up *i.* 16. ‖ 23. 24. put away *i.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. brake *i.* 5. | 23. 17. | 31. 1. | 34. 3, 4. 28. 2. Ahaz made molten *i.* ‖ 33. 22. Amon *Iſa.* 17. 8. not look to *i.* 4. ‖ 27. 9. *i.* not ſtand 30. 22. ſhall defile *i.* ‖ 41. 29. *i.* are wind and *Jer.* 43. 13. he ſhall break the *i.* 50. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 4. *Ezek.* 7. 20. they made *i.* 16. 17. | 21. 21. 23. 14. *i.* pourtrayed ‖ 30. 13. cauſe *i.* to ceaſe *Hoſ.* 10. 1. made goodly *i.* 13. 2. ‖ 10. 2. ſpoil *i.* *Amos* 5. 26. tabernacle of *i.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 13. *i.* cut off

IMAGERY, *s.* *Ezek.* 8. 12. chamber of his *i.*

IMAGINE, *v.* *Job* 6. 26. do ye *i.* to reprove 21. 27. the devices yè wrongfully *i.* againſt me *Pſal.* 2. 1. *i.* a vain thing ‖ 38. 12. *i.* deceits all 62. 3. how long *i.* miſchief againſt me, 140. 2. *Prov.* 12. 20. that *i.* evil ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 15. *i.* miſchief *Nah.* 1. 9. what do ye *i.* againſt the Lord? he *Zech.* 7. 10. let none *i.* evil againſt neighb. 8. 17. *Acts* 4. 25. why did the people *i.* vain things

IMAGINATION, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The firſt ideas, purpoſes, and motions of the ſoul*, Gen. 6. 5. [2] *Stubbornneſs*, Deut. 29. † 19. Jer. 27. † 17. [3] *Corrupt reaſonings*, 2 Cor. 10. † 5. *Gen.* 6. 5. every *i.* evil, 8. 21. ‖ *Deut.* 29. 19. *Deut.* 31. 21. I know their *i.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. ‖ 29. 18. *Jer.* 23. 17. walks after *i.* of his heart, *Luke* 1. 51.

IMAGINATIONS, *s.* *Pſal.* 81. † 12. hardneſs of *i.* *Prov* 6. 18. wicked *i.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 60. ſeen their *i.* 61. *Rom.* 1. 21. vain in *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. caſting down *i.* *See* HEART.

IMAGINED, *p.* *Gen.* 11. 6. *Pſal.* 10. 2. | 21. 11.

IMAGINETH, *v.* *Nah.* 1. 11. *i.* evil againſt Lord

IMBALM, *ſee Letter* E.

IMLAH, *Repleniſhing.* 1 Kings 22. 8, 9.

IMMANUEL, *God with us.* Iſa. 7. 14.

IMMEDIATELY, *ad.* *Matt.* 3. 22. *i.* left ſhip 8. 3. *i.* his leproſy cleanſ. *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13. *Matt.* 20. 34. *i.* rec. ſight, *Mark* 10. 52. *Luke* 18. 43. 26. 74. *i.* cock crew, *Luke* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27. *Mark* 1. 31. *i.* fever left her ‖ 4. 15. Satan cometh *i.* *Luke* 6. 49. | 8. 44. | 13. 13. *John* 5. 9. *Acts* 9. 34. | 12. 23. | 16. 26. *Gal.* 1. 16. *Rev.* 4. 2.

IMMER, *Saying*, or *ſpeaking.* 1 Chr. 9. 12.

IMMORTAL, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *One who is ſimply and every way incorruptible*, 1 Tim. 1. 17. [2] *That which being once dead, ſhall riſe again, never to die more*, 1 Cor. 15. 53. [3] *The conſummate glory of ſaints*, Rom. 2. 7. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. now to the king eternal *i.*

IMMORTALITY, *s.* *Rom.* 2. 7. who ſeek for *i.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 53. this mortal muſt put on *i.* 54. 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. only hath *i.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *i.* to light

IMMUTABLE, *a.* *Heb.* 6. 18. two *i.* things in

IMMUTABILITY, *s.* *Heb.* 6. 17. *i.* of his counſel

IMNAH. 1 *Chr.* 7. 30. 2 *Chr.* 31. 14.

IMPART, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 39. 17. nor hath he *i.* to her *Luke* 3. 11. let him *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 11. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 8.

IMPEDIMENT, *s.* *Mark* 7. 32. had an *i.* in

IMPENITENT, *a.* *Rom.* 2. 5. thy *i.* heart trea.

IMPERIOUS, *a.* *Ezek.* 16. 30. an *i.* woman

IMPLACABLE, *a.* *Rom.* 1. 31. *i.* unmerciful

IMPLEAD, *v.* *Acts* 19. 38. let them *i.* one another

IMPORTUNITY, *s.* *Luke* 11. 8. becauſe of her *i.*

IMPOSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Ezra* 7. 24. *Heb.* 9. 10.

IMPOSSIBLE, *a.* *Matt.* 17. 20. nothing be *i.* 19. 26. with men is *i.* *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 18. 27. *Luke* 1. 37. nothing *i.* ‖ 17. 1. it is *i.* but offences *Heb.* 6. 4. it is *i.* for thoſe once enlightened 18. *i.* for God to lye ‖ 11. 6. *i.* to pleaſe God

IMPOTENT, *a.* *John* 5. 3. *Acts* 4. 9. | 14. 8.

IMPOVERISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Judg.* 6. 6. greatly *i.* *Pſ.* 106. † 43. *i.* for iniquity ‖ *Jer.* 5. 17. *i.* thy cities *Iſa.* 40. 20. he that is ſo *i.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. Edom *i.*

IMPRISONED, *p.* *Acts* 22. 19. I *i.* and beat in

IMPRISONMENT, S, *s.* *Ezra* 7. 26. or to *i.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in ſtripes, in *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. bonds, *i.*

IMPUDENT, *a.* *Prov.* 7. 13. *Ezek.* 2. 4. | 3. 7.

IMPUTE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reckon or account*, Rom. 4. 22. [3] *To lay to one's charge*, 2 Sam. 19. 19. [3] *To be held guilty*, Lev. 17. 4. [4] *To ſuſpect*, 1 Sam. 22. 15. 1 *Sam.* 22. 15. let not the king *i.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 19. *Rom.* 4. 8. bleſſed, to whom the L. will not *i.* ſin

IMPUTED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* *Lev.* 7. 18. nor be *i.* to 17. 4. blood ſhall be *i.* ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 2. *i.* not iniquity *Rom.* 4. 6. to whom God *i.* ‖ 11. might be *i.* to 22. *i.* for righteouſneſs, 23. *Gal.* 3. † 6. *Jam.* 2. 23. 24. for us be *i.* if we believe ‖ 5. 13. ſin is not *i.*

IMPUTING, *p.* *Hab.* 1. 11. *i.* his power to his god 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. God in Chriſt not *i.* their treſpaſſes

IMRA, *A rebel.* 1 Chr. 7. 36. ſons of I.

IMRI, *Speaking.* 1 Chr. 9. 4. Neh. 3. 2.

IN, *pr.* ſignifies, [1] *By*, or *through*, John 17. 10. Gal. 3. 8. [2] *Out of*, Exod. 31. 4. [3] *With*, or *together with*, Matt. 16. 27. [4] *As*, Matt. 10. 41. [5] *From*, Col. 3. 16. [6] *Before*, John 1. 1. [7] *Upon*, John 14. 1. [8] *After*, Matt. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.

INASMUCH, *ad.* *Deut.* 19. 6. *Ruth* 3. 10. *Matt.* 25. 40, 45.

INCENSE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A rich perfume uſed in ſacrifices*, Exod. 37. 29. [2] *The merits of Chriſt's obedience and death*, Rev. 8. 3. *Exod.* 30. 8. a perpetual *i.* ‖ 9. no ſtrange *i.* 37. 29. he made pure *i.* of ſweet ſpices, 40. 5. *Lev.* 10. 1. put *i.* thereon ‖ 16. 13. ſhall put *i.* *Num.* 7. 14. full of *i.* 86. ‖ 16. 7. put *i.* in them 16. 35. conſumed the 250 men that offered *i.* 46. put on *i.* and go quickly ‖ 47. he put on *i.* *Deut.* 33. 10. they ſhall put *i.* before thee, and 2 *Chr.* 30. 14. altars of *i.* took away ‖ 34. 25. *Pſal.* 66. 15. I'll offer *i.* ‖ 141. 2. prayer ſet forth as *i.*

Isa. 1. 13. *i.* is an abomination ‖ 43. 23. with *i.* 60. 6. bring *i.* ‖ 65. 3. burneth *i.* on altars, 66. 3. *Jer.* 6. 20. cometh to *i.* ‖ 11. 12. they offer *i.* 17. 41. 5. *i.* in their hand ‖ 48. 35. *i.* to his gods *Ezek.* 8. 11. a thick cloud of *i.*‖ 16. 18. set *i.* 23. 41. *Mal.* 1. 11. in every place *i.* shall be offered *Luke* 1. 10. people praying without at time of *i.* *Rev.* 5. † 8. vials full of *i.* ‖ 8. 3. much *i.* 4. *Sweet* INCENSE. *Exod.* 25. 6. | 31. 11. | 35. 8, 28. | 39. 38. *Lev.* 16. 12. *Num.* 4. 16.

INCENSED, *p.* *Isa.* 41. 11. all that were *i.* 45. 24.

INCHANTER, S, *s.* *Deut.* 18. 10. *Jer.* 27. 9.

INCHANTMENTS, *s.* *Exod.* 7. 11. magicians did so with their *i.* 22. | 8. 7, 18. *Lev.* 19. 26. nor shall ye use *i.* nor observe times *Num.* 23. 23. there is no *i.* against Jacob, nor divination against Israel, 24. 1. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. Isr. used *i.*‖ 21. 6. Manas. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. *Eccl.* 10. 11. the serpent will bite without *i.* *Isa.* 47. 9. and for abundance of thine *i.* 12.

INCLINE, *v.* *Josh.* 24. 23. *i.* your heart, 1 *Kings* 8. 58. *Psal.* 78. 1. | 119. 36. | 141. 4. *See* EAR.

INCLINED, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 3. hearts *i.* to Abimelech *Ps.* 40. 1. L. *i.* to me, 116. 2. ‖ 119. 112. *i.* my heart *Prov.* 5. 13. nor *i.* my ear, *Jer.* 7. 24, 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 35. 14, 15. | 44. 5.

INCLINETH, *v.* *Prov.* 2. 18. her house *i.*

INCLOSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 39. 6. *i.* in ouches, 13. *Judg.* 20. 43. *i.* the Benjamites round about *Psal.* 17. 10. they are *i.* ‖ 22. 16. wicked *i.* me *Song* 4. 12. a garden *i.* ‖ 8. 9. we will *i.* her *Lam.* 3. 9. *i.* my ways ‖ *Luke* 5. 6. *i.* a multitude

INCLOSINGS, *s.* *Ex.* 28. 20. set in gold, 39. 13.

INCONTINENCY, *s.* *Unchastity, unruly lawless passions.* 1 Cor. 7. 5.

INCONTINENT, *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. *i.* fierce

INCORRUPTIBLE, *a.* *Rom.* 1. 23. the *i.* God 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. an *i.* crown ‖ 15. 52. be raised *i.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance *i.* ‖ 23. born of *i.* seed

INCORRUPTION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 42. raised in *i.* 50. inherit *i.* ‖ 53. put on *i.* 54.

INCREASE, *s.* signifies, [1] *To strengthen or enlarge,* Luke 17. 5. [2] *To grow, advance,* or *improve,* Col. 1. 10. 1 Thess. 3. 12. [3] *To have more authority,* John 3. 30. [4] *Profit, advantage,* Deut. 7. 13. | 32. 13. Prov. 14. 4. [5] *To reinforce,* Judg 9. 29. [6] *To multiply,* 1 Chr. 27. 23. [7] *To aggravate,* Ezra 10. 10. [8] *To fructify,* 1 Cor. 3. 6, 7. *Lev.* 19. 25. yield the *i.* ‖ 25. 7. all the *i.* be meat 25. 36. take no *i.* ‖ 37. nor lend victuals for *i.* 26. 4. land shall yield her *i.* ‖ 20. not yield *i.* *Num.* 18. 30. *i.* of threshing-floor ‖ 32. 14. *i.* of sinf. *Deut.* 7. 13. bless the *i.* 28. 4. ‖ 14. 22. tithe the *i.* 28. 16. 15. bless thee in all thy *i.* ‖ 28. 18. curse *i.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. *i.* shall die ‖ *Neh.* 9. 37. much *i.* *Job* 20. 28. *i.* shall depart ‖ 31. 12. root out *i.* *Psal.* 67. 6. yield her *i.* 85. 12. ‖ 78. 46. gave their *i.* *Prov.* 14. 4. *i.* by the ox ‖ 18. 20. *i.* of his lips *Eccl.* 5. 10. not satisfied with *i.* this is vanity *Isa.* 9. 7. *i.* of his government ‖ *Jer.* 2. 3. *i.* holiness *Ezek.* 18. 8. nor taken *i.* 17. ‖ 13. hath taken *i.* 34. 27. earth shall yield her *i.* *Zech.* 8. 12. 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. God gave the *i.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 16. *i.* of body *Col.* 2. 19. body increaseth with the *i.* of God

INCREASE, *v.* *Lev.* 25. 16. *i.* the price *Deut.* 6. 3. may *i.* mightily ‖ 7. 22. lest beasts *i.* *Judg.* 9. 29. *i.* thy army ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. *i.* Israel *Ezra* 10. 10. to *i.* trespass ‖ *Job* 8. 7. end greatly *i.* *Psal.* 44. 12. not *i.* thy wealth ‖ 62. 10. if riches *i.* 71. 21. *i.* my greatness, 115. 14 ‖ 73. 12. *i.* in riches *Prov.* 1. 5. *i.* learning, 9. 9. ‖ 22. 16. oppresseth to *i.* 28. 28. righteous *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 11. when goods *i.* 6. 11. *Isa.* 29. 19. meek *i.* joy ‖ 57. 9. *i.* thy perfumes *Ezek.* 5. 16. *i.* the famine ‖ 36. 37. *i.* like a flock *Dan.* 11. 39. *i.* with glory ‖ *Hos.* 4. 10. shall not *i.* *Zech.* 10. 8. they shall *i.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 5. L. *i.* our faith *John* 3. 30. he must *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *i.* fruits of right. 1 *Thess.* 3. 12. the Lord make you to *i.* in love, 4. 10. 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. they will *i.* to more ungodliness

INCREASED, *p.* *Gen.* 7. 17. waters *i.* 18. 30. 30. it is now *i.* ‖ 43. Jacob *i.* ‖ *Ex.* 1. 7. Israel *i.* *Exod.* 23. 30. till thou be *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. noise *i.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. *i.* with Absal. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 35. battle *i.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. house of fathers *i.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6. iniquities *Psal.* 3. 1. *i.* that trouble ‖ 4. 7. corn and wine *i.* 49. 16. glory of house is *i.* ‖ 105. 24. *i.* his people *Prov.* 9. 11. years of life *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. I. *i.* ‖ 5. 11. goods *Isa.* 9. 3. not *i.* the joy ‖ 26. 15. *i.* the nation *Jer.* 5. 6. backslidings *i.* ‖ 15. 8. widows are *i.* 29. 6. that ye may be *i.* ‖ 30. 14. thy sins *i.* 15. *Lam.* 2. 5. *i.* in daughter of Judah mourning *Ezek.* 16. 26. *i.* whoredoms, 23. 14. ‖ 28. 5. riches *Dan.* 12. 4. knowledge *i.* ‖ *Hos.* 4. 7. as *i.* so sinned *Hos.* 10. 1. *i.* altars ‖ *Zech.* 10. 8. as they have *i.* *Mark* 4. 8. sprang up and *i* ‖ *Luke* 2. 52. Jesus *i.* *Acts* 6. 7. word *i.* ‖ 9. 22. Saul *i.* ‖ 16. 5. churches *i.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 15. when faith is *i.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. *i.* with goods

INCREASEST, *v.* *Job* 10. 17. *i.* thy indignation

INCREASETH, *v.* *Job* 10. 16. *i.* my affliction 12. 23. he *i.* nations ‖ *Psal.* 74. 23. tumult *i.* *Prov.* 11. 24. and yet *i.* ‖ 23. 28. she *i.* transgressors 24. 5. *i.* strength ‖ 28. 8. *i.* his substance ‖ 29. 16. *Eccl.* 1. 18. *i.* knowl. *i.* sorrow ‖ *Isa.* 40. 29. *i.* strength. *Hos.* 12. 1. *i.* lies ‖ *Hab.* 2. 6. ‖ *Col.* 2. 19. body *i.*

INCREASING, *p.* *Col.* 1. 10. *i.* in knowledge

INCREDIBLE, *a.* *Acts* 26. 8. why thought *i.*

INCURABLE, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 18. an *i.* disease *Job* 34. 6. wound is *i.* *Jer.* 15. 18. | 30. 12, 15. *Mic.* 1. 9.

INDEBTED, *a.* *Luke* 11. 4. forgive every one *i.*

INDEED, *ad.* *Truly, verily, assuredly.* *Gen.* 17. 19. bear a son *i.* ‖ 20. 12. *i.* my sister 37. 8. *i.* reign over us, 10. ‖ 40. 15. *i.* I was *Exod.* 19. 5. if ye will obey my voice *i.* 23. 22. *Num.* 12. 2. hath Lord *i.* ‖ 21. 2. if *i.* deliver *Deut.* 2. 15. *i.* Lord was against ‖ 21. 16. *i.* first-born *Josh.* 7. 20. *i.* I have sinned ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *i.* look 1 *Kings* 8. 27. God *i.* dwell on earth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 18. 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. bless me *i.* ‖ 21. 17. done evil *i.* *Job* 19. 4. be it *i.* ‖ *Psal.* 58. 1. *i.* speak righteous. *Isa.* 6. 9. hear ye *i.* see *i.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 4. if do *i.* *Matt.* 3. 11. I *i.* baptize, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 14. *Mark* 11. 32. counted that he was a prophet *i.* *Luke* 23. 41. we *i.* justly ‖ 24. 34. Lord is risen *i.* *John* 1. 47. Israelite *i.* ‖ 4. 42. is *i.* the Christ 6. 55. is meat *i.* ‖ 7. 26. do rulers know *i.* 8. 31. my disciples *i.* ‖ 36. shall be free *i.* *Rom.* 8. 7. neither *i.* can be ‖ 14. 20. *i.* pure *Phil.* 1. 15. some *i.* preach ‖ 3. 1. to me *i.* is *Col.* 2. 23. *i.* have a shew ‖ 1 *Thess.* 4. 10. *i.* ye do it 1 *Tim.* 5. 3. widows *i.* 5. 16. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. disallowed

INDIA,

INDIA, *Praising*, or *fair*. A country containing a third part of *Asia*, Esth. 1. 1. | 8. 9.
INDIGNATION, *s.* signifies, [1] *Wrath, anger*, Neh. 4. 1. [2] *Envy*, Acts 5. 17. [3] *God's judgments*, Isa. 26. 20. [4] *Messages of wrath*, Jer. 15. 17. [5] *Displeasure at one's self for sin*, 2 Cor. 7. 11.
2 *Kings* 3. 27. was great *i.* *Neh.* 4. 1. *Esth.* 5. 9. *Job* 5. †2. *i.* slayeth the silly ‖ 10. 17. increase thy *i.* *Psal.* 69. 24. pour out *i.* ‖ 78. 49. cast on them *i.* 102. 10. because of thy *i.* and thy wrath, for *Isa.* 10. 5. staff in hand *i.* ‖ 25. *i.* shall cease and 13. 5. weapons of *i.* ‖ 26. 20. till *i.* be overpast 30. 27. lips full of *i.* ‖ 30. *i.* of his anger and 34. 2. *i.* of the Lord ‖ 66. 14. *i.* shall be known *Jer.* 10. 10. abide his *i.* ‖ 15. 17. filled with *i.* ‖ 50. 25. *Lam.* 2. 6. despised in *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 31. pour out *i.* *Ezek.* 22. 24. day of *i.* ‖ 31. I poured out my *i.* *Dan.* 11. 30. *i.* against covenant ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. bear *i.* *Nah.* 1. 6. stand before *i.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. march in *i.* *Zech.* 1. 12. had *i.* 70 years ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. *i.* for ever *Matt.* 20. 24. moved with *i.* ‖ 26. 8. they had *i.* *Luke* 13. 14. answered with *i.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 17. filled with *Rom.* 2. 8. *i.* and wrath ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what *i.* *Heb.* 10. 27. fiery *i.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 10. cup of his *i.*
INDITING, *p.* *Psal.* 45. 1. *i.* a good matter, I
INDUSTRIOUS, *a.* 1 *Kings* 11. 28. young man *i.*
INEXCUSABLE, *a.* *Rom.* 2. 1. thou art *i.* O man
INFALLIBLE, *a.* *Acts* 1. 3. by many *i.* proofs
INFAMY, *s.* *Prov.* 25. 10. *Ezek.* 36. 3.
INFAMOUS, *a.* *Ezek.* 22. 5. which art *i.* and
INFANT, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. slay *i.* ‖ *Isa.* 65. 20.
INFANTS, *s.* *Job* 3. 16. *Hos.* 13. 16. *Luke* 18. 15.
INFERIOR, *a.* *Job* 12. 3. I am not *i.* 13. 2. *Dan.* 2. 39. kingdom *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 13. *Heb.* 2. †7.
INFIDEL, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. 1 *Tim.* 5. 8.
INFINITE, *a.* *Job* 22. 5. *Psal.* 147. 5. *Nah.* 2. †9. 3. 9.
INFIRMITY, *s.* signifies, [1] *Sickness*, 1 Tim. 5. 23. [2] *Affliction*, 2 Cor. 12. 10. [3] *Defects in grace*, Rom. 6. 19. [4] *Frailties*, Rom. 15. 1.
Lev. 12. 2. for her *i.* ‖ *Psal.* 77. 10. this is my *i.* *Prov.* 18. 14. sustain his *i.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 11. spirit of *i.* 12. *John* 5. 5. had an *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 19. *i.* of your flesh *Gal.* 4. 13. thro' *i* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 2. compassed with, 7. 28.
INFIRMITIES, *s.* *Matt.* 8. 17. took our *i.* and *Luke* 5. 15. be healed of *i.* ‖ 7. 21. cured *i.* 8. 2. *Rom.* 8. 26. helpeth our *i.* ‖ 15. 1. *i.* of weak 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. concern mine *i.* 12. 5, 9, 10. 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. often *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15. feeling of our *i.*
INFLAME, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Isa.* 5. 11. | 57. 5.
INFLAMMATION, *s.* *Lev.* 13. 28. *Deut.* 28. 22.
INFLICTED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. was *i.* of many
INFLUENCES, *s.* *Job* 38. 31. *i.* of Pleiades
INFOLDING, *p.* *Ezek.* 1. 4. and a fire *i.* itself
INFORM, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Deut.* 17. 10. all they *i.* thee
Dan. 9. 22. *i.* me ‖ *Acts* 21. 21, 24. |24. 1. | 25. 2.
INGATHERING, *s.* *Exod.* 23. 16. feast of *i.*
INGRAFTED, *p.* *Jam.* 1. 21. the *i.* word with
INHABIT, *v.* *Num.* 35. 34. defile not land ye *i.* *Prov.* 10. 30. wicked not *i.* ‖ *Isa.* 42. 11. Kedar *i.* *Isa.* 65. 21. build and *i.* ‖ 22. build and another *i.* *Jer.* 17. 6. *i.* parched places ‖ 48. 18. *i.* Dibon *Ezek.* 33. 24. *i.* wastes, *Amos* 9. 14. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13.
INHABITANT, S, *s.* *Gen.* 19. 25. overthrow *i.* *Exod.* 15. 14. *i.* of Palestina ‖ 15. *i.* shall melt
Lev. 18. 25. vomiteth *i.* ‖ 25. 10. liberty to *i.* *Num.* 13. 32. eateth up *i.* ‖ *Deut.* 13. 15. smite *i.* *Josh.* 2. 24. *i.* faint ‖ 11. 19. *i.* of Gibeon, all 17. 12. could not drive out *i.* *Judg.* 1. 19, 27. *Judg.* 2. 2. no league with *i.* ‖ 5. 7. *i.* ceased 5. 23. curse *i.* ‖ 10. 18. head over all *i.* 11. 8. 21. 9. of Jabesh ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. buy it before *i.* 2 *Kings* 19. 26. *i.* of small power ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 2. first 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. *i.* of Mount Seir ‖ *Job* 26. 5. under *i.* *Psal.* 33. 8. *i.* of world ‖ 14. looketh on all the *i.* 49. 1. give ear ye *i.* ‖ 75. 3. *i.* dissolved, I bear *Isa.* 5. 9. without *i.* 6. 11. ‖ 9. 9. *i.* shall know 10. 13. put down *i.* like a valiant man 12. 6. shout thou *i.* of Sion, 42. 10, 11. 18. 3. *i.* of world see ye ‖ 20. 6. *i.* of isle say 23. 2. be still ye *i.* ‖ 24. 1. scattereth the *i.* 24. 5. earth is defiled under the *i.* ‖ 17. O *i.* 26. 9. *i.* learn right. ‖ 18. nor *i.* of world fallen 33. 24. *i.* not say I am sick ‖ 38. 11. with the *i.* 40. 22. *i.* as grasshoppers ‖ 49. 19. by reason of *i.* *Jer.* 2. 15. without *i.* 4. 7. | 9. 11. | 26. 9. | 33. 10. 10. 17. *i.* of fortress ‖ 13. 13. fill *i.* with drunk. 19. 12. do to the *i.* ‖ 21. 6. smite *i.* ‖ 13. *i.* of valley 22. 23. *i.* of Lebanon ‖ 23. 14. *i.* as Gomorrah 25. 29. sword on *i.* 50. 35. ‖ 26. 15. blood on *i.* 44. 22. without *i.* ‖ 48. 19. O *i.* of Aroer, 43. 46. 19. desolate without *i.* 34. 22. | 51. 29. 49. 8. O *i.* of Dedan, 30. ‖ 50. 34. disquiet *i.* 51. 35. and my blood be on the *i.* of Chaldea *Lam.* 4. 12. *i.* not believed ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 6. *i.* shall know *Dan.* 4. 35. *i.* as nothing ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. cut off *i.* 8. *Mic.* 1. 11. *i.* of Saphir ‖ 12. *i.* of Maroth, 13, 15. 6. 12. *i.* spoken lies ‖ 16. the *i.* an hissing *Zeph.* 2. 5. no *i.* 3. 6. ‖ *Zech.* 8. 20. *i.* of cities, 21.
INHABITANTS *of the Land.* *Gen.* 34. 30. *Exod.* 23. 31. | 34. 12, 15. *Num.* 32. 17. | 33. 52. *Josh.* 2. 9. | 7. 9. | 9. 24. 1 *Sam.* 27. 8. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. *Jer.* 1. 14. | 10. 18. | 47. 2. *Hos.* 4. 1. *Joel* 2. 1. *Zech.* 11. 6.
INHABITED, *p.* *Exod.* 16. 35. come to a land *i.* *Lev.* 16. 22. to a land not *i.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. †6. *Isa.* 13. 20. never be *i.* ‖ 44. 26. thou shalt be *i.* 45. 18. formed it to be *i.* ‖ 54. 3. cities to be *i.* *Jer.* 6. 8. a land not *i.* 17. 6. |22. 6. |50. 13, 39. 46. 26. afterward it shall be *i.* as in days of old *Ezek.* 12. 20. cities *i.* ‖ 26. 20. thou be not *i.* ‖ 29. 11. 36. 10. cities shall be *i.* ‖ 38. 12. desolate places now *Zech.* 2. 4. Jerusalem shall be *i.* 12. 6. | 14. 10, 11. 9. 5. and Askelon shall not be *i.* ‖ 14. 10. shall
INHABITERS, *s.* *Rev.* 8. 13. | 12. 12. | 17. 2.
INHABITEST, *v.* *Psal.* 22. 3. that *i.* praises
INHABITETH, *v.* *Job* 15. 28. *Isa.* 57. 15.
INHABITING, *p.* *Psal.* 74. 14. *i.* wilderness
INHERIT, *v.* signifies, [1] *To possess*, Deut. 21. 16. [2] *To subdue by grace*, Psal. 82. 8. Isa. 54. 3. [3] *To come into*, Luke 18. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 9. [4] *To be led away with*, Jer. 16. 19.
Gen. 15. 8. I shall *i.* it ‖ *Exod.* 32. 13. *i.* it for ever *Num.* 18. 24. Levites to *i.* ‖ 26. 55. | 32. 19. *Deut.* 1. 38. Israel to *i.* it, 12. 10. ‖ 21. 16. sons to *i.* *Judg.* 11. 2. not *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *i.* throne of glory *Psal.* 25. 13. seed shall *i.* the earth, 37. 9, 11, 22. 69. 36. seed shall *i.* ‖ 82. 8. *i.* all nations *Prov.* 3. 35. *i.* glory ‖ 8. 21. *i.* substance ‖ 11. 29. 14. 18. *i.* folly ‖ *Isa.* 49. 8. to cause to *i.* the *Isa.* 54. 3. seed *i.* Gentiles ‖ 65. 9. elect shall *i.* it *Jer.* 12. 14. Israel to *i.* ‖ 49. 1. why *i.* Gad?

Ezek.

Exek. 7. †24. *i.* holy places ‖ 47. 14. ye shall *i.* *Zech.* 2. 12. the Lord shall *i.* Judah his portion *Matt.* 5. 5. meek *i.* ‖ 19. 29. *i.* life, 25. 34, 46. *Mark* 10. 17. *i* eternal life, *Luke* 10. 25 ‖ 18. 18. 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. not *i.* kingdom, 10. *Gal.* 5. 21. 15. 50. nor doth corruption *i.* incorruption *Heb.* 6. 12. *i.* promises ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *i.* a blessing *Rev.* 21. 7. that overcometh shall *i.* all things

INHERIT *Land.* *Gen.* 15. 7. | 28. 4. *Lev.* 20. 24. *Num.* 34. 13. *Deut.* 2. 31. | 16. 20. *Psal.* 37. 29, 34. *Isa.* 60. 21. *Ezek.* 47. 13.

INHERITANCE, *s.* signifies, [1] *An estate*, Num. 26. 54. [2] *God's people*, Psal. 28. 9. ‖ 94. 14. [3] *Heaven*, 1 Pet. 1. 4. [4] *Nations*, Psal. 2. 8.

Gen. 31. 14. portion or *i.* ‖ 48. 6. in their *i.* *Exod.* 15. 17. thine *i.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 46. an *i.* for ever *Num.* 16. 14. *i.* of fields ‖ 18. 20. I am thine *i.* 26. 54. more *i.* ‖ 27. 8. *i.* to pass to daughters 27. 9. *i.* to brethren, 10. ‖ 32. 19. *i.* is fallen, 32. 34. 18. divide by *i.* ‖ 36. 3. *i.* of the tribe, 4, 9. *Deut.* 4. 20. a people of *i.* ‖ 9. 26. destroy not *i.* 9. 29. they are thy *i.* ‖ 32. 9. Jacob is lot of *i.* *Josh.* 13. 14. sacrifices their *i.* 18. 7. ‖ 33. L. their *i.* 14. 2. by lot was their *i.* 14. *Psal.* 78. 55. 17. 6. daughters had *i.* ‖ 24. 28. to *i.* *Judg.* 2. 6. *Judg.* 21. 24. every man to his *i.* ‖ 21. 17. be an *Ruth* 4. 6. can't redeem *i.* left I mar my own *i.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. captain over *i.* ‖ 26. 19. *i.* of Lord 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. nor *i.* in son of Jesse, 1 *Kings* 12. 16. 21. 3. may bless *i.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 51. thy *i.* 21. 3, 4. 2 *Kings* 21. 14. forsake *i.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 16. 18. lot of *i.* *Neh.* 11. 20. every one to his *i.* ‖ *Job* 31. 2. what *i.* *Psal.* 16. 5. portion of my *i.* ‖ 28. 9. bless thine *i.* 33. 12. chosen for his *i.* ‖ 37. 18. *i.* for ever 47. 4. choose our *i.* ‖ 68. 9. confirm thine *i.* 74. 2. rod of thine *i.* ‖ 78. 62. wroth with *i.* 78. 71. feed his *i.* ‖ 79. 1. come into thine *i.* 94. 14. nor forsake his *i.* ‖ 105. 11. lot of *i.* 106. 5. glory with thine *i.* ‖ 40. abhorred *i.* *Prov.* 13. 22. leaveth an *i.* ‖ 17. 2. part of the *i.* 19. 14. *i.* of fathers ‖ 20. 21. *i.* may be gotten *Eccl.* 7. 11. wisdom is good with an *i.* ‖ *Isa.* 19. 25. *Isa.* 47. 6. polluted *i.* ‖ 63. 17. tribes of thy *i.* *Jer.* 10. 16. rod of his *i.* 51. 19. ‖ 32. 8. right of *i.* *Lam.* 5. 2. *i.* is turned ‖ *Ezek.* 36. 12. be their *i.* *Ezek.* 44. 28. I am their *i.* ‖ 46. 16. *i.* be sons, 17. 46. 18. nor take *i.* ‖ 47. 22. *i.* with you, 23. *Matt.* 21. 38. seize on *i.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14. *Luke* 12. 13. that he divide the *i.* with me *Acts* 20. 32. *i.* among all sanctified, 26. 18. *Gal.* 3. 18. if *i.* be of the law ‖ *Eph.* 1. 11. obtained *i.* *Eph.* 1. 14. earnest of *i.* ‖ 18. glory of his *i.* in 5. 5. hath any *i* in the kingdom of Christ *Col.* 1. 12. *i.* of the saints ‖ 3. 24. reward of *i.* *Heb.* 1. 4. by *i.* obtained ‖ 9. 15. of eternal *i.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. begotten us to an incorruptible *i.*

For INHERITANCE. *Exod.* 34. 9. *for* thine *i.* *Num.* 18. 21. all the tenth in Israel *for* *i.* 26. 26. 53. land be divided *for* an *i.* 33. 54. | 34. 2. | 36. 2. *Deut.* 4. 21, 38. | 15. 4. | 19. 10. *Josh.* 13. 6, 7, 32. | 14. 1. | 19. 49, 51. *Ezek.* 45. 1. | 47. 22. | 48. 29. *Deut.* 20. 16. L. doth give thee *for* an *i.* 21. 23. | 24. 4. | 25. 19. | 26. 1. *Josh.* 11. 23. | 13. 6. | 14. 13. 1 *Kings* 8. 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. *Jer.* 3. 18.

1 *Chr.* 28. 8. leave it *for* an *i.* for childr. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Psal.* 2. 8. heathen *for* thy *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 24 ‖ 44. 28. *Ezek.* 47. 14. fall *for* an *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 8. rec. *for* *i.*

No, or *none* INHERITANCE.

Num. 18. 20. | 23. 24. | 26. 62. *Deut.* 10. 9. | 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1, 2. *Josh.* 13. 14, 33. | 14. 3. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. *Acts* 7. 5.

INHERITANCES, *s.* *Josh.* 19. 51. these are *i.*

INHERITED, *p.* *Num.* 32. 18. till Israel *i.* every *Josh.* 14. 1. *i.* Canaan ‖ *Psal.* 105. 44. *i.* labour *Jer.* 16. 19. *i.* lies ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 24. *Heb.* 12. 17.

INHERITETH, *v.* *Num.* 35. 8. which he *i.*

INHERITOR, *s.* *Isa.* 65. 9. *i.* of my mountains

INIQUITY, *s.* signifies, [1] *Sin*, Matt. 7. 23. [2] *Punishment for sin*, Gen. 19. 15. Lev. 5. 1. Iniquity, *in* Hebrew Gnaon, gnavon, *and* aven; *in* Greek Adikia, *i. e.* injustice, perverseness.

Gen. 15. 16. *i.* of Amorites ‖ 19. 15. *i.* of city 44. 16. God hath found out *i.* of thy servant *Exod.* 20. 5. visiting *i.* 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 8. *Deut.* 5. 9. 34. 7. forgiving *i.* 9. *Num.* 14. 18, 19. *Lev.* 18. 25. I do visit *i.* ‖ *Num.* 5. 15. *i.* to rem. *Num.* 5. 31. guiltless from *i.* ‖ 23. 21. not beheld *i.* *Deut.* 19. 15. not rise for any *i.* ‖ 32. 4. without *i.* *Josh.* 22. 17. *i.* of Peor ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *i.* he knoweth 1 *Sam.* 3. 14. *i.* of Eli's house ‖ 15. 23. is as *i.* 20. 8. if *i.* slay me ‖ 25. 24. me let this *i.* be 2 *Sam.* 14. 32. if *i.* in me ‖ 19. 19. not impute *i.* 24. 10. take away *i.* of thy servant, 1 *Chr.* 21. 8. 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. for there is no *i* with the Lord *Job* 4. 8. plow *i.* ‖ 5. 16. *i.* stoppeth her mouth 6. 29. let it not be *i.* ‖ 30. is *i.* in my tongue 11. 6. less than *i.* deserveth ‖ 14. if *i.* in hand 15. 5. uttereth *i.* ‖ 16. drinketh *i.* like water 22. 23. put away *i.* ‖ 31. 11. *i.* punished, 28. 33. 9. is there *i.* in me ‖ 34. 32. if done *i.* 36. 10. return from *i.* 21. ‖ 23. wrought *i.* *Psal.* 7. 3. if there be *i.* ‖ 14. travaileth with *i.* 10. † 7. under his tongue *i.* ‖ 32. 2. not *i.* and 32. 5. forgavest the *i.* ‖ 36. 3. words are *i.* 39. 11. correct for *i.* ‖ 41. 6. gathereth *i.* to 49. 5. *i.* of my heels ‖ 51. 5. shapen in *i.* and 53. 1. done abominable *i.* ‖ 55. 3. they cast *i.* 56. 7. escape by *i.* ‖ 66. 18. if I regard *i.* in 85. 2. forgiven the *i.* ‖ 94. 20. throne of *i.* 107. 42. all *i.* stop her mouth ‖ 109. 14. let *i.* 119. 3. do no *i.* ‖ 133. let not *i.* have dominion 125. 3. left they put forth their hands to *i.* *Prov.* 16. 6. *i.* is purged ‖ 19. 28. devoureth *i.* 22. 8. soweth *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 16. that *i.* was there *Isa.* 1. 4. laden with *i.* ‖ 13. solemn meeting *i.* 5. 18. that draw *i.* ‖ 6. 7. *i.* is taken away 14. 21. *i.* of fathers ‖ 22. 14. this *i.* not purged 27. 9. *i.* of Jacob be purged ‖ 29. 20. watch for *i.* 30. 13. *i.* as a breach ‖ 40. 2. *i.* is pardoned 53. 6. *i.* of us all ‖ 57. 17. *i.* of his covetousness 59. 3. defiled with *i.* ‖ 4. bring forth *i.* 6. 7. thoughts of *i.* ‖ 64. 9. nor remember *i.* for *Jer.* 2. 5. what *i.* ‖ 22. *i.* is marked before me 3. 13. only acknowledge *i.* ‖ 13. 22. of thine *i.* 14. 20. we acknow. the *i.* ‖ 16. 10. what is out *i.* 16. 17. *i.* hid ‖ 30. 14. multitude of *i.* 15. *Hos.* 9. 7. 32. 18. recompensed *i.* of fathers into bosom 50. 20. *i.* be sought for ‖ 51. 6. cut off in *i.* *Lam.* 2. 14. not discovered *i.* ‖ 4. 6. *i.* of my people 4. 22. punishment of thine *i.* is accomplished *Ezek.* 4. 4. lay *i.* of Israel ‖ 7. 13. *i.* of his life

Ezek. 9. 9. *i.* of house of Israel ‖ 16. 49. *i.* of Sodom 18. 8. withdrawn from *i.* ‖ 17. not die for *i.* 30. repent, so *i.* ‖ 21. 23. call to rem. *i.* 24. 25. 23. when *i.* shall have an end, 29. | 35. 5. 28. 15. *i.* found in thee ‖ 18. *i.* of thy traffick 44. 12. fall into *i* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. reconciliation for *i.* *Hos.* 7. 1. *i.* of Ephraim ‖ 10. 9. children of *i.* 10. 13. ye reaped ‖ 12. 8. shall find no *i.* in me 12. 11. is there *i.* in Gilead ‖ 13. 12. *i.* of Ephr. 14. 1. fallen by *i.* ‖ 2. take away all *i.* and *Mic.* 2. 1. devise *i.* ‖ 3. 10. build up Jerus. with *i.* 7. 18. God like to thee, that pardoneth *i.* and *Hab.* 1. 3. shew me *i.* ‖ 13. canst not look on *i.* 2. 12. wo to him that establisheth city by *i.* *Zeph.* 3. 5. Lord not do *i.* ‖ 13. Israel not do *i.* *Zech.* 3. 4. caused *i.* to pass from thee, 9. *Mal.* 2. 6. and *i.* was not found in his lips, he *Matt.* 13. 41. which do *i.* ‖ 23. 28. full of *i.* 24. 12. *i.* shall abound, love shall wax cold *Acts* 1. 18. reward of *i.* ‖ 8. 23. the bond of *i.* *Rom.* 6. 19. servants to *i.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. not in *i.* 2 *Thess.* 2. 7. mystery of *i.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. from *i.* *Tit.* 2. 14. that he might redeem us from all *i.* *Heb.* 1. 9. hated *i.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. a world of *i.* *His* INIQUITY. *Num.* 15. 31. *Josh.* 22. 20. *Job* 20. 27. | 21. 19. *Psal.* 36. 2. *Jer.* 31. 30. *Ezek.* 3. 18, 19. | 7. 16. | 14. 7. | 18. 18, 26. | 33. 6, 8, 9. 2 *Pet.* 2. 16.
Mine, or *my* INIQUITY. *Gen.* 4. † 13. 1 *Sam.* 20. 1. 2 *Sam.* 22. 24. *Job* 7. 21. | 10. 6, 14. | 14. 17. | 31. 33. *Psal.* 18. 23. | 25. 11. | 31. 10. | 32. 5. | 38. 18. | 51. 2.
Their INIQUITY. *Lev.* 26. 39, 40, 41. *Neh.* 4. 5. *Psal.* 69. 27. | 78. 38. | 89. 32. | 94. 23. | 106. 43. *Isa.* 13. 11. | 26. 21. | 33. 24. *Jer.* 14. 10. | 16. 18. | 18. 23. | 25. 12. | 31. 34. | 33. 8. | 36. 3, 31. *Ezek.* 4. 5, 17. | 7. 19. | 14. 3, 10. | 29. 16. | 39. 23. *Hos.* 4. 8. | 5. 5. | 9. 9.
Work INIQUITY. *Psal.* 141. 4. *Isa.* 31. 2. | 32. 6. *Hos.* 6. 8. *Matt.* 7. 23.
Workers of INIQUITY. *Job* 31. 3. | 34. 8, 22. *Psal.* 5. 5. | 6. 8. | 14. 4. | 28. 3. | 36. 12. | 37. 1. | 53. 4. | 59. 2. | 64. 2. | 92. 7, 9. | 94. 4, 16. | 125. 5. | 141. 9. *Prov.* 10. 29. | 21. 15. *Luke* 13. 27.
INIQUITIES, *s. Lev.* 16. 21. confess all the *i.* 26. 39. in *i.* of fathers shall they pine away *Num.* 14. 34. forty years bear *i.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6, 7, 13. *Neh.* 9. 2. Israel confessed *i.* of their fathers *Job* 13. 23. how many mine *i.* and my sins? 26. *i.* of my youth ‖ 22. 5. thy *i.* infinite *Psal.* 38. 4. *i.* gone over my head, 40. 12. 51. 9. blot out all *i.* ‖ 64. 6. they search out *i.* 65. 3. *i.* prevail ‖ 79. 8. remember not former *i.* 90. 8. set our *i.* before thee ‖ 103. 3. forgiveth *i.* 103. 10. according to our *i.* ‖ 107. 17. because of *i.* 130. 3. shouldst mark *i.* ‖ 8. redeem from his *i.* *Prov.* 5. 22. his own *i.* shall take the wicked *Isa.* 43. 24. wearieth with *i.* ‖ 50. 1. for *i.* sold 53. 5. bruised for our *i.* ‖ 11. shall bear their *i.* 59. 2. *i.* separated ‖ 12. as for our *i.* we know 64. 6. *i.* like the wind, 7. ‖ 65. 7. *i.* recomp. *Jer.* 5. 25. *i.* turned ‖ 11. 10. turned back to *i.* 14. 7. our *i.* testify ‖ 33. 8. I'll pardon all *i.* *Lam.* 4. 13. *i.* of priests ‖ 5. 7. borne their *i.* *Ezek.* 24. 23. pine for *i.* ‖ 28. 18. *i.* defiled *Ezek.* 32. 27. *i.* on bones ‖ 36. 31. lothe for your *i.* 36. 33. cleansed *i.* ‖ 43. 10. ashamed of their *i.* *Dan.* 4. 27. break off *i.* ‖ 9. 13. turn from *i.* 16. *Amos* 3. 2. punish for *i.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 19. subdue *i.* *Acts* 3. 26. every one from *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 7. *i.* forgiven *Heb.* 8. 12. their *i.* remember no more, 10. 17. *Rev.* 18. 5. for God hath remembered her *i.*
INJURED, *p. Gal.* 4. 12. ye not *i.* me at all
INJURIOUS, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. was before *i.*
INJUSTICE, *s. Job* 16. 17. not for any *i.* in
INK, *s. Jer.* 36. 18. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 13.
INKHORN, *s. Ezek.* 2. 9. writer's *i.* 3. 11.
INN, *s. Gen.* 42. 27. | 43. 21. *Exod.* 4. 24. *Luke* 2. 7. | 10. 34.
INNER, *a.* 1 *Kings* 6. 27. in the *i.* house, 7. 50. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. *i.* parlours ‖ *Esth.* 4. 11. *i.* court, 5. 1. *Ezek.* 10. 3. *i.* court, 46. 1. ‖ 42. 15. *i.* house *Acts* 16. 24. *i.* prison ‖ *Eph.* 3. 16. in the *i.* man
See CHAMBER.
INNERMOST, *a. Prov.* 18. 8. *i.* parts, 26. 22.
INNOCENCY, *s. Gen.* 20. 5. in *i.* of my hands *Psal.* 26. 6. wash my hands in *i.* 73. 13. *Dan.* 6. 22. *i.* was found in me ‖ *Hos.* 8. 5. attain *i.*
INNOCENT, *a. Exod.* 23. 7. the *i.* slay thou not *Deut.* 27. 25. reward to slay *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. † 41. *Job* 4. 7. whoever perished being *i.* ‖ 9. 23. trial of 9. 28. not hold me *i.* ‖ 17. 8. *i.* shall stir up himself 22. 19. *i.* laugh them to scorn ‖ 30. stand of *i.* 27. 17. *i.* shall divide silver ‖ 33. 9. I am *i.* neither *Psal.* 10. 8. murder *i.* ‖ 15. 5. against *i.* ‖ 19. 13. I be *i.* *Prov.* 1. 11. lurk for *i.* ‖ 6. 29. not be *i.* 28. 20. *Jer.* 2. 35. because I am *i.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 24. I am *i.*
See BLOOD.
INNOCENTS, *s. Jer.* 2. 34. blood of *i.* 19. 4.
INNUMERABLE, *a. Job* 21. 33. *i.* before him *Psal.* 40. 12. *i.* evils ‖ 104. 25. things creeping *i.* *Jer.* 46. 23. they are *i.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 1. *i.* multitude *Heb.* 11. 12. as the sand *i.* ‖ 12. 22. *i.* company
INORDINATE, *a. Ezek.* 23. 11. *Col.* 3. 5.
INQUISITION, *s. Deut.* 19. 18. *Esth.* 2. 23. *Psal.* 9. 12.
INSCRIPTION, *s. Acts* 17. 23. altar with this *i.*
INSIDE, *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 15. covered walls on the *i.*
INSPIRATION, *s. To inspire*; signifies, *to blow or breathe into*, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.
INSTANT, *s. Isa.* 29. 5. at an *i.* suddenly, 30. 13. *Jer.* 18. 7. at what *i.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 38. ‖ 23. 23. were *i.* *Acts* 12. † 5. *i.* prayer, *Rom.* 12. 12. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2.
INSTANTLY, *ad. Luke* 7. 4. *Acts* 26. 7.
INSTRUCT, *v.* signifies, *To teach*, Psal. 32. 8. We are instructed by, [1] *God*, Deut. 4. 36. Isa. 28. 26. [2] *Christ*, Acts 3. 22. [3] *The Spirit*, Neh. 9. 20. John 14. 26. [4] *The word*, 2 Tim. 3. 16. [5] *Ministers*, Dan. 11. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 25. [6] *Corrections*, Jer. 31. 19. [7] *The godly*, Job 4. 3. [8] *The wicked*, Prov. 24. 32.
Deut. 4. 36. might *i.* thee ‖ *Neh.* 9. 20. Spirit to *i.* *Job* 40. 2. shall he *i.* him ‖ *Psal.* 16. 7. my reins *i.* *Psal.* 32. 8. I'll *i.* thee ‖ *Song* 8. 2. who will *i.* thee *Isa.* 28. 26. his God doth *i.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 33. *i.* many 1 *Cor.* 2. 16. mind of the Lord, that he may *i.* him
INSTRUCTED, *p. Gen.* 14. † 14. his *i.* servants *Deut.* 32. 10. the L. *i.* him ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. 2. priest *i.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 22. *i.* about the song, 25. 7. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. *Job* 4. 3. thou *i.* many ‖ *Psal.* 2. 10. be *i.* ye judges *Prov.* 5. 13. that *i.* me ‖ 21. 11. when wise is *i.*

Isa. 8. 11. the Lord *i.* me ‖ 40. 14. who *i.* him *Jer.* 6. 8. be *i.* O Jerus. ‖ 31. 19. after that I was *i.* *Matt.* 13. 52. ſcribe, who is *i.* ‖ 14. 8. the being *i.* *Luke* 1. 4. hath been *i.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 25. *i.* in way of L. *Rom.* 2. 18. being *i.* out of law ‖ *Phil.* 4. 12. I am *i.*

INSTRUCTING, *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *i.* thoſe that

INSTRUCTOR, S, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 22. *Rom.* 2. 20. 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. tho' you have ten thouſand *i.*

INSTRUCTION, *s.* *Job* 33. 16. ſealeth their *i.* *Pſal.* 50. 17. hateſt *i.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 2 to know *i.* 3. *Prov.* 1. 7. fools deſpiſe *i.* 15. 5. ‖ 8. hear *i.* 4. 1. 4. 13. take hold of *i.* ‖ 5. 12. how I hated *i.* 5. 23. die without *i.* ‖ 6. 23. reproofs of *i.* are 8. 10. receive my *i.* ‖ 33. hear *i.* ‖ 9. 9. give *i.* 10. 17. that keepeth *i.* ‖ 12. 1. whoſo loveth *i.* 13. 1. wiſe ſon heareth *i.* ‖ 18. that refuſeth *i.* 15. 32. he that refuſeth *i.* ‖ 33. *i.* of wiſdom 16. 22. *i.* of fools is folly ‖ 19. 20. receive *i.* 19. 27. ceaſe to hear the *i.* ‖ 23. 12. apply to *i.* 23. 23. buy *i.* ‖ 24. 32. and I received *i.* *Jer.* 17. 23. nor receive *i.* 32. 33. ‖ 35. 13. *Zeph.* 3. 7. *Ezek.* 5. 15. it ſhall be a taunt, an *i.* and an 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all ſcripture is profitable for *i.* in

INSTRUMENT, *s.* *Num.* 35. 16. *i.* of iron *Pſal.* 33. 2. *i.* of ten ſtrings, 71. † 22. ‖ 92. 3. ‖ 144. 9. *Iſa.* 28. 27. threſhing *i.* 41. 15. ‖ 54. 16. *i.* for work *Ezek.* 33. 32. ſong of one that can play on an *i.*

INSTRUMENTS, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 5. *i.* of cruelty are *Exod.* 25. 9. pattern of *i.* ‖ *Num.* 3. 8. *i.* of tabern. *Num.* 4. 12. *i.* of miniſtry ‖ 7. 1. ſanctify *i.* 31. 6. 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. *i.* of war ‖ 18. 6. with *i.* of muſic 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *i.* of ſanctuary ‖ 16. 42. muſical *i.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. loud *i.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 36. muſical *i.* *Pſal.* 7. 13. *i.* of death ‖ 68. 25. players on *i.* 87. 7. as players on *i.* ‖ 150. 4. with ſtringed *i.* *Eccl.* 2. 8. muſical *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. † 24. *i.* of viols *Iſa.* 32. 7. *i.* of churl ‖ 38. 20. to the ſtringed *i.* *Jer.* 46. † 19. make thee *i.* *Ezek.* 12. † 3. ‖ 16. † 39. *Dan.* 6. 18. nor *i.* of muſic ‖ *Amos* 1. 3. *i.* of iron *Amos* 6. 5. *i.* of muſic ‖ *Hab.* 3. 19. ſtringed *i.* *Zech.* 11. 15. take thee *i.* of a fooliſh ſhepherd *Rom.* 6. 13. as *i.* of righteouſneſs to God

INSURRECTION, *s.* *Ezra* 4. 19. *Pſal.* 64. 2. *Mark* 15. 7. *Acts* 18. 12.

INTANGLE, *v.* *To perplex.* This may be, [1] *Corporally*, Exod. 14. 3. [2] *Verbally*, Matt. 22. 15. [3] *Ceremonially*, Gal. 5. 1. [4] *Worldly*, 2 Tim. 2. 4. [5] *Spiritually, in ſin*, 2 Pet. 2. 20.

INTANGLED, *p.* *Ex.* 14. 3. *Gal.* 5. 1. 2 *Pet.* 2. 20.

INTANGLETH, *v.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *i.* himſelf with

INTEGRITY, *s.* *Innocency, honeſty, uprightneſs.* *Gen.* 20. 5. in *i.* of my heart, 6. 1 *Kings* 9. 4. *Job* 2. 3. faſt his *i.* ‖ 9. doſt ſtill retain thy *i.* 27. 5. I'll not remove my *i.* ‖ 31. 6. know *i.* *Pſal.* 7. 8. according to my *i.* ‖ 25. 21. let *i.* and 26. 1. I walked in my *i.* ‖ 11. I'll walk in my *i.* 41. 12. upholdeſt me in *i.* ‖ 78. 72. *i.* of heart *Prov.* 11. 3. *i.* of upright ‖ 19. 1. walketh in *i.* 20. 7.

INTELLIGENCE, *s.* *Dan.* 11. 30. have *i.* with

INTEND, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Joſh.* 22. 33. did not *i.* to go 2 *Chr.* 28. 13. *i.* to add to ſins ‖ *Pſal.* 21. 11. *i.* evil *Acts* 5. 28. ye *i.* to bring this man's blood, 35.

INTENDEST, *v.* *Exod.* 2. 14. *i.* thou to kill me

INTENDING, *p.* *Luke* 14. 28. *i.* to build a tower *Acts* 12. 4. *i.* after Eaſter ‖ 20. 13. *i.* to take Paul

INTENT, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 14. to the *i.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. 2 *Chr.* 16. 1. *Ezek.* 4. 40. *Dan.* 4. 17. *John* 11. 15. ‖ 13. 28. *Acts* 9. 21. ‖ 10. 29. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. *Eph.* 3. 10.

INTENTS, *s.* *Jer.* 30. 24. *i.* of heart, *Heb.* 4. 12.

INTERCESSION, *s.* *A pleading or intreating in behalf of another*, Jer. 7. 16. It is ſpoken, I. *Of the interceſſion of Chriſt*, Iſa. 53. 12. Heb. 7. 25. Which he performs, [1] *By appearing for us before the Father*, Heb. 9. 24. [2] *By preſenting his merits*, Heb. 10. 12, 14. [3] *By declaring his will, that ſuch and ſuch bleſſings be beſtowed on his elect*, John 17. 24. [4] *By recommending the prayers of his people*, Rev. 8. 3. II. *Of the Holy Ghoſt in God's children*, Rom. 8. 26. III. *Of men, for or againſt others*, Jer. 7. 16. Rom. 11. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 1.

Iſa. 53. 12. made *i.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 16. nor make *i.* *Jer.* 27. 18. make *i.* to the L. ‖ 36. 25. made *i.* *Rom.* 8. 26. Spirit maketh *i.* for us, 27, 34. 11. 2. how he maketh *i.* againſt Iſrael, ſaying *Heb.* 7. 25. ever liveth to make *i.* for them

INTERCESSIONS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. prayer and *i.*

INTERCESSOR, *s.* *Iſa.* 59. 16. there was no *i.*

INTERMEDDLE, ETH, *v.* *Prov.* 14. 10. ‖ 18. 1.

INTERMISSION, *s.* *Lam.* 3. 49. without *i.*

INTERPRET, *v.* *Gen.* 41. 8. none could *i.* 12. 1 *Cor.* 12. 30. do all *i.* ‖ 14. 5, 13. ‖ 27. let one *i.*

INTERPRETATION, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A tranſlation*, 1 Cor. 12. 10. [2] *The gift of opening ſecrets*, Gen. 40. 8. [3] *Expoſition*, 2 Pet. 1. 20.

Gen. 40. 5. according to *i.* of his dream, 41. 11. 12. this is the *i.* 16, 18. *Dan.* 4. 24. ‖ 5. 26. *Judg.* 7. 15. heard the *i.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 6. *i.* of proverb *Dan.* 2. 4. ſhew *i.* 7. 16. ‖ 2. 45. the *i.* ſure 4. 19. *i.* to thy enemies ‖ 5. 12. ſhew *i.* 15. ‖ 7. 16. *John* 1. 42. by *i.* a ſtone ‖ 9. 7. Siloam, by *i.* ſent *Acts* 9. 36. by *i.* Dorcas ‖ 13. 8. Elymas, by *i.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. *i.* of tongues ‖ 14. 26. hath an *i.* *Heb.* 7. 2. by *i.* King of right. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. private *i.*

INTERPRETATIONS, *s.* *Gen.* 40. 8. *Dan.* 5. 16.

INTERPRETED, *p.* *Gen.* 40. 22. as Joſeph *i.* 41. 13. *Ezra* 4. 7. *i.* in Syriah ‖ *Matt.* 1. 23. *i.* God with us *Mark* 5. 41. being *i.* 15. 22. ‖ 15. 34. *i.* my God *John* 1. 38. being *i.* maſter, 41. *Acts* 4. 36.

INTERPRETER, S, *s.* *Gen.* 40. 8. no *i.* ‖ 42. 23. 2 *Chr.* 32. † 31. buſineſs of *i.* ‖ *Job* 33. 23. be an *i.* *Iſa.* 43. † 27. thy *i.* tranſgreſſed ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 28. no *i.*

INTERPRETING, *p.* *Dan.* 5. 12. *i.* of dreams

INTREAT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To uſe kindly*, Gen. 12. 6. [2] *To ſpeak on one's behalf*, Gen. 23. 8. [3] *To intercede*. 1 Sam. 2. 25. [4] *To pray*, Exod. 8. 8. [5] *To grant*, 2 Sam. 21. 14. [6] *To feel*, Prov. 19. 6. [7] *To give good words*, 1 Cor. 4. 13.

Gen. 23. 8. *i.* for me to Ephron the ſon of Zoar *Exod.* 8. 8. Pharaoh ſaid, *i.* the Lord, 9. 28, 29. ‖ 10. 17. *Ruth* 1. 16. *i.* me not ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. who ſhall *i.* 1 *Kings* 13. 6. *i.* the Lord ‖ *Job* 11. † 19. *i.* thy face *Pſal.* 45. 12. *i.* thy favour ‖ *Prov.* 19. 6. *i.* favour *Jer.* 15. 11. *i.* thee well ‖ *Acts* 7. 6. *i.* them evil 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. we *i.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 3. I *i.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. but *i.*

INTREATED, *p.* *Gen.* 12. 16. he *i.* Abra. well 25. 21. Iſaac *i.* ‖ *Exod.* 5. 22. ſo evil *i.* *Deut.* 26. 6.

Exod. 8. 30. *i.* the Lord, 10, 18. *Judg.* 13. 8. 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. God was *i.* 24. 25. 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. 2 *Chr.* 33. 13. *Ezra* 8. 23. *Job* 19. 16. I *i.* him ‖ 17. tho' I *i.* for children *Pſal.* 119. 58. I *i.* thy favour with my whole heart *Matt.* 22. 6. *i.* ſpitefully, *Luke* 18. 32. | 20. 11. *Luke* 15. 28. father *i.* him ‖ *Acts* 7. 19. evil *i.* *Acts* 27. 3. courteouſly *i.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 2. ſhamefully *Heb.* 12. 19. *i.* the word ‖ *Jam.* 3. 17. eaſy to be *i.*

INTREATETH, *v. Job* 24. 21 he evil *i.* the

INTREATY, S, *s. Prov.* 18. 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 4.

INTRUDING, *p. Col.* 2. 18. *i.* into thoſe things

INVADE, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 10. *Hab.* 3. 16.

INVADED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 27. *i.* the land 27. 8. David *i.* ‖ 30. 1. Amalekites *i.* Ziklag 2 *Kings* 13. 20. *i.* the land ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 18. *i.* cities

INVASION, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 14. made an *i.* upon

INVENTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *Amos* 6. 5.

INVENTORS, *s. Rom.* 1. 30. *i.* of evil things

INVENTIONS, *s. Pſal.* 99. 8. vengeance of *i.* 106. 29. provoked with *i.* ‖ 39. whoring with *i.* *Prov.* 8. 12. witty *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 29. ſought many *i.*

INVISIBLE, *a. Rom.* 1. 20. *i.* things are ſeen *Col.* 1. 15. image of *i.* God ‖ 16. viſible and *i.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. immortal, *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 27. who is *i.*

INVITED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. *Eſth.* 5. 12.

INWARD, *a. Gen.* 41. † 21. *i.* parts ‖ *Lev.* 13. 55. 1 *Kings* 7. 25. hinder parts *i.* ‖ 17. † 21. *i.* parts 2 *Chr.* 3. 13. faces *i.* ‖ *Job* 19. 19. *i.* friends ‖ 38 36. *Pſ.* 5. 9. *i* part, 51. 6. | 62. † 4 ‖ 49. 11. thought, 64 6. *Prov.* 20. 27. *i.* parts, 30. *Iſa.* 16. 11. *Jer.* 31. 33. *Mark* 6. † 19 *i.* grudge ‖ *Luke* 11. 39. *i.* part is full *Rom.* 7. 22. .. man, 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. ‖ 7. 15. *i.* affection

INWARDLY *ad. Pſal* 62. 4. but curſe *i.* Selah *Matt.* 7 15. *i.* wolves ‖ *Rom.* 2. 29. a Jew *i.*

INWARDS, *s. Exod.* 29. 13. fat that covereth the *i.* *Lev.* 3. 3, 9, 14. | 4. 8. | 7. 3. ‖ 9. 19. 17. thou ſhalt waſh the *i.* *Lev.* 1. 9, 13. | 9. 14. *Lev.* 4. 11. *i.* burn, 8. 16. ‖ 8. 21. waſhed the *i.*

JOIN; *ſee* JOYN.

JOAB, *Willing*, or *fatherhood.* 2 Sam. 2. 13.

JOAH, *Brotherhood.* 2 Kin. 18. 18, 26.

JOAHAZ, *Seeing*, or *poſſeſſing.* 2 Chr. 34. 8.

JOAKIM, *Son of Joſiah.* 1 Chr. 3. 15.

JOANNA, *The grace*, or *gift*, or *mercy of the Lord.* Luke 3. 27. | 8. 3. | 24. 10.

JOASH, *Who deſpairs*, or *burns*, or *is on fire.* Judg. 6. 11. 2 Kin. 11. 2.

JOB, *Sorrowful.*

Gen. 46. 13. the ſons of Iſſachar J.

Job 1. 1. land of Uz, whoſe name was J. 8. haſt thou conſidered my ſervant J. 2. 3. 9. J. fear God for nought ‖ 22. ſinned not 2. 7. ſmote J. ‖ 32. 1. ceaſed to anſwer J. 33. 31. mark well O J. ‖ 34. 7. is like J.? 42. 9. Lord accepted J. ‖ 22. bleſſed end of J. 16. lived J. 140 years ‖ 17. J. died old

Ezek. 14. 14. though Noah, Daniel, and J. 20.

Jam. 5. 11. ye have heard of the patience of J.

JOBAB, The ſame as JOB. *Gen* 10. 29. | 36. 33. *Joſh.* 11. 1. 1 *Chr.* 8. 8, 9, 18.

JOCHEBED, *Glorious.* Exod. 6. 20.

JOED, *Witneſſing*, *decking.* Neh. 11. 7.

JOEL, *Willing*, *commanding*, or *ſwearing.*

1 *Sam.* 8. 2. Samuel's firſt was J.

1 *Chr.* 4. 35. of Simeon J. ‖ 5. 4. ſons of J. 8. 5. 12. of Gadites J. ‖ 6. 33. Heman ſon of 1 *Chr.* 6. 36. Elkanah ſon of J. ‖ 7. 3. Obadiah J. 11. 38. J. Mibhar ‖ 15. 7. of Gerſhom J. 15. 11. J. the Levite ‖ 23. 8. chief was J. 26. 22. of Jehuli J. ‖ 27. 20. of Manaſſeh

Ezra 10. 13. J. Benaiah ‖ *Neh.* 11. 9. J. overſeer

Joel 1. 1. word came to J. ‖ *Acts* 2. 16. prophet J.

JOELAH, *Lifting up*, *proſiting.* 1 Chr. 12. 7.

JOEZER, *Helping.* 1 Chr. 12. 6.

JOGBEHAH, *Exulting.* Num. 32. 35.

JOGLI, *Revelation.* Num. 34. 22.

JOHA, *Making lively.* 1 Chr. 8. 16. | 11. 45.

JOHANAN, *The grace*, *gift*, or *mercy of the Lord*; or *liberal*, *merciful.*

2 *Kin.* 25. 23. J. came to Gedaliah, *Jer.* 40. 8.

1 *Chr.* 3. 15. ſon of Joſiah J. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 6. went to *Jer.* 41. 11. J. heard of the evil ‖ 43. 4. obeyed not

JOHN, The ſame as Johanan. Son of Zecharias *Matt.* 3. 4. | raiment of camels hair, *Mark* 1. 6. 14. J. forbad him ‖ 4. 12. J. in priſon 9. 14. came the diſciples of J. *Mark* 2. 18. *Luke* 5. 33. | 7. 18. | 11. 1. *John* 3. 25. 11. 4. go and ſhew J. theſe things, *Luke* 7. 22. 7. Jeſus began to ſay concerning J. *Luke* 7. 24. 14. 10. Herod beheaded J. *Mark* 6. 16. *Luke* 9. 9. 21. 26. all hold J. a proph. *Mark* 11. 32. *Luke* 20. 6. 32. J. came in the way of righteouſneſs *Luke* 1. 13. his name J. 60. ‖ 3. 15. muſed of J. 9. 7. ſaid, that J. was riſen from the dead *John* 1. 19. record of J. 32. ‖ 29. J. ſeeth Jeſus 3. 23. J. baptizing in Enon ‖ 24. not caſt 5. 33. ye ſent to J. ‖ 36. greater witneſs than J. 10. 41. J. did no miracle, but all that J. ſpake *Acts* 1. 5. J. truly baptized with water, 11. 16. 13. 24. when J. preached ‖ 25. J. fulfilled

See BAPTISM, BAPTIST.

JOHN *the Apoſtle.* *Matt.* 4. 21. James and J. ſons of Zebedee, 10. 2. *Mark* 1. 19. | 3. 17. *Acts* 3. 1. Peter and J. went up to temple, 11. 4. 13. boldneſs of Peter and J. 8. 14. *Rev.* 1. 1. his ſervant J. ‖ 4. J. to ſeven churches 9. I J. who alſo am ‖ 21. 2. ſaw holy city

JOHN, *ſurnamed* Mark. *Acts* 12. 12, 25. 13. 5. J. to their miniſter ‖ 13. J. departing 15. 37. Barnabas determined to take J.

JOHN. *Acts* 4. 6. J. and Alexander gathered

JOIADA, JOIAKIM. *Neh.* 12. 10, 11.

JOIARIB, *Battle.* Neh. 11. 5.

JOKDEAM, *The abaſement of the people.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 56.

JOKIM, *That made the ſun ſtand.* 1 Chr. 4. 22.

JOKMEAM, *Riſing*, *confirmation*, or *revenge of the people.* 1 Chr. 6. 68.

JOKNEAM, *Poſſeſſing.* A city, *Joſh.* 21. 34.

JOKSHAN, *Hard*, or *offence.* Gen. 25. 2.

JOKTAN, *Wearineſs*, *diſpute*, or *contention.* Gen. 10. 25.

JOKTHEEL, *The aſſembly of God.* A city, 2 *Kin.* 14. † 7.

JONA, *A dove.* Matt. 16. 17. John 1. 42. | 21. 15.

JONADAB, *Voluntary.* 2 Sam. 13. 32.

JONAH, *or* JONAS, *A dove.* A prophet.

2 *Kin.* 14. 25. word he ſpake by his ſervant J.

Jon. 1. 3. J. roſe up to flee ‖ 7. lot fell on J. 15. caſt J. into ſea ‖ 17. J. was in belly 2. 1. J. prayed ‖ 10. fiſh vomited up J. 3. 3. prayed ‖ 4. 1. diſpleaſed ‖ 6. gourd on

Matt. 12. 39. sign of J. 16. 4. *Luke* 11. 29, 30.
JONAN, As Jonah. *Luke* 3. 30.
JONATHAN. *The gift of the Lord.*
Judg. 18. 30. J. and his sons were priests
1 *Sam.* 13. 2. J. in Gibeah ‖ 22. Saul and J.
14. 3. not that J. was gone ‖ 13. climbed
39. though it be in J. ‖ 42. J. was taken
45. rescued J. ‖ 18. 1. soul of J. knit, 19. 2.
19. 4. J. spake good ‖ 20. 13. do so to J.
20. 16. J. made a covenant with house of David
30. kindled against J. ‖ 37. cried after lad
23. 16. J arose, and went to David in the wood
31. 2. the Philistines slew J. 1 *Chr.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. Saul and J. are dead ‖ 22. bow of
23. Saul and J. lovely ‖ 26. distressed for
4. 4. J. had a son ‖ 9. 7. kindness for J. sake
15. 27. J. son of Abiathar, 36. 1 *Kin.* 1. 42.
17. 17. J. stayed ‖ 21. 7. spared J. son
21. 21 J. son of Shimea slew, 1 *Chr.* 20. 7.
23. 32. sons of Jashan J. a valiant man
1 *Chr.* 2. 32. sons of Jada J. ‖ 11. 34. J. Ahiam
27. 32. J. David's uncle was a counsellor
Ezra 8. 6. Ebed son of J. ‖ 10. 15. only J. and
Neh. 12. 11. Joida begat J. 14. ‖ 35. son of J.
Jer. 37. 15 house of J. 20. | 38. 26. ‖ 40. 8. came to
JONATH-ELEM-RECHOKIM, *The dumb dove.* The title of *Psalm* 56, which *David* applies to himself, *Psal.* 39. 9.
JOPPA, *Comeliness.* It was a sea-port about 34 miles north-west of *Jerusalem.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 16. by sea in floats to J. *Ezra* 3. 7.
Jon. 1. 3 Jonah went down to J. ‖ *Acts* 9. 36.
Acts 9. 42. known thro' J. ‖ 43. tarried in J.
10. 5. send men to J. ‖ 11. 5. I was in J.
JORA, *Shewing, casting forth.* Ezra 2. 18. Neh. 7. 24.
JORAI, The same. A *Gadite;* 1 Chr. 5. 13.
JORAM, *or* JEHORAM, *To cast.* 2 Kin. 8. 16.
JORDAN. *River of judgment,* or *he that sheds,* or *rejects judgment.* The name is derived from its two springheads, *Jor* and *Dan.* The first spring of it is said to be in *Lebanon,* about 12 miles north of *Cæsarea Philippi.*
Gen. 13. 11. Lot chose him all the plain of J.
Num. 34. 12. border to J. *Josh.* 13. 27. | 18. 12.
Josh 3. 8. stand still in J. ‖ 15. J. overfloweth
4. 17. come ye up out of J. ‖ 22. 25. J. a border
Judg. 3. 28. fords of J. 7. 24. ‖ 12. 6. passages
2 *Sam.* 19. 15. king came to J. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. meet
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in plain of J. cast, 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
17. 3. Elijah by brook Cherith before J. 5.
2 *Kin.* 2. 6. sent me to J. ‖ 7. stood by J. 13.
5. 10. wash in J. ‖ 14. Naaman dipped in J.
6. 2. let us go to J. ‖ 7. 15. after Syrians to
Job 40. 23. trusteth that he can draw up J.
Psal. 42. 6. from land of J. ‖ 114. 3. driven back
Jer. 12. 5. in the swelling of J. 49. 19. | 50. 44.
Zech. 11. 3. for the pride of J. is spoiled
Matt. 3. 6. baptized of him in J. *Mark* 1. 5, 9.
Beyond JORDAN. *Gen.* 50. 10, 11. *Deut.* 3. 25. *Josh.* 9. 10. | 13. 8. *Judg.* 5. 17. *Isa.* 9. 1. *Matt.* 4. 15. *John* 1. 28. | 3. 26.
On the other side JORDAN. *Deut.* 11. 30. *Josh.* 7. 7. | 12. 1. | 13. 27, 32. | 14. 3. | 17. 5. | 20. 8. | 22. 4. | 24. 8. *Judg.* 7. 25. | 10. 8.
1 *Sam.* 31. 7. 1 *Chr.* 6. 78. | 12. 37.
On this side JORDAN. *Num.* 32. 19, 32. | 34. 15. | 35. 14. *Deut.* 1. 5. | 3. 8. | 4. 41. *Josh.* 1. 14, 15. | 9. 1. | 22. 7. 1 *Chr.* 26. 30.
Over JORDAN. *Gen.* 32. 10. *Num.* 32. 5, 21, 32. | 33. 51. | 35. 10. *Deut.* 3. 27. | 4. 22. | 9. 1. | 12. 10. | 27. 4, 12. *Josh.* 1. 2, 11. | 3. 17. | 4. 1, 22. | 7. 7. | 24. 11. *Judg.* 10. 9. 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 17. 22, 24. | 19. 15, 31. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 19. 17.
JORIM, *Exaltation of the Lord.* Luke 3. 29.
JORKOAM, The son of Raham. 1 *Chr.* 2. 44.
JOSABAD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 4.
JOSE, *Raised,* or *who exists.* Luke 3. 29.
JOSEDECH, Father of Joshua. *Hag.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 6. 11.
JOSEPH, *Increase, addition.*
Gen. 30. 24. called his name J. ‖ 37. 2. J. brought
37. 3. Israel loved J. ‖ 5. J. dreamed ‖ 33. rent
28. sold J. ‖ 39. 2. Lord was with J. 21.
39. 7. cast her eyes on J. ‖ 20. put in prison
40. 9. told dream to J. ‖ 23. not remember J.
41. 14. brought J. out ‖ 42. ring on J. hand
46. J. was 30 years old ‖ 49. gathered corn
55. go to J. ‖ 42. 8. J. knew his brethren
42. 36. J. is not ‖ 43. 17. man did as J. bade
43 30. J. made haste ‖ 45. 3. I am J. 4, 9.
45. 26. J. is yet alive, 28. ‖ 46. 29. put hands
48. 2. thy son J. cometh ‖ 15. Jacob blessed J.
49. 22. J. fruitful bough ‖ 26. on head of J.
50. 7. J. went up ‖ 17. J. wept when they spake
Ex. 1. 8. new king which knew not J. *Acts* 7. 18.
13. 19. took bones of J. ‖ *Num.* 26. 28. sons of J.
Deut. 27. 12. to bless J. ‖ 33. 16. on head of J.
Psal. 77. 15. redeemed J. ‖ 78. 67. tabernacle of J.
80. 1. leddest J. ‖ 105. 17. even J. who was sold
Ezek. 37. 16. write for J. 19. ‖ 47. 13. J. two portions
Am. 5. 15. remnant of J. ‖ 6. 6. affliction of J.
John 4. 5. near the ground that Jacob gave to J.
Acts 7. 9. sold J. ‖ 13. J. was made known, 14.
Heb. 11 21. blessed sons of J. ‖ 22. J. made mention
JOSEPH, with *wife* and *children.* *Num.* 1. 10. | 13. 11. | 34. 23. | 36. 5. *Josh.* 14. 4. | 16. 1. | 17. 14. 1 *Chr.* 7. 29. *Rev.* 7. 8.
JOSEPH, *Husband of* Mary. *Matt.* 1. 16,—24. | 2. 13, 19. *Luke* 1. 27. | 2. 4, 16. | 3. 23. | 4. 22. *John* 1. 45. | 6. 42.
JOSEPH, The name of divers men.
Num. 13. 7. Igal son of J. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 25. 2. *Ezr.* 10. 42.
Matt. 27. 57. J. of Arimathea, 59. *Mark* 15. 43.
Luke 3. 24. son of J. 26. 30. ‖ *Acts* 1. 23. two, J.
JOSES, *Sparing being,* or *exalted.* Matt. 13. 55. | 27. 56. Mark 6. 3. | 15. 40. Acts 4. 36.
JOSHABAD, *Possessing a dowry.* 2 Chr. 35. 9.
JOSHAH, *Existing.* 1 Chr. 4. 34.
JOSHAPHAT, *Lord is the judge.* 1 Chr. 11. 43.
JOSHANIAH, *Equity of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 11. 46.
JOSHBEKASHAH, *Requiring, beseeching.* 1 Chr. 25. 4, 24.
JOSHUA, called JEHOSHUA, and OSHEA, *The Lord the Saviour,* or *the Salvation of the Lord.* The same as JESUS.
Exod. 17. 13. J. discomfited Amalek with sword
14. write this, rehearse it in ears of J.
24. 13. his minister J. ‖ 32. 17. J. heard
33. 11. J. departed not out of tabernacle
Num. 13. 8. Moses called O. son of Nun *Jehoshua*
14. 30. save Caleb and J. 38. | 26. 65. | 32. 12.
27. 18. take J. ‖ 22. set J. before Eleazer
34. 17. Eleazer and J. shall divide land

Deut. 1. 38. but J. shall go in thither, 31. 3. 3. 28. charge J. 31. 23. || 34. 9. J. full of spirit
Josh. 2. 1. J. sent two men || 3. 7. said to J. 5. 9. 4. 8. did as J. || 14. Lord magnified J. 15. J. did so || 6. 27. so the Lord was with J. 7. 6. J. rent his clothes || 8. 16. pursued J. 8. 30. J. built an altar || 35. J. read not 10. 12. J. said, sun, stand still || 42. did J. take 13. 1. J. was old, 23. 1. || 14. 13. blessed Caleb 18. 10. cast lots || 19. 49. inheritance to J. 22. 6. J. blessed || 24. 1. gathered tribes 24. 25. made a cov. || 29. J. died, *Judg.* 2. 8. 31. served Lord all days of J. *Judg.* 2. 7.
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. field of J. || 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. spake by J.
2 *Kin.* 23. 8. gate of J. || *Hag.* 1. 1. J. son of, 2. 2.
Zech. 3. 1. shewed me J. || 3. J. clothed with 9. stone laid before J. || 6. 11. crowns on J.

JOSIAH, *The fire of the Lord.* A good king.
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. a child shall be born J. by name
2 *Kin.* 21. 24. made J. king, 22. 1. 2 *Chr.* 33. 25. 23. 19. did J. take away, 24. 2 *Chr.* 35. 22.
2 *Chr.* 35. 1. J. kept a passover to the Lord, 18. 23. shot at J. || 24. mourned for J. 25.
Jer. 1. 2. word came in days of J. 3. 6. *Zeph.* 1. 1.
Zech. 6. 10. house of J. || *Matt.* 1. 10. Amon begat J.

JOSIBIAH, *Seat*, or *captivity of the Lord.* The father of *Jehu*, 1 Chr. 4. 35.

JOSIPHIAH, *Profit of the Lord.* Ezra 8. 10.

JOT, *s.* *Matt.* 5. 18. one *j.* or one tittle shall in no

JOTBAH, *That does good*, or, *his goodness.* A place, 2 Kings 21. 19.

JOTBATH, *His goodness.* Deut. 10. 7.

JOTHAM, *Perfection of the Lord.* Judg. 9. 5. 2 Kings 15. 7.

JOTHATHATH, *Goodness.* Num. 33. 33.

JOURNEY, *s.* *Gen.* 24. 21. *j.* prosperous or not 29. 1. Jacob went on his *j.* || 31. 23. seven days *j.* 33. 12. let us take our *j.* || 46. 1. Israel took his *j.*
Exod. 13. 20. took their *j.* 16. 1. *Num.* 10. 13.
Num. 9. 10. be in a *j.* shall keep passover, 13.
Deut. 1. 2. eleven days *j.* || 10. 11. take thy *j.*
Josh. 9. 11. for your *j.* || 13. of the very long *j.*
Judg. 4. 9. *j.* thou takest || 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. sent on a *j.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. or he is in a *j.* || 19. 7. the *j.* is great
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. seven days *j.* || *Neh.* 2. 6. how long *j.*
Prov. 7. 19. gone a long *j.* || *Matt.* 10. 10. scrip for *j.*
Mark 6. 8. take nothing for their *j.* *Luke* 9. 3.
Luke 11. 6. a friend in his *j.* || 15. 13. took his *j.*
John 4. 6. Jesus wearied with his *j.* sat thus
Rom. 1. 10. prosperous *j.* || 15. 24. my *j.* into
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. on my *j.* || *Tit.* 3. 13. their *j.* 3 *John* 6.

Day's JOURNEY. *Num.* 11. 31. fell a - *j.*
1 *Kings* 19. 4. *Jonah* 3. 4. *Luke* 2. 44. *Acts* 1. 12. See *Three* DAYS.

JOURNEYED, *p.* *Gen.* 11. 2. as they *j.* they 12. 9. Abraham *j.* 20. 1. || 13. 11. Lot || 33. 17 Jacob 35. 5. Israel *j.* 16. || 21. *j.* to tower of Edar
Exod. 40. †36. Israel *j.* 37. *Num.* 9. 17, 18, 19.
Num. 9. 20. at command. they *j.* || 12. 15. *j.* not
Judg. 17. 8. as he *j.* || *Acts* 9. 3. as Saul *j.* 26. 13.

JOURNEYING, S, *s.* and *p.* *Gen.* 12. †9. and *j.* going
Num. 10. 2. trumpets for *j.* || 28. *j.* of Israel, 29.
Luke 13. 22. as he was *j.* || 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in *j.* often

JOURNEYS, *s.* *Gen.* 13. 3. Abram went his *j.*
Exod. 17. 1. *j.* according to the commandment 40. 36. went on in their *j.* 38. *Num.* 10. 12.
Num. 10. 6. blow alarm for *j.* || 33. 1. these are *j.*

JOY, *s.* signifies, [1] *A sweet affection of the soul, arising from some present or hoped for good,* 1 Chr. 12. 40. [2] *The soul's gladness in view of union with Christ,* Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Heaven,* Heb. 12. 2. [4] *The matter or cause of joy,* 1 Thess. 2. 20. [5] *Songs of praise,* Psal. 42. 4. It is [1] *Natural,* Prov. 23. 24. Eccl. 2. 10. [2] *Worldly,* Job 29. 13. Isa. 9. 3. [3] *Hypocritical,* Job 20. 5. [4] *Ungodly,* Prov. 15. 21. Hos. 9. 1. [5] *Mixt, worldly and spiritual,* 1 Chr. 12. 40. Luke 10. 17. [6] *Heavenly,* Matt. 25. 21. Luke 15. 7, 10. [7] *Spiritual,* Psal. 51. 12. Rom. 14. 17.

JOY, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. meet Saul with *j.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. *j.* in Israel, 15. 16, 25. | 29. 17.
2 *Chr.* 20. 27. to go again to Jerusalem with *j.*
Ezra 3. 13. shout of *j.* || 6. 16. dedication with *j.* 22.
Neh. 8. 10. *j.* of L. your strength || 12. 43. *j.* heard
Est. 8. 16. light and *j.* || 9. 22. from sorrow to *j.*
Job 8. 19. *j.* of his way || † 21. shouting for *j.* 20. 5. *j.* of hypocrite || 29. 13. to sing for *j.* 33. 26. see his face with *j.* || 41. 22. turned to *j.*
Psal. 16. 11. fulness of *j.* || 27. 6. sacrifices of *j.* 30. 5. *j.* cometh in morning || 42. 4. voice of *j.* 43. 4. my exceeding *j.* || 48. 2. *j.* of whole earth 51. 12. *j.* of thy salvation || 65. † 12. girded with *j.* 67. 4. sing for *j.* || 105. 43. brought people with *j.* 126. 5. shall reap in *j.* || 137. 6. my chief *j.*
Prov. 12. 20. to the counsellors of peace is *j.* 14. 10. a stranger not intermeddle with her *j.* 15. 21. folly is *j.* to him || 23. *j.* by the answer 17. 21. *j.* to the just || 23. 24. shall have *j.* 21. 15.
Eccl. 2. 10. I withheld not my heart from *j.* 26. giveth him *j.* 5. 20. || 9. 7. eat with *j.*
Isa. 9. 3. not increased the *j.* || 17. no *j.* in young 12. 3. with *j.* draw water || 16. 10. *j.* is taken 24. 8. *j.* of harp ceaseth || 29. 19. increase *j.* in 32. 13. on all houses of *j.* || 14. *j.* of wild asses 35. 2. *j.* and singing || 10. everlasting *j.* 51. 11. 52. 9. break forth into *j.* || 55. 12. go out with *j.* 60. 15. make thee a *j.* || 61. 3. *j.* for mourning 61. 7. everlasting *j.* || 65. 14. sing for *j.* 18. 66. 5. appear to your *j.* || 10. rejoice for *j.* with
Jer. 15. 16. word was to me *j.* || 31. 13. mourn. to *j.* 33. 9. a name of *j.* || 11. heard the voice of *j.* 48. 27. skippedst for *j.* || 49. 25. the city of my *j.*
Lam. 2. 15. *j.* of whole earth || 5. 15. *j.* is ceased
Ezek. 24. 25. take the *j.* || 36. 5. *j.* of their heart
Hos. 9. 1. rejoice not for *j.* || *Joel* 1. 12. *j.* withered
Zeph. 3. 17. he will rejoice over thee with *j.*
Matt. 13. 20. anon with *j.* receiveth it, *Luke* 8. 13. 13. 44. for *j.* selleth all || 25. 21. enter into *j.* 23.
Luke 1. 44. leaped for *j.* 6. 23. || 10. 17. returned with 15. 7. *j.* in heaven, 10. || 24. 41. believed not for *j.*
John 3. 29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled 15. 11. my *j.* might remain in you, your *j.* full 16. 20. turned into *j.* || 21. for *j.* that a man 22. *j.* no man taketh || 24. *j.* may be full 17. 13. have my *j.* fulfilled in themselves
Acts 2. 28. full of *j.* 13. 52. || 20. 24. course with *j.*
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom is *j.* || 15. 13. fill with *j.* 15. 32. come to you with *j.* by the will of God
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. helpers of your *j.* || 2. 3. *j.* of you all 7. 13. *j.* of Titus || 8. 2. *j.* abounded to riches
Gal. 5. 22. is love, *j.* || *Phil.* 1. 4. request with *j.*
Phil. 1. 25. *j.* of faith || 2. 2. fulfil my *j.* 4. 1.

1 *Theſſ.* 1. 6. rec. word with *j.* ‖ 2. 19. what is our *j.* 2. 20. ye are our *j.* ‖ 3. 9. for the *j.* we *j.* for 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. I may be filled with *j.* *Philem.* 20. *Heb.* 12. 2. *j.* ſet before him ‖ 13. 17. do it with *j.* *Jam.* 1. 2. count it all *j.* ‖ 4. 9. *j.* be turned to 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *j.* unſpeakable ‖ 4. 13. exceeding *j.* 1 *John* 1. 4. that your *j.* may be full, 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 4. no greater *j.* ‖ *Jude* 24. exceeding *j.* *Great* JOY. 1 *Kings* 1. 40. 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 30. 26. *Neh.* 12. 43. *Matt.* 2. 10. | 28. 8. *Luke* 2. 10. |24. 52. *Acts* 8. 8. |15. 3. *Philem.* 7. *Shout*, or *ſhouted for* JOY. *Ezra* 3. 12. *Job* 38. 7. *Pſal.* 5. 11. |32. 11. |65. 13. |132. 9, 16. JOY, *v.* *Pſal.* 21. 1. the king ſhall *j.* in *Iſa.* 9. 3. they *j.* ‖ 65. 19. I'll *j.* in my people *Hab.* 3. 18. I'll *j.* in God ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 17. he will *j.* *Rom.* 5. 11. we *j.* in God ‖ *Phil.* 2. 17. yea, I *j.* *Phil.* 2. 18. for the ſame cauſe do we *j.* 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 9. JOYED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 13. the more *j.* we for JOYFUL, *a.* 1 *Kings* 8. 66. they went *j.* and glad *Ezra* 6. 22. L. made them *j.* ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 9. Haman *j.* *Job* 3. 7. ſolitary let no *j.* voice come therein *Pſal.* 5. 11. be *j.* in thee ‖ 35. 9. ſoul ſhall be *j.* 63. 5. with *j.* lips ‖ 66. 1. make a *j.* noiſe, 81. 1. 89. 15. *j.* found ‖ 95. 1. a *j.* noiſe, 2. |98. 4. |100. 1. 98. 8. let hills be *j.* ‖ 113. 9. a *j.* mother of ch. 149. 2. let Zion be *j.* ‖ 5. let the ſaints be *j.* *Eccl.* 7. 14. in the day of proſperity be *j.* but *Iſa.* 49. 13. be *j.* O earth ‖ 56. 7. I'll make them *j.* 61. 10. ſoul ſhall be *j.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. exceeding *j.* JOYFULNESS, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 47. *Col.* 1. 11. JOYFULLY, *ad.* *Eccl.* 9. 9. live *j.* with the wife *Luke* 19. 6. received him *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 34. took *j.* JOYING, *p.* *Col.* 2. 5. *j.* and beholding your JOYN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To knit or unite together*, Job 41. 17. [2] *To go near to*, Acts 8. 29. [3] *To be numbered with*, Job 3. 6. *Exod.* 1. 10. leſt they *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 35. did Jehoſ. *j.* *Ezra* 9. 14. *j.* in affinity ‖ *Prov.* 11. 21. hand *j.* 16. 5. *Iſa.* 5. 8. *j.* houſe to houſe ‖ 9. 11. *j.* enemies togeth. 56. 6. ſtrangers *j.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 5. *j.* ourſelves to L. *Ezek.* 37. 17. *j.* one to another ‖ *Dan.* 11. 6. ſhall *j.* *Acts* 5. 13. durſt no man *j.* ‖ 8. 29. go near *j.* ‖ 9. 26. JOYNED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 14. 8. *j.* battle ‖ 29. 34. huſband *j.* *Num.* 18. 2. Levi be *j.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. *j.* battle 1 *Kin.* 20. 29. battle *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 1. *j.* affinity, 20. 36. *Ezra* 4. 12. *j.* foundation, *Neh.* 4. 6. ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 27. *Job* 3. 6. let it not be *j.* ‖ 41. 17. his ſcales are *j.* 23. *Pſal.* 83. 8. Aſſur is *j.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 4. *j.* to the living *Iſa.* 13. 15. every one *j.* fall ‖ 14. 1. ſtrangers *j.* 14. 20. not be *j.* in burial ‖ 56. 3. *j.* to the Lord *Ezek.* 1. 9. wings *j.* ‖ 46. 22. were courts *j.* of *Hoſ.* 4. 17. *j.* to idols ‖ *Zech.* 2. 11. nations be *j.* *Matt.* 19. 6. what G. hath *j.* together, *Mark* 10. 9. *Luke* 15. 15. *j.* to a citizen ‖ *Acts* 5. 36. | 18. 7. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. perfectly *j.* ‖ 6. 16. *j.* to harlot ‖ 17. *Eph.* 4. 16. fitly *j.* ‖ 5. 31. *j.* unto his wife and JOYNING, S. *p.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 3. 2 *Chr.* 3. 12. JOYNT, S, *s.* *Gen.* 32. 25. Jacob's thigh out of *j.* 1 *Kings* 22. 34. between *j.* of harneſs, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. *Pſal.* 22. 14. bones out of *j.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 19. foot *Song* 7. 1. *j.* of thighs ‖ *Dan.* 5. 6. *j.* looſed *Eph.* 4. 16. by that which every *j.* ſupplieth *Col.* 2. 19. body by *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing of *j.* JOYNT-HEIRS, *s.* *Rom.* 8. 17. *j.* with Chriſt JOYOUS, *a.* *Iſa.* 22. 2. a *j.* city, 23. 7. | 32. 13. *Heb.* 12. 11. no affliction ſeemeth to be *j.* but JOZABAD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 20. JOZACHAR, *Remembering.* 2 Kings 12. 21. JOZADAK. *Ezra* 3. 2. |5. 2. |10. 18. *Neh.* 12. 26. IPHEDEIAH, *Redemption of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 25. IR, *A watchman, city.* 1 Chr. 7. 12. IRA, The ſame as IR. 2 *Sam.* 20. 26. | 23. 26. IRAD, *A wild aſs. Enoch's* ſon, *Gen.* 4. 18. IRAM, *Their city, their watch.* Gen. 39. 43. IRI, *My watch, my city, my aſs.* 1 Chr. 7. 7. IRIJAH, *Fear*, or *viſion of the Lord.* Jer. 37. 14. IRON, *s.* denotes, [1] *Inſenſible hardneſs*, 1 Tim. 4. 2. [2] *Hard, dry, barren*, Deut. 28. 23. [3] *Mighty and irreſiſtible power*, Pſal. 2. 9. [4] *Chains*, Pſal. 107. 10. [5] *Strength*, Dan. 2. 33, 41. *Num.* 35. 16. ſmite with an inſtrument of *i.* ſo *Deut.* 3. 11. bedſtead of *i.* ‖ 4. 20. the *i.* furnace 8. 9. ſtones are *i.* ‖ 27. 5. not lift *i.* tool on 28. 23. earth be *i.* ‖ 48. yoke of *i.* *Jer.* 28. 14. *Joſh.* 8. 31. no man left *i.* ‖ 17. 16. chariots of *i.* *Judg.* 1. 19. chariots of *i.* ‖ 4. 3. 900 chariots of *i.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. his ſpear weighed 600 ſhekels of *i.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. under harrows of *i.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3. 23. 7. fenced with *i.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor *i.* heard 1 *Kings* 8. 51. furnace of *i.* ‖ 22. 11. horns of *i.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 6. and the *i.* did ſwim, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. 1 *Chr.* 22. 3. David prepared *i.* 29. 2, 7. *Job* 19. 24. and *i.* pen ‖ 20. 24. from *i.* weapon 28. 2. *i.* out of earth ‖ 40. 18. like *i.* ‖ 41. 27. *Pſal.* 2. 9. a rod of *i.* ‖ 105. 18. laid in *i.* 107. 10. 107. 16. cut bars of *i.* ‖ 149. 8. fetters of *i.* *Prov.* 27. 17. *i.* ſharpeneth *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 10. *i.* blunt *Iſa.* 10. 34. cut with *i.* ‖ 45. 2. I'll cut bars of *i.* 48. 4. neck and *i.* ſinew ‖ 60. 17. for ſtones *i.* *Jer.* 1. 18. an *i.* pillar ‖ 15. 12. the northern *i.* 17. 1. a pen of *i.* ‖ 28. 13. make yokes of *i.* *Ezek.* 4. 3. an *i.* pan ‖ 27. 19. with bright *i.* 12. *Dan.* 2. 33. legs of *i.* 34, —42. ‖ 7. 7. *i.* teeth, 19. *Mic.* 4. 13. thy horn *i.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 10. the *i.* gate 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conſcience ſeared with hot *i.* *Rev.* 2. 27. rod of *i.* 12. 5. |19. 15. ‖ 9. 9. breaſt-pl. *i.* *See* BRASS.

IRONS, *s.* *Job* 41. 7. ſkin with barbed *i.*
IR-SHEMESH, *A city of the ſun.* Joſh. 19. 41.
IRPEEL, *Health*, or *medicine of God.* Joſh. 18. 27.
IRU, *A city.* As IR. 1 *Chr.* 4. 15.
IRNAHASH. 1 *Chr.* 4. 12.
IS ſignifies, [1] *The exiſtence of a perſon or thing*, 1 Cor. 8. 4. Heb. 11. 6. [2] *Repreſents*, Exod. 12. 11. Matt. 26. 26, 28. [3] *Leads or brings to*, Rom. 6. 23. | 7. 7. [4] *Ought to be, or let it be*, Heb. 13. 4. [5] *Conſiſteth in*, Rom. 8. 6.
ISAAC, *Joy or laughter.* He was a type of Chriſt, in that he was, [1] *The ſon of* Abraham, *as Chriſt is ſaid to be*, Matt. 1. 1. Heb. 2. 16. [2] *Chriſt, like* Iſaac, *was mocked by the children of bondage*, Luke 18. 32. [3] *Chriſt was led as a Lamb to the ſlaughter*, Iſa. 53. 7. [4] *Chriſt was offered up on the croſs*, as Iſaac *on the altar*. [5] *Chriſt eſpouſes his kindred, as* Iſaac *did*, &c.
Gen. 17. 19. call his name I. 21. 3. ‖ 21. with I. 21. 10. not heir with I. ‖ 12. for in I. ſhall thy ſeed be called, *Rom.* 9. 11. *Heb.* 11. 18. 22. 2. take thy only ſon I. ‖ 9. bound I. 24. 4. take a wife for I. ‖ 14. appointed for I. 63. I. went to meditate ‖ 67. comforted

Gen.

Gen. 25. 5. gave all to I. || 11. God bleſſed I.
20. I. was 40 years old || 21. I. intreated the Lord
26. I. was ſixty || 28. I. loved Eſau
26. 8. I. was ſportin. || 12. I. ſowed and
35. a grief to I. || 27. 30. end of bleſſing Jacob
28. 1. I. called Jacob || 5. ſent Jacob away
31. 42. except fear of I. || 35. 27. came to I.
35. 29. I. gave up the Ghoſt || 46. 1. to God of
48. 16. let name of my father I. be on them
49. 31. buried I. || 50. 24. he ſware to I.
Exod. 3. 6. the God of I. 15, 16. | 4. 5. *Gen.* 32. 9.
1 *Kings* 18. 36. 1 *Chr.* 29. 18. 2 *Chr* 30. 6.
Matt. 22. 32. *Mark* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37.
Acts 3. 13. | 7. 32.
Joſh. 24. 3. gave him I. || 4. gave to I. Jacob
Amos 7. 9. high places of I. || 16. houſe of I.
Matt. 1. 2. Abraham begat I. *Luke* 3. 34. *Acts* 7. 8.
Rom. 9. 10. conceived by I. || *Gal.* 4. 28. as I. was
Heb. 11. 9. dwelling with I. || 17. offered, *Jam.* 2. 21.
20. by faith I bleſſed Jacob and Eſau
See JACOB.

ISAIAH, or ESAIAS, *Salvation of the Lord.*
2 *Kings* 19. 2. to I. the prophet, ſon of, *Iſa.* 37. 2.
20. 11. I cried to the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 32. 20.
Iſa. 20. 3. as my ſervant E. hath walked naked
Matt. 3. 3. ſpoken by E. 4. 14. | 8. 17. | 12. 17. |
13. 14. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. | 12. 38.
15. 7. well did E. propheſy, *Mark* 7. 6.
Luke 4. 17. book of E. || *John* 12. 39. E. ſaid again
John 12. 41. theſe things ſaid E. when he ſaw
Acts 8. 28. read E. || 28. 15. ſpake Holy G. by E.
Rom. 9. 27. E. alſo crieth || 29. as E. ſaid
10. 16. E. ſaith, Lord? || 20. E. is very bold
15. 12. E. ſaith, there ſhall be a root of Jeſſe

ISCAH, *Anointing or covering.* Gen. 11. 29.

ISCARIOT, *Retribution, recompence, or a man of murder.* Matt. 10. 4.

ISHOD. 1 *Chr.* 7. 18.

ISHBAH, *Tranquillity.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 17.

ISHBAK, *Exhauſted, emptied.* Gen. 25. 2.

ISHBISHENO, *Sitting in prophecy*, or *captivity in prophecy.* 2 Sam. 2. 8.

ISH-BOSHETH, *A man of ſhame.* 2 Sam. 2. 8.

ISHI, *My ſalvation.* Hoſ. 2. 16.

ISHIAH, *It is the Lord.* 1 Chr. 7. 3. | 24. 21.

ISHIJAH. *Ezra* 10. 31. ſons of Harim I.

ISHMAH, *A wonder*, or *deſolation.* 1 Chr. 4. 3.

ISHMAEL, *God hath heard.*
Gen. 16. 11. call his name I. || 16. Hagar bare I.
17. 18. O that I. might live || 20. as for I. I have
25. I. was 13 years || 25. 9. Iſaac and I. buried
25. 12. generations of I. 13. 16. 1 *Chr.* 1. 29.
17. life of I. 137. || 28. 9. went Eſau to I.
2 *Kings* 25. 23. J. came to Gedaliah, *Jer.* 40. 8.
1 *Chr.* 1. 28. Iſaac and I. || 8. 38. I. ſons of, 19. 44.
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. ſon of I. ruler || 23. 1. took I. into
Jer. 40. 14. hath ſent I. || 41. 2. I ſmote Gedal.
41. 6. I. went forth to meet || 15. I. eſcaped

ISHMAELITES. *Gen.* 37. 27. | 39. 1. *Judg.* 8. 24. *Pſal.* 83. 6.

ISHMAIAH, *Hearing*, or *obeying the Lord.* Son of Obadiah, 2 Chr. 27. 19.

ISHMERAI, *A keeper.* 1 Chr. 8. 18.

ISHNAN, *Hid, broken.* 1 Chr. 8. 22, 25.

ISHTOB, *A good man.* 2 Sam. 10. 6, 8.

ISHUAH, *Plain, equal.* Gen. 46. 17.

ISHUAI, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 7. 30.

ISHUI, The ſame. 1 *Sam.* 14. 49.

ISLAND, *s. Land that is incloſed and ſurrounded by water.* See after IGNORANTLY.

ISMACHIAH, *Cleaving to, leaning upon*, or *joined to the Lord.* 2 Chr. 31. 13.

ISMAIAH, 1 *Sam.* 12. 5.

ISPAH, *A jaſper ſtone.* 1 Chr. 8. 16.

ISRAEL, *A prince of the ſtrong God, or one that hath obtained a princely power from God.*
Gen. 32. 28. name be I. 35. 10. 1 *Kin.* 18. 31.
47. 31. I. bowed himſelf upon the bed's head
49. 24. from thence is the ſhepherd, the ſtone of I.
Exod. 4. 22. I. is my ſon || 5. 2. to let I. go
14. 5. have let I. go || 25. let us flee from I.
30. Lord ſaved I. || 17. 11. I. prevailed
32. 13. I. thy ſervant || *Lev.* 24. 10. man of I.
Num. 10. 29. Lord hath ſpoken good concerning I.
36. many thouſands of I. || 20. 14. brother I.
21. 2. I vowed || 17. then I. ſang this ſong
23. 7. defy I. || 23. ſhall be ſaid of I. what
24. 17. ſceptre riſe out of I. || 18. I. do valiantly
25. 8. Phineas went after the man of I.
Deut. 25. 6. that his name be not put out of I.
33. 10. teach I. thy law || 28. I. dwell in ſafety
Joſh. 7. 11. I. hath ſinned || 22. 22. I. he ſhall know
24. 31. I. ſerved the Lord || *Judg.* 1. 28. I. was ſtr.
Judg. 2. 22. may prove I. 3. 1. || 5. 9. governors
6. 14. ſave I. 15, 36, 37. || 7. 2. leſt I. vaunt
10. 9. I. ſore diſtreſſed || 16. ſoul grieved for I.
11. 13. I. took my land || 20. 35. ſmote before I.
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. I. was ſmitten, 10. || 17. I. is fled
9. 20. deſire of I. || 13. 4. I. had an abomination.
15. 29. ſtrength of I. not lie || 17. 45. armies
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. beauty of I. ſlain || 19. 8. I. had fled
1 *Kings* 4. 20. Judah and I. were many as ſand
25. Judah and I. dwelt ſafely, *Jer.* 23. 6.
9. 7. I. be a proverb || 11. 25. abhorred I. 12. 19.
14. 15. L. ſhall ſmite I. || 18. 17. troubleth I.
2 *Kings* 10. 32. cut I. ſhort || 14. 12. worſe before I.
14. 27. not blot out I. || 17. 6. carried I. 23. 27.
1 *Chr.* 29. 18. the God of I. 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 30. 6. *Jer.* 31. 1.
2 *Chr.* 9. 8. becauſe thy God loved I. to eſtabliſh
Ezra 2. 59. whether they were of I. *Neh.* 7. 61.
3. 11. mercy for ever to I. || 10. 10. treſpaſs of I.
Pſal. 14. 7. I. be glad, 53. 6. || 22. 23. fear ye ſeed of
25. 22. redeem I. O God || 68. 26. fountain of
78. 59. he abhorred I. || 81. 11. I. would none of
83. 4. name of I. || 114. 2. I. his dominion
121. 4. keepeth I. || 125. 5. peace on I. 128. 6.
130. 7. let I. hope in the Lord, 131. 3.
135. 4. choſen I. || 147. 2. outcaſts of I.
149. 2. let I. rejoice in him that made him
Iſa. 1. 3. I. doth not know || 19. 25. bleſſed be I.
27. 6. I. bloſſom || 41. 8. I. art my ſervant
42. 24. I. to robbers || 43. 28. I. to reproaches
44. 5. name of I. || 45. 4. I. mine elect
45. 17. I. ſhall be ſaved || 25. ſeed of I. be
48. 1. by name of I. || 49. 5. tho' I. be not gath.
49. 6. preſerved of I. || 56. 8. outcaſts of I.
63. 16. and tho' I. acknowledge us not
Jer. 2. 5. I. was holineſs || 14. is I. a ſervant?
3. 23. ſalvation of I. || 10. 16. I. the rod, 51. 19.
14. 8. hope of I. 17. 13. || 48. 27. I. a deriſion
49. 1. hath I. no ſons? || 50. 17. I. is ſcattered
50. 19. I'll bring || 20. iniquity of I. be
51. 5. I. not forſaken || *Lam.* 2. 5. ſwallowed

Ezek. 11. 13. full end of I. ‖ 37. 28. I ſanctify I.
44. 10. I. went aſtray ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 15. I. play harlot
Hoſ. 4. 16. I. ſlideth ‖ 5. 3. I. is not hid, 6. 10.
5. 5. I. ſhall fall ‖ 8. 2. I. ſhall cry, my God
8. 3. I. hath caſt off ‖ 8. is ſwallowed up
14. I. hath forgotten ‖ 9. 7. I. ſhall know it
9. 10. I found I. ‖ 10. 1. I. is an empty vine
10. 6. I. be aſhamed ‖ 8. ſin of I. deſtroyed
11. 1. when I. was a child, then I loved him
11. 8. how deliver thee I.? ‖ 12. 12. I ſerved
Joel 3. 2. my heritage I. ‖ *Amos* 7. 11. captive, 17.
Mic. 1. 15. glory of I. ‖ 5. 1. the judge of I.
Luke 1. 54. holpen I. ‖ *John* 3. 10. maſter of I.
Acts 28. 20. for hope of I. ‖ *Rom.* 9. 6. not all I.
Rom. 9. 27. tho' number of I. ‖ 31. but I. which
10. 19. did not I. know? ‖ 11. 7. I. not obtained
1 *Cor.* 10. 18. I. after the fleſh ‖ *Gal.* 6. 16. peace on
Phil. 3. 5. of the ſtock of I. of the tribe of Benj.
Againſt ISRAEL. *Num.* 21. 1. Arad fought -I.
23. Sihon - I. 11. 20. ‖ 25. 23. no divination
25. 3. and the anger of the Lord was kindled - I.
32. 13. *Judg.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. 2 *Sam.*
24. 1. 2 *Kin.* 13. 3. 1 *Chr.* 27. 24. 2 *Chr.*
28. 13. *Pſal.* 78. 21.
Joſh. 8. 14. kings of Canaan went - I. 11. 5. ‖ 24. 9.
Judg. 3. 12. Eglon ‖ 6. 2. Midian ‖ 11. 4. Ammon
11. 25. Balak, did he ever ſtrive - I.?
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. in array - I. 7. 7, 10. ‖ 31. 1. 1 *Chr.* 10. 1.
1 *Kings* 20. 26. Ben-hadad to fight - I. 2 *Kings* 6. 8.
2 *Kings* 1. 1. Moab rebelled ‖ 17. 13. teſtified - I.
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan ſtood up ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. went - I.
Jer. 36. 2. I have ſpoken ‖ *Amos* 7. 17. prophely
Rom. 11. 2. he maketh interceſſion - I.
All ISRAEL. *Exod.* 18. 5. choſe able men out
Num. 16. 34. - I. fled ‖ *Deut.* 13. 11. hear, 21. 21.
Joſh. 7. 25. - I. ſtoned Achan ‖ *Judg.* 8. 27. went
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. ſons did to - I. ‖ 3. 20. - I. knew
4. 1. word came to ‖ 11. 2. reproach on - I.
18. 16. - I. loved David ‖ 28. 3. lamented
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. bring about - I. ‖ 37 underſtood
12. 12. this thing before ‖ 16. 21. ſhall hear
17. 10. - I. know ‖ 18. 17. - I. fled every man
19. 11. ſpeech of - I. is come to me
1 *Kings* 1. 20. eyes of - I. on thee ‖ 2. 15. ſet faces
3. 28. - I. heard of the judgment of Solomon
8. 62. - I offered ‖ 12. 18. - I. ſtoned Adorim
14. 13. - I. ſhall mourn ‖ 18. 19. gather - I.
22. 17. I ſaw - I. ſcattered, 2 *Chr.* 18. 16.
1 *Chr.* 11. 4. David and - I. went to Jeruſ. 13. 8.
15. 28. I. brought ark ‖ 29. 23. obeyed
2 *Chr.* 12. 1. - I. forſook law ‖ 13. 4. hear me - I.
13. 15. God ſmote - I. ‖ 28. 23. ruin of all - I.
31. 1. - I. went out and brake the images
Ezra 2. 70. - I. dwelt in their cities, *Neh.* 7. 73.
10. 5. made - I. ſwear ‖ *Neh.* 12. 47. gave portions
Dan. 9. 7. belongeth to - I. ‖ 11. - I. tranſgreſſed
Mal. 4. 4. remember ye the law of Moſes for - I.
Rom. 9. 6. are not - I. ‖ 11. 26. - I. be ſaved
Camp of ISRAEL. *Exod.* 14. 19. angel went
14. 20. a cloud between Egyptians and - I.
Joſh. 6. 18. make - I a curſe ‖ 23. without the - I.
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. - I. am I eſcaped ‖ 2 *Kings* 3. 24.
For ISRAEL. *Exod.* 18. 1. all God had done - I.
8. *Joſh.* 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7, 10. 1 *Kings* 8. 66.
Joſh. 10. 14. L. fought - I. ‖ *Judg.* 6. 4. ſuſtenance
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel cried ‖ 30. 25. ordinance
2 *Kings* 14. 26. there was not any helper - I.
1 *Chr.* 6. 49. atonement - I. 22. 1. *Neh.* 10. 33.
Pſal. 81. 4. ſtatute - I. ‖ *Iſa.* 46. 13. - I. my glory
Zech. 12. 1. word of Lord - I. ‖ *Rom.* 10. 1. prayer
From ISRAEL. *Exod.* 12. 15. cut off - I. *Num.* 19. 13.
Num. 25. 4. wrath may be turned away - I.
Deut. 17. 12. put evil - I. 22. 11. *Judg.* 20. 13.
1 *Sam.* 4. 21. glory departed, 22. ‖ 7. 14. taken
17. 26. away reproach - I. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 25.
Neh. 13. 3. ſeparated - I. ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 14. cut off - I.
Hoſ. 8. 6. - I. was it alſo, workmen made it
In ISRAEL. *Gen.* 34. 7. had wrought folly - I.
Deut. 22. 22. *Joſh.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 20. 6, 10.
40. 7. ſcatter them - I. ‖ *Lev.* 20. 2. of ſtrangers
ſojourn - I. 22. 18. *Ezek.* 14. 7.
Num. 1. 3. able to go forth to war - I. 45. | 26. 2.
16. heads of thouſands - I. 10. 4. ‖ 3. 13. born -
18. 14. devoted - I. be thine, 21. ‖ 23. 21. perverſ.
Deut. 25. 7. raiſe a name ‖ 10. called - I. houſe
34. 10. aroſe not prophet ſince - I. like Moſes
Judg. 5. 7. ceaſed - I. till I Deborah aroſe, 8.
Ruth 4. 7. manner - I. ‖ 14. name famous
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. do a thing - I. ‖ 9. 9. before time - I.
11. 13. ſalvation - I. 14. 45. ‖ 17. 25. free - I.
17. 46. a God - I. ‖ 18. 18. what father's family
26. 15. like to thee - I.? ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 38. fallen
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. thou broughteſt - I. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
13. 12. ought to be done ‖ 13. the fools - I.
19. 22. peaceable - I. ‖ 21. 4. nor kill any - I.
1 *Kings* 14. 10. I'll cut off - I. 21. 21. 2 *Kin.* 9. 8.
18. 36. art God - I. ‖ 19. 18. left 7000 - I.
2 *Kings* 1. 3. is not a God - I.? 6. 16. ‖ 5. 8. prophet
5. 15. no God, but - I. ‖ 6. 12. prophet - I. telleth
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. was joy - I. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. be ruler
2 *Chr.* 24. 16. had done good ‖ 34. 21. are left
34. 33. - I. to ſerve the Lord ‖ 35. 18. like that
35. 25. ordinance - I. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 2. hope - I.
Pſal. 76. 1. name is great - I. ‖ 78. 5. a law - I.
Iſa. 8. 18. for wonders - I. ‖ 44. 23. glorified
Jer. 29. 23. villany - I. ‖ 32. 20. and wonders - I.
Ezek. 12. 23. proverb, 18. 3. ‖ 39. 7. holy One - I.
39. 11. place of graves ‖ 44. 28. no poſſeſſion
45. 8. his poſſeſſion - I. ‖ 16. oblation for prince
Hoſ. 13. 1. exalted - I. ‖ *Mic.* 5. 2. be ruler - I.
Mat. 8. 10. ſo great faith no not - I. *Luke* 7. 9.
9. 33. ſaying, it was never ſo ſeen - I.
Luke 2. 34. for the fall and riſing of many - I.
4. 25. many widows - I. ‖ 27. lepers - I.
Land of ISRAEL. 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. no ſmith - I.
2 *Kings* 5. 2. brought a little maid out of - I.
6. 23. bands of Syria came no more in - I.
2 *Chr.* 34. 7. cut down idols thro' the - I.
Ezek. 7. 2. ſaith Lord to - I. ‖ 11. 17. give you
12. 19. ſaith Lord of - I. ‖ 13. 9. nor enter, 20. 38.
21. 2. propheſy againſt - I. ‖ 25. 3. aha, againſt
25. 6. rejoiced againſt - I. ‖ 27. 17. - I. merchants
38. 18. Gog came againſt ‖ 19. ſhaking in - I.
40. 2. in viſions he brought me to - I.
Matt. 2. 21. took the child, and came into - I.
Made ISRAEL *ſin.* 1 *Kings* 14. 16. Jeroboam,
15. 26, 30, 34. | 16. 19, 26. | 22. 52.
1 *Kings* 16. 3. Baaſha - I. 13. ‖ 21. 22. Ahab
2 *Kings* 3. 3. Jeroboam ſon of Nebat - I. to *ſin*,
10. 29, 31. | 13. 2, 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18,
24, 28. | 23. 15.
Men of ISRAEL. *Joſh.* 10. 24. called for - I.
Judg. 20. 11. - I. gathered ‖ 20. - I. went out
36. - I. gave place to the Benjamites

1 *Sam.* 14. 24. -I. diſtreſſed ‖ 31. 1. -I. fled
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Abner was beaten and the -I.
15. 13. -I. after Abſalom ‖ 16. 18. -I. chooſe
19. 43. fiercer than -I. ‖ 23. 9. gone away
Pſal. 78. 31. ſmote down -I. ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 14. fear not -I.
Acts 2. 22. -I. hear ‖ 3. 12. -I. why marvel?
5. 35. ye -I. take heed ‖ 13. 16. give audience
21. 28. Jews of Aſia crying out -I. help
O ISRAEL. *Exod.* 32. 4. be thy gods *O* I.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy tabernacles, *O* I.
Deut. 4. 1. hearken *O* I. 27. 9. *Iſa.* 48. 12.
5. 1. hear *O* I. 6. 3, 4. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. *Pſal.* 50.
7. | 81. 8. *Iſa.* 44. 1. *Mark* 12. 29.
33. 29. happy art thou *O* I. ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 13.
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. his tents *O* I. 2 *Kin.* 12. 16.
1 *Kings* 12. 28. thy gods *O* I. ‖ *Pſal.* 115. 9. *O* I. truſt
Iſa. 40 27. ſpeakeſt *O* I.? my way is hid
43. 1. *O* I. fear not, *Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 27.
22. weary of me *O* I. ‖ 44. 21. remember theſe
O I. are my ſervant *O* I. 49. 3.
Jer. 4. 1. if thou wilt return, *O* I. *Hoſ.* 14. 1.
Hoſ. 9. 1. rejoice not *O* I. ‖ 10. 9. haſt ſinned
13. 9. *O* I. thou haſt deſtroyed thyſelf
Amos 4. 12. meet thy God ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 14. ſhout
O Iſrael
Over ISRAEL. *Judg.* 9. 22. reigned -I.
1 *Sam.* 8. 1. judges -I. ‖ 13. 1. reigned two years
2 *Sam.* 2. 10. reigned -I. 3. 10. | 5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3.
7. 26. the Lord of hoſts is the God -I.
1 *Kings* 1. 34. Solomon -I. ‖ 11. 37. Jeroboam
14. 14. raiſe a king ‖ 15. 25. Nadab -I.
16. 8. Elah ‖ 16. Omri ‖ 29. Ahab ‖ 22. 51.
2 *Kings* 3. 1. Jehoram ‖ 9. 3. Jehu, 6. 12. | 10. 36.
13. 1. Jehoahaz, 10. ‖ 15. 8. Zechariah
15. 17. Menahem ‖ 23. Pekahiah ‖ 17. 1. Hoſhea
1 *Chr.* 26. 29. outward buſineſs ‖ 29. 30. times
Pſal. 68. 34. excellency is -I. ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 12. king
ISRAEL joined with *people*. *Num.* 21. 6.
Deut. 21. 8. be merciful O Lord to thy -I. 26. 15.
Joſh. 8. 33. bleſs the -I. ‖ *Judg.* 11. 23. before his
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. by David I will ſave my -I.
5. 2. to feed my -I. 7. 7. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
12. for his -I. ſake ‖ 7. 10. place for, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
7. 24. haſt confirmed to thyſelf thy -I.
1 *Kings* 8. 33. when thy -I. be ſmitten, 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
38. prayer made by -I. ‖ 43. fear as thy
56. the Lord hath given reſt to his -I.
1 *Chr.* 17. 7. be ruler over my -I. 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
21. like my -I. ‖ 22. thy -I. thine own
2 *Chr.* 31. 8. bleſſed his -I. ‖ 35. 3. ſerve his -I.
Ezra 7. 13. -I. minded to go ‖ 9. 1. not ſeparated
Pſ. 135. 12. gave for an heritage to his -I.
Jer. 7. 12. wickedneſs of ‖ 12. -I. to inherit
30. 3. bring again captivity of my, *Amos* 9. 14.
Ezek. 36. 8. yield fruit to -I. ‖ 12. my -I. to walk
38. 14. -I. dwelleth ſafely ‖ 16. up againſt my
Amos 7. 15. propheſy to my -I. ‖ 8. 2. end on
Matt. 2. 6. rule my -I. ‖ *Luke* 2. 32. glory of
Acts 4. 27. I. were gathered ‖ 13. 17. God of this
Princes of ISRAEL. *Num.* 1. 44. | 7. 2, 84.
1 *Chr.* 22. 17. | 23. 2. | 28. 1. 2 *Chr.* 12. 6.
| 21. 4. *Ezek.* 19. 1. | 21. 12. | 22. 6. | 45. 9.
To, or *unto* ISRAEL. *Gen.* 46. 2. God ſpake
49. 2. hearken -I. ‖ *Ex.* 18. 9. Lord hath done
1 *Sam.* 15. 2. Amalek did -I. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 19. good
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. ſame for a law -I. *Pſal.* 105. 10.
21. 3. cauſe of treſpaſs - I. ‖ 22. 9. quietneſs
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. ordinance -I. ‖ *Ezra* 7. 11. ſtatutes
Pſ. 135. 12. heritage -I. 136. 22. ‖ 147. 19. judgm.
Iſa. 11. 16. as it was -I. in the day he came
Jer. 2. 31. a wilderneſs -I. ‖ 31. 9. a father -I.
Hoſ. 14. 5. dew -I. ‖ *Luke* 1. 80. his ſhewing -I.
Acts 1. 6. reſtore kingdom - I. ‖ 5. 31. | 13. 23.
Rom. 10. 21. but -I. he ſaith ‖ 11. 25. happened
Tribes of ISRAEL.
Gen. 49. 16. judge as one of -I. ‖ 28. twelve -I.
Exod. 24. 4. twelve pillars according to the 12 -I.
Num. 31. 4. 1000 thro' -I. ‖ 9. -I. keep his own
Deut. 29. 21. to evil out of -I. ‖ 33. -I. gathered
Joſh. 3. 12. take 12 out of -I. ‖ 4. 5. number of -I.
7. 16. brought I, by - ‖ 12. 7. land gave to -I.
19. 51. -I. divided ‖ 22. 14. -I. ſent to Reuben
24. 1. Joſhua gathered the -I. to Shechem
Judg. 18. 1. Dan not among -I. ‖ 20. 2. chief of
20. 10. take 10 men of 100 out of all -I.
21. 5. who of -I. came not up? ‖ 15. breach in
1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I chooſe him out of all -I.?
9. 21. ſmalleſt of -I. ‖ 10. 20. cauſed all -I.
15. 17. waſt thou not made head of -I.?
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. -I. to David ‖ 7. 7. ſpeak I with -I.?
15. 2. is one of the -I. ‖ 10. ſent ſpies thro'
19. 9. at ſtrife through -I. ‖ 24. 2. go through -I.
1 *Kings* 8. 16. no city out of -I. to build, 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
11. 32. have choſen Jeruſalem out of -I. 14. 21.
2 *Kings* 21. 7. 2 *Chr.* 12. 13. | 33. 7.
2 *Chr.* 11. 16. out of -I. ſuch as ſet their hearts
Ezra 6. 17. offered twelve goats according to -I.
Pſal. 78. 55. made -I. to dwell in their tents
Ezek. 37. 19. take -I. ‖ 47. 13. to 12. -I. 21. 22.
48. 19. ſerve the city out of ‖ 31. names of -I.
Hoſ. 5. 9. among -I. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 1. eyes of all -I.
Matt. 19. 28. judging the twelve -I. *Luke* 22. 30.
Rev. 21. 12. gates with name of twelve -I.
With ISRAEL. *Exod.* 17. 8. fought -I. 34. 27.
Deut. 18. 1. no inheritance -I. ‖ 33. 21. judgments
Joſh. 9. 2. fought -I. ‖ 10. 1. made peace -I.
1 *Sam.* 15. 5. to fight -I. 28. 1. 2 *Sam.* 21. 15.
2 *Sam.* 10. 19. peace -I. ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 18. angry
2 *Chr.* 25. 7. Lord is not -I. ‖ *Mic.* 6. 2. plead -I.
ISRAELITE. *Num.* 25. 14. I. was Zimri
2 *Sam.* 17. 25. Amaſa an I. ‖ *John* 1. 47. I. indeed
Rom. 11. 1. I alſo am an I. of ſeed of Abraham
ISRAELITES. *Exod.* 9. 7. of cattle of I. dead
Lev. 23. 42. all I. born ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 17. I. paſſed
Joſh. 13. 6. by lot to the I. ‖ *Judg.* 20. 21. deſtroyed
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. ſo they did to all I. ‖ 14. 21. be with
25. 1. all I. lamented ‖ 29. 1. I. pitched by
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. the I. were troubled at Abner's death
2 *Kin.* 3. 24. I. ſmote Moab ‖ 7. 13. multitude
1 *Chr.* 9. 2. the firſt inhabitants were I.
Rom. 9. 4. who are I. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. are they I.
ISRAELITISH. *Lev.* 24. 10. I. woman, 11.
ISSACHAR, *Wages*, or *reward*.
Gen. 30. 18. his name I. ‖ 35. 23. Leah's ſon I.
46. 13. ſons of I. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1. ‖ 49. 14. ſtrong aſs
Exod. 1. 3. Iſrael's ſons I. Zebulon, 1 *Chr.* 2. 1.
Num. 1. 8. prince of I. Nethaneel, 2. 5. | 7. 18.
Deut. 27. 12. I. to bleſs ‖ 33. 18. rejoice I. in
Joſh. 7. 10. met in I. ‖ 11. Manaſſeh in I.
Judg. 5. 15. princes of I. ‖ 10. 1. Tola, man of
1 *Kin.* 4. 17. officer in I. ‖ 15. 27. Baaſha of I.
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. nigh to I. ‖ 26. 5. I. ſon of Obed.
27. 18. of I. Omri ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. many of I.
Ezek. 48. 25. I. a portion ‖ 26. by border of I. 33.

Tribe of ISSACHAR. *Num.* 1. 29. | 2. 5. | 10. 15. | 13. 7. | 34. 26. *Josh.* 19. 23. | 21. 6.
ISSUE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Children*, Gen. 48. 6. [2] *A way*, or *outlet*, Pſal. 68. 20. [3] *A flux*, or *running*, Lev. 12. 7. [4] *Seed*, Ezek. 23. 20. [5] *To proceed from*, 2 Kin. 20. 18. [6] *To flow*, Ezek. 47. 8. [7] *To ruſh forth*, Joſh. 8. 22.
Gen. 48. 6. thy *i.* which thou begetteſt after
Lev. 12. 7. *i.* of her blood, 15. 25. *Matt.* 9. 20. *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 44.
15. 2. running *i.* 3. | 22. 4. || 15. 8. hath *i.* 15. 28.
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. fr. houſe of Joab one that hath an *i.*
2 *Kings* 20. 18. of thy ſons that ſhall *i.* from thee
Ezek. 23. 20. *i.* of horſes || 47. 8. waters *i.* out
Matt. 22. 25. no *i.* left his wife, *Luke* 8. 43.
ISSUED, *p. Joſh.* 8. 22. *i.* out of the city againſt
Job 38. 8. as if it *i.* || *Ezek.* 47. 1. waters *i.* 12.
Dan. 7. 10. a fiery ſtream *i.* *Rev.* 9. 7, 18.
ISSUES, *s. Pſal.* 68. 20. *Prov.* 4. 23.
ITALIAN. *Acts* 10. 1. of the I. band
ITALY, A large country in *Europe*, Acts 18. 2. | 27. 1. Heb. 13. 24.
ITCH, ING, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 28. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 3.
ITHAI, *Strong*, or *coming to.* 1 Chr. 11. 31.
ITHAMAR, *The change of an iſle.* Exod. 6. 23.
ITHIEL, *God with me.* Prov. 30. 1.
ITHMAH, *An orphan*, or *perfection.* 1 Chr. 7. 37.
ITHNAN, *Reward, ſalary.* Joſh. 15. 23.
ITHRA, *A remnant.* 2 Sam. 17. 25.
ITHRAN, The ſame. *Gen.* 36. 26.
ITHREAM, *Excellency of the people*, or *remnant, of the people.* 2 Sam. 3. 5.
ITHRITE, *Excelling*, or *remnant.* 2 Sam. 23. 28. 1 Chr. 11. 40.
ITTAH-KAZIM, *The hour*, or *time of the prince.* Joſh. 19. 13.
ITTAI, as ITHAI. 2 *Sam.* 15. 22. | 23. 29.
ITUREA, *Kept*, or *full of hills.* Luke 3. 1.
IVAH, *Iniquity.* 2 Kin. 18. 34. If. 37. 13.
JUBAL, *The Jubile.* Gen. 4. 21.
JUBILE, From the ſame. *Lev.* 25. 9—54. | 27. 17, 21, 24. *Num.* 36. 4.
JUCAL, *Mighty*, or *perfect.* Jer. 38. 1.
JUDA, *Mark* 6. 3. *Luke* 3. 26, 30.
JUDAH, *Praiſe of the Lord.*
Gen. 29. 35. his name J. || 35. 23. of Leah J. 38. 15. when J. ſaw her || 26. J. acknowledged 46. 12. ſons of J. *Num.* 26. 19. 1 *Chr.* 2. 3. | 4. 1. 28. Jacob ſent J. || 49. 8. J. brethren praiſe 49. 9. J. a lion's whelp || 10. not depart from J.
Exod. 1. 2. ſons of Iſrael, Levi, J. 1 *Chr.* 2. 1.
Num. 1. 7. J. Naſhon || 2. 3. camp of J. 9.
Deut. 27. 12. J. ſtand to bleſs || 33. 7. bleſſing of J.
Joſh. 7. 17. family of J. || 19. Lord was with J.
Ruth 4. 12. Tamar bare to J. || 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. of J.
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. againſt J. ſhew kindneſs || 5. 5. reigned 19. 15. J. came to Gilgal || 24. 1. number J.
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. J. were many || 25. J. dwelt ſafely 13. 1. man of God out of J. 2 *Kin.* 23. 17. 14. 22. J. did evil || 15. 1. Abijam reigned over J. 15. 9. Aſa over J. || 17. went againſt J. 2 *Chr.* 16. 1. 22. 41. Jehoſhaphat began to reign over J.
2 *Kin.* 8 19. not deſtroy J. || 9. 29. Ahaz, reign 14. 10. to fall thou and J. 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. 12. J. was put to the worſe, 2 *Chr.* 26. 2. 15. 37. ſend againſt J. Rezin || 17. 13. teſtified
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Manaſſeh made J. to ſin, 2 *Chr.* 33. 9 12. ſuch evil on J. || 23. 26. anger, 2 *Chr.* 25. 10 23. 27. I'll remove J. || 24. 2. Chaldees againſt J. 25. 21. ſo J. was carried away, 1 *Chr.* 6. 15.
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. J. prevailed, 28. 4. || 27. 18. J. captain
2 *Chr.* 13. 13. they were before J. and behind 16. fled before J. || 14. 4. J. to ſeek the Lord 17. 6. groves out of J. || 21. 11. compelled J. 21. 13. haſt made J. go a whoring 24. 18. wrath came on J. 29. 9. | 29. 8. | 32. 25. 28. 19. J. low, J. naked || 30. 25. J. rejoiced 33. 16. J. to ſerve the Lord || 34. 3. to purge J. 5
Ezra 3. 9. ſons of J. to ſet forward the work 7. 14. enquire concerning J. || 10. 23. taken
Neh. 2. 5. ſend me to J. || 7. till I come to J. 6. 17. nobles of J. || 12. 44. J. rejoiced for
Pſal. 60. 7. J. is my lawgiver, 108. 8. || 114. 2. ſanct.
Iſa. 1. 1. viſion concerning J. 2. 1. || 3. 1. from 3. 8. J. is fallen || 7. 6. let us go againſt J. 7. 17. departed from J. || 8. 8. paſs thro' J. 9. 21. be againſt J. || 11. 12. gather J. 11. 13. adverſaries of J. ſhall be cut off; Ephraim ſhall not envy J. nor J. vex 22. 8. covering of J. || 48. 1. forth of J. 65. 9. out of J. an inheritor of my mountain
Jer. 2. 28. are thy gods O J. || 3. 7. her ſiſter J. 8 9. 26. J. uncircumciſed || 13. 9. mar pride of J. 13. 19. J. be carried || 14. 2. J. mourneth 14. 19. rejected J. || 17. 1. ſin of J. written 23. 6. J. ſhall be ſaved || 32. 35. J. to ſin 33. 7. captivity of J. || 36. 2. ſpoke againſt J. 42. 15. hear ye remnant || 50. 20. ſins of J. 51. 5. J. not forſaken || 52. 27. J. captive
Lam. 1. 3. J. is gone into captivity becauſe
Hoſ. 4. 15. let not J. offend || 5. 5. J. ſhall fall 5. 13. J. ſaw his wound || 6. 4. O J. what ſhall 10. 11. J. ſhall plow || 11. 12. J. ruleth with G. 12. 2. the Lord hath a controverſy with J.
Joel 3. 20. but J. ſhall dwell for ever and
Amos 2. 4. three tranſgreſſions of || 5. 2. fire on J.
Zeph. 1 4. hand upon J. || *Zech.* 1. 19. ſcattered, 21.
Zech. 2. 12. J. his portion || 9. 13. bent J. for me 12. 7. ſave tents of J. || 14. 14. J. ſhall fight
Mal. 2. 11. J. dealt treacherouſly, J. hath profaned 3. 4. then ſhall the offering of J. be pleaſant
Matt. 1. 2. Jacob begat J. || *Luke* 3. 33. ſon of J.
Heb. 7. 14. it is evident our Lord ſprang of J.
All JUDAH. 1 *Sam.* 18. 16. -J. loved David
2 *Sam.* 5. 5. David reigned 33 years over -J.
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. -J. rejoiced || 20. 13. -J. ſtood bef. L. 32. 33. -J. did honour to Hezekiah, 35. 24.
Neh. 13. 12. -J. brought the tithe of the corn
Jer. 20. 4. -J. to king of Bab. || 44. 11. cut off
See BENJAMIN, BETHLEHEM, CHILDREN, CITIES, DAUGHTER, HOUSE.
In JUDAH. 1 *Sam.* 23. 3. we be afraid -J.
2 *Kin.* 24. 20. to paſs in Jeruſ. and -J. *Jer.* 52. 3.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. cunning men -J. || 12. 12. went well 17. 9. taught -J. || 28. 6. ſlew - J. 120,000 30. 12. - J. one heart || 34. 21. are left -J.
Ezra 5. 1. propheſied -J. || 9. 9. give us a wall -J.
Neh. 6. 7. a king -J. || 13. 15. I ſaw -J. ſome
Pſ. 76. 1. -J. is God known, his name is great
Jer. 4. 5. declare -J. 5. 20. || 22. 30. ruling -J.
Zech. 9. 7. governor -J. || 14. 21. ever pot -J.
See KING, *s.*
Land of JUDAH. *Deut.* 34. 2. ſhewed him -J.

Ruth 1. 7. return to -J. || 1 *Sam.* 22. 5. get to -J. 2 *Kin.* 25. 22. remained || 2 *Chr.* 17. 2. garrifons *Ifa.* 19. 17. -J. a terror || 26. 1. be fung in -J. *Jer.* 31. 23. this fpeech || 39. 10. the poor -J. 44. 9. committed || 14. return into the -J. *Amos* 7. 12. flee thou Seer into -J. || *Zech.* 1. 21. *Matt.* 2. 6. thou Beth-lehem in the -J.

Men of JUDAH. *Judg.* 15. 10. -J. faid why 2 *Sam.* 2. 4. -J. anointed || 19. 14. bowed heart 19. 43. words of -J. || 20. 2. -J. clave to king 20. 4. aflemble -J. || 24. 9. -J. 500,000 2 *Chr.* 13. 15. gave a fhout || *Ezra* 10. 9. gathered *Ifa.* 5. 7. the -J. are his pleafant plant *Jer.* 4. 4. circumcife, ye || 11. 9. confpiracy 36. 31 on -J. the evil || 43. 9. hide in fight of 44. 27. -J. confumed || *Dan.* 9. 7. belongeth *Tribe of* JUDAH. *Exod.* 31. 2. Bezaleel, 35. 30. *Num.* 1. 27. numbered || 7. 12 prince of the -J. 13. 6. of the - of J. Caleb to fpy, 34. 19. *Jofh.* 7. 1. Achan, 16, 18. || 15. 1. lot of -J. 20. 21. 4. Levites out of -J. 9. 1 *Chr.* 6. 65. 1 *Kin.* 12. 20. -J. only followed D. 2 *Kin.* 17. 18. *Pf.* 78. 69. chofe -J. || *Rev.* 5. 5. lion || 7. 5. fealed JUDAS, JUDE, and JUDEA, as JUDAH. *Matt.* 13. 55. his brethren Jofes, Simon, J. 26. 47. J. one of the twelve came and a great mul. *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 22. 47. *John* 18. 3, 5. *John* 13. 29. J. had the bag || 14. 22. J. faith to him *Acts* 1. 16. concerning J. || 25. J. by tranfgref. 5. 37. rofe up J. || 9. 11. enquire in houfe 15. 22. fent J. furnamed Barfabas, 27, 32.

JUDAS *Iſcariot. Matt.* 10. 4. | 26. 14. *Mark* 3. 19. | 14. 10. *Luke* 6. 16. | 22. 3. *John* 6. 71. | 13. 2, 26.

JUDEA. *Ezra* 5. 8. went to province of J. *Matt.* 24. 16. in J. flee, *Mark* 13. 14. *Luke* 21. 21. *John* 4. 3. he left J. || 7. 3. go into J. ag. 11. 7. *Acts* 1. 8. in J. be witneffes || 2. 14. ye men of J. 9. 31. had reft thro' J. || 10. 37. publifhed 12. 19. went from J. || 28. 21. letters out of J. *Rom.* 15. 31. not believe in J. || 2 *Cor.* 1. 16. toward 1 *Theff.* 2. 14. churches which in J. are in Chrift

JUDGE, *s.* fignifies, [1] *To try and determine a cauſe*, Exod. 18. 13. [2] *To diſcern*, 1 Cor. 2. 15. [3] *Raſhly to cenſure*, Matt. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 4. 3. [4] *To proceed againſt*, Acts 24. 6. [5] *To eſteem* or *reckon*, Acts 16. 15. [6] *To rule*, Pſal. 67. 4. [7] *To puniſh*, Ezek. 7. 3, 8. It is ſpoken, [1] *Of God*, Gen. 18. 25. [2] *Of Chriſt*, Acts 10. 42. [3] *Of magiſtrates*, (1) *Ordinary*, Deut. 1. 16. (2) *Extraordinary*, Judg. 2. 18, 19. *Gen.* 18. 25. j. of all earth do right || 19. 9. needs be *j. Exod.* 2. 14. who made thee a *j. Acts* 7. 27, 35. *Deut.* 17. 9. come to the *j.* 12. || 25. 2. *j.* ſhall cauſe *Judg.* 2. 18. Lord was *j.* || 19. the *j.* was dead 11. 27. the Lord the *j.* be judge this day between 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. *j.* ſhall judge him || 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. were *j. Job* 9. 15. ſupplication to my *j.* || 23. 7. | 31. 28. *Pſal.* 7. † 11. righteous *j.* || 50. 6. God is *j.* 75. 7. 68. 5. *j.* of the widows || 94. 2. *j.* of the earth *Iſa.* 3. 2. take away the *j.* || *Amos* 2. 3. cut off *j. Mic.* 5. 1. ſmite the *j.* || 7. 3. *j.* aſketh reward *Mal.* 5. 25. deliver thee to the *j. Luke* 12. 58. *Luke* 12. 14. who made me a *j.* || 18. 6. unjuſt *j. Acts* 10. 42. *j.* of quick and dead || 18. 15. be no *j.* 24. 10. of many years a *j.* of this nation 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the righteous *j.* || *Heb.* 12. 23. *j.* of all *Jam.* 4. 11. but a *j.* || 5. 9. behold, the *j.* ſtandeth

JUDGE, *v. applied to* God *and* Chriſt. *Gen.* 16. 5. *j.* between me and, 1 *Sam.* 24. 12, 15. 31. 53. God *j.* betwixt us || *Exod.* 5. 21. the L. *j. Deut.* 32. 36. for the Lord ſhall *j.* his people, *Pſal.* 50. 4. | 135. 14. *Heb.* 10. 30. 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. L. ſhall *j.* 24. † 15. 1 *Kings* 8. 32. 1 *Chr.* 16. 33. to *j.* the earth, *Pſal.* 96. 13. | 98. 9. 2 *Chr.* 20. 12. wilt thou not *j.* || *Job* 22. 13. can he *j. Pſal.* 7. 8. Lord ſhall *j.* 9. 8. | 57. 4. | 96. 10. 10. 18. *j.* fatherleſs and poor, 82. † 3. *Iſa.* 11. 4. 26. 1. *j.* me, O Lord, 7. 8. | 35. 24. | 43. 1. | 54. 1. *Lam.* 3. 59. 82. 8. *j.* the earth, 96. 13. | 98. 9. *Acts* 17. 31. 110. 6. *j.* among heathen || *Eccl.* 3. 17. G. ſhall *j. Iſa.* 2. 4. Lord ſhall *j.* 3. 13. | 11. 3. | 51. 5. *Ezek.* 7. 3. | 34. 17. *Joel* 3. 12. *Mic.* 4. 3. *John* 5. 30. *John* 8. 15. I *j.* no man, 16. | 12. 47 || 8. 26. to *j. Rom.* 2. 16. *j.* ſecrets of men || 3. 6. how ſhall G. *j.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. ſhall *j.* quick and dead, 1 *Pet.* 4. 5. *Heb.* 13. 4. whoremongers and adult. God will *j. Rev.* 6. 10. *j.* and avenge || 19. 11. in right. *j.*

JUDGE, *applied to* Man, *or* other Things. *Gen.* 31. 37. *j.* betwixt us || 49. 16. Dan ſhall *j. Exod.* 18. 13. Moſes ſat to *j.* || 16. I *j.* || 22. they *j. Lev.* 19. 15. in righteouſneſs *j. Deut.* 1. 16. | 16. 18. *Num.* 35. 24. *j.* between ſlayer || *Deut.* 25. 1. may *j.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. judge ſhall *j.* him || 8. 5. a king to *j.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. who is able to *j.* this people, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. 7. 7. where he might *j.* || 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. mayeſt *j.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *j.* not for man || *Ezra* 7. 25. may *j. Pſal.* 58. 1. do ye *j.* uprightly || 72. 2. he ſhall *j.* 72. 4. he ſhall *j.* the poor of people, *Prov.* 31. 9. 82. 2. how long will ye *j.* unjuſtly and accept *Iſa.* 1. 17. *j.* the fatherleſs || 23. they *j.* not, *Jer.* 5. 28. 5. 3. *j.* I pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard *Jer.* 21. † 12. *j.* judgment, *Zech.* 7. † 9. | 8. † 16. *Ezek.* 20. 4. wilt thou *j.* them, 22. 2. | 23. 36. 23. 24. ſhall *j.* thee, 45. | 24. 14. || 44. 24. ſhall *j. Obad.* 21. *j.* Mount Eſau || *Mic.* 3. 11. *j.* for reward *Zech.* 3. 7. then thou ſhalt alſo *j.* my houſe, and *Matt.* 7. 1. *j.* not, ye be not judged, *Luke* 6. 37. *Luke* 12. 57. why *j.* ye not right, *John* 7. 24. *John* 7. 51. doth our law *j.* || 8. 15. *j.* after the fleſh 12. 48. ſame ſhall *j.* him || 18. 31. *j.* him accord. *Acts* 4. 19. *j.* ye || 13. 46. *j.* yourſelves unworthy 23. 3. ſitteſt thou to *j.* || *Rom.* 2. 27. *j.* thee *Rom.* 14. † 1. not to *j.* || 3. *j.* him that eateth 10. why *j.* thy brother || 13. let us not *j.* one 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. I *j.* not myſelf || 5. *j.* not before the time 5. 12. I to do to *j.* || 6. 2. ſaints *j.* the world, 3. 4. ſet them to *j.* who are leaſt eſteemed, 5. 10. 15. *j.* ye what I ſay || 11. 13. *j.* in yourſelves 11. 31. if *j.* ourſelves || 14. 29. let the other *j.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. we thus *j.* || *Col.* 2. 16. let no man *j. Jam.* 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not

I will JUDGE, *or will I* JUDGE. *Gen.* 15. 14. nation they ſhall ſerve *-j. Acts* 7. 7. 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *-j.* his houſe || *Pſal.* 75. 2. *-j.* uprightly *Ezek.* 7. 3. *-j.* according to thy ways, 8. 27. | 33. 20. 11. 10. *-j.* you, 11. | 18. 30. || 16. 38. *-j.* thee, 21. 30. 34. 20. *-j.* between || *Luke* 19. 22. *-j.* thee

JUDGED, *p. Gen.* 30. 6. God hath *j.* me, and *Exod.* 18. 26. ſmall matter they *j.* themſelves *Judg.* 3. 10. Othniel *j.* || 4. 4. Deborah || 10. 2. Tola 10. 3. Jair *j.* || 12. 7. Jephah || 8. Ibzan *j.* Iſrael 12. 11. Elon *j.* || 14. Abdon || 15. 20. Samſon

1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *j.* ‖ 7. 6. Samuel, 15, 16, 17. 2 *Sam.* 18.†19. the Lord *j.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 28. king *j.* *Pſal.* 9. 19. heathen be *j.* ‖ 37. 33. when he is *j.* 109. 7. when *j.* be condemned ‖ *Jer.* 22. 16. he *j.* *Ezek.* 16. 38. ſhed blood are *j.* ‖ 52. *j.* thy ſiſters 28. 23. wounded be *j.* ‖ 35. 11. when *j.* 36. 19. *Matt.* 7. 1. that ye be not *j.* 2. *Luke* 6. 37. *Luke* 7. 43. rightly *j.* ‖ *John* 16. 11. prince of world *j.* *Acts* 16. 15. *j.* faithful ‖ 24. 6. we would have *j.* 25. 9. there be *j.* 20. ‖ 26. 6. am *j.* for the hope *Rom.* 2. 12. ſhall be *j.* by the law, *Jam.* 2. 12. 3. 4. overcome when *j.* ‖ 7. why am I *j.* as a 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. *j.* of no man ‖ 4. 3. that I ſhould be *j.* 5. 3. *j.* already ‖ 6. 2. world *j.* by you, are ye 10. 29. my liberty *j.* ‖ 11. 32. when *j.* we are 14. 24. he is convinced of all, he is *j.* of all *Heb.* 11. 11. *j.* him faithful ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 6. might be *j.* *Rev.* 11. 18. dead be *j.* ‖ 16. 5. *j.* thus ‖ 19. 2. he *j.* 20. 12. dead were *j.* ‖ 13. *j.* every man according

JUDGES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 21. 6. bring him unto the *j.* 22. as *j.* determine ‖ 22. 8. brought to *j.* 9. 22. † 28. not revile *j.* ‖ *Num.* 25. 31. ſaid to the *j.* *Deut.* 1. 16. I charged *j.* ‖ 16. 18. ſhalt make *j.* 19. 17. ſtand before *j.* ‖ 18. *j.* make inquiſition 21. 2. *j.* come forth ‖ 32. 31. enemies being *j.* *Jud.* 8. 35. their *j.* ſtood ‖ 23. 2. called for *j.* 24. 1. *Judg.* 2. 16. L. raiſed up *j.* 18. ‖ 17. not hear *j.* *Ruth* 1. 1. when *j.* ruled ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 1. his ſons *j.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *j.* to be over ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 22. days of *j.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. ſpake I to *j.* 10. ‖ 22. 4. were *j.* 26. 29. 2 *Chr.* 1. 2. Solomon ſpake to *j.* ‖ 19. 5. ſet *j.* 6. *Ezra* 7. 25. ſet *j.* ‖ 10. 14. the *j.* of every city *Job* 9. 24. faces of *j.* ‖ 12. 17. maketh *j.* fools 31. 11. an iniquity to be puniſhed by the *j.* *Pſal.* 2. 10. inſtructed, ye *j.* ‖ 119. † 31. I ſwerve from *j.* 141. 6. *j.* overthrown ‖ 148. 11. *j.* praiſe the L. *Prov.* 8. 16. by me princes rule, and all *j.* of *Iſa.* 1. 26. reſtore *j.* ‖ 40. 23. maketh *j.* vanity *Dan.* 3. 2. to gather the *j.* 3. ‖ 9. 12. againſt *j.* *Hoſ.* 7. 7. devoured their *j.* ‖ 13. 10. where are *j.* *Zeph.* 3. 3. her *j.* are evening wolves, they *Matt.* 12. 27. they ſhall be your *j.* *Luke* 11. 19. *Acts* 13. 20. gave them *j.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 4. *j.* of evil

JUDGEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 51. 4. clear when thou *j.* *Jer.* 11. 20. *j.* righteouſly ‖ *Rom.* 2. 1. that *j.* *Rom.* 2. 3. O man, that *j.* ‖ 14. 4. *j.* another, *Jam.* 4. 12.

JUDGETH, *v.* *Job* 21. 22. he *j.* thoſe, 36. 31. *Pſal.* 7. 11. *j.* the righteous ‖ 58. 11. G. that *j.* 82. 1. *Prov.* 29. 14. king that faithfully *j.* the poor *John* 5. 22. *j.* no man ‖ 8. 50. one that *j.* 12. 48. 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. *j.* all things ‖ 4. 4. *j.* me is the L. 5. 13. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *j.* according ‖ 2. 23. him that *j.* *Rev.* 18. 8. ſtrong is the Lord God who *j.* her

JUDGING, *p.* *Gen.* 30. † 6. 2 *Kings* 15. 5. *Pſal.* 9. 4. *j.* right ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 5. *Matt.* 19. 28. *Luke* 22. 30.

JUDGMENT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The ſentence of a judge*, 1 Kings 3. 28. [2] *Diſcernment*, Pſal. 72. 1. Phil. 1. 9. [3] *Puniſhments*, Prov. 19. 29. Ezek. 30. 14. [4] *Chriſt's governing power*, John 5. 22. ‖ 9. 39. [5] *Trials, afflictions*, 1 Pet. 4. 17. [6] *Moderation in puniſhment*, Jer. 10. 24. [7] *Solemnity of the laſt day*, Eccl. 12. 14. Jude 6. [8] *God's word*, Pſal. 119. 7, 20. Matt. 12. 18. [9] *Equity*, Iſa. 1. 17. Luke 11. 42. [10] *The puniſhment inflicted on Chriſt for our ſins*, Iſa. 53. 8. [11] *The tyranny of Satan deſtroyed*, John 12. 31. [12] *God's decrees*, Rom. 11. 33. [13] *The ſentence of damnation on the wicked*, Matt. 5. 22. [14] *Courts of judgment*, Matt. 5. 21. [15] *Deciſion of controverſies*, 1 Cor. 6. 4. [16] *Opinion*, 1 Cor. 1. 10. [17] *Advice*, 1 Cor. 7. 25. [18] *Reſtitude and order*, Iſa. 4. 4. ‖ 32. 16. [19] *The goſpel*, or *truth*, Matt. 12. 20.

Gen. 30. † 21. and Leah called her name *j.* *Exod.* 12. 12. I'll execute *j.* ‖ 21. 31. accord. to this *j.* 23. 2. to wreſt *j.* 6. ‖ 28. 15. breaſt-plate of *j.* 29. *Num.* 27. 11. ſtatute of *j.* 35. 29. ‖ 21. *j.* of Urim *Deut.* 1. 17. *j.* is God's ‖ 10. 18. he doth execute *j.* 16. 18. juſt *j.* ‖ 19. not wreſt *j.* ‖ 17. 9. ſentence of *j.* 17. 11. accord. to the *j.* ‖ 24. 17. nor pervert *j.* 25. 1. come to *j.* ‖ 27. 19. curſed that perverts *j.* 32. 4. all his ways are *j.* ‖ 41. take hold on *j.* *Josh.* 20. 6. ſtand for *j.* ‖ *Judg.* 4. 5. to Deborah for *j.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. his ſons took bribes and perverted *j.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed *j.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 14. 15. 2. when any came to king for *j.* 6. 1 *Kings* 3. 11. to diſcern *j.* ‖ 28. Iſr. heard of *j.* 7. 7. porch of *j.* ‖ 20. 40. ſo ſhall thy *j.* be 2 *Kings* 25. 6. to ſ. the king, and gave *j.* on him 2 *Chr.* 19. 8. *j.* of the Lord ‖ 20. 9. as the ſword, *j.* 22. 8. *j.* on Ahab ‖ 24. 24. executed *j.* ag. Joaſh *Ezra* 7. 26. let *j.* be executed ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 13. knew *j.* *Job* 8. 3. doth G. pervert *j.* 34. 12. ‖ 9. 19. ſpeak of *j.* 13. 7. I cry aloud, but there is no *j.* 19. 29. there is a *j* ‖ 32. 9. nor underſtand *j.* 34. 4. chooſe *j.* ‖ 35. 14. yet *j.* is before him 36. 17. *j.* and juſtice take hold on thee *Pſal.* 7. 6. awake to *j.* ‖ 9. 7. his throne for *j.* 9. 8. miniſter *j.* ‖ 16. L. known by the *j.* which 33. 5. he loveth *j.* 37. 28. ‖ 37. 6. *j.* as noon day 37. 30. talketh of *j.* ‖ 72. 2. thy poor with *j.* 76. 8. *j.* to be heard ‖ 9. when God aroſe to *j.* 89. 14. juſtice and *j.* are the habitation, 97. 2. 94. 15. *j.* return ‖ 99. 4. loveth *j.* executeſt *j.* 101. 1. ſing of *j.* ‖ 103. 6. executeth *j.* 146. 7. 106. 3. bleſſed that keep *j.* ‖ 30. and executed *j.* 111. 7. verity and *j.* ‖ 112. † 5. guide with *j.* 119. 66. teach me *j.* ‖ 121. I have done *j.* and 149. according to thy *j.* ‖ 122. 5. | 149. 9. *Prov.* 1. 3. to receive *j.* ‖ 2. 8. paths of *j.* 8. 20. 2. 9. *j.* and equity ‖ 13. 23. deſtr. for want of *j.* 17. 23. pervert ways of *j.* ‖ 19. 28. ſcorneth *j.* 20. 8. throne of *j.* ‖ 28. 5. underſtand not *j.* 29. 4. the king by *j.* ‖ 26. every man's *j.* com. 31. 5. nor pervert the *j.* of any of the afflicted *Eccl.* 3. 16. ſaw place of *j.* ‖ 8. perverting of *j.* 8. 5. diſcerneth both time and *j.* ‖ 6. time and *j.* *Iſa.* 1. 17. ſeek *j.* 16. 5. ‖ 21. it was full of *j.* 27. redeemed with *j.* ‖ 4. 4. ſpirit of *j.* and 5. 7. looked for *j.* ‖ 9. 7. to eſtabliſh with *j.* 10. 2. turn aſide needy from *j.* ‖ 16. 5. ſeeking 16. 3. execute *j.* *Jer.* 7. 5. | 21. 12 | 22. 3 | 23. 5. | 33. 15. *Ezek.* 18. 8. | 45. 9 *Zech.* 7. 9. | 8. 12. 28. 6. a ſpirit of *j.* ‖ 17. I'll lay *j.* to the line 30. 18. a God of *j.* ‖ 32. 16. *j.* ſhall dwell in 33. 5. filled Zion with *j.* ‖ 34. 5. curſe to *j.* 40. 14. path of *j.* ‖ 41. 1. near together to *j.* 42. 1. bring *j.* to the Gentiles, *Matt.* 12. 20. 3. *j.* to truth ‖ 4. till he have ſet *j.* in earth 53. 8. from priſon, and from *j.* *Acts* 8. 33. 56. 1. keep *j.* *Hoſ.* 12. 6. ‖ 59. 8. there is no *j.* 15.

Isa. 59. 9. is *j.* far from us ‖ 11. we look for *j.* 14. 61. 8. I love *j.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. if execute *j.* 7. 5. *Jer.* 5. 4. know not the *j.* 5. | 7. 5. | 8. 7. ‖ 9. 24. 10. 24. correct but with *j.* ‖ 23. 5. execute *j.* 26.† 11. *j.* of death ‖ 39. 5. he gave *j.* 52. 9. 48. 21. *j.* is come ‖ 47. far the *j.* of Moab 49. 12. *j.* was not to drink ‖ 51. 9. her *j.* *Ezek.* 23. 10. executed *j.* ‖ 24. I'll set her *j.* bef. *Dan.* 4. 37. ways are *j.* ‖ 7. 10. *j.* was set and 7. 22. *j.* was given ‖ 26. *j.* shall sit and they *Hos.* 5. 1. *j.* is toward you ‖ 10. 4. *j.* as hemlock *Amos* 5. 7. turn *j.* 6. 12. ‖ 5. 15. establish *j.* 24. *Mic.* 3. 1. is it not to know *j.* ‖ 8. I am full of *j.* 9. that abhor *j.* ‖ 7. 9. and execute *j.* for me *Hab.* 1. 4. *j.* doth never go forth ‖ 7. *j.* proceed 1. 12. O Lord, thou hast ordained them for *j.* *Zeph.* 2. 3. wrought his *j.* ‖ 3. 5. *j.* to light, he *Mal.* 2. 17. ye say, where is the God of *j.*? *Matt.* 5. 21. danger of *j.* 22. ‖ 7. 2. what *j.* ye 23. 23. omitted *j.* mercy, faith, *Luke* 11. 42. *John* 5. 22. all *j.* to the Son, 27. ‖ 7. 24. righteous *j.* 9. 39. for *j.* I come ‖ 12. 31. now is the *j.* of 16. 8. he will reprove the world of *j.* 11. *Acts* 24. 25. reasoned of *j.* ‖ 25. 15. desiring *j.* *Rom.* 1. † 28. void of *j.* ‖ 32. knowing the *j.* of 2. 2. *j.* of God is according to truth, 3. 5. righteous *j.* of God ‖ 3. † 19. subject to *j.* 5. 16. *j.* was by one ‖ 18. *j.* came on all to con. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. the same *j.* ‖ 4. 3. judged of man's *j.* 11. † 29. drinketh *j.* ‖ † 34. not together to *j.* 2 *Thess.* 1. 5. *j.* of God ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. before to *j.* 2 *Tim.* 3. † 8. men of no *j.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. † 16. void of *j.* *Heb.* 6. 2. of eternal *j.* ‖ 9. 27. after this the *j.* 10. 27. but a certain fearful looking for of *j.* *Jam.* 2. 13. *j.* without mercy ‖ 3. † 1. greater *j.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *j.* must begin at the house of God 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose *j.* lingereth not ‖ 4. reserved to *j.* *Jude* 6. to *j.* of great day ‖ 15. to execute *j.* on *Rev.* 14. 7. hour of his *j.* ‖ 17. 1. *j.* of whore 18. 10. thy *j.* come ‖ 20. 4. *j.* was given unto

Do JUDGMENT. *Gen.* 18. 19. 1 *Kings* 3. 28. | 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. *Prov.* 21. 3, 7, 15. *Jer.* 22. 15. | 51. 47, 52. *Ezek.* 18. † 5. | 33. † 14.

JUDGMENT-*Hall, s. John* 18. 28, 33. | 19. 9. *Acts* 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's *j.*-

In JUDGMENT. *Lev.* 19. 15, 35. *Num.* 35. 12. *Deut.* 1. 17. | 17. 8. *Judg.* 5. 10. 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *Job* 9. 32. | 37. 23. *Psal.* 1. 5. | 25. 9. *Prov.* 16. 10. | 18. 5. | 24. 23. *Isa.* 5. 16. | 28. 6, 7. | 32. 1, † 7. | 54. 17. *Jer.* 4. 2. | 49. † 19. *Ezek.* 44. 24. *Hos.* 2. 19. | 5. 11. *Mal.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 12. 41, 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32. *Phil.* 1. 9.

Into JUDGMENT. *Job* 14. 3. | 22. 4. | 34. 23. *Psal.* 143. 2. *Eccl.* 11. 9. | 12. 14. *Isa.* 3. 14.

My JUDGMENT. *Job* 27. 2. | 29. 14. | 34. 5. | 40. 8. *Psal.* 9. † 4. | 35. 23. *Isa.* 40. 27. | 49. 4. | 51. 4. *Ezek.* 39. 21. *John* 5. 30. | 8. 16. 1 *Cor.* 7. 25, 40.

JUDGMENT *Seat, s. Matt.* 27. 19. *John* 19. 13. *Acts* 18. 12, 16, 17. | 25. 10, 17. *Rom.* 14. 10. 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *Jam.* 2. 6.

JUDGMENTS, *s. Exod.* 6. 6. great *j.* 7. 4. 21. 1. these are the *j.* ‖ 24. 3. told all the *j.* *Num.* 33. 4. executed *j.* ‖ 35. 24. these *j.* 36. 13. *Deut.* 7. 12. hearken to *j.* ‖ 33. 10. teach thy *j.* 33. 21. he executed the *j.* of the L. with Israel 2 *Sam.* 22. 23. his *j.* were before me, *Psal.* 18. 22. 1 *Chr.* 16. 12. remember *j.* of his mouth, *Ps.* 105. 5. 14. his *j.* are in all the earth, *Psal.* 105. 7. *Neh.* 9. 29. but sinned against thy *j.* which if *Psal.* 10. 5. *j.* far above ‖ 19. 9. *j.* of L. are true 36. 6. *j.* a great deep ‖ 48. 11. glad because of *j.* 72. 1. give the king thy *j.* ‖ 97. 8. thy *j.* O Lord 119. 7. learned thy *j.* ‖ 13. I declared all the *j.* 20. longing to thy *j.* ‖ 30. *j.* I laid before me 39. thy *j.* are good ‖ 43. I hoped in thy *j.* 52. I remember thy *j.* ‖ 62. righteous *j.* 106, 120, 137, 160, 164. 75. *j.* are right ‖ 102. not departed from thy *j.* 108. teach me thy *j.* ‖ 156. according to thy *j.* 175. let thy *j.* help me ‖ 147. 20. *j.* not known *Prov.* 19. 29. *j.* are prepared for scorners and *Isa.* 26. 8. way of thy *j.* ‖ 9. *j.* are in the earth *Jer.* 4. † 12. I utter *j.* ‖ 12. 1. let me talk of thy *j.* *Ezek.* 5. 7. *j.* of nations ‖ 8. execute *j.* 10. 15. 16. 41. execute *j.* on thee, 25. 11. | 30. 14. 23. 24. according to their *j.* ‖ 28. 26. executed *j.* *Dan.* 9. 5. departing from *j.* ‖ *Hos.* 6. 5. *j.* as light *Zech.* 3. 15. taken away *j.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. have *j.* *Rom.* 11. 33. how unsearchable are his *j.* and *Rev.* 15. 4. *j.* manifest ‖ 16. 7. righteous *j.* 19. 2.

My JUDGMENTS. *Lev.* 18. 4. shall do - *j.* 5. keep - *j.* 25. 18. ‖ 26. 15. if abhor - *j.* 43. 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. if he do - *j.* ‖ *Psal.* 89. 30. walk not in - *j.* *Jer.* 1. 16. I'll utter - *j.* ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 6. changed - *j.* *Ezek.* 5. 7. nor kept - *j.* ‖ 14. 21. send - four sore *j.* 36. 27. shall keep - *j.* ‖ 44. 24. according to - *j.*

Statutes and JUDGMENTS. *Lev.* 18. 5. keep my - *j.* 26. | 20. 22. *Deut.* 7. 11. | 11. 1. | 26. 16, 17. | 30. 16. 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. | 8. 58. | 9. 4. 19. 37. observe my - *j.* *Deut.* 11. 32. | 12. 1. 26. 46. these the - *j.* the L. made, *Deut.* 4. 45. *Deut.* 4. 1. hearken to the - *j.* I teach, 5. 1. 5. I taught you - *j.* ‖ 8. hath - *j.* so righteous 14. to teach you - *j.* 5. 31. | 6. 1. *Ezra* 7. 10. 6. 20. what mean these - *j.* ‖ 8. 11. *Neh.* 1. 7. 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. walk in - *j.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. *Neh.* 9. 13. right - *j.* ‖ 10. 29. to do all his - *j.* *Psal.* 147. 19. sheweth his - *j.* ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 6. refused - *j.* *Ezek.* 11. 12. not walked in - *j.* 20. 13. | 16. 21. 18. 9. walked in my - *j.* 17. | 20. 19. | 37. 24. 20. 11. shewed my - *j.* ‖ 18. nor observe - *j.* 25. *Mal.* 4. 4. remember ye the law of Moses with - *j.*

JUDITH, *Praising*, or *confessing*. Gen. 26. 34.

JUICE, *s. Song* 8. 2. *j.* of my pomegranates

JULIA, *Full of hairs*. Rom. 16. 15.

JULIUS, as JULIA, *Acts* 27. 1, 3.

JUMPING, *p. Nah.* 3. 2. noise of *j.* chariots

JUNIA, Of *Juno*, or of the month *June*. Rom. 16. 7.

JUNIPER, *s. A tree*, or *plant, which produces a wholesome fruit called juniper-berries.* 1 Kin. 19. 4. Job 30. 4. Psal. 120. 4.

JUPITER, *The helping father.* The name of an idol. *Acts* 14. 12, 13. | 19. 35.

IVORY, *s.* 1 *Kings* 10. 18. made a throne of *i.* 22. bringing gold, silver and *i.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 21. 22. 39. *i.* house ‖ *Psal.* 45. 8. out of *i.* palaces *Song* 5. 14. of bright *i.* ‖ 7. 4. neck is as *i.* *Ezek.* 27. 6. benches of *i.* ‖ 15. brought horn of *i.* *Amos* 3. 15. houses of *i.* ‖ 6. 4. lie on beds of *i.* *Rev.* 18. 12. for no man buyeth vessels of *i.*

JURISDICTION, *s. Power, rule*, or *authority.* 1 Kings 8. † 37. Luke 23. 7.

JURY,

JURY, That is, *Judæa.* Luke 23. 5. John 7. 1.
JUSHABHESED, *A dwelling place, or seat of mercy.* 1 Chr. 3. 20.
JUST, *a.* signifies, [1] *One who is upright, honeſt,* Luke 23. 50. [2] *The great God, who is eſſentially juſt, and the fountain of it,* Deut. 32. 4. [3] *One who is faithful,* 1 John 1. 9. [4] *One who perfectly obeys the law,* 1 Pet. 3. 18. [5] *One made juſt by imputation,* Rom. 1. 17. [6] *One that is ſo only in opinion,* Luke 18. 9.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man and perfect
Lev. 19. 36. *j.* balances, *j.* weights, *j.* ephah, *j.* hin, *Deut.* 25. 15. *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 18. *j.* judgments, 20. ‖ 32. 4. *j.* and right
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. that ruleth mu t be *j.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 33.
Job 4. 17. ſhall mortal man be more *j.* than God
9. 2. how ſhall man be *j* ? ‖ 12. 4. *j.* upright
27. 17. *j.* ſhall put it on ‖ 33. 12. thou art not *j.*
34. 17. wilt thou condemn him that is moſt *j.*
Pſal. 7. 9. eſtabliſh the *j.* ‖ 37. 12. plotteth ag. *j.*
Prov. 3. 33. habitation of *j.* ‖ 4. 18. path of *j.*
9. 9. teach a *j.* man ‖ 10. 6. bleſſing on *j.* 7.
10. 20. tongue of *j.* is as choice ſilver, 31.
11. 1. a *j.* weight, 16. 11. ‖ 11. 9. *j.* be delivered
12. 13. *j.* out of trouble ‖ 21. no evil to the *j.*
13. 22. laid up for *j.* ‖ 17. 15. condemneth *j.*
17. 26. to puniſh *j.* not good ‖ 18. 17. ſeemeth *j.*
20. 7. the *j.* man walketh in his integrity
21. 15. it is joy to *j.* ‖ 24. 16. a *j.* man falleth
29. 10. *j* ſeek his ſoul ‖ 27. abomination to *j.*
Eccl. 7. 15. *j.* that periſheth, 8. 14. ‖ 7. 20. not a *j.*
Iſa. 26. 7. weigh path of *j.* ‖ 29. 21. turn aſide *j.*
5. 21. a *j* God, and a Saviour ‖ 49. † 24. of *j.*
Lam. 4. 13. have ſhed the blood of *j.* in her
Ezek. 18. 5. if a man be *j.* and do right, 9.
Hoſ 14. 9. *j.* ſhall walk ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. afflict *j.*
Hab. 2. 4. *j.* ſhall live by faith, *Rom.* 1. 17.
Zeph. 3. 5. the *j.* L. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 9. *j.* having ſalvation
Matt. 1. 19. a *j.* man ‖ 5. 45. ſendeth rain on *j.*
13. 49 wicked from *j.* ‖ 27. 24. this *j.* perſon
Mark 6. 20. John, that he was a *j.* man and
Luke 1. 17. wiſdom of the *j.* ‖ 2. 25. Simeon *j.*
14. 14. reſurrection of *j.* ‖ 15. 7. 99 *j.* perſons
20. 20. fain themſelves *j.* ‖ 23. 50. Joſeph was *j.*
John 5. 30. as I hear, I judge, my judgments *j.*
Acts 3. 14. holy one, and the *j.* one, 7. 52. | 22. 14.
10. 22 Cornelius a *j.* ‖ 24. 15. reſurrection of *j.*
Rom. 1. 17. *j.* live by faith, *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.
2. 13. not hearers *j.* ‖ 3. 8. whoſe damnation is *j.*
3. 26. he might be *j.* ‖ 7. 12. holy, *j.* good
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoever things are *j.* pure if
Col. 4. 1. *j.* and equal ‖ *Tit.* 1. 8. biſhop be *j.*
Heb. 2. 2. *j.* recompence ‖ 12. 23. ſpirits of *j.* men
Jam. 5. 6. killed the *j.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. *j.* for unjuſt
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered *j.* Lot ‖ 1 *John* 1. 9. he is *j.*
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways, thou king
JUSTICE, *s.* is, [1] *That eſſential perfection in God, whereby he is infinitely righteous and juſt in his nature and works,* Pſal. 89. 14. [2] *A political and moral virtue; diſtributive,* Job 29. 14. *and communicative,* Gen. 18. 19.
Gen. 18. 19. they ſhall do *j.* and judgment
Deut. 33. 21. executed *j.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4. *Ezek.* 45. 9.
Job 8. 3. pervert *j.* ? ‖ 36. 17. *j.* take hold
37. 23. in plenty of *j.* he will not afflict
Pſal. 82. 3. do *j.* ‖ 89. 14. *j.* and judgment ‖ 119. 121.
Prov. 1. 3. inſtruction of *j.* ‖ 8. 15. princes decree *j.*
Eccl. 5. 8. perverting *j.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 7. *j.* and judgm.
Iſa. 56. 1. do *j.* ‖ 58. 2. they aſk ordinances of *j.*
59. 4. none calleth for *j.* ‖ 9. nor *j.* overtake, 14.
Jer. 23. 5. execute *j.* ‖ 31. 23. O habitation of *j.* 50. 7.
See JUDGMENT.
JUSTIFICATION, *s. Is a gracious act of God, whereby he pardons and accepts of ſinners on the account of Chriſt's righteouſneſs imputed to them, and received by faith,* Rom. 5. 16, 18.
Our *Juſtification* was [1] *Confirmed and ratified by the reſurrection of Chriſt,* Rom. 4. 25. [2] *And it is manifeſted and declared to the world by the good works of believers,* Jam. 2. 21, 24, 25.
Rom. 4. 25. raiſed for *j.* ‖ 5. 16. free-gift to *j.* 18.
JUSTIFY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To acquit or declare one innocent,* Rom. 3. 28. | 5. 9. [2] *To declare another leſs guilty,* Ezek. 16. 51. [3] *To acknowledge a perſon or thing to be juſt,* Matt. 11. 19. It is fourfold, [1] *Vain-gloriouſly,* Luke 10. 29. [2] *Politically,* Deut. 25. 1. Iſa. 5. 23. [3] *Legally,* Rom. 3. 20. Gal. 2. 16. [4] *Evangelically,* Rom. 5. 1. This is ſaid to be, [1] *By Chriſt,* Gal. 2. 16. [2] *By his blood,* Rom. 5. 9. [3] *By his knowledge,* Iſa. 53. 11. [4] *By grace freely,* Rom. 3. 24. Tit. 3. 7. [5] *By faith,* Gal. 3. 8.
Exod. 23. 7. I'll not *j.* wicked ‖ *Deut.* 25. 1. *j.* right.
Job 9. 20. if I *j.* myſelf ‖ 27. 5. ſhould *j.* you ‖ 33. 32.
Iſa. 5. 23. *j.* wicked ‖ 53. 11. by knowledge *j.*
Luke 10. 29. willing to *j.* himſelf, 16. 15.
Rom. 3. 30. *j.* circumciſion ‖ *Gal.* 3. 8. *j.* heathen
JUSTIFIED, *p. Job* 11. 2. man full of talk be *j.* ?
13. 18. I ſhall be *j.* ‖ 25. 4. can man be *j.*
32. 2. becauſe he *j.* himſelf rather than God
Pſal. 51. 4. mighteſt be *j.* ‖ 143. 2. no man be *j.*
Iſa. 43. 9. they may be *j.* 26. ‖ 45. 25. Iſrael be *j.*
Jer. 3. 11. *j.* herſelf ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 51. *j.* thy ſiſters
Mat. 11. 19. wiſdom is *j.* of her child. *Luke* 7. 35
Luke 7. 29. publicans *j.* God ‖ 18. 14. *j.* rather
Acts 13. 39. all that believe are *j.* from all things
Rom. 2. 13. doers of law *j.* ‖ 3. 4. *j.* in ſayings
3. 20. no fleſh be *j.* ‖ 24. *j.* freely, *Tit.* 3. 7.
28. *j.* by faith, 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. ! 3. 24.
4. 2. if *j.* by works ‖ 7. 9. *j.* by his blood, we
8. 30. and whom he *j.* them he alſo glorified
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. not hereby *j.* ‖ 6. 11. but ye are *j.*
Gal. 2. 16. not *j.* by works, 3. 11. ‖ 5. 4. whoſo is *j.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. G. manifeſt in the fleſh, *j.* in Spirit
Jam. 2. 21. was not Abraham *j.* by works, 24, 25.
JUSTIFIER, *s. Rom.* 3. 26. the *j.* of him which
JUSTIFIETH, *v. Prov.* 17. 15. that *j.* wicked
Iſa. 50. 8. near that *j.* who will contend with
Rom. 4. 5. *j.* the ungodly ‖ 8. 33. it is God that *j.*
JUSTIFYING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32. 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
JUSTLE, *v. Nah.* 2. 4. chariots ſhall *j.* one ag.
JUSTLY, *ad. Mic.* 6. 9. *Luke* 23. 41. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 10.
JUSTUS, *Juſt, virtuous.* Acts 1. 23. | 18. 7.
JUTTAH, *Turning away.* Joſh. 21. 16.
IZHAR, *Oil,* or *clearneſs.* Exod. 6. 18, 21.
IZRAHIA, *The Lord ariſeth.* 1 Chr. 7. 3.
IZREEL, *The ſeed of God.* Joſh. 19. 18.
IZRI, *My affliction.* 1 Chr. 25. 11.
IZRITES, from IZRI. Num. 26. 49.

K.

KAB, *s. A measure containing near two quarts.* 2 Kings 6. 25.

KABZEEL, *Congregation of God.* Josh. 15. 21.

KADESH, *Holiness*, or *sanctification.* It was a city of Refuge, about 24 miles south of *Hebron*, and on the edge of the wilderness of *Paran.* It was called *En-mishpat*, Gen. 14. 7. in which were the waters of strife. *Ezek.* 47. 19.
Gen. 14. 7. they came to En-mishpat which is K.
Num. 13. 26. came to wilderness of Paran to K. 20. 16. we are in K. a city in thy border 27. 14. rebelled against me at the water of Meribah in K. *Deut.* 32. 51. *Ezek.* 47. 19. | 48. 28. 33. 26. pitched ‖ *Deut.* 1. 46. abode in K.
Psal. 29. 8. Lord shaketh the wilderness of K.

KADESH-BARNEA, *Holiness of the inconstant son.* Num. 32. 8. Deut. 9. 23. Josh. 10. 41. | 14. 6, 7.

KADMIEL, *God of ancientness.* Ezra 3. 9.

KADMONITES, *Ancients.* Gen. 15. 19.

KALLAI, *Roasting.* Neh. 12. 20.

KANAH, *Of reeds.* A river, *Josh.* 16. 8.

KAREA, *Bald.* 2 Kings 25. 23. Jer. 43. 2.

KARKAA, *A floor, a beam.* Josh. 15. 3.

KARKOR. *Judg.* 8. 10.

KARNAIM. *Gen.* 14. 5.

KARTAH, *Lecture, lesson, meeting.* Josh. 21. 34.

KARTAN, *A calling.* Josh. 21. 32.

KATTAH, A city, *Josh.* 19. 15.

KEDAR, *Blackness*, or *sorrow.* A country in *Arabia.* *Gen.* 25. 13. the son of Ishmael K. 1 *Chr.* 1. 29. *Psal.* 120. 5. in tents of K. ‖ *Song* 1. 5. as tents of *Isa.* 21. 16. glory of K. fail ‖ 42. 11. villages K. 60. 8. flocks of K. shall be gathered to thee *Jer.* 2. 10. send to K. ‖ 49. 28. saith L. go up to *Ezek.* 27. 21. all the princes of K. occupied

KEDEMAH, *Oriental.* Gen. 25. 15.

KEDEMOTH, *Antiquity.* Josh. 21. 37.

KEEP, *v.* signifies, [1] *To retain or hold fast*, 2 Tim. 1. 14. [2] *To remember*, Luke 2. 51. [3] *To defend and protect*, Psal. 127. 1. [4] *To observe and practise*, Psal. 119. 4. Acts 16. 4. [5] *To celebrate*, Matt. 26. 18. [6] *To save, or deliver*, John 17. 15. [7] *To perform*, Matt. 19. 17.
Gen. 2. 15. garden to *k.* ‖ 18. 19. *k.* way of Lord 28. 15. with thee, to *k.* thee, 20. ‖ 30. 31. *k.* flock 33. 9. *k.* that thou hast ‖ 41. 35. *k.* food in cities
Exod. 12. 25. *k.* this service, 47. | 13. 5, 10. 20. 8. sabbath-day to *k.* it holy, 31. 13. *Deut.* 5. 12. 22. 7. stuff to *k.* ‖ 23. 7. *k.* from false matter 23. 14. *k.* a feast ‖ 20. I send angel to *k.* thee
Lev. 18. 4. *k.* my ordinances, 30. *Ezek.* 11. 20. 19. 3. *k.* my sabbaths, 30. | 26. 2. *Isa.* 56. 4. 23. 39. shall *k.* a feast seven days, 2 *Chr.* 30. 13.
Num. 6. 24. Lord bless and *k.* thee ‖ 9. 3, 11. | 18. 7.
Deut. 4. 6. *k.* therefore and do them, 5. 1. | 17. 19. 23. 9. *k.* from wicked thing ‖ 23. out of lips *k.*
Josh. 6. 18. *k.* from accursed thing ‖ 10. 18. | 23. 6.
Judg. 2. 22. *k.* way of Lord ‖ *Ruth* 2. 21. *k.* fast by
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *k.* feet of saints ‖ 7. 1. to *k.* the ark
2 *Sam.* 15. 16. ten concubines to *k.* 16. 21. | 20. 3.
1 *Kings* 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant D. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. 20. 39. brought a man to me, and said, *k.* this
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *k.* me from evil ‖ 12. 33. *k.* rank 22. 12. *k.* the law of the Lord, 29. 18.
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. ye purpose to *k.* under the children 30. 3. could not *k.* ‖ 23. to *k.* other seven days
Ezra 8. 29. watch and *k.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 27. | 13. 22.
Esth. 3. 8. *k.* king's laws ‖ 9. 27. *k.* Purim
Job 14. 13. *k.* me secret till ‖ 20. 13. tho' he *k.* it
Psal. 17. 8. *k.* me as the apple ‖ 19 13. *k.* back 25. 20. O *k.* my soul ‖ 34. 13. *k.* thy tongue from 37. 34. and *k.* his way ‖ 39. 1. I'll *k.* my mouth 89. 28. my mercy I'll *k.* ‖ 91. 11. angels to *k.* 103. 9. nor *k.* anger ‖ 105. 45. *k.* his laws 113. 9. barren to *k.* house ‖ 119. 2. *k.* testimonies 119. 4. *k.* precepts, 17, 33, 34, 57, 63. 69, 88, 100, 106, 129, 136, 146. 127. 1. except the Lord *k.* city ‖ 140. 4. *k.* me 141. 3. *k.* door of my lips ‖ 4. *k.* from snare
Prov. 2. 11. understanding *k.* thee, 4. 6. | 6. 22. 3. 21. *k.* sound wisdom ‖ 26. Lord shall *k.* thy 4. 13. *k.* instruction, 21. | 5. 2. | 7. 1. | 22. 18. 23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence, for out 6. 24. to *k.* thee from the evil woman, 7. 5. 8. 32. blessed that *k.* ‖ 22. 5. doth *k.* his soul 24. † 10. *k.* not company with the wicked 28. 4. such as *k.* the law, contend with them
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to *k.* ‖ 5. 1. *k.* thy foot when
Isa. 26. 3. *k.* him in perfect peace ‖ 27. 3. I *k.* it 42. 6. I will *k.* thee ‖ 43. 6. *k.* not back, bring
Jer. 3. 5. will he *k.* anger ‖ 12. I'll not *k.* anger 31. 10. and *k.* him ‖ 42. 4. I'll *k.* nothing back
Ezek. 20. 19. *k.* judgments ‖ 43. 11. *k.* the form
Hos. 12. 6. *k.* mercy ‖ *Mic.* 6. † 16. *k.* statutes
Mic. 7. 5. *k.* doors of mouth ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. | 2. 1.
Zech. 3. 7. *k.* my courts ‖ 13. 5. me to *k.* cattle
Mal. 2. 7. the priests lips should *k.* knowledge
Luke 4. 10. his angels charge to *k.* thee, *Ps.* 91. 11. 8. 15. hear word, and *k.* it, 11. 28. ‖ 19. 43.
John 8. 51. *k.* my saying, 52. 55. | 14. 23. | 15. 20. 12. 25. hateth life *k.* it ‖ 17. 11. *k.* thro' thy name, 15.
Acts 5. 3. *k.* back price ‖ 10. 28. to *k.* company 15. 5. to *k.* the law, 24. ‖ 29. if ye *k.* yourselves 16. 4. decrees to *k.* ‖ 23. charging jayler to *k.* 18. 21. *k.* this feast ‖ 21. 25. *k.* from idols ‖ 24. 23.
Rom. 2. 25. circumc. profiteth if thou *k.* the law
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. *k.* the feast ‖ 11. not to *k.* company 7. 37. *k.* his virgin ‖ 9. 27. I *k.* under my body 11. 2. *k.* ordinances ‖ 15 2. if *k.* in memory
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I'll *k.* myself ‖ *Gal.* 6. 13. nor *k.* law
Eph. 4. 3. to *k.* the unity ‖ *Phil.* 4. 7. *k.* your hearts
2 *Thes.* 3. 3. *k.* you from evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* pure
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *k.* that which is committed to trust
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. able to *k.* ‖ 14. that good thing *k.*
Jam. 1. 27. *k.* unspotted ‖ 2. 10. *k.* whole law
1 *John* 5. 21. children, *k.* yourselves from idols
Jude 21. *k.* in love of God ‖ 24. to *k.* from falling, *Rev.* 1. 3. | 3. 10. | 12. 17. | 14. 12. | 22. 9.

KEEP *alive. Gen.* 6. 19, 20. | 7. 3. *Num.* 31. 18. 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. *Psal.* 22. 29. | 33. 19. | 41. 2.

KEEP *Charge. Lev.* 8. 35. *Num.* 1. 53. | 3. 7, 8, 32. | 8. 26. | 18. 3, 4. | 31. 30. *Deut.* 11. 1. 1 *Chr.* 23. 22. *Ezek.* 44. 16. *Zech.* 3. 7.

KEEP *Commandments. Exod.* 16. 28. | 20. 6. *Deut.* 4. 3, 40. | 5. 10, 29. | 6. 17. | 7. 9, 11. | 8. 2, 6. | 10. 13. | 11. 1, 8. | 13. 4, 18. | 26. 17, 18. | 27. 1. | 28. 45. | 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5.

2 Kings 2. 3. | 6. 12. | 8. 58, 61. | 9. 6. | 11. 38. *2 Kings* 17. 13. | 23. 3. *1 Chr.* 28. 8. | 29. 19. *2 Chr.* 34. 31. *Neh.* 1. 9. *Pſal.* 78. 7. | 119. 60, 115. *Prov.* 3. 1. | 4. 4. | 6. 20. | 7. 2. *Eccl.* 8. 2. | 12. 13. *Matt.* 19. 17. *John* 14. 15. | 15. 10. *1 Tim.* 6. 14. *1 John* 2. 3. | 3. 22. | 5. 2, 3. *Rev.* 12. 17. | 14. 12.

See COVENANT.

KEEP *Paſſover.* *Exod.* 12. 48. *Num.* 9. 2, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14. *Deut.* 16. 1. *2 Kings* 23. 21. *2 Chr.* 30. 1, 2. | 35. 16, 18. *Matt.* 26. 18.

KEEP *Silence.* *Judg.* 3. 19. *Pſal.* 35. 22. | 50. 3. | 83. 1. *Eccl.* 3. 7. *Iſa.* 41. 1. | 62. 6. | 65. 6. *Lam.* 2. 10. *Amos* 5. 13. *Hab.* 2. 20. *1 Cor.* 14. 28, 34.

KEEP *Statutes.* *Exod.* 15. 26. *Lev.* 18. 5, 26. | 19. 19. | 20. 8, 22. *Deut.* 4. 40. | 6. 2. | 26. 17. | 28. 45. | 30. 10. *1 Kings* 9. 4. | 11. 33, 38. *Pſal.* 119. 5, 8, 145. *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 44. 24.

KEEPER, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 2. Abel was a *k.* of ſheep 9. my brother's *k.* ‖ 39. 21. favour in ſight of *k.* 39. 22. *k.* of priſon committed to Joſeph, 23. *1 Sam.* 17. 20. David left ſheep with a *k.* 22. 28. 2. I'll make thee *k.* of mine head for ever *2 Kings* 22. 14. *k.* of wardrobe, *2 Chr.* 34. 22. *Neh.* 2. 8. Aſaph the *k.* ‖ 3. 29. Shemaiah *k.* *Eſth.* 2. 3. *k.* of women, 8. 15. ‖ *Job* 27. 18. the *Pſal.* 121. 5. I.. is thy *k.* ‖ *Song* 1. 6. made me *k.* *Jer.* 35. 4. *k.* of door ‖ *Acts* 16. 27. *k.* awaking *Acts* 16. 36. *k.* told this ſaying ‖ 19. † 35. temple *k.*

KEEPERS, *ſ. 2 Kings* 11. 5. a third part be the *k.* *1 Chr.* 9. 19. *k.* of gates ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. *k.* tremble *Song* 5. 7. *k.* took my vail ‖ 8. 11. vineyard to *k.* *Jer.* 4. 17. as *k.* of a field ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 45, 46. | 44. 8. *Acts* 5. 23. the *k.* ſtanding ‖ 12. 19. examined *k.* *Tit.* 2. 5. to be diſcreet, chaſte, *k.* at home

See DOOR.

KEEPEST, *v. 1 Kings* 8. 23. who *k.* covenant and mercy, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 9. 32. *Acts* 21. 24. walkeſt orderly, and *k.* the law

KEEPETH, *v. Exod.* 21. 18. but *k.* his bed *Deut.* 7. 9. faithful God which *k.* cov. *Neh.* 1. 5. *1 Sam.* 16. 11. *k.* the ſheep ‖ *Job* 33. 18. *k.* back *Pſal.* 34. 20. he *k.* all his bones, none is broken 121. 3. he that *k.* thee, 4. ‖ 146. 6. *k.* truth for *Prov.* 2. 8. *k.* the paths of judgment, 10. 17. 13. 3. he that *k.* his mouth, *k.* his life, 21. 23. 6. righteouſneſs *k.* ‖ 16. 17. *k.* his way, 19. 16. 19. 8. *k.* underſtanding ‖ 24. 12. that *k.* thy ſoul 27. 18. *k.* fig-tree ‖ 28. 7. whoſo *k.* law, 29. 18. 29. 3. *k.* company ‖ 11. *k.* it in till afterwards *Eccl.* 8. 5. *k.* commandments ſhall feel no evil *Iſa.* 26. 2. *k.* truth ‖ 56. 2. that *k.* ſabbath, 6. *Jer.* 48. 10. *k.* back his ſword ‖ *Lam.* 3. 28. *k.* ſilence *Hab.* 2. 5. nor *k.* at home ‖ *Luke* 11. 21. *k.* his palace *John* 7. 19. none *k.* the law ‖ 9. 16. *k.* not ſabbath 14. 21. hath my commands and *k.* them, 24. *1 John* 2. 4. *k.* not his com. ‖ 5. whoſo *k.* 3. 24. 5. 18. he that is begotten of God *k.* himſelf *Rev.* 2. 26. *k.* my works ‖ 16. 15. *k.* her garment 22. 7. bleſſed is he that *k.* the ſayings of the

KEEPING *p. Exod.* 34. 7. *k.* mercy for thouſ. *Num.* 5. 28. *k.* charge, 38. ‖ *Deut.* 8. 11. in not *k.* *1 Sam.* 25. 16. *k.* ſheep ‖ *1 Chr.* 12. † 36. *k.* rank *Neh.* 12. 25. *k.* ward ‖ *Pſal.* 19. 11. and in *k.* them *Prov.* 4. † 23. above all *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 14. *k.* cov. *Dan.* 9. 4. God *k.* covenant ‖ *Luke* 2. 8. *k.* watch *1 Cor.* 7. 19. but *k.* the commandments of God *Heb.* 4. † 9. there remaineth a *k.* of a ſabbath *1 Pet.* 4. 19. commit the *k.* of your ſouls to him

KEHELATHAH, *A congregation.* Num. 33. 22.

KEILAH, *She that divides.* Joſh. 15. 44. *1 Sam.* 23. 1. fight againſt K. ‖ 4. go down to K. 5. David ſaved K. ‖ 6. fled to K. *11. Neh.* 3. 17.

KELAIAH, *Voice of the Lord.* Ezra 10. 23.

KELITAH, *Refuge.* Ezra 10. 23. Neh. 8. 7.

KEMUEL, *God is riſen.* Gen. 22. 21.

KENAN, *Mourning*, or *owner.* 1 Chr. 1. 2.

KENAZ, *This neſt*, or *poſſeſſion.* Joſh. 15. 7.

KENITE, S, *A poſſeſſion.* Judg. 1. 16. *Gen.* 15. 19. to thy ſeed have I given the K. *Num.* 24. 21. looked on K. ‖ *1 Sam.* 15. 6. | 27. 10.

KEPT *p. Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham *k.* my charge 29. 9. Rachel *k.* ſheep ‖ 39. 9. nor hath *k.* back *Exod.* 3. 1. Moſes *k.* flock ‖ 16. 32. pot of manna *k.* *Num.* 5. 13. it be *k.* cloſe ‖ 9. 5. *k.* the paſſover 9. 7. why are we *k.* back ‖ 19. Iſrael *k.* charge, 23. 17. 10. Aaron's rod *k.* ‖ 24. 11. L. *k.* thee back *Deut.* 32. 10. *k.* as apple of his eye ‖ 33. 9. *k.* cov. *Joſh.* 14. 10. L. *k.* me alive ‖ 22. 2. *k.* all that Moſ. 22. 3. *k.* the charge ‖ *Ruth* 2. 23. ſhe *k.* faſt by *1 Sam.* 9. 24. *k.* for thee ‖ 13. 13 haſt not *k.* com. 21. 4. *k.* from women ‖ 25. 21. in vain I *k.* all 25. 33. *k.* me this day ‖ 34. Lord *k.* me from evil 26. 15. not *k.* thy lord ‖ 16. not *k.* your maſter *2 Sam.* 13. 34. *k.* watch ‖ 22. 2. *k.* ways, *Pſ.* 18. 21. 22. 24. I *k.* myſelf from iniquity, *Pſal.* 18. 23. 44. haſt *k.* me to be head of the heathen *1 Kings* 2. 43. why not *k.* oath ‖ 3. 6. *k.* kindneſs 8. 24. *k.* with D. that thou promiſedſt. *2 Chr.* 6. 15. 11. 10. Solomon *k.* not ‖ 34. David *k.* my, 14. 8. 13. 21. man of G. not *k.* ‖ 20. † 7. I *k.* not back *2 Kings* 17. 19. Judah *k.* not ‖ 18. 6. Hezekiah *k.* *1 Chr.* 10. 13. Saul *k.* not ‖ 12. 1. David *k.* cloſe *2 Chr.* 7. 8. Solomon *k.* the feaſt ſeven days, 9. 30. 21. *k.* feaſt of unleavened, 23. *Ezra* 6. 22. 34. 21. fathers not *k.* ‖ 35. 1. *k.* paſſover, 17. 18. *Ezra* 3. 4. *k.* the feaſt of tab. ‖ 6. 19. *k.* dedication *Neh.* 1. 7. we have not *k.* 9. 34. ‖ 8. 18. *k.* feaſt *Eſth.* 9. 28. that thoſe days of Purim ſhould be *k.* *Job* 23. 11. his ways I *k.* ‖ 28. 21. *k.* from fowls *Pſal.* 17. 4. I *k.* me from paths ‖ 30. 3. *k.* me alive 42. 4. *k.* holy day ‖ 78. 10. *k.* not covenant, 56. 99. 7. *k.* his teſtimonies, 119. 22, 55, 56, 67. 119. 158. *k.* not thy word ‖ 167. *k.* teſtim. 168. *Eccl.* 2. 10. I *k.* not from them 15. 13. riches *k.* *Song* 1. 6. own vineyard not *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 29. *Jer.* 16. 11. not *k.* my laws ‖ 35. 18. *k.* his precepts *Ezek.* 5. 7. not *k.* my judgments, 20. 21. ‖ 44. 8. 18. 9. *k.* my judgments, 19. ‖ 44. 15. ‖ 48. 11. *Dan.* 5. 19. he *k.* alive ‖ 7. 28. I *k.* the matter in *Hoſ.* 12. 12. Iſrael ſerved for a wife, and *k.* ſheep *Amos* 1. 11. Edom *k.* his wrath ‖ 2. 4. Judah not *k.* *Mic.* 6. 16. ſtatutes of Omri *k.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 9. ‖ 3. 7, 14. *Matt.* 8. 33. that *k.* ſwine ‖ 13. 35. things *k.* ſecret 19. 20. theſe I *k.* from my youth, *Luke* 18. 21. *Mark* 4. 22. nor *k.* ſecret ‖ 9. 10. *k.* ſaying, *Luke* 9. 36. *Luke* 2. 19. Mary *k.* ſo. ‖ 8. 29. *k.* bound ‖ 19. 20. *John* 2. 10. *k.* good wine ‖ 12. 7. the hath *k.* this 15. 10. as I have *k.* ‖ 20. if *k.* my ſaying they 17. 6. they have *k.* thy word ‖ 12 I have *k.* 18. 17. then ſaith the damſel that *k.* door to Pet. *Acts* 5. 2. *k.* back ‖ 7. 53. law, not *k.* it ‖ 9. 33. 12. 5. *k.* in priſon, 6. ‖ 20. 20. I *k.* back nothing

Acts 25. 4. Paul should be *k.* 28. 16. ‖ 27. 43. *k.* them *Rom.* 16. 25. mystery *k.* secret since the world 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I *k.* myself ‖ 32. governor *k.* city *Gal.* 3. 23. *k.* under law ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *k.* the faith *Heb.* 11. 28. *k.* passover ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. *k.* by fraud 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. *k.* by power of God ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. *k.* in store *Jude* 6. angels which *k.* not their first estate *Rev.* 3. 8. hast *k.* my word, and not denied, 10.

KEPT *Silence. Job* 29. 21. | 31. 34. *Psal.* 32. 3. | 50. 21. *Acts* 15. 12. | 22. 2.

KERCHIEFS, *s. Ezek.* 13. 18. make *k.* 21.

KEREN-HAPPUCH, *Horn*, or *child of beauty.* Job 42. 14.

KERIOTH, *Cities, callings.* Josh. 15. 25. Ezek. 48. 24, 41.

KERNELS, *s. Num.* 6. 4. from *k.* to the husk

KEROS, *Crooked.* Ezra 2. 44. Neh. 7. 47.

KETTLE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. struck into the *k.*

KETTURAH, *Perfuming.* Gen. 25. 1, 4.

KEY, S, *s.* is put for, [1] *Knowledge*, Luke 11. 52. [2] *Great authority*, Isa. 22. 22. Rev. 1. 18. [3] *The ministry of the gospel, and the ordinances thereof*, Matt. 16. 19.

Judg. 3. 25. they took a *k.* ‖ *Isa.* 22. 22. *k.* of David *Matt.* 16. 19. *k.* of kingd. ‖ *Luke* 11. 52. *k.* of knowl. *Rev.* 1. 18. *k.* of hell and death, 9. 1. | 20. 1. 3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David, *Isa.* 22. 22.

KEZIAH, *Cassia.* Job 42. 14.

KEZIZ, *End, extremity.* Josh. 18. 21.

KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH, *Graves of lust.* Num. 11. 34. 35. | 33. 16. Deut. 9. 22.

KIBZAIM, *Assemblies.* Josh. 21. 22.

KICK, ED, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 32. 15. waxed fat and *k.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. wherefore *k.* ye at my sacrifice *Acts* 9. 5. hard to *k.* against the pricks, 26. 14.

KID, S, *s. Gen.* 27. 9. fetch me two *k.* 16. 37. 31. killed a *k.* ‖ 38. 17. I'll send thee a *k.* *Exod.* 23. 19. not seethe a *k.* 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21. *Lev.* 4. 23. his offering a *k.* 28. | 9. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 22. 23. 19. ye shall sacrifice one *k.* of the goats, *Num.* 7. 16, 22, 28. | 15. 24. | 28. 15, 30. | 29. 5, 11, 16, 19, 25. *Ezek.* 45. † 15, 23. *Num.* 7. 87. *k.* of the goats for a sin-offering, 12. *Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon made ready a *k.* ‖ 13. 19. 14. 6. rent the lion as a *k.* ‖ 15. 1. visited with a *k.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. carrying 3 *k.* ‖ 16. 20. Jesse took a *k.* 1 *Kings* 20. 27. two little flocks of *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 7. *Song* 1. 8. feed thy *k.* ‖ *Isa.* 11. 6. leopard with *k.* *Luke* 15. 29. and yet thou never gavest me a *k.*

KIDNIES, *s. Exod.* 29. 13. take *k.* and burn, 22. *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15 | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8. 16, 25. | 9. 10. *Deut.* 32. 14. *k.* of wheat ‖ *Isa.* 34. 6. fat of *k.*

KIDRON, *Obscurity, black*, or *sad.* See BROOK, 2 *Sam.* 15. 23.

KILL, *v. To kill*, is, [1] *Lawful*, Deut. 13. 9. [2] *Unlawful*, 2 Sam. 13. 28. 1 Kings 21. 19. [3] *Spiritual*, 2 Cor. 3. 6.

Gen. 4. 15. should *k.* Cain ‖ 12. 12. they'll *k.* me 26. 7. should *k.* me ‖ 27. 42. purposing to *k.* thee 37. 21. let us not *k.* him ‖ 43. † 16. *k.* a killing *Exod.* 1. 16. if a son, *k.* him ‖ 2. 14. *k.* me, *Acts* 7. 28. 4. 24. fought to *k.* him ‖ 12. 6. Israel shall *k.* it 16. 3. to *k.* this whole assembly with, 17. 3. 20. 13. not *k.* *Deut.* 5. 17. *Matt.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 9. 22. 1. if a man steal, and *k.* it ‖ 24. I'll *k.* you 29. 11. *k.* bullock before the L. *Lev.* 1. 5. | 4. 4. *Lev.* 1. 11. *k.* it on side of altar, 3. 2, 8. ‖ 16. 15. *Lev.* 4. 24. *k.* it in the place, 33. | 7. 2. | 14. 13. 14. 50. *k.* one of the birds ‖ 20. 4. *k.* him not 20. 16. *k.* the woman and the beast, they shall 22. 28. cow or ewe, ye shall not *k.* it and her *Num.* 11. 15. *k.* me, I pray ‖ 14. 15. if thou *k.* all 16. 13. to *k.* us in the wilderness ‖ 22. 29. thee 31. 17. *k.* every male ‖ 35. 27. *k.* the slayer *Deut.* 4. 42. *k.* unawares ‖ 12. 15. mayest *k.* 21. 13. 9. shalt surely *k.* him ‖ 32. 39. I *k.* I make *Judg.* 9. † 24. strengthened to *k.* ‖ 13. 23. pleased to *k.* 15. 13. we'll not *k.* thee ‖ 16. 2. we shall *k.* him 20. 31. began to *k.* as at other times, 39.

1 *Sam.* 16. 2. Saul will *k.* me ‖ 17. 9. if able to *k.* 19. 1. should *k.* David, 2, 17. ‖ 24. 10. | 30. 15.

2 *Sam.* 13. 28. *k.* Amnon ‖ 14. 7. may *k.* him 14. 32. let him *k.* me ‖ 21. 4. nor *k.* any man

1 *Kings* 11. 40. to *k.* Jeroboam ‖ 12. 27. shall *k.* me

2 *Kings* 5. 7. a God, to *k.* ‖ 7. 4. if they *k.* us 11. 15. followeth her, *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 6. *k.* passover

Esth. 3. 13. letters sent to *k.* all the Jews, 7. † 4.

Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *k.* ‖ *Isa.* 14. 30. I'll *k.* thy root *Isa.* 29. 1. let them *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 3. ye *k.* the fed *Matt.* 5. 21. *k.* in danger ‖ 10. 28. *k.* the body 17. 23. they shall *k.* him, *Mark* 9. 31. | 10. 34. 21. 38. heir, let us *k.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14. 23. 34. some ye shall *k.* 24. 9. ‖ 26. 4. *k.* him

Mark 3. 4. save life, or *k.* ‖ 10. 19. do not *k.* *Jam.* 2. 11.

Luke 13. 31. Herod will *k.* thee ‖ 15. 23. fatted calf 18. 20. do not *k.* ‖ 22. 2. sought how to *k.* him

John 5. 18. sought to *k.* him, 7. 1, 25. | 8. 37, 40. 7. 20. hast a devil, who goeth about to *k.* thee 8. 22. will he *k.* himself ‖ 10. 10. to steal and *k.*

Acts 9. 23. to *k.* Paul, 24. | 21. 31. | 23. 15. | 25. 3. 10. 13. rise, Peter, *k.* ‖ 27. 42. to *k.* prisoners

Jam. 2. 11. if thou *k.* ‖ 4. 2. ye *k.* and desire to

Rev. 2. 23. I'll *k.* her children ‖ 6. 4. should *k.* 6. 8. power to *k.* ‖ 9. 5. not *k.* ‖ 11. 7. beasts *k.*

KILLED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 37. 31. Joseph's coat, and *k.* a kid

Exod. 21. 29. the beast hath *k.* a man or woman

Lev. 4. 15. *k.* before the L. 6. 25. | 8. 19. ‖ 14. 5, 6.

Num. 16. 41. *k.* the people ‖ 31. 19. hath *k.* a person

1 *Sam.* 24. 11. *k.* thee not ‖ 25. 11. *k.* for shearers 28. 24. *k.* the calf ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. hast *k.* Uriah

1 *Kings* 21. 19. hast *k.* and also taken possession?

1 *Chr.* 19. 18. D. *k.* Sophach ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. *k.* sheep

2 *Chr.* 25. 3. had *k.* the king ‖ 29. 22. so they *k.* 24.

Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake we are *k.* *Rom.* 8. 36.

Prov. 9. 2. *k.* her beasts ‖ *Lam.* 2. 21. *k.* not pitied

Matt. 16. 21. *k.* and raised ag. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 31. 21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another, *Mark* 12. 5. 22. 4. fatlings are *k.* ‖ 23. 31. *k.* the prophets

Mark 12. 8. *k.* and cast him out ‖ 14. 12. *k.* passover

Luke 11. 47. your fathers *k.* 48 ‖ 15. 27. *k.* fatted calf

Acts 3. 15. *k.* prince of life ‖ 12. 2. he *k.* James 16. 27. would have *k.* himself ‖ 23. 12. *k.* Paul, 27.

Rom. 11. 3. *k.* thy prophets ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. and not *k.*

1 *Thes.* 2. 15. *k.* the Lord ‖ *Jam.* 5. 6. ye *k.* the just

Rev. 6. 11. should be *k.* ‖ 9. 18. third part of men *k.* 9. 20. rest not *k.* ‖ 11. 5. in this manner be *k.* 13. 10. *k.* with the sword ‖ 15. should be *k.*

KILLEDST, *v. Exod.* 2. 14. 1 *Sam.* 24. 18.

KILLEST, *v. Matt.* 23. 37. *k.* prophets, *Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH, *v. Lev.* 17. 3. that *k.* an ox, or lamb 24. 17. that *k.* any man, 21. *Num.* 35. 30. 18. he that *k.* a beast shall make it good, 21.

Num. 35. 11. *k.* unawares, *Deut.* 19. 4. *Josh.* 20. 3.

1 *Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord *k.* ‖ 17. 25. man who *k.* *Job* 5. 2. wrath *k.* foolish‖ 24. 14. *k.* the poor *Prov.* 21. 25. desire *k.*‖ *Isa.* 66. 3. that *k.* an ox *John* 16. 2. whoso *k.* you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. letter *k.*

KILLING, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 24. aided him in *k.* his 2 *Chr.* 30. 17. *k.* passover ‖ *Pf.* 42.†10. as with a *k.* *Prov.* 9.† 2. killed her *k.*‖ *Isa.* 22. 13. *k.* sheep *Hof.* 4. 2. by lying, *k.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 5. *k.* some

KIN, *s.* *Lev.* 18. 6. none approach to any near of *k.* 20. 19. his near *k.* 21. 2. | 25. 25, 49. *Ruth* 2. 20. 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. king is near of *k.*‖ *Mark* 6. 4.

KINAH, *A poſſeſſion*, or *neſt.* Joſh. 15. 22.

KIND, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 11. fruit after his *k.* 12. 12. ſeed after his *k.* ‖ 21. fowl, 24, 25. | 6. 20. *Lev.* 11. 14. kite, raven, hawk, his *k.* *Deut.* 14. 14. 19. 19. cattle not gender with a diverſe *k.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. inſtruments of every *k.*‖ *Neh.* 13. 20. *Eccl.* 2. 5. all *k.* of fruits‖ *Ezek.* 27. 12. *k.* of riches *Matt.* 13. 47. of every *k.*‖ 17. 21. *k.* goeth out 1 *Cor.* 15. 39. *k.* of fleſh‖ *Jam.* 1. 18. *k.* of firſt fruits

KIND, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou be *k.* to this peo. *Luke* 6. 35. God is *k.*‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity is *k.* *Eph.* 4. 32. be *k.* one to another, tender hearted

KINDS, *s.* *Gen.* 8. 19. 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. *Jer.* 15. 3. *Ezek.* 47. 10. *Dan.* 3. 5. 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. | 14. 10.

KINDLE, *v.* *Prov.* 26. 21. man to *k.* ſtrife *Iſa.* 9. 18. it ſhall *k.*‖ 10. 16. *k.* a burning like 30. 33. breath of Lord *k.* ‖ 43. 2. nor flame *k.* *Jer.* 33. 18. a man to *k.* ‖ *Obad.* 18. flame *k.*

KINDLED, *p.* *Gen.* 39. 19. his wrath was *k.* *Lev.* 10. 6. bewail burning the Lord hath *k.* *Num.* 11. 33. the wrath of the Lord was *k.* *Deut.* 11. 17. 2 *Kings* 22. 13, 17. *Pſal.* 106. 40. 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. coals were *k.* by it, *Pſal.* 18. 8. *Job* 19. 11. *k.* his wrath, 32. 2, 3. | 42. 7. *Pſ.* 2. 12. wrath is *k.* but a little‖ 124. 3. wrath was *k.* *Iſa.* 50. 11. ſparks ye *k.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 6. wrath was *k.* *Ezek.* 20. 48. I the L. *k.* it‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 8. repentings *k.* *Luke* 12. 49. what will I, if it be already *k.*

See ANGER, FIRE.

KINDLETH, *v.* *Job* 41. 21. *Iſa.* 44. 15. *Jam.* 3. 5.

KINDLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 24. 49. if you deal *k.* 47. 29. 34. 3. Shechem ſpake *k.*‖ 50. 21. Joſeph ſpake *k.* *Joſh.* 2. 14. deal *k.* *Ruth* 1. 8. 1 *Sam.* 20. 8. 2 *Kings* 25. 28. ſpake *k.* to Jehoiachim, *Jer.* 52. 32. *Rom.* 12. 10. be *k.* affectioned one to another

KINDNESS, *s.* *Gen.* 20. 13. this is thy *k.* 21. 23. *k.* I have done ‖ 24. 12. O Lord ſhew *k.* 24. 14. ſhewed *k.* to my maſter‖ 39.†21. | 40. 14. *Joſh.* 2. 12. ſince I ſhewed you *k.* ſhew *k.* to *Judg.* 8. 35. nor ſhewed *k.* to houſe of Jerubbaal *Ruth* 2. 20. not left *k.* ‖ 3. 10. ſhewed more *k.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. ſhewed *k.* to Iſr.‖ 20. 14. ſhew me *k.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 5. ſhewed this *k.*‖ 6. now the Lord ſhew *k.* 3. 8. ſhew *k.* to Saul, 9. 1, 3, 7. ‖ 10. 2. 1 *Chr.* 19. 2. 16. 17. Abſalom ſaid, is this thy *k.* to thy friend 1 *Kings* 2. 7. but ſhew *k.*‖ 3. 6. kept for D. this *k.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. Joaſh rem. not *k.*‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. great *k.* *Eſth.* 2. 9. obtained *k.*‖ † 17. obtained more *k.* *Pſal.* 31. 21. his marvellous *k.*‖ 117. 2. merciful *k.* 119. 76. merciful *k.* ‖ 141. 5. it ſhall be a *k.* *Prov.* 19. 22. deſire is his *k.*‖ 31. 26. law of *k.* *Iſa.* 54. 8. everlaſting *k.*‖ 10. *k.* not depart from 57.† 1. men of *k.*‖ *Jer.* 2. 2. *k.* of thy youth *Hoſ.* 6.† 4. your *k.* is as a morning cloud and *Joel* 2. 13. he is gracious, of great *k.* *Jonah* 4. 2. *Acts* 28. 2. no little *k.*‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. ſuffering by *k.* *Eph.* 2. 7. *k.* towards us‖ *Col.* 3. 12. put on *k.* 1 *Tim.* 5.† 4. let them learn to ſhew *k.* at home *Tit.* 3. 4. after the *k.* of G.‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to *k.* charity

Loving KINDNESS, *s.* *Pſal.* 17. 7. ſhew, 92. 2. 26. 3. thy *k.* is before my eyes, I have walked 36. 7. how excellent *-k.*‖ 10. O continue *-k.* 40. 10. not concealed *-k.*‖ 11. *-k.* preſerve me 42. 8. command his *-k.*‖ 48. 9. thought of *-k.* 51. 1. according to *-k.* ‖ 63. 3. *-k.* better than life 69. 16. *-k.* is good ‖ 88. 11. *-k.* declared in grave 89. 33. my *-k.* will I not utterly take from him 92. 2. to ſhew thy *-k.*‖ 103. 4. crowneth with *-k.* 107. 43. underſtand *-k.*‖ 119. 88. after thy *-k.* 159 119. 149. hear my voice according to thy *-k.* 138. 2. praiſe for *-k.*‖ 143. 8. cauſe me to hear *Jer.* 9. 24. exerciſe *-k.*‖ 16. 5. taken away *-k.* 31. 3. with *-k.* drawn ‖ 32. 18. ſheweſt *-k.* to *Hoſ.* 2. 19. I will betroth thee to me in *-k.*

Loving KINDNESSES, *s.* *Pſal.* 25. 6. rem. *-k.* 89. 49. former *-k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 7. I'll mention *-k.*

KINDRED, *s.* *Gen.* 12. 1. get from *k.* *Acts* 7. 3. 24. 4. go to *k.* take a wife, 7. 41. | 38. 40. 31. 3. return to thy *k.* 32. 9.‖ 43. 7. aſked of *k.* *Num.* 10. 30. I'll go to my *k.*‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. all her *Ruth* 2. 3. Boaz of the *k.*‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. *k.* of Saul *Eſth.* 2. 10. Eſther ſhewed not her *k.* 20. | 8. 6. *Job* 32. 2. of *k.* of Ram ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 15. of thy *k.* *Luke* 1. 61. none of thy *k.* called by this name *Acts* 4. 6. *k.* of high-prieſt‖ 7. 13. Joſeph's *k.*‖ 14, 19. 1 *Tim.* 5.† 8. provide not for thoſe of his own *k.* *Rev.* 5. 9. every *k.* and tongue, and people, 14. 6.

KINDREDS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 28. give ye *k.* *Pſ.* 96. 7. *Pſ.* 22. 27. all *k.* worſhip ‖ *Acts* 3. 25. all *k.* bleſſed *Rev.* 1. 7. all *k.* wail ‖ 7. 9. all *k.* ſtood before 11. 9. they of *k.* ſhall ſee ‖ 13. 7. power over all *k.*

KINE, *s.* *Gen.* 32. 15. forty *k.*‖ 41. 2. ſeven *k.* 18. *Deut.* 7. 13. increaſe of *k.* 28. 4, 18, 51. ‖ 32. 14. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. two milch *k.* 14. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Amos* 4. 1. hear this word, ye *k.* of Baſhan

KING, *s.* *Is a ſovereign prince, or chief ruler in a kingdom*, Prov. 8. 15. It is applied, [1] *To God*, Pſal. 44. 4. [2] *To Chriſt*, Pſal. 2. 6. | 45. 1. 11, 13. Matt. 25. 34, 40. [3] *To all real Chriſtians*, Rev. 1. 6. | 5. 10.

Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedeck, *k.* of Salem, *Heb.* 7. 1. 36. 31. before any *k.* over Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 1. 43. *Exod.* 1. 8. a new *k.* *Num.* 23. 21. ſhout of a *k.* *Num.* 24. 7. and his *k.* ſhall be higher than Agag *Deut.* 17. 14. ſhalt ſay, I'll ſet a *k.* over me, 15. 28. 36. bring thy *k.* ‖ 33. 5. *k.* in Jeſhurun *Judg.* 8. 18. each reſembled a *k.*‖ 9. 8. anoint a *k.* 17. 6. no *k.* in Iſrael, 18. 1. | 19 1. | 21. 25. 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. give ſtrength to his *k.*‖ 8. 5. us a *k.* 8. 6. give us a *k.* ‖ 9. the manner of the *k.* 11. 10. 19. nay, but ſet a *k.*‖ 24. God ſave the *k.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 16. 2 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Chr.* 23. 11. 12. 1. I had made a *k.* over you, 2, 12, 13. 25. ſhall be conſumed, both you and your *k.* 15. 1. to anoint thee *k.*‖ 23. rejected being *k.* 16. 1. provided me a *k.* ‖ 19. 4. let not *k.* ſin 20. 5. ſit with the *k.*‖ 22. 15. not *k.* impute 24. 20. ſurely be *k.* ‖ 25. 36. like feaſt of a *k.* 29. 8. my lord the *k.*‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. Iſhboſheth *k.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 36. *k.* did, pleaſed‖ 37. not of *k.* to ſlay 5. 12. eſtabliſhed him *k.*‖ 11. 8. meſs from *k.* 12. 7. I anointed thee *k.* ‖ 13. 13. ſpeak to the *k.* 14. 9. *k.* be guiltleſs ‖ 17. ſo is the *k.* 19. 27.

2 *Sam.* 15. 2. controverſy to the *k.* ‖ 3. deputed of *k.* 19 abide with the *k.* ‖ 21. in what place *k.* 16. 9. dead dog, curſe *k.* ‖ 17. 2. ſmite *k.* only 18. 13. hid from the *k.* ‖ 19. 9. the *k.* ſaved us 19. 11. ſpeech come to *k.* ‖ 22. this day *k.* over 43. ten parts in the *k.* ‖ 24. 23. as a *k.* give to *k.*

1 *Kin.* 1. 5. Adonijah ſaid, I'll be *k.* ‖ 35. Sol. be *k.* 2. 18. I'll ſpeak to the *k.* ‖ 38. as the *k.* hath ſaid 3. 7. *k.* inſtead of David ‖ 28. the *k.* judged 8. 62. *k.* offered ‖ 10. 3. not hid from the *k.* 11. 26. lift againſt *k.* ‖ 37 be *k.* over Iſrael 14. 2. told, I ſhould be *k.* ‖ 14. Lord raiſe a *k.* 16. 16. Zimri ſlain the *k.* ‖ 21. 10. blaſpheme *k.* 22. 13. prophets declare good to *k.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. 47. there was no *k.* in Edom, deputy was *k.*

2 *Kings* 1. 11. O man of G. *k.* ſaid, come down, 9. 4. 13. wouldſt thou be ſpoken for to the *k.* or 7. 2. *k.* lean'd ‖ 8. 3. ſhe went to cry to the *k.* 8. 13. thou ſhalt be *k.* ‖ 20. Edom made a *k.* 10. 5. not make any *k.* ‖ 11. 8. be with the *k.* 11. 17. covenant between the Lord and the *k.* 14. 5. ſlain the *k.* ‖ 22. 9. brought *k.* word 22. 10. read it before the *k.* ‖ 25. 6. took the *k.*

1 *Chr.* 4. 23. dwelt with *k.* ‖ 24. 6. wrote before *k.*

2 *Chr.* 2. 11. made thee *k.* ‖ 10. 15. *k.* hearken not 11. 22. thought to make him *k.* ‖ 24. 21. of *k.* 25. 16. art thou of the *k.* council, forbear, why

Ezra 4. 12. be it known to the *k.* 13. ‖ 5. 8. 6. 10. pray for *k.* ‖ 7. 26. not do law of the *k.* 7. 27. put in *k.* heart ‖ 8. 22 require of the *k.*

Neh. 1. 11. *k.* cup-bearer ‖ 2. 19. rebel againſt *k.* 6. 7. to preach, ſaying, there is a *k.* in Judah 13. 26. no *k.* like him, God made him *k.* over

Eſth. 4. 16. go in to the *k.* ‖ 6. 6. *k.* delighted to hon. 7. 8. word out of *k.* mouth ‖ 9. ſpoke good for *k.*

Job 15. 24. a *k.* ready to battle ‖ 18. 14. *k.* of ter. 29. 25. I ſat as *k.* ‖ 34. 18. *k.* thou art wicked 41. 34. he is a *k.* over all the children of pride

Pſal. 2. 6. ſet my *k.* ‖ 5. 2. my *k.* my God, 84. 3. 10. 16. the Lord is *k.* ‖ 18. 50. deliverance to *k.* 20. 9. let the *k.* hear us ‖ 21. 1. *k.* ſhall joy in 21. 7. *k.* truſted ‖ 24. 7. *k.* of glory, 8, 9, 10. 33. 16. no *k.* ſaved ‖ 44. 4. art my *k.* O God 45. 1. touching the *k.* ‖ 11. *k.* deſire thy beauty 14. brought to the *k.* ‖ 47. 6. ſing to our *k.* ſing 47. 7. God is *k.* ‖ 61. 6. prolong the *k.* life 63. 11. *k.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 68. 24. goings of my *k.* 72. 1. give the *k.* ‖ 74. 12. G. is my *k.* of old 89. 18. holy one our *k.* ‖ 98. 6. the Lord the *k.* 99. 4. *k.* ſtrength ‖ 105. 20. *k.* ſent and looſed 149. 2. ſet children of Zion be joyful in their *k.*

Prov. 14. 28. in *k.* honour ‖ 35 *k.* favour is to 20. 28. truth preſerve *k.* ‖ 22. 11. *k.* be his friend 24. 21. fear the Lord and *k.* ‖ 25. 5. wicked from *k.* 30. 27. locuſts have no *k.* ‖ 31. *k.* no riſing up

Eccl. 2. 12. cometh after the *k.* ‖ 5. 9. *k.* is ſerved 8. 4. word of a *k.* is ‖ 10. 16. wo to land, *k.* a child 10. 17. bleſſed when thy *k.* ‖ 20. curſe not the *k.*

Song 1. 4. *k.* brought me ‖ 12 while *k.* ſitteth at 3. 11. behold *k.* Sol. ‖ 7. 5. *k.* is held in galleries

Iſa. 6. 5 ſeen the *k.* ‖ 7. 6. let us ſet a *k.* in 8. 21. curſe their *k.* ‖ 19. 4. a fierce *k.* rule 23. 15. to days of one *k.* ‖ 30. 33. for *k.* prepared 32. 1. behold a *k.* ‖ 33. 17. ſeek *k.* in his beauty 33. 22. Lord is our *k.* ‖ 41. 21. ſaith *k.* of Jacob 43. 15. Creator of Iſrael your *k.* ‖ 57. 9. to the *k.*

Jer. 4. 9. heart of *k.* periſh ‖ 8. 19. is not her *k.* in *Jer.* 10. 10. everlaſting *k.* ‖ 13. 18. ſay to *k.* humble 23. 5. a *k.* ſhall reign ‖ 29. 16. *k.* that ſitteth 38. 5. *k.* not any thing ‖ 25. what ſaideſt to *k.* 46. 18. as I live, ſaith the *k.* 48. 15. ‖ 51. 57. 49. 1. *k.* inherit Gad ‖ 38. I'll deſtroy the *k.*

Lam. 2. 6. Lord hath deſpiſed the *k.* and prieſt

Ezek. 7. 27. *k.* ſhall mourn ‖ 17. 12. taken the *k.* 26. 7. I'll bring a *k.* ‖ 37. 22. one *k.* be *k.* to all

Dan. 2. 10. no *k.* aſked ſuch things at any, 11. 24. I'll ſhew the *k.* ‖ 3. 13. brought men before *k.* 4. 31. while the word was in the *k.* mouth 37. I praiſe *k.* of heaven ‖ 5. 5. *k.* ſaw hand 8. 23. *k.* of fierce countenan. ‖ 11. 3 a mighty *k.* 11. 36. *k.* do his will ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 4. without a *k.*

Hoſ. 3. 5. ſeek D. their *k.* ‖ 5. 13. to *k.* Jareb, 10. 6. 7. 3. make *k.* glad ‖ 5. in the day of our *k.* 10. 3. we have no *k.* ‖ 7. her *k.* is cut off as 11. 5 Aſſyrian be his *k.* ‖ 13. 10. I'll be thy *k.* 13. 11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger, and

Amos 1. 15. *k.* go in captivity ‖ 7. 13. *k.* chapel

Mic. 2. 13. *k.* ſhall paſs ‖ 4. 9. is there no *k.* in

Zech. 9. 5. *k.* ſhall periſh ‖ 9. *k.* cometh, *Matt.* 21. 5. 11. 6. hand of his *k.* ‖ 14. 9. Lord ſhall be *k.* 16.

Matt. 18. 23. a certain *k.* ‖ 22. 11. *k.* to ſee gueſts

Luke 14. 31. what *k.* going to war againſt another *k.* 19. 38. bleſſed be the *k.* ‖ 23. 2. is Chriſt a *k.*

John 6. 15. to make him *k.* ‖ 12. 15. thy *k.* cometh 18. 37, art thou a *k.* ‖ 19. 12. maketh himſelf a *k.* 19. 14 behold your *k.* ‖ 15. crucify your *k.*

Acts 7. 18. another *k.* aroſe ‖ 13. 21. deſired a *k.* 17. 7. another *k.* one Jeſus ‖ 26. 26. *k.* knoweth

1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *k.* eternal ‖ 6. 15. the *k.* of kings

Heb. 11. 23. not afraid of *k.* commandment, 27.

1 *Pet.* 2. 13. *k.* as ſupreme ‖ 17. honour the *k.*

Rev. 9. 11. a *k.* over them ‖ 15. 3. *k.* of ſaints 17. 14. he is Lord of lords, *k.* of kings, 19. 16.

KING *of Aſſyria.* 2 *Kings* 15. 19, 20. | 16. 18. | 17. 6. | 18. 11, 19, 33. | 19. 32. *Ezra* 6. 22. *Iſa.* 7. 17, 20. | 37. 33. *Jer.* 50. 17, 18. *Nah.* 3. 18.

KING *of Egypt.* *Exod.* 1. 17. | 3. 19. | 6. 13. 2 *Kin.* 24. 7. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. | 36. 3, 4 *Iſa.* 36. 6.

KING *of Iſrael.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. | 26. 20. 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. 1 *Kings* 20. 31. | 22. 31, 32. 2 *Kings* 6. 11. | 16. 7. 2 *Chr.* 18. 30, 32. | 35. 3. *Ezra* 5. 11. *Neh.* 13. 26. *Iſa.* 44. 6. *Hoſ.* 10. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 27. 42. *Mar.* 15. 32. *John* 1. 49. | 12. 13.

KING *of Judah.* 2 *Kings* 8. 16. | 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 34. 26. | 35. 21. *Jer.* 34. 4. | 37. 7.

KING *of Moab.* *Numb.* 23. 7. *Joſh.* 24. 9. *Judg.* 3. 14. | 11. 17, 25. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. | 22. 4 2 *Kings* 3. 4, 5, 26. *Jer.* 27. 3.

O KING. 1 *Sam.* 17. 55. | 23. 20. | 26. 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 9, 22. | 16. 4. | 19. 26. 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 20, 24. | 20. 4. 2 *Kings* 6. 12, 26. | 8. 5. 2 *Sam.* 14. 4. | 15. 34. 2 *Chr.* 25. 7. *Pſal.* 145. 1. *Jer.* 10. 7. *Dan.* 2. 4. 29. 37. | 3. 9, 10, 17, 18. | 4. 22, 31. | 5. 10, 18. | 6. 7, 13, 21, 22. *Acts* 26. 13, 19.

KING *of Perſia.* *Ezra* 4. 3, 5, 7. | 6. 14. | 9. 9.

KING *of Syria.* 1 *Kings* 20. 22. 2 *Kings* 5. 1. | 8. 7. | 13. 4, 7. | 16. 7. 2 *Chr.* 16. 7. *See* BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.

KING *of Tyre.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. 1 *Kings* 5. 1. | 9. 11. 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. 2 *Chr.* 2. 3, 11.

KINGS, *s.* *Gen.* 17. 6. *k.* come of thee, 16. | 35. 11. *Gen.*

Gen. 36. 31. *k.* in Edom ‖ *Num.* 31. 8. slew *k.* of Mid. *Deut.* 3. 21. these two *k.* ‖ 7. 24. deliver their *k.* *Josh.* 10. 5. the five *k.* 16, 22. ‖ 24. on necks of *k.* 40. smote their *k.* 11. 17. ‖ 12. 24. *k.* thirty-one *Ju g.* 1. 7. seventy *k.* having their thumbs cut 5. 3. hear, O ye *k.* ‖ 19. the *k.* came and fought 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. time when *k.* go forth to battle 1 *Kings* 3. 13. there shall not be any among *k.* like thee, 10. 23. 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. | 9. 22. 4. 24. Solomon over all the *k.* ‖ 20. 1. had 32 *k.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. these three *k.* ‖ 23. *k.* are surely slain 7. 6. hired against us *k.* ‖ 10. 4. two *k.* stood not 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. reproved *k.* for them, *Ps.* 105. 14. 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. all *k.* sought ‖ 26. 23. belonged to *k.* *Ezra* 4 13. revenue of *k.* ‖ 15. city hurtful to *k.* 20. mighty *k.* ‖ 6. 12. God destroy all *k.* 7. 12. king of *k.* ‖ 9. 7. our *k.* *Neh.* 9. 24, 32. *Neh.* 9. 34. nor our *k.* or princes kept thy law *Job* 3. 14. at rest with *k.* ‖ 12. 18. looseth bond of *k.* 36. 7. but with *k.* are they on the throne *Psal.* 2. 2. *k.* of the earth set themf. *Acts* 4. 28. 10. be wise, O *k.* ‖ 45. 9. *k.* daughters were 48. 4. *k.* assembled ‖ 68. 12. *k.* of armies flee 68. 14. scattered *k.* ‖ 29. *k.* bring presents to 72. 11. all *k.* shall fall ‖ 76. 12. terrible to *k.* 89. 27. higher than *k.* ‖ 102. 15. *k.* shall fear 110. 5. strike thro' *k.* ‖ 119. 46. speak before *k.* 135. 10. smote mighty *k.* 136. 17, 18. ‖ 138. 4. 144. 10. salvation to *k.* ‖ 149. 8. to bind *k.* in *Prov.* 8. 15. by me *k.* reign ‖ 16. 13. delight of *k.* 22. 29. stand before *k.* ‖ 25. 2. honour of *k.* is 25. 3. heart of *k.* unsearch ‖ 30. 28. *k.* palaces 31. 3. destroyeth *k.* ‖ 4. it is not for *k.* O Lemuel *Eccl.* 2. 8. treasure of *k.* ‖ *Isa.* 7. 16. forsaken of *k.* *Isa.* 10. 8. altogether *k.* ‖ 14. 9. raised the *k.* 18. 19. 11. son of ancient *k.* ‖ 24. 21. punish *k.* 41. 2. rule over *k.* ‖ 45. 1. loose the loins of *k.* 49. 7. *k.* shall see ‖ 23. *k.* nursing fathers and 52. 15. *k.* shut mouths ‖ 60. 10. *k.* minister 60. 16. suck breasts of *k.* ‖ 62. 2. *k.* see thy glory *Jer.* 2. 26. *k.* ashamed ‖ 13. 13. *k.* that sit on throne 17. 25. shall enter *k.* ‖ 22. 4. *k.* sitting upon 25. 18. *k.* drink of cup ‖ 22. *k.* of Tyrus, *k.* of 24. all the *k.* of Arabia ‖ 25. *k.* of Zimri, 26. 32. 32. they, their *k.* ‖ 44. 17. our *k.* to burn 46. 25. I'll punish *k.* 49. 3. ‖ 50. 41. | 51. 11. *Lam.* 4. 12. *k.* would not have believed that *Ezek.* 27. 35. *k.* afraid, 32. 10. ‖ 28. 17. *k.* to beh. 32. 29. Edom, her *k.* ‖ 43. 7. *k.* not defile *Dan.* 2. 21. he removeth *k.* ‖ 44. days of these *k.* 47. a Lord of *k.* ‖ 7. 17. are four *k.* ‖ 24. ten *k.* 9. 6. spake to our *k.* 8. ‖ 10. 13. *k.* of Persia 11. 2. stand up three *k.* ‖ 27. both *k.* hearts *Hos.* 7. 7. *k.* are fallen ‖ 8. 4. set up *k.* but not *Matt.* 10. 18. before *k.* *Mar.* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12. 11. 8. in *k.* houses ‖ 17. 25. do *k.* take custom *Luke* 10. 24. *k.* desired to see ‖ 22. 25. *k.* of Gent. *Acts* 9. 15. name before *k.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. reigned as *k.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that prayers be made for *k.* and 6. 15. king of *k.* Lord of lords, *Rev.* 17. 14. | 19. 16. *Heb.* 7. 1. Abraham returning from slaughter of *k.* *Rev.* 1. 5. prince of *k.* ‖ 6. made us *k.* to G. 5. 10. 6. 15. *k.* hid ‖ 10. 11. prophesy before *k.* 16. 12. *k.* of the east ‖ 14. *k.* of the earth, 17. 2. 17. 10. seven *k.* ‖ 12. ten *k.* ‖ 18. reigneth over *k.* 18. 3. *k.* of earth committed fornication, 9. 21. 24. *k.* of the earth do bring their glory

KINGS *of the Amorites. Deut.* 4. 47. | 31. 4. *Josh.* 2. 10. | 5. 1. | 9. 10. | 10. 5. | 24. 12.

KINGS *of Israel.* 1 *Kings* 14. 19. | 15. 31. | 16. 5, 14, 20, 27. | 22. 39. 2 *Kin.* 1. 18. | 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14. 15, 28. | 15. 11, 15, 21, 26, 31. | 16. 33. | 20. 31. 2 *Kings* 8. 18. | 13. 13. | 14. 29. | 16. 3. | 17. 2, 8. | 23. 19, 22. 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. 2 *Chr.* 16. 11. | 20. 34. | 25. 26. | 27. 27. | 28. 27. | 33. 18. | 35. 27. | 36. 8. *Mic.* 1. 14.

KINGS *of Judah.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 6. 1 *Kings* 14. 29. | 15. 7, 23. | 21. 45. 2 *Kings* 8. 23. | 15. 6, 36. | 16. 19. | 18. 5. | 23. 5, 11, 12, 22. 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. *Isa.* 1. 1. *Jer.* 1. 18. | 8. 1. | 17. 19, 20. | 19. 4, 13. | 20. 5. | 33. 4. | 44. 9. *Hos.* 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1.

KINGDOM, *s.* signifies, [1] *Countries subject to a King*, Deut. 3. 4. [2] *Sovereignty*, 1 Chr. 29. 11. Psal. 22. 28. [3] *Heaven*, Matt. 26. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 18. [4] *Government*, 1 Sam. 18. 8. [5] *The power and grace of God*, Psal. 145. 12. Matt. 4. 23. | 6. 10, 33. [6] *The state of the Church under the Gospel, or the Kingdom of the Messiah*, Matt. 3. 2. | 4. 17. [7] *Grace in the heart*, Luke 17. 21.

Exod. 19. 6. and ye shall be made a *k.* of priests *Num.* 32. 33. gave to Manasseh the *k.* of Sihon and Og, *Deut.* 10. 13. *Josh.* 13. 12, 21, 27, 30. 1 *Sam.* 10. 16. matter of *k.* ‖ 25. manner of *k.* 11. 14. renew *k.* there ‖ 14. 47. Saul took *k.* 15. 28. rent the *k.* 28. 17. ‖ 18. 8. more but *k.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. translate *k.* ‖ 16. 3. restore the *k.* 1 *Kings* 2. 15. *k.* was mine ‖ 22. ask the *k.* for 10. 20. not the like made in any *k.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 19. 11. 11. I'll rend the *k.* ‖ 13. I'll not rend *k.* 34. 12. 26. now shall *k.* return to house of David 14. 8. I rent the *k.* ‖ 18. 10. no *k.* where not sent 21. 7. dost thou govern the *k.* of Israel? 2 *Kin.* 14. 5. as soon as *k.* was confirmed, 15. 19. 1 *Chr.* 10. 14. *k.* to David ‖ 16. 20 from one *k.* to 29. 11. thine is *k.* *Psal.* 22. 28. *Matt.* 6. 13. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. withstand the *k.* ‖ 14. 5. *k.* was quiet 21. 3. *k.* to Jehoram ‖ 22. 9. to keep still the *k.* 32. 15. no god of any nation or *k.* was able *Esth.* 1. 14. sat first in *k.* ‖ 4. 14. *k.* for such a time 5. 3. it shall be given to half of the *k.* 6. | 7. 2. *Isa.* 19. 2. *k.* against *k.* *Matt* 24. 7. *Mark* 13. 8. 34. 12. nobles to the *k.* ‖ 60. 12. *k.* not serve *Jer.* 18. 7. concerning a *k.* to destroy it, 9. *Lam.* 2. 2. polluted *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 13. into a *k.* *Ezek.* 17. 14. *k.* be base, and not lift itself, 29. 14. *Dan.* 2. 37. given thee a *k.* ‖ 44. set up a *k.* 4. 17. ruleth in *k.* 25. ‖ 31. *k.* is departed from 6. 4. no fault concerning *k.* ‖ 7. 18. take the *k.* 7. 22. saints possessed *k.* ‖ 27. an everlasting *k.* 11. 4. *k.* be broken ‖ 20. glory of the *k.* 21. *Hos* 1. 4. to cease the *k.* ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. sinful *k.* *Obad.* 21. *k.* be the Lord's ‖ *Mic.* 4. 8. *k.* shall come *Matt.* 4. 23. the gospel of the *k.* 9. 35. | 24. 14. 8. 12. the children of the *k.* shall be cast out 12. 25. every *k.* divided, *Mark* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 17. 13. 38. children of *k.* ‖ 43 as the sun in the *k.* 25. 34. inherit *k.* ‖ 26. 29. new in Father's *k.* *Mark* 11. 10. blessed be the *k.* of our father David *Luke* 12. 32. Father's good pleasure to give *k.* 19. 12. to receive a *k.* 15. ‖ 22. 29. you a *k.* *Acts* 1. 6. restore *k.* to Isr. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. deliver *k.* *Col.* 1. 13. *k.* of his Son ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. receiving a *k.*

Jam. 2. 5. heirs of the *k.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. everlasting
Rev. 1. 9. *k.* and patience ‖ 17. 17. *k.* to the beast
See ESTABLISHED, THRONE.
KINGDOM *of God.*
Matt. 6. 33. but seek ye first the *k.*-, *Luke* 12. 31.
12. 28. *k.*- is come to you, *Luke* 10. 9, 11. | 11. 20.
19. 24. rich to enter *k.*-, *Mark* 10. 23. *Luke* 18. 24.
21. 31. harlots go into *k.*- ‖ 43. *k.*- taken from
Mark 1. 14. preaching *k.*-, *Acts* 8. 12. | 20. 25. | 28. 31.
15. *k.*- at hand ‖ 4. 11. myftery, *k.*-, *Luke* 8. 10.
4. 26. ſo is the *k.*- ‖ 30. liken *k.*-, *Luke* 13. 18, 20.
9. 1. ſeen *k.*- ‖ 47. better enter *k.*- with one eye
10. 14. for of ſuch is the *k.*-, 15. *Luke* 18. 16.
24. how hard to enter *k.*-, 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
12. 34. not far from *k.*- ‖ 15. 43. waited for *k.*-
Luke 4. 43. I muſt preach *k.*- ‖ 6. 20. yours is *k.*-
7. 28. leaſt in *k.*- ‖ 8. 1. glad tidings of *k.*-
9. 2. to preach *k.*- ‖ 11. ſpake of the *k.*-
27. till they ſee *k.*- ‖ 62. not fit for the *k.*-
13. 28. ſee prophets in *k.*- ‖ 29. ſit down in *k.*-
14. 15. eat bread in *k.*- ‖ 16. 16. *k.*- is preached
17. 20. *k.*- ſhould come, *k.*- cometh not with
21. *k.*- is within you ‖ 18. 29. for *k.*- ſake
19. 11. *k.*- ſhould appear ‖ 21. 31. *k.*- is nigh
22. 16. not eat till it be fulfilled in *k.*-, 18.
John 3. 3. cannot ſee *k.*- ‖ 5. not enter the *k.*-
Acts 1. 3. things pertaining to *k.*-, 8. 12. | 19. 8.
24. 22. thro' much tribulation enter the *k.*-
28. 23. teſtified the *k.*- ‖ *Rom.* 14. 17. *k.*- not meat
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. *k.*- is not in word ‖ 6. 9. not inherit
6. 10. nor inherit *k.*-, *Gal.* 5. 21. *Eph.* 5. 5.
15. 50. fleſh not inherit ‖ *Col.* 4. 11. unto the *k.*-
2 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. worthy of *k.*- ‖ *Rev.* 12. 10. come the *k.*-
KINGDOM *of Heaven.*
Matt. 3. 2. repent for *k.*- is at hand, 4. 17. | 10. 7.
5. 3. theirs is the *k.*-, 10. ‖ 19. leaſt in *k.*-
20. ye ſhall in no caſe enter the *k.*-, 18. 3.
7. 21. not enter *k.*- ‖ 8. 11. with Abraham in *k.*-
11. 11. leaſt in *k.*- ‖ 12. *k.*- ſuffereth violence
13. 11. to know the myſteries of the *k.*-
24. *k.*- is like, 31, —52. | 18. 23. | 20. 1. | 25. 1.
16. 19. keys of *k.*- ‖ 18. 1. greateſt in the *k.*-
23. 13. ye ſhut up the *k.*- againſt men, for ye
His KINGDOM. *Gen.* 10. 10. *k.* was Babel
Num. 24. 7. *k.* exalted ‖ *Deut.* 17. 18. throne of
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. perceived that he had exalted *k.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. ſtrengthened him in *k.* 14. 2.
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Sol. ſtrengthened in *k.* ‖ 2. 1. build for *k.*
Pſal. 103. 19. *k.* ruleth ‖ 145. 12. majeſty of *k.*
Eccl. 4. 14. born in *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 7. *k.* to eſtabliſh it
Dan. 4. 3. *k.* everlaſting *k.* 34. | 6. 26. | 7. 14.
11. 4. *k.* be broken ‖ 9. king come into *k.*
Matt. 12. 26. how ſhall *k.* ſtand, *Luke* 11. 18.
13. 41. gather out of *k.* ‖ 16. 28. coming in *k.*
Luke 1. 33. *k.* no end ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 12. called to *k.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. ſhall judge at his appearing and *k.*
Rev. 16. 10. *k.* full of darkneſs, and they
My KINGDOM. *Gen.* 20. 9. on *k.* a great ſin
2 *Sam.* 3. 28. *k.* guiltleſs ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. ſettle in *k.*
Dan. 4. 36. glory of *k.* ‖ 6. 26. dominion of *k.*
Mark 6. 23. half of *k.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 30. drink in *k.*
John 18. 36. *k.* is not of this world, if *k.* were
Thy KINGDOM. 1 *Sam.* 13. 14. *k.* not contin.
Pſal. 45. 6. ſceptre of *k.* a right ſceptre, *Heb.* 1. 8.
145. 11. glory of *k.* ‖ 13. *k.* an everlaſting *k.*
Dan. 4. 26. *k.* ſure ‖ 5. 11. there is a man in *k.*
5. 26. God numbered *k.* ‖ 28. *k.* is divided
Mat. 6. 10. *k.* come, thy will be done, *Luke* 11. 2.
20. 21. and the other on the left in *k.*
Luke 23. 42. remember me when thou comeſt to *k.*
KINGDOMS, *s. Deut.* 3. 21. Lord do to all the *k.*
28. 25. removed to all *k.* ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 10. head of *k.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 18. I delivered you out of hand of all *k.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. Sol. reigned over all *k.* from the river
2 *Kings* 19. 15. God of all the *k.* of the earth
19. that all the *k.* may know, *Iſa.* 37. 20.
1 *Chr.* 29. 30. over all *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. ſervice of *k.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear fell on *k.* 20. 29. ‖ 20. 6. over all *k.*
36. 23. all *k.* hath the L. given me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Pſal. 46. 6. *k.* were moved ‖ 68. 32. ſing to God ye *k.*
79. 6. wrath on *k.* ‖ 102. 22. *k.* to ſerve ‖ 135. 11.
Iſa. 10. 10. found the *k.* ‖ 13. 4. noiſe of the *k.*
13. 19. Babylon the glory of *k.* as Sodom, 47. 5.
14. 16. ſhake *k.* 23. 11. ‖ 37. 16. God of all *k.*
Jer. 1. 10. over *k.* ſet thee ‖ 10. 7. in *k.* none like
15. 4. to be removed into all *k.* 24. 9. | 34. 17.
25. 26. all *k.* drink ‖ 28. 8. propheſied againſt *k.*
29. 18. terror to *k.* ‖ 34. 1. all *k.* fought againſt
51. 20. I'll deſtroy *k.* ‖ 27. againſt her the *k.* of
Ezek. 29. 15. baſeſt of *k.* ‖ 37. 22. into two *k.*
Dan. 2. 44. conſume *k.* ‖ 7. 23. diverſe from *k.*
8. 22. four *k.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. better than theſe *k.*
Nah. 3. 5. ſhew the *k.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. overthrow *k.*
Matt. 4. 8. ſhewed all the *k.* of the world, *Luke* 4. 5.
Heb. 11. 33. ſubdued *k.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 15. *k.* of the Lord
KINGLY, *a. Dan.* 5. 20. depoſed from his *k.* throne
KINSFOLK, *s. s.* 1 *Kings* 16. 11. 2 *Kings* 10.
11. *Job* 19. 14. *Luke* 2. 44. | 21. 16.
KINSMAN, *s. Num.* 5. 8. if no *k.* 27. 11.
Deut. 25. † 5. next *k.* † 7. ‖ *Ruth* 2. 1. had a *k.*
Ruth 3. 9. a near *k.* 12, 13. | 4. 1, 6, 8, 14.
John 18. 26. being his *k.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 11. my *k.* greet
KINSMEN, *s. Ruth* 2. 20. 1 *Chr.* 15. †5. *Pſal.*
38. 11. *Mark* 3. †21. *Luke* 14. 12. *Acts* 10.
24. *Rom.* 9. 3. | 16. 7, 21.
KINSWOMAN, *s. Lev.* 18. 12, 13. *Prov.* 7. 4.
KIR, *A wall, block,* or *coldneſs.*
2 *Kings* 16. 9. captive to K. ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 1. K. of Moab
Iſa. 22. 6. K. uncovered the ſhield ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. ‖ 9. 7.
KIR-HARASETH, *A wall of workmanſhip.*
2 Kings 3. 25. Iſa. 16. 7, 11.
KIR-HERESH, *A wall, block, coldneſs,* or *meeting of the Sun.* Iſa. 16. 11. Jer. 48. 31, 36.
KIRJATH, *Cities, callings, readings,* or *meetings.* Joſh. 18. 28.
KIRJATH-AIM, The ſame. *Joſh.* 13. 19.
KIRJATH-ARBA, *The fourth city.* Gen. 23. 2.
Joſh. 14. 15. | 15. 54. | 20. 7. Judg. 1. 10.
KIRJATH-ARIM, *A city of cities.* Ezra 2. 25.
KIRJATH-BAAL, *City of Baal.* Joſh. 15. 60.
| 18. 14.
KIRJATH-HUJOTH, *City of ſtreets.* Num.
22. 39.
KIRJATH-JEARIM, *City of woods.* A city of *Judah,* nine or ten miles north weſt of *Jeruſalem,* Joſh. 9. 17. | 15. 9, 60. | 18. 14, 15.
Judg. 18. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 21. | 7. 1, 2. 1 Chr.
2. 50. | 13. 5, 6. 2 Chr. 1. 4. Neh. 7. 29. Jer.
26. 20.
KIRJATH-SANNA, *A city of the buſh.* Joſh.
15. 49.
KIRJATH-SEPHER, *The city of letters,* or *of the book.* Joſh. 15. 15, 16. Judg. 1. 11.
KIRIATHAIM. *Gen.* 14. 5. *Jer.* 48. 1, 23.

KIRIOTH, as KERIOTH. *Jer.* 48. 24, 41. *Amos* 2. 2.

KISH, *Hard*, or *fore*, *ſtraw*, *cucumber*. 1 Sam. 9. 1, 3. | 10. 11, 21. 2 Sam. 21. 14. 1 Chr. 8. 30, 33. | 23. 21. 2 Chr. 29. 12. Eſth. 2. 5. Acts 13. 21.

KISHI, *My hardneſs*, or *fore*. 1 Chr. 6. 44.

KISHON, as KISH. *Joſh.* 21. 28. *Judg.* 4. 7, 13. | 5. 21. 1 *Kings* 18. 40.

KISS, *s.* They are ſigns, [1] *Of reverence to a ſuperior*, 1 Sam. 10. 1. 1 Kings 19. 18. [2] *Of ſubmiſſion to Chriſt*, Pſal. 2. 12. [3] *Of love*, Gen. 27. 26, 27. 1 Sam. 20. 41. They are, [1] *Traitorous*, 2 Sam. 20. 9. Matt. 26. 49. [2] *Hypocritical*, 2 Sam. 15. 5. [3] *Idolatrous*, 1 Kings 19. 18. [4] *Whoriſh*, Prov. 7. 13. [5] *Spiritual*, Song 1. 2. | 8. 1. [6] *Holy, proceeding from chriſtian and holy love*, Rom. 16. 16. 1 Cor. 16. 20.

KISS, ES, *s.* *Gen.* 27. 26. and *k.* me my ſon 31. 28. not ſuffered me to *k.* ‖ 41. † 40. people *k.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 9. Amaſa to *k.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 20. let me *k.* *Pſal.* 2. 12. *k.* the ſon ‖ *Prov.* 24. 26. every man *k.* *Prov.* 27. 6. *k.* of enemy ‖ *Song* 1. 2. let him *k.* *Song* 8. 1. I would *k.* thee ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 2. *k.* calves *Matt.* 26. 48. whomſoever I *k.* is he, *Mark* 14. 44. *Luke* 7. 45. gaveſt me no *k.* but this woman 15. 20. father *k.* him ‖ 22. 48. betrayeſt with *k.* *Rom.* 16. 16. holy *k.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 26. holy *k.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *k.* of charity

KISSED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 27. Jacob *k.* him, and 29. 11. *k.* Rachel ‖ 13. Laban *k.* Jacob, 33. 4. 31. 55. *k.* his ſons ‖ 45. 15. Joſeph *k.* brethren 48. 10. Jacob *k.* ‖ 50. 1. Joſeph *k.* his father *Exod.* 4. 27. Aaron *k.* Moſes ‖ 18. 7. Moſes *k.* fath. *Ruth* 1. 9. Naomi *k.* ‖ 14. Orpah *k.* her mother 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. *k.* Saul ‖ 20. 41. Jon. and David *k.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 33. king *k.* Abſal. ‖ 15. 5. Abſalom *k.* 19. 39. *k.* Barzillai ‖ 1 *Kin.* 19. 18. hath not *k.* *Job* 31. 27. *k.* my hand ‖ *Pſ.* 85. 10. *k.* each other *Prov.* 7. 13. ſhe *k.* him ‖ *Ezek.* 3. † 13. wings *k.* *Matt.* 26. 49. hail maſter, and *k.* him, *Mar.* 14. 45. *Luke* 7. 38. Mary *k.* ‖ 15. 20. his father *k.* him *Acts* 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck, and *k.* him

KITE, *s.* *Lev.* 11. 14. *k.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 13.

KITHLISH, *A wall*. Joſh. 15. 40.

KITRON, *Perfuming*. A city, *Judg.* 1. 30.

KITTIM, *They that bruiſe*. Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 1. 7. Alſo called *Chittim*, now *Cyprus*, or all the iſles of the *Mediterranean* and *Ægean* ſeas, *Num.* 24. 24. *Jer.* 2. 10.

KNEAD, ED, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 18. 6. *Exod.* 8. 3. | 12. 34. 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. *Jer.* 7. 18. *Hoſ.* 7. 4.

KNEE, S, *s.* Is put for [1] *The body*, Pſal. 109. 24. [2] *Perſons*, Job 4. 4. Heb. 12. 12. [3] *To worſhip*, 1 Kings 19. 18. Rom. 11. 4. [4] *To pray*, Eph. 3. 14. [5] *To be in ſubjection*, Phil. 2. 10.

Gen. 30. 3. bear on my *k.* ‖ 41. 43. bow the *k.* 48. 12. between his *k.* ‖ 50. 23. Joſeph's *k.* *Deut.* 28. 35. ſmite in the *k.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 5, 6. *Judg.* 16. 19. and the made Samſon ſleep on her *k.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 54. aroſe from *k.* ‖ 18. 42. face between *k.* 19. 18. all the *k.* which have not bowed to B. 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. fell on his *k.* ‖ 4. 20. on *k.* till noon *Ezra* 9. 5. I fell on my *k.* and ſpread my hands *Job* 3. 12. *k.* prevent me ‖ 4. 4. the feeble *k.* *Pſ.* 109. 24. *k.* weak ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 3. confirm feeble *k.* *Iſa.* 45. 23. every *k.* bow, *Rom.* 14. 11. *Phil.* 2. 10. 66. 12. dandled on *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 17. *k.* weak *Ezek.* 21. 7. all *k.* weak ‖ 47. 4. waters were to *k.* *Dan.* 5. 6. *k.* ſmote ‖ 10. 10. ſet me on my *k.* *Nah.* 2. 20. ſhe is empty, and the *k.* ſmite together *Matt.* 27. 29. bowed *k.* before him, *Mark* 15. 19. *Luke* 5. 8. fell at Jeſus *k.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 4. *k.* to Baal *Eph.* 3. 14. I bow my *k.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 12. feeble *k.*

KNEEL, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 24. 11. camels *k.* down 2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Solomon *k.* ‖ *Pſal.* 95. 6. let us *k.* *Dan.* 6. 10. Daniel *k.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 41. Jeſus *k.* down *Acts* 7. 60. Stephen ‖ 9. 40. Peter *k.* and prayed 20. 36. Paul *k.* ‖ 21. 5. we *k.* down and prayed

KNEELING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 54. *Matt.* 17. 14. *Mark* 1. 40.

KNEW, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 7. Adam and Eve *k.* that 4. 1. Adam *k.* Eve, 25. ‖ 17. Cain *k.* his wife 9. 24. Noah *k.* ‖ 37. 33. Jacob *k.* the coat 38. 9. Onan *k.* the ſeed ‖ 26. *k.* her no more *Gen.* 42. 7. Joſeph ſaw and *k.* his brethren, 8. *Deut.* 34. 10. a prophet, the Lord *k.* face to face *Judg.* 13. 21. *k.* he was an angel ‖ 19. 25. *k.* her 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. *k.* Hannah ‖ 3. 20. all Iſrael *k.* 18. 28. Saul *k.* ‖ 20. 39. David *k.* the matter 22. 22. David ſaid to Abiathar, I *k.* it that day 1 *Kin.* 1. 4. *k.* her not ‖ 18. 7. Obadiah *k.* Elijah 2 *Chr.* 33. 13. Manaſſeh *k.* the Lord was God *Job* 23. 3. O that I *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 4, 7, 8. *Jer.* 1. 5. *Dan.* 5. 21. till he *k.* that the moſt high ruled *Jonah* 4. 2. I *k.* that thou art a gracious God *Matt.* 7. 23. I never *k.* you ‖ 12. 25. *k.* their thoughts 25. 24. I *k.* thee, thou art an hard man ‖ 27. 18. *Luke* 12. 47. *k.* his lord's will ‖ 24. 31. *k.* him *John* 2. 24. he *k.* all men, 25. | 5. 6. | 6. 61, 64. 13. 1. *k.* his hour was come ‖ 28. no man *k.* *Rom.* 1. 21. when they *k.* G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. none *k.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. *k.* no ſin ‖ 12. 2. I *k.* a man in Chriſt *Col.* 1. 6. *k.* the grace of G. ‖ 2. 1. I would ye *k.* *Jude* 5. ye once *k.* this ‖ *Rev.* 19. 12. no man *k.*

KNEW *not*. *Gen.* 28. 16. | 31. 32. | 38. 16. | 39. 6. | 42. 8. *Exod.* 1. 8. *Num.* 22. 34. *Deut.* 8. 16. | 29. 26. | 32. 17. *Judg.* 2. 10. | 13. 16. | 14. 4. | 20. 34. 1 *Sam.* 2. 12. | 14. 3. | 20. 39. 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. | 11. 20. | 15. 11. | 18. 29. | 22. 44. 2 *Kings* 4. 39. *Neh.* 2. 16. *Job* 2. 12. | 29. 16. | 42. 3. *Pſal.* 35. 11, 15. | 73. † 22. *Prov.* 23. † 35. | 24. 12. *Iſa.* 42. 16. 25. | 55. 5. *Jer.* 2. 8. | 11. 19. | 44. 3. *Dan.* 11. 38. *Hoſ.* 8. 4. | 11. 3. *Zech.* 7. 14. *Matt.* 17. 12. | 24. 39. *Luke* 2. 43. | 12. 48. *John* 1. 10. | 2. 9. | 20. 9, 14. | 21. 4. *Acts* 13. 27. | 19. 32. | 27. 39. 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. *Gal.* 4. 8. 1 *John* 3. 1.

KNEWEST, *v.* *Deut.* 8. 3. manna thou *k.* not *Ruth* 2. 11. people *k.* not ‖ *Neh.* 9. 10. thou *k.* *Pſal.* 142. 3. *k.* my path ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 8. thou *k.* not *Dan.* 5. 22. *k.* all this ‖ *Matt.* 25. 26. *k.* I reaped *Luke* 19. 44. *k.* not time ‖ *John* 4. 10. *k.* gift of G.

KNIFE, *s.* *Gen.* 22. 6. Abraham took the *k.* 10. *Exod.* 4. † 25. as ſharp *k.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 29. took a *k.* *Prov.* 23. 2. and put a *k.* to thy throat, if thou *Ezek.* 5. 1. take a ſharp *k.* ‖ 2. ſmite with a *k.*

KNIVES, *s.* *Joſh.* 5. 2. make thee ſharp *k.* 3. 1 *Kin.* 18. 28. cut with *k.* ‖ *Ezra* 1. 9. nine and 20 *k.*

Prov.

Prov. 30. 14. jaw-teeth as k. ‖ *Ezek.* 21. † 21. bright

KNIT, *v.* *Judg.* 20. 11. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *Acts* 10. 11. *Col.* 2. 2, 19.

KNOCK, ED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Is put for, [1] *Fervent prayer*, Matt. 7. 8. [2] *Christ's calling us by his word, providence and Spirit*, Song 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20.

Song 5. 2. it is the voice of my beloved that k.
Matt. 7. 7. k. and it shall be op. 8. *Luke* 11. 9, 10.
Luke 12. 36. when he cometh and k. they may open 13. 25. ye begin to k. at the door, saying open
Acts 12. 13. as Peter k. 16. ‖ *Rev.* 3. 20. I stand and k.

KNOP, S, *s.* *Artificial globes resembling fruit.*
Exod. 25. 31, 33, 36. | 37. 17, 20, 22. 1 *Kings* 6. 18. | 7. 24. *Amos* 9 † 1. *Zeph.* 2. † 14.

KNOW, *v.* signifies, [1] *To understand*, Ruth 3. 11. [2] *To approve of and delight in*, Psal. 1. 6. Rom. 8. 29. [3] *To cherish*, John 10. 27. [4] *To have experience of*, Gen. 3. 5. | 22. 12. [5] *To consider and ponder seriously*, Psal. 90. 11. [6] *To believe*, John 4. 22. [7] *A speculative notion*, Luke 12. 47. [8] *Sometimes used for the commerce of the sexes*, Gen. 4. 1, 17. 1 Kings 1. 4. [9] *To commit the sin against nature*, Gen. 19. 5. [10] *To be fully persuaded*, Judg. 6. 37. [11] *A groundless assurance*, Judg. 17. 13. [12] *To discern and find out*, Matt. 7. 16. [13] *To reverence and esteem*, 1 Thess. 5. 12. [14] *To choose*, Amos 3. 2. [15] *To help and deliver*, Psal. 31. 7. [16] *To have or commit*, 2 Cor. 5. 21. [17] *To take notice of*, Gen. 39. 6.

Gen. 3. 22. to k. good and evil ‖ 4. 9. I k. not 12. 11. I k. thou art a fair woman ‖ 15. 8. 15. 13. k. of a surety that thy seed ‖ 18. 19. I k. him 19. 5. bring them out to us, that we may k. 20. 6. I k. thou didst this ‖ 7. k. thou shalt die 22. 12. now I k. thou feareſt G. ‖ 24. 14. thereby k. 27. 2. I k. not day of my death ‖ 29. 5. we k. 37. 32. k. thy son's coat ‖ 42. 33. hereby I k. 44. 27. ye k. my wife bare ‖ 48. 19. I k. it
Exod. 3. 7. I k. their sorrows ‖ 7. 5. Egypt shall k. 6. 7. ye shall k. that I am the Lord, 16. 12. 1 *Kings* 20. 28. *Ezek.* 6. 7, 13. | 7. 4, 9. | 11. 10, 12. | 12. 20. | 13. 9, 14, 21, 23. | 14. 8. | 15. 7. | 20. 38, 42, 44. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25. 5. | 35. 9. | 36. 11. | 37. 6, 13. | 39. 7, 22. *Joel* 3. 17.
7. 17. thou shalt k. that I am the Lord, 1 *Kings* 20. 13. *Isa.* 49. 23. *Ezek.* 16. 62. | 22. 16. | 25. 7. 8. 10. k. there is none like the Lord, 9. 14. 9. 29. k. earth is the Lord's ‖ 11. 7. k. L. puts dif. 18. 11. now I k. ‖ 16. I make them k. statutes 29. 46. they shall k. that I am the Lord, *Ezek.* 6. 10. | 7. 27. | 12. 15. | 24. 27. | 25. 11, 17. | 28. 22. | 29. 9. | 30. 8. | 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. | 35. 15. | 36. 38. | 38. 23. | 39. 6, 28. 33. 12. I k. thee by name, 13. 17. ‖ 36. 1. to k. how
Num. 14. 31. shall k. the land ye have despised
Deut. 4. 39. k. this day, and consider it, 11. 2. 8. 2. to k. what was in thine heart, 3. | 13. 3. 18. 21. how k. the word ‖ 22. 2. if k. him not 31. 21. I k. their imagination, 27. ‖ 29. I k. that
Josh. 3. 4. ye may k. the way ‖ 7. they may k. 10. hereby k. ‖ 4. 22. ye let your children k. 23. 13. k. for certainty ‖ 14. ye k. in hearts
Judg. 3. 2. k. to teach ‖ 4. to k. whether hearken 6. 37. then shall I k. that thou wilt save Israel
Judg. 17. 13. now I k. ‖ 18. 5. k. whether prosperity 18. 14. do ye not k. ‖ 19. 22. we may k. him
Ruth 3. 11. all city doth k. ‖ 18. till thou k. mat. 4. 4. if not, then tell me that I may k. for
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the Lord 14. 38. k. and see ‖ 17. 28. I k. thy pride and 17. 47. all this assembly shall k. that the Lord 20. 3. let not Jonathan k. ‖ 30. do not I k. 22. 3. till I k. what G. ‖ 24. 20. I k. thou shalt 25. 11. k. not whence ‖ 17. k. and consider 28. 1. k. assuredly ‖ 2. k. what servant can do
2 *Sam.* 3. 25. to k. thy going out ‖ 7. 21. servant k. 14. 20. to k. all things ‖ 19. 20 thy serv. doth k. 19. 22. do not I k. ‖ 24. 2. I may k. number
1 *Kings* 2. 37. k. for certain, 42. ‖ 3. 7. I k. not 8. 38. k. the plague ‖ 43. k. thy name to fear 60. may k. that the Lord is God, 18. 37. 17. 24. by this I k. that thou art a man of G.
2 *Kings* 5. 8. k. there is a prophet ‖ 7. 12. | 10. 10.
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. k. what Israel ought to do ‖ 28. 9.
Ezra 4. 15. k. this is a rebellious city ‖ 7. 25.
Esth. 2. 11. to k. how Esther did ‖ 4. 5. to k. what
Job 5. 27. k. it for thy good ‖ 7. 10. nor place k. him 8. 9. k. nothing ‖ 11. 6. k. God exacteth less 11. 8. what canst thou k. ‖ 13. 23. make me k. 21. 19. he shall k. it ‖ 22. 13. how doth God k. 38. 12. to k. his place ‖ 20. k. paths to light
Psal. 4. 3. k. God set apart ‖ 9. 10. k. thy name 36. 10. to them that k. thee ‖ 39. 4. k. my end 46. 10. be still and k. ‖ 51. 6. to k. wisdom 59. 13. k. that G. ruleth ‖ 73. 11. how doth G. k. 73. 16. I thought to k. this ‖ 87. 4. that k. thee 89. 15. blessed they that k. the joyful sound 103. 16. place k. it no more ‖ 139. 23. k. my heart 142. 4. no man would k. me ‖ 143. 8. cause to k.
Prov. 1. 2. to k. wisdom, 4. 1. ‖ 10. 32. righteous k. 27. 23. be diligent to k. the state of thy flocks
Eccl. 1. 17. to k. wisdom, 7. 25. | 8. 16. 8. 17. think to k. it ‖ 9. 5. for the living k. 11. 9. but k. that God will bring thee to judg.
Isa. 7. 16. k. to refuse evil ‖ 9. 9. all people k. 19. 21. Egyptians k. the L. ‖ 41. 20. k. and see 41. 22. k. latter end ‖ 49. 26. all flesh shall k. 50. 4. k. to speak a word ‖ 52. 6. k. my name 58. 2. delight to k. ‖ 60. 16. shall k. the Lord
Jer. 2. 19. k. and see ‖ 23. k. what thou hast done 6. 18. k. O congregation ‖ 9. 6. refuse to k. 15. 15. k. that for thy sake I suffered rebuke 16. 21. they shall k. that my name is the Lord 17. 9. who can k. it ‖ 22. 16. this to k. me 24. 7. an heart to k. ‖ 31. 34. all k. *Heb.* 8. 11. 36. 19. let no man k. where, 38. 24. | 40. 15. 44. 28. Judah shall k. whose words shall stand
Ezek. 2. 5. k. there hath been a prophet, 33. 33. 5. 13. shall k. ‖ 16. 2. k. her abomination, 20. 4. 25. 14. shall k. my vengeance ‖ 28. 19. all that k. 34. 30. k. I am with them ‖ 37. 28. heathen k.
Dan. 4. 25. till k. most high ‖ 7. 16. k. interpretat. 7. 19. k. truth of fourth beast ‖ 8. 19. make k. 9. 25. k. understand ‖ 11. 32. k. God be strong
Hos. 2. 20. shalt k. the Lord ‖ 9. 7. shall k. it 13. 4. k. no G. but me ‖ 14. 9. prudent shall k.
Zech. 2 11. k. Lord sent me, 4. 9. *Mal.* 2. 4.
Matt. 6. 3. not left hand k. ‖ 7. 11. k. good gifts 9. 30. see no man k. it, *Mar.* 5. 43. | 7. 24. | 9. 30. 13. 11. given to you to k. *Mar.* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10. 24. 33. k. desolation, *Mar.* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 20.

Matt.

Matt. 24. 43. but k. this, if the good man, *Luke* 12. 39.
John 4. 42. k. this is the Christ ‖ 7. 17. k. of doct.
7. 26. do rulers k. indeed ‖ 51. k. what he doth
10. 4. k. his voice ‖ 14. I k. my sheep, 27.
13. 35. by this all men k. ‖ 18. 21. they k.
Acts 1. 7. not for you to k. ‖ 2. 36. k. assuredly
22. 14. k. his will ‖ 26. 4. k. all the Jews
Rom. 7. 1. that k. the law ‖ 10. 19. did not Israel k.
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. nor can he k. them, because they are
8. 2. as he ought to k. ‖ 11. 3. would have you k.
Eph. 3. 19. and to k. the love of Christ, which
1 *Thess.* 3. 5. to k. your faith ‖ 4. 4. k. how to possess
5. 12. k. them who labour among you, and
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. k. the truth ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. this k. also
Tit. 1. 16. profess k. G. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 20. k. O vain man
Jude 10. what they k. naturally as brute beasts
Rev. 2. 23. churches shall k. ‖ 3. 9. k. I loved

See CERTAIN, LY, TY.

I KNOW. *Exod.* 4. 14. *I* k. he can speak well
1 *Kin.* 19. 27. *I* k. thy abode and going, *Isa.* 37. 28.
Job 9. 2. *I* k. it is so ‖ 28. *I* k. not hold me innoc.
13. 2. the same do *I* k. ‖ 18. *I* k. I shall be justified
19. 25. *I* k. that my redeemer ‖ 21. 27. | 30. 23.
42. 2. *I* k. that thou canst do every thing
Psal. 41. 11. by this *I* k. that thou favourest me
50. 11. *I* k. all the fowls ‖ 56. 9. *I* k. God is for me
135. 5. *I* k. the L. is great ‖ 140. 12. *I*. k. the L. will
Eccl. 3. 14. *I* k. that what God doth it shall be for
8. 12. *I* k. it shall be well with them that fear
Isa. 47. 8. nor shall *I* k. the loss of children
50. 7. *I* k. not be ashamed ‖ 66. 18. *I* k. their works
Jer. 10. 23. *I* k. way of man is not in himself
29. 11. *I* k. the thoughts ‖ 23. *I* k. and am witness
48. 30. *I* k. his wrath ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 5. *I* k. things
Dan. 2. 9. and *I* shall k. ‖ *Hos.* 5. 3. *I* k. Ephraim
Hos. 13. 5. *I* did k. thee ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. *I* k. your sins
Jonah 1. 12. *I* k. for my sake this tempest is
Matt. 28. 5. *I* k. ye seek Jesus ‖ *Mar.* 1. 24. *I* k. thee
Luke 1. 18. whereby shall *I* k. this, for *I* am old
John 4. 25. *I* k. that Messias ‖ 5. 42. *I* k. you
8. 14. *I* k. whence *I* came ‖ 37. *I* k. ye are Abr.
55. but *I* k. him ‖ 9. 25. one thing *I* k. ‖ 10. 27.
11. 24. *I* k. that he shall rise again ‖ 22. *I* k.
12. 50. *I* k. his command. ‖ 13. 18. *I* k. whom
Acts 12. 11. k. *I* of a surety ‖ 19. 15. Jesus *I* k.
20. 29. *I* k. wolves shall enter ‖ 24. 22. *I* will k.
26. 3. *I* k. thee expert ‖ 27. *I* k. thou believest
Rom. 7. 18. *I* k. that in me dwelleth no good
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. *I* k. nothing ‖ 13. 12. now k. *I* in part
Phil. 2. 19. *I* k. your estate ‖ 4. 12. *I* k. to be abased
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *I* k. whom ‖ 1 *John* 2. 4. saith, *I* k. him
Rev. 2. 2. *I* k. thy works, 9. 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15.
2. 9. *I* k. the blasphemy of them which say

KNOW *not*, or *not* KNOW. *Gen.* 4. 9. | 27. 2.
Exod. 5. 2. I k.- the L. ‖ *Deut.* 22. 2. if k. him -
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did - yet k. the Lord
Job 9. 21. yet would I -k. ‖ 21. 29. do ye -k.
24. 13. they k.- the ways ‖ 16. they k.- the light
32. 22. I k.- to give flattering ‖ 36. 13. k. him -
Psal. 71. 15. I k.- the numbers ‖ 82. 5. they k.- nor
94. 10. shall - he k. ‖ 101. 4. I'll -k. a wicked
Prov. 4. 19. k.- at what they stumble ‖ 5. 6. canst -k.
24. 12. doth - he k. it ‖ 25. 8. lest thou k.-
29. 7. regardeth - to k. it ‖ 30. 18. four things I k.-
Eccl. 9. 5. dead k.- ‖ *Song* 1. 8. if thou k.- O fairest
Isa. 1. 3. Israel doth -k. ‖ 43. 19. shall ye -k.
44. 8. I k. - any ‖ 47. 11. -k. whence it ariseth
Isa. 48. 6. didst -k. ‖ 59. 8. way of peace k.-
Jer. 5. 4. k.- the way ‖ 7. 9. after gods, ye k.-
9. 3. they k.- me ‖ 10. 25. fury on heath. that k.-
14. 18. into a land they k.-, 22. 28.
Hos. 2. 8. she did -k. ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. k.- to do right
Mic. 4. 12. they k.- the thoughts of the Lord
Matt. 25. 12. I k. you - ‖ 26. 70. Peter said, I k.-
26. 72. I k.- the man, 74. *Mar.* 14. 68, 71.
Mar. 10. 38. ye k.- what ye ask ‖ 12. 24. k.- script.
Luke 1. 34. I k.- a man ‖ 13. 25. I k.- whence ye
23. 34. k.- what they do ‖ 24. 16. should -k. him
John 1. 26. one whom ye k.- ‖ 9. 29. this fellow we
10. 5. k.- voice of strangers ‖ 14. 5. k.- whither
15. 21. k.- him that sent me ‖ 20. 2. we k.-, 13.
Rom. 8. 26. for we k.- what we should pray for
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I k.- ‖ 2. 2. I determined - to k.
1 *Thess.* 4. 5. Gentiles k.- G ‖ 2 *Thess.* 1. 1. k.- G.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. if a man k.- how to rule his house
Jude 10. things they k.- ‖ *Rev.* 3. 3. -k. what hour

See *Ye* KNOW.

May, *mayest* or *might* KNOW. *Lev.* 23. 43.
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. all the earth -k. there is a God in Israel, 1 *Kings* 8. 43, 60. 2 *Kings* 19. 19.
Job 31. 6. G. -k. my integrity ‖ 37. 7. all men -k.
Ps. 9. 20. -k. themselves ‖ 39. 4. -k. how frail
78. 6. generations -k. ‖ 83. 18. that men -k.
109. 27. -k. this is thy hand ‖ 119. 125. that I -k.
Isa. 5. 19. we -k. it ‖ 37. 20. -k. thou art the L.
41. 23. we -k. ye are gods ‖ 26. declared, we -k.
43. 10. ye -k. and believe ‖ 45. 3. -k. I am God
Jer. 6. 27. -k. and try their way ‖ 44. 29. -k. words
Ezek. 21. 5. all flesh -k. ‖ 38. 16. heathen -k. me
Dan. 2. 30. -k. thoughts ‖ 4. 17. that living -k.
Matt. 9. 6. -k. Son hath power on earth to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 24.
Job 10. 38. -k. and believe ‖ 14. 31. would -k. 17. 23.
17. 3. -k. thee, the only true God ‖ 19. 4. ye -k.
Acts 17. 19. - we k. what this new doctrine is
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we -k. the things given us of God
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. ye -k. the love ‖ 9. I -k. the proof
Eph. 1. 18. ye -k. the hope ‖ 6. 22. -k. our affairs
Phil. 3. 10. that I - k. him, and the power
Col. 4. 6. -k. how to answer ‖ 8. -k. your estate
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. -k. how thou oughtest to behave
1 *John* 5. 13. -k. ye have eternal life ‖ 20. -k. him

We KNOW, *or* KNOW *we*. *Gen.* 29. 5. *Deut.* 18. 21. 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. 2 *Chr.* 20. 12. *Job* 36. 26. *Isa.* 59. 12. *Hos.* 6. 3. | 8. 2. *Matt.* 22. 16. *John* 3. 2, 11. | 4. 22. | 6. 42. | 7. 27. | 8. 52. | 9. 20, 24, 29, 31. | 14. 5. | 21. 24. *Acts* 17. 20. | 28. 22. *Rom.* 3. 19. | 7. 14. | 8. 22, 28. 1 *Cor.* 8. 1, 4. | 13. 9. 2 *Cor.* 5. 1, 16. 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. *Heb.* 10. 30. 1 *John* 2. 3, 5, 18. | 3. 2, 14, 19, 24. | 4. 6, 13. | 5. 2, 15, 18, 19, 20.

Ye KNOW, *or* KNOW *ye*. *Gen.* 29. 5. k.- Laban
31. 6. -k. I served ‖ 44. 27. -k. my wife bare
Num. 14. 34. - shall k. my breach of promise
Josh. 3. 10. -k. G. is among ‖ 23. 14. -k. in souls
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. k.- not there is a prince fallen
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. -k. the man ‖ *Job* 21. 29. do - not k.
Psal. 100. 3. k.- that the Lord he is God, it is
Jer. 26. 15. k.- for certain ‖ 48. 17. all - that k.
Joel 2. 27. - shall k. that I am in midst of Israel
Zech. 2. 9. - shall k. the L. hath sent me, 6. 15.
Matt. 7. 16. - shall *k.* them by their fruits, 20.
24. 32. - k. summer is nigh, *Mar.* 13. 28.
25. 13. -k. neither the day nor the hour

Mark 4. 13. *k.*- not this parable ‖ *Luke* 21. 31.
John 7. 28. - both *k.* me ‖ 8. 28. - ſhall *k.* 32.
11. 49. *k.*- nothing ‖ 13. 12. *k.*- what I done
13. 17. if -*k.* theſe things ‖ 14. 4. way -*k.*
14. 7. -*k.* him, 17. ‖ 20. - ſhall *k.* ‖ 15. 18.
Acts 2. 22. - yourſelves *k.* ‖ 10. 28. -*k.* how
19. 25. -*k.* by this craft ‖ 20. 18. from firſt
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. -*k.*- were Gentiles ‖ 15. 58. | 16. 15.
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. -*k.* the grace ‖ 13. 5. *k.*- not ‖ 6.
Eph. 5. 5. this -*k.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 22. -*k.* the proof
1 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. -*k.* what manner of men, 2. 5.
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 6. -*k.* what withholdeth ‖ *Heb.* 12. 17.
Heb. 13. 23. *k.*- that Timothy ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. -*k.* that
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. tho' -*k.* them ‖ 3. 17. ſeeing -*k.*
1 *John* 2. 20. -*k.* all things ‖ 29. if - *k.* that
4. 2. hereby *k.*- the ſpirit ‖ 3. *John* 12. - *k.*

Ye KNOW *not*, or KNOW *ye not.*

2 *Sam.* 3. 38. *k.*- that there is a prince fallen
2 *Chr.* 32. 13. *k.*- what I and my fathers have
Job 21. 29. not aſked, do - not *k.* their tokens
Ezek. 17. 12. *k.*- what theſe things mean
Matt. 20. 22. *k.*- what ye aſk ‖ 24. 42. *k.*- what hour
Mark 4. 13. *k.*- this parable ‖ 12. 24. *k.*- ſcriptures
13. 33. watch for ye *k.*- when the time is, 35.
Luke 9. 55. ye *k.*- what manner of ſpirit ye
John 1. 26. whom ye *k.*- ‖ 4. 22. worſhip ye *k.*-
4. 32. meat ye *k.*- of ‖ 7. 28. whom ye *k.*-
8. 19. neither *k.* me *nor* ‖ 9. 30. *k.*- whence he is
Rom. 6. 3. *k.*- that ſo many ‖ 16. *k.*- to whom ye yield
7. 1. *k.*- brethren, for I ſpeak to them that *k.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. *k.*- ye are the temple of God, 6. 15, 19.
5. 6. *k.*- little leaven ‖ 6. 2. *k.*- ſaints ſhall judge
6. 9. *k.*- the unrighteous ſhall not inherit the
16. *k.*- that he which is joined to an harlot
9. 13. do ye *not* *k.* that they which miniſter
24. *k.*- they which run ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *k.*- yourſelves
Jam. 4. 4. *k.*- that friendſhip ‖ 14. *k.*- what ſhall be
1 *John* 2. 21. becauſe ye *k.*- the truth, but becauſe
KNOWEST, *v. Gen.* 30. 26. *k.* my ſervice, 29.
47. 6. and if thou *k.* any man of activity among
Exod. 32. 22. thou *k.* people are ſet on miſchief
Num. 20. 14. thou *k.* the travel that hath befallen
Deut. 28. 33. a nation thou *k.* not ſhall eat up
Joſh. 14. 6. *k.* the thing ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 9. *k.* what Saul
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. *k.* it will be bitterneſs in the end
1 *Kings* 8. 39. heart *k.* thou only *k.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.
Job 10. 7. *k.* I am not wicked ‖ 15. 9. what *k.* thou
20. 4. *k.* not this of old ‖ 34. 33. ſpeak what *k.*
38. 5. if thou *k.* 18. ‖ 21. *k.* thou it becauſe
33. *k.* ordinances of heaven ‖ 39. 1. *k.* thou
Pſal. 40. 9. O Lord thou *k.* 69. 5. *Jer.* 15. 15.
139. 2. *k.* my down ſitting ‖ 4. *k.* it altogether
Prov. 27. 1. *k.* not what a day may bring forth
Eccl. 11. 2. *k.* not what evil ‖ 5. *k.* not works of G.
6. for thou *k.* not whether ſhall proſper, this
Iſa. 55. 5. call a nation that *k.* not, *Jer.* 5. 15.
Jer. 12. 3. thou, O L. *k.* me ‖ 15. 14. land thou *k.* not
17. 16. woful day, thou *k.* ‖ 18. 23. *k.* counſel
33. 3. things thou *k.* not ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 3. L. thou *k.*
Dan. 10. 20. angel ſaid, *k.* thou, *Zech.* 4. 5.
Mar. 10. 19. thou *k.* commandments, *Luke* 18. 20.
John 1. 48. whence *k.* thou me ‖ 3. 10. *k.* not theſe
13. 7. thou *k.* not now ‖ 16. 30. *k.* all things, 21. 17.
19. 10. *k.* thou not ‖ 21. 15. *k.* I love thee, 16.
Acts 1. 24. *k.* the hearts ‖ 25. 10. thou very well *k.*
Rom. 2. 18. *k.* his will ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. how *k.* O man
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. *k.* Aſia be turned ‖ 18. *k.* very well
Rev. 3. 17. *k.* not, art wretched ‖ 7. 14. ſir, thou *k.*
KNOWETH, *v. Gen.* 33. 13. my lord *k.* that the
Lev. 5. 3. when he *k.* of it, he ſhall be guilty, 4.
Deut. 34. 6. no man *k.* of Moſes ſepulchre unto
Joſh. 22. 22. G. of gods *k.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. certainly *k.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 17. Saul my father *k.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 22.
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. David *k.* it not ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 14. who *k.*
Job 11. 11. he *k.* vain man ‖ 12. 3. who *k.* not, 9.
14. 21. he *k.* it not ‖ 15. 23. *k.* day of darkneſs
18. 21. that *k.* not God ‖ 23. 10. he *k.* the way I
28. 7. path no fowl *k.* ‖ 13. *k.* not the price
23. God *k.* the place ‖ 34. 25. *k.* their works
35. 15. hath viſited in anger, yet he *k.* it not
Pſal. 1. 6. L. *k.* the way of the righteous, 37. 18.
39. 6. *k.* not who ſhall gather ‖ 44. 21. *k.* ſecrets
74. 9. nor *k.* how long ‖ 90. 11. who *k.* power
92. 6. brutiſh man *k.* not ‖ 94. 11. Lord *k.* the
103. 14. *k.* our frame ‖ 104. 19. ſun *k.* going down
138. 6. proud he k. ‖ 139. 14. my ſoul k.
Prov. 7. 23. k. not it is for life ‖ 9. 13. k. nothing
9. 18. k. not dead are there ‖ 14. 10. heart k.
24. 22. and who k. the ruin of them both?
Eccl. 2. 19. who k. whether he be a wiſe man or
3. 21. who k. the ſpirit ‖ 6. 8. poor, that k.
6. 12. who k. what is good ‖ 7. 22. heart k. that
8. 1. who k. interpretation ‖ 7. he k. not that
9. 1. no man k. love ‖ 12. k. not his time ‖ 10. 15.
Iſa. 1. 3. the ox k. his owner ‖ 29. 15. who k. us
Jer. 8. 7. the ſtork k. ‖ 9. 24. glory that he k. me
Dan. 2. 22. he k. what is in darkneſs, and light
Hoſ. 7. 9. yet he k. it not ‖ *Joel* 2. 14. who k. if
Nah. 1. 7. k. them that truſt ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 5. k. no ſhame
Matt. 6. 8. k. what things ye need, 32. *Luke* 12. 30.
11. 27. no man k. the Son but Fath. *Luke* 10. 22.
24. 36. of that day k. no man, *Mark* 13. 32.
Mar. 4. 27. grew, he k. not how ‖ *Luke* 16. 15. G. k.
John 7. 15. how k. this man letters ‖ 49. k. not law
27. no man k. whence ‖ 10. 15. as Father k. me
12. 35. k. not where he goeth ‖ 14. 17. nor k. him
15. 15. ſervant k. not ‖ 19. 35. k. he ſaith true
Acts 15. 8. God which k. hearts ‖ 26. 26. king k.
Rom. 8. 27. he k. what is the mind of the Spirit
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. k. things of man ‖ 8. 2. he k. nothing
2 *Cor.* 11. 11. G. k. 31. ‖ 12. 2. I cannot tell, G. k. 3.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the Lord k. them that are his
Jam. 4. 17. k. to do good ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. L. k. how
1 *John* 2. 11. k. not where he goeth ‖ 3. 1. k. us not
3. 20. and k. all things ‖ 4. 6. he that k. God
4. 7. and k. God ‖ 8. k. not God, for God is love
Rev. 2. 17. no man k. ‖ 12. 12. k. that he hath
KNOWING, *p. Gen.* 3. 5. gods, k. good and evil
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. D. not k. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. † 12. k. prudence
Matt. 9. 4. Jeſus k. their thoughts, *Luke* 11. 17.
22. 29. ye do err, not k. the ſcriptures, nor the
Mark 5. 30. k. that virtue ‖ 33. woman k. what
6. 20. feared John, k. ‖ 12. 15. k. their hypocriſy
Luke 8. 53. k. ſhe was dead ‖ 9. 33. not k. what
John 13. 3. Jeſus k. 18. 4. | 19. 28. ‖ 21. 12. k. the L.
Acts 2. 30. k. G. had ſworn ‖ 5. 7. his wife not k.
18. 25. k. only baptiſm ‖ 20. 22. not k. things
Rom. 1. 32. k. judgment of G. ‖ 2. 4. not k. that
5. 3. k. that tribulation ‖ 6. 6. k. our old man
6. 9. k. Chriſt being raiſed ‖ 13. 11. k. the time
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. k. as you are partakers of ſufferings
4. 14. k. he which raiſed ‖ 5. 11. k. terror of L.
Eph. 6. 9. k. your maſter is in heaven, *Col.* 1. 4.
Phil. 1. 17. k. I am ſent ‖ *Col.* 3. 24. k. of the L.

1 *Theſſ.* 1. 4. k. beloved, your election of God
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. k. this ‖ 6. 4. is proud, k. nothing
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. k. they gender ‖ 3. 14. k. of whom
Tit. 3. 11. k. he that is ſuch ‖ *Philem.* 21. k. thou wilt
Heb. 10. 34. k. ye have in heaven a better ſubſtance
11. 8. he went out, not k. whither he went
Jam. 1. 3. k. this ‖ 3. 1. k. we ſhall receive the
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. k. thereto called ‖ 5. 9. k. ſame afflict.
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. k. that ſhortly ‖ 20. k. this ‖ 3. 3.
KNOWLEDGE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The eſſential and infinite underſtanding of God, by which he knows every thing in the moſt perfect manner*, 1 Sam. 2. 3. [2] *A bare notion of divine truths*, 1 Cor. 8. 1. [3] *A ſpiritual underſtanding*, 2 Cor. 6. 6. [4] *Holy experience in the ways of God*, 2 Cor. 8. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 5, 6. [5] *A view of intereſt in Chriſt*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Knowledge is, [1] *Natural*, Rom. 1. 21, 28. [2] *Artificial*, Exod. 35. 31. [3] *Legal*, Rom. 3. 20. ‖ 7. 7. [4] *Evangelical*, 2 Cor. 2. 14.
Gen. 2. 9. tree of k. of good and evil, 17.
Exod. 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel in k. 35. 31.
Lev. 4. 23. come to his k. ‖ *Num.* 24. 16. k. of moſt H.
Ruth 2. 10. that thou ſhouldeſt take k. of me, 19.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. a God of k. ‖ 23. 23. take k. of his
1 *Kings* 9. 27. that had k. of ſea, 2 *Chr.* 8. 18.
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. give me k. ‖ 11. haſt aſked k. 12.
Neh. 10. 28. every one having k. ſeparated
Job 15. 2. utter vain k. ‖ 21. 14. deſire not k.
21. 22. any teach God k. ‖ 33. 3. utter k. clearly
36. 3. I'll fetch my k. ‖ 4. perfect in k. 37. 16.
Pſal. 19. 2. ſheweth k. ‖ 73. 11. is there k. in G.
94. 10. teacheth man k. ‖ 199. 66. teach me k.
139. 6. k. too wonderful ‖ 144. 3. takeſt k. of
Prov. 1. 4. give young man k. ‖ 7. beginning of k.
22. fools hate k. ‖ 29. they hated k. and did not
2. 3. crieſt after k. ‖ 6. out of mouth cometh k.
10. k. is pleaſant ‖ 3. 20. by his k. depths
5. 2. lips may keep k. ‖ 8. 9. them that find k.
8. 10. k. rather than gold ‖ 12. find out k. of
9. 10. k. of the holy ‖ 10. 14. wiſe lay up k.
11. 9. thro' k. delivered ‖ 12. 1. loveth k. but
12. 23. concealeth k. ‖ 13. 16. dealeth with k.
14. 6. k. is eaſy ‖ 7. not in him the lips of k.
18. crowned with k. ‖ 15. 2. uſeth k. right
15. 7. wiſe diſperſe k. ‖ 14. ſeeketh k. 18. 15.
19. 25. he'll underſtand k. ‖ 27. err from k.
20. 15. lips of k. a jewel ‖ 21. 11. receiveth k.
22. 12. eyes of Lord preſerve k. ‖ 17. apply to k.
20. in counſel and k. ‖ 23. 12. apply to k.
24. 4. by k. chamber filled ‖ 5. a man of k. incr.
14. ſo k. of wiſdom ‖ 28. 2. by k. prolonged
30. 3. wiſdom, nor have the k. of the holy
Eccl. 1. 16. experience of k. ‖ 18. increaſeth k.
2. 21. labour is in k. ‖ 26. God giveth k. joy
7. 12. excelling of k. ‖ 9. 10. no k. in grave
12. 9. the preacher ſtill taught the people k.
Iſa. 8. 4. child have k. ‖ 11. 2. the ſpirit of k.
28. 9. whom teach k. ‖ 32. 4. underſtand k.
33. 6. k. the ſtability ‖ 40. 14. who taught him k.
44. 19. nor is there k. ‖ 25. their k. fooliſh
47. 10. k. perverted thee ‖ 53. 11. by his k.
Jer. 3. 15. feed you with k. ‖ 10. 14. brutiſh in k.
11. 18. given me k. of it ‖ 51. 17. brutiſh by k.
Dan. 1. 4. cunning in k. ‖ 17. God gave them k.
5. 12. k. in Daniel ‖ 12. 4. k. be increaſed
Hoſ. 4. 6. for lack of k. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 14. filled with k
Mal. 2. 7. lips ſhould keep k. ‖ *Mat.* 14. 35. k. of him
Luke 1. 77. k. of ſalvation ‖ 11. 52. key of k.
Acts 4. 13. took k. of them ‖ 24. 22. more perfect k.
Rom. 1. 28. to retain G. in k. ‖ 2. 20. form of k.
3. 20. by law k. of ſin ‖ 10. 2. not according to k.
15. 14. that ye alſo are filled with all k. able
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. enriched in all k. ‖ 8. 1. k. puffeth up
8. 10. ſee thee which haſt k. ‖ 11. thro' thy k.
12. 8. the word of k. ‖ 13. 2. and all k. and
13. 8. whether k. ‖ 14. 6. by revelation or k.
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. ſavour of his k. ‖ 4. 6. light of k.
6. 6. by pureneſs, by k. ‖ 8. 7. abound in k.
11. 6. tho' I be rude in ſpeech, yet not in k.
Eph. 1. 17. k. of him ‖ 3. 4. underſtand my k.
3. 19. paſſeth k. ‖ 4. 13. unity of the k. of Son
Phil. 1. 9. abound in k. ‖ 3. 8. for the k. of Chriſt
Col. 1. 9. filled with k. ‖ 2. 3. hid wiſdom and k.
3. 10. renewed in k. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. k. of truth
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. k. of truth ‖ *Heb.* 10. 26. k. of truth
Jam. 3. 13. endued with k. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. to k.
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. thro' the k. of him ‖ 5. to virtue k.
8. nor unfruitful in k. ‖ 3. 18. grow in k.-
KNOWLEDGE *of God*. *Prov.* 2. 5. find k.
Heſ. 4. 1. nor k.- in the land ‖ 6. 6. deſired the k.-
Rom. 11. 33. the riches both of the wiſdom and k.-
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. have not k.- ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. againſt k.-
Col. 1. 10. and increaſing in the k.-
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. peace be multiplied thro' the k.-
KNOWLEDGE *of the L.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. good k.-
Iſa. 11. 9. earth full of k. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. thro' the k.-
No KNOWLEDGE. *Deut.* 1. 39. had - k.
Pſal. 14. 4. have workers of iniquity - k. 53. 4.
Iſa. 5. 13. they have - k. 45. 20. ‖ 58. 3. takeſt - k.
Jer. 4. 22. but to do good they have - k.
Without KNOWLEDGE. *Num.* 15. 24. *Job* 34. 35. ‖ 35. 16. ‖ 36. 12. ‖ 38. 2. *Prov.* 19. 2.
KNOWN, *p. Gen.* 19. 8. not k. man, 24. 16. *Num.* 31. 18, 35. *Judg.* 21. 12. 41. 31. plenty ſhall not be k. in the land, by
Exod. 2. 14. this thing is k. ‖ 6. 3. JEHOVAH I not k.
21. 36. if k. that ox ‖ 33. 16. wherein it be k.
Lev. 4. 14. when ſin is k. ‖ 5. 1. ſeen or k. of it
Num. 12. 6. k. in viſion ‖ 31. 17. hath k. man
Deut. 1. 13. k. among tribes, 15. ‖ 11. 2. have not k. 11. 28. to go after gods ye have not k. 13. 6, 13. 21. 1. not k. who hath ſlain ‖ 28. 36. nor faith k.
Joſh. 24. 31. had k. works of Lord, *Judg.* 3. 1.
Judg. 16. 9. ſtrength not k. ‖ *Ruth* 3. 14. let it not be
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. k. why his hand ‖ 28. 15. make k.
2 *Sam.* 17. 19. ſpread corn, and the thing was not k.
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. be not k. to be the wife of Jeroboam
18. 36. let it be k. that thou art God in Iſrael
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. make k. his deeds, 17. 19. *Pſ.* 105. 1.
Ezra 4. 12. be it k. to the king, 13. ‖ 5. 8.
Neh. 4. 15. heard it was k. ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 22. thing k.
Pſal. 9. 16. the Lord is k. ‖ 18. 43. people I not k.
31. 7. k. my ſoul in adverſity ‖ 48. 3. God is k.
67. 2. thy way may be k. ‖ 69. 19. k. my ſhame
76. 1. in Judah is G. k. ‖ 77. 19. footſteps not k.
78. 3. ſayings we have k. ‖ 5. make them k. to
79. 6. have not k. thee ‖ 10. let him be k. among
88. 12. wonders be k. ‖ 89. 1. k. thy faithfulneſs
91. 14. ſet him on high, becauſe he hath k. thy
95. 10. and they have not k. my ways, *Heb.* 3. 10.
98. 2. made k. his ſalvation ‖ 103. 7. k. his ways
105. 1. make k. his deeds among the people
106. 8. k. his powe. ‖ 119. 152. I've k. of old

Pſal. 139. 1. and k. me ‖ 145. 12. to make k. to ſons 149. 20. judgments, they have not k. them
Prov. 1. 23. I'll make k. my words ‖ 10. 9. ſhall be k. 12. 16. fools wrath k. ‖ 20. 11. a child is k. by 31. 23. k. in the gates ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 3. fools voice k.
Eccl. 6. 5. nor *k.* any thing ‖ 10. k. that it is man
Iſa. 12. 5. k. in all the earth ‖ 19. 21. L. k. to Egypt 38. 19. k. thy truth ‖ 40. 21 have ye not k. 28. 42. 16. in paths not k. ‖ 44. 18. they have not k. 45. 4. tho' not k. me ‖ 61. 9. ſeed be k. among 64. 2. to make thy name k. ‖ 66. 14. hand k.
Jer. 4. 22. not k. me ‖ 5. 5. they have k. way
Ezek. 32. 9. countries not k. ‖ 35. 11. myſelf k. 36. 32. be it k. to you, *Acts* 4. 10. | 13. 38. | 28. 28. 38. 23. I'll be k. in the eyes of many, 39. 7.
Dan. 2. 5. if not make k. the dream, 9. 25. 28. but the Lord maketh k. to the king, 29. 30. make k. the interpretation, 5. 15, 16, 17. 3. 18. if not, be it k. to thee, O king ‖ 4. 6, 18. 4. 26. after thou ſhalt have k. the heavens rule
Hoſ. 5. 4. not k. the Lord ‖ *Amos* 3. 2. you only k.
Nah. 3. 17. place is not k. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 2. make k.
Zech. 14. 7. a day, which ſhall be k. to the Lord
Matt. 10. 26. there is nothing hid that ſhall not be k. *Luke* 8. 17. | 12. 2. 12. 7. if k. what that meant ‖ 16. not make k. 33. the tree is k. by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 24. 24. 43. if the good man had k. *Luke* 12. 39.
Luke 7. 39. he would have k. ‖ 19. 42. k. in this thy 24. 18. not k. theſe things ‖ 35. how he was k.
John 7. 4. to be k. openly ‖ 8. 19. if he had k. 14. 7. 8. 55. ye have not k. him ‖ 10. 14. k. of mine 14. 9. not k. me, Philip ‖ 16. 3. not k. the Father 17. 7. now they have k. ‖ 8. have k. ſurely 25. world have not k. I have k. theſe have k.
Acts 1. 19. k. to dwellers ‖ 2. 14. be this k. to you 9. 24. k. of Saul ‖ 42. k. throughout all Joppa 15. 18. k to G. are all his works from beginning 19. 17. this was k. ‖ 22. 30. k. certainty, 23. 28.
Rom. 1. 19. may be k. of God ‖ 3. 17. peace not k. 7. 7. I had not k. ſin ‖ 9. 22. his power k. 23. 11. 34. who hath k. the mind of L. 1 *Cor.* 2. 16.
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. had they k. it ‖ 8. 3. ſame is k. of him 13. 12. as I alſo am k. ‖ 14. 7. how ſhall it be k. 9.
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. epiſtle k. ‖ 5. 16. k. Chriſt ‖ 6. 9. well k.
Gal. 4. 9. or are k. of God ‖ *Eph.* 3. 5. not made k.
Eph. 3. 10. k. by the church ‖ 6. 19. to make k. 21.
Phil. 4. 5. moderation k. ‖ *Col.* 1. 27. will make k.
Col. 4. 9. they ſhall make k. to you all things
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. k. my doctrine ‖ 15. k. ſcriptures 4. 17. be fully k. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. better not k.
1 *John* 2. 13. have k. him ‖ 3. 6. nor k. him 4. 16. we have k. ‖ 2 *John* 1. have k. the truth
Rev. 2. 24. which have not k. depths of ſatan
Made or *madeſt* KNOWN. *Gen.* 45. 1. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Pſal.* 98. 2. | 103. 7. *Prov.* 14. 33. | 22. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 5. *Dan.* 2. 15, 17, 23, † 28, 45. *Hoſ.* 5. 9. *Luke* 2. 15, 17. *John* 15. 15. *Acts* 2. 28. | 7. 13. *Rom.* 16. 26. *Eph.* 1. 9. | 3. 3. *Phil.* 4. 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 16.
KOA, *Hope, a congregation, line or rule.* Ezek. 23. 23.
KOHATH, *Congregation, wrinkle, or plait.* Gen. 46. 11. Exod. 6. 16, 18. Num. 3. 17,—30. | 4. 2, 4, 15. | 7. 9. 1 Chr. 6. 2, 22, 61. | 15. 5.
KOHATHITES. *Num.* 4. 18, 34, 37. | 10. 21. *Joſh.* 21. 4. 1 *Chr.* 6. 54. 2 *Chr.* 29. 12. | 34. 12.
KOLAIAH, *Voice of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 7.
KORAH, *Bald, frozen, icy.*
Gen. 36. 5. bare K. ‖ 16. duke K. 18.
Exod. 6. 21. ſons of Izhar K. *Num.* 16. 1.
Num. 16. 6. K. and all his company, 19, 24, 40. | 26. 9, 11. | 27. 3. 1 *Chr.* 1. 35. | 2. 43. | 6. 22. | 9. 19. *Jude* 11.
KORE, *He that binds or calls; a partridge.* 1 Chr. 9. 19.
KOZ. *Ezra* 2. 61. *Neh.* 3. 4, 22. | 7. 63.
KUSHAIAH, *Hardneſs, his gravity,* or *offence,* 1 Chr. 15. 17.

L.

LAADAH, *For ornament, or for topaſs.* 1 Ch. 4. 21.
LAADAN, *For pleaſure, devouring judgment,* or *a witneſs.* 1 Chr. 7. 27. | 23. 7.
LABAN, *White, a brick.*
Gen. 24. 29. name was L. ‖ 27. 43. flee to L. 29. 29. L. gave to Rachel Bilhah 30. 42. feebler L. ‖ 31. 2. countenance of L. 31. 12. ſeen all that L. doth ‖ 24. came to L. 36. Jacob chode with L. ‖ 32. 4. ſojourned
LABAN. *Deut.* 1. 1. Paran and L.
LABOUR, *s. Gen.* 31. 42. G. ſeen the *l.* of my 35. 16. Rachel travailed and had hard *l.* 17.
Deut. 26. 7. looked on our *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. from *l.*
Job 5. †7. born to *l.* ‖ 39. 11. leave thy *l.* ‖ 16. her *l.*
Pſal. 73. †16. it was *l.* ‖ 78. 46. gave *l.* to locuſt 90. 10. *l.* and ſorrow ‖ 104. 23. his *l.* till evening 105. 44. inherited the *l.* ‖ 107. 12. heart with *l.* 109. 11. ſtranger ſpoil *l.* ‖ 128. 2. ſhalt eat the *l.*
Prov. 10. 16. *l.* of righteous ‖ 13. 11 gathereth by *l.* 14. 23. in all *l.* profit ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 3. of all his *l.*
Eccl. 2. 8. full of *l.* ‖ 10. portion of all my *l.* 18. I hated all my *l.* ‖ 19. rule over all my *l.* 20. deſpair of *l.* ‖ 21. whoſe *l.* is in wiſdom 22. what hath man of all his *l.* under ſun 24. make his ſoul enjoy good in *l.* 3. 13. | 5. 18. 4. 8. no end of *l.* ‖ 9. reward for *l.* 5. 15. 5. 19. to rejoice in *l.* ‖ 6. 7. *l.* of man for mouth 8. 15. abide of his *l.* 9. 9. ‖ 10. 15. *l.* of fooliſh *Iſa.* 45. 14. *l.* of Egypt ‖ 55. 2. why ſpend your *l.*
Jer. 3. 24. ſhame devoured *l.* ‖ 20. 18. to ſee *l.*
Ezek. 23. 29. take all thy *l.* ‖ 29. 20. *l.* of Egypt
Hab. 3. 17. *l.* of olive fail ‖ *Hag.* 1. 11. drought on
John 4. 38. beſtowed no *l.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 6. much *l.* on us
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. according to his *l.* ‖ 15. 58. *l.* is not in vain
Gal. 4. 11. I am afraid, leſt I beſtowed *l.* in vain
Phil. 1. 22. fruit of my *l.* ‖ 2. 25. companion in *l.*
1 *Theſſ.* 1. 3. *l.* of love ‖ 2. 9. remember our *l.* 3. 5. *l.* be in vain ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 8. *l.* and travail
Heb. 6. 10. *l.* of love ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. I know thy *l.*
LABOUR, *v. Exod.* 20. 9. ſix days ſhalt thou *l.* *Deut.* 5. 13.
Joſh. 7. 3. make not all the people to *l.* thither 24. 23. given you a land, for which ye did not *l.*
Neh. 4. 22. may be a guard to us, and *l.* on the day
Job 9. 29. why *l.* I in vain ‖ *Pſal.* 127. 1. *l.* in vain
Pſal. 144. 14. ſtrong to *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 21. 25. refuſe to *l.*
Prov. 23. 4. *l.* not to be rich, ceaſe from thy wiſdom
Eccl. 4 8. for whom do I *l.* ‖ 8. 17. *l.* to ſeek it
Iſa. 22. 4. *l.* not to comfort ‖ 65. 23. not *l.* in vain
Jer. 51. 58. ſhall *l.* in vain ‖ *Lam.* 5. 5. we *l.*
Mic. 4. 10. *l.* to bring forth ‖ *Hab.* 2. 13. *l.* in fire

Matt. 11. 28. come all that *l.* || *John* 6. 27. *l.* not for *Rom.* 16. 12. *l.* in the Lord || 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and *l.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 9. *l.* to be accepted || *Eph.* 4. 28. rather *l.* *Col.* 1. 29. *l.* ſtriving || 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 12. *l.* among you 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. we both *l.* || 5. 17. *l.* in doctrine *Heb.* 4. 11. let us *l.* therefore to enter that reſt

LABOURED, *p. Neh.* 4. 21. ſo we *l.* in the work *Job* 20. 18. that which he *l.* for, ſhall he reſtore *Eccl.* 2. 11. that I had *l.* to do, 19. 21, 22. 5. 16. what profit hath he that *l.* for the wind *Iſa.* 47. 12. thou haſt *l.* 15. | 62. 8. || 49. 4. *l.* in vain *Dan.* 6. 14. the king *l.* || *Jonah* 4. 10. haſt not *l.* *John* 4. 38. other men *l.* || *Rom.* 16. 12. *l.* much 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I *l.* more || *Phil.* 2. 16. nor *l.* in vain *Phil.* 4. 3. *l.* with me || *Rev.* 2. 3. name's ſake *l.*

LABOURER, *s. Luke* 10. 7. *l.* is worthy, 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

LABOURERS, *s. Matt.* 9. 37. *l.* few, *Luke* 10. 1. 20. 1. to him *l.* || 2. agreed with the *l.* 8. 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. we are *l.* || *Jam.* 5. 4. hire of the *l.*

LABOURETH, *v. Prov.* 16. 26. *l.* for himſelf, *Eccl.* 3. 9. 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. 2 *Tim.* 2. 6.

LABOURING, *p. Eccl.* 5. 12. ſleep of *l.* man *Acts* 20. 35. ſo *l.* || *Col.* 4. 12. always *l.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 9.

LABOURS, *s. Exod.* 23. 16. firſt-fruits of thy *l.* *Deut.* 28. 33. all thy *l.* nation eat up, *Prov.* 5. 10. *Iſa.* 58. 3. exact all your *l.* || *Jer.* 20. 5. *l.* to enemies *Hag.* 2. 17. I ſmote you in all the *l.* of your *John* 4. 38. entered in their *l.* || 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *l.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 15. other men's *l.* || 11. 23. in *l.* more *Rev.* 14. 13. that they may reſt from their *l.*

LACE, *s. Exod.* 28. 28, 37. | 39. 31.

LACHISH, *Walking*, or *exiſting*, or *being to thyſelf.* A city, *Joſh.* 10. 3. *Joſh.* 10. 32. delivered L. || 12. 11. king of L. one 15. 39. Judah had L. || 2 *Kin.* 14. 19. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. ſent Rabſhakeh from L. *Iſa.* 36. 2. 2 *Chr.* 11. 9. built L. || *Jer.* 34. 7. fought againſt L. *Mic.* 1. 13. O inhabitant of L. bind the chariot

LACK, *s. Gen.* 18. 28. for *l.* of five *Exod.* 16. 18. gathered little had no *l.* 2 *Cor.* 18. 15. *Job* 4. 11. *l.* of prey, 38. 41. || *Hoſ.* 4. 6. *l.* of knowl. *Phil.* 2. 30. *l.* of ſervice || 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 12. *l.* of nothing

LACK, *v. Deut.* 8. 9. thou ſhalt not *l.* *Pſal.* 34. 10. lions do *l.* || *Prov.* 28. 27. ſhall not *l.* *Eccl.* 9. 8. *l.* no ointment || *Matt.* 19. 20. what *l.* I yet *Jam.* 1. 5. if any man *l.* wiſdom, let him aſk

LACKED, *p. Deut.* 2. 7. thou haſt *l.* nothing, 1 *Kin.* 4. 27. | 11. 22. *Neh.* 9. 21. *Luke* 22. 35. *Luke* 8. 6. *l.* moiſture || *Acts* 4. 34. nor any *l.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. that part which *l.* || *Phil.* 4. 10. *l.* opport.

LACKEST, *v. Mark* 10. 21. one thing thou *l.*

LACKETH, *v. Num.* 31. 49. *l.* not one man 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. *l.* bread || *Prov.* 6. 32. *l.* underſtand *Prov.* 12. 9. *l.* bread || 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *l.* theſe, is blind

LACKING, *p. Lev.* 2. 13. nor ſalt *l.* 22. 23. *Judg.* 21. 3. a tribe *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 30. 19. nothing *l.* *Jer.* 23. . nor ſhall be *l.* || 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. which was *l.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. *l.* ſupplied || 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 10. *l.* in faith

LAD, S, *s. Gen.* 21. 12, 17, 18, 20. | 22. 5, 12. | 37. 2. | 43. 8. | 44. 22, 30, 32, 33. | 48. 16. *Judg.* 16. 26. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21, 36, 37, 39, 40. 2 *Sam.* 17. 18. *John* 6. 9.

LADDER, *s. Gen.* 28. 12. and behold a *l.* ſet up

LADE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To oppreſs*, 1 Kings 12. 11. [2] *To impoſe more than the law requires*, Luke 11. 46. [3] *To be full of ſin*, Iſa. 1. 4. [4] *To be ſenſible of, and mourn under, the burden of ſin*, Matt. 11. 28.

Gen. 45. 17. *l.* your beaſts || *Lev.* 22. † 16. *l.* themſ. 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father did *l.* || *Luke* 11. 46. ye *l.* men

LADED, *p. Gen.* 42. 26. *Neh.* 4. 17. *Acts* 28. 10.

LADEN, *p. Gen.* 45. 23. ſent ten aſſes *l.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 20. an aſs *l.* || *Iſa.* 1. 4. a people *l.* with ini. *Matt.* 11. 28. heavy *l.* || 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* with ſins

LADETH, *v. Hab.* 2. 6. *l.* himſelf with thick clay

LADING, *s. Neh.* 13. 15. *Acts* 27. 10.

LADY, *s. Iſa.* 47. 5, 7. || 2 *John* 1. elect *l.* 5.

LADIES, *s. Judg.* 5. 29. || *Eſth.* 1. 8. *l.* of Perſia

LAID, *ſee after* LAY.

LAEL, *To God*, or *the mighty.* Num. 3. 24.

LAHAD, *Praiſing.* 1 Chr. 4. 2.

LAHAROI, *Well of viſion.* Gen. 24. 62. | 25. 11.

LAHMAS, *Bread*, or *war of them.* Joſh. 15. 40.

LAHMI, *My bread*, or *my fight.* 1 Chr. 20. 5.

LAISH, *A lion.* A city, *Judg.* 18. 7, 14, 29. 1 *Sam.* 15. 44. 2 *Sam.* 3. 15. *Iſa.* 10. 30.

LAKE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A large pool* or *pit*, Luke 5. 1. [2] *Hell*, Rev. 19. 20. | 20. 10. *Luke* 5. 1. *l.* of Gennefareth, 2. | 8. 22, 23, 33. *Rev.* 19. 20. *l.* of fire, 20. 10, 14, 15. | 21. 8.

LAKUM, *To confirm*, or *to raiſe up.* Joſh. 19. 33.

LAMB, *s.* is put for, [1] *Chriſt Jeſus*, John 1. 29. [2] *Real chriſtians*, Iſa. 11. 6. | 40. 11. [3] *A man's wife*, 2 Sam. 12. 3.

Gen. 22. 7. where is the *l.* || 8. will provide a *l.* *Exod.* 12. 3. every man a *l.* 21. || 5. *l.* a male 13. 13. an aſs ſhalt thou redeem with a *l.* 34. 20. 29. 39. one *l.* offer in morning, 41. *Num.* 28. 4. *Lev.* 3. 7. if he offer a *l.* 4. 32. | 5. 6. | 22. 23. | 23. 12. 9. 3. *l.* of firſt year, *Num.* 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21. 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. a ſucking *l.* || 17. 34. lion took a *l.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. took the poor man's *l.* and dreſſed, 6. *Iſa.* 11. 6. wolf with *l.* || 16. 1. ſend ye the *l.* 53. 7. brought as a *l.* to the ſlaughter, *Jer.* 11. 19. 65. 25. wolf and *l.* || 66. 3. ſacrificeth a *l.* as if *Ezek.* 45. 15. one *l.* out of flock for offer. 46. 13. *Hoſ.* 4. 16. *l.* in a large place || *John* 1. 29. L. of G. *Acts* 8. 32. like a *l.* dumb || 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a *l.* *Rev.* 5. 6. ſtood a *l.* ſlain, 8. 12, 13. | 6. 1, 16. 7. 9. ſtood before *l.* || 10. ſalvation to the *l.* 14. blood of *l.* || 17. *l.* ſhall feed them and 12. 11. overcame by blood of *l.* || 13. 8. *l.* ſlain 13. 11. like a *l.* || 14. 1. lo, a *l.* ſtood on Sion 14. 4. follow the *l.* || 15. 3. the ſong of the *l.* 17. 14. war with *l.* || 19. 7. marriage of *l.* 9. 21. 9. ſhew the *l.* wife || 14. apoſtles of the *l.* 22. *l.* the temple of it || 23. the *l.* is the light 27. *l.* book of life || 22. 1. throne of the *l.* 3.

LAMBS, *s. Gen.* 30. 40. Jacob did ſeparate the *l.* 33. † 19. Jacob bought for 100 *l.* *Joſh.* 24. † 32. *Num.* 7. 87. *l.* twelve || 88. ſixty *l.* || 17. 20, 23. *Deut.* 32. 14. fat of *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. ſpared beſt of *l.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. rendered 100000 *l.* || 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. 1000 2 *Chr.* 29. 32. two hundred *l.* || 35. 7. Joſiah gave *l.* *Pſal.* 37. 20. as fat of *l.* || 114. 4. ſkipped like *l.* 6. *Prov.* 27. 26. *l.* for clothing || *Iſa.* 1. 11. blood of *l.* *Iſa.* 5. 17. *l.* feed || 34. 6. blood of *l.* || 40. 11. gather *l.* *Jer.* 51. 40. *l.* to ſlaughter || *Ezek.* 27. 21. | 39. 18. *Ezek.* 46. 4. in ſabbath ſix *l.* || 6. new moon ſix *l.* *Amos* 6. 4. eat the *l.* || *Luke* 10. 3. I ſend you as *l.* *John* 21. 15. Jeſus ſaid to Peter, feed my *l.*

Five LAMBS. *Num.* 7. 17, 23, 29, 41, 47.

Seven

Seven LAMBS. *Gen.* 21. 28, 29, 30. *Lev.* 23. 18. *Num.* 28. 11, 21. | 29. 2. 2 *Chr.* 29. 21. *Two* LAMBS. *Exod.* 29. 38. *Lev.* 40. 10. | 23. 19. *Num.* 28. 9.

LAME, *a.* is taken, I. *Corporally*, 2 Sam. 4. 4. Acts 3. 2. II. *Figuratively*, [1] *For idols*, 2 Sam. 5. 6. [2] *The weakeſt or meaneſt*, Iſa. 33. 23. III. *Spiritually, for ſuch as are weak in grace*, Heb. 12. 13.

Lev. 21. 18. *l.* not approach || *Deut.* 15. 21. *l.* not ſac. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Jonath. had a ſon *l.* of his feet, 9. 3, 13. 5. 6. blind and *l.* 8. || 19. 26. thy ſervant is *l.* *Job* 29. 15. feet to the *l.* || *Prov.* 26. 7. legs of the *l.* *Iſa.* 33. 23. *l.* take the prey || 35. 6. *l.* ſhall leap *Jer.* 31. 8. bring the *l.* || *Mal.* 1. 8. ye offer *l.* 13. *Matt.* 11. 5. the *l.* walk, 15. 31. | 21. 14. *Luke* 7. 22. *Luke* 14. 13. call the *l.* || *Acts* 3. 2. certain man *l.* *Acts* 8. 7. *l.* healed || *Heb.* 12. 13. left *l.* be turned

LAMECH, *Poor, humbled, ſmitten.*

Gen. 4. 18. begat L. 5. 25. 1 *Chr.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 36.

LAMENT, ED, *v.* and *p. Judg.* 11. 40. yearly to *l.* the 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. people *l.* 7. 2. || 25. 1. *l.* Samuel 2 *Sam.* 1. 17. David *l.* over Saul || 3. 33. Abner 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. Jeremiah *l.* for Joſiah and all *Iſa.* 3. 26. gates *l.* || 19. 8. fiſhers *l.* || 32. 12. ſhall *l.* *Jer.* 4. 8. *l.* and howl || 16. 4. not be *l.* 5. | 25. 33. 22. 18. not *l.* for him || 34. 5. will *l.* thee 49. 3. *l.* and run || *Lam.* 2. 8. and wall to *l.* *Ezek.* 27. 32. *l.* over Tyrus || 32. 16. nations *l.* *Joel* 1. 8. *l.* like a virgin || 13. *l.* ye prieſts, howl *Matt.* 11. 17. ye have not *l.* || *Luke* 23. 27. *l.* Jeſus *John* 16. 20. ye ſhall not *l.* || *Rev.* 18. 9. *l.* Babylon

LAMENTABLE, *a. Dan.* 6. 20. a *l.* voice to D.

LAMENTATION, S, *s. Gen.* 50. 10. a ſore *l.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. ſingers ſpake of Joſiah in their *l.* *Pſal.* 78. 64. and their widows made no *l.* *Jer.* 6. 26. make bitter *l.* || 7. 29. take up a *l.* 9. 10. habitations a *l.* || 20. teach neighbour a *l.* 31. 15. in Ramah *l.* and weeping, *Matt.* 2. 28. 48. 38. ſhall be *l.* || *Lam.* 2. 5. increaſed *l.* *Ezek.* 2. 10. written *l.* || 19. 1. take up a *l.* 14. 26. 17. *l.* for Tyrus, 27. 2. || 28. 12. take up *l.* 32. 2. *Amos* 5. 1. *l.* againſt Iſrael, 8. 10. || 16. ſkilful of *l.* *Mic.* 2. 4. a doleful *l.* || *Acts* 8. 2. *l.* over Stephen

LAMP, S, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A light made with oil in a proper veſſel*, 1 Sam. 3. 3. [2] *A profeſſion of religion, either ſincere or hypocritical*, Matt. 25. 3, 4. [3] *A ſucceſſor*, 1 Kings 15. 4. Pſal. 132. 17. [4] *Outward proſperity*, Prov. 13. 9. It is ſpoken [1] *Of God*, 2 Sam. 22. 29. [2] *Of the word*, Pſal. 119. 105.

Gen. 15. 17. a burning *l.* || *Exod.* 25. 37. light *l.* *Exod.* 27. 20. *l.* to burn always || 30. 7. dreſſed *l.* 30. 8. when Aaron lighteth the *l.* 35. 14. | 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 2. *l.* to burn continually, 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. *Judg.* 7. 16. *l.* in the pitchers || 20. held the *l.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. ere *l.* went out || 2 *Sam.* 21. † 17. 2 *Sam.* 22. 29. thou art my *l.* O L. L. will light. 1 *Kin.* 7. 49. he made *l.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 20, 21. 11. † 36. David have a *l.* || 15. 4. gave him a *l.* *Job* 12. 5. as a *l.* deſpiſed || 18. † 6. *l.* put out, 21. † 17. 29. † 3. *l.* ſhined on head || 41. 19. go burning *l.* *Pſal.* 18. † 28. light my *l.* || 119. 105. word is a *l.* 132. 17. ordained a *l.* || *Prov.* 6. 23. law is a *l.* *Prov.* 13. 9. *l.* put out, 20. 20. || 20. † 27. ſpirit is *l.* *Iſa.* 62. 1. ſalvation as a *l.* || *Ezek.* 1. 13. like a *l.* *Dan.* 10. 6. body like beryl, his eyes as *l.* of fire *Matt.* 25. 1. ten virgins took their *l.* 3, 4, 7, 8. *Rev.* 8. 10. a great ſtar burning as it were a *l.* *Seven* LAMPS. *Exod.* 25. 37. | 37. 23. *Num.* 8. 2. *Zech.* 4. 2. *Rev.* 4. 5.

LANCE, ERS, *s. Jer.* 50. 42. 1 *Kings* 18. 28.

LANCH, ED, *v.* and *p. Luke* 5. 4. | 8. 22. *Acts* 21. 1. | 27. 2.

LAND, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The whole earth*, Matt. 23. 15. [2] *A country*, Matt. 9. 26. [3] *Inhabitants*, Iſa. 37. 11. [4] *A poſſeſſion*, Acts 4. 37.

Gen. 2. 12. gold of that *l.* || 10. 11. of *l.* went Aſſher 12. 1. get thee into a *l.* I'll ſhew thee, *Acts* 7. 3. 13. 6. *l.* not able to bear || 9. is not *l.* before thee 17. 8. I'll give thee and ſeed the *l.* 28. 13. | 35. 12. 20. 15. *l.* is before thee || 26. 12. ſowed in that *l.* 47. 20. *l.* became Pharaoh's || 22. *l.* of prieſts *Exod.* 8. 24. *l.* was corrupted || 10. 15. *l.* darkened 20. 12. days may be long on the *l.* *Eph.* 6. 3. *Lev.* 16. 22. *l.* not inhabited || 18. 25. *l.* defiled 18. 28. *l.* ſpue not out || 25. 2. *l.* keep ſabbath 25. 23. *l.* not ſold || 26. 4. *l.* yield increaſe, 25. 19. 26. 38. *l.* eat you up || 42. I'll remember the *l.* *Num.* 13. 18. ſee the *l.* || 32. *l.* is a *l.* that eateth 14. 23. not ſee the *l.* || 24. Caleb bring to *l.* 15. 2. when ye come to *l.* 18. *Deut.* 17. 14. 32. 4. a *l.* for cattle || 35. 33. blood defileth *l.* *Deut.* 1. 36. I give the *l.* || 2. 20. *l.* of giants, 3. 13. 8. 8. a *l.* of wheat || 9. a *l.* whoſe ſtones are iron 9. 28. to bring to *l.* || 10. 7. a *l.* of rivers 11. 12. a *l.* the L. careth for || 29. 23. *l.* brimſtone 29. 28. caſt to another *l.* || 32. 10. a deſert *l.* 32. 43. merciful to *l.* || 33. 13. bleſſed be his *l.* 34. 1. ſhewed him all the *l.* *Joſh.* 2. 1. | 21. 43. *Joſh.* 2. 9. given you the *l.* || 11. 16. took the *l.* 14. 15. *l.* had reſt || 24. 13. *l.* ye did not labour *Judg.* 3. 11. *l.* had reſt, 30. | 5. 21. || 11. 12. my *l.* 18. 10. come to a large *l.* || 30. captivity of *l.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 29. troubled *l.* || 21. 11. king of *l.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. reſtore *l.* of Saul || 21. 14. intreated for *l.* 1 *Kings* 9. 13. *l.* of Cabul || 11. 18. gave him *l.* 2 *Kings* 8. 3. to cry for her *l.* || 17. 26. God of *l.* 18. 32. to a *l.* of corn and wine, *Iſa.* 36. 17. 21. 8. move any more out of *l.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. 25. 12. left of the poor of the *l.* *Jer.* 52. 16. 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. *l.* was wide || 7. 21. born in that *l.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck out of *l.* || 34. 8. purged *l.* *Ezra* 9. 12. may eat the good of the *l.* *Iſa.* 1. 19. *Neh.* 5. 16. nor bought *l.* || 9. 36. ſervants in *l.* *Job* 31. 38. if *l.* cry againſt me || 39. 6. barren *l.* *Pſal.* 10. 16. periſhed out of *l.* || 42. 6. *l.* of Jordan 44. 3. not *l.* in poſſeſſion || 52. 5. *l.* of the living 80. 9. it filled the *l.* || 101. 6. on faithful of *l.* 101. 8. deſtroy wicked of *l.* || 105. 16. famine on 106. 24. deſpiſed pleaſant *l.* || 38. *l.* polluted 107. 34. *l.* into barrenneſs || 143. 6. as thirſty *l.* 143. 10. lead me into the *l.* of uprightneſs *Prov.* 12. 11. tilleth his *l.* || 28. 2. tranſgreſſion of *Eccl.* 10. 16. woe to thee, O *l.* || 17. bleſſed art O *l.* *Iſa.* 5. 30. if one look on *l.* || 7. 16. *l.* be forſaken 7. 24. *l.* become briers || 9. 1. the *l.* of Zebulon 9. 19. is *l.* darkened || 13. 5. to deſtroy the *l.* 18. 1. woe to the *l.* ſhadowing with wings, 2. 19. 24. a bleſſing in the *l.* || 21. 1. a terrible *l.*

Ila.

Ifa. 23. 1. *l.* of Chittim || 24. 3. *l.* be emptied, 11. 30. 6. *l.* of trouble || 32. 2. rock in a weary *l.* 32. 13. *l.* of my people || 33. 17. *l.* that is far off 34. 9. *l.* become pitch || 35. 7. thirſty *l.* ſprings 49. 12. *l.* of Sinim || 19. *l.* of thy deſtruction 53. 8. he was cut off out of the *l.* of the living *Jer.* 1. 18. pillar againſt *l.* || 2. 2. a *l.* not ſown 2. 6. a *l.* of deſarts || 7. defiled my *l.* 3. 9. 15. made *l.* waſte || 3. 19. a pleaſant *l.*? 4. 20. *l.* is ſpoiled || 5. 19. in a *l.* not yours 6. 8. a *l.* not inhabited || 8. 16. *l.* trembled 9. 12. *l.* periſheth || 19. we have forſaken the *l.* 11. 19. *l.* of living || 12. 4. how long *l.* mourn 12. 12. one end of *l.* || 15. every man to his *l.* 16. 15. *l.* of the north, 31. 16. || 16. 18. defiled *l.* 17. 6. in a ſalt *l.* || 25. 13. bring on that *l.* all 27. 7. till time of his *l.* || 40. 4. *l.* is before thee 46. 12. cry filled the *l.* || 50. 18. puniſh *l.* as I 50. 38. a *l.* of graven images || 51. 43. a dry *l.* 51. 47. her whole *l.* ſhall be confounded, and *Ezek.* 7. 23. *l.* full of bloody crimes, 8. 17. | 9. 9. 14. 13. when *l.* ſinneth || 17. a ſword on *l.* 19. 17. 5. ſeed of the *l.* || 13. the mighty of the *l.* 21. 19. out of one *l.* || 22. 24. *l.* not cleanſed 22. 30. ſtand in gap for *l.* || 32. 4. leave on *l.* 33. 2. when I bring the ſword on a *l.* 3. 24. *l.* is given us for inheritance, 36. 5. 36. 13. *l.* devoureſt men || 38. 9. cover *l.* 16. 38. 11. I'll go up to the *l.* || 16. thee againſt *l.* 39. 12. may cleanſe *l.* 16. || 47. 15. border of *l.* *Dan.* 11. 16. glorious *l.* 41. || *Hoſ.* 4. 3. *l.* mourn *Joel* 1. 6. come up on my *l.* || 2. 3. *l.* as Eden 2. 18. jealous for his *l.* || 21. O *l.* be glad || 3. 2. *Amos* 5. 2. forſaken on her *l.* || 7. 10. *l.* not able 8. 4. poor of *l.* to fail || 8. *l.* tremble for this 9. 5. the Lord God of hoſts is he that toucheth *l.* *Zeph.* 1. 2. I conſume all things from off the *l.* 18. 3. 19. I'll get them praiſe and fame in every *l.* *Zech.* 2. 6. *l.* of north || 3. 9. remove iniquity of *l.* 9. 16. as an enſign on his *l.* || 12. 12. *l.* mourn 13. 2. the unclean ſpirit to paſs out of the *l.* 8. *l.* two parts cut off || 14. 10. the *l.* as a plain *Mal.* 3. 12. for ye ſhall be a delightſome *l.* ſaith *Matt.* 9. 26. fame into *l.* || 10. 15. *l.* of Sod. 11. 24. 23. 15. compaſs ſea and *l.* to make one proſelyte 27. 45. was darkneſs over all the *l.* *Mark* 15. 33. *Mark* 6. 47. ſhip in the ſea, and he alone on the *l.* *Luke* 14. 35. *l.* nor dunghill || 15. 14. famine in *l.* *John* 6. 21. ſhip was at *l.* || 21. 11. drew net to *l.* *Acts* 4. 37. having *l.* ſold it || 5. 8. ſold the *l.* for 27. 39. knew not the *l.* || 44. eſcaped all ſafe to *l.*

See CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DIVIDED.

Dry LAND. *Gen.* 1. 9, 10. | 7. 22. *Exod.* 4. 9. | 14. 21, 29. *Neh.* 9. 11. *Joſh.* 4. 18, 22. *Pſal.* 63. 1. | 66. 6. | 68. 6. | 95. 5. *Iſa.* 41. 18. *Jer.* 50. 12. | 51. 43. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. *Jonah* 1. 9. | 2. 10. *Hag.* 2. 6. *Heb.* 11. 29.

See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.

In the LAND. *Gen.* 13. 7. | 26. 22. | 41. 31. | 42. 34. | 47. 4. *Exod.* 8. 25. | 9. 5. | 14. 3. *Lev.* 26. 6. *Deut.* 4. 14. | 5. 16. | 11. 9. | 25. 19. | 28. 8, 11. | 30. 16. | 31. 13. *Judg.* 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. | 19. 5. | 32. 31. *Job* 28. 13. *Pſal.* 27. 13. | 35. 20. | 74. 8. | 116. 9. | 142. 5. *Iſa.* 7. 22. | 26. 20. | 38. 11. *Ezek.* 20. 40. | 26. 20. | 32. 23. | 37. 22. | 45. 8. *Hoſ.* 4. 1. *Zech.* 11. 16. *Luke* 21. 23. *Heb.* 11. 9.

See INHABITANTS, INHERIT, ISRAEL.

Our LAND. *Gen.* 47. 19. *Pſal.* 85. 12. *Song* 2. 12. *Mic.* 5. 5, 6.

Own LAND. *Exod.* 18. 27. *Num.* 10. 30. 1 *Kings* 10. 6. 2 *Kings* 17. 23. | 18. 32. | 19. 7. 2 *Chr.* 9. 5. | 32. 21. *Iſa.* 13. 14. | 14. 1. | 37. 7. *Jer.* 23. 8. | 27. 11. | 37. 7. | 42. 12. | 50. 16. *Ezek.* 34. 13. | 36. 17, 24. | 37. 14, 21. | 39. 28. *Amos* 7. 11.

See PEOPLE, POSSESS, STRANGE.

Their LAND. *Gen.* 47. 22. *Lev.* 20. 24. *Num.* 18. 20. *Deut.* 2. 5. | 4. 38. | 29. 8, 28. *Joſh.* 10. 42. *Judg.* 6. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 48. 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. *Pſal.* 105. 32. | 135. 12. *Iſa.* 2. 7, 8. | 34. 7. *Jer.* 12. 14. | 16. 15. | 51. 5. *Ezek.* 34. 27. | 39. 26. *Amos* 9. 15.

This LAND. *Gen.* 12. 7. | 15. 18. | 24. 27. | 28. 15. | 31. 13. | 50. 24. *Num.* 14. 3, 8. | 32. 5, 22. | 34. 2. *Deut.* 4. 22. | 26. 9. | 29. 24. *Joſh.* 1. 13. | 13. 2. *Judg.* 2. 2. 1 *Kings* 9. 8. 2 *Kings* 18. 25. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. | 30. 9. *Jer.* 14. 15. | 16. 3, 6, 13. | 22. 12. | 24. 6. | 25. 9, 11. | 26. 20. | 32. 15, 41. | 36. 29. | 37. 19. | 42. 10, 13. | 45. 4. *Ezek.* 11. 15. | 47. 14. | 48. 29. *Acts* 7. 4.

Thy LAND. *Exod.* 23. 10, 26, 33. | 34. 24. *Num.* 21. 22. *Deut.* 2. 27. | 7. 13. | 21. 23. | 28. 12, 18. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. | 24. 13. *Pſal.* 85. 1. *Iſa.* 8. 8. | 14. 20. | 23. 10. | 60. 18. | 62. 4. *Ezek.* 32. 8. *Amos* 7. 17. *Mic.* 5. 11. *Nah.* 3. 13.

Your LAND. *Gen.* 47. 13. *Num.* 10. 9. | 22. 13. | 34. 12. *Deut.* 11. 14. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 5. 19. | 27. 10. | 44. 22.

LANDED, *p.* *Acts* 18. 22. we had *l.* 21. 3.

LANDING, *p.* *Acts* 28. 12. *l.* at Syracuſe, we

LAND-*Mark*, *s.* *Deut.* 19. 14. ſhall not remove thy neighbour's *l.*-, 27. 17. *Job* 24. 2. *Prov.* 22. 28. | 23. 10.

LANDS, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 54. dearth in all *l.* 57. 47. 18. bodies and *l.* || 22. ſold not their *l.* *Judg.* 11. 13. reſtore thoſe *l.* again peaceably 2 *Kings* 19. 11. have done to all *l.* *Iſa.* 37. 11. 1 *Chr.* 14. 17. the fame of David went into all *l.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. manner of other *l.* || 17. 10. fear on all *l.* 32. 17. as gods of other *l.* have not delivered *Ezra* 9. 2. mingled with the people of theſe *l.* 11. *Neh.* 5. 3. mortgaged our *l.* 5. || 11. reſtore their *l.* 10. 28. had ſeparated from the people of the *l.* *Pſal.* 49. 11. call their *l.* || 66. 1. noiſe all ye *l.* 100. 1. 105. 44. and gave them the *l.* of the heathen 106. 27. ſcatter in *l.* || 107. 3. gathered out of *l.* *Jer.* 16. 15. *l.* of north || 27. 6. *l.* to Nebuchad. *Ezek.* 20. 6. glory of all *l.* 15. || 39. 27. enemies *l.* *Matt.* 19. 29. hath forſaken houſes, *l.* *Mar.* 10. 29. *Acts* 4. 34. as were poſſeſſors of *l.* ſold them

LANES, *s.* *Luke* 14. 21. go out into the *l.* of

LANGUAGE, *s.* *Gen.* 11. 1. earth was one *l.* 6. 7. go down, and there confound their *l.* 9. 2 *Kings* 18. 26. ſpeak in the Syrian *l.* *Iſa.* 36. 11. 28. Rabſhakeh cried in Jews *l.* *Iſa.* 36. 13. *Neh.* 13. 24. could not ſpeak in the Jews *l.* but *Eſth.* 1. 22. to every people after their *l.* 3. 12. | 8. 9. *Pſ.* 19. 3. no *l.* || 81. 5. I heard a *l.* || 114. 1. a ſtrange *l.* *Iſa.* 19 18. *l.* of Canaan || *Jer.* 5. 15. *l.* knoweſt not

Ezek.

Ezek. 3. 5. of hard *l.* || *Dan.* 3. 29. I decree every *l.*
Zeph. 3. 9. a pure *l.* || *Acts* 2. 6. in his own *l.*
LANGUAGES, *s.* *Dan.* 3. 4, 7. | 4. 1. | 5. 19. | 7. 14.
Zech. 8. 23. ten men out of all *l.* take hold
LANGUISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Isa.* 16. 8. fields *l.* and 19. 8. nets of waters *l.* || 24. 4. haughty people *l.*
Jer. 14. 2. gates of Judah *l.* they are black
Lam. 2. 8. they *l.* together || *Hos.* 4. 3. shall *l.*
LANGUISHETH, *v.* *Isa.* 24. 4. world *l.* || 7. vine *l.* 33. 9. earth *l.* || *Jer.* 15. 9. borne seven *l.*
Joel 1. 10. oil *l.* 12. || *Nah.* 1. 4. Bashan *l.* flower *l.*
LANGUISHING, *p.* *Psal.* 41. 3. on the bed of *l.*
LANTERNS, *s.* *John* 18. 3. with *l.* and torches
LAODICEA, *Just people.* A city near *Colosse* and *Hierapolis*, Rev. 1. 11. Col. 2. 1. | 4. 13, 15, 16.
LAODICEANS. *Col.* 4. 16. *Rev.* 3. 14.
LAP, *s.* 2 *Kings* 4. 39. *Neh.* 5. 13. *Prov.* 16. 33.
LAPIDOTH, *Enlightened*, or *lamps.* Judg. 4. 4.
LAPPED, *p.* *Judg.* 7. 6. number that *l.* 300, 7.
LAPWING, *s.* *A beautiful bird, about the size of a common pigeon.* Lev. 11. 19.
LARGE, *a.* *Gen.* 34. 21. land it is *l.* enough
Exod. 3. 8. a *l.* land, *Judg.* 18. 10. *Neh.* 9. 35.
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. brought me into a *l.* place, *Ps.* 18. 19.
Neh. 4. 19. work is *l.* || 7. 4. city was *l.* and great
Ps. 31. 8. set my feet in a *l.* room, 118. 5. | 119. † 45.
Isa. 22. 18. a *l.* country || 30. 23. feed in *l.* pastures 30. 33. Tophet *l.* || *Jer.* 22. 14. build *l.* chambers
Ezek. 23. 32. cup *l.* || *Hos.* 4. 16. in a *l.* place
Matt. 28. 12. they gave *l.* money to the soldiers
Mar. 14. 15. shew a *l.* upper-room, *Luke* 22. 12.
Gal. 6. 11. *l.* a letter || *Rev.* 21. 16. length is as *l.*
LARGENESS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 29. *l.* of heart even
LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* signifies *All kinds of lusts.*
Mar. 7. 21. proceed *l.* || 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not rep. of *l.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh, *l.* || *Eph.* 4. 19. over to *l.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. walked in *l.* || *Jude* 4. grace of G. to *l.*
LASEA, *A city on the bank of* Crete. *Acts* 27. 8.
LASHA, *To call*, or *anoint.* Gen. 10. 19.
LASHARON. *Josh.* 12. 18. king of L. one
LAST, *ad.* *Gen.* 49. 19. Gad overcome at the *l.*
Num. 23. 10. let my *l.* end || 2 *Sam.* 19. 11. | 23. 1.
1 *Chr.* 23. 27. *l.* words of David || 29. 29. first and *l.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 15. first and *l.* 16. 11. | 20. 34. | 26. 22. | 28. 26. | 35. 27. *Isa.* 41. 4. | 44. 6. | 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11, 17. | 2. 8. | 22. 13.
Ezra 8. 13. *l.* sons || *Neh.* 8. 18. first day to the *l.*
Prov. 5. 11. mourn at *l.* || 23. 32. at *l.* it biteth
Jer. 12. 4. our *l.* end, *Lam.* 1. 9. *Dan.* 8. 19.
Dan. 8. 3. higher came up *l.* || *Amos* 9. 1. slay *l.*
Matt. 12. 45. *l.* state is worse, *Luke* 11. 26.
19. 30. first be *l.* 20. 16. *Mar.* 10. 31. *Luke* 13. 30. 20. 8. from *l.* to first || 14. I'll give to this *l.*
21. 37. *l.* of all he sent his son, *Mar.* 12. 6.
22. 27. *l.* the woman died also, *Mar.* 12. 22.
26. 60. at *l.* came || 27. 64. *l.* error worse than
Luke 12. 59. paid *l.* mite || *John* 8. 9. even to the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. the apostles *l.* || 15. 8. *l.* of all he was 15. 26. *l.* enemy || 45. *l.* Adam || 52. *l.* trump
Rev. 2. 19. *l.* work || 15. 1. *l.* plagues, 21. 9.
LAST *Day*, *Days*, signifies, [1] *The eighth and great day of the feast of Tabernacles*, John 7. 37. [2] *From the time of Christ's first coming to his second*, Acts 2. 17. Heb. 1. 2. [3] *The day of judgment*, John 11. 24. | 12. 48.
Gen. 49. 1. which shall befal you in the *l.*
Isa. 2. 2. come to pass in *l.*, *Mic.* 4. 1. *Acts* 2. 17.
John 6. 39. should raise it up at the *l.*, 40, 44, 54. 7. 37. in the *l.* the great day of the feast 11. 24. rise again at *l.* || 12. 48. judge him in *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in *l.* perilous || *Heb.* 1. 2. spoken in *l.*
Jam. 5. 3. treasure for *l.* || 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. in *l.* scoffers
LAST *Time*, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5, 20. 1 *John* 2. 18.
Jude 18. there shall be mockers in the *l.*
LASTED, ING, *p.* *Deut.* 33. 15. *Judg.* 14. 17.
LATCHET, *s.* *Isa.* 5. 57. *Mar.* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.
LATE, *a.* *Psal.* 127. 2. *Mic.* 2. 8. *John* 11. 8.
LATELY, *ad.* *Acts* 18. 2. *l.* come from Italy
LATIN, *s.* *Hidden.* Luke 23. 38. John 19. 20.
LATTER, *a.* *Exod.* 4. 8. the voice of the *l.* sign
Deut. 11. 14. *l.* rain, *Job* 29. 23. *Jer.* 3. 3. | 5. 24. *Hos.* 6. 3. *Zech.* 10. 1.
24. 3. *l.* husband || *Job* 19. 25. at the *l.* day
Prov. 16. 15. *l.* rain || 19. 20. wise in the *l.* end
Ezek. 38. 8. *l.* years || *Dan.* 8. 23. *l.* time of
Dan. 11. 29. not be as *l.* || *Joel* 2. 23. *l.* rain
Amos 7. 1. *l.* growth || *Hag.* 2. 9. glory of *l.* house
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in the *l.* times some shall depart from *See* DAYS, END.
LATTESS, *s.* *Judg.* 5. 28. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. *Song* 2. 9.
LAUD, *Praise*, *v.* *Rom.* 15. 11. *l.* him all ye people
LAVER, *s.* *Exod.* 30. 18. make a *l.* of brass, 28. | 31. 9. | 35. 16. | 38. 8. | 39. 39. | 40. 7, 11, 30.
Lev. 8. 11. 1 *Kin.* 7. 30, 38. 2 *Kin.* 16. 17.
LAVERS, *s.* *Or caldrons*, 1 Kings 7. 38, 40, 43.
LAUGH, *v.* signifies, [1] *To rejoice*, Gen. 17. 17. [2] *To disbelieve*, Gen. 18. 12. [3] *To receive comfort*, Luke 6. 25. [4] *To be sinfully merry*, Luke 6. 25. [5] *To be pleasant*, Job 29. 24.
Gen. 18. 15. but thou didst *l.* || 21. 6. G. made me *l.*
Job 5. 22. at destruction *l.* || 9. 23. *l.* at trial 22. 19. *l.* to scorn || *Psal.* 2. 4. in heavens shall *l.*
Psal. 22. 7. *l.* me to scorn || 37. 13. L. shall *l.* at him 52. 6. righteous *l.* || 59. 8. Lord *l.* || 80. 6. enemy *l.*
Prov. 1. 26. *l.* at your calamity || 29. 9. rage or *l.*
Eccl. 3. 4. time to *l.* || *Luke* 6. 21. ye shall *l.* 25.
LAUGHED, *p.* *Gen.* 17. 17. Abraham *l.* 18. 12.
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Sion hath *l.* *Isa.* 37. 22.
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. *l.* to scorn, *Neh.* 2. 19. *Job* 12. 4. *Ezek.* 23. 32. *Matt.* 9. 24. *Mark* 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 53.
LAUGHETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 8. 21. | 41. 29.
LAUGHTER, *s.* *Psal.* 126. 2. mouth filled with *l.*
Prov. 14. 13. even in *l.* the heart is sorrowful
Eccl. 2. 2. of *l.* it is mad || 7. 3. sorrow better than *l.* 7. 6. so is *l.* of a fool || *Jam.* 4. 9. *l.* turned to m.
LAVISH, *a.* *Isa.* 46. 6. *l.* gold out of the bag
LAW, *s.* signifies, [1] *A rule directing and obliging a rational creature in moral and religious actions*, Prov. 28. 4. [2] *The precepts of God, moral, ceremonial, and judicial*, John 1. 17. [3] *The whole doctrine of the word*, Psal. 1. 2. | 19. 7. [4] *Natural reason*, Rom. 2. 14.
Gen. 47. 26. Joseph made it a *l.* over the land
Exod. 12. 49. one *l.* to home-born, *Lev.* 24. 22. 24. 12. I'll give thee a *l.* || *Deut.* 17. 11. sent of *l.*
Deut. 33. 2. a fiery *l.* || 4. commanded us a *l.*
Josh. 1. 7. do according to *l.* || 8. 32. a copy of *l.* 22. 5. take heed to do the *l.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 13, 37. | 21. 8.
2 *Kin.* 17. 34. nor do after *l.* || 23. 24. perform *l.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. to Jacob for a *l.* || 22. 12. keep the *l.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 4. to do the *l.* || 19. 10. between *l.* and 30. 16. according to *l.* 33. 8. *Ezra* 7. 14. | 10. 3. 34. 19. when Josiah heard the words of the *l.*

Ezra 7. 6. scribe in the *l.* 12. 21. ‖ 7. 26. not do *l.*
Neh. 8. 2. brought the *l.* ‖ 7. to understand the *l.*
9. all the people wept when they heard the *l.*
10. 28. separated to the *l.* ‖ 29. to walk in *l.*
12. 44. portions of the *l.* ‖ 13. 3. heard the *l.*
Esth. 1. 8. according to the *l.* 15. ‖ 4. 16. *Jer.* 32. 11.
4. 11. is one *l.* ‖ *Job* 22. 22. receive the *l.* from
Pſal. 1. 2. in his *l.* meditates ‖ 37. 31. *l.* of his God
78. 5. appointed a *l.* ‖ 10. refuſed to walk in his *l.*
81. 4. this was a *l.* ‖ 94. 20. miſchief by a *l.*
105. 10. confirmed for a *l.* ‖ 119. 72. *l.* better
Prov. 1. 8. forſake not the *l.* 6. 20. ‖ 6. 23. *l.* is light
13. 14. *l.* of the wiſe ‖ 28. 4. that forſake the *l.*
28. 7 keepeth the *l.* ‖ 9. ear from hearing the *l.*
29. 18. but he that keep the *l.* happy is he
31. 5. forget the *l.* ‖ 26. is the *l.* of kindneſs
Iſa. 1. 10. give ear to *l.* ‖ 2. 3. go forth *l.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
8. 16. ſeal the *l.* ‖ 20. to the *l.* and teſtimony
42. 4. wait for his *l.* ‖ 21. magnify the *l.*
24. nor obedient to *l.* ‖ 51. 4. a *l.* proceed
Jer. 2. 8. that handle the *l.* ‖ 18. 18. *l.* not periſh
32. 11. according to *l.* ‖ 44. 23. nor walked in *l.*
Lam. 2. 9. *l.* is no more ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 26. *l.* periſh
Dan. 6. 5. *l.* of his God ‖ 12. *l.* of the Medes
Hoſ. 4. 6. forgot *l.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 4.
Zech. 7. 12. leſt they ſhould hear the *l.*
Mal. 2. 6. *l.* of truth ‖ 7. ſeek *l.* at his mouth
9. partial in *l.* 8. ‖ 4. 4. remember the *l.* of
Matt. 5. 17. not to deſtroy the *l.* ‖ 18. paſs from *l.*
40. ſue thee at *l.* ‖ 11. 13. *l.* until John
12. 5. have you not read in the *l.* ‖ 22. 36.
22. 40. on theſe two command. hang all the *l.*
23. 23. omitted the weightier matters of the *l.*
Luke 2. 27. cuſtom of the *l.* ‖ 5. 17. doctors of the *l.*
16. 17. than for one tittle of the *l.* to fail
John 1. 17. *l.* by Moſes ‖ 45. Moſes in *l.* did write
7. 19. did not Moſes give you the *l.* and yet
23. *l.* not broken ‖ 49. knoweth not the *l.*
51. doth our *l.* judge ‖ 8. 5. Moſes in the *l.*
10. 34. written in your *l.* ‖ 12. 34. out of *l.*
15. 25. writ in their *l.* ‖ 18. 31. according to *l.*
19. 7. we have a *l.* and by our *l.* he ought
Acts 5. 34. a doctor of the *l.* ‖ 6. 13. againſt the *l.*
7. 53. *l.* by angels ‖ 13 15. after reading of *l.*
13. 39. by the *l.* of Moſes ‖ 15. 5. to keep the *l.*
18. 13. contrary to the *l.* ‖ 15. a queſtion of *l.*
19. 38. *l.* is open ‖ 21. 20. zealous of the *l.*
21. 24. keepeſt the *l.* ‖ 28. teacheth againſt *l.*
22. 3. manner of the *l.* ‖ 12. according to *l.*
23. 3. me to be ſmitten contrary to the *l.*
24. 6. would have judged according to our *l.*
25. 8. nor againſt *l.* ‖ 28. 23. *l.* and prophets
Rom. 2. 12. judged by *l.* ‖ 13. not hearers of *l.*
14. have not the *l.* ‖ 15. ſhew the work of *l.*
17. reſt in the *l.* ‖ 18. inſtructed out of *l.*
20 form of truth in *l.* ‖ 23. boaſt of the *l.*
25. if thou keep the *l.* but if a breaker of *l.*
27. doſt tranſgreſs the *l.* ‖ 3. 19. the *l.* ſaith
3. 20. by the deeds of *l.* no fleſh, 28. *Gal.* 2. 16.
21. witneſſed by the *l.* ‖ 27. by *l.* of faith
31 do we make void *l.* we eſtabliſh the *l.*
4. 13. not thro' the *l.* ‖ 14. if they of *l.* be heirs
15. *l.* worketh wrath, for where no *l.* is
16. not to that only which is of the *l.* but
5. 13. till the *l.* ſin was ‖ 20. *l.* entered that
7. 1. *l.* when know the *l.* ‖ 2. bound by the *l.* 3.
4. dead to the *l.* ‖ 5. motion of ſin by the *l.*
Rom. 7. 6. delivered from *l.* ‖ 7. is the *l.* ſin? God
8. without *l.* ſin was dead ‖ 12. *l.* is holy
14. *l.* is ſpiritual ‖ 16. *l.* is good, 1 *Tim.* 1. 8.
21. I find then a *l.* ‖ 22. I delight in *l.* of God
23. I ſee another *l.* warring againſt the *l.*
25. with mind I ſerve *l.* of G. with fleſh *l.* of ſin
8. 2. *l.* of life made me free from *l.* of ſin
3. what *l.* could not do ‖ 4. righteout. of *l.*
7. it is not ſubject to the *l.* of God, neither
9. 4. giving of the *l.* ‖ 31. followed after the *l.*
32. becauſe they ſought it by works of the *l.*
10. 4. end of the *l.* ‖ 5. righteouſneſs of the *l.*
13. 8. fulfilled the *l.* ‖ 10. love fulfilling of *l.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any of you go to *l.* 6, 7.
7. 39. bound by the *l.* ‖ 9. 8. ſaith not the *l.*
14. 34. as alſo ſaith the *l.* ‖ 15. 56. of ſin is the *l.*
Gal. 2. 19. I thro' the *l.* am dead to the *l.* 21.
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by works of the *l.*
10. under works of *l.* ‖ 12. *l.* is not of faith
13. curſe of the *l.* ‖ 17. cannot diſannul that *l.*
18. if inheritance be of *l.* ‖ 19. *l.* was added
21. is the *l.* againſt promiſes? if a *l.* given
24. *l.* was our ſchool-maſter to bring us to C.
4. 21. not hear the *l.* ‖ 5. 3. debtor to whole *l.*
5. 4. juſtified by the *l.* ‖ 14. *l.* is fulfilled in
23. againſt ſuch no *l.* ‖ 6. 2. ſo fulfil the *l.*
6. 13. nor themſelves keep the *l.* but deſire
Eph. 2. 15. having abolliſhed in his fleſh the *l.*
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the *l.* 6. ‖ 9. which is of *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. teachers of the *l.* ‖ 9. *l.* is not made for
Tit. 3. 9. but avoid contentions about the *l.*
Heb. 7. 5. tithes according to *l.* ‖ 11. received the
12. a change of the *l.* ‖ 16. not *l.* of a carnal
19. *l.* made nothing perfect ‖ 28. was ſince the *l.*
8. 4. according to the *l.* 9. 19. ‖ 9. 22. by *l.* purg.
10. 1. *l.* a ſhadow ‖ 28. deſpiſed Moſes's *l.* died
Jam. 1. 25. *l.* of liberty ‖ 2. 8. the royal *l.* ye do
2. 9. convinced of the *l.* ‖ 10. keep whole *l.*
12. *l.* of liberty ‖ 4. 11. ſpeaketh evil of *l.*
1 *John* 3. 4. for ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the *l.*

See BOOK.

LAW *of the Lord.* *Exod.* 13. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 31. 2 *Chr.* 12. 1. | 31. 4. | 35. 26. *Ezra* 7. 10. *Pſal.* 1. 2. | 19. 7. | 119. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 24. | 30. 9. *Jer.* 8. 8. *Amos* 2. 4. *Luke* 2. 39.

My LAW. *Exod.* 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Pſal.* 78. 1. | 89. 30. *Prov.* 3. 1. | 4. 2. | 7. 2. *Iſa.* 51. 7. *Jer.* 6. 19. | 9. 13. | 16. 11. | 26. 4. | 31. 33. | 44. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 26. *Hoſ.* 8. 1, 12.

This LAW. *Lev.* 14. 2. *Num.* 5. 30. | 19. 2. *Deut.* 1. 5. | 4. 8. | 17. 18, 19. | 27. 3, 26. | 28. 58. | 29. 29. | 31. 9, 12, 24. | 32. 46. *Joſh.* 8. 34.

This is the LAW. *Lev.* 6. 9, 14. | 7. 1, 37. | 11. 46. | 12. 7. | 13. 59. | 14. 32, 54, 57. | 15. 32. *Deut.* 4. 44. *Ezek.* 43. 12. *Matt.* 7. 12.

Thy LAW. *Deut.* 33. 10. *Neh.* 9. 26, 29, 34. *Pſal.* 40. 8. | 94. 12. | 119. 18,—165. *Jer.* 32. 23. *Dan.* 9. 11.

Under the LAW. *Rom.* 3. 19. | 6. 14, 15. 1 *Cor.* 9. 20, 21. *Gal.* 3. 23. | 4. 4, 5, 21. | 5. 18.

Without LAW. 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *Rom.* 2. 12. | 3. 21. | 7. 8. 1 *Cor.* 9. 21.

Written in the LAW. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16. 40. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 26. *Ezra* 3. 2. *Neh.* 8. 14. | 10. 34, 36 *Dan.*

9. 11, 13. *Luke* 2. 23. | 10. 26. | 24. 44. *Acts* 24. 14. 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. | 14. 21.

LAWS, *s.* *Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my *l.* *Exod.* 16. 28 how long refuſe ye to keep my *l.* 18. 16. know the *l.* || 20. teach them the *l.* *Lev.* 26. 46. theſe the *l.* || *Ezra* 7. 25. know the *l.* *N h.* 9. 13. gaveſt true *l.* || 14. ſtatutes and *l.* *Eſth.* 1. 19. *l.* of Perſians || 3. 8. *l.* are diverſe *Pſal.* 105. 45. that they might keep his *l.* *Iſa.* 24. 5. becauſe they have tranſgreſſed the *l.* *Ezek.* 43. 11. ſhew *l.* || 44. 5. hear *l.* || 24. keep *l.* *Dan.* 7. 25. change *l.* || 9. 10. to walk in his *l.* *Heb.* 8. 10. I'll put my *l.* in their mind, 10. 16.

LAWFUL, *a.* *Ezra* 7. 24. not *l.* to impoſe toll *Iſa.* 49. 24. ſhall the *l.* captive be delivered *Ezek.* 18. 5. do that which is *l.* 21, 27 | 33. 14, 19. 19. the ſon hath done that which is *l.* 33. 16 *Matt.* 12. 2 do what is not *l.* *Mar.* 2. 24. *Luke* 6. 2. 10. is it *l.* to heal, 12. *Mar.* 3. 4. *Luke* 6. 9. 14. 4. it is not *l.* to have her, *Mar.* 6. 18. 19. 3. is it *l.* to put away his wife, *Mar.* 10. 2. 22. 17. is it *l.* to give tribute, *Mar.* 12. 14. 27. 6. it is not *l.* to put them in the treaſury *John* 5. 10. not *l.* to carry bed || 18. 31. not *l.* to put *Acts* 16. 21. teach cuſtoms not *l.* || 19. 39. *l.* aſſembly 22. 25. is it *l.* for you to ſcourge a Roman? 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things are *l.* for me, 10. 23. 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which is not *l.* for a man to utter

LAWFULLY, *ad.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. 2 *Tim.* 2. 5.

LAWGIVER, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 10. nor a *l.* from bet. *Num* 21. 18. direction of *l.* || *Deut.* 31. 21. portion of *Pſal.* 60. 7. Gilead is mine, Judah is my *l.* 108. 8. *Iſa.* 33. 22. L. is our *l.* || *Jam.* 4. 12. there is one *l.*

LAWLESS, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *l.* and diſobedient

LAWYER, S, *s.* *Matt.* 22. 35. a *l.* aſked him a queſtion, *Luke* 10. 25. *Luke* 7. 30. *l.* rejected counſel || 11. 45. one of the *l.* 11. 46. woe to you *l.* 52. || 14. 3. Jeſus ſpake to *l.* *Tit.* 3. 13. bring Zenas the *l.* and Apollos on

LAY, *as with a woman.*

Gen. 19. 33. firſt-born *l.* with her father, 34, 35. 30. 16. *l.* with Leah || 34. 2. Dinah || 35. 22. *Deut.* 22. 22. man that *l.* with woman, both die 25. man that *l.* ſhall die || 29. give 50 ſhekels 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli heard they *l.* with the women 2 *Sam.* 11. 4. *l.* with her, 12. 24. || 13. 14. *l.* with T. *Ezek.* 23. 8. for in her youth they *l.* with her

LAY, *v.* *Exod.* 16. 13. the dew *l.* round hoſt, 14. 21. 22. woman's huſband *l.* || 22. 25. *l.* uſury *Lev.* 1. 7. *l.* the wood || 8. *l.* the parts in order, 12. 2. 15. *l.* frankincenſe || 6. 12. *l.* burnt-offering *Num.* 12. 11. *l.* not this ſin || *Deut.* 11. 25. *l.* fear *Deut.* 21. 8. *l.* not innocent blood to thy people *Joſh.* 2. † 1. *l.* there || 8. 2. *l.* thee an ambuſh *Judg.* 16. 3. Samſon *l.* till midnight, and aroſe *Ruth* 3. 8. *l.* at his feet || 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel *l.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *l.* it for a reproach || 26. 5. Saul *l.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Iſhboſheth *l.* || 12. 3. *l.* in boſom 12. 16. D. *l.* all night on the earth, 13. 31. 1 *Kin.* 13. 31. *l.* my bones || 18. 23. *l.* it on wood 19. 5. *l.* under juniper || 21. 27. *l.* in ſackcloth 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. *l.* on the child || 10. 8. *l.* in two heaps 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. *l.* deſolate || *Eſth.* 4. 3. *l.* in ſackcloth *Job* 29. 19. dew *l.* || 34. 23. not *l.* on man more *Pſal.* 7. 5. *l.* my honour || 38. 12. *l.* ſnares for 84. 3. *l.* her young || *Eccl.* 7. 2. *l.* it to heart *Iſa.* 5. 8. *l.* field to field || 10. † 6. *l.* a treading *Iſa.* 13. 9. to *l.* the land deſolate, *Ezek.* 33. 28. 11. I'll *l.* low || 22. 22. key *l.* on ſhoulder 25. 12. *l.* low || 28. 16. I'll *l.* in Zion a ſtone 28. 17. *l.* to the line || 29. 21. *l.* a ſnare for 30. 32. ſtaff *l.* on him || 34. 15. great owl *l.* 38. 21. *l.* for a plaiſter || 47. 7. *l.* to heart 54. 11. I will *l.* thy ſtones with fair colours *Jer.* 6. 21. I'll *l.* ſtumbling blocks, *Ezek.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 4. 1. *l.* a tile || 2. *l.* ſiege || 4. *l.* the iniquity 8. *l.* bands || 25. 14. *l.* vengeance on Edom 28. 17. I'll *l.* before kings || 32. 5. *l.* thy fleſh 36. 29. *l.* no famine || 34. it *l.* deſolate in 37. 6. *l.* ſinews || 42. 13. *l.* holy things, 44. 19. *Jonah* 1. 24. *l.* not innocent || *Mic.* 1. 7. *l.* deſolate *Mal.* 2. 2. a curſe, becauſe ye do not *l.* it to heart *Matt.* 8. 20. not where to *l.* his head, *Luke* 9. 58. 23. 4. *l.* on ſhoulders || 28. 6. where the Lord *l.* *Mark* 2. 4. ſick of the palſy *l.* || *Luke* 19. 44. *l.* even *John* 5. 3. in theſe *l.* blind || 11. 38. a ſtone *l.* on it *Acts* 7. 60. *l.* not this ſin || 15. 28. *l.* no burden 27. 20. and no ſmall tempeſt *l.* on us, all hope *Rom.* 8. 33. *l.* to the charge || 9. 33. I *l.* in Zion 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. *l.* in ſtore || *Heb.* 12 1. *l.* aſide every *Jam.* 1. 21. *l.* apart || 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. I *l.* in Zion

LAY *down.* *Gen.* 19. 4, 33. | 28. 11. *Num.* 24. 9. *Judg.* 5. 27. *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. | 19. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 5, 6. 1 *Kings* 14. † 20. *Job* 17. 3. *Pſal.* 4. 8. | 104. 22. *Ezek.* 19. 2. *Amos* 2. 8. *Matt.* 9. † 36. *John* 10. 15, 18. | 13. 37, 38. | 15. 13. 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAY *Hand, s.* *Gen.* 22. 12. | 37. 22. *Exod.* 7. 4. *Lev.* 3. 2, 13. | 4. 4, 15, 24, 29, 33. | 16. 21. | 24. 14. *Num.* 8. 12. | 27. 18. *Judg.* 18. 19. *Neh.* 13. 21. *Eſth.* 2. 21. | 3. 6. | 9. 21. *Job* 9. 33. | 21. 5. | 40. 4. | 41. 8. *Prov.* 30. 32. *Iſa.* 11. 14. *Mic.* 7. 16. *Matt.* 9. 18. | 21. 46. *Mark* 5. 23. | 16. 18. *Luke* 20. 19. | 21. 12. *Acts* 8. 19. 1 *Tim.* 5. 22.

LAY *hold.* *Deut.* 21. 19. | 22. 28. 2 *Sam.* 2. 21. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. *Prov.* 3. 18. *Eccl.* 2. 3. *Iſa.* 5. 29. *Jer.* 6. 23. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Matt.* 12. 11. *Mark* 3. 21. | 12. 12. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12, 19. *Heb.* 6. 18.

LAY *up.* *Gen.* 41. 35. *Exod.* 16. 23, 33. *Num.* 17. 4. | 19. 9. *Deut.* 11. 18. | 14. 28. *Job* 22. 22, 24. *Prov.* 7. 1. | 10. 14. *Matt.* 6. 19, 20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.

LAY *wait.* *Ezra* 8. 31. *Pſal.* 71. 10. *Prov.* 1. 11, 18. | 24. 15. *Jer.* 5. 26.

LAY *waſte.* 2 *Kings* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 5. 6. | 37. 26. *Ezek.* 35. 4.

LAID, *v.* *Gen.* 9. 23. *l.* it on their ſhoulders and 22. 6. *l.* it on Iſaac || 30. 41. Jacob *l.* the rods 38. 19. *l.* by her vail || 48. 14. *l.* it on Ephraim's *Exod.* 2. 3. *l.* it in flags || 5. 9. more work *l.* on 21. 30. give what is *l.* || *Deut.* 26. 6. *l.* bondage *Joſh.* 2. 6. flax *l.* in order || 7. 23. *l.* them out *Judg.* 9. 24. blood be *l.* || *Ruth* 4. 16. *l.* in boſom 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *l.* a great heap of ſtones on Abſal. 1 *Kings* 3. 20. *l.* her dead child || 8. 31. oath he *l.* 13. 29. *l.* carcaſe on aſs, 30. || 17. 19. *l.* on bed 2 *Kings* 4. 21. *l.* him on bed || 9. 25. *l.* this burden 20. 7. *l.* it on boil || *Neh.* 13. 5. *l.* meat-offering *Job* 6. 2. *l.* in the balances || 18. 10. ſnare is *l.* 38. 6. who *l.* the corner-ſtone thereof? *Pſal.* 21. 5. majeſty *l.* || 31. 4. net they *l.* for 49. 14. *l.* in grave || 62. 9. *l.* in balance they

Pſal. 79. 1. *l.* Jeruſ. on heaps ‖ 88. 6. *l.* in loweſt pit 89. 19. *l.* help on mighty ‖ 105. 18. *l.* in iron 119. 30. judgments *l.* ‖ 110. *l.* a ſnare, 141. 9. 139. 5. *l.* hand on me ‖ 142. 3. *l.* a ſnare for *Iſa.* 6. 4. *l.* it on my mouth ‖ 42. 25. | 57. 11. 47. 6. *l.* yoke ‖ 53. 6. *l.* on him iniquity of us all *Jer.* 50. 24. *l.* a ſnare ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 19. be thou *l.* *Ezek.* 33. 29. *l.* land deſolate, 35. 12. *Joel* 1. 17. *Hoſ.* 11. 4. I *l.* meat ‖ *Amos* 2. 8. *l.* to pledge *Obad.* 7. *l.* a wound ‖ *Jonah* 3. 6. *l.* his robe from *Mic.* 5. 1. he hath *l.* ſiege ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. it is *l.* over *Hag.* 2. 15. ſtone *l.* on a ſtone ‖ *Zech.* 3. 9. ſtone *l.* *Zech.* 7. 14. for they *l.* the pleaſant land deſolate *Matt.* 3. 10. axe is *l.* to the root, *Luke* 3. 9. 27. 60. *l.* in new tomb, *Luke* 23. 53. *John* 19. 41. *Mark* 7. 30. *l.* on bed ‖ 15. 47. where he was *l.* 16. 6. behold the place where they *l.* him *Luke* 2. 7. *l.* in a manger ‖ 16. 20. *l.* at his gate *John* 11. 34. where *l.* him ‖ 13. 4. aſide garments 19. 42. there *l.* Jeſus ‖ 20. 2. where *l.* him, 13. *Acts* 3. 2. *l.* at the gate ‖ 4. 37. *l.* at apoſtles feet, 5. 2. 5. 15. *l.* on beds ‖ 9. 37. *l.* her in upper chamber 13. 36. David was *l.* ‖ 23. 29. *l.* to his charge 25. 7. *l.* complaints ‖ 16. crime *l.* againſt him 1 *Cor.* 9. 16. neceſſity is *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. *l.* to charge

LAID *down. Joſh.* 2. 8. | 4. 8. *Ruth* 3. 7. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2, 3. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. 1 *Kings* 19. 6. | 21. 4. *Pſal.* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 14. 8. *Luke* 19. 22. *Acts* 4. 35. | 7. 58. *Rom.* 16. 4. 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAID *Hand, s. Exod.* 24. 11. *Lev.* 8. 14, 18. *Num.* 27. 23. *Deut.* 34. 9. 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. 2 *Kings* 11. 16. 2 *Chr.* 29. 23. *Eſth.* 8. 7. | 9. 10, 15, 16. *Job* 29. 9. *Pſal.* 139. 5. *Jer.* 39. 21. *Obad.* 13. *Matt.* 18. 28. | 19. 15. | 26. 50. *Mark* 6. 5. | 14. 46. *Luke* 4. 40. | 13. 13. *John* 7. 30, 44. | 8. 20. *Acts* 4. 3. | 5. 18. | 6. 6. | 8. 17. | 13. 3. | 19. 6. | 21. 27. | 28. 8. *Rev.* 1. 17.

LAID *hold. Gen.* 19. 16. *Judg.* 19. 29. 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Job* 18. † 20. *Matt.* 14. 3. | 26. 55. *Mark* 6. 17. | 14. 51. *Luke* 23. 26. *Rev.* 20. 2.

LAID *up. Gen.* 39. 16. | 41. 48. *Exod.* 16. 24, 34. *Num.* 17. 7. *Deut.* 32. 34. 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. | 21. 12. 2 *Kings* 20. 17. *Ezra* 6. 1. *Job* 23. † 12. *Pſal.* 31. 19. *Prov.* 13. 22. *Song* 7. 13. *Iſa.* 10. 28. | 15. 7. | 23. 18. | 39. 6. *Jer.* 36. 20. *Luke* 1. 66. | 12. 19. | 19. 20. *Col.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 4. 8.

LAID *wait. Judg.* 9. 34. | 16. 2. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2, 5. *Job* 31. 9. *Lam.* 4. 19. *Acts* 20. 3. | 23. 30.

LAID *waſte. Pſal.* 79. 7. *Iſa.* 15. 1. | 23. 1, 14. | 37. 18. | 64. 11. *Jer.* 4. 7. | 27. 17. *Ezek.* 6. 6. | 12. 20. | 19. 7. | 26. 2. | 29. 12. *Joel* 1. 7. *Amos* 7. 9. *Nah.* 3. 7. *Mal.* 1. 3.

LAIDEST, *v. Pſal.* 66. 11. *l.* affliction ‖ *Luke* 19. 21.

LAIN, *v. John* 20. 12. the body of Jeſus had *l.*

LAYEST, *v. Num.* 11. 11. 1 *Sam.* 28. 9.

LAYETH, *v. Job* 21. 19. *l.* up his iniquity for 24. 12. *l.* not folly ‖ 41. 26. ſword that *l.* at *Pſal.* 33. 7. *l.* up the depth ‖ 104. 3. *l.* beams *Prov.* 2. 7. *l.* up wiſdom ‖ 13. 16. fool *l.* open folly 26. 24. *l.* up deceit ‖ 31. 19. *l.* her hands to *Iſa.* 26. 5. *l.* low ‖ 56. 2. bleſſed that *l.* hold on 57. 1. *l.* it to heart, *Jer.* 12. 11. ‖ 9. 8. *l.* wait *Zech.* 12. 1. Lord *l.* the foundation of the earth *Luke* 12. 21. *l.* up treaſure ‖ 15. 5. *l.* it on ſhoulder

LAYING, *p. Num.* 35. 20. *l.* wait, 22. *Luke* 11. 54. *Acts* 9. 24. | 23. 16. | 25. 3. *Pſal.* 64. 5. of *l.* ſnares ‖ *Mark* 7. 8. *l.* aſide com. *Acts* 8. 18. thro' *l.* on of the apoſtles hands 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *l.* on of hands ‖ 6. 19. *l.* in ſtore *Heb.* 6. 1. not *l.* again ‖ 2. of *l.* on of hands 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *l.* aſide all malice, guile, and hypocriſy

LAZARUS, *Aſſiſtance of God.* Luke 16. 20. John 11. 2,—43. | 12. 2, 9, 17.

LEAD, *s. Exod.* 15. 10. they ſank as *l.* in the *Num.* 31. 22. *l.* abide fire ‖ *Job* 19. 24. iron and *l.* *Jer.* 6. 29. *l.* is conſumed ! *Ezek.* 22. 18. they are *l.* *Ezek.* 22. 20. as they gather *l.* ‖ 27. 12. tin, and *l.* *Zech.* 5. 7. a talent of *l.* ‖ 8. caſt weight of *l.*

LEAD, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To guide or conduct*, Pſal. 31. 3. | 139. 10. [2] *To live*, 1 Tim. 2. 2. [3] *To rule or direct*, Rom. 8. 14. [4] *To ſeduce*, 2 Tim. 3. 6. [5] *To walk*, Prov. 8. † 20. *Gen.* 33. 14. I will *l.* on ſoftly, as the cattle *Exod.* 13. 21. cloud to *l.* ‖ 32. 34. go, *l.* the people *Num.* 27. 17. *l.* them out ‖ *Deut.* 4. 27. | 28. 37. *Deut.* 20. 9. captains to *l.* ‖ 32. 12. L. did *l.* him *Judg.* 5. 12. ariſe, Barak *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. may *l.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. them that *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 19. cloud to *l.* *Pſal.* 5. 8. *l.* me ‖ 25. 5. *l.* me in thy truth and 27. 11. *l.* me in a plain path, 31. 3. | 43. 3. 60. 9. who will *l.* me into Edom, 108. 10. 61. 2. *l.* me to the rock ‖ 125. 5. *l.* them forth 139. 10. hand *l.* me ‖ 24. *l.* me in way everlaſting 143. 10. *l.* me into the land of uprightneſs *Prov.* 6. 22. it ſhall *l.* thee ‖ 8. 20. I *l.* in the way *Song* 8. 2. I would *l.* thee to my mother's houſe *Iſa.* 3. 12. *l.* cauſe to err ‖ 11. 6. little child ſhall *l.* 20. 4. *l.* Egyptians ‖ 40. 11. he ſhall gently *l.* 42. 16. *l.* in paths ‖ 49. 10. *l.* by ſprings of 57. 18. I'll *l.* him ‖ 63. 14. didſt *l.* thy people *Jer.* 31. 9. with ſupplications will I *l.* them *Nah.* 2. 7. maids *l.* her, as with voice of doves *Matt.* 6. 13. *l.* us not into temptation, *Luke* 11. 4. 15. 4. if the blind *l.* the blind, *Luke* 6. 39. *Mark* 13. 11. *l.* you and deliver ‖ 14. 44. *l.* him *Luke* 13. 15. his ox *l.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 11 ſome to *l.* him 1 *Cor.* 9. 5. to *l.* a ſiſter ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. *l.* a quiet life 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* captive ſilly women laden with *Heb.* 8. 9. to *l.* them out ‖ *Rev.* 7. 17. Lamb *l.*

LEADER, S, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 27. Jehoiada was *l.* 13. 1. every *l.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. cut off *l.* and *Iſa.* 9. 16. *l.* cauſe to err ‖ 14. † 9. *l.* of the earth 55. 4. I have given him a *l.* to the people *Ezek.* 4. † 2. chief *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 14. blind *l.* of blind

LEADEST, *v. Pſal.* 80. 1. *l.* Joſeph like a flock

LEADETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 17. *l.* to Ophrah *Job* 12. 17. *l.* counſellors ‖ 19. he *l.* princes away *Pſal.* 23. 2. *l.* me beſide ‖ 3. *l.* me in the paths *Prov.* 16. 29. *l.* in way ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 17. Lord which *l.* *Matt.* 7. 13. *l.* to deſtruction ‖ 14. *l.* unto life *Mark* 9. 2. Jeſus *l.* ‖ *John* 10. 3. his ſheep *l.* out *Acts* 12. 10. *l.* to the city ‖ *Rom.* 2. 4. *l.* to repent. *Rev.* 13. 10. he that *l.* ſhall go into captivity

LEAF, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The cloathing of trees*, Gen. 8. 11. [2] *An evidence of grace*, Pſal. 1. 3. [3] *A bare profeſſion or form of godlineſs*, Matt. 21. 19. [4] *The leaſt cauſe of fear*, Lev. 26. 36. [5] *The grace and glory of Chriſt*, Rev. 22. 2. *Gen.* 8. 11. an olive *l.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 36. ſound a *l.* *Job* 13. 25. a *l.* driven ‖ *Pſal.* 1. 3. *l.* not wither

Isa. 1. 30. *l.* fadeth, 6. 13. | 34. 4. | 64. 6. *Jer.* 8. 13. *Jer.* 17. 8. her *l.* be green || *Ezek.* 47. 12. *l.* not fade

LEAVES, *s. Gen.* 3. 7. sewed fig *l.* and made ap. *Isa.* 6. 13. cast their *l.* || *Jer.* 36. 23. read *l.* he *Ezek.* 17. 9. wither in *l.* || *Dan.* 4. 12. *l.* fair, 21. *Matt.* 21. 29. nothing thereon but *l.* *Mark* 11. 13. 24. 32. branch putteth forth *l.* *Mark* 13. 28. *Rev.* 22. 2. *l.* were for the healing of nations

LEAVES *for Doors.* 1 *Kings* 6. † 32, 34. *Ezek.* 41. 24.

LEAGUE, *s. Josh.* 9. 6. make a *l.* with us, 15. *Judg.* 2. 2. make no *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. made a *l.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 3. 1 *Kings* 5. 12. | 15. 19. 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. break thy *l.* || *Job* 5. 23. in *l.* with stones *Ezek.* 30. 5. men in *l.* fall || *Dan.* 11. 23. after the *l.*

LEAH, *Tired*, or *wearied*. Gen. 29. 16.

Gen. 29. 17. L. was tender eyed || 25. it was L. 31. saw L. was hated, he opened her womb 32. L. conceived and bare a son, 30. 19. 30. 16. L. met him || 31. 4. called Rachel, L. 33. 2. Jacob put L. || 35. 23. sons of L. 46. 15. 49. 31. I buried L. || *Ruth* 4. 11. make like L.

LEAN, *a. Gen.* 41. 3. kine *l.* fleshed, 4, 19, 20. *Num.* 13. 20. land fat or *l.* || 2 *Sam.* 13. 4. k. son *l.* *Isa.* 17. 4. wax *l.* || *Ezek.* 34. 20. fat cattle and *l.*

LEANNESS, *s. Job* 16. 8. my *l.* beareth witness *Psal.* 106. 15. sent *l.* into their soul, *Isa.* 10. 16. *Isa.* 24. 16. my *l.* my *l.* || *Mic.* 6. † 10. measure of *l.*

LEAN, *v.* signifies, [1] *To rest on*, Judg. 16. 26. [2] *To trust upon*, 2 Kings 18. 21. Song 8. 5. *Judg.* 16. 26. *l.* on pillars || 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. if a man *l.* *Job* 8. 15. *l.* on his house || *Prov.* 3. 5. *l.* not to thy *Isa.* 36. 6. if a man *l.* || *Mic.* 3. 11. *l.* on the Lord

LEANED, *p. Num.* 21. † 15. brooks *l.* on border 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. Saul *l.* || 2 *Kin.* 7. 2. hand the king *l.* 2 *Chr.* 32. † 8. people *l.* || *Ezek.* 29. 7. *l.* on thee *Amos* 5. 19. *l.* his hand || *John* 21. 20. *l.* on his breast

LEANETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 5. 18.

LEANING, *p. Song* 8. 5. *l.* on her beloved *John* 13. 23. *l.* on Jesus bosom || *Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob *l.*

LEAP, *v. Gen.* 31. 12. rams which *l.* on cattle *Lev.* 11. 21. legs to *l.* || *Deut.* 33. 22. Dan shall *l.* *Job* 41. 19. sparks of fire *l.* || *Psal.* 68. 16. why *l.* *Isa.* 35. 6. lame man *l.* || *Joel* 2. 5. shall they *l.* *Zeph.* 1. 9. *l.* on threshold || *Luke* 6. 23. *l.* for joy

LEAPED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 30. I *l.* over wall, *Ps.* 18. 29. *Luke* 1. 41. babe *l.* 44. || *Acts* 14. 20. he *l.* and walked

LEAPING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal saw D. *l.* *Song* 2. 8. he cometh *l.* || *Acts* 3. 8. he *l.* up

LEAPT, *p.* 1 *Kings* 18. 26. *Acts* 19. 16.

LEARN, *v.* signifies, [1] *To receive instruction*, 1 Cor. 14. 31. [2] *To imitate*, Matt. 11. 29. [3] *To take heed*, 1 Tim. 1. 20. [4] *To practise*, Psal. 106. 35. [5] *To hear one's opinion*, Gal. 3. 2.

Deut. 4. 10. *l.* to fear me, 14. 23. | 5. 1. *l.* and keep 17. 19. read and *l.* || 18. 9. shalt not *l.* to do 31. 12. hear and *l.* || 13. *l.* to fear the Lord *Ps.* 119. 71. I might *l.* 73. || *Prov.* 22. 25. lest thou *l.* *Isa.* 1. 17. *l.* to do well || 2. 4. nor *l.* war, *Mic.* 4. 3. 26. 9. *l.* righteousness, 10. || 29. 24. *l.* doctrine *Jer.* 10. 2. *l.* not way of heath. || 12. 26. diligently *l.* *Matt.* 9. 13. *l.* what that means || 11. 29. *l.* of me 24. 32. *l.* a parable of the fig-tree, *Mark* 13. 28. 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. *l.* not to think || 14. 31. all may *l.* 14. 35. if they will *l.* || *Gal.* 3. 2. this would I *l.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *l.* not to blaspheme || 2. 11. women *l.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. *l.* to shew piety || 13. they *l.* to be idle *Tit.* 3. 14. let ours *l.* || *Rev.* 14. 3. *l.* that song

LEARNED, *p. Gen.* 30. 27. *l.* by experience *Psal.* 106. 35. *l.* their works || 119. 7. *l.* judgments *Prov.* 30. 3. I neither *l.* wisdom, nor have knowl. *Isa.* 29. 11. deliver to one *l.* || 12. I am not *l.* 50. 4. tongue of *l.* || *Ezek.* 19. 3. *l.* to catch, 6. *John* 6. 45. *l.* of the Father || 7. 15. having never *l.* *Acts* 7. 22. Moses was *l.* || *Rom.* 16. 17. doctrine *l.* *Eph.* 4. 20. not so *l.* Christ || *Phil.* 4. 9. things ye *l.* *Phil.* 4. 11. *l.* to be content || *Col.* 1. 7. *l.* of Epaphras 2 *Tim.* 3. 14. of whom *l.* || *Heb.* 5. 8. *l.* obedience

LEARNING, *s. Prov.* 1. 5. wise increase *l.* 9. 9. just increase in *l.* 16. 21. || 23. addeth *l.* *Dan.* 1. 4. teach *l.* || 17. skill in all *l.* and *Acts* 26. 24. said, much *l.* doth make thee mad *Rom.* 15. 4. written for our *l.* || 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l.*

LEASING, *p.* i. e. *Lying*. Psal. 4. 2. | 5. 6.

LEAST, *a.* signifies, [1] *The smallest quantity*, Num. 11. 32. [2] *Most humble*, Luke 9. 48. [3] *The meanest person*, Judg. 6. 15.

Gen. 24. 55. at *l.* ten days || 32. 10. *l.* of mercies *Num.* 11. 32. gathered *l.* || *Judg.* 6. 15. I am the *l.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. my family *l.* || 21. 4. at *l.* from women 2 *Kings* 18. 24. captain of *l.* || *Jer.* 49. 20. *l.* of flock *Amos* 9. 9. not the *l.* grain fall on the earth *Matt.* 2. 6. art not *l.* || 5. 19. *l.* in the kingdom 11. 11. *l.* in kingdom is greater, *Luke* 7. 28. 13. 32. *l.* of all seeds || 25. 40. done it to *l.* 45. *Luke* 9. 48. he that is *l.* || 12. 26. if not able to do *l.* 16. 10. faithful in *l.* || 19. 42. hadst known at *l.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. *l.* esteemed || 15. 9. I am the *l.* of *Eph.* 3. 8. who am less than *l.* of all saints

LEATHER, *s.* 2 *Kings* 1. 8. a girdle of *l.* about

LEATHERN, *a. Matt.* 3. 4. John had a *l.* girdle

LEAVE, *s.* signifies, [1] *Licence or permission*, Mark 5. 13. [2] *To depart from*, John 16. 28. [3] *To bid farewel to*, Acts 18. 18.

Num. 22. 13. refuseth *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. asked *l.* *Neh.* 13. 6. obtained I *l.* || *Mark* 5. 13. Jesus gave *l.* *John* 19. 38. Pilate gave *l.* || *Acts* 18. 18. Paul took *l.* *Acts* 21. 6. taken our *l.* || 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. taking my *l.*

LEAVE, *v. Gen.* 2. 24. *l.* father and mother, and cleave, *Matt.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31. 33. 15. let me *l.* folk || 42. 33. *l.* one of brethren 44. 22. lad cannot *l.* his father, if he *l.* him *Exod.* 16. 19. not *l.* manna || 23. † 5. to *l.* business 23. 11. what *l.* beasts eat || *Lev.* 7. 15. not *l.* off *Lev.* 16. 23. garments *l.* || 19. 10. *l.* four poor, 23. 22. *Num.* 9. 12. *l.* none of passover, *Lev.* 7. 15. | 22. 30. 10. 31. *l.* us not || 32. 15. again *l.* in wilderness *Deut.* 28. 51. not *l.* thee corn || 54. remnant *l.* *Josh.* 4. 3. and *l.* them in the lodging-place *Judg.* 9. 9. *l.* my fatness, 13. || *Ruth* 1. 16. not to *l.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 5. *l.* caring || 14. 36. not *l.* a man of 25. 22. if I *l.* any || 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. not *l.* a name 1 *Kings* 8. 57. let him not *l.* us, nor forsake us 2 *Kings* 4. 43. eat and *l.* || 13. 7. nor *l.* of people *Ezra* 9. 8. *l.* us a remnant || 12. *l.* it to children *Neh.* 4. † 2. *l.* to themselves || 5. 10. *l.* of usury 6. 3. cease, while I *l.* it || 10. 31. *l.* seventh year *Job* 39. 11. or wilt thou *l.* thy labour to him *Psal.* 16. 10. wilt not *l.* my soul in hell, *Acts* 2. 27. 17. 14. *l.* to babes || 27. 9. *l.* me not, 119. 121. 49. 10. *l.* their wealth || 141. 8. *l.* not my soul. *Prov.* 2. 13. *l.* the paths || 17. 14. *l.* off contention

Eccl. 2. 18. *l.* it to the man ‖ 21. *l.* for portion 10. 4. if ruler rife againſt thee, *l.* not thy place *Iſa.* 10. 3. *l.* your glory ‖ 65. 15. *l.* for a curſe *Jer.* 9. 2. *l.* my people ‖ 14. 9. O Lord, *l.* us not 17 11. riches *l.* ‖ 18. 14. will a man *l.* ſnow 44. 7. to *l.* you none ‖ 48. 28. *l.* the cities and 49. 9. *l.* ſome gleaning ‖ 11. *l.* thy fatherleſs *Ezek.* 16. 39. *l.* thee naked ‖ 39. 2. *l.* but ſixth part *Dan.* 4. 15. *l.* the ſtump ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 14. *l.* his blood *Amos* 5. 3. *l.* an hundred, *l.* ten to Iſrael ‖ 7. *l.* oil *Obad.* 5. *l.* ſome grapes ‖ *Mal.* 4. 1. *l.* root nor br. *Matt.* 5. 24. *l.* thy gift ‖ 18. 12. *l.* 99, *Luke* 15. 4. 23. 23. done, and not to *l.* the other undone *Mark* 12. 19. *l.* his wife ‖ *Luke* 19. 44. nor *l.* one ſt. *John* 14. 27. my peace I *l.* with you, peace I give 16. 28. I *l.* the world ‖ 32. *l.* me alone; yet *Acts* 6. 2. we *l.* the word ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 13. let her not *l.* *Heb.* 13. 5. I'll never *l.* thee ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. court *l.*

I will, or *will I* LEAVE. 1 *Kings* 19. † 18. *Job* 9. 27. *-l.* my heavineſs ‖ 10. 1. *-l.* my compl. *Ezek.* 6. 8. *-l.* a remnant ‖ 12. 16. but *-l.* a few 22. 20. *-l.* you there, and melt you, 29. 5. ‖ 32. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 12. *-l.* in midſt of thee a poor people

I will not LEAVE. *Gen.* 28. 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4. ‖ 4. 30. *Pſal.* 37. 33. *Jer.* 30. 11. ‖ 46. 28. *John* 14. 18.

LEAVED, *a. Iſa.* 45. 1. open two *l.* gate

LEAVETH, *v. Job* 39. 14. oſtrich *l.* her eggs *Prov.* 13. 22. *l.* inheritance ‖ 28. 3. *l.* no food *Zech.* 11. 17. wo to idle ſhepherd that *l.* flock *Matt.* 4. 11. devil *l.* him ‖ *John* 10. 12. hireling *l.*

LEAVEN, *s.* ſignifies, *Soured dough, which is uſed to ferment and reliſh a maſs of dough for bread.*

To which are compared, [1] *Goſpel doctrines*, Matt. 13. 33. [2] *Pernicious errors*, Matt. 16. 6, 12. [3] *Wicked, vile men*, 1 Cor. 5. 6.

Exod. 12. 15. put away *l.* 13. 7. ‖ 34. 25.

Lev. 2. 11. no meat offering made with *l.* 6. 17. 10. 12. without *l.* ‖ 23. 17. be baken with *l.*

Amos 4. 5. offer a ſacrifice of thankſgiving with *l.*

Matt. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven like *l.* *Luke* 13. 21. 16. 6. beware of *l.* 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Luke* 12. 1. 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a little *l.* leaveneth whole, *Gal.* 5. 9. 7. purge out the old *l.* that ye may be, 8.

LEAVENED, *p. Exod.* 12. 15. whoſo eateth *l.* 19, 20. ‖ 13. 3. 34. took dough before it was *l.* 39.

Hoſ. 7. 4. till it be *l.* *Matt.* 13. 33. *Luke* 13. 21.

LEAVING, *p. Matt.* 4. 13. *Luke* 10. 30. *Rom.* 1. 27. *Heb.* 6. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.

LEBANA, *Whiteneſs.* Ezra 2. 45. Joſh. 15. 42.

LEBANON, as LEBANA, A famous mountain in the north of *Canaan* and in the ſouth of *Syria*, is reckoned 300 miles in circumference, and conſiſts of two large mountains, *Libanus* and *Antilibanus*. According to the ancients they lay eaſt and weſt; but moderns ſay, they lie north and ſouth. It was noted for cedar trees.

Deut. 3. 25. let me ſee that goodly mountain L. *Judg.* 3. 3. the Hivites that dwelt in mount L. 1 *Kin.* 7. 2. houſe of foreſt of L. 10, 17, 21. 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. thiſtle in L. ſent, 2 *Chr.* 25. 18. 19. 23. I am come to ſides of L. *Iſa.* 37. 24. 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. thy ſervants ſkill to cut timber in L. *Pſal.* 29. 6. L. Sirion ‖ 72. 16. fruit ſhake like L. 92. 12. he ſhall grow like a cedar in L.

Song 3. 9. wood of L. ‖ 4. 8. come from L. 4. 11. ſmell of L. ‖ 15. ſtreams from L. 5. 15. countenance as L. ‖ 7. 4. tower of L. *Iſa.* 10. 34. L. ſhall fall ‖ 29. 17. L. fruitful field 33. 9. L. aſhamed ‖ 35. 2. glory of L. given 40. 16. L. not ſufficient ‖ 60. 13. glory of L. *Jer.* 18. 14. ſnow of L. ‖ 22. 6. head of L. ‖ 20. coup *Ezek.* 17. 3. eagle to L. ‖ 31. 15. L. to mourn *Hoſ.* 14. 5. roots as L. ‖ 6. ſmell ‖ 7. ſcent *Nah.* 1. 4. flower of L. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 17. violence of *Zech.* 10. 10. bring to L. ‖ 11. 1. open doors O L.

LEBAOTH, *Sign of the heart.* Joſh. 15. 32.

LEBBEUS, *A man of heart.* Matt. 10. 3.

LECHAH, *Walking, going.* 1 Chr. 4. 21.

LED, *p. Gen.* 24. 27. Lord *l.* me, 48. ‖ 47. † 17. *Exod.* 3. 1. Moſes *l.* flock ‖ 13. 18. G. led about 15. 13. thou in mercy haſt *l.* forth the people *Deut.* 8. 2. way the Lord *l.* thee forty years, 29. 5. 15. *l.* thro' wilderneſs ‖ 32. 10. *l.* him about *Joſh.* 24. 3. I *l.* them ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 48. *l.* captive 2 *Kings* 6. 19. *l.* to Samaria ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. *l.* army *Pſal.* 78. 14. *l.* with a cloud ‖ 53. *l.* them ſafely 106. 9. he *l.* thro' depths, 136. 16. *Iſa.* 63. 13. 107. 7. *l.* them by the right way, *Prov.* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 9. 16. *l.* are deſtroyed ‖ 48. 21. *l.* thro' deſart 55. 12. *l.* with peace ‖ 63. 12. *l.* by Moſes *Jer.* 2. 6. *l.* us thro' wild. ‖ 17. *l.* thee by the way 22. 12. die where *l.* ‖ 23. 8. *l.* houſe of Iſrael *Lam.* 3. 2. he hath *l.* me into darkneſs, but not *Ezek.* 17. 12. *l.* to Babylon ‖ 39. 28. *l.* in captivity 47. 2. *l.* me about to the utter gate eaſtward *Amos* 2. 10. I *l.* you 40 years ‖ 7. 11. *l.* captive *Matt.* 4. 1. was Jeſus *l.* of the Spirit, *Luke* 4. 1. 26. 57. *l.* to Caiaphas, *Mark* 14. 53. *John* 18. 13. 27. 2. *l.* him away, *Mark* 15. 16. *Luke* 22. 54. *Mark* 8. 23. he took blind man and *l.* him out *Luke* 4. 29. *l.* to brow of hill ‖ 21. 24. *l.* captive 23. 1. *l.* him to Pilate ‖ 32. malefactors *l.* with 24. 50. *l.* as far as Bethany ‖ *John* 18. 28. *l.* J. *Acts* 8. 32. *l.* as a ſheep ‖ 9. 8. *l.* Saul, 21. 37. ‖ 22. 11. *Rom.* 8. 14. as many as are *l.* by Spirit of God 1 *Cor.* 12. 2. as ye were *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 18. *l.* by Spirit 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* with luſts ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. left being *l.*

LEDDEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. *l.* Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. *Neh.* 9. 12. *l.* by a cloud ‖ *Pſal.* 77. 20. *l.* like flock *Acts* 21. 38. *l.* into the wilderneſs 4000 men

LEDGES, *s.* or *Steps.* 1 *Kings* 7. 28, 35, 36.

LEEKS, *s. Num.* 11. 5. we remember the *l.* and

LEES, *s.* or *Dregs. Iſa.* 25. 6. *Jer.* 48. 11. *Zeph.* 1. 12.

LEESE, *v.* or *Loſe.* 1 *Kings* 18. 5. *l.* not beaſts

LEFT, *p. Gen.* 18. 33. *l.* communing with Abr. 24. 27. not *l.* deſtitute ‖ 29. 35. *l.* bearing, 30. 9. 32. 8. company *l.* ‖ 39. 6. *l.* in Joſeph's hand 39. 12. *l.* his garment, 18. ‖ 41. 49. *l.* numbering 44. 12. *l.* at youngeſt ‖ 47. 18. not ought *l.* in 50. 8. their little ones *l.* they in Goſhen *Exod.* 2. 20. why *l.* the man ‖ 9. 21. *l.* ſervants 10. 12. hail *l.* 15. ‖ 26. not a hoof *l.* behind 16. 20. *l.* it till morning ‖ 34. 25. not *l.* till *Lev.* 2. 10. *l.* of meat-off. ‖ 10. 12. to his ſons *l.* 26. 39. *l.* of you ſhall pine ‖ 43. land be *l.* of *Num.* 26. 65. not *l.* a man, *Joſh.* 8. 17. *Judg.* 4. 16. *Deut.* 2. 34. *l.* none, *Joſh.* 10. 33,—40. ‖ 11. 8, 11, 14. 4. 27. ye be *l.* few, 28. 62. *Iſa.* 24. 6. *Jer.* 42. 2. 7. 20. *l.* be deſtroyed ‖ 28. 55. *l.* in the ſiege 32. 36. none *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. *l.* without camp

Josh. 8. 17. *l.* city open || 11. 15. *l.* nothing undone 11. 22. Anakims *l.* || 22. 3. not *l.* brethren *Judg.* 2. 21. of nations *l.* || 23. Lord *l.* those, 3. 1. 6. 4. *l.* no sustenance || 9. 5. Jotham was *l.* for *Ruth* 1. 3. she was *l.* 5. || 18. *l.* speaking to her 2. 11. *l.* thy father || 4. 14. L. not *l.* thee this 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. every one *l.* || 5. 4. stump of Dagon *l.* 9. 24. which is *l.* eat || 10. 2. *l.* care of asses 11. 11. two not *l.* together || 17. 20. *l.* the sheep 17. 22. *l.* his carriage || 25. 34. *l.* that pisseth 27. 9. David *l.* neither man nor woman alive 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. *l.* images || 9. 1. is any *l.* of Saul 13. 30. not one *l.* || 14. 7. quench coal which 15. 16. *l.* ten concubines, 16. 21. || 17. 12. not *l.* one 1 *Kings* 9. 21. children *l.* || 14. 10. cut off him *l.* 15. 29. *l.* not any that breathed, 16. 11. 17. 17. no breath *l.* || 19. 3. *l.* his servant there 19. 10. I only am *l.* || 18. *l.* me 7000 || 20. oxen 2 *Kings* 4. 44. eat and *l.* || 7. 7. *l.* their tents 8. 6. she *l.* the land || 10. 11. Jehu *l.* none remain. 10. 21. not a man *l.* 14. 26. 2 *Chr.* 21. 17. 17. 16. *l.* of commandments || 19. 4. remnant *l.* 20. 17. nothing be *l.* || 25. 12. *l.* of poor, *Jer.* 52. 16. 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. send to our brethren that are *l.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. *l.* suburbs || 12. 5. I have *l.* you 21. 17. never a son *l.* || 24. 18. *l.* house of Lord 24. 25. *l.* Joash in diseases || 31. 10. *l.* plenty 32. 31. G. *l.* him to try || 34. 21. enquire for *l.* *Neh.* 1. 3. remnant *l.* || 6. 1. no breath *l.* therein *Job* 20. 21. no meat be *l.* || 26. go ill with him *l.* *Psal.* 106. 11. not one *l.* || *Prov.* 29. 15. a child *l.* *Isa.* 1. 8. Zion is *l.* || 9. *l.* a remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29. 4. 3. he *l.* in Zion be holy || 7. 22. eat that is *l.* 10. 14. eggs *l.* || 11. 16. remnant shall be *l.* from 17. 6. grapes be *l.* || 24. 12. is *l.* desolation 30. 17. *l.* as a beacon || 39. 6. nothing be *l.* *Jer.* 12. 7. I *l.* my heritage || 32. 2. *l.* of sword 49. 25. city of praise not *l.* || 50. 26. nothing *l.* *Ezek.* 14. 22. behold, therein shall be a remnant *l.* 23. 8. nor *l.* her whoredoms || 31. 12. *l.* him *Dan.* 2. 44. kingdom not *l.* || *Joel* 1. 4. locust *l.* *Hag.* 2. 3. who is *l.* || *Zech.* 13. 8. third part *l.* *Matt.* 4. 20. *l.* their nets || 22. *l.* the ship and 8. 15. fever *l.* her || 15. 37. took up broken meat *l.* 22. 25. *l.* his wife to his brother, *Mark* 12. 20. 23. 38. house *l.* desolate || 24. 2. not be *l.* one stone upon another, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6. 24. 40. one taken, other *l.* 41. *Luke* 17. 34,—36. 26. 44. Jesus *l.* them, and prayed third time *Mark* 10. 28. we *l.* all || 29. no man *l.* h. *Luke* 18. 28. 12. 22. *l.* no seed || *Luke* 5. 28. he *l.* all, rose up *Luke* 10. 40. my sister hath *l.* me to serve alone *John* 4. 28. *l.* her water-pot || 52. fever *l.* him *Acts* 2. 32. not *l.* in hell || 14. 17. *l.* not himself 21. 32. *l.* beating Paul || 24. 27. *l.* Paul bound 1 *Thess.* 3. 1. *l.* at Athens || 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. cloke I *l.* at 2 *Tim.* 4. 20. I *l.* sick || *Tit.* 1. 5. *l.* thee at Crete *Heb.* 2. 8. he *l.* nothing || 4. 1. promise being *l.* *Jude* 6. angels which *l.* || *Rev.* 2. 4. *l.* first love

LEFT *off.* *Gen.* 11. 8. | 17. 22. *Ruth* 2. 20. 1 *Kings* 15. 21. *Job* 32. 15. *Psal.* 36. 3. *Jer.* 38. 27. | 44. 18. *Hos.* 4. 10.

LEFT-*Corner*, *s.* 2 *Kings* 11. 11. guard stood to *l.*-

LEFT-*handed*, *a.* *Judg.* 3. 15. | 20. 16.

LEFT *Pillar.* 1 *Kings* 7. 21. *l.*- Boaz

LEFT *Side.* 1 *Kings* 7. 39, 49. 2 *Chr.* 23. 10. *Ezek.* 1. 10. | 4. 4. *Zech.* 4. 3, 11.

LEG, S, *s.* *Exod.* 12. 9. | 29. 17. *Lev.* 4. 11. | 8. 21. | 9. 14. | 11. 21. *Deut.* 28. 35. 1 *Sam.* 17. 6. *Psal.* 147. 10. *Prov.* 26. 7. *Song* 5. 15. *Isa.* 3. 20. | 47. 2. *Dan.* 2. 33. *Amos* 3. 12. *John* 19. 31, 32, 33.

LEGION, *s.* *The* Roman *legion consisted of about six thousand men; some say* 6666. *Matt.* 26. 53. *Mark* 5. 9, 15. *Luke* 8. 30.

LEHABIM, *Inflamed, the point of a sword.* Gen. 10. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 11.

LEHI, *The jaw.* A place, *Judg.* 15. 9, 14.

LEISURE, *s.* *Mark* 6. 31. had no *l.* so much as

LEMUEL, *God with them*, or *with him.* Prov. 31. 1.

LEND, *v.* *Exod.* 22. 25. if thou *l.* money to any *Lev.* 25. 37. not *l.* thy victuals for increase *Deut.* 15. 6. *l.* to many || 8. shalt surely *l.* him 23. 19. not *l.* on usury || 20. to stranger *l.* on 24. 10. dost *l.* thy brother || 11. the man thou *l.* 28. 12. *l.* to many nations || 44. *l.* to thee, thou *Luke* 6. 34. sinners *l.* to sinners || 35. do good, *l.* 11. 5. say to him, friend, *l.* me three loaves

LENDER, *s.* *Prov.* 22. 7. *Isa.* 24. 2. as with *l.*

LENDETH, *v.* *Deut.* 15. 2. that *l.* ought unto *Psal.* 37. 26. he is merciful, and *l.* 112. 5. *Prov.* 19. 17. *l.* to the L. || 22. † 7. servant to *l.*

LENGTH, *s.* *Gen.* 13. 17. walk thro' land in *l.* *Deut.* 30. 20. *l.* of thy days || *Job* 12. 12. *l.* of days *Ps.* 21. 4. *l.* of days, 23. †6. | 91. †16. *Prov.* 3. 2, 16. 36. † 10. O draw out at *l.* thy loving kindness *Prov.* 3. 2. for *l.* of days, 16. || 29. 21. his son at *l.* *Zech.* 2. 2. see the *l.* || 5. 2. *l.* of the roll 20 cubits *Rom.* 1. 10. if now at *l.* I may have a prosperous *Eph.* 3. 18. *l.* of love of C. || *Rev.* 21. 16. *l.* as large

LENGTHEN, *v.* 1 *Kings* 3. 14. *Isa.* 54. 2.

LENGTHENED, *p.* *Deut.* 25. 15. days be *l.* in

LENGTHENING, *s.* *Dan.* 4. 27. *l.* of tranquil.

LENT, *p.* *Exod.* 12. 36. *Deut.* 23. 19. 1 *Sam.* 1. 28. I *l.* him, 2. 20. || *Jer.* 15. 10. not *l.*

LENTILES, *s.* or *Peafe.* *Gen.* 25. 34. 2 *Sam.* 23. 11.

LEOPARD, *s.* *Is a wild beast, full of spots: also exceeding swift, subtle, and fierce, most furiously enraged against men, and of such a sweet savour, that it allures other beasts to it; by which means they are caught and devoured,* Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8. To which are compared, [1] *Antichrist,* Rev. 13. 2. [2] *Cruel men,* Isa. 11. 6. *Song* 4. 8. mountains of *l.* || *Isa.* 11. 6. *l.* with kid *Jer.* 5. 6. *l.* shall watch || 13. 23. can *l.* change *Dan.* 7. 6. like a *l.* || *Hos.* 13. 7. I'll be as a *l.* *Hab.* 1. 8. swifter than *l.* || *Rev.* 13. 2. like a *l.*

LEPER, S, *s.* They were, [1] *To be tried,* Lev. 13. 14. [2] *To be shut from company,* Lev. 13. 45. [3] *Put out of the camp,* Num. 5. 2. [4] *Not admitted into God's house,* 2 Chr. 26. 21. *Lev.* 13. 45. | 14. 3. | 22. 4. *Num.* 5. 2. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 5. 1, 27. | 7. 8. | 15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 26. 21, 23. *Matt.* 8. 2. | 10. 8. | 11. 5. | 26. 6. *Mark* 1. 40. | 14. 3. *Luke* 4. 27. | 17. 12.

LEPROSY, *s.* *A very loathsome and distressing disorder, which covers the whole body with a kind of white scurf or scales.* *Lev.* 13. 2. plague of *l.* 5,—59. | 14. 3, 7, 32. *Deut.* 24. 8. take heed in the plague of *l.* that 2 *Kings* 5. 3. recover of his *l.* 6. 7. || 27. *l.* cleave 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. the *l.* rose up in his forehead

Matt.

Matt. 8. 3. his *l.* cleanſed, *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13.
See FRETTING.
LEPROUS, *a.* *Exod.* 4. 6. hand was *l.* as ſnow
Lev. 13. 44. he is a *l.* man ‖ *Num.* 12. 10. Miriam *l.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 3. four *l.* men ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah *l.*
LESHEM, *A name;* or *he that puts.*
Joſh. 19. 47. Dan went to fight againſt L.
LESS, *a.* *Gen.* 32. 10. I am *l.* than leaſt
Exod. 16. 17. ſome more, ſome *l.* ‖ 30. 15. give *l.*
Num. 22. 18. *l.* or more ‖ 26. 54. *l.* inheritance
1 *Sam.* 22. 15. know not *l.* or more, 25. 36.
Ezra 9. 13. puniſhed us *l.* ‖ *Job* 11. 6. exacteth *l.*
Prov. 17. 7. much *l.* 19. 10. ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 17 *l.* than not
Mark 4. 31. *l.* than all ſeeds ‖ 15. 40. James the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 8. †8. have we the *l.* ‖ 12. 23. *l.* honourable
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. *l.* I am loved ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. *l.* than leaſt
Phil. 2. 28. *l.* ſorrowful ‖ *Heb.* 7. 7. *l.* is bleſſed
LESSER, *a.* *Gen.* 1. 16. *l.* light ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 25. *l.* cattle
Ezek. 16. †46. ſiſter *l.* ‖ 43. 14. from *l.* ſettle to
LEST, *conj.* *Gen.* 3. 3. *l.* ye die, *Lev.* 10. 6. *Num.* 18. 32.
19. 19. *l.* I die, 26. 9. ‖ 32. 11. *l.* he ſmite me
38. 11. *l.* he die ‖ 23. to her *l.* we be aſhamed
Exod. 5. 3. go, *l.* he fall on us ‖ 19. 21. *l.* they break
20. 19. *l.* we die ‖ 33. 3. *l.* I conſume thee in
Num. 4. 20. *l.* they die, 18. 22. *Deut.* 11. 17.
Deut. 24. 15. *l.* he cry ‖ 25. 3. *l.* he ſhould exceed
Joſh. 9. 20. *l.* wrath be on us ‖ 24. 27. *l.* ye deny God
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. *l.* he be grieved ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 28.
Job 36. 18. *l.* he take ‖ 42. 8. . I deal with you
Pſal. 2. 12. *l.* he be angry ‖ 13. 3. *l.* I ſleep, 143. 7.
50. 22. *l.* I tear ‖ 91. 12. *l.* thou daſh, *Matt.* 4. 6.
Prov. 9. 8. *l.* he hate thee ‖ 22. 25. *l.* thou learn
24. 18. *l.* the Lord ſee it ‖ 26. 4. *l.* thou be like
30. 6. *l.* he reprove thee ‖ 9. *l.* I be poor and
Iſa. 6. 10. *l.* they ſee with their eyes, *Acts* 28. 27.
27. 3. *l.* any hurt it ‖ 28. 22. *l.* your bands be
Jer. 1. 17. *l.* I confound ‖ 4. 4. *l.* my fury, 21. 12.
6. 8. *l.* my ſoul depart ‖ 37. 20. *l.* I die there
Hoſ. 2. 3. *l.* I ſtrip her ‖ *Mal.* 4. 6. *l.* I ſmite thee
Matt. 17. 27. *l.* we offend ‖ 25. 9. *l.* not enough
Mark 13. 36. *l.* coming ſuddenly he find, 14. 38.
Luke 8. 12. *l.* they believe ‖ 21. 34. *l.* overcharged
John 5. 14. *l.* a worſe thing ‖ 18. 28. *l.* be defiled
Acts 5. 39. *l.* ye be found to fight againſt *G.* 13. 40.
Rom. 11. 21. *l.* he ſpare not thee, 1 *Cor.* 10. 12.
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. *l.* Satan ‖ 12. 7. *l.* I ſhould be exalted
Gal. 2. 2. *l.* by any means ‖ 6. 1. *l.* be tempted
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, *l.* any man ſhould boaſt
Col. 2. 4. *l.* any beguile ‖ 3. 21. *l.* they be diſcouraged
Heb. 2. 1. *l.* let them ſlip ‖ 3. 12. *l.* evil heart
4. 11. *l.* any fall ‖ 12. 3. *l.* ye be weary and
12. 13. *l.* lame ‖ 15. *l.* any fail of grace of God
Jam. 5. 9. *l.* ye be condemned ‖ 12. *l.* ye fall
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *l.* led away ‖ *Rev.* 16. 15. *l.* he walk
LET, *v.* *Exod.* 3. 19. will not *l.* you go, 4. 21.
21. 26. *l.* him go free, *Deut.* 15. 12, 13.
Job 6. 9. *l.* looſe his hands ‖ 27. 6. I'll not *l.* go
Pſal. 109. 6. *l.* Satan ſtand ‖ 119. 10. *l.* me not w.
Song 3. 4. not *l.* him go ‖ 8 11. *l.* out vineyard
Iſa. 43. 13. who ſhall *l.* it ‖ *Jer.* 27. 11. *l.* remain
Matt. 21. 33 vineyard *l.* it out, *Mark* 12. 1.
John 19. 12. Jews anſwered, if thou *l.* this man go
Rom. 1. 13. *l.* hitherto ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 7. will *l.*
LET *down.* *Gen.* 24. 14. *Exod.* 17. 11. *Joſh.* 2. 15. 1 *Sam.* 19. 12. *Jer.* 38. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 24. *Mark* 2. 4. *Luke* 5. 4, 5, 19. *Acts* 9. 25. | 10. 11. | 27. 30. 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
LETTED, *p.* *Num.* 22. †16. be no *l.* from com.
LETTER, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *An epiſtle,* Gal. 6. 11. [2] *A proclamation,* Eſth. 3. 13. [3] *Learning,* John 7. 15. [4] *The legal diſpenſation,* Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6. [5] *External profeſſion,* Rom. 2. 29.
2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David wrote a *l.* to Joab, and
2 *Kings* 5. 5. I'll ſend a *l.* 6. ‖ 10. 2. *l.* cometh
19. 14. Hezekiah received the *l.* *Iſa.* 37. 14.
Ezra 4. 7. *l.* written in Syrian, 8. | 5. 6. | 7. 11.
Neh. 2. 8. *l.* to Aſaph ‖ 6. 5. an open *l.* in his
Eſth. 9. 29. *l.* of Purim ‖ *Jer.* 29. 1. words of *l.* 29.
Acts 23. 25. Claudius wrote a *l.* to Felix, 34.
Rom. 2. 27. by *l.* tranſg. 29. ‖ 7. 6. oldneſs of *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. miniſters not of *l.* ‖ 7. 8. ſorry with *l.*
Gal. 6. 11. ye ſee how large a *l.* I have written
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 2. word or by *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 22. *l.* to you
LETTERS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 21. 8. wrote *l.* 2 *Kings* 10. 1. 2 *Chr.* 30. 1, 6. | 32. 17. *Acts* 1*. 23.
2 *Kings* 20. 12. ſent *l.* *Neh.* 6. 17, 19. *Eſth.* 1. 22. | 3. 13. | 8. 10. | 9. 20, 30. *Jer.* 29. 25.
Luke 23. 38. *l.* of Hebrew ‖ *John* 7. 15. knoweth *l.*
Acts 9. 2. deſired *l.* ‖ 22. 5. I received *l.* 28. 21.
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. approve by *l.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. nor need *l.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 9. terrify by *l.* ‖ 10. *l.* are weighty, 11.
LETTEST, *v.* *Job* 15. 13. | 41. 1. *Luke* 2. 29.
LETTETH, *v.* 2 *Kings* 10. 24. *Prov.* 17. 14.
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 7. only he that now *l.* will let until
LETTING, *p.* *Exod.* 8. 29. not *l.* the people go
LETUSHIM, *Hammer-men.* Gen. 25. 3.
LEVI, *United, coupled.* Gen. 29. 34.
Gen. 46. 11. ſons of L. *Ex.* 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17.
49. 5. Simeon L. ‖ *Ex.* 6. 16. life of L. 13. 7.
Num. 16. 7. ye ſons of L. ‖ 26. 59. daughter of L.
Deut. 10. 9. L. hath no part ‖ 21. 5. L. not come near
33. 8. of L. he ſaid ‖ 1 *Kin.* 12. 31. prieſts, not of
1 *Chr.* 21. 6. L. counted not ‖ *Ezra* 8. 15. none of L.
Pſ. 135. 20 bleſs the Lord, O houſe of L.
Ezek. 40. 46. among ſons of L. ‖ 48. 31. gate of L.
Zech. 12. 13. L. a part ‖ *Mal.* 2. 4. covenant with
Mal. 2. 8. covenant of L. ‖ 3. 3. purify ſons of
Mar. 2. 14. he ſaw L. ſon of Alpheus, *Luke* 5. 27.
Luke 3. 24. ſon of L. ‖ *Heb.* 7. 9. L. paid tithes
Tribe of LEVI. *Num.* 1. 49. | 3. 6. | 18. 2. *Deut.* 10. 8. | 18. 1. *Joſh.* 3. 14, 33. 1 *Chr.* 23. 14. *Rev.* 7. 7.
LEVIATHAN, *s.* *A large fiſh; the whale,* or, *as ſome think, the crocodile.*
Job 3. †8. to raiſe up a *l.* ‖ 41. 1. canſt draw *l.*
Pſal. 74. 14. breakeſt *l.* ‖ 104. 26. there is that *l.*
Iſa. 27. 1. ſhall puniſh *l.* that crooked ſerpent
LEVITE, *s.* *Exod.* 4. 14. is not Aaron the *l.* thy
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye, and *l.* 18. | 16. 11. | 26. 13.
14. 29. *l.* ſhall eat ‖ 18. 6. if a *l.* come from
Judg. 17. 7. a young man, a *l.* 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.
19. 1. a certain *l.* ‖ 20. 4. the *l.* ſaid, I came
2 *Chr.* 20. 14. Jehaziel the *l.* ‖ 31. 12. Cononiah, 14.
Ezra 10. 15. Shabbethai the *l.* helped them
Luke 10. 32. a *l.* came ‖ *Acts* 4. 36. Barnabas a *l.*
LEVITES. *Exod.* 6. 25. heads of *l.* ‖ 38. 21.
Lev. 25. 32. cities of the *l.* may redeem, 33.
Num. 1. 47. *l.* not numbered ‖ 50. appoint *l.*
3. 12. *l.* ſhall be mine, 41, 45. | 8. 6, 9, 14.
8. 11. offer the *l.* ‖ 15. then ſhall *l.* go in, 22.
24. belongeth to *l.* ‖ 26. thus ſhalt do to the *l.*

Num. 18. 24. tithes to *l.* ‖ 35. 2. give to *l.* cities, 8.
Deut. 18. 7. as *l.* do ‖ *Josh.* 14. 3. to *l.* none inher.
Josh. 21. 3. these cities to *l.* ‖ 41. cities of *l.* 48.
1 *Sam.* 6. 15. *l.* took the ark, 1 *Chr.* 15. 15, 26.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. one of the *l.* wrote them before king
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. *l.* singers, 7. 6. ‖ 11. 14. *l.* left suburbs
13. 9. cast out *l.* ‖ 19. 11. *l.* shall be officers
23. 6. none, save *l.* ‖ 24. 5. *l.* hastened it not
29. 5. hear ye *l.* ‖ 30. 22. spake comfortably to *l.*
34. 13. *l.* were scribes ‖ 35. 3. *l.* taught Israel
35. 9. chief of *l.* ‖ 14. *l.* prepared for themselves
Ezra 6. 18. they set the *l.* in their courses for
Neh. 3. 17. repaired the *l.* ‖ 8. 7. *l.* caused the p.
8. 11. *l.* stilled the people ‖ 11. 22. overseer of *l.*
12. 27. sought the *l.* ‖ 13. 10. *l.* were fled, every
13. 29. defiled *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 22. I'll multiply *l.*
Ezek. 44. 10. *l.* bear iniq. ‖ 48. 11. *l.* went astray
Priests and LEVITES. *Deut.* 17. 9. | 24. 8.
Josh. 3. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 4. 2 *Chr.* 23. 4.
| 29. 34. | 30. 15, 21, 27. | 31. 9. | 35. 8.
Ezra 2. 70. | 6. 20. | 7. 7. | 9. 1. | 10. 5. *Neh.*
9. 38. | 10. 34. | 12. 30, 44. *Isa.* 66. 21. *Jer.*
33. 18, 21. *Ezek.* 44. 15. *John* 1. 19.
LEVITICAL, *a. Heb.* 7. 11. by the *l.* priesthood
LEVY. *s. Num.* 31. 28. 1 *Kin.* 5. 13, 14. | 9. 15, 21.
LEUMMIM, *Gentiles.* Gen. 25. 3.
LEWD, *a. Ezek.* 16. 27. | 23. 44. *Acts* 17. 5.
LEWDLY, *ad. Ezek.* 22. 11. *l.* defiled his daughter
LEWDNESS, *s. Judg.* 20. 6. have committed *l.*
Jer. 11. 15. wrought *l.* ‖ 13. 27. I've seen the *l.*
Ezek. 16. 43. not commit *l.* ‖ 58. borne thy *l.*
22. 9. they commit *l.* ‖ † 11. by *l.* defiled his
23. 21. *l.* of thy youth ‖ 27. make *l.* to cease, 48.
29. discovered *l.* ‖ 35. bear thy *l.* and whom
49. recompense *l.* ‖ 24. 13. filthiness is *l.*
Hos. 6. 9. commit *l.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 14. if matter of *l.*
LIAR; *see* LYAR.
LIBERALITY, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2.
LIBERAL, *a. Prov.* 11. 25. *l.* soul be made fat
Isa. 32. 5. called *l.* 8. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. *l.* distribution
LIBERALLY, *ad. Deut.* 15. 14. *Jam.* 1. 5.
LIBERTY, *s.* signifies, [1] *Freedom from bondage,* Isa. 61. 1. [2] *Compleat deliverance from all evils,* Rom. 8. 21. [3] *A power of using things indifferent,* 1 Cor. 8. 9.
Lev. 25. 10. ye shall proclaim *l.* thro' all the land
Psal. 119. 45. and I will walk at *l.* for I seek
Isa. 61. 1. to proclaim *l.* *Lev.* 25. 10. *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 34. 8. to proclaim *l.* 15. 17. ‖ 16. set at *l.*
Ezek. 46. 17. it shall be his to the year of *l.*
Acts 24. 23. Paul have *l.* 27. 3. ‖ 26. 32. set at *l.*
Rom. 8. 21. glorious *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *l.* to marry
1 *Cor.* 8. 9. left this *l.* of yours ‖ 10. 29. why is my *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. where Spirit of the L. is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4. spy out *l.* ‖ 5. 1. stand fast in the *l.*
5. 13. ye have been called to *l.* use not your *l.*
Heb. 10. † 19. *l.* to enter holiest ‖ 13. 23. set at *l.*
Jam. 1. 25. law of *l.* ‖ 2. 12. judged by law of *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. promise *l.*
LIBERTINES, *s. Acts* 6. 9. synagogue of the *l.*
LIBNAH, *White.* A place.
Num. 33. 20. pitched in L. ‖ 21. removed from L.
Josh. 10. 29. passed to L. ‖ 21. 13. gave L. to Levi
2 *Kin.* 8. 22. then L. revolted, 2 *Chr.* 21. 10.
19. 8. warring against L. *Isa.* 37. 8.
23. 31. Jeremiah of L. 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.
LIBYA, *The heart of the sea.* In *Hebrew, Phut.* A country in *Africa.*
Jer. 46. 9. *Ezek.* 3. 5. *Dan.* 11. 43. *Acts* 2. 10.
LIE, *s. Exod.* 8. 16, 17, 18. *Psal.* 105. 31.
LICENCE, *s. Acts* 21. 40. | 25. 16.
LICK, ED, *v.* and *p. Num.* 22. 4. *l.* up all round us
1 *Kings* 18. 38. fire *l.* up water ‖ 21. 19. dogs *l.*
22. 38. dogs *l.* *Luke* 16. 21. ‖ *Psal.* 72. 9. *l.* dust
Isa. 49. 23. *l.* the dust ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. *l.* dust like
LICKETH, *v. Num.* 22. 4. as the ox *l.* up grass
LID, *s.* 2 *Kings* 12. 9. bored a hole in the *l.* of it
LIE, *v. Gen.* 18. 32. *l.* with him, 34. | 30. 15.
39. 7. she said, come *l.* with me, 2 *Sam.* 13. 11.
14. he came to *l.* ‖ 47. 30. *l.* with my fathers
Exod. 22. 16. if a man *l.* ‖ 23. 11. let ground *l.*
Lev. 15. 24. if any man *l.* with her, 18. 20, 22.
| 20. 12, 13, 18, 20. *Num.* 5. 13. *Deut.* 22.
23, 25, 28 | 28. 30. 2 *Sam.* 11. 11.
Deut. 29. 20. curses *l.* ‖ *Josh.* 8. 9. *l.* in ambush
Judg. 19. 20. wants *l.* on me ‖ *Ruth* 3. 4. he *l.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. and let her *l.* in thy bosom, that k.
Psal. 57. 4. I *l.* among ‖ 88. 5. *l.* in the grave
Eccl. 4. 11. if two *l.* tog. ‖ *Song* 1. 13. *l.* all night between
Isa. 13. 21. wild beasts of the desert shall *l.* there
14. 18. kings *l.* in glory ‖ 51. 20. thy sons *l.* at the
Lam. 2. 21. *l.* on ground ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 4. *l.* on left side
Ezek. 4. 6. *l.* on right side ‖ 9. shalt *l.* 390 days
31. 18. *l.* in midst of uncircumcised, 32. 21.
32. 27. not *l.* with mighty ‖ 28. *l.* with slain
29. *l.* with uncir. 30. ‖ 34. 14. *l.* in a good fold
Joel 1. 13. *l.* in sackcloth ‖ *Amos* 6. 4. *l.* on beds
John 5. 6. Jesus saw him *l.* ‖ 20. 6. linen clothes *l.*
LIE *down. Lev.* 18. 23. | 20. 16. | 26. 6. *Num.*
23. 24. *Deut.* 25. 2. | 31. † 16. *Ruth* 3. 7, 13.
1 *Sam.* 3. 5, 6, 9. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. *Job* 7. 4.
| 11. 19. | 20. 11. | 21. 26. | 27. 19. *Ps.* 23. 2.
Prov. 3. 24. *Isa.* 11. 6, 7. | 14. 30. | 17. 2.
| 27. 10. | 43. 17. | 50. 11. | 65. 10. *Jer.* 3. 25.
| 33. 12. | 50. † 6. *Ezek.* 34. 15. *Hos.* 2. 18.
Zeph. 2. 7, 14, 15. | 3. 13.
LIE *in wait. Exod.* 21. 13. *Deut.* 19. 11. *Josh.*
8. 4. *Judg.* 9. 32. | 21. 20. 1 *Sam.* 22. 8, 13.
Job 38. 40. *Psal.* 59. 3. *Prov.* 12. 6. *Hos.*
7. 6. *Mic.* 7. 2. *Acts* 23. 21. *Eph.* 4. 14.
LIE *waste. Isa.* 33. 8. | 34. 10. *Hag.* 1. 4.
LIEN, *p. Gen.* 26. 10. *Num.* 5. 19, 20. *Judg.*
21. 11. *Job* 3. 13. *Psal.* 68. 13. *Jer.* 3. 2.
John 11. 17.
LIERS *in wait. Josh.* 8. 14. were *l.*-, *Judg.* 16. 12.
Judg. 9. 25. set *l.*-, 20. 29. ‖ 20. 33. *l.*- came forth
20. 36. trusted to *l.*- ‖ *Jer.* 51. † 12. prepare *l.*-
LIEST, *v. Gen.* 28. 13. ‖ *Deut.* 6. 7. *l.* down, 11. 19.
Josh. 7. 10. *l.* on thy face ‖ *Prov.* 3. 24. *l.* down
LIETH, *v. Gen.* 4. 7. not well, sin *l.* at the door
49. 25. *l.* under ‖ *Lev.* 14. 47. *l.* in the house
Lev. 15. 4. bed whereon he *l.* unclean, 20, 26.
24. if man *l.* with her ‖ 26. 34. *l.* desolate, 35.
Judg. 16. 5. see wherein his great strength *l.* 6.
Job 40. 21. he *l.* under the shady trees in covert
Psal. 41. 8. now that he *l.* ‖ 88. 7. thy wrath *l.*
Matt. 8. 6. my servant *l.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 23. daughter *l.*
Rom. 12. 18. as much as *l.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 19. world *l.*
LIETH *down. Ruth* 3. 4. *Job* 14. 12. *Prov.* 23. 34.
LIETH *in wait. Psal.* 10. 9. *Prov.* 7. 12. | 23. 28.
LIETH *waste. Neh.* 2. 3. ‖ 17. Jerusalem *l.*

LIETH, *as with a Woman. Exod.* 22. 19. *Lev.* 19. 20. | 20 11, 13. *Deut.* 27. 20, 21, 22, 23. *Mic.* 7. 5. mouth from her that *l.* in thy bosom
LIEUTENANTS, *s. Governors under the king.* Ezra 8. 36. Eſth. 3. 12. | 8. 9. | 9. 3.
LIFE, *s.* is, [1] *Natural*, Pſal. 17. 14. Prov. 3. 2. [2] *Spiritual, ſupernatural and heavenly, whereby we live to God and enjoy peace with him*, Rom. 8. 6. Gal. 2. 20. Col. 3. 3. [3] *Eternal*, Rom. 5. 21. | 6. 23. It is put for, [1] *The blood*, Gen. 9. 4. [2] *The appetite*, Job 33. 20. [3] *Converſation*, Acts 26. 4. [4] *This world*, Luke 8. 14. [5] *Bleſſings of this life*, 1 Tim. 4. 8. [6] *The nouriſhment of life*, Deut. 20. 19. [7] *Chriſt Jeſus, who is the life of nature, grace and glory*, John 1. 4. | 5. 26. | 6. 33, 35. | 11. 25. 1 John 5. 11. [8] *The doctrines of the goſpel*, Phil. 2. 16.
Gen. 1. 20. the moving creature that hath *l.* 30. 2. 7. breath of *l.* 6. 17. | 7. 22. ‖ 9. tree of *l.* 3. 22, 24. 9. 4. fleſh with the *l. Lev.* 17. 11, 14. *Deut.* 12. 23. 18. 10. time of *l.* 14. ‖ 23. 1. of the *l.* of Sarah 42. 15. by *l.* of Pharaoh ‖ 45. 5. to preſerve *l.*
Exod. 21. 23. give *l.* for *l. Lev.* 24. † 18. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Lev.* 18. 18. beſides the other in her *l.* time 24. † 17. that ſmiteth *l.* of man, *Deut.* 19. † 6, 11. *Deut.* 20. 19. tree is man's *l.* ‖ 24. 6. *l.* to pledge 30. 15. I've ſet before thee *l.* 19. *Jer.* 21. 8. 32. 47. it is your *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 14. our *l.* for yours 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. bun le of *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7, † 14. | 15. 21. 1 *Kings* 3. 11. not aſked long *l.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. 2 *Kings* 4. 16. time of *l.* 17. ‖ 7. 7. fled for their *l. Ezra* 6. 10. *l.* of king ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 11. ſtand for their *l. Job* 3. 20. why is *l.* given ‖ 10. 12. *l.* and favour 12. † 10. *l.* of every thing ‖ 24. 22. none ſure of *l.* 31. 39. loſe their *l.* ‖ 33. 4. hath given me *l.* 36. 6. *l.* of wicked, 14. ‖ 38. † 39. fill the *l. Pſal.* 16. 11. path of *l.* ‖ 21. 4. aſked *l.* of thee 30. 5. in his favour is *l.* ‖ 34. 12. deſireth *l.* 36. 9. fountain of *l.* ‖ 61. 6. prolong king's *l.* 63. 3. thy loving kindneſs is better than *l.* 66. 9. holdeſt our ſoul in *l.* ‖ 78. 50. *l.* to peſtilence 91. 16. long *l.* ‖ 133. 3. even *l.* for evermore *Prov.* 1. 19. *l.* of owners ‖ 2. 19. nor hold paths of *l.* 3. 2. long *l.* ‖ 18. fhe is a tree of *l.* to them 22. *l.* to thy ſoul ‖ 4. 22. for they are *l.* to 4. 23. iſſues of *l.* ‖ 5. 6. ponder the path of *l.* 6. 23. reproofs way of *l.* ‖ 26. hunt for the *l.* 8. 35. findeth *l.* ‖ 10. 11. mouth a well of *l.* 10. 17. in way of *l.* ‖ 11. 30. is a tree of *l.* 12. 10. *l.* of his beaſt ‖ 28. *l.* and no death 13. 8. a man's *l.* his riches ‖ 12. tree of *l.* 15. 4. 14. law is a fountain of *l.* 14. 27. | 16. 22. 14. 30. ſound heart is *l.* ‖ 15. 24. way of *l.* is 15. 31. reproof of *l.* ‖ 16. 15. king's count. is *l.* 18. 21. death and *l.* ‖ 21. 21. mercy findeth *l.* 22. 4. by humility, *l.* ‖ 31. 12. all days of her *l. Eccl.* 2. 3. all days of *l.* ‖ 17. I hated *l.* becauſe 7. 12. wiſdom giveth *l.* ‖ 9. † 9. enjoy *l.* with *Iſa.* 38. 16. *l.* of my ſpirit, 20. ‖ 57. 10. *l.* of hand *Jer.* 8. 3. death rather than *l.* ‖ 21. 7. ſeek *l.* 34. 20. 49. 37. ſeek their *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 19. *l.* of children *Ezek.* 1. † 20. ſpirit of *l.* in wheels, † 21. | 10. † 17. 13. 22. by promiſing *l.* ‖ 33. 15. ſtatutes of *l. Dan.* 7. † 12. prolonging in *l.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 14. *Mal.* 2. 5. my covenant was with him of *l.* and *Matt.* 2. 20. ſought child's *l.* ‖ 3. † 8. amendm. of *l.* 6. 25. take no thought for your *l. Luke* 12. 22. 18. 8. into *l.* halt or maimed, 9. *Mark* 9. 43. 19. 17. will enter *l.* ‖ *Mark* 3. 4. to ſave *l.* or *Luke* 1. 75. in holineſs all the days of our *l.* 12. 15. a man's *l.* conſiſteth not in abund. 23. *John* 1. 4. in him was *l.* ‖ 3. 36. ſhall not ſee *l.* 5. 26. *l.* in himſelf ‖ 29. reſurrection of *l.* and 40. might have *l.* 10. 10. ‖ 6. 33. *l.* unto world 6. 35. I am bread of *l.* 48. ‖ 51. for *l.* of world 53. no *l.* in you ‖ 63. words I ſpeak they are *l.* 8. 12. light of *l.* ‖ 11. 25. reſurrection and *l.* 14. 6. truth and *l.* ‖ 20. 31. *l.* thro' his name *Acts* 2. 28. ways of *l.* ‖ 3. 15. killed prince of *l.* 17. 25. giveth to all *l.* ‖ 26. 4. my manner of *l. Rom.* 5. 17. reign in *l.* ‖ 18. juſtification of *l.* 6. 4. newneſs of *l.* ‖ 8. 2. of ſpirit of *l.* 10. 8. 6. *l.* and peace ‖ 38. nor death, nor *l.* nor 11. 15. receiving them be *l.* from the dead 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or *l.* or death ‖ 14. 7. without *l.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. deſpaired of *l.* ‖ 2. 16. ſavour of *l.* 3. 6. Spirit giveth *l.* ‖ 4. 10. *l.* of Jeſus might 4. 12. but *l.* in you ‖ 5. 4. ſwallowed up of *l. Gal.* 2. 20. the *l.* I live ‖ 3. 21. have given *l. Eph.* 4. 18. being alienated from the *l.* of God *Phil.* 1. 20. *l.* or by death ‖ 2. 16. word of *l. Col.* 3. 3. your *l.* is hid ‖ 4. Chriſt our *l.* ſhall 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. a peaceable *l.* ‖ 4. 8. promiſe of *l.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. promiſe of *l.* ‖ 10. *l.* to light ‖ 3. 10. *Heb.* 2. 15. all *l.* time ‖ 7. 3. nor end of *l.* 16. *Jam.* 1. 12. crown of *l.* ‖ 4. 14. what is your *l.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. grace of *l.* ‖ 10. he that will love *l.* 4. 3. time paſt of our *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. pertaining to *l.* 1 *John* 1. 1. word of *l.* ‖ 2. *l.* was manifeſted 2. 16. pride of *l.* ‖ 5. 12. hath ſon, hath *l.* he 5. 16. ſhall give him *l.* for them that ſin not *Rev.* 2. 7. tree of *l.* 22. 2, 14. ‖ 2. 10. crown of *l.* 8. 9. had *l.* died ‖ 11. 11. ſpirit of *l.* from God 13. 15. to give *l.* ‖ 21. 6. water of *l.* 22. 1, 17.

See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.

His LIFE. *Gen.* 44. 30. *-l.* is bound up in the *Exod.* 21. 30. ranſom of *-l.* ‖ *Deut.* 17. 19. read all *-l. Judg.* 9. 17. adventured *-l.* ‖ 16. 30. ſlew in *-l.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. put *-l.* in his hand ‖ 23. 15. ſeek *-l.* 1 *Kings* 2. 23. word againſt *-l.* ‖ 19. 3. went for *-l.* 19 † 4. requeſted for *-l.* ‖ 20. 39. life be for *-l.* 42. *Neh.* 6. 11. to ſave *-l.* ‖ *Jeſh.* 7. 7. to requeſt for *-l. Job* 2. 4. give for *-l.* ‖ 6. hand, but ſave *-l.* 33. 18. *-l.* from periſhing ‖ 20. *-l.* abhorreth 22. *-l.* to deſtroyers ‖ 28. *-l.* ſee the light *Prov.* 7. 23. that it is for *-l.* ‖ 13. 3. keepeth *-l. Eccl.* 3. 12. do good in *-l.* ‖ 7. 15. prolongeth *-l.* 8. 15. abide all *-l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 4. *-l.* grievous *Jer.* 21. 9. *-l.* for a prey, 38. 2. ‖ 44. 30. ſeek *-l. Ezek.* 3. 18. to ſave *-l.* ‖ 7. 13. iniquity of *-l.* 32. 10. tremble for *-l.* ‖ *Amos* 2 † 14. nor deliv. *-l. Matt.* 10. 39. loſeth *-l.* ſhall find it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. | 17. 33. *John* 12. 25. 20. 28. to give *-l.* a ranſom, *Mark* 10. 45. *Luke* 14. 26. hate not *-l.* ‖ *John* 10. 11. *-l.* for ſheep *John* 15. 13. lay down *-l.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 33. *-l.* is taken *Acts* 20. 10. *-l.* is in him ‖ *Rom.* 5. 10. ſaved by *-l. Phil.* 2. 30. not regarding *-l.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 16. laid *-l.*

My LIFE. *Gen.* 19. 19. mercy in ſaving *-l.* 27. 46. weary of *-l.* ‖ 32. 30. *-l.* is preſerved 48. 15. fed me all *-l.* ‖ *Num.* 23. † 10. let *-l.* die *Judg.* 12. 3. I put *-l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 18. what is *-l.*

1 *Sam.* 20. 1. ſeeketh *-l.* 22. 23. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11. 26. 24. *-l.* be much ſet by ‖ 28. 9. ſnare for *-l.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. *-l.* is whole ‖ 18. 13. falſehood ag. *-l.* 1 *Kings* 19. 4. take way *-l.* ‖ 10. ſeek *-l.* 14. 2 *Kings* 1. 13. let *-l.* be precious, 14. *Eſth.* 7. 3. *Job* 6. 11. prolong *-l.* ‖ 7. 7. *-l.* is but wind 7. 15. death rather than *-l.* 9. 21. | 10. 1. | 13. 14. *Pſal.* 7. 5. tread down *-l.* ‖ 23. 6. all days of *-l.* 26. 9. gather not *-l.* ‖ 27. 1. L. is ſtrength of *-l.* 27. 4. dwell all *-l.* ‖ 31. 10. *-l.* is ſpent, 13. 38. 12. ſeek *-l.* ‖ 42. 8. God of *-l.* ‖ 64. 1. preſerve 88. 3. *-l.* draweth nigh to grave, 143. 3. *Iſa.* 38. 12. cut off *-l.* *Lam.* 3. 53. ‖ 58. redeemed *Jonah* 2. 6. brought up *-l.* ‖ 4. 3. O L. take *-l.* *John* 10. 15. I lay down *-l.* for ſheep, 17. | 13. 37. *Acts* 20. 24. nor count I *-l.* dear to myſelf, ſo *This* LIFE. *Pſal.* 17. 14. their portion in *-l.* thy *Eccl.* 6. 12. good in *-l.* ‖ 9. 9. thy portion in *-l.* *Luke* 8. 14. cares of *-l.* 21. 34. ‖ *Acts* 5. 20. words of 1 *Cor.* 6. 3. pertain to *-l.* 4. ‖ 15. 19. if in *-l.* only 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. affairs of *-l.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 11. *-l.* in his Son *Thy* LIFE. *Gen.* 19. 17. eſcape for *-l.* ‖ 47. † 8. *Exod.* 4. 19. ſought *-l.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 66. *-l.* hang *Judg.* 18. 25. loſe *-l.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 15. reſtorer of *-l.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 11. ſave not *-l.* ‖ 26. 24. *-l.* ſet by 2 *Sam.* 4. 8. ſought *-l.* ‖ 19. 5. have ſaved *-l.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 31. will ſave *-l.* ‖ 39. *-l.* for his life, 42. *Pſal.* 103. 4. redeemeth *-l.* ‖ *Prov.* 4. 10. years of *-l.* *Prov.* 4. 13. ſhe is *-l.* ‖ 9. 11. years of *-l.* increaſed *Iſa.* 43. 4. people for *-l.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 30. ſeek *-l.* 11. 21. *Jer.* 39. 18. *-l.* ſhall be for a prey to thee, 45. 5. *Luke* 16. 25. thou in *-l.* time ‖ *John* 13. 38. lay *-l.* *To* LIFE. 2 *Kings* 8. 1. reſtored *-l.* 5. *Prov.* 10. 16. tendeth *-l.* 11. 19. | 19. 23. *Matt.* 7. 14. narrow the way that leadeth *-l.* *John* 5. 24. is paſſed from death *-l.* 1 *John* 3. 14. *Acts* 11. 18. to Gentiles granted repentance *-l.* *Rom.* 7. 10. ordained *-l* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 35. raiſed *-l.*

LIFT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To raiſe up*, Gen. 37. 28. [2] *To pray*, Pſal. 121. 1. [3] *To reſtore*, Gen. 40. 13. [4] *To behold*, Iſa. 40. 26. [5] *To bleſs*, Lev. 9. 22. [6] *To ſhake off ſloth*, Heb. 12. 12.

Gen. 7. 17. ark was *l.* up ‖ 21. 18. *l.* up the lad 37. 28. *l.* up Joſeph ‖ 40. 13. *l.* up thy head, 19. *Exod.* 7. 20. *l.* up the rod ‖ 20. 25. *l.* up a tool *Num.* 6. 26. Lord *l.* up his countenance on thee 16. 3. *l.* yourſelves ‖ 23. 24. *l.* as young lion *Deut.* 22. 4. help him to *l.* ‖ 27. 5. nor *l.* tool *Joſh.* 4. 18. feet were *l.* up ‖ *Ruth* 3. † 4. *l.* clothes 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. *l.* up his ſpear, 18. 1 *Chr.* 11. 11. 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. *l.* up thy prayer for remn. *Iſa.* 37. 4. 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. kingdom *l.* up ‖ 25. 5. to *l.* up horn 2 *Chr.* 17. 6. his heart was *l.* up in ways of Lord *Ezra* 1. † 4. *l.* him up ‖ 9. 6. I bluſh to *l.* up my *Job* 5. † 7. ſparks *l.* up ‖ 10. 15. not *l.* up my head 11. 15. then ſhalt thou *l.* up thy face, 22. 26. 31. 21. if I *l.* up my hand ‖ 29. or *l.* up myſelf *Pſal.* 4. 6. *l.* up the light ‖ 7. 6. O L. *l.* up thyſelf 24. 4. not *l.* ſoul to vanity ‖ 7. *l.* your heads, 9. 25. 1. to thee, O L. I *l.* my ſoul, 86. 4. | 143. 8. 28. 2. I *l.* my hands ‖ 9. *l.* them up for ever 74. 3. *l.* up thy feet ‖ 75. 4. *l.* not horn, 5. 83. 2. *l.* head ‖ 93. 3. floods *l.* up their waves 94. 2. *l.* up thyſelf ‖ 110. 7. *l.* up the head *Eccl.* 4. 10. *l.* up his fellow ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 4. not *l.* ſw. *Iſa.* 5. 26. *l.* enſign ‖ 10. 15. as if ſtaff *l.* itſelf *Iſa.* 10. 24. *l.* up his ſtaff ‖ 26. ſhall *l.* it up after 13. 2. *l.* ye a banner ‖ 33. 10. I'll *l.* myſelf 59. 19. *l.* up a ſtandard, 62. 10. *Jer.* 50. † 2. *Jer.* 7. 16. nor *l.* up prayer, 11. 14. ‖ 51. 14. *l.* a ſhout *Lam.* 3. 41. let us *l.* up our heart with our hands *Ezek.* 1. 19. creatures *l.* up ‖ 8. 3. ſpirit *l.* me, 11. 1. 10. 16. cherubims *l.* up their wings, 19. | 11. 22. 17. 14. not *l.* itſelf up ‖ 26. 28. *l.* up buckler *Zech.* 1. 21. *l.* up their horn over land of Judah 5. 7. *l.* up a talent ‖ 9. *l.* up the ephah between *Matt.* 12. 11. *l.* out on ſab. ‖ *Mark* 1. 31. *l.* her up *Luke* 13. 11. in no wiſe *l.* herſelf ‖ 21. 28. *l.* heads *John* 8. 28. *l.* up Son of man, 12. 34. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 10. *See* EYES.

LIFT *Hand.* *Gen.* 14. 22. | 41. 44. *Lev.* 9. 22. *Num.* 20. 11. *Deut.* 32. 40. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. 1 *Kings* 11. 26. *Pſal.* 10. 12. | 28. 2. | 63. 4. | 119. 148. | 134. 29. *Iſa.* 49. 22. *Lam.* 2. 19. *Ezek.* 44. 12. *Mic.* 5. 9. *Luke* 24. 50. *Heb.* 12. 12.

LIFT *Voice.* *Gen.* 21. 16. | 27. 38. | 39. 18. *Judg.* 2. 4. | 9. 7. | 21. 2. *Ruth* 1. 9. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. | 24. 16. | 30. 4. 2 *Sam.* 3. 32. | 13. 36. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. *Job* 38. 34. *Iſa.* 10. 30. | 24. 14. | 40. 9. | 42. 2, 11. | 52. 8. | 58. 1. *Jer.* 22. 20. *Ezek.* 21. 22. *Luke* 11. 27. *Acts* 2. 14. | 4. 24. | 14. 11. | 22. 22.

LIFTED, *p.* *Gen.* 29. 11. Jacob *l.* up his voice 31. 10. *l.* up his eyes, 13. 10. | 18. 2. | 22. 13. | 33. 1. *Num.* 14. 1. *l.* up their voice, *Job* 2. 12. *Pſ.* 93. 3. *Deut.* 8. 14. thy heart be *l.* up, and forget, 17. 20. *Judg.* 8. 28. *l.* heads ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 49. *l.* on high 2 *Kin.* 14 10. heart *l.* thee up, 2 *Chr.* 26. 16. | 32. 25. *Pſal.* 27. 6. my head be *l.* up, 30. 1. | 102. 10. 41. 9. hath *l.* up his heel againſt me, *John* 13. 18. 74. 5. *l.* up axes ‖ 106. 26. *l.* up his hand ag. *Prov.* 26. † 7. legs *l.* up ‖ 30. 13. eye-lids, *l.* up *Iſa.* 2. 12. day of L. on every one *l.* up, 13, 14. 6. 1. high and *l.* up ‖ 26. 11. thy hand is *l.* up 37. 23. *l.* up eyes ‖ *Jer.* 51. 9. judgment *l.* up *Ezek.* 1. 20. wheels *l.* up ‖ 3. 14. ſpirit *l.* me up 20. 5. *l.* up mine hand, 15, 28, 42. | 47. 14. 28. 2. thine heart is *l.* up, 5, 17. | 31. 10. | 36. 7. *Dan.* 5. 20. his heart *l.* 23. ‖ 7. 4. beaſt *l.* up 8. 3. I *l.* up mine eyes and ſaw, 10. 5. *Hab.* 2. 4. ſoul which is *l.* ‖ 3. 10. deep *l.* up *Zech.* 9. 16. as ſtones of crown *l.* ‖ 14. 10. land *l.* *Mal.* 2. † 9. *l.* up the face ‖ *Mark* 9. 27. Jeſus *l.* up *Luke* 6. 20. *l.* his eyes ‖ 17. 13. *l.* their voices *John* 3. 14. *l.* up ſerpent ‖ 12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. left *l.* up with pride ‖ *Rev.* 10. 5. *l.* hand

LIFTER, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 3. 3. the *l.* up of mine head

LIFTEST, *v.* *Job* 30, 22. *Pſal.* 9. 13. | 18. 48. *Prov.* 2. 3. *l.* up thy voice for underſtanding

LIFTETH, *v.* *Deut.* 24. † 15. *l.* his ſoul to it 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. low and *l.* up, 8. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. heart *l.* *Job* 39. 18. oſtrich *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 107. 25. wind *l.* waves *Pſ.* 113. 7. *l.* the needy ‖ 147. 6. L. *l.* up the meek *Iſa.* 18. 3. *l.* enſign ‖ *Jer.* 51. 3. *l.* brigandine *Nah.* 3. 3. the horſemen *l.* up the bright ſword

LIFTING, *p.* *Judg.* 15. † 17. *l.* up of jaw-bone 1 *Chr.* 11. 20. *l.* his ſpear ‖ 15. 16. *l.* up voice 2 *Chr.* 32. † 26. humbled for *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 6. *l.* hands *Job* 22. 29. there is *l.* up ‖ *Pſal.* 141. 2. *l.* hands *Prov.* 30. 32. fooliſhly in *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 18. *l.* of ſmoke *Iſa.* 33. 3. at *l.* of thyſelf ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *l.* holy hands

LIGHT, *a.* *Gen.* 44. 3. ſoon as morning was *l.*

Num.

Num. 21. 5. *l.* bread ‖ *Deut.* 27. 16. ſetteth *l.* by *Judg.* 9. 4. *l.* perſons ‖ 19. 26. was till it was *l.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. till morning *l.* ‖ 18. 23. a *l.* thing 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Aſah. *l.* of foot ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 31. a *l.* thing 2 *Kin.* 3. 18. a *l.* thing, 20. 10. *Iſa.* 49. 6. *Ezek.* 8. 17. *Pſ.* 139. 11. be *l.* about me ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 7. ſet *l.* by fa. *Mic.* 2. 1. morning is *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 4. prophets *l.* *Zech.* 14. 7. that at evening time it ſhall be *l.* *Matt.* 11. 30. my burden *l.* ‖ 22. 5. made *l.* of it 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. our *l.* affliction worketh for us a far

LIGHT, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *That quality of the medium of ſight by which we ſee*, Exod. 10. 23. [2] *The ſun, which is the fountain of light*, Eccl. 11. 7. [3] *A ſucceſſor*, 1 Kings 11. 36. [4] *Joy, comfort and felicity*, Eſth. 8. 16. Pſal. 97. 11. [5] *Spiritual knowledge*, Iſa. 8, 20. [6] *Support and deliverance*, Mic. 7. 8. [7] *Holineſs*, 1 John 1. 7. [8] *Chriſt Jeſus*, John 1. 4. | 8. 12. [9] *The goſpel*, Pſal. 119. 105. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [10] *Miniſters*, Matt. 5. 14. [11] *Believers*, Eph. 5. 8. [12] *All ſpiritual good things*, 1 Pet. 2. 9. [13] *The love, grace, and favour of God*, Pſal. 89. 15.

Gen. 1. 3. let there be *l.* ‖ 4. God ſaw the *l.* that 5. called *l.* day ‖ 16. greater *l.* the leſſer *l.* to rule *Exod.* 10. 23. Iſrael had *l.* ‖ 14. 20. pillar gave *l.* 25. 6. oil for *l.* 27. 20. | 35. 8. | 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 2. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. and as ſoon as ye have *l.* depart 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. quench not *l.* ‖ 23. 4. *l.* of morning 1 *Kin.* 7. 4. *l.* was againſt *l.* ‖ 11. 36. may have a *l.* *Neh.* 8 † 3. read from the *l.* ‖ 9. 19. pillar to ſhew *l.* *Eſth.* 8. 16. the Jews had *l.* joy, and gladneſs *Job* 3. 4. nor *l.* ſhine on it ‖ 9. let it look for *l.* 16. which never ſaw *l.* ‖ 20. why *l.* given, 23. 4. † 18. in angels he put *l.* ‖ 10. 22. *l.* as darkneſs 12. 22. bringeth out to *l.* ‖ 25. grope without *l.* 18. 5. *l.* of wicked be put out, 6. | 38. 15. 22. 28. *l.* ſhine on ways ‖ 24. 13. rebel againſt *l.* 24. 14. riſing with *l.* ‖ 16. they know not the *l.* 25. 3. his *l.* ariſe ‖ 28. 11. bringeth forth to *l.* 31. † 26. if I beheld the *l.* ‖ 33. 28. ſee the *l.* 33. 30. *l.* of living ‖ 36. 30. ſpreadeth his *l.* upon 36. 32. covereth *l.* ‖ 37. † 3. directeth his *l.* to ends 37. † 11. cloud of *l.* 15. ‖ 21. bright *l.* in clouds 38. 19. where *l.* dwelleth ‖ 24. by what is *l.* parted 41. 18. by his neeſings a *l.* doth ſhine, his eyes *Pſal.* 4. 6. lift up the *l.* ‖ 27. 1. the Lord is my *l.* 37. 6. righteouſneſs as *l.* ‖ 38. 10. *l.* is gone from 49. 19. never ſee *l.* ‖ 74. 16. haſt prepared the *l.* 78. 14. *l.* of fire ‖ 97. 11. *l.* is ſown for righteous 104. 2. covered with *l.* ‖ 118. 27. Lord ſhewed 119. 105. word is a *l.* ‖ 130. entrance of word *l.* 139. 12. darkneſs and *l.* alike ‖ 148. 3. ſtars of *l.* *Prov.* 4. 18. as the ſhining *l.* ‖ 6. 23. the law is *l.* 13. 9. *l.* of righteous rejoiceth, 15. 30. ‖ 21. † 4. *Eccl.* 11. 7. the *l.* is ſweet ‖ 12. 2. *l.* not darkened *Iſa.* 5. 20. put darkneſs for *l.* ‖ 30. *l.* is darkneſs 8. 20. no *l.* in them ‖ 9. 2. on them *l.* ſhined 10. 17. *l.* of Iſrael ‖ 13. 10. the moon not cauſe her *l.* to ſhine, *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. 30. 26. *l.* of the moon as *l.* of ſun, *l.* of ſun as 51. 4. reſt for a *l.* ‖ 59. 9. we wait for *l.* behold 60. 19. an everlaſting *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 23. had no *l.* *Jer.* 25. 10. take *l.* of candle ‖ 31. 35. ſun for a *l.* *Ezek.* 32. † 8. the *l.* of the . I will make dark *Dan.* 2. 22. . dwelleth ‖ 5. 11. *l.* found in Daniel *Hoſ.* 6. 5. judgments as *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. bring me to *l.* *Hab.* 3. 4. brightneſs as *l.* ‖ 11. *l.* of thine arrows *Zeph.* 3. 5. judgment to *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 6. *l.* not clear *Matt.* 4. 16. *l.* is ſprung ‖ 5. 14. *l.* of the world, 15. 5. 16. let your *l.* ſo ſhine ‖ 6. 22. *l.* of the body 17. 2. white as the *l.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 32. *l.* to Gentiles *Luke* 8. 16. ſee the *l.* 11. 33. ‖ 16. 8. children of *l.* *John* 1. 4. *l.* of men ‖ 7. bear witneſs of that *l.* 8. 9. the true *l.* ‖ 3. 19. *l.* is come into the world 3. 20. hateth *l.* ‖ 21. doth truth, cometh to the *l.* 5. 35. a burning and a ſhining *l.* and ye were 8. 12. I am the *l.* of the world, 9. 5. ‖ 11. 9. ſeeth 11. 10. no *l.* in him ‖ 12. 35. *l.* with you, walk 12. 36. believe in the *l.* ‖ 46. I am come a *l.* in *Acts* 9. 3. ſhined a *l.* 12. 7. | 22. 6, 9, 11. | 26. 13. 13. 47. a *l.* to Gentiles ‖ 16. 29. called for a *l.* 26. 23. ſhew *l.* to the people and the Gentiles *Rom.* 2. 19. a *l.* of them ‖ 13. 12. armour of *l.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. who will bring to *l.* the hidden things 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. leſt *l.* of goſpel, 6. ‖ 11. 14. angel of *l.* *Eph.* 5. 8. now are ye *l.* ‖ 13. make manifeſt, is *l.* *Col.* 1. 12. ſaints in *l.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 5. children of *l.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. life to *l.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. marvellous *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. as to a *l.* 1 *John* 1. 5. God is *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 23. *l.* of a candle *Rev.* 21. 11. her *l.* ‖ 23. Lamb is *l.* ‖ 22. 5. need no *l.*

See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS.

Clear LIGHT. *Gen.* 1. 15, 17. *Exod.* 13. 21. | 25. 37. *Num.* 8. 2. 2 *Kings* 8. 19. *Neh.* 9. 12. *Pſal.* 105. 39. *Iſa.* 13. 10. | 42. 6. | 60. 19. *Ezek.* 32. 7. *Matt.* 5. 15. 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *Luke* 5. 14.

In the LIGHT. *Pſal.* 36. 13. *Iſa.* 2. 5. | 50. 11. *John* 12. 36. 1 *John* 1. 7. | 2. 9, 10. *Rev.* 21. 24.

Thy LIGHT. *Pſal.* 36. 9. | 43. 3. *Iſa.* 58. 8, 10. | 60. 1, 3, 19, 20.

LIGHT, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 25. 37. *l.* lamps, 40. 4, 25.

Pſ. 18. 28. wilt *l.* my candle ‖ *Mat.* 5. 15. nor do men *Luke* 8. 16. no man when he hath *l.* a candle, 11. 33. 15. 8. *l.* a candle, and ſweep ‖ *Rev.* 7. 16 nor ſun *l.* on

LIGHT, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 12. *Ruth* 2. 3.

LIGHTED. *p.* *Gen.* 24. 64. ſaw Iſaac, ſhe *l.* off 28. 11. Jacob *l.* ‖ *Joſ.* 15. 18. ſhe *l.* *Judg.* 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 23. Abigail *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 5. 21. Naaman 2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 8. word *l.* on Iſrael

LIGHTEN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 29. will *l.* my darkn. *Ezra* 9. 8. *l.* eyes ‖ *Pſal.* 13. 3. *l.* mine eyes leſt *Luke* 2. 32. a light to *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 23. glory did *l.*

LIGHTEN, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *l.* han. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. to *l.* it

LIGHTER, *a.* 1 *Kings* 12. 4. yoke *l.* 9, 10. 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.

Pſ. 62. 9. *l.* than vanity ‖ *Iſa.* 49. † 6. *Ezek.* 8. † 17.

LIGHTEST, *v.* *Num.* 8. 2. when *l.* the lamps

LIGHTETH, *v.* *Deut.* 19. 5. *John* 1. 9.

LIGHTING, *p.* *Iſa.* 30. 30. *l.* of arm ‖ *Matt.* 2. 16.

LIGHTLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 26. 10. *l.* lain ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 1. afflicted

Jer. 4. 24. hills moved *l.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 39. *l.* ſpeak

See ESTEEMED

LIGHTENED, *p.* *Pſal.* 34. 5. looked and were *l.* *Pſal.* 77. 18. *l.* world ‖ *Acts* 27. 18. *l.* the ſhip, 38. *Rev.* 18. 11. the earth was *l.* with his glory

See ENLIGHTENED.

LIGHTENETH, *v.* *Prov.* 29. 13. *Luke* 17. 24.

LIGHTNESS, *s.* *Jer.* 3. 9. *l.* of her whoredoms 23. 32. to err by their *l.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I uſe *l.*

LIGHTNING, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. he sent *l.* *Job* 28. 26. a way for *l.* ‖ 37. 3. directeth his *l.* 38. 25. a way for *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 144. 6. caſt forth *l.* *Ezek.* 1. 13. went forth *l.* ‖ 14. appearance of *l.* *Dan.* 10. 6. appearance of *l.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. †3. *l.* of ſpear *Zech.* 9. 14. his arrow ſhall go forth as the *l.* *Matt.* 24. 27. as *l.* cometh out of eaſt, *Luke* 17. 24. 28. 3. countenance as *l.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 18. Satan as *l.*

LIGHTNINGS, *s.* *Exod.* 19. 16. thunders, *l.* 20. 18. *Job* 37. 3. *l.* to the end ‖ 38. 35. canſt ſend *l.* *Pſal.* 18. 14. ſhot out *l.* ‖ 77. 18. *l.* enlightened, 97. 4. 78. † 48. flocks to *l.* ‖ 135. 7. he maketh *l.* for *Jer.* 10. 13. maketh *l.* 51. 16. ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. like *l.* *Zech.* 10. † 1. make *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 4. 5. | 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 16. 18.

LIGHTS, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 16. made two great *l.* the 1 *Kings* 6. 4. narrow *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 136. 7. great *l.* *Ezek.* 32. 8. bright *l.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. *l.* burning *Acts* 20. 8. many *l.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 15. ſhine as *l.* in *Jam.* 1. 17. cometh down from the Father of *l.*

LIGN-ALOES, *s.* *The wood of aloes.* Num. 24. 6.

LIGURE, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 19. a *l.* an agate, 39. 12. *It is the ſame with* Jacinth. *See* JACINTH.

LIKE, *a.* *Exod.* 15. 11. who is *l.* unto thee, *Deut.* 33. 29. 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Pſal.* 35. 10. 30. 32. nor make any ointment *l.* it, 33, 38. 34. 1. tables *l.* firſt ‖ *Num.* 23. 10. end *l.* his *Deut.* 18. 15. prophet *l.* me, *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37. 29. 23. *l.* overthrow ‖ 34. 10. not *l.* to Moſes *Joſh.* 10. 14. no day *l.* that ‖ *Judg.* 13. 6. *l.* angel *Judg.* 16. 12. *l.* a thread ‖ 17. *l.* another man *Ruth* 4. 11. *l.* Rachel, *l.* Leah ‖ 12. *l.* Pharez 1 *Sam.* 2. 2. *l.* our G. ‖ 4. 9. quit *l.* men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *l.* thy people ‖ 22. 24. *l.* hinds feet 1 *Kings* 3. 12. none *l.* thee ‖ 10. 20. not the *l.* 18. 44. *l.* a man's hand ‖ 20. 25. *l.* army loſt 2 *Kin.* 14. 3. not *l.* David ‖ 17. 15. not do *l.* them *Job* 5. 26. *l.* a ſhock of corn ‖ 10. 10. *l.* cheeſe 11. 12. *l.* aſſes colt ‖ 12. 25. *l.* a drunken man 14. 2. *l.* a flower ‖ 15. 16. iniquity *l.* water 16. 14. *l.* a giant ‖ 20. 7. periſh *l.* his dung 21. 11. *l.* a flock ‖ 34. 7. *l.* Job ‖ 36. 22. *l.* him 38. 3. *l.* a man ‖ 40. 9. an arm *l.* God ? or 41. 33. not his *l.* ‖ 42. 8. *l.* my ſervant Job *Pſal.* 1. 3. *l.* a tree ‖ 4. *l.* chaff ‖ 7. 2. *l.* a lion 22. 14. heart *l.* wax ‖ 31. 12. *l.* a broken veſſel 37. 2. *l.* graſs ‖ 35. *l.* a green bay tree, yet 49. 12. *l.* the beaſts, 20. ‖ 52. 8. *l.* olive-tree 55. 6. wings *l.* dove ‖ 58. 4. *l.* the deaf adder 82. 7. die *l.* men ‖ 89. 8. *l.* to thee, 113. 5. 92. 12. *l.* palm-tree, grow *l.* a cedar ‖ 102. 4. 102. 6. *l.* an owl ‖ 26. old *l.* a garment, as a 103. 13. *l.* as a father ‖ 104. 2. *l.* a curtain 105. 41. *l.* a river ‖ 109. 18. *l.* water, *l.* oil 115. 8. *l.* to them, 135. 18. ‖ 147. 17. ſnow *l.* wool *Prov.* 18. 19. *l.* bars ‖ 23. 32. biteth *l.* ſerpent 25. 28. *l.* a city broken ‖ 26. 4. left *l.* to him *Song* 2. 9. *l.* a roe, 17. | 8. 14. ‖ 3. 6. *l.* pillars 5. 13. lips *l.* lilies ‖ 7. 7. *l.* a palm-tree and *Iſa.* 1. 9. *l.* Gomorrah ‖ 18. ſins red *l.* crimſon 14. 10. art *l.* to us ‖ 14. be *l.* the Moſt High 22. 18. toſs *l.* a ball ‖ 38. 14. *l.* a crane, or a 46. 5. we may be *l.* ‖ 57. 20. *l.* troubled ſea 58. 1. *l.* a trumpet ‖ 59. 10. grope *l.* the blind 59. 19. *l.* a flood ‖ 66. 12. peace to her *l.* a river *Jer.* 10. 16. Jacob not *l.* them ‖ 17. 6. *l.* heath. 23. 29. word *l.* fire ‖ 26. 6. *l.* Shiloh, 18. *Jer.* 29. 22. *l.* Ahab ‖ 36. 32. *l.* words ‖ 38. 9. *l.* to die *Dan.* 3. 25. *l.* Son of God, 7. 13. ‖ 5. 21. *l.* oxen *Hoſ.* 4. 9. *l.* prieſt, *l.* people ‖ 14. 8. *l.* fir-tree *Joel* 2. 2. not been the *l.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 5. *l.* David *Matt.* 3. 16. *l.* a dove, *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. 6. 29. *l.* one of theſe ‖ 11. 16. *l.* children ſitting 13. 31. *l.* a grain of muſtard ‖ 33. *l.* leaven 44. *l.* treaſure ‖ 45. *l.* a merchant ‖ 47. *l.* a net 52. *l.* an houſholder ‖ 22. 2. *l.* to a certain king 22. 39. ſecond is *l.* to it ‖ 23. 27. *l.* to whited *John* 7. 46. ſpake *l.* this man ‖ 9. 9. he is *l.* him *Acts* 8. 32. *l.* a lamb ‖ 14. 15. *l.* paſſions ‖ 17. 29. *Rom.* 1. 23. *l.* corruptible ‖ 6. 4. *l.* as Chriſt was *Phil.* 3. 21. *l.* his glorious ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 14. *l.* things *Heb.* 2. 17. *l.* his brethren, 4. 15. ‖ 7. 3. *l.* Son of G. *Jam.* 1. 6. *l.* a wave ‖ 23. *l.* a man beholding his 5. 17. *l.* paſſions ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the *l.* figure 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *l.* precious faith ‖ 1 *John* 3. 2. be *l.* him *Rev.* 1. 13. *l.* Son of man, 14. 14. ‖ 13. 4. *l.* beaſt 13. 11. *l.* a lamb ‖ 16. 13. *l.* frogs ‖ 18. 18. *l.* this city

LIKE *Manner.* *Exod.* 7. 11. | 23. 11. *Deut.* 22. 3. *Judg.* 11. 17. 1 *Sam.* 19. 24. *Neh.* 6. 5. *Iſa.* 51. 6. *Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 6. 23. | 20. 31. *Acts* 1. 11. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *Jude* 7.

LIKE-*Minded*, *a.* *Rom.* 15. 5. *Phil.* 2. 2, 20.

None LIKE. *Exod.* 8. 10. | 9. 14, 24. *Deut.* 33. 26. 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. | 21. 9. 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. 1 *Kings* 3. 12. | 21. 25. 2 *Kings* 18. 5. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *Job* 1. 8. | 2. 3. *Pſal.* 86. 8. *Iſa.* 46. 9. *Jer.* 10. 6, 7. | 30. 7. *Dan.* 1. 19.

Such LIKE. *Ezek.* 18. 14. *Mark* 7. 8. *Gal.* 5. 21.

LIKE, *v.* *Deut.* 25. 7. if man *l.* not to take her, 8. *Rom.* 1. 28. even as they did not *l.* to retain God

LIKED, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 4. ſons of my fath. he *l.* me

LIKEN, *v.* *Iſa.* 40. 18. to whom *l.* G. 25. | 46. 5. *Lam.* 2. 13. I *l.* thee ‖ *Matt.* 7. 24. *l.* to a man *Matt.* 11. 16. whereto *l.* *Mark* 4. 30. *Luke* 7. 31.

LIKENED, *p.* *Pſal.* 89. 6. who can be *l.* to the L. *Jer.* 6. 2. *l.* dau. of Zion ‖ *Matt.* 7. 26. *l.* to fooliſh *Matt.* 13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* 18. 23. | 25. 1.

LIKENESS, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Form or repreſentation*, Ezek. 1. 5. [2] *An image of a perſon or thing*, Iſa. 40. 18. [3] *Semblance*, Gen. 5. 3. *Gen.* 1. 26. after our *l.* ‖ 5. 3. Son in his own *l.* *Exod.* 20. 4. not make the *l.* *Deut.* 4. 16. | 5. 8. *Pſal.* 17. † 12. *l.* as a lion ‖ 17. 15. with thy *l.* *Iſa.* 13. † 4. *l.* of a great people ‖ 40. 18. what *l.* *Ezek.* 1. 5. *l.* of living creatures, 10, 13. —28. | 8. 2. 10. 21. *l.* of hands ‖ 19. † 10. a vine in thy *l.* *Acts* 14. 11. gods in *l.* of men ‖ *Rom.* 6. 5. *l.* of death *Rom.* 8. 3. *l.* of ſinful fleſh ‖ *Phil.* 2. 7. *l.* of man

LIKETH, *v.* *Deut.* 23. 16. *Eſth.* 8. 8. *Amos* 4. 5.

LIKING, *s.* *Job* 39. 4. good *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 10. worſe *l.*

LIKEWISE, *ad.* *Deut.* 12. 30. even ſo will I do *l.* 15. 17. ſhalt do *l.* 22. 3. *Judg.* 7. 17. *Luke* 3. 11. *Matt.* 18. 35. ſo *l.* 24. 33. | 26. 35. | *Luke* 17. 10. *Luke* 10. 37. go and do *l.* ‖ 13. 3. ſhall *l.* periſh, 5. *Heb.* 2. 14. himſelf *l.* took part of the ſame

LIKHI, *Law, doctrine.* The ſon of *Shemida*, 1 Chr. 7. 19.

LILY, *s.* *It is a white, tall, beautiful, fragrant, and medicinal flower.* Matt. 6. 28. *Song* 2. 1. *l.* of vallies ‖ 2. *l.* among thorns *Hoſ.* 14. 5. Iſrael ſhall grow as the *l.* and caſt

LILIES, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 26. flowers of *l.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *Song* 2. 16. feedeth among *l.* 4. 5. | 6. 3.

Song 5. 13. lips like *l.* ‖ 6. 2. to gather *l.* ‖ 7. 2. with *Matt.* 6. 28. conſider *l.* how they grow, *Luke* 12. 27.

LILY-*Work*, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 19, 22.

LIME, *s. Iſa.* 33. 12. ‖ *Amos* 2. 1. bones into *l.*

LIMIT, ED, *v.* and *p. Pſal.* 78. 41. *Ezek.* 43. 12.

LIMITETH, *v. Heb.* 4. 7. he *l.* a certain day

LINEAGE, *s. Luke* 2. 4. of the *l.* of David

LINE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A cord to meaſure*, 1 Kings 7. 15. [2] *Inſtruction*, Pſal. 19. 4. [3] *A portion*, Pſal. 16. 6. [4] *Doctrine*, Iſa. 28. 10. [5] *Deſtruction*, 2 Kings 21. 13.

Joſh. 2. 18. *l.* of ſcarlet, 21. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. one *l.* 1 *Kings* 7. 15. a *l.* of 12 cubits ‖ 23. a *l.* of 30 cubits 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *l.* of Samaria ‖ *Job* 38. 5. ſtretched *l.* *Pſal.* 19. 4. *l.* is gone ‖ 78. 55. inheritance by *l.* *Iſa.* 18. † 2. a nation of *l.* *l.* ‖ 28. 10. *l.* upon *l.* 13. 28. 17. judgment to *l.* ‖ 34. 11. *l.* of confuſion 34. 17. divided by *l.* ‖ 44. 13. it out with a *l.* *Jer.* 31. 39. meaſuring *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 8. ſtretched *l.* *Ezek.* 40. 3. *l.* of flax ‖ 47. 3. man had the *l.* in *Amos* 7. 17. divided by *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 16. | 2. 1. 2 *Cor.* 10. 16. not to boaſt in another man's *l.*

LINES, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two *l.* meaſured he *Pſal.* 16. 6. the *l.* are fallen in pleaſant places

LINES, *Nets.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.

LINEN, *s. Exod.* 28. 42. make *l.* breeches to cov. *Lev.* 6. 10. *l.* garment, 13. 47,—59. | 16. 4, 23, 32. *Ezek.* 44. 17, 18. 19. 19. mingled of *l.* and woollen, *Deut.* 22. 11. 1 *Sam.* 2. 18. *l.* ephod, 22. 18. 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. 1 *Kings* 10. 28. *l.* yarn ‖ *Jer.* 13. 1. *l.* girdle *Matt.* 27. 59. *l.* cloth, *Mark* 14. 51. *John* 19. 40. *Luke* 24. 12. *l.* clothes, 23. 53. *John* 20. 5, 6. *Rev.* 15. 6. white *l.* ‖ 19. 8. arrayed in fine *l.*

LINGERED, *p. Gen.* 19. 16. Lot *l.* ‖ 43. 10.

LINGERETH, *v.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. judgment *l.* not

LINTEL, S, *s. Exod.* 12. 22. ſtrike the *l.* 23. 1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *l.* and poſts ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. ſmite the *l.* *Zeph.* 2. 14. bittern ſhall lodge in the upper *l.*

LION, *s. Is the king of beaſts, the noiſe of whoſe roaring makes all the beaſts of the foreſt tremble. It is the moſt majeſtic, bold, fierce, nimble, generous, and grateful of all wild beaſts. It often ſpares ſuch as proſtrate themſelves before it; ſeldom deſtroying women or children. If a man and beaſt be offered at the ſame time, it ſpareth the man.* "*It has various names in Scripture;* "*Sometimes it is called*, Arjeh, *i. e.* a renter, "*Pſal.* 7. 2. Labie, *i. e.* bold, courageous, "*Pſal.* 57. 4. Kephir, *i. e.* lurking; *and* "Schachal, *i. e.* of a ramping or fierce nature, "*Pſal.* 91. 13. *And* Laiſh, *i. e.* of ſubduing "his prey, *Prov.* 30. 30." Aimſworth *on* Pſal. 7. 2.

To which are compared, [1] *Jeſus Chriſt*, Rev. 5. 5. [2] *Judah*, Gen. 49. 9. [3] *The devil*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. [4] *Tyrants*, 2 Tim. 4. 17. [5] *Some pretended difficulties*, Prov. 22. 13.

Gen. 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l.* and as an old *l.* *Num.* 23. 24. as a young *l.* ‖ 24. 9. as a great *l.* *Deut.* 33. 20. Gad dwelleth as a *l.* and teareth *Judg.* 14. 5. a *l.* roared ‖ 18. what is ſtronger than *l.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. *l.* took a lamb ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. heart of 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. ſlew two *l.* like men, 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. 1 *Kings* 13. 24. a *l.* met him ‖ 25. *l.* ſtanding, 26. 20. 36. a *l.* ſhall ſlay thee; a *l.* found him *Job* 4. 10. roaring of the *l.* ‖ 11. old *l.* periſheth *Job* 10. 16. as a fierce *l.* 28. 8. ‖ 38. 39. hunt for *l.* *Pſal.* 7. 2. a *l.* renting ‖ 10. 9. ſecretly as a *l.* 17. 12. a young *l.* lurking ‖ 22. 13 a roaring *l.* 91. 13. ſhall tread on the *l.* the young *l.* and *Prov.* 19. 12. king's wrath as roaring of a *l.* 20. 2. 22. 13. a *l.* in the way, 26. 13. ‖ 28. 1. bold as a *l.* 30. 30. a *l.* which is ſtrongeſt among beaſts *Eccl.* 9. 4. a dead *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 6. calf and young *l.* *Iſa.* 11. 7. *l.* eat ſtraw, 65. 25. ‖ 21. 8. a *l.* my lord 29. † 1. *l.* of God ‖ 31. 4. like as young *l.* 30. 6. 35. 9. no *l.* be there ‖ 38. 13. as a *l.* will he *Jer.* 2. 30. prophets like a *l.* ‖ 4. 7. *l.* is come up 5. 6. a *l.* ſhall ſlay ‖ 12. 8. heritage is as a *l.* 25. 38. covert as a *l.* ‖ 49. 19. come like a *l.* *Lam.* 3. 10. to me as a *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 10. face as a *l.* *Ezek.* 10. 14. face of a *l.* ‖ 19. 3. a young *l.* 5. 6. 22. 25. like a roaring *l.* ‖ 32. 2. young *l.* 41. 19. *Dan.* 7. 4. like a *l.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 14. be as a young *l.* *Hoſ.* 11. 10. roar like a *l.* 13. 7, 8. ‖ *Joel* 1. 6. teeth of *l.* *Amos* 3. 4. will a *l.* roar, 8. ‖ 12. mouth of the *l.* *Mic.* 5. 8. remnant of Jacob ſhall be as a *l.* among *Nah.* 2. 11. old *l.* walketh ‖ 12. *l.* did tear in 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. mouth of *l.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. a roaring *l.* *Rev.* 4. 7. firſt beaſt like a *l.* ‖ 5. 5. *l.* of Judah 10. 3. as when a *l.* roareth ‖ 13. 2. as mouth of *l.*

See BEAR.

LIONESS, ES, *s. Ezek.* 19. 2. *Nah.* 2. 12.

LIONS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were ſtronger than *l.* 1 *Kings* 7. 29. on borders were *l.* ‖ 36. graved *l.* 10. 19. two *l.* ſtood beſide ſtays, 2 *Chr.* 9. 18. 2 *Kin.* 17. 25. L. ſent *l.* 26. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. faces of *l.* *Job* 4. 10. teeth of young *l.* ‖ 38. 39. appetite of *l.* *Pſal.* 22. 21. ſave me from *l.* ‖ 34. 10. *l.* do lack 35. 17. darling from *l.* ‖ 57. 4. ſoul among *l.* 58. 6. teeth of young *l.* ‖ 104. 21. young *l.* roar *Song* 4. 8. *l.* dens ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 29. roar like young *l.* *Iſa.* 15. 9. bring *l.* on him ‖ *Jer.* 2. 15. *l.* roared *Jer.* 50. 17. *l.* have driven ‖ 51. 38. roar like *l.* *Ezek.* 19. 2. lay among *l.* 6. ‖ 38. 13. young *l.* *Dan.* 6. 24. *l.* had the maſtery of them, 27. *Nah.* 2. 11. feeding place of young *l.* 13. *Zech.* 11. 3. *Zeph.* 3. 3. princes are *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. mouths of *l.* *Rev.* 9. 8. as the teeth of *l.* ‖ 17. as heads of *l.*

See DEN.

LIONS *Whelp*, *s. Gen.* 49. 9. *Deut.* 33. 22. *Job* 4. 11. | 28. 8. *Jer.* 51. 38.

LIP, *s.* is put for, [1] *Language*, Gen. 11. † 1. [2] *The tongue*, Prov. 10. 19. [3] *External and hypocritical profeſſion of religion*, Iſa. 29. 13.

Gen. 11. † 1. of one *l.* ‖ *Lev.* 13. 45. covering on *l.* 1 *Kin.* 9. † 26. *l.* of red ſea ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. † 13. *l.* of Jor. *Pſal.* 22. 7. ſhoot out *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 12. 19. *l.* of truth *Ezek.* 36. † 3. *l.* of tongue ‖ *Mal.* 3. † 7. upper *l.*

LIPS. *Exod.* 6. 12. of uncircumciſed *l.* 30. *Num.* 30. 6. or uttered ought out of her *l.* 8. 12. 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. her *l.* moved ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. † 20. *Iſa.* 36. † 5. *Pſal.* 12. 2. flattering *l.* 3. ‖ 4. our *l.* our own 17. 1. not feigned *l.* ‖ 31. 18. lying *l.* 120. 2. 59. 7. ſwords in *l.* 12. ‖ 63. 5. with joyful *l.* 140. 3. adders poiſon is under *l.* *Rom.* 3. 13. *Prov.* 4. 24. perverſe *l.* ‖ 5. 3. *l.* of a ſtrange woman 7. 21. flattering of her *l.* ‖ 10. 13. in *l.* wiſdom 10. 18. lying *l.* 12. 22. | 17. 4, 7. *Iſa.* 59. 3. 21. *l.* of righteous feed, 32. | 16. 13. ‖ 14. 3. 14. 7. not *l.* of knowledge ‖ 23. talk of the *l.* 15. 7. *l.* of wiſe diſperſe ‖ 16. 10. *l.* of the king 16. 21. ſweetneſs of *l.* ‖ 18. 6. a fool's *l.* enter

Prov.

Prov. 20. 15. *l.* of knowledge are a precious jewel 24. 2. *l.* talk of mischief ‖ 26. 23. burning *l.*
Eccl. 10. 12. *l.* of a fool ‖ *Song* 7. 9. *l.* to speak
Isa. 6. 5. a man of unclean *l.* people of unclean *l.* 28. 11. stammering *l.* ‖ 29. 13. with *l.* honour 57. 19. fruit of *l.* peace ‖ *Lam.* 3. 62. *l.* that rose
Ezek. 24. 22. not cover *l.* ‖ 36. 3. *l.* of talkers
Hos. 14. 2. calves of *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. cover their *l.*
Mal. 2. 7. priests *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 8. honour with *l.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. other *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 15. fruit of *l.*

His LIPS. *Lev.* 5. 4. *Job* 2. 10. | 11. 5. | 23. 12. *Psal.* 21. 2. | 106. 33. *Prov.* 10. 19. | 12. 13. | 13. 3. | 16. 23, 27, 30. | 17. 28. | 18. 7, 20. | 19. 1. | 20. 19. | 22. 11. | 24. 26. | 26. 24. *Song* 5. 13. *Isa.* 11. 4. | 30. 27. *Mal.* 2. 6. 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.

My LIPS. *Job* 13. 6. | 16. 5. | 27. 4. | 32. 20. | 33. 3. *Psal.* 16. 4. | 40. 9. | 51. 15. | 63. 3. | 66. 14. | 71. 23. | 89. 34. | 119. 13, 171. | 141. 3. *Prov.* 8. 6, 7. *Jer.* 17. 16. *Dan.* 10. 16. *Hab.* 3. 16.

Thy LIPS. *Deut.* 23. 23. 2 *Kings* 19. 28. *Job* 8. 21. | 15. 6. *Psal.* 17. 4. | 34. 13. | 45. 2. *Prov.* 5. 2. | 22. 18. | 23. 16. | 24. 28. | 27. 2. *Song* 4. 3, 11. *Isa.* 6. 7. *Ezek.* 24. 17.

LIQUOR, *s.* *Num.* 6. 3. ‖ *Song* 7. 2. wanteth not *l.*

LIQUORS. *Exod.* 22. 29. offer first of thy *l.*

LISTED, *p.* *Matt.* 17. 12. what they *l.* *Mark* 9. 13.

LISTEN, *v.* *Isa.* 49. 1. *l.* O isles, unto me, and

LISTETH, *v.* *John* 3. 8. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 4. governor *l.*

LITTERS, *s.* *Tibet swaggons.* Isa. 66. 20.

LITTLE, *a.* signifies, [1] *A small quantity*, Exod. 16. 18. [2] *Few in number*, Luke 12. 32. [3] *Modest, humble*, 1 Sam. 15. 17. [4] *A short way or time*, Job 10. 20. [5] *Of small account*, Josh. 22. 17. [6] *Weak*, Luke 12. 28. [7] *Young*, Esth. 3. 13. [8] *Low*, Luke 19. 3.

Gen. 18. 4. let a *l.* water, 24. 17. ‖ 30. 30. but a *l.* 35. 16. a *l.* way ‖ 43. 2. a *l.* food ‖ 11. *l.* balm
Exod. 12. 4. if houthold too *l.* ‖ 16. 18. gathered *l.* 23. 30. by *l.* and *l.* I'll drive them, *Deut.* 7. 22. *Deut.* 28. 38. gather but *l.* in, *Hag.* 1. 6, 9.
Josh. 19. 47. coast too *l.* ‖ 22. 17. iniquity too *l.*
Judg. 4. 19. a *l.* water to drink, 1 *Kings* 17. 10.
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. a *l.* coat ‖ 14. 29. I tasted a *l.* 43. 15. 17. thou wast *l.* ‖ 22. † 15. this *l.* or great
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. one *l.* ewe lamb ‖ 8 been too *l.*
1 *Kings* 8. 64. altar too *l.* ‖ 12. 10. my *l.* finger 17. 12. a *l.* oil in a cruse ‖ 13. make a *l.* cake 18. 44. a *l.* cloud ‖ 20. 27. two *l.* flocks of kids
2 *Kings* 5. 2. a *l.* maid ‖ 10. 18. served Baal a *l.*
Ezra 9. 8. a *l.* reviving ‖ *Neh.* 9. 32. not seem *l.*
Job 4. 12. received a *l.* ‖ 10. 20. take comfort a *l.* 26. 14. how *l.* a portion ‖ 36. 2. suffer me a *l.*
Psal. 2. 12. kindled a *l.* ‖ 8. 5. *l.* lower, *Heb.* 2. 7. 37. 16. a *l.* a righteous man hath ‖ 42. † 6. 65. 12. *l.* hills, 72. 3. | 114. 4. ‖ 68. 27. *l.* Benj.
Prov. 6. 10. a *l.* sleep, 24. 33. ‖ 10. 20. *l.* worth 15. 16. better is a *l.* 16. 8. ‖ 30. 24. four are *l.*
Eccl. 5. 12. eat *l.* ‖ 9. 14. a *l.* city ‖ 10. 1. *l.* folly
Song 2. 15. *l.* foxes ‖ 3. 4. but a *l.* ‖ 8. 8. *l.* sister
Isa. 26. 20. a *l.* moment ‖ 28. 10. here a *l.* 13. 40. 15. a *l.* thing ‖ 54. 7. in a *l.* wrath I hid
Jer. 30. † 18. *l.* hill ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 16. a *l.* sanctuary
Ezek. 16. 47. a very *l.* thing ‖ 31. 4 sent *l.* rivers
Dan. 7. 8. *l.* horn, 8. 9. ‖ 11. 34. with a *l.* help
Hos. 8. 10. sorrow a *l.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 11. smite *l.* house
Mic. 5. 2. though *l.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. bring in *l.* 9.
Zech. 1. 15. for I was but a *l.* displeased, and
Matt. 6. 30. O ye of *l.* faith, 8. 26. *Luke* 12. 28. 14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith ‖ 15. 34. *l.* fishes 26. 39. a *l.* further ‖ *Mark* 5. 23. my *l.* daughter
Luke 7. 47. *l.* is forgiven ‖ 12. 32. fear not *l.* flock 19. 3. *l.* of stature ‖ 17. faithful in a *l.* have
Acts 5. 34. out a *l.* space ‖ 20. 12. not a *l.* comfort 28. 2. no *l.* kindness ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a *l.* leaven
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear a *l.* ‖ 16. may boast myself a *l.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. profiteth *l.* ‖ 5. 23. use a *l.* wine
Heb. 2. 7. made a *l.* lower than the angels, 9.
Jam. 3. 5. a *l.* member ‖ 4. 14. for a *l.* time
2 *Pet.* 2. † 18. a *l.* escaped ‖ *Rev.* 3. 8. a *l.* strength
Rev. 6. 11. rest a *l.* season ‖ 20. 3. loosed a *l.* season

See BOOK, CHAMBER, CHILD.

LITTLE *one*, *s.* *Gen.* 19. 20. | 34. 29. | 43. 8. | 44. 20. | 46. 5. | 47. 24. | 50. 8, 21. *Exod.* 10. 10. *Num.* 14. 31. | 31. 9. 17. | 32. 16, 17. *Deut.* 2. 34. | 20. 14. *Josh.* 8. 35. *Judg.* 18. 21. 2 *Sam.* 15. 22. 2 *Chr.* 20. 13. | 31. 18. *Ezra* 8. 21. *Esth.* 8. 11. *Job* 21. 11. *Psal.* 137. 9. *Isa.* 60. 22. *Jer.* 14. 3. | 48. 4. *Zech.* 13. 7. *Matt.* 10. 42. | 18. 6, 10, 14. *Luke* 17. 2.

LITTLE *while.* 2 *Chr.* 12. † 7. *Job* 24. 24. *Psal.* 37. 10. *Isa.* 10. 25. | 29. 17. | 63. 18. *Jer.* 51. 33. *Hos.* 1. 4. *Hag.* 2. 6. *Luke* 22. 58. *John* 7. 33. | 12. 35. | 13. 33. | 14. 19. | 16. 16, 18. | 17. 19. *Heb.* 2. † 7. | 10. 37.

LIVE, *a.* *Exod.* 21. 35. *l.* ox ‖ *Isa.* 6. 6. a *l.* coal

LIVE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To continue in life*, Gen. 45. 3. [2] *A maintenance for life*, 1 Cor. 9. 13. [3] *To enjoy communion with God*, Psal. 69. 32. [4] *To have eternal life*, John 14 19. [5] *To be greatly comforted*, Psal. 119. 175. It is taken, [1] *Naturally*, Gen. 9. 3. [2] *Morally*, Acts 23. 1. | 26. 5. [3] *Spiritually, to believe in Christ*, Gal. 2. 20. [4] *Wickedly*, 2 Pet. 2. 6. [5] *Eternally*, John 6. 51, 58. Rom. 6. 8.

Gen. 3. 22. *l.* for ever ‖ 12. 13. my soul shall *l.* 17. 18. Ishmael might *l.* ‖ 19. 20. soul shall *l.* 20. 7. thou shalt *l.* ‖ 27. 40. by thy sword *l.* 42. 18. this do, and *l.* ‖ 45. 3. father yet *l.*
Exod. 1. 16. if daughter then *l.* ‖ 33. 20. see me and *l.*
Lev. 18. 5. if a man do, he shall *l.* *Neh.* 9. 29.
Num. 21. 8. looketh, shall *l.* ‖ 24. 23. who shall *l.*
Deut. 4. 33. hear, and *l.* ‖ 8. 3. by every word *l.* 12. 1. days ye *l.* ‖ 19. 5. flee to cities and *l.* 31. 13. as long as ye *l.* ‖ 33. 6. let Reuben *l.*
Josh. 6. 17. Rahab shall *l.* ‖ 9. 15. to let them *l.*
1 *Sam.* 10. † 24. let the king *l.* 2 *Sam.* 16. † 16.
2 *Kings* 4. 7. *l.* thou of rest ‖ 7. 4. we shall *l.*
Job 7. † 8. I can *l.* no longer ‖ 21. 7. *l.* become old
Psal. 22. 26. heart shall *l.* ‖ 49. 9. he should still *l.* 63. 4. bless while I *l.* ‖ 69. 32. *l.* that seek God 72. 15. he shall *l.* ‖ 118. 17. I shall *l.* 119. 144. 119. 175. let my soul *l.* ‖ 146. 2. while I *l.*
Prov. 4. 4. keep my commandments and *l.* 7. 2. 9. 6. forsake foolish and *l.* ‖ 15. 27. hateth gifts *l.*
Eccl. 6. 3. if *l.* many years, 6. ‖ 9. 9. *l.* joyfully
Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *l.* together with 38. 16. make me to *l.* ‖ 55. 3. thy soul shall *l.*
Jer. 21. 9. to Chaldeans shall *l.* 27. 17. | 38. 2, 17. 38. 20. obey and *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 20. we shall *l.*

Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely *l.* 18. 9. | 33. 13, 15, 16. 16. 6. in thy blood *l.* ‖ 18. 19. kept statutes *l.* 22. 18. 24. shall he *l.* ‖ 32. turn and *l.* 33. 11. 33. 10. how shall we *l.* ‖ 19. do right, he shall *l.* 37. 3. can these bones *l.* ‖ 5. ye shall *l.* 6, 14. 47. 9. every thing *l.* whither river cometh

Hos. 6. 2. *l.* in his sight ‖ *Amos* 5. 4. seek and *l.*

Jonah 4. 3. it is better for me to die than *l.* 8.

Hab. 2. 4. the just shall *l.* by his faith, *Rom.* 1. 17.

Matt. 4. 4. man not *l.* by bread alone, *Luke* 4. 4.

Luke 7. 25. *l.* delicately ‖ 10. 28. this do, and *l.* 20. 38. all *l.* to him ‖ *John* 5. 25. hear and *l.*

John 6. 57. eateth me, even he shall *l.* by me 11. 25. tho' dead, yet *l.* ‖ 12. 19. because I *l.* ye

Acts 17. 28. we *l.* and move ‖ 22. 22. we should *l.*

Rom. 6. 2. *l.* any longer therein ‖ 8. *l.* with him 8. 12. not to *l.* after the flesh ‖ 13. ye shall *l.* 10. 5. doth these shall *l.* by them, *Gal.* 3. 12. 12. 18. *l.* peaceably ‖ 14. 8. we *l.* to the Lord

1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *l.* of things ‖ 14. *l.* of the gospel

2 *Cor.* 4. 11. for we which *l.* ‖ 6. 9. behold, we *l.* 7. 3. to die and *l.* ‖ 13. 4. *l.* with him ‖ 11. *l.* in peace

Gal. 2. 14. to *l.* as Jews ‖ 19. I might *l.* to God 20. I *l.* yet not I, life I *l.* I *l.* by the faith 3. 11. the just shall *l.* by faith, *Heb.* 10. 38.

5. 25. *l.* in spirit ‖ *Phil.* 1. 21. to *l.* is Christ, 22.

1 *Thess.* 3. 8. now we *l.* ‖ 5. 10. *l.* together with

2 *Tim.* 2. 11. also *l.* with him ‖ 3. 12. *l.* godly

Tit. 2. 12. *l.* soberly ‖ *Heb.* 13. 18. *l.* honestly

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. *l.* to righteousness ‖ 4. 6. *l.* accord. to

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *l.* ungodly ‖ 18. them who *l.* in error

1 *John* 4. 9. *l.* thro' him ‖ *Rev.* 13. 14. beast did *l.*

As I LIVE. *Num.* 14. 21, 28. *Job* 27. 6. *Psal.* 104. 33. | 116. 2. *Isa.* 49. 18. *Jer.* 22. 24. | 46. 18. *Ezek.* 5. 11. | 14. 20. | 16. 48. | 17. 19. | 18. 3. | 20. 33. | 33. 11, 27. | 34. 8. | 35. 6, 11. *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Rom.* 14. 11.

May, or *mayst* LIVE. *Gen.* 42. 2. | 43. 8. | 47. 19. *Lev.* 25. 35, 36. *Num.* 4. 19. *Deut.* 4. 1, 42. | 5. 33. | 8. 1. | 16. 20. | 30. 6, 16, 19. 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. 2 *Kings* 18. 32. *Ezek.* 4. 11. *Psal.* 119. 17, 77, 116. *Jer.* 35. 7. *Ezek.* 37. 9. *Amos* 5. 14. *Eph.* 6. 3.

Not LIVE. *Gen.* 31. 33. *Exod.* 19. 13. | 22. 18. *Deut.* 8. 3. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. 2 *Kings* 10. 19. | 20. 1. *Job* 7. 16. *Psal.* 55. 23. *Isa.* 26. 14. | 38. 1. *Ezek.* 13. 19. | 18. 13. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Matt.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4. | 12. † 29. *Acts* 7. 19. | 25. 24. | 28. 4. 2 *Cor.* 5. 15.

LIVED, *p.* *Num.* 21. 9. he beheld serpent, he *l.* *Deut.* 5. 26. that heard the voice of God, and *l.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. if Absalom had *l.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 12. 6. he yet *Psal.* 49. 18. tho' while he *l.* he blessed his soul *Ezek.* 37. 10. and they *l.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 36. she had *l.* with *Acts* 23. 1. *l.* in good conscience ‖ 26. 5. *l.* a Pharisee *Col.* 3. 7. ye *l.* in them ‖ *Jam.* 5. 5. *l.* in pleasure *Rev.* 18. 7. *l.* deliciously ‖ 20. 4. *l.* with C. ‖ 5. rest *l.*

LIVELY, *a.* *Exod.* 1. 19. Hebrew women are *l.* *Psal.* 38. 19. enemies are *l.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 38. *l.* oracles

1 *Pet.* 1. 3. to a *l.* hope ‖ 2. 5. ye as *l.* stones, are

LIVER, *s.* *Exod.* 29. 13. caul above *l.* *Lev.* 3. 4. *Prov.* 7. 23. strike thro' his *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 11. *l.* poured *Ezek.* 21. 21 he consulted, he looked in the *l.*

LIVES, *s.* *Gen.* 9. 5. blood of your *l.* will I require 45. 7. to save your *l.* by ‖ 47. 25. hast saved our *l.*

Exod. 1. 14. *l.* bitter ‖ *Josh.* 2. 13. deliver our *l.*

Josh. 9. 24. we were sore afraid of our *l.* because

Judg. 5. 18. jeoparded their *l.* ‖ 18. 25. lose the *l.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 23. lovely in *l.* ‖ 23. 17. jeopardy of their *l.*

Esth. 9. 16. stood for their *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 18. lurk for *l.*

Jer. 19. 7. seek their *l.* 46. 26. ‖ 48. 6. save you *l.*

Lam. 5. 9. peril of our *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 12. *l.* prolonged

Luke 9. 56. Son is not come to destroy men's *l.*

Acts 15. 26. hazarded their *l.* ‖ 27. 10. damage of *l.*

1 *John* 3. 16. lay down our *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 11. loved not *l.*

LIVEST, *v.* *Deut.* 12. 19. as long as thou *l.* upon

Gal. 2. 14. *l.* after manner ‖ *Rev.* 3. 1. name thou *l.*

LIVETH, *v.* *Gen.* 9. 3. every thing that *l.* shall 16. † 14. will of him that *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 5. 24. and he *l.*

1 *Sam.* 1. 28. as long as he *l.* 20. 31. ‖ 25. 6. him that *l.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 27. as God *l.* ‖ 15. 21. as the king *l.* 22. 47. the L. *l.* blessed be my rock, *Psal.* 18. 46.

1 *Kin.* 3. 23. my son that *l.* ‖ 17. 23. see, thy son *l.*

Job 19. 25. my Redeemer *l.* ‖ 27. 2. as God *l.* who

Psal. 89. 48. what man that *l.* and shall not see death

Jer. 4. 2. shall swear, the L. *l.* in truth, 5. 2. | 12. 16. | 16. 14, 15. | 23. 7, 8 | 44. 26. *Hos.* 4. 15.

Amos 8. 14. swear, and say, thy God, O Dan, *l.*

John 4. 50. son *l.* 51. 53. ‖ 11. 26. *l.* and believeth

Rom. 6. 10. he *l.* to God ‖ 7. 1. as long as he *l.* 2. 7. 3. while husband *l.* ‖ 14. 7. none of us *l.* to

1 *Cor.* 7. 39. as her husband *l.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 4. yet he *l.*

Gal. 2. 20. Christ *l.* in me ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. *l.* in pleasure

Heb. 7. 8. witnessed he *l.* ‖ 25. seeing he ever *l.* 9. 17. while testator *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 18. I am he that *l.*

See *For* EVER.

As the Lord LIVETH. *Judg.* 8. 19. *Ruth* 3. 13.

1 *Sam.* 14. 39, 45. | 19. 6. | 20. 3, 21. | 25. 26, 34. | 26. 10, 16. | 28. 10. | 29. 6. 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. | 12. 5. | 14. 11. | 15. 21. 1 *Kings* 1. 29. | 2. 24. | 17. 1, 12. | 18. 10, 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2, | 3. 14. | 5. 16, 20. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Jer.* 38. 16.

As thy Soul LIVETH. 1 *Sam.* 1. 26. | 17. 55. | 20. 3. | 25. 26. 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. | 14. 19. 2 *Kings* 2. 2.

LIVING, *p.* signifies, [1] *One who enjoys life*, 1 Kings 3. 22. [2] *Continually springing and running*, Num. 19. † 17. Song 4. 15. [3] *A risen Christ*, Luke 24. 5. [4] *The godly departed this life*, Matt. 22. 32. [5] *Spiritual*, Rom. 12. 1. [6] *That which opens to eternal life*, Heb. 10. 20. [7] *The operations of the Spirit*, John 4. 10.

Gen. 1. 28. *l.* thing, 6. 19. 8. 1. *Lev.* 11. 10. | 20. 25. 2. 7. became a *l.* soul ‖ 3. 20. Eve mother of all *l.* 7. 4. every *l.* substance I will destroy, 23. 26. † 19. *l.* water, *Num.* 19. 17. ‖ *Lev.* 13. † 10. *Lev.* 14. 6. *l.* bird, 7. 53. ‖ *Num.* 16. 48. dead and *l.*

Ruth 2. 20. kindn. to *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. *l.* in widowhood

1 *Kin.* 3. 22. *l.* is my son ‖ 25. divide *l.* child. 27.

Job 12. 10. soul of every *l.* ‖ 28. 13. land of the *l.* 28. 21. hid from all *l.* ‖ 30. 23. appointed for *l.* 33. 30. to be enlightened with light of the *l.*

Psa. 27. 13. land of *l.* 52. 5. | 116. 9. | 142. 5. *Isa.* 38. 11. 38. † 19. enemies *l.* ‖ 56. 13. in light of the *l.* 58. 9. take them away *l.* ‖ 69. 28. book of *l.* 143. 2. no man *l.* justified ‖ 145. 16. desire of *l.*

Eccl. 4. 2. more than the *l.* ‖ 15. I considered *l.* 6. 8. walk before the *l.* ‖ 7. 2. *l.* lay it to heart 9. 4. a *l.* dog is better ‖ 5. *l.* now they die

Song 4. 15. a well of *l.* water, streams from Leb.

Isa. 4. 3. written among *l.* ‖ 8. 19. *l.* to the dead 19. † 10. *l.* things ‖ 38. 19. the *l.* the *l.* praise 53. 8. land of *l.* ‖ 57. † 10. the *l.* of thy hand

Jer. 2. 13. *l.* waters, 17. 13. ‖ 11. 19. land of the *l.* *Lam.* 3. 39. wherefore doth a *l.* man complain *Ezek.* 7. † 13. among the *l.* ‖ 26. 20. in land of *l.* 32. 23. terror in land of *l.* 24, 25, 26, 27, 32. *Dan.* 2. 30. more than *l.* ‖ 4. 17. *l.* may know *Zech.* 14. 8. *l.* waters shall go out from Jerusalem *Matt.* 22. 32. G. of the *l.* *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38. *Mark* 12. 44. all her *l.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 43. spent all her *l.* *Luke* 15. 12. divided his *l.* ‖ 13. riotous *l.* 30. 24. 5. why seek ye the *l.* among the dead *John* 4. 10. *l.* water, 11. 7. 38. ‖ 6. 51. the *l.* bread 6. 57. *l.* Father sent me ‖ *Rom.* 12. 1. *l.* sacrifice *Rom.* 14. 9. Lord of the *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. a *l.* soul *Col.* 2. 10. *l.* in the world ‖ *Tit.* 3. 3. *l.* in malice *Heb.* 10. 20. new and *l.* way ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a *l.* stone *Rev.* 7. 17. *l.* fountains ‖ 16. 3. every *l.* soul died

See BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.

LIZARD, *s. A small creeping creature.*

Lev. 11. 30. the *l.* snail, and mole unclean

LO, *i.* denotes, [1] *Matter of attention and consideration,* Isa. 25. 9. Luke 13. 16. [2] *Readiness,* Psal. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7. [3] *Certainty and affirmation,* Ezek. 30. 9. [4] *Demonstration of a thing present,* Gen. 29. 7.

LOADEN, *p. Psal.* 144. † 14. *Isa.* 46. 1.

LOADETH, *v. Psal.* 68. 19. *l.* us with benefits

LOAF, *s. Exod.* 29. 23. 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. *Mark* 8. 14.

LOAMMI, *Not my people.* Hos. 1. 9.

LOAN, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. *l.* lent to the Lord

LOATH, *v. see* LOTHE.

LOAVES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. ten *l.* ‖ 25. 18. 200 *l.* 1 *Kings* 14. 3. take ten *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 42. twenty *l.* *Matt.* 14. 17. five *l.* 19. *Mark* 6. 38. *Luke* 9. 13. 15. 34. how many *l.* 36. *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 5, 6. 16. 9. nor remember the *l.* of the 5000, 10. *Mark* 6. 44. eat of *l.* were 5000 ‖ 52. miracle of *l.* *Luke* 11. 5. lend me three *l.* ‖ *John* 6. 9. five barley *l.* *John* 6. 11. Jesus took the *l.* 13. ‖ 26. did eat of *l.* *Wave* LOAVES, *s. Lev.* 23. 17. bring two *l.*

LOCK, *s. Song* 5. 5. handles of *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 3.

LOCKS, *s. Num.* 6. 5. let the *l.* of the hair grow *Judg.* 16. 13. if thou weavest the seven *l.* 19. *Neh.* 3. 3. set up doors and *l.* thereof, 6, 13, 14, 15. *Song* 4. 1. within thy *l.* 3. ‖ 5. 2. *l.* are filled 5. 11. his *l.* are bushy ‖ 6. 7. temples within thy *l.* *Isa.* 47. 2. uncover thy *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 20. *l.* to grow

See BARS.

LOCKED, *p. Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud *l.* them, 24.

LOCUST, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *A vile insect of the fly kind; whose nature is to be many together, hence vast multitudes are resembled by them,* Nah. 3. 15. *In* Arabia, *and other countries that are infested by them, they come in great numbers on their corn when ripe, and what they eat not they infect with their touch and the moisture coming from them; and afterwards dying in vast numbers, they poison the air and cause a pestilence. By them God plagued the* Egyptians. *Exod.* 10. 14. [2] *A harmless creature, which might be eaten,* Lev. 11. 22. Matt. 3. 4. [3] *Authors and teachers of false doctrines,* Rev. 9. 3.

Exod. 10. 4. I'll bring *l.* 12, 13, 14. ‖ 19. not one *l.* *Lev.* 11. 22. *l.* after his kind, and bald *l.* eat *Deut.* 28. 38. the *l.* shall consume it, 42. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. if there be in the land *l.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. 2 *Chr.* 7. 13. if I command the *l.* to devour land *Ps.* 78. 46. labour to *l.* 105. 34. ‖ 109. 23. tossed as *l.* *Prov.* 30. 27. *l.* have no king ‖ *Isa.* 33. 4. running of *Joel* 1. 4. the *l.* eaten, 2. 25. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 15. many as *l.* *Nah.* 3. 17. crowned are as the *l.* and thy captains *Matt.* 3. 4. his meat *l.* and wild honey, *Mark* 1. 6. *Rev.* 9. 3. came out *l.* ‖ 7. shapes of the *l.* like

LOD, *Nativity,* or *generation.* Neh. 7. 37.

LODEBAR, *To him the word.* A place. 2 *Sam.* 9. 4, 5. | 17. 27.

LODGE, *s. Isa.* 1. 8. left as a *l.* in a garden of

LODGE, *v. Gen.* 24. 23. room for us to *l.* in, 25. *Num.* 22. 8. *l.* here this night, *Josh.* 4. 3. *Judg.* 19. 13. to *l.* in Gibeah ‖ 20. *l.* not in street *Ruth* 1. 16. where thou lodgest I will *l.* thy people 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. not *l.* with people ‖ 16. *l.* not this night *Neh.* 4. 22. *l.* within Jerus. ‖ 13. 21. why *l.* ye *Job* 17. † 2. my eye *l.* ‖ 24. 7. naked to *l.* 31. 32. *Psal.* 25. † 13. his soul *l.* ‖ 91. † 1. *l.* under shadow *Song* 7. 11. *l.* in villages ‖ *Isa.* 21. 13. forest of Ar. *Isa.* 65. 4. *l.* in monuments, and eat swines flesh *Jer.* 4. 14. vain thoughts *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. beasts *l.* *Matt.* 13. 32. birds *l.* *Mark* 4. 32. ‖ *Acts* 21. 16.

LODGED, *p. Gen.* 32. 13. Jacob *l.* there, 21. *Josh.* 3. 1. Israel *l.* there ‖ 4. 8. where they *l.* 6. 11. *l.* in the camp ‖ 8. 9. Joshua *l.* among people *Judg.* 18. 2. house of Micah and *l.* ‖ 19. 4. *l.* there, 7. 1 *Kin.* 19. 9. into a cave and *l.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *l.* round *Neh.* 13. 20. *l.* without ‖ *Isa.* 1. 21. righteousness *l.* *Acts* 10. 18. Simon *l.* there, 23. ‖ 28. 7. Publius *l.* us 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *l.* strangers, if she have

LODGEST, *v. Ruth* 1. 16. where thou *l.* I'll lodge

LODGETH, *v. Acts* 10. 6. he *l.* with one Simon

LODGING, S, *s. Josh.* 4. 3. | 19. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *Isa.* 10. 29. *l.* at Geba ‖ *Jer.* 9. 2. I had a *l.* place *Acts* 28. 23. came to his *l.* ‖ *Philem.* 22. prepare a *l.*

LOFT, *s. A Chamber.* 1 Kings 17. 19. Acts 20. 9.

LOFTY, *a. Psal.* 131. 1. nor mine eyes *l.* neither *Prov.* 30. 13. O, how *l.* ‖ *Isa.* 2. 11. *l.* looks, 12. | 5. 15. *Isa.* 26. 5. *l.* city ‖ 57. 7. *l.* mountain ‖ 15. *l.* One

LOFTILY, *ad. Psal.* 73. 8. they speak *l.*

LOFTINESS, *s. Isa.* 2. 17. *l.* of man, *Jer.* 48. 29.

LOG, *s. An* Hebrew *measure, containing half a pint,* Lev. 14. 10, 12, 15, 21, 24.

LOIS, *Better.* 2 Tim. 1. 5. grandmother L.

LONG, *a. Gen.* 48. 15. fed me all my life *l.* *Exod.* 19. 13. soundeth *l.* 19. ‖ 20. 12. days may be *l.* *Num.* 9. 19. cloud tarried *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 1. 6. dwelt *l.* 2. 3. *Deut.* 4. 25. remained *l.* ‖ 14. 24. if way be too *l.* 19. 6. way is *l.* ‖ 28. 59. plagues of *l.* continuance *Josh.* 6. 5. a *l.* blast ‖ 9. 13. of the very *l.* journey 24. 7. ye dwelt *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. was *l.* war between 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. not asked *l.* life ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. a *l.* season *Psal.* 91. 16. with *l.* life ‖ 95. 10. forty years *l.* 120. 6. *l.* dwelt ‖ 129. 3. *l.* furrows ‖ 143. 3. *l.* dead *Prov.* 3. 2. *l.* life add ‖ 7. 19. gone a *l.* journey 23. 30. *l.* at the wine ‖ 25. 15. by *l.* forbearing *Eccl.* 12. 5. *l.* home ‖ *Isa.* 65. 22. elect *l.* enjoy *Jer.* 29. 28. captivity is *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 20. a span *l.* *Ezek.* 17. 3. *l.* winged ‖ 31. 5. branches *l.* ‖ 44. 20. *Dan.* 10. 1. time was *l.* ‖ *Hos.* 13. 13. not stay *l.* *Matt.* 11. 21. repented *l.* ago in sackcloth and 23. 14. *l.* prayers, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. *Mark* 12. 38. go in *l.* clothing ‖ 16. 5. a *l.* garment *Luke* 18. 7. tho' he bear *l.* ‖ 23. 8. of a *l.* season *Acts* 20. 9. *l.* preaching ‖ 27. 14. not *l.* after, 21. 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. *l.* hair, 15. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 3. live *l.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I tarry *l.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 7. *l.* patience

See AGO.

As

As LONG *as.* *Lev.* 18. 19. | 26. 34, 39. *Num.* 9. 18. *Deut.* 12. 19. | 31. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 28. | 20. 31. | 25. 15. 2 *Chr.* 26. 5. | 36. 21. *Pſal.* 72. 5, 17. | 104. 33. | 116. 2. *Ezek.* 42. 11. *Matt.* 9. 15. *John* 9. 5. *Rom.* 7. 1. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *Gal.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 13.

See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR.

So LONG. *Judg.* 5. 28. 1 *Sam.* 29. 8. 2 *Kings* 9. 20. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. *Eſth.* 5. 13. *Job* 27. 6. *Pſ.* 72. 7. *Luke* 1. 21. *Rom.* 7. 2. *Heb.* 4. 7.

LONG *Time.* *Gen.* 26. 8. *Num.* 20. 15. *Deut.* 20. 19. *Joſh.* 11. 18. | 23. 1. 1 *Sam.* 7. 2. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. 2 *Chr.* 30. 5. *Iſa.* 42. 14. *Lam.* 5. 20. *Matt.* 25. 19. *Luke* 8. 27. | 20. 9. *John* 5. 6. | 14. 9. *Acts* 8. 11. | 14. 3, 28. 2 *Pet.* 2. 3.

LONG *while.* *Acts* 20. 11. Paul talked a *l.*-

LONG, *v. Job* 3. 21. *l.* for death, 6. 8. *Rom.* 1. 11. I *l.* to ſee you, 2 *Cor.* 9. 14. *Phil.* 1. 8.

LONGED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 39. David *l.* 23. 15. *Pſal.* 119. 40. I have *l.* after thy precepts, 131. 174. I have *l.* for thy ſalvation, O Lord *Phil.* 2. 26. he *l.* after you all ‖ 4. 1. and *l.* for

LONGER, *a. Exod.* 2. 3. ſhe could not *l.* hide him 9. 28. ye ſhall ſtay no *l.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 14. not *l.* ſtand 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. he tarried *l.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 33. I wait any *l.* *Job* 7. † 8. I can *l.* no *l.* ‖ 11. 9. *l.* than the earth *Jer.* 44. 22. no *l.* bear ‖ *Luke* 16. 2. no *l.* ſteward *Acts* 18. 20. to tarry *l.* ‖ 25. 24. not to live *l.* *Rom.* 6. 2. live any *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 3. 25. no *l.* under 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 1. no *l.* forbear, 5. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. drink no *l.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. no *l.* live reſt ‖ *Rev.* 10. 6. time no *l.*

LONGEST, *v. Gen.* 31. 30. thou ſore *l.* after

LONGETH, *v. Gen.* 34. 8. my ſon *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 12. 20. *Pſal.* 63. 1. my fleſh *l.* for thee ‖ 84. 2. ſoul *l.*

LONGING, *p. Deut.* 28. 32. eyes fail with *l.* for *Pſal.* 107. 9. ſatisfieth the *l.* ‖ 119. 20. breaketh for *l.*

LONG-*Suffering*, *s. Exod.* 34. 6. Lord G. gracious, *l.*-, *Num.* 14. 18. *Pſal.* 86. 15. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *Jer.* 15. 15. O Lord, take me not away in thy *l.*- *Rom.* 2. 4. riches of *l.*- ‖ 9. 22. with much *l.*- 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by *l.*- ‖ *Gal.* 5. 22. joy, peace, *l.*- *Eph.* 4. 2. with *l.*- ‖ *Col.* 1. 11. to all *l.*- with *Col.* 3. 12. put on, as the elect of G. meekneſs, *l.*- 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. ſhew all *l.*- ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. faith, *l.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. rebuke, exhort with all *l.*- and doct. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *l.*- of God ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *l.*- is ſalvation

LOOK, S, *s. Pſal.* 18. 27. down high *l.* 101. 5. *Prov.* 6. 17. hateth a proud *l.* ‖ 21. 4. high *l.* is ſin *Iſa.* 2. 11. lofty *l.* of man ‖ 10. 12. glory of his high *l.* *Ezek.* 2. 6. nor diſmayed at *l.* 3. 9. ‖ *Dan.* 7. 20.

LOOK, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To behold*, Deut. 28. 32. [2] *To conſider*, Lev. 13. 5. [3] *To expect*, Iſa. 8. 17. [4] *To believe and truſt in*, Iſa. 45. 22. *Gen.* 13. 14. *l.* from place ‖ 15. 5. *l.* towards heaven 19. 17. *l.* not behind ‖ 40. 7. *l.* ye ſo ſadly to day 41. 33. *l.* out a man ‖ 42. 1. why *l.* ye one on *Exod.* 10. 10. *l.* to it ‖ 25. 20. faces *l.* one to another *Lev.* 13. 39. prieſts ſhall *l.* if the ſpots, 53. | 14. 3. *Deut.* 9. 27. *l.* not to ſtubbornneſs ‖ 28. 32. eyes *l.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. goodly to *l.* to ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 43. *l.* to ſea 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. not *l.* towards thee ‖ 6. 32. | 9. 2. | 10. 3. 14. 8. come let us *l.* one another in the face 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. the God of our fathers *l.* thereon *Job* 3. 9. let it *l.* for light ‖ 5. †1. to which of ſaints *l.* 20. 21. no man *l.* ‖ 21. †5. *l.* to me ‖ 35. 5. *l.* to heav. *Pſal.* 5. 3. I'll *l.* up ‖ 40. 12. I am not able to *l.*

Prov. 4. 25. *l.* right on ‖ 27. 23. *l.* well to herds *Eccl.* 12. 3. *l.* out of windows ‖ *Song* 4. 1. *l.* from *Iſa.* 8. 17. I'll *l.* for him ‖ 21. and *l.* upwards 17. 7. *l.* to his maker ‖ 8. not *l.* to the altars 22. 4. *l.* from me ‖ 8. didſt *l.* to the armour 31. 1. *l.* not to holy One ‖ 42. 18. *l.* ye blind 45. 22. *l.* and be ſaved ‖ 51. 1. *l.* to the rock 51. 2. *l.* to Abraham ‖ 56. 11 *l.* to own way 59. 11. *l.* for judgment ‖ 66. 2. to this man *l.* *Jer.* 13. 16. *l.* for light ‖ 39. 12. *l.* well to him 40. 4. I'll *l.* well to thee ‖ 46. 5. *l.* not back *Ezek.* 23. 15. princes to *l.* to ‖ 29. 16. *l.* after them *Hoſ.* 3. 1. *l.* to other gods ‖ *Jonah* 2. 4. I'll *l.* again *Mic.* 7. 7. I'll *l.* to the L. ‖ *Nah.* 2. 8. none *l.* back *Matt.* 11. 3. or do we *l.* for another, *Luke* 7. 19. *Mark* 8. 25. made him *l.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 28. then *l.* up *John* 7. 52. ſearch and *l.* ‖ *Acts* 6. 3. *l.* out ſeven *Acts* 18. 15. *l.* ye to it ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. I *l.* for him 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. ſtedfaſtly *l.* ‖ 4. 18. *l.* at things ſeen *Phil.* 3. 20. *l.* for Saviour ‖ *Heb.* 9. 28. *l.* for him 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which the angels deſire to *l.* into 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. *l.* for new heavens and earth, 14. 2 *John* 8. *l.* to yourſelves ‖ *Rev.* 5. 3. *l.* thereon, 4.

LOOK *down.* *Deut.* 26. 15. *l.*- from thy holy *Pſ.* 80. 14. *l.*- behold, viſit ‖ 85. 11. righteouſneſs *l.*- *Iſa.* 63. 15. *l.*- from heaven, and behold, *Lam.* 3. 50.

LOOK *on*, or *upon.* *Gen.* 9. 16. | 12. 11. | 24. 16. *Exod* 3. 6. | 5. 21. | 39. 43. *Lev.* 13. 3,—50. | 14. 48. *Num.* 15. 39. *Judg.* 7. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. | 16. 7. 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. | 11. 2. | 16. 12. 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *Eſth.* 1. 11. *Job* 6. 28. | 40. 12. *Pſal.* 22. 17. | 25. 18. | 35. 17. | 84. 9. | 119. 132. | 142. † 4. *Prov.* 4. 25. | 23. 31. *Song* 1. 6. | 6. 13. *Iſa* 5. 30. | 8. 22. | 14. 16. | 33. 20. | 66. 24. *Mic.* 4. 11. *Nah.* 3. 7. *Hab.* 1. 13. | 2. 15. *Zech.* 12. 10. *Luke* 9. 38. *John* 4. 35. | 19. 37. *Acts* 3. 4. 2 *Cor.* 10. 7. *Phil.* 2. 4. *Rev.* 4. 3.

LOOKED, *p. Gen.* 6. 12. God *l.* on the earth 18. 16. *l.* toward Sodom ‖ 19. 26. his wife *l.* back 26. 8. *l.* out at window ‖ 29. 32. L. hath *l.* 39. 23. *l.* not to any thing ‖ 40. 6. Joſeph *l.* *Exod.* 2. 11. Moſes *l.* ‖ 12. *l.* this way and that way 25. God *l.* on Iſrael, 4. 31. *Deut.* 26. 7. 14. 24. L. *l.* on hoſt ‖ 33. 8. people *l.* after Moſes *Num.* 12. 10. *l.* on Miriam ‖ 16. 42. *l.* to tabernacle 24. 20. he *l.* on Amalek ‖ 21. he *l.* on Kenites *Joſh.* 8. 20. men of Ai *l.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 28. mother *l.* *Judg.* 6. 14. Lord *l.* on him ‖ 13. 19. Manoah *l.* 20. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. *l.* into the ark ‖ 9. 16. I *l.* on my p. 14. 16. watchmen of Saul ‖ 16. 6. *l.* on Eliab 17. 42. Philiſtine *l.* about ‖ 24. 8. Saul *l.* behind 2 *Sam.* 2. 20. Abner *l.* ‖ 6. 16. Michael *l.* ‖ 22. 42. 1 *Kings* 18. 43. Elijah's ſervant went up and *l.* 2 *Kings* 2. 24. Eliſha *l.* on them ‖ 6. 30. people *l.* 9. 30. Jezebel *l.* ‖ 14. 11. *l.* one another in 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. Judah *l.* back ‖ 26. 20. *l.* on him *Eſth.* 2. 15. all who *l.* on her ‖ *Job* 6. 19. Tema *l.* *Pſ.* 14. 2. L. *l.* to ſee 53. 2. ‖ 34. 5. they *l.* to him 102. 19. he hath *l.* down ‖ 109. 25. when they *l.* *Song* 1. 6. ſun hath *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 2. *l.* for peace *Iſa.* 5. 7. *l.* for judgment ‖ 22. 11. *l.* not to maker 64. 3. we *l.* not for ‖ *Jer.* 8. 15. *l.* for peace, 14. 19. *Lam.* 2. 16. day we *l.* for ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 11. head *l.* *Ezek.* 16. †4. when I *l.* on thee ‖ 21. 21. *l.* in liver *Dan.* 1. 13. countenances be *l.* on before thee *Obad.* 12. not *l.* on the day of thy brother, 13.

Hag. 1. 9. ye *l.* for much ‖ *Mark* 3. 5. *l.* round *Mark* 6. 41. he *l.* up to heaven ‖ 8. 24. | 16. 4. *Luke* 1. 25. Lord *l.* on me ‖ 2. 38. *l.* for redemption 10. 32. Levite *l.* on him ‖ 22. 61. Lord *l.* on Peter *John* 13. 22. then the disciples *l.* one on another *Acts* 1. 10. *l.* stedfastly ‖ 28. 6. *l.* a great while *Heb.* 11. 10. *l.* for a city ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. *l.* on, declare

LOOKED *with eyes. Gen.* 33. 1. | 37. 25. *Dan.* 10. 5. *Zech.* 2. 1. | 5. 9. | 6. 1.

I LOOKED. *Gen.* 16. 31. *Deut.* 9. 16. *Job* 30. 26. *Pſal.* 69. 20. | 142. 4. *Prov.* 7. 6. | 24. 32. *Eccl.* 2. 11. *Iſa.* 5. 4. | 63. 5. *Ezek.* 1. 4. | 2. 9. | 8. 7. | 10. 1, 9. | 44. 4. *Dan.* 12. 5. *Zech.* 4. 2. *Acts* 22. 13. *Rev.* 4. 1. | 6. 8. | 14. 1, 14. | 15. 5.

LOOKEST, *v. Job* 13. 27. *Hab.* 1. 13.

LOOKETH, *v. Lev.* 13. 12. where the prieſt *l.* *Num.* 21. 8. *l.* on ſerpent ‖ 20. Piſgah *l.* 23. 28. 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. man *l.* on the outward appearance *Job* 7. 2. as hireling *l.* ‖ 28. 24. he *l.* 33. 27. *Pſal.* 33. 13. the L. *l.* from heaven, 14. | 104. 32. *Prov.* 14. 15. prudent *l.* well to his goings, 31. 27. *Song* 2. 9. he *l.* forth ‖ 6. 10. who is ſhe that *l.* 7. 4. *l.* toward Damaſcus ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 4. he *l.* on it *Ezek.* 8. 3. *l.* to north, 40. 20. ‖ 11. 1. *l.* eaſtward, 40. 6, 22. | 43. 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12. | 47. 2. *Matt.* 5. 28. *l.* to luſt ‖ 24. 50. when he *l.* not for *Jam.* 1. 25. whoſo *l.* into perfect law of liberty

LOOKING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 7. 25. three oxen *l.* to north 1 *Chr.* 15. 29. Michal *l.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. three oxen *l.* *Iſa.* 38. 14. fail with *l.* up ‖ *Matt.* 14. 19. *l.* up to h. *Mark* 7. 34. *l.* up, he ſighed ‖ 15. 40. *l.* on afar off *Luke* 6. 10. *l.* round ‖ 9. 62. *l.* back ‖ 21. 26. *l.* after *John* 13. 6. John *l.* on Jeſus ‖ 20. 5. *l.* in, ſaw *Acts* 6. 15. *l.* ſtedfaſtly ‖ 23. 21. *l.* for a promiſe *Tit.* 2. 13. *l.* for that bleſſed hope and appearance *Heb.* 10. 27. fearful *l.* ‖ 12. 2. *l.* to Jeſus the 12. 15. *l.* diligently, leſt any fail of the grace of G. 2 *Pet.* 3. 12. *l.* for coming ‖ *Jude* 21. *l.* for mercy

LOOKING *Glaſs, es, s. Exod.* 38. 8. *Job* 37. 18.

LOOPS, *s. Exod.* 26. 4, 5, 10, 11. | 36. 11, 12, 17.

LOOSE, *a. Gen.* 49. 21. Napthali a hind let *l.* *Lev.* 14. 7. bird *l.* ‖ *Job* 6. 9. *l.* his hand ‖ 30. 11. bridle *Iſa.* 14. † 17. not priſoners *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 25. 4 men *l.*

LOOSE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To unbind*, John 11. 44. [2] *To open*, Lev. 5. 2. [3] *To put off*, Joſh. 5. 15. [4] *To remit*, Matt. 16. 19. [5] *To ſet ſail*, Acts 13. 13. [6] *To ſet at liberty*, Pſal. 105. 20.

Deut. 25. 9. *l.* ſhoe, *Joſh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 13. 25. *Job* 38. 31. *l.* bands of Orion ‖ *Pſ.* 102. 20. *l.* thoſe *Iſa.* 20. 2. *l.* ſackcloth ‖ 45. 1. I'll *l.* loins of kings 52. 2. O Jeruſalem, *l.* ‖ 58. 6. *l.* bands of wick. *Jer.* 40. 4. *l.* thee this day ‖ *Matt.* 16. 19. *l.* on earth *Matt.* 21. 2. and colt, *l.* *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30. *John* 11. 44. Jeſus ſaid, *l.* him ‖ *Acts* 24. 26. *l.* Paul *Rev.* 5. 2. *l.* the ſeals, 5. ‖ 9. 14. *l.* the four angels

LOOSED, *p. Exod.* 28. 28. breaſt-plate be not *l.* *Deut.* 25. 10. his ſhoe *l.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 14. his bands *l.* *Job* 30. 11. *l.* my cord ‖ 39. 5. *l.* the wild aſs? *Pſ.* 105. 20. king ſent and *l.* ‖ 116. 16. *l.* my bands *Eccl.* 12. 6. ſilver cord *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 27. nor girdle *l.* *Iſa.* 33. 23. tacklings *l.* ‖ 51. 14. exile may be *l.* *Jer.* 6. † 8. leſt my ſoul be *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. † 17. mind *l.* *Dan.* 5. 6. loins *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 16. 19. *l.* on earth, 18. 18. *Matt.* 18. 27. *l.* him ‖ *Mark* 7. 35. tongue was *l.* *Luke* 13. 12. woman, thou art *l.* from infirm. 16. *Acts* 2. 24. *l.* pains of death ‖ 13. 13. *l.* from Paphos 16. 26. bands were *l.* 22. 30. ‖ 27. 21. not *l.* *Rom.* 7. 2. ſhe is *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art *l.* from wife *Rev.* 9. 15. angels were *l.* ‖ 20. 3. *l.* a little, 7.

LOOSETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. † 33. *Job* 12. 18. *Pſal.* 146. 7.

LOOSING, *p. Mark* 11. 5. *l.* the colt? *Luke* 19. 33. *Acts* 16. 11. *l.* from Troas ‖ 27. 13. *l.* thence

LOP, *v. Iſa.* 10. 33. Lord ſhall *l.* the bough with

LORD, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Adonai, *i e.* my ſtays, or pillars, *Gen.* 15. 2. *Being fitly applied to the three Divine Perſons*, [1] *To the Father*, Gen. 2. 4. [2] *The Son*, Pſal. 120. 1. [3] *The Holy Spirit*, 2 Theſ. 3. 5. *Becauſe they ſupport and uphold the kingdoms of nature, grace and glory*, Deut. 33. 27. Heb. 1. 3. *The Hebrew word Jehovah is very frequently tranſlated by the Engliſh word Lord, which in our bibles is always printed in ſmall-capitals for the ſake of diſtinction. This word is ſometimes printed in ſmall capitals when the original word is not Jehovah, as in that very remarkable paſſage in* Pſ. 110. 1. *where the Lord ſpoken to is ſtyled in the original Adonai. This word is alſo applied to kings*, Gen. 40. 1. *princes and nobles*, Gen. 42. 10. 30. Acts 25. 26. *Tyrants*, Iſa. 26. 13. 1 Pet. 5. 3. *It is a word of reverence and reſpect, and is applied*, [1] *To an huſband*, Gen. 18. 12. [2] *To a maſter*, John 15. 15. [3] *To prophets*, 1 Kings 18. 7. [4] *To perſons of worth and merit*, Gen. 24. 18.

Gen. 18. 4. too hard for *l.?* ‖ 24. 40. *l.* will ſend 26. 28. *l.* was with thee ‖ 28. 21. *l.* be my God 39. 2. and the *l.* was with Joſeph, 21. 23. *Exod.* 5. 2. who is the *l.?* ‖ 8. 24. *l.* did ſo and 9. 29. earth is the *l.* *Pſal.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26. 10. 10. *l.* be ſo with you ‖ 13. 12. male be *l.* 30. 37. holy for the *l.* ‖ 32. 26. who on *l.* ſide *Lev.* 3. 16. fat is the *l.* ‖ 16. 8. one lot for *l.* 25. 4. *Num.* 14. 14. thou *l.* art among, thou *l.* art ſeen 43. *l.* will not be with you ‖ 18. 6. gift for *l.* 22. 19. what *l.* will ſay ‖ 23. 26. all *l.* ſpeaks 24. 11. *l.* kept thee back ‖ 31. 50. oblation for *l.* 32. 12. they have followed the *l.* *Deut.* 1. 36. *Deut.* 4. 35. know the *l.* he is G. 39. 1 *Kin.* 18. 39. 10. 14. heaven is the *l.* ‖ 17. *l.* of lords 29. 2. *l.* did in Egypt ‖ 4. *l.* not given heart 24. *l.* done thus to land? 1 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. 31. 4. *l.* do to them ‖ 32. 6. thus requite the *l.* 32. 30. except *l.* had ſhut ‖ 33. 29. ſaved by *Joſh.* 3. 11. even *l.* of all the earth paſſeth over 10. 25. *l.* do to enemies ‖ 14. 12. if *l.* be with *Judg.* 1. 19. *l.* was with Judah, 22. ‖ 2. 10. 4. 14. is not *l.* gone? ‖ 6. 13. if *l.* be with us 11. 31. ſurely be the *l.* ‖ 17. 13. *l.* do me good *Ruth* 1. 17. *l.* do ſo to me and, 1 *Sam.* 20. 13. 2. 4. *l.* be with you, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 16. 1 *Sam.* 2. 2. none holy as the *l.* ‖ 8. pillars *l.* 3. 18. it is the *l.* ‖ 19. *l.* was with him, 12. 12. 16. this great thing which *l.* will do 17. 37. *l.* be with thee, 20. 13. 1 *Chr.* 22. 11, 16. 20. 23. *l.* be between me and thee, 42. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *l.* art become their God, 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. 10. 12. *l.* do what ſeemeth good, 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. 1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the *l.* be God follow him 2 *Kings* 6. 27. if *l.* do not help ‖ 33. wait for *l.* 10. 16. zeal for the *l.* ‖ 18. 25. without the *l.?*

1 *Chr.* 16. 25. for great is the *l.* *Pſal.* 48. 1. | 145. 3. 17. 26. now *l.* thou art God || 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. judge 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. *l.* be with the good || 33. 13. knew *l.* *Neh.* 9. 6. even thou art *l.* alone, *Iſa.* 37. 20. *Pſal.* 4. 3. *l.* ſet apart || 33. 12. whoſe God is the *l.* 35. 10. bones ſay *l.* || 45. 11. he is thy *l.* 66. 18. *l.* will not hear || 86. 5. *l.* art good 92. 8. thou *l.* art moſt high for ever, 97. 9. 100. 3. *l.* he is God || 109. 27. thou *l.* done it 116. 5. gracious is the *l.* || 118. 23. *l.* doings 118. 27. God is the *l.* || 124. 1. not been the *l.* 2. 130. 3. if thou *l.* || 132. 5. find a place for *l.* *Prov.* 24. 18. left *l.* ſee it || 30. 9. who is the *l.*? *Iſa.* 10. 20. ſtay on the *l.* || 19. 21. *l.* known to Egypt 33. 21. *l.* a place of rivers || 42. 24. did not *l.* 44. 23. *l.* hath done it || 52. 12. *l.* go before you *Jer.* 2. 6. where is the *l.* 8. || 5. 10. are not the *l.* 8. 19. is not *l.* in Zion? || 16. 21. name is the *l.* 23. 6. called, the *l.* our righteouſneſs, 33. 16. 31. 34. ſaying, know the *l.* *Heb.* 8. 11. 50. 7. *l.* the hope || 51. 50. remember the *l.* *Lam.* 3. 31. *l.* not caſt off || 50. till *l.* look down *Ezek.* 35. 10. *l.* was there || *Dan.* 2. 47. *l.* of kings *Dan.* 9. 17. cauſe thy face to ſhine for *l.* ſake *Hoſ.* 2. 20. ſhall know *l.* || 5. 4. not know the *l.* 11. 10. walk after the *l.* || 12. 14. *l.* return to him *Joel* 2. 21. fear not, the *l.* will do great things *Amos* 3. 6. be evil in a city and *l.* hath not done it 5. 14. *l.* ſhall be with you || *Obad.* 21. be the *l.* *Mic.* 2. 13. *l.* on the head || 3. 11. lean on the *l.* 4. 7. *l.* ſhall reign || 6. 8. *l.* require of thee? *Zeph.* 1. 5. ſwear by the *l.* and by Malcham *Zech.* 9. 1. eyes to *l.* || 14. *l.* ſhall be ſeen over 14. 3. *l.* fight || 9. ſhall be one *l.* name one *Matt.* 7. 21. ſaith *l. l.* 22. | 22. 44. *Luke* 13. 25. 8. 25. *l.* ſave us || 9. 28. ſaid, yea *l.* 13. 51. 14. 30. *l.* ſave me || 15. 27. ſhe ſaid, truth *l.* 21. 3. *l.* hath need of, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31. 22. 43. David call him *l.* 45. *Mark* 12. 37. 24. 42. hour *l.* cometh || 46. *l.* find ſo doing 50. *l.* of that ſervant ſhall come, *Luke* 12. 46. 25. 11. *l. l.* open to us || 21. enter joy of thy *l.* 26. 22. *l.* is it I? || 28. 6. place where the *l.* lay *Mark* 2. 28. *l.* of ſabbath, *Luke* 6. 5. | 5. 19. *l.* done 9. 24. *l.* I believe, help thou, *John* 9. 38. | 11. 27. 16. 20. preached, the *l.* working with them *Luke* 1. 17. ready for the *l.* || 25. thus *l.* dealt with 2. 11. Chriſt the *l.* || 6. 46. why call ye me *l. l.* 11. 1. *l.* teach us to pray || 13. 8. *l.* let it alone 14. 21. ſhewed his *l.* || 17. 5. *l.* increaſe faith 17. 37. where, *l.*? || 23. 42. *l.* remember me 24. 34. the *l.* is riſen || *John* 6. 68. *l.* to whom go *John* 8. 11. no man *l.* || 9. 36. who is he *l.* that 13. 13. ye call me *l.* || 25. ſaith to him, *l.* who is it 20. 2. taken the *l.* || 25. we have ſeen the *l.* 21. 7. it is the *l.* || 12. knowing it was the *l.* *Acts* 2. 36. both *l.* and C. || 4. 24. *l.* thou art God 4. 29. now *l.* behold || 9. 5. who art thou *l.* 26. 15. 10. 4. ſaid, what is it, *l.*? || 14. not ſo, *l.* 11. 8. 36. he is *l.* of all || 22. 10. what ſhall I do, *l.*? *Rom.* 9. 28. becauſe a ſhort work will the *l.* make 10. 12. the ſame *l.* || 14. 9. *l.* of dead and living 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. *l.* of glory || 4. 4. judgeth me is the *l.* 4. 19. come to you if the *l.* will, *Jam.* 4. 15. 6. 13. but for the *l.* || 7. 10. not I, but the *l.* 12. 5. but the ſame *l.* || 15. 47. *l.* from heaven 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. preſent with *l.* || 11. 17. not after the *l.* *Eph.* 4. 5. one *l.* || 5. 29. even as the *l.* the church *Phil.* 2. 11. Chriſt is *l.* || 4. 5. the *l.* is at hand 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. be with the *l.* || 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. *l.* of lords 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. call on the *l.* || 3. 11. *l.* delivered me 4. 8. *l.* ſhall give me || 17. the *l.* ſtood with me *Heb.* 2. 3. ſpoken by the *l.* || 8. 11. know the *l.* *Jam.* 5. 15. *l.* raiſe ſick || 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. day with *l.* *Jude* 9. Michael ſaid, the *l.* rebuke thee *Rev.* 11. 8. *l.* was crucified || 15. kingdom of the *l.* 17. 14. overcome, for he is *l.* of lords, 19. 16.

Againſt the LORD. *Exod.* 10. 16. | 16. 7. *Lev.* 5. 19. | 6. 2. *Num.* 14. 9. | 16. 11. | 21. 7. | 26. 9. | 32. 23. *Deut.* 1. 41. | 9. 7. | 13. † 5. *Joſh.* 7. 20. | 22. 16, —31. 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. | 12. 13, 23. | 14. 33, 34. 2 *Kin.* 17. 7, 9. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. | 19. 10. | 28. 13, 19, 22. *Pſal.* 2. 2. *Prov.* 19. 3. | 21. 30. *Iſa.* 3. 8. | 32. 6. | 59. 13. *Jer.* 28. 16. | 48. 26. | 50. 7, 14, 24. *Dan.* 5. 23. *Hoſ.* 5. 7. *Nah.* 1. 9, 11.

Before the LORD. *Gen.* 10. 9. | 13. 10, 13. | 18. 22. | 27. 7. *Exod.* 16. 9, 33. | 23. 17. | 27. 21. | 28. 12., 29. *Lev.* 4. 6. | 9. 24. | 10. 2. *Num.* 5. 16. | 10. 9. | 18. 19. | 25. 4. | 27. 5. *Deut.* 9. 18. | 12. 18. | 18. 7. | 19. 17. *Joſh.* 6. 26. *Judg.* 11. 11. | 18. 6. | 20. 26. 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. | 12. 3, 7. | 21. 7. | 26. 19. 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. | 21. 9. 2 *Kings* 19. 14. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. | 29. 22. *Pſal.* 96. 13. | 109. 15. | 116. 9. *Prov.* 15. 11. *Iſa.* 23. 18. *Jer.* 36. 7. *Ezek.* 44. 3. *Dan.* 9. 13. *Mic.* 6. 6. *Zech.* 2. 13. | 7. 2. *Mal.* 3. 14. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. 2 *Pet.* 2. 11.

From the LORD. *Gen.* 4. 1. | 19. 24. | 24. 50. *Num.* 11. 31. | 16. 35, 46. 1 *Sam.* 16. 14. | 19. 9. | 26. 12. 1 *Kings* 2. 15, 33. *Pſal.* 24. 5. | 109. 20. | 121. 2. *Prov.* 16. 1. | 19. 14. | 29. 26. *Iſa.* 29. 15. | 40. 27. *Jer.* 7. 1. | 11. 1. | 17. 5. | 18. 1. | 21. 1. | 26. 1. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. | 32. 1. | 35. 1, 17. | 36. 1. | 40. 1. | 49. 14. *Lam.* 2. 9. | 3. 18. *Ezek.* 11. 15. 33. 30. *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *Obad.* 1. *Mic.* 1. 12. | 5. 7. *Zeph.* 1. 6. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Luke* 1. 45. 2 *Cor.* 5. 6.

LORD *God.* *Gen.* 9. 26. | 15. 2, 8. | 24. 27. | 28. 13. *Exod.* 32. 27. | 34. 6. *Joſh.* 7. 7. | 22. 22, 24. | 24. 2. *Judg.* 4. 6. | 5. 3, 5. | 6. 22. | 11. 23. | 16. 28. *Ruth* 2. 12. 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. | 6. 20. | 14. 41. | 25. 34. 2 *Sam.* 5. 10. | 7. 18, —22. 1 *Kings* 1. 30, 36, 48. | 8. 15. | 14. 13. | 17. 1. | 18. 37. 2 *Kings* 2. 14. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. | 23. 25. | 24. 19. 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. | 24. 18. | 26. 18. | 32. 16. *Neh.* 9. 7. *Pſal.* 31. 5. | 41. 13. | 68. 18. | 71. 5. | 72. 18. | 84. 11. | 85. 8. | 106. 48. *Iſa.* 28. 22. | 50. 7. | 65. 15. *Jer.* 44. 26. *Ezek.* 5. 11. | 13. 9. | 14. 16. | 16. 19, 23. | 18. 20. | 21. 13. | 22. 12. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 29. 20. | 34. 31. | 36. 23, 32. | 37. 3. | 39. 5, 8. | 43. 27. *Dan.* 9. 3. *Hoſ.* 12. 5. *Amos* 1. 8. | 3. 7, 8. | 4. 5. | 9. 5. *Mic.* 1. 2. *Hab.* 3. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *Rev.* 4. 8. | 11. 17. | 15. 3. | 16. 7. | 18. 8. | 19. 6. | 21. 22. | 22. 5.

See AH, FATHERS.

LORD *his God.* *Exod.* 32. 11. *Lev.* 4. 22. *Num.* 23. 21. *Deut.* 17. 19. | 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. 1 *Kings* 5. 3. | 11. 4. | 15. 4. 2 *Kings* 16. 2. 2 *Chr.* 1. 1. | 14. 2, 11. | 15. 9. | 26. 16. | 26.

2 *Chr.* 28. 5. | 31. 20. | 33. 12. | 34. 8. | 36. 5, 23. *Ezra* 7. 6. *Pſa.* 146. 5. *Jonah* 2. 1. *Mic.* 5. 4.

LORD *my God.* *Num.* 22. 18. *Deut.* 4. 5. | 18. 16. | 26. 14. *Joſh.* 14. 8. 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. | 5. 4, 5. | 8. 28. | 17. 20, 21. 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. *Ezra* 7. 28. | 9. 5. *Pſal.* 7. 1, 3. | 13. 3. | 18. 28. | 30. 2, 12. | 35. 24. | 38. 15. | 40. 5. | 86. 12. | 109. 26. *Jer.* 31. 18. *Dan.* 9. 4, 20. *Jonah* 2. 6. *Hab.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 11. 4. | 14. 5.

LORD *our God.* *Exod.* 3. 18. | 5. 3. | 8. 20. | 10. 25, 26. *Deut.* 1. 6, 19, 20. | 2. 33, 37. | 4. 7. | 5. 2, 24, 25, 27. | 6. 4, 24. | 29. 15, 29. *Joſh.* 18. 6. | 22. 19. | 24. 17, 24. *Judg.* 11. 24. 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. 1 *Kings* 8. 57, 59. 2 *Kings* 18. 22. | 19. 19. 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. | 15. 13. | 16. 14. | 29. 16. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 14. 7, 11. | 19. 7. | 32. 8, 11. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Pſal.* 20. 17. | 90. 17. | 94. 23. | 99. 5, 8, 9. | 106. 47. *Iſa.* 26. 13. | 37. 20. *Jer.* 3. 22, 23, 25. | 5. 19. 24. | 8. 14. | 14. 22. | 16. 10. | 26. 16. | 31. 6. | 37. 3. | 42. 6. | 43. 2. | 50. 28. | 51. 10. *Dan.* 9. 9, 10, 14, 15. *Mic.* 4. 5. | 7. 17. *Acts* 2. 39. *Rev.* 19. 1.

LORD *their God.* *Exod.* 10. 7. | 29. 46. *Lev.* 26. 44. *Judg.* 3. 7. | 8. 34. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. 1 *Kings* 9. 9. 2 *Kings* 17. 7,—19. | 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 31. 6. | 33. 17. | 34. 33. *Jer.* 3. 21. | 7. 28. | 22. 9. | 30. 9. | 43. 1. | 50. 4. *Ezek.* 28. 26. | 34. 30. | 39. 22, 28. *Hoſ.* 1. 7. | 3. 5. | 7. 10. *Hag.* 1. 22. *Zech.* 9. 16. *Luke* 1. 16.

LORD *thy God.* *Exod.* 20. 2, 5. *Deut.* 2. 7. | 4. 24, 31. | 7. 21. | 8. 5. | 12. 31. | 26. 5, 13. | 28. 58. *Joſh.* 1. 9, 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. | 24. 23. 1 *Kings* 13. 6. | 17. 12. *Pſal.* 81. 10. *Iſa.* 43. 3. | 51. 15. | 55. 5. *Jer.* 42. 2, 3. *Hoſ.* 12. 9. | 13. 4. *Mic.* 7. 10. *Zeph.* 3. 17. *Matt.* 4. 7. *Luke* 4. 12.

LORD *your God.* *Lev.* 19. 2. *Deut.* 1. 10, 30. | 6. 16. | 10. 17. | 20. 4. *Joſh.* 2. 11. | 23. 3. 1 *Sam.* 12. 12. 2 *Kin.* 17. 39. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. *Jer.* 42. 20. *Joel* 3. 17. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.

See *I am the* LORD *your God.*

LORD *of Hoſts.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. | 7. 26, 27. 1 *Kings* 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. | 19. 31. 1 *Chr.* 11. 9. | 17. 24. *Pſal.* 24. 10. | 46. 7. | 59. 5. | 84. 1, 3, 12. *Iſa.* 1. 24. | 2. 12. | 6. 3, 5. | 8. 13. | 14. 27. | 19. 18. | 37. 32. | 47. 4. | 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5. *Jer.* 10. 16. | 11. 20. | 20. 12. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 46. 18, 25. | 50. 34. | 51. 19. *Hab.* 2. 13. *Zech.* 1. 6. | 2. 9, 11. | 4. 9. | 7. 12, 13. | 8. 21, 22. | 14. 16, 21. *Mal.* 1. 14.

See *Saith the* LORD.

I the LORD. *Lev.* 19. 2. | 20. 26. | 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. *Num.* 14. 35. *Iſa.* 27. 3. | 41. 4, 17. | 45. 3, 7, 19, 21. | 60. 16, 22. | 61. 8. *Jer.* 17. 10. *Ezek.* 5. 15. | 14. 4, 9. | 15. 17. | 17. 21, 24. | 21. 5, 32. | 22. 14. | 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 30. 12. | 34. 24, 30. | 36. 36. | 37. 14, 28.

I am the LORD. *Gen.* 15. 7. *Exod.* 6. 2, 6, 8, 29. | 12. 12. | 20. 2. *Lev.* 18. 5, 6, 11. | 22. 32. *Num.* 3. 13. *Iſa.* 42. 8. | 43. 11, 15. *Jer.* 9. 24. | 32. 27. *Mal.* 3. 6.

I am the LORD *your God.* *Exod.* 6. 7. | 16. 12. *Lev.* 11. 44. | 18. 30. | 19. 2. | 20. 7. | 23. 22. *Judg.* 6. 10. *Ezek.* 20. 5, 7, 19, 20. *Joel* 2. 27.

In the LORD. *Gen.* 15. 6. he believed *-l.* and *Joſh.* 22. 25. no part *-l.* || 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. rejoiceth *-l.* *Pſal.* 4. 5. truſt *-l.* 11. 1. | 26. 1. | 31. 6. | 37. 3. | 73. 28. *Prov.* 3. 5. | 29. 25. *Iſa.* 26. 4. *Phil.* 1. 24.

31. 24. all that hope *-l.* || 32. 11. be glad. *-l.* 34. 2. boaſt *-l.* || 35. 9. joyful *-l.* || 37. 4. delight 37. 7. reſt *-l.* || 56. 10. || 64. 10. be glad *-l.* 104. 34. *Iſa.* 29. 19. increaſe their joy *-l.* || 45. 17. ſaved *-l.* 45. 24. *-l.* have I righteouſneſs || 25. *-l.* be juſtified 58 14. delight *-l.* || *Jer.* 3. 23. *-l.* is ſalvation *Zeph.* 3. 2. truſted not *-l.* || *Zech.* 12. 5. ſtrength *-l.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. glory *-l.* || 4. 17. faithful *-l.* || 7. 22. 7. 39. married, only *-l.* || 2 *Cor.* 10. 17. glory *-l.* *Eph.* 6. 10. be ſtrong *-l.* || *Phil.* 4. 1. ſtand faſt *-l.* *Phil.* 4. 10. I rejoiced *-l.* || *Col.* 3. 18. | 4. 7, 17. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 12. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. *Philem.* 16, 20. *Rev.* 14. 13

LORD *is.* *Gen.* 28. 16. *Exod.* 9. 27. | 15. 2, 3. | 18. 11. *Num.* 14. 9, 18, 42. | 16. 3. *Deut.* 10. 9. | 18. 2. *Joſh.* 22. 34. *Judg.* 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. | 16. 18. | 28. 16. | 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. 1 *Kings* 8. 60. | 20. 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. | 15. 2. *Pſal.* 9. 16. | 10. 16. | 11. 4. | 14. 6. | 16. 5. | 23. 1. | 27. 1. | 28. 7, 8. | 34. 8. | 47. 2. | 89. 18. | 92. 15. | 93. 1. | 94. 22. | 95. 3. | 100. 5. | 103. 8. | 113. 4. | 118. 6. | 121. 5. | 125. 2. | 129. 4. | 145. 17, 18. *Prov.* 15. 29. | 22. 2. *Iſa.* 30. 18. | 33. 5. | 42. 21. *Jer.* 10. 10. | 17. 7. *Lam.* 1. 18. | 3. 24, 25. *Ezek.* 48. 35. *Amos* 5. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 5. *Zech.* 10. 5. | 13. 9. *Luke* 24. 34. 2 *Cor.* 3. 17. *Phil.* 4. 5. 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 6. 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 3. *Heb.* 13. 6. *Jam.* 5. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.

My LORD. *Gen.* 19. 18. *Exod.* 4. 10, 13. *Num.* 14. 17. *Joſh.* 5. 14. *Judg.* 6. 13, 15. | 13. 8. *Pſal.* 16. 2. | 35. 23. | 110. 1. *Iſa.* 21. 8. | 49. 14. *Dan.* 10. 16, 17, 19. | 12. 8. *Zech.* 1. 9. | 4. 4. | 6. 4, 13. *Matt.* 22. 44. | 24. 48. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 1. 43. | 20. 42. *John* 20. 13. *Acts* 2. 34. *Phil.* 3. 8.

O LORD. *Gen.* 49. 18. *Exod.* 15. 11. *Num.* 10. 36. *Deut.* 26. 10. *Joſh.* 7. 8. *Judg.* 5. 31. 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. | 22 29. | 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. | 29. 11. *Pſal.* 3. 7. | 6. 2. | 7. 6, 8. | 8. 1. | 9. 13, 19. | 10. 12. | 17. 13. | 18. 1. | 19. 14. | 22. 19. | 27. 7. | 31. 9. | 86. 3, 8, 11. | 106. 4. | 115. 1. | 119. 151. | 123. 3. | 143. 1. *Iſa.* 25. 1. | 37. 17. | 63. 16. *Jer.* 10. 6. | 12. 3. | 14. 9. | 17. 13, 14. *Lam.* 1. 11. | 5. 19, 21. *Dan.* 9. 19. *Jonah* 1. 14. *Hab.* 1. 12. | 3. 2. *Matt.* 15. 22, 30, 31. *Luke* 5. 8. *Rev.* 4. 11. | 6. 10. | 15. 4. | 16. 5.

Of the LORD. *Joſh.* 11. 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. | 8. 21. | 23. 21. 2 *Sam.* 12. 25. 1 *Kings* 15. 29. 2 *Kings* 6. 33. | 8. 8. | 10. 17. 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. | 34. 21. *Pſal.* 91. 2. *Prov.* 16. 33. | 20. 24. *Iſa.* 49. 7. | 51. 9. *Jer.* 21. 2. *Lam.* 3. 22. *Jonah* 2. 9. *Acts* 21. 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. *Eph.* 6. 8. *Col.* 3. 24. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *Jam.* 1. 7. | 5. 11. 2 *Pet.* 3. 15.

See ANGEL.

Anger of the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 14. *Num.* 11. 10.

Num.

Num. 12. 9. | 25. 3, 4. | 32. 14. *Deut.* 6. 15. | 7. 4. | 29. 20, 27. *Josh.* 7. 1. | 23. 16. *Judg.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. | 24. 1. 2 *Kings* 13. 3. | 24. 20. 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. *Jer.* 4. 8. | 12. 13. | 23. 20. | 51. 45. *Lam.* 2. 22. | 4. 16. *Zeph.* 2. 2, 3.

See COMMAND, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.

Mouth of the LORD. *Deut.* 8. 3. *josh.* 9. 14. 1 *Kings* 13. 21. *Isa.* 1. 20. | 48. 14. | 62. 2. *Jer.* 9. 2. | 23. 16. *Mic.* 4. 4.

Name of the LORD. *Gen.* 12. 8. | 16. 13. | 26. 25. *Exod.* 20. 7. | 33. 19. | 34. 5. *Lev.* 24. 11, 16. *Deut.* 18. 5, 22. | 21. 5. | 28. 10. | 32. 3. *Josh.* 9. 9. 1 *Sam.* 17. 45. | 20. 42. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2, 18. 1 *Kings* 3. 2. | 5. 3, 5. | 8. 17, 20. | 10. 1. | 18. 32. | 22. 16. 2 *Kings* 2. 24. 1 *Chron.* 21. 19. | 22. 7, 19. 2 *Chr.* 2. 1, 4. | 33. 18. *Job* 1. 21. *Psal.* 7. 17. | 20. 7. | 102. 15. | 113. 1, 2, 3. | 116. 4. | 118. 10, 26. | 124. 8. | 129. 8. *Prov.* 18. 10. *Isa.* 18. 7. | 24. 15. | 30. 27. | 48. 1. | 50. 10. | 56. 6 | 59. 19. | 60. 9. *Jer.* 3. 17. | 11. 21. | 26. 9, 16, 20. *Amos* 6. 10. *Mic.* 4. 5. | 5. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 12. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Matt.* 21. 9, 23, 39. *Mark* 11. 9, 10. *Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 38. *John* 12. 13. *Acts* 9. 29. | 10. 48. | 19. 13, 17. | 21. 13. | 22. 16. 2 *Thes.* 1. 12. | 3. 6. *Jam.* 5. 10, 14.

See CALL, OFFERING.

Prophet, s, of the LORD. 1 *Sam.* 3. 30. 1 *Kin.* 18. 4, 13, 22. | 22. 7. 2 *Kin.* 3. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 6. | 28. 9.

See SABBATH, S.

Servant, s, of the LORD. *Deut.* 34. 5. *Josh.* 1. 1, 13, 15. | 8. 31, 33. | 11. 12. | 12. 6. | 14. 7. | 22. 2, 5. | 24. 29. *Judg.* 2. 8. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. | 10. 23. | 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 3. | 24. 6. *Psal.* 113. 1. | 134. 1. | 135. 1. *Isa.* 42. 19. | 54. 17. 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.

Sight of the LORD. *Gen.* 38. 7. *Lev.* 10. 19. *Deut.* 6. 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 21. 9. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. 2 *Kings* 3. 18. | 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 24. | 16. 2. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 20. 32. | 24. 2. | 25. 2. | 26. 4. | 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 34. 2. *Psal.* 116. 15. *Mal.* 2. 17. *Luke* 1. 15. 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *Jam.* 4. 10.

See EVIL.

Spirit of the LORD. *Judg.* 3. 10. | 6. 34. | 11. 29. | 13. 25. | 14. 6, 19. | 15. 14. 1 *Sam.* 10. 6. | 16. 13, 14. 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. 1 *Kings* 18. 12. | 22. 24. 2 *Kings* 2. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 23. | 20. 14. *Isa.* 11. 2. | 40. 7, 13. | 59. 19. | 61. 1. | 63. 14. *Ezek.* 11. 5. *Mic.* 2. 7. | 3. 8. *Luke* 4. 18. *Acts* 5. 9. | 8. 39. 2 *Cor.* 3. 17, 18.

Temple of the LORD. 1 *Sam.* 1. 9 | 3. 3. 2 *Kings* 11. 13. | 18. 16. | 23. 4. | 24. 13. 2 *Chr.* 26. 16. | 27. 2. | 29. 16. *Ezra* 3. 6, 10. *Jer.* 7. 4. | 24. 1. | *Ezek.* 8. 16. *Hag.* 2. 15. *Zech.* 6. 12, 13, 14, 15. *Luke* 1. 9.

Voice of the LORD. *Deut.* 30. 8. *Josh.* 5. 6. 1 *Sam.* 15. 19, 20, 22. | 28. 18. 1 *Kings* 20. 36. *Psal.* 29. 3, 4, 7, 8, 9. | 106. 25. *Isa.* 6. 8. | 30. 31. | 66. 6. *Jer.* 3. 25. | 7. 28. | 42. 6, 13, 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. *Dan.* 9. 10. *Mic.* 6. 9. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 6. 15. *Acts* 7. 31.

Way, Ways of the LORD. *Gen.* 18. 19. *Judg.* 2. 22. 2 *Sam.* 22. 22. 2 *Kings* 21. 22. 2 *Chr.* 17. 6. *Psal.* 18. 21. | 119. 1. | 138. 5. *Prov.* 10. 29. *Isa.* 40. 3. *Jer.* 5. 4, 5. *Ezek.* 18. 25, 29. | 33. 17, 20. *Hos.* 14. 9. *Matt.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. *Acts* 13. 10. | 18. 25.

Word, Words of the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 28. | 9. 20, 21. | 24. 3, 4. *Num.* 3. 16. | 15. 31. *Deut.* 5. 5. *Josh.* 24. 27. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1, 7. | 8. 10. | 15. 1, 23, 26. 1 *Kings* 2. 27. | 12. 24. | 13. 1, 2, 5, 9, 18, 32. | 14. 18. | 17. 24. | 20. 35. | 22. 5. 2 *Kings* 9. 36. | 10. 10. | 15. 12. | 20. 19. | 23. 16. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 29. 15. | 34. 21. | 36. 22. *Psal.* 12. 6. | 18. 30. | 33. 4, 6. | 105. 19. *Isa.* 2. 3. | 28. 13. *Jer.* 2. 31. | 6. 10. | 8. 9. | 17. 15. | 25. 3. | 27. 18. | 32. 8. | 36. 4, 6, 8, 11. *Hos.* 1. 2. *Amos* 8. 11, 12. *Zeph.* 2. 5. *Zech.* 4. 6. | 9. 1. | 11. 11. *Luke* 22. 61. *Acts* 8. 25. | 13. 48. | 19. 10. 1 *Thes.* 4. 15. 2 *Thes.* 3. 1. 1 *Pet.* 1. 25.

See CAME, HEAR.

Work, Works of the LORD. *Exod.* 34. 10. *Josh.* 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7. *Psal.* 28. 5. | 46. 8. | 77. 11. | 107. 24. | 111. 2. | 118. 17. *Isa.* 5. 12. *Jer.* 48. 10. | 50. 25. 1 *Cor.* 15. 58. | 16. 10.

Wrath of the LORD. *Num.* 11. 33. *Deut.* 11. 17. 2 *Kings* 22. 13. 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. | 29. 8. | 32. 26. | 34. 21. | 36. 16. *Psal.* 106. 40. *Isa.* 9. 19. | 13. 13. *Jer.* 50. 13. *Ezek.* 7. 19. *Zeph.* 1. 18.

LORD *said. Exod.* 7. 13. | 16. 23. | 24. 3, 7. *Num.* 10. 29. | 16. 40. | 26. 65. *Deut.* 31. 3. *Josh.* 11. 23. | 14. 6. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. | 15. 16. | 24. 4. 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. 1 *Kings* 8. 12. | 11. 2. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. | 17. 12. | 21. 4. | 24. 13. *Psal.* 2. 7. | 110. 1. *Isa.* 7. 3. | 18. 4. | 21. 16. | 29. 13. *Ezek.* 21. 17. *Matt.* 22. 24. | 25. 21. *Mark* 12. 36. *Acts* 2. 34. | 9. 10. | 11. 16.

Saith the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 22. *Josh.* 7. 13. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. 2 *Sam.* 7. 8. 1 *Kings* 22. 14. *Isa.* 22. 14. | 33. 10. | 49. 5. | 54. 10. *Jer.* 1. 8, 19. | 2. 19. | 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 22. | 7. 11. | 9. 3. | 22. 16. | 23. 23, 24, 33. | 27. 15. | 29. 9. *Ezek.* 13. 6, 7, 8. | 21. 13. | 34. 21. | 39. 8. | 43. 27. *Amos* 2. 11. | 4. 5. | 9. 12. *Mic.* 6. 1. *Nah.* 2. 13. | 3. 5. *Zeph.* 3. 8. *Hag.* 1. 9, 13. *Zech.* 2. 5. | 4. 6. *Mal.* 1. 2, 13, 14. | 3. 5, 10, 17. | 4. 3. *Acts* 15. 17. *Rom.* 12. 19. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21. 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *Heb.* 8. 9. | 10. 30. *Rev.* 1. 8.

See LIVE, SAVED.

Seek the LORD. *Deut.* 4. 29. 1 *Chr.* 16. 10, 11. | 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 12. 14. | 14. 4. | 15. 12, 13. | 20. 3, 4. *Ezra.* 6. 21. *Psal.* 22. 26. | 34. 10. | 105. 3, 4. *Prov.* 28. 5. *Isa.* 9. 13. | 31. 1. | 51. 1. | 55. 6. *Jer.* 50. 4. *Hos.* 3. 5. | 5. 6. | 10. 12. *Amos* 5. 6. *Zeph.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 8. 21, 22. *Mal.* 3. 1. *Acts* 15. 17. | 17. 27.

LORD *sent. Gen.* 3. 23. | 19. 13. *Exod.* 4. 28. | 7. 16. | 9. 23. *Num.* 16. 28, 29. | 20. 16.

Num. 21. 6. *Deut.* 9. 23. | 34. 11. *Judg.* 6. 8. 1 *Sam.* 12. 8, 11. | 15. 1, 18, 20. | 20. 22. 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. | 24. 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4. | 17. 25. | 24. 2. 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 9. 8. *Jer.* 19. 14. | 25. 4, 17. | 26. 12. | 28. 9, 15. *Ezek.* 13. 6. *Jonah* 1. 4. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 1. 10. | 2. 9. | 7. 12. *Acts* 9. 17. | 12. 11.

Serve the LORD. *Exod.* 10. 7, 8, 26. | 23. 25. *Deut.* 10. 12. *Josh.* 24. 14,—22. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 2 *Sam.* 15. 8. 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. | 33. 16. | 34. 33. | 35. 3. *Psal.* 2. 11. | 100. 2. | 102. 22. *Col.* 3. 24.

See SHEWED, SMITE.

LORD *spake.* *Gen.* 16. 13. *Lev.* 10. 3. *Num.* 3. 1. | 5. 4. | 21. 16. *Deut.* 4. 12, 15. | 5. 22. | 9. 10. | 10. 4. *Josh.* 14. 10, 12. 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. 1 *Kings* 2. 4, 27. | 5. 5. | 8. 20. | 12. 15. | 13. 26. | 15. 29. | 21. 23. 2 *Kings* 9. 36. | 15. 12. | 21. 10. 1 *Chr.* 21. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33. 10. *Isa.* 7. 10. | 8. 5, 11. | 20. 2. *Jer.* 30. 4. | 50. 1. | 51. 12. *Jonah* 2. 10. *Acts* 18. 9.

LORD, joined with *spoken.* *Gen.* 12. 4. | 21. 1. | 24. 51. *Exod.* 4. 30. | 9. 12, 35. | 19. 8. | 34. 32. *Lev.* 10. 11. *Num.* 1. 48. | 10. 29. | 12. 2. | 23. 17. *Deut.* 6. 19. | 18. 21. *Josh.* 21. 45. 1 *Sam.* 25. 30. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. | 7. 29. 1 *Kings* 13. 3. | 14. 11. *Job* 42. 7. *Psal.* 50. 1. *Isa.* 21. 17. | 22. 25. | 24. 3. | 25. 8. | 31. 4. | 38. 7. *Jer.* 9. 12. | 13. 15. | 23. 35. | 27. 13. | 48. 8. *Ezek.* 5. 13. | 15. 17. | 21. 32. | 22. 28. | 26. 5. *Amos* 3. 1, 8. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Matt.* 1. 22. *Mark* 16. 19. *Acts* 9. 27. *Heb.* 2. 3.

To, or *unto the* LORD. *Gen.* 14. 22. | 18. 27. *Exod.* 5. 17. | 10. 9. | 15. 1. | 16. 25. | 22. 20. | 30. 10. | 31. 15. *Lev.* 23. 20. *Num.* 21. 7. | 29. 39. *Deut.* 12. 31. *Judg.* 11. 35. | 17. 3. | 21. 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. | 8. 6. | 14. 6. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 2. 27. 2 *Kings* 4. 33. | 6. 8. | 18. 6. | 20. 2. | 23. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 18. | 16. 8, 41. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 24. 9. | 30. 8. *Psal.* 3. 8. | 13. 6. | 18. 41. | 30. 8. | 89. 6. | 116. 12. | 140. 6. *Prov.* 3. 32. | 11. 1, 20. | 12. 22. | 15. 8, 9, 26. | 16. 3, 5. | 17. 15. | 19. 17. | 20. 10, 23. *Isa.* 19. 21, 22. | 23. 18. | 55. 13. | 56. 3. | 58. 5. *Jer.* 32. 16. *Hos.* 4. 10. *Jonah* 4. 2. *Mic.* 4. 13. | 7. 7. *Zech.* 14. 7. *Matt.* 5. 33. *Luke* 2. 22, 23. *Acts* 5. 14. | 11. 23. | 13. 2. | 14. 23. | 16. 15. *Rom.* 14. 6, 8. 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *Eph.* 5. 10, 22. | 6. 7. *Col.* 3. 23.

See CRY, GIVE, TURN.

LORD, as applied to *Man.* *Gen.* 18. 12. | 23. 11. | 24. 18. | 27. 29, 37. | 31. 35. | 32. 4, 5, 18. | 39. 16. | 40. 1. | 42. 10, 30. | 44. 5, 8, 9, 24. | 45. 8, 9. | 47. 18. *Exod.* 32. 22. *Num.* 11. 28. | 12. 11. | 32. 25. | 36. 2. *Judg.* 3. 25. | 4. 18. | 19. 26, 27. *Ruth* 2. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 15, 26. | 22. 12. | 24. 8. | 25. 24,—31. | 26. 15, 17, 18. | 29. 8. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. | 3. 21. | 9. 11. | 11. 9. | 13. 32. | 14. 12, 17, 19, 20. | 16. 9. | 18. 31. | 19. 19,—35. | 20. 6. | 24. 3, 22. 1 *Kings* 1. 2, 27, 36, 37. | 2. 38. | 3. 17, 26. | 11. 23. | 18. 7, 13, 14. | 20. 4, 9. 2 *Kings* 2. 19. | 4. 16, 28. | 5. 3, 4. | 6. 12, 26. | 7. 2. | 8. 5, 12. | 9. 11. | 18. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. *Ezra* 10. 3. *Psal.* 12. 4. *Jer.* 22. 18. | 37. 20. | 38. 9. *Dan.* 1. 10. | 2. 10. | 4. 19, 24. *Matt.* 10. 24, 25. | 18. 26, 31. | 24. 48. *Luke* 12. 36. | 16. 3, 5. *John* 15. 15, 20. *Acts* 25. 26. *Gal.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

LORDLY, *a. Judg.* 5. 25. butter in a *l.* dish

LORDS, *s. Gen.* 19. 2. my *l.* turn in I pray *Num.* 21. 28. consumed *l.* of the high-places *Deut.* 10. 17. Lord of *l.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. *Rev.* 17. 14. *Josh.* 13. 3. *l.* of Philistines, *Judg.* 3. 3. | 16. 5, 30. 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. | 6. 4, 12. | 7. 7. | 29. 2, 6, 7. *Ezra* 8. 25. I weighed offerings which *l.* offered *Isa.* 16. 8. *l.* of heathen ‖ 26. 13. other *l.* had *Jer.* 2. 31. we are *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 23. *l.* renowned *Dan.* 4. 36. *l.* fought to me ‖ 5. 1. a 1000 of his *l.* 5. 23. *l.* drank wine ‖ 6. 17. signet of his *l.* *Mark* 6. 21. supper to his *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. *l.* many 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. nor as *l.* over God's heritage, but

LORDSHIP, *s. Mark* 10. 42. *Luke* 22. 25.

LO-RUHAMAH, *Not having obtained mercy; not pitied.* Hos. 1. 6, 8.

LOSE, *v. Judg.* 18. 25. thou *l.* thy life ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 5. *Job* 31. 39. *l.* their life ‖ *Prov.* 23. 8. *l.* sweet words *Eccl.* 3. 6. there is a time to get, and a time to *l.* *Matt.* 10. 39. he that findeth his life shall *l.* it, 42. in no wise *l.* his reward, *Mark* 9. 41. 16. 26. *l.* his own soul, *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25. *Luke* 15. 4. if he *l.* one sheep, 8. ‖ 17. 33. *l.* his life *John* 6. 39. *l.* nothing ‖ 2 *John* 8. *l.* not those things

LOSETH, *v. Matt.* 10. 39. *l.* his life for my sake

LOSS, *s. Gen.* 31. 39. I bare *l.* ‖ *Exod.* 21. 19. pay the *Isa.* 47. 8. *l.* of children, 9. ‖ *Acts* 27. 21. this *l.* 22. 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. suffer *l.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 7. I counted *l.* 8.

LOST, *(passively.) Exod.* 22. 9. *l.* thing *Lev.* 6. 3. that which was *l.* ‖ 4. restore the *l.* thing *Num.* 6. 12. days *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. asses *l.* 20. *Psal.* 119. 176. *l.* sheep, *Jer.* 50. 6. *Matt.* 10. 6. | 15. 24. *Ezek.* 19. 5. hope *l.* 37. 11. ‖ 34. 4. seek *l.* 16. *Matt.* 18. 11. Son is come to save *l.* *Luke* 19. 10. *Luke* 15. 4. that which is *l.* 6. ‖ 24. son was *l.* 32. *John* 6. 12. nothing be *l.* ‖ 17. 12. none is *l.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. our gospel is hid to them that are *l.*

LOST, *(actively.) Deut.* 22. 3. any thing *l.* 1 *Kings* 20. 25. army *l.* ‖ *Isa.* 49. 21. *l.* my children *Mat.* 5. 13. if salt *l.* savour, *Mark* 9. 50. *Luke* 14. 34. *Luke* 15. 9. found piece *l.* ‖ *John* 18. 9. I *l.* none

LOT, *Wrapped, hidden, covered.*

Gen. 11. 27. Haran begat L. ‖ 31. Terah took L. 12. 4. L. went with Abr. 13. 1. ‖ 13. 5. had flocks 13. 7. herdmen of L. ‖ 11. L. chose plain of 14. 12. took L. prisoner ‖ 19. 1. sat in gate 19. 10. pulled L. in ‖ 15. angels hastened L. 29. God sent L. ‖ 36. daughters of L. with child *Deut.* 2. 9. Ar to L. 19. ‖ *Ps.* 83. 8. holpen L. *Luke* 17. 28. in days of L. ‖ 32. remember L.'s wife 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered just L. vexed with the filthy

LOT, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *Any thing cast or drawn in order to determine any matter in debate,* Prov. 18. 18. [2] *A share or portion,* Josh. 15. 1. [3] *Habitations or persons,* Psal. 125. 3. [4] *Punishment,* Isa. 17. 14. [5] *Order, course or turn,* Luke 1. 9. [6] *Fellowship,* Acts 8. 21. [7] *The object of one's worship and trust,* Isa. 57. 6.

Lots were used, [1] *To find out a person,* 1 Sam. 14. 41.

14. 41. Jonah 1. 7. [2] *To divide lands*, Num. 26. 55. [3] *For the ſcape goat*, Lev. 16. 8. [4] *To decide a controverſy*, Pſal. 22. 18. [5] *To chooſe an apoſtle*, Acts 1. 26.

Lev. 16. 8. one *l.* for L. other for ſcape-goat, 9, 10. *Num.* 26. 55. land be divided by *l.* *Ezek.* 48. 29. 33. 54. divide la. by *l.* 34. 13. | 36. 2. *Joſh.* 13. 6. *Deut.* 32. 9. Jacob is the *l.* of his inheritance *Joſh.* 15. 1. *l.* of Judah || 16. 1. Joſeph || 17. 1. Manaſſ. 17. 14. but one *l.* 17. || 18. 11. *l.* of Benjamin 19. 1. ſecond *l.* to Simeon, 10, 17, 24, 32, 40. 21. 4. *l.* of Kohathites, 6, 8. 1 *Chr.* 6. 54. *Judg.* 1. 3. come into my *l.* || 20. 9. go up by *l.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Saul ſaid to G. give a perfect *l.* 42. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63. to ſons of Merari were given by *l.* 16. 18. the *l.* of your inheritance, *Pſal.* 105. 11. 24. 5. firſt *l.* 9. || 31. theſe caſt *l.* over-againſt 7. firſt *l.* to Jehoiarib || 25. 9. firſt *l.* for Aſaph *Eſth.* 3. 7. they caſt Pur, that is *l.* before Haman *Pſal.* 16. 5. maintaineſt my *l.* || 125. 3. *l.* of right. *Prov.* 1. 14. caſt in thy *l.* || 16. 33. *l.* is cast in lap 18. 18. the *l.* cauſeth contentions to ceaſe *Iſa.* 17. 14. this is the *l.* || 34. 17. caſt *l.* || 57. 6. thy *l.* *Jer.* 13. 25. this is thy *l.* || *Ezek.* 24. 6. let no *l.* fall *Dan.* 12. 13. ſtand in thy *l.* || *Mic.* 2. 5. caſt cord by *l.* *Mat.* 27. 35. parted garments, caſting *l.* *Mar.* 15. 24. *Luke* 1. 9. his *l.* was to burn incenſe when he went *Acts* 1. 26. *l.* fell on Matthias || 8. 21. no *l.* || 13. 19. *See* CAST.

LOTAN, *Wrapt, covered*, or *bound*. Gen. 36. 20.

LOTHE, ED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 7. 18. *Num.* 21. 5. ſoul *l.* *Prov.* 27. 7. || *Job* 7. 16. I *l.* it *Jer.* 14. 19. *l.* Zion || *Ezek.* 6. 9. *l.* themſelves *Ezek.* 16. 5. *l.* of thy perſon || 45. *l.* her children 20. 43. *l.* yourſelves, 36. 31. || *Zech.* 11. 8. ſoul *l.*

LOTHSOME, *a.* *Num.* 11. 20. till it be *l.* || *Job* 7. 5. *Pſ.* 38. 7. *l.* diſeaſe || *Prov.* 13. 5. wicked man is *l.*

LOUD, *a.* *Lev.* 25. † 9. trumpet *l.* of ſound 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. *l.* inſtruments || *Ezra* 3. 13. *l.* ſhout *Neh.* 12. 42. ſang *l.* || *Pſ.* 33. 3. *l.* noiſe, 98. 4. || 150. 5. *Prov.* 7. 11. ſhe is *l.* || *Rev.* 14. 18. cried with a *l.* cry

LOUD *Voice*, *s.* *Gen.* 39. 14. *Exod.* 19. 16. *Deut.* 27. 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 23. 1 *Kings* 8. 55. 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. | 20. 19. *Ezra* 3. 12. | 10. 12. *Eſth.* 4. 1. *Prov.* 27. 14. *Ezek.* 8. 18. | 9. 1. *Luke* 1. 42. | 8. 28. | 17. 15. | 23. 23. *Acts* 8. 7. | 14. 10. | 26. 24. *Rev.* 5. 2, 12. | 8. 13. | 12. 10. | 14. 7, 9, 15.

LOUDER, *a.* *Exod.* 19. 19. trumpet waxed *l.*

LOVE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A natural paſſion, inclining us to delight in an object*, Gen. 29. 20. [2] *A gracious principle which delights in things ſpiritual*, Col. 3. 1. [3] *The effect of love*, John 15. 13. [4] *The perſon beloved*, Song 2. 2, 7. [5] *Friendſhip*, Prov. 15. 17.

LOVE is, (I) *Natural, which is either lawful*, Pſal. 34. 12. or, *unlawful*, John 12. 25. (II) *Conjugal*, which is, [1] *Divine, that is, God's love to his people, which is, inexpreſſible*, John 3. 16. *Inconceivable*, Eph. 3. 19. *Everlaſting*, Jer. 31. 3. *Free and undeſerved*, Hoſ. 14. 4. *Immutable*, John 13. 1. *Complacential*, Prov. 8. 31. *Boundleſs and infinite*, 1 John 4. 16. [2] *Human*, Eph. 5. 25. [3] *Idolatrous*, Jer. 2. 25. | 8. 2. (III) *Parental and filial*, Gen. 22. 2. (IV) *Spiritual*, as, [1] *God's love to his children*, John 17. 23. Eph. 3. 19. | 5. 2. [2] *Their love to him*, Pſal. 116. 1. [3] *To one another*, John 15. 17. Col. 1. 4. [4] *Of miniſters and people*, 2 Cor. 2. 4. | 8. 7, 8. 1 Theſ. 5. 13. Tit. 3. 15. (V) *Carnal*, 2 Sam. 13. 4. Prov. 7. 18. (VI) *Wicked*, 2 Chr. 19. 2 Rev. 22. 15.

Gen. 29. 20. few days for the *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 20. † 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 26. paſſing the *l.* || 13. 15. than the *l.* *Prov.* 5. 19. raviſht with her *l.* || 7. 18. fill of *l.* 10. 12. *l.* covereth ſins || 15. 17. where *l.* is 17. 19. ſeeketh *l.* || 27. 5. better than ſecret *l.* *Eccl.* 9. 1. *l.* or hatred || 6. *l.* and hatred periſhed *Song* 2. 4. banner was *l.* || 5. I am ſick of *l.* 5. 8. 3. 10. paved with *l.* || 7. 6. O *l.* for delights 8. 6. *l.* is ſtrong || 7. cannot quench *l.* *Jer.* 2. 2. *l.* of eſpouſals || 33. trimmeſt to ſeek *l.* 12. † 7. *l.* of my ſoul || 31. 3. everlaſting *l.* *Ezek.* 16. 8. a time of *l.* || 23. 11. inordinate *l.* 23. 17. in bed of *l.* || 33. 31. ſhew much *l.* *Dan.* 1. 9. brought Daniel into tender *l.* *Hoſ.* 3. 1. *l.* of the L. || 11. 4. with bands of *l.* *Mat.* 24. 12. *l.* wax cold || *John* 13. 35. *l.* one to an. *John* 15. 13. greater *l.* || 17. 26. *l.* wherewith *Rom.* 8. 35. fr. *l.* of Chriſt || 12. 9. *l.* without diſſ. 12. 10. brotherly *l.* || 13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill 15. 20. *l.* of the Spirit || 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. *l.* I have 2 *Cor.* 2. 8. confirm your *l.* || 5. 14. *l.* of Chriſt 6. 6. *l.* unfeigned || 8. 8. ſincerity of your *l.* 8. 24. proof of your *l.* || 13. 11. God of *l.* *Gal.* 5. 6. worketh by *l.* || 13. by *l.* ſerve one 22. *l.* joy, peace || *Eph.* 1. 15. heard of your *l.* *Eph.* 3. 19. to know the *l.* || 6. 23. *l.* with faith *Phil.* 1. 9. *l.* may abound || 17. the other of *l.* 2. 1. any comfort of *l.* || 2. having the ſame *l.* *Col.* 1. 4. *l.* to all ſaints || 8. declared your *l.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. labour of *l.* || 4. 9. touching br. *l.* 5. 8. breaſt-plate of *l.* || 2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *l.* of truth 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. with faith, *l.* || 6. 10. *l.* of money 6. 11. follow *l.* || 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. of fear, but of *l.* *Philem.* 9. yet for *l.* ſake I rather beſeech *Heb.* 6. 10. labour of *l.* || 10. 24. provoke to *l.* 13. 1. let brotherly *l.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned *l.* 1 *John* 2. 15. *l.* of Father not || 3. 1. manner of *l.* 4. 7. *l.* is of God || 8. God is *l.* || 10. herein is *l.* 16. known the *l.* || 17. *l.* made perfect, 18. 2 *John* 6. this is *l.* || *Jude* 2. peace, *l.* multiplied *Rev.* 2. 4. becauſe thou haſt left thy firſt *l.*

LOVE *of God*. *Luke* 11. 42. paſs over *l.*- *John* 5. 42. ye have not the *l.*- in you *Rom.* 5. 5. *l.*- is ſhed || 8. 39. ſeparate from *l.*- 2 *Cor.* 13. 14. *l.*- be with you all. Amen 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 5. direct into *l.*- || *Tit.* 3. 4. appeared 1 *John* 2. 5. *l.*- perfected || 3. 16. perceive we *l.*- 3. 17. how dwelleth *l.*- ? || 4. 9. manifeſted 5. 3. this is *l.*- || *Jude* 21. keep in the *l.*-

His LOVE. *Deut.* 7. 7. God did not ſet -*l.* *Pſ.* 91. 14. hath ſet -*l.* || *Iſa.* 63. 9. in -*l.* pity *Zeph.* 3. 17. reſt in -*l.* || *John* 15. 10. abide in -*l.* *Rom.* 5. 8. commendeth || 1 *John* 4. 12. perfected

In LOVE. 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. Sol. clave to theſe -*l.* *Iſa.* 38. 17. -*l.* to my ſoul || 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. rod or -*l.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. as ye abound - your *l.* to us *Eph.* 1. 4. before him -*l.* || 3. 17. grounded -*l.* 4. 2. forbearing -*l.* || 15. ſpeaking truth -*l.* 16. edifying -*l.* || 5. 2. walk -*l.* as Chriſt *Col.* 2. 2. comforted, being knit together -*l.* 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 12. increaſe -*l.* || 5. 13. highly -*l.*

2 *Tim.* 1. 13. - faith and *l.* || 1 *John* 4. 16. dwelleth
1 *John* 4. 18. no fear - *l.* || 2 *John* 3. - truth and *l.*
My LOVE. *Pſ.* 109. 4. for *-l.* adverſaries, 5.
Song 1. 9. O *-l.* || 15. art fair *-l.* 4. 1, 7.
2. 2. ſo is *-l.* || 7. nor awake *-l.* 3. 5. | 8. 4.
10. riſe *-l.* || 5. 2. open to me *-l.* || 6. 4. O *-l.*
John 15. 9. continue in *-l.* || 10. abide in *-l.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 24. *-l.* be with you all in Chriſt Jeſus
Thy LOVE. 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. *-l.* was wonderful
Song 1. 2. *-l.* is better than wine, 4. | 4. 10.
Philem. 5. hearing of *-l.* 7. || *Rev.* 2. 4. left *-l.*
LOVE, *v. Lev.* 19. 18. *l.* thy neighbour, 34.
Matt. 19. 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31.
Deut. 6. 5. ſhall *l.* the Lord thy God with all thy
heart, 10. 12. | 11. 1, 13, 22. | 19. 9. | 30. 6.
7. 9. keep, covenant with them that *l.* *Dan.* 9. 4.
13. he will *l.* thee || 10. 15. delight to *l.*
10. 19. *l.* ſtranger || 13. 3. *l.* the Lord your God
30. 16. to *l.* Lord thy God || 20. mayeſt *l.* the L.
Joſh. 22. 5. heed to *l.* 23. 11. || *Judg.* 5. 31. *l.* him
2 *Sam.* 18. 22. all *l.* thee || 2 *Chr.* 19. 2. ſhouldſt *l.*
Neh. 1. 5. keepeth mercy for them that *l.* him
Pſ. 4. 2. *l.* vanity || 5. 11. *l.* thy name be joyful
18. 1. I will *l.* thee ¶ 31. 23. O *l.* the L. all ye
40. 16. *l.* thy ſalvation, 70. 4. || 69. 36. *l.* name
97. 10. ye that *l.* the Lord || 119. 132. *l.* name
119. 165. great peace have they who *l.* thy law
122. 6. proſper that *l.* ¶ 145. 20. all that *l.* him
Prov. 1. 22. *l.* ſimplicity || 4. 6. *l.* wiſdom
8. 36. *l.* death || 9. 8. rebuke, he will *l.*
16. 13. kings they *l.* || 18. 21. *l.* it, eat fruit
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *l.* || *Song* 1. 3. virgins *l.* 4.
Iſa. 56. 6. *l.* name of Lord || 61. 8. L. *l.* judgment
66. 10. glad all that *l.* || *Jer.* 5. 31. my people *l.*
Hoſ. 3. 1. *l.* a woman || 4. 18. do *l.* give ye
9. 15. *l.* no more || 14. 4. *l.* them freely
Am. 4. † 5. ſo ye *l.* || 5. 15. *l.* the good, eſtabliſh
Mic. 3. 2. who *l.* the evil || 6. 8. but to *l.* mercy
Zech 8. 17. *l.* no falſe oath || 19. *l.* the truth
Mat. 5. 43. it hath been ſaid, *l.* thy neighbour
44. but I ſay, *l.* your enemies, *Luke* 6. 27, 35.
46. if ye *l.* them which *l.* you, *Luke* 6. 32.
6. 5. *l.* to pray || 24. *l.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
22. 37. *l.* the Lord, *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
23. 6. *l.* uppermoſt || *Mark* 12. 38. Scribes *l.*
Luke 7. 42. *l.* him moſt? || 11. 43. greetings, 20. 46.
John 14. 21. I will *l.* him || 23. if a man *l.* me
15. 12. *l.* one another, 17. || 19. world would *l.*
Rom. 8. 28. that *l.* God || 13. 8. but to *l.* one ano.
13. 9. *l.* thy neighbour, *Gal.* 5. 14. *Jam.* 2. 8.
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. that *l.* him || 8. 3. if any man *l.* God
Eph. 5. 25. *l.* your wives, 28. 33. *Col.* 3. 19.
6. 24. that *l.* our Lord || 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 9. taught to *l.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. to all them that *l.* his appearance
Tit. 2. 14. huſbands || 3. 15. greet that *l.* us
Jam. 1. 12. promiſed to them that *l.* him, 2. 5.
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. not ſeen ye *l.* || 22. *l.* one another
2. 17. *l.* brotherhood, 3. 8. || 3. 10. will *l.* life
1 *John* 2. 15. if any man *l.* || 3. 11. heard that we
ſhould *l.* one another, 4. 7, 11. 2 *John* 5.
3. 14. becauſe we *l.* brethren || 23. & one another
4. 19. we *l.* him becauſe || 20. can he *l.* God?
21. *l.* brother alſo || 5. 2. we *l.* children of God
I LOVE. *Gen.* 27. 4. ſavoury meat, as *I l.*
Ex. 21. 5. *I l.* my maſter || *Judg.* 16. 15. canſt ſay *I l.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 4. *I l.* Tamar || *Pſ.* 116. 1. *I l.* the Lord
Pſ. 119. 97. O how *I. l.* thy law, 113, 119, 127, 163.
Pſal. 119. 159. *I l.* thy precepts || 167. *Il.* thy teſti.
Prov. 8. 17. *I l.* them that *l.* me, and thoſe
John 14. 31. *Il.* the Father || 21. 15. knoweſt, 16, 17.
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. more *I l.* || 1 *John* 4. 20. ſay *Il.* God
2 *John* 1. whom *I l.* 3 *John* 1. || *Rev.* 3. 19. as *I l.*
LOVE *me.* *Gen.* 29. 32. huſband will *l.*-
Exod. 20. 6. mercy to them that *l.*-, *Deut.* 5. 20.
Prov. 8. 17. that *l.*- || 21. thoſe that *l.*- to inherit
John 8. 42. you would *l.*- || 10. 17. doth Father
14. 15. if ye *l.*- keep || 23. *l.*- he will keep
LOVE *not.* *Prov.* 20. 13. *l.*- ſleep, leſt thou
1 *Cor* 16. 22. *l.*- the L. Jeſus || 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. *I l.* you -
1 *John* 2. 15. *l.*- the world || 3. 18. *-l.* in word but
See CHARITY.
LOVED, *v. Gen.* 24. 67. Iſaac *l.* her || 25. 28. *l.*
Eſau
29. 18. *l.* Rachel, 30. || 34. 3. Dinah || 37. 3. Joſeph
Deut. 4. 37. becauſe he *l.* 7. 8. | 23. 5. | 33. 3.
Judg 16. 4. Sampſon *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. *l.* Hannah
1 *Sam.* 16. 21. Saul *l.* David || 18. 1. Jonathan *l.*
David as his own ſoul, 3. | 20. 17.
18. 16. Iſrael *l.* David || 20. Michal *l.* David
2 *Sam.* 12. 24. L. *l.* Solomon || 13. 1. *l.* Tamar, 15.
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. Sol. *l.* the Lord || 10. 9. Lord *l.* Iſrael,
for ever, therefore he, 2 *Chr.* 9. 8.
11. 1. *l.* ſtrange women || 2 *Chr.* 2. 11. L. *l.* his p.
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehob *l.* Maacah || 26. 10. *l.* huſb.
Eſth. 2. 17. *l.* Eſther || *Job* 19. 19. they whom I *l.*
Pſ. 26. 8. *l.* the habitations || 47. 4. Jacob whom he *l.*
78. 68. Mount Zion he *l.* || 109. 17. he *l.* curſing
119. 47. delight in commands which I've *l.* 48.
Iſa. 38. † 17. thou haſt *l.* me || 43. 4. I have *l.* thee
Jer. 2. 25. I *l.* ſtrangers || 8. 2. whom they *l.*
14. 10. *l.* to wander || 31. 3. I *l.* thee with everl.
Ezek. 16. 37. I'll gather all them that thou haſt *l.*
Hoſ. 9. 1. *l.* a reward || 10. as they *l.* || 11. 1. then I *l.*
Mal. 1. 2. *l.* you, yet ye ſay || 2. 11. holineſs he *l.*
Mark 10. 21. Jeſus *l.* him || *Luke* 7. 47. ſhe *l.* much
John 3. 16. God ſo *l.* the world || 19. *l.* darkneſs
11. 5. Jeſus *l.* Martha || 36. how he *l.* him
12. 43. *l.* the praiſe of men || 13. 1. he *l.* to the end
13. 23. diſciple whom J. *l.* 19. 26. | 20. 2. | 21. 20.
34. as I have *l.* you, 15. 9, 12. || 14. 21. ſhall be *l.*
14. 28. if ye *l.* me || 16. 27. becauſe you *l.* me
17. 23. haſt *l.* them as thou haſt *l.* me, 26.
Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that *l.* us || 9. 13. Jacob I *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. the leſs I am *l.* || *Gal.* 2. 20. who *l.* me
Eph. 2. 4. wherewith he *l.* us || 5. 2. as C. *l.* us, 25.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 16. hath *l.* us || 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *l.* this world
Heb. 1. 9. *l.* righteouſneſs || 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *l.* wages
1 *John* 4. 10. he *l.* us 11. || 19. becauſe he firſt *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5. *l.* us || 3. 9. I *l.* thee || 12. 11. *l.* not lives
LOVEDST, *v. Iſa.* 57. 8. *l.* bed || *John* 17. 24. *l.* me
LOVELY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. *l.* in their lives
Song 5. 16. altogether *l.* || *Ezek.* 33. 32. a *l.* ſong
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoever things are *l.* think on
LOVER, *s.* 1 *Kings* 5. 1. *Pſal.* 88. 18. *Tit.* 1. 8.
LOVERS, *s. Pſal.* 38. 11. my *l.* ſtand aloof from
Jer. 3. 1. many *l.* || 4. 30. thy *l.* 22. 20, 22. | 30. 14.
Lam. 1. 2. among all her *l.* || 19. I called for my *l.*
Ezek. 16. 33 thy *l.* 36, 37. | 23. 22. || 23. 5. her *l.* 9.
Hoſ. 2. 5. I'll go after my *l.* || 7. ſhall follow her *l.*
10. in ſight of *l.* || 12. my *l.* have given me
13. ſhe went after her *l.* || 8. 9. Ephr. hired *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. *l.* of ownſelves || 4. *l.* of pleaſures
LOVES, *s. Prov.* 7. 18. with *l.* || *Song* 7. 12. give
my *l.*

LOVEST, *v. Gen.* 22. 2. take Isaac whom thou *l. Judg.* 14. 16. *l.* me not ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *l.* enemies *Psal.* 45. 7. *l.* righteousness ‖ 52. 3. *l.* evil, 4. *Eccl.* 9. 9. wife thou *l.* ‖ *John* 11. 3. he whom thou *l.* 21. 15. Simon, son of Jonas, *l.* thou me? 16, 17.

LOVETH, *v. Gen.* 27. 9. such as he *l.* ‖ 44. 20. *Deut.* 10. 18. Lord *l.* stranger ‖ 15. 16. because he *l. Ruth* 4. 15. who *l.* thee ‖ *Psal.* 11. 5. *l.* violence *Psal.* 11. 7. *l.* righteousness, 33. 5. | 37. 28. | 99. 4. 34. 12. *l.* many days ‖ 87. 2. *l.* gates of Zion 119. 140. servant *l.* it ‖ 146. 8. *l.* the righteous *Prov.* 3. 12. *l.* he correcteth ‖ 12. 1 *l.* instruction 13. 24. *l.* him, chasteneth ‖ 15. 12. scorner *l.* not 17. 17. *l.* at all times ‖ 19. he *l.* transgression 19. 8. *l.* his own soul ‖ 21. 17. *l.* pleasure shall 22. 11. *l.* pureness ‖ 29. 3. whoso *l.* wisdom *Eccl.* 5. 10. he that *l.* silver, he that *l.* abundance *Song* 1. 7. whom my soul *l.* 3. 1, 2, 3, 4. ‖ *Isa.* 1. 23. *Hos.* 10. 11. *l.* to tread corn ‖ 12. 7. *l.* to oppress *Matt.* 10. 37. *l.* more than ‖ *Luke* 7. 5. *l.* our nation *Luke* 7. 47. *l.* little ‖ *John* 3. 35. Father *l.* Son, 5. 20. *John* 12. 25. *l.* his life ‖ 14. 21. he that *l.* me 14. 24. *l.* me not ‖ 16. 27. Father *l.* you because *Rom.* 13. 8. *l.* another ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. *l.* a cheerful *Eph.* 5. 28. *l.* his wife ‖ *Heb.* 12. 6. *l.* he chasteneth 1 *John* 2. 10. *l.* brother, 3. 10. | 4. 7, 8, 20, 21. | 5. 1. 3. 14. he that *l.* not his brother abideth in death 3 *John* 9. *l.* pre-eminence ‖ *Rev.* 22. 15. *l.* a lie

LOVING, *p. Prov.* 5. 19. as the *l.* hind and 22. 1. *l.* favour ‖ *Isa.* 56. 10. *l.* to slumber

See KINDNESS, *&c.*

LOW, *a. Deut.* 28. 43. shall come down very *l. Judg.* 1. † 9. *l.* countries ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. bringeth *l.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 27. *l.* plains ‖ 26. 10. *l.* country, 28. 18. *Job* 5. 11. set up *l.* ‖ 22. † 29. *l.* eyes ‖ 40. 12. bring *l. Psal.* 49. 2. high and *l.* ‖ 62. 9. *l.* degree ‖ 136. 23. *Prov.* 29. 23. pride bring *l.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 6. rich sit *l. Eccl.* 12. 4. grinding is *l.* ‖ *Isa.* 13. 11. I'll lay *l. Isa.* 25. 12. lay *l.* 26. 5. ‖ 29. 4. speech be *l.* out 32. 19. in a *l.* place ‖ *Lam.* 3. 55. *l.* dungeon *Ezek.* 17. 6. *l.* of stature ‖ 24. exalted the *l.* tree 21. 26. exalt *l.* ‖ 26. 20. *l.* parts ‖ 29. † 14. kingdom *Luke* 1. 48. *l.* estate ‖ 52. exalted them of *l.* degree *Rom.* 12. 16. *l.* estate ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. *l.* degree, 10.

LOWER *Parts of the Earth*, signify, [1] *The valleys*, Isa. 44. 23. [2] *The state of the dead*, Psal. 63. 9. [3] *The womb*, Psal. 139. 15. [4] *The earth*, or *grave*, Eph. 4. 9.

LOWER, *a. Gen.* 6. 16. *l.* stories ‖ *Lev.* 13. 20. *Neh.* 4. 13. *l.* places ‖ *Job* 12. † 3. I fall not *l. Psal.* 8. 5. a little *l.* than the angels, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9. 63. 9. *l.* parts of earth, *Isa.* 44. 23. *Eph.* 4. 9. *Prov.* 25. 7. be put *l.* ‖ *Isa.* 22. 9. of the *l.* pool *Ezek.* 43. 14. from bottom, even to the *l.* settle

LOWEST, *a. Deut.* 32. 22. *l.* hell, *Psal.* 86. 13. 1 *Kin.* 12. 31. priests of *l.* 13. 33. 2 *Kings* 17. 32. *Psal.* 88. 6. *l.* pit ‖ 139. 15. *l.* parts of the earth *Ezek.* 41. 7. *l.* chamber ‖ 42. 6. more than the *l. Luke* 14. 9. begin with shame to take *l.* room, 10.

LOWETH, *v. Job* 6. 5. or *l.* the ox over his fodder

LOWING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. went *l.* ‖ 15. 14. oxen

LOWLY, *a. Psal.* 138. 6. hath respect to the *l. Prov.* 3. 34. grace to *l.* ‖ 11. 2. with *l.* 16. 19. *Zech.* 9. 9. he is just, *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 29. I am *l.*

LOWLINESS, *s. Eph.* 4. 2. with all *l. Phil.* 2. 3.

LOWRING, *a. Matt.* 16. 3. sky is red and *l.*

LOYNS, *s.* is put for, [1] *The whole man*, Job 31. 20. Acts 2. 30. [2] *The mind*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

Gen. 35. 11. out of thy *l.* 46. 26. *Exod.* 1. 5. 37. 34. and Jacob put sackcloth on his *l. Exod.* 12. 11. *l.* girded ‖ 28. 42. breeches from *l. Deut.* 33. 11. smite thro' *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 8 fastened on 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. girdle about his *l.* ‖ 8. 19. forth of thy *l.* 12. 10. thicker than my father's *l.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 10. 18. 46. Elijah girded his *l.* ‖ 20. 31. sackcloth on 2 *Kin.* 1. 8. girdle about *l. Matt.* 3. 4. *Mark* 1. 6. 4. 29. gird up thy *l.* 9. 1. *Job* 38. 3. | 40. 7. *Jer.* 1. 17. *Job* 12. 18. *l.* of kings ‖ 40. 16. strength in his *l. Psal.* 38. 7. *l.* are filled ‖ 66. 11. affliction on *l.* 69. 23. make their *l.* continually to shake *Prov.* 30. † 31. girt in *l.* ‖ 31. 17. she girdeth her *l. Isa.* 5. 27. girdle of *l.* loosed ‖ 11. 5. girdle of his *l.* 20. 2. from off thy *l.* ‖ 21. 3. *l.* filled with pain. 32. 11. gird sackcloth on *l.* ‖ 45. 1. *l.* of kings *Jer.* 13. 1. put it in thy *l.* ‖ 11. cleaveth to the *l.* 30. 6. hands on *l.* ‖ 48. 37. on *l.* be sackcloth *Ezek.* 1. 27. his *l.* upward, 8. 2. ‖ 9. † 2. on his *l.* 21. 6. breaking of *l.* ‖ 23. 15. girdles on their *l.* 29. 7. *l.* at a stand ‖ 47. 4. waters were to the *l. Dan.* 5. 6. *l.* were loosed ‖ 10. 5. *l.* were girded *Amos* 8. 10. sackcloth on *l.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 1. *l.* strong *Nah.* 2. 10. pain is in all *l.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. *l.* girded *Acts* 2. 30. of his *l.* raise ‖ *Eph.* 6. 14. *l.* girt with *Heb.* 7. 5. *l.* of Abra. 10. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird up the *l.*

LUBIM, *Heart of a man.* 2 Chr. 12. 3. Nah. 3. 9.

LUCAS, *Arising to him.* Col. 4. 14. Philem. 24.

LUCIFER, *s. Bringing light.* The star *Venus. Isa.* 14. 12. how art thou fallen, O L.

LUCIUS, *Luminous.* Acts 13. 1. Rom. 16. 21.

LUCRE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. turned after *l.* took bribes 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. filthy *l.* 8. *Tit.* 1. 7, 11. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.

LUD, *Nativity*, or *generation.* Gen. 10. 22. 1 Chr. 1. 17. Isa. 66. 19. Ezek. 27. 10.

LUDIM, The same. *Gen.* 10. 13.

LUHITH, *A floor of boards.* Isa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 5.

LUKE, *Luminous.* Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 11.

LUKE-*warm, a. Rev.* 3. 16. thou art *l.*- and

LUMP, *s.* 2 *Kings* 20. 7. a *l.* of figs, *Isa.* 38. 21. *Rom.* 9. 21. of the same *l.* ‖ 11. 16. the *l.* is holy 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. leaveneth the whole *l.* 7. *Gal.* 5. 9.

LUMPS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 25. † 18. took 100 *l.* of raisins

LUNATIC, *s. Matt.* 4. 24. | 17. 15.

LURK, ING, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. his *l.* places *Ps.* 10. 8. *l.* places, 17. 12. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 11. *l.* privily, 18.

LUST, *s. A corrupt inordinate desire.* 1 Pet. 4. 2. *Exod.* 15. 9. my *l.* be satisfied ‖ *Num.* 11. † 4. *Num.* 11 † 34. called place, graves of *l.* 33. † 16. *Psal.* 78. 18. meat for their *l.* 30. ‖ 81. 12. hearts *l. Prov.* 6. 25. *l.* not after her beauty, *Matt.* 5. 28. *Rom.* 1. 27. burned in *l.* ‖ 7. 7. not known *l.* except 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not *l.* after evil ‖ *Gal.* 5. 16. *l.* of flesh 1 *Theff.* 4. 5. not in the *l.* of concupiscence, even *Jam.* 1. 14. his own *l.* ‖ 15. when *l.* conceived 4. 2. ye *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. thro' *l.* ‖ 2. 10. *l.* of uncl. 1 *John* 2. 16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of eye ‖ 17. *l.* thereof

LUSTED, *v. Num.* 11. 34. people *l. Psal.* 106. 14. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. as they also *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 14. thy soul *l.*

LUSTETH, *v. Deut.* 12. 15. *l.* after, 20, 21. | 14. 26. *Gal.* 5. 17. the flesh *l.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 5. *l.* to envy

LUSTING, *p. Num.* 11. 4. multitude fell a *l.*

LUSTS, *s. Mark* 4. 19. *l.* of other things choke *John* 8. 44. *l.* of your father ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. thro' *l. Rom.* 6. 12. obey it in the *l.* ‖ 13. 14. to fulfil *l.*

Gal. 5. 24. crucified *l.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 3. *l.* of the flesh *Eph.* 4. 22. deceitful *l.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. hurtful *l.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee *l.* ‖ 3. 6. led with *l.* ‖ 4. 3. own *l.* *Tit.* 2. 12. denying worldly *l.* ‖ 3. 3. divers *l.* *Jam.* 4. 1. even of your *l.* ‖ 3. consume it on *l.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. to former *l.* ‖ 2. 11. abstain from *l.* 4. 2. live to *l.* of men ‖ 3. walked in *l.* excess 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. allure thro' *l.* ‖ 3. 3. walk after *l.* *Jude* 16. complainers, walking after *l.* 18.

LUSTY *a. Judg.* 3. 29. slew 10000 men all *l.*

LUZ, *Separation*, or *departing*. Gen. 28. 19. | 35. 6. | 48. 3. Josh. 16. 2 | 18. 13. Judg. 1. 23, 26.

LIAR, S, *s. Deut.* 33. 29. enemies be found *l.* *Job* 24. 25. make me a *l.* ‖ *Psal.* 116. 11. all men *l.* *Prov.* 17. 4. a *l.* giveth ear ‖ 19. 22. better than a *l.* 30 6. be found a *l.* ‖ *Isa.* 44. 25. frustrateth *l.* *Jer.* 15. 18. altogether as a *l.* ‖ 55. 36. sword on *l.* *John* 8. 44. for he is a *l.* ‖ 55. a *l.* like to you *Rom.* 3. 4. every man a *l.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for *l.* *Tit.* 1. 12. always *l.* ‖ 1 *John* 1. 10. make him a *l.* 1 *John* 2. 4. is a *l.* 22. | 4. 20 ‖ 5. 10 made him a *l.* *Rev.* 2. 2. found the *l.* ‖ 21. 8. all *l.* shall have

LYBIA, *Gross*, or *fat*. A country, *Ezek.* 30. 5.

LYCAONIA, *A she wolf*. A country of the *Lesser Asia*, Acts 14. 6, 11.

LYDIA, LYDDA, *A pool*. Ezek. 30. 5. Acts 9. 32. | 16. 14, 40.

LYDIANS. *Jer.* 46. 9. L. that handle bow

LYE, *v. Lev.* 6. 2. if a soul *l.* ‖ 19. 11. nor *l.* one *Num.* 23. 19. God is not a man that he should *l.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 29. will not *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 16. do not *l.* *Job* 6. 28. evident if I *l.* ‖ 34. 6. should I *l.* against *Psal.* 89. 35. not *l.* to David ‖ *Prov.* 14. 5. will not *l.* *Isa.* 63. 8. that will not *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 11. if a man *l.* *Hab.* 2. 3. speak and not *l.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 3. heart to *l.* *Rom.* 9. 1. I *l.* not, 2 *Chr.* 11. 31. *Gal.* 3. 9. 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. *Col.* 3. 9. *l.* not ‖ *Tit.* 1. 2. cannot *l.* *Hab.* 6. 18. *Jam.* 3. 14. *l.* not ‖ 1 *John* 1. 6. *l.* and do not truth *Rev.* 3. 9. which say they are Jews, but do *l.*

LIED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Kings* 13. 18. he *l.* to him ‖ *Psal.* 78. 36. *Isa.* 57. 11. that thou hast *l.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 4. not *l.* to men

LIETH, *v. Lev.* 6. 3. and *l.* concerning it

LYE, *s.* signifies, [1] *An untruth*, Judg. 16. 10. [2] *False doctrin*, 1 John 2. 21. [3] *An idolatrous image of God*, Rom. 1. 25.

Psal. 62. 9. men of high degree a *l.* ‖ 119. 69. *Isa.* 44. 20. is there not a *l.* in my right-hand *Jer.* 27. 10. prophesy a *l.* 14, 15, 16. ‖ 29. † 9, 21. 28. 15. trust in a *l.* 29. 31. ‖ 37. † 14. it is a *l.* *Ezek.* 21. 29. divine a *l.* ‖ *Idle.* 1. 14. houses a *l.* *Zech.* 10. 2. seen a *l.* ‖ *John* 8. 44. speaketh a *l.* *Rom.* 1. 25. truth of G. into a *l.* ‖ 3. 7. thro' my *l.* 2 *Thess.* 2. 11. delusion, that they should believe a *l.* 1 *John* 2. 21. no *l.* is of the truth ‖ 27. is no *l.* *Rev.* 22. 15. loveth and maketh a *l.* 21. 27.

LIES, *s. Judg.* 16. 10 and has told me *l.* 13. *Job* 11. 3. should thy *l.* ‖ 13. 4. forgers of *l.* *Psal.* 40. 4. turn aside to *l.* ‖ 58. 3. speaking *l.* 62. 4. delight in *l.* ‖ 63. 11. that speaketh *l.* 101. 7. *Prov.* 6. 19. speaketh *l.* 14. 25. | 19. 5, 9. 14. 5. utter *l.* ‖ 29. 12. if ruler hearken to *l.* 30. 8. remove far from me vanity and *l.* give *Isa.* 9. 15. teacheth *l.* ‖ 16. 6. his *l.* not be so 28. 15. *l.* our refuge, 17. ‖ 59. 3. spoken *l.* 4. *Jer.* 9. 3. bend tongues for *l.* 5. tongues to speak *l.* *Jer.* 14. 14. prophesy *l.* 23. 25. ‖ 16. 19. inherited *l.* 20. 6. prophesied *l.* ‖ 23. 14. and walk in *l.* 23. 32. to err by their *l.* ‖ 48. 30. *l.* not effect it *Ezek.* 13. 8. spoken *l.* *Hos.* 7. 13. *Mic.* 6. 12. 9. divine *l.* 22. 28. ‖ 13. 22. with *l.* made sad 24. 12. wearied with *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 27. speak *l.* *Hos.* 7. 3. glad with *l.* ‖ 10. 13. eaten fruit of *l.* 11. 12. compassed me with *l.* ‖ 12. 1. increase *l.* *Amos* 2. 4. *l.* caused to err ‖ *Nah.* 3. 1. full of *l.* *Hab.* 2. 18. teacher of *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 13. not speak *l.* *Zech.* 13. 3. thou speakest *l.* in the name of the L. 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking *l.* in hypocrisy, having

LYGURE, *s. See* JACINTH, *A precious stone*. Exod. 28. 19. | 39. 12.

LYING, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 22. *l.* spirit, 23. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. *Psal.* 31. 6. *l.* vanities ‖ 18. *l.* lips, 120. 2. 52. 3. lovest *l.* ‖ 59. 12. for cursing and *l.* which 109. 9. have spoken against me with a *l.* tongue 119 29. way of *l.* ‖ 163. I abhor *l.* ‖ 120. 2. *l.* lips *Prov.* 6. 17. a *l.* tongue, 12. 19. | 21. 6. | 26. 28. 10. 18. *l.* lips, 12. 22. | 17. 7. ‖ 13. 5. hateth *l.* *Isa.* 30. 9. *l.* children ‖ 32. 7. *l.* words ‖ 59. 13. in *l.* *Jer.* 7. 4. trust not in *l.* words, 8. | 29. 23. *Ezek.* 13. 6. *l.* divination, 7. ‖ 19. by your *l.* *Dan.* 2. 9. *l.* words ‖ *Hos.* 4. 2. by swearing, *l.* *Jonah* 2. 8. *l.* vanities ‖ *Eph.* 4. 25. put away *l.* 2 *Thess.* 2. 9. whose coming is with *l.* wonders

LYING *with Women*. *Gen.* 34. 7. *Num.* 31. 17, 35. *Deut.* 22. 22. *Judg.* 21. † 11, 12, 18.

LYING, *p. Gen.* 29. 2. three flocks of sheep *l.* *Exod.* 23. 5. *l.* under burden ‖ *Deut.* 21. 1. *l.* in field *Psal.* 139. 3. my *l.* down ‖ *Isa.* 56. 10. sleeping, *l.* *Matt.* 9. 2. *l.* on a bed ‖ *Mark* 5. 40. damsel was *l.* *Luke* 2. 12. *l.* in a manger ‖ *John* 13. 25. *l.* on breast *John* 20. 5. linen clothes *l.* ‖ 7. the napkin not *l.*

LYING *in wait*. *Josh.* 8. † 13. *Judg.* 9. 35. | 16. 9. *Lam.* 3. 10. *Acts* 20. 19. | 23. 16.

LYSANIAS, *That destroys or drives away sorrow*. Luke 3. 1.

LYSIA, *A wolf*. A country of the *Lesser Asia*. *Acts* 27. 5. we came to Myra a city of L.

LYSIAS, *Dissolving*. Acts 23. 26. | 24. 7, 22.

LYSTRA, The same. A city in *Lycaonia*, Acts 14. 6, 8, 21. | 16. 1, 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

LYZARD, *s. See* LIZARD. *Lev.* 11. 30.

M.

MAACHAH, *To squeeze*. *Gen.* 22. 24. bare M. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. 1 *Chr.* 3. 2. 1 *Kings* 15. 2. mother's name M. 2 *Chr.* 11. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 48. M. Caleb's concubine bare 7. 16. M. wife of Machir ‖ 14. 43. son of M.

MAACHATHI, The same. *Deut.* 3. 14.

MAADAI, *Feast, ornament, passage*. Ezra 10. 34.

MAAI, *Belly*, or *heap*. Neh. 12. 36.

MAALEH-ACRABBIM, *Ascent to* Akrabbim. *Num.* 34. 4. *Josh.* 15. 3.

MAARATH, *That discovers, spreads, awakes*. Josh. 15. 59.

MAASEIAH, *The work of the Lord*. Neh. 11. 5. Jer. 21. 1. | 29. 21. | 32. 12. | 35. 4.

MAASIAH, *Defence of the Lord*. 1 Chr. 15. 18.

MAATH, *Wiping away*. Luke 3. 26.

MAAZ, *Wood*, or *of wood*. 1 Chr. 2. 27.

MAAZIAH,

MAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 24. 18.
MACEDONIA, *Adoration;* but after the *Greek, Elevated.* A country in *Greece.* *Acts* 16. 9. come over into M. ‖ 18. 5. come from M. 19. 21. paſſed thro' M. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 26. them of M. 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. were come to ‖ 8. 1. churches of M. 9. 2. boaſt to M. ‖ 4. leſt they of M. 11. 9. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 7. enſamples to ‖ 8. not only in, 4. 10.
MACHBENAH, *The humiliation, the poverty of the daughter.* 1 Chr. 2. 49. | 12. 11.
MACHI, *Poor,* or *ſmiter.* Num. 13. 15.
MACHIR, *Selling,* or *knowing.* Gen. 50. 23. Num. 26. 29. | 27. 1. | 32. 39, 40. | 36. 1. Deut. 3. 15. Joſh. 17. 1. Judg. 5. 14. 2 Sam. 9. 4. | 17. 27.
MACHNADEBAI, *A ſmiter.* Ezra 10. 40.
MACHPELAH, *Double.* Gen. 23. 17. | 49. 30.
MAD, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *One beſide himſelf,* Acts 26. 24. [2] *Outrageous, furious,* Acts 26. 11. [3] *Infatuated,* Jer. 50. 38. [4] *Diſtreſſed,* Deut. 28. 34.
Deut. 28. 34. thou ſhalt be *m.* for ſight of eyes 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. and David feigned himſelf *m.* 14. 2 *Kings* 9. 11. *m.* fellow ‖ *Pſal.* 102. 8. *m.* againſt me *Eccl.* 2. 2. of laughter, it is *m.* ‖ 7. 7. wiſe man *m.* *Iſa.* 44. 25. diviners *m.* ‖ 59. † 15. is accounted *m.* *Jer.* 25. 16. and be *m.* ‖ 29. 20. every man that is *m.* 50. 38. *m.* on their idols ‖ 51. 7. nations are *m.* *Heſ.* 9. 7. ſpiritual man is *m.* ‖ *John* 10. 20. is *m.* *Acts* 12. 15. thou art *m.* ‖ 26. 11. exceedingly *m.* 26. 24. Paul, much learning doth make thee *m.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 23. will they not ſay that ye are *m.*
MADAI, *Meaſure, covering,* or *clothes.* Gen. 10. 2.
MAD-*Man, s.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 15. *Prov.* 26. 18.
MAD-*Men, s. Jer.* 48. 2. O *m.*- the ſword ſhall
MADE, *v. Exod.* 2. 14. who *m.* thee a prince? 4. 11. who *m.* man's mouth ‖ 32. 31. *m.* gods of *Joſh.* 8. 15. *m.* as if beaten ‖ 14. 8. *m.* heart melt 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. his ſons *m.* themſelves vile, and 12. 1. *m.* a king ‖ 15. 17. *m.* head of Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. Amnon *m.* himſelf ſick and 1 *Kings* 15. 13. the had *m.* an idol in a grove 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. art thou *m.* of the king's counſel 28. 19. *m.* Judah naked ‖ *Neh.* 4. 9. *m.* prayer *Job* 15. 7. or waſt thou *m.* before the hills? *Pſal.* 7. 15. he *m.* a pit, 9. 15. ‖ 52. 7. *m.* not G. his *Eccl.* 2. 4. I *m.* me great works, I builſed, 5, 6. *Song* 1. 6. *m.* me keeper ‖ 6. 12. my ſoul *m.* me *Iſa.* 2. 8. fingers *m.* ‖ 29. 16. ſay of him that *m.* it 31. 7. hands *m.* for a ſin ‖ 59. 8. *m.* crooked *Jer.* 10. 11. not *m.* the heavens ‖ 18. 4. veſſel he *m.* *Ezek.* 13. 22. *m.* righteous ſad ‖ 20. 28. *m.* ſavour *Matt.* 9. 22. faith hath *m.* thee whole, *Mark* 5. 34. 21. 13. *m.* it a den of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17. *Rev.* 7. 14. *m.* them white ‖ 14. 8. *m.* all drink
MADE, *v* meant of *God. Gen.* 1. 7. *m.* firmament 16. *m.* lights, 25, 31. ‖ 2. 2. work he had *m.* *Gen.* 2. 4. *m.* earth and heavens, *Exod.* 20. 11. | 31. 17. *Pſal.* 146. 6. *Iſa.* 45. 18. *Jer.* 12. 10. 5. 1. in the likeneſs of God *m.* he him, 9. 6. 6. 6. repented he had *m.* ‖ 26. 22. *m.* room for 41. 51. *m.* me forget my toil ‖ 45. 19. *m.* me lord *Exod.* 1. 21. he *m.* houſes ‖ 14. 21. *m.* ſea dry land *Deut.* 10. 22. *m.* thee as ſtars ‖ 32. 13. *m.* him ride 32. 15. then he forſook God which *m.* him 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. gentleneſs *m.* me great, *Pſal.* 18. 35.

1 *Kings* 10. 9. Lord *m.* thee king, 14. 7. | 16. 2.
1 *Chr.* 16. 6. *m.* the heavens, *Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſal.* 33. 6. | 96. 5. | 121. 2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3.
2 *Chr.* 20. 27. *m.* them to rejoice ‖ 26. 5. to proſper *Ezra* 6. 22. Lord had made them joyful, *Neh.* 12. 43.
Job 10. 8. *m.* and faſhioned me ‖ 16. 7. *m.* deſolate 17. 16. *m.* me a by-word ‖ 31. 15. *m.* me in womb 33. 4. Spirit of God *m.* me ‖ 40. 19. he that *m.* him *Pſal.* 100. 3. he *m.* us ‖ 118. 24. day Lord hath *m.* 119. 73. *m.* and faſhioned me ‖ 148. 6. *m.* decree *Prov.* 16. 4. Lord *m.* all things for himſelf, 20. 12. *Eccl.* 3. 11. *m.* every thing beautiful ‖ 7. 29. man *Iſa.* 27. 11. he that *m.* them ‖ 30. 33. *m.* Tophet 44. 2. Lord that *m.* thee ‖ 53. 12. *m.* interceſſion *Jer.* 38. 16. as the Lord liveth that *m.* this ſoul *Lam.* 3. 4. ſkin *m.* old, 7, 9. ‖ 15. *m.* me drunk *Matt.* 19. 4. he *m.* them male and female *Mark* 10. 6.
John 1. 3. without him was not any thing *m.* 4. 1. Jeſus *m.* more diſciples ‖ 46. *m.* water wine 5. 11. *m.* me whole, ſaid ‖ 9. 6. *m.* clay, 11, 14. *Acts* 2. 36 *m.* that ſame Jeſus ‖ 17. 24. *m.* world 17. 26. *m.* of one blood ‖ 20. 28. *m.* you overſeers 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. *m.* fooliſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. *m.* him to be ſin *Gal.* 5. 1. *m.* us free ‖ *Eph.* 1. 6. *m.* us accepted *Eph.* 2. 6. *m.* us ſit together ‖ 14 *m.* both one *Col.* 1. 12. *m.* us meet ‖ 2. 15. *m.* a ſhew of them *Heb.* 1. 2. *m.* the worlds ‖ 6. 13. *m.* promiſe to Abr. *Rev.* 1. 6. *m.* us kings ‖ 5. 7. *m.* heaven and
I have, or *have I* MADE. *Gen.* 7. 4. | 14. 23. | 17. 5. | 27. 37. *Exod.* 7. 1. 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 59. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. *Ezra* 6. 11. *Job* 13. 13. | 31. 24. | 39. 6. *Pſal.* 45. 1. *Prov.* 20. 9. *Iſa.* 16. 10. | 21. 2. | 43. 7. | 45. 12. 46. 4. | 57. 16. *Jer.* 1. 18. | 49. 10. *Ezek.* 3. 8. 17. | 13. 22. | 17. 24. | 22. 4. | 29. 3. | 31. 9. *Dan.* 3. 15. *Amos* 4. 10. *Obad.* 2. *Mal.* 2. 9. *John* 7. 23. 1 *Cor.* 9. 19.
Thou haſt MADE. *Exod.* 15. 17. | 29. 36. *Joſh.* 2. 17, 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. | 9. 3. 2 *Kings* 19. 15. 2 *Chr.* 22. 8. *Job* 1. 10. | 10. 9. | 16. 7. *Pſal.* 8. 5. | 18. 43. | 21. 6. | 30. 7. | 39. 5 | 62. 2, 3. | 74. 17. | 86. 9. | 88. 8. | 89. 42, 44, 47. | 91. 9. | 92. 4. | 104. 24, 26. | 119. 98 *Iſa.* 25. 2. | 37. 19. | 43. 24. 63. 17. *Jer.* 2. 28 | 14. 22. | 32. 17. *Lam.* 3. 45. *Ezek.* 13. 5. | 16. 24, 25. | 22. 4, 13. *Matt.* 20. 12. *Rom.* 9. 20. *Rev.* 5. 10.
MADE *Haſte. Gen.* 24. 46. | 43. 30. *Exod.* 34. 8. *Judg.* 13. 10. 1 *Sam.* 23. 16. | 25. 18. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. *Pſal.* 119. 60. *Luke* 19. 6.
MADE *manifeſt. Luke* 8. 17. *John* 1 31. | 3. 21. | 9. 3. *Rom.* 10. 20. | 16. 26. 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. | 11. 19. | 14. 25. 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. | 11. 6. *Eph.* 5. 13. *Col.* 1. 26. 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *Heb.* 9. 8. 1 *John* 2. 19. *Rev.* 15. 4.
MADE *Peace. Joſh* 9. 15. | 11. 19. 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. 1 *Kin.* 22. 44. 1 *Chr.* 19. 19. *Col.* 1. 20.
MADE *ready. Gen.* 43. 25. | 46. 29. *Exod.* 14. 6. *Judg.* 6. 19. | 13. 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 7. 2 *Kings* 9. 21. 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 35. 14. *Pſal.* 7. 12. *Heſ.* 7. 6. *Matt.* 26. 19. *Mark* 14. 16. *Luke* 22. 13. *Acts* 10. 10. 2 *Cor.* 10. 16. *Rev.* 19. 7.
MADE *Speed.* 1 *Kings* 12. 18. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.

MADE *void.* *Num.* 30. 12. *Pſal.* 89. 39. | 119. 126. *Rom.* 4. 14.

MADE, *(paſſively.)* *Gen.* 49. 24. *m.* ſtrong by *Lev.* 22. 5. *m.* unclean ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. prayer *m.* *Ezra* 5. 17. ſearch *m.* 6. 1. ‖ 6. 11. *m.* a dunghill *Job* 7. 3. *m.* to poſſeſs ‖ 41. 33. *m.* without fear *Pſal.* 49. 16. is *m.* rich ‖ 139. 14. wonderfully *m.* *Prov.* 15. 19. way *m.* plain ‖ 21. 11. *m.* wiſe ‖ 28. 25. *Eccl.* 1. 15. *m.* ſtraight ‖ 7. 3. *m.* better ‖ 10. 19. *Iſa.* 51. 12. *m.* as graſs ‖ 66. 8. *m.* to bring forth *Matt.* 4. 3. *m.* bread ‖ 9. 16. rent is *m.* worſe 25. 6. a cry *m.* ‖ 27. 64. ſepulchre be *m.* ſure *Mark* 2. 27. *m.* for man ‖ *Luke* 23. 12. *m.* friends *John* 1. 3. all *m.* by him, 10. ‖ 14. Word *m.* fleſh 8. 33. *m.* free ‖ 9. 39. *m.* blind ‖ 17. 23. *m.* perfect *Acts* 12. 5. prayer was *m.* 16. 13. ‖ 19. 26. gods *m.* *Rom.* 1. 3. *m.* of ſeed of David ‖ 20. by things *m.* 5. 19. *m.* righteous ‖ 6. 18. *m.* free from ſin 10. 10. confeſſion is *m.* ‖ 14. 21. or is *m.* weak 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. *m.* wiſdom ‖ 4. 9. *m.* a ſpectacle, 13. 9. 22. *m.* all things ‖ 15. 22. all be *m.* alive 15. 45. *m.* a living ſoul, *m.* a quickening ſpirit 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. not *m.* with hands ‖ 12. 9. *m.* perfect *Gal.* 3. 3. *m.* perfect by fleſh ‖ 13. *m.* a curſe 4. 4. ſent his ſon, *m.* of a woman, *m.* under *Eph.* 2. 11. *m.* by hands ‖ 13. *m.* nigh ‖ 3. 7. *Col.* 1. 23. *Col.* 1. 20. *m.* peace ‖ 2. 11. *m.* without hands *Tit.* 3. 7. *m.* heirs ‖ *Heb.* 2. 17. *m.* like brethren *Heb.* 3. 14. *m.* partakers ‖ 5. 5. *m.* high prieſt 7. 3. *m.* like Son of God ‖ 12. is *m.* of neceſſity 22. *m.* a ſurety ‖ 9. 11. *m.* with hands, 24. 10. 33. *m.* a gazing-ſtock ‖ 11. 3. not *m.* of things 11. 34. *m.* ſtrong ‖ 40. *m.* perfect, 12. 23. *Jam.* 1. 10. *m.* low ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. *m.* head of corner 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *m.* to be taken ‖ *Rev.* 8. 11. | 17. 2.

MADEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 8. 6. *m.* him to have dominion *Pſal.* 80. 15. branch thou *m.* ſtrong for thyſelf, 17. *Ezek.* 16. 17. *m.* images ‖ 29. 7. *m.* at a ſtand *Jonah* 4. neither *m.* it grow *Acts* 21. 38. *m.* an uproar ‖ *Heb.* 2. 7. *m.* lower

MADIAH. *Neh.* 14. 5.

MADIAN, *Judgment*, or *chiding.* Acts 7. 29.

MADMANNAH, *Meaſure of number.* Joſh. 15. 31.

MADMENAH, *A dunghill.* Iſa. 10. 31.

MADNESS, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 28. ſmite thee with *m.* 2 *Kings* 9. † 20. like Jehu, for he driveth in *m.* *Eccl.* 1. 17. to know wiſdom and *m.* 2. 12. ‖ 7. 25. 9. 3. *m.* in their heart ‖ 10. 13. miſchievous *m.* *Zech.* 12. 4. ſmite with *m.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 11. filled with 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. aſs forbad the *m.* of the prophet

MADON, *Proceſs, diſpute, his meaſure.* Joſh. 11. 1.

MAGBISH, *Elevation.* Ezra 2. 30.

MAGDALA, *A tower*, or *greatneſs.* Matt. 15. 29.

MAGDALEN, *Tower.* Luke 8. 2. | 24. 10.

MAGDIEL, *Fruits of God.* Gen. 36. 43.

MAGICIAN. *s.* *A conjurer.* Dan. 2. 10.

MAGICIANS, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 8, 24. *Exod.* 7. 11, 22. | 8. 7, 18, 19. | 9. 11. *Dan.* 1. 20. | 2. 2, 10, 27. | 4. 7, 9. | 5. 11.

MAGISTRATE, S, *s.* *Judg.* 18. 7. was no *m.* *Ezra* 7. 25. ſet *m.* and judges who may judge *Luke* 12. 11. bring you to the *m.* ‖ 58. goeſt to *m.* *Acts* 16. 20, 22, 35, 38. ‖ *Tit.* 3. 1. obey *m.*

MAGNIFICAL, *a.* *Great, ſuperb.* 1 Chr. 22. 5.

MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* *Acts* 19. 27.

MAGNIFY, *v.* *To exalt, enlarge, increaſe, heighten, commend, praiſe*, or *cry up.* *Joſh.* 3. 7. L. ſaid, this day will I begin to *m.* thee *Job* 7. 17. ſhouldſt *m.* him ‖ 19. 5. *m.* yourſelves 36. 24. remember that thou *m.* his work, which *Pſ.* 34. 3. O *m.* the L. ‖ 35. 26. *m.* themſelves, 38. 16. 55. 12. *m.* himſelf ‖ 69. 30. *m.* with thankſgiving *Iſa.* 10. 15. or ſaw *m.* itſelf ‖ 42. 21. *m.* the law *Ezek.* 38. 23. thus will I *m.* myſelf and ſanctify *Dan.* 8. 25. *m.* himſelf in his heart, 11. 36, 17. *Zech.* 12. 7. *m.* not themſ. ‖ *Luke* 1. 46. *m.* the L. *Acts* 10. 46. *m.* God ‖ *Rom.* 11. 13. I *m.* mine office

MAGNIFIED, *p.* *Gen.* 19. 19. haſt *m.* thy mercy *Joſh.* 4. 14. *m.* Joſhua ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 26. name be *m.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. *m.* Solomon ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. Hezek. *Pſal.* 35. 27. let the Lord be *m.* 40. 16. | 70. 4. 138. 2. haſt *m.* thy word above all thy name *Jer.* 48. 26. *m.* himſelf, 42. *Dan.* 8. 11. *Lam.* 1. 9. *m.* himſelf ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 8. *m.* themſelves, 10. *Mal.* 1. 5. L. will be *m.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 13. people *m.* them *Acts* 19. 17. name of the L. was *m.* *Phil.* 1. 20.

MAGOG, *Covering*, or *diſſolving.* *Gen.* 10. 2. the ſon of Japheth, M. 1 *Chr.* 1. 5. *Ezek.* 38. 2. againſt land of M. ‖ 39. fire on M. *Rev.* 20. 8. to gather Gog and M. to battle

MAGOR-MISSABIB, *Fear round about.* *Jer.* 20. 3. Lord hath not called Paſhur, but M.

MAGPIASH, *Aſſembly.* Neh. 10. 20.

MAHALAH, *Infirmity.* 1 Chr. 7. 18.

MAHALALEEL, *Praiſing God*, or *illumination of God.* Gen. 5. 12.

MAHALATH, *Melodious ſong.* The title of the 53d Pſalm. *Gen.* 28. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 18.

MAHALATH-LEANOTH, *On a wind inſtrument to ſing by courſes*, or *of the diſeaſe afflicting.* Pſal. 88.

MAHANAIM, *Two fields.* *Gen.* 32. 2. Jacob called the name of place, M. *Joſh.* 21. 38. to the Levites M. 1 *Chr.* 6. 80. 2 *Sam.* 2. 8. Iſh-boſheth to M. ‖ 17. 24. D. to M. 19. 32. Barzilla provided ſuſtenance at M. 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. I went to M. ‖ 4. 14. ſon of Iddo, M.

MAHANEH-DAN, *Tents of judgment.* Judg. 18. 12.

MAHARAI, *Haſting*, or *my hill.* 2 Sam. 27. 13.

MAHATH, *Wiping away, breaking*, or *fearing.* 1 Chr. 6. 35.

MAHAVITE, *Declaring, meſſage*, or *blotting out.* 2 Chr. 11. 46.

MAHAZ, *Ending*, or *ſeeing a letter*, or *waxing hot.* 1 Kin. 4. 9.

MAHAZIOTH, *s.* *Who ſees a ſign.* 1 Chr. 25. 4.

MAHERSHALAL-HASH-BAZ, *Making ſpeed to the ſpoil.* Iſa. 8. 1, 3.

MAHLAH, *Infirmity, ſickneſs, ſong.* Num. 26. 33.

MAHLI, The ſame. *Exod.* 6. 19. *Num.* 3. 20.

MAHLON, The ſame. *Ruth* 4. 10.

MAHOL, The ſame. 1 *Kin.* 4. 31.

MAID, S, *s.* *Gen.* 16. 2. go in to my *m.* Hagar 6. behold thy *m.* ‖ 8. Hagar, Sarai's *m.* 29. 24. Zilpah his *m.* ‖ 29. Bilhah, 30. 3.—7. 30. 9. Zilpah her *m.* 10. 12. ‖ *Ex.* 2. 5. ſent her *m.* 8. *Exod.* 21. 20. ſmite his *m.* 26. ‖ 22. 16. entice a *m.* *Lev.* 25. 6. meat for *m.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 14. not a *m.* 17. 2 *Kings* 5. 2. a little *m.* 4. ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 7. *m.* was fair, 9. *Job* 19. 15. my *m.* count ‖ 31. 1. I think on a *m.* *Prov.* 30. 19. of a man with a *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 24. 2.

Jer. 2. 32. can a *m.* forget ‖ 51. 22. break the *m.* *Lam.* 5. 11. raviſhed *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 6. ſlay both *m.* *Amos* 2. 7. go in to ſame *m.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. *m.* lead *Zech.* 9. 17. new wine the *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 9. 24, 25. *Matt.* 26. 71. another *m.* ſaw, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke* 8. 54. and he called, ſaying, *m.* ariſe

MAID-*Child*, *s.* *Lev.* 12. 5. if ſhe bear a *m.*-

MAIDEN, S. *s.* *Gen.* 30. 18. given my *m.* to my *Exod.* 2. 5. her *m.* walked ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24. a *m.* *Ruth* 2. 8. abide here faſt by my *m.* 22, 23. 1 *Sam.* 9. 11. found *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. man or *m.* *Eſth.* 2. 13. thus came every *m.* ‖ 4. 16. my *m.* *Job* 41. 5. or wilt thou bind him for thy *m?* *Pſal.* 78. 63. *m.* not given ‖ 123. 2. eyes of *m.* 148. 12. young men and *m.* praiſe the Lord *Prov.* 9. 3. ſent her ‖ 27. 27. for thy *m.* ‖ 31. 15. *Eccl.* 2. 7. I got me *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 22. take *m.* *Luke* 8. 51. mother of *m.* ‖ 12. 45. beat the *m.*

MAID *Servant*, *s*, *s.* *Gen.* 12. 16. | 20. 17. | 24. 35. | 30. 43. | 31. 33. *Exod.* 11. 5. | 20. 10, 17. | 21. 7, 27. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. | 12. 12, 18. | 15. 17. | 16. 11. *Judg.* 9. 18. 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. *Neh.* 7. 67. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 10.

MAJESTY, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The infinite dignity and glory of God*, Pſal. 104. 1. [2] *The ſplendor of earthly princes*, Eſth. 1. 4.

1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine is the *m.* ‖ 25. ſuch royal *m.* *Eſth.* 1. 4. when he ſhewed the honour of his *m.* *Job* 37. 22. with G. is terrible *m.* ‖ 40. 10. with *m.* *Pſal.* 21. 5. honour and *m.* ‖ 29. 4. voice full of *m.* 45. 3. with thy glory and *m.* ‖ 4. in thy *m.* ride 93. 1. clothed with *m.* ‖ 96. 6. honour and *m.* 104. 1. clothed with honour and *m.* 145. 5, 12. *Iſa.* 2. 10. glory of his *m.* 19. 21. ‖ 24. 14. *m.* of L. 26. 10. not behold *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 20. he is ſet in *m.* *Dan.* 4. 30. honour of my *m.* ‖ 36. *m.* was added 5. 18. God gave thy father *m.* ‖ 19. for the *m.* *Mic.* 5. 4. feed in *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 1. 3. right-hand of *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. eye-witneſſes of his *m.* ‖ *Jude* 25. he *m.*

MAIL, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 5. armed with coat of *m.*

MAIMED, *p.* *Lev.* 22. 22. *m.* ſhall not offer *Matt.* 15. 30, 31. | 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43. *Luke* 14. 13, 21.

MAIN-*Sail*, *s.* Acts 27. 40.

MAINTAIN, ED, *v.* and *p.*

1 *Kings* 8. 45. *m.* their cauſe, 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *m.* houſe of L. ‖ *Job* 13. 15. I'll *m.* *Pſal.* 9. 4. thou *m.* my right ‖ 140. 12. L. will *m.* *Tit.* 3. 8. be careful to *m.* good works, 14.

MAINTAINEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 16. 5. *m.* my lot

MAINTAINANCE, *s.* *Ezra* 4. 14. *Prov.* 27. 27.

MAKE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To create*, *frame*, or *faſhion*, Gen. 1. 31. Exod. 32. 1. Iſa. 45. 9. [2] *To chooſe*, 1 Sam. 12. 22. [3] *To call*, Matt. 4. 19. [4] *To ordain*, Acts 26. 16. [5] *To turn*, Pſal. 41. †3. [6] *To build*, Ezra 5. † 5. [7] *To change one thing into another*, John 2. 9.

Gen. 1. 26. *m.* man ‖ 2. † 3. God created to *m.* 2. 18. *m.* help meet ‖ 3. 6. to *m.* one wiſe; ſhe 3. 21. *m.* coats ‖ 6. 14. *m.* ark ‖ 11. 3. *m.* brick 19. 32. *m.* father drink, 34. ‖ 27. 4. *m.* ſavoury 34. 30. *m.* me ſtink ‖ 47. 6. *m.* thy father dwell 48. 20. *m.* as Ephraim ‖ *Exod.* 12. 4. *m.* your count *Exod.* 22. 3. *m.* reſtitution, 5, 6, 12. ‖ 23. 33. *m.* ſin 25. 8. *m.* ſanctuary, 9. ‖ 28. 2. *m.* holy garments 28. 40. *m.* coats ‖ 42. *m.* them linen breeches *Exod.* 30. 25. *m.* an oil, 37. ‖ 31. 6. *m.* all I command 32. 10. *m.* of thee a great nation, *Deut.* 9. 14. 33. 19. *m.* goodneſs paſs ‖ *Lev.* 5. 16. *m.* amends *Lev.* 11. 43. not *m.* yourſelves abominable, 20. 25. 19. 28. not *m.* cuttings ‖ 21. 5. baldneſs, *Deut.* 14. 1. 26. 22. *m.* you few ‖ 27. 2. *m.* a ſingular vow *Num.* 5. 21. *m.* thee a curſe ‖ 6. 7. not *m.* unclean 6. 25. *m.* face ſhine ‖ 8. 7. ſo *m.* them clean 14. 4. *m.* a captain ‖ 12. *m.* of thee a great nation 16. 30. *m.* a new thing ‖ 38. *m.* broad plates 17. 5. *m.* to ceaſe ‖ 21. 8. *m.* a fiery ſerpent 30. 8. *m.* her vow ‖ 31. 23. *m.* it go thro' fire *Deut.* 1. 11. *m.* you a 1000 times more ‖ 13. *m.* rulers 4. 10. *m.* them hear ‖ 16. *m.* a graven image 7. 3. nor *m.* marriages ‖ 8. 3. *m.* thee know 20. 11. *m.* anſwer of peace ‖ 12. if *m.* no peace 26. 19. to *m.* high ‖ 28. 11. *m.* plenteous, 30. 9. 28. 13. *m.* thee head ‖ 32. 39. and I *m.* alive *Joſh.* 1. 8. *m.* proſperous ‖ 6. 18. *m.* accurſed 7. 19. and *m.* confeſſion to him, *Ezra* 10. 11. *Judg.* 16. 25. *m.* us ſport ‖ *Ruth* 4. 11. *m.* this wom. 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. to *m.* her fret ‖ 2. 8. *m.* inherit 2. 24. *m.* tranſgreſs ‖ 6. 5. *m.* emerods, 7. 8. 5. *m.* us a king ‖ 25. 28. *m.* lord a ſure houſe 28. 2. *m.* thee keeper ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *m.* an houſe 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *m.* a name ‖ 13. 5. *m.* thyſelf ſick 15. 20. *m.* go up and down ‖ 23. 5. *m.* not grow 1 *Kings* 1. 37. *m.* throne great ‖ 11. 34. *m.* prince 12. 9. *m.* yoke lighter ‖ 16. 3. *m.* thy houſe like 17. 13. *m.* a cake ‖ 19. 2. if I *m.* not thy life 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. *m.* a chamber ‖ 5. 7. G. to *m.* alive 6. 2. *m.* us a place ‖ 7. 2. if *m.* windows, 19. 9. 2. *m.* him ariſe ‖ 10. 5. will not *m.* any king 18. 31. *m.* agreement ‖ 21. 8. nor *m.* feet move 23. 10. *m.* ſon paſs thro' fire, *Ezek.* 20. 31. 1 *Chr.* 11. 10. *m.* him king, 12. 31, 38. 2 *Chr.* 11. 22. 17. 21. *m.* thee a name ‖ 29. 12. to *m.* great 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *m.* it a proverb ‖ 25. 8. *m.* the fall *Ezra* 6. 8. I *m.* a decree ‖ *Neh.* 8. 15. *m.* booths *Eſth.* 4. 8. *m.* ſupplication ‖ 7. 7. to *m.* requeſt *Job* 5. 18. *m.* whole ‖ 9. 30. if I *m.* hands clean 11. 3. thy lies *m.* ‖ 19. 3. *m.* yourſelves ſtrange 24. 25. who *m.* me a liar ‖ 31. 15. *m.* me, him 34. 29. who *m.* trouble ‖ 35. 9. *m.* oppreſ. cry 40. 19. *m.* his ſword ‖ 41. 3. *m.* ſupplications *Pſal.* 5. 8. *m.* way ſtraight ‖ † 10. *m.* them guilty 6. 6. *m.* bed ſwim ‖ 20. † 3. *m.* fat thy burnt 21. 9. *m.* a fiery oven ‖ 12. *m.* them turn back 22. 9. *m.* me hope ‖ 25. † 14. them know 31. 16. *m.* face ſhine ‖ 34. 2. *m.* her boaſt in 39. 4. *m.* me know end ‖ 8. *m.* me not reproach 40. 17. *m.* no tarrying, 70. 5. ‖ 41. 3. *m.* all his bed 45. 17. *m.* name rem. ‖ 46. 4. *m.* glad city of G. 51. 6. *m.* me to know ‖ 8. *m.* me to hear joy 57. 1. *m.* my refuge, 61. † 4. ‖ 66. 2. *m.* his praiſe 83. 2. *m.* a tumult ‖ 11. *m.* nobles like Oreb 13. *m.* like a wheel ‖ 84. 6. *m.* it a well, the 89. 27. *m.* my firſt-born ‖ 29. *m.* ſeed endure 110. 1. *m.* footſtool, *Matt.* 22. 44. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43. *Acts* 2. 35. *Heb.* 1. 13. 115. 8. that *m.* them are like to them, 135. 18. 119. 27. *m.* underſtand ‖ 35. *m.* me to go in path 132. 17. *m.* horn of David ‖ 137. † 7. *m.* bare 139. 8. *m.* bed in hell ‖ 142. 1. I *m.* ſupplication *Prov.* 6. 3. *m.* ſure my friend ‖ 14. 9. *m.* a mock 20. 18. *m.* war ‖ 25. after vows to *m.* enquiry 22. 21. *m.* thee know ‖ 24. *m.* no friendſhip

Prov. 23. 5. riches *m.* wings ‖ 27. 11. *m.* heart glad *Eccl.* 7. 13. *m.* that ſtraight ‖ 16. nor *m.* overwiſe *Iſa.* 1. 15. *m.* many prayers ‖ 16. *m.* ye clean; put 3. 7. *m.* me not a ruler ‖ 6. 10. *m.* the heart fat 7. 6. *m.* a breach ‖ † 11. *m.* thy petition deep 10. 23. *m.* a conſumption ‖ 11. 3. *m.* of quick 11. 15. *m.* go over dry-ſhod ‖ 12. 4. *m.* mention 13. 12. *m.* a man more precious ‖ 16. 3. *m.* ſhad. 25. 6. *m.* a feaſt ‖ 27. 5. may *m.* peace with 28. 9. *m.* to underſtand ‖ 29. 21. *m.* offender 32. 6. *m.* empty ‖ 38. 16. *m.* me live ‖ 40. 3. 41. 18. *m.* wilderneſs a pool ‖ 42. 15. *m.* rivers 42. 16. *m.* darkneſs light ‖ 43. 19. *m.* a way 44. 9. *m.* an image ‖ 45. 2. *m.* crooked ſtraight 45. 7. I *m.* peace ‖ 46. 5. and *m.* me equal 47. 2. *m.* bare the leg ‖ 48. 15. *m.* way proſperous 49. 11. *m.* mountains a way ‖ 50. 2. *m.* rivers 52. 5. *m.* to howl ‖ 53. 10. *m.* his ſoul an offering 54. 12. *m.* windows agates ‖ 56. 7. *m.* joyful 57. 4. *m.* a wide mouth ‖ 58. 4. *m.* voice heard 58. 11. *m.* fat ‖ 60. 13. *m.* place of feet glorious 60. 15. *m.* eternal excellency ‖ 17. *m.* officers 62. 7. *m.* Jeruſalem a praiſe ‖ 63. 6. *m.* drunk 63. 12. *m.* everlaſting name, 14. ‖ 64. 2. | 66. 22. *Jer.* 4. 30. *m.* thyſelf fair ‖ 5. 14. *m.* my words 6. 26. *m.* mourning ‖ 7. 16. nor *m.* interceſſion 9. 11. *m.* Jeruſ. heaps ‖ 13. 16. *m.* it groſs dark. 15. 20. *m.* a braſen wall ‖ 16. 20. a man *m.* gods 18. 4. potter to *m.* it ‖ 19. 7. *m.* void counſel 19. 12. *m.* city as Tophet ‖ 20. 4. *m.* thee a terror 22. 6. *m.* a wilderneſs ‖ 23. 16. prophets *m.* vain 26. 6. *m.* like Shiloh ‖ 27. 2. *m.* thee bonds 27. 18. *m.* interceſſion ‖ 29. 17. *m.* vile figs 29. 22. *m.* like Zedekiah ‖ 34. 17. *m.* removed 44. 19. *m.* her cakes ‖ 48. 26. *m.* him drunken 49. 15. *m.* thee ſmall ‖ 51. 25. *m.* burnt mountain 51. 36. *m.* her ſprings dry ‖ 39. *m.* them drunk *Ezek.* 4. 9. *m.* bread thereof ‖ 7. 23. *m.* a chain 14. 8. *m.* him a ſign ‖ 16. 42. *m.* fury to reſt 18. 31. *m.* a new heart ‖ 21. 10. ſhould *m.* mirth 22. 30. *m.* up the hedge ‖ 24. 17. *m.* no mourning 26. 4. *m.* like top of rock, 14. ‖ 21. *m.* a terror 32. 7. *m.* ſtars dark, 8. ‖ 34. 26. *m.* a bleſſing 37. 19. *m.* one timber ‖ 22. *m.* them one nation 44. 14. *m.* keepers ‖ *Dan.* 2. 25. *m.* eat graſs *Dan.* 8. 16. *m.* underſtand ‖ 9. 24. *m.* reconciliation 11. 35. *m.* white ‖ 44. and to *m.* away many *Hoſ.* 2. 3. *m.* as wilderneſs ‖ 6. I'll *m.* a wall 18. *m.* lie ſafely ‖ 7 3. *m.* king glad ‖ 10. 11. 11. 8. how *m.* as Admah ‖ 12. 9. *m.* thee dwell *Joel* 2. 19. I will no more *m.* you a reproach *Amos* 8. 4. *m.* poor fail ‖ 9. 14. ſhall *m.* gardens *Mic.* 3. 5. *m.* to err ‖ 4. 7. *m.* her that halted a 6. 13. *m.* thee ſick ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. *m.* thy grave *Nah.* 3. 6. *m.* thee vile ‖ 15. *m.* thyſelf many *Hab.* 2. 2. *m.* it plain ‖ 3. 19 *m.* like hinds feet *Zeph.* 1. 18. *m.* riddance ‖ 3. 20. *m.* you a name *Hag.* 2. 23. *m.* as ſignet ‖ *Zech.* 10. 1. *m* clouds *Zech.* 12. 2. *m.* Jeruſ. a cup ‖ 3. burthenſome ſtone *Mal.* 2. 15. did not he *m.* one ‖ 3. 17. *m.* jewels *Matt.* 4. 18. *m.* fiſhers ‖ 5. 36. not *m.* one hair 8. 2. canſt *m.* me clean, *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12. 12. 33. *m.* tree good ‖ 17. 4. *m.* three tabernacles 23. 14. *m.* long prayers ‖ 25. *m.* clean outſide 25. 21. *m.* thee ruler ‖ 27. 65. *m.* it as ſure as *Mark* 5. 39. why *m.* this ado ‖ *Luke* 5. 54. *m.* faſt *Luke* 11. 40. *m.* that within ‖ 14. 18. to *m.* excuſe *Luke* 15. 19. *m.* me as one ‖ 16. 9. *m.* you friends *John* 1. 23. *m.* ſtraight way of L. ‖ 6. 15. *m.* him k. 8. 32. *m.* you free, 36. ‖ 10. 24. *m.* us doubt *Acts* 2. 28. *m.* me full of joy ‖ 9. 34. *m.* thy bed *Rom.* 3. 31. *m.* void the law ‖ 9. 21. *m.* one veſſel 9. 28. ſhort work *m.* ‖ 13. 14. *m.* not proviſion 14. 4. *m.* him ſtand ‖ 19. *m.* for peace ‖ 15. 26. 1 *Cor.* 8. 13. *m.* to offend ‖ 10. 13. *m.* way to eſcape 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. *m.* you ſorry ‖ 9. 5. *m.* up before hand 9. 8. *m.* all grace abound ‖ 12. 17. did I *m.* gain *Gal.* 2. 18. *m.* tranſgreſſor ‖ 3. 17. *m.* of none effect 6. 12. *m.* a fair ſhew ‖ *Eph.* 2. 15. *m.* new man 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 12. *m.* to increaſe ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. *m.* wiſe *Heb.* 2. 10. *m.* captain perfect ‖ 17. *m.* reconcil. 7. 25. *m.* interceſſion ‖ 8. 5. *m.* all to pattern 9. 9. not *m.* perfect, 10. 1. ‖ 12. 13. *m.* ſtraight 13. 21. *m.* you perfect ‖ *Jam.* 3. 18. that *m.* peace 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *m.* you perfect ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *m.* election 1 *John* 1. 10. *m.* him a lyar ‖ *Rev.* 3. 12. *m.* a pillar *Rev.* 11. 7. *m.* war, 13. 4. ‖ 19. 11. ‖ 21. 5. *m.* all new

MAKE *Haſte.* *Deut.* 32. 35. *Judg.* 9. 48 1 *Sam.* 9. 12. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Eſth.* 5. 5. *Job* 20. 2. *Pſal.* 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1, 5. | 71. 12. *Prov.* 1. 16. *Song* 8. 14. *Iſa.* 28. 16. | 49. 17. *Jer.* 9. 18. *Nah.* 2. 5. *Luke* 19. 5. *Acts* 22. 18.

MAKE *manifeſt.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *Eph.* 5. 13. *Col.* 4. 4.

MAKE *ready.* *Gen.* 18. 6. | 43. 16. 2 *Kings* 9. 21. *Pſal.* 11. 2. | 21. 12. *Ezek.* 7. 14. *Mark* 14. 15. *Luke* 1. 17. | 17. 8. | 22. 12. *Acts* 23. 23.

MAKE *Speed.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 38. 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. *Iſa.* 5. 19.

MAKE *Waſte.* *Lev.* 26. 31. *Iſa.* 42. 15. *Ezek.* 5. 14. | 29. 10. | 30. 12.

MAKER, S, *s.* *Job* 4. 17. more pure than his *m.*? 32. 22. *m.* take me away ‖ 35. 10. G. my *m.* 36. 3. to my *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 95. 6. kneel before *m.* *Prov.* 14. 31. reproacheth *m.* 17. 5. ‖ 22. 2. *m.* of all *Iſa.* 1. 31. *m.* as a ſpark ‖ 17. 7. look to his *m.* 22. 11. not looked to *m.* ‖ 33. † 22. our ſtatute *m.* 45. 9. ſtriveth with *m.* ‖ 11. his *m.* ‖ 16. *m.* of idols 51. 13. forgetteſt *m.* ‖ 54. 5. *m.* is thy huſband *Jer.* 33. 2, *m.* thereof ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 14. forgotten his *m.* *Hab.* 2. 18. *m.* truſteth ‖ *Heb.* 11. 10. and *m.* is G.

MAKEST, *v.* *Judg.* 18. 3. what *m.* thou in this *Job* 13. 26. *m.* me poſſeſs ‖ 22. 3. *m.* way perfect *Pſal.* 4. 8. *m.* me dwell in ſafety ‖ 39. 11. *m.* beauty 44. 10. *m.* us turn back ‖ 13. *m.* a reproach, 14. 65. 8. *m.* outgoings ‖ 10. *m.* the earth ſoft with 80. 6. *m.* us a ſtrife ‖ 104. 20. *m.* darkneſs ‖ 144. 3. *Song* 1. 7. *m.* reſt at noon ‖ *Iſa.* 45. 9. what *m.* thou *Jer.* 22. 23. *m.* thy neſt in cedars ‖ 28. 15. *m.* truſt *Hab.* 1. 14. *m.* men as fiſhes ‖ 2. 15. *m.* him drunk *Luke* 14. 12. *m.* a dinner ‖ 13. when thou *m.* feaſt *John* 8. 53. whom *m.* thyſelf ‖ 10. 33. *m.* thyſelf G. *Rom.* 2. 17. *m.* thy boaſt of God ‖ 23. of the law

MAKETH, *v.* *Exod.* 4. 11. who *m.* the dumb, or *Lev.* 7. 7. *m.* atonement, 14. 11. | 17. 11. *Deut.* 18. 10. *m.* his ſon paſs ‖ 27. 18. *m.* blind to 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. *m.* alive ‖ 7. *m.* poor, and *m.* rich *Job* 5. 18. *m.* ſore ‖ 9. 9. L. *m.* Arcturus, Orion and 12. 17. *m.* judges fools ‖ 25. he *m.* them to ſtagger 15. 27. *m.* collops ‖ 23. 16. *m.* my heart ſoft 25. 2. *m.* peace ‖ 35. 11. *m.* us wiſer than fowls 36. 27. *m.* ſmall rain ‖ 41. 31. *m.* deep boil ‖ 32. path *Pſal.* 18. 32. *m.* my way perfect, 33. 2 *Sam.* 22. 23.

Pſ.

Pſ. 23. 2. he *m.* me lie down ‖ 29. 9. *m.* hinds to calve 33. 10. *m.* devices of none effect ‖ 40. 4. *m.* the L. 46. 9. *m.* wars to ceaſe ‖ 104. 3. *m.* clouds his char. 104. 4. *m.* angels ſpirits ‖ 15. *m.* glad the heart 107. 29. *m.* ſtorm a calm ‖ 36. *m.* hungry dwell 41. *m.* him families ‖ 113. 9. *m.* barren woman 135. 7. *m.* lightnings ‖ 147. 14. *m.* peace in *Prov.* 10. 1. *m.* a glad father ‖ 4. *m.* rich, 22. | 13. 7. 12. 4. *m.* aſhamed ‖ 25. *m.* it ſtoop, *m.* it glad 13. 12. *m.* heart ſick ‖ 15. 13. *m.* cheerful counten. 15. 30. *m.* bones fat ‖ 28. 16. a man's gift *m.* room *Eccl.* 3. 11. work G. *m.* ‖ 7. 7. *m.* a wife man mad 8. 1. *m.* his face ſhine ‖ 11. 5. God, who *m.* all *Iſa.* 24. 1. *m.* earth empty ‖ 40. 23. *m.* judges vanity 43. 16. *m.* a way ‖ 44. 15. he *m.* a god, 17. | 46. 6. 44. 24. *m.* all things ‖ 25. and *m.* diviners mad 55. 10. *m.* it bring forth ‖ 59. 15. *m.* himſelf a prey *Jer.* 17. 5. *m.* fleſh his arm ‖ 29. 26. *m.* a prophet *Dan.* 6. 13. *m.* his petition ‖ 11. 31. *m.* deſol. 12. 11. *Amos* 4. 13. *m.* morning dark ‖ 5. 8. *m.* Orion *Nah.* 1. 4. *m.* ſea dry ‖ *Matt.* 5. 45. *m.* ſun to riſe *Mark* 7. 37. *m.* deaf hear ‖ *Acts* 9. 34. *m.* thee whole *Rom.* 5. 5. *m.* not aſhamed ‖ 8. 26. *m.* interceſ. 27, 34. 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. *m.* thee to differ ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *m.* manif. *Eph.* 4. 16. *m.* increaſe ‖ *Heb.* 7. 28. *m.* high prieſts *Rev.* 13. 13. *m.* fire come ‖ 21. 27. *m.* a lie, 22. 15.

MAKETH *Haſte.* *Prov.* 28. 20. *m.* to be rich

MAKING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. *m.* confeſſion to L. *Pſal.* 19. 7. *m.* wiſe ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 12. *m.* many books *Iſa.* 3. 16. *m.* a tinkling ‖ *Jer.* 20. 15. *m.* him glad *Amos* 8. 5. *m.* ephah ſmall ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. *m.* rich *Eph.* 1. 16. *m.* mention, 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 4. 2. 15. ſo *m.* peace ‖ 5. 19. *m.* melody to the Lord *Phil.* 1. 4. *m.* requeſt ‖ *Jude* 22. *m.* a difference

MAKKELOTH, *Companies.* Num. 33. 25.

MAKKEDAH, *Adoration*, or *eminent.* Joſh. 10. 10.

MAKTESH, A ſtreet in *Jeruſalem.* Zeph. 1. 11.

MALACHI, *My meſſenger*, or *angel.* Mal. 1. 1.

MALCHAM, *Their king.* An idol, *Zeph.* 1. 5.

MALCHIAH, *The Lord my king.* Ezra 10. 25.

MALCHIEL, *God is my king.* Num. 26. 45.

MALCHIJAH, *or* MALCHIA, *My king* 1 Chr. 9. 12. Ezra 10. 25. Neh. 3. 11. | 12. 42.

MALCHIRAM, *My king is exalted.* 1 Chr. 3 17, 18

MALCH'-SHUA, *My king the Saviour*, or *magnificent king.* 1 Sam. 14. 49. | 31. 2

MALCHUS, *King*, or *kingdom.* John 18. 10.

MALE, *s. Gen.* 17. 23. *m.* circumciſed, 34. 15, 22. *Exod.* 12. 5. *m.* of firſt year ‖ 13. 12. *m.* be Lord's *Lev.* 1. 3. *m.* without blemiſh ‖ 7. 6. | 27. 3, 5, 6, 7. *Num.* 1. 2. *m.* by poll, 20. | 3. 15. ‖ 31. 17. kill *m.* *Deut.* 20. 13. ſmite *m.* *Judg.* 21. 11. 1 *Kin.* 11. 15. *Jer.* 30. † 6. if *m.* travel ‖ *Mal.* 1. 14. in flock a *m.*

MALE *Children*, *s. Joſh.* 17. 2.

MALEFACTOR, S, *s. A criminal, a vile perſon.* *Luke* 23. 32. two *m.* 33. 39. ‖ *John* 18. 30. if not a *m.*

MALES, *s. Gen.* 34. 25. Levi ſlew all the *m.* *Exod.* 12. 48. *m.* be circumciſed ‖ 13. 15. ſacrifice *m.* 23. 17. three times a year *m.* appear before Lord *Num.* 3. 22. number of *m.* 40. | 28. 34. | 26. 62. *Deut.* 15. 19. *m.* ſanctify ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 4. *m.* that came 2 *Chr.* 31. 16. genealogy of *m.* 19. *Ezra* 8. 3.

MALICE, *s. Inveterate anger or a ſinful deſire of evil to others.* Tit. 3. 3. 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. leaven of *m.* ‖ 14. 20. in *m.* be children *Eph.* 4. 31. put away *m.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 8. put off *m.*

Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aſide *m.*

MALICIOUS, *a.* 3 *John* 10. prating with *m.* words

MALICIOUSNESS, *s. Rom.* 1. 29. 1 *Pet.* 2. 16.

MALIGNITY, *s. Rom.* 1. 29. full of *m.*

MALLOTHI, *Fulneſs*, or *circumciſion.* 1 Chr. 25. 4, 26.

MALLOWS, *s. Job* 30. 4. who cut up *m.* by the

MALLUCH, *Reigning.* 1 Chr. 6. 44. Ezra 10. 29.

MAMMON, *s. Riches.* Matt. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9, 11, 13.

MAMRE, *Rebellious*, or *elevated.* Gen. 13. 18. | 14. 13, 24. | 18. 1. | 23. 17, 19. | 35. 27. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.

MAN, *s.* Man *was in his original ſtate, a very noble and exalted creature; being placed as the head and lord of this world, having all the creatures in ſubjection to him. The powers and operation of his mind were extenſive, capacious, and perfect; capable of contemplating on the works of God with infinite pleaſure and delight, and of performing his will without the leaſt deviation. But by ſinning againſt his Creator, his mind is vitiated, corrupted, and debaſed; and he is in a ruined, loſt, miſerable and wretched ſtate: Hence it is aſked,* What is man? *Pſal.* 8. 4. *The* Hebrew *word for* man, *is* Enoſh, *i. e.* ſorry, wretched, and incurably ſick; *to denote his condition, in his apoſtacy from God.* Man *is called* Iſh, *Pſal.* 4. 3. | 49. 2. *i. e.* noble, diguified, and valiant. *And* Adam, *which ſignifies* earthy, *and is put for the baſer ſort of people*, Pſal. 49. 2. Iſa. 2. 9.

MAN is put for, [1] *The body*, 2 Cor. 4. 16. [2] *The ſins and corruptions of human nature*, Eph. 4. 22. [3] *Strong, valiant*, 1 Cor. 16. 13. [4] *A mortal creature*, Gen. 9. 6. [5] *Frail, weak*, Pſal. 9. 20. [6] *The church*, Eph. 2. 15. [7] *A ſtrong believer*, Eph. 4. 13. [8] *An angel*, Acts 1. 10. [9] *The Lord Jeſus*, Gen. 32. 24. Mark 15. 39. [10] *God the Father*, Exod. 15. 3. Luke 15. 11.

Gen. 1 26. let us make *m.* 27. | 2. 7. ‖ 8. put the *m.* 2. 18. *m.* ſhould be alone ‖ 3. 24. drove out the *m.* 4. 1. gotten a *m.* ‖ 6. 3. Spirit not ſtrive with *m.* 6. 7. I'll deſtroy *m.* ‖ 9. 6. by *m.* his blood be ſhed 19. 9. preſſed on the *m.* Lot ‖ 31. not a *m.* in earth 24. 58. wilt go with the *m.* ‖ 26. 11. toucheth this 26. 13. *m.* waxed great ‖ 30. 43 *m.* increaſed 32. 24. wreſtled a *m.* ‖ 41. 38. a *m.* in whom ſpi. 43. 7. *m.* aſked ſtraitly ‖ 13. go again to the *m.* *Exod.* 11. 3. the *m.* Moſes ‖ 15. 3. L. is a *m.* of war 21. 28. gore a *m.* 29. ‖ 33. 11. as a *m.* ſpeaks 33. 10. every *m.* in his tent ‖ 38. 26. bekah for *m.* *Lev.* 18. 5. if a *m.* do he ſhall live, *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13. 21. 4. a chief *m.* ‖ 24. 10. *m.* of Iſrael ſtrove *Num.* 1. 4. a *m.* of every tribe ‖ 9. 13. that *m.* bare 12. 3. *m.* Moſes was meek ‖ 14. 15. as one *m.* 16. 7. *m.* L. doth chuſe ‖ 23. 19. God is not a *m.* 24. 3. *m.* whoſe eyes are open ‖ 26. 64. not a *m.* 27. 8. if a *m.* die ‖ 18. a *m.* in whom is the ſpirit *Deut.* 1. 17. afraid of *m.* ‖ 31. as a *m.* doth bear ſon 4. 32. day God created *m.* ‖ 8. 3. *m.* doth not live 20. 6. what *m.* is he ‖ 27. 15. curſed be the *m.* *Joſh.* 5. 13. ſtood a *m.* ‖ 7. 14. come *m.* by *m.* 17, 18. *Judg.* 8. 21. as the *m.* is, ſo ‖ 9. 13. cheereth G. and 17. 5. the *m.* Michah ‖ 19. 28. *m.* took her up 21. 11. lien by *m.* ‖ 25. every *m.* did that, 17. 6. *Ruth* 3. 18. *m.* will not reſt ‖ 4. 7. a *m.* plucked off

1 *Sam.*

1 *Sam.* 9. 16. I'll send thee a *m.* || 17. behold the *m.* 10. 6. turned to another *m.* || 14. 36. not leave a *m.* 14. 52. Saul saw any strong *m.* || 15. 3. slay both *m.* 15. 29. for he is not a *m.* that he should repent 17. 33. he is *m.* of war || 21. 14. the *m.* is mad 25. 17. a *m.* cannot speak to him || 29. a *m.* is risen 27. 9. left not *m.* alive, 11. || 30. 17. escaped not a *m.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. manner of *m.* || 12. 7. thou art the *m.* 16. 7. bloody *m.* || 17. 3. *m.* whom thou seekest 17. 8. *m.* of war || 24. 14. not fall in hand of *m.*
1 *Kings* 2. 2. shew thyself a *m.* || 9. art a wise *m.* 18. 44. like a *m.* hand || 20. 39. keep this *m.* if
2 *Kings* 6. 32. sent a *m.* || 22. 15. tell the *m.* that
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. a *m.* of rest || 29. 1. palace is not for *m.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 16. not fail thee a *m.* 7. 18. || 14. 11. let not 19. 6. ye judge not for *m.* || *Ezra* 8. 18. brought
Neh. 1. 11. fight of this *m.* || 6. 11. such a *m.* as I flee
Esth. 6. 6. done to the *m.* 9. || 9. 4. *m.* Mordecai
Job 2. 4. all a *m.* hath || 4. 17. shall mortal *m.* 7. 1. appointed time to *m.* || 17. what is *m.* that 9. 2. should a *m.* be just || 32. not a *m.* as I am 10. 4. as *m.* seeth || 11. 12. vain *m.* would be wise 14. 1. *m.* that is born || 15. 7. art thou first *m.* 15. 16. filthy is *m.* || 16. 21. might plead for a *m.* 22. 2. can *m.* be profitable || 25. 6. much less *m.* 28. 28. to *m.* he said || 32. 8. is a spirit in *m.* 33. 12. God is greater than *m.* || 34. 7. what *m.* is 34. 14. set heart on *m.* || 23. not lay upon *m.* 35. 8. hurt a *m.* || 38. 3. gird like a *m.* 40. 7.
Psal. 8. 4. what is *m.* 144. 3. *Job* 7. 17. | 15. 14. 22. 6. and no *m.* || 34. 6. this poor *m.* cried 34. 12. what *m.* is he || 49. 12. *m.* in honour, 20. 52. 7. lo, this is the *m.* || 55. 13. a *m.* mine equal 56. 11. what *m.* can do || 60. 11. vain is help of *m.* 76. 10. wrath of *m.* || 80. 17. *m.* of right hand 87. 4. this *m.* was born there, 5. || 88. 4. as a *m.* 89. 48. what *m.* liveth || 103. 15. as for *m.* his 104. 23. *m.* goeth || 105. 17. he sent a *m.* before 142. 4. no *m.* cared || 143. 2. no *m.* be justified 144. 4. *m.* is like vanity || 147. 10. legs of *m.*
Prov. 15. 23. a *m.* hath joy || 16. 7. a *m.* ways please 20. 6. a faithful *m.* who can find || 27. spirit of *m.* 29. 20. *m.* that is hasty || 25. fear of *m.* bringeth
Eccl. 7. 28. one *m.* || 29. God made *m.* upright 12. 13. whole duty of *m.* || *Song* 3. 8. every *m.*
Isa. 2. 9. mean *m.* boweth, the great *m.* 5. 15. 22. cease from *m.* || 6. 5. *m.* of unclean lips 6. 11. without *m.* || 10. 13. like a valiant *m.* 13. 12. a *m.* more precious || 14. 16. is this the *m.* 38. 11. behold *m.* no more || 46. 11. *m.* executeth 47. 3. not meet thee as a man || 50. 2. was no *m.* 51. 12. afraid of a *m.* || 53. 3. a *m.* of sorrows 66. 3. as if he slew a *m.* || *Jer.* 5. 1. if find a *m.*
Jer. 8. 6. no *m.* repented || 10. 23. way of *m.* is 14. 9. a *m.* astonished || 15. 10. born a *m.* of strife 17. 5. cursed be the *m.* || 22. 30. write that *m.* 23. 34. I'll punish that *m.* || 30. 6. *m.* travail 31. 22. compass a *m.* || 27. with the seed of *m.* 38. 17. never want a *m.* 18. | 35. 19. || 38. 4. 44. 7. cut off *m.* 51. 22. || 50. 42. *m.* to battle
Lam. 3. 1. I am the *m.* || 39. a living *m.* complain
Ezek. 18. 8. between *m.* and *m.* || 20. 11. if *m.* do 22. 30. I sought for a *m.* || 30. 24. wounded *m.*
Dan. 2. 25. found a *m.* || 6. 7. of any god, or *m.*
Hos. 3. 3. not for another *m.* || 4. 4. no *m.* strive 9. 12. not a *m.* left || 11. 4. cords of a *m.* with 11. 9. I am God and not *m.* || *Mic.* 4. 4. sit every *m.*
Mic. 5. 7. tarrieth not for *m.* || 6. 8. shewed, O *m.*
Zech. 1. 8. a *m.* riding || 10. the *m.* that stood 6. 12. *m.* whose name is Branch || 13. 5. *m.* taught 13. 7. against the *m.* that is my fellow, saith
Mal. 2. 12. *m.* that doth this || 3. 8. will a *m.* rob G.
Matt. 4. 4. *m.* not live by bread, *Luke* 4. 4. 6. 24. no *m.* can serve || 7. 9. what *m.* is there 10. 36. a *m.* foes, *Mic.* 7. 6. || 12. 35. a good *m.* 12. 45. last state of that *m.* || 13. 31. a *m.* sowed 18. 7. wo be to that *m.* || 19. 24. rich *m.* to enter 20. 9. every *m.* a penny || 21. 28. a certain *m.* 24. 36. knoweth no *m.* no || 25. 24. an hard *m.* 26. 18. go to such a *m.* || 74. I know not the *m.* 27. 19. that just *m.* || 57. came a rich *m.* of Arim.
Mark 2. 27. made for *m.* || 8. 36. what profit a *m.* 9. 8. saw no *m.* || 9. that they tell no *m.* 10. 18. there is no *m.* good but one, that is God 11. 2. never *m.* sat || 14. 13. meet you a *m.* 14. 21. wo to that *m.* || 15. 39. this *m.* was Son of G.
Luke 1. 18. I am an old *m.* || 34. I know not a *m.* 5. 8. I am a sinful *m.* || 8. 25. what manner of *m.* 12. 16. rich *m.* 16. 1, 19. | 18. 25. || 18. 4. nor reg. 19. 14. not have this *m.* || 21. an austere *m.* 22. 22. 58. *m.* I am not || 23. 4. no fault in this *m.* 23. 50. *m.* named Joseph || 53. never *m.* laid
John 1. 6. a *m.* sent from God || 9. lighteth every *m.* 13. nor of will of *m.* || 2. 25. knew what is in *m.* 3. 3. except a *m.* be born, 5. || 4. 29. come see a *m.* 7. 12. he is a good *m.* || 37. if any *m.* thirst let 46. never *m.* spake || 8. 11. she said, no *m.* Lord 9. 2. who did sin, this *m.* || 10. 33. being a *m.* 11. 50. one *m.* should die, 18. 14. || 19. 5. beh. the 19. 12. if let this *m.* go || 21. 21. what this *m.* do
Acts 3. 16. made this *m.* strong || 5. 28. this *m.* blood 9. 7. seeing no *m.* 8. || 10. 26. I also am a *m.* 13. 22. a *m.* after own heart || 23. this *m.* seed 17. 29. or *m.* device || 24. 5. found this *m.* a pest. 24. 16. and toward *m.* || 25. 22. | 26. 31, 32. | 28. 4.
Rom. 1. 23. like corruptible *m.* || 2. 1. O *m.* whoso. 3. 4. but every *m.* a lyar || 5. I speak as a *m.* 5. 12. by one *m.* sin, 17, 18, 19. || 6. 6. our old *m.* 7. 22. inner *m.* || 24. O wretched *m.* that I am 9. 20. O *m.* who art thou || 14. 5. one *m.* esteem
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. natural *m.* || 7. 1. for a *m.* to touch 7. 2. every *m.* own wife || 16. how knowest, O *m.* 18. is any *m.* called, 20, 24. || 36. if any *m.* think 8. 3. if any *m.* love G. || 7. is not in every *m.* 9. 8. I say these as a *m.* || 10. 13. is common to *m.* 11. 3. head of *m.* is Christ || 8. *m.* is not of wom. 28. let a *m.* examine || 13. 11. I became a *m.* 15. 21. by *m.* came death || 35. some *m.* will 47. the first *m.* is of the earth, second *m.* is L.
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. outward *m.* perish, inward *m.* is 9. 7. every *m.* according || 12. 2. I knew a *m.*
Gal. 1. 1. nor by *m.* 11, 12. || 3. 12. *m.* that doth 6. 3. if a *m.* think || 4. let every *m.* prove his
Eph. 2. 15. one new *m* || 4. 13. to a perfect *m.* 4. 22. put off old *m.* || 24. put on the new *m.* 5. 29. no *m.* hated || 31. for this cause shall a *m.*
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as a *m.* || 20. no *m.* like minded
Col. 2. 18 let no *m.* beguile || 3. 10. on new *m.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. no *m.* go beyond || 8. despiseth not *m.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. let no man deceive, that *m.* of sin be
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. the *m.* Christ J. || 6. 11. O *m.* of God
Tit. 3. 4 toward *m.* appeared || 10. *m.* a heretick
Heb. 2. 6. what is *m.* || 7. 24. but this *m.* because 8. 2. pitched, not *m.* || 13. 6. what *m.* shall do

Jam. 1. 8. double-minded *m.* || 2. 20. O vain *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. all the glory of *m.* || 3. 4. hidden *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. not by will of *m.* || 2. 16. with *m.* voice
Rev. 4. 7. face as a *m.* || 13. 18. number of a *m.*
22. 18. I testify to every *m.* if any *m.* add unto

MAN-*Child, s. Gen.* 17. 10, 12, 14. *Lev.* 12. 2.
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *Job* 3. 3. *Isa.* 66. 17. *Jer.* 20.
15. *Rev.* 12. 5, 13.

MAN *of God. Deut.* 33. 1. Moses *m.*-, *Josh.* 14. 6.
Judg. 13. 6. a *m.*- came || 8. let *m.*- come again
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. came *m.*- to Eli || 9. 6. in city a *m.*-, 7.
9. 8. give to the *m.*- || 1 *Kings* 12. 22. Shemaiah
1 *Kings* 13. 1. came a *m.*- || 26. it is the *m.*- who
17. 18. O *m.*- || 24. I know that thou art a *m.*-
20. 28. came a *m.*- and spake to Ahab
2 *Kings* 1. 9. thou *m.*- come down, 11. || 13. O *m.*- let
4. 7. told the *m.*- || 9. this is a *m.*- || 22. run to
25. she came to *m.*- || 40. O *m.*- there is death
42. brought *m.*- bread || 5. 14. saying of *m.*-
6. 10. place *m.*- told || 15. servant of *m.*- is risen
7. 2. Lord answered *m.*- || 17. as *m.*- said, 18.
8. 2. saying of *m.*- || 7. *m.*- is come hither
11. *m.*- wept || 8. present, go meet *m.*-
13. 19. *m.*- was wroth || 23. 17. sepulchre of *m.*-
1 *Chr.* 23 14. Moses the *m.*-, 2 *Chr.* 30. 16. *Ezra* 3. 2.
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. David the *m.*-, *Neh.* 12. 24, 36.
25. 7. there came a *m.*- || 9. *m.*- answered
Jer. 35. 4. Hanan || 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. O *m.*- flee these
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. that the *m.*- may be perfect

Mighty MAN. *Judg.* 6. 12. | 11. 1. *Ruth* 2. 1.
1 *Sam.* 9. 1. | 16. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. 1 *Kin.*
11. 28. 2 *Kings* 5. 1. 1 *Chr.* 12. 4. 2 *Chr.*
17. 17. | 28. 7. *Job* 22. 8. *Psal.* 33. 16.
| 52. 1. | 78. 65. | 127. 4. *Isa.* 3. 2. | 5. 15.
| 31. 8. | 42. 13. *Jer.* 9. 23. | 14. 9. | 46. 6.
Zeph. 1. 14. *Zech.* 9. 13. | 10. 7.

Son of MAN. *Num.* 23. 19. *Job* 25. 16. | 35. 8.
Psal. 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3. | 146. 3. *Isa.*
51. 12. | 56. 2. *Jer.* 49. 18, 33. | 50. 40.
| 51. 43. *Ezek.* 8. 15, 17. | 21. 6. *Dan.* 7. 13.
Matt. 8. 20. | 9. 6. | 10. 23. | 11. 19. | 12. 8,
32, 40. | 13. 37, 41. | 16. 13. | 17. 9. 22.
| 24. 27, 30, 44. | 25. 31. | 26. 24. *Mark*
8. 38. | 9. 12, 26, 31. | 10. 33. | 13. 34. *Luke*
6. 22. | 9 22, 56. | 11. 30. | 12. 8. | 17. 22, 24.
| 18. 8. | 19. 10. | 21. 36. | 22. 48. *John* 1. 51.
| 3. 13, 14. | 5. 27. | 6. 27, 53, 62. | 8. 28.
| 12. 23, 34. | 13. 31. *Acts* 7. 56.

Wicked MAN. *Deut.* 25. 2. *Job* 15. 20. | 20. 29.
| 27. 13. *Psal.* 109. 6. *Prov.* 6. 12. | 9. 7.
| 11. 7. | 13. 5. | 17. 23. | 21. 29. | 24. 15. *Eccl.*
7. 15. *Ezek.* 3. 18. | 18. 24, 27. | 33. 8.

MAN *of War. Exod.* 15. 3. *Josh.* 17. 1. 1 *Sam.*
16. 18. | 17. 33. 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 3.
Isa. 3. 2. | 42. 13.

Wise MAN. *Gen.* 41. 33. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. 1 *Chr.*
27. 32. *Job* 15. 2. 17. 10. | 34. 34. *Prov.*
1. 5. | 9. 8, 9. | 14. 16. | 16. 14 | 17. 10. | 21.
22. | 26. 12. | 29 9 11. *Eccl.* 2. 14, 16, 19.
| 7. 7. | 8. 1, 5, 17. | 9. 15. | 10. 2, 12. *Jer.*
9. 12, 23. *Matt.* 7. 24. 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. *Jam.*
3. 13.

Young MAN. *Gen.* 4. 23. | 18. 7. | 34 19. | 41. 12.
Exod. 33. 11. *Num.* 11. 27. *Deut.* 32. 25.
Judg. 8. 14. | 9. 54. | 17. 7, 12. | 18. 3. 1 *Sam.*
9. 2. | 14. 1. | 17. 58. | 20. 22. | 30. 13. 2 *Sam.*
1. 5. | 14. 21. | 18. 5, 29, 32. 1 *Kings* 11. 28.

2 *Kings* 6. 17. | 9. 4. 1 *Chr.* 12. 28. 2 *Chr.*
36. 17. *Psal.* 119. 9. *Prov.* 1. 4. | 7. 7. *Eccl.*
11. 9. *Isa.* 62. 5. *Jer.* 51. 22. *Zech.* 2. 4.
Matt. 19. 20. *Mark* 14. 51. | 16. 5. *Luke* 7.
14. *Acts* 7. 58. | 20. 9, 12. | 23. 17, 22.

MANAEN, *A comforter.* Acts 13. 1.

MANASSEH, *s. Forgetfulness.*
Gen. 41. 51. Joseph called the first-born M.
48. 5. M. and Ephraim || 20. before M.
Num. 1. 10. of M. Gamaliel prince, 7. 54.
26. 34. the families of M. 27. 1. | 36. 12.
Deut. 33. 17. thousands of M. || *Josh.* 14. 4. | 17. 2.
Josh. 17. 3. M. had no sons || 5. ten portions to
12. children of M. could not drive out
Judg. 6. 15. poor in M. || 18. 30. son of M. priest
2 *Kings* 20. 21. M. his son reigned, 2 *Chr.* 32. 33.
21. 9 M. seduced || 16. shed innocent blood
23. 12. altars M. made || 24. 3. for sins of M.
1 *Chr.* 9. 3. dwelt children of M. || 12. 19. some of
2 *Chr.* 15. 9. M. fell to Asa || 30. 1. letters to
30. 11. divers of M. humbled || 31. 1. groves
33. 9. M. made to err || 10. Lord spake to M.
11. took M. || 13. then M. knew the Lord
23. not as M. || 34. 6. in cities of M.
Ezra 10. 30. M. had taken strange wives, 33.
Psal. 60. 7. M. is mine, 108. 8. || 80. 2. before M.
Isa. 9. 21. M. Ephraim || *Jer.* 15. 4. because of
Ezek. 48. 4. portion for || *Matt.* 1. 10. begat M.

Tribe of MANASSEH. *Num.* 1. 35. | 2. 20. | 10.
23. | 13. 11. | 32. 33 | 34. 14, 23. *Josh.* 4. 12.
| 13. 7, 29. | 12. 6. | 17. 1. | 18. 7. | 20. 8. | 21.
27. | 22. 10. 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. | 6. 70. | 12. 31.
| 25. 32. | 27. 20, 21. *Rev.* 7. 6.

MANATHITES, *Prince of rest.* 1 Chr. 2. 52.

MANDRAKES, *s. Are distinguished into male and female.* "*They are of a strong narcotic quality,* "*and mentioned in some ancient writers as con-* "*venient to be given before an amputation, to* "*deaden the sense of pain, by stupifying the* "*patient; but modern practice own it not for* "*any such use. They are reckoned cooling, and* "*recommended in inflammations of the eyes.* "*The* mandrakes *which* Rachel *desired, are* "*by some called* violets, *by others* lilies *or* "jessamin, *by others* citrons," &c.
Gen. 30 14. Reuben found *m.* 15. 16.
Song 7. 13. *m.* give a smell, and at our gates

MANEH, *s. A pound.* Ezek. 45. 12.

MANGER, *s. Luke* 2. 7. laid him in a *m.* 16.

MANIFEST, *v.* and *p. Eccl.* 3. 18. that God might *m.*
John 14. 21. *m.* myself to him || 22. how *m.* thyself
Acts 4. 16. is *m.* to all || *Rom.* 1. 19. is *m.* in them
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. will *m.* counsels || 15. 27. it is *m.* he is
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *m.* the savour || *Gal.* 5. 19. works *m.*
Phil. 1. 13. bonds *m.* || *Col.* 4. 4. make it *m.* as
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. a *m.* token || 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *m.* in flesh
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. works *m.* || 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. folly be *m.*
Heb. 4. 13. that is not *m.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. *m.* in last
1 *John* 3. 10. in this the children of God are *m.*
See MADE.

MANIFESTATION, *s. Rom.* 8. 19. *m.* sons of G.
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Spirit || 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *m.* of truth

MANIFESTED, *p. Mark* 4. 22. shall not be *m.*
John 2. 11. *m.* his glory || 17. 6. I *m.* thy name
Rom. 3. 21. righteousness *m.* || *Tit.* 1. 3. *m.* his word
1 *John* 1. 2. life was *m.* || 3. 5. he was *m.* to take

1 *John* 3. 8. Son of G. was *m.* || 4. 9. *m.* love of God
MANIFESTLY, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *m.* declared to be
MANIFOLD, *a. Neh.* 9. 19. thy *m.* mercies, 27.
Pſ. 104. 24. *m.* are thy works || *Amos* 5. 12. *m.* tranſ.
Luke 18. 30. receive *m.* || *Eph.* 3. 10. *m.* wiſdom
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *m.* temptations || 4. 10. *m.* grace of G.
MANKIND, *s. Lev.* 18. 22. not lie with *m.* 20. 13.
Job 12. 10. breath of all *m.* || 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. with *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. defile with *m.* || *Jam.* 3. 7. tamed of *m.*
MANNA, *s. The miraculous and delicious bread with which* Iſrael *was fed in the wilderneſs forty years. It was a ſmall grain, white like hoar froſt, round, and of the bigneſs of a coriander-ſeed. It was typical of the Lord Jeſus, who is the bread of eternal life,* John 6. 35. Rev. 2. 17.
Exod. 16. 15. ſaid, it is *m.* 33. || 35. eat *m.* 40 years
Num. 11. 6. beſides this *m.* || 9. dew fell, *m.* fell
Deut. 8. 3. fed with *m.* 16. *Neh.* 9. 20. *Pſ.* 78. 24.
Joſh. 5. 12. *m.* ceaſed, they had *m.* no more
John 6. 31. our fathers did eat *m.* 49, 58.
Heb. 9. 4. pot had *m.* || *Rev.* 2. 17. hidden *m.*
MANNER, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Cuſtom, practice,* or *faſhion,* 1 Sam. 8. 9, 11. Ezek. 11. 12. [2] *Sinful conduct,* Acts 13. 18. [3] *Behaviour,* 1 Cor. 15. 33. [4] *Ways and means,* Heb. 1. 1. [5] *Kind or ſort,* Exod. 12. 16. [6] *Order or rank,* John 6. 15.
Gen. 25. 23. two *m.* of people || 40. 17. of all *m.*
Exod. 1. 14. all *m.* of ſervice || 12. 16. no *m.* of work 22. 9. all *m.* of treſpaſs, any *m.* of loſt thing 31. 3. all *m.* of work, 5. | 35. 31. 1 *Chr.* 28. 21.
Lev. 5. 10. according to *m. Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 24. 24. 22. ſhall have one *m.* of law, *Num.* 15. 16.
Num. 5. 13. nor taken with *m.* || 28. 18. no *m.* of
Deut. 15. 2. *m.* of releaſe || 27. 21. *m.* of beaſt
Judg. 6. † 26. an orderly *m.* || 8. 18. what *m.* of men
Ruth 4. 7. this was the *m.* || 1 *Sam.* 8. 9. *m.* of king
1 *Sam.* 27. 11. will be his *m.* || 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. the *m.*
2 *Kings* 1. 7. what *m.* of man || 11. 14. as the *m.* 17. 26. know not *m.* of the God of the land, 27.
Eſth. 1. 13. for ſo was the king's *m.* towards all
Pſal. 107. 18. *m.* of meat || 144. 13. all *m.* of ſtore
Song 7. 13. all *m.* of fruits || *Iſa.* 5. 17. after their
Jer. 22. 21. been thy *m.* || *Dan.* 6. 23. no *m.* of
Matt. 4. 23. all *m.* of ſickneſs, 10. 1. | 5. 11. | 8. 27. 12. 31. all *m.* of ſin ſhall be forgiven to men
Luke 1. 66. what *m.* of child || 9. 55. *m.* of ſpirit
John 7. 36. *m.* of ſaying || 19. 40. *m.* of Jews is
Acts 17. 2. his *m.* was || 20. 18. after what *m.* I 22. 3. *m.* of the law || 25. 16. *m.* of Romans 26. 4. my *m.* of life from my youth
Rom. 7. 8. all *m.* of concup. || 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. godly *m.*
1 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. what *m.* of men we were, 9.
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. *m.* of life || *Heb.* 10. 25. *m.* of ſome
Jam. 1. 24. *m.* of man || 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *m.* of time
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. *m.* of converſ. || 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. *m.* of perſ.
1 *John* 3. 1. behold what *m.* of love the Father
Rev. 11. 5. this *m.* killed || 22. 2. twelve *m.* of fruits
After the MANNER. *Gen.* 18. 11. | 19. 31. | 40. 13. *Exod.* 21. 9. *Num.* 29. 18. *Joſh.* 6. 15. *Judg.* 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 17. 30. 2 *Kings* 17. 33. *Neh.* 6. 4. *Iſa.* 10. 24, 26. *Ezek.* 20. 30. | 23. 15, 45. *Amos* 4. 10. *John* 2. 6. *Acts* 15. 1. *Rom.* 6. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. | 15. 32. *Gal.* 2. 14. | 3. 15.
After this MANNER. *Gen.* 18. 25. | 39. 19. | 45. 23. *Num.* 28. 24. 2 *Sam.* 17. 6. *Jer.* 13. 9. *Matt.* 6. 9. 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 5.
On this MANNER. *Gen.* 32. 19. 1 *Sam.* 18. 24. 2 *Sam.* 15. 6. 1 *Kings* 22. 20. 2 *Chr.* 32. 15.
MANNERS, *s. Lev.* 20. 23. not walk in *m.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 34. former *m.* || *Ezek.* 11. 12. after the *Acts* 13. 18. ſuffered *m.* || 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. corrupt *m.* *Heb.* 1. 1. God in divers *m.* ſpake in time paſt to
MAN-*Servant, s. Exod.* 20. 10, 17. | 21. 27, 32. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. | 12. 18. | 16. 11, 14. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 9.
MANOAH, *Reſt,* or *a gift.* Judg. 13. 2.
MANSIONS, *s. Dwelling-places.* John 14. 2.
MAN-*Slayer, s. Num.* 35. 6, 12. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9.
MANTLE, *s. An upper garment, a cloak.*
Judg. 4. 18. covered with a *m.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 14.
1 *Kin.* 19. 13. wrapped face in *m.* || 19. caſt his *m.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. took his *m.* || 13. took Elijah's *m.*
Ezra 9. 3. rent *m. Job* 1. 20. | 2. 12. || *Pſ.* 109. 29.
MANTLES, *s. Iſa.* 3. 22. *Dan.* 3. † 21.
MANY, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *A great number,* Judg. 9. 40. [2] *All mankind,* Rom. 5. 19. [3] *The wicked,* Matt. 7. 13. [4] *Great,* Pſal. 18. † 16. [5] *Often,* Pſal. 78. 38.
Num. 10. 36. to the *m.* thouſands of Iſrael 26. 54. to *m.* give more inheritance, 56.
Deut. 15. 6. lend to *m.* || 31. 17. *m.* evils befal
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. to ſave by *m.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 11.
1 *Kings* 4. 20. Iſrael were *m.* || 18. 25. ye are *m.*
Neh. 7. 2. feared G. above *m.* || *Pſal.* 3. 1, 2. | 4. 6.
Pſal. 25. 19. enemies *m.* 56. 2. || 31. 13. ſlander of 32. 10. *m.* ſorrows || 34. 19. *m.* are the afflictions 40. 3. *m.* ſhall ſee it || 55. 18. were *m.* with me 71. 7. a wonder to *m.* || 119. 157. perſecutors *m.*
Prov. 4. 10. years be *m.* || 7. 26. *m.* wounded 10. 21. feed *m.* || 14. 20. rich hath *m.* friends 19. 4. *m.* friends || 28. 2. *m.* princes || 27. *m.* a curſe
Eccl. 11. 8. days of darkneſs *m.* || *Iſa.* 31. 1. chariots
Iſa. 53. 11. juſtify *m.* || 12. bare the ſin of *m.*
Jer. 5. 6. tranſgreſſions *m.* 14. 7. || 46. 16. to fall
Lam. 1. 22. ſighs are *m.* || *Ezek.* 33. 24. we *m.*
Dan. 8. 25. deſtroy *m.* || 11. 33. ſhall inſtruct *m.* 12. 2. *m.* that ſleep || 4. *m.* ſhall run to and fro
Zech. 8. 20. of *m.* cities || *Mal.* 2. 6. turn *m.* away
Matt. 7. 13. *m.* go in thereat || 22. *m.* will ſay 8. 11. *m.* ſhall come || 19. 30. *m.* that are firſt 20. 16. *m.* be called || 24. 5. deceive *m.* 12. 26. 28. blood ſhed for *m.* || 27. 53. appeared to *m.*
Mark 5. 9. is legion, for we are *m. Luke* 8. 30.
Luke 1. 16. *m.* ſhall he turn || 2. 34. fall of *m.* 4. 25. *m.* widows, 27. || 14. 16. and bade *m.*
John 6. 9. among ſo *m.* || 21. 11. and for all ſo *m.*
Rom. 5. 15. *m.* be dead || 19. *m.* were made ſinners 12. 5. we being *m.* || 16. 2. a ſuccourer of *m.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not *m.* wiſe || 8. 5. gods *m.* lords *m.* 11. 30. *m.* are weak || 16. 9. are *m.* adverſaries
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. not as *m.* || 6. 10. making *m.* rich
Gal. 1. 14. profited above *m.* || 3. 16. ſeeds, as of *m.*
Phil. 3. 18. *m.* walk of whom I have told you often
Heb. 2. 10. *m.* ſons to glory || 7. 23. *m.* prieſts 9. 28. to bear the ſins of *m.* || 11. 12. ſprang ſo *m.*
Jam. 3. 1. not *m.* maſters || 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *m.* follow
1 *John* 2. 18. *m.* antichriſts || 4. 1. *m.* falſe prophets
As MANY *as. Exod.* 35. 22. *Judg.* 3. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. *Matt.* 22. 9, 10. *Mark* 6. 56. *Luke* 11. 8. *John* 1. 12 | 17. 2. *Acts* 2. 39. | 3. 24. | 5. 11, 36. | 10. 45. | 13. 48.

Rom. 2. 12. | 8. 14. *Gal.* 3. 10. | 6. 12, 16. *Phil.* 3. 15. *Col.* 2. 1. 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *Rev.* 2. 24. | 3. 19. | 13. 15.

MANY *People. Eſth.* 8. 17. *Iſa.* 2. 3, 4. | 17. 12. *Ezek.* 3. 6. | 27. 9. | 32. 9, 10. | 38. 9. *Mic.* 4. 3, 13. | 5. 7. *Zech.* 8. 22. *Rev.* 10. 11.

MANY *Things. Job* 16. 2. | 23. 14. *Eccl.* 6. 11. *Iſa.* 42. 20. *Matt.* 13. 3. | 16. 21. | 25. 21. | 27. 13, 19. *Mark* 5. 26. | 6. 20. | 7. 4. | 8. 31. | 9. 12. | 15. 3. *Luke* 10. 41. | 11. 53. *John* 8. 26. | 21. 25. *Acts* 26. 9. 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *Gal.* 3. 4. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *Heb.* 5. 11. *Jam.* 3. 2. 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 13.

MANY *a Time. Pſal.* 78. 38. | 129. 1, 2.

MANY *Times.* 1 *Kings* 22. 16. *Neh.* 9. 28. *Pſal.* 106. 43.

MANY *Years. Lev.* 25. 51. *Ezra* 5. 11. *Neh.* 9. 30. *Eccl.* 6. 3. | 11. 8. *Iſa.* 32. 10. *Ezek.* 38. 17. *Zech.* 7. 3. *Luke* 12. 19. | 15. 29. *Acts* 24. 10, 17. *Rom.* 15. 23.

MAOCH, *He that is preſſed and bruiſed.* 1 Sam. 27. 2.

MAON, *A dwelling-place.* Joſh. 15. 55. 1 Sam. 23. 24. | 25. 2. 1 Chr. 2. 45.

MARA, *Bitterneſs.* Ruth 1. 20.

MARAH, The ſame. *Exod.* 15. 23. *Num.* 33. 8, 9.

MAR, RED, *v.* and *p. Lev.* 19. 27. *Ruth* 4. 6. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *m.* land, 2 *Kings* 3. 19. || *Job* 30. 13. *Iſa.* 52. 14. viſage more *m.* || *Jer.* 13. 9. *m.* pride *Jer.* 13. 7. girdle *m.* || 18. 4. the veſſel was *m.* in *Nah.* 2. 2. *m.* branches || *Mark* 2. 22. bottles *m.*

MARALAH, *Bitterneſs of elevation.* Joſh. 19. 11.

MARAN-ATHA, *s. The Lord cometh.* 1 Cor. 16. 22. *Let him be Anathema Maran-atha*, i. e. *Let him be accurſed in, or at the coming of our Lord.*

MARBLE, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared *m.* *Eſth.* 1. 6. pillars of *m.* *Song* 5. 15. || *Rev.* 18. 12.

MARCH, *v. Pſal.* 68. 7. when thou didſt *m.* *Jer.* 46. 22. ſhall *m.* with an army, *Joel* 2. 7. *Hab.* 1. 6. *m.* thro' breadth of the land, 3. 12.

MARCHED, EDST, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 14. 10. *Judg.* 5. 4.

MARCUS, *A field, polite, ſhining.* Col. 4. 10. Philem. 24. 1 Pet. 5. 13.

MARESHA, *From the head, or poſſeſſion.* Joſh. 15. 44.

MARINERS, *s. Seafaring men.*
Ezek. 27. 8, 9, 27, 29. *Jonah* 1. 5.

MARK, The ſame with MARCUS. *Acts* 12. 12, 25. | 15. 39. 2 *Tim.* 4. 11.

MARK, *s. Gen.* 4. 15. Lord ſet a *m.* upon Cain 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. I'll ſhoot as tho' I ſhot at a *m.* *Job* 7. 20. why ſet me as a *m.* 16. 12. *Lam.* 3. 12. *Ezek.* 9. 4. ſet a *m.* on the men that ſigh, 6. *Phil.* 3. 14. I preſs toward the *m.* for the prize *Rev.* 13. 16. to receive a *m.* || 17. had the *m.* 14. 9. *m.* in forehead, 11. || 15. 2. | 16. 2. | 19. 20. 20. 4. nor received his *m.* they lived with Chriſt

MARK, *v. Ruth* 3. 4. *m.* the place where 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. *m.* when Amnon's heart is merry 1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *m.* how this man || 22. *m.* what doſt *Job* 18. 2. *m.* end afterwards || 21. 5. *m.* me, 33. 31. *Pſal.* 37. 37. *m.* the perfect man || 48. 13. *m.* well 56. 6. *m.* my ſteps || 130. 3. if thou ſhouldſt *m.* *Ezek.* 44. 5. *m.* well || *Rom.* 16. 17. *m.* them which *Phil.* 3. 17. *m.* them which walk ſo, as ye have

MARKED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. Eli *m.* her mouth *Job* 22. 15. haſt *m.* old way || 24. 16. had *m.* for *Jer.* 2. 22. iniquity is *m.* || 23. 18. *Luke* 14. 7.

MARKS, *s. Lev.* 19. 28. || *Gal.* 6. 17. *m.* of Lord

MARKEST, *v. Job* 10. 14. then thou *m.* me

MARKETH, *v. Job* 33. 11. *Iſa.* 44. 13.

MARKET, *s. Ezek.* 27. 13. in thy *m.* 17, 19, 25. *Matt.* 20. 3. idle in the *m.* || *Mark* 7. 4. | 12. 38. *Luke* 7. 32. ſitting in *m.* || *John* 5. 2. ſheep *m.* *Acts* 16. 19. *m.* place || 17. 17. diſputed in *m.*

MARKETS, *s. Matt.* 11. 16. | 23. 7. *Luke* 11. 43.

MAROTH, *Bitterneſs.* Mic. 1. 12.

MARRIAGE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A civil contract, by which a man and a woman are joined together in the cloſeſt union*, Gen. 2. 18, 22, 23. John 2. 1. [2] *That relation which ſubſiſts between Chriſt and his church, or that marriage-covenant of grace in which God became our God, and we his people*, Iſa. 54. 5. Jer. 3. 14. Hoſ. 2. 19, 20. Eph. 5. 30, 31, 32.

Exod. 21. 10. her duty of *m.* || *Pſal.* 78. 63. not given *Matt.* 22. 2. made a *m.* 4. 9, 30. *Mark* 12. 25. 24. 38. giving in *m.* || 25. 10. went to the *m.* *Luke* 17. 27. they were given in *m.* 20. 34, 35. *John* 2. 1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Galilee, 2. 1 *Cor.* 7. 38. he that giveth her in *m.* doth well *Heb.* 13. 4. *m.* is honourable in all, and the bed *Rev.* 19. 7. for the *m.* of the Lamb is come, 9.

MARRIAGES, *s. Gen.* 34. 9. make ye *m.* with *Deut.* 7. 3. nor ſhalt thou make *m.* *Joſh.* 23. 12.

MARRY, *v. Gen.* 38. 8. go in, and *m.* her, and *Num.* 36. 6. only to father's tribe ſhall they *m.* *Deut.* 25. 5. wife of dead not *m.* || *Iſa.* 62. 5. *m.* thee *Matt.* 5. 32. *m.* her divorced committeth adultery 19. 10. not good to *m.* || 22. 24. *m.* his wife 22. 30. neither *m.* nor are given, *Mark* 12. 25. 1 *Cor.* 7. 2. let them *m.* 36. || 28. if thou *m.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* || 5. 11. will *m.* 14.

MARRIED, *p. Deut.* 22. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 21. *Neh.* 13. 23. *m.* wives of Aſhdod || *Prov.* 30. 23. *Iſa.* 54. 1. of the *m.* wife || 62. 4. thy land be *m.* *Jer.* 3. 14. I am *m.* to you || *Mal.* 2. 11. *m.* daughter *Mark* 6. 17. for he *m.* her || 10. 12. *m.* to another *Luke* 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife || 17. 27. they *m.* *Rom.* 7. 4. *m.* to another || 1 *Cor.* 7. 33. *m.* cares for

MARRIETH, *v. Iſa.* 62. 5. *Matt.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18.

MARRYING, *p. Neh.* 13. 27. *Matt.* 24. 38.

MARROW, *s. A ſoft oily ſubſtance, contained in the hollow of bones.* Job 21. 24.

It is put for, [1] *The delicate and moſt ſatisfying proviſions of the goſpel*, Iſa. 25. 6. [2] *The moſt ſecret thoughts of the heart*, Heb. 4. 12. *Job* 21. 24. his bones are moiſtened with *m.* *Pſal.* 63. 5. ſatisfied as with *m.* || 66. † 15. offer *m.* *Prov.* 3. 8. *m.* to thy bones || *Iſa.* 25. 6. full of *m.* *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing aſunder of joints and *m.*

MARS-*Hill, A court of the* Areopagites.
Acts 17. 22. Paul ſtood in the midſt of M.-

MARSHES, *s. Fenny ground.* Ezek. 47. 11.

MARSENA, *Bitterneſs, or myrrh of the buſh.* Eſth. 1. 14.

MART, *s. Iſa.* 23. 3. ſhe is a *m.* of nations

MARTHA, *Bitter.* Luke 10. 38, 40. John 11. 1, 5, 33. | 12. 2.

MARTYR, S, *s.* *One who bears witneſs to the truth, at the expence of his life.* *Acts* 22. 20. thy *m.* Stephen ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. Antipas *Rev.* 17. 6. woman drunk with the blood of *m.*

MARVEL, *v.* *Eccl.* 5. 8. *m.* not at the matter *Mark* 5. 20. all men did *m.* ‖ *John* 3. 7. *m.* not that *John* 5. 20. ye may *m.* ‖ 28. *m.* not at ‖ 7. 21. ye all *m.* *Acts* 3. 12. why *m.* ye ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. no *m.* for Sa. *Gal.* 1. 6. I *m.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 13. *m.* not ‖ *Rev.* 17. 7.

MARVELLED, *p.* *Gen.* 43. 33. the men *m.* one *Pſal.* 48. 5. they *m.* *Matt.* 8. 27. | 9. 8, 33. | 21. 20. | 22. 22. *Luke* 1. 63. *Acts* 2. 7. | 4. 13. *Matt.* 8. 10. Jeſus *m.* *Mark* 6. 6. *Luke* 7. 9. 27. 14. that the governor *m.* *Mark* 15. 5, 44. *Luke* 1. 21. the people *m.* that he tarried ſo long 2. 33 his mother *m.* ‖ 11. 31. Phariſee *m.* *John* 4. 27. the diſciples *m.* ‖ 7. 15. the Jews *m.*

MARVELLOUS, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 13. † 2. it was *m.* *Job* 5. 9. doth *m.* things ‖ 10. 16. ſheweſt thyſelf *m.* *Pſal.* 17. 7. ſhew thy *m.* loving kindneſs, 31. 21. 78. 12. *m.* things, 98. 1. *Dan.* 11. 36. *Mic.* 7. 15. 118. 23. *m.* in our eyes, *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11. *Dan.* 11. 36. ſpeak *m.* things againſt God of gods *Mic.* 7. 15. will I ſhew unto him *m.* things *Zech.* 8. 6. if it be *m.* ‖ *John* 9. 30. a *m.* thing 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. *m.* light ‖ *Rev.* 15. 1. a ſign, great, *m.*

MARVELLOUS *Works.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 12, 24. *Pſal.* 9. 1. | 105. 5. | 139. 14. *Iſa.* 29. 14. *Rev.* 15. 3.

MARVELLOUSLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *m.* helped *Job* 37. 5. thundered *m.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. wonder *m.*

MARVELS, *s.* *Exod.* 34. 10. I will do *m.* ſuch

MARY, *Exalted*, or *bitterneſs of the ſea*, or *lady of the ſea.* *Matt.* 1. 16. huſband of M. ‖ 20. take M. thy wife 13. 55. is not his mother called M.? *Mark* 6. 3. 27. 56. was M. *Mark* 15. 40, 47. | 16. 1. *Luke* 1. 27. virgin's name M. ‖ 30. fear not M. 41. ſalutation of M. ‖ 56. abode three months 2. 5. taxed with M. ‖ 16. found M. and the babe 19. M. kept all ‖ 10. 42. M. choſen good part *John* 11. 2. it was that M. ‖ 20. M. ſat ſtill 28. ſhe called M. ‖ 12. 3. took a pound 19. 25. M. the wife of Cleophas ſtood by croſs 20. 11. M. ſtood without ‖ 16. Jeſus ſaith, M. *Acts* 1. 14. with M. ‖ 12. 12. to the houſe of M. *Rom.* 16 6. greet M. who beſtowed much labour

MARY MAGDALENE. *Matt.* 27. 56, 61. | 28. 1. *Mark* 15. 40. | 16. 1, 9. *Luke* 24. 10. *John* 19. 25. | 20. 1, 18.

MASCHIL, *Giving inſtruction.* The title of *Pſal.* 32, 42, 44, 45, 52, 54, 74, 78, 88, 89, 142.

MASH. *Gen.* 10. 23. 1 *Chr.* 1. 17.

MASHAL, *A parable*, or *ruling.* 1 Chr. 6. 74.

MASHMANNAH, *His fatneſs.* 1 Chr. 12. 10.

MASONS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. 2 *Kings* 12. 12. 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. | 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *Ezra* 3. 7.

MASREKA, *Whiſtling*, or *hiſſing.* Gen. 36. 36.

MASSA, *A burden*, or *unfortunate prophecy.* Gen. 25. 14.

MASSAH, *Temptation.* Exod. 17. 7. Deut. 6. 16. | 9. 22. | 33. 8.

MAST, S, *s.* *Prov.* 23. 34. *Iſa.* 33. 23. *Ezek.* 27. 5.

MASTER, *s.* It is a title applied, [1] *To Chriſt*, Matt. 23. 8, 10. [2] *To Miniſters*, Eccl. 12. 11. [3] *To tutors*, Luke 6. 40. [4] *To governors*, Eph. 6. 5. [5] *To raſh, proud, and cenſorious perſons, that judge others*, Jam. 1. 3. *Gen.* 39. 20. Joſeph's *m.* ‖ *Exod.* 21. 8. pleaſe not *Judg.* 19. 22. ſpake to the *m.* of the houſe, 23. 1 *Sam.* 25. 14. to ſalute our *m.* ‖ 26. 16. not kept 1 *Kings* 22. 17. theſe have no *m.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. 2 *Kings* 6. 5. alas, *m.* ‖ 22. eat, and go to their *m.* 10. 2. your *m.* ſons, 3. 6. ‖ 19. 6. ſay to your *m.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. *m.* of the ſong ‖ *Eccl.* 10. † 11. *Iſa.* 24. 2. ſo with the *m.* ‖ 50. † 8. who is the *m.* *Dan.* 1. 3. *m.* of eunuchs ‖ 4. 9. *m.* of magicians *Mal.* 1. 6. if I be a *m.* ‖ 2. 12. Lord cut off *m.* *Matt.* 8. 19. *m.* I'll follow thee ‖ 9. 11. your *m.* 10. 25. called *m.* Beelzebub ‖ 15. 27. *m.* table 23. 8. one is your *m.* ‖ 26. 18. the *m.* ſaith my 26. 25. *m.* is it I ‖ 49. hail *m.* *Mark* 14. 45. *Mark* 5. 35. why troubleſt *m.* ‖ 10. 17. good *m.* *Luke* 3. 12. *m.* what ſhall we do ‖ 7. 40. ſay *m.* 8. 24. *m.* we periſh ‖ 13. 25. when *m.* is riſen *John* 3. 10. a *m.* in Iſrael ‖ 11. 28. the *m.* is come 13. 13. ye call me *m.* ‖ 14. if I then your *m.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wiſe *m.* builder I have laid *Eph.* 6. 9. your *m.* is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. ſanctified and meet for the *m.* uſe

His MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 9, 10. | 39. 2, 19. *Exod.* 21. 4, 6. *Deut.* 23. 15. *Judg.* 19. 11. 1 *Sam.* 20. 38. | 25. 10. | 29. 4. 2 *Kings* 5. 1, 25. | 6. 32. | 8. 14. | 9. 31. | 19. 4. 1 *Chr.* 12. 19. *Job* 3. 19. *Prov.* 25. 13. | 27. 18. | 30. 10. *Iſa.* 1. 3. | 37. 4. *Mal.* 1. 6. *Matt.* 10. 24, 25. *Luke* 6. 40. *Rom.* 14. 4.

My MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 12,—65. | 39. 8. *Exod.* 21. 5. 1 *Sam.* 24. 6. | 30. 13, 15. 2 *Kings* 5. 18, 20, 22. | 6. 15. | 10. 9. | 18. 24, 27. *Iſa.* 36. 8, 9, 12.

Thy MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 51. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. 2 *Sam.* 9. 9. | 12. 8. | 16. 3. 2 *Kings* 2. 3, 16. | 9. 7. | 18. 27.

MASTERS, *s.* *Exod.* 21. 4. ſhall be her *m.* *Pſ.* 123. 2. look to *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 11. *m.* of aſſem. *Jer.* 27. 4. ſay to their *m.* *Amos* 4. 1. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 9. *Matt.* 6. 24. ſerve two *m.* ‖ 23. 10. nor called *m.* *Act.* 16. 16. who brought her *m.* much gain, 19. *Eph.* 6. 5. ſervants, be obedient to your *m.* *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. 9. ye *m.* do the ſame things, *Col.* 4 1. 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their *m.* worthy of all, 2. *Jam.* 3. 1. brethren, be not many *m.* knowing

MASTERY, *s.* *Exod.* 32. 18. ſhout for *m.* *Dan.* 6. 24. lions had *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. for the *m.*

MASTERIES, *s.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. ſtrive for *m.* yet

MATE, *s.* *Iſa.* 34. 15. every one with her *m.* 16.

MATRED, *Rod.* Gen. 36. 36.

MATRI, *Rain*, or *a priſon.* 1 Sam. 10. 21.

MATRIX, *s.* *The womb.* Exod. 13. 12. | 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 12. that openeth the *m.* 18. 15.

MATTAN, *Gift*, or *loins.* 2 Kings 11. 18.

MATTANAH, *Gift.* Num. 21. 18, 19.

MATTANIAH, *Gift of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 24. 17. 1 Chr. 9. 15. | 25. 4, 16. 2 Chr. 20. 14. | 29. 13. Neh. 11. 17.

MATTATHA, The ſame. *Ezra* 10. 33.

MATTATHIAS, The ſame. *Luke* 3. 25.

MATTER, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 15. is it a ſmall *m.*? *Exod.* 18. 22. every great *m.* ‖ 23. 7. falſe *m.* *Num.* 16. 49. *m.* of Korah ‖ 25. 18. *m.* of Peor *Deut.* 3. 26. Lord ſaid, ſpeak no more to me of this

Deut. 17. 8. if *m.* be too hard || 19. 15. *m.* be eſtabliſhed 22. 16. ſo is this *m.* || 24. † 1. *m.* of nakedneſs *Ruth* 3. 18. till thou know how the *m.* will fall 1 *Sam.* 10. 16. *m.* of kingdom || 20. 39. know the 30. 24. who will hearken to you in this *m.?* 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. how went the *m.* || 18. 13. no *m.* hid 20. 18. ended the *m.* || 21. the *m.* is not ſo; but 1 *Kings* 8. 59. *m.* ſhall require || 15. 5. *m.* of Uriah 1 *Chr.* 26. 32. for every *m.* pertaineth to God 27. 1. in any *m.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 15. || 24. 5. haſte *m.* *Ezra* 5. 5. *m.* came to Darius || 10. 4, 9, 15, 16. *Neh.* 6. 13. *m.* for evil report || *Eſth* 2. 23. | 9. 26. *Job* 19. 28. root of the *m.* || 32. 18. full of *m.* *Pſal.* 45. 1. inditing a good *m* || 64. 5. an evil *m.* *Prov.* 11. 13. concealeth the *m.* || 16. 20. handleth 17. 9. repeateth a *m.* || 18. 13. anſwereth a *m.* 25. 2 honour of kings is to ſearch out a *m.* *Eccl.* 10. 20. tell the *m.* || 12. 13. concluſion of *m.* *Jer.* 38. 27. *m.* was not perceived || 52. † 34 the *m.* *Dan.* 1. 14. conſented in this *m.* || 2. 10. kings *m.* 3. 16. to anſwer in this *m.* || 4. 17. this *m.* is by 7. 28. end of the *m.* || 9. 23. underſtand the *m.* *Mark* 1. 45. blaze abroad the *m.* || 10. 10. ſame *m.* *Acts* 8. 21. nor lot in this *m.* || 11. 4. rehearſed *m.* 17. 32. again of this *m.* || 18. 14. *m.* of wrong 19. 38. *m.* againſt any || 24. 22. uttermoſt of *m.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. clear in this *m.* || 9. 5. *m.* of bounty *Gal.* 2. 6. it maketh no *m.* || 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 6. in any *Jam.* 3. 5. how great a *m.* a little fire kindleth

MATTERS, *s.* *Deut.* 17. 8. *m.* of controverſy 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. prudent in *m.* || 2 *Sam.* 11. 19. 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. *m.* are good || 19. 29. of thy *m.?* 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. *m.* of the Lord, the king's *m.* *Neh.* 6. † 19. they uttered my *m.* || 11. 24. in all *m.* *Eſth.* 3. 4. Mordecai's *m.* || 9. 31. *m.* of faſtings *Job* 33. 13. giveth not account of any of his *m.* *Pſal.* 35. 20. deceitful *m.* || 131. 1. in great *m.* *Dan.* 1. 20. *m.* of wiſdom || 7. 1. ſum of the *m.* *Matt.* 23. 23. weightier *m.* || *Acts* 18. 15. of ſuch *Acts* 19. 39. other *m.* || 25. 20. judged of theſe *m.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 2. ſmalleſt *m.* || 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. other men's

MATTHAN, *The death of them.* Matt. 1. 15.

MATTHAT, *A gift*, or *giving.* Luke 3. 24, 29.

MATTHEW, *A gift.* Matt. 9. 9.

MATTHIAS, *Gift of the Lord.* Acts 1. 26.

MATTITHIAH, *A gift of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 9. 31. | 15. 18, 21. | 16. 5. | 25. 3. Ezra 10. 43. Neh. 8. 4.

MATTOCK, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. *Iſa.* 7. 25.

MATTOCKS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. 2 *Chr.* 34. 6.

MAW, *s.* *Deut.* 18. 3. give to prieſt the *m.*

MAUL, *s.* *Prov.* 25. 18. falſe witneſs is a *m.*

MAY, *v.* *Matt.* 9. 21. | 26. 42. *Heb.* 7. 9.

MAY *be.* *Exod.* 13. 9. | 20. 20. *Lev.* 11. 34. *Pſal.* 83. 4. | 144. 12, 13, 14. *Prov.* 22. 19. *Iſa.* 46. 5. *Lam.* 3. 29. *Matt.* 6. 4. *Luke* 20. 14. *John* 17. 26. 1 *Cor.* 15. 28. 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. | 8. 11, 14. 2 *Tim.* 3. 17.

I MAY *be.* *Iſa.* 60. 21. *Phil.* 2. 19, 28.

It MAY *be.* *Gen.* 12. 13. | 16. 2. *Lev.* 23. 21. *Num.* 10. 10. *Deut.* 5. 33. | 6. 3, 18. | 22. 7. | 31. 26. *Joſh.* 22. 27. 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. | 16. 12. 2 *Kings* 19. 4. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *Job* 1. 5. *Eccl.* 1. 10. *Iſa.* 30. 8. *Jer.* 36. 3, 7. | 42. 6. *Ezek.* 12. 3. *Dan.* 4. 27. *Amos* 5. 14. *Zeph.* 2. 3. *Luke* 20. 13. 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. | 16. 6. *Eph.* 6. 3.

He MAY *be.* *Lev.* 21. 3. *Deut.* 29. 13. *Iſa.* 30. 18. 1 *Cor.* 3. 18.

She MAY *be.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 21. *Jer.* 51. 8. 1 *Cor.* 7. 34.

They MAY *be.* *Pſal.* 59. 11. *Ezek.* 14. 11. *Hoſ.* 8. 4. *John* 17. 11, 12, 21. *Rom.* 1. † 20. 1 *Tim.* 5. 7. *Tit.* 1. 13.

You MAY *be.* *Ezra* 9. 12. *Matt.* 5. 45. *John* 12. 36. | 14. 3. 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. 2 *Cor.* 9. 3. *Phil.* 2. 15. *Jam.* 1. 4.

MAYEST, *v.* *Acts* 8. 37. believeſt thou *m.*

MAYEST *be.* *Gen.* 28. 3. *Num.* 10. 31. *Deut.* 26. 19. *Neh.* 6. 6. *Job* 40. 8. *Pſal.* 130. 4. *Iſa.* 23. 16. | 49. 6. *Jer.* 4. 14. | 30. 13. *Luke* 16. 2.

MAZZAROTH, *The Zodiack.* Job 38. 32.

MEADOW, S, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 2. *Judg.* 20. 33.

MEAH, *A hundred cubits.* Neh. 3. 1. | 12. 39.

MEAL, *s.* *Ruth* 2. 14. at *m.* time come thou 1 *Kings* 4. 41. bring *m.* || 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. brought *m.* *Iſa.* 47. 2. grind *m.* || *Hoſ.* 8. 7. yield no *m.*

MEAN, *v.* *Gen.* 21. 29. what *m.* theſe *Exod.* 12. 26. what *m.* you by this ſerv. *Deut.* 6. 20. *Joſh.* 4. 6. aſk what *m.* *Iſa.* 3. 15. *Ezek.* 17. 12. *Mark* 9. 10. riſing of dead *m.* || *Acts* 10. 17. ſhould *m.* *Acts* 17. 20. theſe things *m.* || 21. 13. what *m.* you 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. I *m.* not that other men be eaſed

MEAN, *a.* *Prov.* 22. 29. before *m.* men *Iſa.* 2. 9. *m.* man boweth down, 5. 15. | 31. 8. *Acts* 21. 39. no *m.* city || *Rom.* 12. † 16. *m.* things

MEAN *Time. Luke* 12. 1. *m.*- gathered together

MEAN *while.* 1 *Kings* 18. 45. *m.*- heavens *John* 4. 31. *m.*- diſciples || *Rom.* 2. 15. *m.*- accuſing

MEANS, *s.* *Exod.* 34. 7. no *m.* clear, *Num.* 14. 18. *Judg.* 16. 5. by what *m.* we may prevail againſt 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. deviſe *m.* || 1 *Kings* 20. 39. any *m.* *Pſal.* 49. 7. by any *m.* redeem his brother, nor *Prov.* 6. 26. by *m.* of whoriſh || *Jer.* 5. 31. their *m.* *Mal.* 1. 9. by your *m.* || *Matt.* 5. 26. by no *m.* *Luke* 5. 18. fought *m.* || 10. 19. by any *m.* hurt *John* 9. 21. by what *m.* *Acts* 4. 9. || 18. 21. by all *m.* *Acts* 27. 12. by any *m.* *Rom.* 1. 10. || 11. 14. 1 *Cor.* 8. 9. | 9. 27. 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. *Gal.* 2. 2. *Phil.* 3. 11. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 3. 1 *Cor.* 9. 22. by all *m.* || 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *m.* of many 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 5. leſt by ſome *m.* || 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 16. by all *m.* *Heb.* 9. 15. by *m.* of death || *Rev.* 13. 14. by *m.*

MEANEST, *v.* *Gen.* 33. 8. what *m.* by this drove 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. what *m.* thou, *Ezek.* 37. 18. *Jonah* 1. 6.

MEANETH, *v.* *Deut.* 29. 24. what *m.* the heat 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. what *m* noiſe, 14. || 15. 14. bleating *Iſa.* 10. 7. *m.* not ſo || *Matt.* 9. 13. what that *m.* *Matt.* 12. 7. if known what this *m.* || *Acts* 2. 12.

MEANING, *p.* *Dan.* 8. 15. I ſought for the *m.* *Acts* 27. 2. *m.* to ſail || 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. *m.* of voice

MEANT, *p.* *Gen.* 50. 20. God *m.* it for good *Luke* 15. 26. aſked what theſe things *m.* 18. 36.

MEARAH, *A den, cave.* Joſh. 13. 4.

MEASURE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſtandard veſſel*, or *rule.* Prov. 20. 10. Mic. 6. 10. 2 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *The dimenſions of a thing*, Ezek. 40. 10. [3] *A ſtinted allowance*, Ezek. 4. 11. [4] *The period of life*, Pſal. 39. 4. [5] *Moderation*, Jer. 30. 11. [6] *Limit* or *boundary*, Jer. 51. 13. [7] *A certain proportion, reſemblance*, or *degree*, Eph. 4. 13.

Exod. 26. 2. the curtains ſhall have one *m.* 8.

Lev.

Lev. 19. 35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in *m.*
Deut. 25. 15. a just *m.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 25. one *m.* 7. 37.
2 *Kin.* 7. 1. a *m.* of fine flour, 16. 18. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. † 23.
Job 11. 9. *m.* is longer ‖ 28. 25. waters by *m.*
Psal. 39. 4. *m.* of my days ‖ 80. 5. tears in great *m.*
Isa. 5. 14. hell openeth her mouth without *m.*
27. 8. in *m.* ‖ 40. 12. dust of the earth in a *m.*
Jer. 30. 11. correct in *m.* 46. 28. ‖ 51. 13. *m.* of cov.
Ezek. 4. 11. thou shalt drink water also by *m.* 16.
Mic. 6. 10. the scant *m.* is ‖ *Matt.* 7. 2. *m.* ye mete
Matt. 23. 32. fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers
Mark 4. 24. what *m.* ye mete shall, *Luke* 6. 38.
6. 51. sore amazed beyond *m.* and wondered
7. 37. beyond *m.* 10. 36. ‖ *Luke* 6. 38. good *m.*
John 3. 34. Spirit by *m.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 3. *m.* of faith
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. pressed out of *m.* ‖ 10. 13. *m.* of rule, 14.
11. 23. stripes above *m.* ‖ 12. 7. exalted above *m.*
Gal. 1. 13. beyond *m.* I persecuted the church
Eph. 4. 7. *m.* of gift ‖ 13. of stature ‖ 16. of part
Rev. 6. 6. *m.* of wheat ‖ 21. 17. *m.* of a man

MEASURE, *v. Num.* 35. 5. ye shall *m.* from
Deut. 21. 2. *m.* to cities ‖ *Isa.* 65. 7. I'll *m.* work
Ezek. 43. 10. *m.* pattern ‖ *Zech.* 2. 2. to *m.* Jerus.
Rev. 11. 1. *m.* temple, 2. ‖ 21. 15. to *m.* the city

MEASURED, *p. Ruth* 3. 15. *m.* six measures
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. *m.* with a line ‖ 1 *Kings* 17. † 21.
Job 7. † 4. evening be *m.* ‖ *Isa.* 40. 12. who *m.*
Jer. 31. 37. if heaven can be *m.* ‖ 33. 22. sand
Ezek. 40. 5. he *m.* breadth ‖ 6. *m.* threshold, 8, 9.
11. *m.* entry ‖ 13. gate ‖ 24. posts ‖ 41. 5, 13, 15.
42. 16. *m.* east-side, 17, 18, 19. ‖ 47. 3, 4.
Hos. 1. 10. sand cannot be *m.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. *m.* earth
Matt. 7. 2. *m.* to you ag. *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.
Rev. 21. 16. he *m.* the city ‖ 17. he *m.* the wall

MEASURES, *s. Gen.* 18. 6. three *m.* of fine meal
Deut. 25. 14. not divers *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. five
1 *Kings* 4. 22. Solomon's provisions was 30 *m.*
5. 11. gave Hiram 20,000 *m.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 10.
7. 9. *m.* of stones, 11. ‖ 18. 32. contain two *m.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 9. all *m.* and sizes ‖ *Ezra* 7. 22. 100 *m.*
Job 38. 5. who laid the *m.* thereof, if knowest
Prov. 20. 10. divers *m.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 25. portion of thy
Ezek. 40. 24. to these *m.* 28, 29. ‖ 43. 13. ‖ 48. 16.
Hag. 2. 16. to heap of 20. *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 33. hid in
Luke 16. 6. and he said an hundred *m.* of oil, 7.

MEASURING, *p. Jer.* 31. 39. *m.* line go forth
Ezek. 40. 3. a *m.* reed, 5. ‖ 42. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Zech. 2. 1. a *m.* line ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *m.* themselves

MEAT, *s.* is put for [1] *Christ crucified*, John 6.
55. [2] *Spiritual comfort*, John 4. 32. [3] *The doctrines of the gospel*, Heb. 5. 14.
Gen. 1. 29. be for *m.* ‖ 30. green herb for *m.*
9. 3. every moving thing shall be *m.* for you
27. 4. savoury *m.* 7, 31. ‖ 45. 23. *m.* for father
Lev. 11. 34. of all *m.* ‖ 22. 11. eat of his *m.* 13.
Deut. 2. 6. buy *m.* 28. ‖ 28. † 30. not common *m.*
Judg. 1. 7. gathered *m.* under ‖ 14. 14. came *m.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 5. sit with king at *m.* ‖ 34. eat no *m.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. to eat *m.* ‖ 11. 8. a mess of *m.* from
12. 3. eat his own *m.* ‖ 13. 5. Tamar dress *m.*
1 *Kings* 10. 5. she saw the *m.* ‖ 19. 8. strength of *m.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. brought *m.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 7. gave *m.*
Job 6. 7. as sorrowful *m.* ‖ 12. 11. taste his *m.*
20. 14. his *m.* is turned ‖ 21. none of his *m.* left
30. 40. roots for *m.* ‖ 33. 20. abhorreth dainty *m.*
34. 3. tasteth *m.* ‖ 36. 31. giveth ‖ 38. 41. lack of
Psal. 42. 3. tears my *m.* ‖ 44. 11. like sheep for *m.*
Psal. 59. 15. wander for *m.* ‖ 69. 21. gall for my *m.*
74. 14. *m.* to thy people ‖ 78. 18. *m.* for lusts
78. 25. *m.* to the full ‖ 30. *m.* was in mouths
104. 21. seek *m.* from G. ‖ 27. *m.* in due season
107. 18. abhorreth *m.* ‖ 111. 5. hath given *m.*
145. 15. thou givest them *m.* in due season
Prov. 6. 8. provideth her *m.* ‖ 23. 3. deceitful *m.*
23. 6. his dainty *m.* ‖ 30. 22. fool filled with *m.*
30. 25. *m.* in summer ‖ 31. 15. *m.* to household
Isa. 9. † 5. *m.* of fire ‖ 62. 8. to be *m.* for enemies
65. 25. serpents *m.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. given for *m.*
Lam. 1. 19. sought *m.* ‖ 4. 10. children were *m.*
Ezek. 4. 10. *m.* by weight ‖ 16. 19. my *m.* thou
25. † 7. deliver thee for *m.* 29. 5. | 34. 5, 8.
34. 10. not be *m.* ‖ 47. 12. trees for *m.* fruit
Dan. 1. 8. would not defile himself with king's *m.*
4. 12. in it was *m.* 21. ‖ 11. 26. feed of his *m.*
Hos. 11. 4. I laid *m.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 16. is not *m.* cut off
Hab. 1. 16. *m.* is plenteous ‖ 3. 17. yield no *m.*
Mal. 1. 12. *m.* is contemptible ‖ 3. 10. may be *m.*
Matt. 3. 4. *m.* was locusts ‖ 6. 25. life more than
9. 10. as Jesus sat at *m.* 26. 7. *Mark* 2. 15. | 14. 3.
10. 10. worthy of his *m.* ‖ 15. 37. broken *m.*
24. 45. *m.* in due season, *Ps.* 145. 15. *Luke* 12. 42.
25. 35. gave me no *m.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 11. hath *m.*
Luke 8. 55. to give her *m.* ‖ 9. 13. and buy *m.*
14. 10. who sit at *m.* ‖ 17. 7. sit down to *m.*
24. 41. said, have ye here any *m.* *John* 21. 5.
John 4. 8. gone to buy *m.* ‖ 32. I've *m.* to eat
34. my *m.* is to do ‖ 6. 27. labour not for *m.*
6. 55. my flesh is *m.* indeed, my blood is drink
Acts 2. 46. did eat their *m.* ‖ 9. 19. received *m.*
16. 34. jailer set *m.* ‖ 27. 33. to take *m.* 34, 36.
Rom. 14. 15. grieved with thy *m.* destroy not
17. not *m.* and drink ‖ 20. *m.* destroy not
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. not with *m.* ‖ 8. 8. *m.* commends not
8. 10. if any sit at *m.* 13. ‖ 10. 3. spiritual *m.*
Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you in *m.* or drink
Heb. 5. 12. strong *m.* 14. ‖ 12. 16. morsel of *m.*

MEAT-*Offering*, *s. Exod.* 29. 41. | 30. 9. | 40. 29.
Lev. 2. 1, 3. | 6. 14. | 14. 10. *Num.* 4. 16.
| 7. 13. | 15. 6. | 28. 8, 26. | 29. 6. *Josh.* 22.
23. *Judg.* 6. † 18. | 13. 19, 23. 2 *Kings* 3. 20.
1 *Chr.* 21. 23. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Isa.* 57. 6. *Ezek.*
42. 13. | 44. 29. | 45. 17, 25. | 46. 7, 15. *Joel*
1. 9, 13. | 2. 14.

MEAT-*Offerings*, *s. Num.* 29. 39. *Josh.* 22. 29.
1 *Kings* 8. 64. *Ezra* 7. 17. *Neh.* 13. 5. *Jer.*
17. 26. | 33. 18. *Ezek.* 45. 17. *Amos* 5. 22.

MEATS, *s. Prov.* 23. 6. nor desire dainty *m.*
Mark 7. 19. purging all *m.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 29. abstain
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *m.* for the belly ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. abstain
Heb. 9. 10. stood in *m.* ‖ 13. 9. not with *m.*

MEBUNNAI, *A son*, or *understanding*. 2 Sam. 23. 27.

MECHERATHITE, *Knowledge*, or *selling*. 1 Chr. 11. 36.

MEDAD, *Measuring*. Num. 11. 26, 27.

MEDAN, *Judgment, process*. Gen. 25. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 32.

MEDDLE, *v. Deut.* 2. 5. *m.* not with Seir, 19.
2 *Kings* 14. 10. why *m.* to thy hurt, 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
Prov. 20. 19. *m.* not with him that, 24. 21.

MEDDLED, *p. Prov.* 17. 14. before it be *m.*

MEDDLETH, *v. Prov.* 26. 17. *m.* with strife

MEDDLING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Prov.* 20. 3.

MEDE, *s. Measure, abounding*, or *garment*. Dan. 11. 1.
2 *Kings*

2 *Kings* 17. 6. in cities of M. 18. 11. || *Ezra* 6. 2. *Eſth.* 1. 19. laws of M. || *Iſa.* 13. 17. ſtir up M. *Jer.* 25. 25. M. to drink || 51. 11. raiſe up M. *Dan.* 5. 28. given to M. || 6. 8. law of, 12, 15. 9. 1. ſeed of the M. || 11. 1. Darius the M.

MEDEBA, *Waters of grief.* Joſh. 13. 16. 1 Chr. 19. 7.

MEDIA, *A country of* Aſia; *ſo called from* Madai, *the ſon of* Japhet. *Gen.* 10. 2.

MEDIAN. *Dan.* 5. 31. and Darius the M.

MEDIATOR, *s. Is one that ſtands between in order to conciliate two contending parties,* Gal. 3. 20. And is applied, [1] *To Moſes,* Gal. 3. 19. [2] *To Chriſt Jeſus, who is the only peace-maker and interceſſor, between God and man,* 1 Tim. 2. 5. *Gal.* 3. 19. hand of a *m.* || 20. not *m.* of one 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. but one *m.* between God and men *Heb.* 8. 6. *m.* of a better covenant, 9. 15. | 12. 24.

MEDICINE, S, *s. Prov.* 3. † 8. *m.* to thy navel 17. 22. good like a *m.* || 20. † 30. a purging *m.* *Jer.* 30. 13. no healing *m.* 46. 11. || *Ezek.* 47. 12.

MEDITATE, *v. Gen.* 24. 63. Iſaac went to *m.* *Joſh.* 1. 8. ſhalt *m.* || *Judg.* 5. † 10. *m.* ye that ride *Pſal.* 1. 2. in his law *m.* || 2. † 1. *m.* a vain thing 63. 6. *m.* on thee in night || 77. 12. I'll *m.* alſo 119. 15. I'll *m.* in thy precepts, 23, 48, 78. 148. *m.* in thy word || 143. 5. *m.* on works *Iſa.* 33. 18. *m.* terror || *Luke* 21. 14. not *m.* before 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *m.* on theſe things, give thyſelf

MEDITATION, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. † 16. out of my *m.* *Pſal.* 5. 1. conſider my *m.* || 19. 14. *m.* acceptable 49. 3. *m.* of my heart † 90. || 9. ſpend as a *m.* 104. 34. *m.* be ſweet || 119. 97. it is my *m.* 99.

MEEK. *Num.* 12. 3. Moſes was very *m.* above *Pſal.* 22. 26. *m.* ſhall eat || 25. 9. *m.* he'll guide 37. 11. *m.* ſhall inherit || 69. † 32. *m.* ſee this 76. 9. to ſave the *m.* || 147. 6. lift up the *m.* 149. 4. beautify *m.* || *Iſa.* 11. 4. for the *m.* of earth *Iſa.* 29. 19. *m.* increaſe joy || 61. 1. tidings to *m.* *Amos* 2. 7. turn aſide *m.* || *Zeph.* 2. 3. all ye *m.* *Matt.* 5. 5. bleſſed are the *m.* || 11. 29. for I am *m.* 21. 5. king cometh *m.* || 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. *m.* quiet

MEEKNESS, *s. Pſal.* 18. † 35. with thy *m.* hath 45. 4. truth and *m.* || *Zeph.* 2. 3. ſeek *m.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. ſpirit of *m.* || 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. *m.* of Chriſt *Gal.* 5. 23. *m.* temperance || 6. 1. ſpirit of *m.* *Eph.* 4. 2. walk with *m.* || *Col.* 3. 12. put on *m.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow *m.* || 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. in *m.* *Tit.* 3. 2. ſhewing all *m.* || *Jam.* 1. 21. with *m.* *Jam.* 3. 13. *m.* of wiſdom || 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *m.* and fear

MEET, *a. Gen.* 2. 18. an help *m.* for him, 20. *Exod.* 8. 26. it is not *m.* || *Deut.* 3. 18. *m.* for war *Judg.* 5. 30. needle-work *m.* || *Ezra* 4. 14. not *m.* *Job* 34. 31. ſurely it is *m.* || *Prov.* 11. 24. than is *m.* *Jer.* 26. 14. as ſeemeth *m.* || 27. 5. ſeemed *m.* *Ezek.* 15. 4. is it *m.* for any work? 5. *Matt.* 3. 8. fruits *m.* for repentance, *Acts* 26. 20. 15. 26. not *m.* *Mark* 7. 27. || *Luke* 15. 32. it was *m.* *Rom.* 1. 27. recompenſe *m.* || 1 *Cor.* 15. 9. not *m.* *Phil.* 1. 7. *m.* to think this || *Col.* 1. 12. made us *m.* 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 3. as it is *m.* || 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. a veſſel *m.* *Heb.* 6. 7. herbs *m.* || 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. I think it *m.*

MEET, *v. Gen.* 14. 17. went to *m.* Abraham 18. 2. Abraham ran to *m.* || 19. 1. Lot roſe to *m.* 24. 17. ran to *m.* Rebekah || 65. to *m.* us? 29. 13. Laban ran to *m.* Jacob || 30. 16. Leah 32. 6. Eſau cometh to *m.* || 46. 29. to *m.* Iſrael *Exod.* 4. 14. Aaron cometh forth to *m.* thee, 27. *Exod.* 18. 7. Moſes went to *m.* || 19. 17. to *m.* God 25. 22. there I'll *m.* with thee, and commune with thee, 29. 42, 43. | 30. 6, 36. *Num.* 17. 4. *Num.* 22. 36. to *m.* Balaam || 23. 3. L. will *m.* me 23. 15. while I *m.* the L. || 31. 13. went to *m.* *Judg.* 4. 18. to *m.* Siſera || 6. 35. to *m.* Gideon 11. 34. his daughter came to *m.* || 19. 3. rejoiced to *m.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. *m.* thee three men || 5. *m.* prophets 13. 10. Saul went to *m.* Samuel || 15. 12. Samuel 17. 48. nigh to *m.* David || 18. 6. to *m.* Saul with 25. 32. L. who ſent thee to *m.* me || 30. 21. David 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. Michal came out to *m.* David 1 *Kings* 18. 16. to *m.* Elijah || 21. 18. to *m.* Ahab 2 *Kings* 1. 6. there came a man to *m.* us, 7. 2. 15. to *m.* Eliſha || 4. 26. run to *m.* her, and ſay 29. if thou *m.* any || 8. 8. go, *m.* man of God *Neh.* 6. 2. let us *m.* together in the plain, 10. *Job* 39. 21. horſe goeth on to *m.* the armed men *Prov.* 7. 15. came I to *m.* || 17. 12. let a bear *m.* 22. 2. the rich and poor *m.* || 29. 13. *m.* together *Iſa.* 7. 3. *m.* Ahaz || 14. 9. hell is moved to *m.* thee 34. 14. wild-beaſts *m.* || 47. 3. not *m.* as a man *Jer.* 41. 6. went to *m.* || 51. 31. poſt *m.* another *Hoſ.* 13. 8. *m.* as a bear || *Amos* 4. 12. to *m.* thy G. *Zech.* 2. 3. angel went to *m.* || *Matt.* 8. 34. *m.* Jeſus *Matt.* 25. 1. went forth to *m.* bridegroom, 6. *Mark* 14. 13. ſhall *m.* you a man, *Luke* 22. 10. *Luke* 14. 31. able to *m.* || *John* 12. 13. went to *m.* *Acts* 28. 15. to *m.* us as far || 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 17. *m.* the L.

MEETEST, *v.* 2 *Kings* 10. 3. *Iſa.* 64. 5.

MEETETH, *v. Gen.* 32. 17. *Num.* 35. 19, 21.

MEETING, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 1. afraid at || *Iſa.* 1. 13. ſolemn *m.*

MEGIDDO, *That declares.* Joſh. 17. 11. Judg. 1. 27. | 5. 19. 1 Kings 4. 12. 2 Kings 9. 27. | 23. 29, 33. 2 Chr. 35. 22.

MEGIDDON, The ſame. *Zech.* 12. 11.

MEHETABEL, *How good is God.* Gen. 36. 39.

MEHIDA, *A riddle.* Ezra 2. 52.

MEHIR, *Prized.* 1 Chr. 4. 11.

MEHUJAEL, *Who proclaims God.* Gen. 4. 18.

MEHUMAN, *Troubled; or an uproar.* Eſth. 1. 10.

MEHUNIMS, *Abodes.* 2 Chr. 26. 7. Ezra 2. 50.

ME-JARKON, *Spoiled waters.* Joſh. 19. 46.

MEKONAH, *Preparation.* Neh. 11. 28.

MELATIAH, *Deliverance of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 7.

MELCHI, *My king; or counſel.* Luke 3. 24, 28.

MELCHIAH, *My king is the Lord.* 2 Chr. 6. 40. Jer. 21. 1.

MELCHIZEDEK, *King of peace.* Gen. 14. 18. Pſal. 110. 4. Heb. 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 1, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21.

MELEA, *A queen.* Luke 3. 31.

MELECH, *A king.* 1 Chr. 8. 35. | 9. 41.

MELICHU, *His kingdom.* Neh. 12. 14.

MELITA, *Flowing with honey.* Acts 28. 1.

MELODY, *s. Iſa.* 23. 16. ſweet *m.* || 51. 3. voice of *Amos* 5. 23. *m.* of viols || *Eph.* 5. 19. making *m.* in

MELONS, *s. A kind of pompion, differing little from the cucumber.* Num. 11. 5.

MELT, *v. Exod.* 15. 15. inhabitants ſhall *m.* away *Deut.* 20. † 8. heart *m.* || *Joſh.* 2. 11. our hearts did *m.* *Joſh.* 14. 8. heart of people *m.* || 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. utterly *Pſal.* 39. † 11. beauty to *m.* || 58. 7. let them *m.* 112. 10. he ſhall gnaſh his teeth and *m.* away *Iſa.* 13. 7. every man's heart ſhall *m.* *Ezek.* 21. 7. 19. 1. the heart of Egypt ſhall *m.* in midſt of it

Jer. 9. 7. I'll *m.* them ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 20. I'll *m.* you *Amos* 9. 5. land shall *m.* ‖ 13. hills *m. Nah.* 1. 5. 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements shall *m.* with fervent heat, 12.

MELTED, *p. Exod.* 16. 21. sun waxed hot, it *m. Deut.* 1. † 28. *m.* our heart, *Josh.* 5. 1. | 7. 5. *Judg.* 5. 5. mountains *m.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 22. † 9. *m.* money *Psal.* 22. 14. my heart is *m.* ‖ 46. 6. the earth *m.* 97. 5. the hills *m.* like ‖ 107. 26. their soul is *m. Isa.* 34. 3. mountains *m* ‖ 64. † 7. haft *m.* us *Ezek.* 22. 21. ye shall be *m.* in the midst, 22.

MELTETH, *v. Psal.* 58. 8. as a snail which *m.* 68. 2. as wax *m.* ‖ 119. 28. soul *m.* for heaviness 147. 18. he *m.* them ‖ *Isa.* 40. 19. *m.* image *Jer.* 6. 29. *m.* in vain ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh *m.*

MELTING, *p. Isa.* 64. 2. as *m.* fire burneth

MELZAR, *Circumcision of distress.* Dan. 1. 11.

MEMBER, *s. Is any part of the body.* 1 Cor. 12. 12. And is put for, [1] *The operations of the soul,* Rom. 6. 13, 19. [2] *The unrenewed part,* Rom. 7. 23. [3] *The people of God,* Eph. 4. 25. [4] *Thoughts,* Job 17. † 7.

1 *Cor.* 12. 14 not one *m.* 19. 26. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 5.

MEMBERS, *s. Deut.* 23. 1. privy *m.* cut off *Job* 17. 7. *m.* a shadow ‖ *Ps.* 139. 16. *m.* written *Matt.* 5. 29. that one of thy *m.* should perish, 30. *Rom.* 6. 13. nor yield your *m.* instruments, 19. 7. 5. work in our *m.* ‖ 23. law in my *m.* warring 12. 4. many *m.* in one ‖ 5. every one *m.* one of 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. bodies the *m.* of C. ‖ 12. 12. many *m.* 12. 18. God set the *m.* 20, 22, 25, 26, 27. *Eph.* 4. 25. *m.* one of another ‖ 5. 30. *m.* of his b. *Col.* 3. 5. mortify your *m.* which are on earth *Jam.* 3. 6. tongue among *m.* ‖ 4. 1. war in *m.*

MEMORIAL, *s. That which brings to memory. Exod.* 3. 15. this is my *m.* to all generations 12. 14. for a *m.* 13. 9. | 17. 14. | 28. 29. | 30. 16. *Lev.* 2. 2. burn the *m.* of it, 9. 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. 23. 24. a *m.* of blowing ‖ 24. 7. for a *m.* even *Num.* 5. 15. offering of *m.* 18. ‖ 16. 40. *m.* to Israel 31. 54. for a *m. Josh.* 4. 7. *Zech.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 2. 20. have no *m.* ‖ *Esth.* 9. 28. nor *m.* perish *Psal.* 9. 6. *m.* is perished ‖ 30. † 4. *m.* of holiness 135. 13. and thy *m.* thro' all generations *Hos.* 12. 5. Lord is his *m.* ‖ 14. † 7. *m.* as wine *Matt.* 26. 13. for a *m. Mark* 14. 9. *Acts* 10. 4.

MEMORY, *s. The retentive faculty; recollection. Psal.* 109. 15. cut off *m* ‖ 145. 7. utter the *m. Prov.* 10. 7. *m.* of just ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 5. *m.* forgotten *Isa.* 26. 14. *m.* to perish ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 2. keep in *m.*

MEMPHIS, *From,* or *by the mouth.* Hos. 9. 6.

MEMUCAN, *Impoverished.* A prince of *Persia,* Esth. 1. 14.

MEN, *s. Gen.* 32. 28. power with God and *m.* 42. 11. we are true *m.* ‖ 43. 16. bring *m.* home *Psal.* 9. 20. may know themselves to be but *m.* 62. 9. *m.* of low degree vanity, *m.* of high a lie 68. 18. haft received gifts for *m. Eph.* 4. 8. 82. 7. shall die like *m.* ‖ 83. 18. *m.* may know 119. † 24. *m.* of my counsel ‖ 124. 2. *m.* rose up *Eccl.* 3. 14. *m.* should fear ‖ 9. 5. strong *m.* bow *Isa.* 7. 13. to weary *m.* ‖ 31. 3. Egyptians are *m.* 46. 8. shew yourselves *m.* ‖ 64. 4. *m.* not heard *Ezek.* 14. 14. these 3 *m.* Noah, Daniel, Job, 16, 18. 34. 31. flock are *m.* ‖ 36. 10. I'll multiply *m. Dan.* 3. 27. saw these *m.* ‖ 6. 26. that *m.* fear *Hos.* 6. 7. they like *m.* transgressed the covenant *Zech.* 3. 8. *m.* wondered at ‖ *Matt.* 5. 16. | 6. 18. *Rom.* 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* working unseemly 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. spectacles to *m.* ‖ 14. 20. in und. be *m.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. we persuade *m. Gal.* 1. 10. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 7. *Heb.* 9. 27. to *m.* once to die ‖ 12. 23. of just *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy *m.* of G. ‖ *Jude* 4. certain *m. Rev.* 9. 10. to hurt *m.* ‖ 14. 4. from among *m. Luke* MEN. 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *Ps.* 82. 7. *Hos.* 6. 7. *Luke* 12. 36. 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.

Mighty MEN. *Gen.* 6. 4. *Exod.* 15. 15. *Josh.* 1. 14. | 6. 2. | 8. 3. | 10. 2, 7. 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. 2 *Sam.* 10. 7. | 16. 6. | 17. 8. | 23. 8, 9, 16, 22. 1 *Kings* 1. 8, 10. 2 *Kings* 15. 20. | 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 5. 24. | 8. 40. | 11. 10. | 12. 1, 21. | 29. 24. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. | 25. 6. | 32. 3, 21. *Neh.* 11. 14. *Job* 34. 24. *Eccl.* 7. 19. *Song* 4. 4. *Isa.* 21. 17. *Jer.* 5. 16. | 26. 21. | 41. 16. | 46. 9. | 48. 14, 41. | 49. 22. | 50. 36. | 51. 30, 56, 57. *Lam.* 1 15. *Ezek.* 39. 20. *Dan.* 3. 20. *Hos.* 10. 13. *Joel* 2. 7. | 3. 9. *Obad.* 9. *Nah.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 10. 5. *Rev.* 6. 15. | 19. 18.

Sons of MEN. *Psal.* 4 2. | 31. 19. | 33. 13. | 57. 4. | 145. 12. *Prov.* 8. 31. *Eccl.* 1. 13. | 2. 3, 8. | 3. 10, 18, 19. | 8. 11. | 9. 3, 12. *Isa.* 52. 14. *Jer.* 32. 19. *Dan.* 5. 21. | 10. 16. *Joel* 1. 12. *Mic.* 5. 7. *Mark* 3. 28. *Eph.* 3. 5.

MEN *Servants. Gen.* 12. 16. | 20. 14. | 24. 35. | 30. 43. | 32. 5. *Exod.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 12. 12. 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. *Luke* 12. 45.

MEN *of War. Num.* 31. 49. *Deut.* 2. 14, 16. *Josh.* 5. 6. | 6. 3. *Judg.* 20. 17. 1 *Sam.* 18. 5. 1 *Kings* 9. 22. 2 *Kings* 25. 4, 19. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8, 38. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. | 17. 13. *Jer.* 38. 4. | 41. 3, 16. | 49. 26. | 50. 30. | 51. 32. | 52. 7, 25. *Ezek.* 27. 10, 27. | 39. 20. *Joel* 2. 7. | 3. 9. *Luke* 23. 11.

Wicked MEN. *Gen.* 13. 13. *Num.* 16. 26. 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. | 4. 11. *Job* 22. 15. | 34. 8, 26, 36. *Eccl.* 8. 14. *Jer.* 5. 26. *Matt.* 24. 41. 2 *Thess.* 3. 2.

Wise MEN. *Gen.* 41. 8. *Exod.* 7. 11. | 36. 4. *Deut.* 1. 13, 15. *Esth.* 1. 13. | 6. 13. *Job* 15. 18. | 34. 2. *Psal.* 49. 10. *Prov.* 10. 14. | 13. 20. | 29. 8. *Eccl.* 9. 17. *Isa.* 19. 12. | 29. 14. | 44. 25. *Jer.* 8. 9. | 10. 7. | 50. 35. | 51. 57. *Ezek.* 27. 8, 9. *Dan.* 2. 12, 27. | 4. 6. | 5. 7. *Obad.* 8. *Matt.* 2. 1, 7, 16. | 23. 34. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. | 10. 15.

MEN *and Women. Exod.* 35. 22. *Deut.* 2. 34. *Josh.* 8. 25. *Judg.* 9. 49, 51. | 16. 27. 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. *Neh.* 8. 2. *Jer.* 44. 20. *Acts* 5. 14. | 8. 3, 12. | 9. 2. | 22. 4.

Ye MEN. *Judg.* 9. 7. *Job* 34. 10. *Acts* 1. 11. | 2. 24. | 5. 35. | 13. 15. | 17. 22. | 19. 35.

Young MEN. *Gen.* 14. 24. *Exod.* 24. 5. *Num.* 11. 28. *Josh.* 6. 23. *Judg.* 14. 10. *Ruth* 2. 9. | 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. | 8. 16. | 21. 4, 5. | 25. 8, 25. | 26. 22. | 30. 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 15. | 2. 14, 21. | 13. 32. | 18. 15. 1 *Kings* 12. 8, 14. | 20. 14. 2 *Kings* 4. 22. | 5. 22. | 8. 12. 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. *Job* 1. 19. | 29. 8. *Psal.* 78. 63. | 148. 12. *Prov.* 20. 29. *Isa.* 9. 17. | 13. 18. | 23. 4. | 31. 8. | 40. 30. | 42. † 22. *Jer.* 6. 11. | 9. 21. | 11. 22. | 15. 8. | 18. 21. | 31. 13. | 48. 15. | 49. 26. | 50. 30. | 51. 3. *Lam.* 1. 15, 18. | 2. 21. | 5. 13, 14. *Ezek.* 23. 6, 12, 23.

Ezek. 30. 17. *Joel* 2. 28. *Amos* 2. 11. | 4. 10. | 8. 13. *Zech.* 9. 17. *Mark* 14. 51. *Acts* 2. 17. | 5. 6, 10. *Tit.* 2. 6. 1 *John* 2. 13. 14.

MEN-*Pleasers*, *s.* *Eph.* 6. 6. *Col.* 3. 22.

MEN-*Stealers*, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. made for *m.*

MENAHEM, *A comforter.* 2 Kings 15. 14.

MENAN, *Prepared, number.* Luke 3. 31.

MEND, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. to *m.* house, 34. 10.

MENDING. *p. Matt.* 4. 21. *m.* nets, *Mark* 1. 19.

MENE, *God hath numbered.* Dan. 5. 26.

MENSTRUOUS, *a. Polluted.* Isa. 30. 22. *m.* cloth *Lam.* 1. 17. Jerusalem as a *m.* woman, *Ezek.* 18. 6.

MENTION, *s. Gen.* 40. 14. make *m.* of me to P. *Exod.* 23. 13. make no *m.* of other gods, *Josh.* 23. 7. 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. *m.* of ark ‖ *Job* 28. 18. no *m.* of *Psal.* 71. 16. I will make *m.* 87. 4. *Isa.* 12. 4. *Isa.* 19. 17. maketh *m.* ‖ 26. 13. make *m.* 48. 1. 49. 1. *m.* of my name ‖ 62. 6. *m.* of the Lord 63. 7. I'll *m.* the loving kindness of the Lord *Jer.* 4. 16. make *m.* 20. 9. ‖ 23. 36. *m.* no more *Amos* 6. 10. not make *m.* of the name of the L. *Rom.* 1. 9. I make *m.* of you in prayers, *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Thess.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 4. *m.* of thee ‖ *Heb.* 11. 22. Jos. made *m.*

MENTIONED, *p. Josh.* 21. 9. cities *m.* by name 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. *m.* by name ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 34. Jehu is *m.* *Ezek.* 16. 56. not *m.* 18. 22, 24. ‖ 33. 16. sins not *m.*

MEONENEM, *Chambers.* Judg. 9. 37.

MEONOTHAI, *My dwelling; my sin.* 1 Chr. 4. 14.

MEPHAATH, *Appearance of the waters.* Josh. 13. 18.

MEPHIBOSHETH, *Out of my mouth proceeds reproach.* 2 Sam. 9. 6.

MERAB, *Fighting, chiding.* 1 Sam. 14. 49.

MERAIAH, *Bitter.* Neh. 12. 12.

MERAIOTH, *Bitterness.* 1 Chr. 6. 6.

MERARI, *Bitter, provoked.* Gen. 46. 11.

MERATHAIM, *Land of rebels.* Jer. 50. 21.

MERCHANDISE, *s. Deut.* 21. 14. not make *m.* 24. 7. maketh *m.* of him ‖ *Prov.* 3. 14. *m.* of gold *Prov.* 31. 18. her *m.* good ‖ *Isa.* 23. 18. her *m.* holin. *Isa.* 45. 14. *m.* of Ethiopia ‖ *Jer.* 14. †18. make *m.* *Ezek.* 26. 12. prey of thy *m.* ‖ 27. 9, 15. | 28. 16. *Matt.* 22. 5. another to his *m.* ‖ *John* 2. 16. house of *m.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. *m.* of you ‖ *Rev.* 18. 11. buyeth *m.* 12.

MERCHANT, S, *s. Gen.* 23. 16. | 37. 28. 1 *Kings* 10. 15. had of *m.* ‖ 28. the king's *m.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 14. *m.* brought ‖ *Neh.* 3. 32. | 13. 20. *Job* 41. 6. shall they part him among the *m.* *Song* 3. 6. perfumed with all powders of *m.* *Isa.* 23. 2. *m.* of Zidon, 8. ‖ 47. 15. *m.* wander *Ezek.* 17. 4. city of *m.* ‖ 27. 13. were thy *m.* 27. 17. Judah and Israel thy *m.* 21, —36. 38. 13. *m.* of Tarshish ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. multiply *m.* *Hos.* 12. 7. he is a *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 45. like to a *m.* *Rev.* 18. 3. *m.* of the earth are, 11, 23.

MERCY, *s.* is, I. *That essential perfection in God, whereby he pities and relieves the miseries of his creatures* Psal. 100. 5. And it is either, [1] *General, and common to all*, Psal. 145. 9. or [2] *Special, and peculiar to his own people*, Psal. 32. 10. Tit. 3. 5. *His mercy is everlasting and invariable*, Psal. 103. 17. *Plenteous and abundant*, Psal. 86. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 3. *Rich and free*, Mic. 7. 18. Eph. 2. 4. II. *Human pity, compassion, clemency, and bounty towards our fellow creatures*, Prov. 14. 21, 31. Col. 3. 12. *Gen.* 19. 19. magnified thy *m.* ‖ 24. 27. of his *m.* 39. 21. shewed him *m.* ‖ 42. 14. God give you *m.* *Exod.* 15. 13. in *m.* hast led ‖ 20. 6. shewing *m.* to 33. 19. I will shew *m.* ‖ 34. 7. *m.* for thousands *Num.* 14. 18. of great *m.* 19. *Psal* 103. 11. | 145. 8. *Deut.* 7. 2. nor shew *m.* ‖ 13. 17. shew thee *m.* *Judg.* 1. 24. shew us the city, we'll shew thee *m.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. *m.* shall not depart, 1 *Chr.* 17. 13. 15. 20. *m.* be with thee ‖ 22. 51. shews *m.* to 1 *Kings* 3. 6. shewed to David great *m.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 8. 8. 23. keepest covenant and *m.* *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32. 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for ever, 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.* 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1. | 136. 1, —26. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Ezra* 7. 28. extended *m.* 9. 9. ‖ *Neh.* 1. 11. | 13. 22. *Job* 37. 13. whether for correction or for *m.* *Psal.* 4. 1. have *m.* on me, 6. 2. | 9. 13. | 25. 16 | 27. 7. | 30. 10. | 31. 9. | 51. 1. | 86. 16 5. 7. multitude of thy *m.* ‖ 13. 5. I trusted in *m.* 18. 50. sheweth *m.* to his anointed, 2 *Sam.* 22. 51 21. 7. *m.* of most high ‖ 23. 6. goodness and *m.* 25. 10. paths are *m.* ‖ 32. 10. *m.* compass him 33. 18. hope in his *m.* ‖ 22. let thy *m.* be on 36. 5. *m.* in the heavens ‖ 37. 21. sheweth *m.* 52. 8. I trust in the *m.* ‖ 57. 3. send forth *m.* 57. 10. thy *m.* is great, 86. 13. | 103. 11. | 108. 4. 59. 10. God of my *m.* ‖ 61. 7. O prepare *m.* and 62. 12. belongeth *m.* ‖ 66. 20. nor his *m.* from 77. 8. is *m.* clean gone ‖ 85. 7. shew us thy *m.* 85. 10. *m.* and truth are met together, right. 86. 5. plenteous in *m.* 15. | 103. 8. | 119. 64. 89. 2. *m.* be built ‖ 14. *m.* and truth go before 28. my *m.* keep for him ‖ 90. 14. early with *m.* 94. 18. *m.* held me up ‖ 98. 3. remember his *m.* 101. 1. I'll sing of *m.* ‖ 102. 13. have *m.* on Zion 103. 17. *m.* of the L. is from everlasting, 100. 5. 109. 12. none to extend *m.* ‖ 16. not to shew *m.* 21. thy *m.* is good ‖ 26. save me accord. to thy 115. 1. for thy *m.* sake ‖ 119. 124. accord. to thy 123. 2. till he have *m.* ‖ 130. 7. with Lord is *m.* 147. 11. pleasure in those that hope in his *m.* *Prov.* 3. 3. let not *m.* forsake ‖ 14. 21. *m.* on poor 14. 22. *m.* be to them ‖ 31. hath *m.* on poor 16. 6. by *m.* iniquity is purged ‖ 20. 28. truth 21. 21. followeth *m.* ‖ 28. 13. shall have *m.* *Isa.* 9. 17. nor have *m.* ‖ 14. 1. have *m.* on Jacob 27. 11. not have *m.* ‖ 30. 18. may have *m.* on 47. 6. didst shew no *m.* ‖ 49. 13. will have *m.* 54. 8. will I have *m.* on thee, saith Lord, 10. 55. 7. he will have *m.* ‖ 60. 10. I had *m.* on *Jer.* 6. 23. have no *m.* 13. 14. *Hos.* 1. 6. 30. 18. I will have *m.* 31. 20. | 33. 26. | 42. 12. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Hos.* 1. 7. | 2. 23. *Matt.* 9. 13. 50. 42. will not shew *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 27. | 9. 4. *Hos.* 2. 4. I'll not have *m.* 1. 6. ‖ 4. 1. truth nor *m.* 6. 6. I desired *m.* ‖ 10. 12. reap in *m.* break up 12. 6. keep *m.* ‖ 14. 3. fatherless findeth *m.* *Mic.* 6. 8. to love *m.* ‖ 7. 18. he delighteth in *m.* 7. 20. will perform the *m.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 2. rem. *m.* *Zech.* 1. 12. wilt thou not have *m.* ‖ 7. 9. shew *m.* 10. 6. I'll bring them again, for I have *m.* on *Matt.* 5. 7. shall obtain *m.* ‖ 9. 27. have *m.* on us 15. 22. have *m.* on me, 17. 15. | 20. 30, 31. *Mark* 10. 47, 48. *Luke* 16. 24. | 17. 13. | 18. 38.

Mat. 23. 23. and have omitted judgment, *m.* and faith
Luke 1. 50. *m.* o: them that fear || 54. rem. *m.*
58. shewed great *m.* || 72. to perform the *m.*
78. tender *m.* || 10. 37. he that shewed *m.*
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I will, 18.
16. G. that sheweth *m.* || 23. vessels of *m.*
11. 30. obtained *m.* || 31. thro' your *m.* obtain
32. *m.* on all || 12. 8. sheweth *m.* with cheerf.
15. 9. Gentiles might glorify God for his *m.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. obtained *m.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 13, 16.
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. received *m.* || *Gal.* 6. 16. *m.* on Israel
Eph. 2. 4. rich in *m.* || *Phil.* 2. 27. God had *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *m.* and peace from God our Father,
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. the L. give *m.* to the house of, 18.
Tit. 3. 5. according to his *m.* he saved us by
Heb. 4. 16. obtain *m.* || 10. 28. died without *m.*
Jam. 2. 13 judgment without *m.* that shewed no
3. 17. full of *m.* || 5. 11. pitiful and of tender *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. abundant *m.* || 2. 10. not obtained *m.*
Jude 2. *m.* to you || 21. looking for the *m.* of C.

MERCIES, *s. Gen.* 32. 10. of the least of thy *m.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. for his *m.* are great, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
2 *Chr.* 6. 42. remember the *m.* of David thy
Neh. 9. 19. manifold *m.* || 27. accord. to thy, 28, 31.
Psal. 51. 1. according to thy *m.* 69. 16. *Isa.* 63. 7.
69. 13. in multitude of thy *m.* 106. 7, 45.
89. 1. I'll sing of the *m.* || 119. 41. let thy *m.*
Isa. 54. 7. great *m.* || 55. 3. sure *m.* *Acts* 13. 34.
63. 7. according to his *m.* || 15. thy *m.* towards me
Jer. 16. 5. taken my *m.* || 42. 12. I'll shew *m.*
Lam. 3. 22. of the Lord's *m.* || 32. multitude of *m.*
Dan. 2. 18. desire *m.* || 9. 9. belong || 18. thy great
Hos. 2. 19. betroth in *m.* || *Zech.* 1. 16. to Jerus. with
Rom. 12. 1. by the *m.* of G. || 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. Father of
Phil. 2. 1. if any bowels of *m.* *Col.* 3. 12.
Tender MERCIES. *Psal.* 25. 6. rem. thy *-m.*
40. 11. with-hold not *-m* || 77. 9. shut up his *-m.*
79. 8. let thy *-m.* || 103. 4. crowneth with *-m.*
119. 77. let thy *-m.* come || 156. great are thy *-m.*
145. 9. *-m.* over all || *Prov.* 12. 10 *-m.* cruel

MERCIFUL, *a. Gen.* 19. 16. being *m.* to Lot
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *m.* || *Deut.* 21. 8. be *m.* 32.
43.
2 *Sam.* 22. 26. with *m.* shew thyself. *m.* *Psal.* 18. 25.
1 *Kings* 20. 31. are *m.* kings || 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. G. is *m.*
Neh. 9. 17. ready to pardon, gracious and *m.*
Psal. 26. 11. redeem me, and be *m.* to me, 41. 4,
10. | 56. 1. | 57. 1. | 86. 3. | 119. 58, 132.
37. 26. *m.* and lendeth || 59. 5. be not *m.* to wick.
67. 1. God be *m.* to us || 103. 8. the Lord is *m.*
117. 2. *m.* kindness is great towards us, 119. 76.
Prov. 11. 17. *m.* doth good || *Isa.* 57. 1. *m.* are taken
Jer. 3. 12. I am *m.* *Joel* 2. 13. *Jonah* 4. 2.
Matt. 5. 7. blessed are *m.* || *Luke* 6. 36. be *m.* 18. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. a *m.* high-priest || 8. 12. I will be *m.*

MERCY-*Seat, s.* "*or* Propitiary, *was the covering of the ark, in which the tables of the law were deposited: This cover was of gold, and at its ends were fixed the two cherubims of the same metal, which, by their wings extending forward, seemed to form a throne for the majesty of God,* Ps. 80. 1. *and the ark was as it were his footstool. It was an eminent type of Christ, who, by his atonement, covered our sins, and bore the curse for us; standing between God and the curse of the law for our sakes, that God might look on the law, through Christ, as fulfilled by him on our behalf;*" Rom. 3. 25.
Exod. 25. 17. thou shalt make a *m.-* of gold
20. cherub. covering *m.-* with wings, *Heb.* 9. 5.
22. commune from above *m.-* *Lev.* 16. 2.
26. 34. put *m.-* on the ark, 37. 6. | 40. 20.
Lev. 16. 13. cloud cover *m.-* || 1 *Chr* 28. 11. pattern

MERCURIUS, *From* Mercury, *the god of eloquence, and messenger of the gods* Acts 14. 12.

MERED, *A rebel,* or *a ruler.* 1 Chr. 4. 17.

MERE MOTH, *Myrrh of death.* Ezra 8. 33.

MERES, *Distillation.* Esth. 1. 14.

MERIBAH, *Contention.* Exod. 17. 7. Num. 20. 13.

MERIBBAAL, *Rebellion.* 1 Chr. 8. 34.

MERODACH, *Bitter contrition.* Isa. 39. 1. Jer.
50. 2.

MEROM, *Heights.* Josh. 11. 5, 7.

MERONOTHITE, *My song.* 1 Chr. 27. 30.

MEROZ, *Secret, lean.* Judg. 5. 23.

MERRY, *a. Gen.* 43. 34. drank, and were *m.*
Judg. 9. 27. made *m.* || 16. 25. hearts *m.* 19. 22.
19. 6. heart *m.* 9. *Ruth* 3. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 36.
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 1 *Kings* 21. 7. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.
Esth. 1. 10. *Prov.* 15. 13. | 17. 22. *Eccl.* 9. 7.
1 *Kin* 4. 20. making *m.* || *Eccl.* 10. 19. maketh *m.*
Eccl. 8. 15. eat, and be *m.* || *Isa.* 24. 7. *m.* hearted
Jer. 30. 19. voice of them that make *m.* 31. 4.
Luke 12. 19. eat, and be *m.* 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.
Jam. 5. 13. is any *m.* || *Rev.* 11. 10. and make *m.*

MERRILY, *ad. Esth.* 5. 14. go thou in *m.* with

MESHA, *Salvation.* Gen. 10. 30. 2 Kings 3.
4. 1 Chr. 2. 42. | 8. 9.

MESHACH, *That draws with force,* or *surrounds the waters.* Dan. 1. 7. | 2. 49. | 3. 12.

MESHECH, The same. *Gen.* 10. 2. 1 *Chr.*
1. 5, 17. *Psal.* 120. 5. *Ezek.* 27. 13. | 32. 26.
| 38. 2. | 39. 1.

MESHELEMIAH, *Peace,* or *perfection of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 9. 21.

MESHEZABEEL, *That takes away the flowing of God.* Neh. 3. 4. | 12. 21, 24.

MESHILLEMOTH, *Peaceable, perfect;* or *giving again.* Neh. 11. 13. 1 Chr. 9. 12.

MESHOBAB, *Who is returned or converted.* 1 Chr. 4. 34, 38.

MESSHULLAM, *A peace-maker.* Neh. 3. 6.

MESHULLAMETH, *Perfection.* 2 Kings 21. 19.

MESOBAITE, *The Lord's standing.* 1 Chr. 11. 47.

MESOPOTAMIA, *Middle of rivers.*
Gen. 24. 10. went to M. || *Deut.* 23. 4. Balaam of
Judg. 3. 8. king of M. || 10. delivered king of M.
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. sent to hire chariots out of M.
Acts 2. 9. dwellers in M. || 7. 2. to Abraham in M.

MESSAGE, *s. Judg.* 3. 20. a *m.* from G. to thee
1 *Kings* 20. 12. heard *m.* || *Prov.* 26. 6. *m.* by fool
Hag. 1. 13. the Lord's *m.* || *Luke* 19. 14. sent a *m.*
1 *John* 1. 5. the *m.* which we have heard, 3. 11.

MESS, ES, *s. Gen.* 43. 34. 2 *Sam.* 11. 8.

MESSENGER, *s.* is applied, [1] *To Jesus Christ, who published the tidings of salvation,* Mal. 3. 1. [2] *To prophets or ministers,* Job 33. 23. Mal.
2. 7. [3] *To ambassadors of princes,* 2 Kings
16. 7. [4] *To awful providences,* Prov. 17.
11. [5] *A spy,* Jam. 2. 25.
Gen. 50. 16. a *m.* to Jos. || *Judg.* 2. † 1. *m.* of the L.
1 *Sam.* 4. 17. the *m.* said || 2 *Sam.* 15. 13. *m.* to David
1 *Kin.* 19. 2. *m.* to Elijah || 22. 13. *m.* went to call

2 *Kin.* 6. 32. ere *m.* came || 9. 18. *m.* came to them *Job* 1. 14. a *m.* to Job || 33. 23. if there be a *m.* *Prov.* 13. 17. a wicked *m.* || 17. 11. a cruel *m.* shall 25. 13. a faithful *m.* || *Isa.* 42. 19. blind as my *m.* *Jer.* 51. 31. one *m.* run || *Ezek.* 23. 40. *m.* was sent *Hag.* 1. 13. the Lord's *m.* || *Mal.* 2. 7. *m.* of the L. 3. 1. I'll send my *m.* even the *m.* of the covenant, *Matt.* 11. 10. *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27. 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Satan || *Phil.* 2. 25. your *m.*

MESSENGERS, *s. Gen.* 32. 3. Jacob sent *m.* to *Num.* 20. 14. Moses sent *m.* || 21. 21. Israel sent *m.* 22. 5. Balak sent *m.* to Balaam, 24. 12. *Josh.* 6. 17. hid *m.* 25. || 7. 22 *m.* to Achan's tent *Judg.* 6. 35. Gideon sent *m.* || 11. 12. Jephthah 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. then came the *m.* to Gibeah of Saul 16. 19. Saul sent *m.* 19. 11, 14, 15, 20, 21. 25. 14. D. sent *m.* to salute || 42. Abigail went after 2 *Sam.* 2. 5. David sent *m.* || 3. 12. Abner || 14. Dav. 3. 26. *m.* to Abner || 5. 11. Hiram sent, 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. 11. 4. David sent *m.* to Bath-sheba || 12. 27. Joab 1 *Kings* 20. 2. Benhadad sent *m.* to Ahab king 2 *Kings* 1. 3. meet the *m.* || 16. *m.* to enquire of 14. 8. Amaziah sent *m.* || 16. 7. Ahaz || 17. 4. Hoshea 19. 9. Sennacherib, *Isa.* 37. 9. || 23. by *m.* hast thou 1 *Chr.* 19. 2. David sent *m.* to comfort Hanun 2 *Chr.* 36. 15. L. sent by his *m.* || 16. mocked *m.* of G. *Prov.* 16. 14. *m.* of death || *Isa.* 14. 32. a swer *m.* *Isa.* 18. 2. go ye swift *m.* || 37. 14. letter from *m.* 44. 26. counsel of his *m.* || 57. 9. didst send *m.* afar *Jer.* 27. 3. hand of *m.* || *Ezek.* 23. 16. *m.* to Chaldea *Ezek.* 30. 9. *m.* go forth || *Nah.* 2. 13. voice of *m.* *Luke* 7. 24. *m.* of John || 9. 52. sent *m.* before 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. *m.* of churches || *Jam.* 2. 25. the *m.*

MESSIAH, *s. Anointed.* See CHRIST.

Dan. 9. 25. *m.* the prince | 26. *m.* be cut off, but *John* 1. 41. found the *m.* || 4. 25. *m.* cometh

MET, *p. Gen.* 32. 1. angels of God *m.* him || 33. 8. *Exod.* 3. 18. G. hath *m.* with us || 4. 24. L. *m.* him 4. 27. Aaron *m.* Moses || 5. 20. they *m.* Moses *Num.* 23. 4. G. *m.* Balaam || *Deut.* 23. 4. | 25. 18. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. prophets *m.* Saul || 25. 20. Abigail *m.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. Ziba *m.* David || 18. 9. Absalom *m.* 1 *Kings* 13. 24. a lion *m.* him || 18. 7. *m.* Obadiah 2 *Kin.* 9. 21. *m.* Jehu || 10. 13. Jehu *m.* brethren *Psal.* 85. 10. truth *m.* together || *Prov.* 7. 10. *m.* him *Amos* 5. 19. bear *m.* him || *Matt.* 8. 28. | 28. 9. *Mark* 11. 4. two ways *m.* || *Luke* 9. 37. | 17. 12. *John* 11. 20. Martha *m.* him || *Acts* 10. 25. | 16. 16. *Acts* 27. 41. two seas *m.* || *Heb.* 7. 1. *m.* Abrah. 10.

METE, *v. Exod.* 16. 18. *Psal.* 60. 6. | 108. 7. *Matt.* 7. 2. *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.

METED, *p. Isa.* 18. 2. nation *m.* || 40. 12. *m.* heaven

METE-YARD, *s. Lev.* 19. 35. in *m.* in weight

METHEG-AMMA, *Bridle of bondage.* 2 Sam. 8. 1.

METHUSAEL, *Asking death.* Gen. 4. 18.

METHUSELAH, *Weapons of death*, or *the emission*, or *sending forth of death.* *Gen.* 5. 21. Enoch begat M. || 25. M. begat Lam. 27. all the days of M. were 969 years 1 *Chr.* 1. 3. M. Lamech || *Luke* 3. 37. the son of M.

MEUNIM, *Afflicted.* Neh. 7. 52.

MEZAHAB, *Waters of gold.* Gen. 36. 39.

MIAMIN, *The right-hand.* Neh. 12. 5.

MIBHAR, *Chosen.* or *youth.* 1 Chr. 11. 38.

MIBSAM, *Perfuming.* Gen. 25. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 29.

MIBZAR, *Walled*, or *gathering.* Gen. 39. 42.

MICAH, *Poor, afflicted.* *Judg.* 17. 1. called M. || 5. M. an house of gods 18. 4. thus dealeth M. || 31. set up M. image 1 *Chr.* 5. 5. M. his son || 8. 34. begat M. 9. 40. 8. 35. sons of M. || 9. 15. the son of M. 2 *Chr.* 34. 20. Abdon son of M. || *Neh.* 10. 11. sealed *Jer.* 26. 18. M. the Morasthite prophet, *Mic.* 1. 1.

MICE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *m.* 18.

MICHAIAH, *Who like the Lord?* 1 Kin. 22. 8, 24, 26. 2 Chr. 13. 2. | 17. 7. | 18. 8, 23, 25. Neh. 12. 35, 41. Jer. 36. 11.

MICHAEL, *Who is like God?* One of the names of *Christ Jesus*, Dan. 10. 21 Jude 9. Rev. 12. 7.

MICHAL, *Who is perfect?* 1 *Sam.* 14. 49. Saul's daughter M. 18. 20, 28. 19. 12. M. let David down || 25. 44. M. to Phalti 2 *Sam.* 3. 13 bring M. || 14. deliver me M. 6. 16. M. looked thro' window, 1 *Chr.* 15. 29. 23. M. had no child || 21. 8. five sons of M.

MICHMASH, *A smiter.* 1 Sam. 13. 2. Isa. 10. 28.

MICHMETHA, *Gift of a smiter.* Josh. 16. 6 | 17. 7.

MICHRI, *Knowledge, sale.* 1 Chr. 9. 8.

MID-DAY, *s.* 1 *Kings* 18. 29. when *m.* was past *Neh.* 8. 3. read to *m.* || *Acts* 26. 13. at *m.* O king

MIDDIN, *Judgment*, or *process.* Josh. 15. 61.

MIDDLE, *a. Judg.* 7. 19. *m.* watch || 16. 29. pillars 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. *m.* of sling || 2 *Kings* 20. 4. *m.* court *Jer.* 39. 3. *m.* gate || *Ezek.* 1. 16. *m.* of a wheel *Eph.* 2. 14 broke down *m.* wall of partition betw.

MIDDLEMOST, *a. Ezek.* 42. 5, 6.

MIDIAN, The same. *Gen.* 25. 2. 4. *Ex.* 2. 16. Moses dwelt in M. || 18. 1. priest of *Num.* 22. 4. elders of M. || 25. 15. chief house 31. 3 avenge the L. of M. || 8. slew kings 21. 9. Israel took all the women of M. *Judg.* 5. 1. to M. || 7. 14. hand of God delivered 8. 22. thou hast delivered us from M. 9. 17. 1 *Kin.* 11. 18. arose out of M. || *Isa.* 9. 4. day of *Isa.* 10. 26. slaughter of M. || 60. 6. M. cover

MIDIANITES. *Gen.* 37. 36. M. sold Joseph *Num.* 25. 17. vex the M. || 31. 2. avenge Israel *Judg.* 6. 16. smite M. || 7. 23. pursued the M. 7. 25. took princes of M. || *Ps.* 83. 9. as M.

MIDIANITISH. *Num.* 25. 6, 15.

MIDNIGHT, *s. Exod.* 11. 4. at *m.* 12. 29. *Judg.* 16. 3. lay till *m.* || *Ruth* 3. 8. at *m.* the man 1 *Kings* 3. 20. she arose at *m.* || *Job* 34. 20. at *m.* *Psal.* 119. 62. at *m.* I'll rise || *Matt.* 25. 6. at *m.* *Mark* 13. 35. at even or *m.* || *Luke* 11. 5. go at *m.* *Acts* 16. 25. at *m.* Paul || 20. 7. his speech till *m.*

MIDST, *s. Gen.* 2. 9. in the *m.* of garden, 3. 3. *Exod.* 3. 4. *m.* of bush || 24. 16. *m.* of the cloud 14. 22. *m.* of sea || 23. 5. I'll come in the *m.* *Num.* 5. 3. in the *m.* I dwell || 13. 16. *m.* of thee *Josh.* 3. 17. *m.* of Jordan, 4. 10. || 7. 21. *m.* of tent 2 *Sam.* 18. 14 *m.* of the oak || 23. 12. stood in *m.* 1 *Kings* 8. 51. *m.* of furnace || 22. 35. *m.* of chariot *Psal.* 46. 2. *m.* of the sea || 5. God is in *m.* of her 48. 9. *m.* of temple || 55. 10. mischief in the *m.* 102. 24. *m.* of my days || 116. 19. *m.* of thee 138. 7. tho' I walk in the *m.* of trouble, thou *Song* 3. 10 the *m.* thereof paved with love for *Isa.* 5. 2. tower in the *m.* || 6. 5. dwell in the *m.* *Jer.* 14. 9. thou, O Lord, art in the *m.* of us *Ezek.* 37. 26. set my sanctuary in the *m.* 28. *Dan.* 3. 25. *m.* of fire || 9. 27. *m.* of the week *Zeph.* 3. 5. the Lord is in the *m.* 15, 17. *Zech.* 8. 3. 12. I'll leave in the *m.* of thee a poor and

Zech. 2. 5. glory in the *m.* 10, 11. | 8. 3, 11. *Matt.* 10. 16. *m.* of wolves || 18. 20. in *m.* of them *Luke* 24. 36. Jesus stood in the *m.* *John* 20. 19, 26 *John* 8. 3. set her in the *m.* 9. || 19. 18. Jesus in *m.* *Phil.* 2. 15. in the *m.* of a crooked generation *Rev.* 1. 13. in the *m.* of the candlesticks, 2. 1. 2. 7. *m.* of paradise || 4. 6. *m.* of the throne 8. 13. thro' *m.* of heaven || 22. 2. *m.* of street

MIDWIFE, VES, *s.* *Gen.* 35. 17. | 38. 28. *Exod.* 1. 17. *m.* feared God || 20. well with *m.*

MIGDALEL, *Tower of God.* Josh. 19. 38.

MIGDAL-GAD, *Tower of Gad; a happy tower.* Josh. 15. 37.

MIGDOL, *A tower*, or *greatness.* Exod. 14. 2. Num. 33. 7.

MIGHT, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 3. Reuben my *m.* *Num.* 14. 13. broughtest up this people in thy *m.* *Deut.* 6. 5. love with all thy *m.* || 28. 32. be no *m.* *Judg.* 5. 31. forth in his *m.* || 6. 14. go in thy *m.* 16. 30. bowed with all his *m.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. 1 *Kings* 15. 23. acts of Asa, and all his *m.* 16. 5, 27. | 22. 45. 2 *Kings* 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14. 15, 28. | 20. 20. | 23. 25. 1 *Chr.* 29. 30. 24. 16. the men of *m.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *Psal.* 76. 5. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. all my *m.* || 12. power and *m.* 20. 6. 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. power and *m.* || 20. 12. we have no *m.* *Esth.* 10. 2. and of his *m.* || *Psal.* 76. 5. men of *m.* *Psal.* 145. 6. *m.* of thy acts || *Eccl.* 9. 10. do it with *m.* *Isa.* 11. 2. spirit of *m.* || 33. 13. acknowledge my *m.* 40. 26. greatness of his *m.* || 29. that have no *m.* *Jer.* 9. 23. glory in his *m.* || 10. 6. is great in *m.* 16. 21. to know my *m.* || 51. 30. *m.* hath failed *Ezek.* 32. 30. they are ashamed of their *m.* and *Dan.* 2. 20. wisdom and *m.* are his || 23. given *m.* 3. †4. he cried with *m.* || 4. 30. *m.* of my power *Mic.* 3. 8. full of *m.* || 7. 16. confounded at *m.* *Zech.* 4. 6. not by *m.* || *Eph.* 1. † 19. *m.* of his power *Eph.* 1. 21. above all *m.* || 6. 10. power of his *m.* 3. 16. to be strengthened with *m.* *Col.* 1. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. greater in *m.* || *Rev.* 7. 12. glory and *m.*

MIGHTY, *a.* *Gen.* 10. 9. a *m.* hunter before L. 18. 18. a *m.* nation || 23. 6. a *m.* prince amongst *Exod.* 1. 7. Israel waxed *m.* 20. || 15. 10. *m.* waters *Lev.* 19. 15. nor honour *m.* || *Num.* 22. 6. too *m.* *Deut.* 4. 37. *m.* power, 9. 29. || 26. 5. a nation *m.* *Judg.* 5. 13. Lord made me have dominion over *m.* 23. help of Lord against *m.* || 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. *m.* gods 2 *Sam.* 1. 19. *m.* fallen, 25. || 21. shield of the *m.* 2 *Kings* 24. 15. the *m.* of the land carried captive 1 *Chr.* 1. 10. Nimrod was *m.* || 12 28. Zadok, 27. 6. 2 *Chr.* 13. 21. Abijah *m.* || 27. 6. Jotham *m.* *Ezra* 4. 20. *m.* kings || 7. 28. before *m.* princes *Neh.* 3. 16. house of the *m.* || 9. 11. in *m.* waters *Job* 5. 15. he saveth the poor from the *m.* 6. 23. 9. 4. *m.* in strength || 12. 19. overthroweth *m.* 21. 7. wicked *m.* || 24. 22. draweth also the *m.* 34. 20. *m.* be taken || 35. 9. the arm of the *m.* 41. 25. he raiseth himself, the *m.* are afraid *Psal.* 24. 8. *m.* in battle || 29. 1. give, O ye *m.* 45. 3. O most *m.* || 59. 3. *m.* are gathered against 68. 33. that a *m.* voice || 69. 4. enemies are *m.* 74. 15. driedst *m.* rivers || 82. 1. congregation of *m.* 89. 6. who among sons of *m.* || 13. a *m.* arm 19. help on one *m.* || 50. reproach of the *m.* 103. †20. *m.* in strength || 106. 8. *m.* power 112. 2. seed be *m.* || 120. 4. arrows of *m.* || 135. 10. *Prov.* 16. 32. better than *m.* || 18. 18. parteth the *m.* *Prov.* 21. 22. scaleth city of *m.* || 23. 11. redeemer is *m.* *Isa.* 3. 25. *m.* shall fall || 5. 22. *m.* to drink wine 11. 15. *m.* wind || 17. 12. rushing of *m.* waters 22. 17. *m.* captivity || 49. 24. prey from the *m.* 63. 1. *m.* to save || *Jer.* 5. 15. a *m.* nation, it *Jer.* 32. 19. *m.* in work || 33. 3. shew *m.* things *Ezek.* 17. 30. taken the *m.* || 32. 12. swords of *m.* 32. 27. not lie with *m.* || 38. 15. a *m.* army 39. 18. eat flesh of *m.* || *Dan.* 4. 3. how *m.* are *Dan.* 8. 24. power be *m.* || 11. 3. *m.* king || 25. army *Amos* 2. 14. nor *m.* deliver || 2. 16. *m.* shall flee 5. 12. I know your *m.* sins || 24. as a *m.* stream *Jonah* 1. 4. *m.* tempest || *Zech.* 11. 2. *m.* are spoiled *Matt.* 11. 20. *m.* works, 21. | 13. 54, 58. | 14. 2. *Mark* 6. 2, 5, 14. *Luke* 19. 37. *Luke* 1. 49. he that is *m.* || 52. put down the *m.* 9. 43. *m.* power of God || 15. 14. a *m.* famine 24. 19. who was a prophet, *m.* in deed and word *Acts* 2. 2. rushing *m.* wind || 7. 22. Moses was *m.* 18. 24. *m.* in the script. || *Rom.* 15. 19. *m.* signs 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *m.* || 27. to confound *m.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons *m.* || 13. 10. but *m.* in you *Gal.* 2. 8. same was *m.* || *Eph.* 1. 19. his *m.* power 2 *Thess.* 1. 7. *m.* angels || *Rev.* 6. 13. a *m.* wind *Rev.* 10. 1. *m.* angel. 18, 21. || 16. 18. *m.* earthq. 18. 10. that *m.* city || 19. 6. voice of *m.* thunder

MIGHTY *one.* *Gen.* 10. 8. Nimrod a *m.*- in earth *Isa.* 1. 24. *m.*- of Israel, 30. 29. | 49. 26. | 60. 16. 10. 34. fall by a *m.*- || 28. 2. Lord hath a *m.*- *Jer.* 20. 11. with me as a *m.*- || *Ezek.* 31. 11. hand

MIGHTY *ones.* *Exod.* 15. † 11. *Judg.* 4. 22. *Isa.* 13. 3. *Jer.* 46. 5. *Joel* 3. 11.

MIGHTIER, *a.* *Gen.* 26. 16. art *m.* than we *Exod.* 1. 9. Israel *m.* than we || *Num.* 14. 12. *m.* than they, *Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 23. *Psal.* 93. 4. Lord is *m.* || *Eccl.* 6. 10. nor contend with *Matt.* 3. 11. is *m.* than I. *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.

MIGHTIES, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 12. three *m.* 19, 24.

MIGHTILY, *ad.* *Deut.* 6. 3. may increase *m.* as *Judg.* 4. 3. *m.* oppressed || 14. 6. *m.* upon Samson *Isa.* 10. †34. fall *m.* || 42. † 13. Lord behave himself *m.* *Jer.* 25. 30. *m.* rove || *Jonah* 3. 8. cry *m.* to God *Nah.* 2. 1. watch, fortify thy power *m.* *Acts* 18. 28. he *m.* convinced || 19. 20. so *m.* grew *Col.* 1. 29. worketh in me *m.* || *Rev.* 18. 2. cried *m.*

MIGRON, *Fear*, or *a farm.* 1 Sam. 14. 2.

MIJAMIN, *Right-hand.* 1 Chr. 24. 9.

MIKLOTH, *Rods*, or *staves.* 1 Chr. 8. 32. | 9. 37.

MIKNIAH, *The Lord's possession.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.

MILALAI, *My speech.* Neh. 12. 36.

MILCAH, *A queen.* Gen. 11. 29. | 24. 15. Num. 26. 33.

MILCH, *a.* *Gen.* 32. 15. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.

MILCOM, *Their king.* 1 Kings 11. 5, 33. 2 Kings 23. 13.

MILDEW, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 22. *Amos* 4. 9. *Hag* 2. 17.

MILE, *s.* *A thousand paces*, 1760 *yards.* Matt. 5. 41.

MILETUS, *Red* or *crimson.* A city of *Asia*, Acts 20. 15, 17. 2 Tim. 4. 20.

MILK, *s.* is put for, [1] *The more easy and plain truths of the gospel*, 1 Cor. 3. 2. [2] *Edifying speech*, Song 4. 11. [3] *All sorts of spiritual blessings*, Isa. 55. 1. *Gen.* 18. 8. butter and *m.* || 49. 12. white with *m.* *Deut.* 32. 14. butter of kine, and *m.* of sheep *Judg.* 4. 19. Jael opened a bottle of *m.* 5. 25. *Job* 10. 10. poured me as *m.* || 21. 24. full of *m.*

Prov. 27. 27. goats *m.* ‖ 30. 33. churning of *m.* *Song* 4. 11. honey and *m.* ‖ 5. 1. with my *m.* 12. *Isa.* 7. 22. abundance of *m.* ‖ 28. 9. weaned from 55. 1. buy wine and *m.* ‖ 60. 16. suck the *m.* 66. 11. may *m.* out ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. whiter than *m.* *Ezek.* 25. 4. drink thy *m.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 18 flow with 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. fed you with *m.* ‖ 9. 7. not of the *m.* *Heb.* 5. 12. need of *m.* 13. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. sincere *m.*

MILL, S, *s. Exod.* 11. 5. servant that is behind *m.* *Num.* 11. 8. ground manna in *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 24. 41.

MILLET, *s. A small grain.* Ezek. 4. 9.

MILLIONS, *s. Gen.* 24. 60. the mother of *m.*

MILLO, *Fulness.* Judg. 9. 6, 20. 2 Sam. 5. 9. 1 Kings 9. 15, 24. 2 Kings 12 20.

MILLSTONE, *s. Deut.* 24. 6. not *m.* to pledge *Judg.* 9. 53. cast a piece of a *m.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. *Job* 41. 24. heart hard as a piece of nether *m.* *Matt.* 18. 6. better a *m.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2. *Rev.* 18. 21. like a great *m.* ‖ 22. found of *m.*

MILLSTONES, *s. Isa.* 47. 2. *Jer.* 25. 10.

MINCING, *p. Isa.* 3. 16. walking and *m.* as

MIND, *s.* is put for, [1] *The understanding*, Tit. 1. 15. [2] *The renewed part*, Rom. 7. 25. [3] *The heart*, Deut 18. 6. [4] *Memory*, Psal. 31. 12. [5] *End, design*, or *intention*, Prov. 21. 27. [6] *Thought*, Isa. 26. † 3. [7] *Capacity*, Luke 8. 35. [8] *The will*, 1 Pet. 5. 2. [9] *Affection*, Acts 17. 11.

Gen. 23. 8. if it be your *m.* ‖ 26. 35. grief of *m.* *Lev.* 24. 12. *m.* of the Lord ‖ *Num.* 16. 28. own *m.* *Num.* 24. 13. I cannot do good or bad of own *m.* *Deut.* 18. 6. all the desire of his *m.* ‖ 28. 65. ‖ 30. 1. 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. is in my *m.* ‖ 9. 20. set not thy *m.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 7. it was in my *m.* ‖ 28. 9. willing *m.* *Neh.* 4. 6. a *m.* to work ‖ *Job* 23. 13. of one *m.* *Job* 34. 33. accord. to thy *m.* ‖ *Psal.* 31. 12. of one *Prov.* 21. 27. a wicked *m.* ‖ 29. 11. utters all his *m.* *Isa.* 26. 3. *m.* is stayed ‖ 46. 8. bring it to *m.* 65. 17. not come to *m.* *Jer.* 3. 16. ‖ 19. 5. ‖ 32. 35. *Jer.* 15. 1. *m.* not be toward ‖ 44. 21. not to his *m.* 51. 50. let Jerusalem come into your *m.* *Lam.* 3. 21. I recal to *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 5. come to *m.* *Ezek* 20. 32. cometh in your *m.* ‖ 38. 10. thy *m.* *Dan* 5. 20. *m.* hardened ‖ *Hab* 1. 11. *m.* change *Matt.* 22. 37. love with all thy *m.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Mark* 5. 15. sitting in his right *m.* *Luke* 8. 35. 14. 72. Peter called to *m.* the words of Jesus *Luke* 1. 29. cast in her *m.* ‖ 12. 29. of doubtful *m.* *Acts* 17. 11. all readiness of *m.* ‖ 20. 19. humility *Rom.* 1. 28 repr bate *m.* ‖ 7. 25. with *m.* I serve 27. *m.* of the spirit ‖ 11. 34. *m.* of the Lord 12. 2. renewing of *m.* ‖ 16. be of same *m.* one 14. 5. every man be fully persuaded in his own *m.* 15. 6. with one *m.* ‖ 15. as putting you in *m.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. in the same *m.* ‖ 2. 16. the *m.* of C. 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your fervent *m.* ‖ 8. 12. a willing *m.* 8. 19. ready *m.* 9. 2. ‖ 13. 11. be of one *m.* *Eph.* 2. 3. desires of *m.* ‖ 4. 17. vanity of *m.* 4. 23. be renewed in the spirit of your *m.* *Phil.* 1. 27. with one *m.* ‖ 2 3. lowliness of *m.* 2. 5. let this *m.* be in you ‖ 4. 2. of the same *m.* *Col.* 1. 21. enemies in your *m.* ‖ 2. 18. fleshly *m.* 3. 12. humbleness of *m.* meekness, long suffering 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. shaken in *m.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. sound *m.* *Tit.* 1. 15. *m.* defiled ‖ 3. 1. put them in *m.* to *Philem.* 14. without thy *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 10. laws in *m.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. loins of *m.* ‖ 3. 8. be of one *m.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. of a ready *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 9. *m.* which hath wis. *Rev.* 17. 13. have one *m.* and shall give their power

See ALIENATED, UNDERSTANDING.

MIND, *v. Rom.* 8. 5. *m.* things of flesh *Phil.* 3. 16. *m.* the same ‖ 3. 19. *m.* earthly things

MINDED, *p. Ruth* 1. 18. she was stedfastly *m.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 4. *m.* to repair ‖ *Ezra* 7. 13. are *m.* *Matt.* 1. 19. Joseph was *m.* to put her away *Acts* 27. 39. into which they were *m.* if possible *Rom.* 8. 6. to be carnally *m.* is death, but to 11. 20. be not high *m.* ‖ 15. 5. to be like *m.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was *m.* to come ‖ 17. was thus *m.* *Gal.* 5. 10. no otherwise *m.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 2. like *m.* 20. *Phil.* 3. 15. be thus *m.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 14. feeble *m.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. be not high *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. *Tit.* 2. 6. sober *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 8. double *m.* 4. 8.

MINDFUL, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 15. *m.* of covenant *Neh.* 9. 17. were not *m.* of thy wonders that *Psal.* 8. 4. that thou art *m.* of him, *Heb.* 2. 6. 111. 5. *m.* of his cov. ‖ 115. 12. been *m.* of us *Isa.* 17. 10. not *m.* of rock ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. being *m.* *Heb.* 11. 15. *m.* of country ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. *m.* of words

MINDS, *s. Judg.* 19. 30. and speak your *m.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. chafed in *m.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 15. if your *Ezek.* 24. 25. set their *m.* ‖ 36. 5. despiteful *m.* *Acts* 14. 2. *m.* evil affected ‖ 28. 6. changed *m.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. *m.* blinded, 4. 4. ‖ 11. 3. *m.* corrupted *Phil.* 4. 7. the peace of God shall keep your *m.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *Heb.* 10. 16. in *m.* write ‖ 12. 3. faint in your *m.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I stir up your pure *m.* by way of rem.

MINDING, *p. Acts* 20. 13. Paul *m.* to go afoot

MINE, *pron. Gen.* 31. 43. all is *m.* ‖ 48. 5. shall be *m.* *Exod.* 13. 2. first-born *m.* 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 13. 19. 5. for all the earth is *m.* *Psal.* 50. 12. *Lev.* 20. 26. that ye should be *m.* *Isa.* 43. 1. *Num.* 3. 12. Levites be *m.* 45. ‖ 8. 14, 17. 1 *Kings* 3. 26. it be neither *m.* ‖ 20. 3. wives *m.* *Job* 41. 11. whatsoever is under heaven is *m.* *Psal.* 50. 10. every beast *m.* ‖ 60. 7. Gilead is *m.* *Prov.* 8. 14. counsel is *m.* and sound wisdom *Song* 2. 16. beloved is *m.* 6. 3. ‖ 8. 12. vineyard *m.* *Ezek.* 16. 8. became *m.* ‖ 18. 4. all souls are *m.* 23. 4. they were *m.* 5. ‖ 29. 9. river *m.* 35. 10. *Hag.* 2. 8. silver is *m.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. shall be *m.* *Matt.* 7. 24. sayings of *m.* 26. ‖ 20. 23. not *m.* to *John* 10. 14. known of *m.* ‖ 14. 24. word is not *m.* 16. 14. receive of *m.* ‖ 17. 10. all *m.* are thine *Rom.* 12. 19. vengeance is *m.* I will repay, saith

MINGLE, *v. Isa.* 5. 22. ‖ 9. † 11. *Dan.* 2. 43.

MINGLED, *p. Exod.* 9. 24. fire *m.* with hail *Lev.* 19. 19. *m.* seed ‖ *Ezra* 9. 2. holy seed *m.* *Psal.* 102. 9. *m.* my drink ‖ 106. 35. but were *m.* *Prov.* 9. 2. she hath *m.* her wine, 5. ‖ *Isa.* 19. 14. *Jer.* 25. 20. *m.* people, 24. ‖ 50. 37. *Ezek.* 30. 5. *Matt.* 27. 34. vinegar *m.* with gall, *Mark* 15. 23. *Rev.* 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* with blood, 15. 2.

MINIAMIN, *The right-hand*, or *preparing waters.* 2 Chr. 31. 15. Neh. 12. 17, 41.

MINISH, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 5. 19. *Psal.* 107. 39.

MINISTER, S, *s. Is one who serves, waits on, or attends another*, 1 Kings 10. 5. It is a word applied, [1] *To Christ*, Heb. 8. 2. [2] *To such as preach the gospel*, 1 Cor. 4. 1. [3] *The magistrates*, Rom. 13. 6. [4] *To the holy angels of God*, Psal. 104. 4.

Exod. 24. 13. his *m.* Joshua, *Josh.* 1. 1. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. † 15.

1 *Kin.* 10. 5. the attendance of his *m.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. *Ezra* 7. 24. not impose toll on *m.* || 8. 17. bring *m.* *Pſal.* 103. 21. ye *m.* of his that do his pleaſure 104. 4. maketh his *m.* a flame of fire, *Heb.* 1. 7. *Iſa.* 61. 6. *m.* of our God || *Jer.* 33. 21. with my *m.* *Ezek.* 44. 11. ſhall be *m.* in my ſanctuary, 45. 4. *Joel* 1. 9. the Lord's *m.* mourn, 13. | 2. 17. *Matt.* 20. 26. let him be your *m.* *Mark* 10. 43. *Luke* 1. 2. *m.* of the word || 4. 20. gave book to *m.* *Acts* 13. 5. John to their *m.* || 26. 16. make thee a *Rom.* 13. 4. is the *m.* of G. 6. || 15. 8. Chriſt a *m.* 15. 16. I ſhould be the *m.* of Jeſus to the Gent. 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed || 4. 1. *m.* of C. 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. able *m.* || 6. 4. as the *m.* of God in 11. 15. as *m.* of right || 23. are they *m.* of C. *Gal.* 2. 17. is Chriſt the *m.* of ſin? God forbid *Eph.* 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.* *Col.* 1. 23. 6. 21. a faithful *m.* *Col.* 1. 7. | 4. 7. 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 2. 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. a good *m.* || *Heb.* 8. 2. *m.* of ſanctuary

MINISTER, *v. Exod.* 28. 1. may *m.* to me in prieſt's office, 3. 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30. | 31. 10. | 35. 19. | 39. 41. | 40. 13, 15. 35. on Aaron to *m.* 43. | 29. 30, 44. | 30. 20. *Lev.* 16. 32. he ſhall conſecrate to *m.* *Num.* 3. 3. *Deut.* 10. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.* 18. 5, 7. | 21. 5. 1 *Sam.* 2. 11. child did *m.* || 1 *Kings* 8. 11. could not 1 *Chr.* 15. 2. choſen to *m.* || 23. 13. to *m.* and give 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. prieſts *m.* || *Pſal.* 9. 8. *m.* judgment *Iſa.* 60. 7. rams ſhall *m.* || 10. kings ſhall *m.* unto *Jer.* 33. 22. I will multiply the Levites that *m.* *Ezek.* 40. 46. come near to *m.* 44. 11, 15, 16. *Matt.* 20. 28. miniſtered to, but to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45. 25. 44. not *m.* to thee || *Acts* 24. 23. to *m.* to him *Rom.* 15. 25. I go to *m.* || 27. their duty to *m.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *m.* about holy || 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* bread *Eph.* 4. 29. *m.* grace || 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *m.* queſtions *Heb.* 1. 14. *m.* to heirs of ſalvat. || 6. 10. and do *m.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. to us did *m.* || 4. 10. ſo *m.* || 11. if any

MINISTERED, *p. Num* 3. 4. Eleazar *m.* *Deut.* 10. 6. 1 *Sam.* 2. 18. Samuel *m.* || 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. ſervant *m.* 1 *Kings* 1. 4. Abiſhag *m.* 15. || 19. 21. Eliſha *m.* to 2 *Kings* 25. 14. took veſſels wherewith they *m.* *Ezek.* 44. 12. *m.* before idols || *Dan.* 7. 10. thouſands *m.* *Matt.* 4. 11. angels *m.* || 8. 15. ſhe *m.* *Mark* 1. 31. *Luke* 8. 3. which *m.* to him of their ſubſtance *Acts* 13. 2. as they *m.* || 20. 34. theſe hands *m.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *m.* by us || *Phil.* 2. 25. *m.* to my wants *Col.* 2. 19. nouriſhment *m.* || 1 *Tim.* 3. †13. have *m.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. he *m.* to me || *Philem.* 13. have *m.* *Heb.* 6. 10. *m.* to ſaints || 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance *m.*

MINISTERETH, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. he *m.* ſeed to *Gal.* 3. 5. he that *m.* to you the Spirit, doth he it

MINISTERING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 28. *m.* veſſels that *Ezek.* 44. 11. *m.* to houſe || *Matt.* 27. 55. women *Rom.* 12. 7. wait on *m.* || 15. 16. *m.* the goſpel of 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. *m.* to ſaints || 9. 1. *m.* to the ſaints *Heb.* 1. 14. *m.* ſpirits || 10. 11. ſtandeth daily *m.*

MINISTRATION, *s. Luke* 1. 23. his *m.* ended *Acts* 6. 1. daily *m.* || 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. if *m.* of death 2 *Cor.* 3. 8. *m.* of ſpirit || 9. 13. of this *m.* they

MINISTRY, *s. Num.* 4. 47. ſervice of the *m.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 6. praiſed by *m.* || *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *m.* of prophets *Acts* 1. 17. part of this *m.* 25. || 6. 4. *m.* of word 12. 25. fulfilled *m.* || 21. 19. wrought by his *m.* *Rom.* 12. 7. or *m.* let us wait || 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. the *m.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. have this *m.* || 5. 18. *m.* of reconciliat. 6. 3. *m.* be not blamed || *Eph.* 4. 12. work of *m.* *Col.* 4. 17. heed to *m.* || 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. me in the *m.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. full proof of *m.* || 11. profitable for *m.* *Heb.* 8. 6. a more excellent *m.* || 9. 21. veſſels of *m.*

MINNI, *Diſpoſed, reckoned, prepared.* Jer. 51. 27.

MINNITH, *Counted, prepared.* Judg. 11. 33. Ezek. 27. 17.

MINSTREL, S, *A muſician*, or *inſtrument of muſic.* 2 Kings 3. 15. Mat. 9. 23.

MINT, *s. Matt.* 23. 23. tithe of *m.* *Luke* 11. 42.

MIPHKAD, *A gate.* Neh. 3. 31.

MIRACLE, S, *s. Is a ſupernatural operation, performed alone by the power of God*, John 3. 2. | 9. 16. Acts 2. 22. | 15. 12. *Exod.* 7. 9. ſhew a *m.* || *Num.* 14. 22. ſeen my *m.* *Deut.* 11. 3. not ſeen his *m.* || 29. 3. ſeen great *m.* *Judg.* 6. 13. where be all his *m.* fathers told us *Mark* 6. 52. conſidered *m.* || 9. 39. do a *m.* in *Luke* 23. 8. ſeen ſome *m.* || *John* 2. 11. beginn. of *m.* *John* 2. 23. ſaw the *m.* || 3. 2. can do theſe *m.* 4. 54. the ſecond *m.* || 6. 2. becauſe they ſaw his *m.* 6. 26. ye ſaw the *m.* || 7. 31. will he do more *m.* 9. 16. ſinner do ſuch *m.* || 10. 41. John did no *m.* 11. 47. doth many *m.* || 12. 37. though ſo many *m.* *Acts* 2. 22. approved by *m.* || 4. 16. a notable *m.* 6. 8. Stephen did *m.* || 8. 6. and ſeeing the *m.* 13. 15. 12. declaring what *m.* || 19. 11. ſpecial *m.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another the working of *m.* 28, 29. *Gal.* 3. 5. worketh *m.* || *Heb.* 2. 4. witneſs with *m.* *Rev.* 13. 14. by means of thoſe *m.* 16. 14. | 19. 20.

MIRE, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I did ſtamp them as the *m.* of the ſtreet, *Iſa.* 10. 6. *Mic.* 7. 10. *Job* 8. 11. grow without *m.*? || 30. 19. caſt into *m.* 38. †38. turned into *m.* || 41. 30. things on *m.* *Pſal.* 69. 2. ſink in deep *m.* || 14. out of the *m.* *Iſa.* 57. 20. whoſe waters caſt up *m.* and dirt *Jer.* 38. 6. in dungeon was no water but *m.* 22. *Zech.* 9. 3. fine gold as *m.* || 10. 5. enemies in *m.* *Pet.* 2. 22. ſow to her wallowing in the *m.*

MIRY, *a. Pſal.* 40. 2. he brought me out *m.* clay *Ezek.* 47. 11. *m.* places || *Dan.* 2. 41. with *m.* clay, 43.

MIRIAM, *Exalted*, or *bitterneſs of the ſea.* Exod. 15. 20. Num. 12. 1. | 20. 1. 1 Chr. 4. 17.

MIRMA, *Deceit.* 1 Chr. 8. 8, 10.

MIRTH, *s. Gen.* 31. 27. ſent thee away with *m.* *Neh.* 8. 12. to make *m.* || *Job* 21. †13. ſpend in *m.* *Pſal.* 137. 3. deſired of us *m.* || *Prov.* 14. 13. end of *m.* *Eccl.* 2. 1. prove with *m.* || 2. I ſaid of *m.* what 7. 4. in houſe of *m.* || 8. 15. I commended *m.* *Iſa.* 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets || 11. *m.* of land gone *Jer.* 7. 34. to ceaſe *m.* 16. 9. | 25. 10. *Hoſ.* 2. 11. *Ezek.* 21. 10. furbiſhed, ſhould we then make *m.*

MISCARRYING, *p. Hoſ.* 9. 14. give a *m.* womb

MISCHIEF, *s. Gen.* 42. 4. leſt *m.* befal, 38. *Exod.* 21. 22. no *m.* follow || 32. 12. for *m.* did he 32. 22. ſet on *m.* || 1 *Sam.* 23. 9. practiſed *m.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 8. taken in thy *m.* || 1 *Kings* 11. 25. | 20. 7. 2 *Kin.* 7. 9. *m.* will befal us || *Neh.* 6. 2. do me *m.* *Eſth.* 8. 3. *m.* of Haman || *Job* 15. 35. conceive *m.* *Pſal.* 7. 14. conceive *m.* || 16. his *m.* return on 10. 7. under his tongue is *m.* || 14. beholding *m.* 26. 10. in hands is *m.* || 28. 3. *m.* in hearts 36. 4. deviſeth *m.* || 52. 1. why boaſteſt in *m.* 55. 10. *m.* and ſorrow || 62. 3. imagine *m.* againſt 94. 20. frameth *m.* by a law || 119. 150. follow *m.* 140. 2. imagine *m.* || 9. let *m.* of own lips *Prov.* 4. 16. except done *m.* || 6. 14. deviſeth *m.* 6. 18. running to *m.* || 10. 23. ſport to do *m.*

Prov.

Prov. 11. 27. that ſeeketh *m.* || 12. 21. be filled with *m.* 13. 17. falleth into *m.* 17. 20. | 24. 16. | 28. 14. 24. 2. heart ſtudieth, and their lips talk of *m.* *Iſa.* 47. 11. *m.* ſhall fall upon thee, *Ezek.* 7. 26. 59. 4. they conceive *m.* || *Ezek.* 11. 2. deviſe *m.* *Dan.* 11. 27. be to do *m.* || *Hſ.* 7. 15. imagine *m.* *Mic.* 7. †3. uttereth *m.* || *Acts* 13. 10. O full of all

MISCHIEFS, *s. Deut.* 32. 23. *Pſal.* 52. 2.

MISCHIEVOUS, *a. Pſal.* 21. 11. imagined a *m.* 38. 12. ſpeak *m.* things || *Prov.* 24. 8. a *m.* perſon *Eccl.* 10. 13. is *m.* madneſs || *Mic.* 7. 3. *m.* deſire

MISERABLE, *a. Job* 16. 2. *m.* comforters are 1 *Cor.* 15. 19. moſt *m.* || *Rev.* 3. 17. that thou art *m.*

MISERABLY, *ad. Matt.* 21. 41. he ſhall *m.* deſtroy

MISERY, *s. Judg.* 10. 16. grieved for *m.* of Iſrael *Job* 3. 20. to him that is in *m.* || 11. 16. forget thy *Prov.* 31. 7. remember his *m.* no more || *Eccl.* 8. 6. *Lam.* 3. 19 affliction and *m.* || *Rom.* 3. 16. deſtruct.

MISERIES, *s. Lam.* 1. 7. her *m.* || *Jam.* 5. 1.

MISGAB, *The high place.* Jer. 48. 1.

MISHAEL, *Who demandeth.* Exod. 6. 22.

MISHAL, *Governing, ruling.* Joſh. 21. 30.

MISHAM, *Their Saviour.* 1 Chr. 8. 12.

MISHEAL, *Demanding.* Joſh. 19. 26.

MISHMA, *Hearing, obeying.* Gen. 25. 13.

MISHMANNAH, *Fatneſs, oil, or a gift, or taking away.* 1 Ch. 12. 10, 14.

MISHRAITE, *Who teaches, the companion, the friend, the paſtor, or malice.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.

MISPAR, *Numbering.* Ezra 2. 2. Neh. 7. 7.

MISPERETH, The ſame. *Neh.* 7. 7.

MISREPHOTH-MAIM, *Burning, or hot waters.* Joſh. 11. 8. | 13. 6.

MISS, *v. Judg.* 26. 16. and not *m.* || 1 *Sam.* 20. 6.

MISSED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 18. be *m.* || 25. 15. nor *m.* 21.

MISSING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. 1 *Kings* 20. 39.

MIST, *s. Gen.* 2. 6. *Acts* 13. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2 17.

MISTRESS, *s. Gen.* 16. 4. *m.* deſpiſed, 8, 9. 1 *Kings* 17. 17. ſon of the *m.* || 2 *Kin.* 5. 3. ſaid to *m.* *Pſ.* 123. 2. hand of her *m.* || *Prov.* 30. 23. heir to *m.* *Iſa.* 24. 2. ſo with her *m.* || *Nah.* 3. 4. *m.* of witcher.

MISUSED, *p.* 2. *Chr.* 36. 16. and *m.* his prophets

MITE, S, *s. Half a farthing.* Mark 12. 42. Luke 12. 59. | 21. 2.

MITHEATH, *Sweetneſs.* Num. 33. 28, 29.

MITHREDATH, *He that explains or meditates upon the law.* Ezra 1. 8. | 4. 7.

MITRE, *s. Or bonnet,* Exod. 28. 4. 37, 39. | 29. 6. | 39. 28, 31. Lev. 8. 9. | 16. 4. Zech. 3. 5.

MITYLENE, *Purity, cleanneſs.* Acts 20. 14.

MIXED, *p. Exod.* 12. 38. a *m.* multitude *Neh.* 13. 3. *Hoſ.* 7. 8. *m.* himſelf || *Heb.* 4. 2. not *m.* with faith

MIXT, *p. Num.* 11. 4. *m.* multitude, *Neh.* 13. 3. *Prov.* 23. 30. *m.* wine, *Iſa.* 1. 22. || *Dan.* 2. 41.

MIXTURE, *s. Exod.* 8. †21. *m.* of noiſome beaſts 12. †38. a *m.* went up || *Pſal.* 75. 8. full of *m.* *John* 19. 39. *m.* of myrrh || *Rev.* 14. 10. without *m.*

MIZAR, *Little.* A hill, *Pſal.* 42. 6.

MIZPAH, *A centinel.*

Gen. 31. 49. the name of the heap was called M. 1 *Kin.* 15. 22. king Aſa built M. 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. 2 *Kin.* 25. 23. Nethaniah came to M. *Jer.* 41. 1. *Neh.* 3. 7. M. repaired to throne || 15. ruler of, 19. *Jer.* 40. 6. Jeremiah went to M || 10. dwell at M. 41. 3. ſlew all at M. || 14. carried captive from M. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. becauſe ye have been a ſnare on M.

MIZPETH, The ſame. *Joſh.* 15. 38. M. cities of J. *Joſh.* 18. 26. M. and Chephira, cities of Benjamin *Judg.* 10. 17. encamped at || 11. 11. uttered all in 20. 1. gathered to M. || 21. 5. came not up to M. 1 *Sam.* 7. 5. all Iſrael to M. || 6. judged in M. 16. 10. 17. called people to M. || 22. 3. David went to

MIZRAIM, *Tribulations, ſtraitneſs.* Gen. 10. 6, 13. 1 Chr. 1. 8, 11.

MIZZAH, *Diſtilling.* Gen. 36. 13, 17. 1 Chr. 1. 37.

MNASON, *A ſeeker,* or *exhorter.* Acts 21. 16.

MOAB, *Of his father.*

Gen. 19. 37. bare a ſon, and called his name M. 36. 35. ſmote Midian in field of M. 1 *Chr.* 1. 46. *Exod.* 15. 15. trembling take hold on men of M. *Num.* 21. 29. woe to thee M. *Jer.* 48. 46. 22. 3. M. ſore afraid || 24. 17. ſmite corners of M. 25. 1. commit whoredom with the daught. of M. *Deut.* 2. 18. paſs thro' M. || 34. 5. Moſes died in M. *Judg.* 3. 29. they ſlew of M. 10,000 men, 30. 10. 6. Iſrael ſerved gods of M. || 11. 15. took not *Ruth* 1. 2. country of M. || 4. took wives of M. 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul fought againſt M. and Ammon 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. D. ſmote M. || 23. 20. lion-like men of 1 *Kin.* 11. 7. for Chemoſh the abomination of M. 2 *Kin.* 1. 1. M. rebelled || 3. 7. wilt go againſt M. 3. 23. kings are ſlain, therefore M. to the ſpoil 1 *Chr.* 4. 22. dominion in M. || 18. 11. gold from 2 *Chr.* 20. 1. M. came againſt Jehoſhaphat, 10. *Neh.* 13. 23. Jews that had married wives of M. *Pſal.* 60. 8. my waſh-pot, 108. 9. || 83. 6. confederate *Iſa.* 11. 14. they ſhall lay their hand upon M. 15. 1. burden of M. Ar of M. is laid waſte, 16. 13. *Jer.* 48. 1. *Ezek.* 25. 8. *Amos* 2. 2. 16. 6. have heard the pride of M. *Jer.* 48. 29. 11. ſound for M. || 14. glory of M. contemned 25. 10. M. ſhall be trodden down under him *Jer.* 9. 26. puniſh M || 25. 21. M. drink of cup 40. 11. Jews returned from || 48. 2. no praiſe of 48. 9. give wings to M. || 11. M. hath been at eaſe 20. M. is ſpoiled || 26. M. wallow in his vomit 33. joy taken from || 39. how M. turned back 47. yet will I bring again the captivity of M. *Amos* 2. 2. ſend fire on || *Zeph.* 2. 9. M. as Sodom

MOABITE. *Deut.* 23. 3. a. M. ſhall not enter into congregation to tenth generat. *Neh.* 13. 1. 1 *Chr.* 11. 46. Ithmah the M. a valiant man

MOABITES. *Gen.* 19. 37. father of the M. *Deut.* 2. 9. diſtreſs not M. || *Judg.* 3. 28. deliv. M. 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. M. David's ſervants, 1 *Chr.* 18. 2. 1 *Kin.* 11. 1. loved M. || 33. Chemoſh god of M. 2 *Kin.* 3. 18. deliver M. || 24. Iſr. ſmote the M. 13. 20. bands of the M. invaded the land, 24. 2. *Ezra* 9. 1. according to abominations of the M.

MOABITESS. *Ruth* 4. 5, 10. 2 *Chr.* 24. 26.

MOADIAH, *Solemnity of the Lord.* Neh. 12. 17. M. a Levite

MOCK, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To jeſt,* Gen. 19. 14. [2] *To deride, ſcoff, or laugh at,* 2 Chr. 30. 10. [3] *To deceive ones hopes,* Num. 22. 29. [4] *To raviſh or abuſe,* Gen. 39. 17.

Gen. 39. 14. brought in an Hebrew to *m.* us, 17. *Job* 13. 9. do ye ſo *m.* him || 21. 3. ſpoken *m.* on *Prov.* 1. 26. I'll *m.* when || 14. 9. fools *m.* at ſin *Jer.* 9. †5. *m.* neighbour || 38. 19. and they *m.* me *Lam.* 1. 7. *m.* at her ſabbaths || *Ezek.* 22. 5. ſhall *Matt.* 20. 19. to *m.* him, *Mark* 10. 34. || *Luke* 14. 29.

MOCKED, *p. Gen.* 19. 14. as one that *m.* unto

Num-

Num. 22. 29. haſt *m.* me, *Judg.* 16. 10, 13, 15. 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. Elijah *m.* || 2 *Kin.* 2. 23. *m.* Eliſha 2 *Chr.* 30. 10. laughed them to ſcorn, and *m.* 36. 16. *Neh.* 4. 1. Sanballat *m.* || *Job* 12. 3. as one *m.* *Matt.* 2. 16. ſaw he was *m.* || 27. 29. they *m.* 31. *Luke* 18. 32. ſhall be *m.* 22. 63. | 23. 11, 36. *Acts* 17. 32. ſome *m.* || *Gal.* 6. 7. God is not *m.*

MOCKER, *s.* *Prov.* 20. 1. wine is a *m.*

MOCKERS, EST, ETH, ING, *s. v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 21. 9. *Job* 11. 3. when thou *m.* || 13. 9. as one *m.* another 17. 2. are there not *m.* || 39. 22. he *m.* at fear *Pſal.* 35. 16. *m.* in feaſts || *Prov.* 17. 5. *m.* poor *Prov.* 30. 17. *m.* at his father || *Iſa.* 28. 22. be not *m.* *Jer.* 15. 17. aſſembly of *m.* || 20. 7. every one *m.* *Ezek.* 22. 4. I made thee a *m.* || *Matt.* 27. 41. prieſts *Acts* 2. 13. others *m.* || *Heb.* 11. 36. trial of cruel *m.* *Jude* 18. ſhould be *m.* in the laſt times, who

MODERATION, *s.* *Phil.* 4. 5. *m.* known to all

MODERATELY, *ad.* *Joel* 2. 23. former rain *m.*

MODEST, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn in *m.* apparel

MOIST, ENED, *v.* and *p.* *Num.* 6. 3. *Job* 21. 24.

MOISTURE, *s.* *Pſal.* 32. 4. *Luke* 8. 6.

MOLADAH, *Birth, generation.* Joſh. 15. 26.

MOLE, *s.* *Lev.* 11. 30. ſnail, and *m.* unclean

MOLECH, *A king.* Lev. 18. 21. not let any of thy ſeed paſs thro' the fire to M. 20. 2. *Jer.* 32. 35. 1 *Kin.* 11. 7. high place for M. || 2 *Kin.* 23. 10. to M.

MOLID, *Circumciſion of the hand.* 1 Chr. 2. 29.

MOLOCH, *A king.* Amos 5. 26. Acts 7. 43.

MOLLIFIED, *p.* *Iſa.* 1. 6. not *m.* with ointment

MOLTEN, *p.* *Exod.* 32. 4. a *m.* calf, 8. *Deut.* 9. 12. 34. 17. ſhalt make no *m.* gods, *Lev.* 19. 4. 1 *Kin.* 7. 16. of *m.* braſs, 30, 33. || 23. a *m.* ſea *Neh.* 9. 18. had made them a *m.* calf, and ſaid *Job* 28. 2. braſs is *m.* || 37. 18. as a *m.* looking-glaſs *Ezek.* 24. 11. filthineſs, *m.* || *Mic.* 1. 4. mount. *m.*

MOMENT, *s.* *A ſecond or inſtant of time.* *Exod.* 33. 5. midſt of thee in a *m.* *Num.* 16. 21, 45. *Job* 7. 18. try him every *m.* || 20. 5. joy but a *m.* 21. 13. in a *m.* go down to the grave, 34. 20. *Pſal.* 30. 5. for his anger endureth but a *m.* in 73. 19. how are they brought to deſolation as in a *m.* *Prov.* 12. 19. a lying tongue is but for a *m.* *Iſa.* 26. 20. hide for a *m.* || 27. 3. water it every *m.* 47. 9. come in a *m.* || 54. 7. for a ſmall *m.* 8. *Jer.* 4. 20. ſpoiled in a *m.* || *Lam.* 4. 6. overthrown *Ezek.* 26. 16. every *m.* 32. 10. || *Luke* 4. 5. in a *m.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. changed in a *m.* || 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. but a *m.*

MONEY, *s.* *Gen.* 23. 9. field for as much *m.* 13. 31. 15. devoured our *m.* || 42. 25. reſtore *m.* 42. 27. he eſpied his *m.* || 28. my *m.* is reſtored 43. 12. double *m.* 15. || 23. I had your *m.* and 44. 1. every man's *m.* || 47. 14. Joſ. gathered *m.* 47. 15. for *m.* faileth || 18. that our *m.* is ſpent *Exod.* 21. 21. he is his *m.* || 22. 7. *m.* to keep 22. 25. if thou lend *m.* || 30. 16. atonement *m.* *Lev.* 25. 37. not give him *m.* on uſury, *Deut.* 23. 19. *Num.* 3. 49. and Moſes took the redemption *m.* *Deut.* 2. 6. water for *m.* 23. || 14. 25. turn it into 21. 14. thou ſhalt not ſell her at all for *m.* *Judg.* 5. 19. took no gain of *m.* || 17. 4. reſtored *m.* 2 *Kings* 5. 26. is it a time to receive *m.* || 12. 7. 12. 10. much *m.* in the cheſt, 2 *Chr.* 24. 11. 16. ſin *m.* || 15. 20. exacted *m.* of Iſrael, *Ezra* 3. 7. | 7. 17. *Neh.* 5. 4, 10. *Eſth.* 4. 7. *Job* 42. 11. every man gave him a piece of *m.* *Pſal.* 15. 5. *m.* to uſury || *Prov.* 7. 20. a bag of *m.* *Eccl.* 7. 12. *m.* is a defence || 10. 19. *m.* anſ. all things *Iſa.* 52. 3. redeemed without *m.* || 55. 1. hath no *m.* *Jer.* 32. 9. I weighed him the *m.* 10, 44. *Lam.* 5. 4. water for *m.* || *Mic.* 3. 11. divine for *m.* *Matt.* 17. 24. tribute *m.* 22. 19. || 27. find piece of 25. 18. and hid his lord's *m.* 27. *Luke* 19. 23. 28. 12. gave large *m.* || 15. ſo they took the *m.* *Mark* 6. 8. take no *m.* || 12. 41. people caſt *m.* 14. 11. they promiſed to give him *m.* *Luke* 22. 5. *Acts* 4. 37. brought the *m.* || 8. 18. Simon offered *m.* 8. 20. but Peter ſaid, thy *m.* periſh with thee 24. 26. hoped that *m.* ſhould have been given 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. the love of *m.* is the root of all evil

MONEY-*Changers*, *s.* *Matt.* 21. 12. *John* 2. 14.

MONSTERS, *s.* *Lam.* 4. 3. even the ſea *m.* draw

MONTH, *s.* *The* Jews *had no names for their months before their captivity in* Babylon, *but firſt, ſecond, &c. but after their return, they called them by theſe names following:*

1. Niſan,	Anſwering to our	March.
2. Jiar,		April.
3. Sivan,		May.
4. Thammuz,		June.
5. Ab,		July.
6. Elul,		Auguſt.
7. Tiſri,		September.
8. Marſchevan,		October.
9. Caſleu,		November.
10. Thebet,		December.
11. Sebat,		January.
12. Adar,		February.

The names and order of the months in the civil year, are the ſame as in the preceding table, only beginning the year with Tiſri *or* September, *and ending with* Elul *or* Auguſt. CRUDEN.

But others ſay they began their year with Niſan *or* March.

Gen. 8. 4. reſted in 7th *m.* || 29. 14. abode a *m.* *Exod.* 13. 4. came ye out in the *m.* Abib, 23. 15. *Num.* 3. 15. from a *m.* old, 22, —43. | 26. 62. 11. 20. ye ſhall eat fleſh, even a whole *m.* 21. 18. 16. *m.* old || 28. 24. || 29. 6. *Deut.* 21. 13. 1 *Kin.* 6. 37. in *m.* Zif || 38. Bul || 8. 2. Ethanim *Neh.* 1. 1. in *m.* Chiſleu || 2. 1. Niſan || 6. 15. Elul *Eſth.* 9. 15. in *m.* Adar || *Jer.* 2. 24. in her *m.* *Rev.* 9. 15. for a day and a *m.* || 22. 2. every *m.*

Second MONTH. *Gen.* 7. 11. | 8. 14. *Exod.* 16. 1. *Num.* 1. 1. | 9. 11. | 10. 11. 1 *Kin.* 6. 1. 1 *Chr.* 27. 4. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. | 30. 2. *Ezra* 3. 8.

Third MONTH. *Exod.* 19. 1. 1 *Chr.* 27. 5. 2 *Chr.* 15. 10. | 31. 7. *Eſth.* 8. 9. *Ezek.* 31. 1.

Fourth MONTH. 2 *Kin.* 25. 3. 1 *Chr.* 27. 7. *Jer.* 39. 2. | 52. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 8. 19.

Sixth MONTH. 1 *Chr.* 27. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1, 15. *Luke* 1. 26, 36.

Eighth MONTH. *Zech.* 1. 1. came the word

Ninth MONTH. *Ezra* 10. 9. *Jer.* 36. 9, 22. *Hag.* 2. 10, 18. *Zech.* 7. 1.

Tenth MONTH. *Gen.* 8. 5. *Ezra* 10. 16. *Eſth.* 2. 16. *Jer.* 39. 1. *Ezek.* 24. 1. | 33. 21.

Eleventh MONTH. *Deut.* 1. 3. *Zech.* 1. 7.

Twelfth MONTH. *Eſth.* 3. 7, 13. | 8. 12. | 9. 1. *Jer.* 52. 31. *Ezek.* 32. 1.

This MONTH. *Exod.* 12. 2. | 13. 5. *Num.* 28. 17. | 29. 7. *Neh.* 9. 1.

MONTHLY, *a.* *Iſa.* 47. 13. *m.* prognoſticators

MONTHS, *s. Num.* 10. 10. beginnings of *m.* 28. 11. *Judg.* 11. 37. let me alone two *m.* I may bewail 19. 2. with her father 4 *m.* ‖ 20. 47. abode 4 *m.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 1. ark was 7 *m.* ‖ 27. 7. a year and 4 *m.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. D. reigned 7 years 6 *m.* 5. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. 6. 11. ark was 3 *m.* ‖ 24. 8. at the end of nine *m.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 14. two *m.* were at home ‖ 11. 16. 6 *m.* did 2 *Kin.* 15. 8. Zech. reigned 6 *m.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 1. thro' *m.* *Eſth.* 2. 12. twelve *m.* purified, ſix *m.* with myrrh *Job* 3. 6. number of *m.* 14. 5. | 21. 21. ‖ 7. 3. *m.* of van. 29. 2. as in *m.* paſt ‖ 39. 2. canſt number *m.* *Ezek.* 39. 12. ſeven *m.* Iſrael be burying of Gog 47. 12. fruit to his *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 29. end of 12 *m.* *Luke* 1. 24. hid herſelf 5 *m.* ‖ *John* 4. 35. yet 4 *m.* *Gal.* 4. 10. ye obſerve days and *m.* and times *Jam.* 5. 17. ſpace of three years and ſix *m.* *Rev.* 9. 5. torm. five *m.* ‖ 11. 2. forty-two *m.* 13. 5.

MONUMENTS, *s. Iſa.* 65. 4. lodge in the *m.*

MOON, *s. Is a ſecondary planet which attends on the earth to give light by night.* To which are compared, [1] *The church of God, for her ſplendor and brightneſs, which ſhe derives from Chriſt, as the moon does her light from the ſun,* Song 6. 10. [2] *All earthly things, for their mutability and uncertainty.* Rev. 12. 1.

Deut. 33. 14. put forth by the *m.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 12. *Judg.* 8. † 21. like the *m.* ‖ *Job* 25. 5. behold the *m.* *Pſal.* 8. 3. *m.* thou ordained ‖ 72. 7. long as *m.* 89. 37. for ever as the *m.* ‖ 104. 19. *m.* for ſeaſons *Song* 6. 10. fair as the *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 18. like the *m.* *New* MOON. 1 *Sam.* 20. 5. 2 *Kings* 4. 23. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Prov.* 7. † 20. *Iſa.* 66. 23. *Ezek.* 46. 1, 6. *Amos* 8. 5. *Col.* 2. 16.

New MOONS. 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Iſa.* 1. 13, 14. *Ezek.* 45. 17. | 46. 3. *Hoſ.* 2. 11.

MORASTHITE, *Inheritance.* Jer. 26. 18. Micah the M. *Micah* 1. 1.

MORDECAI, *Bitter contrition.* Eſth. 2. 5. *Ezra* 2. 2. M. came with Zerubbabel, *Neh.* 7. 7. *Eſth.* 2. 5. name was M. ‖ 19. ſat in gate, 21. 22. known to M. ‖ 3. 5. M. bowed not 3. 6. ſhewed people of M. ‖ 4. 1. M. rent his 4. 9. told words of ‖ 15. M. this anſwer 5. 13. ſo long as I ſee M. ‖ 14. M. be hanged 6. 3. what honour to M. ? ‖ 10. do even ſo to M. 7. 9. gallows for M. ‖ 8. 2. his ring to M. 8. 15. M. in royal apparel ‖ 10. 3. next to king

MOREH, *Stretching.* Gen. 12. 6. Judg. 7. 1.

MOREOVER, *ad. Pſal.* 19. 11. *Iſa.* 39. 8. *Heb.* 11. 36.

MORESHETH, *A place.* Mic. 1. 14.

MORIAH, *Bitterneſs of the Lord.* Gen. 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. built houſe of the Lord in M.

MORNING, *s.* ſignifies. [1] *The beginning of the day,* Mark 16. 2. [2] *That part of the day before noon,* Neh. 8. 3. [3] *The day of judgment,* Pſal. 49. 14. [4] *Seaſonably,* Pſal. 5. 3. [5] *Daily,* Pſal. 73. 14. [6] *The light,* Joel 2. 2. [7] *A time of joy,* Pſal. 30. 5.

Gen. 19. 15. when *m.* aroſe ‖ 24. 54. roſe in the *m.* 26. 31. roſe in the *m.* ‖ 29. 25. in the *m.* behold 40. 6. Joſeph came in the *m.* ‖ 49. 27. in the *m.* *Exod.* 12. 10. let nothing of it remain till the *m.* 16. 19. | 23. 18. | 29. 34. *Lev.* 7. 15. *Num.* 9. 12. *Lev.* 19. 13. the wages ſhall not abide till the *m.* *Judg.* 16. 2. ſaying in the *m.* we ſhall kill him *Judg.* 19. 25. they abuſed her all night till the *m.* 27. *Ruth* 3. 13. lie till the *m.* ‖ 14. ſhe lay till the *m.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. lay till *m.* ‖ 14. 36. ſpoil till *m.* light 19. 2. take heed till *m.* ‖ 25. 22. *m.* light, 36. 2 *Sam.* 17. 22. paſſed over Jordan by *m.* light 23. 4. as the light of *m.* a *m.* without clouds 1 *Kings* 18. 26. called on Baal from *m.* till noon 2 *Kings* 7. 9. if we tarry till *m.* ‖ 10. 8. heaps till *m.* *Neh.* 8. 3. he read therein from *m.* to mid-day *Job* 3. † 9. eye-lids of *m.* ‖ 7. 21. ſeek me in *m.* 11. 17. be as the *m.* ‖ 24. 17. *m.* as ſhadow of 38. 12. commanded the *m.* ‖ 41. 18. eye-lids of *Pſal.* 5. 3. hear in the *m.* O LORD, in the *m.* I'll 30. 5. joy cometh in the *m.* ‖ 46. † 5. *m.* appear. 49. 14. dominion in the *m.* ‖ 59. 16. ſing in the *m.* 88. 13. in the *m.* ſhall my prayer prevent thee 90. 5. in *m.* like graſs, 6. ‖ 119. 147. prevented *m.* 130. 6. watch for *m.* ‖ 139. 9. wings of the *m.* 143. 8. to hear thy loving kindneſs in the *m.* *Eccl.* 10. 16. eat in the *m.* ‖ 11. 6. in the *m.* ſow *Song* 6. 10. looketh as *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 12. ſon of the *m.* *Iſa.* 17. 14. before the *m.* ‖ 21. 12. the *m.* cometh 28. 19. for *m.* by *m.* ‖ 38. 13. I reckoned till *m.* 50. 4. *m.* by *m.* ‖ 58. 8. light break forth as *m.* *Jer.* 5. 8. as fed horſes in *m.* ‖ 20. 16. hear in *m.* *Ezek.* 7. 7. *m.* is come ‖ 10. *m.* is gone forth 24 18. I ſpake in the *m.* at even my wife died *Hoſ.* 6. 3. prepared as the *m.* ‖ 4. goodneſs as *m.* 7. 6. in *m.* it burneth ‖ 10. 15. in *m.* cut off *Amos* 4. 13. that maketh the *m.* darkneſs, and 5. 8. that turneth ſhadow of death into the *m.* *Jonah* 4. 7. when *m.* roſe ‖ *Mic.* 2. 1. *m.* is light *Matt.* 16. 3. in *m.* be foul ‖ 27. 1. when *m.* was *Mark* 13. 35. at the cock-crowing, or in the *m.*

Early in the MORNING. *Gen.* 19. 27. | 20. 8. | 21. 14. | 22. 3. | 28. 18. | 31. 55. *Exod.* 8. 20. | 9. 13. | 24. 4. *Joſh.* 3. 1. | 6. 12. | 7. 16. | 8. 10. *Judg.* 6. 28, 38. | 19. 5, 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. | 15. 12. | 17. 20. | 29. 10, 11. 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. *Job* 1. 5. *Prov.* 27. 14. *Iſa.* 5. 11. | 37. 36. *Dan.* 6. 19. *Matt.* 20. 1. *Mark* 16. 2. *Luke* 21. 38. | 24. 1. *John* 8. 2. *Acts* 5. 21.

Every MORNING. *Exod.* 16. 21. | 30. 7. | 36. 3. *Lev.* 6. 12. 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 23. 30. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. *Job* 7. 18. *Pſal.* 73. 14. *Iſa.* 33. 2. *Lam.* 3. 23. *Ezek.* 46. 13, 14, 15. *Amos* 4. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 5.

MORNING *Star, s. Job.* 38. 7. *m.* ſang together *Rev.* 2. 28. I'll give *m.* ‖ 22. 16. bright and *m.*

MORNING *Watch, s. Exod.* 14. 24. 1 *Sam.* 11. 11.

MORROW, *s. Exod.* 8. 23. to *m.* this ſign be 9. 5. to *m.* the Lord ſhall do this thing, 6. 16. 23. to *m.* is the reſt ‖ 32. 5. to *m.* is a feaſt *Num.* 11. 18. ſanctify againſt to *m.* *Joſh.* 7. 13. 16. 5. to *m.* the Lord will ſhew who are his, 16. *Joſh.* 3. 5. to *m.* do wonders ‖ 22. 18. to *m.* be wroth *Judg.* 19. 9. to *m.* get you ‖ 20. 28. go up, for to *m.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. to *m.* by that time the ſun be hot 20. 5. to *m.* is new-moon ‖ 28. 19. to *m.* be with *Prov.* 3. 28. to *m.* I'll give ‖ 27. 1. boaſt not of to *m.* *Iſa.* 22. 13. eat, for to *m.* we die, 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. 56. 12. to *m.* as this day ‖ *Matt.* 6. 30. to *m.* is caſt *Matt.* 6. 34. take no thought for the *m.* the *m.* *Luke* 13. 32. I do cures to day and to *m.* 33. *Acts* 20. 7. depart on the *m.* ‖ 25. 22. to *m.* hear him

Jam. 4. 13. to *m.* we will go to such a city, 14.
MORSEL, S, *s. Gen.* 18. 5. *m.* of bread, *Judg.* 19. 5. *Ruth* 2. 14. dip thy *m.* || *Job* 31. 17. eat *m.* alone *Psal.* 147. 17. ice like *m.* || *Prov.* 17. 1. dry *m.* 23. 8. *John* 13. † 26. give a *m.* || *Heb.* 12. 16. for one *m.*
MORTAL, *a. Job* 4. 17. shall *m.* man || *Rom.* 6. 12. | 8. 11. 1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54. 2 *Cor.* 4. 11.
MORTALITY, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 4. *m.* swallowed up
MORTALLY, *ad. Deut.* 19. 11. smite him *m.*
MORTAR, *s. Num.* 11. 8. *Prov.* 27. 22.
MORTER, *s. Gen.* 11. 3. slime had they for *m.* *Exod.* 1. 14. serve in *m.* || *Lev.* 14. 42. other *m.* *Isa.* 41. 25. shall come upon princes as upon *m.* *Ezek.* 13. 10. untempered *m.* 11. 14, 15. | 22. 28. *Nah.* 3. 14. go into clay, and tread the *m.* make
MORTGAGED, *p. Neh.* 5. 3. *m.* our lands
MORTIFY, *v. Rom.* 8. 13. *Col.* 3. 5.
MOSERAH, *Learning.* Deut. 10. 6.
MOSEROTH, *Erudition.* Num. 33. 30.
MOSES, *Drawn forth.*
Exod. 2. 10. his name M. || 14. M. feared, and 15. fought to slay M. || 3. 4. called M. M. 3. 6. M. hid his face || 4. 14. kindled against M. 4. 27. go to meet M. || 5. 22. M. returned 8. 13. according to word of, 31. | 9. 12, 35. | 12. 35. 10. 22. M. stretched || 11. 3. M. was very great 14. 31. believed the Lord and his servant M. 15. 24. people murmured against M. 17. 3. 16. 20. hearkened not to || 17. 4. cried to the L. 17. 6. M. did so, *Num.* 17. 11. || 12. hands heavy 15. built altar || 18. 13. M. sat to judge 19. 3. M. went up to G. || 8. returned words 20. called M. to Sinai || 20. 21. drew near 24. 2. M. come near || 4. M. wrote all the words 18. went into cloud || 32. 1. as for M. we, 23. 32. 11. M. besought the L. || 18. anger waxed hot 33. 9. Lord talked with M. || 34. 4. M. went up 34. 35. M. put vail || 39. 43. did look on work *Lev.* 10. 16. M. sought goat || 24. 11. blaspheмer to *Num.* 11. 2. cried to M. || 10. heard people weep 12. 2. spoke only by M.? || 3. M. very meek 7. M. is not so || 14. 44. ark M. departed not 16. 4. M. heard it he fell || 17. 7. laid up rods 20. 3. chode with M. || 21. 5. spake against M. 21. 9. M. made a serpent || 25. 6. in sight of M. 31. 14. M. was wroth || 33. 2. M. wrote goings *Deut.* 27. 11. M. charged || 31. 9. wrote this law 31. 22. wrote this song || 33. 1. M. blessed 34. 5. M. died there || 10. since, like M. *Josh.* 1. 5. as I was with M. 3. 7. || 17. hearkened 4. 14. as they feared M. || 14. 10. spake to M. 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. to keep his commandment as written in the law of M. 2 *Kin.* 23. 25. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. *Ezra* 3. 2. *Dan.* 9. 11, 13. *Luke* 24. 44. 1 *Cor.* 9. 9.
1 *Chr.* 23. 14. M. the man of G. || 26. 24. son of M. *Ps.* 103. 7. his ways to M. || 105. 26. sent M. his 106. 16. envied M. || 23. had not M. stood 32. went ill with M. || *Isa.* 63. 12. hand of *Jer.* 15. 1. tho' M. Samuel || *Mal.* 4. 4. law of M. *Matt.* 17. 3. appeared M. *Mark* 9. 4. *Luke* 9. 30. 19. 7. why did M. command to give a writing, 8. 23. 2. Scribes and Pharisees sit in M. seat *Mark* 12. 19. M. wrote, if brother die, *Luke* 20. 28. *Luke* 16. 29. have M. and the prophets, 31. 20. 37. M. shewed a bush || 24. 17. beginning at M. *John* 1. 17. law given by M. || 45. M. did write *John* 3. 14. as M. lift up || 5. 45. accuseth you even M. 5. 46. had ye believed M. || 6. 32. M. gave not 7. 19. did not M. give you the law? 22, 23. 9. 28. M. disciples || 29. God spake unto M. *Acts* 3. 22. M. truly said || 6. 11. words against 6. 14. customs M. || 7. 20. time M. was born 7. 32. M. trembled || 35. this M. they refused 37. this is that M. || 13. 39. by law of M. 15. 1. manner of M. || 5. keep law of M. 21. M. hath in every city || 21. 21. to forsake 26. 22. M. did say should come || 28. 23. law of *Rom.* 5. 14. from Adam to M. || 10. 5. declareth 1 *Cor.* 10. 2. were all baptized to M. in cloud 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not behold M. || 13. not as M. 15. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. withstood M. || *Heb.* 3. 2. faithful, 5. *Heb.* 3. 3. more glory than M. || 7. 14. spake 9. 19. M. had spoken || 10. 28. despised M. 11. 23. by faith M. || 24. refused || 12. 21. M. said *Jude* 9. body of M. || *Rev.* 15. 3. Song of M.
MOST, *a. Prov.* 20. 6. *m.* men will proclaim *Luke* 7. 42. love him *m.* || 43. he forgave *m.* *Acts* 20. 38. sorrowing *m.* || 1 *Cor.* 14. 27. or at *m.*
MOTE, *s. Matt.* 7. 3, 4, 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.
MOTH, *s.* signifies, *A little insect which eats cloth*, Isa. 50. 9. [2] *A curse*, Hos. 5. 12. *Job* 4. 19. crushed before *m.* || 27. 18. as a *m.* *Psal.* 39. 11. makest his beauty consume like a *m.* *Isa.* 50. 9. *m.* shall eat, 51. 8. || *Hos.* 5. 12. be as a *m.* *Matt.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust, 20. *Luke* 12. 33.
MOTH-*eaten*, *a. Job* 13. 28. *Jam.* 5. 2.
MOTHER, *s.* is applied, [1] *To the true church of Christ*, Gal. 4. 26. [2] *To a metropolis, or capital city*, 2 Sam. 20. 19.
Gen. 3. 20. *m.* of all living || 27. 29. *m.* sons bow *Exod.* 2. 8. the child's *m.* || 23. 19. in *m.* milk *Lev.* 18. 7. nakedness of thy *m.* || 24. 11. his *m.* *Judg.* 5. 7. I arose a *m.* in Israel || 28. *m.* of Sisera *Ruth* 1. 14. kissed her *m.* || 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. *m.* naked 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. a *m.* in Isr. || 1 *Kings* 2. 20. my *m.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 27. she is the *m.* || 14. 21. *m.* name, 15. 2. 2 *Kin.* 4. 19. carry him to his *m.* || 24. 15. king's *m.* *Job* 1. 21. my *m.* womb, 3. 10. | 31. 18. *Ps.* 139. 13. 17. 14. worm my *m.* || *Psal.* 22. 9. *m.* breasts, 10. *Psal.* 50. 20. own *m.* son || 51. 5. *m.* conceive me 69. 8. alien to *m.* children || 71. 6. *m.* bowels 109. 14. let not sin of *m.* || 113. 9. a joyful *m.* 131. 2. weaned of his *m.* || *Prov.* 1. 8. law of *m.* *Prov.* 15. 20. but a foolish man despiseth his *m.* 29. 15. his *m.* to shame || 31. 1. his *m.* taught *Song* 3. 4. my *m.* house, 8. 2. || 11. *m.* crowned *Isa.* 49. 1. bowels of my *m.* || 50. 1. bill of *m.* *Ezek.* 16. 3. thy *m.* an Hittite || 44. as is the *m.* so 19. 2. what is thy *m.* a lioness || 10. *m.* like vine *Hos.* 2. 2. plead with your *m.* || 5. *m.* played the 4. 5. I'll destroy thy *m.* || 10. 14. *m.* dashed in *Mic.* 7. 6. the daughter-in-law against the *m.* in law, *Matt.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53. *Matt.* 8. 14. his wife's *m.* || 12. 46. behold his *m.* 12. 48. who is my *m.* || 49. behold my *m.* and 13. 55. is not his *m.* called Mary? and his 20. 20. *m.* of Zebedee's children, 27. 56. *Mark* 6. 28. gave it her *m.* || 15. 40. *m.* of James *Luke* 1. 15. from his *m.* womb || 43. *m.* of my L. 7. 12. only son of his *m.* and she was a widow *John* 2. 1. *m.* of Jesus, 3. || 19. 26. Jesus saw his *m.* *Rev.* 17. 5. the *m.* of harlots and abominations
MOTHERS, *s. Isa.* 49. 23. queens thy nursing *m.*

Lam. 2. 12. *m.* bosom ‖ 5. 3. *m.* are as widows *Mark* 10. 30. sisters, *m.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat as *m.*
MOTIONS, *s. Rom.* 7. 5. *m.* of sin did work
MOVE, *v. Exod.* 11. 7. not a dog *m.* his tongue *Judg.* 13. 25. spirit of the Lord began to *m.* him 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. dwell, and *m.* no more, 2 *Kin.* 21. 8. *Jer.* 10. 4. that it *m.* not ‖ *Matt.* 23. 4. not *m.* *Acts* 17. 28. in him we *m.* ‖ 20. 24. none *m.* me
MOVEABLE, *a. Prov.* 5. 6. his ways are *m.*
MOVED, *p. Gen.* 1. 2. spirit *m.* ‖ 7. 21. that *m.* *Josh.* 10. 21. none *m.* his tongue against Israel *Ruth* 1. 19. city was *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. her lips *m.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 33. king was *m.* ‖ 22. 8. foundat. *m.* 24. 1. *m.* David ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. *m.* no more 2 *Chr.* 18. 31. God *m.* them to depart from him *Ezra* 4. 15. *m.* sedition ‖ *Esth.* 5. 9. Mord. *m.* not *Job* 37. 1. heart is *m.* ‖ 41. 23. cannot be *m.* *Psal.* 10. 6. I shall not be *m.* 16. 8. | 30. 6. | 62. 2, 6. 13. 4. rejoice when I am *m.* ‖ 15. 5. never be *m.* 18. 7. foundations *m.* ‖ 21. 7. shall not be *m.* 46. 5. she shall not be *m.* ‖ 6. kingdoms *m.* 55. 22. never suffer righteous to be *m.* 66. 9. 68. 8. Sinai was *m* ‖ 78. 58. they *m.* him 93. 1. cannot be *m.* 69. 10. ‖ 99. 1. earth be *m.* 112. 6. he shall not be *m.* for ever, 121. 3. *Prov.* 12. 3. root of the righteous shall not be *m.* *Song* 5. 4. bowels *m.* ‖ *Isa.* 6. 4. the posts *m.* *Isa.* 7. 2. his heart *m.* ‖ 10. 14. none *m.* the wing 14. 9. hell is *m.* ‖ 19. 1. Egypt shall be *m.* 24. 19. earth is *m.* ‖ 40. 20. not be *m.* 41. 7. *Jer.* 4. 24. hills *m.* ‖ 25. 16. be *m.* and mad 46. 7. waters are *m.* ‖ 49. 21. earth *m.* 50. 46. *Dan.* 8. 7. *m.* with choler, 11. 11. ‖ 10. † 10. *m.* me *Matt.* 9. 36. *m.* with compassion, 14. 14. | 18. 27. 20. 24. *m.* with indignation ‖ 21. 10. city *m.* *Acts* 2. 25. I should not be *m.* ‖ 7. 9. *m.* with envy 17. 5. *m.* with envy ‖ 21. 30. the city was *m.* *Col.* 1. 23. be not *m.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 3. 3. no man be *m.* *Heb.* 11. 7. *m.* with fear ‖ 12. 28. cannot be *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. spake as *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 14. *m.* out of
MOVEDST, *v. Job* 2. 3. tho' thou *m.* me against
MOVER, *s. Acts* 24. 5. a *m.* of sedition among all
MOVETH, *v. Gen.* 1. 21, 28. | 9. 2. *Lev.* 11. 46. *Job* 40. 17. *Psal.* 69. 34. *Prov.* 23. 31. *Ezek.* 47. 9.
MOVING, *p. Gen.* 1. 20. | 9. 3. *Job* 16. 5. *Prov.* 16. 30. *Hab.* 1. † 14. *John* 5. 3.
MOULDY, *a. Josh.* 9. 5. was dry and *m.* 12.
MOUNT, ING, *v.* and *p. Job* 20. 6. *m.* up, 39. 27. *Ps.* 107. 26. they *m.* up ‖ *Isa.* 9. 18. they shall *m.* up *Isa.* 15. 5. by the *m.* up ‖ 40. 31. *m.* up with wings *Jer.* 51. 53. should *m.* up ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 16. to *m.* up
MOUNT, *s. Gen.* 22. 14. in the *m.* of L. be seen 31. 54. Jacob offered sacrifice on the *m.* 21. *Exod.* 4. 27. *m.* of G. 18. 5. | 24. 13. 1 *Kings* 19. 8. 19. 2. before the *m.* 34. 3. ‖ 12. toucheth *m.* 18. *m.* Sinai, 24. 16. | 31. 18. | 34. 2. *Neh.* 9. 13. 24. 12. come into the *m.* 13. *Deut.* 10. 1. 18. in the *m.* forty days, *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10. 25. 40. shewed thee in the *m.* 26. 30. | 27. 8. 34. 3. nor let any be seen thro' all the *m.* *Num.* 10. 33. departed from the *m.* of the Lord 20. 22. *m.* Hor, 25. 28. | 34. 7. *Deut.* 32. 50. 27. 12. *m.* Abarim ‖ 33. 23. in *m.* Shaphar in *Deut.* 1. 2. *m.* Seir, 2. 5. ‖ 3. 8. *m.* Hermon 11. 29. *m.* Ebal, 27. 13. *Josh.* 8. 30, 33. 32. 49. to *m.* Nebo ‖ 33. 2. from *m.* Paran *Judg.* 4. 6. *m.* Tabor ‖ 7. 3. Gilead ‖ 9. 48. Zalmen 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. ascent of *m.* ‖ 32. the top of the *m.* 1 *Kings* 19. 8. Elijah went to Horeb the *m.* of G. 2 *Kings* 23. 13. right-hand *m.* of corruption 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. *m.* Moriah ‖ *Neh.* 8. 15. to the *m.* *Isa.* 10. 32. *m.* of the daughter of Zion, 16. 1. 14. 13. sit on the *m.* ‖ 27. 13. the holy *m.* 28. 21. *m.* Perazim ‖ 29. 3. siege with a *m.* *Jer.* 6. 6. cast a *m.* *Ezek.* 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 26. 8. *Dan.* 11. 15. cast up a *m.* ‖ *Obad.* 8. *m.* Esau, 21. *Hab.* 3. 3. *m.* Paran ‖ *Acts* 7. 30. of *m.* Sinai *Gal.* 4. 24. one from *m.* Sinai, which is Agar *Heb.* 12. 18. not come to the *m.* that might be 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we were with him in the holy *m.*
See CARMEL, GERIZIM, ZION.
MOUNT *of Olives. Zech.* 14. 4. *Matt.* 21. 1. | 24. 3. | 26. 30. *Mark* 13. 3. *Luke* 19. 37. | 21. 37. | 22. 39. *John* 8. 1. *Acts* 1. 12.
MOUNTS, *s. Jer.* 32. 24. | 33. 4. *Ezek.* 17. 17.
MOUNTAIN, *s.* is put for, [1] *Places of power and authority*, Amos 4. 1. [2] *High-places*, Isa. 57. 7. [3] *High things*, Luke 3. 5. [4] *Great obstacles*, Isa. 49. 11. [5] *The visible church, for its eminency, heavenliness, stability, and permanency*, Isa. 2. 1, 2. | 25. 6. [6] *Magistrates*, Psal. 72. 3. [7] *Kingdoms*, Isa. 2. 1. [8] *Powerful enemies*, Isa. 41. 15.

A catalogue of the most famous mountains mentioned in scripture.

MOUNT Amalek, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, *Judg.* 12. 15.
——— Calvary, *north-west from* Jerusalem. Helena *built a church here*, Luke 23. 33.
——— Carmel, *near the* Mediterranean, *Josh.* 19. 26. *Jer.* 46. 18. *Amos* 1. 2. | 9. 3.
——— Ebal, *near to* Gerizim, *Josh.* 8. 30.
——— En-gedi, *near the* Dead-sea, *Josh.* 15. 62.
——— Gaash, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, *Josh.* 24. 30.
——— Gilboa, *to the south of the valley of* Israel, 2 *Sam.* 1. 21.
——— Gilead, *beyond* Jordan, *Gen.* 31. 21.
——— Gerizim, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, where *was the temple of the* Samaritans, *Deut.* 11. 29.
——— Hermon, *beyond* Jordan, *Josh.* 11. 3.
——— Hor, *in* Idumea, *Num.* 20. 22.
——— Horeb, *near* Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Deut.* 1. 2.
——— Lebanon, *which seperates* Syria from Palestine, 300 *miles in circumference*, Deut. 3. 25.
——— Moriah, *where the temple was built*, Gen. 22. 2. 2 Chr. 3. 1.
——— Nebo, *part of the mountains of* Abarim, *Num.* 32. 3. *Deut.* 32. 49.
——— of Olives, *to the east of* Jerusalem, *and parted from the city by* Kidron. *It was otherwise called the* Mount of Corruption, 2 *Kings* 23. 13. *because high-places were built there*, 1 Kings 11. 1, 7. *From hence Christ ascended*, Acts 1. 12. *It was 7 furlongs from* Jerusalem.
——— Paran, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Gen.* 14. 6.
——— Pisgah, *in the country of* Moab, *Deut.* 34. 1.
——— Seir *in* Idumea, *Gen.* 14. 6.
——— Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Deut.* 33. 2.
——— Sion, *near to* Mount Moriah, 2 *Sam.* 5. 7.
——— Tabor, *in the* Lower Galilee, *Judg.* 4. 6. *Gen.* 14. 10. fled to the *m.* ‖ 19. 17. escape to the *m.*

Exod. 3. 1. *m.* of God ‖ 15. 17. plant in the *m.* 19. 3. called out of *m.* ‖ 20. 18. saw *m.* smoking *Num.* 13. 17. go up into *m.* ‖ 14. 40. gat up to *m.* *Deut.* 2. 3. compassed this *m.* long enough, turn 3. 25. goodly *m.* Lebanon ‖ 4. 11. *m.* burnt, 5. 23. 32. 49. *m.* of Abarim ‖ 33. 19. call people to *m.* *Josh.* 2. 16. get to the *m.* ‖ 11. 16. took the *m.* of Is. 14. 12. give me this *m.* ‖ 17. 18. *m.* shall be thine *Judg.* 1. 13. drave out of *m.* 34. ‖ 3. 27. *m.* of Eph. 1 *Sam.* 17. 3. stood on a *m.* on one side, and Israel 23. 14. *m.* of Ziph ‖ 26. Saul on this side of *m.* 2 *Kings* 2. 16. on some *m.* ‖ 6. 17. *m.* full of horses 2 *Chr.* 2. 2. hew in the *m.* ‖ *Job* 14. 18. *m.* falling *Psal.* 11. 1. flee as a bird to *m.* ‖ 30. 7. *m.* to stand str. 48. 1. *m.* of holiness ‖ 78. 54. *m.* purchased *Isa.* 2. 2. *m.* of Lord's house established, *Mic.* 4. 1. 13. 2. banner on high *m.* ‖ 25. 6. in this *m.* 25. 7. destroy in this *m.* face of covering, 10. 30. 17. as beacon on *m.* ‖ 25. on high *m.* rivers 29. *m.* of the L. ‖ 40. 4. *m.* made low, *Luke* 3. 5. 40. 9. get into high *m.* ‖ 57. 7. lofty and high *m.* *Jer.* 3. 6. on every high *m.* ‖ 16. 16. hunt from *m.* 17. 3. O my *m.* ‖ 26. 18. *m.* as high places of 50. 6. gone from *m.* to hill ‖ 51. 25. destroying *Lam.* 5. 18. eyes dim because of *m.* of Zion *Ezek.* 11. 23. stood on the *m.* ‖ 17. 23. *m.* of Israel 28. 16. cast out of *m.* of G. ‖ 40. 2. a very high *m.* *Dan.* 2. 35. stone became a great *m.* 45. *Amos* 4. 1. in the *m.* of Samaria, 6. 1. *Mic.* 7. 12. from *m.* to *m.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. go up to *m.* *Zech.* 4. 7. O great *m.* before Zerubab. ‖ 8. 3. holy 14. 4. half of the *m.* shall remove to the north *Matt.* 4. 8. devil taketh him to a high *m.* *Luke* 4. 5. 5. 1. he went up into a *m.* 14. 23. | 15. 29. *Mark* 3. 13. | 4. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28. *John* 6. 3, 15. 8. 1. down from *m.* ‖ 17. 1. high *m.* apart 17. 9. as they came down from *m.* *Mark* 9. 9. 20. say to this *m.* remove, 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 23. *Luke* 8. 32. feeding on *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 20. touch *m.* *John* 4. 20. our fathers worshipped in this *m.* 21. *Rev.* 6. 14. every *m.* moved ‖ 21. 10. to an high *m.*

MOUNTAINS. *Gen.* 7. 20. *m.* were covered 8. 4. ark rested on *m.* 5. ‖ 22. 2. one of the *m.* *Num.* 13. 29. dwell in *m.* ‖ 33. 47. *m.* of Abarim *Deut.* 12. 2. on the high *m.* ‖ 32. 22. foundat. of *m.* 33. 15. ancient *m.* ‖ *Josh.* 10. 6. dwell in the *m.* *Josh.* 11. 2. on north of *m.* ‖ 21. cut off from *m.* *Judg.* 5. 5. *m.* melted ‖ 6. 2. made dens in *m.* 9. 36. come people down from tops of the *m.* 11. 38. she bewailed her virginity on the *m.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. partridge in *m.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. Gilboa 1 *Kings* 5. 15. hewers in *m.* ‖ 19. 11. rent the *m.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. as roes on *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. *m.* of Judah *Job* 9. 5. removeth *m.* ‖ 24. 8. showers of the *m.* 28. 9. overturneth *m.* ‖ 39. 8. range of the *m.* *Psal.* 36. 6. like the great *m.* ‖ 46. 2. tho' the *m.* 3. 50. 11. fowls of the *m.* ‖ 65. 6. setteth fast *m.* 72. 3. *m.* bring peace ‖ 16. corn on top of *m.* 76. 4. *m.* of prey ‖ 83. 14. setteth *m.* on fire 87. 1. in the holy *m.* ‖ 90. 2. before *m.* were br. 104. 6. stood above the *m.* ‖ 8. go up by the *m.* 114. 4. *m.* skipped, 6. ‖ 125. 2. as *m.* are round 133. 3. descendeth on *m.* ‖ 144. 5. touch the *m.* 147. 8. grow on *m.* ‖ 148. 9. *m.* praise the Lord *Prov.* 8. 25. before the *m.* ‖ 27. 25. herbs of *m.* *Song* 2. 8. leaping on the *m.* ‖ 17. roe on *m.* 8. 14. 4. 6. *m.* of myrrh ‖ 8. from *m.* of the leopards *Isa.* 2. 2. established in top of the *m.* *Mic.* 4. 1. 14. on all high *m.* ‖ 13. 4. noise in the *m.* 14. 25. on my *m.* tread ‖ 17. 13. as chaff of *m.* 18. 3. ensign on the *m.* ‖ 6. to fowls of the *m.* 22. 5. crying to the *m.* ‖ 34. 3. *m.* melted 37. 24. height of the *m.* ‖ 40. 12. weighed *m.* 42. 11. shout from *m.* ‖ 15. make waste *m.* 44. 23. break forth into singing ye *m.* 49. 13. 49. 11. make *m.* a way ‖ 52. 7. beautiful on *m.* 54. 10. *m.* shall depart ‖ 55. 12. *m.* break forth 64. 1. *m.* flow down, 3. ‖ 65. 9. inheritor of *m.* *Jer.* 3. 23. multitude of *m.* ‖ 4. 24. I beheld the *m.* 9. 10. for *m.* weeping ‖ 13. 16. on the dark *m.* 17. 26. come from *m.* ‖ 31. 5. plant vines on *m.* 32. 44. and in the cities of the *m.* 33. 13. 46. 18. as Tabor among the *m.* ‖ 50. 6. *Lam.* 4. 19. *Ezek.* 6. 13. slain be in *m.* ‖ 7. 7. sounding of *m.* 7. 16. on *m.* like doves ‖ 18. 6. not eaten on *m.* 19. 9. not heard on *m.* ‖ 32. 5. thy flesh on *m.* 33. 28. *m.* be desolate ‖ 34. 6. wandered thro' *m.* 34. 13. I will feed them on the *m.* of Israel, 14. 36. 1. prophesy to *m.* 4. ‖ 8. *m.* shall shoot forth 38. 20. *m.* be thrown down ‖ 21. thro' all my *m.* 39. 4. thou shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel, 17. *Hos.* 4. 13. they sacrifice on the tops of the *m.* *Joel* 2. 5. noise on *m.* ‖ 3. 18. *m.* drop dew *Amos* 3. 9. assemble on *m.* ‖ 4. 13. formeth the *m.* 9. 13. *m.* drop wine ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. bottom of *m.* *Mic.* 1. 4. *m.* be molten ‖ 6. 2. hear, O ye *m.* *Nah.* 1. 5. *m.* quake ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. everlasting, 10. *Zech.* 6. 1. *m.* of brass ‖ 14. 5. flee to the *m.* *Mal.* 1. 3. I hated Esau, and laid his *m.* waste *Matt.* 18. 12. goeth into the *m.* ‖ 24. 16. flee to *m.* *Mark* 5. 5. he was in the *m.* ‖ 11. nigh to the *m.* *Luke* 23. 30. to say to the *m.* fall on us, *Rev.* 6. 16. 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. I could remove *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 38. in *m.* *Rev.* 6. 15. hid in rocks of *m.* ‖ 16. to *m.* fall on us ; 16. 20. *m.* not found ‖ 17. 9. heads are seven *m.*

MOURN, *v. Gen.* 23. 2. came to *m.* for Sarah 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. *m.* for Saul ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. before Abner 1 *Kings* 13. 29. old prophet to *m.* ‖ 14. 13. all Israel *Neh.* 8. 9. *m.* not ‖ *Job* 2. 11. to *m.* with him *Job* 5. 11. *m.* be exalted ‖ 14. 22. soul shall *m.* *Psal.* 55. 2. I *m.* in my complaint, and make a *Prov.* 5. 11. *m.* at the last ‖ 29. 2. people *m.* *Eccl.* 3. 4. a time to *m.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 26. gates shall *m.* *Isa.* 19. 8. fishers shall *m.* ‖ 38. 14. *m.* as a dove 59. 11. *m.* sore like doves ‖ 61. 2. all that *m.* 61. 3. that *m.* in Zion ‖ 66. 10. all ye that *m.* *Jer.* 4. 28. earth *m.* 12. 4. ‖ 48. 31. my heart *m.* *Lam.* 1. 4. ways of Zion *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 12. seller *m.* *Ezek.* 7. 27. king shall *m.* ‖ 24. 16. not *m.* nor 24. 23. shall *m.* ‖ 31. 15. Lebanon to *m.* for *Hos.* 4. 3. land *m.* ‖ 10. 5. people, *Amos* 1. 2. | 8. 8. *Joel* 1. 9. priests *m.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. *m.* for him, 12. *Matt.* 5. 4. blessed that *m.* ‖ 9. 15. bride-chamber 24. 30. tribes of earth *m.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 25. ye shall *m.* *Jam.* 4. 9. afflicted and *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 11. merchant

MOURNED, *p. Gen.* 37. 34. Jacob *m.* 50. 3, 10. *Exod.* 33. 4. people *m.* *Num.* 14. 39. | 20. 29 1 *Sam.* 15. 35. nevertheless Samuel *m.* for Saul 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. *m.* for Saul ‖ 11. 26. *m.* for Uriah 13. 37. David *m.* ‖ 14. 2. a long time *m.* for 1 *Kings* 13. 30. *m.* over man of G. ‖ 14. 18. Israel *m.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 22. Ephraim *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. Judah *m.* *Ezra* 10. 6. he *m.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 4. I sat down and *m.* *Zech.* 7. 5. when ye *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 17. *m.* to you

Mark

Mark 16. 10. as they *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. not rather *m.*

MOURNER, S, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. feign to be *m.*
Job 29. 25. comforteth *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 5. the *m.* go
Isa. 57. 18. and his *m.* ‖ *Hos.* 9. 4. bread of *m.*

MOURNETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 1. the king *m.* for
Pſal. 35. 14. as one that *m.* ‖ 88. 9. mine eyes *m.*
Iſa. 24. 4. earth *m.* 33. 9. ‖ 7. the new wine *m.*
Jer. 12. 11. vineyard *m.* ‖ 14. 2. Judah ‖ 23. 10. land
Joel 1. 10. land *m.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. *m.* for firſt-born

MOURNFULLY, *ad. Mal.* 3. 14. walked *m.* before

MOURNING, *s.* and *p.* ſignifies, [1] *Godly ſorrow for ſin*, Matt. 5. 4. [2] *Moderate ſorrows under afflictions*, Gen. 23. 2. [3] *Grievous lamentation*, Matt. 24. 30.

" *The* Hebrews *uſed great ſigns of mourning for*
" *their dead: They wept, tore their clothes,*
" *ſmote their breaſts, faſted, lay on the ground,*
" *and went barefoot. The time of mourning*
" *was commonly ſeven days; and ſometimes*
" *longer or ſhorter, as circumſtances differed.*"
They uſed to hire mourners, Jer. 9. 17. *But the High-prieſt was to uſe no ſigns of mourning; being herein a type of Chriſt, and his ſaints in heaven*, Lev. 21. 10, 11, 12.

Gen. 27. 41. the days of *m.* 50. 4, 10, 11.
Deut. 26. 14. not eat in my *m.* ‖ 34. 8. *m.* for Moſes
2 *Sam.* 11. 27. *m.* was paſt ‖ 14. 2. put on *m.* app.
19. 2. turned to *m.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 3. was great *m.*
Eſth. 6. 12. Haman haſted, *m.* ‖ 9. 22. from *m.*
Job 3. 8. to raiſe up their *m.* ‖ 30. 28. I went *m.* 31.
Pſal. 30. 11. my *m.* to dancing ‖ 38. 6. I go *m.*
42. 9. why go I *m.* becauſe of oppreſſion, 43. 2.
Eccl. 7. 2. better to go to the houſe of *m.* 4.
Iſa. 22. 12. did call to *m.* ‖ 51. 11. *m.* flee away
60. 20. days of *m.* ended ‖ 61. 3. oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 6. 26. make *m.* ‖ 9. 17. call for *m.* women
16. 5. to houſe of *m.* ‖ 31. 13. turn *m.* into joy
Lam. 2. 5. *m.* and lament ‖ 5. 15. turned to *m.*
Ezek. 2. 10. *m.* and wo ‖ 7. 16. *m.* for iniquities
24. 17. no *m.* for dead ‖ 31. 15. I cauſed a *m.*
Dan. 10. 2. I was *m.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 12. turn with *m.*
Amos 5. 16. huſbandmen to *m.* ‖ 8. 10. feaſts to *m.*
Mic. 1. 8. *m.* as owls ‖ 11. the *m.* of Beth-ezel
Zech. 12. 11. in Jeruſ. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 18. great *m.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. he told us your deſire, your *m.* your
Jam. 4. 9. turned to *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. death and *m.*

MOUSE, *s. Lev.* 11. 29. *m.* unclean, *Iſa.* 66. 17.

MOUTH, *s. Gen.* 8. 11. in her *m.* an olive-leaf
24. 57. enquire at her *m.* ‖ 45. 12. it is my *m.*
Exod. 4. 11. who made man's *m.* ‖ 12. with thy *m.*
16. inſtead of a *m.* ‖ 13. 9. law be in thy *m.*
Num. 12. 8. ſpeak *m.* to *m.* ‖ 16. 30. earth open
22. 28. *m.* of aſs ‖ 23. 5. word in Balaam's *m.*
30. 2. that proceedeth out of his *m.* 32. 24.
35. 30. by *m.* of witneſſes, *Deut.* 17. 6. ‖ 19. 15.
Deut. 18. 18. my words in his *m.* ‖ 30. 14. in thy *m.*
32. 1. and hear, O earth, the words of my *m.*
Joſh. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *m.* ‖ 9. 14. *m.* of L.
Judg. 9. 38. where is now thy *m.* ‖ 11. 35, 36.
18. 19. lay thy hand on thy *m.* *Prov.* 30. 32.
1 *Sam.* 1. 12. marked her *m.* ‖ 2. 1. my *m.* is enlarg.
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. *m.* hath teſtified ‖ 14. 3. in her *m.* 19.
18. 25. tidings in his *m.* ‖ 22. 9. *Pſal.* 18. 8.
1 *Kin.* 8. 15. ſpake with his *m.* to Dav. 2 *Chr.* 6. 4.
19. 18. *m.* not kiſſed ‖ 22. 13. king with one *m.*
22. 22. be a lying ſpirit in the *m.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. put his *m.* on his *m.* ‖ 10. 21. *m.* to *m.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. *m.* of Jeremiah, 22. *Ezra* 1. 1.
Job 5. 15. poor from their *m.* ‖ 16. ſtoppeth her *m.*
7. 11. not refrain my *m.* ‖ 8. 21. he fill thy *m.*
9. 20. own *m.* condemn ‖ 12. 11. *m.* taſte, 34. 3.
15. 6. thine own *m.* condemneth thee, not I
30. breath of his *m.* ‖ 16. 10. gaped with their *m.*
19. 16. intreated with my *m.* ‖ 20. 12. ſweet in *m.*
23. 4. fill *m.* with arguments ‖ 29. 10. roof of *m.*
31. 27. or *m.* kiſſed hand ‖ 30. my *m.* to ſin
35. 16. opened *m.* in vain ‖ 40. 23. Jordan in his
41. 19. out of his *m.* go burning lamps, 21.
Pſal. 8. 2. *m.* of babes ‖ 10. 7. *m.* full of curſing
17. 10. *m.* ſpeak proudly ‖ 22. 21. from lion's *m.*
32. 9. *m.* be held in ‖ 33. 6. by breath of his *m.*
34. 1. continually in my *m.* ‖ 37. 30. *m.* of right.
39. 1. I'll keep my *m.* ‖ 40. 3. ſong in my *m.*
50. 16. covenant in *m.* ‖ 19. thy *m.* to evil
51. 15. my *m.* ſhew ‖ 58. 6. break teeth in *m.*
59. 7. belch with *m.* ‖ 62. 4. bleſs with their *m.*
69. 15. ſhut her *m.* ‖ 71. 8. *m.* filled with praiſe
73. 9. ſet their *m.* ‖ 78. 2. open my *m.* in parab.
78. 36. flatter with *m.* ‖ 81. 10. open *m.* wide
89. 1. *m.* make known ‖ 103. 5. ſatisfieth thy *m.*
107. 42. iniquity ſtop her *m.* ‖ 119. 72. law of *m.*
126. 2. *m.* filled with laughter ‖ 137. 6. roof of *m.*
141. 3. watch before *m.* ‖ 144. 8. *m.* ſpeak vanity
145. 21. my *m.* ſhall ſpeak the praiſe, 149. 6.
Prov. 2. 6. out of his *m.* knowledge ‖ 4. 24. frow. *m.*
5. 3. her *m.* is ſmoother ‖ 6. 12. froward *m.* 8. 13.
8. 7. *m.* ſpeak truth ‖ 10. 14. *m.* of foolith is
10. 31. *m.* of juſt ‖ 11. 9. hypocrite with his *m.*
12. 14. fruit of his *m.* 13. 2. ‖ 18. 20. ‖ 14. 3.
15. 2. mouth of fools ‖ 23. joy by anſwer of his *m.*
16. 10. his *m.* tranſgreſſeth not in judgment, 23.
26. his *m.* craveth it ‖ 18. 6. *m.* calleth for ſtr.
19. 24. bring it to his *m.* 26. 15. ‖ 28. *m.* devour.
20. 17. *m.* filled with gravel ‖ 21. 23. keepeth *m.*
22. 14. *m.* of ſtrange wom. ‖ 26. 7. parable in *m.*
30. 20. wipeth her *m.* ‖ 31. 8. open thy *m.* 9.
Eccl. 5. 2. not raſh with *m.* 6. ‖ 6. 7. is for his *m.*
Song 1. 2. kiſſes of his *m.* ‖ 5. 16. *m.* moſt ſweet
Iſa. 6. 7. laid it on my *m.* ‖ 9. 12. with open *m.*
11. 4. rod of his *m.* ‖ 29. 13. near me with *m.*
30. 2. aſked at my *m.* ‖ 34. 16. my *m.* command.
49. 2. *m.* like a ſharp ‖ 55. 11. out of my *m.*
57. 4. a wide *m.* ‖ 59. 21. not depart out of *m.*
Jer. 1. 9. touched my *m.* ‖ 12. 2. near in their *m.*
15. 19. be as my *m.* ‖ 32. 4. ſpeak *m.* to *m.* 34. 3.
36. 6. writ from my *m.* 27. ‖ 3. *m.* of Jer. 45. 1.
44. 17. our own *m.* ‖ 51. 44. bring out of his *m.*
Lam. 3. 29. *m.* in the duſt ‖ 38. *m.* of moſt High
Ezek. 3. 3. in my *m.* like honey ‖ 17. word at my
26. roof of my *m.* ‖ 27. I'll open thy *m.* and
33. 7. hear word at my *m.* ‖ 31. *m.* ſhew love
34. 10. flock from their *m.* ‖ 35. 13. *m.* boaſted
Dan. 4. 31. word in king's *m.* ‖ 7. 5. three ribs in *m.*
7. 8. a *m.* ſpeaking great, 20. ‖ 10. 16. opened *m.*
Hoſ. 2. 17. Baalim out of her *m.* ‖ 6. 5. words of my
Amos 3. 12. out of the *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. doors of thy *m.*
Nah. 3. 12. *m.* of eater ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 13. *Zech.* 14. 12.
Mal. 2. 6. the law of truth was in his *m.* 7.
Matt. 5. 2. he opened his *m.* ‖ 12. 34. *m.* ſpeak.
13. 35. I'll open my *m.* in parables, *Pſal.* 78. 2.
15. 8. nigh me with *m.* ‖ 11. goeth into the *m.*
18. 16. *m.* of two or three witneſſes, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
21. 16. out of the *m.* of babes, *Pſal.* 8. 2.
Luke 1. 64. his *m.* was opened ‖ 70. *m.* of prophets

Luke

Luke 4. 22. gracious words proceeded out of his *m.* 21. 15. I'll give you a *m.* ‖ 22. 71. of his own *m.* *Acts* 1. 16. by *m.* of Dav. ‖ 3. 18. *m.* of prophets, 21. 4. 25. *m.* of David ‖ 8. 32. opened not his *m.* 8. 35. Philip opened his *m.* ‖ 10. 34. Peter 11. 8. entered into my *m.* ‖ 15. 7. Gent. by my *m.* 18. 14. about to open his *m.* ‖ 23. 2. ſmite on *m.* *Rom.* 3. 14. *m.* full of curſing ‖ 19. every *m.* ſtopped 10. 8. even in thy *m.* ‖ 9. confeſs with *m.* 10. 15. 6. that ye may with one *m.* glorify God 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. not muzzle *m.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 11. *m.* is op. *Eph.* 4. 29. proceed out of your *m.* *Col.* 3. 8. 6. 19. open *m.* boldly ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 8. ſpirit of *m.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. *m.* of lion ‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. ſame *m.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither was guile found in his *m.* *Jude* 16. their *m.* ſpeaketh great ſwelling words *Rev.* 1. 16. out of his *m.* went a ſharp, 19. 15, 21. 2. 16. ſword of my *m.* ‖ 3. 16. ſpew out of my *m.* 9. 19. power in their *m.* ‖ 10. 9. in *m.* ſweet, 10. 11. 5. fire out of *m.* ‖ 12. 15. caſt out of his *m.* 13. 2. as *m.* of a lion ‖ 14. 5. in *m.* no guile 16. 13. ſpirits come out of *m.* of the dragon

MOUTHS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 31. 19. ſong in their *m.* 21. *Pſal.* 22. 13. gaped with *m.* ‖ 78. 30. meat in *m.* 115. 5. they have *m.* but ſpeak not, 135. 16, 17. *Iſa.* 41. † 15. having *m.* ‖ 52. 15. kings ſhut their *m.* *Lam.* 3. 46. our enemies opened their *m.* againſt *Dan.* 6. 22. ſhut lions *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 5. not in their *m.* *Tit.* 1. 11. *m.* be ſtopped ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. *m.* of lions *Jam.* 3. 3. bits in horſes *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 17. out of *m.* 18.

MOWER, INGS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 129. 7. *Amos* 7. 1.

MOWN, *p.* *Pſal.* 72. 6. rain on the *m.* graſs

MOZA, *Unleavened bread.* 1 Chr. 2. 46. | 8. 36.

MOZAH, The ſame. *Joſh.* 18. 26.

MUCH, *ad.* *Exod.* 16. 18. gathered *m.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. *Deut.* 28. 38. ſhalt carry *m.* ſeed out into field 1 *Sam.* 18. 30. *m.* ſet by, 26. 24. ‖ *Job* 42. 10. *Eccl.* 5. 12. eat little or *m.* ‖ 12. 12. *m.* ſtudy is *Ezek.* 33. 31. ſhew *m.* love ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. ſown *m.* 9. *Luke* 7. 47. ſhe loved *m.* ‖ 12. 48. *m.* is given *Jam.* 5. 16. availeth *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 3. *m.* incenſe

MUFFLERS, *ſ.* *Or veils.* Iſa. 3. 19.

MULBERRY-*Trees*, *ſ.* *The leaves of which are food for ſilk-worms.* *'Tis ſaid to be a tree uſed in phyſic.* *They grew in* Canaan. 2 *Sam.* 5. 23, 24. 1 *Chr.* 14. 14, 15. *Pſal.* 84. † 6.

MULE, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 36. 24. Anah found *m.* in w. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. Abſalom rode on a *m.* 1 *Kings* 1, 33. 1 *Kings* 10. 25. brought *m.* ‖ 18. 5. ſave the *m.* *Ezra* 2. 66. their *m.* were 245, *Neh.* 7. 68. *Pſal.* 32. 9. be not as the *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 20. on *m.*

MULTIPLY, *v.* *Gen.* 1. 22. be fruitful and *m.* 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11. 3. 16. *m.* thy ſorrow ‖ 6. 1. men began to *m.* 22. 17. I'll *m.* thy ſeed, 17. 2. | 26. 4. *Heb.* 6. 14. 28. 3. *m.* thee ‖ 48. 4. I will *m.* thee, and *Exod.* 1. 10. leſt they *m.* ‖ 7. 3. I'll *m.* my ſigns 23. 29. leſt beaſts *m.* ‖ 32. 13. I'll *m.* you, *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 7. 13. | 13. 17. | 28. 63. | 30. 5. *Deut.* 8. 1. live and *m.* ‖ 17. 16. not *m.* horſes, 17. 1 *Chr.* 4. 27. nor family *m.* ‖ *Job* 29. 18. I ſhall *m.* *Iſa.* 1. † 15. *m.* prayer ‖ 55. † 7. *m.* to pardon *Jer.* 30. 19. I'll *m.* them, 33. 22. *Ezek.* 16. 7. | 36. 10, 11, 30. | 37. 26. *Amos* 4. 4. *m.* tranſgreſſion ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* ſeed

MULTIPLIED, *p.* *Gen.* 47. 27. Iſrael *m.* exceed. *Exod.* 1. 12. they *m.* 7, 20. ‖ 11. 9. wonders be *m.* *Deut.* 1. 10. *m.* you ‖ 8. 13. thy gold is *m.* ‖ 11. 21. *Joſh.* 24. 3. I *m.* his ſeed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. † 12. *m.* to pray 2 *Chr.* 33. † 23. *m.* treſpaſs ‖ *Neh.* 6. † 17. *m.* letters *Job* 27. 14. if children be *m.* ‖ 35. 6. tranſg. be *m.* *Pſ.* 16. 4. ſorrows *m.* ‖ 38. 19. they are *m.* 107. 38. *Prov.* 9. 11. days be *m.* ‖ 29. 16. when wicked *m.* *Iſa.* 9. 3. *m.* the nation ‖ 59. 12. tranſgreſſions *m.* *Jer.* 3. 16. when ye be *m.* ‖ 46. † 16. *m.* faller *Ezek.* 5. 7. ye *m.* more ‖ 11. 6. *m.* your ſlain 16. 25. *m.* thy whoredoms, 29, 51. | 23. 19. 21. 15. ruins *m.* ‖ 31. 5. boughs ‖ 35. 13. *m.* words *Dan.* 4. 1. peace be *m.* to you, 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Hoſ.* 2. 8. I *m.* her ſilver ‖ 8. 14. *m.* fenced cities 12. 10. I *m.* viſions ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. *m.* merchants *Acts* 6. 1. diſciples was *m.* 7. ‖ 7. 17. *m.* in Egypt 9. 31. they were *m.* ‖ 12. 24. word of God *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. grace and peace be *m.* *Jude* 2.

MULTIPLIEDST, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 23. *m.* as ſtars

MULTIPLIETH, *v.* *Job* 9. 17. he *m.* my wounds 34. 37. he *m.* his words againſt God, 35. 16.

MULTIPLYING, *p.* *Gen.* 22. 17. *Heb.* 6. 14.

MULTITUDE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Many*, John 5. 3. [2] *Variety*, Eccl. 5. 3. [3] *Infinite*, Pſal. 51. 1. *Gen.* 16. 10. not numbered for *m.* 32. 12. 1 *Kin.* 3. 8. 28. 3. a *m.* of people, 48. 4, 16, 19. ‖ 30. 30. *Exod.* 12. 38. a mixed *m.* ‖ 23. 2. a *m.* to do evil *Deut.* 1. 10. as ſtars for *m.* 10. 22. *Heb.* 11. 12. *Joſh.* 11. 4. as ſand for *m.* *Judg.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20. 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. *Judg.* 6. 5. Midian. as graſhoppers for *m.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. *m.* melted ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. whole *m.* 1 *Kings* 7. † 47. for the exceeding *m.* 8. 5. | 20. 13. 2 *Kings* 7. 13. *m.* left ‖ 19. 23. ſaid, with the *m.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. againſt this *m.* ‖ 20. 24. behold the *m.* 30. 18. *m.* not cleanſed ‖ 32. 7. not afraid for *m.* *Neh.* 13. 3. mixt *m.* ‖ † 22. *m.* of thy mercy *Eſth.* 5. 11. *m.* of his children ‖ 10. 3. accepted of *Job* 11. 2. *m.* of words ‖ 32. 7. *m.* of years teach 35. 9. *m.* of oppreſſions ‖ 39. 7. he ſcorneth *m.* *Pſal.* 5. 7. *m.* of thy mercies, 51. 1. | 69. 13, 16. | 106. 7, 45. *Lam.* 3. 32. 10. *m.* of tranſgreſſions, *Lam.* 1. 5. *Hoſ.* 9. 7. 33. 16. *m.* of an hoſt ‖ 42. 4. I had gone with *m.* 49. 6. *m.* of their riches ‖ 68. 30. *m.* of bulls 74. 19. *m.* of wicked ‖ 94. 19. *m.* of my thoughts 109. 30. yea, I will praiſe him among the *m.* *Prov.* 10. 19. in *m.* of words ‖ 11. 14. *m.* of counſ. 14. 28. *m.* of people ‖ 20. 15. a *m.* of rubies 15. 22. in *m.* of counſellors eſtabliſhed, 24. 6. *Eccl.* 5. 3. dream cometh thro' *m.* of buſineſs, 7. *Iſa.* 1. 11. *m.* of ſacrifices ‖ 5. 13. *m.* dried up 5. 14. *m.* deſcend to hell ‖ 17. 12. wo to the *m.* 29. 8. ſo *m.* be that fight againſt Zion, 5, 7. 31. 4. *m.* of ſhepherds ‖ 47. 9. *m.* of ſorceries, 12. 63. 7. *m.* of loving-kindneſſes ‖ † 15. *m.* of bowels *Jer.* 30. 14. *m.* of thine iniquity ‖ 46. 25. *m.* of No *Ezek.* 7. 12. wrath on *m.* ‖ 13. viſion touching *m.* 14. 4. *m.* of his idols ‖ 27. 12. *m.* of riches, 18. 33. 27. 16. *m.* of thy wares ‖ 31. 18. Pharaoh and *m.* 32. 24. Elam and her *m.* ‖ 26. Tubal and her *m.* 39. 11. they ſhall bury Gog and all his *m.* *Dan.* 10. 6. like voice of a *m.* ‖ 11. 13. ſet forth a *m.* *Nah.* 3. 3. a *m.* of ſlain ‖ 4. *m.* of whoredoms *Matt.* 14. 5. feared *m.* 21. 46. ‖ 15. 32. compaſſion *Mark* 5. 31. teeſt *m.* throngeth thee, *Luke* 8. 45.

Luke 2. 13. a *m.* of the hoft || 12. 1. innumerable 22. 47. behold a *m.* || 23. 1. *m.* of them arofe *John* 5. 13. a *m.* being preſent || 21. 6. *m.* of fiſhes *Acts* 4. 32. *m.* that believed || 6. 5. pleaſed the *m.* 16. 22. *m.* roſe up || 21. 22. *m.* muſt needs come *Eph.* 4. † 8. aſcended, he led a *m.* of captives *Jam.* 5. 20. hide a *m.* of ſins, 1 *Pet.* 4. 8.

MULTITUDES, *s.* *Ezek.* 32. 20. draw her *m.* *Joel* 3. 14. *m. m.* in the valley of deciſion for *Matt.* 9. 33. *m.* marvelled || 36. when he ſaw *m.* *Acts* 5. 14. *m.* were added || 13. 45. Jews ſaw *m.* *Rev.* 17. 15. the waters are *m.* and nations, and *See* GREAT.

MUNITION, *s.* *Iſa.* 29. 7. *Nah.* 2. 1.

MUNITIONS, *s.* *Strong-holds, fortreſſes, rocks.* *Iſa.* 33. 16. *m.* of rocks || *Dan.* 11. † 15, † 38, † 39.

MUPPIM, *Of the mouth.* Gen. 46. 21.

MURDER, *s.* ſignifies [1] *To kill out of malice and deſign.* [2] *All cruelty in thought, word, or deed,* Matt. 19. 18. 1 John 3. 15. *Pſal.* 10. 8. in ſecret *m.* || 94. 6. *m.* fatherleſs *Jer.* 7. 9. will ye ſteal *m.* || *Hoſ.* 6. 9. ſo prieſts *m.* *Matt.* 19. 18. Jeſus ſaid, thou ſhalt do no *m.* *Mark* 15. 7. Barabbas committed *m.* *Luke* 23. 19. *Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* debate, deceit, malice

MURDERER, S, *s.* *Num.* 35. 16. he is a *m. m.* ſhall ſurely be put to death, 17, 18. 30. *m.* put to death by mouth of witneſſes, 31. 2 *Kings* 6. 32. ſon of a *m.* || 14. 6. children of *m.* *Job* 24. 14. *m.* killeth poor || *Iſa.* 1. 21. but now *m.* *Jer.* 4. 31. becauſe of *m.* || *Hoſ.* 9. 13. to the *m.* *Matt.* 22. 7. deſtroyed thoſe *m.* || *John* 8. 44. a *m.* *Acts* 3. 14. deſired a *m.* || 7. 52. been the *m.* 21. 38. 4000 men *m.* || 28. 4. this man is a *m.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law for *m.* || 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. ſuffer as a *m.* 1 *John* 3. 15. hateth his brother is a *m.* no *m.* *Rev.* 21. 8. *m.* have their part in the lake, 22. 15.

MURDERS, *s.* *Mat.* 15. 19. proceed *m.* *Mar.* 7. 21. *Gal.* 5. 21. envyings, *m.* || *Rev.* 9. 21. of their *m.*

MURMUR, *v.* *Exod.* 16. 7. that ye *m.* ag. us. 8. *Num.* 14. 36. ſpies made *m.* || 16. 11. that ye *m.* 17. 5. whereby they *m.* || *Lam.* 3. † 39. living *m.* *John* 6. 43. *m.* not || 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. nor *m.* as ſome

MURMURED, *p.* *Exod.* 15. 24. people *m.* 17. 3. 16. 2. congregation *m.* *Num.* 14. 2. | 16. 41. *Num.* 14. 29. which have *m.* || *Deut.* 1. 27. ye *m.* *Joſh.* 9. 18. congregation *m.* || *Pſal.* 106. 25. but *m.* *Iſa.* 29. 24. they that *m.* || *Matt.* 20. 11. they *m.* *Luke* 5. 30. ſcribes *m.* 15. 2. | 19. 7. *John* 6. 41. *John* 6. 61. diſciples *m.* || 7. 32. the people *m.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. ſome of them alſo *m.* and were

MURMURERS, *s.* *Jude* 16. theſe are *m.* comp.

MURMURING, S, *s.* *Exod.* 16. 7. heareth your *m.* 8. 9, 12. *Num.* 14. 27. *Num.* 17. 5. make to ceaſe the *m.* of Iſrael, 10. *John* 7. 12. much *m.* || *Acts* 6. 1. *m.* of Grecians *Phil.* 2. 14. do all things without *m.* and diſputing

MURRAIN, *s.* *Exod.* 9. 3. *Pſal.* 78. † 50.

MUSE, ED, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Pſ.* 39. 3. | 143. 5. *Luke* 3. 15.

MUSHI, *He that touches, withdraws himſelf,* or *takes away.* Num. 3. 20. 1 Chr. 6. 19.

MUSICAL, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 52. *m.* inſtruments, *Neh.* 12. 36. *Eccl.* 2. 8.

MUSICIANS, *s.* *Rev.* 18. 22. voice of *m.* and

MUSIC, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. to meet Saul with *m.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. to be ſingers with inſtruments of *m.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 6. | 23. 13. | 34. 12. *Eccl.* 12. 4. daughters of *m.* be brought low *Lam.* 3. 63. I am their *m.* || 5. 14. ceaſed from *m.* *Dan.* 3. 5. when ye hear all kinds of *m.* 7, 10, 14. 6. 18. inſtruments of *m.* *Amos* 6. 5. *Luke* 15. 25. his elder ſon heard *m.* and dancing

MUST, *v.* denotes, I. *Neceſſity,* Heb. 9. 16. [1] *Of a good thing, in reſpect either of God's command or promiſe,* Mark 9. 11. Rom. 13. 5. [2] *Of moral evil or ſin, in reſpect of God's permiſſion of it, man's propenſion to it, and Satan's ſuggeſtions of it,* Matt. 18. 7. II. *A duty which ought to be,* 2 Tim. 2. 6. *Gen.* 29. 26. it *m.* not be ſo done in our country 30. 16. thou *m.* come in to me || 43. 11. if it *m.* *Num.* 20. 10. *m.* we fetch || 23. 26. that I *m.* do *Deut.* 4. 22. I *m.* die in this land, I *m.* not go *Judg.* 13. 16. *m.* offer it || 21. 17. *m.* be inheritance 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. *m.* be juſt || 7. *m.* be fenced with iron *Ezra* 10. 12. ſo *m.* we do || *Jer.* 10. 19. *m.* bear *Matt.* 18. 7. *m.* needs be || 26. 54. thus it *m.* be *Mark* 8. 31. *m.* ſuffer || 13. 10. goſpel *m.* firſt *Luke* 2. 49. wiſt ye not I *m.* || 4. 43. I *m.* preach 14. 18. I *m.* go ſee it || 19. 5. I *m.* abide at thy 22. 37. things writ. *m.* be accompliſhed, 24. 44. 24. 7. Son of man *m.* be delivered to ſinful men *John* 3. 7. *m.* be born again || 30. he *m.* increaſe 4. 4. *m.* go thro' Samaria || 24. *m.* worſhip him 9. 4. I *m.* work || 10. 16. bring || 20. 9. *m.* riſe *Acts* 1. 16. *m.* be fulfilled || 9. 6. told what *m.* do 14. 22. *m.* thro' much tribulation enter the 16. 30. ſirs, what *m.* I do || 18. 21. I *m.* by all 23. 11. ſo *m.* thou bear witneſs at Rome, 27. 24. *Rom.* 13. 5. wherefore ye *m.* needs be ſubject, not 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. *m.* go out of world || 11. 19. *m.* be hereſ. 15. 25. he muſt reign || 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *m.* all appear 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a biſhop *m.* be blameleſs, *Tit.* 1. 7. 7. *m.* have good report || 8. *m.* be grave, not *Heb.* 4. 6. ſome *m.* enter || 9. 16. *m.* be the death 11. 6. *m.* believe || 13. 17. *m.* give account *Rev.* 4. 1. *m.* be hereafter || 11. 5. *m.* be killed 20. 3. *m.* be looſed || 22. 6. *m.* ſhortly be done

MUSTARD-*Seed, s.* *Matt.* 13. 31. | 17. 20.

MUSTERED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 25. 19. *Jer.* 52. 25.

MUSTERETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 13. 4. the Lord *m.* hoſt

MUTH-LABEN, *The title of the ninth Pſalm.*

MUTTER, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Iſa.* 8. 19. | 16. † 7. | 59. 3.

MUTUAL, *a.* *Rom.* 1. 12. by the *m.* faith both

MUZZLE, *v.* *Deut.* 25. 4. not *m.* the ox when he treadeth, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

MYRA, *I flow, pour out, weep.* Acts 27. 5.

MYRRH, *s.* *A medicinal gum from the Myrrh-tree.* *Gen.* 37. 25. bearing *m.* || 43. 11. ſpices and *m.* *Exod.* 30. 23. of pure *m.* || *Eſth.* 2. 12. oil of *m.* *Pſal.* 45. 8. ſmell of *m.* || *Prov.* 7. 17. my bed with *m.* *Song* 1. 13. a bundle of *m.* || 3. 6. perfumed with *m.* 4. 6. mountains of *m.* || 14. *m.* and aloes with 5. 1. gathered my *m.* || 5. with ſweet *m.* 13. *Matt.* 2. 11. preſented to him gifts, gold and *m.* *Mark* 15. 23. to drink wine mingled with *m.* *John* 19. 39. brought a mixture of *m.* and aloes

MYRTLE, *s.* *Is a very fragrant tree, ever green.* *Neh.* 8. 15. fetch *m.* || *Iſa.* 41. 19 plant the *m.* *Iſa.* 55. 13. inſtead of the brier ſhall come up the *m.*

MYRTLE-TREES, *s.* *Zech.* 1. 8. among *m.* 10, 11.

MYSIA,

MYSIA, *Criminal*, or *abominable*. A province of *Asia Minor*, Acts 16. 7, 8.

MYSTERY, *s. A secret, a thing hid, or beyond comprehension. A mystery is not a thing contrary to reason, nor utterly unknown as to its being; but a matter of which we have clear evidence as to its existence, yet the nature or mode of it is incomprehensible. In this sense all the doctrines of the gospel are mysteries, because there are inexplicable depths in them*, Eph. 1. 9.
Mark 4. 11. to you given to know *m.* of kingdom
Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this *m.* ‖ 16. 25. of the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. wisdom of G. in a *m.* ‖ 15. 51. I shew a *m.*
Eph. 1. 9. *m.* of his will ‖ 3. 3. known the *m.* as
3. 4. *m.* of Christ ‖ 9. fellowship of the *m.* which
5. 32. a great *m.* ‖ 6. 19. make known the *m.* of the gospel, *Col.* 1. 26, 27. | 4. 3.
Col. 2. 2. *m.* of God ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 7. *m.* of iniquity
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding *m.* of f. ‖ 16. *m.* of godliness
Rev. 1. 20. *m.* of stars ‖ 10. 7. *m.* of G. finished
17. 5. *m.* Babylon the great ‖ 7. *m.* of the woman

MYSTERIES, *s. Matt.* 13. 11. given to you to know the *m.* of kingd. *Mark* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10.
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. and as stewards of the *m.* of God
13. 2. understand all *m.* ‖ 14. 2. speaketh *m.*

N.

NAAM, *Fair, pleasant.* 1 Chr. 4. 15.

NAAMAH, *Beautiful.* Gen. 4. 22. Josh. 15. 41. 1 Kings 14. 21, 31. 2 Chr. 12. 13.

NAAMAN, The same. *Gen.* 46. 21. sons of Benj. *Num.* 26. 40. the son of Bela, N. 1 *Chr.* 8. 4.
2 *Kings* 5. 1. N. was a leper ‖ 11. N. was wroth
20. hath spared N. ‖ 27. leprosy of N. shall cleave
Luke 4. 27. none of them was cleansed, saving N.

NAAMATHITE. *Job* 2. 11. | 11. 1 | 20. 1. | 42. 9.

NAARAH, *A maid.* 1 Chr. 4. 5.

NAARAI. 1 *Chr.* 11. 37.

NAARAN, *Young child; that awakes.* 1 Chr. 7. 28.

NAARATH, *A child.* Josh. 16. 7.

NAASHON, *or* NASHON, *That foretels, that conjectures.*
Exod. 6. 23. sister of N. ‖ *Num.* 1. 7. of Judah, was N.
Num. 2. 3. N. shall be captain of Judah, 10. 14.
7. 12. the first day was N. ‖ 17. the offering of
Ruth 4. 20. begat N. 1 *Chr.* 2. 10, 11. *Matt.* 1. 4.
Luke 3. 32. Salmon, which was the son of N.

NABAL, *A fool*, or *mad.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. now the name of the man was N.
5. go to N. and greet him ‖ 25. N. is his name
38. L. smote N. ‖ 39. returned wickedness of N.
27. 3. Abigail N. wife, 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. | 3. 3.

NABOTH, *Words*, or *prophecies.*
1 *Kings* 21. 1. N. had a vineyard, 7, 9, 10.
19. place where dogs licked the blood of N.
2 *Kings* 9. 21. portion of N. 25. ‖ 26. blood of N.

NACHON, *Prepared, certain, solid.* 2 Sam. 6. 6.

NACHOR, *Hoarse, angry, dry.* Luke 3. 34.

NADAB, *A prince*, or *liberal.*
Exod. 6. 23. sons of Aaron, N. Abihu, *Lev.* 10. 1.
Num. 3. 4. N. and Abihu died before the L. 26. 61.
1 *Kings* 14. 20. N. son of Jeroboam reigned, 15. 25.
1 *Chr.* 2. 28. N. son of Shammai ‖ 30. | 8. 30. | 9. 36.

NAGGE, *Brightness.* Luke 3. 25.

NAHALIEL, *Inheritance of God.* Num. 21. 19.

NAHALLAL, *Praised.* Josh. 19. 15. Judg. 1. 30.

NAHAM, *Consolation.* 1 Chr. 4. 19.

NAHAMANI, *Comforter.* Neh. 7. 7.

NAHARAI, *Nose.* 2 Sam. 23. 37.

NAHASH, *A serpent*, or *monkey.* 1 Sam. 11. 1.
1 *Sam.* 11. 1. N. came up against Jabesh, 12. 12.
2 *Sam.* 10. 2. kindness to Hanun, son of, 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
17. 25. Abigail the daughter of N. ‖ 27. Shobi son

NAHATH, *Rest*; or *a leader.* Gen. 36. 17.

NAHBI, *My beloved.* Num. 13. 14.

NAHOR, *See* NACHOR. *Gen.* 11. 22. | 22. 23. | 24. 10, 15, 24. | 31. 53.

NAHUM, *as* NAHAM. *Nah.* 1. 1.

NAIL, *s. Judg.* 4. 21. Jael took a *n.* 22. | 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. to give us a *n.* in his holy place
Isa. 22. 23. *n.* in a sure place, 25. ‖ *Zech.* 10. 4. came

NAILS, *s. Deut.* 21. 12. and pare her *n.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 3. iron in abundance for *n.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 9.
Eccl. 12. 11. *n.* fastened by the masters of assemblies
Isa. 41. 7. fastened his idol with *n.* *Jer.* 10. 4.
Dan. 4. 33. *n.* like birds claws ‖ 7. 19. *n.* of brass
John 20. 25. put my finger into print of the *n.*

NAILING, *p. Col.* 2. 14. *n.* it to his cross

NAIM, *Fairness.* A city, *Luke* 7. 11.

NAIOTH, *Beauties*, or *abodes.* 1 Sam. 19. 18.

NAKED, *a.* Is put for, [1] *One void of grace, that is, not clothed with the righteousness of Christ*, Ezek. 16. 8. [2] *Such as want the favour and protection of God*, Exod. 32. 25. [3] *One destitute of the image of God*, Gen. 3. 7. [4] *One not clothed with immortality*, 2 Cor. 5. 3. [5] *One destitute of all worldly goods*, Job 1. 21. [6] *That which is manifest and plain*, Heb. 4. 13.
Gen. 2. 25. were *n.* ‖ 3. 7. knew they were *n.* 10.
Exod. 32. 25. Moses saw that the people were *n.*
Lev. 20. †18. *n.* her fountain ‖ 1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. clothed the *n.* ‖ 19. made Judah *n.*
Job 1. 21. *n.* came I out ‖ 22. 6. stripped the *n.*
24. 7. *n.* to lodge, 10. ‖ 26. 6. hell is *n.* before
Prov. 29. †18. people is *n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 15. *n.* return
Isa. 22. †6. Kir made *n.* ‖ 58. 7. feest the *n.* that
Jer. 48. †6. like a *n.* tree ‖ 51. †58. Babylon *n.*
Lam. 4. 21. Edom *n.* ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. covered *n.* 16.
Hos. 2. 3. lest I strip her *n.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 16. flee *n.*
Mic. 1. 8. go stript and *n.* ‖ 11. thy shame *n.*
5. †6. *n.* swords ‖ *Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was *n.*
Matt. 25. 36. I was *n.* ye clothed me not, 38, 44.
Mark 14. 51. his *n.* body ‖ 52. fled from them *n.*
John 21. 7. Peter was *n.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 16. they fled *n.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we are *n.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 3. not found *n.*
Heb. 4. 13. all things are *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 15. if *n.* and
Rev. 3. 17. blind and *n.* ‖ 16. 15. lest he walk *n.*
17. 16. and shall make her desolate and *n.*

NAKEDNESS, *s. Gen.* 9. 22. Ham saw the *n.* of
23. covered the *n.* ‖ 42. 9. to see *n.* of the land
Exod. 20. 26. thy *n.* be not discovered, 28. 42.
Lev. 18. 6. not uncover *n.* 7, —19. | 20. 11, 19.
20. 17. see sister's *n.* ‖ 20. uncle's *n.* ‖ 21. brother's
Deut. 24. †1. if found *n.* ‖ 28. 48. serve in *n.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. to confusion of thy mother's *n.*
Isa. 20. † 4. *n.* of Egypt ‖ 47. 3. *n.* be uncovered
Lam. 1. 8. seen her *n.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 8. I covered thy *n.*
Ezek. 16. 36. *n.* discovered, 22. 10. | 23. 10, 18, 29.

Hoſ. 2. 9. to cover her *n.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 5. ſhew thy *n.* *Hab.* 2. 15. look on *n.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. or *n.* or peril 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in cold and *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 18. ſhame of *n.*

NAME, *s.* is referred, I. *To God*, and ſignifies, *any thing by which his nature and will is made better known to us*, as [1] *His titles*, Exod. 3. 13, 14. | 6. 3. [2] *His attributes*, or *perfections*, Exod. 33. 19. | 34. 6, 7. 1 Tim. 6. 1. [3] *His will and purpoſe concerning ſalvation by Chriſt*, John 17. 6. [4] *His help and aſſiſtance*, 1 Sam. 17. 45. Pſal. 44. 5. [5] *His honour, renown, and glory*, Pſal. 76. 1. [6] *His word*, Pſal. 5. 11. Acts 9. 15. [7] *His love, grace, and mercy*, Pſal. 22. 22. John 17. 26. [8] *His wiſdom, power, and goodneſs, as diſplayed in creation and providence*, Pſal. 8. 1, 9. [9] *His worſhip*, 1 Kings 5. 5. Mal. 1. 6. II. *To Chriſt*, and ſignifies, [1] *His perfections and deity*, Iſa. 9. 6. [2] *His mediatorial character*, Matt. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13. [3] *His righteouſneſs and merits*, Prov. 18. 10. Jer. 23. 6. [4] *His authority and commiſſion*, Matt. 7. 22. Acts 4. 7. [5] *His dignity and ſupereminence*, Phil. 2. 9. III. *To man*, and ſignifies, [1] *The name by which he is called*, Luke 1. 60. [2] *The whole perſon*, Luke 10. 20. Rev. 3. 4. [3] *Character, good or bad*, Deut. 22. 14. Prov. 22. 1. [4] *Renown*, Deut. 26. 19. [5] *A form of godlineſs*, Rev. 3. 1. [6] *Poſterity or iſſue*, Deut. 25. 7. Iſa. 66. 22.

Gen. 2. 19. *n.* thereof ‖ 4. 17. called *n.* of city 5. 2. their *n.* Adam ‖ 11. 4. make us a *n.* left 19. 22. *n.* is Zoar ‖ 28. 19. *n.* Luz ‖ 48. 6. after *n.*
Exod. 34. 14. the Lord, whoſe *n.* is jealous
Lev. 18. 21. nor profane *n.* of G. 19. 12. | 21. 6.
Num. 11. 26. *n.* of one Eldad ‖ 17. 2. *n.* on his rod
Deut. 7. 24. deſtroy their *n.* ‖ 9. 14. blot out *n.* 22. 14. evil *n.* on her, 19. ‖ 25. 7. to raiſe a *n.* 26. 12. high in *n.* ‖ 28. 58. glorious fearful *n.*
Joſh. 23. 7. nor mention the *n.* of their gods
Ruth 2. 19. man's *n.* ‖ 4. 5. to raiſe up a *n.* 10, 17.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. the *n.* of the man was Nabal, 9.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. *n.* of the L. ‖ 7. 9. a great *n.* like *n.* 7. 23. G. redeemed to make him a *n.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. 8. 13. David gat him a *n.* ‖ 14. 7. neither *n.* 23. 18. *n.* among three, 22. 1 *Chr.* 11. 20, 24.
1 *Kings* 1. 47. *n.* of Solomon better than thy *n.* 14. 21. chooſe to put his *n.* there, 2 *Chr.* 12. 13. 18. 24. call on the *n.* of your gods, 25.
2 *Kings* 14. 27. would not blot out *n.* of Iſrael
Ezra 5. 1. propheſied in the *n.* of God of Iſrael
Neh. 9. 7. *n.* of Abraham ‖ 10. ſo get thee a *n.*
Eſth. 2. 22. in Mordecai's *n.* ‖ 8. 8. in king's *n.*
Job 18. 17. have no *n.* ‖ 30. † 8. of men of no *n.*
Pſal. 9. 5. put out their *n.* ‖ 20. 1. *n.* of G. defend 20. 5. in *n.* of G. ſet up ‖ 44. 20. forgotten *n.* of G. 69. 30. I'll praiſe the *n.* ‖ 83. 4. *n.* of Iſrael no 83. 18. *n.* is Jehovah ‖ 99. 3. praiſe thy great *n.* 109. 13. *n.* blotted out ‖ 113. 3. *n.* is to be praiſed
Prov. 10. 7. *n.* of wicked rot ‖ 18. 10. *n.* a ſtrong 22. 1. a good *n.* ‖ 30. 9. *n.* of my God in vain
Eccl. 7. 1. a good *n.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 22. cut off the *n.*
Iſa. 55. 13. L. for a *n.* ‖ 56. 5. everlaſting *n.* 63. 12. 57. 15. *n.* is holy ‖ 62. 2. called by a new *n.* 63. 14. a glorious *n.* ‖ 65. 15. *n.* for a curſe 66. 22. *n.* remain ‖ *Jer.* 13. 11. for a *n.* 33. 9.
Jer. 23. 6. this is the *n.* whereby he, 33. 16.
Jer. 33. 20. made thee a *n.* ‖ 46. 18. whoſe *n.* is the Lord of hoſts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
Ezek. 20. 39. *n.* is Bamah ‖ 22. † 5. polluted of *n.* 24. 2. write the *n.* ‖ 48. 35. *n.* of the city
Dan. 2. 20. bleſſed be the *n.* of God for ever, *A.* 8.
Hoſ. 1. 6. call her *n.* Lo-ruhamah ‖ 2. 17. their
Amos 5. 27. whoſe *n.* is ‖ *Mic.* 4. 5. walk in *n.* of
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off the *n.* ‖ 3. 20. I'll make you a *n.*
Zech. 6. 12. *n.* is the Branch ‖ 10. 12. walk in *n.*
Matt. 10. 41. in *n.* of a prophet, 42. ‖ 28. 19. *n.* of F.
Luke 1. 61. by this *n.* ‖ 63. *n.* is John ‖ 6. 22. *n.* as evil
John 1. 6. *n.* was John ‖ 3. 18. not believed in *n.* 5. 43. in my Father's *n.* and ye receive, 10. 25.
Acts 2. 38. baptized in the *n.* ‖ 3. 6. in *n.* of Jeſus 4. 7. by what *n.* ‖ 12. none other *n.* under heaven 17. to no man in this *n.* 18. | 5. 28, 40. 30. *n.* of Jeſus, 8. 12. | 9. 27. | 15. 26. | 16. 18. | 19. 5. | 26. 9. 1 *Cor.* 5. 4. | 6. 11. *Eph.* 5. 20.
9. 21. called on this *n.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 24. *n.* of G. is
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. were ye baptized in the *n.* of Paul *Phil.* 2. 9 a *n.* above every *n.* ‖ 10. at the *n.* of Jeſus *Col.* 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jeſus
1 *Tim.* 6. 1 *n.* of God not blaſ. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the *n.* of *Heb.* 1. 4. more excellent *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 7. worthy *n.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if reproached for the *n.* of Chriſt
1 *John* 3. 23. ſhould believe on *n.* of his Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17. a *n.* written, 14. 1. | 17. 5. | 19. 12, 16. 3. 1. haſt a *n.* that thou liveſt, and art dead 12. write on him *n.* of my God ‖ 8. 11. *n.* of ſtar 9. 11. *n.* in Hebrew ‖ 13. 1. *n.* of blaſphemy 16. 9. and men blaſphemed the *n.* of God

By NAME, *or by thy* NAME.

Exod. 6. 3. *-n.* of G. Alm. ‖ 33. 12. know thee *-n.* 17.
Num. 4. 32. *-n.* reckon ‖ *Joſh.* 21. 9. cities *-n.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. Goliath *-n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. Sheba *-n.*
1 *Kings* 13. 2. Joſiah *-n.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. writ *-n.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 31. expreſſed *-n.* 16. 41. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15.
Iſa. 44. 5. call himſelf *-n.* of Jacob, 48. 1. 45. 3. I the Lord which call thee *-n.*
John 10. 3. own ſheep *-n.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 10. *-n.* of Jeſus
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. *-n.* of our Lord ‖ 3 *John* 14. greet *-n.*

His NAME. *Exod.* 3. 13. what is *-n.* *Prov.* 30. 4. 15. 3. the L. is *-n.* *Jer.* 33. 2. *Amos* 5. 6. | 9. 6. 20. 7. taketh *-n.* in vain ‖ 23. 21. ſtone with *-n.*
Deut. 3. 14. after *-* own *n.* ‖ 6. 13. ſwear by *-n.* 10. 8. to bleſs in *-n.* ‖ 12. 5. put *-n.* there, 11. 21. | 14. 23, 24. | 16. 6, 11. 1 *Kings* 14. 21. 2 *Chr.* 12. 13.
25. 6. *-n.* not put out, 10. ‖ 29. 20. blot out *-n.*
Judg. 13. 6. nor told me *-n.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 14. *-n.* famous
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for *-n.* ſake. *Pſal.* 23. 3. | 106. 8. 18. 30. *-n.* much ſet by ‖ 25. 25. Nabal is *-n.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. call on *-n.* *Pſal.* 105. 1. *Iſa.* 12. 4. 29. give the glory due to *-n.* *Pſal.* 29. 2 | 96. 8.
Ezra 6. 12. God that cauſed *-n.* to dwell there
Pſal. 34. 3. exalt *-n.* 66. 2. ‖ 41. 5. *-n.* periſh 68. 4. by *-n.* JAH ‖ 69. 36. that love *-n.* 72. 17. *-n.* ſhall endure for ever, as long, 19. 76. 1. *-n.* is great in Iſrael ‖ 96. 2. bleſs *-n.* 100. 4. 99. 6. that call on *-n.* ‖ 111. 9. reverend is *-n.* 135. 3. ſing praiſes to *-n.* 148. 13. | 149. 3.
Prov. 21. 24. ſcorner is *-n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. *-n.* covered
Iſa. 7. 14. ſhall call *-n.* Emmanuel, *Matt.* 1. 23. 9. 6. *-n.* Wonderful ‖ 12. 4. *-n.* is exalted 47. 4. L. of hoſts is *-n.* 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5.
Jer. 10. 16. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 50. 34. | 51. 19.

Iſa. 48. 19. *-n.* cut off || *Jer.* 11. 19. *-n.* not remem. *Jer.* 20. 9. not ſpeak in *-n.* || 48. 17. know *-n.* *Amos* 4. 13. Lord is *-n.* || *Zech.* 10. 12. walk in *-n.* *Zech.* 14. 9. and *-n.* one || *Mal.* 3. 16. thought on *Matt.* 1. 21. call *-n.* Jeſus, *Luke* 1. 31. | 2. 21. 12. 21. in *-n.* ſhall the Gentiles truſt *Mark* 6. 14. *-n.* ſpread || *Luke* 1. 13. *-n.* John *Luke* 24. 47. remiſſion of ſin be preached in *-n.* *John* 1. 12. believe on *-n.* || 2. 23. believed in *-n.* 3. 43. in - own *n.* || 20. 31. life thro' *-n.* *Acts* 3. 16. thro' faith in *-n.* || 5. 41. ſuffer for *-n.* 10. 43. thro' *-n.* receive remiſſion of ſins 13. 8. ſo is *-n.* || 15. 14. a people for *-n.* *Heb.* 6. 10. toward *-n.* || 13. 15. thanks to *-n.* 1 *John* 2. 12. for *-n.* ſake, 3 *John* 7. *Rev.* 3. 5. not blot out *-n.* || 6. 8. *-n.* death 9. 11. *-n.* Apollyon || 13. 6. to blaſpheme *-n.* 13. 17. number of *-n.* 15. 2. || 14. 11. | 22. 4. *My* NAME. *Gen.* 32. 29. why aſk *-n.* || 48. 16. *Exod.* 3. 15. this is *-n.* || 9. 16. *-n.* be declared 20. 24. I record *-n.* || 23. 21. *-n.* is in him *Lev.* 19. 12. not ſwear by *-n.* falſely || 20. 3. holy *Num.* 6. 27. put *-n.* on Iſrael || *Deut.* 18. 19. ſpeak in *Judg.* 13. 18. why aſk *-n.* || 1 *Sam.* 24. 21. | 25. 5. 2 *Sam.* 7. 13. houſe for *-n.* 1 *Kings* 5. 5. | 8. 18. 12. 28. called after *-n.* || 18. 18. no ſon to keep 1 *Kings* 8. 16. *-n.* might be therein, 29. | 11. 36. | 23. 27. 2 *Kings* 21. 4. 2 *Chr.* 6. 5. | 7. 16. 9. 7. hallowed for *-n.* || 1 *Chr.* 22. 8. build to *-n.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 8. in heart to build an houſe for *-n.* *Neh.* 1. 9. choſen to ſet *-n.* there, *Jer.* 7. 12. *Pſal.* 89. 24. in *-n.* horn exalted || 91. 14. known *Iſa.* 29. 23. ſanctify *-n.* || 41. 25. call on *-n.* 42. 8. that is *-n.* || 48. 9. for *-n.* ſake defer 48. 11. how ſhould *-n.* || 49. 1. mention of *-n.* 52. 5. *-n.* blaſphemed || 6. ſhall know *-n.* 66. 5. and that caſt you out for *-n.* ſake, ſaid *Jer.* 14. 14. propheſy lies in *-n.* 15. | 23. 25. 16. 21. know *-n.* is the Lord || 23. 27. to forget *-n.* 27. 15. propheſy a lie in *-n.* 29. 9, 21, 23. 34. 16. polluted *-n.* || 44. 26. ſworn by *-n.* *Ezek.* 20. 9. I wrought for *-n.* 14. 22, 44. 36. 23. ſanctify *-n.* || *Zech.* 13. 9. call on *-n.* *Mal.* 1. 6. deſpiſe *-n.* || 11. *-n.* ſhall be great among 14. *-n.* is dreadful || 2. 2. to give glory to *-n.* 2. 5. afraid before *-n.* || 4. 2. that fear *-n.* ſhall *Matt.* 10. 22. hated for *-n.* ſake, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 13. 18. 5. receive a child in *-n.* *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48. 20. gathered in *-n.* || 19. 29. forſaken houſes for 24. 5. many ſhall come in *-n.* *Mark* 13. 6. *Mark* 5. 9. *-n.* is Legion || 9. 39. do miracle in *-n.* 9. 41. a cup in *-n.* || 16. 17. *-n.* caſt out devils *Luke* 21. 12. brought before rulers for *-n.* ſake *John* 14. 13. whatſoever ye aſk in *-n.* that will I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26. 26. ſend in *-n.* || 15. 21. to you for *-n.* ſake *Acts* 9. 15. to bear *-n.* 16. || 15. 17. *-n.* is called *Rom.* 9. 17. *-n.* declared || 1 *Cor.* 1. 15. baptized in *Rev.* 2. 13. holdeſt faſt *-n.* || 3. 8. not denied *-n.* *Thy* NAME. *Gen.* 12. 2. make *-n.* great, and 17. 5. *-n.* Abraham || 32. 27. what is *-n.* 32. 28. *-n.* ſhall be Iſrael, 35. 10. 1 *Kin.* 18. 31. *Joſh.* 7. 9. to - great *n.* || *Judg.* 13. 17. what is 2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let *-n.* be magnified for ever 22. 50. ſing praiſe to *-n.* *Pſal.* 9. 2. | 18. 49. | 61. 8. | 66. 4. | 92. 1. 1 *Kings* 8. 33. turn and confeſs *-n.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26. 1 *Kin.* 8. 43. houſe called by *-n.* 44, 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 33. 1 *Chr.* 17. 24. *-n.* be magnified, 29. 13. *Pſal.* 44. 8. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. wouldſt put *-n.* there, 20. 8, 9. 14. 11. in *-n.* we go againſt this multitude *Neh.* 1. 11. to fear *-n.* || 9. 5. thy glorious *n.* *Pſal.* 5. 11. love *-n.* || 8. 1. how excellent *-n.* 9. 9. 10. know *n.* || 22. 22. declare *-n.* *Heb.* 2. 12. 25. 11. for *-n.* ſake pardon || 31. 3. *-n.* ſake lead 44. 5. thro' *-n.* tread || 45. 17. *-n.* remember 48. 10. according to *-n.* || 52. 9. I'll wait on *-n.* 54. 1. ſave me by *-n.* || 61. 5. that fear *-n.* 63. 4. lift hands in *-n.* || 74. 7. place of *-n.* 74. 10. blaſpheme *-n.* 18. || 21. praiſe *-n.* || 75. 1. 79. 6. that have not called on *-n.* *Jer.* 10. 25. 9. for the glory of *-n.* purge our ſin for *-n.* 80. 18. call on *-n.* || 83. 16. may ſeek *-n.* 86. 9. glorify *-n.* 12. || 11. unite to fear *-n.* 89. 12. rejoice in *-n.* || 109. 21. for *-n.* ſake 115. 1. to *-n.* be the glory || 119. 55. remem. *-n.* 119. 132. that love *-n.* || 135. 13. *-n.* endureth 138. 2. haſt magnified thy word above all *-n.* 139. 20. take *-n.* in vain || 140. 13. thanks to *-n.* 142. 7. may praiſe *-n.* 145. 1, 2. *Iſa.* 25. 1. 143. 11. quicken me, O Lord, for *-n.* ſake *Song* 1. 3. *-n.* is as ointment poured forth *Iſa.* 26. 8. deſire is to *-n.* || 13. mention of *-n.* 63. 16. *-n.* is everlaſting || 64. 2. *-n.* known 64. 7. there is none that calleth on *-n.* *Jer.* 10. 6. *-n.* is great || 11. 16. *-n.* a green olive 14 7. for *-n.* ſake, 21. || 29. 25. letters in *-n.* *Lam.* 3. 55. I called on *-n.* || *Dan.* 9. 6. ſpake in *-n.* *Mic.* 6. 9. ſhall ſee *-n.* || *Nah.* 1. 14. of *-n.* be ſown *Mal.* 1. 6. wherein have we deſpiſed *-n.* *Matt.* 6. 9. hallowed be *-n.* *Luke* 11. 2. 7. 22. in *-n.* caſt out devils, *Mark* 9. 38. *Mark* 5. 9. aſked him, what is *-n.* *Luke* 8. 30. *Luke* 10. 17. devils are ſubject to us thro' *-n.* *John* 12. 28. glorify *-n.* || 17. 6. manifeſted *-n.* 17. 11. holy Father, keep thro' - own *n.* 12. *Acts* 9. 14. bind all that call on *-n.* || *Rom.* 15. 9. *Rev.* 11. 18. reward to them that fear *-n.* 15. 4.

NAME, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. | 28. 8. *Iſa.* 62. 2.

NAMED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 27. 36. rightly *n.* Jacob 48. 16. and let my name be *n.* on them, and 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. *n.* Ichabod || 2 *Kings* 17. 34. *n.* Iſrael *Eccl.* 6. 10. is *n.* already || *Iſa.* 61. 6. *n.* the prieſts *Amos* 6. 1. *n.* chief || *Mic.* 2. 7. art *n.* of houſe *Luke* 2. 21. Jeſus was ſo *n.* || 6. 13. he *n.* apoſtles *Rom.* 15. 20. not where C. was *n.* || 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. not *n.* *Eph.* 1. 21. every name that is *n.* || 3. 15. family *n.* 5. 3. not once *n.* || 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *n* name of Chriſt

NAMELY, *ad. Eccl.* 5. 13. *Iſa.* 7. 20. *Mark* 12. 31.

NAMES, *s. Gen.* 2. 20. Adam gave *n.* to all 26. 18. called their *n.* after *n.* father called *Exod.* 23. 13. no mention of *n.* of gods, *Deut.* 12. 3. 28. 9. grave the *n.* || 12. bear their *n.* 29. *Num.* 1. 2. number of their *n.* 5. | 3. 43. 13. 16. *n.* of men ſent to ſpy || 34. 17. the *n.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. *n.* of mighty men || *Ezra* 5. 4. *Pſal.* 16. 4. nor *n.* in my lips || 49. 11. after own *n.* 147. 4. ſtars he calleth them by *n.* *Iſa.* 40. 26. *Ezek.* 23. 4. *n.* Aholah || *Hoſ.* 2. 17. *n.* of Baalim *Zech.* 13. 2. cut off *n.* || *Luke* 10. 20. *n.* written *Acts* 1. 15. number of *n.* || 18. 15. words and *n.* *Phil.* 4. 3. whoſe *n.* are in the book of life *Rev.* 3. 4. a few *n.* in Sardis || 11. †13. *n.* of men

Rev. 13. 8. *n.* not writ in book, 17. 8. *Phil.* 4. 3. 17. 3. a woman full of *n.* of blasphemy, 13.† 1. 21. 12. *n.* written, *n.* of the twelve tribes, 14.

NAOMI, *Beautiful, comely.*

Ruth 1. 19. is this N. ‖ 20. call me not N. 2. 1. had a kinsman ‖ 4. 5. buyest of N. 4. 9. bought all of N. ‖ 17. son born to N.

NAPHISH, *The soul;* or *resting.* Gen. 25. 15.

NAPHTALI, *My wrestling,* or *likeness.* *Gen.* 30. 8. his name N. ‖ 35. 25. Dan and N. 46. 24. sons of N. *Num.* 1. 42. | 26. 48. 49. 21. N. is a hind ‖ *Exod.* 1. 4. N. Gad, Asher *Num.* 1. 15. of N. Ahira, prince, 2. 29. | 7. 78. *Deut.* 27. 13. to curse; Dan, N. ‖ 33. 23. O N. sat. *Josh.* 19. 32. the sixth lot came out to N. *Judg.* 1. 33. nor N. drive out ‖ 4. 10. called N. 5. 18. N. jeoparded ‖ 6. 35. Gideon sent to N. 7. 23. gathered out of N. ‖ 20. 7. mount N. 1 *Kings* 4. 15. officer in N. ‖ 15. 20. smote N. 2 *Kings* 15. 29. carried N. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 13. sons of 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. N. brought bread ‖ 27. 19. captain 2 *Chr.* 16. 4. smote N. ‖ 34. 6. Josiah in N. *Psal.* 68. 27. princes of ‖ *Isa.* 9. 1. afflicted N. *Ezek.* 48. 3. portion for ‖ 34. one gate of N. *Matt.* 4. 13. he dwelt in the borders of N. 15.

NAPHTUHIM, *Openings.* Gen. 10. 13.

NAPKIN, *s. Luke* 19. 20. *John* 11. 44. | 20. 7.

NARCISSUS, *Astonishment, stupidity.* Rom. 16. 11.

NARROW, *a. Num.* 22. 26. stood in a *n.* way *Josh.* 17. 15. too *n.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 4. of *n.* lights *Prov.* 23. 27. is a *n.* pit ‖ 24.† 10. strength is *n.* *Isa.* 49. 19. be too *n.* ‖ *Matt.* 7. 14. *n.* the way

NARROWED, ER, *p.* and *a.* 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *Isa.* 28. 20.

NARROWLY, *ad. Job* 13 27. look *n. Isa.* 14. 16.

NATHAN, *Given.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 14. sons of D. N. 7. 2. N. the prophet ‖ 7. 17. so did N. speak 12. 1. Lord sent N. 25. ‖ 23. 36. Igal son of N. 1 *Kings* 1. 10. N. the prophet, he called not 1. 22 N. came in ‖ 34. N. anoint Zadok 4. 5. Azariah son of N. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 2. 36. begat 1 *Chr.* 11. 38. Joel brother of ‖ 29. 29. book of 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. acts of Solomon in the book of N. *Ezra* 8. 16. I sent for N. ‖ 10. 39. taken wives *Zech.* 12. 12. of N. apart ‖ *Luke* 3. 31. son of N.

NATHANIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 14.

NATHAN-MELECH, *Gift of the king.* 2 Kin. 23. 11.

NATION, *s.* signifies, [1] *A country or kingdom,* Exod. 34. 10. [2] *Its inhabitants,* Deut. 4. 34. [3] *The father, head, and original of a nation,* Gen. 25. 23. [4] *God's people,* Psal. 33. 12. Isa. 55. 5. | 66. 8.

Gen. 15. 14. also that *n.* ‖ 20. 4. slay righteous *n.* 21. 13. I'll make a *n.* ‖ 35 11. a *n.* and kings *Exod.* 9. 24. since it became a *n.* ‖ 19. 6. a holy *n.* 21. 8. to a strange *n.* ‖ 33. 13. this *n.* 34. 10. *Lev.* 18. 26. nor *n.* commit abominations, 20. 23. *Num.* 14. 12. make of thee a great *n. Deut.* 9. 14. *Deut.* 4. 34. God assayed to take him a *n.* from 28. 49. a *n.* against thee, 50. ‖ 32. 28. a *n.* void 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what *n.* like thy people, 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. 1 *Kings* 18. 10. no *n.* whither my lord not send 2 *Kings* 17. 29. every *n.* made gods of their own 1 *Chr.* 16. 20. and when they went from *n.* to *n.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. *n.* destroyed of *n.* ‖ 32. 15. of any *n.* *Job* 34. 29. it be done against a *n.* or a man only *Psal.* 33. 12. blessed is the *n.* ‖ 43. 1. ungodly *n.* 83. 4. cut off from being a *n.* ‖ 105. 13. from one *n.* 106. 5. gladness of thy *n.* ‖ 147. 20. with any *n.* *Prov.* 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a *n.* but sin *Isa.* 1. 4. ah sinful *n.* ‖ 2. 4. *n.* not lift, *Mic.* 4. 3. 9. 3. multiplied *n.* ‖ 10. 6. an hypocritical *n.* 14. 32. messengers of *n.* ‖ 18. 2. a *n.* meted 26. 2. righteous *n.* ‖ 15. hast increased the *n.* 49 7. *n.* abhorreth ‖ 51. 4. give ear, O my *n.* 55. 5. shalt call a *n.* ‖ 58. 2. seek me, as a *n.* 60. 12. *n.* not serve perish ‖ 22. a strong *n.* I the 65. 1. a *n.* not called ‖ 66. 8. *n.* born at once *Jer.* 2. 11. hath a *n.* changed their gods which 5. 9. soul be avenged on such a *n.* 29. | 9. 9. 15. bring a *n.* a mighty *n.* ancient *n.* a *n.* 7. 28. *n.* obeyeth not ‖ 12. 17. destroy that *n.* 18. 7. speak concerning a *n.* to pluck, 8, 9. 25. 12. I will punish that *n.* 32. | 27. 8, 13. 31. 36. cease from being a *n.* 33. 24. | 48. 2. 49. 31. a wealthy *n.* ‖ 36. no *n.* whither Elam 50. 3. a *n.* against her ‖ *Lam.* 4. 17. for a *n.* *Ezek.* 2. 3. a rebellious *n.* ‖ 37. 22. make one *n.* *Dan.* 8. 22. four stand up out of *n.* ‖ 12. 1. since *n.* *Joel* 1. 6. a *n.* is come up ‖ *Amos* 6. 14. raise up *n.* *Mic.* 4. 7. a strong *n.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. bitter hasty *n.* *Zeph.* 2. 1. O *n.* not desired ‖ 5. woe to the *n.* of *Hag.* 2. 14. so is this *n.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 9. *n.* robbed me *Matt.* 21. 43. given to a *n.* ‖ 24. 7. *n.* rise against *n.* *Luke* 7. 5. he loveth our *n.* ‖ 23. 2. perverting *n.* *John* 11. 48. take our *n.* ‖ 50. *n.* perish not 51. die for that *n.* 52. ‖ 18. 35. thine own *n.* *Acts* 2. 5. devout of every *n.* ‖ 7. 7. *n.* to whom 10. 22. *n.* of the Jews ‖ 28. one of another *n.* 35. in every *n.* ‖ 24. 2. are done to this *n.* 24. 10. a judge to this *n.* ‖ 17. alms to my *n.* 26. 4. my own *n.* 28. 19. *Gal.* 1. 14. *Phil.* 2. 15. in midst of a crooked and perverse *n.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a holy *n.* a peculiar people, that ye *Rev.* 5. 9 redeemed us out of every *n.* 14. 6.

NATIONS, *s. Gen.* 10. 32. were the *n.* divided 14. 1. king of *n.* ‖ 17. 4. of many *n.* 5. *Rom.* 4. 17. 17. 6. I'll make *n.* of thee, 16. | 35. 11. | 48. 19. 25. 23. two *n.* in womb ‖ 27. 29. let *n.* bow *Exod.* 34. 24. cast out the *n. Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 22. *Lev.* 18. 24. *n.* are defiled ‖ 26. as it spued out *n.* *Num.* 23. 9. shall not be reckoned among the *n.* 24. 8. eat up *n.* ‖ 20. Amalek was first of the *n.* *Deut.* 4. 27. Lord scattered you among *n. Neh.* 1. 8. 7. 1. L. cast out many *n.* ‖ 9. 1. to | offers *n.* 11. 23. 12. 29. cut off *n.* ‖ 15. 6. lend to many *n.* 28. 12. 32. 8. divided to *n.* ‖ 43. rejoice, O ye *n.* with *Judg.* 2. 23. left those *n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. from the 1 *Kings* 11. 2. *n.* concerning ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 33. 2 *Kings* 18. 33. hath any of the gods of the *n.* delivered, 19. 12. 2 *Chr.* 32. 13. *Isa.* 36. 18. 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. say among *n.* ‖ 17. 21. driving *n.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. manner of *n.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. many *n.* *Job* 12. 23. he increaseth the *n.* enlargeth the *n.* *Psal.* 9. 20. *n.* may know ‖ 22. 27. all *n.* worship 22. 28. governor among *n.* ‖ 47. 3. subdue *n.* 57. 9. I will sing to thee among the *n.* 108. 3. 66. 7. his eyes behold *n.* ‖ 77. 4. let *n.* be glad 96. 5. gods of *n.* ‖ 106. 34. not destroy the *n.* *Prov.* 24. 24. *n.* abhor him ‖ *Isa.* 2. 4. judge *n.* *Isa.* 5. 26. ensign to *n.* ‖ 10. 7. to cut off *n.* not 11. 12. ensign for *n.* ‖ 14. 6. ruled the *n.* 12, 18. 23. 3. a mart of *n.* ‖ 33. 3. *n.* were scattered

Isa. 34. 1. near ye *n.* to hear, *Jer.* 6. 18. | 31. 10. 40. 15. *n.* as a drop || 52. 15. ſprinkle many *n.* 55. 5. *n.* that know not || 60. 12. *n.* be waſted 64. 2. *n.* may trembie || 66. 19. ſend to the *n.*
Jer. 1. 5. ordained thee a prophet to the *n.* 10. 4. 2. *n.* bleſs themſelves || 16. mention to the *n.* 10. 7. O king of *n.* || 10. *n.* not able to abide 22. 8. *n.* paſs by this city, 25. 14. | 27. 7. 25. 31. controverſy with *n.* || 46. 12. *n.* heard 50. 12. *n.* a wilderneſs || 46. heard among the *n.* 51. 7. *n.* are mad || 20. I break the *n.* || 27. the 41. Babylon is an aſtoniſhment among the *n.* 44. *n.* not flow || *Lam.* 1. 1. chief among *n.*
Ezek. 5. 14. I'll make thee a reproach among *n.* 6. 8. remnant ſhall eſcape among the *n.* 9. 19. 8. *n.* ſet againſt him || 26. 3. many *n.* 5. 28. 7. terrible of the *n.* 30. 11. | 31. 12. 29. 12. ſcatter among the *n.* 12. 15. | 30. 23. 15. not rule over *n.* || 31. 16. *n.* ſhake at fall 32. 2. like lion of *n.* 16. || 35. 10. theſe two *n.* 36. 13. bereaved *n.* || 37. 22. no more two *n.* 38. 23. I'll be known in eyes of many *n.* 39. 27.
Hoſ. 8. 10. hired *n.* || 9. 17. wanderers among *n.*
Joel 3. 2. ſcattered among *n.* || *Amos* 6. 1. chief
Mic. 4. 2. many *n.* come || 3. rebuke ſtrong *n.* 11. many *n.* gathered || 7. 16. *n.* ſhall fee
Nah. 3. 4. ſelleth *n.* || 5. ſhew *n.* thy nakedneſs
Hab. 1. 17. to ſlay the *n.* || 2. 8. ſpoiled many *n.* 3. 6. he beheld, and drove aſunder the *n.*
Zeph. 3. 6. I cut off *n.* || 8. to gather the *n.*
Zech. 2. 11. many *n.* be joined to the L. 8. 22.
Luke 12. 30. do *n.* ſeek after || 21. 25. diſtreſs of *n.*
Acts 13. 19. deſtroyed ſeven *n.* || *Rev.* 2. 26. over *n.*
Rev. 10. 11. propheſy before *n.* || 11. 9. *n.* ſee dead 11. 18. *n.* were angry || 13. 7. power over all *n.* 16. 19. cities of *n.* fell || 17. 15. waters are *n.* 20. 3. deceive *n.* no || 21. 24. *n.* of them ſaved 21. 26. honour of *n.* to it || 22. 2. healing of *n.*
All NATIONS. *Deut.* 4. 19. divided to *-n.* 26. 19. high above *-n.* 28. 1. || 28. 37. by-word
1 *Kings* 4. 31. his fame was in *-n.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 23.
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. declare his mar. works among *-n.*
Pſal. 67. 2. health among *-n.* || 72. 11. *-n.* ſerve 72. 17. *-n.* call him bleſſed || 82. 8. inherit *-n.* 86. 9. *-n.* worſhip || 113. 4. L. is high above *-n.* 117. 1. *-n.* praiſe || 118. 10. *-n.* compaſſed me
Iſa. 2. 2. *-n.* flow to it || 25. 7. vail over *-n.* 34. 2. indignation on *-n.* || 40. 17. *-n.* vanity 66. 18. gather *-n.* and languages, 20. *Joel* 3. 2.
Jer. 27. 7. *-n.* ſhall ſerve him, *Dan.* 7. 14.
Amos 9. 9. ſift *-n.* || *Hab.* 2. 5. gathered to him *-n.*
Hag. 2. 7. I'll ſhake *-n.* and the deſire of *-n.*
Zech. 14. 2. I'll gather *-n.* || 19. puniſhment of *-n.*
Mal. 3. 12. and *-n.* ſhall call you bleſſed
Matt. 24. 9. ye ſhall be hated of *-n.* *Luke* 21. 24. 14. preached to *-n.* *Mark* 13. 10. *Luke* 24. 47. 25. 32. gathered *-n.* || 28. 19. teach *-n.* baptizing
Mark 11. 17. be called of *-n.* the houſe of prayer
Acts 14. 16. ſuffered *-n.* || 17. 26. of one blood *-n.*
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience among *-n.* 16. 26.
Gal. 3. 8. *-n.* be bleſſed || *Rev.* 7. 9. *-n.* ſtood
Rev. 12. 5. to rule *-n.* || 14. 8. *-n.* drink, 18. 3. 15. 4. *-n.* ſhall worſhip || 18. 23. *-n.* deceived
All the NATIONS. *Gen.* 18. 18. *-n.* of the earth be bleſſed, 22. 18. | 26. 4.
Deut. 14. 2. choſen above *-n.* || 17. 14. king as *-n.* 30. 1. among *-n.* || 3. gather thee from *-n.*
Pſal. 9. 17. *-n.* that forget G. || *Iſa.* 14. 26. | 29. 7.
Iſa. 37. 18. laid waſte *-n.* || 43. 9. *-n.* gathered 52. 10. in the eyes of *-n.* || 61. 11. praiſe before
Jer. 3. 17. *-n.* be gathered, 29. 14, 18. | 44. 8. 25. 15. cauſe *-n.* to drink it, 17. || 26. 6. curſe to 33. 9. joy before *-n.* || 46. 28. end of *-n.* 30. 11.
Zech. 7. 14. but I ſcattered them among *-n.* 12. 9. deſtroy *-n.* that come ag. Jeruſ. 14. 18.
Theſe NATIONS. *Deut.* 9. 4. | 11. 23. | 12. 30. | 18. 14. | 20. 15. | 28. 65. | 29. 18. | 31. 3.
Joſh. 23. 3, 4, 7, 12, 13. *Judg.* 3. 1. 2 *Kings* 17. 41. *Jer.* 9. 26. | 25. 9, 11. | 28. 14.
NATIVE, *a. Jer.* 22. 10. not ſee his *n.* country
NATIVITY, *s. Gen.* 11. 28. land of *n.* *Ruth* 2. 11. *Jer.* 46. 16. go to land of our *n.* || *Ezek.* 16. 3. thy *n.*
Ezek. 16. 4. as for thy *n.* || 21. 30. land of *n.* 23. 15.
NATURE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The natural courſe and method of things*, Rom. 1. 26. [2] *Reaſon*, Rom. 2. 14. [3] *Common ſenſe and cuſtom*, 1 Cor. 11. 14. [4] *Birth or deſcent*, Gal. 2. 15. [5] *Eſſence*, Heb. 2. 16. [6] *Our ſinful and corrupt ſtate by birth*, Eph. 2. 3. [7] *In truth or very deed*, Gal. 4. 8.
Rom. 1. 26. women did change to that againſt *n.* 2. 14. do by *n.* the things contained in law, 27. 11. 24. olive-tree, which is wild by *n.* and wert
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. doth not even *n.* itſelf teach you
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by *n.* || 4. 8. by *n.* are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. *n.* of angels || *Jam.* 3. 6. courſe of *n.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. might be partakers of the divine *n.*
NATURAL, *a. Deut.* 34. 7. nor *n.* force abated
Rom. 1. 26. even women did change the *n.* uſe 27. alſo men leaving the *n.* uſe of the woman 31. without *n.* affection, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. 11. 21. if G. ſpared not the *n.* branches, 24.
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *n.* man receiveth not things of Spirit 15. 44. ſown a *n.* body || 46. that which is *n.*
Jam. 1. 23. his *n.* face || 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as *n.* brute
NATURALLY, *ad. Phil.* 2. 20. *Jude* 10.
NAVEL, *s. Judg.* 9. † 57. by the *n.* of land
Job 40. 16. force is in *n.* || *Prov.* 3. 8. health to *n.*
Song 7. 2. *n.* like goblet || *Ezek.* 16. 4. *n.* not cut
NAVES, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 33. *n.* and ſpokes were
NAVY, *s.* 1 *Kings* 9. 26, 27. | 10. 11, 22.
NAUGHT, *or* NOUGHT, *a. Gen.* 29. 15.
Neh. 4. 15. God brought their counſel to *n.*
Job 1. 9. fear G. for *n.* || *Pſal.* 33. 10. counſel to *n.*
Prov. 1. 25. ſet at *n.* || 20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.*
Iſa. 8. 10. come to *n.* 29. 20. || 29. 21. thing of *n.* 41. 12, 24. *Jer.* 14. 14. *Amos* 6. 13. 49. 4. ſpent ſtrength for *n.* || 52. 3. ſold for *n.* 5.
Mal. 1. 10. who would ſhut the doors for *n.?*
Mark 9. 12. ſet at *n.* *Luke* 23. 11. *Acts* 4. 11.
Acts 5. 36. brought to *n.* 38. || 19. 27. ſet at *n.*
Rom. 14. 10. why ſet at *n.* || 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. bring to *n.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. wiſdom of this world that cometh to *n.*
2 *Theſſ.* 3. 8. nor eat for *n.* || *Rev.* 18. 17. come to *n.*
NAUGHTY, *a. Prov.* 6. 12. | 17. 4. *Jer.* 24. 2.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 28. *n.* of thy h.
Prov. 11. 6. own *n.* || *Jam.* 1. 21. ſuperfl. of *n.*
NAUM, *Comforted.* Luke 3. 25.
NAY, *ad. Gen.* 18. 15. 1 *Kings* 2. 17, 20. *Matt.* 5. 37. *Luke* 12. 51. | 13. 3. | 16. 30. *Acts* 16. 37. *Rom.* 3. 27. | 9. 20. 2 *Cor.* 1. 17, 18, 19. *Jam.* 5. 12.
NAZARENE, *s. Kept.* Matt. 2. 23.

NAZARENES. *Acts* 24. 5. sect of N.
NAZARETH, *s. Separated.* Matt. 2. 23.
Matt. 21. 11. this is Jesus of N. *Mark* 1. 24. | 10. 47. *Luke* 4. 34. | 18. 37. | 24. 19.
Mark 14. 67. with Jesus of N. ‖ 16. 6. ye seek
Luke 1. 26. Gabriel sent to ‖ 2. 51. Jesus –, 4. 16.
John 1. 45. Jesus of N. 18. 5, 7. | 19. 19. *Acts* 2. 22. | 4. 10. | 6. 14. | 22. 8. 46. can any good thing come out of N.
Acts 3. 6. in the name of Jesus of N. rise up 10. 38. anointed Jesus ‖ 26. 9. contrary to Jesus
NAZARITE, S, *Sanctified*, or *consecrated.* Num. 6. 2, 13, 18, 19, 20. Judg. 13. 5, 7. | 16. 17.
Lam. 4. 7. her N. purer ‖ *Amos* 2. 11, 12.
NEAH, *Moving.* A city, *Josh.* 19. 13.
NEAPOLIS, *A new city.* Acts 16. 11.
NEARIAH, *Child*, or *watch of the L.* 1 Chr. 3. 22, 23.
NEBAI, *That fructifies*; *that foretels or speaks.* Neh. 10. 19.
NEBAIOTH, *Fruits*, or *prophecies.* Gen. 25. 13. | 28. 9. | 36. 3.
Isa. 60. 7. rams of N. shall minister
NEBALLAT, *That prophesies in secret, or in a riddle.* Neh. 11. 34.
NEBAT, *Beholding.* 1 Kings 11. 26.
NEBO, As NEBAT. *An idol of the* Chaldeans; *perhaps they borrowed it from the* Moabites, *who had a mountain of that name, and a city near it of the same name, about eight miles from* Heshbon.
Num. 32. 3. N. is a land for cattle ‖ 38. built N.
Deut. 32. 49. get thee up to mount N. 34. 1.
1 *Chr.* 5. 8. even to N. ‖ *Ezra* 2. 29. of N. 10. 43.
Neh. 7. 33. men of the other N. fifty-two
Isa. 15. 2. howl over N. ‖ 46. 1. N. stoopeth
Jer. 48. 1. wo unto N. ‖ 22. judgment on N.
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, REZZAR, *Fears, trouble*, or *sorrow of judgment.*
2 *Kin.* 24. 1. in his days came N. against Jerusalem, 25. 1. 2 *Chr.* 36. 6. *Jer.* 39. 1. | 52. 4.
1 *Chr.* 6. 15. by N. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 29. 1. | 52. 28.
Ezra 1. 7. vessels N. had taken, 5. 14. | 6. 5.
Jer. 27. 8. not serve N. ‖ 28. 11. brake yoke of 28. 14. they may serve N. ‖ 29. 21. into hand 32. 28. this city to N. ‖ 39. 11. N. gave charge 43. 10. take N. my serv. ‖ 49. 28. N. smite Kedar 50. 17. N. broken his bones ‖ 51. 34. devoured
Ezek. 26. 7. on Tyrus N. ‖ 29. 19. Egypt to, 30. 10.
Dan. 2. 1. dreamed ‖ 3. 1. made an image 3. 19. N. full of fury ‖ 24. was astonished 4. 28. came upon N. ‖ 34. I N. lift up my eyes 37. I N. praise ‖ 5. 18. high G. gave N.
NEBUSHASBAN, *Word*, or *prophecy that expands.* Jer. 39. 13.
NEBUZAR-ADON, *Fruits*, or *prophecies of judgment.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 8. N. captain of guard, *Jer.* 39. 10.
NECESSARY, *a. Job* 23. 12. than my *n.* food
Acts 13. 46. it was *n.* ‖ 15. 28. *n.* things, 28. 10.
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. are *n.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it *n.*
Phil. 2. 25. *n.* to send ‖ *Tit.* 3. 14. for *n.* uses
NECESSITY, *s. Rom.* 12. 13. *n.* of the saints
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. having no *n.* ‖ 9. 16. *n.* is laid on me
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. not grudgingly, or of *n.* *Phil.* 14.
Philem. 4. 16. to my *n.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 12. of *n.* a change
Heb. 8. 3. of *n.* this man somewhat to offer, 9. 16.
NECESSITIES, *s. Acts* 20. 34. 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. | 12. 10.
NECHO, *Lame*, or *smitten.* 2 Chr. 35. 20, 22.
NECK, *s. Gen.* 27. 16. skins on smooth of his *n.* 40. yoke from off thy *n.* *Isa.* 10. 27. *Jer.* 30. 8. 33. 4. fell on his *n.* 45. 14. | 46. 29. 41. 42. chain on *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 11. *Dan.* 5. 7. 49. 8. *n.* of enemies ‖ *Exod.* 13. 13. break his *n.* *Deut.* 21. 4. strike off heifer's *n.* *Lev.* 5. 8. 28. 48. iron on thy *n.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. his *n.* brake 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. but he stiffened his *n.* *Neh.* 9. 29.
Job 15. 26. runneth on his *n.* ‖ 16. 12. by the *n.* 39. 19. clothed his *n.* ‖ 41. 22. in his *n.* strength
Psal. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *n.* *Jer.* 17. 23.
Prov. 1. 9. chains about thy *n.* 3. 3, 22. | 6. 21.
Song 1. 10. thy *n.* with chains, 4. 4, 9. | 7. 4.
Isa. 8. 8. he shall reach over to the *n.* 30. 28. 48. 4. thy *n.* is an iron sinew, thy brow brass 52. 2. loose bands of *n.* ‖ 66. 3. cut off dog's *n.*
Jer. 27. 2. yokes on *n.* 8, 11. ‖ 28. 10, 12, 14.
Lam. 1. 14. come on my *n.* ‖ *Hos.* 10. 11. fair *n.*
Matt. 18. 6. better that a mill-stone were hanged about his *n.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Luke 15. 20. fell on his *n.* *Acts* 20. 37. ‖ 15. 10.
NECKS, *s. Josh.* 10. 24. your feet on the *n.* of *Judg.* 5. 30. meet for the *n.* ‖ 8. 21. camels *n.* 26.
2 *Sam.* 22. 41. given me *n.* of enemies, *Psal.* 18. 40.
Neh. 3. 5. not *n.* to work ‖ *Isa.* 3. 16. stretched *n.*
Lam. 5. 5. *n.* are under persecution, *Jer.* 27. 12.
Ezek. 21. 29. *n.* of slain ‖ *Mic.* 2. 3. *Rom.* 16. 4.
NECROMANCER, *s. A wizard.* Deut. 18. 11.
NEDABIA, *Gift*, or *vow of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 17.
NEED, *v. Matt.* 3. 14. *n.* to be baptized of thee 6. 8. what things ye have *n.* 32. *Luke* 12. 30. 9. 12. *n.* not physician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31. 21. 3. L. hath *n.* of them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31. 26. 65. what further *n.* *Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.
Luke 9. 11. *n.* of healing ‖ 15. 7. *n.* no repentance
Acts 2. 45. as every man had *n.* 4. 35. *Rom.* 16. 2.
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if *n.* so require ‖ 12. 21. have no *n.* 24.
Phil. 4. 12. to suffer *n.* ‖ 19. supply all your *n.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 9. of love ye *n.* not that I write, 5. 1.
Heb. 4. 16. in time of *n.* ‖ 5. 12. *n.* of milk 7. 12. *n.* that another ‖ 10. 36. *n.* of patience
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if *n.* be ‖ 1 *John* 2. 27. | 3. 17.
Rev. 3. 17. *n.* of nothing ‖ 21. 23. no *n.* 22. 5.
NEEDED, *p. John* 2. 25. *Acts* 17. 25.
NEEDEST, ETH, *v. Gen.* 33. 15. *Luke* 11. 8. *John* 13. 10. *n.* not, save ‖ 16. 30. *n.* not ask
Eph. 4. 28. may have to give to him that *n.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *n.* not to be ashamed ‖ *Heb.* 7. 27. *n.* not
NEEDFUL, *a. Ezra* 7. 20. *n.* for house of G.
Luke 10. 42. one thing is *n.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 5. *n.* to circ.
Phil. 1. 24. more *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 16. things *n.* for body
Jude 3. it was *n.* for me to write to you
NEEDLE, *s. Mat.* 19. 24. *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
NEEDLE-*Work*, *s. Exod.* 26. 36. | 27. 16. | 28. 39. | 36. 37. | 38. 18. *Judg.* 5. 30. *Psal.* 45. 14.
NEEDS, *v. Gen.* 19. 9. *n.* be a judge, now will 31. 30. *n.* be gone ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. must *n.* die
Jer. 10. 5. *n.* be borne ‖ *Matt.* 18. 7. must *n.*
Mark 13. 7. must *n.* be ‖ *Luke* 14. 18. must *n.* go
Must NEEDS. *John* 4. 4. *Acts* 1. 16. | 17. 3. | 21. 22. *Rom.* 13. 5. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. 2 *Cor.* 11. 30.
NEEDY, *a. Deut.* 15. 11. open thy hand to thy *n.* 24. 14. poor and *n.* *Job* 24. 14. *Psal.* 35. 10.
Job 24. 4. turn the *n.* out of way, *Isa.* 10. 2.
Psal. 9. 18. *n.* not forgotten ‖ 12. 5. sighing of *n.* 35. 10. who delivers poor and *n.* 72. 4, 13. 37. 14. cast down *n.* ‖ 40. 17. I am *n.* 70. 5.

Psal.

Pſal. 72. 4. he ſhall ſave children of the *n.* 13. 12. he ſhall deliver the *n.* 35. 10. | 82. 4. 74. 21. let *n.* praiſe || 82. 3. do juſtice to *n.* 86. 1. I am *n.* 109. 22. || 16. perſecuted the *n.* 113. 7. he lifteth the *n.* out of the dunghill *Prov.* 30. 14. devour *n.* || 31. 9 plead for *n.* 20. *Iſa.* 14. 30. and the *n.* ſhall lie down in ſafety 25. 4. ſtrength to *n.* || 26. 6. *n.* tread it down 32. 7. *n.* ſpeaketh right || 41. 17. *n.* ſeek water *Jer.* 5. 28. right of *n.* || 22. 16. he judged the *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 49. nor ſtrengthen *n.* 18. 12. | 22. 29. *Amos* 4. 1. cruſh the *n.* 8. 4. || 8. 6. buy the *n.*

NEESED, INGS, *p.* and *s.* 2 *Kings* 4. 35. *Job* 41. 18.

NEGINOTH, *A ſtringed inſtrument of muſic.* The title of Pſalms 4, 6, 54, 67, 76.

NEGLECT, *v. Matt.* 18. 17. *n.* to hear church 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not gift || *Heb.* 2. 3. if we *n.* ſo

NEGLECTED, ING, *p. Acts* 6. 1. *Col.* 2. 23.

NEGLIGENT, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. 2 *Pet.* 1. 12.

NEHELEMITE, *A dreamer.* Jer. 29. 24.

NEHEMIAH, *Conſolation or repentance of the Lord.* *Ezra* 2. 2. N. came with Zerubbabel, *Neh.* 7. 7. *Neh.* 1. 1. words of N. || 3. 16. N. repaired 8. 9. N. the Tirſhatha, 10. 1. || 12. 47. days of

NEHILOTH, *A muſical pipe.* Title of 5th Pſal.

NEHUSHTA, *Snake, ſoothſayer, or of braſs.* 2 Kin. 24. 8.

NEHUSHTAN, *Brazen*, or *made of copper.* 2 Kin. 18. 4.

NEIEL, *Commotion of God.* Joſh. 19. 27.

NEIGHBOUR, *s.* put for, [1] *One that dwells near to us*, 2 Kings 4. 3. [2 *Every man*, Matt. 22. 39. [3] *A fellow labourer*, Acts 7. 27. [4] *One that does us good*, Luke 10. 36. *Exod.* 3. 22. every woman borrow of her *n.* 11. 2. 20. 16. not bear falſe witneſs againſt *n.* *Deut.* 5. 20. 21. 14. come on his *n.* || 22. 7. to *n.* money, 8. 14. if borrow of *n.* || 26. *n.* raiment to pledge *Lev.* 6. 2. deceived *n.* || 18. 20. lie with *n.* wife 19. 13. not defraud thy *n.* || 25. ſhalt judge thy *n.* 17. rebuke thy *n.* || 18. love thy *n.* as thyſelf 20. 10. adultery with *n.* wife ſhall, *Deut.* 22. 24. 24. 19. blemiſh in his *n.* || 25. 14. buyeſt ought of *n.* *Deut.* 4. 42. ſhould kill his *n.* unawares, 19. 4. 5. 21. nor covet *n.* wife || 15. 2. lendeth to his *n.* 19. 11. if any hate his *n.* || 14. thy *n.* land-mark 22. 26. riſeth againſt *n.* || 23. 24. into *n.* vineyard 27. 17. curſed that removeth his *n.* land-mark 24. curſed that ſmiteth his *n.* *Joſh.* 20. 5. *Ruth* 4. 7. plucked off his ſhoe and gave to his *n.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 28. given it to a *n.* of thine, 28. 17. 1 *Kings* 8. 31. treſpaſs againſt *n.* || 20. 35. ſaid to *n.* *Job* 12. 4. mocked of his *n.* || 16. 21. plead for *n.* 31. 9. or if I have laid wait at my *n.* door *Pſal.* 12. 2. vanity each with his *n.* || 15. 3. | 101. 5. *Prov.* 3. 28. ſay not to *n.* go || 29. not evil againſt *n.* 6. 29. goeth to *n.* wife || 11. 9. deſtroyeth his *n.* 21. 12. is void of wiſdom, deſpiſeth his *n.* 14. 21. 12. 26. righteous is more excellent than his *n.* 14. 20. hated of his *n.* || 16. 29. enticeth his *n.* 18. 17. his *n.* ſearcheth || 19. 4. ſeparated from his *n.* 21. 10. his *n.* findeth no favour || 24. 28. | 25. 8. 25. 9. debate with *n.* || 17. foot from thy *n.* houſe 18. beareth falſe witneſs againſt his *n.* is a maul 26. 19. deceiveth his *n.* || 27. 10. better is a *n.* that 29. 5. flattereth his *n.* ſpreadeth a net for his feet *Eccl.* 4. 4. envied of his *n.* || *Iſa.* 3. 5. oppreſſed by *n.* *Iſa.* 19. 2. fight againſt *n.* || 41. 6. helped his *n.* *Jer.* 6. 21. the *n.* and his friend periſh || 7. 5. | 9. 4. 9. 5. deceive his *n.* 8. || 20. teach *n.* lamentation 22. 8. they ſhall ſay every man to his *n.* 23. 35. 13. uſeth his *n.* ſervice || 23. 27. tell every one to *n.* 31. 34. teach no more every man his *n.* *Heb.* 8. 11. 34. 15. in proclaiming liberty to his *n.* 17. 49. 18. Gomorrah, and the *n.* cities thereof, 50. 40. *Ezek.* 18. 16. defiled *n.* wife, 11, 15. | 22. 11. | 33. 26. *Hab.* 2. 15. wo to him that giveth his *n.* drink *Zech.* 8. 16. ſpeak truth to *n.* 17. || 14. 13. hand of *n.* *Matt.* 5. 43. thou ſhalt love thy *n.* 19. 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31. *Luke* 10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14. *Jam.* 2. 8. *Luke* 10. 29. who is my *n.* || 36. *n.* to him that *Acts* 7. 27. he that did his *n.* wrong thruſt him *Rom.* 15. 2. let every one pleaſe his *n.* for his good *Eph.* 4. 25. ſpeak every man truth with his *n.*

NEIGHBOURS, *s. Joſh.* 9. 16. they were *n.* *Ruth* 4. 17. her *n.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow of thy *n.* *Pſal.* 28. 3. which ſpeak peace to their *n.* but 31. 11. a reproach to *n.* 44. 13. | 79. 4. | 80. 6. | 89. 41. 79. 12. render to our *n.* ſeven-fold into their boſ. *Jer.* 12. 14. my evil *n.* || 29. 23. *n.* wives || 49. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 12. gained of *n.* || 23. 5. doted on *n.* 12. *Luke* 1. 58. her *n.* heard || 14. 12. not thy rich *n.* 15. 6. calleth together his friends and *n.* 9. *John* 9. 8. *n.* and they who before had ſeen him

NEIGHED, *p. Jer.* 5. 8. every one *n.* after his

NEIGHING, S, *s. Jer.* 8. 16. | 13. 27.

NEKEB, *That bores or pierces*, or *that curſes.* Joſh. 19. 33.

NEKODA, *Painted.* Ezra 2. 48. Neh. 7. 5.

NEMUEL, *Sleep of God.* Num. 26. 9, 12.

NEPHEG, *Weak, feeble.* Exod. 6. 21.

NEPHEW, S, *s. Job* 18. 19. ſon nor *n.* || *Iſa.* 14. 22. *Judg.* 12. 14. thirty *n.* || 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. children or *n.*

NEPHISH, *A ſoul.* 1 Chr. 5. 19.

NEPHISHESIM, *Diminiſhed.* Neh. 7. 52.

NEPHUSHIM, The ſame. *Ezra* 2. 50.

NEPTOAH, *Opening*, or *ſculpture.* Joſh. 15. 9. | 18. 15.

NER, *A candle*, or *light.* 1 Sam. 14. 50, 51.

NEREUS, *Light*, or *land newly tilled.* Rom. 16. 15.

NERGAL, *Spy.* 2 Kings 17. 30.

NERGAL-SHEREZAR. *Jer.* 39. 3, 13.

NERI, *My light.* Luke 3. 27.

NERIAH, *Light of the Lord.* Jer. 32. 12. | 51. 59.

NEST, S, *s. Num.* 24. 21. putteſt thy *n.* in a rock *Deut.* 22. 6. a bird's *n.* || 32. 11. ſtirreth up her *n.* *Job* 29. 18. die in my *n.* || 39. 27. make *n.* on high *Pſal.* 84. 3. found a *n.* for || 104. 17. make their *n.* *Prov.* 27. 8. as a bird that wandereth from her *n.* *Iſa.* 10. 14. found as a *n.* || 16. 2. bird caſt out of *n.* 34. 15. make her *n.* || *Jer.* 22. 23. makeſt thy *n.* in *Jer.* 48. 28. dove makeſt her *n.* || 49. 16. *n.* as high as *Ezek.* 31. 6. made their *n.* || *Obad.* 4. ſet thy *n.* am. *Hab.* 2. 9. ſet *n.* on high || *Mat.* 8. 20. have, *Luke* 9. 58.

NET, *s.* ſignifies. [1] *An inſtrument to catch fiſh, birds, or wild beaſts*, Iſa. 51. 20. Matt. 4. 18. [2] *Artificial work wrought like a net*, 1 Kings 7. 17. [3] *Serpentine miſchief*, Pſal. 9. 15. [4] *A fortreſs*, Prov. 12. † 12. [5] *Inextricable difficulties*, Job 18. 8. [6] *Trying afflictions*, Job 19. 6. *Job* 18. 8. is caſt in a *n.* || 19. 6. me with his *n.* *Pſal.* 9. 15. in *n.* they hid || 10. 9. draweth to *n.*

Pſal.

Pſal. 25. 15. he ſhall pluck my feet out of the *n.* 31. 4. 35. 7. hid their *n.* in pit ‖ 8. let his *n.* he hath hid 57. 6. prepared a *n.* 140. 5. ‖ 66. 11. into the *n.*
Prov. 1. 17. in vain is *n.* ‖ 12. 12. *n.* of evil men 29. 5. ſpreadeth a *n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 12. taken in evil *n.*
Iſa. 51. 20. as wild bull in *n.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 13. ſpread a
Ezek. 12. 14. my *n.* ſpread, 17. 20. | 19. 8. | 32. 3.
Hoſ. 5. 1. a *n.* ſpread ‖ 7. 12. I'll ſpread my *n.* upon
Mic. 7. 2. hunt with a *n.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 15. catch them in
Hab. 1. 16. ſacrifice to their *n.* ‖ 17. empty their *n.*
Matt. 4. 18. caſting a *n.* ‖ 13. 47. like to a *n.* caſt
Luke 5. 5. I'll let down the *n.* ‖ 6. their *n.* brake
John 21. 6. caſt the *n.* on the right ſide, 8, 11.
NETS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. 17. *n.* of checker-work and
Pſal. 141. 10. fall in own *n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. ſnares and
Iſa. 19. 8. ſpread *n.* *Ezek.* 26. 5, 14. | 47. 10.
Matt. 4. 21. mending *n.* *Mark* 1. 19. *Luke* 5. 2.
Mark 1. 18. forſook *n.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 4. let down your *n.*
NETHANEEL, *as* NATHANEEL, *Gift of God.*
Num. 1. 8. | 2. 5. | 7. 18, 23. | 10. 15. 1 Chr. 2. 14. | 15. 24. | 24. 6. | 26. 4. 2 Chr. 17. 7. | 35. 9. Ezra 10. 22. Neh. 12. 21, 36.
NETHANIAH, *The gift of the Lord.*
2 *Kings* 25. 23. Iſhmael ſon of N. *Jer.* 40. 8. | 41. 1.
1 *Chr.* 25. 2. ſons of Aſaph ‖ 12. fifth lot to N.
2 *Chr.* 17. 8. to teach, even N. ‖ *Jer.* 36. 14. | 41. 2.
NETHER, *a. Deut.* 24. 6. not take *n.* mill-ſtone
Joſh. 15. 19. gave her *n.* ſprings, *Judg.* 1. 15.
1 *Kin.* 9. 17. Solomon built Gezar the *n.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 24.
Job 41. 24. heart hard as a piece of *n.* mill-ſtone
Ezek. 31. 14. *n.* parts of the earth, 16, 18. | 32. 18.
NETHERMOST, *a.* 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *n.* chamber
NETHINIMS, *Offered.* 1 Chr. 9. 2. The *Gibeonites* are included in this title, *Ezra* 2. 58.
1 *Chr.* 9. 2. the firſt inhabitants were the N.
Ezra 2. 43. N. went up ‖ 58. N. 392, *Neh.* 7. 60. 7. 7. N. went to Jeruſalem ‖ 24. not toll on *n.* 8. 20. N. David appointed for ſervice of Levites
Neh. 3. 26. N. dwell in Ophel, 11. 21. ‖ 10. 28.
NETOPHAH *Diſtillation.* Ezra 2. 22.
NETOPHATHITE, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 23. 28.
NETTLES, *ſ. Job* 30. 7. under the *n.* they were
Prov. 24. 31. *n.* covered ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 13. *n.* in fortreſſes
Hoſ. 9. 6. *n.* poſſeſs ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 9. breeding of *n.*
NET-*Work*, *ſ.* *Exod.* 27. 4. | 38. 4. 1 *Kings* 7. 18, 41, 42. *Iſa.* 3. 18. | 19. 9. *Jer.* 52. 22.
NEVER, *ad. Lev.* 6. 13. fire ſhall *n.* go out
Deut. 15. 11. poor *n.* ceaſe ‖ *Judg.* 2. 1. *n.* break
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. *n.* depart ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. he *n.* proph.
Job 9. 30. *n.* ſo clean ‖ 21. 25. *n.* eateth with pl.
Pſal. 15. 5. *n.* be moved, 30. 6. | 55. 22. *Prov.* 10. 30. 31. 1. *n.* be aſhamed, 71. 1. ‖ 49. 19. *n.* ſee light
58. 5. *n.* ſo wiſely ‖ 119. 93. I'll *n.* forget thy pre.
Prov. 27. 20. hell is *n.* full, *n.* ſatisfied, 30. 15.
Iſa. 13. 20. *n.* be inhabited ‖ 14. 20. *n.* renowned 25. 2. *n.* be built ‖ 56. 11. can *n.* have enough 62. 6. *n.* hold peace ‖ 63. 19. *n.* bareſt rule over
Jer. 20. 11. *n.* be forgotten ‖ 33. 17. *n.* want a man
Ezek. 16. 63. *n.* open mouth ‖ 27. 36. *n.* be, 28. 19.
Dan. 2. 44. *n.* be deſtroyed ‖ 12. 1. ſuch as *n.* was
Joel 2. 26. my people ſhall *n.* be aſhamed, 27.
Amos 8. 7. I will *n.* forget ‖ 14. *n.* riſe up again
Matt. 7. 23. I *n.* knew you ‖ 9. 33. *n.* ſo ſeen in Iſr. 21. 16. have ye *n.* read, 42. ‖ 26. 33. *n.* be offended
Mark 2. 12. *n.* ſaw it ‖ 3. 29. hath *n.* forgiveneſs 9. 43. *n.* quenched, 45. ‖ 14. 21. had *n.* been born
Luke 15. 29. *n.* gave me a kid ‖ 23. 29. that *n.* bare
Luke 23. 53. *n.* man before was laid, *John* 19. 41.
John 4. 14. *n.* thirſt, 6. 35. ‖ 7. 15. *n.* learned 7. 46. *n.* man ſpake ‖ 8. 33. *n.* in bondage to any 8. 51. *n.* ſee death, 52. | 10. 28. | 11. 26. ‖ 13. 8.
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. *n.* faileth ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *n.* able to come
Heb. 10. 1. can *n.* with thoſe ſacrifices make, 11. 13. 5. I will *n.* leave thee ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *n.* fall
NEVERTHELESS, *ad. Ex.* 32. 34. *n.* when I viſit
1 *Kin.* 15. 14. *n.* Aſa his heart was perfect with L.
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. *n.* there are good things found in thee
Neh. 9. 31. *n.* for thy mercies ſake thou didſt not 13. 26. *n.* him did outlandiſh women cauſe to ſin
Pſal. 49. 12. *n.* man in honour ‖ 73. 23. *n.* I am 89. 33. *n.* my loving kindneſs will I not take 106. 8. *n.* he ſaved them for his name's ſake
Prov. 19. 21. *n.* counſel of the Lord ſhall ſtand
Iſa. 9. 1. *n.* the dimneſs ‖ *Jer.* 5. 18. *n.* in thoſe days
Ezek. 3. 21. *n.* if thou warn ‖ 16. 60. *n.* I'll rem. 20. 17. *n.* my eye ſpared, 22. ‖ 33. 9. *n.* if thou
Matt. 26. 39. *n.* not as I will, but as thou wilt 64. *n.* ye ſhall ſee ‖ *Luke* 5. 5. *n.* at thy word
Luke 13. 33. *n.* I muſt walk ‖ 18. 8. *n.* Son of man
John 12. 42. *n.* many believed ‖ 16. 7. *n.* I tell you
Acts 14. 17. *n.* he left not ‖ 27. 11. *n.* Centurion
Rom. 5. 14. *n.* death reigned ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 2, 28, 37.
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. *n.* we have not uſed this power
2 *Cor.* 7. 6. *n.* G. that comforteth ‖ 12. 16. *n.* being
Gal. 2. 20. *n.* I live ‖ *Eph.* 5. 33. *n.* let every one
Phil. 1. 24. *n.* to abide ‖ 3. 16. *n.* whereto we have
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *n.* I'm not aſhamed ‖ 2. 19. *n.* foundat.
Heb. 12. 11. *n.* it yieldeth ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. *n.* we look
NEW, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Freſh, or of late date*, Joſh. 9. 13. [2] *That which was never uſed or worn before*, 1 Kings 11. 29. [3] *The regenerated part*, Eph. 4. 24. [4] *Strange*, Mark 16. 17. [5] *Unuſual*, Num. 16. 30.
Exod. 1. 8. a *n.* king ‖ *Lev.* 23. 16. *n.* offering
Num. 16. 30. but if the Lord make a *n.* thing
Deut. 20. 5. *n.* houſe ‖ 24. 5. wife ‖ 32. 17. gods
Joſh. 9. 13. *n.* bottles, *Job* 32. 19. *Matt.* 9. 17.
Judg. 5. 8. *n.* gods ‖ 15. 13. *n.* cords, 16. 11, 12.
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *n.* cart, 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.
2 *Sam.* 21. 16. *n.* ſword ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 29. *n.* garment
2 *Kings* 2. 20. *n.* cruſe ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 5. in *n.* court
Pſal. 33. 3. ſing to him a *n.* ſong, 40. 3. | 96. 1. | 98. 1. | 144. 9. | 149. 1. *Iſa.* 42. 10.
Eccl. 1. 9. no *n.* thing under the ſun, 10.
Song 7. 13. fruits *n.* ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 9. *n.* things, 48. 6.
Iſa. 43. 19. a *n.* thing ‖ 62. 2. called by a *n.* name
65. 17. I create *n.* heavens, 66. 22. 1 *Pet.* 3. 13.
Jer. 26. 10. *n.* gate, 36. 10. ‖ 31. 22. a *n.* thing
Lam. 3. 23. Lord's mercies are *n.* every morning
Ezek. 11. 19. a *n.* ſpirit, 18. 31. | 36. 26. 47. 12. *n.* fruit ‖ *Matt.* 9. 16. *n.* cloth to an old garment, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
Matt. 13. 52. out of his treaſure things *n.* and old 26. 28. for this is my blood of the *n.* teſtament, *Mark* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. 29. till I drink it *n.* ‖ 27. 60. his own *n.* tomb
Mark 1. 27. what *n.* doctrine ‖ 16. 17. *n.* tongues
John 13. 34. *n.* command ‖ 19. 41. *n.* ſepulchre
Acts 17. 19. *n.* doctrine is ‖ 21. ſome *n.* thing
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out, that ye may be a *n.* lump
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. *n.* teſtament ‖ 5. 17. he is a *n.* creature
Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircumciſion, but a *n.* creature
Eph. 2. 15. one *n.* man, 4. 24. *Col.* 3. 10.
Heb. 9. 15. *n.* teſtament ‖ 10. 20. a *n.* way which

1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as *n.* born babes ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. *n.* earth
1 *John* 2. 7. no *n.* commandm. 8. 2 *John* 5.
Rev. 2. 17. *n.* name, 3. 12. ‖ 3. 12. *n.* Jerusalem
5. 9. a *n.* song, 14. 3. ‖ 21. 1. *n.* heaven, 5.
See COVENANT, MOON.
NEW *Wine. Neh.* 10. 39. | 13. 5, 12. *Prov.* 3.
10. *Isa.* 24. 7. | 49. † 26. | 65. 8. *Hos.* 4. 11.
| 9. 2. *Joel* 1. 5, 10. | 3. 18. *Amos* 9. 13.
Hag. 1. 11. *Zech.* 9. 17. *Matt.* 9. 17. *Acts*
2. 13.
NEWS, *s. Prov.* 25. 25. so is good *n.* from a far
NEWLY, *ad. Deut.* 32. 17. *Judg.* 7. 19.
NEWNESS, *s. Rom.* 6. 4. *n.* of life, 7. 6.
NEXT, *a. Gen.* 17. 21. at this set time *n.* year
Exod. 12. 4. *n.* neighbour ‖ *Num.* 11. 32. *n.* day
Num. 27. 11. *n.* kinsman, *Deut.* 25. † 5. *Ruth* 2. 20.
Deut. 21. 3. elder *n.* to the slain man, 6.
1 *Sam.* 23. 17. I shall be *n.* ‖ 30. 17. of *n.* day
2 *Chr.* 28. 7. *n.* to the king, *Esth.* 10. 3.
Jonah 4. 7. a worm the *n.* day smote the gourd
Matt. 27. 62, *n.* day that ‖ *Mark* 1 38. go into *n.* towns
John 1. 29. *n.* day John ‖ *Acts* 4. 3. in hold to *n.* day
Acts 7. 26. the *n.* day Moses ‖ 13. 42. *n.* sabbath, 44.
NEZIAH, *A conqueror.* Ezra 2. 54. Neh. 7. 56.
NEZIB, *Standing upright.* Josh. 15. 43.
NIBHAZ, *Fructifying.* 2 Kings 17. 31.
NIBSHAN, *Speech, prophecy.* Josh. 15. 62.
NICANOR, *Victorious.* Acts 6. 5.
NICODEMUS, *Innocent blood;* or, after the Greek,
Victory of the people. John 3. 1. | 7. 50.
NICOLAS, *Victory of the people.* Acts 6. 5.
NICOLAITANS. *They held a community of wives, and also that heathenish sacrifices and adultery were lawful. But whether they sprang from* Nicolas *the Deacon is an uncertainty.* Rev.
2. 6, 15.
NICOPOLIS, *Victorious city.* Tit. 3. 12.
NIGER, *Black*, or *purple.* Acts 13. 1.
NIGGARD, *s.* or *churl.* Isa. 32. † 5.
NIGH, *a. Num.* 24. 17. behold him, but not *n.*
Deut. 4. 7. God so *n.* ‖ 13. 7. *n.* to thee, 22. 2.
30. 14. the word is *n.* to thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. approached so *n.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 8. 59. words
Psal. 34. 18. L. is *n.* 145. 18. ‖ 85. 9. salvation is *n.*
Joel 2. 1. the day of the Lord is *n.* at hand
Matt. 24. 32. summer *n. Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 30.
Luke 21. 20. desolation *n.* ‖ 28. redemption, 31.
John 6. 4. passover was *n.* 11. 55. ‖ 19. 42. sepul.
Eph. 2. 13. made *n.* ‖ 17. to them that were *n.*
Phil. 2. 27. *n.* to death ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. *n.* to cursing
NIGHT, *s.* signifies, [1] *The time of the sun's absence,* Psal. 104. 19, 20. [2] *A time of ignorance and unbelief,* Rom. 13. 12. [3] *Unexpected,* Isa. 15. 1. [4] *Adversity and affliction,* Isa. 21. 12. [5] *Death,* John 9. 4.
Gen. 1. 5. the light day, and the darkness he called *n.*
14. to divide the day from *n.* ‖ 16. to rule the *n.*
19. 2. tarry all *n. Num.* 22. 19. *Judg.* 19. 6, 9.
5. came in this *n.* ‖ 33. drink wine that *n.*
24. 54. tarried all *n.* ‖ 28. 11. | 31. 54. | 32. 13, 21.
26. 24. appeared the same *n.* ‖ 30. 15, 16.
46. 2. visions of the *n.* ‖ 49. 27. at *n.* divide
Exod. 12. 8. eat flesh that *n.* ‖ 12. pass thro' this *n.*
42. a *n.* to be much observed to the Lord
14. 20. all the *n. Lev.* 6. 9. | 19. 13. *Num.* 11. 32.
Num. 14. 1. wept that *n.* ‖ 22. 8. lodge this *n.* 19.
Deut. 16. 4. shall not remain all *n.* 21. 23.
Judg. 6. 40. God did so that *n.* ‖ 16. 2. laid wait all
19. 10. not tarry that *n.* ‖ 25. abused her all *n.*
Ruth 1. 12. a husband to *n.* ‖ 3. 13. tarry this *n.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 11. he cried all *n.* ‖ 16. said to me this *n.*
19. 10. escaped that *n.* ‖ 11. save not life to *n.*
28. 25. Saul went that *n.* ‖ 31. 12. went all *n.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner and his men walked all *n.*
4. 7. thro' the plain all *n.* ‖ 12. 16. lay all *n.*
17. 1. pursue this *n.* ‖ 16. lodge not this *n.* in
19. 7. there will not tarry one with thee this *n.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 7. that *n.* did God appear to Solomon
Esth. 6. 1. on that *n.* could not the king sleep
Job 3. 3. let the *n.* perish, 7. ‖ 4. 13. visions of *n.*
7. 4. *n.* be gone ‖ 29. 19. dew lay all *n.* upon
30. † 3. dark as *n.* ‖ 36. 20. desire not the *n.*
Psal. 6. 6. all the *n.* ‖ 19. 2. *n.* to *n.* sheweth know.
30. 5. endure for a *n.* ‖ 78. 14. led them all *n.*
92. 2. to shew thy faithfulness every *n.*
104. 20. and it is *n.* ‖ 139. 11. *n.* be light about
Prov. 7. 9. black and dark *n.* ‖ 31. 15. while it is *n.*
Song 1. 13. lie all *n.* ‖ 5. 2. with drops of the *n.*
Isa. 5. 11. till *n.* ‖ 16. 3. make thy shadow as *n.*
21. 4. *n.* of my pleasure ‖ † 8. ward every *n.*
11. what of the *n.* ‖ 12. morning cometh, also *n.*
29. 7. dream of *n.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 8. to tarry for a *n.*
Dan. 2. 19. a *n.* vision ‖ 5. 30. that *n.* ‖ 6. 18. the *n.*
Hos. 7. 6. sleepeth all *n.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 13. lie all *n.* in
Amos 5. 8. day dark with *n.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 10. in a *n.*
Mic. 3. 6. *n.* be to you ‖ *Matt.* 14. 25. watch of *n.*
Matt. 26. 31. offended this *n.* 34. *Mark* 14. 27.
Luke 5. 5. toiled all *n.* ‖ 6. 12. all *n.* in prayer to
12. 20. this *n.* thy soul ‖ 17. 34. in that *n.* two
21. 37. at *n.* he went ‖ *John* 9. 4. *n.* cometh
John 13. 30. it was *n.* ‖ 21. 3. that *n.* caught not.
Acts 12. 6. same *n.* 16. 33. ‖ 23. 11. *n.* following
23. 23. third hour of *n.* ‖ 27. 23. stood this *n.*
Rom. 13. 12. *n.* is far spent ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. same *n.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 5. not of the *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 25. no *n.* 22. 5.
By NIGHT. *Gen.* 20. 3. in a dream *-n.* 31. 24.
31. 39 or stolen *- n.* ‖ 40. and the frost *-n.*
Exod. 13. 21. Lord went before them *-n.* in a pillar of fire, 22. | 14. 20. | 40. 38. *Neh.* 9. 12.
Num. 9. 16. appearance of fire *-n.* ‖ 21. or *-n.*
Deut. 1. 33. in fire *-n.* 16. 1. ‖ 23. 10. chanceth
Josh. 8. 3. and Joshua sent them away *-n.*
Judg. 6. 27. he did it *-n.* ‖ 9. 32. up *-n.* ‖ 20. 5. beset
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. go down *-n.* ‖ 26. 7. came *-n.* 28. 8.
1 *Kin.* 3. 5. L. appeared to Sol. *-n.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. | 7. 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 14. came *-n.* ‖ 8. 21. rose *-n.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 9.
25. 4. all the men of war fled *-n. Jer.* 52. 7.
Psal. 91. 5. terror *-n.* ‖ 121. 6. nor moon smite *-n.*
134. 1. *-n.* stand ‖ 136. 9. stars to rule *-n. Jer.* 31. 35.
Prov. 31. 18. not out *-n.* ‖ *Song* 3. 1. *-n.* I sought
Isa. 4. 5. flaming fire *-n.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 5. let us go *-n.*
Jer. 39. 4. fled *-n.* ‖ 49. 9. if thieves *-n.* they
Dan. 7. 2. in vision *-n.* ‖ *Obad.* 5. if robbers *-n.*
Matt. 2. 14. took young child *-n.* ‖ 27. 64. come *-n.*
Luke 2. 8. watch over flock *-n.* ‖ *John* 3. 2. | 19. 39.
Acts 5. 19. angel *-n.* ‖ 9. 25. took Paul *-n.* 17. 10.
In the NIGHT. *Exod.* 12. 30. Pharaoh rose *-n.*
Num. 11. 9. dew fell *-n.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 19. child died *-n.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. king arose *-n.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 12. I arose *-n.*
Neh. 2. 15. I went up *-n.* ‖ 4. 22. that *-n.* 6. 10.
Job 5. 14. grope as *-n.* ‖ 24. 14. *-n.* the murderer
27. 20. stealeth *-n.* ‖ 34. 25. overturneth them
35. 10. where is God, who giveth songs *-n.*
Psal. 16. 7. instruct me *-n.* ‖ 17. 3. visited me *-n.*

Ps.

Pſ. 22. 2. I cry -*n.* || 42. 8. -*n.* his ſong || 77. 2. ſore ran 77. 6. my ſong -*n.* || 90. 4. and as a watch -*n.* 105. 39. to give light -*n.* || 119. 55. remem. -*n.* *Eccl.* 2. 23. not reſt -*n.* || *Song* 3. .. becauſe of fear *Iſa.* 26. 9. I deſired thee -*n.* || 30. 29. as -*n.* 59. 10. *Jer.* 36. 30. caſt out -*n.* || *Lam.* 1. 2 weepeth, 2. 19. *Hoſ.* 4. 5. fall -*n.* || *John* 11. 10 if a man walk -*n.* *Acts* 16. 9. a viſion appeared to Paul -*n.* 18. 9. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 2. day cometh as a thief -*n.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. 7. they that ſleep, ſleep -*n.* are drunken -*n.*

NIGHTS, *s. Gen.* 7. 4. *Job* 7. 3. *Iſa.* 21. 8. *See* DAYS.

NIGHT-*Hawk, s. Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15.

NIGHT-*Watches, s. Pſal.* 63. 6. | 119. 148.

NIMRAH, *Bitterneſs* or *rebellion.* Num. 32. 3.

NIMRIM. *Iſa.* 15. 6.

NIMROD, *Rebellion.* Gen. 10. 8, 9. 1 Chr. 1. 10.

NIMSHI, *Reſcued*, or *touched.* 2 Kings 9. 2.

NINE, *a. Num.* 29. 26. *n.* bullocks || 34. 13. *Deut.* 3. 11. *n.* cubits || 2 *Sam.* 24. 8. *n.* months *Neh.* 11. 1. *n.* parts || *Luke* 17. 17. where are the *n.*

NINETEEN, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 30. lacked *n.* men

NINETEENTH, *a.* 2 *Kings* 25. 8. *Jer.* 52. 12.

NINETY, *a. Gen.* 5. 9. Enos lived *n.* years and 17. 1. Abraham was *n.* nine || 17. Sarah *n.* *Ezra* 2. 16. children of Ater *n.* eight, *Neh.* 7. 21. 20. children of Gibbar, *n.* five, *Neh.* 7. 25. 8. 35. *n.* ſix rams || *Jer.* 52. 23. *n.* ſix pomegran. *Ezek.* 41. 12. length of the building *n.* cubits *Matt.* 18. 12. leave *n.* nine, 13. *Luke* 15. 4, 7.

NINEVEH, *Beautiful, agreeable.* The capital of *Aſſyria*, built by *Aſhur*, the ſon of *Shem*, on the banks of the river *Tigris*. It was 60 miles in circumference, its wall 100 feet high, and on the wall 1500 towers 200 feet high, as *Diodorus* relates. It was ſaid to contain more inhabitants than *Babylon.*

Gen. 10. 11. Aſher built N. || 12. between N. 2 *Kings* 19. 36. Sennacherib dwelt at N. *Iſa.* 37. 37. *Jonah* 1. 2. go to N. 3. 2. || 4. 11. not I ſpare N.? *Nah.* 1. 1. burden of N. || 2. 8. N. is like a pool 3. 7. N. is laid waſte, *Zeph.* 2. 13.

Matt. 12. 41. men of N. riſe in judg. *Luke* 11. 32.

NINEVITES. *Luke* 11. 30. Jonas a ſign to N.

NINTH, *a. Lev.* 25. 22. *n.* year, 2 *Kings* 17. 6. | 18. 10. | 25. 1 *Jer.* 39. 1. | 52. 4. *Ezek* 24. 1. 1 *Chr.* 12. 12. *n.* captain, 27. 12. || 24. 11. *n.* lot *Matt.* 20. 5. *n.* hour, 27. 45, 46. *Mark* 15. 33, 34. *Acts* 3. 1. | 10. 3. *Rev.* 21. 20. the *n.* foundation was a topaz

NISAN, *A ſtandard. See* MONTH. Neh. 2. 1.

NISROCH, *Banner, tender.* 2 Kings 19. 37.

NITRE, *s. or ſaltpetre.* Prov. 25. 20. Jer. 2. 22.

NO, *s. Stirring up.* A city, *Jer.* 46. 25. *Ezek.* 30. 14, 15, 16. *Nah.* 3. 8.

NOADIAH, *Witneſs of the Lord.* Neh. 6. 14.

NOAH, *A ceaſing*, or *reſt.*

Gen. 5. 29. his name N. || 6. 8. found grace 6. 9. generations of N. 10. 1, 32. 1 *Chr.* 1. 4. 7. 23. N. only alive || 8. 1. God remembered N. 8. 6. N. opened window || 20. N. builded altar 9. 24. N. awoke || 29. days of N. 950 *Iſa.* 54. 9. waters of N. || *Ezek.* 14. 14. tho' N. 20. *Matt.* 24. 37. as in the days of N. *Luke* 17. 26. *Luke* 3. 36. ſon of N. || *Heb.* 11. 7. by faith N. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. in days of N. || 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. ſaved N.

NOAH, *That quavers*, or *totters.*

Num. 26. 33. names of daughters of Zelophe had were N. 27. 1. | 36. 11. *Joſh.* 17. 3.

NOB, *Speech, prophecy.*

1 *Sam* 21. 1. David came to N. 22. 9, 11, 19. *Neh.* 11. 32. dwelt at N. || *Iſa.* 10. 32. remain

NOB-AH, *Barking.* Num. 32. 42. Judg. 8. 11.

NOBLE, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Rich, honourable*, Nek. 6. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 26. [2] *Commendable*, Acts 17. 11. [3] *Renowned*, Pſal. 44. 1.

Ezra 4. 10. *n.* Aſnapper || *Eſth.* 6. 9. *n.* princes *Jer.* 2. 21. a *n.* vine || *Luke* 19. 12. a *n.* man *John* 4. 46. a *n.* man whoſe ſon was ſick, 49. *Acts* 17. 11. Bereans more *n.* || 24. 3. *n.* Felix, 26. 25. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. how that not many *n.* are called

NOBLES, *s. Exod.* 24. 11. on *n.* laid not hand *Num.* 21. 18. *n.* digged it || *Judg.* 5. 13. over *n.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 8. letters to *n.* || 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. took the *n.* *Neh.* 2. 16. nor told it *n.* || 3. 5. *n.* put not necks 5. 7. I rebuked *n.* || 6. 17. *n.* ſent letters to Tob. 7. 5. to gather *n.* || 10. 29. clave to *n.* || 13. 17. *Job* 29. 10. the *n.* held their peace and their *Pſal.* 83. 11. *n.* like Oreb || 149. 8. to bind their *n.* *Prov.* 8. 16. *n.* and judges || *Eccl.* 10. 17. ſon of *n.* *Iſa.* 13. 2. gates of *n.* || 34. 12. call *n.* || 43. 14. down *Jer.* 14. 3. *n.* ſent || 27. 20. carried captive *n.* 30. 21. *n.* of themſelves || 39. 6. ſlew the *n.* *Jonah* 3. 7. decree of *n.* || *Nah.* 3. 18. *n.* in duſt

NOD, *Fugitive.* A country, *Gen.* 4. 16.

NODAH, *He that vows; liberal.* 1 Chr. 5. 19

NOGAH, *Brightneſs.* 1 Chr. 3. 7. | 14. 6.

NOHAH, *Reſting*, or *a chief.* 1 Chr. 8. 2.

NOISE, *s. Exod.* 20. 18. people heard the *n.* 32. 17. *n* of war || 18. *n.* of them that ſing *Joſh.* 6. 10. nor make *n.* || *Judg.* 5. 11. *n.* of archers 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. meaneth *n.* || 14. 19. *n.* increaſed 1 *Kings* 1. 41. is this *n.* 45. || 18. † 41. *n.* of rain 2 *Kings* 7. 6. *n.* of horſes || 11. 13. *n.* of guard 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. *n.* with pſalteries || *Ezra* 3. 13. *Job* 36. 33. *n.* thereof || 37. 2. hear the *n.* *Pſal.* 33. 3. play with loud *n.* || 40. † 2. pit of *n.* 42. 7. *n.* of water-ſpouts || 55. 2. I make a *n.* 59. 6. they make a *n.* 14. || 65. 7. ſtilleth *n.* of ſeas 66. 1. a joyful *n.* 81. 1. | 95. 1. | 98. 4. | 100. 1. *Iſa.* 9. 5. confuſed *n.* || 13. 4. tumultuous *n.* 14. 11. *n.* of viols || 17. 12. like *n.* of ſeas 24. 8. *n.* endeth || 18. fleeth from *n.* of fear 25. 5. bring down *n.* || 29. 6. viſited with *n.* 33. 3. at *n.* fled || 66. 6. a voice of *n.* from *Jer.* 4. 19. heart maketh a *n.* || 29. flee for the *n.* 10. 22. *n.* of bruit || 11. 16. *n.* of the tumult 25. 31. a *n.* ſhall come || 46. 17. king, but a *n.* 49. 21. at the *n.* of their fall, 50. 46. | 51. 55. *Lam.* 2. 7. enemy made a *n.* in houſe of Lord *Ezek.* 1. 24. *n.* of their wings, 3. 13. | 43. 2. 19. 7. *n.* of his roaring || 26. 10. *n.* of horſemen 26. 13. *n.* of ſongs to ceaſe || 37. 7. there was a *n.* *Joel* 2. 5. like *n.* of fire || *Amos* 5. 23. *n.* of ſongs *Mic.* 2. 12. make a great *n.* || *Nah.* 3. 2. *n.* of whip *Zeph.* 1. 10. *n.* of a cry || *Zech.* 9. 15. make a *n.* *Matt.* 9. 23. making a *n.* || 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. great *n.* *Rev.* 6. 1. I heard as it were the *n.* of thunder

NOISED, *p. Joſh.* 6. 27. his fame was *n.* thro' *Mark* 2. 1. it was *n.* *Luke* 1. 65. *Acts* 2. 6.

NOISOME, *a. Exod.* 8. † 21. *n.* beaſt, *Ezek.* 14. 21. *Pſal.* 91. 3. *n.* peſtilence || *Rev.* 16. 2. a *n.* ſore

NONE, *a. Gen.* 28. 17. *n.* other but houſe of God *Exod.* 20. 3. ſhalt have *n.* other gods, *Deut.* 5. 7.

Lev. 22. 30. leave *n.* || 26. 6. *n.* make afraid
26. 17. ye ſhall flee when *n.* purſueth, 36, 37.
Deut. 2. 34. we deſtroyed, and left *n.* to remain,
3. 3. *Joſh.* 8. 22. | 10. 28, 30, 33. | 11. 8.
28. 31. *n.* to reſcue || 66. *n.* aſſurance of life
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. *n.* holy as the Lord || 3. 19. *n.* of words
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. let *n.* be wanting || 23. look there be
2 *Chr.* 20. 24. *n.* eſcaped || *Job* 11. 19. *n.* make afr.
Job 35. 10. *n.* ſaith where is G. || 12. *n.* giveth anſ.
Pſal. 10. 15. till thou find *n.* || 22. 29. *n.* can keep
25. 3. let *n.* that wait be aſhamed, 34. 22.
37. 31. *n.* of his ſteps || 49. 7. *n.* can redeem
50. 22. *n.* to deliver || 69. 20. comforters, *n.*
76. 5. *n.* of the men || 81. 11. would *n.* of me
Prov. 1. 25. would *n.* of my reproof, 30.
2. 19. *n.* that go to her || 3. 31. chooſe *n.* of his
Song 4. 2. *n.* is barren || *Iſa.* 1. 31. *n.* quench
Iſa. 5. 27. *n.* be weary || 29. *n.* ſhall deliver it
14. 31. *n.* be alone || 17, 2. *n.* make afr. *Zeph.* 3. 13.
22. 22. *n.* ſhut, *n.* open || 34. 10. *n.* paſs thro'
34. 16. *n.* want her mate || 42. 22. *n.* delivereth
44. 19. *n.* conſidereth || 47. 8. *n.* elſe beſides, 10.
47. 10. *n.* ſeeth me || 15. *n.* ſhall ſave thee
57. 1. *n.* conſidering || 66. 4. *n.* did anſwer
Jer. 4. 4. *n.* can quench it || 9. 10. *n.* paſs thro', 12.
13. 19. *n.* ſhall open || 14. 16. *n.* to bury them
23. 14. *n.* doth return from his wickedneſs
30. 10. *n.* make them afraid, 46. 27. *Ezek.* 34.
28. | 39. 26. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Nah.* 2. 11.
34. 9. *n.* ſhould ſerve himſelf of them, 10.
35. 14. drink *n.* || 36. 30. *n.* to ſit on the throne
42. 17. *n.* ſhall remain, 44. 14. | 51. 62.
50. 20. iniquity be *n.* || 29. let *n.* thereof eſcape
Lam. 1. 2. *n.* to comfort her, 7, 17, 21.
Ezek. 22. 30. I found *n.* || 33. 16. *n.* of his ſins be
34. 6. *n.* did ſearch || 39. 28. left *n.* of them
Dan. 1. 19. *n.* like Daniel || 4. 35. *n.* can ſtay
11. 45. *n.* ſhall help him || 12. 10. *n.* underſtand
Hoſ. 2. 10. *n.* ſhall deliver her out of, 5. 14.
Mic. 5. 8. *n.* can deliver || *Nah.* 2. 8. *n.* look back
Matt. 12. 43. reſt, and findeth *n.* *Luke* 11. 24.
Luke 3. 11. that hath *n.* || 4. 26. to *n.* ſent ſave
14. 24. *n.* ſhall taſte || 18. 19. *n.* is good, ſave
John 7. 19. *n.* keepeth law || 17. 12. *n.* is loſt, 18. 9.
Acts 3. 6. gold have I *n* || 11. 19. preaching to *n.*
18. 17. Gallio cared for *n.* || 20. 24. *n.* of theſe
Rom. 8. 9. is *n.* of his || 14. 7. *n.* of us liveth to
2 *Theſſ.* 5. 15. *n.* render evil || 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. *n.* occaſi.
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let *n.* ſuffer || *Rev.* 2. 10. fear *n.* of
There is NONE. *Deut.* 4. 35. the Lord is God,
-n. elſe, 39. 1 *Kings* 8. 60. *Iſa.* 45, 5, 6, 14,
18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. *Mark* 12. 32.
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. *-n.* ſheweth me || 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. *-n.* abid.
Job 10. 7. *-n.* that can deliver, *Pſal.* 7. 2. | 71. 11.
Pſal. 14. 1. *-n.* that doth good, 3. | 53. 1. *Rom.* 3. 12.
22. 11. *-n.* to help || 73. 25. *-n.* on earth I deſire
Iſa. 41. 17. ſeek water, and *-n.* || 26. *-n.* that ſheweth
43. 13. *-n.* that can deliver || 51. 18. *-n.* to guide
59. 11. but *-n.* || 64. 7. *-n.* that calleth, *Hoſ.* 7. 7.
Jer. 30. 13. *-n.* to plead || *Lam.* 5. 8. *-n.* that det.
Dan. 10. 21. *-n.* that holdeth || *Amos* 5. 2. *-n.* to raiſe
Mic. 7. 2. *-n.* upright || *Zeph.* 2. 15. *-n.* beſide me
Matt. 19. 17. *-n.* good but one || *Mark* 12. 31. other
Luke 1. 61. *-n.* of thy kindred || *Acts* 4. 12. *-n.* other
Rom. 3. 10. *-n.* righteous || 11. *-n.* underſtandeth
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. and *-n.* other God but one
There was NONE. *Num.* 21. 35. *-n.* left alive
2 *Sam.* 22. 42. but *-n.* to ſave, *Pſal.* 18. 41.
Pſal. 69. 20. *-n.* to pity || 79. 3. *-n.* to bury them
107. 12. *-n.* to help || 139. 16. when as yet *-n.*
Iſa. 10. 14. *-n.* that moved || 50. 2. *-n.* to anſwer
63. 3. I trod wine-preſs alone, *-n.* with, 5.
NOON, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Mid day*, Pſal. 55. 17.
[2] *Clearly, manifeſtly*, Pſal. 37. 6. [3] *A time of great proſperity*, Amos 8. 5.
Gen. 43. 16. theſe men ſhall dine with me at *n.*
Judg. 19. 8. till after *n.* || 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. on bed at *n.*
1 *Kings* 18. 26. they called on Baal till *n.* 27.
20. 16. went out at *n.* || 2 *Kings* 4. 20. till *n.*
Pſal. 55. 17. at *n.* I'll pray || *Song* 1. 7. reſt at *n.*
Jer. 6. 4. go up at *n.* || *Amos* 8. 9. ſun down at *n.*
Acts 22. 6. about *n.* there ſhone a great light
NOON-*Day*, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 29. grope at *n.* as
Job 5. 14. grope in *n.* || 11. 17. clearer than *n.*
Pſal. 37. 6. judgment as *n.* || 91. 6. waſteth at *n.*
Iſa. 16. 3. midſt of *n.* || 58. 10. darkn. as *n.* || 59. 10.
Jer. 15. 8. a ſpoiler at *n.* || *Zeph.* 2. 4. Aſhdod at *n.*
NOON-*Tide*, *s.* *Jer.* 20. 16. hear ſhouting at *n.*
NOPH, *A honey-comb.* Iſa. 19. 13. Jer. 2. 16.
| 46. 14, 19. Ezek. 30. 13, 16.
NOPHAH, *That breathes.* Num. 21. 30.
NORTH, *s.* *Gen.* 28. 14. ſpread abroad to the *n.*
1 *Kings* 7. 25. oxen looking to *n.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters towards weſt, *n.* and ſouth
Job 26. 7. ſtretcheth *n.* || 37. 9. cold out of *n.* 22.
Pſal. 48. 2. on ſides of *n.* || 89. 12. *n.* and ſouth
Eccl. 1. 6. wind turneth to *n.* || 11. 3. or to *n.*
Iſa. 14. 13. ſides of *n.* || 43. 6. ſay to *n.* give up
Jer. 1. 13. face to *n.* || 14. out of *n.* 4. 6. | 46. 20.
15. kingdoms of *n.* || 3. 12. proclaim to the *n.*
3. 18. come out of *n.* || 6. 1. evil out of the *n.*
23. 8. *n.* country, 31. 8. | 46. 10. *Zech.* 6. 6, 8.
25. 9. families of *n.* || 26. kings of *n.* drink
46. 6. fall to the *n.* || 24. delivered to the *n.*
47. 2. waters riſe out of *n.* || 50. 3. out of *n.*
Ezek. 1. 4. whirlwind out of *n.* || 8. 5. eyes to *n.*
20. 47. all faces from ſouth to *n.* be burnt, 21. 4.
32. 30. princes of *n.* || 40. 44. proſpect to *n.*
41. 11. one door was toward the *n.* 42. 1, 4.
42. 11. chambers toward the *n.* 13. | 46. 19.
48. 10. oblation towards *n.* || 17. ſuburbs 250
Dan. 11. 6. king of the *n.* 8. 11. 13, 15, 40.
44. tidings out of *n.* || *Zeph.* 2. 13. againſt *n.*
Zech. 14. 4. remove to *n.* || *Rev.* 21. 13. on *n.* 3 gates
From the NORTH. *Pſal.* 107. 3. gathered *-n.*
and ſouth, *Iſa.* 49. 12. *Jer.* 16. 15. | 23. 8.
Iſa. 14. 31. come *-n.* || 41. 25. I raiſed up one *-n.*
Jer. 4. 6. evil *-n.* 6. 22. | 10. 22. | 50. 9. | 51. 48.
Ezek. 26. 7. king of kings *-n.* || 39. 2. *-n.* parts
Zech. 2. 6. flee *-n.* || *Luke* 13. 29. come *-n.* and
NORTH *Border*, *s.* *Num.* 34. 7, 9.
NORTH-*Quarter*, *s.* *Joſh.* 15. 5. *Ezek.* 38. 6.
NORTH-*Side*, *s.* *Exod.* 26. 20, 35. *Num.* 2. 25.
Joſh. 8. 11. *Judg.* 7, 1. | 21. 19. 2 *Kings* 16.
14. *Ezek.* 42. 17. | 48. 30.
NORTHERN, *a.* *Jer.* 15. 12. *Joel* 2. 20.
NORTHWARD, *a.* *Gen.* 13. 14. look *n.* *Deut.* 3. 27.
Exod. 40. 22. tabernacle *n.* || *Lev.* 1. 11. altar *n.*
Deut. 2. 3. turn you *n.* || 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. ſituate *n.*
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zechariah's lot came out *n.* 17.
Ezek. 8. 5. *n.* was image || 47. 2. gate *n.* 48. 31.
NORTHWARDS, *ad.* *Num.* 3. 35. pitch *n.*
NORTH-WIND, *s.* *Prov.* 25. 23. *Song* 4. 16.
NOSE, *s.* *Lev.* 21. 18. a flat *n.* or any thing

2 *Kings* 19. 28. put my hook in thy *n.* *Isa.* 37. 29. *Job* 40. 24. *n.* pierceth || 41. 2. hook in his *n.* *Prov.* 30. 33. wringing of *n.* bringeth forth blood *Song* 7. 4. *n.* as tower of Leb. || 8. smell of thy *n.* *Isa.* 65 5. these are a smoke in my *n.* a fire *Ezek.* 8. 17. put branch to *n.* || 23. 25. take thy *n.*

NOSES, *s.* *Pſal.* 115. 6. *n.* have they, but ſmell not *Ezek.* 39. 11. it ſhall ſtop the *n.* of the paſſengers

NOSE-*Jewels*, *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 21. take their *n.*-

NOSTRILS, *s.* *Gen.* 2. 7. breathed in *n.* || 7. 22. *Exod.* 15. 8. blaſt of *n.* || *Num.* 11. 20. out at *n.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. ſmoke out of his *n.* 16. *Pſal.* 18. 8. *Job* 4. 9. by breath of *n.* || 27. 3. ſpirit in my *n.* 39. 20. glory of his *n.* || 41. 20. out of his *n.* *Iſa.* 2. 22. from man, whoſe breath is in his *n.* *Lam.* 4. 20. breath of *n.* || *Amos* 4. 10. ſtink in *n.*

NOT, *ad. A negative particle*, or *a particle of denying.* Exod. 20. 4,—17.

NOTABLE, *a.* *Dan.* 8. 5. had a *n.* horn, 8. *Matt.* 27. 16. and they had then a *n.* priſoner *Acts* 2. 20. *n.* day of the Lord || 4. 16. *n.* miracle

NOTE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Iſa.* 30. 8. *n.* it in a book that it *Dan.* 10. 21. *n.* in ſcripture || 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 14. *n.* that

NOTE, *s.* *Rom.* 16. 7. of *n.* among the apoſtles

NOTHING, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Not any thing*, Judg. 14. 6. [2] *For no ſervice*, Matt. 5. 13. [3] *Of no force to bind or oblige*, Matt. 23. 16. [4] *Falſe and groundleſs*, Acts 21. 24. [5] *No divine power, no God*, 1 Cor. 8. 4. *Gen.* 19. 8. to theſe men do *n.* || 40. 15. I done *n.* *Exod.* 12. 10. let *n.* remain || 16. 18. had *n.* over 21. 2. go free for *n.* || 22. 3. if he have *n.* then *Num.* 16. 26. touch *n.* || 22. 16. let *n.* hinder *Deut.* 2. 7. thou haſt lacked *n.* *Neh.* 9. 21. 20. 16. ſave alive *n.* || 28. 55. *n.* left him in *Joſh.* 11. 15. Joſhua left *n.* commanded undone *Judg.* 3. 2. ſuch as knew *n.* || 14. 6. *n.* in his hand 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. Samuel hid *n.* || 20. 2. fath. will do *n.* 25. 21. *n.* was miſſed, 30. 19. || 36. ſhe told *n.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *n.* ſave one ewe-lamb || 24. 24. coſt *n.* 1 *Kings* 4. 27. lacked *n.* || 8. 9. was *n.* in the ark 10. 21. *n.* accounted || 11. 22. anſw. *n.* *Luke* 22. 35. 22. 16. tell me *n.* but truth, 2 *Chr.* 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 10. 10. fall *n.* to earth of word of the Lord 20. 17. be carried away, *n.* be left, *Iſa.* 39. 2, 6. 2 *Chr.* 9. 2. *n.* hid from Solomon || 14. 11. *n.* to help *Ezra* 4. 3. ye have *n.* to do with us in building *Neh.* 2. 2. *n.* but ſorrow || 5. 8. found *n.* to anſwer 8. 10. ſend portions for whom *n.* is prepared *Eſth.* 5. 13. avails me *n.* || 6. 10. let *n.* fail of all *Job* 6. 18. go to *n.* || 21. ye are *n.* || 8. 9. know *n.* 24. 25. ſpeech *n.* worth || 26. 7. hangs earth on *n.* 34. 9. he hath ſaid it profiteth a man *n.* that *Pſal.* 17. 3. ſhalt find *n.* || 39. 5. my age is as *n.* 49. 17. carry *n.* away || 119. 165. *n.* offend *Prov.* 9. 13. ſhe knoweth *n.* || 10. 2. wick. profit *n.* 13. 4. hath *n.* 7. | 20. 4. || 22. 27. has *n.* to pay *Eccl.* 3. 14. *n.* be put to it || 5. 15. *n.* of his labour 6. 2. he wanteth *n.* || 7. 14. ſhould find *n.* after *Iſa.* 34. 12. her princes ſhall be *n.* || 40. 17. are as *n.* 40. 23. that bringeth princes to *n.* 41. 11, 12. 41. 24. ye are of *n.* || 29. their works are *n.* 43. † 10. *n.* formed || 44. 10. profitable for *n.* *Jer.* 10. 24. not in anger, leſt thou bring me to *n.* 13. 7. the girdle was profitable for *n.* 10. 32. 23. done *n.* of all || 38. 14. hide *n.* from *Jer.* 42. 4. I'll keep back *n.* || 50. 26. let *n.* be left *Lam.* 1. 12. is it *n.* || *Ezek.* 13. 3. prophets ſeen *n.* *Dan.* 4. 35. reputed as *n.* || *Joel* 2. 3. *n.* eſcape *Amos* 3. 4. if taken *n.* 5. || 7. Lord will do *n.* *Hag.* 2. 3. is it not in compariſon of it as *n.*? *Matt.* 5. 13. good for *n.* || 15. 32. *n.* to eat, *Mark* 6. 36. 21. 19. found *n.* thereon but leaves, *Mark* 11. 13. 23. 16. whoſo ſwear by the temple, it is *n.* 18. 27. 12. he anſwered *n.* *Mark* 14. 60. | 15. 3, 4. 19. have thou *n.* to do || 24. prevail *n.* but *Mark* 1. 44. ſay *n.* to any man || 5. 26. *n.* bettered 6. 8. ſhould take *n.* for their journey, *Luke* 9. 3. *Luke* 1. 37. *n.* impoſſible || 4. 2. he did eat *n.* 5. 5. taken *n.* || 7. 42. *n.* to pay, he frankly 10. 19. *n.* ſhall hurt || 11. 6. I have *n.* to ſet 23. 15. *n.* worthy of death, *Acts* 23. 29. | 25. 25. 41. but this man hath done *n.* amiſs *John* 3. 27. can receive *n.* || 5. 19. Son can do *n.* 30. 6. 12. that *n.* be loſt || 39. I ſhould loſe *n.* but 63. fleſh profiteth *n.* || 8. 28. I do *n.* of myſelf 8. 54. my honour is *n.* || 9. 33. he could do *n.* 11. 49. ye know *n.* || 12. 19. ye prevail *n.* 14. 30. hath *n.* in me || 15. 5. ye can do *n.* 16. 23. ye ſhall aſk *n.* || 24. ye aſked *n.* in 18. 20. in ſecret I ſaid *n.* || 21. 3. caught *n.* *Acts* 4. 14. could ſay *n.* || 21. finding *n.* how 10. 20. go, doubting *n.* 11. 12. || 17. 21. in *n.* elſe 19. 36. do *n.* raſhly || 20. 20. I kept *n.* back 21. 24. thoſe things are *n.* || 23. 14. eat *n.* 27. 33. taken *n.* || 28. 17. I committed *n.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to *n.* || 4. 4. I know *n.* by 4. 5. judge *n.* before || 7. 19. circumciſion is *n.* 8. 2. he knoweth *n.* as || 4. an idol is *n.* in the w. 9. 16. *n.* to glory of || 13. 2. I am *n.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 11. 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as having *n.* || 7. 9. damage in *n.* 8. 15. had *n.* over || 13. 8. do *n.* againſt truth *Gal.* 2. 6. added *n.* || 4. 1. differeth *n.* from 5. 2. profit you *n.* || 6. 3. when he is *n.* he *Phil.* 1. 20. in *n.* aſhamed || 28. in *n.* terrified 2. 3. *n.* done thro' ſtrife || 4. 6. careful for *n.* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 12. lack of *n.* || 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. *n.* to be refuſed 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. proud knowing *n.* || 7. can carry *n.* *Tit.* 1. 16. is *n.* pure || 3. 13. *n.* be wanting *Philem.* 14. would I do *n.* || *Heb.* 2. 8. he left *n.* *Heb.* 7. 14. Moſes ſpake *n.* || 19. made *n.* perfect *Jam.* 1. 4. entire, wanting *n.* || 6. *n.* wavering 3 *John* 7. taking *n.* || *Rev.* 3. 17. need of *n.* *There is* NOTHING. *Num.* 11. 6. *-n.* beſides 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. *-n.* better || 1 *Kings* 18. 43. ſaid, *-n.* 2 *Kings* 20. 15. *-n.* among my treaſures, *Iſa.* 39. 4. *Pſal.* 19. 6. *-n.* hid from heat || *Prov.* 8. 8. *-n.* frow. *Eccl.* 2. 24. *-n.* better for a man, 3. 22. || 5. 14. *Jer.* 32. 17. *-n.* too hard || *Matt.* 10. 26. *-n.* covered *Mark* 7. 15. *-n.* without a man defileth, *Rom.* 14. 14.

NOTWITHSTANDING, *c.* *Exod.* 16. 20. | 21. 21. *Deut.* 1. 26. 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. 1 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Kings* 17. 14. *Jer.* 35. 14. *Matt.* 2. 22. | 11. 11. | 17. 27. *Luke* 10. 11, 20. *Phil.* 1. 18. | 4. 14. 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. *Jam.* 2. 16. *Rev.* 2. 20.

• NOUGHT, *ſee* NAUGHT.

NOVICE, *s.* *A young convert.* 1 Tim. 3. 6.

NOURISH, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To maintain*, Gen. 47. 12. [2] *To educate*, Acts 7. 21. [3] *To inſtruct*, 1 Tim. 4. 6. [4] *Cheriſh*, Ruth 4. 15. *Gen.* 45. 11. and there will I *n.* thee, 50. 21. *Iſa.* 7. 21. *n.* a young cow || 23. 4. nor *n.* || 44. 14.

NOURISHED, *p.* *Gen.* 47. 12. Joseph *n.* father
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lamb be *n.* || *Isa.* 1. 2. I have *n.*
Ezek. 19. 2. *n.* her whelps || *Acts* 7. 20. Moses was
Acts 12. 20. country *n.* || 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* in faith
Jam. 5. 5. *n.* hearts || *Rev.* 12. 14. *n.* for a time
NOURISHER, S. *Ruth* 4. 15. shall be a *n.*
2 *Kings* 10.†1. *Isa.* 49.† 23. *Jer.* 46.†25.
NOURISHETH, *v.* *Eph.* 5. 29. *n* his flesh
NOURISHING, *p.* *Dan.* 1. 5. *Nah.* 3.†8.
NOURISHMENT, *s.* *Col.* 2. 19. having *n.*
NUMBER, *s.* *Gen.* 34. 30. few in *n.*
41. 49. without *n.* *Judg.* 6. 5. | 7. 12.
Exod. 12. 4. to *n.* of souls, 16. 16. || 23. 26. *n.* of days
Num. 1 2. *n.* of their names, 18, 20,—42.
3. 22. *n.* of males from a month old, 28, 34, 40, 43.
48. odd *n.* redeemed || 14. 29. whole *n.* from
15. 12. according to their *n.* 29. 18,—37.
23. 10. who can *n.* the fourth part of Israel
Deut. 4. 27. few in *n.* 28. 62. *Psal.* 105. 12.
7. 7. more in *n.* || 25. 2. beaten by a certain *n.*
32. 8. set bounds according to *n.* *Josh.* 4. 5.
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *n.* of lords || 18. to the *n.* of cities
2 *Sam.* 2. 15. by *n.* twelve || 24. 9. sum of the *n.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 9. *n.* of them after their genealogy, 40.
22. 16. of gold no *n.* || 23. 3. *n.* by their polls
23. 31. set feasts by *n.* || 25. 1. *n.* of workmen
25. 7. *n.* instructed in songs || 27. 23. not the *n.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 12. *n.* of chief fathers || 30. 24. priests
Ezra 1. 9. *n.* of vessels || 2 2. men || 3. 4. by *n.*
6. 17. *n.* of tribes || 8. 34. by *n.* and weight
Job 1. 5. according to the *n.* || 3. 6. *n.* of months
5. 9. marvellous things without *n.* 9. 10.
14. 5. *n.* of his months || 15. 20. *n.* of years is
25. 3. any *n.* of his armies || 31. 37. the *n.* of
34. 24. without *n.* *Song* 6. 8. *Jer.* 2. 32.
36. 26. nor *n.* searched || 38. 21. *n.* of thy days
Psal. 105. 34. and that without *n.* *Joel* 1. 6.
139. 18. more in *n.* || 147. 4 *n.* of the stars
Isa. 21. 17. *n.* of archers || 40. 26 host by *n.*
65. 11. to that *n.* || *Jer.* 2. 28. as *n.* of cities
Jer. 11. 13. *n.* of streets || 44. 28. small *n.* return
Ezek. 4. 4. *n.* of days, 5. 9. || 5. 3. few in *n.*
Dan. 9. 2. I understood by books the *n.* of years
Hos. 1. 10. *n.* of Israel be as the sand, *Rom.* 9. 27.
Nah. 3. 3. a great *n.* || *Luke* 22. 3. Judas, of the *n.*
John 6. 10. men sat down in *n.* 5000, *Acts* 4. 4.
Acts 1. 15. *n.* were 120 || 5. 36. a *n.* joined, 7.
6. 1. *n.* of disciples || 11. 21. a great *n.* 16. 5.
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. of the *n.* || 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. taken into *n.*
Rev. 5. 11. *n.* of them was 10,000 times 10,000
7. 4. I heard the *n.* || 9. 16. *n.* of the army
13. 17. *n.* of his name || 18. count the *n.* of beast,
it is the *n.* of a man, and his *n.* is 666
15. 2. *n.* of the beast || 20. 8. *n.* of Gog as sand
NUMBER, *v.* *Gen.* 13. 16. if *n.* 15. 5.
Lev. 15. 13. *n.* seven days, 28. || 23. 16. *n.* 50 days
Num. 1. 3. Aaron *n.* them || 49. not *n.* Levi
3. 15. *n.* Levi || 40. *n.* all the first-born males
4. 23. until fifty *n.* || 29. sons of Merari *n.* 37.
Deut. 16. 9. seven weeks *n.* || 1 *Sam.* 14. 17. *n.* and
2 *Sam.* 24. 1. go *n.* Israel and Judah, 1 *Chr.* 21. 1.
1 *Kings* 20. 25. *n.* an army like the army lost
Job 38. 37. who can *n.* || 39. 2. canst thou *n.*?
Ps. 90. 12. so teach us to *n.* || *Isa.* 65. 12. *n.* to sword
Rev. 7. 9. a multitude, which no man could *n.*
NUMBERS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 23. 2 *Chr.* 17. 14.
Psal. 71. 15. for I know not the *n.* thereof

NUMBERED, *p.* *Gen.* 13. 16. seed also be *n.*
16. 10. it shall not be *n.* for multitude, 32. 12.
Exod. 30. 13. them that are *n.* 14 | 38. 25, 26.
Num. 1. 19. he *n.* them in the wilderness of Sinai
21. those that were *n.* 23, 44, 46. | 2. 4,—30.
47. Levites not *n.* || 2. 9. all that were *n.* 16.
3. 16. Moses *n.* || 39. *n.* of Levites 22,000, 42.
4. 34. *n.* Kohathites || 38. of Gershonites
42. *n.* of Merari || 45. these Moses *n.* 46.
14. 29. carcases fall all *n.* || 26. 51. these were *n.*
26. 57. *n.* of Levites || 63. Moses and Eleazar *n.*
Josh. 8. 10. Joshua *n.* || *Judg.* 20. 15. Benj. were *n.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 8. *n.* in Bezek || 15. 4. Saul *n.* 200,000
2 *Sam.* 18. 1. David *n.* || 24. 10. after he had *n.*
1 *Kings* 3. 8. cannot be *n.* 8. 5. 2 *Chr.* 5. 6.
20. 15. *n.* princes || 26 Benhadad *n.* 27.
2 *Kings* 3. 6. and king Jehoram *n.* all Israel
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. come to be *n.* || 23. 3. Levites *n.* 27
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. *n.* strangers || 25. 5. *n.* from twent.
Ezra 1. 8. *n.* vessels || *Psal.* 40. 5. than can be *n.*
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is wanting cannot be *n.*
Isa. 53. 12. *n.* with transgressors, *Mark* 15. 28.
Jer. 33. 22. cannot be *n.* || *Dan.* 5. 26. God hath *n.*
Hos. 1. 10. as sand of sea which cannot be *n.*
Matt. 10. 30. hairs of your head all *n.* *Luke* 12. 7.
Acts 1. 17. *n.* with us || 26. Matthias was *n.*
NUMBEREST, *v.* *Exod.* 30. 12. *Job* 14. 16.
NUMBERING, *p.* *Gen.* 41. 49. 2 *Chr.* 2. 17.
NUN, *Son, posterity, stock.* Exod. 33. 11.
NURSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 24. 59. Rebekah
n. 35. 8.
Exod. 2. 7. shall I call a *n.* || 9. *n.* it for me
Ruth 4. 16. became *n.* || 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. his *n.* fled
2 *Kings* 11. 2. they hid him and his *n.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 11.
Isa. 60. 4. *n.* at thy side || 1 *Thes.* 2. 7. gentle, as a *n.*
NURSING, *p.* *Num.* 11. 12. *Isa.* 49. 23.
NURTURE, *s.* *Eph.* 6. 4. *n.* of the Lord
NUTS, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 11. *Song* 6. 11.
NYMPHAS, *A bridegroom.* Col. 4. 15.

O.

O *Is an interjection, or note of exclamation, admiration, desire, joy, grief, love, derision, and sorrow.*

Gen. 17. 18. *Deut.* 5. 29. | 33. 23. 2 *Sam.* 23. 15.
Job 6. 8. | 23. 3. | 29. 2. *Psal.* 14. 7. | 106. 4.
| 107. 8. | 119. 5, 97. *Isa.* 48. 18. *Jer.* 44.
4. *Matt.* 23. 34.

OAK, S, *s.* *Gen.* 35. 4. under an *o.* 8. *Josh.* 24.
26. *Judg.* 6. 11. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. 1 *Kings*
13. 14. 1 *Chr.* 10. 12. *Ezek.* 6. 13. *Hos.*
4. 13.
Isa. 1. 29. ashamed of the *o.* || 30. be as an *o.*
2. 13. *o.* of Bashan, *Ezek.* 27. 6. *Zech.* 11. 2.
6. 13. as a teil-tree, or *o.* || 44. 14. taketh the *o.*
Amos 2. 9. the Amorite was strong as the *o.*

OAR, S, *s.* *Instruments used in rowing boats.*
Isa. 33. 21. no galley with *o.* || *Ezek.* 27. 6, 29.

OATH, *s.* *Is a solemn action, whereby we call on God to witness the truth of what we affirm,* Heb. 6. 16. It is spoken, I. *Of God the Father, who sware,* [1] *To his Son the Mediator, that he should be his only and eternal Priest,* Psal. 110. 4. Heb. 7. 21. [2] *To men, either-*

either in love, Gen. 22. 16, 17. Heb. 6. 17. *or wrath*, Pſal. 95. 11. II. *Of men, who, when called to it, ought to ſwear*, [1] *Religiouſly, by God only*, Deut. 6. 13. [2] *Reverently*, Eccl. 9. 2. [3] *Cautiouſly*, Gen. 24. 5, 8. [4] *Sincerely, faithfully, and juſtly*, Jer. 4. 2.

Theſe words were uſed in ſwearing:

As the Lord liveth, Judg. 8. 19. Ruth 3. 13.
God is my witneſs, Rom. 1. 9. Phil. 1. 8.
God knoweth, 2 Cor. 11. 11, 31.
Behold before God, I lie not, Gal. 1. 20.
As the truth of Chriſt is in me, 2 Cor. 11. 10.
Verily, verily, I ſay unto you, John 1. 51.
The Lord forbid, 1 Sam. 24. 6. 1 Kings 21. 3.
God do ſo to me, and more alſo, 1 Kings 2. 23.

Gen. 24. 8. ſhall be clear from this my *o.* 41.
26. 3. I'll perform the *o.* which I ſware to Abraham, *Deut.* 7. 8. *Pſal.* 105. 9. *Jer.* 11. 5.
28. let there be an *o.* ‖ 50. 25. took an *o.* of
Exod. 22. 11. *o.* between ‖ *Lev.* 5. 4. pronounce
Num. 5. 19. charge her by *o.* ‖ 21. a curſe and *o.*
30. 2. if ſwear an *o.* ‖ 13. every binding *o.* to
Deut. 29. 12. *o.* the Lord maketh with thee, 14.
Joſh. 2. 17. blameleſs of thy *o.* 20. ‖ 9. 20. becauſe of
Judg. 21. 5. a great *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 26. feared *o.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. father charged people with the *o.* 28.
2 *Sam.* 21. 7. becauſe of *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 43. not kept *o.*
1 *Kings* 8. 31. *o.* be laid on him ‖ 18. 10. took an *o.*
2 *Kings* 11. 4. took an *o.* of them, *Neh.* 5. 12.
1 *Chr.* 16. 16. mindful of *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. rej. at
Neh. 10. 29. entered into an *o.* to walk in God's
Eccl. 8. 2. *o.* of God ‖ 9. 2. that feareth an *o.*
Ezek. 16. 59. who haſt deſpiſed the *o.* 17. 18, 19.
17. 13. taken an *o.* ‖ 16. whoſe *o.* he deſpiſed
Dan. 9. 11. *o.* writ. in law ‖ *Zech.* 8. 17. falſe *o.*
Matt. 14. 7. he promiſed with an *o.* to give her
9. nevertheleſs for the *o.* ſake, *Mark* 6. 26.
26. 72. denied with an *o.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 73. the *o.*
Acts 2. 30. ſworn with *o.* ‖ 23. 21. bound with *o.*
Heb. 6. 16. an *o.* for confirmation is an end, 17.
7. 20. without an *o.* 21. ‖ 28. *o.* ſince the law
Jam. 5. 12. ſwear not by earth, nor any other *o.*

OATHS, *ſ. Ezek.* 21. 23. *Hab.* 3. 9. *Matt.* 5. 33.

OBADIAH, *Servant of the Lord.*

1 *Kin.* 18. 3. Ahab called O. ‖ 4. O. took 100 proph.
7. as O. was in the way, behold Elijah, 16.
1 *Chr.* 3. 21. ſons of O. 7. 3. | 8. 33. | 9. 16, 44.
27. 19. ſon of O. ‖ 12. 9. O. the ſecond
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. ſent to O. to teach ‖ 34. 12. overſeer
Ezra 8. 9. O. went up ‖ *Neh.* 10. 5. O. ſealed
Neh. 12. 25. was porter ‖ *Obad.* 1. viſion of O.

OBAL, *Inconvenience of old age.* Gen. 10. 28.

OBED, *A ſervant.*

Ruth 4. 17. his name O. 21. 1 *Chr.* 2. 12. *Matt.* 1. 5.
1 *Chr.* 2. 37. begat O. ‖ 26. 7. ſons of Shemaiah, O.
11. 47. O. one of David's valiant men
2 *Chr.* 23. 1. ſon of O. ‖ *Luke* 3. 32. ſon of O.

OBED-EDOM, *Servant of* Edom.

2 *Sam.* 6. 10. ark to O. 11. 1 *Chr.* 13. 13, 14.
12. Ark from houſe of O. 1 *Chr.* 15. 25.
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. O. a porter, 24. ‖ 21. with harp
16. 5. O. with harps ‖ 38. O. porters
26. 4. ſons of O. 8. ‖ 15. lot fell to O.
2 *Chr.* 25. 24. Joaſh took veſſels found with O.

OBEDIENCE, *ſ.* is two-fold, I. *That which is given to God*, and is ſpoken, [1] *Of Chriſt's complete conformity to the divine law, in its precepts and penalties, by the imputation of which ſinners are juſtified before God*, Rom. 5. 18, 19. [2] *Of angels*, Pſal. 103. 20. Matt. 6. 10. [3] *Of the involuntary obedience which wicked men and devils are forced to yield unto God*, Exod. 11. 1. | 12. 31. Mark 1. 27. [4] *Of the obedience of good men, which conſiſts*, (1) *In believing the goſpel*, Rom. 1. 5. | 16. 26. (2) *In a conformity of heart and life to the will of God*, Rom. 6. 16. [5] *Of the ſubjection of all creatures to the command of God*, Gen. 7. 9. 1 Kings 17. 4. Pſal. 105. 30, 31. Matt. 2. 26. II. *That which is due to man*, [1] *By unreaſonable creatures*, Jam. 3. 3. [2] *By inferiors to their ſuperiors*, Rom. 13. 1. Eph. 6. 1, 5. Tit. 2. 5. Heb. 13. 17.

2 *Sam.* 22. † 45. feigned *o.* *Pſal.* 18. † 44. | 66. † 3.
Rom. 1. 5. for *o.* to faith ‖ 5. 19. by *o.* of one
6. 16. or *o.* to right. ‖ 16. 19. *o.* is come abroad
16. 26. for *o.* of faith ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. under *o.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. *o.* of you all ‖ 10. 5. to *o.* of Chriſt
10. 6. your *o.* ‖ *Philem.* 21. confidence in thy *o.*
Heb. 5. 8. learned *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. of Spirit to *o.*

OBEDIENT, *a. Exod.* 24. 7. and will be *o.*
Num. 27. 20. may be *o.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 30. | 8. 20.
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. ſtrangers be *o.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 12. *o.* ear
Iſa. 1. 19. willing and *o.* ‖ 42. 24. nor were *o.*
Acts 6. 7. prieſts *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 18. Gentiles *o.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. might know whether ye be *o.* in all
Eph. 6. 5. ſervants be *o.* to maſters, *Tit.* 2. 9.
Phil. 2. 8. Chriſt became *o.* to death of croſs
Tit. 2. 5. wives be *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as *o.* children

OBEY, *v. Gen.* 27. 8. my ſon, *o.* my voice, 13, 43.
Exod. 5. 2. that I ſhould *o.* ‖ 19. 5. if ye will *o.*
23. 21. *o.* his voice ‖ 22. if ſhalt *o.* his voice
Deut. 11. 27. a bleſſing, if ye *o.* the comm. of L.
28. a curſe if ye will not *o.* 28. 62. 1 *Sam.* 12.
15. *Job* 36. 12. *Jer.* 12. 17. | 18. 10.
13. 4. *o.* his v, 27. 10. | 30, 2, 8. 1 *Sam.* 12. 14.
21. 18. will not *o.* 20. ‖ 30 20. mayeſt *o.* his v.
Joſh. 24. 24. will we *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 19. refuſed to *o.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 19. wherefore not *o.* ‖ 22. to *o.* is better
Neh. 9. 17. refuſed to *o.* *Jer.* 42. 13. *Dan.* 9. 11.
Job 36. 11. if they *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 18. 44. they ſhall *o.*
Prov. 30. 17. deſpiſeth to *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 14. ſhall *o.*
Jer. 7. 23 *o.* my voice, 11. 4. | 26. 13. | 38. 20.
35. 14. the Rechabites *o.* ‖ 42. 6. we will *o.* L.
Dan. 7. 27. all dominions ſhall ſerve and *o.* him
Mat. 8. 27. winds and ſea *o.* *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.
Mark 1. 27. unc. ſpirits *o.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 6. it ſhall *o.*
Acts 5. 29. we ought to *o.* God ‖ 32. them that *o.*
7. 39. would not *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 8. do not *o.* the truth
Rom. 6. 12. *o.* it in the lufts ‖ 16. ſervants to *o.*
Gal. 3. 1. bewitched you, that ye ſhould not *o.* 5. 7.
Eph. 6. 1. children *o.* parents, *Col.* 3. 20, 22.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. *o.* not the goſpel ‖ 3. 14. if any *o.* not
Tit. 3. 1. to *o.* magiſtrates ‖ *Heb.* 5. 9. all that *o.*
Heb. 13. 17. *o.* them that rule ‖ *Jam.* 3. 3. may *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. if any *o.* not ‖ 4. 17. *o.* not the goſpel

OBEYED, *p. Gen.* 22. 18. thou haſt *o.* 26. 5.
28. 7. Jacob *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 6. *o.* not ‖ 22. 2. have *o.*
Judg. 2. 2. not *o.* my voice, 6. 10. 1 *Kings* 20.
36. 2 *Kings* 18. 12. *Prov.* 5. 13. *Jer.*
3. 13, 25. | 9. 13. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 32. 23.
| 40. 3. | 42. 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. *Dan.* 9.
10. *Zeph.* 3. 2.

1 *Sam.* 15. 20. I have *o.* 24. || 28. 21. hand-maid *o.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 23. all Iſrael *o.* || 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. they *o.* *Jer.* 34. 10. then they *o.* || 35. 18. becauſe ye *o.* *Dan.* 9. 10. nor have we *o.* || *Hag.* 1. 12. people *o.* *Acts* 5. 36. as many as *o.* || *Rom.* 6. 17. *o.* fr. heart *Rom.* 10. 16. have not all *o.* || *Phil.* 2. 12. ye *o.* *Heb.* 11. 8. Abraham *o.* || 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Ab.

OBEYEDST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 18. *Jer.* 22. 21.

OBEYETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 50. 10. *o.* voice of his ſervant *Jer.* 7. 28. *o.* not the L. || 11. 3. curſed that *o.* not

OBEYING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. as in *o.* voice of 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified your ſouls in *o.* the truth

OBEISANCE, *s.* *Gen.* 37. 7. *o.* to my ſheaf, 9. 43. 28. *o.* to Joſeph || *Exod.* 18. 7. Moſes did *o.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. *o.* to David, 14. 4. || 15. 5. to do *o.* 1 *Kings* 1. 16. Bath-ſheba did *o.* || 2 *Cor.* 24. 17.

OBJECT, *v.* *Acts* 24. 19. and *o.* if they had ought

OBIL, *That weeps*, or *deſerves to be bewailed.* 1 Chr. 27. 30.

OBLATION, *s.* *Lev.* 2. 7. *Iſa.* 19. 21. | 40. 20. | 66. 3. *Jer.* 14. 12. *Ezek.* 44. 20. | 45. 1, 13, 16. *Dan.* 2. 46. | 9. 27.

OBLATIONS, *s.* *Given to God.* Lev. 7. 38. 2 Chr. 31. 14. Iſa. 1. 13. Ezek. 20. 40. | 44. 30.

OBOTH, *Spirits of Python; falſe oracles.* Num. 21. 10, 11. | 33. 43, 44.

OBSCURE, *a.* *Prov.* 20. 20. in *o.* darkneſs

OBSCURITY, *s.* *Iſa.* 29. 18. | 58. 10. | 59. 9.

OBSERVATION, *s.* *Mal.* 3. † 14. *Luke* 17. 20.

OBSERVATIONS, *s.* *Exod.* 12. † 42. *Neh.* 13. † 14.

OBSERVE, *v.* *Exod.* 12. 17. ye ſhall *o.* the feaſt of unleavened bread, 24. *Deut.* 16. 1. 31. 16. *o.* ſabbath || 34. 22. *o.* feaſt of weeks 34. 11. *o.* that I command, *Deut.* 12. 28. | 24. 8. *Lev.* 19. 26. nor *o.* times || 37. *o.* all my ſtatutes, *Neh.* 1. 5. *Pſal.* 105. 45. *Ezek.* 37. 24. *Num.* 28. 2. *o.* to offer || *Deut.* 16. 13. *o.* feaſts 1 *Kin.* 20. 33. did diligently *o.* || *Pſal.* 5. † 8. | 54. † 5. *Pſal.* 107. 43. wiſe, and will *o.* || 119. 34. I ſhall *o.* *Prov.* 23. 26. *o.* my ways || *Jer.* 8. 7. ſwallow *o.* *Hoſ.* 13. 7. I'll *o.* them || *Jonah* 2. 8. *o.* lying van. *Matt.* 23. 3. that *o.* and do || 28. 20. *o.* all things *Acts* 16. 21. not lawful to *o.* || 21. 25. *o.* no ſuch *Gal.* 4. 10. ye *o.* days || 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *o.* theſe things

OBSERVED, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 11. Jacob *o.* the ſaying *Exod.* 12. 42. a night to be *o.* || *Num.* 15. 22. not *o.* *Deut.* 33. 9. Levi *o.* || 2 *Sam.* 11. 16. Joab *o.* city 2 *Kings* 21. 6. Manaſſeh *o.* times, 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. I have heard him and *o.* him, I am *Mark* 6. 20. Herod *o.* John || 10. 20. all theſe I *o.*

OBSERVER, S, *s.* *Deut.* 18. 10, 14. *Pſ.* 59. † 10.

OBSERVEST, *v.* *Job* 13. † 27. *Iſa.* 42. 20.

OBSERVETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 11. 4. he that *o.* wind

OBSTINATE, *a.* *Deut.* 2. 30. *Iſa.* 48. 4.

OBTAIN, *v.* *Gen.* 16. 2. *o.* children by her 1 *Chr.* 29. † 14. *o.* ſtrength || *Prov.* 8. 35. *o.* favour *Iſa.* 35. 10. *o.* joy, 51. 11. || *Dan.* 11. 21. *o.* king *Luke* 20. 35. worthy to *o.* || *Rom.* 11. 31. *o.* mercy 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. ſo run, that ye may *o.* 25. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 9. to *o.* ſalvation by our L. 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. *Heb* 4. 16. *o.* mercy || 11. 35. *o.* better reſurrect. *Jam.* 4. 2. ye deſire to have, and cannot *o.* ye

OBTAINED, *p.* *Neh.* 13. 6. I *o.* leave of king *Eſth.* 2. 9. Eſther *o.* 17. || *Hoſ.* 2. 23. not *o.* mercy *Acts* 1. 17. *o.* part of || 22. 28. with great ſum *o.* 26. 22. *o.* help of God || 27. 13. *o.* purpoſe *Rom.* 11. 7. election *o.* || 30. now *o.* mercy thro' 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. *o.* mercy || *Eph.* 1. 11. *o.* inheritance 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I *o.* mercy || *Heb.* 1. 4. *o.* a more *Heb.* 6. 15. *o.* the promiſes || 8. 6. *o.* a more excell. 9. 12. *o.* eternal redemption || 11. 2. elders *o.* 39. 11. 4. Abel *o.* witneſs || 33. *o.* promiſes, ſtopped 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. not *o.* mercy, now have *o.* mercy 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. have *o.* like precious faith with us

OBTAINING, *p.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 14. *o.* of the glory

OCCASION, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 18. he may ſeek *o.* ag. *Judg.* 9. 33. do as thou ſhalt find *o.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 7. 14. 4. fought *o.* || 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. given great *o.* *Ezra* 7. 20. *o.* to beſtow || *Jer.* 2. 24. in her *o.* *Ezek.* 18. 3. *o.* to uſe proverb || *Dan.* 6. 4. none *o.* *Rom.* 7. 8. ſin taking *o.* 11. || 14. 13. an *o.* to fall 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. *o.* to glory || 8. 8. I ſpeak by *o.* of 11. 12. cut off *o.* || *Gal.* 5. 13. *o.* to the fleſh 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give none *o.* || 1 *John* 2. 10. none *o.*

OCCASIONED, *p.* 1 Sam. 22. 22. I have *o.* the

OCCASIONS, *s.* *Deut.* 22. 14, 17. *Job* 33. 10.

OCCUPATION, *s.* *Gen.* 46. 33. ſhall ſay what is your *o.*? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1. 8. *Acts* 18. 3. by *o.* tent-makers || 19. 25. of like *o.*

OCCUPY, *v.* *Ezek.* 27. 9. *Luke* 19. 13.

OCCUPIED, *p.* *Exod.* 38. 24. gold that was *o.* *Judg.* 16. 11. ropes never *o.* || *Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria *o.* *Ezek.* 27. 19. Dan *o.* || 21. Arabia *o.* || 22. Sheba *o.* *Heb.* 13. 9. meats not profited them that have *o.*

OCCUPIERS, *s.* *Ezek.* 27. 27. *o.* ſhall fall into

OCCUPIETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. *o.* room of unl.

OCCURRENT, *s.* 1 *Kings* 5. 4. nor evil *o.*

OCRAN, *Diſturber.* Num. 1. 13. | 2. 27.

ODD, *a.* *Num.* 3. 48. *o.* number of them is to

ODED, *Suſtaining.* 2 Chr. 15. 1, 8. | 28. 9.

ODIOUS, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 6. *Prov.* 30. 23.

ODOUR, S, *s.* *Lev.* 26. 31. ſweet *o.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. *Eſth.* 2. 12. *Dan.* 2. 46. *Jer.* 34. 5. burn *o.* || *John* 12. 3. houſe filled with *Phil.* 4. 18. an *o.* of a ſweet ſmell, a ſacrifice to G. *Rev.* 5. 8. vials full of *o.* || 18. 13. buyeth *o.*

OFFENCE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *An impediment*, Matt. 16. 23. [2] *Sin*, Rom. 4. 25. [3] *Contempt*, Matt. 18. 7. It is two-fold, [1] *Given*, Rom. 14. 20. [2] *Taken*, 1 Pet. 2. 8.

1 *Sam.* 25. 31. be no *o.* of heart to my lord *Iſa.* 8. 14. a rock of *o.* *Rom.* 9. 33. 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. *Hoſ.* 5. 15. till they acknowledge their *o.* in *Matt.* 16. 23. thou art an *o.* || 18. 7. *o.* cometh *Acts* 24. 16. void of *o.* || *Rom.* 5. 15. not as the *o.* 18. *Rom.* 5. 17. by one man's *o.* 20. || 14. 20. with *o.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 32. give none *o.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Phil.* 1. 10. 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. committed *o.* || *Gal.* 5. 11. *o.* of croſs

OFFENCES, *s.* *Eccl.* 10. 4. yield. pacifieth great *o.* *Matt.* 18. 7. needs be that *o.* come, *Luke* 17. 1. *Rom.* 4. 25. was delivered for our *o.* and raiſed 5. 16. of many *o.* || 16. 17. which cauſe *o.* con.

OFFEND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To commit ſin in thought, word, or deed*, Jam. 3. 2. [2] *An occaſion of evil*, Matt. 5. 29. [3] *To ſtumble others*, 1 Cor. 8. 13. [4] *To wrong*, Pſa. 73. 15. [5] *To act unjuſtly*, Jer. 2. 3. Acts 25. 8.

Job 34. 31. I'll not *o.* || *Pſal.* 73. 15. *o.* generation *Pſal.* 119. 165. love thy law, nothing ſhall *o.* them *Jer.* 2. 3. all that devour *o.* || 50. 7. ſaid, we *o.* not *Hoſ.* 4. 15. let not Judah *o.* || *Hab.* 1. 11. paſs over *o.* *Matt.* 5. 29. if eye *o.* 30. | 18. 8, 9. *Mark* 9. 43. 13. 41. all things that *o.* || 17. 27. leſt we *o.* 18. 6. *o.* one of theſe, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.

John 6. 61. doth this *o.* || 1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat *o.* *Jam.* 2. 10. *o.* in one point || 3. 2. we *o.* all

OFFENDED, *p. Gen.* 20. 9. have I *o.*? *Jer.* 37. 18 40. 1. baker had *o.* || 2 *Kings* 18. 14 I have *o.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 13. we have *o.* || *Prov.* 18. 19. a brother *o.* *Ezek.* 25. 12. Edom *o.* || *Hof.* 13. 1. when Ephr. *o.* *Matt.* 11. 6. bleſſed who ſhall not be *o.* *Luke* 7. 23. 13. 21. by and by he is *o.* *Mark* 4. 17. 57. they were *o.* in him, 15. 12. *Mark* 6. 3. 24. 10. many be *o.* || 26 31. all ye ſhall be *o.* 26. 33. tho' all ſhould be *o.* yet, *Mark* 14. 29. *John* 16. 1. ye ſhould not be *o.* || *Acts* 25. 8. nor *o.* *Rom.* 14. 21. thy brother is *o.* || 2 *Cor.* 11. 29. who is *o.*

OFFENDER, *s. s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 21. be counted *o.* *Iſa.* 29. 2. *o.* for a word || *Acts* 25. 11. if I be an *o.*

OFFER, *v. Exod.* 22. 29. not delay to *o.* the firſt 23. 18. thou ſhalt not *o.* the blood, 34. 25. 29. 36. *o.* every day a bullock || 38. *o.* two lambs 39. *o.* the other lamb at even, 41. *Num.* 28. 4. 30. 9. *o.* no ſtrange incenſe || 35. 24. *o.* ſilver *Lev.* 1. 3. *o.* male without blem. 3. 6. | 22. 19, 20. 2. 1. when *o.* meat off. 14. | 23. 16. *Num.* 6. 17. 13. *o.* ſalt || 3. 12. goat he ſhall *o.* before Lord 4. 14. cong. *o.* a young bullock, *Num.* 15. 24. 6. 14. ſons of Aaron *o.* 22. | 14. 19. | 15. 15, 30. 7. 3. *o.* the fat || 12. if *o.* for thankſg. 22. 29. 17. 7. not *o.* to devils || 9. to the door to *o.* 38. 19. 6. ſhall be eaten the ſame day ye *o.* it 21. 6. bread of God do *o.* || 21. a blemiſh not *o.* *Num.* 8. 11. Aaron ſhall *o.* the Levites, 13, 15. 9. 7. why not *o.* || 15. 7. *o.* third of an hin, 14. 16. 40 no ſtranger *o.* || 28. 2. *o.* in due ſeaſon 28. 11. beginnings of months *o.* || 24. *o.* daily *Deut.* 12. 14. place Lord ſhall chooſe there *o.* 18. 3. ſhall be prieſts due from them that *o.* 33. 19. *o.* ſacrifices of righteouſneſs, *Pſal.* 4. 5. *Judg.* 3. 18. an end to *o.* || 16. 23. *o.* to Dagon 1 *Sam.* 1. 21. Elkanah went to *o.* || 2. 19. Hannah 2. 28. did I chooſe him my prieſt to *o.* or 2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I *o.* thee three things, 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. on thee ſhall *o.* || 1 *Chr.* 29. 14 able to *o.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. veſſels to *o.* || *Ezra* 6. 10. to *o.* ſacri. *Pſal.* 16. 4. blood I'll not *o.* || 27. 6. *o.* in tabernacles 50. 14. *o.* thankſg. || 51. 19. *o.* bullocks, 66. 15. 72. 10. kings *o.* gifts || 116. 17. I'll *o.* ſacrifice *Iſa.* 57. 7. wenteſt to *o* || *Jer.* 11. 12. gods to whom *Ezek.* 20. 31. ye *o.* gifts || 44. 7. *o.* bread, fat, 15. 45. 1. ye ſhall *o.* an oblation to the L. 13. | 48. 9. *Dan.* 2. 46. *o.* to Daniel || *Hoſ.* 9. 4. ſhall not *o.* *Amos* 4. 5. *o.* ſacrifice of thankſgiving || *Hag.* 2. 14. *Mal.* 1. 7. ye *o.* polluted bread || 8. if *o.* blind 3. 3. *o.* to the L. an offering in righteouſneſs *Matt.* 5. 24. *o.* thy gift, 8. 4. *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 6. 29. *o.* the other cheek || 11. 12. *o.* ſcorpion *Heb.* 5. 1. *o.* both gifts || 3. ought to *o.* for ſins 7. 27. needeth not to *o.* || 8. 3 ſomewhat to *o.* 9. 25. nor *o.* himſelf often || 13. 15. let us *o.* ſac. 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. *o.* ſpiritual ſacr. || *Rev.* 8. 3. *o.* it with pr.

OFFERED, *p. Gen.* 31. 54. Jacob *o.* ſacr. 46. 1. *Lev.* 9. 15. goat, *o.* it for ſin || 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu *o.* ſtrange fire, 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. *Num.* 7. 2. princes *o.* 10. || 8. 21. Aaron *o.* them 16. 35. 250 men *o.* || 22. 40. Balak *o.* 23. 2. *Judg.* 5. 2. peo. willingly *o.* 9. || 13. 19. Manoah *o.* it 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. Elkanah *o.* || 2. 13. when any man *o.* 1 *Kings* 8. 62. Solomon and all Iſrael *o.* 63. 12. 32. Jeroboam *o.* || 22. 43. *o.* in high places 2 *Kings* 3. 20. meat off. was *o.* || 16. 12. Ahaz *o.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 6. rulers *o.* || 9. they *o.* willingly to Lord *Ezra* 1. 6. *o.* willingly, 2. 68. | 7. 15. *Neh.* 11. 2 8. 25. the king had *o.* || 10. 19. *o.* a ram of *Neh.* 12. 43. they *o* great ſacrifices, and rejoiced *Iſa.* 57. 6. to them haſt *o.* || 66. 3. as if he *o.* a *Jer.* 32. 29. *o* incenſe to Baal, *Ezek.* 20. 28. *Dan.* 11. 18. reproach *o.* || *Amos* 5. 25. have ye *o.* *Jonah* 1. 16. men feared, and *o.* || *Mal.* 1. 11. incenſe *Acts* 8. 18. Simon *o.* || 15. 29. *o.* to idols, 21. 25. 21. 26. an offering ſhould be *o.* for every one 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. things *o.* to idols, 4. 7, 10. | 10. 19, 28 *Phil.* 2. 17. if I be *o.* || 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. ready to be *o.* *Heb.* 5. 7. had *o.* up prayers || 7 27. *o.* up himſelf 9. 7. *o.* for himſelf || 9. *o.* both gifts and ſacrifices 14. *o.* himſelf without ſpot || 28. was once *o.* 11. 4. by faith Abel *o.* || 17. Abraham *o.* Iſaac *Jam.* 2. 21. Abraham juſtified by works when he *o*

OFFERETH, *v. Lev.* 6. 26. prieſts that *o.* it for 7. 18. nor imputed to him that *o.* || 21. 8. bread *Pſal.* 50. 23. whoſo *o.* praiſe || *Iſa.* 66. 3. *o.* oblation

OFFERING, *s.* *The* Hebrews *had ſeveral kinds of offerings, which they preſented at the tabernacle and temple. Some were Free-will-offerings, as the peace-offerings, vows, offerings of wine, oil, bread, and other things, made to the miniſters of the Lord for devotion. Others were of obligation, as the firſt-fruits, tenths, and ſin-offerings. All offerings in general they called* Corban: *But the offerings of bread, ſalt, fruits, and liquors, as wine, and oil, which were preſented to the temple, they called* Mincha.

The Hebrews *had properly but three ſorts of ſacrifices,* [1] *The burnt-offering, which was wholly conſumed, only the Prieſt had the benefit of the ſkin,* Lev. 7. 8. [2] *The ſacrifice for ſin, or expiation for him who had fallen into any offence againſt the law,* Lev. 4. [3] *The peace-offering which was offered voluntary in praiſe to God, or to aſk favours,* &c. *The breaſt and right-ſhoulder of which belonged to the Prieſt,* Lev. 7. 31, 34.

Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought an *o.* || 4. Abel, and his *o.* *Exod.* 25. 2. take my *o.* 3. | 35. 5. || 30. 13. *o.* of L. 30. 15. an *o.* to the Lord, to make atonement *Lev* 1. 2. bring your *o.* || 14. *o.* of fowls, then 2. 1. *o.* of fine flour || 11. no *o.* with leaven 3 2 lay hand on *o.* 8. || 7. a lamb for his *o.* 12. if *o.* be a goat, 4. 23. || 6. 20. *o.* of Aaron 7. 16. if his *o.* be a vow, or a voluntary *o.* it *Num.* 5. 15. *o.* of memorial || 7. 10. offered *o.* 11. 9. 13. *o.* in ſeaſon || 16. 15. reſpect not their *o.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. kick at my *o.* || 3. 14. not purged w. *o.* 26. 19. accept an *o.* || 1 *Kings* 18. 29. proph. till *o.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 29. bring an *o.* *Neh.* 10. 39. *Pſ.* 96. 8. *Iſa.* 43. 23. ſerve with an *o.* || 53. 10. his ſoul an *o* 66. 20. for an *o.* || *Ezek.* 20. 28. *Zeph.* 3. 10. *Mal.* 1. 10. nor accept an *o.* || 13. ye brought *o.* 2. 13. regardeth not *o.* || 3. 3. *o.* in righteouſneſs *Rom.* 15. 16. *o.* of Gentiles || *Eph.* 5. 2. *o.* to God *Heb.* 10. 10. *o.* of the body || 14. by one *o.* perfected

Heave-OFFERING, *s. Exod.* 29. 27. *Lev.* 7. 14. *Num.* 15. 19, 20, 21. | 18. 24, 28. | 31. 29, 41.

Peace-OFFERING, *s. Lev.* 3. 1, 3, 6, 9.

Sin-OFFERING, *s. Exod.* 29. 14. | 30. 10. *Lev.* 4. 3, 21,—33. | 5. 6,—12. | 6. 25. | 7. 7. | 9. 2, 3. | 10. 16, 17. | 12. 6. | 16. 5, 15. | 23. 19.

Num. 7. 16. | 15. 24. | 22. 28. | 28. 15. | 29. 5. 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Ezra* 8. 35. *Pſal.* 40. 6. *Ezek.* 43. 19, 22, 25. | 44. 27, 29. | 46. 20.

Treſpaſs-OFFERING, *s. Lev.* 5. 6, 15, 16, 18. | 6. 5, 6. | 7. 37. | 14. 12, 13. | 19. 21. | 21. 24. *Num.* 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 6. 3, 4, 8, 17. *Ezek.* 40. 39. | 42. 13. | 44. 29. | 46. 20.

Wave-OFFERING, *s. Exod.* 29. 24, 26, 27. *Lev.* 7. 30. | 8. 27. | 9. 21. | 10. 15. | 14. 12. | 23. 15, 20. *Num.* 6. 20.

Wood-OFFERING, *s. Neh.* 10. 34. | 13. 31.

OFFERING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was *o.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. David made an end of *o.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 2. 2 *Kings* 10. 25. end of *o.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. || 29. 29. 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. *o.* peace-off. || 35. 14. buſied in *o.* *Ezra* 7. 16. *o.* willingly || *Jer.* 11. 17. in *o.* to Baal *Luke* 23. 36. *o.* vinegar || *Heb.* 10. 11. *o.* often

OFFERINGS, *s. Lev.* 1. 10. if *o.* of flocks, 2. 13. 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. chief of *o.* || 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. nor *o.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 12. brought *o.* 35. 8. || 35. 13. holy *o.* *Neh.* 10. 37. firſt-fruits of *o.* || *Pſal.* 20. 3. all thy *o.* *Jer.* 41. 5. with *o.* || *Ezek.* 20. 40. require your *o.* *Hoſ.* 8. 13. ſacri. fleſh for *o.* || *Amos* 5. 25. *o.* 40 years *Mal.* 3. 4. *o.* pleaſant || 8. have we robbed, in *o.* *Luke* 21. 4. caſt in the *o.* || *Acts* 24. 17. to bring *o.*

See BURNT, DRINK, FIRE.

Heave-OFFERINGS, *s. Num.* 18. 8. *Deut.* 12. 6.

OFFERINGS *of the Lord.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 17.

Peace-OFFERINGS, *s. Exod.* 20. 24 | 24. 5. | 29. 28. | 32. 6. *Lev.* 4. 10, 26. | 7. 11, 13, 37. | 9. 4, 18. | 10. 14. | 17. 5. | 19. 5. | 22. 21. 23. 19. *Num.* 6. 14, 17. | 7. 17, 23, 35, 41. | 10. 10. | 29. 39. *Joſh.* 8. 31. | 22. 23. *Judg.* 20. 26. | 21. 4. 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. | 11. 15. 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. | 24. 25. 1 *Kings* 3. 15. | 8. 63. | 9. 25. 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. | 33. 16. *Prov.* 7. 14. *Ezek.* 45. 15, 17. | 46. 2. *Amos* 5. 22.

Sin-OFFERINGS, *s. Neh.* 10. 33. to make

Thank-OFFERINGS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. | 33. 16.

Wave-OFFERINGS, *s. Num.* 18. 11. *o.* given

Wine-OFFERINGS, *s. Hoſ.* 9. 4. not offer *o.*

OFFICE, *s. A calling, ſtation, truſt,* or *charge.* Exod. 1. 16. 1 Chr. 9. † 22. | 23. † 28. *Gen.* 41. 13. reſtored to *o.* || *Exod.* 1. 16. do the *o.* *Num.* 3. † 36. under the *o.* || 4. 16. *o.* of Eleazar 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. waited on *o.* || 9. 22. in their ſet *o.* 26. 2 *Chr.* 24. 11. cheſt to king's *o.* || 31. 18. ſet *o.* *Neh.* 13. 13. their *o.* was || *Pſ.* 109. 8. another take *Ezek.* 44. 13. not come near to do the *o.* of prieſt *Rom.* 11. 13. I magnify mine *o.* || 12. 4. not ſame *o.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. *o.* of a biſhop || 10. *o.* of a deacon, 13. *Heb.* 7. 5. who receive the *o.* of the prieſthood

Prieſt's-OFFICE. *Exod.* 28. 1. he may miniſter to me in the *-o.* 3. 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30. | 35. 19. | 40. 13. *Lev.* 7. 35. | 16. 32. *Num.* 3. 3, 10. 29. 9. *-o.* be theirs || 31. 10. miniſter in the *-o.* *Num.* 3. 4. miniſtered in *-o.* || 18. 7. keep *-o.* *Deut.* 10. 6. miniſtered in *-o.* || 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. executed 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. from executing *-o.* || *Luke* 1. 8. executed

OFFICES, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. prieſts *o.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 3. 2 *Chr.* 7. 6. waited on *o.* || *Neh.* 13. 14. *o.* thereof

OFFICER, S, *s. Gen.* 37. 36. *o.* of Pharaoh, 39. 1. 40. 2. wroth with two *o.* 7. || 41. 34. appoint *o.* *Exod.* 5. 15. *o.* of Iſrael cried to Pharaoh, 19. *Num.* 11. 16. gather to me the *o.* *Deut.* 31. 28. *Deut.* 1. 15. I made *o.* 16. 18. || 20. 5. *o.* ſhall ſpeak *Judg.* 9. 28. Zebul his *o.* || 1 *Sam.* 8. 15. give to *o.* 1 *Kings* 4. † 2. chief *o.* 5, 19. || 7. Sol. had 12 *o.* 5. 16. chief of Sol. *o.* 9. 23. || 22. 9. called an *o.* 2 *Kings* 8. 6. appointed *o.* 11. 18. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. 11. 15. commanded the *o.* || 24. 12. went with *o.* 24. 15. *o.* carried he away || 25. 19. took an *o.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 4. 6000 were for *o.* and judges, 26. 29. 2 *Chr.* 8. 10. Solomon's *o.* 250 || 19. 11. Levites be *o.* *Eſth.* 9. 3. *o.* helped Jews || *Iſa.* 60. 17. thy *o.* peace *Jer.* 29. 26. *o.* in houſe of Lord || *Matt.* 5. 25. *John* 7. 32. ſent *o.* to take || 46. *o.* anſ. never man 18. 12. *o.* took Jeſus || 22. one of *o.* ſtruck Jeſus *Acts* 5. 22. the *o.* found them not in priſon

OFF-SCOURING, *s. Lam.* 3. 45. 1 *Cor.* 4. 13.

OFFSPRING, *s. Job* 5. 25. thy *o.* as the graſs 21. 8. *o.* eſtabliſhed || 27. 14. *o.* not ſatisfied 31. 8. *o.* be rooted out || *Iſa.* 22. 24. hang *o.* *Iſa.* 44. 3. bleſſing on *o.* || 48. 19. *o.* like gravel 61. 9. *o.* be known || 65. 23. ſeed of bleſſed, and *o.* *Acts* 17. 28. we are his *o.* 29. || *Rev.* 22. 16. *o.* of D.

OFT, *ad.* 2 *Kings* 4. 8. as *o.* as he paſſed by, he *Job* 21. 17. how *o.* *Pſal.* 78. 40. *Matt.* 18. 21. *Matt.* 9. 14. faſt *o.* || 17. 15. *o.* times, *Mark* 9. 22. *Mark* 7. 3. waſh *o.* || *Acts* 26. 11. I puniſhed *o.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. as *o.* as ye drink || 2 *Cor.* 11. 23. 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. *o.* refreſhed || *Heb.* 6. 7. cometh *o.*

OFTEN, *ad. Prov.* 29. 1. he being *o.* reproved *Mal.* 3. 16. ſpake *o.* || *Matt.* 23. 37. how *o.* would I *Mark* 5. 4. *o.* bound || *Luke* 5. 33. diſciples faſt *o.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in journeying *o.* || 27. watchings *Phil.* 3. 18. I have told you *o.* || 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *o.* infir. *Heb.* 9. 25. offer *o.* || 26. *o.* have ſuffered ſince *Rev.* 11. 6. to ſmite the earth as *o.* as they will

OFTENTIMES, *ad. Job* 33. 29. worketh God *o.* *Eccl.* 7. 22. *o.* thine heart || *Luke* 8. 29. *o.* caught *John* 18. 2. *o.* reſorted || *Rom.* 1. 13. *o.* I purpoſed 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *o.* proved dilig. || *Heb.* 10. 11. *o.* offering

OFTENER, *a. Acts* 24. 26. Felix ſent for him the *o.*

OG, *A cake.* Num. 21. 23. | 32. 33. Deut. 3. 11. | 31. 4. Joſh. 2. 10.

OHAD, *Praiſing.* Gen. 46. 10.

OHEL, *A tabernacle,* or *tent, brightneſs.* 1 Chr. 3. 20.

OIL, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The juice of olives,* &c. Pſal. 104. 15. [2] *The holy oil confected by God's appointment,* Exod. 30. 25. [3] *The gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Pſal. 45. 7. [4] *Plenty,* Deut. 33. 24. [5] *Joy,* Pſal. 23. 5.

Gen. 28. 18. Jacob poured *o.* on top of it, 35. 14. *Exod.* 25. 6. take *o.* for the light, 35. 14. | 39. 37. 30. 25. make it an *o.* of holy ointment, 40. *Lev.* 2. 4. cakes of fine flour mingled with *o.* 5. | 14. 10, 21. *Num.* 6. 15. | 7. 13,—79. | 8. 8. | 28. 13. | 29. 3, 9, 14.

* 15. put *o.* on it || 16 burn part of the *o.* with 5. 11. put no *o.* on it || 7. 10. mingled with *o.* 14. 16. dip right finger in *o.* || 17. reſt of *o.* 18. *Num.* 4. 9. *o.* veſſels || 11. 8. as taſte of freſh *o.* 15. 4. fourth part of hin of *o.* 6. || 28. 12. with *Deut.* 28. 40. have olive-trees, but ſhalt not anoint thyſelf with *o.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *Mic.* 6. 15. 32. 13. ſuck *o.* || 33. 24. let him dip his foot in *o.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. took viol of *o.* || 16. 1. horn with *o.* 13. 1 *Kings* 1. 39. took horn of *o.* || 5. 11. 20 meaſures *o.* 17. 12. *o.* in a cruſe || 14. nor cruſe of *o.* fail, 16. 2 *Kings* 4. 2. ſave a pot of *o.* || 6. the *o.* ſtayed 7. go ſell the *o.* || 9. 1. take this box of *o.* go, 6.

1 *Chr.* 27. 28. cellars of *o.* || *Ezra* 3. 7. gave *o.* *Eſth.* 2. 12. ſix months with *o.* of myrrh, and *Job* 24. 11. which make *o.* || 29. 6. rivers of *o.* *Pſal.* 23. 5. my head with *o.* || 55. 21. ſofter than *o.* 104. 15. and *o.* to make his face to ſhine 109. 18. come like *o.* || 141. 5. an excellent *o.* *Prov.* 5. 3. ſmoother than *o.* || 21. 20. *o.* in dwell. *Iſa.* 5.†1. ſon of *o.* || 61. 3. *o.* of joy for mourning *Jer.* 41. 8. ſlay us not, we have treaſures of *o.* *Ezek.* 16. 13. didſt eat *o.* 19. || 18. didſt ſet my *o.* 27. 17. traded in *o.* || 32. 14. rivers run like *o.* 45. 14. bath of *o.* || 24. hin of *o.* for an ephah *Hoſ.* 2. 5. my bread and *o.* || 12. 1. *o.* is carried *Mic.* 6. 7. will L. be pleaſed with 10,000 rivers of *o.* *Zech.* 4. 12. empty golden *o.* || †14. ſons of *o.* *Matt.* 25. 3. fooliſh took no *o.* || 4. wiſe took *o.* *Luke* 7. 46. my head with *o.* || 16. 6. 100 meaſ. of *See* ANOINTED, BEATEN, LOG.

Wine and OIL. *Num.* 18. 12. *o.*- offer to the Lord *Deut.* 7. 13. bleſs thy - and *o.* || 11. 14. gather -*o.* 12. 17. not eat tithe of thy -*o.* || 18. 4. | 14. 23. 28. 51. who ſhall not leave thee either - or *o.*

1 *Chr.* 9. 29. overſee -*o.* || 12. 40. brought -*o.*

2 *Chr.* 2. 10. give ſervants 200 baths of -*o.* 15. 11. in ſtrong holds *o.*-|| 32. 28. ſtore-houſes for *Ezra* 6. 9. give -*o.* || 7. 22. an 100 baths of -*o.* *Neh.* 5. 11. reſtore -*o.* || 10. 37. firſt-fruits of -*o.* 10. 39. offering of corn, new -*o.* 13. 5, 12. *Prov.* 21. 17. that loveth -*o.* ſhall not be rich *Jer.* 31. 12. flow to L. for new -*o.* || 40. 10. gather *Hag.* 1. 11. a drought on -*o.* || 2. 12. touch -*o.* *Luke* 10. 34. bound up his wounds, pouring in -*o.* *Rev.* 6. 6. hurt not -*o.* || 18. 13. no man buyeth -*o.*

OILED, *p.* *Exod.* 29. 23. *o.* bread, *Lev.* 8. 26.

OIL-*Olive*, *s.* *Exod.* 27. 10. pure *o.*- 30. 24. *Lev.* 24. 2. pure *o.*- || *Deut.* 8. 8. land of, 2 *Kin.* 18. 32.

OIL-*Tree*, *s.* *Iſa.* 41. 19. I'll plant the *o.*-

OINTMENT, *s.* *Exod.* 30. 25. holy *o.* and *o.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. ſhewed houſe and precious *o.* *Iſa.* 39. 2. 1 *Chr.* 9. 30. prieſt made *o.* || *Job* 41. 31. like pot of *o.* *Pſal.* 133. 2. it is like the precious *o.* on the head *Prov.* 27. 9. *o.* rejoiceth || 16. *o.* bewrayeth itſelf *Eccl.* 7. 1. a good name is better than precious *o.* 9. 8. lack no *o.* || 10. 1. dead flies cauſe the *o.* *Song* 1. 3. thy name is as *o.* poured forth *Iſa.* 1. 6. nor mollified with *o.* || 57. 9. with *o.* *Mat.* 26. 7. a box of prec. *o.* *Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37. 9. this *o.* might be ſold, 12. *John* 12. 5. *John* 11. 2. Mary anointed the Lord with *o.* 12. 3.

OINTMENTS, *s.* *Song* 4. 10. ſmell of thy *o.* 1. 3. *Amos* 6. 6. chief *o.* || *Luke* 23. 56. prepared *o.* *Rev.* 18. 13. no man buyeth their odours and *o.*

OLD, *a.* *Gen.* 5. 32. Noah was 500 years *o.* and 7. 6. Noah 600 years *o.* || 11. 10. Shem 100 12. 4. Abraham 75 years *o.* || 15. 9. three years *o.* 16. 16. Abraham 86 years *o.* || 17. 24. Abr. 99. 17. 25. Iſhmael 13. || 18. 11. Abra. was *o.* 24. 1. 18. 12. I am waxed *o.* 13. || 19. 31. father is *o.* 21. 4. circumciſed Iſaac when eight days *o.* 5. Abraham was 100 years *o.* || 23. 1. Sarah 127 25. 20. Iſaac 40 || 26. ſixty || 26. 34. Eſau 40. 27. 1. Iſaac was *o.* 2. | 35. 29. || 37. 2. Joſeph 17. 47. 8. how *o.* art thou || 49. 9. as an *o.* lion 50. 26. ſo Joſeph died, being 110 years *o.* *Exod.* 7. 7. Moſes was 80, and Aaron 83. || 10. 9. 30. 14. from 20 years *o.* 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, 18. | 14. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 27. 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. *Lev.* 13. 11. an *o.* leproſy || 25. 22. *o.* fruit, 26. 10. 27. 3. the male from 20 years *o.* even to 60 5. from five to 20 years *o.* || 6. to five years *o.* *Num.* 3. 15. from a month *o.* and upwards, 43. 4. 3. from 30 years *o.* to fifty, 23. 30. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3. 8. 24. Levites from 25 || 26. 62. from a month *o.* 33. 39. Aaron was 123 years *o.* when he died *Deut.* 8. 4. raiment waxed not *o.* 29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21. 28. 50. not regard *o.* || 31. 2. am 120 years *o.* 34. 7. *Joſh.* 5. 11. eat *o.* corn, 12. || 9. 4. took *o.* ſacks, 5. 13. 1. Joſhua was *o.* 14. 7, 10. | 24. 29. *Judg.* 2. 8. *Ruth* 1. 12. I am too *o.* || 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli was *o.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 1. when Samuel was *o.* he made, 5. | 12. 2. 2 *Sam.* 5. 4. David 30 years *o.* || 19. 32. Barzillai 80 1 *Kings* 1. 2. king David was *o.* 15. 1 *Chr.* 23. 1. 11. 4. Sol. was *o.* || 13. 11. dwelt an *o.* prophet 2 *Kings* 4. 14. no child, and her huſband is *o.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 21. married when 60 years *o.* || 2 *Chr.* 31. 16. *Job* 21. 7. live, become *o.* || 32. 6. ye are very *o.* *Pſ.* 32. 3. bones waxed *o.* || 3, 25. now am *o.* 71. 18. *Prov.* 22. 6. when *o.* 23. 22. || 23. 10. *o.* land-mark *Eccl.* 4. 13. an *o.* king || *Song* 7. 13. fruits new, *o.* *Iſa.* 50. 9. all wax *o.* || 58. 12. *o.* waſte places, 61. 4. 65. 20. die 100 years *o.* but ſinner 100 years *o.* *Jer.* 6. 16. aſk *o.* paths || 38. 11. took *o.* rags, 12. *Lam.* 2. 21. young and *o.* || 3. 4. ſkin made *o.* *Ezek.* 9. 6. ſlay *o.* and young || 23. 43. *o.* in adul. 25. 15. for *o.* hatred || 36. 11. your *o.* eſtates *Dan.* 5. 31. Darius 62 years *o.* || *Mic.* 6. 6. a year *o.* *Matt.* 2. 16. from 2 years *o.* || 9. 16. new cloth to *o.* 13. 52. forth of treaſure things new and *o.* *Luke* 2. 42. Jeſus twelve years *o.* went to Jeruſal. 5. 39. *o.* wine is better || 9. 8. *o.* prophets is riſen *John* 3. 3. how born when *o.* || 8. 57. not 50 years *o.* 21. 18. when thou ſhalt be *o.* another ſhall gird *Acts* 4. 22. forty years *o.* 7. 23. || 21. 16. *o.* diſciple *Rom.* 4. 19. Abraham when about 100 years *o.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out therefore the *o.* leaven, 8. 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. *o.* teſtament || 5. 17. *o.* things paſt 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *o.* wives fables || 5. 9. under ſixty *Heb.* 8. 13. made the firſt *o.* and waxeth *o.* is 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. from his *o.* ſins || 2. 5. the *o.* world 1 *John* 2. 7. *o.* command. || *Rev.* 12. 9. *o.* ſerp. 20. 2.

OLD *Age*. *Gen.* 15. 15. buried in a good *o.*- 21. 2. ſon of his *o.*-, 7. || 25. 8. Abraham died in *o.*- 37. 3. Joſeph was the ſon of his *o.*-, 44. 20. *Ruth* 4. 15. nouriſher in thy *o.*- || 1 *Kings* 15. 23. 1 *Chr.* 29. 28. died in a good *o.*-, *Judg.* 8. 32. *Job* 30. 2. in whom *o.*- was periſhed? *Pſal.* 71. 9. not off in *o.*- || 92. 14. forth fruit in *o.*- *Iſa.* 46. 4. even to *o.*- || *Luke* 1. 36. a ſon in her *o.*-

OLD *Man*. *Gen.* 43. 27. the *o.*- of whom ye ſpake 44. 20. a father an *o.*- || *Lev.* 19. 32. honour *o.*- *Judg.* 19. 16. came an *o.*- from his work, 17, 22. 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. not be an *o.*-, 32. || 4. 18. Eli an *o.*- 17. 12. Jeſſe was an *o.*- || 28. 14. an *o.*- cometh 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no compaſ. on *o.*- || *Iſa.* 65. 20. nor *o.*- *Luke* 1. 18. I am an *o.*- || *Rom.* 6. 6. *o.*- crucified *Eph.* 4. 22. put off the *o.*-, *Col.* 3. 9.

OLD *Men*. 1 *Kings* 12. 8. forſook counſel of *o.*- *Pſal.* 148. 12. *o.*- and children praiſe the Lord *Prov.* 17. 6. crown of *o.*- || 20. 29. beauty of *o.*- *Jer.* 31. 13. rejoice *o.*- || *Joel* 1. 2. hear this, ye *o.*- *Joel* 2. 28. *o.*- ſhall dream dreams, *Acts* 2. 17. *Zech.* 8. 4. *o.*- and women dwell in ſtreets of *Of* OLD. *Gen.* 6. 4. -*o.* men of renown 1 *Sam.* 27. 8. nations were -*o.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 40.

Neh. 12. 46. -*o.* chief singers ‖ *Job* 20. 4. -*o.* since *Ps.* 25. 6. been ever -*o.* ‖ 44. 1. didst in times -*o.* 55. 19. abideth -*o.* ‖ 68. 33. heavens were -*o.* 74. 2. purchased -*o.* ‖ 12. God is my king -*o.* 77. 5. considered days -*o.* ‖ 11. thy wonders -*o.* 78. 2. dark sayings -*o.* ‖ 93. 2. established -*o.* 102. 25. -*o.* laid found. ‖ 119. 52. judgments -*o.* 119. 152. known -*o.* ‖ 143. 5. days -*o.* *Isa.* 63. 11. *Prov.* 8. 22. Lord possessed me before his works -*o.* *Isa.* 25. 1. thy counsels -*o.* ‖ 30. 33. Tophet is -*o.* 43. 18. nor consider things -*o.* ‖ 46. 9. remember 51. 9. generations -*o.* ‖ 57. 11. held peace -*o.* 63. 9. bare and carried them all the days -*o.* *Jer.* 31. 3. Lord appeared -*o.* ‖ 46. 26. as in days -*o.* *Lam.* 1. 7. the had in days -*o.* 2. 17. | 5. 21. 3. 6. be dead -*o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 20. people -*o.* *Amos* 9. 11. as in days -*o.* *Mic.* 7 14, 20. *Mal.* 3. 4. *Mic.* 5. 2. whose goings forth have been from -*o.* *Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh is -*o.* like a pool of water 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. heavens were -*o.* ‖ *Jude* 4. -*o.* ordained

OLD *Time. Deut.* 2. 20. giants in *o.*- ‖ 19. 14. *Job* 24. 2. dwelt in *o.*- ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. wont in *o.*- *Ezra* 4. 15. sedition in *o.*- ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 10. already in *o.*- *Jer.* 2. 20. of *o.*- broken ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 20. | 38. 17. *Mat.* 5. 21. said of *o.*-, 27, 33. ‖ *Acts* 15. 21. Moses of *o.*- hath

1 *Pet.* 3. 5. in *o.*- holy wom. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. came not

OLD *Way. Job* 22. 15. *o.*- wicked men trod

OLDNESS, *s. Rom.* 7. 6. not in *o.* of the letter

OLIVE, *s. It a tree full of fatness, and yields plenty of oil. There are two kinds of olive-trees, the wild and natural. The cultivated olive-tree is of a moderate height, its trunk knotty, its bark smooth, and of an ash-colour, its wood is solid and yellowish, the leaves are oblong, and almost like those of the willow, of a green colour, dark on the upper side, and white on the under side. In* June *it puts forth white flowers, that grow in bunches: after the flower succeeds the fruit, which is oblong and plump. The wild olive differs from this, in that it is smaller in all its parts.* CRUDEN.

It is put for, [1] *The church*, Rom. 11. 17. [2] *Believers*, Psal. 52. 8. Hos. 14. 6. [3] *The ministers of the gospel*, Rev. 11. 4.

Gen. 8. 11. in her mouth *o.* leaf ‖ *Deut.* 28. 40. *o.* cast *Neh.* 8. 15. fetch *o.* branches ‖ *Job* 15. 33. as the *o.* *Psal.* 128. 3. like *o.* plants ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. labour of *o.* *Zech.* 4. 12. two *o.* branches ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. *o.* berries

OLIVES, *s. Judg.* 15. 5. burnt *o.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 15.

OLIVET, *Was seven furlongs (about a mile) on the east from* Jerusalem. *See* Dr. Gill on *Acts* 1. 12.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30. Mount O. and wept, *Acts* 1. 12.

OLIVE-*Tree, s. Deut.* 6. 11. *o.* thou planted 24. 20. beatest *o.*- ‖ 28. 40. shalt have *o.*- but *Judg.* 9. 8. said to the *o.*- reign over us, 9.

1 *Kings* 6. 23. cherubims of *o.*- ‖ 31. doors, 32, 33. 1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over the *o.*- was Baalhanan *Psal.* 52. 8. I am like a green *o.*-, *Jer.* 11. 16. *Isa.* 17. 6. as the shaking of an *o.*-, 24. 13. *Hos.* 14. 6. beauty as the *o.*- ‖ *Amos* 4. 9. *o.*- increased *Hag.* 2. 19. as yet the *o.*- hath not brought forth *Zech.* 4. 3. and two *o.*- by it, *Rom.* 11. 4. *Rom.* 11. 17. being a wild *o.*- were grafted, 24.

OLIVE-*Yard, s. Exod.* 23. 11. *Josh.* 24. 13. 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. *Neh* 5. 11. | 9. 25.

OLYMPAS, *Heaven's.* Rom. 16. 15.

OMAR, *Speaking.* Gen. 36. 11. 1 Chr. 1. 36.

OMEGA, *The last letter of the* Greek *alphabet* Rev. 1. 8. 11. | 21. 6.

OMER, *A measure holding near two quarts. Exod.* 16. 16. an *o.* for every man ‖ 18. mete with 22. two *o.* for one man ‖ 33. *o.* full of manna 36. an *o.* is the tenth part of an Ephah

OMITTED, *p. Matt.* 23. 23. *o.* weightier matters

OMNIPOTENT, *a.* or *almighty.* Rev. 19. 6.

OMRI, *A bundle of corn.* Mic. 6. 16.

1 *Kings* 16. 16. made *O.* king ‖ 21. half followed 25. *O.* wrought evil ‖ 30. Ahab son of *O.* 2 *Kings* 8. 26. Athaliah daughter of *O.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 2. 1 *Chr.* 7. 8. *O.* son of Becher ‖ 9. 4. of Imri 27. 18. of Michael ‖ *Amos* 6. 16. statutes of *O.*

ON, *Sorrow, strength,* or *iniquity.* A city of *Egypt*, Gen. 41. 45, 50. | 46. 20. Num. 16. 1.

ONAM, As ON. *Gen.* 36. 23. 1 *Chr* 1. 40.

ONAN, The same. *Gen.* 38. 4, 8, 9. | 46. 12.

ONCE, *ad. Gen.* 18. 32. I'll speak but this *o.* *Exod.* 10. 17. forgive my sin only this *o.* I intreat 30. 10. atonement *o.* a year, *Lev.* 16. 34. *Heb.* 9. 7. *Num.* 13. 30. go up at *o.* ‖ *Josh.* 6. 3. go round *o.* *Judg.* 6. 39. I'll speak but this *o.* prove but *o.* 16. 18. come up *o.* ‖ 28. strengthen me this *o.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 8. smite at *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 22. 2 *Kin.* 6. 10. *Job* 33. 14. God speaks *o.* ‖ 40. 5. *o.* have I spoken *Ps.* 62. 11. God hath spoken *o.* ‖ 76. 7. *o.* art angry 89. 35. *o.* have I sworn ‖ *Prov.* 28. 18. fall at *o.* *Isa.* 42. 14. destroy at *o.* ‖ 66. 8. be born at *o.* *Jer.* 13. 27. when shall it *o.* be ‖ 16. 21. I'll this *o.* *Hag.* 2. 6. yet *o.* and I will shake, *Heb.* 12. 26. *Luke* 13. 25. when *o.* the master of house is risen *Rom.* 6. 10. died to sin *o.* ‖ 7. 9. I was alive *o.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *o.* was I stoned ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. *o.* destroyed *Eph.* 5. 3. not *o.* named ‖ *Phil.* 4. 16. ye sent *o.* *Heb.* 6. 4. *o.* enlightened ‖ 9. 26. *o.* in the end 9. 27. *o.* to die ‖ 28. *o.* offered, 10. 10. ‖ 10. 2. purged 12. 27. yet *o.* more ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. suffered *o.* 20. *Jude* 3. faith *o.* delivered ‖ 5. ye *o.* knew this

ONE, *ad. Gen.* 2. 24. be *o.* flesh, *Matt.* 19. 5. 27. 38. but *o.* blessing ‖ 42. 13. *o.* is not, 32. *Exod.* 11. 1. *o.* plague ‖ 12. 49. *o.* law to homeborn and the stranger, *Lev.* 24. 22. 26. 2. *o.* measure, 36. 6. ‖ 29. 23. *o.* cake, *o.* wafer *Deut.* 19. 15. *o.* witness shall not rise up ag. a man 24. 5. at home *o.* year ‖ 32. 30. *o.* chase a 1000 *Josh.* 12. 9. king of Ai *o.* ‖ 17. 14. but *o.* lot 1 *Kings* 8. 56. not failed *o.* word of his promise *Job* 9. 3. *o.* of a thousand ‖ 23. 13. he is in *o.* mind *Psal.* 89. 19. *o.* that is mighty ‖ 137. 3. sing us *o.* *Prov.* 1. 14. *o.* purse ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 4. *o.* generat on *Eccl.* 2. 14. *o.* event ‖ 3. 20. all go to *o.* place 4. 9. two better than *o.* 11. ‖ 7. 27. *o.* by *o.* to find 9. 18. *o.* sinner ‖ 12. 11. from *o.* shepherd *Song* 6. 9. my undefiled is but *o.* the only *o.* *Isa.* 27. 12. ye shall be gathered *o.* by *o.* O Israel 30. 17. *o.* thousand shall flee ‖ 34. 16. no *o.* fail 41. 25. I have raised up *o.* from the north, 27. 44. 5. *o.* shall say I am the Lord's, 45. 24. *Jer.* 3. 14. *o.* of a city ‖ 32. 39. *o.* heart, *Ezek.* 11. 19. *Ezek.* 34. 23. I'll set up *o.* shepherd over, 37. 24. 37. 19. make *o.* stick ‖ 22. *o.* nation *o.* king *Dan.* 2. 9. but *o.* decree ‖ 9. 27. for *o.* week 11. 27. lies at *o.* table ‖ *Hos.* 1. 11. appoint *o.* head *Zeph.* 3. 9. to serve the Lord with *o.* consent *Zech.* 3. 9. on *o.* stone ‖ 14. 9. *o.* Lord, his name *o.* *Mal.* 2. 15. did he not make *o.* wherefore *Matt.* 3. 3. *o.* crying ‖ 5. 18. *o.* jot or *o.* tittle 5. 36. not make *o.* hair ‖ 6. 27. add *o.* cubit

Matt. 19. 17. none good but o. *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
20. 12. o. hour, 26. 40. *Mark* 14. 37.
21. 35. beat o. ‖ 22. 5. o. to his farm, another
23. 8. o. your Maſter, 9, 10. ‖ 25. 40. done it to o.
Mark 14. 19. o. by o. is it I ‖ 15. 6. releaſed o.
Luke 7. 8. I ſay to o. go ‖ 15. 7. joy over o. ſinner
16. 30. if o. went from dead ‖ 17. 22. to ſee o. of
John 6. 70. o. is a devil ‖ 8. 9. went out o. by o.
10. 16. o. fold ‖ 30. I and my Father are o.
17. 11. that they may be o. as we, 21. 22, 23.
Acts 4. 30. of o. heart ‖ 17. 7. o. Jeſus ‖ 26. o. blood
Rom. 5. 7. will o. die ‖ 17. death reigned by o.
1 *Cor.* 3. 4. o. faith, I am of Paul ‖ 8. 4. o. God, 6.
9. 24. o. receiveth prize ‖ 10. 17. o. body for
12. 13. by o. ſpirit all baptized into o. body
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. if o. died for all ‖ 11. 2. o. huſband
13. 11. o. mind, *Phil.* 2. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *Rev.* 17. 13.
Gal. 3. 16. but as of o. ‖ 28. ye are all o. in Chriſt
Eph. 1. 10. together in o. ‖ 2. 14. made both o.
2. 15. o. new man ‖ 18. acceſs by o. ſpirit unto
4. 4. o. hope ‖ 5. o. Lord, o. faith, o. baptiſm, 6.
Phil. 1. 27. ſtand faſt with o. ſpirit, o. mind
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. huſband of o. wife, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
Heb. 2. 11. they that are ſanctified are all of o.
10. 12. o. ſacrifice, 14. ‖ 11. 12. ſprang of o.
12. 16. for o. morſel ‖ 13. 14. ſeek o. to come
Jam. 2. 10. offend in o. point ‖ 5. 19. o. convert
1 *John* 5. 7. theſe three are o. ‖ 8. agree in o.
Rev. 9. 12. one woe is paſt ‖ 14. 4. o. ſat like ſon
17. 12. o. hour, 18. 10, 17, 19. ‖ 21. 21. o. pearl
Is ONE. *Deut.* 6. 4. the Lord our God -o. Lord,
Mark 12. 29. *Rom.* 3. 30. *Gal.* 3. 20.
1 *Cor.* 6. 17. -o. ſpirit ‖ 12. 12. for as the body -o.
Not ONE. *Job* 14. 4. clean out of unclean -o.
Pſ. 14. 3. none doth good, -o. 53. 3. *Rom.* 3. 12.
105. 37. -o. feeble ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 26. -o faileth
ONE *Thing. Joſh.* 23. 14. not o.- failed of all
Pſ. 27. 4. o.- have I deſired ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 19. o.- befall.
Matt. 21. 24. I'll aſk you o.-, *Luke* 6. 9. ‖ 20. 3.
Mark 10. 21. o.- thou lackeſt, *Luke* 18. 22.
Luke 10. 42. o.- is needful ‖ *John* 9. 25. o.- I know
Acts 19. 32, ſome cried o. - ſome another, 21. 34.
Phil. 3. 13. o.- I do ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. be not ignor. of o -
Wicked ONE. *Matt.* 13. 19, 38. 1 *John* 2. 13,
14. ‖ 3. 12. ‖ 5. 18.
ONES, *s. Iſa.* 13. 3. ſanctified o. *Dan.* 11. 17.
ONLY, *ad. Gen.* 6. 5. o. evil continually ‖ 7. 23.
22. 2. o. ſon, 12, 16. ‖ 27. 13. o. obey my voice
Exod. 22. 20. that ſacrificeth to any, ſave Lord o.
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. ſerve him o. *Matt.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8.
1 *Kings* 19. 10. I o. am left, and they ſeek my life
Pſal. 51. 4. againſt thee, thee o. have I ſinned
62. 2. he o. is my rock, 6. ‖ 5. wait thou o. on
71. 16. even thine o. ‖ 72. 18. G. o. doth wonders
Prov. 4. 3. o. beloved ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 29. this o. I found
Jer. 3. 13. o. acknowledge thine iniquity
32. 30. o. done evil, o provoked, *Ezek.* 7. 5.
Amos 3. 2. you o. have I known of all families
Matt. 8. 8. ſpeak the word o. ‖ 10. 42. cup of water o.
Mark 5. 36. be not afraid. o. believe, *Luke* 8. 50.
Luke 7. 12. o. ſon ‖ 8. 42. o. daughter ‖ 9. 38. child
John 5. 44. from God o. ‖ 17. 3. the o. true God
Rom. 5. 3. not o. ſo, 11. ‖ 8. 23. not o. they, but
16. 27. to God o. wiſe, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25.
Phil. 1. 29. not o. to believe ‖ 4. 15. but ye o.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. not in word o. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. potentate
Jam. 1. 22. not hearers o. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not o. to good

ONESIMUS, *Profitable.* Col. 4. 9. Philem. 10. 26.
ONESIPHORUS, *Bringing profit.* 2 Tim. 1. 16.
‖ 4. 19.
ONICHA, *A ſweet kind of ſhell.* Exod. 30. 34.
ONIONS, *s. Num.* 11. 5. o. and the garlick
ONWARD, *ad. Exod.* 40. 36. Iſrael went o.
ONYX, *s. A precious ſtone.* Gen. 2. 12. Exod.
28. 20. ‖ 39. 13. Job 28. 16. Ezek. 28. 13.
ONO, *His trouble; his ſtrength; his iniquity.* Neh.
6. 2. ‖ 11. 35.
OPEN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To unlock,* Acts 16. 26.
[2] *To interpret,* Luke 24. 32. [3] *To anſwer our prayers,* Matt. 7. 7. [4] *To receive Chriſt into the heart by faith and love,* Song 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20. [5] *To impart ſpiritual wiſdom,* Acts 16. 14. ‖ 26. 18. [6] *To give an ability of heart and tongue to praiſe God,* Pſal. 51. 15.
Exod. 21. 33. o. a pit ‖ *Num.* 16. 30. if earth o.
Deut. 15. 8 ſhalt o. thy hand wide to him, 11.
20. 11. and o. to thee ‖ 28. 12. L. ſhall o. to thee
2 *Kings* 9. 3. o. the door, flee ‖ 13. 17. o. window
Job 11. 5. O that G. would o. ‖ 32. 20. I'll o. my lips
35. 16. doth Job o. ‖ 41. 14. who can o. doors
Pſal. 22. † 7. o. the lip ‖ 49. 4. o. my dark ſaying
78. 2. o. mouth in a par. ‖ 81. 10. o. mouth wide
118. 19. o. to me the gates of righteouſneſs
Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for the dumb, 9.
Song 5. 2. o. to me, my ſiſter, my love, 5.
Iſa. 22. 22. o. and none ſhall ſhut ‖ 26. 2. o. gates
28. 24. o. clods ‖ 41. 18. I'll o. rivers in high
42. 7. to o. blind eyes ‖ 45. 1. o. two-leaved gates
45. 8. let the earth o. let them bring forth ſalv.
Jer. 13. 19. none ſhall o. ‖ 50. 26. o. ſtore-houſes
Ezek. 2. 8. o. thy mouth ‖ 3. 27. I'll o. thy mouth
16. 63. never o. thy mouth ‖ 21. 22. o. mouth
25. 9. o. ſide of Moab ‖ 37. 12. I'll o. graves
Zech. 11. 1. o. thy doors ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. if I'll not o.
Matt. 13. 35. I'll o. my mouth in parables, *Pſ.* 78. 2.
25. 11. Lord, Lord, o. to us, *Luke* 13. 25.
Luke 12. 36. they may o. ‖ *Acts* 18. 14. about to o.
Eph. 6. 19. o. my mouth boldly, *Col.* 4. 3.
Rev. 5. 2. worthy to o. the book, 3, 4, 5, 9.
OPEN, *a. Gen.* 1. 20. o. firmament of heaven
38. 14. o. place ‖ *Num.* 19. 15. o. veſſel which
Num. 24. 3. the man whoſe eyes are o. 4. 15.
Joſh. 8. 17. left Ai o. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. no o. viſion
1 *Kings* 6. 18. o. flowers, 29. ‖ 8. 29. eyes may be o.
Neh 1. 6. let thine eyes be o. ‖ 6. 5. o. letter
Pſal. 5. 9. throat is an o. ſepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
34. 15. and his ears are o. 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Prov. 13. 16. layeth o. his folly ‖ 27. 5. o. rebuke
Iſa. 9. 12. o. mouth ‖ 24. 18. windows are o.
60. 11. gates be o. ‖ *Jer.* 5. 16. o. ſepulchre
Jer. 32. 11. ſealed and o. ‖ 19. thine eyes are o.
Ezek. 37. 2. o. valley ‖ *Dan.* 6. 10. windows o.
Nah. 3. 13. gates be o. ‖ *John* 1. 51. ſee heaven o.
Acts 16. 27. priſon doors o. ‖ 19. 38. law is o.
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. o. face ‖ 6. 11. our mouth is o. our
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. o. before-hand ‖ *Heb.* 6. 6. o. ſhame
Rev. 3. 8. an o. door ‖ 10. 2. little book o. 8.
OPENED, *p. Gen.* 7. 11. windows of h. were o.
8. 6. Noah o. window ‖ 29. 31. o. Leah's womb
30. 22. he o. Rachel's ‖ 41. 56. o. ſtore-houſes
42. 27. one of them o. his ſack, 43. 21. ‖ 44. 11.
Num. 16. 32. earth o. her mouth, *Pſal.* 106. 17.
Judg. 3. 25. o. not doors ‖ 4. 19. ſhe o. a bottle
19. 27. her lord o. the doors ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. † 27. o. ear

2 *Kings* 9. 10. Eliſha *o.* door ‖ 15. 16. *o.* not to him 2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *o.* the doors of Lord's houſe *Neh.* 7. 3. let not gates be *o.* 13. 19. ‖ 8. 5. *o.* book *Job* 31. 32. I *o.* my doors ‖ 38. 17. gates been *o.* *Pſal.* 22.†13. *o.* mouths ‖ 40. 6. mine ears haſt *o.* 78. 23. tho' he *o.* ‖ 105. 41. he *o.* the rock, and *Song* 5. 6. I *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 17. *o.* not houſe of priſoners *Iſa.* 48. 8. ear not *o.* ‖ 50. 5. Lord, *o.* mine ear *Jer.* 20. 12. *o.* my cauſe ‖ 50. 25. *o.* armoury *Ezek.* 1, 1. heavens *o.* *Matt.* 3. 16. *Acts* 7. 56. 16. 25. *o.* thy feet ‖ 37. 13. *o.* your graves 44. 2. gate not be *o.* ‖ 46. 1. new-moon be *o.* *Nah.* 2. 6. gates be *o.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 1. fountain *o.* *Matt.* 7. 7. knock, and it ſhall be *o.* 8. *Luke* 11. 9. 27. 52. graves *o.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 34. that is, be *o.* *Luke* 4. 17. *o.* the book ‖ 24. 32. while he *o.* 45. *Acts* 5. 19 angel *o.* priſon ‖ 10. 11. ſaw heaven *o.* 12. 10. iron gate *o.* ‖ 16. when they had *o.* 14. 27. *o.* door of faith ‖ 16. 14. heart the L. *o.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door is *o.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. *Heb.* 4. 13. all things are naked and *o.* to him *Rev.* 4. 1. door was *o.* ‖ 6. 1. Lamb *o.* ſeals, 8. 1. 9. 2. *o.* bottomleſs pit ‖ 11. 19. temple was *o.* 15. 5. tabernacle *o.* ‖ 19. 11. I ſaw heaven *o,* 20. 12. the books were *o.* *Dan.* 7. 20.

See DAYS, MOUTH.

OPENEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 104. 28. *o.* hand, 145. 16.

OPENETH, *v.* *Exod.* 13. 2. whatſoever *o.* womb 12. *o.* matrix, 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 12. *Luke* 2. 23. *Job* 27. 19. rich *o.* his eyes ‖ 33, 16. he *o.* ears 36. 10. he *o.* alſo their ears to diſcipline, 15. *Pſal.* 38. 13. as a dumb man that *o.* not his mouth *Prov.* 13. 3. *o.* wide his lips ‖ 24. 7. wiſdom *o.* 31. 26. *Iſa.* 53. 7. as a lamb, ſo he *o.* not, *Acts* 8. 32. *Ezek.* 20. 26. *o.* womb ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 3. the porter *o.* *Rev.* 3. 7. he *o.* no man ſhutteth, *Iſa.* 22. 22.

OPENING, S, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *o.* of the houſe *Job* 12. 14. ſhutteth up a man, there can be no *o.* *Prov.* 1. 21. in *o.* of gates ‖ 8. 6. *o.* of my lips *Iſa.* 42. 20. *o.* the ears ‖ 61. 1. *o.* of the priſon *Ezek.* 29. 21. give thee the *o.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 3. *o.* and

OPENLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 38. 21. harlot that was *o.* by 2 *Sam.* 6. † 20. *o.* uncovers ‖ *Pſal.* 98. 2. *o.* ſhewed *Matt.* 6, 4. reward *o.* 6, 18. ‖ *Mark* 8. 32. ſpake *o.* *John* 7. 4. to be known *o.* ‖ 10. to feaſt, not *o.* 13. no man ſpake of him *o.* for fear of Jews 11. 54. walked no more *o.* ‖ 18. 20. I ſpake *o.* *Acts* 10. 40. ſhewed him *o.* ‖ 16. 37. beaten us *o.* *Col.* 2. 15. he made a ſhew of them *o.* triumphing

OPERATION, S, *s.* *Pſal.* 28. 5. regard not the *o.* of his hands, *Iſa.* 5. 12.

1 *Cor.* 12. 6. diverſity of *o.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. *o.* of God

OPHEL, *A tower,* or *darkneſs.*

2 *Chr.* 27. 3. built O. ‖ 33. 14. compaſſed O. *Neh.* 3. 26. Nethinims dwelt in O. 27. | 11. 21.

OPHIR, *Aſhes.* Gen. 10. 29. 1 Kings 9. 28 | 10. 11. | 22. 48. 1 Chr. 29. 4. 2 Chr. 8. 18. | 9. 10. Job 22. 24. | 28. 16. Pſal. 45. 9. Iſa. 13. 12.

OPHNI, *Who is weary.* A city, *Joſh.* 18. 24.

OPHRA, *Duſt, lead.* Judg. 6. 11, 24. | 8. 17, 32. | 9. 5. 1 Sam. 13. 17.

OPINION, S, *s.* 1 *Kings* 18. 21. between two *o.* *Job* 32. 6. ſhew you mine *o.* 10, 17.

OPPORTUNITY, *s.* *Lev.* 16. † 21. a man of *o.* *Matt.* 26. 16. he ſought *o.* to betray, *Luke* 22. 6. *Gal.* 6. 10. as we have *o.* let us do good to all *Phil.* 4. 10. ye lacked *o.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 15. have had *o.*

OPPOSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Acts* 18. 6. 1 *Tim.* 2. 25.

OPPOSEST, ETH, *v.* *Job* 30. 21. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 4.

OPPOSITIONS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *o.* of ſcience

OPPRESS, *v.* *Exod.* 3. 9. Egyptians *o.* them 22. 21. nor *o.* a ſtranger, 23. 9. *Lev.* 25. 14. *Deut.* 23. 16. ſhalt not *o.* a ſervant, 24. 14. *Judg.* 10. 12. Moabites did *o.* ‖ *Job* 10. 3. ſhould ſt *Pſal.* 10. 18. no more *o.* ‖ 17. 9. that *o.* me, 119. 122. *Prov.* 22. 22. nor *o.* afflicted ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 26. that *o.* *Jer.* 7. 6. if *o.* not ſtranger ‖ 30. 20. all that *o.* *Ezek.* 45. 8. no more *o.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 7. loveth to *o.* *Amos* 4. 1. *o.* the poor ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. they *o.* a man *Zech.* 7. 10. *o.* not widow ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. ag. that *o.* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. †6. no man *o.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 6. do not rich *o.*

OPPRESSED, *p.* *Deut.* 28. 29. be only *o.* 33. *Judg.* 2. 18. *o.* and vexed ‖ 4. 3. Jaban *o.* Iſrael 6. 9. hand of all that *o.* you, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18. 10. 8. Ammon *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom *o.* 4. 2 *Kings* 13. 4. Aſſyria *o.* them ‖ 22. king of Syria *o.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Aſa *o.* ſome of the people the ſame *Job* 20. 19. he hath *o.* ‖ 35. 9. make *o.* to cry *Pſal.* 9. 9. refuge for the *o.* 10. 18. | 103. 6. | 146. 7. 74. 21. O let not the *o.* return aſhamed, let 106. 42. enemies *o.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1. tears of the *o.* *Iſa.* 1. 17. relieve *o.* ‖ 3. 5. people ſhall be *o.* 23. 12. O thou *o.* ‖ 38. 14. I am *o.* ‖ 52. 4. Aſſyr. *o.* 53. 7. Chriſt was *o.* ‖ 58. 6. let the *o.* go free *Jer.* 50. 33. Judah were *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. not *o.* 16. *Ezek.* 18. 12. he hath *o.* 18. ‖ 22. 29. *o.* ſtranger *Hoſ.* 5. 11. Ephraim is *o.* ‖ *Amos* 9. behold the *o.* *Acts* 7. 24. avenged *o.* ‖ 10. 38. Jeſus healed *o.*

OPPRESSETH, *v.* *Num.* 10. 9. againſt him that *o.* *Pſal.* 56. 1. *o.* me ‖ *Prov.* 14. 31. *o.* poor, 22. 16. | 28. 3.

OPPRESSING, *p.* *Jer.* 46. 16. *o.* ſword, 50. 16. *Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to the *o.* city, ſhe obeyed not

OPPRESSION, *s. Violence; extortion; tyranny; hardſhip; calamity; dullneſs; laſſitude of ſpirits.* *Exod.* 3. 9. alſo ſeen the *o.* wherewith Egyptians *Deut.* 26. 7. Lord looked on our *o.* 2 *Kings* 13. 4. *Job* 36. 15. and he openeth their ears in *o.* *Pſal.* 12. 5. *o.* of poor ‖ 42. 9. *o.* of enemy, 43. 2. 44. 24. forgetteſt our *o.* ‖ 62. 10. truſt not in *o.* 73. 8. concerning *o.* ‖ 107. 39. low thro' *o.* 119. 134. deliver me from the *o.* of man, ſo *Eccl.* 5. 8. *o.* of poor ‖ 7. 7. *o.* maketh wiſe man *Iſa.* 5. 7. but behold *o.* ‖ 30. 12. ye truſt in *o.* 54. 14. ſhalt be far from *o.* ‖ 59. 13. ſpeaking *o.* *Jer.* 6. 6. the is wholly *o.* ‖ 22. 17. and for *o.* *Ezek.* 22. 7. dealt by *o.* 29. ‖ 46. 18. not take by *o.*

OPPRESSIONS, *s.* *Job* 35. 9. multitude of *o.* *Eccl.* 4. 1. I conſidered *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 15. gain of *o.*

OPPRESSOR, S, *s.* *Job* 3. 18. voice of the *o.* 15. 20, hidden to the *o.* ‖ 27. 13. heritage of *o.* *Pſal.* 54. 3. *o.* ſeek my ſoul ‖ 72. 4. break the *o.* 119. 121. leave me not to *o.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1. ſide of *o.* *Prov.* 3. 31. envy not *o.* ‖ 28. 16. is a great *o.* *Iſa.* 3. 12. children are *o.* ‖ 9. 4. broken rod of *o.* 14. 2. ruled over their *o.* ‖ 4. how are *o.* ceaſed 16. 4. *o.* are conſumed ‖ 19. 20. becauſe of *o.* 51. 13. *Jer.* 21. 12. hand of *o.* 22. 3. ‖ 25. 38. fierceneſs of *Zech.* 9. 8. no *o.* ſhall paſs ‖ 10. 4. came every *o.*

ORACLE, S, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *The anſwers of God, delivered by his mouth, or the mouth of his prophets,* 2 Sam. 16. 23. [2] *The ſanctuary, or moſt holy place, wherein the ark of the covenant was depoſited,* 1 Kings 6. 16. [3] *Dreams or viſions,*

visions, by which were revealed supernatural things, Gen. 15. 1. | 37. 5, 6. | 46. 2. [4] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *which was in the* Ephod *or* Pectoral *worn by the High-priest, and which God endued with the gift of foretelling future events*, 1 Sam. 23. 9. | 30. 7. [5] *The whole word of God*, 1 Pet. 4. 11. [6] *The oracles of false gods; the most famous of which in* Palestine *was that of* Baal-zebub, *the god of* Ekron, 2 Kings 1. 2, 3. [7] *Teraphims*, Judg. 17. 1.

2 *Sam.* 16. 23. as if one enquired at the *o.* of God
1 *Kings* 6. 16. built within for *o.* ‖ 8. 6. ark in *o.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 20. burn before *o.* ‖ *Psal.* 28. 2. toward *o.*
Acts 7. 38. the lively *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 2. committed *o.*
Heb. 5. 12. of the *o.* of God, 1 *Pet.* 4. 11.

ORATION, *s. Acts* 12. 21. made an *o.* to them

ORATOR, *s. Isa.* 3. 3. taketh away eloquent *o.*
Acts 24. 1. with a certain *o.* named Tertullus

ORCHARD, S, *s. Eccl.* 2. 5. *Song* 4. 13.

ORDAIN, *v.* signifies, [1] *To command*, 1 Cor. 9. 14. [2] *To appoint to a certain end*, Rom. 7. 10. [3] *To choose to office*, Mark 3. 14. [4] *To found*, 1 Chr. 9. † 22. Psal. 8. † 2. [5] *To give*, Jer. 1. † 5. [6] *To order*, Rom. 13. † 1. [7] *To prepare*, Isa. 30. 33.

1 *Chr.* 9. 22. *o.* in their set office ‖ 17. 9. *o.* a place
Isa. 26. 12. *o.* peace ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. so I *o.* in all
Tit. 1. 5. shouldst *o.* elders in every city, as I had

ORDAINED, *p. Num.* 28. 6. *o.* in Mount Sinai
1 *Kings* 12. 32. *o.* a feast ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 5. kings *o.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. Jerob. *o.* priests ‖ 23. 18. *o.* by D. 29. 27.
Esth. 9. 27. the Jews *o.* the feasts of Purim
Psal. 8. 2. of babes *o.* strength ‖ 3. stars thou *o.*
81. 5. *o.* in Joseph ‖ 132. 17. I *o.* a lamp for my
Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 1. 5. *o.* thee a prop.
Dan. 2. 24. *o.* to destroy ‖ *Hab.* 1. 12. *o.* for judg.
Mark 3. 14. Jesus *o.* twelve ‖ *John* 15. 16. I have
Acts 1. 22. *o.* a witness ‖ 10. 42. *o.* of G. to be judge
13. 48. *o.* to eternal life ‖ 14. 23. *o.* elders in
16. 4. decrees *o.* ‖ 17. 31. by that man he *o.*
Rom. 7. 10. *o.* to life ‖ 13. 1. are *o.* of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. hidden wisdom G. *o.* ‖ 9. 14. L. hath *o.*
Gal. 3. 19. law *o.* by angels ‖ *Eph.* 2. 10. before *o.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am *o.* a preacher and an apostle
Heb. 5. 1. high-priest is *o.* 8. 3. ‖ 9. 6. were thus *o.*
Jude 4. who were of old *o.* to this condemnation

ORDAINETH, *v. Psal.* 7. 13. *o.* his arrows ag.

ORDER, *s.* 2 *Kings* 23. 4. priests of second *o.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. according to their *o.* ‖ 15. 13. due *o.*
23. 31. *o.* commanded to them before the Lord
25. 2. *o.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. ‖ *Job* 10. 22.
Psal. 110. 4. a priest for ever, after the *o.* of Melchisedec, *Heb.* 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21.
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. I have given *o.* to the churches of
Col. 2. 5. beholding your *o.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 11. *o.* of Aaron

In ORDER. *Gen.* 22. 9. Abraham laid wood *-o.*
Exod. 26. 17. tenons *-o.* ‖ 39. 37. lamps set *-o.*
40. 4. shalt set *-o.* *Lev.* 1. 7, 12. | 6. 12. | 24. 8.
Josh. 2. 6. flax the laid *-o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 23. house *-o.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 33. wood *-o.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 20. 1. house, *Isa.* 38. 1.
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. shew-bread ‖ 29. 35. service of house
Job 33. 5. set thy words *-o.* before me, stand up
Psal. 40. 5. not reckoned *-o.* ‖ 50. 21. I'll set them
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher set *-o.* ‖ *Isa.* 44. 7. set it *-o.*
Luke 1. 1. to set forth *-o.* ‖ 8. served *-* his *o.*
Acts 18. 23. he went *-o.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. I'll set *-o.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 40. decently *-o.* ‖ 15. 23. rise *-* his *o.*
Tit. 1. 5. I left thee to set *-o.* the things that

ORDER, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 27. 21. Aaron shall *o.* it
Judg. 6. 26. the *o.* place ‖ 13. 12. how *o.* the child
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. *o.* and sure ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 14. *o.* battle
Job 13. 18. now, I have *o* my cause, 23. 4.
32. † 14. not *o.* his words ‖ 37. 19. we cannot *o.*
Psal. 37. 23. *o.* by the L. ‖ 119. 133. *o.* my steps
Isa. 9. 7. kingdom to *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 3. *o.* the buckler

ORDERETH, *v. Psal.* 50. 23. *o.* his conversation

ORDERINGS, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 19. these were *o.*

ORDERLY, *ad. Acts* 21. 24. walkest *o.* and keep.

ORDINANCE, *s.* signifies, [1] *Any decree, statute or law, made by God or men*, Lev. 18. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 13. [2] *Laws, rites, institutions, and constitutions, in the worship of God*, Heb. 9. 1, 10.

Exod. 12. 14. an *o.* for ever, 24, 43. | 13. 10.
15. 25. made a statute and an *o.* ‖ *Lev.* 5. † 10.
Num. 9. 14. according to *o.* of passover, 2 *Chr.* 35. 13.
10. 8. *o.* for ever, 18. 8. 1 *Sam.* 30. 25. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4.
15. 15. one *o.* for you ‖ 19. 2. *o.* of law, 31. 21.
Josh. 24. 25. *o.* in Shechem ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. *o.* in Isr.
Ezra 3. 10. *o.* of David ‖ *Neh.* 11. † 23. a sure *o.*
Isa. 24. 5. changed the *o.* ‖ 58. 2. forsook not *o.*
Ezek. 45. 14. *o.* of oil ‖ 46. 14. a perpetual *o.*
Mal. 3. 14. what profit that we have kept his *o.*
Rom. 13. 2. resists the *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit to *o.*

ORDINANCES, *s. Exod.* 18. 20. teach *o.* laws
Lev. 18. 3. neither shall ye walk in their *o.*
4. ye shall keep my *o.* 20. | 22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33. 8.
Ezek. 11. 20. | 43. 11. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.
Num. 9. 12. according to *o.* of passover, 14.
2 *Kings* 17. 34. nor do after their *o.* ‖ 37. observe
Neh. 10. 32 also we made *o.* for us to charge
Job 38. 33. knowest *o.* of heaven, *Jer.* 31. 35. | 33. 25.
Psal. 99. 7. they kept *o.* ‖ 119. 91. according to *o.*
Isa. 58. 2. ask of me the *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 36. if *o.* depart
Ezek. 43. 18. *o.* of altar ‖ 44. 5. *o.* of the house
Mal. 3. 7. gone from *o.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 6. in all the *o.*
Eph. 2. 15. law of commandments contained in *o.*
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of *o.* ‖ 20. why subject to *o.*
Heb. 9. 1. first covenant had *o.* ‖ 10. carnal *o.*

ORDINARY, *a. Ezek.* 16. 27. *Acts* 19. † 39.

OREB, *A crow, raven*, or *parfant.*
Judg. 7. 25. slew princes of Mid. O. Zeeb, 8. 3.
Isa. 83. 11. nobles like O. ‖ *Isa.* 10. 26. rock of O.

OREN, *A cedar*, or *rejoicing.* 1 Chr 2. 25.

ORGAN, S, *s. Is the largest, most noble, and harmonious instrument of all wind music.*
Gen. 4. 21. father of all such as handle the *o.*
Job 21. 12. sound of *o.* ‖ 30. 31. my *o.* turned
Psal. 150. 4. praise him with timbrel, and *o.*

ORION, *A southern constellation of stars.* Job 9. 9. | 38. 31. Amos 5. 8.

ORNAMENT, *s. Prov.* 1. 9. *o.* of grace, 4. 9.
25. 12. as an *o.* of gold ‖ *Isa.* 30. 22. defile the *o.*
Isa. 49. 18. clothe as an *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 20. beauty of *o.*
Dan. 11. † 16. land of *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. *o.* of a meek

ORNAMENTS, *s. Exod.* 33. 5. put off *o.* 6.
Judg. 8. 21. Gideon took *o.* 26 ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. put
Isa. 3. 18. tinkling *o.* 20. ‖ 61. 10. decketh with *o.*
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid forget *o.* ‖ 4. 30. *o.* of gold
Ezek. 16. 7. excellent *o.* ‖ 11. decked with *o.* 23. 40.

ORNAN, *Rejoicing*, or *light.* 1 Chr. 21. 15.

ORPAH, *The neck*, or *skull.* Ruth 1. 4, 14.

ORPHANS, *s. Fatherless.* Lam. 5. 3.

OSPRAY, *s. A kind of sea-eagle*, Lev. 11. 13.

OSSIFRAGE, *s. A kind of eagle.* Deut. 14. 12.

OSTRICH, *s. Is the tallest of all the bird kind, measuring seven or eight feet when it stands erect; its legs are very long and naked; the foot is very particular, having only two toes. It is the emblem of cruelty and forgetfulness. They run flying with greater speed than a horse; have an admirable concoction, digesting the hardest things which they swallow; nor is their folly less admirable, thinking themselves sufficiently hid when their heads are covered. Their eggs serve for cups to drink in, and their feathers adorn the helmets of warriors.* Job 30. † 29. | 39. 13. Lam. 4. 3.

OTHER, *a.* Gen. 28. 17. none *o.* but house *Lev.* 6. 11. put on *o.* garments, *Ezek* 42. 14. *Num.* 24. 1. as at *o.* times, *Judg.* 16. 20. | 20. 31. 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 18. 10. | 20. 25. | 21. 9. *Pſal.* 73. 5. not in trouble as *o.* men ‖ 85. 10. each *o.* *Iſa.* 26. 13. *o.* lords ‖ 49. 20. after thou loſt the *o.* *Matt.* 23. 23. not leave the *o.* undone, *Luke* 11. 42. *Luke* 18. 11. not as *o.* men ‖ 14. rather than *o.* *John* 4. 38. *o.* men laboured ‖ 10. 16. *o.* ſheep 18. 16. that *o.* diſciple ‖ 21. 25. many *o.* things *Acts* 2. 4. *o.* tongues ‖ 40. many *o.* words did 4. 12. none *o.* name ‖ 8. 34. or ſome *o.* man *Rom.* 8. 39. nor any *o.* creature ‖ 13. 9. if any *o.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 11. *o.* foundation ‖ 14. 21. men of *o.* tongues 14. 29. let the *o.* judge ‖ 15. 37. or *o.* grain 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. not other men eaſed ‖ 10. 15. *o.* mens *Eph.* 3. 5. in *o.* ages ‖ 4. 17. walk not as *o.* Gentiles *Phil.* 1. 17. *o.* preach of love ‖ 2. 3. eſteem *o.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. no *o.* doctrine ‖ 5. 22. *o.* mens ſins

OTHERS, *a. Iſa.* 56. 8. yet will I gather *o.* to *Matt.* 5. 47. what do ye more than *o.?* 20. 3. *o.* ſtanding idle ‖ 26. 67. *o.* ſmote him *Mark* 12. 9. vineyard to *o.* ‖ 15. 31. he ſaved *o.* *John* 18. 34. did *o.* tell it ‖ *Eph.* 2. 3. even as *o.* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 13. ſorrow not as *o.* ‖ 5. 6. not ſleep as *o.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. *o.* may fear ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. to teach *o.* *Heb.* 11. 35. *o.* were tortured ‖ *Jude* 23. *o.* ſave

OTHERWISE, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 13. 1 *Kings* 1. 21. 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. *Pſal.* 38. 16. *Matt.* 6. 1. *Rom.* 11. 6, 22. 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. *Gal.* 5. 10. *Phil.* 3. 15. 1 *Tim.* 5. 25. | 6. 3. *Heb.* 9. 17.

OTHNIEL, *The time of God.*

Joſh. 15. 17. O. ſon of Kenaz, *Jud.* 1. 13. | 3. 9, 11. 1 *Chr.* 4. 13. ſons of Kenaz, O ſons of O.

OUCHES, *s. A collar, or boſs of gold, ſet with precious ſtones.* Exod. 28. 11. | 39. 6, 13, 18.

OVEN, *s.* is put for, [1] *Such as burn with luſts,* Hoſ. 7. 4. [2] *The deſtruction of wicked men,* Pſal. 21. 9. [3] *Hell,* Mal. 4. 1.

Exod. 8. 3. the frogs ſhall come into thine *o.* *Lev.* 2. 4. baken in *o.* 7. 9. ‖ 11. 35. | 26. 26. *Pſal.* 21. 9. as a fiery *o.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 10. black like *o.* *Hoſ.* 7. 4. adulterers as an *o.* heated, 6, 7. *Mal.* 4. 1. burn as an *o.* ‖ *Matt.* 6. 30. *Luke* 12. 28.

OVER, *pr. Gen.* 27. 29. lord *o.* thy brethren *Exod.* 16. 18. gath. much had noth. *o.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. 2 *Sam.* 1. 17. *o.* Saul and Jonathan his ſon, 24. 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. *o.* and above ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6. *o.* our heads *Pſ.* 23. 5. my cup runneth *o.* ‖ 27. 12. deliver me not 118. 16. not given *o.* to d. ‖ 145. 9. *o.* all his works *Song* 2. 11. rain is *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 1. 10. *o.* the nations *Matt.* 25. 21. ruler *o.* many, 23. ‖ *Luke* 6. 38. *Luke* 15. 7. joy *o.* one ſinner ‖ 19. 14. to reign *o.* 19. 17. *o.* ten cities ‖ 41. and wept *o.* the city *Rom.* 7. 1. dominion *o.* a man ‖ 9. 21. *o.* the clay 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. eyes of the Lord are *o.* the righteous

OVER-*againſt, pr. Exod.* 26. 35. | 40. 24. *Num.* 8. 2. 2 *Sam.* 5. 23. 1 *Kings* 20. 29. *Neh.* 7. 3. *Eccl.* 7. 14. *Jer.* 31. 39. *Matt.* 21. 2. | 27. 61.

OVERCAME, *v. Acts* 19. 16. man *o.* them and *Rev.* 3. 21. as I alſo *o.* ‖ 12. 11. *o.* by blood of L.

OVERCHARGE, ED, *v.* and *p. Luke* 21. 34. 2 *Cor.* 2. 5.

OVERCOME, *v. Gen.* 49. 19. troop ſhall *o.* him *Exod.* 32. 18. being *o.* ‖ *Num.* 13. 30. able to *o.* 22. 11. 2 *Kings* 16. 7. could not *o.* ‖ *Song* 6. 5. eyes *o.* me *Iſa.* 28. 1. *o.* with wine ‖ *Jer.* 23. 9. wine hath *o.* *Luke* 11. 22. ſtronger *o.* ‖ *John* 16. 33. *o.* the world *Rom.* 3. 4. mighteſt *o.* ‖ 12. 21. *o.* evil with good 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom a man is *o.* of the ſame, 20. 1 *John* 2. 13. *o.* wicked one, 14. ‖ 4. 4. *o.* them *Rev.* 11. 7. beaſt ſhall *o.* 13. 7. ‖ 17. 14. Lamb *o.*

OVERCOMETH, *v.* 1 *John* 5. 4. *o.* the world, 5. *Rev.* 2. 7. him that *o.* 11, 17, 26. | 3. 5, 12, 21. 21. 7. he that *o.* ſhall inherit all things, and

OVERDRIVE, *v. Gen.* 33. 13. if men *o.* them

OVERFLOW, *v. Deut.* 11. 4. Red ſea to *o.* them *Pſal.* 69. 2. floods *o.* me ‖ 15. let not floods *o.* me *Iſa.* 8. 8. *o.* and go over ‖ 10. 22. *o.* with right. 28. 17. *o.* hiding-place ‖ 43. 2. not *o.* thee *Jer.* 47. 2. *o.* land ‖ *Dan.* 11. 10. one ſhall *o.* 26. *Joel* 2. 24. fats ſhall *o.* with wine and oil, 3. 13.

OVERFLOWED, *p. Pſal.* 78. 20. 2 *Pet.* 3. 6.

OVERFLOWETH, *v. Joſh.* 3. 15. Jordan *o.* all

OVERFLOWING, *p. Job* 28. 11. | 38. 25. *Iſa.* 28. 2. waters *o.* ‖ 15. *o.* ſcourge ſhall paſs, 18. 30. 28. *o.* ſtream ‖ *Jer.* 47. 2. an *o.* flood ſhall *Ezek.* 13. 11. *o.* ſhower, 13. | 38. 22. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 10.

OVERFLOWN, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan *o.* all *Job* 22. 16. foundation *o.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 22. ſhall be *o.*

OVERLAY, *v. Exod.* 25. 11. *o.* ark, 24. | 27. 2. | 30. 3.

OVERLAID, *v. Exod.* 26. 32. *o.* with gold, 36. 34. 38. 6. *o.* with braſs ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 19. child, ſhe *o.* it 2 *Chr.* 4. 9. *o.* doors ‖ *Song* 5. 14. *o.* with ſapph.

See GOLD.

OVERLAYING, *p. Exod.* 38. 17, 19.

OVERLIVED, *p. Joſh.* 24. 31. that *o.* Joſhua

OVERMUCH, *ad. Eccl.* 7. 16. righteous *o.* 17. 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. leſt he be ſwallowed up with *o.* ſorrow

OVERPASS, *v. Jer.* 5. 28. *o.* deeds of wicked

OVERPAST, *p. Iſ.* 57. 1. calamities *o.* *Iſa.* 26. 20.

OVERPLUS, *s. Lev.* 25. 27. reſtore the *o.* unto

OVERRAN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 23. Ahimaaz *o.*

OVERRUNNING, *p. Nah.* 1. 8. *o* flood he

OVERSEE, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. 2 *Chr.* 2. 2.

OVERSEER, S, *s. Gen.* 39. 4. made him *o.* 5. 41. 34. appoint *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 18. ſet 3600 *o.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 13. they were *o.* 34. 12, 13, 17. *Neh.* 11. 9. Joel was *o.* ‖ 14. Zabdiel was *o.* 22. *o.* was Uzzi ‖ 12. 42. Jezrahiah their *o.* *Prov.* 6. 7. ant no *o.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 28. made you *o.*

OVERSHADOW, ED, *v.* and *p.*

Matt. 17. 5. a cloud *o.* them, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34. *Luke* 1. 35. power of Higheſt *o.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 15. Peter *o.*

OVERSIGHT, *s. Gen.* 43. 12. perady. it was an *o.* *Num.* 3. 32. have the *o.* of them that keep, 4. 16. 2 *Kings* 12. 11. had the *o.* 22. 5, 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 10. 1 *Chr.* 9. 23. had the *o.* of gates, *Neh.* 11. 16. | 13. 4. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. taking the *o.* not by conſtraint, but

OVERSPREAD,

OVERSPREAD, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 9. 19. *Dan.* 9. 27.
OVERTAKE, *v.* *Gen.* 44. 4. thou doſt *o.* them *Exod.* 15. 9. I'll *o.* ‖ *Deut.* 19. 6. leſt avenger *o.* *Deut.* 28. 2. bleſſings ſhall *o.* ‖ 15. curſes *o.* 45. *Joſh.* 2. 5. ye ſhall *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. ſhall I *o.* them 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. leſt Abſalom *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 9. juſtice *o.* *Jer.* 42. 16. the ſword you feared ſhall *o.* you *Hoſ.* 2. 7. not *o.* her lovers ‖ 10. 9. battle did not *o.* *Amos* 9. 10. evil ſhall not *o.* ‖ 13. plowman *o.* *Zech.* 1. †6. words, did they not *o.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 4. day
OVERTAKEN, *p.* *Pſ l.* 18. 37. *Gal.* 6. 1.
OVERTAKETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. till ſword *o.*
OVERTHREW, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 25. G. *o.* theſe cities *Exod.* 14. 27. Lord *o.* the Egyptians, *Pſal.* 136. 15. *Deut.* 29. 23. which the L. *o.* in his anger, and *Iſa.* 13. 19. as G. *o.* Sodom, *Jer.* 50. 4. *Amos* 4. 11. *Jer.* 20. 16. as cities L. *o.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 12. *o.* tables of the money changers, *Mar.* 11. 15. *John* 2. 15.
OVERTHROW, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 21. I'll not *o.* city 29. ſent Lot out of *o.* ‖ *Ex.* 23. 24. *o.* their gods *Deut.* 12. 3. *o.* altars ‖ 29. 23. *o.* of Sodom, *Jer.* 49. 18. 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. not D. ſent to ſpy and *o.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. 11. 23. make thy battle more ſtrong, and *o.* it *Pſal.* 106. 26. *o.* them in wilderneſs ‖ 27. *o.* ſeed 140. 4. to *o.* my goings ‖ 11. violent man to *o.* *Prov.* 18. 5. not good to *o.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. I'll *o.* throne *Acts* 5. 39. ye cannot *o.* it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. faith 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. condemned the cities with an *o.*
OVERTHROWETH, *v.* *Job* 12. 19. *o.* mighty *Prov.* 13. 6. wickedneſs *o.* the ſinner, 21. 12. 22. 12. *o.* words of tranſgreſſor ‖ 29. 4. *o.* land
OVERTHROWN, *p.* *Exod.* 15. 7. haſt *o.* them *Judg.* 9. 40. many were *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. *o.* at firſt 2 *Chr.* 14. 13. Ethiopians *o.* ‖ *Job* 19. 6. G. hath *o.* me *Pſal.* 141. 6. when judges are *o.* in ſtony places *Prov.* 11. 11. city is *o.* ‖ 12. 7. wicked are *o.* 14. 11. *Iſa.* 1. 7. land as *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 23. let them be *o.* *Lam.* 4. 6. Sodom was *o.* in a moment, *Amos* 4. 11. *Dan.* 11. 41. countries he *o.* ‖ *Jonah* 3. 4. Nineveh 1 *Cor.* 10. 5. for they were *o.* in the wilderneſs
OVERTOOK, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 23. *o.* Jacob, 25. 44. 6. ſteward *o.* them ‖ *Exod.* 14. 9. Egyptians *o.* *Judg.* 18. 22. Micah *o.* ‖ 20. 42. battle *o.* Benjamin 2 *Kin.* 25. 5. Chaldees *o.* Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8. *Lam.* 1. 3. her perſecutors *o.* her between ſtraits
OVERTURN, *v.* *Job* 12. 15. *Ezek.* 21. 27.
OVERTURNETH, *v.* *Job* 9. 5. *o.* mount. 28. 9. 34. 25. he knoweth their works, and *o.* them
OVERTURNED, *p.* *Judg.* 7. 13. tent, and *o.* it
OVERWHELM, *v.* *Job* 6. 27. *o.* the fatherleſs
OVERWHELMED, *p.* *Pſal.* 55. 5. horror *o.* me 61. 2. when heart is *o.* 77. 3. | 142. 3. | 143. 4. 78. 53. ſea *o.* ‖ 124. 4. then waters had *o.* us
OVERWISE, *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 16. nor make thyſelf *o.*
OUGHT, *v.* *Gen.* 20. 9. *o.* not to be done, 34. 7. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. Iſrael *o.* to do ‖ *Pſ.* 76. 11. *o.* to be feared *Mat.* 23. 23. theſe *o.* ye to have done, *Luke* 11. 42. *Mark* 13. 14. ſtanding where it *o.* not ‖ *Luke* 12. 12. *Luke* 13. 14. men *o.* to work ‖ 18. 1. *o.* always to pray 24. 26. O fools, *o.* not Chriſt to have ſuffered *John* 4. 20. *o.* to worſhip ‖ 13. 14. *o.* to waſh ‖ 19. 7. *Acts* 5. 29. *o.* to obey G. ‖ 19. 36. *o.* to be quiet, and 20. 35. *o.* to ſupport weak ‖ 21. 21. *o.* not to circ. 24. 19. *o.* to have been here ‖ 25. 10. *o.* to be judged 25. 24. *o.* not to live ‖ 26. 9. *o.* to do many things *Rom.* 8. 26. to pray for as we *o.* ‖ 15. 1. *o.* to bear 1 *Cor.* 8. 2. as he *o.* to know ‖ 11. 7. *o.* not to cover 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *o.* rather to forgive ‖ 12. 11, 14. *Eph.* 5. 28. *o.* to love ‖ 6. 20. *o.* to ſpeak, *Col.* 4. 4. *Col.* 4. 6. how ye *o.* to anſwer ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. to walk 2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. *o.* to follow ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *o.* not, *Tit.* 1 11. *Heb.* 2. 1. *o.* to give heed ‖ 5. 12. *o.* to be teachers *Jam.* 3. 10. *o.* not ſo to be ‖ 4. 15. ye *o.* to ſay, if 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manner of perſons *o.* ye to be 1 *John* 2. 6. *o.* to walk ‖ 3. 16. *o.* to lay down lives 4. 11. *o.* alſo to love ‖ 3 *John* 8. *o.* to receive ſuch
OUGHT, *s.* *Gen.* 39. 6. knew not *o.* he had 47. 18. not *o.* left ‖ *Exod.* 5. 8. not diminiſh *o.* *Exod.* 22. 14. if borrow *o.* ‖ 29. 34. if *o.* of fleſh, | 2. 46. *Ruth* 1. 17. if *o.* but death ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 4, 5. 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. nor *o.* miſſing ‖ 30. 22. not give *o.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. if I taſte *o.* ‖ 14. 10. whoſo ſaith *o.* *Matt.* 5. 23. *o.* againſt thee ‖ 21. 3. if any ſay *o.* *Mark* 8. 23. aſked if he ſaw *o.* ‖ 11. 25. *o.* againſt *Acts* 4. 32. that *o.* was his own ‖ 24. 19. if *o.* againſt 28. 19. *o.* to accuſe ‖ *Philem.* 18. if he oweth *o.*
OUGHTEST, *v.* 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *o.* to do to him *Matt.* 25. 27. *o.* put my money ‖ *Acts* 10. 6. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how thou *o.* to behave thyſelf
OURS, *pr.* *Gen.* 26. 20. water is *o.* ‖ 31. 16. | 34. 23. *Num.* 32. 32. poſſeſſion be *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 3. Ramoth *Mark* 12. 7. inheritance ſhall be *o.* *Luke* 20. 14. 1 *Cor* 1. 2. both theirs and *o.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 14. let *o.* learn
OUT, *ad.* *Num.* 32. 23. your ſin will find you *o.* *Pſal.* 82. 5. *o.* of courſe ‖ *Prov.* 4. 23. *o.* of it iſſues *Prov.* 31. 18. her candle goeth not *o.* by night *Jer.* 30. 7. ſaved *o.* of it ‖ 19. *o.* of them proceed *Mic.* 5. 2. *o.* of thee ſhall he come, *Matt.* 2. 6. *Mat.* 12. 34. *o.* of abundance of heart, 35. | 15. 19. *Luke* 19. 22. *o.* of thy own mouth ‖ *John* 15. 19. 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. *o.* of ſnare ‖ 3. 11. *o.* of them all 4. 2. *o.* of ſeaſon ‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. *o.* of ſame mouth
OUTCAST, *s.* *Jer.* 30. 17. they called thee an *o.*
OUTCASTS, *s.* *Pſ.* 147. 2. gathereth *o.* *Iſa.* 56. 8. *Iſa.* 11. 12. aſſemble the *o.* ‖ 16. 3. hide the *o.* 4. 27. 13. *o.* in Egypt ‖ *Jer.* 49. 36. *o.* of Elam
OUTER, *a.* *Ezek.* 40. 21. *o.* court, gate, 47. 2. *Matt.* 8. 12. caſt into *o.* darkneſs, 22. 13. | 25. 30.
OUTGOINGS, *s.* *Joſh.* 17. 9. *o.* at ſea, 19. 29. 18. *o.* be thine ‖ 18. 19. *o.* of border, 19. 22, 33. 19. 14. *o.* in valley ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 8. *o.* of morning
OUTLANDISH, *a.* *Neh.* 13. 26. did *o.* women
OUTLIVED, *p.* *Judg.* 2. 7. elders that *o.* Joſhua
OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* *Prov.* 27. 4. anger is *o.* but
OUTRUN, *v.* *John* 20. 4. did *o.* Peter and came
OUTSIDE, *s.* *Judg.* 7. 17. *o.* of the camp, 19. 1 *Kings* 7. 9. ſo on the *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 5. wall on *o.* *Matt.* 23. 25. clean the *o.* of the cup, *Luke* 11. 39.
OUTSTRETCHED, *p.* *Deut.* 26. 8. *Jer.* 21. 5. | 27. 5.
OUTWARD, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. the *o.* appearance 1 *Chr.* 26. 29. for the *o.* buſineſs, *Neh.* 11. 16. *Eſth.* 6. 4. *o.* court, *Ezek.* 40. 17. ‖ *Matt.* 23. 27. *Rom.* 2. 28. *o.* in the fleſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. *o.* man 2 *Cor.* 10. 7. *o.* appearance ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. *o.* adorning
OUTWARDLY, *ad.* *Matt.* 23. 28. *Rom.* 2. 28.
OUTWENT, *v.* *Mark* 6. 33. ran and *o.* them
OWE, *v.* *Rom.* 13. 8. *o.* no man any thing but
OWED, *p.* *Matt.* 18. 24. *o.* him 10,000 talents 28. *o.* him 100 pence ‖ *Luke* 7. 41. *o.* 500 pence
OWEST, *v.* *Matt.* 18. 28. pay me that thou *o.* *Luke* 16. 5. how much *o.* 7. ‖ *Philem.* 18. thou *o.*
OWETH, *v.* *Lev.* 14 35. *Acts* 21. 11. *Philem.* 18.
OWL, S, *s.* *Lev.* 11. 16. *o.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 15.

Job

Job 30. 29. a companion to *o.* *Pſal.* 102. 6.
Iſa. 13. 21. *o.* dwell there, 34. 11, 15. *Jer.* 50. 39.
43. 20. *o.* ſhall honour ‖ *Mic.* 1. 8. mourn. as *o.*
OWN, *pr.* *Num.* 32. 42. Nobah after his *o.* name
Deut. 24. 16. put to death for *o.* ſin, 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.
Judg. 2. 19. *o.* doings ‖ 7. 2. *o.* hand ſaved me
1 *Sam.* 15. 17. little in thy *o.* ſight, 2 *Sam.* 6. 22.
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. of thine *o.* have we given thee
Pſal. 12. 4. lips are our *o.* ‖ 67. 6. our *o.* God
78. 29. their *o.* deſire ‖ 81. 12. *o.* hearts luſts
94. 23. he ſhall bring on them their *o.* iniquity
Iſa. 37. 35. for mine *o.* ſake, 43. 25. | 48. 11.
58. 13. not finding thine *o.* pleaſure, *o.* words
Ezek. 29. 3. river is mine *o.* ‖ 33. 13. *o.* righteouſneſs
Hoſ. 7. 2. *o.* doings beſet ‖ *Jonah* 2. 8. *o.* mercy
Matt. 20. 15. to do what I will with mine *o.*
Luke 14. 26. hate not *o.* life ‖ 16. 12. give your *o.*
John 1. 11. came to his *o.* ‖ 10. 12. *o.* ſheep are not
13. 1. loved his *o.* 15. 19. ‖ 16. 32. every man to *o.*
Acts 3. 12. *o.* power, 5. 4. ‖ 20. 28. his *o.* blood
Rom. 4. 19. his *o.* body ‖ 8. 32. *o.* ſon ‖ 14. 4.
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. not your *o.* ‖ 10. 24. not ſeek his *o.*
10. 33. my *o.* profit ‖ 13. 5. ſeeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2. 21. ſeek their *o.* things ‖ 3. 9. *o.* righteouſ.
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. provide not for his *o.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 12.
Heb. 9. 12. *o.* blood ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. ſins in his *o.* blood
OWNER, S, *s.* *Exod.* 21. 28. *o.* of the ox, 36.
22. 12. reſtitution to *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* being with it
1 *Kin.* 16. 24. *o.* of the hill ‖ *Job* 31. 39. *o.* to loſe
Prov. 1. 19. life of the *o.* ‖ 3. † 27. good from *o.*
Eccl. 5. 11. *o.* thereof, 13. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 3. ox knoweth
Luke 19. 33. *o.* ſaid ‖ *Acts* 27. 11. believed the *o.*
OX, *s.* *Exod.* 20. 17. not covet neigh. *o.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 28. if *o.* gore a man ‖ 33. if *o.* fall in pit
22. 1. if ſteal an *o.* 4. ‖ 9. treſpaſs for an *o.*
23. 4. if meet thine enemy's *o.* ‖ 12. *o.* may reſt
Lev. 7. 23. eat no fat of *o.* ‖ 17. 3. whoſo killeth *o.*
Num. 7. 3. each prince an *o.* ‖ 22. 4. as *o.* licketh
Deut. 14. 5. wild *o.* ye may eat ‖ 18. 3. *o.* or ſheep
22. 1. not ſee *o.* go aſtray ‖ 4. not ſee *o.* fall
10. ſhalt not plough with *o.* and aſs together
25. 4. not muzzle *o.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
28. 31. thine *o.* ſhall be ſlain before thy eyes
Joſh. 6. 21. deſtroyed *o.* and ſheep, 1 *Sam.* 15. 5.
Judg. 3. 31. Shamgar ſlew 600. with an *o.* goad
6. 4. they left neither ſheep nor *o.* for Iſrael
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whoſe *o.* ‖ 14. 34. bring ev. man his *o.*
Neh. 5. 18. prepared for me daily one *o.* ſix ſheep
Job 6. 5. loweth the *o.* ‖ 24. 3. take widows *o.*
40. 15. behold, Behemoth eateth graſs as an *o.*
Pſal. 69. 31. better than an *o.* ‖ 106. 20. ſimilitude
Prov. 7. 22. as an *o.* goeth ‖ 14. 4. by ſtrength of *o.*
15. 17. a ſtalled *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 3. *o.* knoweth his
Iſa. 11. 7. eat like *o.* ‖ 32. 20. feet of *o.* ‖ 66. 3. killeth
Jer. 11. 19. like an *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 10. face of an *o.*
Luke 13. 15. looſe his *o.* on ſabb. ‖ 14. 5. an *o.* fall
OXEN, *s.* *Gen.* 12. 16. Abram had *o.* and aſſes
20. 14. gave Abra. *o.* ‖ 21. 27. gave Abimelech *o.*
Exod. 20. 24. ſacrifice *o.* ‖ 22. 1. five *o.* for one ox
Num. 7. 3. princes brought twelve *o.* ‖ 8. eight *o.*
22. 40. Balak offered *o.* ‖ 23. 1. prepare ſeven *o.*
Deut. 14. 26. beſtow for *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 24. Achan, his
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. a yoke of *o.* 14. 14. 1 *Kings* 19. 19.
14. 32. ſlew *o.* ‖ 15. 9. ſpared beſt of *o.* 14, 15.
22. 19. Doeg ſmote *o.* ‖ 27. 9. David took the *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. *o.* ſhook it ‖ 13. ſacrificed *o.* 24. 22.
1 *Kings* 4. 23. ten fat *o.* ‖ 8. 63. offered 22,000 *o.*
1 *Kings* 7. 25. one ſea, twelve *o.* under it, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
19. 20. Eliſha left the *o.* and ran after Elijah
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. a time to receive *o.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 40.
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. offered 700 *o.* ‖ 18. 2. Ahab ſlew *o.*
29. 33. conſecrated 600 *o.* ‖ 35. 8. gave 300 *o.*
Job 1. 3. 500 yoke of *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* were plowing
Job 42. 12. L. gave him 1000 yoke of *o.* 1000 aſſes
Pſal. 8. 7. dominion over *o.* ‖ 144. 14. *o.* ſtrong
Prov. 14. 4. where no *o.* are, the crib is clean
Iſa. 7. 25. ſending forth of *o.* ‖ 22. 13. ſlaying *o.*
30. 24. *o.* eat clean ‖ *Jer.* 51. 23. I'll break his *o.*
Dan. 4. 25. eat graſs as *o.* 32, 33. | 5. 21. ‖ *Amos* 6. 12.
Matt. 22. 4. *o.* fatlings ‖ *Luke* 14. 19. five yoke of *o.*
John 2. 14. thoſe that ſold *o.* ‖ 15. drove all out, the *o.*
Acts 14. 13. brought *o.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. take care for *o.*
OZEM, *Faſting.* 1 Chr. 2. 15, 25.
OZIAS, *Strength from the Lord.* Matt. 1. 8.
OZNI, *My ear; my balances.* Num. 26. 16.

P

PAARAI, *An opening.* 2 Sam. 23. 35.
PACES, *s.* *Two feet and a half.* 2 Sam. 16. 13.
PACIFY, *v.* *Prov.* 16. 14. a wiſe man will *p.* it
PACIFIED, *p.* *Eſth.* 7. 10. *Ezek.* 16. 63.
PACIFIETH, *v.* *Prov.* 21. 14. *Eccl.* 10. 4.
PADAN, *Of the field.* Gen. 25. 20. | 28. 2, 5, 6, 7.
| 31. 18. | 33. 18. | 35. 9, 26. | 46. 15. | 48. 7.
PADDLE, *s.* *Deut.* 23. 13. ſhall have a *p.* on thy
PADON, *His redemption.* Ezra 2. 44.
PAGIEL, *Prevention of God.* Num. 1. 13. | 7. 72.
PAHATH-MOAB, *A chief of Moab.* Ezra 2. 6.
| 8. 4. Neh. 3. 11. | 7. 11. | 10. 14.
PAI, *Howling* or *appearing.* 1 Chr. 1. 50.
PAIN, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Some bodily diſeaſe,* Job 33.
19. [2] *Diſquietude or diſtreſs of mind,* Pſal. 25.
18. | 55. 4. [3] *Travail in child birth,* 1 Sam. 4.
19. [4] *Straits and difficulties,* Jer. 12. 13. [5]
A diſconſolate condition, Jer. 15. 18. [6] *Grief,*
Jer. 51. 8. [7] *Fear,* Ezek. 30. 4. [8] *Sorrow,*
Rom. 8. 22.
Joel 2. 22. fleſh ſhall have *p.* 15. 20. | 33. 19.
Pſal. 25. 18. look on my affliction and my *p.*
48. 6. *p.* as a woman in travail, *Iſa.* 13. 8. | 26. 17.
Iſa. 21. 3. loins filled with *p.* 26. 18. ‖ 66. 7. before *p.*
Jer. 6. 24. *p.* as a woman in travail, 22. 23.
12. 13. put themſ. to *p.* ‖ 15. 18. my *p.* perpetual
30. 23. fall with *p.* ‖ 51. 8. take balm for her *p.*
Ezek. 30. 4. great *p.* ſhall be in Ethiopia, 9, 16.
Mic. 4. 10. be in *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. much *p.* in loins
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation travaileth in *p.*
Rev. 16. 10. gnawed for *p.* ‖ 21. 4. nor any more *p.*
PAINED, *p.* *Pſal.* 55. 4. my heart is ſore *p.* in me
Iſa. 23. 5. ſorely *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 19. I am *p.* at heart
Joel 2. 6. be much *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 2. *p.* to be deliver.
PAINS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. her *p.* came upon her
Pſ. 116. 3. *p.* of hell gat hold ‖ *Acts* 2. 24. *p.* of death
Rev. 16. 11. blaſphemed, becauſe of their *p.*
PAINFUL, NESS, *a.* and *s.* *Pſal.* 73. 16. 2 *Cor.*
11. 27.
PAINTED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 9. 30. Jezebel *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 14.
PAINTEDST, *v.* *Ezek.* 23. 40. *p.* thine eyes
PAINTING, *p.* *Jer.* 4. 30. renteſt face with *p.*
PAIR, *s.* *Luke* 2. 24. *p.* doves ‖ Rev. 6. 5. balances
PALACE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A royal manſion-houſe,*
Iſa. 39. 7. [2] *The temple of God at Jeruſalem,*
1 Chr.

1 Chr. 29. 1, 19. [3] *Magnificent buildings*, 2 Chr. 36. 19. [4] *The high-prieſt's houſe*, Matt. 26. 58. [5] *The church*, Pſal. 48. 13.
1 *Kings* 16. 18. Nimri burnt *p.* ‖ 21. 1. hard by *p.*
2 *Kings* 15. 25. ſmote Pek. in *p.* ‖ 20. 18. eunuchs
1 *Chr.* 29. 1. *p.* is not for man, but the L. God, 19.
2 *Chr.* 9. 11. he made terraces to the kings *p.*
Ezra 4. 14. maintenance from *p.* ‖ 6. 2. found in *p.*
Neh. 1. 1. Shuſhan *p.* *Eſth.* 2. 3. | 3. 15. | 8. 14. | 9. 12. 2. 8. gate of the *p.* ‖ 7. 2. Hanani ruler of the *p.*
Pſal. 45. 15. in the king's *p.* ‖ 144. 12. ſimilit. of *p.*
Song 8. 9. a *p.* of ſilver ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 2. *p.* of ſtrangers
Dan. 4. 4. flouriſhing in my *p.* ‖ 6. 18. went to *p.* 11. 45. plant his *p.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 3. caſt them in *p.*
Nah. 2. 6. gates opened, *p.* ſhall be diſſolved
Matt. 26. 58. Peter followed to high-prieſts *p.* *Mark* 14. 54.
Luke 12. 21. keepeth his *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 13. in all the *p.*
PALACES, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 19. burnt all the *p.*
Pſal. 45. 8. out of ivory *p.* ‖ 48. 3. known in her *p.* 48. 13. conſider her *p.* ‖ 78. 69. like high *p.* 122. 7. proſperity within *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 28. kings
Iſa. 13. 22. in pleaſant *p.* ‖ 32. 14. *p.* forſaken, 34. 13.
Jer. 6. 5. deſtroy her *p.* ‖ 9. 21. death in our *p.* 17. 27. devour the *p.* 49. 27. *Lam.* 2. 5.
Ezek. 19. 7. deſolate *p.* ‖ 25. 4. ſet *p.* in thee
Amos 3. 9. *p.* at Aſhdod ‖ 10. robbery in their *p.* 11. thy *p.* ſhall be ſpoiled ‖ 6. 8. I hate his *p.*
Mic. 5. 5. when he ſhall tread in our *p.* then
PALAL, *Thinking*, or *judging*. Neh. 3. 25.
PALE, *a. Iſa.* 29. 22. wax *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. a *p.* horſe
PALENESS, *s. Jer.* 30. 6. all faces turned to *p.*
PALESTINA, *The land of the* Philiſtines. *Exod.* 15. 14. *Iſa.* 14. 29, 31. *Joel* 3. 4.
PALLU, *Wonderful, hidden*. Num. 26. 5, 8.
PALM, *s. Lev.* 14. 15. *p.* of hand, 26. *John* 18. 22.
PALM-BRANCHES, *s. Neh.* 8. 15. fetch *p.*
PALMER-WORM, *s. Joel* 1. 4. | 2. 25. *Amos* 4. 9.
PALMS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. *p.* of his hands cut off
2 *Kings* 9. 33. found *p* ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 16. *p.* of my hands
Dan. 10. 10. *p.* of hands, *Matt.* 26. 67. *Rev.* 7. 9.
PALM-TREE, *s. Is an upright, tall, fruit-bearing, flouriſhing, and ſhadowy tree*, Pſal. 92. 12. Song 7. 7, 8. Jer. 10. 5. *It grows by the ſweet ſprings of water, and continues long. It will not be preſſed or bound downward, or grow crooked, though heavy weights be laid on it. This tree is one of the moſt famous of all the foreſt, and is the uſual emblem of conſtancy, fruitfulneſs, patience, and victory; which the more it is oppreſſed, the more it flouriſheth; the higher it grows, the ſtronger and broader it is in the top. Some think it is the ſame with the Date-tree. The* Hebrews *called it* Thamar, *and the* Greeks, Phœnix. *The fineſt and beſt Palm-trees were about* Jericho, En-gedi, *and along the banks of* Jordan. *Palm-trees from the ſame root produce a great number of ſuckers which form upwards a kind of foreſt by their ſpreading. It was under a little wood of Palm-trees of this kind, that the prophetes* Deborah *dwelt between* Ramah *and* Beth-el, *Judg.* 4. 5.
It is made the ſymbol of a good man, Pſal. 92. 12. *Judg.* 4. 5. *p.* of Deborah ‖ *Pſal.* 92. 12. flouriſh like *Song* 7. 7. this thy ſtature is like to a *p.* 8.
Jer. 10. 5. they are upright as the *p.* but ſpeak not
Ezek. 41. 19. toward the *p.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 12. *p.* withered
PALM-TREES, *s. Exod.* 15. 27. ſeventy *p.* *Num.* 33. 9.
Lev. 23. 40. take branches of *p.* *John* 12. 13.
Deut. 34. 3. city of *p.* *Judg.* 1. 16. | 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15.
1 *Kings* 6. 29. carved with carved figures of *p.* 32, 35. | 7. 36. 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 16. | 41. 18, 25, 26.
PALSY, S, *s. Is a diſeaſe, wherein the body, or ſome of its members, loſe their motion, and ſometimes their ſenſation and feeling.* Paralytic *is derived from the* Greek *word* Paraluo, *which ſignifies to reſolve or relax. It is an emblem of the ſtate of ſinners by nature*, Rom. 5. 6.
Matt. 4. 24. had the *p.* 9. 2. *Mark* 2. 3. 8. 6. ſick of the *p.* ‖ 9. 2. ſaid to ſick of the *p.* *Mark* 2. 5, 10. *Luke* 5. 18, 24. *Acts* 9. 33.
Acts 8. 7. many taken with *p.* were healed
PALTI, *Deliverance*, or *ſlight*. Num. 13. 9.
PALTIEL, *Deliverance, ſlight of God*. Num. 34. 26.
PALTITE, 2 *Sam.* 23. 26. called Pelonite, 1 *Chr.* 11. 27.
PAMPHILIA, *s. Altogether love'y. A province of* Aſia, *Acts* 2. 10.
PAN, S, *s. Exod.* 27. 3. *Lev.* 2. 5. | 6. 21. | 7. 9. *Num.* 11. 8. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. 1 *Chr.* 9. 31. | 23. 29. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. *Ezek.* 4. 3.
PANGS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. † 5. *p.* of death compaſſed *Iſa.* 13. 8. *p.* and ſorrows take hold, 21. 3. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 22. 23. when *p.* come ‖ 48. 41. in her *p.* 49. 22. 50. 43. *p.* as of a woman in travail, *Mic.* 4. 9.
PANNAG, *Roſin*, or *balſam*. Ezek. 27. 17.
PANT, *v. Amos* 2. 7. *p.* after duſt of the earth
PANTED, *p. Pſ.* 119. 131. | *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 4. my heart
PANTETH, *v. Pſal.* 38. 10. my heart *p.* 42. 1.
PAPER, *s. Was a plant or kind of bulruſh or reed, which grows in Egypt on the banks of the* Nile. *The writing-paper of the ancients was made of the leaves of the paper-reed, from whence it has its name. The* Egyptians *applied it to ſeveral uſes, as to make baſkets, ſhoes, clothes, little boats to ſwim in, and paper to write on.*
Iſa. 19. 7. the *p.* reeds ‖ 2 *John* 12. *p.* and ink
PAPHOS, A city of *Cyprus*, Acts 13. 6, 13.
PAPS, *s. Ezek.* 23. 21. *Luke* 11. 27. | 23. 29.
Rev. 1. 13. girt about the *p.* with a golden girdle
PARABLE, *s. A ſimilitude, or compariſon, taken from natural things, to inſtruct us in the knowledge of things ſpiritual.*
Num. 23. 7. Balaam took up his *p.* 18. | 24. 3, 15, 20.
Job 27. 1. Job continued his *p.* and ſaid, 29. 1.
Pſal. 49. 4. I'll incline mine ear to a *p.* 78. 2.
Prov. 26. 7. ſo is a *p.* in the mouth of fools, 9.
Ezek. 17. 2. ſpeak a *p.* to the houſe of Iſrael, 24. 3.
Mic. 2. 4. take up a *p.* againſt you, *Hab.* 2. 6.
Matt. 13. 18. hear *p.* of ſower ‖ 24. another *p.* 21. 33. 34. without *p.* ſpake he not ‖ 36. declare *p.* 15. 15. 24. 32. now learn a *p.* of fig-tree, *Mark* 13. 28.
Mark 4. 10. aſked him of the *p.* 7. 17. *Luke* 8. 9. 12. 12. ſpoken *p.* againſt them, *Luke* 20. 10.
Luke 5. 36. he ſpake a *p.* 6. 39. | 8. 4. | 12. 16. | 13. 6. | 14. 7. | 15. 3. | 18. 1, 9. | 19. 11. | 20. 9. | 21. 29. *John* 13. 6.
12. 41. Lord ſpeakeſt thou this *p.* to us or to all
PARABLES, *s. Ezek.* 20. 49. doth he not ſpeak

Matt. 13. 3. he spake many things in *p.* 13. 34. | 22. 1. *Mark* 3. 23. | 4. 2, 13, 33. | 12. 1. *Mark* 4. 13. how know all *p.* || *Luke* 8. 10. others in *p.*

PARADISE, *s.* signifies, [1] *The garden of* Eden, Gen. 2. 15. [2] *Heaven*, Luke 23. 43. 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. caught to *p.* || *Rev.* 2. 7. in midst of *p.*

PARAH, *A cow*, or *increasing*. Josh. 18. 23.

PARAMOURS, *s. Concubines*. Ezek. 23. 20.

PARAN, *Beauty, glory*. Gen. 21. 21. Num. 10. 11. | 12. 16. | 13. 3, 26. Deut. 1. 1. | 33. 2. 1 Sam. 15. 1. 1 Kings 11. 18. Hab. 3. 3.

PARBAR, *An out part*. 1 Chr. 26. 18.

PARCEL, *s. Gen.* 33. 19. *p.* of field, *John* 4. 5. *Ruth* 4. 3. a *p.* of land || 1 *Chr.* 11. 13. *p.* of ground, 14.

PARCHED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *Isa.* 35. 7. *Jer.* 17. 6.

PARCHMENTS, *s.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring the *p.*

PARDON, *s. Exod.* 23. 21. he'll not *p.* your 34. 9. *p.* our iniquity and sin, *Num.* 14. 19. 1 *Sam.* 15. 25. therefore I pray thee, *p.* my sin 2 *Kings* 5. 18. *p.* thy servant || 24. 4. Lord would not *p.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. the good L. *p.* || *Neh.* 9. 17. G. ready to *Job* 7. 21. why not *p.* || *Psa'.* 25. 11. *p.* my iniquity *Isa.* 55. 7. return to L. and he will abundantly *p. Jer.* 5. 1. I'll *p.* it, 33. 8. || 5. 7. how shall I *p.* 50. 20. for I will *p.* them whom I reserve

PARDONED, *p. Num.* 14. 20. I have *p.* accord. *Isa.* 40. 2. her iniquity is *p.* || *Lam.* 3. 42. not *p.*

PARDONETH, *v. Mic.* 7. 18. *p.* iniquity and

PARDONS, *s. Neh.* 9. †17. a God of *p.* slow to

PARE, *v. Deut.* 21. 12. shave and *p.* her nails

PARENTS, *s. Matt.* 10. 21. against *p. Mark* 13. 12. *Luke* 2. 27. when *p.* brought the child Jesus, 41. 8. 56. *p.* astonish. || 18. 29. left *p.* or wife, 21. 16. *John* 9. 2. who did sin, this man or his *p.* 22, 23. *Rom.* 1. 30. proud, disobedient to *p.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. child ought not to lay up for the *p. Eph.* 6. 1. children, obey your *p. Col.* 3. 20. 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. requite *p.* || *Heb.* 11. 23. hid of his *p.*

PARLOUR, S, *s. Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon in a *p.* 23. 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. into the *p.* || 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. pattern of *p.*

PARMASHTA, *A young bull; bursting of the foundation*. Esth. 9. 9.

PARMENAS, *Permanent*. Acts 6. 5.

PARNACH, *A bull struck, beaten*, or *that strikes*. Num. 34. 25.

PAROSH, *A flea*, or *gnat*. Ezra 2. 3. Neh. 3. 25. | 7. 8. | 10. 14.

PARSHANDATHA, *Dung of impurity; revelation of corporal impurities*. Esth. 9. 7.

PART, *s. Exod.* 29. 26. breast, it shall be thy *p. Lev.* 7. 33. right shoulder his *p.* || 8. 29. breast his *p. Num.* 18. 20. nor shalt thou have any *p.* among them, *Deut.* 10. 9. | 12. 12. | 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1. *Josh.* 14. 4. | 18. 7. 22. 41. might see the utmost *p.* of people, 23. 13. *Deut.* 33. 21. he provided the first *p.* for himself *Josh.* 19. 9. *p.* of Judah too much || 22. 25. no *p.* in L. *Ruth* 2. 3. *p.* of the field || 3. 13. *p.* of a kinsman 1 *Sam.* 23. 20. our *p.* be to deliver || 30. 24. as his *p.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. no *p.* in Dav. || 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. on thy *p.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. greatest *p.* || 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. inner *p. Neh.* 1. 9. uttermost *p.* of heav. || 5. 11. restore 100 *p. Job* 32. 17. I'll answer my *p.* || 41. 6. shall they *p. Psal.* 5. 9. inward *p.* is wick. || 16. †5. port. of my *p.* 51. 6. in the hidden *p.* || 118. 7. Lord takes my *p. Prov.* 8. 26. nor highest *p.* || 31. habitable *p.* of earth 17. 2. shall have *p.* of inheritance among breth. *Isa.* 7. 18. utmost *p.* 24. 16. || 44. 16. burneth *p.* 19. *Ezek.* 4. 11. the sixth *p.* 39. 2. | 45. 13. | 46. 14. *Dan.* 2. 33. *p.* of clay, 41, 42. || 5. 5. *p.* of hand, 24. 11. 31. stand on his *p.* || *Amos* 7. 4. did eat up a *p. Mark* 4. 38. hinder *p.* of ship || 9. 40. is on our *p. Luke* 10. 42. that good *p.* || 11. 39. inward *p.* is full 17. 24. lighteneth out of one *p.* shineth to other *p. John* 13. 8. hast no *p.* || 19. 23. to every soldier a *p. Acts* 1. 17. obtained *p.* of this ministry, 25. 5. 2. kept back *p.* 3. || 8. 21. neither *p.* nor lot 14. 4. *p.* held with Jews || 16. 12. city of that *p.* 19. 32. more *p.* knew not || 23. 6. one *p.* Sadduc. 27. 12. more *p.* || 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. *p.* which lacked 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. greater *p.* remain || 16. 17. on your *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *p.* he that believeth with infidel *Eph.* 4. 16. of every *p.* || *Tit.* 2. 8. contrary *p. Heb.* 2. 14. took *p.* || 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on your *p.* glorified *Rev.* 20. 6. holy that hath *p.* in first resurrection 21. 8. *p.* in the lake || 22. 19. *p.* out of the book

In PART. *Rom.* 11. 25. blindness *-p.* is happened 1 *Cor.* 13. 9. know *-p.* 12. || 10. that which is *-p.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 14. acknowledged us *-p.* || 2. 5. but *-p.*

Third PART. *Num.* 15. 6. *-p.* of him, 28. 14. 2 *Sam.* 18. 2. David sent a *-p.* || 2 *Kin.* 11. 5. *-p.* enter 2 *Chr.* 23. 4. *-p.* porters || *Neh.* 10. 32. charge with *Ezek.* 5. 2. burn a *-p.* || *Zech.* 13. 9. *-p.* thro' the fire *Rev.* 8. 7. *-p.* of trees burnt, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. 9. 15. slay *-p.* of men, 18. || 12. 4. tail drew *-p.*

Fourth PART. *Exod.* 29. 40. *-p.* of an hin of oil, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 4, 5. | 28. 5, 7, 14. 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. *-p.* of shekel || 1 *Kin.* 6. 33. 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *Neh.* 9. 3. read one *-p.* || *Rev.* 6. 8. power over *-p.*

Fifth PART. *Gen.* 41. 34. *-p.* of the land, 47. 24. *Lev.* 5. 16. add the *-p.* 6. 5. | 22. 14. | 27. 13, 19, 27, 31. *Num.* 5. 7. 1 *Kings* 6. 31. lintel and side-posts were *-p.*

Tenth PART. *Exod.* 16. 36. *-p.* of an ephah, *Lev.* 5. 11. | 6. 20. *Num.* 5. 15. | 28. 5. *Ezek.* 45. 11. *Num.* 18. 26. ye shall offer the *-p. Ezek.* 45. 14. *Heb.* 7. 2. gave a *-p.* of all || *Rev.* 11. 13. *-p.* of city

PART, *v. Lev.* 2. 6. *p.* the offering in pieces *Ruth* 1. 17. if ought but death *p.* || 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. none to *p.* || *Psal.* 22. 18. *p.* my garm.

PARTS, *s. Gen.* 47. 24. four *p.* be your own, for S. *Lev.* 1. 8. lay *p.* in order || 22. 23. lacking in *p. Num.* 31. 27. in two *p.* 1 *Kin.* 16. 21. 2 *Kin.* 11. 7. *Deut.* 19. 3. in three *p.* || 30. 4. outmost *p.* of heav. *Josh.* 18. 5. divide it in 7 *p.* 9. || 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. secret *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. ten *p.* in king || *Neh.* 11. 1. nine *p. Job* 26. 14. *p.* of his ways || 41. 12. not conceal *p. Psal.* 2. 8. uttermost *p.* || 63. 9. lower *p.* of earth 65. 8. dwell in utmost *p.* 139. 9. || 136. 13. in *Prov.* 18. 8. go down into innermost *p.* 26. 22. *Isa.* 3. 17. discover their secret *p.* || 44. 23. lower *p. Jer.* 34. 18. passed between the *p.* thereof, 19. *Ezek.* 26. 20. set in low *p.* of earth, 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18. 37. 11. for our *p.* || 38. 15. north *p.* 39. 2. || 48. 8. *Zech.* 13. 8. two *p.* therein shall be cut off, and *Matt.* 2. 22. *p.* of Galilee || 12. 42. uttermost *p. John* 19. 23. made four *p.* || *Acts* 20. 2. *Rom.* 15. 23. 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. uncomely *p.* more comeliness, 24. *Eph.* 4. 9. lower *p.* || *Rev.* 16. 19. city in three *p.*

PARTED, *p. Gen.* 2. 10. river *p.* in four heads 2 *Kings* 2. 11. *p.* them asunder || 14. waters *p. Job* 38. 24. is the light *p.* || *Joel* 3. 2. *p.* land *Matt.* 27. 35. crucified him and *p.* his garments, *Mark* 15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 24.

Luke

Luke 24. 51. *p.* from them ‖ *Acts* 2. 45. *p.* them

PARTETH, *v. Lev.* 11. 3. *Deut.* 14. 6. *Prov.* 18. 18.

PARTAKER, *s. Pſal.* 50. 18. *p.* with adulterers 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *p.* of his hope ‖ 23. I be *p.* 10. 30. 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be *p.* of other men's ſins 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be thou *p.* ‖ 2. 6. *p.* of the fruits 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *p.* of the glory ‖ 2 *John* 11. *p.* of his deeds

PARTAKERS, *s. Matt.* 23. 30. *p.* in blood of *Rom.* 15. 27. if Gentiles have been made *p.* of 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. if others be *p.* ‖ 13. *p.* with the altar 10. 17. we are all *p.* 18. ‖ 21. *p.* of Lord's table 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as you are *p.* of the ſufferings, ſo *Eph.* 3. 6. *p.* of his promiſe ‖ 5. 7. be not ye *p.* *Phil.* 1. 7. ye are all *p.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 12. meet to be *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. *p.* of the benefit ‖ *Heb.* 2. 14. *p.* of fleſh *Heb.* 3. 1. *p.* of heavenly calling ‖ 14. *p.* of Chriſt 6. 4. *p.* of the Holy Ghoſt ‖ 12. 8. all are *p.* 12. 10. *p.* of his holineſs ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. as ye are *p.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *p.* of divine nature ‖ *Rev.* 18. 4. be not *p.*

PARTAKEST, *v. Rom.* 11. 17. *p.* of the root

PARTHIANS, *Horſemen.* Acts 2. 9.

PARTIAL, *a. Mal.* 2. 9. been *p.* *Jam.* 2. 4.

PARTIALITY, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *Jam.* 3. 17.

PARTICULAR, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 27. *Eph.* 5. 33.

PARTICULARLY, *ad. Acts* 21. 19. *Heb.* 9. 5.

PARTIES, *s. Exod.* 22. 9. cauſe of both *p.*

PARTING, *p. Ezek.* 21. 21. at *p.* of the way

PARTITION, *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 21. *Eph.* 2. 14.

PARTLY, *ad. Dan.* 2. 42. 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. *Heb.* 10. 33.

PARTNER, *s. Prov.* 29. 24. is *p.* with a thief 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus my *p.* ‖ *Philem.* 17. count me a *p.*

PARTNERS, *s. Luke* 5. 7. beckoned to *p.* 10.

PARTRIDGE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. *Jer.* 17. 11.

PARVAH, *Flouriſhing.* 1 Kings 4. 17.

PARVAIM, *A country for gold.* 1 Chr. 3. 6.

PASACH, *Diminiſhing.* 1 Chr. 7. 33.

PAS-DAMMIM, *A portion.* 1 Chr. 11. 13.

PASEAH, *A paſſing over.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

PASHUR, *That extends or multiplies the hole,* or *whiteneſs.* Jer. 20. 1. 1 *Chr.* 9. 12. P. ſon of Malchijah, *Neh.* 11. 12. *Ezra* 2. 38. the children of P. 10. 22. *Neh.* 7. 41. *Neh.* 10. 3. P. ſealed ‖ *Jer.* 20. 2. P. ſmote Jeremiah *Jer.* 20. 3. name P. but Magor-miſſabib 21. 1. ſent unto him P. ‖ 38. 1. ſon of P. heard

PASSAGE, *s. Num.* 20. 21. refuſed to give *p.* *Joſh.* 22. 11. *p.* of Iſrael ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 23. *Iſa.* 10. 29.

PASSAGES, *s. Judg.* 12. 6. ſlew at *p.* of Jordan 1 *Sam.* 14. 4. between *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 20. ‖ 51. 32.

PASS, *v. Gen.* 41. 32. God will ſhortly bring to *p.* *Exod.* 33. 19. my goodneſs *p.* ‖ *Num.* 27. 7, 8. *Joſh.* 1. 14. *p.* before ‖ 6. 7. he ſaid, *p.* on, and 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *p.* on before ‖ 16. 8. *p.* before Sam. *Neh.* 2. 14. beaſt to *p.* ‖ *Job* 6. 15. *p.* away, 11. 16. *Job* 34. 20. and the people ſhall *p.* away, and *Prov.* 16. 30. bringeth evil to *p.* ‖ 22. 3. ſimple *p.* on *Iſa.* 30. 32. ſtaff ſhall *p.* ‖ 31. † 9. his rock *p.* 33. 21. no gallant ſhip *p.* ‖ 37. 26. brought to *p.* *Jer.* 8. 13. *p.* away ‖ 33. 13. flocks *p.* ‖ 51. 43. nor *p.* *Ezek.* 20. 37. *p.* under the rod ‖ 32. 19. *p.* in beauty *Amos* 6. 2. *p.* to Calneh ‖ *Mic.* 1. 11. *p.* away ‖ 2. 13. *Zeph.* 2. 2. before day *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 4. iniquity *p.* *Matt.* 5. 18. one tittle not *p.* ‖ 26. 39. this cup *p.* *Luke* 16. 26. who would *p.* ‖ 19. 4. to *p.* that way 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. *p.* the flower ‖ *Jam.* 1. 10. *p.* away 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *p.* the time ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. heavens *p.*

PASS *by.* *Exod.* 33. 22. cover thee, while I *p.*- *Deut.* 2. 30. Sihon not let us *p.*- ‖ 1 *Sam* 16. 9. *Pſ.* 80. 12. all that *p.*- the way do pluck, 89. 41. *Jer.* 22. 8. many nations ſhall *p.*- this city *Lam.* 1. 12. *p.*- behold ‖ 2. 15. all that *p.*- clap *Ezek.* 5. 14. in ſight of all that *p.*- ‖ 37. 2. me to *p.*- 46. 21. cauſed me to *p.*- ‖ *Am.* 7. 8. not ag. *p.*- 8. 2. *Mic.* 2. 8. pull off the garments of them that *p.*- *Mat.* 8. 28. no man might *p.*- ‖ *Luke* 18. 36. 2 *Cor.* 1. 16. *Not* PASS. *Num.* 20. 7. we'll *p.* thro' fields, 18. *Job* 14. 5. can *p.* 19. 8. ‖ *Pſ.* 148. 6. ſhall *p.* *Prov.* 8. 29. waters *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 22. it can *p.* *Dan.* 7. 14. everl. dominion that ſhall *p.* away *Matt.* 24. 34. generat. *p.* *Mar.* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32. PASS *not.* *Gen.* 18. 3. my Lord *p.*- ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 9. *Prov.* 4. 15. *p.*- by it ‖ *Am.* 5. 5. *p.*- to Beerſheba PASS *over.* *Gen.* 8. 1. G. made a wind *p.*- earth 31. 52. not *p.*- this heap ‖ 32. 16. *p.*- before me †23. *p.*- brook ‖ 33. 14. let my lord *p.*- before *Ex.* 12. 13. I'll *p.*-, 23. ‖ 15. 16. ſtill as a ſtone till *Deut.* 2. 18. to *p.*- to Ar. ‖ 24. *p.*- Arnon ‖ 3. 18. 9. 1. thou art to *p.*- Jordan this day, 11. 31. | 27. 2. *Joſh.* 1. 11. | 3. 6, 14. | 4. 5. *Joſh.* 22. 19. then *p.*- unto land of poſſeſſion *Judg.* 3. 28. not a man to *p.*- ‖ 19. 12. we'll *p.*- to 1 *Sam.* 14. 8. we'll *p.*- ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 22. go *p.*-, 17. 16. *Pſ.* 104. 9. may not *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 19 11. a glory to *p.*- *Iſa.* 23. 6. *p.*- to Tarſhiſh ‖ 12. Chittim ‖ 28. 19. 35. 8. unclean not *p.*- ‖ 47. 2. *p.*- the rivers 51. 10. ranſomed to *p.*- ‖ *Jer.* 2. 10. *p.*- iſles *Jer.* 5. 22. can they not *p.*- it, *Ezek.* 47. 5. *Dan.* 4. 16. ſeven times *p.*-, 25. ‖ 11. 40. king *p.*- *Hab.* 1. 11. he ſhall *p.*- ‖ *Luke* 11. 42. *p.*- judgm. PASS *through.* *Gen.* 30. 32. *p.*- thy flock *Exod.* 12. 12. I'll *p.*- the land of Egypt, 23. *Lev.* 18. 21. not *p.* fire, *Deut.* 18. 10. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. *Num.* 20. 17. let us *p.*-, 21. 22, 23. *Deut.* 2. 27. *Deut.* 2. 4. to *p.*- Edom ‖ 28. I'll *p.*- on my feet *Joſh.* 1. 11. *p.*- the hoſt ‖ *Judg.* 11. 20. to *p.*- coaſts 1 *Sam.* 12. 31. *p.*- brick-kiln ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 6. land to *p.*- 2 *Kin.* 16. 3. to *p.*- the fire, 21. 6. | 23. 10. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. *Jer.* 32. 35. *Ezek.* 20. 26, 31. *Pſ.* 78. 13. cauſed them to *p.*- the ſea, 136. 14. *Iſa.* 8. 8. he ſhall *p.*- Judah ‖ 21. *p.*- hardly beſtead 21. 1. as whirlwinds *p.*- ‖ 23. 10. *p.*- thy land 28. 13. ſhall *p.*-, 18. ‖ 34. 10. none ſhall *p.*- it *Jer.* 9. 10. none can *p.*- ‖ *Lam.* 3. 44. not *p.*- ‖ 4. 21. *Ezek.* 5. 17. blood ſhall *p.*- ‖ 14. 15. noiſome beaſts *p.*-, that no man may *p.*-, 29. 11. | 33. 28. 39. 15. paſſengers that *p.*- ‖ *Dan.* 11. 10. one *p.*- *Joel* 3. 17. no ſtranger *p.*- her any more *Am.* 5. 17. I'll *p.*- ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. when he ſhall *p.*- *Nah.* 1. 15. wicked ſhall no more *p.*- thee *Zech.* 9. 8. no oppreſſor *p.*- ‖ 10. 11. *p.*- the ſea 1 *Cor.* 16. 5. when I ſhall *p.*- Macedonia, for PASSED, *p. Gen.* 15. 17. a lamp that *p.* between *Num.* 20. 17. *p.* thy borders ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 4. not *p.* *Joſh.* 6. 8. prieſts *p.* on ‖ 10. 29, 31, 34. | 15. 3,— 11. | 18. 18, 19. | 24. 17. 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is *p.* on ‖ 29. 2. Philiſtines *p.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 18. David's ſervants *p.* on beſide him 2 *Kings* 4. 8. Eliſha *p.* ‖ 31. Gehazi *p.* on before 2 *Chr.* 9. 22. Solomon *p.* all the kings in wiſdom *Job* 4. 15. a ſpirit *p.* ‖ 9. 26. days ‖ 15. 19. no ſtranger *Pſal.* 18 12. thick clouds *p.* ‖ 37. 36. yet he *p.* away 90. 9. days *p.* away ‖ *Song* 3. 4. I *p.* from them *Iſa.* 10. 28. *p.* to Migron ‖ 41. 3. *p.* ſafely even *Jer.* 11. 15. fleſh is *p.* ‖ 34. 18. *p.* between ‖ 46. 17.

Dan. 3. 27. nor ſmell of fire *p.* || 6. 18. *p.* night *Nah.* 3. 19. wickedneſs *p.* || *Mark* 6. 35. time is far *p.* *John* 5. 24. is *p.* from death to life, 1 *John* 3. 14. *Rom.* 5. 12. ſo death *p.* || *Heb.* 4. 14. *p.* into heaven *Rev.* 21. 1. firſt earth *p.* || 4. former things *p.*

PASSED *by. Gen.* 37. 28. *Exod.* 34. 6. *Deut.* 2. 8. | 29. 16. *Joſh.* 16. 6. 1 *Kings* 13. 25. | 19 11. | 20. 39. 2 *Kings* 4. 8. | 6. 30. | 14. 9. *Job* 28. 8. *Pſa'.* 48. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 6, 15. | 36. 34. *Hab.* 3. 10. *Matt.* 20. 30. | 27. 39. *Mark* 2. 14. | 6. 48. | 11. 20. | 15. 21, 29. *Luke* 10. 31, 32. *John* 8. 59. | 9. 1. *Acts* 17. 23.

PASSED *over. Gen.* 31. 21. | 32. 10, 22, 31. | 33. 3. *Exod.* 12. 27. *Num.* 33. 51. *Deut.* 27. 3. *Joſh.* 3. 16, 17. | 4. 1, 10, 12. *Judg.* 8. 4. | 10. 9. | 11. 29. | 12. 3. 1 *Sam.* 14. 23. | 27. 2. 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 15. 22, 23. *Iſa.* 40. 27. *Ezek.* 47. 5. *Hoſ.* 10. 11. *Jonah* 2. 3. *Matt.* 9. 1. *Mark* 5. 21. | 6. 53.

PASSED *through. Gen.* 12. 6. *Num.* 14. 7. | 33. 8. *Joſh.* 18. 9. 1 *Sam.* 9. 4. 2 *Chr.* 30. 10. *Mic.* 2. 13. *Zech.* 7. 14. *Luke* 17. 11. *Acts* 9. 32. | 12. 10. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. *Heb.* 11. 29.

PASSEDST, *v. Judg.* 12. 1. why *p.* thou over

PASSENGERS, *s. Prov.* 9. 15. to call *p.* who go *Ezek.* 39. 11. give Gog valley of *p.* || 14. bury *p.*

PASSEST, *v. Deut.* 3. 21. whither thou *p.* 30. 18. 2 *Sam.* 15. 33. if thou *p.* on ſhalt be a burden 1 *Kin.* 2. 37. *p.* over brook || *Iſa.* 43. 2. when thou *p.*

PASSETH, *v. Exod.* 33. 22. while my glory *p.* *Lev.* 27. 32. *p.* under rod || *Joſh.* 3. 11. L. *p.* before 1 *Kings* 9. 8. that *p.* by it, ſhall hiſs, 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. 2 *Kings* 4. 9. man of G. who *p.* || 12. 4. money *p.* *Job* 9. 11. he *p.* on alſo, I perceive not || 14. 20. 30. 15. my welfare *p.* || 37. 21. but the wind *p.* *Pſ.* 78. 39. they are a wind that *p.* 103. 16. | 144. 4. *Prov.* 10. 25. as whirlwind *p.* || 26. 17. he that *p.* by *Eccl.* 1. 4. one generation *p.* || *Iſa.* 29. 5. as chaff *p.* *Jer.* 2. 6. a land that no man *p.* through, 9. 12. 13. 24. as ſtubble *p.* || 18. 16. every one that *p.* 19. 8. *Ezek.* 35. 7. cut off him that *p.* || *Hoſ.* 13. 3. *p.* away *Mic.* 7. 18. a God that *p.* by tranſgreſſion of rem. *Zeph.* 2. 15. ev. one that *p.* hiſs || 3. 6. none *p.* by *Zech.* 9. 8. that *p.* by || *Luke* 18. 37. told, Jeſus *p.* by 1 *Cor.* 7. 31. faſhion of this world *p.* 1 *John* 2. 17. *Eph.* 3. 19. *p.* knowledge || *Phil.* 4. 7. *p.* all underſt.

PASSING, *p. Judg.* 19. 18. *p.* from Bethlehem 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. love wonderful, *p.* love of women 15. 24. done *p.* || 2 *Kings* 6. 26. as king was *p.* *Pſal.* 84. 6. *p.* thro' valley || *Prov.* 7. 8. *p.* thro' ſtreet *Iſa.* 31. 5. *p.* over, he'll preſerve || *Ezek.* 39. 14. *Luke* 4. 30. he *p.* thro' the midſt of them, went *Acts* 5. 15. ſhadow of Peter *p.* || 8. 40. Philip *p.* 16. 8. *p.* by Myſia || 27. 8. hardly *p.* Crete

PASSION, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Natural and ſinful affections*, Acts 14. 15. Jam. 5. 17. [2] *The ſufferings of Chriſt*, Acts 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 11.

PASSIONS, *s. Acts* 14. 15. of like *p. Jam.* 5. 17.

PASSOVER, *s. This word comes from the* Hebrew *verb*, Paſach, *which ſignifies* to paſs, leap, or ſkip over: *Becauſe the deſtroying angel, who ſlew the firſt-born of* Egypt, *paſſed over, and ſpared the* Iſraelites.

It was typical of the juſtice of God's paſſing over and ſparing ſuch, who are ſprinkled with the blood of Chriſt, 1 Cor. 5. 7.

Exod. 12. 11. Lord's *p.* 27. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 28. 16. 21. kill the *p.* || 43. is the ordinance of the *p.* *Num.* 9. 5. kept *p.* || 33. 3. after the *p. Joſh.* 5. 11. *Deut.* 16. 2. ſacrifice the *p.* to the Lord, 5. 6. 2 *Kings* 23. 22. not holden ſuch a *p.* from days 2 *Chr.* 30. 15. killed the *p.* 35. 1, 11, 18. *Mark* 14. 12. 35. 1. Joſiah kept a *p.* to L. 17, 19. *Ezra* 6. 19. 13. they roaſted the *p.* || *Ezek.* 45. 21. have *p.* *Matt.* 26. 17. to eat *p. Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8. *Luke* 22. 15. with deſire I deſired to eat this *p.* *John* 2. 13. Jews *p.* 23. | 11. 55. | 12. 1. || 18. 28. 18. 39. releaſe one at *p.* || 19. 14. preparat. of *p.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Chriſt our *p.* || *Heb.* 11. 28. kept the *p.*

PASSOVERS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 17. killing the *p.*

PAST, *p. Gen.* 50. 4. days of mourn. *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 27. *Deut.* 2. 10. in times *p.* 4. 42. | 19. 4, 6. 1 *Sam.* 15. 32. bitterneſs of death is *p.* || 19. 7. 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. in time *p.* 5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 9. 20. 1 *Kings* 18. 29. mid-day *p.* || *Job* 9. 10. *p.* finding *Job* 14. 13. till thy wrath be *p.* || 17. 11. my days *p.* 29. 2. as in months *p.* || *Pſ.* 90. 4. when it is *p.* *Eccl.* 3. 15. that which is *p.* || *Song* 2. 11. winter is *p.* *Jer.* 8. 20. harveſt is *p.* || *Matt.* 14. 15. time is *p.* *Mark* 16. 1. Sabbath *p.* || *Luke* 9. 36. voice was *p.* *Acts* 12. 10. *p.* the firſt ward || 14. 16. in times *p.* 27. 9. faſt already *p.* || *Rom.* 3. 25. of ſins *p.* *Rom.* 11. 30. in times *p.* || 33. *p.* finding out 2 *Cor.* 5. 17. old things are *p.* away, all things *Gal.* 1. 13. in time *p.* 5. 21. *Eph.* 2. 2, 3. *Philem.* 11. *Eph.* 4. 19. *p.* feeling || 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. reſurrect. is *p.* *Heb.* 1. 1. ſpake in time *p.* || 11. 11. ſhe was *p.* age 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. in time *p.* || 4. 3. time *p.* of our life 1 *John* 2. 8. darkn. is *p.* || *Rev.* 9. 12. one wo *p.* 11. 14.

PASTOR, *s.* or *ſhepherd.* Jer. 17. 16. being *p.*

PASTORS, *s. Jer.* 2. 8. *p.* tranſgreſſed ag. me 3. 15. I'll give you *p.* || 10. 21. *p.* become brutiſh 12. 10. *p.* deſtroyed || 22. 22. wind eat up thy *p.* 23. 1. wo to the *p.* 2. || *Eph.* 4. 11. gave ſome *p.*

PASTURE, *s.* is put for, [1] *The land of* Canaan, *Hoſ.* 13. 6. [2] *All neceſſary and delightful proviſions, both for ſoul and body*, Pſal. 23. 2. John 10. 9. [3] *The church*, Pſal. 74. 1. *Gen.* 47. 4. have no *p.* || 1 *Chr.* 4. 39. to ſeek *p.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. they found fat *p.* || *Job* 39. 8. is his *p.* *Pſal.* 74. 1. ſheep of thy *p.* 79. 13. | 95. 7. | 100. 3. *Iſa.* 32. 14. a joy of wild aſſes, a *p.* of flocks *Jer.* 23. 1. ſcatter ſheep of my *p.* || 25. 36. ſpoiled *p.* *Lam.* 1. 6. find no *p.* || *Ezek.* 34. 14. a fat *p.* 18. *Ezek.* 34. 31. flock of my *p.* || *Hoſ.* 13. 6. their *p.* *Joel* 1. 18. have no *p.* || *John* 10. 9. and find *p.*

PASTURES, *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 23. oxen out of *p.* *Pſal.* 23. 2. in green *p.* || 65. 12. drop on the *p.* 13. *Iſa.* 30. 23. feed in large *p.* || 49. 9. *p.* in all high-*p.* *Ezek.* 34. 18. reſidue of *p.* || 45. 15. fat *p.* of Iſrael *Joel* 1. 19. devoured *p.* 20. || 2. 22. *p.* do ſpring

PATARA, *Which is trod under foot.* Acts 21. 1.

PATE, *s. Pſal.* 7. 16. come down on his own *p.*

PATH, *s.* is ſpoken, I. *Of God*, and ſignifies, [1] *His precepts*, Pſal. 17. 5. [2] *His diſpenſations*, Pſal. 25. 10. [3] *The way of ſalvation*, Pſal. 16. 11. Jer. 6. 16. [4] *The clouds*, Pſal. 65. 11. II. *Of good men*, and denotes, [1] *Their good converſation*, Prov. 2. 20. [2] *Their affairs, actions, and courſe of life*, Job 13. 27. | 33. 11. III. *Of wicked men*, ſignifying *their ungodly practices*, Iſa. 59. 7.

Gen. 49. 17. an adder in *p.* || *Num.* 22. 24. ſtood in

Job

Job 28. 7. there is a *p.* ‖ 30. 13. they mar my *p.* 41. 32. a *p.* to ſhine ‖ *Pſal.* 16. 11. ſhew *p.* of life *Pſal.* 27. 11. a plain *p.* ‖ 77. 19. *p.* in great waters 119. 35. *p.* of commands ‖ 105. a light to my *p.* 139. 3. compaſſeſt my *p.* ‖ 142. 3. knewеſt *p.* *Prov.* 1. 15. refrain from *p.* ‖ 2. 9. underſt. good *p.* 4. 14. enter not into the *p.* of the wicked 18. *p.* of the juſt ‖ 26. ponder the *p.* 5. 6. *Iſa.* 26. 7. weigh *p.* of juſt ‖ 30. 11. turn out of *p.* 40. 14. taught him in the *p.* of judgment and 43. 16. *p.* in waters ‖ *Joel* 2. 8. walk in his *p.*

PATH-WAY, *s.* *Prov.* 12. 28. *p.* thereof is no

PATHS, *s.* *Job* 6. 18. *p.* are turned aſide they 8. 13. ſo are the *p.* of all that forget God 13. 27. lookeſt to my *p.* ‖ 19. 8. darkneſs in *p.* 24. 13. nor abide in *p.* ‖ 33. 11. marketh my *p.* 38. 20. that thou ſhouldſt know the *p.* of houſe *Pſal.* 8. 8. *p.* of ſea ‖ 17. 4. keep me from *p.* of 17. 5. hold up my goings in thy *p.* that my 23. 3. *p.* of righteouſneſs ‖ 25. 4. teach me thy *p.* 25. 10. *p.* are mercy ‖ 65. 11. *p.* drop fatneſs *Prov.* 2. 8. *p.* of judgment, 8. 20. ‖ 13. leave *p.* 15. froward in *p.* ‖ 18. *p.* incline to the dead 19. nor take hold of *p.* of life ‖ 20. keep *p.* of 3. 6. he ſhall direct thy *p.* ‖ 17. her *p.* are peace 4. 11. I led thee in right *p.* ‖ 7. 25. aſtray in *p.* 8. 2. in places of *p.* ‖ 20. midſt of *p.* of judgm. *Iſa.* 2. 3. and we will walk in his *p.* *Mic.* 4. 2. 3. 12. deſtroy *p.* ‖ 42. 16. I'll lead them in *p.* 58. 12. reſtorer of *p.* ‖ 59. 7. deſtruction in *p.* 8. *Jer.* 6. 16. aſk for the old *p.* ‖ 18. 15. from anci. *p.* *Lam.* 3. 9. my *p.* crooked ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 6. not find her *p.* *Mat.* 3. 3. make *p.* ſtraight, *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *Heb.* 12. 13. and make ſtraight *p.* for your feet

PATHROS, *A mouthful of dew; perſuaſion*, or *dilatation of ruin.* Iſa. 11. 11. Jer. 44. 1, 15. Ezek. 29. 14. ‖ 30. 14.

PATHRUSIM. *Gen.* 10. 14.

PATIENCE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Bearing long.* Matt. 18. 26. [2] *Calm ſubmiſſion to God under afflictions*, Jam. 1. 3, 4. [3] *Hope and expectation*, Rom. 8. 25. Heb. 10. 36. [4] *Perſeverance*, Jam. 5. 7, 9, 10.

Matt. 18. 26. have *p.* with me, and I'll pay, 29. *Luke* 8. 15. fruit with *p.* ‖ 21. 19. in *p.* poſſeſs *Rom.* 5. 3. tribul. worketh *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* experience 8. 25. with *p.* wait ‖ 15. 4. thro' *p.* ‖ 5. God of *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. as miniſters of G. in much *p.* 12. 12. *Col.* 1. 11. ſtrength. to all *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. *p.* of hope 2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. we glory for your *p.* ‖ 3. † 5. of Chriſt 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow *p.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3 10. known my *p.* *Tit.* 2. 2. ſound in faith, in *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 12. thro' *p.* *Heb.* 10. 36. need of *p.* ‖ 12. 1. let us run with *p.* *Jam.* 1. 3. trying of your faith worketh *p.* 4. 5. 7. hath long *p.* ‖ 10. for an example of *p.* 11. heard of *p.* of Job ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to *p.* godlin. *Rev.* 1. 9. in *p.* of Jeſus ‖ 2. 2. I know thy *p.* 19. 2. 3. and thou haſt *p.* ‖ 3. 10. kept word of my *p.* 13. 10. here is the *p.* of the ſaints, 14. 12.

PATIENT, *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 8. *p.* in ſpirit is better *Rom.* 2. 7. *p.* continuance ‖ 12. 12. *p.* in tribulat. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. be *p.* to all men ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. *p.* wait. 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. but *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. ‖ *Jam.* 5. 7. be *p.* 8.

PATIENTLY, *ad. Pſ.* 37. 7. wait *p.* ‖ 40. 1. I waited *p.* *Acts* 26. 3. hear me *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 15. had *p.* endured 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if buffeted for faults, ye take it *p.* but

PATMOS, *An iſle of the* Ægean *Sea.* Rev. 1. 9.

PATRIARCH, S, *s.* *The head or prince of the family.* Acts 2. 29. ‖ 7. 8, 9. Heb. 7. 4.

PATRIMONY, *s.* *Goods or eſtate* Deut. 18. 8.

PATROBAS, *Who goeth in his father's ſteps, or belonging to the father.* Rom. 16. 14.

PATTERN, *s.* *Exod.* 25. 9. after *p.* 40. *Num.* 8. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 28. *p.* of the altar, 2 *Kings* 16. 10. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. David gave Solomon the *p.* 12. 18. *Ezek.* 43. 10. meaſure *p.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. ſhew a *p.* *Tit.* 2. 7. *p.* of good works ‖ *Heb.* 8. 5. accord. to *p.*

PATTERNS, *s.* *Heb.* 9. 23. neceſſary that *p.*

PAU, *Howling*, or *appearing.* Gen. 36. 39.

PAVED, *p.* *Exod.* 24. 10. *p.* work ‖ *Song* 3. 10.

PAVEMENT, *s.* 2 *Kings* 16. 17. *p.* of ſtones 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. Iſrael bowed on *p.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 6. *p.* of red *Ezek.* 40. 17. *p.* for court ‖ 18. was the lower *p.* 42. 3. over againſt *p.* ‖ *John* 12. 13. called the *p.*

PAVILION, S, *s.* *A tent*, or *tabernacle of ſtate.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. made darkneſs his *p.* *Pſal.* 18. 11. 1 *Kin.* 20. 12. Benhadad drinking in the *p.* 16. *Pſal.* 27. 5. he ſhall hide me in his *p.* 31. 20. *Jer.* 43. 10. Nebuchadnezzar ſpread his royal *p.*

PAUL, *Acts* 13. 9. Saul called P. ‖ 43. many followed 46. P. waxed bold ‖ 50. perſecution againſt 14. 9. ſame heard P. ‖ 12. called P. Mercurius 19. having ſtoned P. ‖ 15. 38. P. thought not 15. 40. P. choſe Silas ‖ 16. 3. him would P. 16. 9. a viſion to P. ‖ 14. things ſpoken of P. 17. followed P. ‖ 18. but P. being grieved 25. P. and Silas prayed ‖ 28. P. cried, do thy 17. 2. P. as his manner was ‖ 4. conſorted with 10. ſent P. away, 14. ‖ 16. P. waited at Athens 18. 5. P. preſſed in ſpirit ‖ 9. Lord ſpake to P. 19. 11. miracles by P. ‖ 15. P. I know, but who? 21. P. purpoſed ‖ 26. this P. hath perſuaded 20. 7. P. preached, ready ‖ 10. P. went down 37. fell on P.'s neck ‖ 21. 4. ſaid to P. thro' 21. 11. Agabus took P.'s girdle ‖ 18. P. went to Jam. 30. they took P. ‖ 32. they left beating of P. 40. P. ſtood on ſtairs ‖ 23. 1. P. beholding 23. 10. fearing leſt P. ‖ 11. be of good cheer, P. 12. till they had killed P. 14. ‖ 18. P. prayed 31. ſoldiers brought P. ‖ 24. 1. informed againſt 24. 26. money given of P. ‖ 27. Felix left P. bound 25. 19. one Jeſus, whom P. affirmed to be alive 26. 24. Feſtus ſaid, P. ‖ 27. 3. intreated P. 27. 24. fear not P. ‖ 43. willing to ſave P. 28. 16. but P. was ſuffered to dwell by himſelf 1 *Cor.* 1. 12. I am of P. 3. 4. ‖ 13. was P. crucified? 3. 5. who then is P.? ‖ 22. P. or Apollos, or 16. 21. ſaluta. of me P. *Col.* 4. 18. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 17. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 18. even I P. ‖ *Philem.* 9. P. the aged 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as our beloved brother P. wrote

PAULUS. *Acts* 13. 7.

PAW, S, *s.* *Lev.* 11. 27. 1 *Sam.* 17. 37.

PAWETH, *v.* *Job* 39. 21. the horſe *p.* in the

PAY, *v.* *Exod.* 21 19. *p.* for loſs of his time, 22. 36. *p.* ox for ox ‖ 22. 7. *p.* double, 9. ‖ 17. *Num.* 20. 19. if I drink thy water, I'll *p.* for it *Deut.* 23. 21. a vow, thou ſhalt not ſlack to *p.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 7. *p.* my vow ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 7. *p.* thy debt 2 *Chr.* 8. 8. to *p.* tribute ‖ *Ezra* 4. 13. *p.* toll and *Eſth.* 3. 9. I will *p.* 10,000 talents of ſilver, 4. 7. *Job* 22 27. *p.* vows, *Pſ.* 22. 25. ‖ 66. 13. ‖ 116. 14, 18. *Pſal.* 50. 14. *p.* thy vows ‖ 76. 11. vow and *p.* *Prov.* 19. 17. *p.* again ‖ 22. 27. if nothing to *p.* *Eccl.* 5. 4. defer not to *p.* 5. ‖ *Jonah* 2. 9. I will *p.*

Matt. 17. 24. doth not your master *p.* tribute? 18. 25. had not to *p.* he forgave him, *Luke* 7. 42. 26. I'll *p.* thee all, 29, 30. ‖ 34. till he should *p.* 23. 23. *p.* tithe of mint ‖ *Rom.* 13. 6. *p.* tribute

PAYED, *or* PAID, *p. Ezra* 4. 20. custom *p.* *Prov.* 7. 14. I *p.* my vows ‖ *Jonah* 1. 3. *p.* the fare *Matt.* 5. 26. *p.* uttermost farthing, *Luke* 12. 59. *Heb.* 7. 9. Levi also *p.* tithes in Abraham

PAYETH, *v. Psal.* 37. 21. wicked *p.* not again

PAYMENT, *s. Matt.* 18. 25. *p.* to be made

PEACE, *s.* is put for, [1] *Reconciliation to God by the blood of Christ*, Col. 1. 20. [2] *Quiet and comfort in the conscience*, Rom. 14. 17. *which is the gift of Christ*, John 14. 27. *and a fruit of the Spirit*, Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Christian harmony and concord*, 1 Thess. 5. 13. [4] *Prosperity*, Ezra 5. 7. Psal. 29. 11. [5] *The public tranquillity of the church*, Psal. 122. 6. Rev. 6. 4. [6] *Of the common-wealth*, 2 Kings 20. 19. Jer. 29. 7. [7] *A quiet life*, 1 Tim. 2. 2. [8] *Perfect joy and rest in heaven*, Isa. 57. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 14. [9] *Submission to the will of God*, Job 22. 21. [10] *It is a freedom from perplexing anxieties, and inward distresses*, Isa. 26. 3.

Gen. 29. † 6. is there *p.* ‖ 41. 16. an answer of *p.* *Exod.* 18. † 7. asked of their *p.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 6. I'll give *Num.* 6. 26. L. give thee *p.* ‖ 25. 12. covenant of *p.* *Deut.* 2. 26. words of *p.* ‖ 20. 10. proclaim *p.* to it 20. 11. if it make thee an answer of *p.* and open 23. 6. not seek their *p.* ‖ 29. 19. I shall have *p.* *Judg.* 4. 17. *p.* between Jabin ‖ 6. † 24. L. send *p.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. *p.* bet. Israel ‖ 10. † 4. ask thee of *p.* 20. 7. shall have *p.* ‖ 21. then there is *p.* to 1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on his throne be *p.* ‖ 4. 24. Sol. had *p.* 5. 12. *p.* between Hiram ‖ 20. 18. come for *p.* or 2 *Kings* 9. 17. is it *p.* Jehu, 18, 19. ‖ 22. what *p.* 31. had Zimri *p.* ‖ 20. 19. if *p.* in my days 1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I'll give *p.* to Israel ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. no *p.* *Ezra* 4. 17. beyond river *p.* ‖ 5. 7. to Darius all *p.* 7. 12. to Ezra perf. *p.* ‖ 9. 12. nor seek their *p.* *Esth.* 9. 30. Mord. sent lett. with words of *p.* 10. 3. *Job* 5. 23. beasts at *p.* with thee ‖ 21. † 9. houses *p.* 22. 21. and be at *p.* ‖ 25. 2. he maketh *p.* in *Psal.* 7. 4. that was at *p.* ‖ 28. 3. who speak *p.* 29. 11. the Lord will bless his people with *p.* 34. 14. seek *p.* and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. 35. 20. they speak not *p.* ‖ 37. 11. abundance of *p.* 37. 37. end of that man is *p.* ‖ 41. † 9. man of *p.* 55. 20. such as be at *p.* ‖ 72. 3. mount. bring *p.* 72. 7. abundance of *p.* ‖ 85. 8. he'll spread *p.* 85. 10. righteousness and *p.* have kissed each other 119. 165. great *p.* ‖ 120. 6. hateth *p.* ‖ 7. I am for *p.* 122. 6. pray for the *p.* ‖ 125. 5. *p.* shall be on Israel 128. 6. thou shalt see *p.* ‖ 147. 14. he maketh *p.* *Prov.* 3. 17. paths of *p.* ‖ 12. 20. counsellers of *p.* 16. 7. enemies at *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 8. a time of *p.* *Isa.* 9. 6. the prince of *p.* ‖ 7. of his *p.* no end 26. 12. wilt ordain *p.* ‖ 27. 5. he shall make *p.* 32. 17. work of right. *p.* ‖ 33. 7. ambassadors of *p.* 38. 17. behold for *p.* ‖ 45. 7. I make *p.* and 48. 18. *p.* been as a river ‖ 22. no *p.* to wick. 57. 21. 52. 7. that publisheth *p.* *Nah.* 1. 15. *Rom.* 10. 15. 53. 5. chastisement of our *p.* was upon him 54. 10. nor covenant of my *p.* ‖ 13. great the *p.* 55. 12. led forth with *p.* ‖ 57. 2. enter into *p.* 57. 19. fruit o lips. *p.* ‖ 59. 8. way of *p.* they *Isa.* 60. 17. officers *p.* ‖ 66. 12. extend *p.* like a river *Jer.* 4. 10. ye shall have *p.* ‖ 6. 14. saying, *p. p.* 8. 11. 8. 15. we looked for *p.* 14. 19. ‖ 12. 5. land of *p.* 12. 12. no flesh shall have *p.* ‖ 14. 13. assured *p.* 15. †5. who ask of thy *p.* ‖ 16. 5. taken my *p.* 20. †10. man of my *p.* ‖ 28. 9. prophesied of *p.* 29. 7. seek *p.* of city ‖ 11. thoughts of *p.* and not 30. 5. not of *p.* ‖ 33. 6. abundance of *p.* ‖ 38. †22. *Lam.* 3. 17. hast removed my soul far from *p.* *Ezek.* 7. 25. shall seek *p.* and there shall be none 13. 10. saying *p.* 16. ‖ 34. 25. a cov. of *p.* 37. 26. *Dan.* 8. 25. by *p.* deftroy ‖ *Obad.* 7. the men at *p.* *Mic.* 3. 5. and cry *p.* ‖ 5. 5. this man be the *p.* *Hag.* 2. 9. I'll give *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 6. 13. counsel of *p.* *Zech.* 8. 10. nor any *p.* ‖ † 12. seed shall be of *p.* 16. execute *p.* ‖ 19. love *p.* ‖ 9. 10. speak *p.* *Mal.* 2. 5. my coven. was with him of life and *p.* *Matt.* 10. 13. let your *p.* come ‖ 34. not to send *p.* *Mark* 4. 39. *p.* be still ‖ 9. 50. have *p.* one with *Luke* 1. 79. in the way of *p.* ‖ 2. 14. on earth *p.* 10. 6. if the Son of *p.* ‖ 12. 51. to give *p.* on earth 14. 52. conditions of *p.* ‖ 19. 38. *p.* in heaven 19. 42. the things which belong to thy *p.* hid *John* 14. 27. my *p.* I give ‖ 16. 33. in me have *p.* *Acts* 10. 36. preaching *p.* ‖ 12. 20. desired *p.* because *Rom.* 1. 7. *p.* from God the Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 3. 2 *John* 3. 2. 10. but *p.* to every ‖ 3. 17. the way of *p.* 5. 1. *p.* with G. ‖ 8. 6. life and *p.* ‖ 10. 15. gospel of 14. 17. *p.* and joy, 15. 13. ‖ 14. 19. make for *p.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. called us to *p.* ‖ 14. 33. but author of *p.* *Gal.* 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, *p.* *Eph.* 2. 14. for he is our *p.* ‖ 15. so making *p.* 17. preached *p.* ‖ 4. 3. bond of *p.* ‖ 6. 15. gospel of *p.* *Phil.* 4. 7. the *p.* of G. which passeth all underst. *Col.* 1. 20. having made *p.* ‖ 3. 15. *p.* of God rule 1 *Thes.* 5. 3. when they say *p.* ‖ 13. be at *p.* among 2 *Thes.* 3. 16. now the Lord of *p.* give you *p.* alw. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *p.* with all men, *Heb.* 12. 14. *Heb.* 7. 2. king of *p.* ‖ 11. 31. received spies in *p.* *Jam.* 3. 18. is sown in *p.* of them that make *p.* *Rev.* 1. 4. *p.* from him ‖ 6. 4. power to take *p.*

PEACE *be. Gen.* 43. 23. *p. be* to you, fear *Judg.* 6. 23. L. said, *p.*- to thee ‖ 19. 20. *p.*- with 1 *Sam.* 25. 6. *p.*- to thee, 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. *Psal.* 122. 7. *p.*- within thy walls, and prof. 8. *Dan.* 4. 1. *p.*- multip. 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. 10. 19. *p.*- to thee ‖ *Luke* 10. 5. *p.*- to this house *Luke* 24. 36. *p.*- to you, *John* 20. 19, 21, 26. *Gal.* 6. 16. *p.*- on them ‖ *Eph.* 6. 23. *p.*- to breth. 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *p.*- with you, 3 *John* 14. *Jude* 2.

God of PEACE. *Rom.* 15. 33. ‖ 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. 1 *Thess.* 5. 23. *Heb.* 13. 23.

See HELD, HOLD.

In PEACE. *Gen.* 26. 29. sent thee *-p.* 31. 28. 21. so that I come *-p.* ‖ 44. 17. get up *-p.* *Josh.* 10. 21. came *-p.* ‖ *Judg.* 8. 9. when I come *-p.* *Judg.* 11. 31. when I return *-p.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 27. 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. Abner went *-p.* 22. ‖ 23. gone *-p.* 17. 3. people be *-p.* ‖ 19. 24. come again *-p.* 30. 1 *Kings* 2. 5. shed blood *-p.* ‖ 22. 17. return *-p.* 22. 27. put in prison till I come *-p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 22. 20. gathered to thy grave *-p.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 28. 2 *Chr.* 19. 1. returned *-p.* ‖ *Job* 5. 24. tabernacle *-p.* *Psal.* 4. 8. lay me down *-p.* ‖ 55. 18. my soul *-p.*

Isa. 26. 3. - perfect *p.* ‖ 41.† 3. and paſſed -*p.* *Jer.* 29. 7. - the *p.* thereof ‖ 34. 5. ſhalt die -*p.* *Mal.* 2. 6. he walked with me -*p.* and equity *Luke* 2. 29. depart -*p.* ‖ 11. 21. his goods -*p.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. conduct him -*p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. live -*p.* *Jam.* 2. 16. depart *in p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. found -*p.*

See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.

PEACEABLE, *a. Gen.* 34. 21. theſe men are *p.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. I am *p.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was *p.* 1 *Chr.* 22.†9. man of reſt, for his name ſhall be *p.* *Iſa.* 32. 18. in a *p.* habitation, *Jer.* 25. 37. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and *p.* life *Heb.* 12. 11. yieldeth the *p.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 17. pure *p.*

PEACEABLY, *ad. Gen.* 37. 4. could not ſpeak *p.* *Judg.* 11. 13. reſtore thoſe lands *p.* ‖ 21. 13. to call *p.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. comeſt thou *p.* 5. 2 *Kings* 2. 13. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. if ye come *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 9. 8. ſpeaketh *p.* *Dan.* 11. 21. come in *p.* 24. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 18. live *p.*

PEACE-MAKERS, *s. Matt.* 5. 9. bleſſed are *p.*

PEACOCKS, *s. A tame bird, remarkable for the extraordinary beauty of its feathers.* 1 *Kings* 10. 22. 1 *Chr.* 9. 21. *Job* 39. 13.

PEARL, S, *s. Is a gem or jewel found in a teſtaceous fiſh reſembling an oyſter. The fineſt pearls are fiſhed up in the* Perſian *Gulph, now called the Sea of* Catif. It is put for, [1] *The precious truths of the goſpel, or godly admonitions,* Matt. 7. 6. [2] *The Lord Jeſus, or his church,* Matt. 13. 45. [3] *The glorious ſtate of ſaints in heaven,* Rev. 21. 21. *Job* 28. 18. no mention be made of coral or *p.* *Mat.* 7. 6. nor caſt *p.* ‖ 13. 45. ſeeking goodly *p.* 46. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. or gold or *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 4. gold and *p.* *Rev.* 18. 12. *p.* and fine, 16. ‖ 21. 21. gates were 12 *p.*

PECULIAR, *a. Exod.* 19. 5. a *p.* treaſure to me *Deut.* 14. 2. *p.* people, 26. 18. *Tit.* 2. 14. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. *Pſal.* 135. 4. Lord choſen Iſrael for his *p.* treaſure *Eccl.* 2. 8. the *p.* treaſure of kings and provinces

PEDAHEL, *The redemption of God.* Num. 34. 28.

PEDAHZUR, *A ſtrong redeemer.* Num. 1. 10.

PEDAIAH, *The Lord's redeeming.* 2 Kin. 23. 36. 1 Chr. 3. 18, 19. | 27, 20. Neh. 3. 25. | 8. 4. | 11. 7.

PEDIGREE, S, *s. Num.* 1. 18. *Heb.* 7.† 3, † 6.

PEELED, *p. Iſa.* 18. 2, 7. *Ezek.* 29. 18.

PEEP, ED, *v.* and *p. Iſa.* 8. 19. wizards that *p.* 10. 14.

PEKAH, *Opening.* 2 Kin. 15. 25, 30, 37. 2 Chr. 28. 6. Iſa. 7. 1.

PEKAHIAH, *The Lord's opening.* 2 Kin. 15. 22.

PEKOD, *Noble,* or *rulers.* Jer. 50. 21. Ezek. 23. 23.

PELALIAH, *Thinking on God.* Neh. 11. 12.

PELATIAH, *Deliverance or flight of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 21. | 4. 42. Neh. 10. 22. Ezek. 11. 13.

PELEG, *A diviſion.* Gen. 10. 25. | 11. 16.

PELET, *Deliverance.* 1 Chr. 12. 3. | 2. 47.

PELETH, *Judging.* Num. 16. 1. 1 Chr. 2. 33.

PELETHITES. 2 *Sam.* 8. 18. | 15. 18. | 20. 23.

PELICAN, *s. Is a fowl as large as the ſwan, which reſides in the wilderneſs, or by rivers,* Pſal. 102. 6. *It is called* Kaath, *of vomiting, becauſe it vomiteth up its meat unconcocted.* *Lev.* 11. 18. ſwan and *p.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 17. *Pſal.* 102. 6. I am like a *p.* in the wilderneſs *Iſa.* 34.† 11. the *p.* ſhall poſſeſs it, *Zeph.* 2.† 14.

PELONITE, *Falling,* or *hid.* 1 Chr. 11, 27, 36.

PEN, *s. Judg.* 5. 14. that handle the *p.* of the *Job* 19. 24. an iron *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 45. 1. *p.* of a ready *Iſa.* 8. 1. with a man's *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 8. *p.* of ſcribes *Jer.* 17. 1. *p.* of iron ‖ 3 *John* 13. not with ink and *p.*

PENCE, *s. Matt.* 18. 28. owed him an 100 *p.* *Mark* 14. 5. ſold for more than 300 *p.* *John* 12. 5. *Luke* 7. 41. owed 500 *p.* ‖ 10. 35. he took two *p.*

PENIEL, *Seeing God.* Gen. 32. 30.

PENINNAH, *A precious ſtone.* 1 Sam. 1. 2, 4.

PENKNIFE, *s. Jer.* 36. 23. cut it with a *p.*

PENNY, *s. Matt.* 20. 2. agreed for a *p.* 9. | 22. 19. *Mark* 12. 15. bring me a *p.* *Luke* 20. 24. *Rev.* 6. 6. a meaſure of wheat for a *p.* and three

PENNY-*Worth, s. Mark* 6. 37. *John* 6. 7.

PENTECOST, *s. Is derived from the* Greek *word,* Pentecoſt, *which ſignifies the* fiftieth, *becauſe the feaſt of* Pentecoſt *was celebrated the fiftieth day after the ſixteenth of* Niſan, *which was the ſecond day of the feaſt of the paſſover. On the day of* Pentecoſt, *the law was given on mount* Sinai, *and on the day of* Pentecoſt *the miraculous deſcent of the Holy Ghoſt came upon the apoſtles.* *Acts* 2. 1. day of *p.* 20. 16. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 8. until *p.*

PENUEL, *Viſion of God.* Gen. 32. 31. Judg. 8, 8, 17. 1 Kin. 12. 25. 1 Chr. 4. 4. | 8. 25.

PENURY, *s. Prov.* 14. 23. *Luke* 21. 4.

PEOPLE, *s.* is put for, [1] *A nation,* Gen. 41. 40. [2] *Gentiles,* Pſal. 117. 1. [3] *Both Jews and Gentiles,* Luke 2. 10. [4] *Animals,* Prov. 30. 25. *Gen.* 27. 29. let *p.* ſerve ‖ 48. 19. become a *p.* *Exod.* 6. 7. take you for a *p.* *Deut.* 4. 20. *Jer.* 13. 11. 33. 3. a ſtiff-necked *p.* 5. | 34. 9. *Deut.* 9. 6. *Deut.* 7. 6. a ſpecial *p.* ‖ 14. 2. a peculiar *p.* unto 29. 13. a *p.* to himſelf ‖ 32. 21. not a *p.* ‖ 33. 29. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. the L.'s *p.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 23. 16. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. redeem for a *p.* ‖ 22. 28 afflicted *p.* 22. 44. *p.* I knew not ſhall ſerve, *Pſal.* 18. 43. 1 *Chr.* 16. 20. from one to another *p.* *Pſ.* 105. 13. *Eſth.* 2. 10. not ſhewed her *p.* ‖ 3. 8. a certain *p.* *Pſal.* 95. 10. a *p.* that do err ‖ 114. 1. *p.* of a ſtrange 144. 15. happy is that *p.* ‖ 148. 14. a *p.* near to him *Prov.* 14. 34. reproach to any *p.* ‖ 30. 25. ants a *p.* *Iſa.* 1. 4. a *p.* laden ‖ 10 *p.* of Gomor. ‖ 7. 8. not a *p.* 8. 19. a *p.* ſeek ‖ 27. 11. a *p.* of no underſtanding 30. 9. a rebellious *p.* 65. 2. ‖ 43. 4. I'll give *p.* 43. 8. blind *p.* ‖ 65. 3. a *p.* that provoketh me *Jer.* 48. 42. Moab be deſtroyed from being a *p.* *Hoſ.* 4. 9. like *p.* like prieſts ‖ 9. 1. as other *p.* *Jonah* 1. 8. of what *p.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 1. *p.* flow to it] *Luke* 1. 17. make ready a *p.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 14. take a *p.* *Rom.* 10. 19. that are no *p.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 14. a peculiar *p.* *Heb.* 8. 10. be to me a *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a peculiar *p.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. not a *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 9. out of every *p.*

All PEOPLE. *Exod.* 19. 5. a peculiar treaſure above -*p.* *Deut.* 7. 6, 14. | 10. 15. *Pſal.* 99. 2. *Deut.* 7. 7. feweſt of -*p.* ‖ 28. 64. ſcatter among -*p.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 34. came of -*p.* ‖ 8. 43. -*p.* know 9. 7. Iſrael be a proverb and by-word among -*p.* *Eſth.* 3. 8. divers from -*p.* ‖ 9. 2. fear fell on -*p.* *Pſal.* 47. 1. -*p.* ſhout ‖ 96. 3. declare among -*p.* 117. 1. praiſe him - ye *p.* 148. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11. *Iſa.* 25. 6. to -*p.* a feaſt ‖ 7. caſt over -*p.* ‖ 56. 7. for -*p.* *Lam.* 1. 11. - her *p.* ſigh ‖ 28. hear -*p.* *Mic.* 1. 2. *Dan.* 5. 19. -*p.* feared ‖ 7. 14. -*p.* ſhould ſerve *Mic.* 4. 5. -*p.* will walk ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. heapeth -*p.* *Zeph.* 3. 20. a praiſe among -*p.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 3. for -*p.* *Luke* 2. 10. ſhall be to -*p.* ‖ 31. before the face of -*p.*

All the PEOPLE. *Gen.* 19. 4. -*p.* of Sodom

Exod.

Exod. 18. 14. -*p.* ſtand by thee || 21. provide out of -*p.* 19. 8. -*p.* anſwered, 24. 3. || 20. 18. -*p.* ſaw thun. *Lev.* 9. 23. L. appeared to -*p.* || 10. 3. before -*p.* be gl. *Num.* 11. 29. - Lord's *p.* || 15. 26. -*p.* in ignorance *Deut.* 13. 9. hand of -*p.* 17. 7. || 17. 13. -*p.* hear 27. 15. -*p.* ſay, amen, 16,—21. || 28. 10. -*p.* ſee *Joſh.* 4. 24. -*p.* might know || 6. 5. -*p.* ſhall ſhout 7. 3. let not -*p.* go || 24. 18. Lord drave out -*p.* *Judg* 16. 30. houſe fell on -*p.* || 28. 8. -*p.* aroſe 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. none like him among -*p.* || 11. 4. wept 12. 18. -*p.* feared greatly || 30. 6. -*p.* was grieved 2 *Sam.* 2. 28. -*p.* ſtood ſtill || 3. 32. -*p.* wept, 34. 3. 36. it pleaſed -*p.* || 17. 3. I'll bring back -*p.* 19. 9. -*p.* were at ſtrife || 20. 22. wom. went to -*p.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 53. didſt ſeparate them from - the *p.* 60. that -*p.* may know || 20. 10. handfuls for -*p.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. and -*p.* ſtood to the covenant 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. -*p.* ſaid, amen || 28. 21. -*p.* at thy com. 2 *Chr.* 7. 4. -*p.* offered || *Ezra* 7. 25. may judge -*p.* *Neh.* 8. 5. he was above -*p.* || 11. Levites ſtilled -*p.* *Pſal.* 67. 3. let -*p.* praiſe, 5. || 97. 6. -*p.* ſee his glory 106. 48. let -*p.* ſay amen || *Eccl.* 4. 16. no end of -*p.* *Jer.* 26. 8. to ſpeak to -*p.* || 9. -*p.* were gathered 34. 1. -*p.* fought || 8. a covenant with -*p.* 10. 38. 4. weakeneth handsof -*p.* || 43. 4. -*p.* obeyed not *Ezek.* 31. 12. -*p.* are gone || *Dan.* 3. 7. when -*p.* heard *Zech.* 11. 10. I made with -*p.* || 14. 12. L. ſmite -*p.* *Mal.* 2. 9. I alſo made you baſe before -*p.* *Luke* 8. 47. declared before -*p.* || 13. 17. -*p.* rejoiced 18. 43. -*p.* gave praiſe || 19. 48. -*p.* were attentive 20. 6. -*p.* will ſtone us || *Acts* 2. 47. favour with *Acts* 5. 34. reputation among -*p.* || 10. 41. not to -*p.* 13. 24. baptiſm to -*p.* || 21. 27. ſtirred up -*p.* *Heb.* 9. 19. he ſprinkled both the book and -*p.* *Among the* PEOPLE. *Lev.* 18. 29. cut off -*p.* *Num.* 5. 27. curſe -*p.* || 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. diſperſe -*p.* *Pſ.* 94. 8. ye brutiſh -*p.* || *Ezek.* 28. 19. know thee -*p.* *Dan.* 11. 33. that underſt. -*p.* || *Joel* 2. 17. ſay -*p.* *Zech.* 10. 9. and I will ſow them -*p.* and they *Matt.* 4. 23. diſeaſe -*p.* 9. 35. || 26. 5. an uproar -*p.* *John* 7. 12. murmuring -*p.* || 43. a diviſion -*p.* *Acts* 3. 23. deſtroyed -*p.* || 4. 17. no further -*p.* 5. 12. wonders wrought -*p.* 6. 8. || 14. 14. ran in -*p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there were falſe prophets alſo -*p.* PEOPLE *of God.* *Judg.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. *Pſal.* 47. 9. *Heb.* 4. 9. | 12. 25. 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. *See* GREAT. *His* PEOPLE. *Gen.* 17. 14. be cut off from -*p.* *Exod.* 30. 32, 38. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 7. 20. | 17. 4, 9. | 19. 8. | 23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13. | 15. 30. 25. 8. Abr. was gath. to -*p.* 17. || 35. 29. Iſaac 49. 16. Dan ſhall judge -*p.* as one of the tribes *Exod.* 18. 1. for Iſrael -*p.* || *Num.* 20. 24. | 21. 34. *Deut.* 26. 18. - peculiar *p.* || 32. 9. L.'s port, is -*p.* 32. 36. the Lord ſhall judge -*p.* *Pſal.* 135. 14. 43. rejoice with -*p.* merciful to -*p.* *Rom.* 15. 10. 50. gathered to -*p.* || 33. 7. bring Judah to -*p.* *Ruth* 1. 6. Lord had viſited -*p.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 22. 1 *Sam.* 15. 1. king over -*p.* || 27. 12. -*p.* to abhor 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. Lord make -*p.* 100 times ſo many 22. 18. ſubdued before -*p.* || 23. 25. reſt to -*p.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 11. L. loved -*p.* || 31. 10. bleſſed || 32. 14, 15. 36. 15. compaſſion on -*p.* || 16. wrath againſt -*p.* 23. who of -*p.* go up, *Ezra* 1. 3. || *Eſth.* 10. 3. *Job* 18. 19. neither ſon nor nephew among -*p.* *Pſal.* 14. 7. captiv. of -*p.* 53. 6. || 29. 11. bleſs, 68. 35. 50. 4. may judge -*p.* || 73. 10. -*p.* return hither *Pſal.* 78. 20. can he provide fleſh for -*p.* || 62. gave 71. to feed Jacob -*p.* || 85. 8. ſpeak peace to -*p.* 94. 14. not caſt off -*p.* || 100. 3. we are -*p.* 105. 24. he increaſed -*p.* || 25. to hate -*p.* 106. 40. 43. brought forth -*p.* || 111. 6. he ſhewed -*p.* 111. 9. ſent redemption to -*p.* || 113. 8. princes of 116. 14. in preſence of -*p.* 18. || 125. 2. round -*p.* 136. 16. led -*p* || 148. 14. exalteth the horn of -*p.* 149. 4. the Lord taketh pleaſure in -*p.* 147. 11. *Iſa.* 3. 14. ancients of -*p.* || 7. 2. moved heart of -*p.* 11. 11. remnant of -*p.* 16. || 14. 32. poor of -*p.* 25. 8. rebuke of -*p.* || 28. 5. diadem to -*p.* 30. 26. bindeth breach of -*p.* || 49. 13. comf. 52. 9. 51. 22. pleadeth cauſe of -*p.* || 56. 3. | 63. 11. *Jer.* 27. 12. and ſerve -*p.* || 50. 16. return to -*p.* *Ezek.* 18. 18. not good among -*p.* || 30. 11. -*p.* brought *Joel* 2. 18. and pity -*p.* || 3. 16. the hope of -*p.* *Mic.* 6. 2. controverſy with -*p.* || *Zech.* 9. 16. ſave *Matt.* 1. 21. he ſhall ſave -*p.* || *Luke* 1. 68. redeemed *Luke* 1. 77. knowledge of ſal. to -*p.* || 7. 16. viſited *Rom.* 11. 1. hath God caſt away -*p.* God forbid *Heb.* 10. 30. ſhall judge -*p.* || *Rev.* 21. 3. ſhall be -*p.* *See* HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN. PEOPLE *of the land.* *Gen.* 23. 7. | 42. 6. *Exod.* 5. 5. *p.*- are many || *Lev.* 20. 2. *p.*- ſtone, 4. *Num.* 14. 9. nor fear *p.*- || 2 *Kings* 11. 14. *p.*- rejoice 2 *Kings* 15. 5. judged *p.*- || 21. 24. *p.*- ſlew all 23. 30. *p.*- took Jehoahaz || 25. 3, 19. *Jer.* 52. 25. *Ezra* 10. 2. taken ſtrange wives of the *p.*- 11. ſeparate yourſelves from the *p.*- *Neh.* 10. 30. not give our daughters to *p.*- || 31. *Eſth.* 8. 17. many of the *p.*- became Jews, for *Jer.* 1. 18. made thee an iron pillar againſt *p.*- *Ezek.* 7. 27. *p.*- troubled || 22. 29. *p.*- uſed oppreſ. 39. 13. *p.*- ſhall bury || 45. 22. prepare for *p.*- 46. 3. *p.*- ſhall worſhip at the door of gate, 9. *Dan.* 9. 6. prophets which ſpake to the *p.*- *Hag.* 2. 4. be ſtrong ye *p.*- || *Zech.* 7. 5. ſpeak to *p.*- *Much* PEOPLE. *Num.* 20. 20. *Joſh.* 11. 4. 2 *Sam.* 13. 34. came -*p* || 2 *Chr.* 30. 13. aſſembled *Pſal.* 35. 18. I will praiſe thee among -*p.* *Mark* 5. 21. -*p.* gathered, 24. || 6. 34. Jeſus ſaw -*p.* *John* 12. 9. -*p.* knew || 12. -*p.* took branches *Acts* 5. 37. drew away -*p.* || 11. 24. -*p.* added 18. 10. -*p.* in this city || 19. 26. turned away -*p.* *Rev.* 19. 1. I heard a voice of -*p.* in heaven *My* PEOPLE. *Gen.* 23. 11. in preſence of -*p.* 41. 40. -*p.* be ruled || 49. 29. gathered to -*p.* *Exod.* 3. 7. I have ſeen affliction of -*p.* *Acts* 7. 34. 10. that thou mayeſt bring forth -*p.* 7. 4. 5. 1. let -*p.* go, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3, 4. 9. 17. as yet exalteſt thou thyſelf againſt -*p.* 27. -*p.* are wicked || 12. 31. get from amongſt -*p.* *Lev.* 26. 12. ye ſhall be -*p.* *Jer.* 11. 4. | 30. 22. *Num.* 24. 14. I go to -*p.* || *Judg.* 12. 2. -*p.* at ſtrife *Judg.* 14. 3. never a woman among all -*p.* || 16. *Ruth* 1. 16. thy *p.* ſhall be -*p.* || 3. 11. city of -*p.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. captain over -*p.* he may ſave -*p.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. I'll ſave -*p.* || 7. 8. ruler over -*p.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 4. -*p.* as thy *p.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 7. 2 *Chr.* 18. 3. 2 *Kin.* 20. 5. captain of -*p.* || 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. to feed -*p.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. hear me -*p.* || 29. 14. what is -*p.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. mayeſt judge -*p.* || 6. 5. brought forth 7. 13. or if I ſend peſtilence among -*p.* 14. *Eſth.* 7. 3. let -*p.* be given, 4. || 8. 6. evil come to *Pſ.* 14. 4. eat up -*p.* 53. 4. || 50. 7. hear, O -*p.* 81. 8. 59. 11. leſt -*p.* forget || 68. 22. I'll bring -*p.* again

Pſal.

Pſal. 78. 1. give ear, O *-p.* || 81. 11. *-p.* would not 81. 13. O that *-p.* || 144. 2. who ſubdueth *-p.*
Iſa. 1. 3. *-p.* doth not conſider || 3. 12. as for *-p.* 3. 15. that ye beat *-p.* || 5. 13. *-p.* are gone in 10. 2. poor of *-p.* || 24. O *-p.* that dwelleſt in Zion 19. 25. bleſſed be Egypt *p.* || 26. 20. come *-p.* 32. 18. *-p.* ſhall dwell in a peaceable habitation 40. 1. comfort ye *-p.* || 43. 20. *-p.* my choſen 47. 6. wrath with *-p.* || 51. 4. hearken *-p.* 51. 16. thou art *-p.* || 52. 4. *-p.* went to Egypt 52. 5. *-p.* is taken away || 6. *-p.* ſhall know 53. 8. for tranſg. of *-p.* || 57. 14. out of way of 58. 1. ſhew *-p.* their tranſgr. || 63. 8. they are *-p.* 65. 10. Sharon a fold for *-p.* || 19. I'll joy in *-p.* 22. for as the days of a tree, are days of *-p.*
Jer. 2. 11. but *-p.* have changed their glory 13. *-p.* committed two evils || 31. why ſay *-p.* 32. yet *-p.* have forgotten me, 18. 15. 4. 22. *-p.* is fooliſh, 8. 7. || 5. 26. *-p.* are found 5. 31. *-p.* love to have it ſo || 6. 27. among *-p.* 7. 23. ye ſhall be *-p.* || 9. 2. I might leave *-p.* 12. 16. as they taught *-p.* to ſwear by Baal 15. 7. I'll deſtroy *-p.* || 23. 2. that feed *-p.* ye 23. 22. if they had cauſed *-p.* to hear my words 27. cauſe *-p.* to forget || 32. cauſe *-p.* to err 24. 7. they ſhall be *-p.* 31. 1, 33. | 33. 38. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 36. 38. | 37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 2. 11. | 8. 8.
29. 32. nor behold the good that I'll do for *-p.* 31. 14. *-p.* ſhall be ſatisfied || 33. 24. deſpiſed *-p.* 50. 6. *-p.* loſt || 51. 45. *-p.* go ye out, *Rev* 18. 4.
Lam. 3. 14. I was a deriſion to all *-p.* and ſong
Ezek. 13. 9. not in aſſembly of *-p.* || 10. ſeduced 18. hunt the ſouls of *-p.* || 19. by lying to *p.*- 21. I'll deliver *-p.* 23. || 14. 8. midſt of *-p.* 14. 11. that they may be *-p.* || 21. 12. terrors on *-p.* 34. 30. houſe of Iſrael *-p.* || 37. 12. beh. O *-p.* 13. 38. 16. againſt *-p.* || 44. 23. teach *-p.* the difference 45. 8. ſhall no more oppreſs *-p.* 9. | 46. 18. that *-p*
Hoſ. 1. 9. ye are not *-p.* 10. || 2. † 1. ſay to *-p.* 2. 23. which were not *-p.* || 4. 6. *-p.* deſtroyed 4. 8. eat up ſin of *-p.* || 12. *-p.* aſk counſel at 11. 7. *-p.* are bent to backſliding from me
Joel 2. 26. *-p.* ſhall never be aſhamed, 27. 3. 2. will plead for *-p.* || 3. caſt lots for *-p.*
Amos 9. 10. *-p.* ſhall die || *Obad.* 13. the gate of *-p.*
Mic. 1. 9. gate of *-p.* || 2. 4. changed portion of *-p.* 2. 8. *-p.* is riſen up || 9. women of *-p.* have 3. 3. eat fleſh of *-p.* || 5. make *-p.* err, that bite 6. 3. O *-p.* what have I done to thee? 5. || 16.
Zeph. 2. 8. reproached *-p.* || 9. *-p.* ſhall ſpoil
Zech. 8. 7. I'll ſave *-p.* || 13. 9. I'll ſay it is *-p.*
Rom. 9. 25. call them *-p.* which were not, 26.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I'll be their God and they ſhall be *-p.*
Of the PEOPLE. *Gen.* 26. 10. | 49. 10. *Num.* 25. 4. | 26. 4. *Joſh.* 4. 2. 1 *Sam.* 9. 2, 12. | 14. 24, 28. | 26. 15. 2 *Kings* 13. 7. *Ezra* 3. 3. *Neh.* 5. 1. | 7. 73. *Pſal.* 65. 7. | 72. 4. | 89. 19. *Iſa.* 18. 7. | 42. 6. | 51. 4. | 63. 3. *Ezek.* 46. 18. *John* 7. 31. | 11. 42. *Acts* 4. 21. *Heb.* 9. 7. *Rev.* 11. 9.
One PEOPLE. *Gen.* 25. 23. | 34. 16, 22.
Own PEOPLE. *Exod.* 5. 16. *Lev.* 21. 14. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. *Pſal.* 45. 10. | 78. 52 *Iſa.* 13. 14. *Jer.* 46. 16.
The PEOPLE. *Gen.* 11. 6. *Exod.* 5. 4, 5. | 13. 18. | 15. 14. | 17. 1. | 18. 19. | 20. 21. *Num.* 23. 24. *Judg.* 7. 2, 4. | 9. 32. 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. *Neh.* 4. 6. *Eſth.* 3. 6. *Job* 12. 2. *Pſal.* 56. 7. *Prov.* 11. 14. *Iſa.* 9. 19. | 10. 6. | 24. 2. | 40. 7. | 51. 7. *Jer.* 31. 2. | 51. 58. *Ezek.* 33. 6, 31. | 36. 20. *Dan.* 11. 32. *Joel* 2. 6. *Hab.* 2. 13. *Zeph.* 2. 10. *Mal.* 1. 4. *Matt.* 4. 16. *Luke* 3. 15. | 9. 18. | 23. 14. *John* 6. 24. | 7. 12. | 11. 50. *Act* 5. 13. | 8. 6. | 12. 22. | 26. 17. | 28. 17. *Heb.* 5. 3. | 13. 12. *Jude* 5.
This PEOPLE. *Exod.* 3. 21. | 5. 22. | 17. 4. | 18. 18. | 32. 9, 31. *Num.* 11. 11, 12, 13, 14. | 14. 15. | 21. 2. *Deut.* 31. 7. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. 1 *Kings* 12. 7, 27. | 14. 2. | 18. 37. *Neh.* 5. 19. *Iſa.* 6. 9, 10. | 8. 11. | 9. 16. | 43. 21. *Jer.* 4. 10. | 5. 23. | 7. 16. | 15. 1. | 23. 32. | 32. 42. | 38. 4. *Mic.* 2. 11. *Matt.* 15. 8. *Luke* 9. 13. | 21. 23. *John* 7. 49. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.
Thy PEOPLE. *Exod.* 5. 23. | 9. 14, 15. | 15. 16. | 22. 28. | 33. 13. | 34. 10. *Lev.* 19. 16. *Num.* 5. 21. | 24. 14. | 27. 13. *Deut.* 9. 12, 26. *Ruth* 1. 10. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. 1 *Kings* 3. 8. 1 *Chr.* 29. 18. *Pſal.* 3. 8. 14. 12. 60. 3. | 72. 2. | 77. 20. | 79. 13. | 80. 4. | 83. 3. | 85. 2, 6. | 94. 5. | 106. 4. | 110. 3. *Iſa.* 2. 6. | 7. 17. | 14. 20. | 62. 21. | 64. 9. *Jer.* 22. 2. 27. 13. *Ezek.* 3. 11. | 13. 17. 21. 11. *Dan.* 9. 16, 24. | 12. 1. *Hoſ.* 4. 4. *Mic.* 7. 14. *Nah.* 3. 13. *Hab.* 3. 13.
To or *unto the* PEOPLE. *Exod.* 4. 16. | 18. 14. | 19. 12. *Deut.* 20. 2. *Judg.* 8. 5. *Ruth* 2. 11. 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. 1 *Kings* 12. 15. 2 *Kings* 4. 42. | 11. 13. *Neh.* 4. 22. | 5. 15. *Pſal.* 9. 8. *Iſa.* 18. 2. | 42. 5. | 49. 22. | 55. 4. *Dan.* 7. 27. *Joel* 3. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 9. *Acts* 5. 20. | 10. 2, 42. | 12. 4. | 13. 31. | 19. 33. | 21. 39, 40. | 26. 23.
PEOPLES, *s. Rev.* 10. 11. | 17. 15.
PEOR, *Opening.* Num. 23. 28. | 25. 18. | 31. 16. Joſh. 22. 17.
PERADVENTURE, *ad. Gen.* 18. 24. *p.* there be fifty righteous within the city, 28,—32. 24. 5. *p.* the woman will not be willing, 39. 27. 12. my father *p.* will feel me || 31. 31. ſaid 32. 20. *p.* he'll accept of me || 42. 4. leſt *p.* miſ. 43. 12. *p.* it was an overſight || 44. 34. leſt *p.* 50. 15. Joſeph will *p.* hate us, and requite us
Exod. 13. 17. leſt *p.* || 32. 30 *p.* I ſhall make atonem.
Num. 22. 6. *p.* I ſhall prevail, 11. | 23. 27. 23. 3. *p.* Lord will come to meet me || *Joſh.* 9. 7.
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *p.* he'll lighten || 9. 6. *p.* he can ſhew
1 *Kings* 18. 5. *p.* we may find graſs to ſave horſes 27. *p.* he ſleepeth || 20. 31. *p.* he'll ſave thy life
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. leſt *p.* || *Jer.* 20 10. *p.* he'll be inticed
Rom. 5. 7. *p.* for a good man || 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. if God
PERAZIM. *Breaches*, or *diviſions.* Iſa. 28. 21.
PERCEIVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To diſcover or find out*, 2 Sam. 14. 1. Jer. 38. 27. [2] *Spiritually to diſcern and underſtand, ſo as to make improvement*, Deut. 29. 4. [3] *To know*, 2 Kings 4. 9. *Deut.* 29. 4. Lord hath not given you a heart to *p.* *Joſh.* 22. 31. this day we *p.* || 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. ye may 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. I *p.* if Abſalon || 2 *Kings* 4. 9. I *p.* that *Job* 9. 11. I *p.* him not || 23. 8. I cannot *p.* him *Prov.* 1. 2. to *p.* the word || *Eccl.* 3. 22. I *p.* that *Iſa.* 6. 9. but *p.* not || 33. 19. than thou canſt *p.*

Matt. 13.14. ſhall not *p.* *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26. *Mark* 7. 18. do ye not *p.* 8. 17. ‖ *Luke* 8. 46. I *p.* *John* 4. 19. I *p.* thou art a prophet ‖ 12. 19. *p.* ye *Acts* 8. 23. I *p.* thou art in the gall of bitterneſs 10. 34. I *p.* God is no reſpecter ‖ 17. 22. I *p.* in all 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I *p.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 16. hereby *p.* we the love

PERCEIVED, *p. Gen.* 19. 33. he *p.* not when, 35. *Judg.* 6. 22. Gideon *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 8. Eli ‖ 28. 14. 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Dav. *p.* L. had eſtabliſhed, 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. 12. 19. David *p.* ‖ 14. 1. Joab *p.* the kings heart 1 *Kings* 22. 33. captains *p.* it was not, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32. *Neh.* 6. 12. Io, I *p.* 13. 10. ‖ 6. 16. they *p.* that *Eſth.* 4. 1. Mordecai *p.* ‖ *Job* 38. 18. haſt thou *p.* *Eccl.* 1. 17. I *p.* that this alſo is vexation, 2. 14. *Iſa.* 64. 4. not *p.* by the ear what God hath pre. *Jer.* 23. 18. who hath *p.* ‖ 38. 27. matter not *p.* *Matt.* 21. 45. they *p.* that he ſpake of, *Luke* 20. 19. 22. 18. Jeſus *p.* *Mark* 2. 8. *Luke* 5. 22. | 20. 23. *Luke* 1. 22. they *p.* ‖ 9. 45. ſaying hid they *p.* it not *John* 6. 15. Jeſus *p.* they would make him a king *Acts* 4. 13. when they *p.* ‖ 23. 6. when Paul *p.* *Gal.* 2. 9. when James *p.* the grace given to

PERCEIVEST, *v. Prov.* 14. 7. *Luke* 6. 41.

PERCEIVETH, *v. Job* 14. 21. | 33. 14. *Prov.* 31. 18.

PERCEIVING, *p. Mark* 12. 28. ſcribes *p.* that *Luke* 9. 47. Jeſus *p.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 9. *p.* he had faith

PERDITION, *ſ.* ſignifies, *Utter ruin or deſtruction.* Rev. 17. 8. *John* 17. 12. ſon of *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. token of *p.* 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 3. ſon of *p.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. deſtruct. and *p.* *Heb.* 10. 39. draw back to *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. day of *p.* *Rev.* 17. 8. beaſt was and is not, and goeth to *p.* 11.

PERES, *Divided.* Dan. 5. 28.

PERESH, *A horſeman.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.

PEREZ, *A diviſion.* Gen. 38. 21. 1 Chr. 27. 3. Neh. 11. 4, 6.

PEREZ-UZZAH, *Breach of Uzzah.* 2 Sam. 6. 8. 1 Chr. 13. 11.

PERFECT, *a.* is applied, I. *To God who is infinitely perfect,* Matt. 5. 48. II. *To things,* Deut. 25. 15. III. *To man, who is accounted ſo.* [1] *By Chriſt's righteouſneſs being imputed,* Col. 2. 10. [2] *Comparatively, in reſpect to others,* Job 8. 20. | 9. 22. [3] *As being upright and ſincere in heart, and unblameable in life,* Gen. 6. 9. | 17. 1. [4] *As imitating God,* Matt. 5. 48. [5] *As being united in love and converſation,* 2 Cor. 13. 11. [6] *As having a good degree of underſtanding,* 1 Cor. 2. 6. | 14. †20.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was *p.* ‖ 17. 1. and be thou *p.* *Lev.* 22. 21. the free-will-offering ſhall be *p.* *Deut.* 18. 13. thou ſhalt be *p.* ‖ 25. 15. a *p.* weight 1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Saul ſaid to the Lord, give a *p.* lot 2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he maketh my way *p.* *Pſal.* 18. 32. 2 *Chr.* 4. 21. of *p.* gold ‖ *Ezra* 7. 12. *p.* peace *Job* 1. 1. that man was *p.* and upright, 8. | 2. 3. 8. 20. God will not caſt away a *p.* man, neither 9. 20. if I ſay, I am *p.* ‖ 21. tho' I were *p.* yet 22. he deſtroyeth the *p.* ‖ 22. 3. thy ways *p.* *Pſal.* 37. 37. mark the *p.* ‖ 64. 4. ſhoot at the *p.* 101. 2. I'll behave myſelf wiſely in a *p.* way, 6. 119.†1. bleſſed are *p.* ‖ 139. 22. with *p.* hatred 138. 8 the Lord will *p.* what concerneth me *Prov.* 2. 21. *p.* ſhall remain ‖ 4. 18. to the *p.* day 11. 5. righteouſneſs of *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 3. in *p.* peace *Ezek.* 16. 14. for it was *p.* thro' my comelineſs 27. 3. thou ſaid, I am of *p.* beauty, 11. | 28. 12, 15. *Matt.* 5. 48. be ye *p.* ‖ 19. 21. if thou wilt be *p.* *Luke* 1. 3. had *p.* underſt. ‖ *John* 17. 23. *p.* in one *Acts* 3. 16. *p.* ſoundneſs ‖ 22. 3. *p.* manner of law 24. 22. *p.* knowledge ‖ *Rom.* 12. 2. *p.* will of G. 1 *Cor.* 2. 6. ſpeak wiſdom among *p.* ‖ 14. †20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 9. *p.* in weakneſs ‖ 13. 11. be *p.* be of good *Gal.* 3. 3. *p.* by the fleſh ‖ *Eph.* 4. 13. to a *p.* man *Phil.* 3. 12. not already *p.* ‖ 15. as many as be *p.* *Col.* 1. 28. preſent every man *p.* ‖ 4. 12. ſtand *p.* 1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. *p.* that is lack. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. may be *p.* *Heb.* 2. 10. captain of ſalv. *p.* ‖ 5. 9. being made *p.* 7. 19. law made nothing *p.* 9. 9. | 10. 1. | 11. 40. 9. 11. *p.* tabernacle ‖ 12. 23. juſt men made *p.* 13. 21. God make you *p.* in every good work *Jam.* 1. 4. let patience have her *p.* work that 17. every good and *p.* gift ‖ 25. *p.* law of liberty 2. 22. and by works was faith made *p.* 3. 2. the ſame is a *p.* man ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. make 1 *John* 4. 17. herein is love *p.* ‖ 18. *p.* love caſteth *Rev.* 3. 2. not found thy works *p.* before God

See HEART.

Is PERFECT. *Deut.* 32. 4. his work *-p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 31. as for God his way *-p.* *Pſ.* 18. 30. *Job* 36. 4. *-p.* in knowledge, 37. 16. ‖ *Pſ.* 19. 7. law *-p.* *Iſa.* 18. 5. when the bud *-p.* ‖ 42. 19. as he that *-p.* *Matt.* 5. 48. as your Father that is in heaven *-p.* *Luke* 6. 40. every one that *-p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 10. which *-p.*

PERFECTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. houſe *p.* 24. 13. *Ezek.* 27. 4. *p.* thy beauty ‖ *Matt.* 21. 16. *p.* praiſe *Luke* 6. †40. *p.* as his maſter ‖ 13. 32. I ſhall be *p.* *Heb.* 7. †28. *p.* for evermore ‖ 10. 14. *p.* for ever 1 *John* 2. 5. is love of God *p.* ‖ 4. 12. his love is *p.*

PERFECTING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *Eph.* 4. 12.

PERFECTION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Thoroughly to underſtand,* Job 11. 7. [2] *Full growth, maturity or ripeneſs,* Luke 8. 14. [3] *Regularity,* 2 Cor. 13. 9. [4] *Great degrees of knowledge and grace,* Heb. 6. 1. [5] *Juſtification and ſalvation,* Heb. 7. 11.

Job 11. 7. canſt thou find out the Almighty to *p.* 15. 29. nor prolong the *p.* ‖ 28. 3. ſearcheth *p.* *Pſal.* 50. 2. *p.* of beauty ‖ 119. 96. an end of all *p.* *Iſa.* 47. 9. come in their *p.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 15. *p.* of beauty *Luke* 8. 14. no fruit to *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 9. even your *p.* *Heb.* 6. 1. let us go on to *p.* ‖ 7. 11. if *p.* were by

PERFECTLY, *ad. Jer.* 23. 20. ſhall conſider it *p.* *Matt.* 14. 36. *p.* whole ‖ *Acts* 18. 26. more *p.* 23. 15, 20. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be *p.* joined ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. you know *p.*

PERFECTNESS, *ſ. Col.* 3. 14. the bond of *p.*

PERFORM, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To execute,* Job 5. 12. [2] *To make good or fulfil,* Deut. 9. 5. Jer. 28. 6. [3] *To grant,* Eſth. 5. 8. [4] *To obſerve,* Pſal. 119. 112. [5] *To finiſh,* Phil. 1. †6.

Gen. 26. 3. I'll *p.* the oath, *Deut.* 9. 5. *Luke* 1. 72. *Exod.* 18. 18. not able to *p.* ‖ *Num.* 4. 23. *p.* ſervice *Deut.* 4. 13. coven. to *p.* ‖ 23. 23. ſhalt keep and *p.* 25. 5. *p.* duty of a huſband's brother to her, 7. *Ruth* 3. 13. *p.* part of a kinſman ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. I'll *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. that the king will *p.* the requeſt 1 *Kings* 6. 12. then will I *p.* my word with thee 12. 15. that he might *p.* his ſaying, 2 *Chr.* 10. 15. 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. *p.* words of this coven. 24. 2 *Ch.* 34. 31. *Eſth.* 5. 8. to *p.* my requeſt ‖ *Job* 5. 12. cannot *p.* *Pſal.* 21. 11. not able to *p.* ‖ 61. 8. I may *p.* my vows 119. 106. I'll *p.* it to keep ‖ 122. to *p.* thy ſtatutes

Iſa.

Isa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord will *p.* ‖ 19. 21. vow and *p.* *Jer.* 1. 12. I'll haſten my word to *p.* it, 29. 10. ‖ 33. 14. 11. 5. I may *p.* the oath ‖ 28. 6. Lord *p.* thy words 44. 25. *p.* your vows ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 25. will *p.* it *Mic.* 7. 20. *p.* the truth ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. *p.* thy vows *Matt.* 5. 33. thou ſhalt *p.* to the Lord thine oaths *Rom.* 4. 21. he was able to *p.* ‖ 7. 18. how to *p.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 11. *p.* doing of it ‖ *Phil.* 1. 6. he will *p.* it

PERFORMANCE, *s.* *Luke* 1. 45. 2 *Cor.* 8. 11.

PERFORMED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul hath not *p.* 13. I have *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. they *p.* all that 1 *Kin.* 8. 20. L. *p.* his word, 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Eſth.* 1. 15. Vaſhti hath not *p.* ‖ 5. 6. it ſhall be *p.* *Pſal.* 65. 1. it ſhall now be *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 12. L. hath *p.* *Jer.* 23. 20. till ye have *p.* the thoughts, 30. 24. 34. 18. not *p.* the words ‖ 35. 14. words of Jonad. *p.* 51. 29. every purpoſe of the Lord ſhall be *p.* *Ezek.* 37. 14. have ſpoken and *p.* it, ſaith the L. *Luke* 1. 20. till day that theſe things ſhall be *p.* 2. 39. *p.* all things ‖ *Rom.* 15. 28. when I've *p.*

PERFORMETH, *v.* *Neh.* 5. 13. that *p.* not this *Job* 23. 14. he *p.* thing that is appointed for me *Pſal.* 57. 2. *p.* all things ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 26. *p.* counſel

PERFORMING. *p.* *Num.* 15. 3. in *p.* a vow, 8.

PERFUME, S, *s.* *Exod.* 30. 35. make it a *p.* 37. *Prov.* 27. 9. ointment and *p.* rejoice the heart *Song* 5. †13. as towers of *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 9. increaſe *p.*

PERFUMED, *p.* *Prov.* 7. 17. *Song* 3. 6.

PERGA, *Very earthy.* A city of *Pamphylia*, Acts 13. 13, 14. | 14. 25.

PERGAMOS, *Height.* A city of *Myſia*, in *Aſia*, Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 12.

PERHAPS, *ad. Acts* 8. 22. 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *Philem.* 15.

PERIDA, *A diviſion.* Neh. 7. 57.

PERIL, S, *s.* *Lam.* 5. 9. *Rom.* 8. 35. 2 *Cor* 11. 26.

PERILOUS, *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. *p.* times ſhall come

PERISH, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To die*, Jonah 1. 6. [2] *To be rooted out*, 2 Kings 9. 8. [3] *To ſtarve*, Luke 15. 17. [4] *To be damned*, 2 Cor. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [5] *To be deprived of being*, 1 Cor. 15. 18.

Gen. 41. 36. that the land *p.* not thro' famine *Exod.* 19. 21. leſt they *p.* ‖ 21. 26. ſmite that it *p.* *Lev.* 26. 38. and ye ſhall *p.* *Num.* 24. 20, 24. *Num.* 17. 12. behold we die, we *p.* we all *p.* *Deut.* 4. 26. utterly *p.* 8. 19, 20. ‖ 30. 18. *Joſh.* 23. 16. 11. 17. leſt ye *p.* ‖ 26. 5. a Syrian ready to *p.* 28. 20. till thou *p.* quickly, 22. *Joſh.* 23. 23. *Judg.* 5. 31. let all thine enemies *p.* O Lord 1 *Sam.* 26. 10. he ſhall deſcend into battle and *p.* 27. 1. one day *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 8. houſe of Ahab *p.* *Eſth.* 3. 13. to cauſe to *p.* 7. 4. ‖ 4. 16. if I *p.* I *p.* 8. 11. to cauſe to *p.* ‖ 9. 28. nor memorial *p.* *Job* 3. 3. let the day *p.* ‖ 4. 9. by blaſt they *p.* 4. 20. they *p.* for ever ‖ 6. 18. the paths *p.* 8. 13. hypocrite's hope *p.* ‖ 11. †20. flight *p.* 18. 17. his remembrance ſhall *p.* 20. 7. ‖ 36. 12. 29. 13. ready to *p.* ‖ 31. 19. if I have ſeen any *p.* 34. 15. all fleſh ſhall *p.* together, and man ſhall *Pſal.* 1. 6. way of ungodly *p.* ‖ 2. 12. and ye *p.* 9. 18. the expectation of the poor ſhall not *p.* 37. 20. the wicked ſhall *p.* 49. 10. | 68. 2. | 73. 27. | 80. 16. | 83. 17. | 112. 10. 146. 4. in that very day his thoughts *p.* *Prov.* 10. 28. expectation of wicked ſhall *p.* 11. 7. 11. 10. when the wicked *p.* 28. 28. 19. 9. he that ſpeaketh lies ſhall *p.* 21. 28. *Prov.* 29. 18. no viſion, the people *p.* ‖ 31. 6. ready to *p.* *Eccl.* 5. 14. thoſe riches *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 14. memory *p.* *Iſa.* 27. 13. ready to *p.* ‖ 29. 14. wiſdom ſhall *p* 41. 11. that ſtrive ſhall *p.* ‖ 60. 12. kingdom *p.* *Jer.* 4. 9. heart of king *p.* ‖ 6. 21. friend ſhall *p.* 10. 11. gods ſhall *p.* 15. | 51. 18. ‖ 25. †35. flight *p.* 18. 18. law ſhall not *p.* ‖ 27. 10. ye ſhould *p.* 15. 40. 15. remnant *p.* ‖ 48. 8. valley alſo ſhall *p.* *Ezek.* 7. 26. law ſhall *p.* ‖ 25. 7. I'll cauſe to *p.* *Dan.* 2. 18. that Daniel and his fell ſhould not *p.* *Amos* 1. 8. remnant ſhall *p.* ‖ 2. 14. flight ſhall *p.* 3. 15. and the houſes of ivory ſhall *p.* and the *Jonah* 1. 6. G. will think on us, we *p.* not, 14. | 3. 9. *Zech.* 9. 5. and the king ſhall *p.* from Gaza *Matt.* 5. 29. that one of thy members ſhould *p.* 30. 8. 25. ſaying Lord, ſave us, we *p.* *Luke* 8. 24. 9. 17. bottles *p.* ‖ 18. 14. of little ones ſhould *p.* 26. 52. *p.* with ſword ‖ *Mark* 4. 38. Maſter, we *p.* *Luke* 5. 37. bottles *p.* ‖ 13. 3. all likewiſe *p.* 5. 13. 33. that a prophet *p.* ‖ 15. 11. I *p.* with hunger 21. 18. there ſhall not an hair of your head *p.* *John* 3. 15. ſhould not *p.* 16. | 10. 28. ‖ 11. 50. *p.* not *Acts* 8. 20. thy money *p.* ‖ 13. 41. wonder and *p.* *Rom.* 2. 12. ſinned without law, *p.* without law 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to them that *p.* ‖ 8. 11. weak brother *p.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. in them that *p.* ‖ 4. 16. outward man *p.* *Col.* 2. 22. *p.* with uſing ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 10. them that *p.* *Heb.* 1. 11. they ſhall *p.* but thou rem. *Pſ.* 102. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. ſhall *p.* ‖ 3. 9. that any ſhould *p.* but

PERISHED, *p.* *Num.* 16. 33. they *p.* ‖ 21. 30. *Joſh.* 22. 20. *p.* not alone ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 27. weapons *p.* *Job* 4. 7. whoever *p.* ‖ 30. 2. old age was *p.* *Pſal.* 9. 6. memorial is *p.* ‖ 10. 16. heathen are *p.* 83. 10. as Siſera *p.* ‖ 119. 92. I ſhould have *p.* 142. †4. refuge *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 6. their envy is *p.* *Jer.* 7. 28 truth is *p.* ‖ 48. 36. riches ‖ 49. 7. counſel *Lam.* 3. 18. hope is *p.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 11. harveſt is *p.* *Jonah* 4. 10. which came up, and *p.* in a night *Mic.* 4. 9. is thy counſellor *p.* ‖ 7. 2. good man is *p.* *Matt.* 8. 32. ſwine *p.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 51. *p.* between altar *Acts* 5. 37. he alſo *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 18. then, are *p.* *Heb.* 11. 31. Rahab *p.* not ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world *p.* *Jude* 11. and *p.* in the gainſaying of Core

PERISHETH, *v.* *Job* 4. 11. old lion *p.* for lack *Pſal.* 31. †12. like veſſel that *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 11. 7. hope *p.* *Eccl.* 7. 15. juſt man that *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 1. righteous *Jer.* 9. 12. the land *p.* ‖ 48. 36. people of Chemoſh *John* 6. 27. labour not for the meat which *p.* *Jam.* 1. 11. faſhion of it *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. gold that *p.*

PERISHING, *p.* *Job* 33. 18. his life from *p.* by

PERJURED, *p.* *Forſworn.* 1 Tim. 1. 10.

PERIZZITE, *Rural*, or *dwelling in villages.* *Gen.* 13. 7. the P. dwelled then in the land *Exod.* 33. 2. and I will drive out the P. 34. 11. *Joſh.* 9. 1. P. heard thereof ‖ 11. 3. Jaban ſent to the

PERIZZITES. *Gen.* 15. 20. I have given to thy ſeed the land of the P. *Exod.* 3. 8, 17. | 23. 23. 34. 30. ſtink among P ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 15. in land of P. *Judg.* 1. 4. delivered P. 5. ‖ 3. 5. dwelt among P. 2 *Chr.* 8. 7. P. pay tribute ‖ *Ezra* 9. 1. abominations

PERMENAS, *Continuing.* Acts 6. 5.

PERMISSION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. but I ſpeak by *p.*

PERMIT, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. if God *p.* *Heb.* 6. 3.

PERMITTED, *p.* *Acts* 26. 1. 1 *Cor.* 14. 34.

PERNICIOUS, *a.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. their *p.* ways

PERPETUAL, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Everlaſting*, or *endleſs*, Pſal. 9. 6. [2] *To the end of time*,

Gen. 9. 12. [3] *During the continuance of the legal dispensation*, Exod. 29. 9.
Gen. 9. 12. token of covenant for *p.* generations
Exod. 29. 9. a *p.* statute, *Lev.* 3. 17. | 24. 9.
30. 8. a *p.* incense || 31. 16. for a *p.* covenant
Lev. 6. 20. *p.* meat-offering || 25. 34. *p.* possession
Psal. 9. 6. *p.* end || 74. 3. *p.* desolation || 78. 66. repr.
Jer. 5. 22. *p.* decree || 8. 5. by a *p.* backsliding
15. 18. why is my pain *p.* || 18. 16. a *p.* hissing
23. 40. a *p.* shame || 25. 9. *p.* desolations, 12.
49. 13. *p.* wastes || 50. 5. covenant || 51. 39. sleep
Ezek 35. 5. a *p.* hatred || 9. *p.* desolations, *Zeph.* 2. 9.
46. 14. *p.* ordinance || *Hab.* 3. 6. *p.* hills did bow
PERPETUALLY, *ad.* 1 *Kings* 9. 3. *Amos* 1. 11.
PERPLEXED, *p. Esth.* 3. 15. Shushan was *p.*
Job 1. 18. cattle are *p.* || *Luke* 9. 7. Herod was *p.*
Luke 24. 4. as they were *p.* || 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *p.*
PERPLEXITY, *s. Isa.* 22. 5. a day of *p.* by the
Mic. 7. 4. now shall be *p.* || *Luke* 21 25. with *p.*
PERSECUTE, *v. Job* 19. 22. why do ye *p.* 28.
Psal. 7. 1. save me from all that *p.* me, 31. 15.
10. 2 wicked doth *p.* || 35. 6. let angel *p.* them
69. 26. they *p.* 119. 86. || 71. 11. *p.* and take
83. 15. so *p.* them with thy tempest, 119. 84.
Jer. 17. 18. confounded that *p.* 20. 18. *Lam.* 3. 66.
Matt. 5. 11. blessed are ye when men *p.* you, 10.
44. pray for them which *p.* you, *Rom.* 12. 14.
10. 23. *p.* you in this city, flee to another, 23. 34.
Luke 11. 49. some of them they shall *p.* 21. 12.
John 5. 16. did *p.* Jesus || 15. 20. they will *p.* you
PERSECUTED, *p. Deut.* 30. 7. them that *p.* thee
Psal. 109. 16. *p.* the poor || 119. 161. princes *p.* 143. 3.
Isa. 14. 6. he that ruled is *p.* || *Lam.* 3. 43. *p.* us
Matt. 5. 10. blessed who are *p.* 12. *John* 15. 20.
Acts 7. 52. fathers *p.* || 22. 4. I *p.* this way, 26. 11.
1 *Cor* 4. 12. being *p.* we suffer it || 15. 9. I *p.* *Gal* 1. 13,
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *p.* but not forsaken, cast down
Gal. 1. 23. he who *p.* || 4. 29. he born after flesh *p.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 15. and *p.* us || *Rev.* 12. 13. dragon *p.*
PERSECUTEST, *v Acts* 9. 4, 5. | 22. 7, 8. | 26. 14, 15.
PERSECUTING, *p. Phil.* 3, 6. *p.* the church
PERSECUTION, *s. Lam.* 5. 5. necks under *p.*
Matt. 13. 21. for when *p.* ariseth, *Mark* 4. 17.
Acts 8. 1. a great *p.* || 11. 19. scattered on the *p.*
13. 50. raised *p.* || *Rom.* 8. 35. shall *p.* or sword
Gal. 5. 11. why do I suffer *p.* || 6. 12. lest suffer *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. all that will live godly shall suffer *p.*
PERSECUTIONS, *s. Mark* 10. 30. 2 *Cor.* 12. 10.
2 *Thess.* 1. 4. in all your *p.* || 2 *Tim.* 3 11. what *p.*
PERSECUTOR, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. was before a *p.*
PERSECUTORS, *s. Neh.* 9. 11. and their *p.*
Psal. 7. 13. ordaineth his arrows against the *p.*
119. 157. many are my *p.* || 142. 6. deliv. from *p.*
Jer. 15. 15. visit me and revenge of my *p.* 20. 11.
Lam 1. 3. her *p.* overtook || 4. 19. *p.* are swifter
PERSEVERANCE, *s. Eph.* 6. 18. with all *p.*
PERSIA, *Dividing.* A country in *Asia*, 2 Chr.
36. 20. Ezra 1. 1. | 4. 7. | 9. 9. Esth. 1. 3, 18.
Ezek. 27. 10. | 38. 5. Dan. 6. 28. | 8. 20. | 10.
13, 20. | 11. 2.
PERSIANS. *Neh.* 12. 22. *Esth.* 1. 19. *Dan.* 5.
28. | 6. 8, 12, 15, 28.
PERSIS, The same. *A good woman.* Rom. 16. 12.
PERSON signifies, [1] *A particular man or men*, Gen. 14. 21. [2] *A distinct mode of subsistence in deity*, Heb. 1. 3. [3] *External qualities*, Acts 10. 34.

Gen. 39. 6. a goodly *p.* and well-favoured.
Exod. 12. 48. no uncir. *p.* || *Lev.* 19. 15. *p.* of poor
Num. 5. 6. that *p.* be guilty || 19. 17. an unclean *p.*
19. 18. a clean *p.* || 31. 19. killeth any *p.* 35. 11.
Deut. 27. 25. to slay innocent *p.* || 28. 50. *p.* of old
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. a goodlier *p.* || 16. 18. D. a comely *p.*
25. 35. accepted thy *p.* || 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. righteous *p.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. nor respect *p.* || 17. 11. in thy own *p.*
Job 22. 29. and he shall save the humble *p.*
Psal. 15. 4. a vile *p.* || 49. 10. brutish *p.* perish
101. 4. not know a wicked *p.* || 105. 37 feeble *p.*
Prov. 6. 12. a naughty *p.* 24. 8. || 28. 17. of any *p.*
Isa. 32. 5. the vile *p.* 6. || 43 † 4. give for thy *p.*
Jer. 43. 6. took every *p.* || 52. 25. near king's *p.*
Ezek. 16. 5. lothing of thy *p.* || 44. 25. no dead *p.*
Dan. 11. 21. in his estate shall stand up a vile *p.*
Matt. 22. 16. regardest not *p.* of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
27. 24. this just *p.* || 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. that wicked *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. *p.* of Christ || *Eph.* 5. 5. nor unclean *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his *p.* || 12. 16. profane *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but saved Noah, the eighth *p.* a preacher
PERSONS, *s. Gen.* 14. 21. *Exod.* 16. 16. *Lev.* 27. 2.
Num. 31. 28. *p.* and beeves || 35. 32,000 *p.* in all
Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not *p.* || 22. with 70 *p.*
Judg. 9. 2. were 70 *p.* || 4. hired vain and light *p.*
5. slew 70 *p.* 18. || 20. 39. to kill about 30 *p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. hid. about 30 *p.* || 22. 18. slew 85. *p.*
2 *Kings* 10. 6. being 70 *p.* || 7. and slew 70 *p.*
Ps. 26. 4. not sat with vain *p.* *Prov.* 12. 11. | 28. 19.
Jer. 52. 29. he carried captive 832 *p.* 30.
Ezek. 17. 17. forts to cut off *p.* || 27. 13. *p.* of men
Jonah 4. 11. wherein are more than 120,000 *p.*
Zeph. 3. 4. treacherous *p.* || *Luke* 15. 7. 99 just *p.*
Acts 10. 34. no respecter of *p.* || 17. 17. devout *p.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift bestowed by means of many *p.*
Eph. 6. 9. nor respect of *p.* *Col.* 3. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. perjured *p.* || *Jam.* 2. 1. respect of *p.* 9.
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manner of *p.* || *Jude* 16. men's *p.*
PERSUADE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To deceive*, 1 Kings 22. 20. [2] *To pacify*, Prov. 25. 15. [3] *To convince and convert*, Gen. 9. † 27. Luke 16. 31. [4] *To be assured*, Rom. 8. 38. [5] *To hope*, Heb. 6. 9. [6] *To advise*, 2 Chr. 32. 11. [7] *To provoke or stir up*, Acts 14. 19.
Gen. 9. † 27. *p.* Japheth || 1 *Kin.* 22. 20. *p.* Ahab
2 *Chr.* 32. 11. doth not Hezekiah *p. Isa.* 36. 18.
Matt. 28. 14. we'll *p.* him || 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. we *p.* men
Gal. 1. 10. do I now *p.* men || 1 *John* 3. † 19. our hearts
PERSUADED, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. Ahab *p.* Jehoshaphat
Prov. 25. 15. is a prince *p.* || *Matt.* 27. 20. priests *p.*
Luke 16. 31. will not be *p.* || 20. 6. *p.* that John
Acts 13. 43. *p.* them to continue || 14. 19. *p.* people
18. 4. Paul *p.* the Jews || 19. 26. Paul hath *p.*
21. 14. would not be *p.* || 26. 26. I am *p.* that
Rom. 4. 21. being *p.* || 8. 38. I am *p.* that neither
14. 5. be fully *p.* || 14. I am *p.* by Lord, 15. 14.
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. I am *p.* || 12. I am *p.* he is able
Heb. 6. 9. *p.* better things || 11. 13. were *p.* of them
PERSUADEST, *v. Acts* 26. 28. almost *p.* me to
PERSUADETH, *v.* 2 *Kings* 18. 32. *Acts* 18. 13.
PERSUADING, *v. Acts* 19. 8. | 28. 23.
PERSUASION, *s. Gal.* 5. 8. this *p.* cometh not
PERTAIN, *v. Lev.* 7. 20. *p.* to the Lord, 21.
1 *Sam.* 25. 22. of all that *p.* || *Rom.* 15. 17. *p.* to G.
1 *Cor.* 6. 3. *p.* to this life || 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. all that *p.* to life
PERTAINED, *p. Num.* 31. 43. half that *p.* to con.

Joſh. 24. 33. hill that *p.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 11. 1 *Sam.* 25. 21. 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. *p.* to Ith-boſheth ‖ 6. 12. Obed-edom 9. 9. *p.* to Saul ‖ 16. 4. that *p.* to Mephibotheth 1 *Kin.* 7. 48. veſſels that *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 24. 7. *p.* to king 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *p.* to them ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. Judah, 34. 33. PERTAINETH, *v. Lev.* 14. 32. *p.* to cleanſing *Num.* 4. 16. *p.* the oil ‖ *Deut.* 22. 5. *p.* to a man 1 *Sam.* 27. 6. Ziklag *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. *p.* not to thee *Rom.* 9. 4. *p.* the adoption ‖ *Heb.* 7. 13. he *p.* to PERTAINING, *p. Joſh.* 13. 31. 1 *Chr.* 26. 32 *Acts* 1. 3. *p.* to kingdom ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. *p.* to this life *Heb.* 2. 17. *p.* to God, 5. 1. ‖ 9. 9. *p.* to conſcience PERUDA, *A ſeparation.* Ezra 2. 55.

PERVERSE, *a. Num.* 22. 32. thy way is *p.* before *Deut.* 32. 5. *p.* and crooked ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 30 ſon of *p. Job* 6. 30. *p.* things ‖ 9. 20. alſo prove me *p. Prov.* 4. 24. *p.* lips, 19. 1. ‖ 8. 8. nothing *p.* in 12. 8. a *p.* heart ‖ 14. 2. *p.* in his ways, 28. 6, 18. 17. 20. a *p.* tongue ‖ 23. 33. utter *p.* things 28. 6. than he that is *p.* in his ways, 18. *Iſa.* 19. 14. the Lord hath mingled a *p.* ſpirit *Matt.* 17. 17. O *p.* generation, *Luke* 9. 41. *Acts* 20. 30. ſhall men ariſe, ſpeaking *p.* things *Phil.* 2. 15. a *p.* nation ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *p.* diſputings

PERVERSELY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 19. ſervant did *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 47. have done *p.* ‖ *Pſ.* 119. 78. dealt *p.*

PERVERSENESS, *ſ. Num.* 23. 21. nor ſeen *p. Prov.* 11. 3. *p.* of tranſgreſſors ‖ 15. 4. *p.* is a breach *Iſa.* 30. 12. ye truſt in *p.* ‖ 59. 3. hath muttered *p. Ezek.* 9. 9. land is full of blood, and city of *p.*

PERVERT, *v. Deut.* 16. 19. a gift doth *p.* words 24. 17. thou ſhalt not *p.* the judgment of ſtranger *Job* 8. 3. doth God *p.* judgment or juſtice, 34. 12. *Prov.* 17. 23. *p.* the ways of judgm. 31. 5. *Mic.* 3. 9. *Acts* 13. 10. not ceaſe to *p.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 7. *p.* the goſpel

PERVERTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. ſons *p.* judgment *Job* 33. 27. *p.* that was right ‖ *Iſa.* 47. 10. it hath *p. Jer.* 3. 21. *p.* their way ‖ 23. 36. *p.* the words

PERVERTETH, *v. Exod.* 23. 8. the gift *p.* words *Deut.* 27. 19. curſed that *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 10. 9. ‖ 19. 3. *Iſa* 24. † 1. the Lord *p.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 14. *p.* the people

PERVERTING, *p. Eccl.* 5. 8. *Luke* 23. 2.

PESTLE, *ſ. Prov.* 27. 22. bray a fool with a *p.*

PESTILENCE, *ſ.* " *The plague; a diſeaſe ariſing* " *from an infected air, attended with boils, blotches,* " &c."

Exod. 5. 3. fall on us with *p.* ‖ 9. 15. ſmite with *p. Lev.* 26. 25. I'll ſend *p. Num.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 28. 21. 2 *Sam.* 24. 13. be three days *p.* 15. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. if there be *p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. ‖ 7. 13. *Pſal.* 78. 50. their life to *p.* ‖ 91. 3. noiſome *p.* 6. *Jer.* 14. 12. I'll conſume them by *p.* 24. 10. ‖ 27. 8. 21. 6. die by *p.* 9. ‖ 27. 13. ‖ 38. 2. ‖ 42. 17, 22. *Ezek.* 5. 12. ‖ 6. 12. ‖ 33. 27. ‖ 38. 22. 7. Zedekiah from *p.* ‖ 28. 8. propheſied of *p.* 29. 17. I'll ſend the *p.* 18. *Ezek.* 14. 19, 21. ‖ 28. 23. 32. 24. becauſe of the *p.* 36. ‖ 34. 17. liberty to *p.* 44. 13. as I have puniſhed Jeruſalem by the *p. Ezek.* 6. 11. fall by the *p.* ‖ 7. 15. the *p.* within 12. 16. a few from the *p.* ‖ 38. 22. plead with *p. Amos* 4. 10. I've ſent *p.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 5. before went *p.*

PESTILENCE, *ſ. Matt.* 24. 7. be *p. Luke* 21. 11.

PESTILENT, *a. Acts* 24. 5. a *p.* fellow, and

PETER, *A ſtone,* or *rock.* Matt. 4. 18. *Matt.* 14. 29. P. come out of ſhip ‖ 16. 18. thou art P. 16. 23. ſaid to P. get thee behind me, *Mark* 8. 33. *Matt.* 17. 1. taketh with him P. James, 26. 37. *Mark* 5. 37. ‖ 9. 2. ‖ 14. 33. *Luke* 8. 51. ‖ 9. 28. 24. came to P. ‖ 26. 58. P. followed him to 26. 75. P. remembered words, *Mark* 14. 72. *Mark* 16. 7. tell diſciples and P. ‖ *Luke* 22. 61. looked *John* 18. 26. ear P. cut off ‖ 21. 17. P. grieved *Acts* 1. 15. P. ſtood up ‖ 3. 3. ſeeing P. and John 4. 8. P. filled with H. Ghoſt ‖ 13. boldneſs of P. 5. 15. ſhadow of P. ‖ 8. 14. ſent P. and John 9. 38. heard P. was there ‖ 40. P. put all forth 10. 13. ariſe P. kill, 11. 7. ‖ 44. while P. ſpake 12. 3. to take P. ‖ 6. P. was ſleeping between 7. angel ſmote P. ‖ 13. P. knocked, 18. *Gal.* 1. 18. to ſee P. ‖ 2. 7. goſpel of cir. to P. 2. 8. wrought effectually in P. ‖ 14. I ſaid to P.

PETHAHIAH, *The Lord openeth.* 1 Chr. 24. 16.

PETHOR, *A table.* A city, *Num.* 22. 5.

PETHUEL, *Mouth of God.* Joel 1. 1.

PETITION, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. God grant thy *p.* † 20. I obtained by *p.* ‖ 27. given me my *p.* 1 *Kings* 2. 16. I aſk one *p.* of thee, deny me not, 20. *Eſth.* 5. 6. what is thy *p.* 7. 2. ‖ 9. 12. ‖ 5. 7. my *p.* is 5. 8. if it pleaſe the king to grant my *p.* 7. 3. *Iſa.* 7. † 11. aſk thee a ſign, make thy *p.* deep *Dan.* 6. 7. aſk a *p.* of any god, 12. ‖ 13. maketh *p.*

PETITIONS, *ſ. Pſal.* 20. 5. 1 *John* 5. 15.

PEULTHAI, *My works.* 1 Chr. 26. 5.

PHALEC, *A diviſion.* Luke 3. 35.

PHALTI, *Deliverance,* or *flight.* 1 Sam. 25. 44. 2 Sam. 3. 15.

PHANUEL, *Face or viſion of God.* Luke 2. 36.

PHARAOH, *That diſperſes, ſpoils, or diſcovers; or the deſtroyer, king, or crocodile.* A name common to all the kings of *Egypt,* till the beginning of the *Greek* monarchy.

Gen. 12. 15. the princes alſo of P. ſaw her 17. Lord plagued P. ‖ 37. 36. an officer of P. 40. 2. P. was wroth againſt two of his officers 41. 1. P. dreamed, 4, 7. ‖ 16. God ſhall give P. 43. I am P. ‖ 55. people cried to P. for bread 42. 15. by life of P. 16. ‖ 44. 18. thou art as P. 45. 8. a father to P. ‖ 46. 31. I'll ſhew P. 47. 10. Jacob bleſſed P. ‖ 25. be P. ſervants 26. land of prieſts not P. ‖ 50. 4. ears of P. *Exod.* 2. 15. P. fought to ſlay M. ‖ 3. 10. ſend thee 4. 21. do wonders before P. ‖ 5. 2. P. ſaid who? 5. 15. cried to P. ‖ 23. ſince I came to P. 6. 1. ſee what I'll do to P. ‖ 12. how P. hear? 7. 1. thee a god to P. ‖ 3. I'll harden P. heart, 13. 14, 22. ‖ 8. 19. ‖ 9. 12. 8. 20. ſtand before P. 9. 13. ‖ 9. 27. ſent for Moſes 11. 1. one plague more on P. ‖ 10. before P. 12. 29. firſt-born of P. ‖ 13. 17. P. let people go 14. 4. honoured on P. 17. ‖ 28. covered hoſt 1 *Kings* 3. 1. affinity with P. ‖ 7. 7. houſe for P. 2 *Kings* 17. 7. from under P. ‖ 18. 21. ſo is P. *Iſa.* 36. 6. *Neh.* 9. 10. ſhewedſt ſigns and wonders on P. *Pſal.* 135. 9. wonders on P. ‖ 136. 15. overthrew P. *Song* 1. 9. in P. chariots ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 11. how ſay to *Iſa.* 30. 2. in ſtrength of P. ‖ 3. P. be your ſhame *Jer.* 25. 19. I made P. drink ‖ 37. 11. fear of P. 46. 17. P. a noiſe ‖ 47. 1. before P. ſmote Gaza *Ezek* 17. 17. P. with army ‖ 29. 2. face againſt P. 29. 3. againſt thee P. 30. 22. ‖ 30. 21. broken, 25. 31. 18. this is P. ‖ 32. 2. lamentation for P. *Acts* 7. 13. known to P. ‖ 21. P. daughter took him

Rom.

Rom. 9. 17. faith to P. || *Heb.* 11. 24. fon of P. dau.
PHARAOH-*Hophra.* *Jer.* 44. 30.
PHARAOH-*Necho.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 29, 33, 34, 35. *Jer.* 46. 2.
PHAREZ, *A diviſion.* Gen. 38. 29 | 46. 12. Num. 26. 20, 21. Ruth 4. 12, 18. 1 Chr. 24. 5. | 9. 4. Matt. 1. 3. Luke 3. 33.
PHARISEE, *Separation, A ſect the moſt antient and conſiderable among the* Jews, *who diſtinguiſhed themſelves from the other* Iſraelites *by a more ſtrict manner of life. There were ſeven ſorts of them; for which ſee* Godwin's Moſes and Aaron, p. 36,—46.
They ſubſtituted human traditions in the room of God's word, affected to make a great ſhew of religion in outward things; but were proud, covetous, unjuſt, ſuperſtitious, and hypocritical.
Matt. 23. 26. thou blind *p.* || *Luke* 11. 37. a cert. *p.* *Luke* 18. 10. the one a *p.* || 11. the *p.* ſtood and pr. *Acts* 5. 34. ſtood up a *p.* || 23. 6. I am a *p.* 26. 5. *Phil.* 3. 5. an Hebrew of Heb. touching law, a *p.*
PHARISEES. *Matt.* 3. 7. he ſaw many *p.* 5. 20. ſcribes and *p.* 23. 2, 13,—29. *Luke* 5. 30. | 6. 7. | 11. 42, 43, 44. 9. 14. *p.* faſt oft || 34. *p.* ſaid, he caſts out devils 15. 12. *p.* were offended || 16. 6. leaven of *p.* 19. 3. *p.* came to him || 23. 13. wo to you *p.* *Luke* 7. 30. *p.* rejected || 11. 39. *p.* make clean 16. 14. *p.* were covetous || *John* 1. 24. were *p.* *John* 3. 1. a man of the *p.* || 7. 32. *p.* ſent officers 7. 48. have any of the rulers or *p.* believed? 11. 47. *p.* gathered a counſel and ſaid, 57. *Acts* 15. 5. ſect of the *p.* || 23. 8. *p.* confeſs both
PHAROSH, *Contention, ſtrife.* Ezra 8. 3.
PHARPAR, *Fruitful.* 2 Kings 5. 12.
PHASEAH. *Neh.* 7. 5. the children of P.
PHEBE, *Shining, pure.* Rom. 16. 1.
PHENICE, *Red,* or *purple.* A country of *Syria,* Acts 11. 19. | 15. 3. | 21. 2. | 27. 12.
PHIBESETH, *From the mouth.* Ezek. 30. 17.
PHICOL, *Perfection of the mouth.* Gen. 21. 32.
PHILADELPHIA, *Love of the brother, or of the fraternity.* A city of *Lydia,* at the foot of Mount *Tmolus,* Rev. 1. 11. | 3. 7.
PHILEMON, *A kiſs,* or *loving.* Philem. 1.
PHILETUS, *Beloved,* or *amiable.* 2 Tim. 2. 17.
PHILIP, *Warlike.* Matt. 10. 3. Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 14. Acts 1. 13. *Matt.* 14. 3. P. wife, *Mark* 6. 17. *Luke* 3. 1, 19. *John* 1. 43. Jeſus findeth P. || 44. P. of Bethſaida 45. P. findeth Nathan. || 12. 21. came to P. 12. 22. P. told Jeſus || 14. 9. not known me P. *Acts* 6. 5. P. the deacon || 8. 5. P. went to Samaria 8. 12. believed P. || 29. Spirit ſaid to P. go near 30. P. ran to him || 39. caught away P. 21. 8. we entered into the houſe of P.
PHILIPPI, *Warlike men,* or *lovers of horſes.* A city of *Macedonia,* Acts 16. 12 | 20. 6. 1 Theſ. 2. 2.
PHILIPPIANS. *Phil.* 4. 15. ye P. know alſo
PHILISTIA, The country of the *Philiſtines.* Pſal. 60. 8. | 87. 4. | 108. 9.
PHILISTIM. *Gen.* 10. 14.
PHILISTINE, The ſame.
1 *Sam.* 17. 8. am not I a P. || 43. P. curſed David 49. David ſmote P. || 21. 9. Goliath, 22. 10.
2 *Sam.* 21. 17. Mithai ſmote the P.
PHILISTINES. *Gen.* 21. 34. in the P. land *Gen.* 26. 14. P. envied him || 15. ſtopped wells *Exod.* 13. 17. not thro' land of P. || *Joſh.* 13. 2. borders *Joſh.* 13. 3. five lords of the P. *Judg.* 3. 3. *Judg.* 3. 31. ſlew 600 P. || 10. 6. ſerved gods of 10. 7. ſold them to P. 13. 1. || 14. 4. againſt P. 15. 3. more blameleſs than || 6. P. burnt her 11. P. are rulers || 20. Samſon judged Iſrael in days of 16. 9. P. be upon thee Samſon, 12, 14. 20. 21. P. took Samſon || 28. avenged of the P. 30. let me die with the P. bowed himſelf
1 *Sam.* 4. 1. went againſt P. || 3. ſmitten us before P. 9. O ye P. || 5. 1. P. took the ark of God 6. 21. P. brought ark || 7. 10. P. drew near 7. 13. P. were ſubdued || 13. 12. P. will come 14. 1. let us go to P. || 12. noiſe in hoſt of P. 17. 51. P. ſaw their champion was dead 18. 17. hand of P. on him || 30. P. went forth 19. 8. David fought with P. 23. 5. 2 *Sam.* 21. 15. 24. 1. returned from P. || 27. 1. land of P. 28. 15. P. make war || 29. 7. the lords of the P. 31. 2. P. followed hard upon Saul, 1 *Chr.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 5. 17. P. came to ſeek David || 19. I go to P.? 25. David ſmote the P. 8. 1. || 8. 12. gold got from 23. 10. ſmote the P. 12. || 16. brake thro' hoſt
2 *Chr.* 26. 7. helped Uzza againſt || 28. 18. invaded *Pſal.* 83. 7. P. with Tyre || *Iſa.* 2. 6. like the P. *Iſa.* 9. 12. the P. behind || 11. 14. ſhoulders of P. *Jer.* 25. 20. P. drink || 47. 1. word againſt P. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 27. delivered to P. || 25. 15. by revenge 25. 16. I'll ſtretch out my hand upon P. *Amos* 1. 8. P. periſh || 6. 2. go to Gath of the P. 9. 7. P. from Caphtor || *Obad.* 19. poſſeſs P. *Zeph.* 2. 5. O land of P. || *Zech.* 9. 6. cut off pride *See* DAUGHTERS.
PHILOLOGUS, *A lover of learning,* or *a lover of the word.* Rom. 16. 15.
PHILOSOPHY, *s. The love of wiſdom. It comes from the* Greek *word* Philos, *a* lover, *and* Sophia, wiſdom. *Col.* 2. 8.
PHILOSOPHERS, *s. Acts* 17. 18. certain *p.*
PHINEHAS, *Aſpect or face of truſt or protection.* Exod. 6. 25. *Num.* 25. 11. P. turned my wroth || 31. 6. ſent *Joſh.* 22. 13. Iſrael ſent P. || 24. 33. hill pertained *Judg.* 20. 28. P. ſtood before the ark in thoſe
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Hophni, P. || 2. 34. P. ſhall both die 4. 17. are both dead || 19. P. wife was with child 14. 13. ſon of P. the Lord's prieſt in Shiloh
1 *Chr.* 6. 4. Eleazar begat P. 50. || 9. 20. P. was ruler *Ezra* 7. 5. ſon of P. ſon of Eleazar, 8. 2, 33. *Pſal.* 106. 30. then ſtood up P. and executed
PHLEGON, *Burning.* Rom. 16. 14.
PHRYGIA, *Dry, barren.* A country in *Aſia,* Acts 2. 10. | 16. 6. | 18. 23.
PHURAH, *That bears fruit.* Judg. 7. 10, 11.
PHUT, *Prayer; big; fat. Africa,* or *Lybia.* Third ſon of *Ham,* Gen. 10. 6. 1 Chr. 1. 8. Ezek. 27. 10.
PHUVAH, *A pair of bellows.* Gen. 46. 13.
PHYGELLUS, *Fugitive.* 2 Tim. 1. 15.
PHYLACTERIES, *To keep in memory or obſerve. Theſe Phylacteries were certain rolls of parchment, wherein were written certain words of the law. Theſe the* Jews *wore on their foreheads, on their wriſts, and the hem of their garments; which cuſtom they founded on what is ſaid in* Exod. 13. 9, 16.

9, 16. *and in* Num. 15. 38, 39. *The Pharisees, through pride, affected to have them broader than the other* Jews *wore*, Matt. 23. 5.

PHYSICIAN, *s.* signifies, [1] *One who practises physic*, Mark 5. 26. [2] *Embalmers of dead bodies*, Gen. 50. 2. [3] *Comforters*, Job 13. 4. [4] *Prophets*, Jer. 8. 22. [5] *Jesus Christ, the great physician of value*, Matt. 9. 12.

Jer. 8. 22. is no balm in Gilead? is there no *p.*
Matt. 9. 12. need not a *p.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. *p.* heal thyself‖ *Col.* 4. 14. Luke the *p.*

PHYSICIANS, *s. Gen.* 50. 2. *p.* embalmed Israel
2 *Chr.* 16. 12. Asa fought not to the Lord, but to *p.*
Job 13. 4. forgers of lies, ye are all *p.* of no value
Mark 5. 26. suffered many things of *p. Luke* 8. 43.

PICK, *v. Prov.* 30. 17. ravens shall *p.* it out

PICTURES, *s. Num.* 33. 52. destroy *p.* and images
Prov. 25. 11. *p.* of silver ‖ *Isa.* 2. 16. pleasant *p.*

PIECE, *s. Gen.* 15. 10. laid one *p.* against another
Exod. 37. 7. of one *p.*‖ *Num.* 10. 2. of a whole *p.*
Judg. 9. 53. cast a *p.* of a millstone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. for a *p.* of silver‖ 30. 12 *p.* of a cake
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. each a *p.* of flesh‖ 23. 11. *p.* of ground
2 *Kings* 3. 19. mar every good *p.* of land, 25.
Neh. 3. 11. Hashbud repaired the other *p.* 19,—30.
Job 41. 24. *p.* of millstone ‖ 42. 11. a *p.* of money
Prov. 6. 26. to a *p.* of bread ‖ 28. 21. for a *p.* of
Song 4. 3. thy temples like *p.* of pomegranate, 6. 7.
Jer. 37. 21. give Jeremiah daily a *p.* of bread
Ezek. 24. 4. every good *p.* ‖ 6. bring it *p.* by *p.*
Amos 3. 12. a *p.* of an ear ‖ 4. 7. one *p.* rained on
Matt. 9. 16. *p.* of new cloth, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
17. 27. thou shalt find a *p.* of money, that take
Luke 14. 18. bought a *p.* ‖ 15. 8. lose one *p.* 9.
24. 42. they gave him a *p.* of a broiled fish

PIECES, *s. Gen.* 15. 17. passed between those *p.*
20. 16. 100 *p.* of silver, 33. 19. *Josh.* 24. 32
37. 28. sold Joseph for 20 *p.*‖ 33. rent in *p.*
45. 22. he gave to Benjamin 30 *p.* of silver
Ex. 22. 13. if it be torn in *p.* ‖ 28. 7. shoulder *p.* 25.
Lev. 2. 6. part it in *p.* ‖ 8. 20. burnt the *p.* and
Judg. 9. 4. gave 70 *p.* ‖ 16. 5. give 1100 *p.*
19. 29. he divided his concubine in 12 *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. broken to *p.* ‖ 11. 7. hewed in *p.* 15. 33.
1 *Kin.* 11. 30. rent in 12 *p.* 31.‖ 19. 11. brake in *p.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha rent in two *p.*‖ 5. 5. took 6000 *p.*
6. 25. sold for 80 *p.*‖ 11. 18. brake in *p.* 18. 4.‖ 23. 14.
2 *Chr.* 23. 17. brake images in *p.* 31. 1. *Mic.* 1. 7.
Job 16. 12. shaken me in *p.*‖ 40. 18. as *p.* of brass
Psal. 7. 2. renting it in *p.*‖ 50. 22. left I tear in *p.*
68. 30. submit with *p.*‖ 74. 14. Leviathan in *p.*
Song 8. 11. bring a 1000 *p.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 15. my people to
Jer. 5. 6. shall be torn in *p.* ‖ 23. 29. the rock in *p.*
Lam. 3. 11. pulled me in *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 14. or is torn
Ezek. 13. 19. for *p.* of bread ‖ 24. 4. gather the *p.*
Dan. 2. 34. which brake image in *p.* 40, 45.
6. 24. lions brake their bones in *p.* ‖ 7. 7, 19.
Hos. 3. 2. for 15. *p.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 3. chop my people in
Mic. 4. 13. beat in *p* ‖ 5. 8. tear in *p. Nah.* 2. 12.
Zech. 11. 12. for my price 30 *p.* 13. *Matt.* 27. 6, 9.
Luke 15. 8. having ten *p.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 19. 50,000 *p.*
Acts 23. 10. be pulled in *p.* ‖ 27. 44. on broken *p.*

PIERCE, *v. Num.* 24. 8. *p.* thro' with arrows
2 *Kings* 18. 21. into his hand and *p.* it, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall *p.* thine own heart

PIERCED, *p. Judg* 5. 26. when she had *p.* and
Job 30. 17. my bones are *p.* ‖ *Psal.* 22. 16. they *p.*
Zech. 12. 10. whom they *p. John* 19. 37. *Rev.* 1. 7.
John 19. 34. *p.* his side‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. *p.* themselves

PIERCET H, *v. Job* 40. 24. nose *p.* thro' snares

PIERCING, S, *p. Prov.* 12. 18. *p.* of a sword
Isa. 27. 1. the *p.* serpent ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. is quick, *p.*

PIETY, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to shew *p.* at home

PIGEON, *s. Lev.* 1. 14. *See* YOUNG.

PI-HAHIROTH, *The mouth of* Hiroth, or *passage of liberty*. Exod. 14. 9. Num. 33. 7, 8.

PILATE, *Armed with a dart.*
Matt. 27. 2. delivered him to Pontius P. *Mark* 15. 1.
24. P. saw that he could prevail nothing
Mark 15. 5. P. marvelled‖ 15. P. willing to content
Luke 3. 1. P. governor‖ 13. 1. blood P. mingled
23. 12. P. and Herod friends ‖ 52. went to P.
John 18. 29. P. went out ‖ 33. into judgment-hall
19. 8. P. was afraid‖ 12. P. sought to release
19. wrote a title‖ 38. P. gave him leave
Acts 3. 13. in presence of P.‖ 4. 27. Herod, P.
13. 28. desired they P. that he should be slain
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before P. witnessed a good confession

PILDASH, *Ruin or loss of breaking.* The son of *Nahor*, Gen. 22. 22.

PILE, *s. Isa.* 30. 33. *p.* of it is fire, *Ezek.* 24. 9.

PILEHA, *Fragment, rupture.*
Neh. 10. 24. Hallohesh, P. Shobek

PILGRIMAGE, *s. Gen.* 47. 9. years of my *p.*
Exod. 6. 4. land of *p.* ‖ *Psal.* 119. 54. house of my *p.*

PILGRIMS, *s. Heb.* 11. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.

PILLAR, *s.* signifies, [1] *That which supports a building*, Judg. 16. 25. [2] *A monument raised in memory of some person or action*, Gen. 35. 20. 2 Sam. 18. 18. [3] *Believers*, 1 Tim. 3. 15. Rev. 3. 12. [4] *The poles of the earth*, 1 Sam. 2. 8. [5] *The cloud in the wilderness, which resembled a pillar.*

Gen. 19. 26. she looked back and became a *p.*
28. 18. Jacob set it up for a *p.* 22. ‖ 35. 14, 20.
31. 13. anointedst the *p.* ‖ 51. behold this *p.* 52.
Exod. 33. 9. the cloudy *p.* descended and stood, 10.
Num. 12. 5. in *p.* of the cloud, 14. 14. *Deut.* 31. 15.
Judg. 9. 6. the plain of the *p.* ‖ 20. 40. *p.* of smoke
2 *Sam.* 18. 18. reared up a *p.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 21. right *p.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. king stood by a *p.* 23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
Neh. 9. 12. by day in a cloudy *p. Psal.* 99. 7.
Isa. 19. 19. and a *p.* at the border thereof to L.
Jer. 1. 18. an iron *p.* ‖ 52. 21. height of one *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. *p.* and ground ‖ *Rev.* 3. 12 make a *p.*

PILLARS, *s. Exod.* 4. Moses built 12 *p.*
26, 32. hang vail on four *p.* ‖ 37. five *p.* 36. 38.
27. 10. hooks of the *p.* 11. ‖ 38. 10, 11, 12, 17.
12. *p.* ten‖ 14. *p.* three, 15, 16. ‖ 38. 14, 15, 17.
Deut. 7. 5. ye shall break down their *p.* 12. 3.
Judg. 16. 25. Samson between *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 8.
1 *Kings* 7. 15. he cast two *p.* ‖ 10. 12. *p.* for the house
2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off gold from the *p.*
25. 13. brake the *p.* of brass, 16. *Jer.* 52. 17, 20.
Esth. 1. 6. *p.* of marble ‖ *Job* 9. 6. *p.* tremble, 26. 11.
Psal. 75. 3. I bear up the *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 9. 1. her seven *p.*
Song 3. 6. like *p.* of smoke ‖ 10. *p.* of silver
5. 15. *p.* of marble ‖ *Joel* 2. 30. *p.* of smoke
Gal. 2. 9. seemed to be *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 10. 1. as *p.* of fire

PILLED, *p. Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob *p.* rods, 38.

PILLOW, S, *s. Gen.* 28. 11, stones for his *p.* 18.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal put a *p.* of goat's hair, 16.
Ezek. 13. 18. sew *p.* 20. ‖ *Mark* 4. 38. asleep on a *p.*

PILOTS, *s. Steersmen of a ship.* Ezek. 27. 8, 28.

PILTAI. *Neh.* 12. 17.

PINE, *s.* "*A tree, whose fruit is a large cone, of* "*a turbinated figure, and compos'd of a beautiful* "*arrangement of scales.*" *The* Jews *took of the branches hereof to make booths*, Neh. 8. 15. *It is an emblem of prosperity*, Isa. 41. 19. | 60. 13.

PINE, *v.* "*To waste or wear away with grief* "*and anxiety; to grieve; to languish for, or long* "*after.*"

Lev. 26. 39. you shall *p.* away, *Lam.* 4. 9. *Ezek.* 24. 23. | 33. 10.

PINETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Isa.* 38. 12. *Mark* 9. 18.

PINNACLE, *s.* *A spire.* Matt. 4. 5. Luke 4. 9.

PINON, *Pearl* or *gem.* Gen. 36. 41. 1 Chr. 1. 52.

PIN, S, *s.* *Exod.* 27. 19. | 35. 18. | 38. 20, 31. | 39. 40. *Num.* 3. 37. | 4. 32. *Judg.* 16. 14. *Ezra* 9. †8. *Isa.* 3. 22. *Ezek.* 15. 3.

PIPE, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. with *p.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 40. *Psal.* 149. †3. praise his name with a *p.* 150. †4. *Isa.* 5. 12. harp and *p.* || 30. 29. as one goeth with *p.* *Jer.* 48. 36. for Moab like *p.* || *Ezek.* 28. 13. of *p.* *Zech.* 4. 2. seven *p.* 12. || 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. *p.* or harp

PIPED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 1. 40. the people *p.* with pipe *Matt.* 11. 17. saying we have *p.* to you, *Luke* 7. 32.

PIPERS, *s.* *Rev.* 18. 22. the voice of *p.* and

PIRAM, *A wild ass of them.* Josh. 10. 3.

PIRATHON, *His dissipation.* Judg. 12. 13, 15.

PISGAH, *Hill, height*, or *provision.* Num. 21. 20. | 23. 14. Deut. 3. 27. | 4. 49. | 34. 1.

PISIDIA, *Pitchy.* A province of the *Lesser Asia*, Acts 13. 14. | 14. 24.

PISON, *Changing*, or *doubling.* Gen. 2. 11.

PISPAH, *A mouth diminished.* 1 Chr. 7. 38.

PISS, *s.* 2 *Kings* 18. 27. drink their *p.* *Isa.* 36. 12.

PISSETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 22. 1 *Kings* 14. 10. | 16. 11.

PIT, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *A hole in the earth*, Isa. 30. 14. [2] *Mischief*, or *ensnaring evil*, Psal. 7. 15. [3] *The grave*, Psal. 28. 1. | 30. 3. [4] *Trouble*, Psal. 40. 2. [5] *Abraham and Sarah*, Isa. 51. 1, 2. [6] *Hell*, Rev. 9. 2. | 20. 1.

Gen. 14. 10. slime *p.* || 37. 20. cast him into *p.* *Exod.* 21. 34. owner of *p.* || *Lev.* 11. 36. *p.* clean *Num.* 16. 30. they go down quick into the *p.* 33. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. hid in *p.* || 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. in some *p.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. a great *p.* || 23. 20. slew a lion in *p.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 14. slew at the *p.* || 18. †31. water of his *p.* *Job* 17. 16. bars of *p.* || 33. 18. soul from the *p.* 24. 30. *Ps.* 9. 15. sunk in the *p.* || 28. 1. go down to the *p.* 30. 3. go down to the *p.* || 35. 7. hid net in a *p.* 40. 2. horrible *p.* || 55. 23. *p.* of destruction 69. 15. let not *p.* shut || 88. 4. go to the *p.* 6. 119. 85. digged a *p.* || 140. 10. cast in deep *p.* 143. 7. like them that go down to *p.* *Prov.* 1. 12. *Prov.* 22. 14. is a deep *p.* || 23. 27. a narrow *p.* 28. 10. fall in his own *p.* || 17. flee to the *p.* *Isa.* 14. 15. sides of the *p.* 19. || 24. 17. fear, and *p.* 24. 18. cometh out of midst of *p.* *Jer.* 48. 43. 22. gathered in *p.* || 30. 14. water out of *p.* 38. 17. *p.* of corruption || 38. 18. down to *p.* 51. 14. hasteneth that he should not die in *p.* *Jer.* 2. 6. a land of *p.* || 14. 3. came to the *p.* 41. 7. midst of *p.* || 9. the *p.* which Asa made *Lam.* 4. 20. taken in their *p.* *Ezek.* 19. 4, 8. *Ezek.* 26. 20. go down to the *p.* 28. 8. | 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.

Ezek. 32. 23. sides of the *p.* || *Jonah* 2. †6. from the *p.* *Zeph.* 2. 9. salt *p.* || *Zech.* 9. 11. prisoners out of *p.* *Matt.* 12. 11. if it fall into a *p.* *Luke* 14. 5.

See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.

PITCH, *v.* and *s.* *Gen.* 6. 14. *p.* it within and without *Exod.* 2. 3. daubed it with *p.* || *Isa.* 34. 9. burn. *p.*

PITCH, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 12. 8. Abraham *p.* his tent 13. 12. Lot *p.* || 26. 17. Isaac || 31. 25. Jacob, 33. 18. *Exod.* 17. 1. Israel *p.* 19. 2. || 33. 7. Moses *p.* it *Num.* 1. 51. tabernacle is *p.* || 52. Israel shall *p.* 2. 2. *p.* by his own standard, 3. | 3. 23, 29. 9. 18. at the commandment of the L. they *p.* 12. 16. people *p.* 21. 10, 11. | 33. 5, 6. *Josh.* 8. 11. *Deut.* 1. 33. a place to *p.* in || *Josh.* 4. 20. Joshua *p.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. David had *p.* || 17. 26. Israel *p.* 1 *Kings* 20. 27. and Israel *p.* before them, 29. 2 *Kin.* 25. 1. Nebuchadnez. *p.* against it, *Jer.* 52. 4. 1 *Chr.* 15. 1. *p.* for it a tent, 16. 1. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. *Ezra* 8. †15. there *p.* we || *Isa.* 13. 20. nor Arabian *p.* *Jer.* 6. 3. shepherds *p.* || *Heb.* 8. 2. the Lord *p.*

PITCHER, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *A vessel to contain liquor*, Gen. 24. 14. [2] *The blood vessels of the human body*, Eccl. 12. 6.

Gen. 24. 14. let down thy *p.* I pray, 15, 45. *Judg.* 7. 16. empty *p.* and lamps within *p.* 19. *Eccl.* 12. 6. or *p.* broken || *Lam.* 4. 2. as earthen *p.* *Mark* 14. 13. a man bearing a *p.* *Luke* 22. 10.

PITHOM, *Their mouthful*, or *bit.* Exod. 1. 11.

PITHON, *His persuasion*, or *gift.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.

PITY, *s.* *Deut.* 7. 16. no *p.* 13. 8. | 19. 13, 21. 25. 12. thine eye shall not *p.* || 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. *Job* 6. 14. *p.* should be shewed || 19. 21. have *p.* *Psal.* 69. 20. I looked for some to take *p.* but *Prov.* 19. 17. *p.* on the poor, lendeth to L. 28. 8. *Isa.* 13. 18. have no *p.* || 63. 9. in his *p.* redeemed *Jer.* 13. 14. I'll not *p.* 21. 7. || 15. 5. who shall *p.* *Ezek.* 5. 11. nor will I have *p.* 7. 4. | 8. 18. | 9. 10. 9. 5. nor have ye *p.* || 36. 21. I had *p.* for my *Joel* 2. 18. Lord will *p.* || *Amos* 1. 11. did cast off *p.* *Jonah* 4. 10. *p.* on gourd || *Zech.* 11. 5. *p.* them not, 6. *Matt.* 18. 33. had compassion, as I had *p.* on thee

PITIED, *p.* *Psal.* 106. 46. made them to be *p.* of *Lam.* 2. 2. not *p.* 17. 21. | 3. 43. || *Ezek.* 16. 5. none eye

PITIETH, *v.* *Ps.* 103. 13. the Lord *p.* || *Ezek.* 24. 21.

PITIFUL, *a.* *Lam.* 4. 10. hands of *p.* women *Jam.* 5. 11. Lord is very *p.* || 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be *p.*

PLACE, *s.* is put for, [1] *A foot*, 1 Sam. 9. 22. [2] *A city*, Gen. 18. 26. [3] *A kingdom*, Gen. 20. 11. [4] *Lot, state, or condition*, Job 18. 21. [5] *Room, or stead*, Gen. 50. 19. [6] *A text of scripture*, Acts 8. 32. [7] *Advantage, occasion, or opportunity*, Eph. 4. 27. [8] *Acceptance, or kind welcome*, John 8. 37. [9] *An office, or employment*, Gen. 40. 10.

Gen. 13. 14. look from the *p.* || 18. 24. spare *p.* 26. 20. 13. shew at every *p.* || 22. 4. Abr. saw the *p.* 30. 25. my own *p.* || 40. 3. *p.* where Joseph *Exod.* 3. 5. where thou standest is holy, *Josh.* 5. 15. 18. 23. go to their *p.* || 23. 20. bring thee to the *p.* *Num.* 10. 14. in the first *p.* || 18. 31. eat in every *p.* *Deut.* 11. 24. every *p.* shall be yours, *Josh.* 1. 3. 12. 5. *p.* the L. shall choose, 14. | 14. 24. | 16. 16. *Judg.* 20. 36. Israel gave *p.* || *Ruth* 3. 4. mark *p.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 12. same *p.* || 14. 46. went to own *p.* 20. 25. and David's *p.* was empty, 27. || 26. 5.

2 *Sam.* 2. 23. died in fame *p.* ‖ 15. 21. in what *p.* 17. 9. fome *p.* 12. ‖ 18. 18. called Abfalom's *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 29. eyes may be open toward the *p.* 2 *Kings* 5. 11. hand over the *p.* ‖ 6. 1. *p.* too ſtrait 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. grant me the *p.* of threſhing-floor 2 *Chr.* 30. 16. prieſts ſtood in their *p.* 35. 10, 15. *Neh.* 2. 14. no *p.* for the beaſt ‖ 13. 11. in their *p.* *Eſth.* 2. 9. to the beſt *p.* ‖ 4. 14. from another *p.* *Job* 6. 17. conſumed out of their *p.* 36. 20. ‖ 40. 12. 9, 6. earth out of her *p* ‖ 16. 18. cry have no *p.* 28. 12. where is the *p.* of underſtanding, 20. 23. 38. 19. as for darkneſs where is the *p.* thereof *Pſal.* 26. 8. *p.* where thy honour ‖ 12. an even *p.* 32. 7. thou art my hiding *p.* 119. 114. 33. 14. *p.* of his habit ‖ 103. 16. *p.* know it no *Ezek.* 3. 16. *v.* of judgm. ‖ 20. all go to one *p.* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 5. 8. till there be no *p.* ‖ 13. 13. out of her *p.* 28. 8. no *p.* clean ‖ 25. and the rye in their *p.* 49. 20. *p.* is too ſtrait ‖ 54. 2. to enlarge the *p.* of 60. 13. *p.* of my feet glorious ‖ 66. 1. *p.* of reſt *Jer.* 7. 12. go to my *p.* ‖ 32. no *p.* to bury, 19. 11. 17. 12. a glorious throne is the *p.* of our ſanct. *Ezek.* 6. 13. ſlain be on the *p.* where they offered 43. 7. *p.* of my throne ‖ 21. burn in appointed *p.* *Dan.* 2. 25. no *p.* found ‖ 8. 11. *p.* of ſanctuary *Hoſ.* 5. 15. return to my *p.* ‖ *Joel* 3. ‡ 16. *p.* of repair *Amos* 8. 3. dead in every *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. ‡ 7. *p.* not know *Zech.* 10. 10. *p.* not be found ‖ 12. 6. own *p.* 14. 10. *Mal.* 1. 11. incenſe ſhall be offered in every *p.* *Matt.* 28. 6. ſee the *p.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 10. in what *p.* *Luke* 4. 17. found the *p.* ‖ 10. 1. two to every *p.* 10. 32. at the *p.* ‖ 14. 9. give this man *p.* and *John* 4. 20. *p.* of worſhip ‖ 8. 37. word hath no *p.* 11. 6. ſame *p.* ‖ 48. take our *p.* ‖ 18. 2. knew *p.* *Acts* 2. 1. accord in one *p.* ‖ 4. 31. *p.* was ſhaken 7. 33. *p.* is holy ‖ 49. *p.* of my reſt ‖ 8. 32. read *p.* *Rom.* 12. 19. give *p.* to wrath ‖ 15. 23. no more *p.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. in every *p.* call ‖ 11. 20. in one *p.* 14. 23. 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. in every *p.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 5. we gave *p.* *Eph.* 4. 27. nor give *p.* to the devil ‖ 1 *Th. ſſ.* 1. 8. *Heb.* 5. 6. in another *p.* ‖ 8. 7. no *p.* 12. 17. *Jam.* 3. 11. at ſame *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 8. nor *p.* found *Rev.* 12. 14. fly to her *p.* ‖ 20. 11. found no *p.*

A PLACE. *Gen.* 39. 20. *Exod.* 21. 13. | 33. 21. *Num.* 32. 1. *Deut.* 1. 33. | 23. 12. *Joſh.* 20. 4. *Judg.* 17. 8, 9. | 18. 10. 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. | 21. 2. | 27. 5. 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. | 11. 16. 1 *Kings* 8. 21. 2 *Kings* 6. 2, 8, 9. 1 *Chr.* 15. 1. | 17. 9. 2 *Chr.* 6. 2. *Job* 28. 1. *Pſal.* 132. 5. *Prov.* 14. 26. *Iſa.* 4. 6. | 33. 21. | 34. 14. | 56. 5. | 65. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 5. | 39. 11. *Zeph.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 27. 33. *Mark* 11. 4. *John* 14. 2. *Heb.* 2. 6. | 4. 4. | 11. 8. *Rev.* 12. 6. | 16. 16.

See Choose, Dwelling.

High-PLACE, *s.* *Num.* 22. 3. 1 *Sam.* 9. 12. | 10. 5, 13. 1 *Kings* 3. 4. | 11. 7. 2 *Kings* 23. 15. 1 *Chr.* 16. 39. 2 *Chr.* 1. 3, 13. *Pſal.* 9. ‡ 9. | 20. ‡ 1. | 46. ‡ 7. *Iſa.* 10. 12. *Ezek.* 16. 24. | 20. 29. | 25. 31.

His PLACE. *Gen.* 18. 33. | 31. 55. *Exod.* 10. 23. | 16. 29. *Lev.* 15. 25. *Num.* 2. 17. | 24. 25. *Deut.* 21. 19. *Ruth* 4. 10. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2, 9. | 5. 3, 11. | 23. 22. | 26. 25. | 29. 4. 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. | 19. 39. 1 *Kings* 8. 6. | 20. 24. 1 *Chr.* 15. 3. | 16. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 11. | 34. 31. *Ezra* 1. 4. | 2. 68. *Job* 2. 11. | 7. 10. | 8. 18. | 14. 18. | 18. 4. | 20. 9. | 27. 21, 23. | 37. 1. | 38. 12. *Pſal.* 37. 10. *Prov.* 27. 8. *Iſa.* 26. 21. | 33. 16. | 46 7. *Jer.* 4. 7. | 6. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 12. *Mic.* 1. 3. *Zeph.* 2. 11. *Zech.* 6. 12. *Matt.* 26. 52. *Acts* 1. 25. *Rev.* 2. 5.

In the PLACE. *Gen.* 50. 19. *Exod.* 15. 17. *Lev.* 4. 24, 29, 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 13. 19. *Num.* 9. 17. | 33. 54. *Joſh.* 4. 9. 1 *Kings* 13. 22. | 21. 19. 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. *Job* 34. † 26. *Pſal.* 44. 19. *Prov.* 25. 6. *Eccl.* 11. 3. *Jer.* 22. 12. *Ezek.* 17. 16. | 21. 30. *Hoſ.* 1. 10. | 13. 13. *John* 19. 41. *Rom.* 9. 26.

Of the PLACE. *Gen.* 26. 7. | 29. 22. | 32. 30. | 33. 17. | 35. 15. *Exod.* 17. 7. *Num.* 11. 3. | 21. 3. *Joſh.* 4. 3. | 5. 9. | 7. 26. *Judg.* 19. 16. *Ruth* 1. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *Ezek.* 41. 11. *Joel* 3. 7. *Nah.* 1. 8.

That PLACE. *Gen.* 21. 31. | 22. 14. | 28. 19. | 32. 2. | 38. 21. *Num.* 11. 34. *Deut.* 12. 3. | 17. 10. *Judg.* 2. 5. | 15. 17. | 18. 12. 1 *Sam.* 23. 28. 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. | 5. 20. 1 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 14. 11. *Matt.* 14. 35. *Mark* 6. 10. *John* 5. 13. | 11. 30. *Acts* 21. 12.

This PLACE. *Gen.* 19. 12, 13. | 20. 11. | 28. 16. | 38. 21, 22. | 48. 9. *Exod.* 13. 3. *Num.* 20. 5. *Deut.* 1. 31. | 9. 7. | 11. 5. | 26. 9. | 29. 7. *Judg.* 18. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 29, 30, 35. | 15. 5, 16. 2 *Kings* 18. 25. | 22. 16, 17, 20. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 26, 40. | 7. 12, 15. | 34. 24. *Job* 18. 21. *Jer.* 7. 6, 20 | 14. 13. | 16. 2, 9. | 19. 3, 4, 6, 12. | 22. 11. | 27. 22. | 28. 3, 4, 6. | 29. 10. | 32. 37. | 33. 10. | 42. 18. | 44. 29. | 51. 62. *Ezek.* 36. 20. *Zeph.* 1. 4. *Hag.* 2. 9. *Matt.* 12. 6. *Luke* 16. 28. | 23. 5. *Acts* 6. 14. | 7. 7. | 21. 28. *Heb.* 4. 5.

Thy PLACE. *Gen.* 40. 13. *Num.* 24, 11. 2 *Sam.* 15. 20. *Eccl.* 10. 4. *Ezek.* 12. 3. | 28. 15.

To, or *unto the* PLACE. *Gen.* 13. 3, 4. | 22. 3, 9. *Exod.* 3. 8. | 32. 34. *Num.* 10. 29. | 14. 40. *Joſh.* 4. 8. 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 6. 10. 1 *Chr.* 15. 12. *Neh.* 1. 9. *Pſal.* 104. 8. *Eccl.* 1. 5. *Iſa.* 18. 7. *Jer.* 7. 14. 29. 14. *Acts* 25. 23.

PLACE, *v.* *Exod.* 18. 21. *p.* ſuch over them *Deut.* 14. 23. chooſe to *p.* his name, 16. 2. | 26. 2. *Ezra* 6. 5. *p.* in houſe of G. ‖ *Iſa.* 46. 13. *p.* ſalv. *Ezek.* 37. 14. *p.* them in own land ‖ *Dan.* 11. 31. *p.* abom. *Hoſ.* 11. 11. *p.* in houſes ‖ *Zech.* 10. 6. to *p.* them

PLACED, *p.* *Gen.* 3. 24. *p.* at eaſt of the garden 47. 11. Joſeph *p.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 22 *p.* in Beth-el 2 *Kings* 17. 6. *p.* them in Halah and Habor, 24. 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. *p.* in chariot cities ‖ 4. 8. *p.* in temple 17. 2. *p.* forces in all the fenced cities of Judea *Job* 20. 4. ſince man was *p.* *Pſal.* 78. 60. tent *p.* *Song* 5. ‡ 12. fully *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 8. may be *p.* alone *Jer.* 5. 22. *p.* the ſand ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 5. eagle *p.* it

PLACES, *s.* *Gen.* 28. 15. I'll keep thee in all *p.* *Exod.* 20. 24. in all *p.* where I record my name *Deut.* 12. 2. deſtroy all *p.* ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 8. abode in *p.* *Judg.* 5. 11. *p.* of drawing w. ‖ 19. 13. one of th. ſe *p.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. judged in thoſe *p.* ‖ 30. 31. ſent to all *p.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 7. in all the *p.* ſpoke I a word with any 2 *Kings* 23. 5. in *p.* round ‖ 14. filled *p.* with bones *Neh.* 4. 12. from all *p.* ‖ 13. lower *p.* ‖ 12. 29. all *Job* 21. 28. *p.* of wicked ‖ 37. 8. remain in their *p.* *Job* 10. 8. lurking *p.* ‖ 16. 6. fallen in pleaſant *p.* 18. 45. cloſe *p.* ‖ 73. 18. ſet them in ſlippery *p.*

Pſal. 74. 20. dark *p.* ‖ 103. 22. bleſs the L. in all *p.* 105. 41. in dry *p.* ‖ 110. 6. fill *p.* with dead bodies *Prov.* 8. 2. ſtandeth in *p.* ‖ *Song* 2. 14. ſecret *p.* *Iſa.* 32. 18. reſting *p.* ‖ 40. 4. rough *p.* plain, 45. 2. *Jer.* 8. 3. in all the *p.* 24. 9. | 29. 14. | 45. 5. 17. 26. from the *p.* about Jeruſalem, 32. 44. 40. 12. returned out of all *p.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 6. his *p.* *Ezek.* 34. 12. out of all *p.* ‖ 26. *p.* round my hill 46. 24. *p.* that boil ‖ 47. 11. but the miry *p.* *Amos* 4. 6. want in all *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 7. *p.* to walk *Matt.* 12. 43. thro' dry *p.* ‖ 13. 5. ſtony *p.* 20. 24. 7. in divers *p.* *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11. *Acts* 24. 3. we accept it in all *p.* moſt noble Felix *Eph.* 1. 3. in heavenly *p.* 20. | 2. 6. | 3. 10. *Phil.* 1. 13. manifeſt in all *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 14. their *p.* *High* PLACES, *s.* *Lev.* 26. 30. *Num.* 21. 28. | 22. 41. | 33. 52. *Deut.* 32. 13. | 33. 29. *Judg.* 5. 18. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. 2 *Sam.* 1. 19, 25. | 22. 34. 1 *Kings* 3. 2, 3. | 12. 31, 32. | 13. 2, 32, 33. | 15. 14. 2 *Kings* 17. 29. | 18. 4. | 23. 5, 8, 9, 20. 2 *Chr.* 11. 15. | 14. 3. | 15. 17. | 17. 6. | 21. 11. | 34. 3. *Job* 25. 2. *Pſal.* 78. 58. *Prov.* 8. 2. | 9. 14. *Iſa.* 15. 2. | 36. 7. | 41. 18. | 49. 9. | 58. 14. *Jer.* 3. 2, 21. | 4. 11. | 7. 29. | 12. 12. | 14. 6. | 17. 3. | 26. 18. | 48. 35. *Ezek.* 6. 3. | 16. 16, 39. | 36. 2. *Hoſ.* 10. 8. *Amos* 4. 13. | 7. 9. *Mic.* 1. 5. | 3. 12. *Hab.* 3. 19. *Eph.* 6. 12.

Waſte PLACES. *Iſa.* 5. 17. | 51. 3. | 52. 9. | 58. 12.

PLAGUE, *v.* *Pſal.* 89. 23. I'll *p.* them that hate

PLAGUE, *s.* *Exod.* 11. 1. bring one *p.* more 12. 13. *p.* ſhall not be on you to deſtroy, 30. 12. *Lev.* 13. 3. hair in *p.* is turned white, 5,—58. 14. 35. there is as it were a *p.* in the houſe *Num.* 8. 19. be no *p.* ‖ 11. 33. a very great *p.* 14. 37. died by the *p.* ‖ 16. 46. *p.* is begun, 47. 48. *p.* was ſtayed, 49, 50. | 25. 8, 9. *Deut.* 28. 61. every *p.* ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 17. there was a *p.* 1 *Sam* 6. 4. one *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. *p.* be ſtayed 1 *Kings* 8. 37. whatever *p.* ‖ 38. know the *p.* of 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. with a great *p.* will the Lord ſmite *Pſal.* 91. 10. nor any *p.* ‖ 106. 29. *p.* brake in, 30. *Zech.* 14. 12. this ſhall be the *p.* L. will ſmite, 18. *Mark* 5. 29. healed of *p.* 35. ‖ *Rev.* 16. 21. *p.* of hail

PLAGUED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 12. 17. Lord *p.* Pharaoh and *Exod.* 32. 35. *p.* the people ‖ *Joſh.* 24. 5. *p.* Egypt 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. ſhould be *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 73. 5. neither *p.* *Pſal.* 73. 14. for all the day long have I been *p.*

PLAGUES, *s.* *Exod.* 9. 14. I'll ſend all my *p.* on *Lev.* 26. 21. I'll bring ſeven times more *p.* on you *Deut.* 28. 59. *p.* wonderful ‖ 29. 22. ſee the *p.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. Egyptians with *p.* ‖ *Job* 10. † 17. thy *p.* *Jer.* 19. 8. hiſs, becauſe of the *p.* 49. 17. | 50. 13. *Ezek.* 39. † 2. ſix *p.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 14. I'll be thy *p.* *Mark* 3. 10. as many as had *p.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 2. cured of *p.* *Rev.* 9. 20. not killed by *p.* ‖ 11. 6. to ſmite with *p.* 16. 9. power over *p.* ‖ 18. 4. receive not her *p.* 18. 8. *p.* come in one day ‖ 21. 7. ſeven laſt *p.* 22. 18. God ſhall add to him the *p.* written

PLAIN, *a.* *Gen.* 25. 27. Jacob a *p.* man *Pſal.* 27. 11. a *p.* path ‖ *Prov.* 8. 9. they are *p.* 15. 19. *Iſa.* 28 25. made *p.* the face ‖ 40. 4. rough places *p.* *Jer.* 48. 21. *p.* country ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. viſion *p.* *Mark* 7. 35. tongue was looſed, and he ſpake *p.*

PLAIN, *s.* *Gen.* 11. 2. found a *p.* in the land 13. 10. *p.* of Jordan, 11. ‖ 12. cities of *p.* 14. 13. *Gen.* 19. 17. nor ſtay in *p.* ‖ 25. overthrew all the *p.* *Joſh.* 11. 16. took the *p.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 6. by the *p.* 11. 33. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. *p.* of Tabor ‖ 23. 24. were in the *p.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. thro' the *p.* 4. 7. ‖ 5. † 20. *p.* of breaches 15. 28. I'll tarry in the *p.* ‖ 18. 23. ran by the *p.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 46. *p.* of Jordan ‖ 20. 23. fight in *p.* 25. 2 *Kin.* 25. 4. king went toward the *p.* *Jer.* 52. 7. *Neh.* 3. 22. prieſts of the *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 26. come fr. *p.* *Jer.* 21. 13. O rock of the *p.* ‖ 48. 8. *p.* be deſtroyed *Ezek.* 3. 22. go to the *p.* 23. ‖ 8. 4. I ſaw in the *p.*

PLAINS, *s.* *Gen.* 18. 1. in the *p.* of Mamre *Num.* 22. 1. *p.* of Moab, 26. 63. | 33. 48. | 36. 13. 31. 12. camp in the *p.* ‖ 33. 50. to Moſes in *p.* 35. 1. *Deut.* 34. 1. *p.* of Moab ‖ 8. wept in the *p.* of M. 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. lodge not in the *p.* of the wildern. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. *p.* of Jericho, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8. 1 *Chr.* 27. 28. in the low *p.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 26. 10.

PLAINLY, *ad.* *Ex.* 21. 5. if the ſervant *p.* ſay I *Deut.* 27. 8. write the words of this law very *p.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 27. did I *p.* appear ‖ 10. 16. told us *p.* *Ezra* 4. 18. *p.* read ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 4. ſhall ſpeak *p.* *John* 10. 24. tell us *p.* ‖ 11. 14. *p.* Lazarus is dead 16. 25. ſhew you *p.* ‖ 29. now ſpeakeſt thou *p.* *Heb.* 11. 14. they that ſay ſuch things declare *p.*

PLAINNESS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 12. uſe *p.* of ſpeech

PLAISTER, *v.* and *s.* *Lev.* 14. 42. ſhall *p.* the houſe *Deut.* 27. 2. *p.* them ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 21. lay it for a *p.* *Dan.* 5. 5. wrote on the *p.* of the wall of palace

PLAISTERED, *p.* *Lev.* 14. 43, 48.

PLAITING, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. *p.* the hair and of

PLANES, *s.* *Iſa.* 44. 13. carpenter fitteth it with *p.*

PLANETS, *s.* *Wanderers. They are ſuch ſtars as revolve round the ſun as their centre,* 2 Kings 23. 5.

PLANKS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 15. *Ezek.* 41. 25, 26.

PLANT, S, *s.* *Gen.* 2. 5. every *p.* of the field 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. dwell among *p.* ‖ *Job* 14. 9. like a *p.* *Pſal.* 128. 3. thy children like olive *p.* 144. 12. *Song* 4. 13. thy *p.* as an orchard of pomegranates *Iſa.* 5. 7. and the men of Judah his pleaſant *p.* 16. 8. principal *p.* ‖ 17. 10. plant pleaſant *p.* 11. 53. 2. he ſhall grow up as a tender *p.* and as *Jer.* 2. 21. a degenerate *p.* ‖ 48. 32. *p.* are gone *Ezek.* 31. 4. round his *p.* ‖ 34. 29. a *p.* of renown *Matt.* 15. 13. every *p.* my Father hath not planted

PLANT *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſet trees or herbs,* Gen. 9. 20. [2] *To ſettle a people,* Pſal. 44. 2. 80. 8. [3] *To be made living members of Chriſt and his church,* Pſal. 92. 13. Matt. 15. 13. [4] *To preach the goſpel,* 1 Cor. 3. 6.

Exod. 15. 17. *p.* them in the mount of thy inh. *Deut.* 16. 21. not *p.* a grove ‖ 28. 30. *p.* and not eat 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. moreover, I will *p.* them, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. 2 *Kings* 19. 29. *p.* vineyards and eat, *Iſa.* 37. 30. *Pſal.* 107. 37. ſow the fields and *p.* vineyards *Iſa.* 41. 19. I'll *p.* in the wild. ‖ 51. 16. *p.* heaven 65. 21. ſhall *p.* vineyards and eat the fruit, 22. *Jer.* 1. 10. to build, to *p.* 18. 9. ‖ 24. 6. I'll *p.* 42. 10. 29. 5. *f.* gardens ‖ 31. 5. ſhalt *p.* vines upon 31. 28. I'll watch over them to *p.* 32. 41. 35. 7. nor ſhall ye ſow ſeed, nor *p.* vineyard *Ezek.* 17. 22. I'll *p.* it on a high mountain, 23. 28. 26. they ſhall *p.* vineyards, 36. 36. *Amos* 9. 14. *Dan.* 11. 45. *p.* the tabernacles of his palace *Amos* 9. 15. I'll *p.* them ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13. they ſhall *p.*

PLANTATION, *s.* *Ezek.* 17. 7. furr. of her *p.*

PLANTED, *p.* *Gen.* 2. 8. God *p.* a garden eaſt *Gen.*

Gen. 9. 20. Noah *p.* a vineyard ‖ 21. 33. Abr. *p.* a grove *Num.* 24. 6. as trees which the Lord hath *p.* *Deut.* 20. 6. what man is he that hath *p.* a viney. *Josh.* 24. 13. of olive-yards ye *p.* not, do ye eat *Pſal.* 1. 3. like a tree *p.* by the rivers, *Jer.* 17. 8. 80. 8. and *p.* it ‖ 15. thy right-hand hath *p.* 92. 13. thoſe that be *p.* in the houſe of the L. 94. 9. he that *p.* the ear ‖ 104. 16. cedars he *p.* *Eccl.* 2. 4. I *p.* me vineyards, 5. ‖ 3. 2. which is *p.* *Iſa.* 5. 2. and *p.* it ‖ 40. 24. they ſhall not be *p.* *Jer.* 2. 21. yet I had *p.* thee a noble vine, 11. 17. 12. 2. thou *p.* them ‖ 45. 4. I *p.* I'll pluck up *Ezek.* 17. 5. *p.* it in a fruitful field, 8. | 19. 10. 19. 13. and now ſhe is *p.* in the wilderneſs *Hoſ.* 9. 13. Ephraim is *p.* in a pleaſant place *Amos* 5. 11. ye have *p.* pleaſant vineyards, but *Matt.* 15. 13. plant my heavenly F. hath not *p.* 21. 33. *p.* a vineyard, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9. *Luke* 13. 6. a certain man had a fig-tree *p.* in his 17. 6. be thou *p.* in the ſea ‖ 28. they ſold, they *p.* *Rom.* 6. 5. *p.* in his death ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have *p.*

PLANTEDST, *v.* *Deut.* 6. 11. *Pſal.* 44. 2.

PLANTERS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 31. 5. *p.* ſhall plant and

PLANTETH, *v.* *Prov.* 31. 16. ſhe *p.* a vineyard *Iſa.* 44. 14. he *p.* an aſh, the rain doth nouriſh 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. neither is he that *p.* any thing, 8. 9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard and eateth not fruit

PLANTING, S, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 60. 21. | 61. 3. *Mic.* 1. 6.

PLAT, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 9. 26. in the *p.* of ground

PLATE, S, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 36. | 39. 3, 30. *Lev.* 2. † 5. | 7. † 9. | 8. 9. *Num.* 16. 38, 39. 1 *Kings* 7. 30. *Jer.* 10. 9.

PLATTED, *p.* *Matt.* 27. 29. when they had *p.* a crown of thorns, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.

PLATTER, *ſ.* *Matt.* 23. 25. *Luke* 11. 39.

PLAY, *v.* *The* Hebrew *word* Zachak, *which ſignifies* to play, *and is alſo commonly uſed for* laughing, mocking, inſulting, *Gen.* 21. 9. *Exod.* 32. 6. the people roſe up to *p.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 7. *Deut.* 22. 21. to *p.* the whore in her father's 1 *Sam.* 16. 17. provide me a man that can *p.* well 21. 15. brought this fellow to *p.* the mad-man 2 *Sam.* 2. 14. let the young men *p.* before us 6. 21. I'll *p.* before the L. ‖ 10. 12. *p.* the men *Job* 40. 20. all the beaſts *p.* ‖ 41. 5. wilt thou *p.* *Pſal.* 33. 3. *p.* ſkilfully ‖ 104. 26. leviathan to *p.* *Iſa.* 11. 8. child ſhall *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 32. can *p.* well

PLAYED, *p.* *Judg.* 19. 2. *p.* the whore ag. him 1 *Sam.* 16. 23. David *p.* with his hand, 18. 10. | 19. 9. 18. 7. women *p.* ‖ 26. 21. I have *p.* the fool 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David and all Iſrael *p.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8. 2 *Kin.* 3. 15. minſtrel *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 28. *p.* the whore *See* HARLOT.

PLAYER, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 16. *Pſal.* 68. 25. | 87. 7.

PLAYETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 21. † 14. *Ezek.* 23. 44.

PLAYING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 15. 29. *Pſal.* 68. 25. the damſels *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. girls *p.*

PLEA, *ſ.* *Deut.* 17. 8. between *p.* and *p.* and

PLEAD, *v.* *Judg.* 6. 31. will ye *p.* for Baal? *Job* 9. 19. a time to *p.* ‖ 13. 19. who will *p.*? 16. 21. O that one might *p.* ‖ 19. 5. if ye will *p.* 23. 6. will he *p.* againſt me with his great power *Iſa.* 1. 17. *p.* for the widow ‖ 3. 13. to *p.* and judge 43. 26. let us *p.* together ‖ 66. 16. *p.* with all fleſh *Jer.* 2. 9. I'll yet *p.* with you, and with, 35. 29. will ye *p.* with me? ‖ 12. 1. when I *p.* 25. 31. the Lord will *p.* with all fleſh ‖ 50. † 44. *Ezek.* 17. 20. I'll *p.* with him there, 20. 35, 36. 20. † 4. wilt thou *p.* for them? 22. † 2. | 23. † 36. 38. 22. I will *p.* againſt him with peſtilence *Hoſ.* 2. 2. *p.* with your mother, *p.* for ſhe is not *Joel* 3. 2. I'll *p.* with them for my people, *Mic.* 6. 2. *See* CAUSE.

PLEADED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. *p.* the cauſe of my *Lam.* 3. 58. L. thou haſt *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 36. like as I *p.*

PLEADETH, *v.* *Job* 16. 21. as a man *p.* for his *Iſa.* 51. 22. *p.* the cauſe of his ‖ 59. 4. nor any *p.*

PLEADING, *p.* *Job* 13. 6. hearken to the *p.* of

PLEASANT, *a.* *Gen.* 2. 9. tree that is *p.* to the 3. 6. *p.* to the eyes ‖ 49. 15. land, it was *p.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were *p.* 26. 1 *Kings* 20. 6. whatever is *p.* they ſhall take it 2 *Kings* 2. 19. ſituation is *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. *p.* jewels *Pſal.* 16. 6. lines are fallen to me in *p.* places 81. 2. *p.* harp ‖ 106. 24. deſpiſed the *p.* land 133. 1. how *p.* for brethren to dwell together 135. 3. ſing praiſes to his name for it is *p.* 147. 1. *Prov.* 2. 10. knowledge is *p.* 22. 18. ‖ 5. 19. *p.* roe 9. 17. bread eat in ſecret is *p.* ‖ 15. 26. *p.* words 16. 24. *p.* words ‖ 24. 4. filled with *p.* riches *Eccl.* 11. 7. *p.* it is for the eyes to behold the ſun *Song* 1. 16. fair, yea *p.* ‖ 4. 13. *p.* fruits, 16. | 7. 13. 7. 6. how *p.* art thou, O love, for delights *Iſa.* 2. 16. all *p.* pictures ‖ 5. 7. *p.* plant, 17. 10. 13. 22. *p.* palaces ‖ 32. 12. lament for *p.* fields 54. 12. borders of *p.* ſtones ‖ 64. 11. *p.* things *Jer.* 3. 19. a *p.* land ‖ 12. 10. my *p.* portion a wild. 23. 10. *p.* places ‖ 25. 34. fall like a *p.* veſſel 31. 20. is Ephraim my dear ſon? is he a *p.* child *Lam.* 1. 7. her *p.* things. 10, 11. ‖ 2. 4. *p.* to the eye *Ezek.* 26. 12. deſtroy thy *p.* houſes ‖ 33. 32. *p.* voice *Dan.* 8. 9. *p.* land ‖ 10. 3. I eat no *p.* bread, nor 11. 38. he ſhall honour a god with *p.* things *Hoſ.* 9. 6. the *p.* places nettles ſhall poſſeſs, 13. *Joel* 3. 5. my *p.* things ‖ *Amos* 5. 11. *p.* vineyards *Mic.* 2. 9. from *p.* houſes ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. *p.* furniture *Zech.* 7. 14. *p.* land deſolate ‖ *Mal.* 3. 4. offering *p.*

PLEASANTNESS, *ſ.* *Prov.* 3. 17. | 15. † 26.

PLEASE, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 8. if ſhe *p.* not her maſter *Num.* 23. 27. peradventure it will *p.* God thou curſe 1 *Sam.* 20. 13. if it *p.* my father to do thee evil 2 *Sam.* 7. 29. let it *p.* thee to bleſs, 1 *Chr.* 17. 27. 1 *Kin.* 21. 6. or if it *p.* thee ‖ 2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou *p.* *Neh.* 2. 5. if it *p.* the king, and if thy ſervant, 7. *Eſth.* 1. 19. | 3. 9. | 5. 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 5. | 9. 13. *Job* 6. 9. *p.* God to deſtroy me ‖ 20. 10. ſeek to *p.* *Pſal.* 69. 31. this alſo ſhall *p.* the Lord better *Prov.* 16. 7. when a man's ways *p.* the Lord he *Song* 2. 7. nor awake my love till he *p.* 3. 5. | 8. 4. *Iſa.* 2. 6. they *p.* themſelves in children of ſtrang. 55. 11. it ſhall accompliſh that which I *p.* and 56. 4. and chooſe the things that *p.* me and *John* 8. 29. I do always thoſe things that *p.* him *Rom.* 8. 8. cannot *p.* G. ‖ 15. 1. not to *p.* ourſelves 15. 2. let every one *p.* his neighbour for his good 1 *Cor.* 7. 32. how he may *p.* the L. ‖ 33. *p.* his wife 34. *p.* her huſband ‖ 10. 33. as I *p.* all men in *Gal.* 1. 10. or do I ſeek to *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. *p.* not G. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. how to *p.* G. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *p.* him who *Tit.* 2. 9. and to *p.* them well in all things, not *Heb.* 11. 6. without faith it is impoſſible to *p.* G.

PLEASED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 8. *p.* not Iſaac his father 33. 10. thou waſt *p.* ‖ 34. 18. *p.* Hamor and 45. 16. it *p.* Pharaoh ‖ *Num.* 24. 1. ſaw it *p.* L.

Deut. 1. 23. the saying *p.* me ‖ *Josh.* 22. 30. *p.* them *Judg.* 13. 23. *p.* to kill us ‖ 14. 7. the *p.* Samson 1 *Sam.* 12. 22. it *p.* the L. to make you his people 18. 20. it *p.* Saul ‖ 26. it *p.* David to be king's 2 *Sam.* 3. 36. what the king did, *p.* all the people 17. 4. saying *p.* Absalom ‖ 19. 6. it had *p.* thee 1 *Kings* 3. 10. speech *p.* the L. ‖ 9. 12. *p.* not Hiram 2 *Chr.* 30. 4. *p.* the king, *Neh.* 2. 6. *Esth.* 1. 21. | 2. 4. *Esth.* 2. 9. maiden *p.* king ‖ 5. 14. thing *p.* Haman *Isa.* 40. 13. be *p.* O Lord ‖ 51. 19. *p.* with sacrifices 115. 3. done whatsoever he *p.* 135. 6. *Jonah* 1. 14. *Isa.* 42. 21. L. is well *p.* ‖ 53. 10. it *p.* the Lord *Dan.* 6. 1. it *p.* Darius ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. will L. be *p.* *Mal.* 1. 8. offer it, will he be *p.* with thee *Matt.* 3. 17. beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.* 12. 18. | 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22. 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. 14. 6. danced, and *p.* Herod, *Mark* 6. 22. *Acts* 6. 5. the saying *p.* ‖ 12. 3. Herod saw it *p.* *Rom.* 15. 3. Christ *p.* not himself. ‖ 26. it hath *p.* 27. 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it *p.* God ‖ 7. 12. be *p.* to dwell, 13. 10. 5. with many of them God was not well *p.* 12. 18. members as it hath *p.* him, 15. 38. *Gal.* 1. 10. if I yet *p.* men ‖ 15. when it *p.* God to *Col.* 1. 19. it *p.* Father that in him all fulness *Heb.* 11. 5. that he *p.* God ‖ 13. 16. G. is well *p.*

Men-PLEASERS, *s.* *Eph.* 6. 6. *Col.* 3. 22.

PLEASETH, *v.* *Gen.* 16. 6. do as it *p.* thee, 20. 15. *Judg.* 14. 3. she *p.* me well ‖ *Esth.* 2. 4. *p.* king *Eccl.* 7. 26. whoso *p.* G. ‖ 8. 3. doth whatso. *p.* him

PLEASING, *p.* *Esth.* 8. 5. if I be *p.* in his eyes *Hos.* 9. 4. not *p.* to him ‖ *Col.* 1. 10. walk to all *p.* 1 *Thes.* 2. 4. not as *p.* men ‖ 1 *John* 3. 22. *p.* in sight

Well-PLEASING, *a.* *Phil.* 4. 18. sac. *p.* to God *Col.* 3. 20. this is *p.* to the Lord ‖ *Heb.* 13. 21. is *p.*

PLEASURE, *s.* signifies, [1] *Delight or joy*, Ps. 102. 14. [2] *Purpose or intention*, Ezra 5. 17. [3] *Commands*, Psal. 103. 21. [4] *Lawful delights*, Eccl. 2. 1. [5] *A kindness*, Acts 25. 9. [6] *Voluptuous and sinful ways*, 1 Tim. 5. 6.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *p.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 24. at thy own 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou hast *p.* in uprightness *Ezra* 5. 17. let king send his *p.* ‖ 10. 11. do his *p.* *Neh.* 9. 37. dominion over our cattle at their *p.* *Esth.* 1. 8. should drink according to every man's *p.* *Job* 21. 21. what *p.* hath he in his house after him 25. never eateth with *p.* ‖ 22. 3. is it any *p.* to *Psal.* 5. 4. not a God that hath *p.* in wickedness 35. 27. who hath *p.* in the prosperity of his serv. 51. 18. good *p.* to Zion ‖ 102. 14. *p.* in her stones 103. 21. that do his *p.* ‖ 105. 22. bind at his *p.* 111. 2. *p.* therein ‖ 147. 10. not *p.* in the legs 147. 11. L. taketh *p.* in them that fear, 149. 4. *Prov.* 21. 17. he that loveth *p.* shall be a poor man *Eccl.* 2. 1. enjoy *p.* ‖ 5. 4. he hath no *p.* in fools 12. 1. thou shalt say, I have no *p.* in them *Isa.* 21. 4. night of my *p.* ‖ 29. †9. take your *p.* 44. 28. perform all my *p.* ‖ 46. 10. do all my *p.* 48. 14. do his *p.* on Bab. ‖ 53. 10. *p.* of the L. 58. 3. in fast you find *p.* ‖ 13. from doing thy *p.* *Jer.* 2. 24. she snuffeth up the wind at her *p.* 22. 28. is he a vessel wherein is no *p.* 48. 38. 34. 16. set at liberty at their *p.* to return *Ezek.* 16. 37. taken *p.* ‖ 18. 23. have I any *p.* 18. 32. I have no *p.* in the death, 33. 11. *Hos.* 8. 8. wherein is no *p.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. I'll take *p.* in *Mal.* 1. 10. I've no *p.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 32. Father's good *p.* *Acts* 24. 27. to do Jews a *p.* left Paul bound, 25. 9. *Rom.* 1. 32. have *p.* in them ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. I take *p.* *Eph.* 1. 5. good *p.* of his will, 9. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 13. good *p.* 2 *Thess.* 1. 11. good *p.* of his goodn. ‖ 2. 12. but had *p.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. but she that liveth in *p.* is dead *Heb.* 10. 6. had no *p.* 8, 38. ‖ 12. 10. their own *p.* *Jam.* 5. 5. ye have lived in *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *p.* to riot *Rev.* 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are and were created

PLEASURES, *s.* *Job* 36. 11. spend years in *p.* *Psal.* 16. 11. *p.* for evermore ‖ 36. 8. river of thy *p.* *Isa.* 47. 8. given to *p.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 14. choked with *p.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *p.* of sin for *Tit.* 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.* living in

PLEDGE, *s.* *A gage, pawn*, or *security*.

Gen. 38. 17. Tamar said, wilt thou give me a *p.* *Exod.* 22. 26. if thou take neigh. raiment to *p.* *Deut.* 24. 6. not nether or upper millstone to *p.* 10. shalt not go into his house to fetch his *p.* 11. 12. not sleep with *p.* 13. ‖ 17. nor widow's to *p.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. how brethren fare and take their *p.* *Job* 22. 6. taken a *p.* | 24. 3. take widow's ox for *p.* 9. *Prov.* 20. 16. take a *p.* for a strange wom. 27. 13. *Ezek.* 18. 7. restored *p.* 12, 16. ‖ 33. 15. if restore *p.* *Amos* 2. 8. on clothes laid to *p.* by every altar

PLEDGES, *s.* 2 *Kings* 18. 23. give *p.* *Isa.* 36. 8.

PLEIADES, *Rainy; producing rain.* "They are "seven stars beyond the Bull, which appear at "the beginning of the spring. The Hebrew reads "Chima."

Job 9. 9. Orion and *p.* ‖ 38. 31. influences of *p.*

PLENTEOUS, *a.* *Gen.* 41. 34. *p.* years, 47. *Deut.* 28. 11. L. make thee *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. gold *p.* *Psa.* 86. 5. *p.* in mercy, 103. 6. ‖ 130. 7. *p.* redemp. *Isa.* 30. 23. bread *p.* *Hab.* 1. 16. ‖ *Matt.* 9. 37. harv.

PLENTEOUSNESS, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 53. *Prov.* 21. 5.

PLENTY, *s.* *Gen.* 27. 28. God give thee *p.* of corn 41. 29. 7 years of *p.* ‖ 30. *p.* be forgotten, 31. *Lev.* 11. 36. *p.* of water ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 11. *p.* of almug 2 *Chr.* 31. 10. had enough to eat and have left *p.* *Job* 22. 25. *p.* of silver ‖ 37. 23. in *p.* of justice *Prov.* 3. 10. barns filled with *p.* ‖ 18. 19. shall have *p.* *Jer.* 44. 17. then had we *p.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 26. eat in *p.*

PLENTIFUL, *a.* *Psal.* 68. 9. did send a *p.* rain *Isa.* 16. 10. the *p.* field, *Jer.* 2. 7. | 48. 33.

PLENTIFULLY, *ad.* *Job* 26. 3. *p.* declared the *Psal.* 31. 23. *p.* rewardeth ‖ *Luke* 12. 16. brought *p.*

PLOTTETH, *v.* *Psal.* 37. 12. the wicked *p.* ag.

PLOUGH, *s.* *Luke* 9. 62. put his hand to the *p.*

PLOW, *v.* is put for *Preaching*. Luke 9. 62. *Deut.* 22. 10. not *p.* with an ox ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. *Job* 4. 8. *p.* iniquity ‖ *Prov.* 20. 4. will not *p.* *Isa.* 28. 24. *p.* all day ‖ *Hos.* 10. 11. Judah shall *p.* *Amos* 6. 12. will one *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *p.* in hope

PLOWED, ERS, *v.* *p.* and *s.* *Judg.* 14. 18. *p.* with my heifer *Psal.* 129. 3. the *plowers p.* on my back, they *Jer.* 26. 18. Zion shall be *p.* as a field, *Mic.* 3. 12. *Hos.* 10. 13. ye have *p.* wickedness and reaped

PLOWETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *p.* should plow in hope

PLOWING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 19. 19. Elisha was *p.* *Job* 1. 14. oxen were *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 21. 4. *p.* of wicked *Luke* 17. 7. which of you having a servant *p.*

PLOWMAN, *s.* *Isa.* 28. 24. *Amos* 9. 13.

PLOWMEN, *s.* *Isa.* 61. 5. *Jer.* 14. 4.

PLOW-SHARES, *s.* *Isa.* 2. 4. beat their swords into *p.* and spears, *Joel* 3. 10. *Mic.* 4. 3.

PLUCK, *v.* *Lev.* 1. 16. *p.* away his crop with

Num. 33. 52. *p.* down ‖ *Deut.* 23. 25. God will *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *p.* up by the roots ‖ *Job* 24. 9. they *p.* *Pſal.* 25. 15. *p.* my feet out ‖ 52. 5. *p.* thee out 74. 11. *p.* it out of thy boſom ‖ 80. 12. do *p.* her *Eccl.* 3. 2. a time to *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 14. *p.* out Judah *Jer.* 12. 17. I'll utterly *p.* up ‖ 18. 7. to *p.* it up 22. 24. *p.* thee from thence ‖ 24. 6. not *p.* 42. 10. 31. 28. watched to *p.* up ‖ 45. 4. I will *p.* up *Ezek.* 17. 9. *p.* it up by roots ‖ 23. 34. *p.* of breaſts *Mic.* 3. 2. *p.* off the ſkin ‖ 5. 14. I'll *p.* groves *Matt.* 5. 29. offend thee, *p.* it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47. 12. 1. began to *p.* the ears of corn, *Mark* 2. 23. *John* 10. 28. nor ſhall any *p.* them out of, 29.

PLUCKED, PLUCKT, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 11. olive *p.* *Exod.* 4. 7. *p.* hand out ‖ *Deut.* 28. 63. *Joſh.* 4. †18. *Ruth* 4. 7. *p.* off his ſhoe ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 21. *p.* ſpear *Ezra* 9. 3. I *p.* off hair, *Neh.* 13. 25. ‖ *Job* 29. 17. *Prov.* 2. †22. be *p.* up ‖ *Iſa.* 50. 6. *p.* off the hair *Jer.* 6. 29. not *p.* away ‖ 12. 15. *p.* them out 31. 40. not be *p.* up ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 12. ſhe was *p.* *Dan.* 7. 4. wings were *p.* ‖ 8. horns *p.* up by 11. 4. his kingdom ſhall be *p.* up for others *Amos* 4. 11. as a fire-brand *p.* out, *Zech.* 3. 2. *Mark* 5. 4. chains had been *p.* aſunder by him *Luke* 6. 1. *p.* ears of corn ‖ 17. 6. be thou *p.* up *Gal.* 4. 15. *p.* out your eyes ‖ *Jude* 12. *p.* up by

PLUCKETH, *v.* *Prov.* 14. 1. *p.* it down with

PLUMB-LINE, *s.* *Amos* 7. 7, 8.

PLUMMET, *s.* 2 *Kings* 21. 13. ſtretch *p.* of the *Iſa.* 28. 17. righteouſneſs to the *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 10.

PLUNGE, *v.* *Job* 9. 31. *p.* me in the ditch and

POCHERETH, *Deſtruction of the mouth.* Ezra 2. 57. Neh. 7. 59.

POETS, *s.* *Acts* 17. 28. as certain of your own *p.*

POINT, *v.* *Num.* 34. 7. *p.* out for you, 8, 10.

POINT, *s.* *Gen.* 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die, and *Jer.* 17. 1 *p.* of a diamond ‖ *Mark* 3. 23. *p.* of death *John* 4. 47. *p.* of death ‖ *Jam.* 2. 10. offend in one *p.*

POINTS, *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 16. in all *p.* *Heb.* 4. 15.

POINTED, *p.* *Job* 41. 30. ſharp *p.* things on

POISON, *s.* *Deut.* 32. 24. *p.* of ſerpents, 33. *Job* 6. 4. *p.* whereof ‖ 20. 16. ſuck *p.* of aſps *Pſal.* 58. 4. *p.* of ſerpents ‖ 140. 3. adders *p.* is *Jer.* 8. †14. *p.* to drink ‖ *Zech.* 12. †2. a cup of *p.* *Rom.* 3. 13. *p.* of aſps is under ‖ *Jam.* 3. 8. deadly *p.*

POLE, *s.* *Num.* 21. 8. ſet it upon a *p.* 9.

POLICY, *s.* *Dan.* 8. 25. thro' his *p.* ſhall cauſe

POLISHED, *p.* *Pſal.* 144. 12. as corner ſtones *p.* *Iſa.* 49. 2. a *p.* ſhaft ‖ *Dan.* 10. 6. like *p.* braſs

POLISHING, *p.* *Lam.* 4. 7. *p.* was of ſapphire

POLL, *s.* *Num.* 1. 2. by their *p.* 3. 47. ‖ 18. 20, 22. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3, 24.

POLL, *v.* *Ezek.* 44. 20. *p.* their heads, *Mic.* 1. 16.

POLLED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. when he *p.* his head

POLLUTE, *v.* *To defile, infect,* or *envenom.* *Num.* 18. 32. nor *p.* holy things ‖ 35. 33. land *Iſa.* 23. †9. to *p.* the pride ‖ *Jer.* 7. 30. houſe to *p.* it *Ezek.* 7. 21. *p.* ſecret place, 22. ‖ 13. 19. will ye *p.* 20. 31. ye *p.* yourſelves with idols, 23. 30. ‖ 36. 18. 39. but *p.* ye my holy name no more, 39. 7. 44. 7. be in my ſanctuary to *p.* it, *Dan.* 11. 31.

POLLUTED, *p.* *Exod.* 20. 25. lift tool on it *p.* 2 *Kings* 23. 16. Joſiah *p.* the altar of Beth-el 2 *Chr.* 36. 14. the prieſts *p.* the houſe of the Lord *Ezra* 2. 62. therefore were they as *p.* *Neh.* 7. 64. *Pſal.* 106. 38. and the land was *p.* with blood *Iſa.* 47. 6. *p.* inheritance ‖ 48. 11. name be *p.*

Jer. 2. 23. I am not *p.* ‖ 3. 1. be greatly *p.*? 2. 34. 16. but ye turned and *p.* my name, and *Lam.* 2. 2. he *p.* kingdom ‖ 4. 14. *p.* themſelves *Ezek.* 4. 14. ſoul not *p.* ‖ 14. 11. nor be *p.* with 16. 6. I ſaw the *p.* 22. ‖ 20. 9. not be *p.* 14, 22. 20. 13. ſabbaths they *p.* 16, 21, 24. ‖ 26. *p.* gifts 30. are ye *p.* ‖ 23. 17. ſhe was *p.* with Babyl. *Hoſ.* 6. 8. Gilead is *p.* ‖ 9. 4. all that eat be *p.* *Amos* 7. 17. die in a *p.* land ‖ *Mic.* 2. 10. it is *p.* *Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to her that is *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* ſanctuary *Mal.* 1. 7. and ye ſay, wherein have we *p.* thee 12. table of L. is *p.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 28. *p.* holy place

POLLUTING, *p.* *Iſa.* 56. 2. ſabbath from *p.* 6.

POLLUTION, S, *s.* *Ezek.* 22. 10. ſet apart for *p.* *Acts* 15. 20. *p.* of idols ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. eſcaped the *p*

POLLUX *and* Caſtor, *were called the ſons of* Jupiter. *Theſe are placed among the conſtellations in the Zodiac, and go by the name of* Gemini, *or* The Twins. *Acts* 28. 11.

POMEGRANATE, *s.* *The pomegranate tree is ſhort and ſpreading, and bears a rich delightful fruit of the apple kind, ſomewhat of the ſame medicinal virtues as quinces; it is red without and within, its juice is like wine, mixed with little kernels,* Song 8. 2. — Aaron *had 72 bells, and pomegranates between them, hung on the ſkirt of his robe: which might intend believers, who hang on the righteouſneſs of* Chriſt *by faith, and like bells ſound his praiſe while he intercedes for them; and bear the precious fruits of the* Spirit, *and interceſſion of* Chriſt, *which are like pomegranates.*

Exod. 28. 34. a golden bell and a *p.* upon, 39. 26. 1 *Sam.* 14. 2. Saul tarried under a *p.* tree *Song* 4. 3. like a piece of *p.* 6. 7. ‖ 8. 2. juice of *p.* *Joel* 1. 12. the *p.* tree withered, *Hag.* 2. 19.

POMEGRANATES, *s.* *Num.* 13. 23. | 20. 5. *Deut.* 8. 8. a land of *p.* oil-olive and honey 1 *Kings* 7. 18. to cover the chapiters with *p.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. 2 *Chr.* 3. 16. *Jer.* 52. 22. *Song* 4. 13. orchard of *p.* ‖ 6. 11. *p.* budded, 7. 12.

POMMELS, *or Bowls, s.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13.

POMP, *s.* *Iſa.* 5. 14. *p.* deſcend to hell, 14. 11. *Ezek.* 7. 24. I'll make the *p.* of the ſtrong to ceaſe 30. 18. *p.* of ſtrength ceaſe, 32. 12. ‖ 33. 28. of Egypt *Acts* 25. 23. Agrippa and Bernice with great *p.*

PONDER, *v.* *Prov.* 4. 26. *p.* the path of, 5. 6.

PONDERED, *p.* *Luke* 2. 19. Mary *p.* them in

PONDERETH, *v.* *Prov.* 5. 21. | 21. 2. | 24. 12.

PONDS, *s.* *Exod.* 7. 19. | 8. 5. *Iſa.* 19. 10.

PONTIUS, *Belonging to the ſea.* Matt. 27. 2.

PONTUS, *The ſea.* Acts 2. 9. | 18. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 1.

POOL, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. ſide of the *p.* ‖ 4. 12. over 1 *Kings* 22. 38. waſhed the chariot in *p.* of Sama. 18. 17. of the upper *p.* 20. 20. *Iſa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2. *Neh.* 2. 14. to the king's *p.* ‖ 3. 15. wall of the *p.* *Iſa.* 22. 9. waters of the lower *p.* ‖ 11. of the old *p.* 35. 7. became a *p.* ‖ 41. 18. wilderneſs a *p.* of water *Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh of old is like a *p.* of water *John* 5. 4. angel went into *p.* ‖ 9. 7. *p.* of Silo. 11.

POOLS, *s.* *Exod.* 7. 19. rod upon all their *p.* *Pſal.* 84. 6. rain filleth *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 6. I made *p.* *Iſa.* 14. 23. *p.* of water ‖ 42. 15. I'll dry up *p.*

POOR, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Indigent,* or *needy,* Matt. 26. 11. [2] *Such as diſcern their poverty and inability in things ſpiritual,* Matt. 5. 3. [3] *Spiritually poor,* Rev. 3. 17.

Gen. 41. 19. came up after them seven *p.* kine
Exod. 22. 25. if lend to *p.* || 23. 3. *p.* in his cause
23. 11. *p.* may eat || 30. 15. *p.* shall not give less
Lev. 14. 21. if he be *p.* || 19. 10. leave for the *p.*
19. 15. not respect *p.* || 25. 25. waxen *p.* 35. 39.
Deut. 15. 4. when no *p.* || 7. thy *p.* brother, 9. 11.
11. *p.* shall never cease || 24. 12. if man be *p.*
Judg. 6. 15. *p.* in Manasseh || *Ruth* 3. 10. *p.* or rich
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh *p.* 8. || 18. 23. I am a *p.* man
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. the other *p.* || 4. *p.* man's ewe-lamb
2 *Kings* 25. 12. captain of the guard left of the *p.* of land, *Jer.* 39. 10. | 40. 7. | 52. 15, 16.
Esth. 9. 22. make days of sending gifts to the *p.*
Job 5. 15. he saveth the *p.* || 16 the *p.* hath hope
20. 10. to please the *p.* || 19. forsaken the *p.*
24. 4. *p.* hide themselves || 9. pledge of the *p.*
14. killeth the *p.* || 29. 12. I delivered *p.* 16.
30. 25. I grieved for *p.* || 31. 16. if I with-held *p.*
31. 19. if I have seen any *p.* without covering
34. 19. nor regardeth the rich more than *p.*
28. cry of *p.* || 36. 6. giveth right to the *p.*
36. 15. he delivereth *p.* in affliction, *Psal.* 72. 12.
Psal. 9. 18. expectation of *p.* || 10. 2. persecute *p.*
10. 8. set against the *p.* 9. || 14. *p.* committeth
12. 5. oppression of *p.* || 14. 6. counsel of the *p.*
34. 6. this *p.* man cried || 35. 10. deliverest *p.*
37. 14. have bent their bow to cast down the *p.*
40. 17. but I am *p.* 69. 29. | 70. 5. | 86. 1. | 109. 22.
41. 1. considereth *p.* || 49. 2. rich and *p.* together
68. 10. hast prepared of thy goodness for the *p.*
69. 33. L. heareth *p.* || 72. 2. thy *p.* with judgm.
72. 4. he shall judge the *p.* || 13. spare the *p.*
74. 19. forget not *p.* || 82. 3. defend the *p.* and
82. 4. deliver the *p.* || 107. 41. *p.* on high
112. 9. hath given to the *p.* || 113. 7. raiseth *p.*
132. 15. satisfy her *p.* || 140. 12. right of the *p.*
Prov. 10. 4. becometh *p.* || 15. destruction of *p.*
13. 7. maketh himself *p.* || 8. *p.* heareth not
23. tillage of the *p.* || 14. 20. the *p.* is hated
14. 21. hath mercy on *p.* || 31. oppresseth *p.*
17. 5. whoso mocketh *p.* || 18. 23. *p.* useth intreat.
19. 1. better is the *p.* || 4. *p.* is separated from
7. brethren of *p.* hate || 17. hath pity on the *p.*
22. a *p.* man is better || 21. 13. at the cry of *p.*
21. 17. shall be a *p.* man || 22. 2. and *p.* meet
22. 7. rich ruleth over *p.* || 9. his bread to *p.*
16. that oppresseth *p.* || 22. rob not the *p.*
28. 3. a *p.* man that oppresseth the *p.* is like
8. will pity the *p.* || 11. *p.* that hath underst.
15. so is a wicked ruler over the *p.* people
27. he that giveth to the *p.* shall not lack
29. 7. cause of *p.* 14. || 13. *p.* and deceitful
30. 9. left I be *p.* || 14. teeth to devour the *p.*
31. 9. cause of *p.* || 20. her hand to the *p.*
Eccl. 4. 13. better is a *p.* || 14. becometh *p.*
5. 8. if thou seest the oppression of the *p.* and
6. 8. what hath the *p.* || 9. 15. a *p.* wise man
Isa. 3. 14. spoil of the *p.* || 15. grind faces of *p.*
10. 2. right from the *p.* || 30. O *p.* Anathoth
11. 4. shall judge the *p.* || 14. 30. first-born of *p.*
14. 32. and the *p.* of his people shall trust in it
25. 4. a strength to the *p.* || 26. 6. feet of the *p.*
29. 19. *p.* shall rejoice || 32. 7. to destroy the *p.*
41. 17. *p.* and needy seek || 58. 7. bring the *p.*
66. 2. to him that is *p.* and of a contrite heart
Jer. 2. 34. *p.* innocents || 5. 4. surely these are *p.*
20. 13. delivered soul of *p.* || 22. 16. he judged *p.*
Ezek. 16. 49. nor strengthen *p.* || 18. 12. oppressed *p.*
18. 17. hand from *p.* || 22. 29. vexed the *p.* and
Dan. 4. 27. break off sins by shewing mercy to *p.*
Amos 2. 6. sold the *p.* || 4. 1. oppress the *p.* and
5. 11. treading is on the *p.* || 12. turn aside *p.*
8. 4. make *p.* fail || 6. buy poor for silver and
Hab. 3. 14. devour the *p.* || *Zeph.* 3. 12. *p.* people
Zech. 7. 10. oppress not *p.* || 11. 7. O *p.* of flock, 11.
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *p.* || 11. 5. *p.* have the gos.
26. 9. sold, and given to *p.* *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5.
11. have *p.* always, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.
Mark 12. 43. *p.* widow cast more in, *Luke* 21. 23.
Luke 4. 18. to preach the gospel to the *p.* 7. 22.
6. 20. blessed be ye *p.* || 14. 13. call the *p.* 21.
18. 22. distribute to the *p.* || 19. 8. I give to the *p.*
John 13. 29. he should give something to the *p.*
Rom. 15. 26. a contribution for the *p.* saints
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. I bestow all my goods to feed the *p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *p.* yet making many rich, as
8. 9. your sakes became *p.* || 9. 9. given to *p.*
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember the *p.*
Jam. 2. 2. come in a *p.* man in vile raiment
5. chosen the *p.* || 6. ye have despised the *p.*
Rev. 3. 17. that thou art *p.* || 13. 16. rich and *p.*

POORER, *a.* *Lev.* 27. 8. if he be *p.* than esti.

POOREST, *a.* 2 *Kings* 24. 14. save *p.* sort of peo.

POPLAR, S, *s.* *A shady tree.* Gen. 30. 37.
Hos. 4. 13. they burn incense under oak and *p.*

POPULOUS, *a.* *Deut.* 26. 5. *Nah.* 3. 8.

PORATHA, *Fruitful.* Esth. 9. 8.

PORCH, *s.* *Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud went thro' the *p.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. pattern of the *p.* || 2 *Chr.* 29. 7, 17.
Ezek. 8. 16. between *p.* || 44. 3. by way of *p.* 46. 2.
Joel 2. 17. weep betw. *p.* || *Mat.* 26. 71. *Mark* 14. 68.
John 10. 23. in Solomon's *p.* *Acts* 3. 11. | 5. 12.

PORCHES, *s.* *Ezek.* 41. 15. *John* 5. 2.

PORTER, S, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 26. called to the *p.*
2 *Kings* 7. 10. lepers called to *p.* of the city, 11.
1 *Chr.* 9. 21. Zechariah was *p.* || 17. Shallum
16. 38. Hosah || 42. sons of Jeduthun were *p.*
23. 5. 4000 were *p.* || 26. 1. divisions of *p.* 12. 19.
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. *p.* by courses || 31. 14. Kore the *p.*
35. 15. *p.* waited || *Ezra* 7. 7. went, *Neh.* 7. 73.
John 10. 3. to him the *p.* openeth, the sheep hear

PORTION, *s.* *Gen.* 14. 24. Aner, take their *p.*
31. 14. is there yet any *p.* || 47. 22. *p.* assigned
48. 22. one *p.* above || *Exod.* 16. † 4. gather *p.* † 15.
Lev. 6. 17. *p.* of my offerings || 7. 35. this is the *p.*
Num. 31. 47. of Israel's half, take thou one *p.* 36.
Deut. 21. 17. a double *p.* || 32. 9. L.'s *p.* is his people
33. 21. *p.* of law-giver || *Josh.* 17. 14. but one *p.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. a worthy *p.* || 9. 23. bring me the *p.*
1 *Kings* 12. 16. what *p.* in David, 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. a double *p.* || 9. 10. *p.* of Jezreel, 36. 37.
9. 21. *p.* of Naboth, 25. || † 26. in this *p.* saith
2 *Chr.* 28. 21. Ahaz took a *p.* || 31. 3. the king's *p.*
31. 4. *p.* of priests, 16. || *Ezra* 4. 16. have no *p.*
Neh. 2. 20. *p.* nor right || 11. 23. a certain *p.* 12. 47.
Job 20. 29. *p.* of a wicked || 23. † 12. appointed *p.*
24. 18. *p.* is cursed || 26. 14. how little a *p.* 27. 13.
31. 2. what *p.* of God is there from above
Psal. 11. 6. *p.* of their cup || 16. 5. the L. is the *p.*
17. 14. *p.* in this life || 63. 10. a *p.* for foxes
73. 26. God is my *p.* 119. 57. | 142. 5. *Lam.* 3. 24.
Prov. 31. 15. and giveth a *p.* to her maidens
Eccl. 2. 10. this was my *p.* 21. | 3. 22. | 5. 18. | 9. 9.
5. 19. to take his *p.* || 9. 6. nor any more a *p.*

Eccl. 11. 2. a *p.* to ſeven || *Iſa.* 17. 14. the *p.* of them *Iſa.* 53. 12. divide him a *p.* || 57. 6. ſtones thy *p.* 61. 7. they ſhall rejoice in their *p.* therefore *Jer.* 10. 16. *p.* of Jacob, 51. 19. || 12. 10. pleaſant *p.* 13. 25. this is the *p.* || 52. 34. every day a *p.* *Ezek.* 45. 1. an holy *p.* 4. || 7. a *p.* for the prince 48. 1. a *p.* for Dan || 2. Aſher || 3. Naphtali a *p.* *Dan.* 1. 8. *p.* of king's meat || 4. 15. *p.* with beaſts 11. 26. *p.* of his meat || *Mic.* 2. 4. changed *p.* *Hab.* 1. 16. *p.* is fat || *Zech.* 2. 12. Judah his *p.* *Matt.* 24. 51. his *p.* with hypocrites, *Luke* 12. 46. *Luke* 12. 42. *p.* in due ſeaſon || 15. 12. *p.* of goods

PORTIONS, *s.* *Deut.* 18. 8. have like *p.* to eat *Joſh.* 17. 5. ten *p.* to Manaſſeh || 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. 2 *Chr.* 31. 19. *Neh.* 8. 10. ſend *p.* 12. || 12. 44. *p.* for the prieſts 12. 47. *p.* of ſingers || 13. 10. *p.* of the Levites *Eſth.* 9. 19. a day of ſending *p.* one to another, 22. *Ezek.* 47. 13. Joſeph two *p.* || 48. 21. *Hoſ.* 5. 7.

PORTIUS, *A calf.* Acts 24. 27.

POSSESS, *v.* *Gen.* 22. 17. ſeed *p.* gate, 24. 60. *Num.* 13. 30. go up at once and *p.* it, *Deut.* 1. 21. 27. 11. and his next kinſman ſhall *p.* it and *Deut.* 1. 39. they ſhall *p.* it || 2. 31. begin to *p.* 24. 11. 23. ye ſhall *p.* great nat. 12. 2. | 18. 14. | 31. 3. 28. † 42. locuſts *p.* || 30. 18. over to *p.* it, 31. 13. *Joſh.* 24. 4. I gave to Eſau Mount Seir to *p.* it *Judg.* 11. 24. wilt not thou *p.* what Chemoſh 1 *Kings* 21. 18. he is gone down to *p.* the viney. *Job* 7. 3. made to *p.* months of vanity, 13. 26. *Iſa.* 34. 11. cormorant and bittern ſhall *p.* it, 17. *Ezek.* 7. 24. they ſhall *p.* 36. 12. || 35. 10. we will *p.* *Dan.* 7. 18. ſaints ſhall *p.* || *Hoſ.* 9. 6. nettles *p.* *Amos* 9. 12. remnant *p.* *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Zech.* 8. 12. *Obad.* 17. houſe of Jacob *p.* || 19. *p.* Mount Eſau, 20. *Hab.* 1. 6. Chaldean to *p.* || *Luke* 18. 12. of all I *p.* *Luke* 21. 19. in patience *p.* || 1 *Theſ.* 4. 4. how to *p.*

POSSESS *Land.* *Lev.* 20. 24. give their - to *p.* *Num.* 33. 53. *Deut.* 3. 18. | 5. 31 | 17. 14. *Deut.* 1. 8. go in and *p.* - 4. 1. | 6. 18. | 8. 1. | 9. 5, 23. | 10. 11. | 11. 31. *Joſh.* 1. 11. 4. 5. the - whither ye go to *p.* it, 14. 26. | 5. 33. | 6. 1. | 7. 1. | 11. 10, 11, 29. | 23. 20. 22. *p.* that good - || 9. 4. to *p.* this - but 9. 6. gives not this - to *p.* for thy righteouſ. 11. 8. that you may be ſtrong and *p.* the - 12. 1. the - which Lord God of thy fathers giveth thee to *p.* 15. 4. | 19. 2, 14. | 21. 1. | 25. 19. 28. 21. conſumed from - thou goeſt to, 63. *Joſh.* 18. 3. ſlack to *p.* - || 23. 5. ye ſhall *p.* their - 24. 8. I gave them, that ye might *p.* their - *Judg.* 2. 6. went to *p.* - || 18. 9. not ſlothful to *p.* - 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. ye may *p.* - || *Ezra* 9. 11. - ye go to *p.* *Neh.* 9. 15. promiſeſt they ſhould *p.* the -, 23. *Iſa.* 14. 2. Iſrael ſhall *p.* - || 21. not riſe, nor *p.* - 57. 13. ſhall *p.* - || 61. 7. in *p.* double *Jer.* 30. 3. cauſe them to return to - and *p.* it *Ezek.* 33. 25. ſhall ye *p.* - || *Amos* 2. 10. you to *p.*

POSSESSED, *v.* and *p.* *Num.* 21. 24. Iſrael *p.* Sihon's 35. ſmote Og, and *p.* land, *Deut.* 3. 12. | 4. 47. *Deut.* 30. 5. land thy fathers *p.* || *Joſh.* 1. 15. till *p.* *Joſh.* 12. 1. *p.* their land || 13. 1. much land to be *p.* 19. 47. Dan took Leſhem and *p.* it, 21. 43. | 22. 9. *Judg.* 3. 13. Eglon *p.* city of palm-trees || 11. 21, 22. 2 *Kin.* 17. 24. *p.* Samaria || *Pſ.* 139. 13. *p.* my reins *Prov.* 8. 22. Lord *p.* me || *Iſa.* 63. 18. *p.* it a little *Jer.* 32. 15. vineyards be *p.* || 23. they *p.* it, but *Dan.* 7. 22. ſaints *p.* || *Luke* 8. 36. he who was *p.* *Acts* 4. 32. that ought he *p.* || 16. 16. a damſel *p.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that buy as though they *p.* not *See* DEVILS.

POSSESSEST, *v.* *Deut.* 26. 1. to land and *p.* it

POSSESSETH, *v.* *Num.* 36. 8. *Luke* 12. 15.

POSSESSING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. *p.* all things

POSSESSION, *s.* *Gen.* 17. 8. everlaſting *p.* 48. 4. 23. 4. *p.* of burying place, 9, 18. | 49. 30. | 50. 13. 26. 14. *p.* of flocks || 36. 43. land of *p.* || 47. 11. *Lev.* 14. 34. Canaan, which I give to you for a *p.* 25. 10. return to his *p.* 13, —41. *Deut.* 3. 20. 25. if ſold his *p.* || 33. Levites *p.* go out in year 45. children of the ſtrangers ſhall be your *p.* 46. 27. 16. if ſanctify *p.* || 21. *p.* ſhall be prieſts *Num.* 24. 18. Edom a *p.* || 26. 56. *p.* be divided 27. 7. to the daughters of Zelophehad give a *p.* 32. 5. land for a *p.* || 22. this land be your *p.* 35. 2. give to the Levites of their *p.* cities, 8. *Deut.* 2. 5. Seir to Eſau for a *p.* || 9. Ar to Lot, 19. 11. 6. earth ſwallowed all in their *p.* || 32. 49. for a *Joſh.* 12. 6. *p.* to the Reubenites, 22. 7, 9, 19. 1 *Kings* 21. 15. *p.* of the vineyard of Naboth, 19. 2 *Chr.* 20. 11. caſt us out of thy *p.* || *Neh.* 11. 3. *Pſal.* 2. 8. parts of earth for thy *p.* || 44. 3. got not *p.* 69. 35. have it in *p.* || 83. 12. houſes of God in *p.* *Prov.* 28. 10. the upright have good things in *p.* *Iſa.* 14. 23. I will make it a *p.* for the bittern *Ezek.* 11. 15. given in *p.* || 25. 4. of the eaſt a *p.* 36. 2. high places in *p.* || 5. my land in their *p.* 44. 28. I am their *p.* || 46. 18. out of his own *p.* *Acts* 5. 1. ſold a *p.* || 7. 5. give it to him for a *p.* *Eph.* 1. 14. till redemption of the purchaſed *p.*

POSSESSIONS, *s.* *Gen.* 34. 10. get you *p.* there 47. 27. Iſrael had *p.* || *Num.* 32. 30. ſhall have *p.* *Joſh.* 22. 4. land of your *p.* || 1 *Sam.* 25. 2. 1 *Chr.* 9. 2. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. Levites left *p.* || 32. 29. *p.* of flocks *Eccl.* 2. 7. I had great *p.* || *Obad.* 17. poſſeſs their *p.* *Matt.* 19. 22. for he had great *p.* *Mark* 10. 22. *Acts* 2. 45. ſold their *p.* || 28. 7. *p.* of Publius

POSSESSOR, S, *s.* *Gen.* 14. 19. *p.* of heaven and *Zech.* 11. 5. *p.* ſlay them || *Acts* 4. 34. *p.* of lands

POSSIBLE, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *That which may be done,* Mark 9. 23. [2] *Agreeable,* Matt. 26. 39.

Matt. 19. 26. with G. all things *p.* *Mark* 10. 27. 24. 24. if *p.* ſhall deceive the elect, *Mark* 13. 22. 26. 39. if *p.* let this cup paſs from, *Mark* 14. 35. *Mark* 9. 23. all things are *p.* 14. 36. *Luke* 18. 27. *Acts* 2. 24. it was not *p.* || 20. 16. if *p.* 27. 39. *Rom.* 12. 18. if it be || 2 *Cor.* 12. † 4. it is not *p.* *Gal.* 4. 15. if it had been *p.* || *Heb.* 10. 4. it is not *p.*

POST, S, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 6. *p.* went, *Eſth.* 3. 13, 15. *Job* 9. 25. now my days are ſwifter than a *p.* *Eſth.* 8. 14. *p.* that rode || *Jer.* 51. 31. one *p.* run

POST, S, *s.* *Deut.* 6. 9. write on the *p.* of houſe *Judg.* 16. 3. Samſon took *p.* || 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. by a *p.* 1 *Kings* 7. 5. *p.* were ſquare || *Prov.* 8. 34. at the *p.* *Iſa.* 6. 4. *p.* moved || 57. 8. behind the *p.* thou *Ezek.* 40. 10. *p.* one meaſure || 16. on each *p.* 43. 8. *p.* by my *p.* || *Amos* 9. 1. *p.* may ſhake *Side* POSTS, *s.* *Exod.* 12. 7, 22, 23. 1 *Kings* 6. 31.

POSTERITY, *s.* *Gen.* 45. 7. preſerve a *p.* in land *Num.* 9. 10. of your *p.* || 1 *Kings* 16. 3. | 21. 21. *Pſal.* 49. 13. *p.* approve || 109. 13. let his *p.* be cut *Dan.* 11. 4. divided to his *p.* || *Amos* 4. 2. take *p.*

POT, *s.* is put for *a contemptible ſtate.* Pſal. 68. 13.

Exod. 16. 33. take a *p.* || *Lev.* 6. 28. in a brafen *p.* *Judg.* 6. 19. put broth in a *p.* || 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. or *p.* 2 *Kings* 4. 2. a *p.* of oil || 38. fet on the great *p.* 40. death in the *p.* || 41. caft meal in the *p.* *Job* 41. 20. a feething *p.* 31. || *Prov.* 17. 3. fining *p.* *Jer.* 1. 13. I fee a feething *p.* || *Ezek.* 24. 3. fet on a *p.* *Mic.* 3. 3. as for the *p.* || *Zech.* 14. 21. *p.* be holinefs *John* 4. 28. left her water *p.* || *Heb.* 9. 4. golden *p.*

POTS, *s. Exod.* 38. 3. Bezaleel made the *p.* and *Lev.* 11. 35. ranges for *p.* || 1 *Kin.* 7. 45. *p.* of brafs 2 *Chr.* 4. 11. Huram made *p.* || 35. 13. fod in *p.* *Pfal.* 58. 9. before your *p.* can feel the thorns 68. 13. lien among *p.* || 81. 6. delivered from *p.* *Jer.* 35. 5. I fet before Rechabites *p.* full of wine *Mark* 7. 4. waihing *p.* || *John* 2. 6. fix water *p.*

See FLESH.

POTENTATE, *s. A governor.* 1 Tim. 6. 15.

POTIPHAR, *A fat bull.* Gen. 37. 36. | 39. 1.

POTIPHERAH, *Giving plenty.* Gen. 41. 45, 50.

POTSHERD, S, *s. Job* 2. 8. took a *p.* to fcrape 41. † 30. fharp *p.* || *Pfal.* 22. 15. dried like a *p.* *Prov.* 26. 23. like a *p.* || *Ifa.* 45 9. let *p.* ftrive

POTTAGE, *s. Gen.* 25. 29. Jacob fed *p.* 30, 34. 2 *Kin.* 4. 38. *p.* for the fons || *Hag.* 2. 12. touch *p.*

POTTER, *s. Pfal.* 2. 9. dafh them in pieces like a *p.* veffel, *Ifa.* 30. 14. *Jer.* 19. 11. *Rev.* 2. 27. *Jer.* 18. 2. go to *p.* houfe || 19. 1. get a *p.* veffel *Lam.* 4. 2. work of *p.* || *Zech.* 11. 13. caft to the *p.* *Matt.* 27. 10. *p.* field || *Rom.* 9. 21. hath not the *p.*

POTTERS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. thefe were the *p.*

POVERTY, *s. Gen.* 45. 11. leit thou come to *p.* *Prov.* 6. 11. *p.* come as an armed man, 24. 34. 10. 15. is their *p.* || 11. 24. but it tendeth to *p.* 13. 18. *p.* be to him || 20. 13. left thou come to *p.* 23. 21. come to *p.* 28. 19, 22. || 30. 8. *p.* nor riches 31. 7. let him drink and forget his *p.* and remem. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. deep *p.* || 9. that ye, thro' his *p.* might *Rev.* 2. 9. I know thy *p.* but thou art rich

POUND, S, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 17. three *p.* of gold *Ezra* 2. 69. they gave to treafure 5000 *p.* of filver *Neh.* 7. 71. 2200 *p.* of filver || 72. 2000 *p.* of gold *Luke* 19. 13. ten *p.* 16,—25. || *John* 12. 3. | 19. 39.

POUR, *v. Exod.* 4. 9. *p.* water || 29. 7. *p.* oil on 29. 12. *p.* blood of bullock, *Lev.* 4. 7,—34. 30. 9. nor *p.* drink-offering || *Lev.* 2. 1. *p.* oil, 6. *Lev.* 14. 18. *p.* it on his head || 41. *p.* out the duft *Num.* 5. 15. *p.* no oil || 24. 7. *p.* water out of his *Deut.* 12. 16. *p.* blood out as water, 24. | 15. 23. *Judg.* 6. 20. *p.* out broth || 1 *Kings* 18. 33. *p.* water 2 *Kings* 4. 4. *p.* out the oil, 9. 3. || 41. *p.* for people *Job* 36. 27. *p.* down rain || *Pf.* 42. 4. *p.* out my foul *Pfal.* 62. 8. *p.* out your heart || 69. 24. *p.* out indign. 79. 6. *p.* thy wrath on the heathen, *Jer.* 10. 25. *Prov.* 1. 23. I'll *p.* my fpirit, *Joel* 2. 28. *Acts* 2. 17. *Ifa.* 44. 3. I'll *p.* water || 45. 8. *p.* down righteoufnefs *Jer.* 6. 11. *p.* it on children || 7. 18. *p.* drink-offer. 14. 16. *p.* their wickedn. || 18. 21. *p.* out blood 44. 17. *p.* drink-offer. to the queen, 18, 19, 25. *Lam.* 2. 19. *p.* out thy heart like water before L. *Ezek.* 7. 8. *p.* fury, 14. 19. | 20. 8, 13, 21. | 30. 15. 21. 31. I'll *p.* out my indignation, *Zeph.* 3. 8. 24. 3. *p.* water in pot || *Hof.* 5. 10. *p.* my wrath *Mic.* 1. 6. *p.* down ftones || *Zech.* 12. 10. *p.* fpirit *Mal.* 3. 10. *p.* out a blefling || *Rev.* 16. 1. *p.* vials

POURED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob *p.* oil, 35. 14. *Exod.* 9. 33. rain was not *p.* || 30. 32. oil not *p.* *Lev.* 4. 12. afhes are *p.* || 8. 12. *p.* oil, 21. 10. *Lev.* 8. 15. *p.* blood, 9. 9. || *Num.* 28. 7. *p.* to the Lord *Deut.* 12. 27. blood be *p.* out || *Jofh.* 7. † 23. *p.* out 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. *p.* out my foul || 7. 6. *p.* it before Lord 10. 1. Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head, and kiffed 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. Tamar *p.* || 23. 16. David *p.* it out 1 *Kin.* 13. 3. altar fhall be rent, and afhes *p.* out, 5. 2 *Kings* 3. 11. *p.* water on hands of Elij. || 4. 5. fhe *p.* 4. 40. *p.* out for men || 16. 13. Ahaz *p.* his drink 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. wrath not be *p.* out, 34. 21, 25. *Job* 3. 24. my roarings are *p.* || 10. 10. *p.* as milk 29. 6. rock *p.* me out || 30. 16. my foul is *p.* out *Pfal.* 22. 14. I am *p.* like water || 45. 2. grace is *p.* 77. 17. clouds *p.* out w. || 142. 2. I *p.* complaint *Song* 1. 3. thy name is as ointment *p.* forth *Ifa.* 26. 16. *p.* out a prayer || 29. 10. *p.* fpirit of fleep 32. 15. fpirit be *p.* on us || 42. 25. *p.* fury of his 53. 12. *p.* out his foul || 57. 6. *p.* a drink-offering *Jer.* 7. 20. my fury fhall be *p.* 42. 18. | 44. 6. 19. 13. *p.* out drink-offerings, 32. 29. | 44. 19. *Lam.* 2. 4. *p.* his fury, 4. 11. | 2. 11. my liver is *p.* 12. their foul *p.* out || 4. 1. ftones are *p.* out *Ezek.* 16. 36. thy filthinefs was *p.* || 20. 28. *p.* drink 20. 33. with fury *p.* out, 34. | 22. 22, 31. | 36. 18. 23. 8. *p.* whoredom || 24. 7. fhe *p.* it not on ground 39. 29. I *p.* out my fpirit on houfe of Ifrael *Dan.* 9. 11. curfe is *p.* on us || 27. *p.* on defolate *Mic.* 1. 4. as waters *p.* || *Nah.* 1. 6. his fury is *p.* *Zeph.* 1. 17. their blood fhall be *p.* out as duft *Matt.* 26. 7. *p.* ointm. on his head, 12. *Mark* 14. 3. *John* 2. 15. *p.* out changers m. || *Acts* 10. 45. *p.* gift *Rev.* 14. 10. wine of wrath *p.* || 16. 2. vial *p.* 3,—17.

POUREDST, *v. Ezek.* 16. 15. *p.* fornications

POURETH, *v. Job* 12. 21. *p.* contempt, *Pf.* 107. 40. 16. 13. *p.* out my gall || 20. eye *p.* tears to God *Pfal.* 75. 8. wine is red, and he *p.* out of the fame *Prov.* 15. 2. *p.* out foolifhnefs || 28. *p.* evil things *Amos* 5. 8. *p.* waters, 9. 6. || *John* 13. 5. he *p.* water

POURING, *p. Ezek.* 9. 8. *p.* fury || *Luke* 10. 34.

POURTRAY, ED, *v.* and *p. Ezek.* 4. 1. | 8. 10. | 23. 14.

POWDER, S, *s. Exod.* 32. 20. ground it to *p.* *Deut.* 28. 24. rain of thy land *p.* || 2 *Kings* 23. 6. 2 *Kings* 23. 15. ftampt the altar to *p.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 7. *Song* 3. 6. perfumed with *p.* of the merchant *Matt.* 21. 44. it will grind him to *p.* *Luke* 20. 18.

POWER, *s.* fignifies, [1] *God's omnipotence,* Jer. 32. 17. [2] *Abfolute right and authority,* Matt. 9. 6. [3] *Force, violence, or compulfion,* Ezra 4. 23. [4] *Liberty or freedom,* 1 Cor. 9. 4, 5. [5] *The Spirit's work on the foul,* Eph. 1. 19. [6] *The inftruments of God's power,* Rom. 1. 16. [7] *Good or evil angels,* Eph. 6. 12. Col. 1. 16. [8] *Magiftrates,* Rom. 13. 1. [9] *Excellency, beauty and glory,* 1 Cor. 15. 43.

Gen. 32. 28. hait *p.* with G. || 49. 3. excellency of *p.* *Lev.* 26. 19. pride of your *p.* || *Num.* 22. 38. any *p.* *Deut.* 3. † 18. fons of *p.* || 4. 37. his mighty *p.* 8. 18. *p.* to get wealth || 32. 36. their *p.* is gone 2 *Sam.* 22. 33. G. is my *p.* || 2 *Kings* 19. 26. fmall *p.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab led forth the *p.* of the army 29. 11. thine is the *p.* and glory, 12. *Matt.* 6. 13. 2 *Chr.* 25. 8. God hath *p.* to help || 32. 9. all his *p.* *Ezra* 4. 23. by force and *p.* || 8. 22. *p.* and wrath *Neh.* 5. 5. nor is it in our *p.* to redeem them *Eith.* 1. 3. *p.* of Perfia, 8. 11. || 9. 1. to have *p.* *Job* 5. 20. *p.* of the fword || 24. 22. with his *p.* 26. 2. without *p.* || 12. divided fea with his *p.*

Job 26. 14. thunder of his *p.* who can underſtand? 36. 22. exalteth by his *p.* ‖ 41. 12. not conceal *p.*
Pſal. 22. 20. *p.* of the dog ‖ 49. 15. *p.* of the grave 62. 11. *p.* belongeth to G. ‖ 65. 6. girded with *p.* 66. 7. ruleth by his *p.* ‖ 68. 35. he giveth *p.* 78. 26. by his *p.* ‖ 90. 11. the *p.* of thine anger 106. 8. *p.* to be known ‖ 111. 6. *p.* of his works 150. 1. praiſe him in the firmament of his *p.*
Eccl. 4. 1. there was *p.* ‖ 5. 19. *p.* to eat thereof 6. 2. not *p.* to eat ‖ 8. 4. there is *p.* ‖ 8. nor *p.*
Iſa. 37. 27. of ſmall *p.* ‖ 40. 29. he giveth *p.* to 43. 17. army and *p.* ‖ 47. 14. from *p.* of flame
Jer. 10. 12. he made the earth by his *p.* 51. 15.
Ezek. 22. 6. to their *p.* to ſhed blood ‖ 30. 6. her *p.*
Dan. 2. 37. given thee *p.* ‖ 6. 27. from *p.* of lions 8. 6. ran in fury of his *p.* ‖ 22. not in his *p.* 24. 11. 6. not retain *p.* ‖ 25. he ſhall ſtir up his *p.* 43. he ſhall have *p.* ‖ 12. 7. to ſcatter the *p.*
Hoſ. 12. 3. he had *p.* with G. 4. ‖ 13. 14. *p.* of grave
Mic. 2. 1. *p.* of their hand ‖ 3. 8. I am full of *p.*
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his *p.* ‖ 2. 9. from *p.* of evil 3. 4. and there was the hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4. 6. nor by *p.* ‖ 9. 4. ſmite her *p.* in ſea
Matt. 9. 6. *p.* on earth to forgive ſins, *Mark* 2. 10. 8. ſuch *p.* to men ‖ 10. 1. *p.* againſt unclean ſpirits 24. 30. in clouds with *p.* 26. 64. *Luke* 21. 27. 28. 18. all *p.* is given to me in heaven and earth
Mark 3. 15. *p.* to heal ‖ 9. 1. kingdom come with *p.*
Luke 1. 35. *p.* of higheſt ‖ 4. 6. devil ſaid, all this *p.* 4. 32. his word was with *p.* 36. ‖ 5. 17. *p.* of Lord 10. 19. *p.* to tread on ſerpent ‖ 12. 5. *p.* to caſt 20. 20. deliver him to the *p.* ‖ 22. 53. *p.* of darkn. 24. 49. till ye be endued with *p.* from on high
John 1. 12. *p.* to become ſons ‖ 10. 18. *p.* to lay down 17. 2. *p.* over all fleſh ‖ 19. 10 *p.* to crucify thee
Acts 1. 7. put in his own *p.* ‖ 8. ſhall receive *p.* 3. 12. as tho' by our *p.* ‖ 4. 7. aſked, by what *p.* 5. 4. thy own *p.* ‖ 6. 8. Stephen full of *p.* did 8. 19. give me this *p.* ‖ 10. 38. anointed with *p.* 26. 18. to turn them from the *p.* of Satan to God
Rom. 1. 4. Son of G. with *p.* ‖ 20. his eternal *p.* 9. 21. *p.* over clay ‖ 22. to make his *p.* known 13. 2. reſiſteth the *p.* 3. ‖ 15. 13. thro' the *p.* 15. 19. by *p.* of Spirit ‖ 16. 25. *p.* to ſt bliſh
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. and with *p.* ‖ 4. 19. not ſpeech but *p.* 5. 4. with *p.* of our L. ‖ 6. 12 under *p.* of any 6. 14. raiſe us by *p.* ‖ 7. 4. not *p.* of his body 7. 37. *p.* over his will ‖ 9. 4. *p.* to eat, 5, 6, 12. 11. 10. *p.* on her head ‖ 15. 24 put down all *p.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. excellency of *p.* ‖ 8. 3. beyond their *p.* 12. 9. *p.* of Chriſt may reſt ‖ 13. 10. *p.* G. hath giv.
Eph. 1. 19. greatneſs of his *p.* ‖ 21. above all *p.* 2. 2. *p.* of the air ‖ 3. 7. working of his *p.* 20.
Phil. 3. 10. I may know the *p.* of his reſurrection
Col. 1. 11. his glorious *p.* ‖ 13. from *p.* of darkneſs 2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*
2 *Theſſ.* 1. 9. glory of his *p.* ‖ 11. work of faith with *p.* 2. 9. with all *p.* ‖ 3. 9. not becauſe we have not *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. be honour and *p.* everlaſting, amen
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. ſpirit of *p.* ‖ 3. 5. but denying the *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. by word of his *p.* ‖ 2. 14. the *p.* of death 7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endleſs life
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. as his divine *p.* ‖ 16. made known *p.*
Jude 25. be glory and *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 26. I give *p.*
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive *p.* 5. 13. | 7. 12. | 19. 1. 6. 4. *p.* was given, 8. | 9. 3. | 13. 5, 7. | 16. 8. 9. 10. *p.* to hurt men ‖ 11. 3. give *p.* to witneſſes
Rev. 11. 6. *p.* to ſhut heaven ‖ 12. 10. *p.* of his C. come 13. 2. dragon gave him *p.* ‖ 12. *p.* of firſt beaſt 15. 8. *p.* to give life ‖ 14. 18. had *p.* over fire 15. from his *p.* ‖ 16. 9. *p.* over theſe plagues 17. 12. receive *p.* as kings ‖ 13. *p.* to the beaſt 19. 1. glory, honour and *p.* to the Lord our God

POWER *of God.* *Matt.* 22. 29. ye do err, not knowing the *p.*-, *Mark* 12. 24. *Luke* 9. 43. mighty *p.*- ‖ 22. 69. right-hand of *p.*- *Acts* 8. 10. is the great *p.*- ‖ *Rom.* 1. 16. goſpel is *p.*- 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. it is the *p.*- ‖ 24. Chriſt the *p.*- ‖ 2. 5. 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. by the *p.*- ‖ 13. 4. yet he liveth by *p.*- 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. accord. to *p.*- ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept by the *p.*-

In POWER. *Gen.* 31. 29. -*p.* of my hand to *Exod.* 15. 6. glorious -*p.* ‖ *Job* 21. 7. mighty -*p.* *Job* 37. 23. he is excellent -*p.* ‖ *Pſ.* 29. † 4. voice -*p.* *Prov.* 3. 27. -*p.* of thy hand ‖ 18. 21. -*p.* of tongue *Iſa.* 40. 26. he is ſtrong -*p.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. great -*p.* *Luke* 1. 17. -*p.* of Elias ‖ 4. 14 -*p.* of the Spirit 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in word, but -*p.* ‖ 15. 43. raiſed -*p.* *Eph.* 6. 10. -*p.* of his might ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. but alſo -*p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels, who are greater -*p.* and might

My POWER. *Gen.* 31. 6. with all -*p.* I ſerved *Exod.* 9. 16. to ſhew in thee -*p.* *Rom.* 9. 17. *Deut.* 8. 17. -*p.* hath gotten ‖ *Dan.* 4. 30. might of -*p.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I abuſe not -*p.* in the goſpel

No POWER. *Exod.* 21. 8. to ſell her have -*p.* *Lev.* 26. 37. -*p.* to ſtand ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 20. Ai had -*p.* to 1 *Sam.* 30. 4. -*p.* to weep ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. that have 2 *Chr.* 22. 9. -*p.* to keep kingd. ‖ *Jo.* 30. 2. or have I *Dan.* 3. 27. fire had -*p.* ‖ 8. 7. -*p.* in the ram *John* 19. 11. -*p.* againſt me ‖ *Rom.* 13. 1. *Rev.* 20. 6.

Thy POWER. *Deut.* 9. 29. by - mighty *p.* *Job* 1. 12. all is in -*p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 21. 13. and praiſe -*p.* *Iſal.* 59. 11. ſcatter them by -*p.* ‖ 16. ſing of -*p.* 63. 2. to ſee -*p.* ‖ 66. 3. greatneſs of -*p.* 79. 11. 71. 18. -*p.* to every one ‖ 110. 3. in the day of -*p.* 145. 11. talk of *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 1. fortify -*p.*

POWERFUL, *a.* *Pſal.* 29. 4. voice of the L. is *p.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his letters are *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. word is *p.*

POWERS, *s.* *Matt.* 24 29. and the *p.* of heaven ſhall be ſhaken, *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26. *Luke* 12. 11. brought before *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* *Rom.* 13. 1. *p.* that be ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. † 29. are all *p.* *Eph.* 3. 10. principalities, *p.* 6. 12. *Col.* 1. 16. | 2. 15. *Tit.* 3. 1. ſubject to *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 5. taſted *p.* of 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. who is on the right-hand of *p.*

PRACTISE, *v.* *Pſal.* 141. 4. not *p.* wicked ways *Prov.* 3. † 29. *p.* no evil ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 6. *p.* hypocriſy *Dan.* 8. 24. proſper and *p.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 1. they *p.* it

PRACTISED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 9. *Dan.* 8. 12.

PRACTICES, *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. with covetous *p.*

PRAISE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *An acknowledgment of God's wonderful perfections and works,* Pſal. 138. 1. Iſa. 43. 21. [2] *Commendations,* Prov. 27. 2. Rom. 13. 3. [3] *The object, matter, and ground of praiſe,* Deut. 10. 21. [4] *Honour,* Pſal. 71. 8. [5] *Great actions,* Pſal. 106. 2.

Gen. 29. † 35. therefore ſhe called his name *p.*
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *p.* ‖ 26. 19. thee high in *p.*
Judg. 5. 3. I'll ſing *p.* *Pſ.* 7. 17. | 9. 2. | 57. 7. | 61. 8.
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. glory in thy *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. taught *p.*
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *p.* ‖ 12. 46. ſongs of *p.*
Pſal. 9. 14. ſhew all thy *p.* ‖ 22. 25. my *p.* be of 30. 12. my glory may ſing *p.* ‖ 33. 1. *p.* is comely 34. 1. *p.* be continually ‖ 35. 28 ſpeak of thy *p.*

Pſ. 40. 3. even *p.* to our God ‖ 42. 4. with voice of *p.* 48. 10. ſ is thy *p.* ‖ 50. 23. whoſo offereth *p.* 51. 15. ſhew forth thy *p.* ‖ 65. 1. *p.* waiteth 66. 2. make his *p.* glorious ‖ 8. voice of his *p.* 71. 6. my *p.* ſhal be continually of thee, 8. 79. 13. we'll ſhew forth thy *p.* ‖ 98. 4. ſing *p.* 100. 4. enter courts with *p.* ‖ 102. 21. declare *p.* 106. 2. who can ſhew his *p.* ‖ 12. ſang his *p.* 47. triumph in thy *p.* ‖ 108. 1. I'll give *p.* 109. 1. O God of my *p.* ‖ 111. 10. his *p.* endureth 119. 171. utter *p.* ‖ 138. 1. ſing *p.* 147. 7. | 149. 1. 145. 21. ſpeak *p.* ‖ 147. 1. and *p.* is comely 148 14. *p.* of all his ſaints ‖ *Prov.* 27. 21. to his *p.* *Iſa.* 42 8. nor *p.* to graven ‖ 10. ſing his *p.* 12. 43. 21. ſhew forth my *p.* ‖ 48. 9. and for my *p.* 60. 18. gates *p.* ‖ 61. 3. garments of *p.* for ſpirit 61. 11. *p.* to ſpring forth ‖ 62. 7. Jeruſalem a *p.* *Jer.* 13. 11. for a *p.* ‖ 17. 14. for thou art my *p.* 17. 26. ſacrifices of *p.* 33. 11. *Heb.* 13. 15. 33. 9. be to me a *p.* ‖ 48. 2. no more *p.* of Moab 49. 25. how is city of *p* ‖ 51. 41. how is *p.* of *Hab.* 3. 3. full of his *p.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. get them *p.* 20. *Matt.* 21. 16. perfected *p.* ‖ *Luke* 18. 43. gave *p.* to G. *John* 9. 24. give G. the *p.* ‖ 12. 43. loved *p.* of men *Rom.* 2. 29. whoſe *p.* is not of m. ‖ 13. 3. *p.* of ſame 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. have *p.* of G. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. whoſe *p.* is *Eph.* 1. 6. *p.* of the glory of his grace, 12, 14. *Phil.* 1. 11. to the *p.* and glory ‖ 4. 8. if any *p.* *Heb.* 2. 12. I'll ſing *p.* ‖ 13. 15. offer ſacrifice of *p.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. found to *p.* ‖ 2. 14. *p.* of them ‖ 4. 11. be *p.*

PRAISE, *v. Gen.* 49. 8. brethren ſhall *p.* *Lev.* 19. 24. holy to *p.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. †43. *p.* his people 1 *Chr.* 23. 5. inſtruments to *p.* ‖ 29. 13. thank and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to *p.* ‖ 20. 21. *p.* the beauty 20. 22. began to *p.* ‖ 31. 2. to *p.* in the gates of *Pſ.* 21. 13. *p.* thy power ‖ 22. 23. ye that fear L. *p.* 30. 9. ſhall duſt *p.* ‖ 42. 5. I ſhall yet *p.* 11. | 43. 5. 44. 8. in God we *p.* ‖ 45. 17. ſhall people *p.* 49. 18. men will *p.* thee ‖ 63. 3. my lips ſhall *p.* 67. 3 let all people *p.* 5. ‖ 69. 34. let the heaven *p.* 71. 14. I'll yet *p.* ‖ 74. 21. let poor and needy *p.* 76. 10. wrath of man *p.* ‖ 88. 10. ſhall dead *p.* 89. 5. heavens ſhall *p.* ‖ 99. 3 let them *p.* thy 107. 32. *p.* him in aſſembly, 113. 1. 135. 1. 115. 17. the dead *p.* not ‖ 119. 164. ſeven times I *p.* 119. 175. it ſhall *p.* ‖ 138. 2. I'll *p.* ‖ 4. king *p.* 142. 7. I may *p.* ‖ 145. 4. one generation *p.* thy 145. 10. all thy works *p.* ‖ 147. 12 *p.* thy G. O Zion 148. 1. *p.* the L. 2, 3, 4. | 149. 3. | 150. 1, 2, 5. *Prov.* 27. 2. let another *p.* ‖ 28. 4. *p.* the wicked 31. 31. *p.* her in gates ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 18. grave can't *p.* *Iſa.* 38. 19. living ſhall *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 7. publiſh *p.* *Dan.* 2. 23. I thank and *p.* thee, O God, 4. 37. *Joel* 2. 26. *p.* name of L. ‖ *Luke* 19. 37. began to *p.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. now I *p.* you ‖ 17. I *p.* you not, 22. *Rev.* 19. 5. ſaying, *p.* our God, all ye his ſervants

I will, or *will I* PRAISE. *Gen.* 29. 35 *p.* Lord *Pſal.* 7. 17. *I will p.* the Lord, 9. 1. | 22. 22. | 28. 7. | 35. 18. | 43. 4. | 52. 9 | 54. 6. | 56. 4. | 57. 9. | 69. 30. | 71. 22. | 86. 12. | 108. 3. | 109. 30. | 111. 1. | 118. 19, 21, 28. | 119. 7. | 138. 1. | 139. 14. | 145. 2. *Iſa.* 12. 1. | 25. 1.

PRAISE *ye the Lord*, or PRAISE *the Lord*. *Judg.* 5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 16. 4. | 23. 30. | 25. 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. 19, 21. *Ezra* 3. 10. *Pſal.* 22. 26 | 33. 2. | 102. 18. | 104. 35. | 106. 1, 48. | 107. 8. *Pſ.* 109. 30. | 111. 1. | 112. 1. | 113. 1. 9. | 115. 18. | 116. 19. | 117. 2. | 118. 19. | 135. 13. | 146. 1, 2, 10. | 147. 1, 12, 20. | 148. 1, 7, 14. | 149. 1, 9. | 150. 1, 6. *Iſa.* 12. 4. | 62. 9. *Jer.* 20. 13. | 33. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.

PRAISED, *p. Judg.* 16. 24. *p.* their god Dagon 2 *Sam.* 14. 25. ſo *p.* as Abſalom ‖ 22. 4. *Pſal.* 18. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. L. is to be *p.* *Pſ.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3. 36. all the people *p.* L. 23. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. | 20. 21. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. and *p.* the L. ‖ 7. 6. when David *p.* *Ezra* 3. 11. a great ſhout when they *p.* *Neh.* 5. 13. *Pſ.* 72. 15. daily be *p.* ‖ 113. 3. from riſing of ſun be *p.* *Prov.* 31. 30. woman be *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 2. I *p.* the dead *Song* 6. 9. concubines *p.* her ‖ *Iſa.* 64. 11. fathers *p.* *Dan.* 4. 34. I *p.* and honoured ‖ 5. 4. *p.* the gods, 23. *Luke* 1. 64. and Zecharias ſpake and *p.* God

PRAISES, *s. Exod.* 15. 11. fearful in *p.* doing 2 *Sam.* 22. 50 I'll ſing *p.* *Pſ.* 18. 49. | 92. 1. | 135. 3. 2 *Chr.* 29. 30. commanded the Levites to ſing *p.* *Pſal.* 9. 11. ſing *p.* 27. 6. | 47. 6, 7. | 68. 4, 32. | 75. 9. | 108. 3. | 147. 1. | 149. 3. 56. 12. I'll render *p.* 144. 9. ‖ 78. 4. ſhewing *p.* 146. 2. I'll ſing *p.* to my G. while I have a being 149. 6. let the high *p.* of G. be in their mouths *Iſa.* 60. 6. ſhew forth the *p.* ‖ 63. 7. mention *p.* *Acts* 16. 25. ſang *p.* to G. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ſhew forth *p.*

PRAISETH, *v. Prov.* 31. 28. her huſband *p.* her

PRAISING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. to be heard in *p.* L. 23. 12. *p.* the king ‖ *Ezra* 3. 11. in *p.* the Lord *Pſal.* 84. 4. be ſtill *p.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 13. *p.* God, 20. | 24. 53. *Acts* 2. 46. | 3. 8, 9.

PRANCING, S, *p.* and *s. Judg.* 5. 22. *Nah.* 3. 2.

PRATING, *p. Prov.* 10. 8, 10. 3 *John* 10.

PRAY, *v. Gen.* 20. 7. he ſhall *p.* for thee and 24. †63. Iſaac went to *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. †12. *p.* before 1 *Sam.* 7. 5. I'll *p.* for you ‖ 12. 19. *p.* for thy ſervant, 23. 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to *p.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 25. 1 *Kin* 8. 30. *p.* tow. this place, 35, 48. 2 *Chr* 6. 26. 13. 6. that my hand may be reſtored again 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. ſhall *p.* 37. ‖ 7. 14. if my people *p.* *Ezra* 6. 10. *p.* for the life ‖ *Neh.* 1. 6. which I *p.* *Job* 21. 15. what profit if we *p.* ‖ 33. 26. *p.* to God 42. 8. Job ſhall *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 5. 2. to thee I'll *p.* *Pſal.* 55. 17. at noon I'll *p.* ‖ 122. 6. *p.* for peace *Iſa.* 16. 12. to ſanctuary to *p.* ‖ 45. 20. *p.* to a god *Jer.* 7. 16. *p.* not for this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11. 29. 7. *p.* to the L. for it ‖ 12. ye ſhall *p* to me 37. 3. *p.* for us, 42. 2, 20. ‖ 42. 4. behold, I'll *p.* *Zech.* 7. 2. ſent men to *p.* ‖ 8. 21. go ſpeedily to *p.* *Matt.* 5. 44. *p.* for them that deſpitefully, *Luke* 6. 28. 6. 5. love to *p.* ſtanding ‖ 6. *p.* to thy Father 7. when ye *p.* ‖ 9. after this manner *p.* ye 9. 38. *p.* the Lord of the harveſt, *Luke* 10. 2. 14. 23. apart to *p.* *Mark* 6. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28. 19. 13. that he ſhould *p* ‖ 24. 20. *p.* your flight 26. 36. ſit ye here while I *p.* *Mark* 14. 32. 41. watch and *p.* that ye enter not into tempt. *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Luke* 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46. 53. thinkeſt thou that I cannot *p.* to my Father *Mark* 5. 17. *p.* him to depart ‖ 11. 24. when ye *p.* *Luke* 11. 1. teach us to *p.* 2. ‖ 18. 1. always to *p.* 18. 10. two men went up into the temple to *p.* *John* 14. 16 I'll *p.* the F. 16. 26. ‖ 17. 9. I *p.* for them 17. 15. I *p.* not that ‖ 20. nor *p.* for theſe alone *Acts* 18. 22. *p.* G. if ‖ 24. *p.* for me ‖ 10. 9. went to *Rom.* 8. 26. we know not what we ſhould *p.* for 1 *Cor.* 11. 13. *p.* uncovered ‖ 14. 13. let him *p.* 14.

1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I'll *p.* with the ſpirit, I'll *p.* with under. 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. *p.* you in Chriſt's ſtead ‖ 13. 7. now I *p.* *Phil.* 1. 9. this I *p.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 9. we do not ceaſe to *p.* 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 17. *p.* without ceaſing, 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 11. 23. I *p.* G. ‖ 25. *p.* for us, 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 13. 18. 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *p.* every where ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I *p.* God *Jam.* 5. 13. let him *p.* ‖ 14. *p.* over him ‖ 16. *p.* one 1 *John* 5. 16. I do not ſay he ſhall *p.* ‖ 3 *John* †2.

PRAYED, *p.* *Gen.* 20. 17. Abraham *p.* to God *Num.* 11. 2. Moſes *p.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 9. 20, 26. 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah *p.* 21, 27. ‖ 8. 6. Samuel *p.* 2 *Kings* 4. 33. Eliſha *p.* 6. 17. ‖ 19. 15. Hezekiah 2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Iſaiah *p.* ‖ 33. 13. Manaſſeh *p.* *Ezra* 10. 1. Ezra *p.* *Neh.* 1. 4. | 2. 4. ‖ *Job* 42. 10. *Jer.* 32. 16. Jeremiah *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 10. Daniel, 9. 4. *Jonah* 2. 1. then Jonah *p.* unto the Lord, 4. 2. *Matt.* 26. 39. Jeſus *p.* 42. *Mark* 14. 35. *Luke* 22. 41. *Mark* 1. 35. a ſolitary place and *p.* ‖ 5. 18. *p.* him *Luke* 5. 3. Jeſus *p.* 16. | 9. 29. ‖ 18. 11. Phariſee *p.* 22. 32. I have *p.* for thee ‖ 44. *p.* more earneſtly *John* 4. 31. his diſciples *p.* him, Maſter, eat *Acts* 1. 24. diſciples *p.* ‖ 2. 31. when they *p.* 6. 6. 8. 15. Peter *p.* 9. 40. ‖ 10. 2. Cornelius *p.* 30. 10. 48. *p.* him to tarry ‖ 13. 3. faſted and *p.* 14. 23. 16. 9. *p.* him, ſaying, come over into Macedonia 25. Paul *p.* 20. 36. | 28. 8. ‖ 21. 5. and *p.* 22. 17. while I *p.* in temple ‖ 23. 18. Paul *p.* me *Jam.* 5. 17. Elias *p.* that it might not rain, 18.

PRAYER, *ſ.* is *An offering up of our deſires to God for things lawful and needful, with an humble confidence to obtain them through the alone mediation of Chriſt, to the glory of God,* Matt. 6. 6. John 16. 23, 24, 26. *It is either mental or vocal, ejaculatory or occaſional, private or public,* 1 Tim. 2. 1, 2. *We muſt pray conſtantly,* Col. 4. 2. *fervently,* Col. 4. 12. *ſincerely,* Pſal. 17. 1. *with faith,* Jam. 5. 15. *and repentance,* Pſal. 66. 18. Jer. 36. 7. *and by the help of the Holy Spirit,* Rom. 8. 26.

Prayer *comes from a word in the* Hebrew, *which ſignifies* appeal, interpellation, interceſſion; *whereby we refer our own cauſe, and that of others, to God.*

The parts of Prayer *are ſaid to be invocation, adoration, confeſſion, petition, pleading, dedication, thankſgiving, and bleſſing.*

The LORD's PRAYER *illuſtrated.*

Our Father, Iſa. 63. 16.
By right of creation, *Mal.* 2. 10.
By bountiful proviſion, *Pſal.* 145. 16.
By gracious adoption, *Eph.* 1. 5.
Who art in Heaven, 1 Kings 8. 43.
The throne of thy glory, *Iſa.* 66. 1.
The portion of thy children, 1 *Pet.* 1. 4.
The temple of thy angels, *Iſa.* 6. 1.
Hallowed be thy name, Pſal. 115. 1.
By the thoughts of our hearts, *Pſal.* 86. 11.
By the words of our lips, *Pſal.* 51. 15.
By the work of our hands, 1 *Cor.* 10. 31.
Thy kingdom come, Pſal. 110. 2.
Of providence to defend us, *Pſal.* 17. 8.
Of grace to refine us, 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23.
Of glory to crown us, *Col.* 3. 4.
Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven, Acts 21. 14.
Towards us, without reſiſtance, 1 *Sam.* 3. 18.
By us, without compulſion, *Pſal.* 119. 36.
Univerſally, without exception, *Luke* 1. 6
Eternally, without declenſion, *Pſal.* 119. 93.
Give us this day our daily bread,
Of neceſſity, for our bodies, *Prov.* 30. 8.
Of eternal life, for our ſouls, *John* 6 34.
And forgive us our treſpaſſes, Pſal. 25. 11.
Againſt the commands of thy law, 1 *John* 3. 4.
Againſt the grace of thy goſpel, 1 *Tim.* 1. 13.
As we forgive them that treſpaſs againſt us, Matt. 6. 15.
By defaming our characters, *Matt.* 5. 11.
By embezzling our property, *Philem.* 18.
By abuſing our perſons, *Acts* 7. 60.
And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Matt. 26. 41.
Of overwhelming affliction, *Pſal.* 130. 1.
Of worldly enticements, 1 *John* 2. 15.
Of Satan's devices, 1 *Tim.* 3. 7.
Of error's ſeduction, 1 *Tim.* 6. 10.
Of ſinful affections, *Rom.* 1. 26.
For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever, Jude 25.
Thy kingdom governs all, *Pſal.* 103. 19.
Thy power ſubdues all, *Phil.* 3. 20.
Thy glory is above all, *Pſal.* 148. 13.
Amen, Eph. 1. 11.
As it is in thy purpoſes, *Iſa.* 14. 27.
So it is in thy promiſes, 2 *Cor.* 1. 20.
So be it in our prayers, *Rev.* 22. 20.
So it ſhall be to thy praiſe, *Rev.* 19. 4.
Enoch. from *Bernard's Theſaurus.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to pray this *p.*
1 *Kin* 8. 28. reſpect to the *p.* 29. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20. 45. hear their *p.* 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 29, 35, 39, 40.
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. lift up thy *p.* for remnant, *Iſa.* 37. 4.
2 *Chr.* 7. 15. attent to the *p.* ‖ 30. 27. their *p.* came 33. 18. Manaſſeh's *p.* how God was intreated, 19.
Neh. 1. 6. hear the *p.* ‖ 4. 9. we made our *p.* to
Job 15. 4. reſtraineſt *p.* ‖ 22. 27. make thy *p.* to
Pſal. 65. 2. heareſt *p.* ‖ 72. 15. *p.* ſhall be made 80. 4. angry againſt *p.* ‖ 102. 17. *p.* of deſtitute 109. 4. I give myſelf to *p.* ‖ 7. *p.* become ſin
Prov. 15. 8. *p.* of upright ‖ 29. heareth *p.* of right. 28. 9. *p.* abomination ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 16. poured a *p.*
Iſa. 56. 7. a houſe of *p.* *Matt.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17.
Jer. 7. 16. nor lift up *p.* 11. 14. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 44. our *p.*
Dan. 9. 3. to ſeek by *p.* ‖ 13. made we not our *p.* 17. hear the *p.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 1. a *p.* of Habakkuk
Matt. 17. 21. goeth not out but by *p.* *Mark* 9. 29.
Luke 1. 13. thy *p.* is heard ‖ *Acts* 3. 1. hour of *p.*
Acts 6. 4. continually to *p.* ‖ 10 31. thy *p.* is heard 12. 5. *p.* was made without ceaſing, 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. 16. 13. where *p.* was wont to be made, 16.
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that ye may give yourſelves to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 1 11. helping by *p.* ‖ 9. 14. by their *p.* for
Eph. 6. 18. with all *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 4. in every *p.*
Phil. 1. 19. thro' your *p.* ‖ 4. 6. in every thing by *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. for it is ſanctified by the word and *p.*
Jam. 5. 15. *p.* of faith ‖ 16. the effectual *p.* ‖ †17.
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. be therefore ſober, and watch unto *p.*

See HEARD.

In PRAYER. *Neh.* 11. 17. to begin *-p.*
Dan. 9. 21. ſpeaking *-p.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 22. aſk *-p.*
Luke 6. 12. continued *-p.* all night, *Acts* 1. 14.
Rom. 12. 12. continuing inſtant *-p.* *Col.* 4. 2.

My PRAYER. *Job* 16. 17. alſo *-p.* is pure *Pſal.* 4. 1. hear *-p.* 17. 1. | 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 55. 1. | 61. 1. | 64. 1. | 84. 8. | 86. 6. | 102. 1. | 143. 1. 5. 3. I will direct *-p.* ‖ 6. 9. Lord will receive *-p.* 35. 13. *-p.* returned ‖ 42. 8. *-p.* to G. of my life 66. 19. attended to *-p.* 20. ‖ 69. 13. *-p.* is to thee 88. 2. let *-p.* come ‖ 13. *-p.* prevent thee 141. 2. let *-p.* be ſet forth ‖ 5. for yet *-p.* ſhall *Lam.* 3. 8. I cry and ſhout, he ſhutteth out *-p.* *Jonah* 2. 7. *-p.* came ‖ *Rom.* 10. 1. *-p.* to God is PRAYERS, *ſ. Pſal.* 72. 20. *p.* of David ended *Iſa.* 1. 15. when ye make many *p.* I will not hear *Matt.* 23. 14. long *p. Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. *Luke* 2. 37. continued in *p.* ‖ 5. 33. and make *p.* *Acts* 2. 42. continued in *p.* ‖ 10. 4. thy *p.* and alms *Rom.* 1. 9. making mention of you always in my *p.* *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Philem.* 4. 15. 30. ſtrive in your *p.* to God, *Col.* 4. 12. 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort that *p.* ‖ 5. 5. continueth in *p.* *Philem.* 22. thro' your *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 7. offered up *p.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. *p.* be not hindered ‖ 12. open to their *p.* *Rev.* 5. 8. which are the *p.* of the ſaints, 8. 3, 4. PRAYEST, *v. Matt.* 6. 5. when thou *p.* 6. PRAYETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. continued *p.* 26. 1 *Kin.* 8. 28. *p.* before thee this day, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. 54. Solom. had made an end of *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. *Iſa.* 44. 17. *p.* to it ‖ *Dan.* 6. 11. found Daniel *p.* *Dan.* 9. 20. while I was *p.* ‖ *Mark* 11. 25. ſtand *p.* *Luke* 1. 10. *p.* without ‖ 3. 21. baptized, and *p.* 9. 18. was alone *p.* ‖ 11. 1. as he was *p.* in a *Acts* 9. 11. behold, he *p.* ‖ 11. 5. I was at Joppa *p.* 12. 12. where many were gathered together *p.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *p.* with head covered ‖ 14. 14. ſpirit *p.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. *p.* us with much ‖ *Eph.* 6. 18. *p.* always *Col.* 1. 3. *p.* always for you ‖ 4. 3. *p.* alſo for us 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 10. night and day *p.* ‖ *Jude* 20. *p.* in H. G. PREACH, *v. Neh.* 6. 7. appointed to *p.* of thee *Iſa.* 61. 1. anointed me to *p.* good tidings, *Luke* 4. 18. *Jonah* 3. 2. *p.* to it the preaching that I bid thee *Matt.* 4. 17. Jeſus began to *p.* ‖ 10. 7. as ye go *p.* 27. 11. 1. to *p.* in their cities ‖ *Mark* 1. 4. John did *p.* *Mark* 1. 38. that I may *p.* there alſo, *Luke* 4. 43. 3. 14. he might ſend them forth to *p. Luke* 9. 2. *Luke* 9. 60. but go thou and *p.* the kingdom of G. *Acts* 5. 42. ceaſed not to *p.* ‖ 10. 42. comm. us to *p.* 14. 15. *p.* to you that ye turn ‖ 15. 21. *p.* Moſes 26. 6. forbidden to *p.* ‖ 17. 3. Jeſus, whom I *p.* *Rom.* 10. 8. word of faith we *p.* ‖ 15. how ſhall he *p.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we *p.* Chriſt ‖ 9. 16. woe is me if I *p.* not 15. 11. ſo we *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we *p.* not ourſelves *Gal.* 1. 6. I might *p.* him among heathen, 2. 2. 5. 11. if I *p.* circumciſion ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. *p.* among G. *Phil.* 1. 15. ſome indeed *p.* Chriſt of envy, 16. *Col.* 1. 28. whom we *p.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *p.* the word PREACHED, *p. Pſal.* 40. 9. I have *p.* righteouſn. *Matt.* 11. 5. the poor have the goſpel *p.* to them *Mark* 1. 7. John *p.* ſaying ‖ 39. Jeſus *p.* 2. 2. 6. 12. *p.* that men ſhould repent ‖ 16. 20. *p.* every *Luke* 3. 18. other things *p.* he ‖ 4. 44 *p.* in ſynag. 16. 16. kingdom of G. is *p.* ‖ 24. 47. remiſ. of ſins *Acts* 3. 20. before was *p.* ‖ 4. 2. *p.* thro' Jeſus reſur. 8. 5. *p.* Chriſt to them, 35 ‖ 25. *p.* the goſpel 40. Philip *p.* ‖ 9. 20. Saul *p.* Chriſt ‖ 27. *p.* boldly 10. 37. baptiſm John *p.* ‖ 13. 5. *p.* the word, 14. 25. 13. 38. thro' this man is *p.* ‖ 42. *p.* next ſabbath 15. 36. viſit where we *p.* ‖ 17. 13. *p.* of Paul at *Acts* 17. 18. he *p.* Jeſus ‖ 20. 7. Paul *p.* ready to depart 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. left when I *p.* to others ‖ 15. 2. what I 15. 12. if Chriſt be *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. Jeſus was *p.* 11. 4. *Gal.* 1. 8. than we *p.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 17. came and *p.* peace *Phil.* 1. 18. Chriſt is *p.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 23. *p.* to every creature 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *p.* to the Gentiles, believed on in the *Heb.* 4. 2. the word *p.* did not profit them, 6. 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he went and *p.* to ſpirits in priſon *See* GOSPEL.

PREACHER, *ſ. Greek* Didaſkalos, *a teacher.* *Eccl.* 1. 1. words of the *p.* 2. | 12. 8. 12. 1 the *p.* was king ‖ 12. 9. *p.* was wiſe, 10. 7. 27. behold this I found, ſaith the *p.* *Rom.* 10. 14. how ſhall they hear without a *p.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereto I am ordained a *p.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. but ſaved Noah, a *p.* of righteouſneſs PREACHEST, *v. Rom.* 2. 21. thou that *p.* a man PREACHETH, *v. Acts* 19. 13. whom Paul *p.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 4. *p.* another Jeſ. ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. *p.* the faith PREACHING, *p. Jonah* 3. 2. preach the *p.* I bid *Matt.* 3. 1. in thoſe days John came *p. Luke* 3. 3. 4. 23 *p.* the goſpel of kingd. 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 14. 12. 41. repented at the *p.* of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32. *Luke* 8. 1. *p.* and ſhewing glad tidings, 9. 6. *Acts* 8. 4. *p.* the word, 11. 19. ‖ 12. *p.* the things 10. 36. *p.* peace by Jeſus C. ‖ 11. 20. *p.* the L. J. 15. 35. in Antioch *p.* ‖ 20. 9. Paul was long *p.* 20. 25. I have gone *p.* ‖ 28. 31. *p.* the kingdom *Rom.* 16. 25. to ſtabliſh you according to *p.* of Jeſ. 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. *p.* of the croſs ‖ 21. fooliſhneſs of *p.* 2. 4. my *p.* was not ‖ 15. 14. then is our *p.* vain 2 *Cor.* 1. † 18. our *p.* not yea ‖ 10. 14. as far as you *p.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. by me the *p.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. word thro' *p.* PRECEPT, S, *ſ. Neh.* 9. 14. com. *p.* ſtatutes *Pſ.* 119. 4. keep thy *p.* ‖ 15. meditate in thy *p.* 78. 27. way of thy *p.* ‖ 40. I longed after thy *p.* 45. I ſeek thy *p.* ‖ 87. I forſook not thy *p.* 93. 56. I kept thy *p.* 63, 69, 100, 134, 168. 94. I ſought thy *p.* ‖ 104. through thy *p.* I get 110. I erred not from thy *p.* ‖ 128. I eſteem thy 141. I am ſmall, yet do not I forget thy *p.* 159. I love thy *p.* ‖ 173. I have choſen thy *p.* *Iſa.* 28. 10. *p.* on *p.* *p.* on *p.* 13. ‖ 29. 13. by *p.* of men *Jer.* 35. 18. kept Jonadab's *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 5. from thy *p.* *Mark* 10. 5. wrote you this *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 19. ſpoken *p.* PRECIOUS, *a. Gen.* 24. 53. gave Rebek. *p.* things *Deut.* 33. 13. for the *p.* things of heaven, 14, 15, 16. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of L. was *p.* ‖ 26. 21. my ſoul was *p.* 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. let my life be *p.* 14 ‖ 20. 13. *Iſa.* 39. 2. 2 *Chr.* 20. 25. *p.* jewels ‖ 21. 3. *p.* things, 32. † 23. *Ezra* 1. 6. *p.* things ‖ 8. 27. veſſels as *p.* as gold *Job* 28. 10. ſeeth every *p.* thing ‖ 16. *p.* onyx *Pſal.* 36. † 7. how *p.* is thy loving kindneſs, O God 49. 8. redemp. of ſoul *p.* ‖ 72. 14. *p.* their blood 116. 15. *p.* in ſight of the L. is death of his ſaints 126. 6. bearing *p.* ſeed ‖ 133. 2. *p.* ointment 139. 17. how *p.* thy thoughts ‖ 141. † 5. *p.* oil *Prov.* 1. 13. find all *p.* ſubſt. ‖ 3. 15. ſhe is more *p.* 6. 26. hunt for *p.* life ‖ 12. 27. ſubſtance is *p.* 17. 8. a gift is a *p.* ſtone ‖ 20. 15. lips of knowl. *p.* 24. 4. *p.* riches ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 1. than *p.* ointment *Iſa.* 13. 12. make a man more *p.* than fine gold 28. 16. I lay in Zion a *p.* corner-ſtone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. 43. 4. ſince thou waſt *p.* in my ſight, thou *Jer.* 15. 19. *p.* from the vile ‖ 20. 5. deliver *p.* *Lam.* 4. 2. the *p.* ſons of Zion, comparable to gold *Ezek.* 22. 25. *p.* things ‖ 27. 20. in *p.* clothes

Dan. 11. 8. shall carry away their *p.* vessels, 43.
Zech. 14.†6. in that day light shall not be *p.*
Matt. 26. 7. box of very *p.* ointment, *Mark* 14. 3.
Jam. 5. 7. *p.* fruit‖1 *Pet.* 1. 7. trial of faith *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. *p.* blood of C.‖2. 4. chosen of G. and *p.* 2. 7. to you therefore who believe, he is *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. like *p.* faith ‖ 4. great and *p.* promises
Rev. 18. 12. *p.* vessels ‖ 21. 11. to a stone most *p.*
PRECIOUSNESS, *s. Psal.* 37.†20. *p.* of lambs
PREDESTINATE, ED, *v.* and *p.* προορίζω, *from* πρὸ, before, *and* ὁρίζω to determine. *Acts* 4. 28. *where it seems to refer to the* pointing out and marking beforehand, the boundaries *of the great events here referred to, by* the prophetic writings, *Luke* 22. 22. *Acts* 2. 23. *to* decree *or* ordain beforehand, fore-appoint. *Rom.* 8. 29, 30. *where it is applied to God's* fore-ordaining *those whom he* foreknew, *i. e. with* approbation, *namely of the Gentiles as well as the Jews,* to be conformable to the image of his son, *both in holiness and glory. So Eph.* 1. 5. προορίσας, having foreappointed *us, i. e.* Believers in general, *to the adoption of sons. But in verse* 11. *it relates particularly to the* Jewish converts, *who* ἐλπηκότας προορισθέντες, were taken, *as it were,* by lot, *being* before appointed, *according to God's purpose of uniting under Christ, all things, both which are in heaven and earth, i. e. angels and men, Jews and Gentiles. Compare v.* 9 *and* 10.
In 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *it refers to the Gospel-plan of saving mankind, particularly the Gentiles, (see Rom.* 16. 25, 26. *Eph.* 3. 5, 8, 9.) *which was* ordained before *the world began; see* 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. *The above cited are all the passages of the New Testament wherein the verb occurs; and from a diligent attention to them, the reader may determine for himself whether in any* one *of them,* προορίζω *has any relation to* an absolute unconditional predestination of particular persons to eternal salvation. PARKHURST.
Rom. 8. 29. whom he did foreknow he did *p.* 30.
Eph. 1. 5. *p.* us to the adoption ‖ 11. being *p.*
PRE-EMINENCE, *s. Eccl.* 3. 19. man hath no *p.*
Col. 1. 18. he might have the *p.*‖3 *John* 9. loveth *p.*
PREFER, *v. Psal.* 137. 6. if I *p.* not Jerusalem
PREFERRED, ING, *p. Esth.* 2. 9. and he *p.* her
Dan. 6. 3. Daniel was *p.* ‖ *John* 1. 15, 27, 30.
Rom. 12. 10. *p.* one another‖1 *Tim.* 5. 21. without *p.*
PREMEDITATE, *v. Mark* 13. 11. neither *p.*
PREPARATION, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. I'll make *p.*
Neh. 2. 3. day of *p.* *Matt.* 27. 62. *Mark* 15. 42. *Luke* 23. 54. *John* 19. 14, 31, 42.
Eph. 6. 15. feet shod with *p.* of gospel of peace
PREPARATIONS, *s. Prov.* 16. 1. *p.* of the heart
PREPARE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To make ready,* Josh. 1. 11. [2] *To qualify,* Rom. 9. 23. [3] *To appoint,* Matt. 20. 23. [4] *To be fixed,* Psal. 57.†7. [5] *To guide and establish,* 1 Chr. 29. 18.
Exod. 15. 2. *p.* him a habit‖16. 5. on sixth day *p.*
Num. 15. 5. for a drink-offering shalt *p.* 6, 12. 23. 1. *p.* me seven oxen, 29.‖ *Deut.* 19. 3. *p.* way
Josh. 1. 11. *p.* your victuals ‖ 22. 26. *p.* to build
2 *Sam.* 7. 3. *p.* your heart‖1 *Kin.* 18. 44. *p.* chariot
1 *Chr.* 9. 32. *p.* shew-bread ‖ 29. 18. *p.* their heart
2 *Chr.* 2. 9. *p.* me timber ‖ 31. 11. to *p.* chambers 35. 4. *p.* yourselves, 6.‖ *Esth.* 5. 8. banquet I *p.*
Job 8. 8. *p.* thyself ‖ 11. 13. if thou *p.* thy heart
Job 27. 16. tho' he *p.* raiment as the clay, 17.
Psal. 10. 17. *p.* their heart ‖ 59. 4. *p.* themselves 61. 7. O *p.* mercy ‖ 107. 36. *p.* a city for habit.
Prov. 24. 27. *p.* thy work‖30. 25. *p.* their meat
Isa. 14. 21. *p.* slaughter‖21. 5. *p.* the table, watch 40. 3. that crieth, *p.* ye the way of the L. *Mal.* 3. 1. *Matt.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2, 3. *Luke* 1. 76. 20. *p.* a graven image ‖ 57. 14. *p.* the way, take 62. 10. *p.* you the way ‖ 65. 11. *p.* a table for
Jer. 6. 4. *p.* ye war ‖ 12. 3. *p.* them for the day 22. 7. I'll *p.* destroyers ‖ 46. 14. *p.* for sword 51. 12. *p.* ambushes ‖ 27. *p.* the nations, 28.
Ezek. 4. 15. *p.* thy bread ‖ 12. 3. *p.* thee stuff for 35. 6. *p.* thee to blood ‖ 38. 7. *p.* for thyself 43. 25. *p.* a goat ‖ 45. 17. *p.* offering, 22. | 46. 15.
Joel 3. 9. *p.* war ‖ *Amos* 4. 12. *p.* to meet thy God
Mic. 3. 5. even *p.* war ‖ *Matt.* 11. 10. *p.* thy way
Matt. 26. 17. *p.* passover, *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8, 9.
Luke 3. 4. saying, *p.* ye the way of the L. 7. 27. *John* 14. 2. I go to *p.* a place for you, 3.
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. *p.* to battle‖*Philem.* 22. *p.* a lodging
PREPARED, *p. Gen.* 24. 31. I've *p.* the house *Exod.* 12. 39. nor *p.* victual ‖ 23. 20. to place I *p.*
Num. 21. 27. let Sion be *p.*‖23. 4. I *p.* seven altars
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absal. *p.* him chariots, 1 *Kings* 1. 5.
1 *Kings* 5. 18. they *p.* timber ‖ 6. 19. oracle he *p.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 39. for their brethren had *p.* for them 15. 1. David *p.* 3. 12. | 22. 3, 5. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. | 3. 1.
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work was *p.* ‖ 12. 14. *p.* not his heart 19. 3. Jehos. *p.* his heart‖20. 33 had not *p.* heart
26. 14. *p.* shields ‖ 27. 6 Jotham *p.* his ways
29. 36. G. *p.* the people ‖ 31. 11. *p.* chambers
35. 10. service was *p.* ‖ 20. Josiah had *p.* temple
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart to the law of
Neh. 5. 18. *p.* daily ‖ 8. 10. for whom nothing is *p.*
Esth. 5. 4. banquet I *p.* 12. | 6. 14.‖6. 4. gallows *p.*
Job 28. 27. he *p.* it ‖ 29. 7. when I *p.* my seat
Psal. 7. 13. hath *p.* for him ‖ 9. 7. *p.* his throne 57. 6. they *p.* a net ‖ †7. my heart is *p.* I'll 68. 10. *p.* of thy goodness ‖ 74. 16. *p.* the light 78.†8. *p.* not their hearts‖103. 19. *p.* his throne
Prov. 3.†19. *p.* the heavens, 8. 27.‖19. 29. judg. *p.*
21. 31. the horse is *p.* against the day of battle
Isa. 2.†2. mountain of the Lord's house shall be *p.* 30. 33. Tophet is *p.*‖64. 4. what he hath *p.*
Ezek. 23. 41. a table *p.* ‖ 28. 13. pipes *p.* in thee 38. 7. be thou *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 9. *p.* lying words
Hos. 2. 8. *p.* for Baal ‖ 6. 3. his going is *p.* as
Jonah 1. 17. *p.* a great fish ‖ 4. 6. a gourd, 7, 8.
Nah. 2. 5. defence shall be *p.*‖ *Zeph.* 1. 7. Lord *p.*
Matt. 20. 23. for whom it is *p.* *Mark* 10. 40. 22. 4. *p.* my dinner ‖ 25. 34. kingdom *p.* for 25. 41. fire *p.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 15. upper room *p.*
Luke 1. 17. a people *p.* ‖ 2. 31. *p.* before the face 12. 47. but *p.* not‖23. 56. they *p.* spices, 24. 1.
Rom. 9. 23. afore *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things G. hath *p.*
Eph. 2.†10. *p.* to walk in ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. a vessel *p.*
Heb. 10. 5. a body hast *p.* ‖ 11. 7. *p.* an ark ‖ 16.
Rev. 8. 6. *p.* to sound‖9. 7. *p.* to battle‖15. were *p.* 12. 6. a place *p.*‖16. 12. way be *p.*‖21. 2. city *p.*
PREPAREDST, *v. Psal.* 80. 9. thou *p.* room
PREPAREST, *v. Num.* 15. 8. *p.* a bullock
Psal. 23. 5. *p.* a table‖65. 9. *p.* them corn
PREPARETH, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 19. *p.* his heart
Job 15. 35. belly *p.* deceit ‖ *Psal.* 147. 8. *p.* rain
PREPARING, *p. Neh.* 13. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.
PRESBYTERY, *s.* or *Eldership,* 1 Tim. 4. 14.

PRESCRIBED, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Ezra* 7. 22. *Isa.* 10. 1.

PRESENCE, *s.* is put for, [1] *Being*, Pſal. 139. 7. [2] *Sight*, 1 Sam. 18. 11. [3] *Perſon*, 2 Kings 3. 14. [4] *Face*, 2 Kings 13. †23. [5] *Before*, Dan. 2. 17.

Gen. 3. 8. *p.* of the Lord, 4. 16. *Job* 1. 12. | 2. 7. *Pſ.* 114. 7. *Jer.* 4. 26. *Jonah* 1. 3, 10. *Zeph.* 1. 7. 27. 30. *p.* of Iſaac ‖ 45. 3. troubled at his *p.* *Exod.* 10. 11. from Pharaoh's *p.* ‖ 33. 14. *p.* ſhall go 32. 15. if thy *p.* go not ‖ 35. 20. from *p.* of Moſes *Lev.* 22. 3. cut off from my *p.* ‖ *Num.* 20. 6. from *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David avoided out of his *p.* 19. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16 19. as I ſerved in thy father's *p.* ‖ 17. †11. 1 *Kings* 12. 2. Jeroboam fled from the *p.* of Sol. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. that I regard the *p.* ‖ 5. 27. from his *p.* 13. 23. nor caſt from his *p.* 24. 20. ‖ 25. 19. kings *p.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 27. are in his *p.* ‖ 33. ſing at *p.* of God 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. the king ſought the *p.* of Solomon 20. 9. ſtand in thy *p.* ‖ 34. 4. brake altars in *p.* *Neh.* 2. 1. not ſad in his *p.* ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 6. *p.* of king *Job* 23. 15. therefore I am troubled at his *p.* *Pſal.* 9. 3. periſh at thy *p.* ‖ 16. 11. in thy *p.* fulneſs 17. 2. let my ſentence come forth from thy *p.* 21. 20. ſecret of thy *p.* ‖ 42. †5. *p.* is ſalvation 51. 11. caſt me not from thy *p.* ‖ 68. 2. *p.* of God 68. 8. Sinai moved at the *p.* of God, 97. 5. 95. 2. come before his *p.* with thankſg. 100. 2. 139. 7. flee from thy *p.* ‖ 140. 13. dwell in *p.* *Prov.* 14. 7. go from the *p.* of a fooliſh man *Iſa.* 1. 7. devour land in your *p.* ‖ 19. 1. at his *p.* 63. 9. angel of his *p.* ‖ 64. 1. flow at thy *p.* 3. 64. 2. nations may tremble at thy *p.* *Jer.* 5. 22. *Jer.* 23. 39. and I'll caſt you out of my *p.* 52. 3. *Ezek.* 38. 20. all the men ſhall ſhake at my *p.* *Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah role to flee from *p.* of Lord, 10. *Nah.* 1. 5. burnt at thy *p.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 26. drunk in *Acts* 3. 19. from the *p.* of the Lord, 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 9. 5. 41. *p.* of council ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 29. glory in his *p.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. in *p.* am baſe ‖ 10. bodily *p.* is weak *Phil.* 2. 12. ye have obeyed, not as in my *p.* only 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. in *p.* not in heart ‖ *Jude* 24. *p.* of his *In the* PRESENCE. *Gen.* 16. 12. | 23. 11, 18. | 25. 18. *Deut.* 25. 9. 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. 1 *Kings* 8. 22. | 21. 13. 1 *Chr.* 24. 31. *Pſal.* 23. 5. | 116. 14, 18. *Prov.* 17. 18. | 25. 6, 7. *Jer.* 28. 1, 11. | 32. 12. *Luke* 1. 19. | 14. 10. | 15. 10. *John* 20. 30. *Acts* 3. 13, 16. | 27. 35. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 19. *Heb.* 9. 24. *Rev.* 14. 10.

PRESENT, *s.* *Gen.* 32. 13. took a *p.* 21. 33. 10. if found grace, receive my *p.* at my 43. 11. carry down the man a *p.* 15. 25, 26. *Judg.* 3. 15. ſent a *p.* to Eglon ‖ 6. 18. bring my *p.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. there is not a *p.* ‖ 30. 26. behold a *p.* 1 *Kings* 9. 16. given it for a *p.* ‖ 10. 25. | 15. 19. 2 *Kings* 8. 8. take a *p.* ‖ 16. 8. ſent it for a *p.* to 17. 4. brought no *p.* ‖ 18. 31. agreement by a *p.* 20. 12. ſent letters and a *p.* to Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 39. 1. *Iſa.* 18. 7. *p.* brought to the L. of hoſts of a people *Ezek.* 27. 15. they brought for a *p.* *Hoſ.* 10. 6.

PRESENT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 13. | 21. 3. 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. be thou *p.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 27. were all 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. thy people *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. prieſts *p.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. Iſrael *p.* ‖ 31. 1. all *p.* went out 34. 32. all *p.* to ſtand to it ‖ *Ezra* 8. 25. all *p.* *Eſth.* 4. 16. *p.* in Shuſhan ‖ *Pſ.* 46. 1. a very *p.* help *Luke* 5. 17. *p.* to heal ‖ 13. 1. *p.* ſome that told *Luke* 18. 30. in this *p.* life ‖ *John* 14. 25. being yet *p.* *Acts* 10. 33. *p.* before God ‖ 21. 18. elders *p.* 28. 2. kindled a fire becauſe of the *p.* rain *Rom.* 7. 18. to will is *p.* ‖ 21. evil is *p.* with me 8. 18. *p.* time ‖ 38. nor things *p.* ‖ 11. 5. *p.* time 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things *p.* ‖ 4. 11. to this *p.* hour 5. 3. *p.* in ſpirit ‖ 7. 26. *p.* diſtreſs ‖ 15. 6. this *p.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. *p.* with the Lord ‖ 9. whether *p.* or 10. 2. not bold when *p.* ‖ 11. 9. when I was *p.* 13. 2. as if I were *p.* ‖ 10. I write, leſt being *p.* *Gal.* 1. 4. this *p.* world, 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *Tit.* 2. 12. 4. 18. not only when *p.* ‖ 20. I deſire to be *p.* *Heb.* 9. 9. time then *p.* ‖ 12 11. no chaſtening for *p.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. and be eſtabliſhed in the *p.* truth

PRESENT, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 46. 29. Joſeph *p.* himſ. 47. 2. *p.* five of his breth. ‖ *Exod.* 34. 2. *p.* thyſelf *Lev.* 2. 8. *p.* the prieſt ‖ 7. 35. *p.* to miniſter to 9. 12. *p.* the blood, 18. ‖ 13. *p.* burnt-offering 14. 11. *p.* the man ‖ 16. 10. ſcape-goat be *p.* 27. 8. ſhall *p.* himſelf ‖ 11. *p.* the beaſt before *Num.* 3. 6. *p.* tribe of Levi ‖ *Deut.* 31. 14. *Joſh.* 24. 1. *Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon *p.* it ‖ 20. 2. Iſrael *p.* themſelv. 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. *p.* yourſ ‖ 17. 16. Goliath *p.* himſ. *Job* 1. 6. *p.* themſelves ‖ 2. 1. Satan came to *p.* *Jer.* 36. 7. *p* their ſupplication 38. 26. | 42. 9. *Ezek.* 20. 28. there they *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 18. *p.* our ſupp. *Matt.* 2. 11. *p.* to him gifts ‖ *Luke* 2. 22. to *p.* him *Acts* 9. 41. *p.* her alive ‖ 23. 33. they *p.* Paul *Rom.* 12. 1. *p.* your bodies ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. *p.* us 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. *p.* you as a chaſte ‖ *Eph.* 5. 27. might *Col.* 1. 22. to *p.* you holy, 28. ‖ *Jude* 24. *p.* faultleſs

PRESENTING, *p.* *Dan.* 9. 20. *p.* my ſupplications

PRESENTLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. burn the fat *p.* *Prov.* 12. 16. a fool's wrath is *p.* known, but *Matt.* 21. 19. *p.* fig-tree withered ‖ 26. 53. *Phil.* 2. 23.

PRESENTS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. brought him no *p.* 1 *Kings* 4. 21. brought *p.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 3. gave *p.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 5. *p.* to Jehoſh. 11. ‖ 32. 23. to Hezekiah *Pſal.* 68. 29. kings ſhall bring *p.* to thee, 72. 10. 76. 11. let all bring *p.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 14. give *p.*

PRESERVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To keep ſafe*, Pſal. 16. 1. [2] *To uphold or ſuſtain*, Pſal. 36. 6. [3] *To ſave or keep alive*, Gen. 45. 7.

Gen. 19. 32. *p.* ſeed, 34. ‖ 45. 5. to *p.* life, 7. *Deut.* 6. 24. he might *p.* us alive as at this day *Pſal.* 12. 7. ſhalt *p.* ‖ 16. 1. *p.* me, O God, 86. 2. 25. 21. let integrity *p.* ‖ 32. 7. *p.* me from trouble 40. 11. let thy loving-kind. *p.* ‖ 41. 2. Lord will *p.* 61. 7. truth which may *p.* ‖ 64. 1. *p.* my life 79. 11. *p.* thoſe appointed to die ‖ 121. 7. L. *p.* 8. 140. 1. O Lord, *p.* me, 4 ‖ *Prov.* 2. 11. diſcretion *Prov.* 4. 6. ſhe ſhall *p.* ‖ 14. 3. lips of wiſe ſhall *p.* 20. 28. mercy and truth *p.* ‖ 22. 12. knowledge *Iſa.* 31. 5. paſſing over he'll *p.* ‖ 49. 8. I'll *p.* thee *Jer.* 49. 11. I'll *p.* them alive ‖ *Hab.* 3. †2. *p.* alive *Luke* 17. 33. loſe his life *p.* it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *p.* me

PRESERVED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 32. 30. life is *p.* *Joſh.* 24. 17. *p.* us in the way ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 23. 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. the L. *p.* David, 14. 1 *Chr.* 18. 6, 13. *Job* 10. 12. *p.* my ſpirit ‖ 29. 2. God *p.* me 36. 6. *p.* not wicked ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 23. *p.* faithful *Pſal.* 37. 28. ſaints are *p.* for ever, 97. 10. 116. 6. *p.* ſimple ‖ 145. 20. Lord *p.* all that love 146. 9. the Lord *p.* the ſtrangers, he relieveth *Prov.* 2. 8. *p.* way of ſaints ‖ 16. 17. *p.* his ſoul *Iſa.* 49. 6. *p.* of Iſrael ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 13. by prophet *p.* *Matt.* 9. 17. new bottles, both are *p.* *Luke* 5. 38.

1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23. *p.* blameleſs ‖ *Jude* 1. *p.* in Chriſt
PRESERVER, *s.* *Job* 7. 20. O thou *p.* of men
PRESERVEST, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſal.* 36. 6.
PRESIDENTS, *s.* or *Deputies*, Dan. 6. 2, 3, 4, 6.
PRESS, *s.* *Joel* 3. 13. *p.* is full ‖ *Hag.* 2. 16. *p.* fat
Mark 2. 4. could not come nigh for *p.* *Luke* 8. 19.
5. 27. come in the *p.* 30. ‖ *Luke* 19. 3. for the *p.*
PRESS, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 19. 3. Lot *p.* greatly
9. they *p.* Lot ‖ 40. 11. I took grapes and *p.*
Judg. 16. 16. Delilah *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. Abſal. *p.*
Eſth. 8. 14. poſts *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 2. thy hand *p.* me
Ezek. 23. 3. breaſts *p.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 13. as a cart is *p.*
Mark 3. 10. they *p.* on him, *Luke* 5. 1. ‖ 8. 45.
Luke 6. 38. good meaſure *p.* ‖ 16. 16. *p.* into it
Acts 18. 5. Paul was *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we were *p.*
Phil. 3. 14. I *p.* toward the mark for the prize
PRESSES, *s.* *Prov.* 3. 10. *Iſa.* 16. 10.
PRESUME, *v.* *Deut.* 18. 20. *Eſth.* 7. 5.
PRESUMED, *p.* *Num.* 14. 44. they *p.* to go up
PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* *Deut.* 1. † 43. ye were *p.*
Pſal. 19. 13. from *p.* ſins ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *p.* are they
PRESUMPTUOUSLY, *ad* *Exod.* 21. 14. come *p.*
Num. 15. 30. ſoul that doth ought *p.* *Deut.* 17. 12.
Deut. 1. 43. went *p* ‖ 17. 13. do no more *p.* ‖ 18. 22.
PRETENCE, *s.* *Matt.* 23. 14. *Mark* 12. 40.
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.* or in truth, Chriſt
PRETORIUM, *The palace.* Mark 15. 16.
PREVAIL, *v.* *Gen.* 7. 20. 15 cubits did waters *p.*
Num. 22. 6. I ſhall *p.* † 11. ‖ *Judg.* 16. 5. *p.* againſt him
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. for by ſtrength ſhall no man *p.*
17. 9. if I *p.* againſt him ‖ 26. 25. ſhalt ſtill *p.*
1 *Kings* 22. 22. perſuade him and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. let no man *p.* ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 13. ſhalt not
Job 15. 24. they ſhall *p.* ‖ 18. 9. robber ſhall *p.*
Pſal. 9. 19. let not man *p.* ‖ 12. 4. ſaid, we'll *p.*
65. 3. iniquities *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 12. if one *p.* againſt
Iſa. 7. 1. could not *p.* ‖ 16. 12. he ſhall not *p.*
42. 13. he ſhall *p.* ‖ 47. 12 if thou mayeſt *p.*
Jer. 1. 19. ſhall not *p.* againſt thee, 15. 20. ‖ 20. 11.
5. 22. yet can they not *p.* ‖ 20. 10. we ſhall *p.*
Dan. 11. 7. and ſhall *p.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 24. *p.* nothing
Matt. 16. 18. gates of hell not *p.* ‖ *John* 12. 19.
PREVAILED, *p.* *Gen.* 7. 18 waters *p.* 19. 24.
30. 8. I have *p.* ‖ 32. 28. power with G. and *p.*
47. 20. famine *p.* ‖ 49. 26. *p.* above the bleſſing
Exod. 17. 11. when Moſes held up his hand Iſrael *p.*
Judg. 1. 35. houſe of Joſeph *p.* ‖ 3. 10. his hand *p.*
4. 24. *p.* againſt Jabin ‖ 6. 2. Midian *p.* againſt
1 *Sam.* 17. 50. ſo David *p.* over Goliah with a ſling
2 *Sam.* 11. 23. the men *p.* ‖ 24. 4. king's word *p.*
1 *Kings* 16. 22. Omri *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 3. famine *p.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. Solomon *p.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 18. Judah *p.* ‖ 27. 5. Jotham *p.* againſt
Iſa. 13. 4. fay, I have *p.* ‖ 19. 22. *p.* not againſt me
Jer. 20. 7. thou haſt *p.* ‖ 38. 22. thy friends *p.*
Lam. 1. 16. enemy *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 21. the horn *p.*
Hoſ. 12. 4. over the angel and *p.* ‖ *Obad.* 7. men
Luke 23. 23. the voices of the chief prieſts *p.*
Acts 19. 16. evil ſpirit *p.* ‖ 20. word of God *p.*
Rev. 5. 5. *p.* to open book ‖ 12. 8. dragon *p.* not
PREVAILEST, ETH, *v.* *Job* 14. 20. *Lam* 1. 13.
PREVENT, *v.* *Job* 3. 12. why did knees *p.* me
Iſa. 17. † 13. *p.* his face ‖ 59. 10. G. of mercy *p.*
79. 8. ſpeedily *p.* us ‖ 88. 13. my prayer *p.* thee
95. † 2. let us *p.* ‖ 119. 148. *p.* night watches
Amos 9. 10. evil ſhall not *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 15. not *p.*
PREVENTED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *p.* me, *Pſal.* 18. 5.
19. *p.* me in day of my calamities, *Pſal.* 18. 18.
Job 30. 27. days of affict. *p.* ‖ 41. 11. who hath *p.*
Pſal. 119. 147. I *p.* the dawning ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 14.
Matt. 17. 25. Jeſus *p.* him, ſaying, Simon, of whom
PREVENTEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 21. 3. thou *p.* him with
PREY, *v.* *Jer.* 30. 16. all that *p.* on thee will
PREY, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 9. from the *p.* my ſon, 27.
Num. 14. 3. that our wives ſhould be a *p.* 31.
23. 24. till he eat of *p.* ‖ 31. 12. brought *p.* 32.
Deut. 2. 35. we took for a *p.* 3. 7. *Joſh.* 8. 2, 27.
Judg. 5. 30. a *p* of divers colours ‖ 8. 24, 25.
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. Judah a *p.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 4. for a *p.*
Eſth. 3. 13. ſpoil for a *p.* 8. 11. ‖ 9. 15. on the *p.*
Job 4. 11. for lack of *p.* ‖ 9. 26. as eagle to the *p.*
24. 5. as wild aſſes riſing betimes for a *p.*
38. 39. wilt thou hunt *p.* ‖ 39. 29. ſeeketh *p.*
Pſal. 17. 12. greedy of his *p.* ‖ 76. 4. mount. of *p.*
104. 21. roar after their *p.* ‖ 111. † 5. given *p.*
124. 6. not given us for a *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 28.
Iſa. 5. 29. lay hold of the *p.* ‖ 10. 2. widows a *p.*
31. 4. roaring on his *p.* ‖ 33. 23. is *p.* divided
42. 22. they are for a *p.* ‖ 49. 24 ſhall *p.* be taken
49. 25. *p.* of terrible ‖ 59. 15. maketh himſelf a *p.*
Jer. 21. 9. life for a *p.* 38. 2. ‖ 39. 18. ‖ 45. 5.
Ezek. 7. 21. give for *p.* ‖ 19. 3 to catch the *p.*
22. 27. ravening the *p.* ‖ 26. 12. make a *p.* of
29. 19. take ner *p.* ‖ 34. 8. became a *p.* 36. 4.
34. 22. no more a *p.* 28. ‖ 38. 12. to take a *p.* 13.
Dan. 11. 24. *p.* and ſpoil ‖ *Amos* 3. 4. hath no *p.*
Nah. 2. 12. lion filled holes with *p.* ‖ 13. cut off *p.*
3. 1. *p.* departeth ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 8. that I riſe to *p.*
PRICE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Value or worth*, Prov.
31. 10. [2] *Eſteem*, 1 Pet. 3. 4. [3] *Reward*,
Phil. 3. 14. [4] *An opportunities*, Prov. 27. 16.
Lev. 25. 16. according to years increaſe *p.* 50.
Deut. 23. 18. not bring *p.* of a dog to houſe of L.
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. I will buy it at a *p.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 22.
1 *Kin.* 10. 28. the linen yarn at a *p.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 16.
Job 28. 13. kn. not *p.* thereof. 15. ‖ 18. *p.* of wiſd.
Pſal. 44. 12. not increaſe thy wealth by their *p.*
Prov. 17. 16. *p.* in hand of fool ‖ 27. 26. *p.* of field
31. 10. woman for her *p.* is far above rubies
Iſa. 45. 13. not for *p.* ‖ 55. 1. milk without *p.*
Jer. 15. 13 without *p.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 4. *p.* unto us
Zech. 11. 12. give me my *p.* ‖ 13. a goodly *p.* that
Matt. 13. 46. pearl of great *p.* ‖ 27. 6. *p.* of blood
Acts 5. 2. part of the *p.* 3. ‖ 19. 19. *p* of books
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. bought with a *p.* 7. 23. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4.
PRICES, *s.* *Acts* 4. 34. brought the *p.* of things
PRICKED, *p.* *Pſal.* 73. 21. *Acts* 2. 37.
PRICKING, *a.* *Ezek.* 28. 24. a *p.* brier to Iſrael
PRICKS, *s.* *Num.* 33. 55. *Acts* 9. 5. ‖ 26. 14.
PRIDE, *s.* *Is the maſter-ſin, and firſt-born of the devil.*
Lev. 26. 19. I'll break the *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 28. thy *p.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 26. Hezekiah humbled himſelf for *p.*
Job 9. † 13. helpers of *p.* ‖ 20. † 12. ſmiteth thro' *p.*
33. 17. hide *p.* ‖ 35. 12. *p.* of evil men ‖ 38. † 11.
41. 15. ſcales are his *p.* ‖ 34. over children of *p.*
Pſal. 10. 2. wicked in his *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* of countenance
31. 20. hide me from *p.* ‖ 36. 11. let not foot of *p.*
59. 12. taken in their *p.* ‖ 73. 6. *p.* compaſſeth
Prov. 8. 13. *p.* do I hate ‖ 11. 2. when *p.* cometh
13. 10. only by *p.* ‖ 14. 3. fooliſh is a rod of *p.*
16. 18. *p.* goeth ‖ 21. † 24. wrath of *p.* ‖ 29. 23.
Iſa. 9. 9. ſay in the *p.* ‖ 16. 6. *p.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29.
23. 9. ſtain the *p.* ‖ 25. 11. bring down the *p.*

Isa. 28. 1. crown of *p.* 3. ‖ *Jer.* 13. 9. I'll mar the *p.* *Jer.* 13. 17. weep for your *p.* ‖ 49. 16. *p.* of thy heart 50. † 31. O thou *p.* ‖ † 32. *p.* ſhall ſtumble and *Ezek.* 7. 10. *p.* budded ‖ 16. 49. *p.* fulneſs of bread 16. 56. Sodom was not mentioned in day of thy *p.* 30. 6. the *p.* of her power ſhall come down *Dan.* 4. 37. walk in *p.* ‖ 5. 20. hardened in *p.* *Hoſ.* 5. 5. *p.* of Iſrael, 7. 10. ‖ *Obad.* 3. *p.* deceived *Nah.* 2. † 2. L. turned away *p.* of Jacob and Iſrael *Zeph.* 2. 10. this have for their *p.* ‖ 3. 11. thy *p.* *Zech.* 9. 6. cut off the *p.* ‖ 10. 11. *p.* of Aſſyria 11. 3. *p.* of Jordan ſpoiled ‖ *Mark* 7. 22. proceed *p.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. lifted up with *p.* ‖ 1 *John* 2. 16. *p.* of life

PRIEST, *s.* *The* Prieſt *under the law, was a perſon conſecrated and ordained of God, not only to teach the people, and pray for them, but alſo to offer up ſacrifices for his own ſins, and thoſe of the people,* Lev. 4. 5. *Before the promulgation of the law, the firſt-born of every family was a Prieſt; but afterwards, the prieſthood was limited to the tribe of* Levi, *Num.* 16. 40.

The term Prieſt *is properly applied to* Chriſt, *of whom the High-prieſts under the law were types,* Heb. 7. 17. ‖ 9. 11, 12. *The word is alſo applied to true believers, who are enabled to offer ſpiritual ſacrifices of prayer and praiſe to God,* 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Gen. 14. 18. *p.* of the moſt high God, *Heb.* 7. 1.
Exod. 2. 16. *p.* of Midian ‖ 29. 30. *p.* in his ſtead
Lev. 1. 9. *p.* ſhall burn it, 13, 17. ‖ 2. 2. ‖ 3. 11. 12. the *p.* ſhall lay them in order on the wood 2. 8. preſented to *p.* ‖ 4. 3. if the *p.* do ſin accord. 4. 6. *p.* ſhall dip, 17. ‖ 20. *p.* ſhall make atonement, 26. ‖ 5. 6. ‖ 6. 7. ‖ 12. 8. ‖ 15. 15. 25. the *p.* ſhall take of the blood, 30, 34. 7. 8. *p.* have ſkin of the offering, 9. ‖ 14. 13. 13. 3. *p.* ſhall look on the plague, 5,—44. 6. *p.* ſhall pronounce him clean, 17, 23, 28. 14. 16. *p.* ſhall dip ‖ 35. come and tell the *p.* 21. 9. if daughter of *p.* profane ‖ 22. 11. if *p.* buy 23. 10. firſt fruits to the *p.* ‖ 11. *p.* ſhall wave
Num. 5. 15. bring his wife to *p.* ‖ 30. *p.* execute 6. 20. holy for the *p.* ‖ 19. 7. *p.* ſhall waſh her
Deut. 17. 12. man that will not hearken to *p.* 20. 2. *p.* ſhall approach ‖ 26. 3. go unto the *p.*
Judg. 17. 5. became his *p.* ‖ 18. 4. I am his *p.* 19.
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. *p.* took for himſelf ‖ 35. faithful *p.* 14. 19. while Saul talked to the *p.* the noiſe 21. 4. *p.* anſwered, there is no common bread
1 *Kin.* 2. 27. Abiathar from being *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 11. 15.
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. be a *p.* ‖ 15. 3. without a teaching *p.*
Ezra 2. 63. till there ſtood up a *p.* *Neh.* 7. 65.
Pſ. 110. 4. art a *p.* for ever, *Heb.* 5. 6. ‖ 7. 17, 21.
Iſa. 8. 2. Uriah the *p.* ‖ 24. 2. ſo with the *p.* as 28. 7. *p.* erred ‖ 61. † 10. as *p.* decketh himſelf
Jer. 18. 18. the law ſhall not periſh from the *p.* 23. 11. prophet and *p.* profane ‖ 33. ‖ 29. 26.
Lam. 2. 6. deſpiſed *p.* ‖ 20. ſhall *p.* be ſlain in
Ezek. 7. 26. law ſhall periſh from *p.* ‖ 44. 13. of 44. 21. nor ſhall *p.* drink wine, 22, 30, 31.
Hoſ. 4. 4. ſtrive with *p.* ‖ 6. ſhalt be no *p.* to me 9. like people, like *p.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 10. *p.* of Beth-el
Zech. 6. 13. he ſhall be a *p.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 7. *p.* lips
Matt. 8. 4. ſhew thyſelf to *p.* *Mark* 11. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
Luke 1. 5. a certain *p.* 10. 31. ‖ *Acts* 14. 13. *p.* of Jup.
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a *p.* ‖ 11. another *p.* riſe, 15. 20. as not without an oath he was made *p.*
Heb. 8. 4. not be a *p.* ‖ 10. 11. every *p.* ſtandeth daily
High PRIEST, *s.* *Lev.* 21. 10. *-p.* not uncovered
Num. 25. 35. till death of *-p.* 28. *Joſh.* 20. 6.
2 *Kings* 12. 10. *-p.* came ‖ 22. 4. Hilkiah the *-p.*
Neh. 3. 1. Eliaſhib ‖ *Zech.* 3. 1. Joſhua, 8. ‖ 6. 11.
Matt. 26. 3. palace of the *-p.* 51. *Luke* 22. 50. 57. led him to Caiaphas the *-p.* *John* 18. 24. 65. the *p.* rent his clothes, *Mark* 14. 63.
Mark 2. 26. in the days of Abiathar the *-p.*
John 11. 49. Caiaphas being *-p.* 51. ‖ 18. 13, 15.
Acts 4. 6. kindred of *-p.* ‖ 7. 1. then ſaid the *-p.* 9. 1. went to *-p.* ‖ 22. 5. *-p.* doth bear me witneſs 23. 4. they ſaid, revileſt thou God's *-p.?*
Heb 2. 17. a faithful *-p.* ‖ 3. 1. *-p.* of our profeſſ. 4. 14. a great *-p.* ‖ 15. not an *-p.* ‖ 5. 1. every *-p.* 5. 10. called an *-p.* after the order of Melc. 6. 20. 7. 26. ſuch an *-p.* 8. 1. ‖ 8. 3. every *-p.* is ordained 9. 7. went *-p.* alone ‖ 11. *-p.* of good things 25. *-p.* entereth ‖ 10. 21. having an *-p.* over houſe 13. 11. blood brought into ſanctuary by the *-p.*

See OFFICE.

PRIESTS, *s.* *Gen.* 47. 22. land of the *p.* 26.
Exod. 19. 6. ye ſhall be to me a kingdom of *p.*
Lev. 1. 11. *p.* ſhall ſprinkle, 3. 2. ‖ 5. 13. be the *p.* 6. 29. all the males among *p.* ſhall eat thereof 13. 2. or of his ſons the *p.* ‖ 16. 33. atonem. for *p.* 22. 12. if *p.* daughter be married ‖ 13. if a widow 23. 30. holy for the *p.* ‖ 27. 21. poſſeſſion be *p.*
Deut. 18. 3. *p.* due ‖ 19. 17. ſtand before the *p.*
Joſh. 3. 17. *p.* that bare the ark ‖ 4. 3. *p.* feet ſtood 6. 4. *p.* bare ſeven trumpets, 13. ‖ 12. *p.* took ark
Judg. 18. 30. he and ſons were *p.* to tribe of Dan
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. *p.* were there ‖ 5. 5. *p.* of Dagon 6. 2. *p.* and diviners ‖ 22. 17. ſlay the *p.* 21.
1 *Kings* 12. 31. Jeroboam made *p.* ‖ 13. 2. offer *p.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 11. ſlew Ahab's *p.* ‖ 19. call all Baal's *p.* 12. 6. *p.* had not repaired ‖ 17. 27. one of the *p.* 23. 5. he put down the idolatrous *p.* 20.
2 *Chr.* 4. 6. *p.* to waſh in ‖ 5. 12. *p.* ſounding 5. 14. *p.* could not ſtand ‖ 8. 14. courſes of *p.* 11. 15. ordained him *p.* ‖ 13. 9. ye caſt out *p.* 13. 12. *p.* with trumpets ‖ 23. 6. ſave the *p.* 26. 17. fourſcore *p.* ‖ 19. Uzziah wroth with *p.* 29. 34. *p.* were too few ‖ 30. 3. *p.* had not ſanct. 34. 5. burnt bones of *p.* ‖ 35. 2. Joſiah ſet the *p.*
Ezra 6. 18. *p.* in diviſions ‖ 20. *p.* were purified 7. 16. *p.* offering willingly ‖ 9. 7. and our *p.*
Neh. 2. 16. nor told it to the *p.* ‖ 3. 22. ‖ 9. 32. 9. 34. nor *p.* kept thy law ‖ 13. 5. offerings of *p.*
Pſal. 78. 64. *p.* fell by ſword ‖ 99. 6. among his *p.* 132. 16. I'll clothe her *p.* with ſalv. 9. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41.
Iſa. 37. 2. he ſent elders of *p.* ‖ 61. 6. *p.* of the L.
Jer. 1. 18. againſt the *p.* ‖ 2. 8. *p.* ſaid not, where 2. 26. their *p.* aſhamed, 4. 9. ‖ 5. 31. *p.* bear rule 31. 14. ſatisfy ſoul of the *p.* ‖ 32. 32. ‖ 48. 7.
Lam. 1. 4. her *p.* ſigh ‖ 19. *p.* gave up the ghoſt 4. 13. iniquities of her *p.* ‖ 16. reſpected not *p.*
Ezek. 22. 26 *p.* violated my law ‖ 40. 45. for the *p.* 44. 30. ſhall be for the *p.* 45. 4. ‖ 48. 10, 11.
Hoſ. 5. 1. hear this, O *p.* ‖ 6. 9. *p.* murder in
Joel 1. 9. *p.* mourn, 2. 17. ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. *p.* teach for h.
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off names of *p.* ‖ 3. 4. *Hag.* 2. 11.
Mal. 1. 6. to you O *p.* ‖ 2. 1. and now, O *p.* this
Matt. 12. 5. *p.* profane Sab. *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
Luke 17. 14. go ſhew yourſelves to the *p.* and
Acts 4. 1. *p.* came on them ‖ 6. 7. ‖ 19. 14.
Heb. 7. 21. *p.* made without an oath ‖ 23. many

Heb.

Heb. 8. 4. *p.* that offer ‖ 9. 6. *p.* went always into *Rev.* 1. 6. made us kings and *p.* to G. 5. 10. ‖ 20. 6.
See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.
High-PRIESTS, *s. Luke* 3. 2. *Heb.* 7. 27, 28.
PRIESTHOOD, *s. Exod.* 40. 15. everlasting *p.* *Num.* 16. 10. ſeek ye the *p.* alſo ‖ 18. 1. *Joſh.* 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 2 † 36. put me in ſomewhat about the *p.* *Ezra* 2. 62. as polluted from *p.* *Neh.* 7. 64. | 13. 29. *Heb.* 7. 5. receive office of *p.* ‖ 11. Levitical *p.* 12. *p.* being changed ‖ 24. unchangeable *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. an holy *p.* ‖ 9. ye are a royal *p.* an
PRINCE, *s.* This name is given, [1] *To Chriſt*, Iſa. 9. 6. [2] *To chief prieſts*, Iſa. 43. 28. [3] *To the Roman Emperor*, Dan. 9. 26. [4] *To men of worth*, Eccl. 10. 7. [5] *To nobles*, Iſa. 10. 8. [6] *To the chief men of a family or tribe*, Num. 7. 2. [7] *To the devil, called the prince of this world*, John 12. 31.
Gen. 23. 6. a mighty *p.* ‖ 32. 28. as a *p.* haſt power 34. 2. *p.* of the country ‖ 41. † 45. *p.* of On, † 50.
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *p.* ‖ † 16. *p.* of Mid.
Num. 7. 11. each *p.* offer ‖ 16. 13. altogether a *p.* 17. 6. for each *p.* a rod ‖ 25. 18. *p.* of Midian. 34. 18. one *p.* of every tribe to divide land
Joſh. 5. † 14. as *p.* of the hoſt ‖ 22. 14. of each a *p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. a *p.* fallen in Iſr. ‖ 20. † 26. Ira a *p.*
1 *Kings* 11. 34. I'll make him *p.* 14. 17. | 16. 2.
Ezra 1. 8. numbered to Sheſhbazzar *p.* of Judah
Job 21. 28. where is houſe of *p.* ‖ 31. 37. as a *p.*
Prov. 14. 28. deſtruction of *p.* ‖ 17. 7. become a *p.* 25. 7. in preſence of *p.* ‖ 15. a *p.* is perſuaded 28. 16. *p.* that wants underſtanding ‖ *Song* 7. 1.
Iſa. 9. 6. the *p.* of peace ‖ 24. † 2. to with the *p.*
Jer. 51. 59. a quiet *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 27. *p.* be clothed
Ezek. 12. 10. concerneth the *p.* ‖ 12. *p.* ſhall bear 21. 25. thou profane *p.* ‖ 28. 2. ſay to the *p.* of 30. 13. be no more a *p.* ‖ 34. 24. Dav. a *p.* 37. 25. 38. 2. a chief *p.* of Meſhech and Tubal, 3. | 39. 1. 44. 3. *p.* ſhall ſit in it ‖ 45. 7. portion for *p.* 46. 2. *p.* ſhall enter, 8. ‖ 48. 21. reſidue for *p.*
Dan. 1. 7. *p.* of eunuchs, 8. 9. ‖ 8. 11. *p.* of the hoſt 8. 25. *p.* of princes ‖ 9. 25. to Meſſiah the *p.* 9. 26. people of the *p.* ‖ 10. 13. *p.* of Perſia, 20. 10. 21. Michael your *p.* 12. 1. ‖ 11. 18. but a *p.* 22.
Hoſ. 3. 4. without a *p.* ‖ 12. † 3. Jacob was a *p.*
Mic. 7. 3. the *p.* and the judge aſk for a reward
Matt. 9. 34. by the *p.* of devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22.
John 12. 31. the *p.* of this world, 14. 30. | 16. 11.
Acts 3. 15. killed *p.* of life ‖ 5. 31. *p.* and ſaviour
Eph. 2. 2. *p.* of the power ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. *p.* of kings
PRINCES, *s. Gen.* 12. 15. *p.* of Pharaoh ſaw 17. 20. twelve *p.* ‖ 47. † 22. land of *p.* † 26.
Exod. 12. † 12. againſt *p.* of Egypt I'll execute
Num. 7. 10. *p.* offered ‖ 16. 2. roſe up 250 *p.* 21. 18. *p.* digged a well ‖ 22. 8. *p.* of Moab, 15.
Joſh. 9. 15. *p.* ſware ‖ 13 21. *p.* of Mid. *Judg.* 7. 25. 22. 14. Iſrael ſent ten *p.* of each chief houſe a
Judg. 5. 3. hear, O ye *p.* 15. ‖ 8. 14. *p.* of Succoth
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. to ſet among *p.* ‖ 29. 4. *p.* were wroth
2 *Sam.* 8. † 18. David's ſons were *p.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 14.
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. *p.* in families ‖ 28. 21. all the *p.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 14. left ſpoil before *p.* ‖ 30. 12, 24. 35. 8. *p.* gave willingly ‖ 36. 18. treaſures of *p.*
Ezra 7. 28. king's mighty *p.* ‖ 9. 2. hand of *p.* 10. 8.
Neh. 9. 34. nor *p.* kept law ‖ 38. *p.* ſeal to it
Eſth. 1. 3. he made a feaſt to all his *p.* 2. 18. 5. 11. above the *p.* ‖ 6. 9. king's moſt noble *p.*
Job 3. 15. or with *p.* ‖ 12. 19. he leadeth *p.* ſpoiled 12. 21. contempt on *p.* ‖ 29. 9. *p.* refrained 34. 18. is it fit to ſay to *p.* ‖ 19. accepteth not *p.*
Pſal. 45. 16. mayeſt make *p.* ‖ 47. 9. *p.* gathered 68. 27. *p.* of Zebulun ‖ 31. *p.* come out of Egypt 76. 12. cut off ſpirit of *p.* ‖ 82. 7. fall like *p.* 105. 22. to bind his *p.* ‖ 107. 40. contempt on *p.* 113. 8. ſet him with *p.* ‖ 118. 9. put confid. in *p.* 119. 23. *p.* did ſit and ſpeak againſt me, 161. 146. 3. put not truſt in *p.* ‖ 148. 11. *p.* praiſe
Prov. 8. 15. by me *p.* decree juſtice, 16. ‖ 17. 26. 19. 10. to rule over *p.* ‖ 28. 2. many are the *p.* 31. 4. it is not for *p.* to drink ſtrong drink
Eccl. 10. 7. *p.* walking ‖ 17. when *p.* eat in due
Iſa. 1. 23. *p.* are rebellious ‖ 3. 4. childr. to be *p.* 10. 8. *p.* altogether kings ‖ 19. 11. *p.* of Zion, 13. 21. 5. ariſe ye *p.* ‖ 23. 8. whoſe merchants are *p.* 30. 4. *p.* were at Zoan ‖ 31. 9. *p.* be afraid 32. 1. *p.* rule in judgm. ‖ 34. 12. her *p.* be noth. 40. 23. that bringeth the *p.* to nothing, 41. 25. 43. 28. profaned the *p.* ‖ 49. 7. *p.* ſhall worſhip
Jer. 1. 18. againſt the *p.* ‖ 2. 26. *p.* aſhamed, 4. 9. 8. 1. bones of *p.* ‖ 17. 25. *p.* ſitting ‖ 24. 8. his 26. 16. then ſaid the *p.* ‖ 32. 32. *p.* provoke me 34. 21. *p.* give to enem. ‖ 37. 15. *p.* were worth 38. 25. if the *p.* hear ‖ 44. 21. incenſe *p.* burn 48. 7. *p.* go to captivity, 49. 3, 38. | 50. 35. | 51. 57.
Lam. 1. 6. *p.* like harts ‖ 2. 2. polluted the *p.* 9. 5. 12. *p.* are hanged up by their hand
Ezek. 22. 27. *p.* like wolves ‖ 23. 15. *p.* to look to 32. 29. Edom and her *p.* ‖ 30. *p.* of the north 39. 18. drink blood of *p.* ‖ 45. 8. *p.* no more
Dan. 3. 2. to gather the *p.* ‖ 6. 1. to ſet 120 *p.* 6. 3. preferred above *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* ſought to find 8. 25. prince of *p.* ‖ 9. 6. ſpake to our *p.* 8. 10. 13. one of the chief *p.* ‖ 11. 5. one of his *p.*
Hoſ. 7. 3. make *p.* glad ‖ 5. *p.* made him ſick 16. *p.* ſhall fall ‖ 8. 4. they made *p.* and I knew 9. 15. *p.* are revolters ‖ 13. 10. ſaid, give me *p.*
Mic. 3. 1. hear ye *p.* 9. ‖ 5. † 5. raiſed eight *p.*
Hab. 1. 10. the *p.* ſhall be a ſcorn unto them
Zeph. 1. 8. I'll puniſh the *p.* ‖ 3. 3. *p.* like roaring L.
Matt. 20. 25. the *p.* of Gentiles exerciſe domin.
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. nor wiſdom of the *p.* of this world, 8.
All the PRINCES. *Num.* 23. 6. | 31. 13. *Joſh.* 9. 19. 2 *Kings* 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 29. 24. 2 *Chr.* 24. 23. *Eſth.* 1. 16. | 3. 1. *Pſal.* 83. 11. *Jer.* 26. 12, 21. | 36. 21. | 38. 27. | 39. 3, 13. *Ezek.* 26. 16. | 27. 21. *Amos* 2. 3.
PRINCES *of Judah. Neh.* 12. 31. *Pſal.* 68. 27. *Jer.* 52. 10. *Hoſ.* 5. 10. *Matt.* 2. 6.
PRINCESS, *s. Lam.* 1. 1. *p.* among provinces
PRINCESSES, *s.* 1 *Kings* 11. 3. *Iſa.* 49. † 23.
PRINCIPAL, *a. Exod.* 30. 23. take *p.* ſpices
Lev. 6. 5. reſtore it in the *p.* *Num.* 5. 7.
1 *Kings* 4. 5. *p.* officer ‖ 2 *Kings* 25. 19. *p.* ſcribe
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. *p.* houſehold ‖ 31. *p.* fathers caſt lots
Neh. 11. 17. *p.* to begin ‖ *Job* 30. † 15. my *p.* one
Prov. 1. † 7. fear of L. is *p.* part of wiſdom, 4. 7.
Iſa. 16. 8. *p.* plants ‖ 28. 25. caſt in *p.* wheat
Jer. 25. 34. *p.* of flock, 35. ‖ 38. † 14. *Ezek.* 47. † 12.
Mic. 5. 5. eight *p.* men ‖ *Acts* 25. 23. *p.* men
PRINCIPALITY, TIES, *s. Jer.* 13. 18. your
Rom. 8. 38. angels, nor *p.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 21. above all *p.*
Eph. 3. 10. now to the *p.* ‖ 6. 12. wreſtle againſt *p.*
Col. 1. 16. or *p.* ‖ 2. 10. head of all *p.* ‖ 15. ſpoiled *p.*
Tit. 3. 1. ſubject to *p.* ‖ *Jude* † 6. kept not *p.*

PRINCIPLES, *s.* *Heb.* 5. 12. first *p.* 6. 1.
PRINT, *s.* *Lev.* 19. 28. *Job* 13. 27. *John* 20. 25.
PRINTED, *p.* *Job* 19. 23. were *p.* in a book
PRISCA, *Ancient.* 2 Tim. 4. 19.
PRISCILLA, The same. *Acts* 18. 2, 26.
PRISON. *s.* is put for, [1] *A bose condition*, Eccl. 4. 14. [2] *Bondage under sin*, Isa. 42. 7. [3] *The grave*, Isa. 53. 8. [4] *Restraint*, Rev. 20. 7.
Gen. 39. 20. put Joseph in *p.* 22.‖ 40. 3. | 42. 19. 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. put this fellow in *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 17. 4. Hoshea in *p.*‖ 25. 27. Jehoi. out of *p.* 25. 29. changed his *p.* garm. *Jer.* 52. 31, 33. *Neh.* 3. 25. court of *p.*‖ *Ps.* 142. 7. soul out of *p.* *Eccl.* 4. 14. for out of *p.* he cometh to reign *Isa.* 24. 22. be shut in *p.*‖ 42. 7. from the *p.* 42. 22. hid in *p.* houses ‖ 53. 8. taken from *p.* 61. 1. opening of *p.*‖ *Jer.* 29. 26. put him in *p.* *Jer.* 32. 2. shut up in *p.* 33. 1. | 37. 21. | 38. 6, 28. 39. 14. took Jeremiah out of *p.*‖ 52. 11. in *p.* *Matt.* 4. 12. John was cast in *p.* 14. 3. *Mark* 1. 14. 5. 25. and thou be cast into *p.* *Luke* 12. 58. 14. 10. sent and beheaded John in *p.* *Mark* 6. 27. 18. 30. he cast him in *p.*‖ 25. 36. I was in *p.* *Luk.* 22. 33. to *p.* and death‖ 23. 19. cast in *p.* 25. *John* 3. 24. for John was not yet cast into *p.* *Acts* 5. 18. common *p.* ‖ 19. angel opened *p.* 8. 3. committed them to *p.* ‖ 12. 4. Peter in *p.* 16. 23. Paul and Silas were cast into *p.* 24. 27. 26. 10. did I shut in *p.*‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. spirits in *p.* *Rev.* 2. 10. cast some in *p.* ‖ 20. 7. loosed out of *p.*
PRISON-*House*, *s.* *Judg.* 16. 21. grind in *p.*-, 25. 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. put Hanani in a *p.*-‖ *Isa.* 42. 7.
PRISONER, *s.* *Psal.* 79. 11. signing of *p.* 102. 20. *Matt.* 27. 16. had then a notable *p.* *Mark* 15. 6. *Acts* 23. 18. Paul the *p.*‖ 25. 27. send a *p.* 28. 17. *Eph.* 3. 1. I Paul the *p.* of Jesus, 4. 1. *Philem.* 1, 9. 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be not thou ashamed of me his *p.*
See FELLOW.
PRISONERS, *s.* *Gen.* 39. 20. king's *p.* 22. *Num.* 21. 1. took some *p.*‖ *Job* 3. 18. rest tog. *Psal.* 69. 33. despiseth not his *p.* ‖ 146. 7. looseth *Isa.* 10. 4. bow under *p.* ‖ 14. 17. house of his *p.* 20. 4. lead Egyptians *p.*‖ 24. 22. gathered as *p.* 42. 7. to bring out *p.*‖ 49. 9. say to *p.* go forth *Lam.* 3. 34. to crush under feet *p.* of the earth *Zech.* 9. 11. sent forth the *p.*‖ 12. ye *p.* of hope *Acts* 16. 25. *p.* heard them ‖ 27. *p.* had been fled 27. 1. certain *p.*‖ 42. to kill *p.*‖ 28. 16. deliv. *p.*
PRISONS, *s.* *Luke* 21. 12. *Acts* 22. 4. 2 *Cor.* 11. 23.
PRIVATE, *a.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. of *p.* interpretation.
PRIVATELY, *ad.* *Matt.* 24. 3. came *p.* to Christ *Mark* 6. 32. to a ship *p.*‖ 9. 28. ask him *p.* 13. 3. *Luke* 10. 23. said *p.*‖ *Acts* 23. 19.‖ *Gal.* 2. 2. but *p.*
PRIVILEGE, *s.* *John* 1.†12. gave he *p.* to bec.
PRIVILY, *ad.* *Judg.* 9. 31. 1 *Sam.* 24. 4. *Psal.* 10. 8. eyes are *p.* set ‖ 11. 2. may *p.* shoot 31. 4. net laid *p.* for me, 64. 5. | 142. 3. 101. 5. whoso *p.* slanders‖ *Prov.* 1. 11. lurk *p.* 18. *Matt.* 1. 19. put her away *p.* ‖ 2. 7. Herod *p.* *Acts* 16. 37. thrust us out *p.*‖ *Gal.* 2. 4. *p.* to spy 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. shall *p.* bring in damnable heresies
PRIVY, *a.* *Deut.* 23. 1. 1 *Kings* 2. 44. *Ezek.* 21. 14. *p.* chambers‖ *Acts* 5. 2. wife *p.* to it
PRIZE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Zech.* 11. 13. I was *p.* at of them
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. one receiveth *p.*‖ *Phil.* 3. 14. for the *p.*

PROCEED, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. seed which shall *p.* *Job* 40. 5. twice spoken, but I'll *p.* no further *Isa.* 29. 14. *p.* to do a marvellous ‖ 51. 4. law *p.* *Jer.* 9. 3. *p.* from evil to evil‖ 30. 19. *p.* thanks. 30. 21. governor *p.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 7. dignity *p.* of *Matt.* 15. 19. out of heart *p.* murders, *Mark* 7. 21. *Eph.* 4. 29. *p.* out of mouth‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. *p.* no fur.
PROCEEDED, *v.* *Num.* 30. 12. | 32. 24. *Judg.* 11. 36. do which *p.* ‖ *Job* 36. 1. Elihu *p.* *Luke* 4. 22. words which *p* ‖ *John* 8. 42. I *p.* forth *Acts* 12. 3. *p.* to take Peter‖ *Rev.* 19. 21. sword *p.*
PROCEEDETH, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 50. *p.* from the L. *Num.* 30. 2. according to all that *p.* out of his *Deut.* 8. 3. but by every word that *p.* *Matt.* 4. 4. 1 *Sam.* 24. 13. wickedness *p.*‖ *Eccl.* 10. 5. *p.* from *Lam.* 3. 38. *p.* not evil and good ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *John* 15. 26. Spirit of truth which *p.* from the F. *Jam.* 3. 10. *p.* blessing ‖ *Rev.* 11. 5. fire *p.* out
PROCEEDING, *p.* *Rev.* 22. 1. water of life *p.*
PROCESS, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 3. in *p.* of time, 38. 12. *Exod.* 2. 23. *Judg.* 11. 4. 2 *Chr.* 21. 19.
PROCHORUS, *That leadeth the dance*, or *quick, nimble, ready.* Acts 6. 5.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* *Exod.* 32. 5. made a *p.* 1 *Kings* 15. 22. Asa made a *p.*‖ 22. 36. went a *p.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 5. to make a *p.* 24. 9. | 36. 22. *Ezra* 1. 1. *Ezra* 10. 7. Ezra made *p.*‖ *Dan.* 5. 29. Belshazzar
PROCLAIM, *v.* *Exod.* 33. 19. *p.* name of Lord *Lev.* 23. 2. feasts *p.* 21. ‖ 25. 10. *p.* liberty thro' *Deut.* 20. 10. *p.* peace to it ‖ *Judg.* 7. 3. *p.* in ears 1 *Kin.* 21. 9. *p.* a fast‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 20. *p.* a solemn *Neh.* 8. 15. *p.* in cities‖ *Esth.* 6. 9. *p.* before him *Prov.* 20. 6. *p.* their own goodness ‖ *Isa.* 12.†4. *Isa.* 61. 1. *p.* liberty ‖ 2. *p.* acceptable year of Lord *Jer.* 3. 12. *p.* these words, 7. 2. | 11. 6. | 19. 2. 34. 8. to *p.* liberty ‖ 17. I *p.* a liberty to sword *Joel* 3. 9. *p.* ye this ‖ *Amos* 4. 5. *p.* free-offerings
PROCLAIMED, *p.* *Exod.* 34. 5. *p.* the Lord, 6. 36. 6. caused it to be *p.*‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 12. *p.* a fast 2 *Kin.* 10. 20. they *p.* it‖ 23. 16. man of G. *p.* 17. 2 *Chr.* 10. 3. *p.* a fast *Ezra* 8. 21. *Jer.* 36. 9. *Esth.* 6. 11. Haman *p.*‖ *Isa.* 62. 11. Lord hath *p.* *Jonah* 3. 5. *p.* a fast‖ *Luke* 12. 3. *p.* on house-tops
PROCLAIMETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* *Prov.* 12. 23. *Jer.* 34. 15. in *p.* liberty ‖ *Rev.* 5. 2. angel *p.*
PROCURE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Jer.* 2. 17. *p.* this to thyself
4. 18. doings *p.*‖ 26. 19. *p.* evil‖ 33. 9. I *p.* to it
PROCURETH, *v.* *Prov.* 11. 27. *p.* favour, 17.†9.
PRODUCE, *v.* *Isa.* 41. 21. *p.* your cause, saith
PROFANE, *a.* and *v.* *Is to contemn, despise, and abuse holy things*, Lev. 21. 9. Heb. 12. 16. *A profane person, is one openly wicked.*
Lev. 18. 21. nor shalt thou *p.* the name of thy G. I am the L. 19. 12. | 20. 3. | 21. 6. | 22. 2, 32. 21. 4. to *p.* himself ‖ 9. if the *p.* herself, 14. 12. not *p.* sanctuary, 23. ‖ 15. nor *p.* his seed 22. 9. if *p.* my ordinance ‖ 15. not *p.* holy things *Num.* 30.†2. not *p.* his word‖ *Deut.* 28.†30. not *p.* *Neh.* 13. 17. *p.* the sabbath-day, *Matt.* 12. 5. *Psal.* 89.†31. if *p.* my statutes‖ *Jer.* 23. 11. are *p.* *Ezek.* 22. 26. put no difference between holy and *p.* 23. 39. my sanctuary to *p.* it, 24. 21. 28. 16. cast thee as *p.*‖ 42. 20 | 44. 23. | 48. 15. *Amos* 2. 7. to *p.* my holy name‖ *Acts* 24. 6. *p.* temple 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. unholy *p.* ‖ 4. 7. refuse *p.* and old 6. 20. babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. *p.* person

PROFANED,

PROFANED, *v.* and *p.* *Lev.* 19. 8. *p.* hallowed things *Pſal.* 55.†20. *p.* covenant ‖ 89. 39. *p.* his crown *Iſa.* 43. 28. therefore I *p.* princes of the ſanct. *Ezek.* 22. 8. thou haſt *p.* my ſabbaths, 23. 38. †16. ſhalt be *p.* ‖ 26. *p.* my holy things, 25. 3. 36. 20. they *p.* my holy name, 21, 22, 23. *Mal.* 1. 12. ye have *p.* it ‖ 2. 11. Judah hath *p.*

PROFANENESS, *s.* *Jer.* 23. 15. *p.* gone forth

PROFANETH, *v.* *Lev.* 21. 9. ſhe *p.* her father

PROFANING, *p.* *Neh.* 13. 18. *Mal.* 2. 10.

PROFESS, *v.* *Deut.* 26. 3. I *p.* this day to the L. *Matt.* 7. 23. then will I *p.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. they *p.*

PROFESSED, ING, *p.* *Rom.* 1. 22. *p.* to be wiſe 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. *p.* ſubjection ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 10. *p.* godl. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. *p.* a good profeſſio. ‖ 21. ſome *p.*

PROFESSION, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. a good *p.* †13. *Heb.* 3. 1. high-prieſt of our *p.* ‖ 4. 14. | 10. 23.

PROFIT, *s.* *Gen.* 25. 32. what *p.* 37. 26. *Job* 21. 15. | 35. 3. *Pſal.* 30. 9. *Mal.* 3. 14 *Eſth.* 3. 8. not for king's *p* ‖ *Job* 30. 2. *p.* me *Prov.* 14. 23. in all labour there is *p.* but talk *Eccl.* 1. 3. what *p.* hath a man, 3. 9. | 5. 16. 2. 11. no *p.* under the ſun ‖ 5. 9. *p.* of earth 7. 11. by wiſdom is *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 5. help nor *p.* *Jer.* 16. 19. wherein is no *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 1. what *p.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I ſpeak for your *p.* ‖ 10. 33. own *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. words to no *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 10. for our *p.*

PROFIT, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. which cannot *p.* *Job* 35. 8. thy righteouſn. may *p.* the ſon of man *Prov.* 10. 2. treaſures of wickedn. *p.* noth. 11. 4. *Iſa.* 30. 5. could not *p.* 6. ‖ 44. 9. ſhall not *p.* 47. 12. if able to *p.* ‖ 48. 17. teacheth to *p.* 57. 12. ſhall not *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 8. do not *p.* 11. *Jer.* 7. 8. words that can't *p.* 12. 13. | 23. 32. *Mark* 8. 36. what *p.* if he gain the whole world 1 *Cor.* 12. 7. every man to *p.* ‖ 14. 6. ſhall I *p.* *Gal.* 5. 2. C. *p.* you nothing ‖ *Heb.* 4. 2. did not *p.* *Jam.* 2. 14. what doth it *p.* my brethren, 16.

PROFITABLE, *a.* *Job* 22. 2. be *p.* to God as *Eccl.* 10. 10. wiſdom *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 10. *p.* for nothing *Jer.* 13. 7. *p.* for nothing ‖ *Matt.* 5. 29. it is *p.* 30. *Acts* 20. 20. I kept back nothing *p.* to you, but 1 *Cor.* 6.†12. but not *p.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. godlineſs is *p.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. ſcripture is *p.* ‖ 4. 11. Mark is *p.* *Tit.* 3. 8. *p.* to men ‖ *Philem.* 11. *p.* to thee

PROFITED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* *Job* 33. 27. it *p.* me not 34. 9. it *p.* nothing ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. what *p.* the *Matt.* 15. 5. mighteſt be *p.* ‖ 16. 26. *p.* if he gain *John* 6. 63. fleſh *p.* nothing ‖ *Rom.* 2. 25. verily *p.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. it *p.* nothing ‖ *Gal.* 1. 14. and *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *p.* little ‖ *Heb.* 13. 9. have not *p.*

PROFITING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *p.* may appear

PROFOUND, *a.* *Hoſ.* 5. 2. revolters *p.* to make

PROGENITORS, *s.* or *Parents.* Gen. 49. 26.

PROGNOSTICATORS, *s.* *Such as pretend to tell future events.* Iſa. 47. 13.

PROLONG, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Num.* 9.†19. cloud *p.* *Deut.* 4. 26. ye ſhall not *p.* your days, 30. 18. 40. mayeſt *p.* thy days, 5. 16, 33. | 6. 2. | 11. 9. | 17. 20. | 22. 7. | 32. 47. *Job* 6. 11. that I ſhould *p.* ‖ 15. 29. wicked not *p.* *Pſal.* 61. 6. thou wilt *p.* the king's life, and *Prov.* 28. 2. ſtate be *p.* ‖ 16. ſhall *p.* his days *Eccl.* 8. 13. nor wicked *p.* his days, 12. *Iſa.* 13. 22. *Iſa.* 53. 10. ſee his ſeed, he ſhall *p.* his days *Ezek.* 12. 22. days are *p.* ‖ 25. be no more *p.* *Dan.* 7. 12. yet their lives were *p.* for a ſeaſon

PROLONGETH, *v.* *Prov.* 10. 27. *Eccl.* 7. 15.

PROMISE, *s.* Promiſes of God are, [1] *Such as reſpect the ſalvation of his people, and theſe are abſolute, free, great, precious, and unconditional,* Iſa. 43. 25. Jer. 32. 38. 2 Pe. 1. 4. Heb. 6. 18. [2] *Such as reſpect temporal bleſſings, and theſe are conditional,* Pſal. 37. 3. | 41. 1, 2. Prov. 3. 9, 10. Iſa. 1. 19. | 58. 10. *Num.* 14. 34. and ye ſhall know my breach of *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 56. hath not failed one word of his *p.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. let thy *p.* to David be eſtabliſhed *Neh.* 5. 12. they ſhould do according to this *p.* 13. *Pſal.* 77. 8. doth his *p.* fail ‖ 105. 42. remem. his *p.* *Luke* 24. 49. I ſend the *p.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 4. wait for *p.* *Acts* 2. 33. received the *p.* ‖ 39. *p.* is to you and 7. 17. time of the *p.* ‖ 13. 23. according to his *p.* 13. 32. *p.* made to fathers God hath fulfilled 23. 21. looking for a *p.* ‖ 26. 6. hope of the *p.* 7. *Rom.* 4. 13. *p.* that he ſhould be heir of the world 14. *p.* of none effect ‖ 16. *p.* might be ſure to 20. ſtaggered not at *p.* ‖ 9. 8. children of *p.* 9. *Gal.* 3. 14. might receive *p.* ‖ 17. *p.* of no effect 18. no more of *p.* but G. gave it to Abrah. by *p.* 19. *p.* was made ‖ 22. that the *p.* by faith of 29. heirs according to *p.* ‖ 4. 23. was by *p.* 4. 28. we as Iſaac was, are the children of *p.* *Eph.* 1. 13. holy Spirit of *p.* ‖ 2. 12. covenant of *p.* 3. 6. partakers of his *p.* ‖ 6. 2. firſt com. with *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *p.* of the life ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *p.* of life *Heb.* 4. 1. left a *p.* ‖ 6. 13. when God made *p.* to 6. 15. obtained the *p.* ‖ 17. the heirs of *p.* 9. 15. might receive *p.* of eternal life, 10. 36. 11. 9. of the ſame *p.* ‖ 39. received not the *p.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. where is the *p.* ‖ 9. not ſlack conc. *p.* 13. according to his *p.* ‖ 1 *John* 2. 25. this is the *p.*

PROMISE, *v.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *p.* liberty

PROMISED, *p.* *Exod.* 12. 25. acc. as he hath *p.* *Num.* 14. 40. we will go to the place the L. *p.* *Deut.* 1. 41. L. bleſs you as he hath *p.* 6. 3. | 15. 6. 9. 28. land which he *p.* ‖ 10. 9. as the L. *p.* 12. 20. as he *p.* 26. 18. *Josh.* 22. 4. | 23. 5, 10. 1 *Kings* 2. 24. | 5. 12. | 8. 20, 56. | 9. 5. 2 *Kings* 8. 19. 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 21. 7. 19. 8. land he *p.* ‖ 23. 23. keep that thou haſt *p.* *Josh.* 9. 21. as princes had *p.* ‖ 23. 15. all the L. *p.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 28. *p.* this goodn. to ſerv. 1 *Chr.* 17. 26. 2 *Chr.* 6. 15. kept that thou haſt *p.* David, 16. *Neh.* 9. 23. *p.* to our fathers ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 7. *p.* to pay *Jer.* 32. 42. bring on them all the good I *p.* 33. 14. *Matt.* 14. 7. Herod *p.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 11. *p.* him money *Luke* 1. 72. the mercy *p.* ‖ 22. 6. he *p.* to betray *Acts* 7. 5. yet he *p.* to give it to him for a poſſeſſ. *Rom.* 1. 2. *p.* afore ‖ 4. 21. *p.* he was able alſo to *Tit.* 1. 2. cannot lie, *p.* before the world began *Heb.* 10. 23. faithful that *p.* 11. 11. ‖ 12. 26. hath *p.* *Jam.* 1. 12. the L. hath *p.* ‖ 1 *John* 2. 25. hath *p.*

PROMISEDST, *v.* 1 *Kings* 8. 24, 25. *Neh.* 9. 15.

PROMISES, *s.* *Rom.* 9. 4. pertaineth the *p.* 15. 8. to confirm the *p.* made to the fathers 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. *p.* are yea ‖ 7. 1. having theſe *p.* let *Gal.* 3. 16. to Abra. *p.* made ‖ 21. is law aga. *p.* *Heb.* 6. 12. inherit the *p.* ‖ 7. 6. that had the *p.* 8. 6. upon better *p.* ‖ 11. 13. not received *p.* 11. 17. he that had received *p.* ‖ 33. obtained *p.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. exceeding great and precious *p.*

PROMISING, *p.* *Ezek.* 13. 22. by *p.* him life

PROMOTE, *v. Num.* 22. 17, 37. | 24. 11. *Prov.* 4. 8.
PROMOTED, *p. Judg.* 9. 9. *p.* over trees, 11. 13. *Eſth.* 5. 11. king had *p.* || *Dan.* 3. 30. *p.* Shadrach
PROMOTION, *s. Pſal.* 75. 6. *Prov.* 3. 35.
PRONOUNCE, *v. Lev.* 5. 4. | 13. 3, —44. | 14. 48. *Judg.* 12. 6. he could not frame to *p.* it right
PRONOUNCED, *p. Neh.* 6. 12. *Jer.* 11. 17. | 16. 10. | 18. 8. | 19. 15. | 25. 13. | 26. 13, 19. | 34. 5. | 35. 17. | 36. 7, 18, 31. | 40. 2.
PRONOUNCING, *p. Lev.* 5. 4. *p.* to do evil
PROOF, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 9. might know the *p.* of you 8. 24. *p.* of your love || 13. 3. ſince ye ſeek a *p.* *Phil.* 2. 22. *p.* of him || 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make full *p.*
PROOFS, *s. Acts* 1. 3. alive by many infallible *p.*
PROPER, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. *Acts* 1. 19.
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. his *p.* gift || *Heb.* 11. 23. a *p.* child
PROPHECY, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. *p.* of Ahijah the 15. 8. *p.* of Oded || *Neh.* 6. 12. this *p.* ag. me *Prov.* 30. 1. even the *p.* || 31. 1. *p.* his mother *Matt.* 13. 14. in them is fulfilled the *p.* of Eſaias 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *p.* || 13. 2. the gift of *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not gift given thee by *p.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. ſure word of *p.* || 20. no *p.* of ſcript. 21. *Rev.* 1. 3. hear words of this *p.* || 11. 6. days of *p.* 19. 10. is the ſpirit of *p.* || 22. 7. ſayings of *p.* 22. 10. *p.* of this book, 18. || 19. if take from *p.*
PROPHECIES, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 18.
PROPHESY, *v. Num.* 11. 27. Eldad *p.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. they ſhall *p.* || 6. thou ſhalt *p.* with 1 *Kin.* 22. 8. not *p.* good of me, 18. 2 *Chr.* 18. 17. 1 *Chr.* 25. 1. *p.* with harps || *Iſa.* 30. 10. *p.* deceits *Jer.* 5. 31. *p.* falſly, 14. 14. || 11. 21. ſaying *p.* not 14. 15. concerning prophets that *p.* in my name 19. 14. had ſent him to *p.* || 23. 16. *p.* to you 23. 25. *p.* lies, 26, 32. | 27. 10, 16. | 29. 9, 21. 25. 30. *p.* againſt the inhabitants of the earth 26. 12. ſent me to *p.* || 32. 3. why doſt thou *p.* *Ezek.* 4. 7. *p.* againſt Jeruſalem, 6. 2. | 36. 1. 11. 4. *p.* againſt Jaazaniah || 13. 2. *p.* againſt, 17. 20. 46. *p.* againſt foreſt || 21. 2. ag. land of Iſrael 21. 9. Jeruſalem || 14. *p.* and ſmite thy houſe 28. *p.* concerning the Ammonites, 25. 2. 28. 21. *p.* againſt Zidon || 29. 2. Pharaoh, 30. 2. 34. 2. ſhepherds || 35. 2. Seir || 36. 6. *p.* concern. 37. 4. *p.* on theſe bones || 9. *p.* to the wind 38. 2. *p.* againſt Gog, 14. | 39. 1. || 43. †3. to *p.* *Joel* 2. 28. your ſons ſhall *p.* *Acts* 2. 17, 18. *Amos.* 2. 12. prophets, ſaying *p.* not, *Mic.* 9. 6. 3. 8. who can but *p.* || 7. 12. eat bread and *p.* 7. 13. *p.* not at Beth-el || 15. *p.* to Iſrael, 16. *Mic.* 2. 11. *p.* of wine || *Zech.* 13. 3. any ſhall *p.* *Matt.* 15. 7. well did Eſaias *p.* of you, ſaying 26. 68. *p.* thou Chriſt, *Mark* 14. 65. *Luke* 22. 64. *Acts* 21. 9. virgins who did *p.* || *Rom.* 12. 6. *p.* let us *p.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 9. *p.* in part || 14. 1. rather that ye *p.* 14. 39. covet to *p.* || 24. if all *p.* || 31. may all *p.* *Rev.* 10. 11. thou muſt *p.* || 11. 3. *p.* 1260 days
PROPHESIED, *p. Num.* 11. 26. Medad *p.* in 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. Saul *p.* 11. | 18. 10. | 19. 20, 23, 24. 1 *Kings* 18. 29. they *p.* till the evening ſacrifice 22. 10. prophets *p.* before them, 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. 1 *Chr.* 25. 2. ſons of Aſaph *p.* || 3. Jeduthan *p.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. Eliezer *p.* || *Ezra* 5. 1. Haggai *p.* *Jer.* 2. 8. *p.* by Baal || 20. 1. Jer. *p.* theſe things 23. 13. *p.* in Baal || 21. yet the *p.* || 25. 13. hath *p.* 26. 9 why haſt thou *p.*? || 18. Micah *p.* 20. 38. 6. the Lord perform the words thou haſt *p.* *Jer.* 29. 31. *p.* a lie || 37. 19. which *p.* to you? *Ezek.* 11. 13. when I *p.* || 37. 7. ſo I *p.* as I *p.* 10. *Matt.* 7. 22. have we not *p.* || 11. 13. *p.* until John *Mark* 7. 6. well hath Eſaias *p.* || *Luke* 1. 67. Zech. *p.* *John* 11. 51. Caiaphas *p.* || *Acts* 19. 6. ſpake and *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. rather that ye *p.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. †10. *p.* of grace *Jude* 14. Enoch alſo *p.* of theſe things, ſaying
PROPHESIETH, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. never *p.* good *Jer.* 28. 9. *p.* of peace || *Ezek.* 12. 27. *p.* of times *Zech.* 13. 3. ſhalt thruſt him thro' when he *p.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. *p.* with head uncovered || 14. 3, 4, 5.
PROPHESYING, S, *p.* and *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 13. | 19. 20. *Ezra* 6. 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. | 14. 6, 22. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 20.
PROPHET, *s. One that forctels future events,* 1 Pet. 1. 10. *One that preaches,* 1 Cor. 14. 1. *Alſo one that ſings pſalms,* 1 Chr. 25. 3.
The order of time in which the Prophets wrote, as they ſucceeded each other, is calculated as follows:
1. Jonah, *in the reign of* Jeroboam II.
2. Hoſea, *under* Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, *&c.*
3. Joel, *in the ſame time with* Hoſea.
4. Amos, *under* Uzziah *and* Jeroboam II.
5. Iſaiah, *ſee chap.* 1. 1.
6. Micah, *was cotemporary with* Iſaiah.
7. Nahum, *under the reign of* Hezekiah.
8. Habakkuk, *under* Manaſſeh, *or* Joſiah.
9. Zephaniah, *under* Joſiah, *Zeph.* 1. 1.
10. Jeremiah, *under* Joſiah *to* Zedekiah.
11. Daniel, *under the Captivity*, Dan. 1. 1.
12. Ezekiel, *at the ſame time*, Ezek. 1. 1, 2.
13. Obadiah, *in the Captivity.*
14. Haggai, *began in the ſecond year of* Darius; *ſee* Hag. 1. 1. *and* 2. 10, 20.
15. Zechariah; *ſee* Zech. 1. 1. *and* 7. 1.
16. Malachi, *the laſt Prophet of the Old Teſtament.*

Exod. 7. 1. Aaron ſhall be thy *p.* || *Deut.* 18. 20. 1 *Sam.* 22. 5. *p.* Gad ſaid || 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. word to *p.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 32. David ſaid, call me Nathan the *p.* 44. 11. 29. Ahijah the *p.* || 13. 11. an old *p.* at Beth-el 16. 7. *p.* Jehu, 12. || 18. 36. Elijah the *p.* 20. 22. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. if *p.* had bid thee do ſome great 6. 12. Eliſha the *p.* telleth || 9. 4. *p.* went to R. 20. 11. Iſaiah the *p.* cried || 23. 18. bones of *p.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 5. Shemaiah the *p.* || 13. 22. *p.* Iddo 15. 8. *p.* Oded || 21. 12. writing from Elijah the *p.* 25. 16. *p.* forbear || 32. 20. *p.* Iſaiah prayed 35. 18. Samuel the *p.* || 36. 12. Jeremiah the *p.* *Ezra* 5. 1. then Haggai the *p.* propheſied, 6. 14. *Pſal.* 74. 9. there is no more any *p.* among us *Iſa.* 3. 2. take away the *p.* || 9. 15. *p.* is the tail 28. 7. prieſt and *p.* have erred thro' ſtrong drink *Jer.* 6. 13. from *p.* to prieſt deal falſely, 8. 10. 18. 18. nor periſh from *p.* || 23. 11. *p.* profane 23. 28. *p.* that hath a dream || 28. 6. *p.* Jeremiah 28. 9. when word of *p.* ſhall come to paſs, then 17. *p.* died || 36. 26. to take Jeremiah the *p.* 37. 2. nor hearken to *p.* || 38. 10. *p.* out of dungeon *Lam.* 2. 20. ſhall *the p.* be ſlain in the ſanctuary *Ezek.* 7. 26. ſeek a viſion of *p.* || 14. 4. cometh to *p.* 14. 9. if *p.* be deceived || 10. puniſhment of *p.* *Hoſ.* 4. 5. *p.* ſhall fall || 9. 7. *p.* is a fool, a ſnare, 8. *Amos* 7. 14. I was no *p.* || *Mic.* 2. 11. *p.* of his people *Hab.* 3. 1. a prayer of Habakkuk the *p.* on Sigionoth *Zech.* 13. 5. ſay, I am no *p.* || *Mal.* 4. 5. Elijah the *p.* *Matt.* 1. 22. by the *p.* Iſaiah, 2. 15. | 3. 3. | 4. 14.

Matt. 8. 17. | 21. 4. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. | 12. 38. *Acts* 28. 25. 2. 5. in Bethlehem, for thus it is written by the *p.* 17. which was ſpoken by Jeremy the *p.* 27. 9. 12. 39. but the ſign of the *p.* Jonas, *Luke* 11. 29. 13. 35. which was ſpoken by *p.* David, 27. 35. 21. 11. Jeſus the *p.* || 24. 15. by Daniel the *p.* *Luke* 1. 76. *p* of the Higheſt || 4. 17. of *p.* Eſaias 4. 24. no *p.* is accepted || 27. of Eliſeus the *p.* 7. 28. not a greater *p.* than John the Baptiſt *John* 7. 40. this is the *p.* || 52. Galilee ariſeth no *p.* *Acts* 2. 16. by the *p.* Joel || 7. 48. as ſaith the *p.* 8. 28. read Eſaias the *p.* || 13. 20. till Sam. the *p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the aſs forbad the madneſs of the *p.*

A PROPHET. *Gen.* 20. 7. for he is a *p.* and *Num.* 12. 6. if there be a *p.* among you, I the *L.* *Deut.* 13. 1. if ariſe *a p.* or a dreamer of dreams 18. 15. I'll raiſe up *a p.* 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37. 22. when *a p.* ſpeaketh || 34. 10. not *a p.* like M. *Judg.* 6. 8. Lord ſent *a p.* to the children of Iſr. 1 *Sam.* 3. 20. eſtabliſhed *a p.* || 9. 9. now called *a p.* 1 *Kings* 13. 18. I am *a p.* alſo || 18. 22. I remain *a p.* 19. 16. *a p.* in thy room || 20. 13. *a p.* to Ahab 22. 7. *a p.* beſides, 2 *Kings* 3. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 6. 2 *Kings* 5. 8. he ſhall know there is *a p.* in Iſrael 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. ſent *a p* || 28. 9. *a p.* was there, Oded *Jer.* 1. 5. I ordained thee *a p.* to the nations 29. 26. that is mad and maketh himſelf *a p.* 27. *Ezek.* 2. 5. been *a p.* 33. 33. || 14. 7. cometh to *a p.* *Hoſ.* 12. 13. by *a p.* L. brought Iſrael out of Egypt *Matt.* 10. 41. he that receiveth *a p.* in name of *a p.* 11. 9. for to ſee, *a p.* || 13. 57. *a p.* is not without honour, ſave in, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44. 14. 5. accounted him as *a p.* 21. 26. *Mark* 11. 32. 21. 46. multitude took him for *a p.* *Luke* 20. 6. *Luke* 7. 16. *a* great *p.* is riſen || 39. if he were *a p.* 13. 33. that *a p.* periſh || 24. 19. *a p.* mighty *John* 4. 19. thou art *a p.* || 9. 17. ſaid, he is *a p.* *Acts* 2. 30. David being *a p.* || 21. 10. *a* certain *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 37. himſ. to be *a p.* || *Tit.* 1. 12. even *a p.* *Falſe* PROPHET, *s. Acts* 13. 6. found a *-p.* a Jew *Rev.* 16. 13. out of the mouth of *-p.* || 19. 20. | 20. 10. *That* PROPHET. *Deut.* 13. 3, 5. *Ezek.* 14. 9. *John* 1. 21, 25. | 6. 14. *Acts* 3. 23.

PROPHETS, *s. Num.* 11. 29. that all were *p.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. a company of *p.* || 10. *p.* met him, 11. 12. is Saul alſo among the *p.?* 19. 24. 28. 6. the Lord anſwered him not by *p.* 15. 1 *Kings* 18. 4. Obadiah hid a 100 *p.* || 13. ſlew *p.* 19. *p.* of Baal 450. || 40. take the *p.* of Baal 19. 10. ſlain thy *p.* with ſword, 14. *Neh.* 9. 26. 22. 22. I'll be a lying ſpirit in the *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. 2 *Kings* 3. 13. to *p.* of thy father || 23. 2. *p.* and people 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. do my *p.* no harm, *Pſal.* 105. 15. 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. believe his *p.* || 24. 19. he ſent *p.* 29. 25. comm. by the *p.* || 36. 16. miſuſed his *p.* *Ezra* 5. 1. then the *p.* || 2. *p.* of God helping *Neh.* 6. 7. appointed *p.* || 9. 32. trouble on *p.* 9. 30. thou teſtified by thy ſpirit in thy *p.* *Iſa.* 29. 10. *p.* and ſeers || 30. 10. ſay to *p.* *Amos* 2. 12. *Jer.* 2. 8. *p.* propheſied by Baal || 26. aſhamed 30. devoured *p.* || 4. 9. the *p.* ſhall wonder 5. 13. *p.* became wind || 8. 1. bring bones of *p.* 13. 13. I'll fill *p.* || 14 13. *p.* ſay, ye ſhall not 14. 15. *p.* be conſumed || 23. 13. folly in the *p.* 23. 14. I've ſeen in the *p.* an horrible thing 15. from *p.* is profaneneſs || 21. not ſent theſe *Jer.* 23. 26. *p.* of the deceit || 30. I am againſt the *p.* 26. 7. *p.* heard Jeremiah || 8. *p.* took Jeremiah 11. then ſpake the *p.* || 27. 9. hearken not to *p.* 27. 15. *p.* might periſh || 18. if they be *p.* if 28. 8. *p.* that have been || 29. 1. ſent to the *p.* 29. 8. let not *p.* deceive || 15. raiſed us up *p.* 32. 32. *p.* provoke me || 37. 19. where are *p.* *Lam.* 2. 9. *p.* find no viſion, 14. || 4. 13. ſins of *p.* *Ezek.* 13. 3. wo to the fooliſh *p.* || 4. *p.* like foxes 9. *p.* that ſee vanity || 22. 28. *p.* daubed them *Hoſ.* 6. 5. hewed by *p.* || 12. 10. ſpoken by the *p.* *Amos* 2. 11. I have raiſed up of your ſons *p.* 12. *Mic.* 3. 6. ſun go down over *p.* || 11. *p.* divine for *Zeph.* 3. 4. her *p.* are light and treacherous perſons *Zech.* 1. 4. former *p.* || 5. *p.* do they live for ever 7. 7. cried by former *p.* 12. || 13. 4. *p.* aſhamed *Matt.* 5. 12. ſo perſecuted they the *p.* *Luke* 6. 23. 17. law and the *p.* 7. 12. | 22. 40. *Luke* 16. 16. 13. 17. *p.* deſired to ſee || 23. 31. killed the *p.* 23. 34. I ſend you *p.* || 37. killeſt *p.* *Luke* 11. 49. *Mark* 1. 2. as it is written in the *p.* I ſend my meſſenger, *Luke* 18. 31. | 24. 25. *John* 6. 45. *Luke* 1. 70. as he ſpake by his holy *p.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. 16. 29 Moſes and the *p.* 31. || 24. 25. *p.* have ſpo. *John* 1. 45. *p.* did write || 8. 52. *p* are dead, 53. *Acts* 3. 18. mouth of his *p.* 21. || 11. 27. *p.* came fr. 13. 1. certain *p.* || 15. reading law and the *p.* 40. ſpoken in the *p.* || 15. 32. J. and Silas being *p.* 24. 14. believing all things written in *p.* 26. 22. 26. 27. king Agrippa, believeſt thou the *p.* I *Rom.* 1. 2. afore by his *p.* || 3. 21. witneſſed by *p.* 11. 3. killed thy *p.* || 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. ſecondarily *p.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 29. are all *p.* || 14. 29. let *p.* ſpeak two *Eph.* 2. 20. built on the foundation of the *p.* 3. 5. revealed to his *p.* || 4. 11. gave ſome *p.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 15. killed their *p.* || *Heb.* 1. 1. ſpake by *p.* *Jam.* 5. 10. take the *p.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. *p.* enquired *Rev.* 11. 10. *p.* tormented || 18. 20. rejoice ye *p.* 18. 24. the blood of *p.* || 22. 9. brethren the *p.*

All the PROPHETS. 1 *Kings* 19. 1. | 22. 10. 2 *Kings* 10. 19. | 17. 13. *Matt.* 11. 13. *Luke* 11. 50. | 13. 28. | 24. 27. *Acts* 3. 24. | 10. 43.

Falſe PROPHETS, *s. Matt.* 7. 15. | 14. 11, 24. *Mark* 13. 22. *Luke* 6. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. 1 *John* 4. 1.

Of the PROPHETS. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. | 19. 20. 1 *Kings* 20. 35, 41. | 22. 13. 2 *Kings* 2. 3, 5, 7, 15. | 4. 1, 38. *Neh.* 6. 14. *Jer.* 23. 9. 16, 26. | 27. 14. *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *Zech.* 8. 9. *Matt.* 16. 14. | 23. 29, 30. | 26. 56. *Mark* 6 15. | 8. 28. *Luke* 9. 8. | 11. 47. *Acts* 3. 25. | 7. 42, 52. | 13. 15, 27. | 15. 15. | 28. 23. *Rom.* 16. 26. 1 *Cor.* 14. 32. *Eph.* 2. 20. *Heb.* 11. 32. *Rev.* 16. 6. | 22. 6.

Servants the PROPHETS. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. | 17. 13, 23. | 21. 10. | 24. 2. *Ezra* 9. 11. *Jer.* 7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. *Ezek.* 38. 17. *Dan.* 9. 6, 10. *Amos* 3. 7. *Zech.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 10. 7. | 11. 18.

PROPHETESS, *s. Exod.* 15. 20. Miriam the *p.* *Judg.* 4. 4. Deborah a *p.* || 2 *Kings* 22. 14. Huldah *Neh.* 6. 14. Noadiah || *Iſa.* 8. 3. I went to the *p.* *Luke* 2. 36. Anna a *p.* || *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel *p.*

PROPITIATION, *s. Peace or reconciliation, which Chriſt has obtained by his ſacrifice, as typified by the Mercy-ſeat.*

Rom. 3. 25. to be a *p.* || 1 *John* 2. 2. he is the *p.* 4. 10.

PROPORTION, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 36. according to *p.*

Job 41. 12. comely *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 6. *p.* of faith

PROSELYTE, *s. In* Greek Profelytos, *which fignifies a* ſtranger. *The* Hebrew *word* Ger *or* Necher, *has the ſame ſignification. The* Jews *had two kinds of Profelytes, or converts; the firſt, called* Profelytes of the Gate, *who worſhipped the true God, but did not ſubmit to* Jewiſh *rites. The ſecond, called* Profelytes of Juſtice, *who ſubmitted to the whole* Jewiſh *religion. Theſe they allowed all privileges, of this life and the life to come.*

Mat. 23. 15. to make one *p* ‖ *Acts* 6. 5. Nicholas a *p.*

PROSELYTES, *s. Acts* 2. 10. | 13. 43.

PROSPECT, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. † 5. *Ezek.* 40. 44. *Ezek.* 40. 46. *p.* to the north ‖ 42. 15. to eaſt, 43. 4.

PROSPER, *v. Gen.* 24. 40. and *p.* thy way, 42. 39. 3. Lord made all that Joſeph did to *p.* 23. *Num.* 14. 41. you tranſgreſs, but it ſhall not *p.* *Deut.* 28. 29. thou ſhalt not *p.* in thy ways 29. 9. that ye may *p.* *Joſh.* 1. 7. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 1 *Kings* 22. 12. go up and *p.* 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14. 1 *Chr.* 22. 11. the L. *p.* thee ‖ 13. *p.* if take heed 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. ſhall not *p.* ‖ 20. 20. ſo ſhall ye *p.* 24. 20. ye cannot *p.* ‖ 26. 5. G. made him to *p.* *Neh.* 1. 11. *p.* thy ſervant ‖ 2. 20. God will *p.* us *Job* 12. 6. the tabernacles of robbers *p.* and *Pſal.* 1. 3. whatſoever he doth ſhall *p.* ‖ 45. † 4. 73. 12. *p.* in the world ‖ 122. 6. *p.* that love thee *Prov.* 28. 13. ſhall not *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 6. whether ſhall *Iſa.* 52. † 13. ſervant ſhall *p.* ‖ 53. 10. *p.* in his h. 54. 17. no weapon *p.* ‖ 55. 11. *p.* in the thing *Jer.* 2. 37. not *p.* in them ‖ 5. 28. yet they *p.* 10. 21. ſhall not *p.* 20. 11. | 32. 5. *Dan.* 11. 27. 12. 1. wherefore do wicked *p.* ‖ 22. 30. ſhall not *p.* 23. 5. a king ſhall *p.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 5. her enemy *p.* *Ezek.* 15. † 4. vine, will it *p.* ‖ 16. 13. thou didſt *p.* 17. 9. ſhall it *p.* 10. ‖ 15. ſhall he *p.* ſhall he *Dan.* 3. † 30. Shadrach to *p.* ‖ 8. 24. deſtroy and *p.* 8. 25. craft to *p.* ‖ 11. 27. lies, it ſhall not *p.* 36. 3 *John* 2. I wiſh above all that thou mayeſt *p.*

PROSPERED, *p. Gen.* 24. 26. ſeeing Lord hath *p.* *Judg.* 4. 24. hand of Iſrael *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. † 5. D. *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 7. how the war *p.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 18. 7. Hezekiah *p.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 23. Solomon *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. Aſa *p.* *Ezra* 6. 14. and they *p.* ‖ *Job* 9. 4. who hath *p.* *Dan.* 6. 28. Daniel *p.* ‖ 8. 12. it practiſed and *p.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. every man lay by as G. hath *p.* him

PROSPERETH, *v. Ezra* 5. 8. *Pſal.* 37. 7. *Prov.* 17. 8. it turneth it *p.* ‖ 3 *John* 2. as thy ſoul

PROSPERITY, *s. Deut.* 23. 6. not ſeek their *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 6. liveth in *p.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 7. *p.* exceeds *Job* 15. 21. in *p.* the deſtroyer ‖ 36. 11. ſpend in *p.* *Pſal.* 30. 6. in my *p.* ‖ 35. 27. pleaſure in the *p.* of 73. 3. *p.* of wicked ‖ 118. 25. ſend *p.* ‖ 122. 7. *Prov.* 1. 32. *p.* of fools ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 14. in *p.* be joyful *Jer.* 22. 21. I ſpake in thy *p.* ‖ 33. 9. for all the *p.* *Lam.* 3. 17. I forgat *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 8 † 25. by *p.* deſtroy *Zech.* 1. 17. tho' *p.* yet be ſpread ‖ 7. 7. when in *p.*

PROSPEROUS, *a. Gen.* 24. 21. journey *p.* or not 39. 2. Joſeph was *p.* ‖ *Joſh.* 1. 8. thy way *p.* *Judg.* 18. 5. whether the way we go ſhall be *p.* *Job* 8. 6. habitation *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 15. his way *p.* *Zech.* 8. 12. ſeed ſhall be *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 10. a *p.* journ.

PROSPEROUSLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 11. *Pſal.* 45. 4.

PROSTITUTE, *v. Lev.* 19. 29. not *p.* thy daugh.

PROTECTION, *s. Deut.* 32. 38. and be your *p.*

PROTEST, ED, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 43. 3. ſolemnly *p.* to us 1 *Sam.* 8. 9. yet *p.* ſolemnly ‖ 1 *Kings* 2. 42. I *p.* *Jer.* 11. 7. I earneſtly *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 6. angel *p.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I *p.* by your rejoicing in Chriſt

PROTESTING, *p. Gen.* 43. † 3. *Jer.* 11. 7.

PROUD, *a. Job* 9. 13. the *p.* helpers do ſtoop 26. 12. ſmiteth thro *p.* ‖ 38. 11. thy *p.* waves 40. 11. behold every one that is *p.* and abaſe, 12. *Pſal.* 12. 3. ſpeaketh *p.* things ‖ 31. 23. *p.* doer 40. 4. reſpecteth not *p.* ‖ 86. 14. *p.* are riſen ag. 94. 2. render a reward to *p.* ‖ 101. 5. *p.* heart 119. 21. haſt rebuked *p.* ‖ 51. *p.* had me in der. 69. *p.* forged a lie ‖ 78. let the *p.* be aſhamed 85. *p.* digged pits ‖ 122. let not the *p.* oppreſs 123. 4. contempt of *p.* ‖ 124. 5. *p.* waters had 138. 6. *p.* he knoweth afar ‖ 140. 5. *p.* hid a ſnare *Prov.* 6. 17. L. hateth a *p.* look ‖ 15. 25. deſtroy *p.* 16. 5. *p.* is abominat. ‖ 19. divide ſpoil with *p.* 21. 4. a *p.* heart is ſin ‖ 24. *p.* ſcorner is his 28. 25. of a *p.* heart ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 8. better than *p.* *Iſa.* 2. 12. on every one *p.* ‖ 13. 11. arrogancy of *p.* 16. 6. he is very *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 15. be not *p.* for *Jer.* 43. 2. all the *p.* men ‖ 48. 29. Moab is *p.* 50. 29. ſhe hath been *p.* ‖ 31. O thou moſt *p.* 32. *Hab.* 2. 5. he is a *p.* man, nor keepeth at home *Mal.* 3. 15. call the *p.* happy ‖ 4. 1. *p.* as ſtubble *Luke* 1. 51. ſcattered *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 30. *p.* boaſters 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. he is *p.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. *p.* blaſphemers *Jam.* 4. 6. God reſiſteth the *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

PROUDLY, *ad. Exod.* 18. 11. they dealt *p.* he 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. ſo exceeding *p.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 10. dealt *p.* 16. *Pſal.* 17. 10. they ſpeak *p.* 31. 18 ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 5. behave *Dan.* 5. † 20. to deal *p.* ‖ *Obad.* 12. nor ſpoken *p.*

PROVE, *v. To try*, or *examine.* 2 Cor. 13. 5. *Exod.* 16. 4. I may *p.* them, 20, 20. *Deut.* 8. 2, 16. *Deut.* 33. 8. holy one whom thou didſt *p.* at Maſſah *Judg.* 2. 22. I may *p.* Iſrael, 3. 1. ‖ 6. 39. let me *p.* 1 *Kings* 10. 1. ſhe came to *p.* Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. *Job* 9. 20. *p.* me perverſe ‖ 13. † 15. *p.* own ways *Pſal.* 26. 2. O Lord *p.* me ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 1. now I'll *p.* *Dan.* 1. 12. *p.* thy ſervants ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. *p.* me now *Luke* 14. 19. I go to *p.* them ‖ *John* 6. 6. ſaid to *p.* *Acts* 24. 13. nor can they *p.* 25. 7. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 2. 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. *p.* the ſincerity ‖ 13. 5. *p.* yourſelves *Gal.* 6. 4. let ev. man *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 21. *p.* all things

PROVED, *p. Gen.* 42. 15. ye ſhall be *p.* 16. *Exod.* 15. 25. he *p.* them ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 39. I've not *p.* *Pſal.* 17. 3. haſt *p.* my heart ‖ 66. 10. haſt *p.* us 81. 7. *p.* at Meribah ‖ 95. 9. fathers *p.* me and *Eccl.* 7. 23. all this I *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 14. *p.* them *Rom.* 3. 9. before *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *p.* diligent 1 *Tim.* 3. 10. be firſt *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 9. fathers *p.* me

PROVETH, *v. Deut.* 13. 3. Lord *p.* you to kn.

PROVING, *p. Acts* 9. 22. *Eph.* 5. 10.

PROVENDER, *s. Gen.* 24. 25, 32. | 42. 27. | 43. 24. *Judg.* 19. 19, 21. *Iſa.* 30. 24.

PROVERB, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *An adage, or common ſaying*, 1 Sam. 10. 12. [2] *A wiſe, grave, and pithy ſentence*, Prov. 1. 1, 6. [3] *A mock, ſcoff, or by-word*, Deut. 28. 37. [4] *A ſimilitude*, John 16. 25, 29.

The Jews gave the name of Proverbs, Parables, or Similitudes, to moral ſentences, maxims, compariſons, or enigmas, expreſſed in a ſtile that is poetical, figurative, cloſe, and ſententious: They call this kind of Proverbs, Miſhle.

Deut.

Deut. 28. 37. ye shall be a *p.* 1 *Kings* 9. 7. 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *Jer.* 24. 9. *Ezek.* 14. 8. 1 *Sam.* 10. 12. became a *p.* ‖ 24. 13. *p.* of ancients *Pſal.* 69. 11. became a *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 6. underſt. *p.* *Iſa.* 14. 4. take up this *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 22, 23. ‖ 18. 2. *Hab.* 2. 6. a taunting *p.* ‖ *Luke* 4. 23. ſay this *p.* *John* 16. 29. ſpeakeſt no *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. true *p.*

PROVERBS, *s.* *Num.* 21. 27. ſpeak in *p.* lay 1 *Kin.* 4. 32. 3 thouſand *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 1. ‖ 10. 1. ‖ 25. 1. *Eccl.* 12. 9. many *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 44. *John* 16. 25.

PROVIDE, *v.* *Gen.* 22. 8. God will *p* † 14. 30. 30. when ſhall I *p.* ‖ *Exod.* 18. 21. *p.* able men 1 *Sam.* 16. 17. *p.* me a man ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. D. did *p.* *Pſ.* 78. 20. can he *p.* fleſh ‖ *Matt.* 10. 9. *p.* not gold *Luke* 12. 33. *p.* bags ‖ *Acts* 23. 24. *p.* beaſts to ſet P. *Rom.* 12. 17. *p.* things honeſt ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. if any *p.*

PROVIDED, *p.* *Deut.* 33. 21. 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. 1 *Kings* 4. 7, 27. 2 *Chr.* 32. 29. *Pſal.* 65. *p.* *Luke* 12. 20. *Heb.* 11. 40.

PROVIDENCE, *s.* *Acts* 24. 2. nation by thy *p.*

PROVIDETH, *v.* *Job* 38. 41. *Prov.* 6. 8.

PROVIDING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *p.* for honeſt th.

PROVINCE, S, *s.* *A country*, or *ſtate.* 1 *Kings* 20. 14. by the princes of the *p.* 15, 17, 19. *Ezra* 4. 15. hurtful to *p.* ‖ 6. 2. *p.* of Medes ‖ 7. 16. *Neh.* 7. 6. children of the *p.* ‖ 11. 3. chief of *p.* *Eſth.* 1. 1. Ahaſuerus reigned over 127 *p.* 8. 9. 16. in all *p.* 22. ‖ 2. 3. ‖ 2. 18. releaſe to *p.* 3. 8. ſcattered in all the *p.* ‖ 13. to kings *p.* 9. 4. Mordecai's fame went thro' all the *p.* 12. reſt of the *p.* ‖ 28. kept thro' every *p.* and *Eccl.* 2. 8. creature of *p.* ‖ 5. 8. juſtice in a *p.* *Lam.* 1. 1. princeſs among *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 8. from *p.* *Dan.* 2. 48. ruler over *p.* ‖ 3. 1. *p.* of Babylon 8. 2. *p.* of Elam ‖ 11. 24. faſteſt places of *p.* *Acts* 23. 34. of what *p.* ‖ 25. 1. was come into *p.*

PROVISION, *s.* *Gen.* 42. 25. give *p.* 45. 21. *Joſh.* 9. 5. all the bread of their *p.* was dry, 12. 1 *Kings* 4. 7. each made *p.* ‖ 22. ſolomon's *p.* 2 *Kings* 6. 23. great *p.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. I made *p.* *Pſal.* 132. 15. I will abundantly bleſs her *p.* I'll *Dan.* 1. 5. a daily *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 14. not *p.* for fleſh

PROVOCATION, *s.* 1 *Kings* 15. 30. ‖ 21. 22. 2 *Kings* 19. † 3. a day of *p.* ‖ 23. 26. for all the *p.* *Neh.* 9. 18. wrought *p.* ‖ 26. ‖ *Job* 17. 2. in their *p.* *Pſal.* 95. 8. as in the *p.* and as in, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15. *Jer.* 32. 31. as a *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 28. preſented the *p.*

PROVOKE, *v.* *Exo.* 23. 21. *p.* him not. for *Num.* 14. 11. how long *p.* ‖ *Deut.* 31. 20. if ye *p.* *Job* 12. 6. they that *p.* G. ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 40. how oft *p.* *Iſa.* 3. 8. againſt the L. to *p.* the eyes of his glory *Jer.* 7. 19. do they *p.* me ‖ 44. 8. in that ye *p.* *Luke* 11. 53. began to urge and *p.* him to ſpeak *Rom.* 10. 19. I will *p.* you to jealouſy, 11. 11, 14. 1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we *p.* ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. *p.* not your chil. *Heb.* 3. 16. had heard, did *p.* ‖ 10. 24. *p.* to love

PROVOKED, *p.* *Num.* 14. 11. 23. *p.* me, 16. 30. *Deut.* 9. 8. in Horeb ye *p.* ‖ 22. at Maſſah ye *p.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. and her adverſary alſo *p.* her ſore, 7. 1 *Kings* 14. 22. Judah *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 26. Manaſſeh 1 *Chr* 21. 1. Satan *p.* D. ‖ *Ezra* 5. 12. our fathers *p.* *Pſal.* 78. 56. *p.* the moſt high, 106. 7, 29. 33, 43. *Zech.* 8. 14. when your fathers *p.* me to wrath 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not eaſily *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal *p.*

PROVOKEDST, *v.* *Deut.* 9. 7. how thou *p.* Lord *See* ANGER.

PROVOKETH, *v.* *Prov.* 20. 2. whoſo *p.* him to *Iſa.* 65. 3. *p.* me to anger ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 3. *p.* to jealouſy

PROVOKING, *p.* *Deut.* 32. 19 *p.* of his ſons 1 *Kings* 14. 15. *p.* the Lord to anger, 16. 7, 13. *Pſ.* 78. 17. by *p* moſt H. ‖ *Gal.* 5. 26. *p.* one anoth.

PRUDENCE, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. ſon endued with *p.* *Prov.* 8. 12. dwell with *p.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 8. in all *p.*

PRUDENT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. *p.* in matters *Prov.* 12. 16. a *p.* man covereth ſhame ‖ 23. man 13. 16. every *p.* man ‖ 14. 8. wiſdom of the *p.* 14. 15. *p.* man looketh well ‖ 18. *p.* are crowned 15. 5. regardeth reproof is *p.* ‖ 16. 21. called *p.* 18. 15. *p.* getteth knowl. ‖ 19. 14. *p.* wife is fr. L. 22. 3. a *p.* man foreſeeth the evil, 27. 12. *Iſa.* 3. 2. take away *p.* ‖ 5. 21. wo to the *p.* in 10. 13. for I am *p.* ‖ 29. 14. under. of *p.* be hid *Jer.* 49. 7. periſhed from *p.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 9. who is *p.* *Amos* 5. 13. *p.* keep ſilence ‖ *Mat.* 11. 25. hid fr. *p.* *Acts* 13. 7. a *p.* man ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. underſt. of *p.*

PRUDENTLY, *ad.* *Iſa.* 52. 13. ſhall deal *p.* he

PRUNE. ED, *v.* and *p.* *Lev.* 25. 3, 4. *Iſa.* 5. 6.

PRUNING, *p.* *Iſa.* 2. 4. into *p.* hooks, 18. 5. *Joel* 3. 10. beat your *p.* hooks, *Mic.* 4. 3.

PSALM, *s.* *From the* Gr. Pſallo, *which ſignifies to* touch ſweetly. *Pſalms, or Hymns are compoſed of words pithy and affecting, and commonly limited to a certain number of ſyllables, or feet. The Pſalms are properly placed in the middle of the Bible, being the very ſoul of godly experience, and of the whole goſpel.*

By the late Hebrew *writers they are called* Sepher-Tehillim, *or* Tehilloth, *i. e. the book of Hymns or praiſes, becauſe the ſubject thereof is the high praiſes of God. In* 2 Sam. 23. 1. *they are called* Zimroth Iſrael, *i. e. the Pſalms of Iſrael. In the New Teſtament* Pſalmoi, *i. e. Pſalms.*

The book of Pſalms is more frequently quoted in the New Teſtament than any other. Some note that it is quoted 64 *times, and* Iſaiah 60. *But I have counted* 140 *verſes in the New Teſtament, in which this book is cited.* — *See* ROBERTS's KEY.

1 *Chr.* 16. 7. then David delivered firſt this *p.* *Pſal.* 81. 2. take a *p.* ‖ 98. *s.* with voice of a *p.* *Matt.* 26. † 30. when had ſung a *p.* *Mark* 14. † 26. *Acts* 13. 33. in the ſecond *p.* ‖ 35. in another *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 26. how is it every one hath a *p.* hath

PSALMS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. ſing *p.* *Pſal.* 105. 2. *Neh.* 12. † 8. *p.* of thankſ. ‖ *Pſ.* 95. 2. noble with *p.* *Luke* 20. 42. in the book of *p.* 24. 44. *Acts* 1. 20. *Eph.* 5. 19. in *p.* and hymns, *Col.* 3. 16. *Jam.* 5. 13. is any merry? let him ſing *p.*

PSALMIST, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. ſweet *p.* of Iſrael

PSALTERY, *s.* *A lute*, or *viol*; *in* Hebrew, Nebal. 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. *Pſal.* 33. 2. ‖ 57. 8. ‖ 71. 22. ‖ 81. 2. ‖ 92. 3. ‖ 108. 2. ‖ 144. 9. ‖ 150. 3. *Dan.* 3. 5. ‖ 7. 10, 15.

PSALTERIES; *ſee* CYMBALS.

PTOLEMAIS, *Warlike.* Acts 21. 7.

PUAH, *a ſmith, corner, or buſh of hair.* Exod. 1. 15. Num. 26. 23. Judg. 10. 1. 1 Chr. 7. 1.

PUBLICAN, S. *s.* *A tax-gatherer, farmer, or officer of the revenue. They were looked on as thieves, pick-pockets, &c.*

Matt. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the ſame, 47. 9. 10. *p.* ſat with him, *Mark* 2. 15. *Luke* 5. 30. 10. 3. Matthew the *p.* ‖ 11. 19. a friend of *p.* 18. 17. let him be as an heathen man and a *p.*

Matt.

Mat. 21. 31. *p.* go into kingdom ‖ 32. the *p.* believed *Luke* 3. 12. *p.* to be baptized ‖ 5. 27. he saw a *p.* 7. 29. *p.* justified God ‖ 15. 1. drew near all *p.* 18. 13. *p.* standing afar off, said, G. be merciful 19. 2. Zaccheus was chief among the *p.* and

PUBLICK, LY, *a.* and *ad.* *Matt.* 1. 19. *Acts* 18. 28. | 20. 20.

PUBLISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Deut.* 32. 3. *p.* name of Lord 1 *Sam.* 31. 9. to *p.* it ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *p.* it not in *Neh.* 8. 15. should *p* ‖ *Esth.* 1. 20. decree be *p.* 3. 14. *Psal.* 26. 7. *p.* with voice ‖ 68. 11. company that *p.* *Jer.* 4 5. *p.* in Jerusalem ‖ 16. *p.* against Jerusalem 5. 20. *p.* it in Judah ‖ 31. 7. *p.* ye, praise ye 46. 14. *p.* it in Migdol ‖ 50. 2. *p.* conceal not *Amos* 3. 9. *p.* in palaces ‖ 4. 5. *p.* free-offerings *Jonah* 3. 7. he caused it to be *p.* thro' Nineveh *Mark* 1 45. but he began to *p.* it much, 5. 20. 7. 36. the more they *p.* it ‖ 13. 10. first be *p.* *Luke* 8. 39. he went and *p.* thro' the whole city *Acts* 10. 37. word which was *p.* ‖ 13. 49. was *p.*

PUBLISHETH, *v.* *Isa.* 52. 7. that *p.* peace, that *Jer.* 4. 15. *p.* affliction ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. *p.* peace

PUBLIUS, *Common.* Acts 28. 7, 8.

PUDENS, *Shame-faced.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.

PUFF, *s.* *Job* 11. † 20. their hopes shall be a *p.*

PUFFED *up*, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one be *p.*- for 4. 18. some are *p.*- ‖ 5. 2. ye are *p.*-, and have 13. 4. is not *p.*- ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. vainly *p.*- by his

PUFFETH *at*, *v.* *Psal.* 10. 5. ‖ 12. 5. that *p.*- him

PUFFETH *up*, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge *p.*- but

PUHITES, *De elving.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.

PUL, *Bone*, or *destruction.* 2 Kings 15. 19. 1 Chr. 5. 26. Isa. 66. 19.

PULL, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 8. 9. *p.* dove ‖ 19. 10. *p.* Lot 1 *Kings* 13. 4. could not *p.* it ‖ *Ezra* 6. 11. timber *p.* *Psal.* 31. 4 *p.* me out ‖ *Isa.* 22. 19. *p.* thee down *Jer.* 1. 10. to *p.* down, 18. 7 ‖ 12. 3. *p.* them out 24. 6. I'll build them, and not *p.* down, 42. 10. *Lam.* 3. 11. *p.* me in pieces ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 9. not *p.* up *Amos* 9. 15. no more be *p.* up ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. *p.* off robe *Zech.* 7. 11. *p.* the shoulder ‖ *Matt.* 7. 4. *p.* the mote *Luke* 12. 18. *p.* down my barns ‖ 14. 5. *p.* him out *Acts* 23. 10. left Paul should have been *p.* in pieces

PULLING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. down ‖ *Jude* 23. *p.* out

PULPIT, *s.* *Neh.* 8. 4. stood on a *p.* of wood

PULSE, *s.* *Peas, beans*, &c. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *Dan.* 1. 12.

PUNISH, *v.* *Lev.* 26. 18. *p.* you seven times, 24. *Prov.* 17. 26. also to *p.* the just is not good *Isa.* 10. 12. *p.* stout heart ‖ 13. 11. *p.* the world 24. 21. *p.* host of high ‖ 26. 21. L. cometh to *p.* 27. 1. *p.* Leviathan ‖ *Jer.* 9. 25. *p.* circumcised *Jer.* 11. 22. *p.* men of An. ‖ 13. 21. when he shall 21. 14. *p.* according to fruit ‖ 23. 34. *p.* that man 25. 12. *p.* king of Bab. 50. 18. ‖ 27. 8. *p.* that nat. 29. 32. *p.* Shemaiah ‖ 30. 20. *p.* all that oppress 36. 31. *p.* Jehoiakim ‖ 44. 13. *p.* in Egypt, as 44. 29. I'll *p.* you ‖ 46. 25. *p.* No ‖ 51. 44. Bel *Hos.* 4. 9. *p.* them ‖ 14. I'll not *p.* ‖ 12. 2. *p.* Jacob *Amos* 3. 2. *p.* you for your iniquity ‖ † 14. Israel *Zeph.* 1. 8. *p.* princes ‖ 9. *p.* all those ‖ 12. I'll *p.* *Zech.* 8. 14. I thought to *p.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 21. might *p.*

PUNISHED, *p.* *Exod.* 21. 20. be surely *p.* 22. *Ezra* 9. 13. *p.* us less ‖ *Job* 31. 11. *p.* by judges, 28. *Prov.* 21. 11. scorner is *p.* ‖ 22. 3. simple *p.* 27. 12. *Jer.* 44. 13. as I *p.* Jerus. ‖ 50. 18. as I *p.* king of Ass. *Zeph.* 3. 7. I *p.* them ‖ *Zech.* 10. 3. I *p.* the goats *Acts* 22. 5. to be *p.* ‖ 26. 11. I *p.* them oft in 2 *Thes.* 1. 9. *p.* with everlasting ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. to be *p.*

PUNISHMENT, *s.* *Several sorts of* punishment *were in use amongst the* Jews, *as*, [1] *Crucifixion, which was inflicted on the vilest slaves*, Deut. 21. 22. [2] *Hanging*, 2 Sam. 21. 12. Esth. 7. 10. [3] *Stoning.* [4] *Fire*, Gen. 38. 24. Lev. 20. 14. [5] *The rack*, Heb. 11. 33. [6] *Beheading*, Gen. 40. 19. [7] *The precipice, or throwing headlong*, 2 Chr. 25. 12. [8] *To be torn in pieces by thorns*, Judg. 8. 16. [9] *The jaw*, Heb. 11. 37. [10] *Imprisonment*, Lev. 24. 12. Judg. 16. 21. [11] *Cutting off the hair*, Neh. 13. 25. [12] *To pluck out the eyes*, Exod. 21. 24. [13] *To cut off the fingers and toes*, Judg. 1. 5, 6.

Gen. 4. 13. my *p.* is greater ‖ 19. † 15. *p.* of city *Lev.* 26. 41. accept *p.* 43. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 10. no *p.* shall *Job* 31. 3. a strange *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 19. 19. shall suffer *p.* *Lam.* 3. 39. *p.* of his sins ‖ 4. 6. *p.* is greater than 4. 22. the *p.* of thine iniquity is accomplished *Ezek.* 14. 10. bear *p.* of their iniquity, *p.* of prop. *Amos* 1. 3. not turn away *p.* 6, —13. | 2. 1, 4, 6. *Zech.* 14. 19. *p.* of Egypt ‖ *Matt.* 25. 46. everlast. *p.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. sufficient to such a man is this *p.* *Heb.* 10. 29. sorer *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. *p.* of evil doers

PUNISHMENTS, *s.* *Job* 19. 29. bringeth the *p.* *Psal.* 149. 7. to execute *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. † 9. forgot *p.*

PUNITES, *Beholding.* Num. 26. 23.

PUNON, *A precious stone*, or *beholding*: or, according to some, it signifies [1] *Great amazement.* [2] *The face of the sun*, Num. 33. 42, 43.

PUR, *Lot.* Esth. 3. 7. | 9. 24, 26.

PURCHASE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 25. 10. Abraham *p.* 49. 32. *p.* of field ‖ *Exod.* 15. 16. people thou *p.* *Lev.* 22. † 11. buy a soul with *p.* ‖ 25. 33. if a man *p.* *Ruth* 4. 10. Ruth I have *p.* to be my wife, to raise *Psal.* 74. 2. congreg. thou *p.* ‖ 78. 54. mount *p.* *Jer.* 32. 11. evidence of the *p.* 12, 14, 16. *Acts* 1. 18. *p.* a field ‖ 8. 20. be *p.* with money 20. 28. *p.* with his own blood ‖ *Eph.* 1. 14. *p.* poss. 1 *Tim.* 3. 13. *p.* to themselves ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. † 9. a *p.* people

PURE, *a.* signifies, [1] *Simple, unmixed*, Exod. 25. 17. [2] *Holy*, Psal. 19. 8. [3] *Sincere*, Matt. 5. 8. [4] *Tried*, or *refined*, Psal. 119. † 140. [5] *Clear*, Acts 20. 26. [6] *Lawful to be used*, Rom. 14. 20. [7] *Believers*, Tit. 1. 25.

Exod. 27. 20. *p.* oil ‖ 30. 23. myrrh ‖ 34. frankinc. 31. 8. the *p.* candlestick, 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 4. *Lev.* 24. 6. *p.* table ‖ *Deut.* 32. 14. *p.* blood of gr. 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with *p.* shew thyself *p.* *Psal.* 18. 26. 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. *p.* oil ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. *p.* table ‖ *Ezra* 6. 20. *Job* 4. 17. *p.* than his maker ‖ 8. 6. if thou wert *p.* 11. 4. my doctrine is *p.* ‖ 16. 17. prayer is *p.* 23. 5. yea, the stars are not *p.* in his sight *Ps.* 12. 6. words of the L. are *p.* 19. 8. | 119. 140. *Prov.* 15. 26. words of *p.* ‖ 20. 9. *p.* from my sin 20. 11. work be *p.* ‖ 21. 8. the *p.* his work is right 30. 5. every word of G. is *p.* ‖ 12. *p.* in own eyes *Dan.* 7. 9. hair like *p.* wool ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. count *p.* *Zeph.* 3. 9 a *p.* language ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. a *p.* offering *Mark* 14. † 3. of *p.* nard ‖ *Acts* 20. 26. I am *p.* from *Rom.* 14. 20. all things are *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 8. are *p.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 9. *p.* conscience ‖ 5. 22. keep thyself *p.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *p.* conscience ‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. to the *p.* all *Heb.* 10. 22. and our bodies washed with *p.* water *Jam.* 1. 27. *p.* religion ‖ 3. 17. wisdom is first *p.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 1. your *p.* minds ‖ 1 *John* 3. 3. as he is *p.* *Rev.* 15. 6. in *p.* linen ‖ 22. 1. a *p.* river of life

See HEART, GOLD.

PURELY, *ad. Ifa.* 1. 25. *p.* purge away thy droſs

PURENESS, *s. Job* 22. 30. delivered by the *p.* of *Prov.* 22. 11. loveth *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by *p.* by knowl.

PURER, *a. Lam.* 4. 7. *p.* than ſnow ‖ *Hab.* 1. 13.

PURGE, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 3. Joſiah began to *p.* Judah *Pſal.* 51. 7. *p.* me with hyſſop and I ſhall be clean 65. 3. our tranſgreſſions thou ſhalt *p.* 79. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 25. purely *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 38. *p.* the rebels *Ezek.* 43. 20. cleanſe and *p.* it ‖ 26. 7. days *p.* altar *Dan.* 11. 35. fall to *p.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 3. *p.* them as gold *Matt.* 3. 12. *p.* his floor, *Luke* 3. 17. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 7 *p.* out 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. if a man *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 14. *p.* conſcience

PURGED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 14. ſhall not be *p.* with 2 *Chr.* 34. 8. *p.* land ‖ *Prov.* 16. 6. iniquity is *p.* *Iſa.* 4. 4. *p.* the blood ‖ 6. 7. and thy ſin is *p.* 22. 14. ſhall not be *p.* ‖ 27. 9. iniquity of Jacob *p.* *Ezek.* 24. 13. I *p.* thee, and thou waſt not *p.* *Heb.* 1. 3. *p.* our ſins ‖ 9. 22. all things *p.* by blood 10. 2. once *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *p.* from his old ſins

PURGETH, *v. John* 15. 2. he *p.* it that it may

PURGING, *p. Prov.* 20. † 30. *Mark* 7. 19.

PURIFICATION, S, *s.* were *Legal*, Num. 19. 9, 17. *Ceremonial*, 2 Chr. 30. 19. Neh. 12. 45. Luke 2. 22. Acts 21. 26. *Civil*, Eſth. 2. 3, 12.

PURIFY, *v. Num.* 19. 12. *p.* himſelf, 19, 20. 31. 19. *p.* yourſelves ‖ 20. *p.* your raiment *Job* 41. 25. *p.* themſ. *Iſa.* 66. 17. ‖ *Ezek.* 43. 26. *Mal.* 3. 3. *p.* ſons of Levi ‖ *John* 11. 55. went to *p.* *Acts* 21. 24. *p.* thyſelf ‖ *Tit.* 2. 14. to *p.* to himſelf *Jam.* 4. 8 *p.* your hearts, ye double-minded

PURIFIED, *p. Lev.* 8. 15. *p.* the altar, and *Num.* 8. 21. the Levites were *p.* *Ezra* 6. 20. 31. 23. it ſhall be *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 4. Bathſheba *Pſ* 12. 6. as ſilver *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. † 5. word of G. is *p.* *Dan.* 12. 10. many be *p.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 18. found me *p.* *Heb.* 9. 23. *p.* with theſe ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *p.* your ſouls

PURIFIER, *s. Mal.* 3. 3. and *p.* of ſilver, and

PURIFIETH, *v. Num.* 19. 13. 1 *John* 3. 3.

PURIFYING, *p. Lev.* 12. 4. blood of her *p.* 5, 6. *Num.* 8. 7. water of *p.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. *p.* of holy *Eſth.* 2. 12. *p.* of women ‖ *John* 2. 6. *p.* of Jews, 3. 25. *Acts* 15. 9. *p.* their hearts ‖ 21. 26. *p.* himſelf *Heb.* 9. 13. ſanctifieth, to the *p.* of the fleſh

PURIM, *Lots.* Eſth. 9. 26, —32.

PURITY, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. in faith, in *p.* ‖ 5. 2.

PURLOINING, *v. Fraud.* Tit. 2. 10. not *p.*

PURPLE, *s. Exod.* 25. 4. ‖ 26. 1. ‖ 39. 3. *Num.* 4. 13. a *p.* cloth ‖ *Judg.* 8. 26. *p.* on kings 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *p.* 14. ‖ 3. 14. vail of *p.* *Eſth.* 1. 6. cords of *p.* ‖ 8. 15. a garment of *p.* *Prov.* 31. 22. her clothing is *p.* ‖ *Song* 3. 10. of *p.* *Song* 7. 5. hair like *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 9. *p.* clothing *Ezek.* 27. 7. *p.* covered thee ‖ 16. fairs with *p.* *Mark* 15. 17. clothed him with *p.* 20. *John* 19. 2, 5. *Luke* 16. 19. a certain rich man clothed in *p.* *Acts* 16. 14. a ſeller of *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. † 19. M. took *p.* *Rev.* 17. 4. arrayed in *p.* and ſcarlet, 18. 12, 16.

PURPOSE, *s. A firm thought or determination*, Eccl. 3. 1. *God's decree*, Rom. 9. 11. *Gen.* 6. † 5. *p.* only evil ‖ *Num.* 14. † 34. of my *p.* *Ruth* 2. 16. handfuls of *p.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 4. for the *p.* *Ezra* 4. 5. hired counſellors to fruſtrate their *p.* *Job* 33. 17. man from his *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 20. 18. every *p.* *Eccl.* 3. 1. and a time for every *p.* 17. ‖ 8. 6. *Iſa.* 1. 11. to what *p.* ‖ 14. 26. is the *p.* ‖ 30. 7. to no *Jer.* 6. 20. to what *p.* ‖ 49. 30. Nebu conceived a *p.* 51. 29. every *p.* ſtand ‖ *Ezek.* 38. † 10. miſchievous *Dan.* 6. 17. *p.* be not changed ‖ *Matt.* 26. 8. to what *Acts* 11. 23. with *p.* of heart ‖ 26. 16. for this *p.* 27. 13. obtained their *p.* ‖ 43 kept from their *p.* *Rom.* 8. 28. according to his *p.* ‖ 9. 11. *p.* of God 9. 17. even for this ſame *p.* I raiſed thee up *Eph.* 1. 11. according to the *p.* of him, 3. 11. 6. 22. whom I ſent for the ſame *p.* *Col.* 4. 8. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *p.* and grace ‖ 3. 10. known my *p.* 1 *John* 3. 8. for this *p.* Son of G. was manifeſted

PURPOSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Kings* 5. 5. I *p.* to build an 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. ye *p.* to keep ‖ 32. 2. *p.* to fight *Pſal.* 17. 3. I am *p.* ‖ 140. 4. *p.* to overthrow my *Iſa.* 14. 24. as I have *p.* ‖ 27. the L. hath *p.* who 19 12. *p.* on Egypt ‖ 23. 9. the L. hath *p.* 46. 11. *Jer.* 4. 28. I have *p.* it ‖ 26. 3. evil which I *p.* 36. 3. evil I *p.* ‖ 49. 20. he hath *p.* 50. 45. *La.* 2. 8. *p.* to deſtroy ‖ *Dan.* 1. 8. Daniel *p.* *Acts* 19. 21. Paul *p.* 20. 3. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. do I *p.* *Rom.* 1. 13. often times I *p.* to come to you but *Eph.* 1. 9. *p.* in himſelf ‖ 3. 11. *p.* in Jeſus Chriſt

PURPOSES, *s. Job* 17. 11. my *p.* are broken off *Prov.* 15. 22. *p.* diſappointed ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 10. *p.* thereof *Jer.* 49. 20. hear counſel of L. and *p.* 50. 49.

PURPOSETH, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. as he *p.* in his heart

PURPOSING, *p. Gen.* 27. 42. *p.* to kill thee

PURSE, S, *s. Prov.* 1. 14 let us all have one *p.* *Matt.* 10. 9. *Mark* 6. 8 *Luke* 10. 4. ‖ 22. 35, 36.

PURSUE, *v. Gen.* 35. 5. they did not *p.* after *Exod.* 15. 9. enemy ſaid, I'll *p.* I'll overtake *Deut.* 19. 6. leſt avenger of blood *p.* *Joſh.* 20. 5. 28. 22. they ſhall *p.* thee till thou periſh, 45. *Joſh.* 2. 5. *p.* after them, 10. 19. ‖ 8. 16. Ai to *p.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. after whom doſt *p.* ‖ 25. 29. *p.* thee 26. 18. wherefore *p.* ‖ 30. 8. ſhall I *p.* after 2 *Sam.* 17. 1. I'll *p.* D. ‖ 20. 6. *p.* after Sheba, 7. 24. 13. wilt thou flee while enemies *p.* thee *Job* 13. 25. *p.* dry ſtubble ‖ 30. 15. terrors *p.* my *Pſ.* 34. 14. peace, and *p.* it ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 16. *p.* be ſwift *Jer.* 48. 2. ſword ſhall *p.* *Ezek.* 35. 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 3. *Amos* 1. 11. Edom did *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 8. darkneſs *p.*

PURSUED, *p. Gen.* 14. 14. Abraham *p.* 15. 31. 23. Laban and his brethren *p.* Jacob, 36. *Exod.* 14. 8. Egypt *p.* 9, 23. *Deut.* 11. 4. *Joſh.* 24. 6. *Joſh.* 2. 7. *p.* the ſpies ‖ 8. 16. they of Ai *p.* 22. *Judg.* 1. 6. *p.* Adonibezek ‖ 4. 16. Barak *p.* 17. 7. 23. Gideon, 25. ‖ 8. 12. ‖ 20. 45. *p.* Benjamin 1 *Sam.* 7. 11. Iſrael *p.* 17. 52. ‖ 23. 25. Saul *p.* D. 30. 10. David *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Aſahel *p.* Abner 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. Joab *p.* Abner ‖ 20. 10. *p.* Sheba 22. 38. I have *p.* *Pſal.* 18. 37. ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 20. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. army of Chaldees *p.* *Jer.* 39. 5. ‖ 52. 8. 2 *Chr.* 13. 19. Abijah *p.* ‖ 14. 13. Aſa *p.* Ethiop. *Iſa.* 41. 3. he *p.* them ‖ *Lam.* 4. 19. they *p.* us

PURSUER, S, *s. Joſh.* 2. 16, 22. ‖ 8. 20. *Law.* 1. 6.

PURSUETH, ING, *v.* and *p. Lev.* 26. 17. none *p.* 36. *Judg.* 8. 4. Gideon *p.* them ‖ 5. I am *p.* Zeba 1 *Sam.* 23. 28. from *p.* Dav. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. ‖ 18. 16. 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. your god is *p.* ‖ 22. 33. from *p.* Jehoſ. *Prov.* 11. 19. *p.* it to his hurt ‖ 13. 21. evil *p.* ſinners 19. 7. *p.* with words ‖ 28. 1. flee when none *p.*

PURTENANCE, *s. Exod.* 12. 9. his legs and *p.*

PUSH, *v. Exod.* 21. 32. if the ox ſhall *p.* 36.

Deut. 33. 17. shall *p.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 22. 11. *p.* Syrians *Job* 30. 12. *p.* my feet ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 5. *Dan.* 11. 40.
PUSHED, *p.* *Ezek.* 34. 21. and *p.* all the diſeaſed
PUSHING, *p.* *Dan.* 8. 4. I ſaw the ram *p.* weſt.
PUT, *Fatneſs*, or *hinge*. Nah. 3. 9.
PUT, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 8. *p.* the man ‖ 3. 15. *p.* enmity *Exod.* 3. 5. *p.* off thy ſhoes, *Iſa.* 20. 2. *Acts* 7. 33. 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzzah *p.* forth ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. *p.* in heart *Neh.* 2. 12. what God hath *p.* in my heart, 7. 5. *Eccl.* 3. 14. can be *p.* to it ‖ 10. 10. *p.* to more ſtr. *Rev.* 17. 17. God hath *p.* in their heart to fulfil
PUT *away*. *Gen.* 35. 2. *Lev.* 21 7. *Deut.* 19. 13. | 22. 19. *Joſh.* 24. 14. *Judg.* 10. 16. 1 *Sam.* 1. 14. | 7. 3. | 28. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. | 12. 13. 2 *Kings* 3. 2. | 23. 24. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *Ezra* 10. 3, 19. *Job* 11. 14. | 22. 23. *Pſal.* 18. 22. | 88. 8. *Prov.* 4. 24. *Iſa.* 50. 1. *Jer.* 3. 1, 8. | 4. 1. *Ezek.* 43. 9. | 44. 22. *Hoſ.* 2. 2. *Amos* 6. 3. *Mal.* 2. † 16. *Matt.* 1. 19. | 5. 31, 32. *Mark* 10. 2, 12. 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. | 7 11. | 13. 11. *Eph.* 4. 31. 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *Heb.* 9. 26.
PUT *forth*. *Gen.* 3. 22. | 8. 9. | 19. 10. *Exod.* 4. 4. *Deut.* 33. 14. *Judg.* 3. 31. | 6. 21. | 14. 12. | 15. 15. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. | 22. 17. | 24. 10. 2 *Sam.* 15. 5. | 18. 12. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. *Job* 1. 11, 12, 25. *Pſal.* 55. 20. | 125. 3. *Prov.* 8. 1. | 25. 6. *Jer.* 1. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 3. | 17. 2. *Matt.* 8. 3. | 9. 25. | 13. 24, 31. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13. | 14. 7. *Acts* 5. 34. | 9. 40.
PUT *on*. *Gen.* 28. 20. *Exod.* 29. 30. | 33. 4. *Lev.* 6. 10. *Deut.* 22. 5. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. | 14. 2. | 20. 8. 2 *Kings* 3. 21. *Eſth.* 4. 1. | 5. 1. *Job* 27. 17. | 29. 14. *Song* 5. 3. *Iſa.* 51. 9 | 52. 1. | 59. 17. *Jer.* 13. 1. | 46. 4. *Ezek.* 24. 17. | 42. 14. *Jonah* 3. 5. *Matt.* 6. 25. | 27. 28. *Mark* 6. 9. *Luke* 15. 22. *Rom.* 13. 12, 14. 1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54. *Gal.* 3. 27. *Eph.* 4. 24. | 6. 11. *Col.* 3. 10, 12, 14.
PUT *out*. *Gen.* 38. 28. *Exod.* 17. 14. *Lev.* 6. 12. *Num.* 5. 2, 3. | 16. 14. *Deut.* 7. 22. | 25. 6. *Judg.* 16. 21. 2 *Kings* 6. 7. *Job* 18. 5, 6. | 21. 17. *Pſal.* 9. 5. *Mark* 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 54. | 16. 4. *John* 9. 22. | 12. 42. | 16. 2.
PUT *Truſt*. *Judg.* 9. 15. 2 *Kings* 18. 24. 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. *Pſal.* 4. 5. | 5. 11. | 7. 1. | 9. 10. | 11. 1. | 16. 1. | 17. 7. | 25. 20. | 31. 1. | 36. 7. | 56. 4. | 71. 1. | 73. 28. | 146. 3. *Prov.* 30. 5. *Jer.* 39. 18. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 4. *Heb.* 2. 13.
PUTEOLI, *Stinking, little wells*. A city in *Campania*, in *Italy*, Acts 28. 13.
PUTIEL, *God is my fatneſs*. Exod. 6. 25.
PUTRIFYING, *p.* *Iſa.* 1. 6. bruiſes and *p.* ſores
PUTTEST, *v.* *Num.* 24. 21. *p.* thy neſt in rock *Deut.* 12. 18. bleſs all thou *p.* thy hands to, 15. 10. 2 *Kings* 18. 14. *p.* on me ‖ *Job* 13. 27. *p.* my feet *Pſ.* 119. 119. *p.* away wicked ‖ *Hab.* 2. 15. *p.* bottle
PUTTETH, *v.* *Num.* 22. 38. word that God *p.* 1 *Kings* 20. 11. boaſt as he that *p.* off harneſs *Job* 15. 15. *p.* no truſt ‖ 33. 11. *p.* my feet in *Pſal.* 15. 5. *p.* out his money ‖ 66. † 9. *p.* ſoul in life 75. 7. *p.* down one ‖ *Prov.* 26. † 8. *p.* a ſtone *Prov.* 28. 25. *p.* his truſt in th L. be fat, 29. 25. *Song* 2. 13. *p.* forth green ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 13. *p.* truſt *Lam.* 3. 29. *p.* his mouth in duſt ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 4. *Mic.* 3. 5. *p.* not in their mouths ‖ *Matt.* 9. 16. *Matt.* 24. 32. *p.* forth leaves, ſummer is nigh
Luke 8. 16. *p.* a candle, 11. 33. ‖ 16. 18. *p.* away *John* 10. 4. *p.* his own ſheep ‖ *Rom.* 14. † 23. *p.* diff.
PUTTING, *p.* *Iſa.* 58. 9. *p.* forth of the finger *Mal.* 2. 16. hateth *p.* away ‖ *Rom.* 15. 15. *p.* in mind *Eph.* 4. 25. *p.* away lying ‖ *Col.* 2. 11. *p.* off body 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 8. *p.* on breaſt-plate ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. *p.* me into 2 *Tim.* 1. 6 *p.* on of my hands ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3, 21. 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. to ſtir you up, by *p.* you in remembr.
PYGARG, *A wild beaſt like a deer*. Deut. 14. 5.

Q.

QUAILS, *s.* *Birds ſomewhat leſs than pigeons, whoſe fleſh is very delicious and agreeable.* Exod. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31, 32. Pſal. 105. 40.
QUAKE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 19. 18. mount *q.* greatly 1 *Sam.* 14. 15. earth *q.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 10. earth ſhall *q.* *Nah.* 1. 5. mountains *q.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 51. earth did *q.* *Heb.* 12. 21. Moſes ſaid, I exceedingly fear and *q.*
QUAKING, *p.* *Ezek.* 12. 18. *Dan.* 10. 7.
QUANTITY, *s.* *Iſa.* 22. 24. veſſels of ſmall *q.*
QUARREL, *s.* *Lev.* 26. 25. *q.* of my covenant 2 *Kings* 5. 7. ſeeketh a *q* ‖ *Mark* 6. 19. *q.* ag. John *Col.* 3. 13. *q.* againſt any ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. † 3. ready to *q.*
QUARRIES, *s.* or *Idols*. Judg. 3. 19, 26.
QUARTER, S, *s.* *Gen.* 19. 4. every *q.* to Lot *Exod.* 13. 7. no leaven in *q.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 12. four *q.* *Joſh.* 18. 14. the weſt *q.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 24. in four *q.* *Iſa.* 47. 15. wander to his *q.* ‖ 56. 11. gain from his *q.* *Jer.* 49. 36. from four *q.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 45. from every *q.* *Acts* 9. 32. thro' all *q.* ‖ 16. 3. in thoſe *q.* 28. 7. *Rev.* 20. 8. deceive nations in four *q.* of earth
QUARTUS, *The fourth*. Rom. 16. 23.
QUATERNIONS, *Four*. Acts 12. 4.
QUEEN, *s.* is put for, [1] *The true church*, Pſal. 45. 9. [2] *The antichriſtian church*, Rev. 18. 7. [3] *Sun, moon, and ſtars*, Jer. 44. 17.
1 *Kings* 10. 1. *q.* of Sheba heard of, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1, 9. 11. 19. Pharaoh gave Hadad the ſiſter of the *q.* 15. 13. Aſa removed Maachah from being *q.* 2 *Kings* 10. 13. children of *q.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 6. *q.* ſitting *Eſth.* 1. 9. Vaſhti the *q.* 11, — 18. ‖ 2. 17. made Eſther 4. 4. *q.* grieved ‖ 5. 3. what wilt thou *q.* Eſther 5. 12. *q.* let no man come to banquet but myſelf 7. 2. what is thy petition *q.* Eſther ‖ 6. before *q.* 7. requeſt to *q.* ‖ 8. will he force the *q.* alſo 8. 1. gave to Eſther the *q.* ‖ 9. 31. as Eſther the *q.* *Pſal.* 45. 9. did ſtand the *q.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 18. ſay to *q.* *Jer.* 44. 17. to burn incenſe to *q.* of heaven, 25. *Dan.* 5. 10. the *q.* came ‖ *Matt.* 12. 42. *q.* of South *Acts* 8. 27. Candace *q.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 7. faith, I ſit a *q.*
QUEENS, *s.* *Song* 6. 8. *Iſa.* 49. 23.
QUENCH, *v.* *To hinder, extinguiſh*, or *overcome*. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. *q.* my coal ‖ 21. 17. *q.* not light of Iſrael *Pſ.* 104. 11. *q.* their thirſt ‖ *Song* 8. 7. cannot *q.* love *Iſa.* 1. 31. none ſhall *q.* ‖ 42. 3. flax not *q.* *Matt.* 12. 20. *Jer.* 4. 4. that none can *q.* it, 21. 12. *Amos* 5. 6. *Eph.* 6. 16. able to *q.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit
QUENCHED, *p.* *Num.* 11. 2. fire *q.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25. 2 *Kings* 22. 17. wrath not be *q.* ‖ *Pſ.* 118. 12. are *q.* *Iſa.* 34. 13. not be *q.* 66 24. ‖ 43. 17. *q.* as tow *Jer.* 7. 20. ſhall not be *q.* 17. 27. *Ezek.* 20. 47, 48. *Mark* 9. 43. fire that never ſhall be *q.* 44, — 48.

Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the violence of fire, escaped the
QUESTION, *s.* signifies, [1] *An enquiry to be resolved*, Matt. 22. 35. [2] *Disputes*, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Of *Questions*, there are several sorts; *Religious*, Deut. 6. 20. *Hard*, 1 Kings 10. 2. *Blasphemous*, John 8. 48. *Curious*, Luke 13. 23. *Foolish*, 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9. *Captious*, Mark 12. 14. *Hypocritical*, Matt. 2. 7. *Accusatory*, Neh. 2. 19. *Reprehensive*, 1 Sam. 1. 14. *Affirmative*, Num. 12. 2. *Negative*, Num. 23. 8. Neh. 6. 3. *Of dislain*, Gen. 37. 8. *Of inquiry*, Josh. 9. 8. *Of complaint*, Gen. 42. 28. *Of doubting and unbelief*, Num. 11. 22. 2 Kings 7. 19.
Matt. 22. 35. asked a *q.* ‖ *Mark* 8. 11. began to *q.* *Mark* 9. 16. what *q.* ye ‖ 11. 29. I'll ask one *q.* 12. 34. that durst ask him any *q.* *Luke* 20. 40. *John* 3. 25. arose a *q.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 2. about this *q.* *Acts* 18. 15. a *q.* of words ‖ 19. 40. to be called in *q.* 23. 6. called in *q.* 24. 21. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. ask no *q.*
QUESTIONED, ING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 9. *Mark* 1. 27. *Mark* 9. 10 *q.* what rising from dead should mean 14. scribes *q.* with them ‖ *Luke* 23. 9. Pilate *q.* him
QUESTIONS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 10. 3. king told ll her *q.* *Matt.* 22. 46. nor durst ask *q.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 46. asking *q.* *Acts* 23. 29. accused of *q* ‖ 25. 19. had certain *q.* 25. 20. doubted of such *q.* ‖ 26 3. expert in *q.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. minister *q.* ‖ 6. 4. *q.* and strifes of 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. but unlearned *q.* avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.
QUICK, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 10. be *q.* raw flesh, 24. *Num.* 16. 30. go down *q.* into the pit, *Psal.* 55. 15. *Psa.* 124. 3. swal. us up *q.* ‖ *Isa* 11. 3. *q.* underst. *Acts* 10. 42. *q.* and dead, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 4. 5. *Heb.* 4. 12. word of God is *q.* and powerful
QUICKEN, *v.* *To make alive, hasten, accelerate, actuate, cheer, sharpen*, or *excite.*
Psal. 71. 20. *q.* me again, 80. 18. ‖ 119. 25, 37, 40, 88, 107, 149, 154, 156, 159. ‖ 143. 11. *Rom.* 8. 11. shall also *q.* your mortal bodies by
QUICKENED, *p.* *Isa.* 11 *q.* 50. word hath *q.* 93. 1 *Cor.* 15. 36. sowest is not *q.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 1. hath he *q.* *Eph.* 2. 5. hath *q.* us together with Christ, *Col.* 2. 13. 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in flesh. but *q.* by Spirit
QUICKENETH, *v.* *John* 5 21. *q.* whom he will 6. 63. Spirit that *q.* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 17. *q* the dead 2 *Cor.* 3. †6. Spirit *q.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. *q.* all things
QUICKENING, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. a *q.* Spirit
QUICKLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 18. 6. make ready *q.* three 27. 20. how hast thou found it out so *q.* my son? *Exod.* 32. 8. turned aside *q.* *Deut.* 9. 12. *Judg.* 2. 17. *Num.* 16. 46. go *q.* ‖ *Deut.* 9. 3. destroy them *q.* *Deut.* 9. 12. get down *q.* ‖ 11. 17. *q.* perish, 28. 20. *Josh.* 2. 5. pursue *q.* ‖ 8. 19. ambush arose *q.* 10. 6. come up to us *q.* ‖ 23. 16. perish *q.* from 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. go down *q.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. send *q.* 2 *Kin.* 1. 11. come down *q.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 8. fetch *q.* *Psal.* 94. † 17. soul had *q* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 12. not *q.* broken *Matt.* 5. 25. agree *q.* ‖ 28. 7. go *q.* 8. *Mark* 16. 8. *Luke* 14. 21. go *q.* to streets ‖ 16. 6. sit down *q.* *John* 11. 29. Mary arose *q.* ‖ 13. 27. dost, do *q.* *Acts* 12. 7. arise up *q.* ‖ 22. 18. Paul, get thee *q.* *Rev.* 2. 5. come *q.* 16. ‖ 3. 11. ‖ 11. 14. ‖ 22. 7, 12, 20.
QUICKSANDS, *s.* *Acts* 27. 17. left fall into *q.*
QUIET, *a.* *Judg.* 16. 2. were *q.* all night, saying 18. 7. *q.* and secure ‖ 27. to a people at *q.* 2 *Kings* 11. 20. the city was in *q.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 21. 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was *q.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 1, 5. † 20. 30. *Job* 3. 13. have been *q.* ‖ 26. nor was I *q.* yet trouble 21. 23. one dieth, being wholly at ease and *q.* *Psal.* 35. 20. *q.* in the land ‖ 107. 30. they be *q.* *Prov.* 1. 33. shall be in *q.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 17. heard in *q.* *Isa.* 7. 4. be *q.* fear not ‖ 14. 7. whole earth at *q.* 32 18. dwell in *q.* ‖ 33. 20. a *q.* habitation *Jer.* 30. 10. in rest and *q.* ‖ 47. 6. ere thou be *q.* 49. 23. sea cannot be *q.* ‖ 51. 59. a *q.* prince *Ezek.* 16. 42. I'll be *q.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. tho' they be *q.* *Acts* 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 4, 11. to be *q.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a *q.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. meek and *q.* spirit
QUIETED, *p.* *Psal.* 131. 2. *Zech.* 6. 8.
QUIETETH, *v.* *Job* 37. 17. *q.* the earth by
QUIETLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. *Lam.* 3. 26.
QUIETNESS, *s.* *Judg.* 8. 28. in *q.* forty years 1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I will give *q.* to Israel in his days *Job* 20. 20. not feel *q.* ‖ 34. 29. when he giveth *q.* *Psal.* 23. † 2. waters of *q.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 1. morsel with *q.* *Eccl.* 4. 6. handful with *q.* ‖ *Isa.* 30. 15. in *q.* *Isa.* 32. 17. effect of right *q.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. † 10. in *q.* *Acts* 24. 2. enjoy great *q.* ‖ 2 *Thess.* 3. 12. with *q.*
QUIT, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 19. smote him shall be *q.* 28. owner be *q.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 20. *q.* of thy oath 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *q.* yourselves like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
QUITE, *ad.* *Gen.* 31. 15. *q.* devoured our money *Exod.* 23. 24. *q.* break down ‖ *Lev.* 25. † 23. *q.* cut off *Num.* 17. 10. *q.* take away ‖ 33. 52. *q.* pluck down 2 *Sam.* 3. 24. Abner *q.* gone ‖ *Job* 6. 13. driven *q.* *Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was made *q.* naked
QUIVER, *s.* *A case for arrows.* Gen. 27. 3. *Job* 39. 23. *q* rattleth ‖ *Psal.* 127. 5. his *q.* full *Isa.* 22. 6. Elam bare the *q.* ‖ 49. 2. shaft in *q.* *Jer.* 5. 16. *q* a sepulchre ‖ *Lam.* 3. 13. of his *q.*
QUIVERED, *p.* *Hab.* 3. 16. my lips *q.* at voice

R.

RAAMAH, *Bruising.* Gen. 10. 7. 1 Chr. 1. 9. Ezek. 27. 22.
RAAMIAH, *Thunder of the Lord.* Neh. 7. 7.
RABBAH, *or* RABBATH, *Great*, or *chiding.* *Deut.* 3. 11. is it not in R.? ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. besieged 2 *Sam.* 12. 26. fought against ‖ 17. 27. Shobi of R. 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab smote R. and destroyed it *Jer.* 49. 2. alarm in R. ‖ 3. cry daughter of R. *Ezek.* 21. 20. sword to R. ‖ 25. 5. a stable for camels *Amos* 1. 14. I'll kindle a fire in the wall of R.
RABBI, *s.* *A name of dignity among the* Hebrews, *signifying* Doctor *or* Master. *Matt.* 23. 7. love to be called R. ‖ 8. be not called R. *John* 1. 38. they said R. where dwellest thou 49. Nathanael said, R. ‖ 3. 2. R. we know 3. 26. to John and said, R. ‖ 6. 25. they said R.
RABBONI, *Master.* John 20. 16.
RABITH, *Multitude.* A city, *Josh.* 19. 20.
RABMAG, *Who overthrows or destroys a multitude*, Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SARIS, *Master of eunuchs.* 2 Kings 18. 17. Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SHAKEH, *Master of drinkers.*
2 *Kings* 18. 17. king of Assyria sent R. *Isa.* 36. 2, 19. 4. God will hear words of R. *Isa.* 37. 4.
RACA, *Vain, empty.* Matt. 5. 22.
RACE, *s.* *Psal.* 19. 5. strong man to run a *r.* *Eccl.* 9. 11. *r.* is not to swift ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. run in a *r.*

Heb. 12. 1. run with patience the *r.* set before
RACHAB, *Proud, strong.* Matt. 1. 5.
RACHAL, *Injurious.* 1 Sam. 30. 29.
RACHEL, *A sheep.* Gen. 29. 6. Matt. 2. 18. *Gen.* 29. 12. Jacob told R. ‖ 17. R. was beautiful 18. Jacob loved R. 30. ‖ 31. R. was barren 20. served seven years for R. ‖ 28. gave him R. 30. 1. R. envied her ‖ 22. God remembered *r.* 31. 19. R. had stolen ‖ 33. Laban went to R. tent 35. 19. R. died, 48. 7. ‖ 35. 24. sons of, 46. 19. *Ruth* 4. 11. like R. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. R. sepulchre *Jer.* 31. 15. R. weeping for her child. *Mat.* 2. 18.
RADDAI, *Ruling.* 1 Chr. 2. 14.
RAFTERS, *s.* or *Galleries.* Song 1. 17.
RAGE, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. Naaman turned away in a *r.* 19. 27. I know thy *r.* against me, *Isa.* 37. 28. 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asa was in a *r.* ‖ 28. 9. slain in a *r.* *Job* 39. 24. swal. with *r.* ‖ 40. 11. cast abroad the *r.* *Psal.* 2. 1. why do heathen *r.* ‖ 7. 6. *r.* of my enemy *Prov.* 6. 34. jealousy is the *r.* ‖ 29. 9. *r.* or laugh *Jer.* 46. 9. *r.* ye chariots ‖ *Dan.* 3. 13. in his *r.* *Hos.* 7. 16. fall for the *r.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. chariots *r.*
RAGED, *p.* *Psal.* 46. 6. the heathen *r.* the kingd.
RAGEH, *v.* *Prov.* 14. 16. but the fool *r.* and
RAGGED, *a.* *Isa.* 2. 21. go in tops of *r.* rocks
RAGING, *p.* *Psal.* 89. 9. ruleſt *r.* of the ſea *Prov.* 20. 1. ſtrong drink is *r.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 15. ceaſed *r.* *Luke* 8. 24. rebuked the *r.* ‖ *Jude* 13. *r.* waves
RAGS, *s.* *Prov.* 23. 21. *Iſa.* 64. 6 *Jer.* 38. 11, 12.
RAGUA, *A friend.* Luke 3. 35.
RAGUEL, *Shepherd*, or *friend of God.* Num. 10. 29.
RAHAB, *Proud*, or *enlarged.* A *perſon* and *place.* *Joſh.* 2. 1. houſe of R. ‖ 6. 17. R. ſhall live, 25. *Pſal.* 87. 4. mention of R. ‖ 89. 10. broken R. *Iſa.* 51. 9. h th cut R. ‖ *Matt.* 1 5. begat Boaz of *Heb.* 11. 31. R. periſhed not ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. juſtified
RAHAM, *Mercy.* 1 Chr. 2. 44.
RAIL, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 17. wrote letters to *r.* on L.
RAILED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 14. Nabal *r.* on David *Mark* 15. 29. they *r.* on Jeſus, *Luke* 23. 39.
RAILER, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. a *r.* or drunkard, or an
RAILING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. ſtrife, *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. not *r.* accuſation ‖ *Jude* 9. a *r.* accuſ.
RAIMENT, *s.* *Gen.* 24. 53. gave *r.* to Rebekah 27. 15. *r.* of her ſon Eſau ‖ 27. ſmelled his *r.* 28. 20. *r.* to put on ‖ 41. 14. Joſ. changed his *r.* 45. 22. but to Benjamin five changes of *r.* *Exod.* 3. 22. borrow *r.* 12. 35. ‖ 21. 10. her *r.* 22. 9. treſpaſs for *r.* ‖ 26. take *r.* to pledge, 27. *Lev.* 11. 32. veſſel or *r.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 20. purify *r.* *Deut.* 8. 4. *r.* waxed not old ‖ 10. 18. giving *r.* 22. 3. loſt *r.* reſtore ‖ 24. 13. ſleep in his own *r.* 24. 17. ſhalt not take a widow's *r.* to pledge *Joſh.* 22. 8. much *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 16. dagger under *r.* *Judg.* 8. 26. purple *r.* that was on kings of Midian *Ruth* 3. 3. put thy *r.* on ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul put on *r.* 2 *Kings* 5. 5. ten changes of *r.* ‖ 7. 8. *r.* and hid it 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. gold and *r.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 4. queen ſent *r.* *Job* 27. 16. *r.* as the clay ‖ *Pſ.* 45. 14. *r.* of needle-w. *Iſa.* 14. 19. caſt out as *r.* ‖ 63. 3. ſtain all my *r.* *Ezek.* 16. 13. thy *r.* was ‖ *Zech.* 3. 4. change of *r.* *Matt.* 3. 4. John had his *r.* of camel's hair 6. 25. the body more than *r.* 28. *Luke* 12. 23. 11. 8. a man clothed in ſoft *r.* *Luke* 7. 25. 17. 2. *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9. 3. *Luke* 9. 29. 27. 31. put his own *r.* on ‖ 28. 3. *r.* white as ſnow *Luke* 10. 30. ſtripped *r.* ‖ 23. 34. parted *r.* *John* 19. 24. *Acts* 18. 6. Paul ſhook his *r.* ‖ 22. 20. I kept the *r.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. food and *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. in vile *r.* *Rev.* 3. 5. clothed in white *r.* 4. 4. ‖ 3. 18. buy white *r.*
RAIN, *s.* *Is the vapours exhaled by the ſun, which fall from the clouds in drops,* Eccl. 11. 3. *The former* rain *in* Judea *was at the beginning of the civil year, about* September *or* Octobe *; the latter* rain *was in* Abib, *or* March. CRUDEN.
It is put for the doctrines of the goſpel, Deut. 32. 2. Pſal. 68. 9. Hoſ. 6. 3. Heb. 6. 7. *God's judgments,* Ezek. 38. 22.
Gen. 7. 12. *r.* was on the earth forty days, 8. 2. *Exod.* 9. 34. Pharaoh ſaw the *r.* ceaſed, he ſinned *Lev.* 26. 4. *r.* in due ſeaſon, *Deut.* 11. 14. ‖ 28. 12. *Deut.* 11. 11. land drinks water of the *r.* of heaven 17. be no *r.* 1 *Kings* 8. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. ‖ 7. 13. 28. 24. the *r.* powder ‖ 32. 2. doctrine drop as *r.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. call on L. to ſend *r.* ‖ 18. L. ſent *r.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. dew nor *r.* ‖ 23. 4. ſhining after *r.* 1 *Kings* 8. 36. then hear and give *r.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 27. 17. 1. dew nor *r.* 7. ‖ 18. 41. a ſound of *r.* 45. 2 *Kin.* 3. 17. nor ſee *r.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 13. a time of *r.* *Job* 5. 10. who giveth *r.* ‖ 28. 26. a decree for *r.* 29. 23. as for the *r.* ‖ 36. 27. clouds poured *r.* 37. 6. ſmall *r.* and great *r.* ‖ 38. 28. *r.* a father *Pſal.* 65. 10. cauſeſt *r.* ‖ 68. 9. a plentiful *r.* 72. 6. down like *r* ‖ 84. 6. *r.* filleth the pools 105. 32. gave hail for *r.* ‖ 135. 7. lightnings for *r.* 147. 8. ſing to the L. who prepareth *r.* for the earth *Prov.* 25. 14. like clouds without *r.* *Jude* 12. 23. driveth away *r.* ‖ 26. 1. as *r.* in harveſt 28. 3. oppreſſeth the poor is like a ſweeping *r.* *Eccl.* 11. 3. if clouds be full of *r.* ‖ 12. 2. after *r.* *Song* 2. 11. *r.* is over ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 6. covert from *r.* *Iſa.* 5. 6. rain no *r.* ‖ 18. 4. clear h at after *r.* 30. 23. *r.* of thy ſeed ‖ 44. 14. *r.* nouriſh it 55. 10. as the *r.* cometh down from heaven *Jer.* 5. 24. L. giveth *r.* ‖ 10. 13. lightning with *r.* 14. 4. there was no *r.* ‖ 22. vanities cauſe *r.* *Ezek.* 1. 28. as the bow in the cloud in day of *r.* *Hoſ.* 6. 3. come as the *r.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 22. to come *r.* *Amos* 4. 7. with-holden *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 17. be no *r.* 18. *Mat.* 5. 45. *r.* on the juſt ‖ 7. 25. *r.* deſcended, 27. *Acts* 14. 17. gave us *r.* ‖ 28. 2. the preſent *r.* *Heb.* 6. 7. drinketh in *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 18. heaven gave *See* LATTER.
RAIN, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 5. to *r.* ‖ 7. 4. *r.* forty days *Exod.* 9. 18. I'll cauſe it to *r.* ‖ 16. 4. I'll *r.* bread *Job* 20. 23. *r.* his fury ‖ 38. 26. to cauſe it to *r.* *Pſal.* 11. 6. *r.* ſnares ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 22. overflowing *r.* *Hoſ.* 10. 12. *r.* righteouſneſs ‖ *Amos* 4. 7. *r* on city *Jam.* 5. 17. might not *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 6. that it *r.* not
RAINBOW, *s.* *Rev.* 4. 3. was a *r.* round, 10. I.
RAINED, *p.* *Gen.* 19. 24. Lord *r.* on Sodom and *Exod.* 9. 23. L. *r.* hail ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 24. *r.* manna, 27. *Ezek.* 22. 24. not *r.* upon ‖ *Am.* 4. 7. it *r.* not *Luke* 17. 29. *r.* fire from heaven ‖ *Jam.* 5. 17. *r.* not
RAINY, *a.* *Prov.* 27. 15. dropping in a *r.* day
RAISE, *v* ſignifies, [1] *To awake,* Song 8. 5. [2] *To invent,* Exod. 23. 1. [3] *To ordain,* Exod. 9. 16. [4] *To beget,* Gen. 38. 8. [5] *To keep in remembrance,* Ruth 4. 5. [6] *To give life,* Matt. 11. 5. John 2. 19. [7] *To ſend,* Deut. 18. 15. [8] *To advance,* Pſal. 113. 7. [9] *To build,* Iſa. 23. 13. [10] *To fit for any work,* Judg. 2. 16.
Gen. 38. 8. *r.* up ſeed, 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. *Matt.* 22. 24.
Exod.

Exod. 23. 1. thou ſhalt not *r.* a falſe report
Deut. 18. 15. *r.* up a prophet, 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
25. 7. refuſeth to *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 29. *r.* a heap
Ruth 4. 5. to *r.* up the name ‖ *Sam.* 2. 35. I'll *r.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 11. I'll *r.* up evil ‖ 17. went to *r.* him
1 *Kings* 14. 14. *r.* up a king ‖ *Job* 3. 8. *r.* mourning
Job 19. 12. his troops *r.* up their way ag. me, 30. 12.
Pſal. 41. 10. *r.* me up ‖ 48. †13. *r.* up her palaces
Iſa. 15. 5. *r.* up a cry ‖ 29. 3. I'll *r.* forts againſt
44. 26. *r.* decayed places ‖ 49. 6. *r.* up the tribes
58. 12. *r.* up foundations ‖ 61. 4. *r.* former deſ.
Jer. 23. 5. I'll *r.* to David a righteous branch, 30. 9.
50. 9. *r.* ag. Babylon ‖ 32. none ſhall *r.* him up
Ezek. 23. 22 *r.* lovers ‖ 34. 29. *r.* plant of renown
Hoſ. 6. 2. *r.* us up ‖ *Joel* 3. 7. I will *r.* them out
Amos 5. 2. none to *r.* her ‖ 6. 14. *r.* a nation againſt
9. 11. *r.* tabern. of Dav. ‖ *Mic.* 5. 5. *r.* 7 ſhepherds
Hab. 1. 3. *r.* up ſtrife ‖ 6. I'll *r.* up the Chaldeans
Zech. 11. 16. I'll *r.* up a ſhepherd in the land
Matt. 3. 9. to *r.* up children to Abrah. *Luke* 3. 8.
10. 8. heal the ſick, cleanſe lepers, *r.* the dead
22. 24. *r.* up ſeed, *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
John 2. 19. I'll *r.* it up, 6. 39, 40, 44, 54.
Acts 2. 30. *r.* up Chriſt ‖ 26. 8. ſhould *r.* the dead
1 *Cor.* 6. 14. will *r.* up us by his power, 2 *Cor.* 4. 14.
Heb. 11. 19. able to *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 15. L. ſhall *r.* him
RAISED, *p. Exod.* 9. 16. I *r.* thee up. *Rom.* 9. 17.
Joſh. 5. 7. *r.* in their ſtead ‖ 7. 26. *r.* heap of ſtones
Judg. 2. 16. *r.* up judges ‖ 3. 9. *r.* a deliverer, 15.
1 *Sam.* 23. 1. *r.* up on high ‖ 1 *Kings* 5. 13. *r.* a levy
2 *Chr.* 32. 5. *r.* it up, 33. 14. ‖ *Ezra* 1. 5. ſpirit G. *r.*
Job 14. 12. not *r.* out of ſleep ‖ *Prov.* 15. †19.
Song 8. 5. I *r.* thee up ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 9. *r.* from thrones
Iſa. 23. 13. *r.* palaces ‖ 41. 2. *r.* righteous man
41. 25. *r.* one from north ‖ 45. 13. *r.* in right.
Jer. 6. 22. a nation *r.* ‖ 25. 32. whirlwind be *r.*
29. 15. *r.* prophet ‖ 50. 41. kings be *r.* 51. 11.
Dan. 7. 5. bear, and it *r.* up ‖ *Amos* 2. 11. *r.* for proph.
Zech. 2. 13. *r.* out of holy habit. ‖ 9. 13. *r.* thy ſons
Matt. 1. 24. *r.* from ſleep ‖ 11. 5. dead are *r.* up
16. 21. *r.* the third day, 17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 1. 69. *r.* horn of ſalv. ‖ 20 37. dead are *r.*
John 12. 1. Lazarus whom he *r.* from dead, 9. 17.
Acts 2. 24. whom G. *r.* up, 32. | 3. 15, 26. | 4. 10.
| 5. 30. | 10. 40. | 13. 30. | 17. 3. *Rom.* 10. 9.
1 *Cor.* 6. 14. 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. *Gal.* 1. 1.
12. 7. angel *r.* up Peter ‖ 13. 22. he *r.* up David
13. 23. *r.* a Saviour ‖ 50. Jews *r.* perſecution
Rom. 4. 24. *r.* up Jeſus ‖ 25. *r.* for our juſtification
6. 4. like as Chriſt was *r.* ‖ 9. Chriſt being *r.*
7. 4. *r.* from the dead ‖ 8. 11. that *r.* up Jeſus
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. *r.* up Chriſt ‖ 35. how are dead *r.*
42. *r.* in incorruption, 52. ‖ 43. *r.* in glory
Eph. 1. 20. in C. when he *r.* him from the dead
2. 6. *r.* us up tog. ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. G. who *r.* him
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. Son whom he *r.* from dead, 1 *Pet.* 1. 21.
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jeſus was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *r.* to life
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. believe in God that *r.* up from dead
RAISER, *s. Dan.* 11. 20. *r.* of taxes ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. †4.
RAISETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *r.* the poor, *Pſ.* 113. 7.
Job 41. 25. when he *r.* himſelf, mighty are afraid
Pſ. 107. 25. ſtormy wind ‖ 145. 14. *r.* bowed, 146. 8.
John 5. 21. as the F. *r.* up the dead and quicken.
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. ſhould truſt in God which *r.* the dead
RAISING, *p. Hoſ.* 7. 4. *Acts* 24. 12.
RAISINS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. cluſters of *r.* 30. 12.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. 100 bunches of *r.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 40.
RAKEM, *Void*, or *pictures.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.
RAKKATH, *Emptineſs*, or *ſpittle.* Joſh. 19. 35.
RAM, *High*, or *caſting away.*
Ruth 4. 19. Hezron begat R. 1 *Chr.* 2. 9, 10.
1 *Chr.* 2. 25. R. Bunah ‖ 27. ſons of R. *Job* 32. 2.
RAM, *s. Gen.* 15. 9. take a *r.* ‖ 22. 13. a *r.* caught
Exod. 29. 15. take one *r.* ‖ 18. burn the *r. Lev.* 8. 21.
22. it is a *r.* of conſecration, 27, 31. *Lev.* 8. 22.
Lev. 9. 2. take a *r.* for a burnt-offering, 4.
19. 21. he ſhall bring a *r.* for a treſpaſs-offering
Num. 5. 8. *r.* of atonement ‖ 15. 11. for one *r.* or
Ezra 10. 19. they offered a *r. Ezek.* 43. 23, 25.
| 45. 24. | 46. 4, 5, 6, 7, 11.
Dan. 8. 3. I ſaw a *r.* 4, 7. ‖ 20. *r.* two horns
RAMS, *s. Gen.* 31. 10. *r.* which leaped, 12.
38. *r.* of thy flock ‖ 32. 14. Jacob ſent 20 *r.*
Num. 7. 17. five *r.* 23, — 88. ‖ 29. 13, —33.
Deut. 32. 14. *r.* of the breed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. fat of *r.*
2 *Kings* 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *r.* with wool
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. ſacr. 1000 *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. 7700 *r.*
Ezra 6. 9. *r.* for offerings, 17. | 7. 17. | 8. 35.
Pſal. 66. 15. with the fat of *r. Iſa.* 1. 11. | 34. 6.
114. 4. the mountains ſkipped like *r.* 6.
Iſa. 60. 7. *r.* miniſter ‖ *Jer.* 51. 40. bring like *r.*
Ezek. 27. 21. occupied in *r.* ‖ 34. 17. judge the *r.*
39. 18. drink blood of *r.* ‖ *Amic.* 6. 7. thouſands of *r.*
RAMS-*Horns*, *s. Joſh.* 6. 4, 5, 6, 8, 13.
RAMS-*Skins*, *s. Exod.* 25. 5. | 26. 14. | 35. 7. | 36.
19. | 39. 34.
RAMAH, *High*, or *caſt away.*
Joſh. 18. 25. R. city of Benj. ‖ *Judg.* 4. 5. between R.
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Elkanah came to houſe in R. 2. 11.
7. 17. Samuel's return was to R. 15. 34. | 16. 13.
8. 4. elders came to R. ‖ 19. 18. David came to
19. 22. Saul went to R. ‖ 22. 6. Saul abode in R.
25. 1. S. was buried in his houſe in R. 28. 3.
1 *Kin.* 15. 17. Baaſha built R. 2 *Chr.* 16. 1, 5.
2 *Kin.* 8. 29. Joram went to R. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
Ezra 2. 26. children of R. 6. 21. *Neh.* 7. 30.
Neh. 11. 33. dwelt at R. ‖ *Iſa.* 10 29. R. is afraid
Jer. 31. 15. a voice was heard in R. *Matt.* 2. 18.
Ezek. 27. 22. merchants of R. ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 8. blow in
RAMATH, As Ramah. *Joſh.* 19. 8.
RAMATHITE. 1 *Chr.* 27. 27.
RAMATHAIM. 1 *Sam.* 1. 1.
RAMATH-LEHI, *Lifting up of the jaw-bone.*
Judg. 15. 17. Jer. 40. 1.
RAMATH-MIZPEH. *Joſh.* 13. 26.
RAMESES, *Thunder.* Gen. 47. 11. Exod. 1. 4.
RAMIAH, *Exaltation of the Lord.* Ezra 10. 25.
RAMOTH, *High places.* 1 Chr. 6. 73.
RAMOTH-GILEAD, *The high places of Gilead.*
A city of refuge, *Joſh.* 20. 8. | 21. 38. |
1 *Kings* 22. 3, 12. 2 *Kings* 8. 28. | 9. 1.
2 *Chr.* 18. 2, —22.
RAMPART, *s. A fence.* Lam. 2. 8. Nah. 3. 8.
RAN, *v. Gen.* 18. 2. Abraham *r.* ‖ 24. 7. ſerv.
24. 20. Rebekah *r.* ‖ 28. damſel ‖ 29. Laban *r.*
29. 12. Rachel ‖ 13. Laban ‖ 33. 4 Eſau *r.* to
Exod. 9. 23. fire *r.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 27. a young man *r.*
Num. 16. 47. Aaron *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 22. meſſengers *r.*
Joſh. 8. 19. ambuſh *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 21. hoſt of Midian
Judg. 9. 21. Jotham *r.* ‖ 13. 10. Manoah's wife *r.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Samuel *r.* ‖ 4. 12. a man of Benj. *r.*
17. 22. David *r.* 51. ‖ 20. 36. as the lad *r.* he
2 *Sam.* 18. 21. Cuſhi *r.* ‖ 23. Ahimaaz *r.* by the
1 *Kings* 2. 39. ſervants of Shimei *r.* ‖ 18. 46. Elijah
1 *Kin.*

1 *Kin.* 19. 20. Elisha *r.* ‖ 22. 35. the blood *r.* into ch' *Pſ.* 77. 2. my ſore *r.* ‖ 105. 41. waters ‖ 133. 2. oint. *Jer.* 23. 21. yet they *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 14. living creat. *Ezek.* 47. 2. *r.* out waters ‖ *Dan.* 8. 6. the goat *r.* *Matt.* 8. 32. herd of ſwine, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33. 27. 48. *r.* and filled a ſponge, *Mark* 15. 36. *Mark* 6. 33. *r.* a-foot ‖ 55. *r.* thro' whole region *Luke* 15. 20 his father *r.* ‖ 19. 4. Zach ‖ 24. 12. Peter *John* 20. 4. ſo they *r.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 11. people *r.* 7. 57. *Acts* 8. 30. Philip *r.* ‖ 12. 14. ſhe *r.* ‖ 14. 14. Paul 21. 32. chief captain *r.* ‖ 27. 41. *r.* ſhip a-ground *Jude* 11. *r.* greedily after the error of Balaam

RANG, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 5. *r.* again, 1 *Kings* 1. 45.

RANGE, ED, *v.* and *p* 1 *Sam.* 17. †2. *Job* 39. 8.

RANGERS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 12. †33. *r.* of the battle

RANGES, *ſ.* *Lev.* 11. 35. 2 *Kings* 11. 8. 15.

RANGING, *p.* *Prov.* 28. 15. a *r.* bear, ſo is a w.

RANK, *a.* and *ſ.* *Gen.* 41. 5. *r.* and good ‖ 7. *r.* ears *Num.* 2. 16. they ſhall go forth in the third *r.* 24. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. could keep *r.* †36, 38. ‖ *Pſ.* 55. †13.

RANKS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. 4. *Joel* 2. 7. *Mark* 6. 40.

RANSOM, *ſ.* *A price paid for redemption.* *Exod.* 21. 30. give for the *r.* of his life, 30. 12. *Job* 33. 24. I've found a *r.* ‖ 36. 18. a great *r.* *Pſ.* 49. 7. nor give to G. a *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 35. regard *r.* *Prov.* 13. 8. *r.* of a man's life ‖ 21. 18. *r.* for right. *Iſa.* 43. 3. Egypt for thy *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 14. I'll *r.* them *Matt.* 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* *Mark* 10. 45. 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave himſelf a *r.* for all, to be

RANSOMED, *p.* *Iſa.* 35. 10. ‖ 51. 10. *Jer.* 31. 11.

RAPHA, *Relaxation*, or *phyſic.* 1 Chr. 8. 2, 37.

RAPHU, *Cured*, *comforted.* Num. 13. 9.

RARE, *a.* *Dan.* 2. 11 it is a *r.* thing that the k.

RASE, *v.* *Pſal.* 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it even to the f.

RASH, *a.* *Eccl.* 5. 2. *Iſa.* 32. †4. 1 *Cor.* 13. †4.

RASHLY, *ad.* *Acts* 19. 36. and to do nothing *r.*

RASHNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 6 †7. ſmote Uz. for his *r.*

RASOR, *ſ.* *Num.* 6. 5. no *r.* come on his head, *Judg.* 13. 5. ‖ 16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *Pſal.* 52. 2. like a ſharp *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 20. *Ezek.* 5. 1.

RATE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 16. 4. gather a certain *r.* every 1 *Kings* 20. 25. brought mules at a *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. 2 *Kings* 25. 30. a daily *r.* for every day, 2 *Chr.* 8. 13.

RATHER, *ad.* 2 *Kings* 5. 13. how much *r.* when *Job* 7. 15. chooſeth death *r.* than life, *Jer.* 8. 3. 32. 2. juſtified himſelf *r.* ‖ 36. 21. choſen *r.* *Pſal.* 52. 3. lying *r.* ‖ 84. 10. *r.* be a door keeper *Prov.* 8. 10. knowledge *r.* than choice gold, 16. 16. 17. 12. a bear meet *r.* ‖ 22. 1. a good name *r.* *Matt.* 10. 6. go *r.* ‖ 28. *r.* fear him that is able to 18. 8. *r.* than having two hands be caſt, 9. 25. 9. go *r.* to them that ſell ‖ 27. 24. *r.* a tum. *Mark* 5. 26. *r.* grew worſe ‖ 15. 11. *r.* releaſe Bar. *Luke* 10. 20. *r.* rejoice ‖ 11. 28. *r.* bleſſed ‖ 41. *r.* give 12. 31. *r.* ſeek ‖ 51. *r.* diviſion ‖ 18. 14. juſtified *r.* *John* 3. 19. loved darkneſs *r.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 29. to obey G. *r.* *Rom.* 8. 34. yea, *r.* that is riſen ‖ 11. 11. *r.* thro' 12. 19. *r.* give place to wrath ‖ 14. 13. judge this *r.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. not *r.* mourned ‖ 6. 7. *r.* take wrong 7. 21. made free, uſe it *r.* ‖ 9. 12. are not we *r.*? 14. 1. deſire gifts *r.* ‖ 19 had *r.* ſpeak five words 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *r.* to forgive ‖ 3. 8. be *r.* glorious 5. 8. *r.* to be abſent ‖ 12. 9. I'll *r.* glory in my *Gal.* 4. 9. *r.* are known ‖ *Eph.* 4. 28. *r.* labour *Eph.* 5. 4. *r.* giving of thanks ‖ 11. *r.* reprove 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *r.* than edifying ‖ 4. 7. *r.* to godlineſs *Heb.* 11. 25. chooſing *r.* ‖ 12. 9. *r.* be in ſubject. *Heb.* 12. 13. *r.* be healed ‖ 13. 19. *r.* to do this, that 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *r.* give diligence to make your calling

RATTLETH, *v.* *Job* 39 23. the quiver *r.*

RATTLING, *p.* *Nah.* 3. 2. *r.* of the wheels

RAVEN, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 8. 7. Noah ſent a *r.* which *Lev.* 11. 15. every *r.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 14. 1 *Kings* 17. 6. *r.* brought Elijah bread and fleſh *Job* 38. 41. provideth the *r.* food, *Pſal.* 147. 9. *Prov.* 30. 17. *r.* of valley ‖ *Song* 5. 11. black as a *r.* *Iſa.* 34. 11. owl and *r.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 24. conſider *r.*

RAVENING, *a.* and *ſ.* *Pſ.* 22. 13. gaped as a *r.* lion *Ezek.* 22. 25. *r.* the prey, 27. ‖ *Mat.* 7. 15. *r.* wo ves *Luke* 11. 39. your inward part is full of *r.* and

RAVENOUS, *a.* *Iſa.* 35. 9. ‖ 46. 11. *Ezek.* 39. 4.

RAVIN, *v.* *Gen.* 49. 27. Benjamin ſhall *r.*

RAVIN, *ſ.* *Nah.* 2. 12. filled his dens with *r.*

RAVISHED, *p.* *Prov.* 5. 19. be thou *r.* 20. *Song* 4. 9. thou haſt *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 16. wives be *r.* *Lam.* 5. 11. *r.* the women in Zion, *Zech.* 14. 2.

RAW, *a.* *Exod.* 12. 9. eat not of it *r.* nor ſod. *Lev.* 13. 10. *r.* fleſh, 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 2. 15.

REACH, *v.* *Gen.* 11. 4. top may *r.* up to heaven *Exod.* 28. 42. *r.* to thighs ‖ *Lev.* 26. 5. *r.* to vintage *Num.* 34. 11. *r.* to ſea ‖ *Job* 20. 6. *r.* to the clouds *Iſa.* 8. 8. *r.* even to the neck, 30. 28. *Jer.* 48. 32. plants *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 5. valley *r.* to *John* 20. 27. Thomas, *r.* hither thy finger, and 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. a meaſure to *r.* even unto you

REACHED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 12. ladder's top *r.* up to *Ruth* 2. 14. *Dan.* 4. 11. 2 *Cor.* 10. 14. *Rev.* 18. 5.

REACHETH, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 9. rage *r.* to heaven *Pſal.* 36. 5. faithfulneſs *r.* to the clouds, 108. 4. *Prov.* 31. 20. *r.* her hands ‖ *Jer.* 4. 10. ſword *r.* 18. *Jer.* 51. 9. *r.* to heaven ‖ *Dan.* 4. 22. thy greatneſs

REACHING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 11. *Phil.* 3. 13.

READ, *v.* *Exod.* 24. 7. he *r.* *Joſh.* 8. 34, 35. *Deut.* 17. 19. king ſhall *r.* ‖ 31. 11. thou ſhalt *r.* 2 *Kings* 5. 7. *r.* the letter, 19. 14. *Ezra* 4. 18, 23. 22. 8. *r.* book of law, 23. 2. 2 *Chr.* 34 30. *Neh.* 8. 3, 8, 18. ‖ 9. 13. ‖ 13. 1. *Eſth.* 6. 1. book of the records was *r.* before king *Iſa.* 29. 11. *r.* this I pray, 12. ‖ 34. 16. *r.* no one ſhall 37. 14. letter, and *r.* it. *Jer.* 29. 29. *Acts* 23. 34. *Jer.* 36. 6. *r.* in the roll, 10, 21, 23. ‖ 51. 61. *Dan.* 5. 7. whoſoever ſhall *r.* this writing, 8, 17. *Matt.* 12. 3. have ye not *r.* 19. 4. ‖ 21. 16, 42. ‖ 22. 31. *Mark* 2. 25. ‖ 12. 10, 26. *Luke* 6. 3. *Luke* 4. 16. ſtood to *r.* ‖ *John* 19. 20. this title *r.* *Acts* 8. 28. *r.* Eſaias, 30 ‖ 13. 27. prophets *r.* 15. 21. 15. 31. which when they had *r.* they rejoiced 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. than what ye *r.* ‖ 3. 2. *r.* of all men 3. 15. when Moſes is *r.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 4. when ye *r.* *Col.* 4. 16. when this epiſtle is *r.* among you 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 27. epiſtle be *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 4. to *r.* book

READEST, *v.* *Luke* 10. 26. how *r.* thou? *Acts* 8. 30. underſtandeſt thou what thou *r.*?

READETH, *v.* *Hab.* 2. 2. may run that *r.* it *Matt.* 24. 15. whoſo *r.* let him und. *Mark* 13. 14. *Rev.* 1. 3. bleſſed is he that *r.* and heareth this

READING, *p.* and *ſ.* *Neh.* 8. 8. to underſtand the *r.* *Eccl.* 12. †12. much *r.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 15. after *r.* of law 1 *Cor.* 3. 14. in *r.* the old ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. attend to *r.* *Jer.* 36. 8. *r.* in the book, 51. 63.

READINESS, *ſ.* *Acts* 17. 11. 2 *Cor.* 8. 11. ‖ 10. 6.

READY, *a.* *Exod.* 17. 4. almoſt *r.* to ſtone me 19. 11. be *r.* againſt third day, 15. ‖ 34. 2. be *r.* *Num.* 32. 17. *r.* armed ‖ *Deut.* 1. 41. *r.* to go up

Deut.

Deut. 28. 5. *r.* to periſh ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 4. be ye all *r.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. *r.* dreſſed ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 22. no tidings *r.* *Ezra* 7. 6. a *r.* ſcribe ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *r.* to pardon *Eſth.* 3. 14. ſhould be *r.* againſt that day, 8. 13. *Job* 3. 8. *r.* to raiſe mourning ‖ 12. 5. *r.* to ſlip 15. 23 darkneſs *r.* ‖ 24. as a king *r.* to battle 28. *r.* to become heaps ‖ 17. 1. graves are *r.* 18. 12. deſtruction *r.* ‖ 29. 13. was *r.* to periſh 32. 19. belly is *r.* to burſt ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 17. *r.* to halt *Pſal.* 45. 1. a *r.* writer ‖ 86. 5. *r.* to forgive and 88. 15. *r.* to die ‖ *Prov.* 24. 11. *r.* to periſh, 31. 6. *Eccl.* 5. 1. more *r.* to hear ‖ *Iſa.* 27. 13. *r.* to periſh *Iſa.* 30. 13. a breach *r.* to fall ‖ 32. 4. *r.* to ſpeak plain 38. 20. *r.* to ſave me ‖ 41. 7. *r.* for ſodering 51. 13. *r.* to deſtroy ‖ *Dan.* 3. 15. *r.* to fall down *Matt.* 22. 4. all things are *r.* 8. *Luke* 14. 17. 24. 44. be ye alſo *r.* *Luke* 12. 40. 2 *Cor.* 9. 3. 25. 10. they that were *r.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 38. ſpirit is *r.* *Luke* 7. 2. *r.* to die ‖ 22. 33. *r.* to go with thee *John* 7. 6. is not come, but your time is alway *r.* *Acts* 20. 7. *r.* to depart ‖ 21. 31. *r.* not to be bound 23. 15. *r.* to kill him ‖ 21. *r.* looking for promiſe *Rom.* 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the goſpel at Rome 2 *Cor.* 8. 19. of your *r.* mind ‖ 9. 2. *r.* a year ago 9. 5. ſame might be *r.* ‖ 12. 14. *r.* to come to you 1 *Tim.* 3. †3. not *r.* to quarrel ‖ 6. 18. *r.* to diſtribute 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. *r.* to be offered ‖ *Tit.* 3. 1. *r.* to every *Heb.* 8. 13. *r.* to vaniſh ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. *r.* to be revealed 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *r.* to give an anſwer ‖ 4. 5. *r.* to judge 5. 2. of a *r.* mind ‖ *Rev.* 3. 2. *r.* to die ‖ 12. 4.

See MADE, MAKE.

REAIAH, *Viſion of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 5. 5.

REALM, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 30. *r.* of Jeh. was quiet *Ezra* 7. 13. they of my *r.* ‖ 23. wrath againſt *r.* *Dan.* 1. 20. than all in his *r.* ‖ 6. 3. over *r.* 9. 1. ‖ 11. 2.

REAP, *v.* *To enjoy the fruit of one's labour.* *Lev.* 19. 9. not wholly *r.* the corners, 23. 10, 22. 25. 5. what groweth of itſelf thou ſhalt not *r.* 11. in jubilee not *r.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 9. field they *r.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. *r.* harveſt, 2 *Kings* 19. 29. *Iſa.* 37. 30. *Job* 4. 8. *r.* the ſame ‖ 24. 6. *r.* every one his corn *Pſal.* 126. 5. *r.* in joy ‖ *Prov.* 22. 8. *r.* vanity *Eccl.* 1. 4. regards clouds, not *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 13. *r.* thorns *Hoſ.* 8. 7. *r.* the whirlwind ‖ 10. 12. *r.* in mercy *Mic.* 6. 15. thou ſhalt ſow, but thou ſhalt not *r.* *Matt.* 6. 26 fowls of the air *r.* not, *Luke* 12. 24. 25. 26. knoweſt I *r.* ‖ *John* 4. 38. to *r.* whereon 1 *Cor.* 9. 11. *r.* your carnal ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *r.* ſparingly *Gal.* 6. 7. that ſhall he *r.* 8. ‖ 9. in due ſeaſon *r.* *Rev.* 14. 15. thruſt in thy ſickle and *r.* for the time

REAPED, *p.* *Hoſ.* 10. 13. *Jam.* 5. 4 *Rev.* 14. 16.

REAPER, *s.* *Amos* 9. 13. overtake the *r.* and

REAPERS, *s.* *Ruth* 2. 3. gleaned after the *r.* 7. 2 *Kin.* 4. 18. went to *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 39. *r.* the angels

REAPEST, *v.* *Lev.* 23. 22. *Luke* 19. 21.

REAPETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 17. 5. *John* 4. 36, 37.

REAPING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 6 13. *Matt.* 25. 24.

REASON, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *That faculty of the ſoul whereby we judge of things*, Dan. 4. 36. [2] *Proof, ground or argument*, 1 Pet. 3. 15. [3] *To confer or diſpute*, Matt. 16. 8.

Job 17. 7. mine eye is alſo dim *r.* of ſorrow 31. 23. *r.* of his highneſs ‖ 37. 19. *r.* of darkn. *Pſ.* 38. 8. roared *r.* ‖ 78. 65. ſhouteth *r.* of wine 90. 10. if *r.* of ſtrength ‖ 102. 5. *r.* of my groan. *Prov.* 20. 4. *r.* of cold ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 19. *Ezek.* 21. 12. *Rom.* 8. 20. 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. *Heb.* 5. 14. ‖ 7. 23. 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *Rev.* 8. 13. ‖ 9. 2 ‖ 18. 19.

REASON, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. that I may *r.* *Job* 9. 14. chooſe words to *r.* ‖ 13. 3. I deſire to *r.* 15. 3. ſhould he *r.* with unprofitable talk, or *Iſa.* 1. 18. let us *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. †1. let me *r.* the caſe *Matt.* 16. 8. Jeſus ſaid, why *r.* ye, *Mark* 2. 8. ‖ 8. 17. *Luke* 5. 21. ſcribes beg n to *r.* ‖ 22. what *r.* ye

REASONED, *p.* *Matt.* 16. 7. *r.* among themſelves, *Mark* 8. 16. ‖ 11. 31. *Luke* 20. 5. *Mark* 2. 8. that they ſo *r.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 14. ‖ 24. 15. *Acts* 17. 2. Paul *r.* 18. 4, 19. ‖ 24. 25. as he *r.* of

REASONING, *p.* and *s.* *Job* 13. 6. hear now my *r.* and *Mark* 2. 6. *r.* in their hearts ‖ 12. 28. *r.* together *Luke* 9. 46. aroſe a *r.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 29. had great *r.*

REASONINGS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 10. †5. caſting down *r.*

REASONABLE, *a.* *Rom.* 12. 1. your *r.* ſervice

REASONS, *s.* *Job* 32. 11. *Iſa.* 41. 21.

REBA, *The fourth*, or *a ſquare.* Num. 31. 8. Joſh. 13. 21.

REBEKAH, *Fat*, or *quarrel appeaſed.* *Gen.* 22. 23. Bethuel begat R. ‖ 24. 15. R. came 24. 59. ſent away R. ‖ 60. they bleſſed R. 25. 28. R. loved Jacob ‖ 26. 7. kill me for R. 26. 35. grief of mind to R. ‖ 27. 42. were told R. 29. 12. he was R. ſon ‖ 35. 8. R. nurſe died 49. 31. buried Iſaac and R. ‖ *Rom.* 9. 10.

REBEL, *v.* *To fight*, or *make war againſt a lawful ſovereign*, 2 Sam. 15. 10. Rebellion *comes of the* Hebrew *word* Marah, *i.e.* bitterneſs. Men are ſaid to rebel, [1] *Againſt God*, Num. 14. 9. [2] *His word*, Pſal. 107. 11. [3] *Againſt his ſpirit*, Iſa. 63. 10.

Num. 14. 9. only *r.* not ‖ *Joſh.* 1. 18. *r.* ſhall die *Joſh.* 22. 16. builded altar that ye might *r.* 29. 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye will obey and not *r.* ag. L. 15. *Neh.* 2. 19. will ye *r.* ‖ 6. 6. Jews think to *r.* *Job* 24. 13. *r.* againſt light ‖ *Pſ.* 78. †40. how oft *r.* *Iſa.* 1. 20. if ye *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 14. and *r.* againſt me

REBELLED, *p.* *Gen.* 14. 4. in thirteenth year *r.* *Num.* 20. 24. becauſe ye *r.* againſt my word at waters of Meribah, 27. 14. *Deut.* 1. 26, 43. ‖ 9. 23. 1 *Kin.* 12. 19. Iſrael *r.* ag. houſe of D. 2 *Chr.* 10. 19. 2 *Kings* 1. 1. Moab *r.* 3. 5. ‖ 18. 7. Hezekiah *r.* 24. 1. Jehoiakim *r.* 20. 2 *Chr.* 36 13. *Jer.* 52. 3. 2 *Chr.* 13. 6. Jeroboam *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 26. they *r.* againſt *Pſal.* 5. 10. they *r.* 107. 11. ‖ 105. 28. they *r.* not *Iſa.* 1. 2. they have *r.* ‖ 63. 10. *r.* and vexed his *Lam.* 1. 18. I have *r.* 20. ‖ 3. 42. we have *r.* and thou *Ezek.* 2. 3. nation *r.* ‖ 17. 15. he *r.* ‖ 20. 8. they *r.* *Dan.* 9. 5. we have *r.* 9. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 16. Samaria *r.*

REBELLEST, *v.* 2 *Kings* 18. 20. *Iſa.* 36. 5.

REBELLION, *s.* *Num.* 17. †10. children of *r.* *Deut.* 31. 27. I know thy *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 22. if in *r.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *r.* as witchcraft ‖ 20. †30. ſon of *r.* *Ezra* 4. 19. *r.* made therein ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. in their *r.* *Job* 34. 37. addeth *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 11. ſeeketh *r.* *Jer.* 28. 16. thou taught *r.* 29. 32. ‖ *Ezek.* 2. †7.

REBELLIOUS, *a.* *Deut.* 9. 7. been *r.* 24. ‖ 31. 27. 21. 18. if a man have a ſtubborn and *r.* ſon, 20. 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. ſon of *r.* woman ‖ *Ezra* 4. 12. *r.* city

Pſal.

Pſal. 66. 7. let not the *r.* exalt themſelves
68. 6. but the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18. yea for the *r.* alſo ‖ 78. 8. a *r.* generation
Iſa. 1. 23. princes are *r.* ‖ 30. 1. wo to the *r.* childr.
30. 9. a *r.* people, 65. 2. ‖ 50. 5. I was not *r.*
Jer. 4. 17. ſhe hath been *r.* ‖ 5. 23. a *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. a *r.* nation ‖ 5. *r.* houſe, 6, 7, 8. ‖ 3. 9, 26. ‖ 12. 2, 3. ‖ 17. 12. ‖ 24. 3. ‖ 44. 6.
REBELS, *ſ.* *Num.* 17. 10. a token againſt the *r.*
20. 10. hear now ye *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. ‡ 21. land of *r.*
Ezek. 2. ‡ 6. thro' *r.* ‖ 20. 38. I'll purge out the *r.*
REBUKE, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 20. ſend thee *r.*
2 *Kings* 19. 3. this is a day of *r.* *Iſa.* 37. 3.
Pſal. 18. 15. at thy *r.* 76. 6. ‖ 80. 16. ‖ 104. 7.
Prov. 13. 1. heareth not *r.* 8 ‖ 27. 5. open *r.* is
Eccl. 7. 5. *r.* of the wiſe ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 8. *r.* of his people
Iſa. 30. 17. at the *r.* of one ‖ 50. 2. at my *r.* I dry
51. 20. full of the *r.* ‖ 66. 15. render his *r.* with
Jer. 15. 15. I ſuffered *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 9. in day of *r.*
Phil. 2. 15. without *r.* in midſt of a perverſe nation
REBUKE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reprove*, Lev. 19. 17. [2] *To reſtrain*, Zech. 3. 2. Jude 9. [3] *To ſilence*, Luke 19. 39. [4] *To cure*, Luke 4. 39. [5] *To correct*, Pſal. 6. 1. [6] *To convince*, Luke 17. 3.
Lev. 19. 17. ſhalt *r.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 16. *r.* her not
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. God look thereon and *r.* it
Pſal. 6 1. *r.* me not, 38. 1. ‖ 68. 30. *r.* company
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* a wiſe man ‖ 24. 25. to them that *r.*
Iſa. 2. 4. *r.* many nations, 17. 13. *Mic.* 4. 3.
54. 9. nor *r.* thee ‖ *Zech.* 3. 2. L. *r.* thee, *Jude* 9.
Mal. 3. 11. I'll *r.* the devourer for your ſakes
Matt. 16. 22. Peter began to *r.* him, *Mark* 8. 32.
Luke 17. 3. treſpaſs, *r.* him ‖ 19. 39. *r.* thy diſciples
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. *r.* not an elder ‖ 20. *r.* before all
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* exhort ‖ *Tit.* 1. 13. *r.* ſharply, 2. 15.
Jude 9. L. *r.* thee ‖ *Rev.* 3. 19. as I love, I *r.*
REBUKED, *p.* *Gen.* 31. 42. *r.* thee yeſternight
37. 10. his father *r.* him ‖ *Neh.* 5. 7. I *r.* nobles
Pſal. 9. 5. *r.* heathen ‖ 106. 9. *r.* the Red-ſea
119. 21. thou haſt *r.* the proud that are curſed
Matt 8. 26. he *r.* the wind, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.
17. 18. *r.* the devil, *Mark* 1. 25. ‖ 9. 25. *Luke* 4. 35.
19. 13. diſciples *r.* them, *Mark* 10. 13. *Luke* 18. 15.
20. 31. multitude *r.* blind men, *Luke* 18. 39.
Mark 8. 33. Jeſus *r.* Peter ‖ *Luke* 4. 39. *r.* fever
Luke 9. 55. *r.* James ‖ 23. 40. other thief *r.* him
Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when *r.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. was *r.*
REBUKER, *ſ.* *Hoſ.* 5. 2. tho' I have been a *r.*
REBUKETH, *v.* *Prov.* 9. 7. he that *r.* 28. 23.
Amos 5. 10. hate him that *r.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 4. *r.* ſea
REBUKES, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 39. 11. *Ezek.* 5. 15. ‖ 25. 17.
REBUKING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *Luke* 4. 41.
RECAL, *v.* *Lam.* 3. 21. this I *r.* to my mind
RECEIPT, *ſ.* *Matt.* 9. 9. *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.
RECEIVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To accept*, Job 2. 10. [2] *To contain*, 1 Kings 8. 64. [3] *To entertain*, Acts 28. 2, 7. [4] *To bear with*, 2 Cor. 11. 16. [5] *To hearken to*, Prov. 2. 1. [6] *To believe*, Matt. 11. 14. John 1. 12. [7] *To give*, Rev. 13. ‡ 16. [8] *To attend and aſſent to*, Matt. 13. 20. [9] *To admit of*, Rom. 14. 1. [10] *To be endued with*, Acts 1. 8. [11] *To enjoy*, Heb. 10. 36. [12] *To be rewarded*, Matt. 10. 41. [13] *To have*, Hoſ. 10. 6. [14] *To know*, Heb. 10. 26.
Deut. 33. 3. *r.* of thy words ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 4. ſhalt *r.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 12. tho' I *r.* a 1000 ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *r.* cedar
Job 2. 10. ſhall we *r.* good ‖ 27. 13. *r.* of Almighty
Pſal. 6. 9. *r.* my prayer ‖ 24. 5. *r.* the bleſſing
49. 15. he ſhall *r.* me ‖ 73. 24. *r.* me to glory
75. 2. *r.* congregation ‖ *Prov.* 2. 1 *r.* my words
Prov. 10. 8. wiſe will *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 6. *r.* comfort in
Ezek. 16. 61. *r.* thy ſiſters ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 6. *r.* ſhame
Mic. 1 11. *r.* of you his ſtanding ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 7. wilt *r.*
Matt. 10. 41. a prophet, ſhall *r.* a prophet's reward
11. 5. *r.* their ſight ‖ 14. if ye will *r.* it, this
18. 5. *r.* one ſuch little child, *Mark* 9. 37.
19. 11. all cannot *r.* ‖ 29. *r.* 100 fold, *Mark* 10. 30.
20. 7. is right, ye ſhall *r.* ‖ 21. 22. aſk, ſhall *r.*
21. 34. *r.* the fruits ‖ 23. 14. ſhall *r.* the greater damnation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 4. 16. *r.* the word with gladneſs, *Luke* 8. 13.
10. 51. L. that I may *r.* my ſight, *Luke* 18. 41.
11. 24. believe that ye *r.* ‖ 12. 2. he might *r.*
Luke 10. 8. and they *r.* you ‖ 16. 4. *r.* to houſes
16. 9. *r.* into everlaſt. habit. ‖ 23. 41. *r.* reward
John 5. 43. him ye will *r.* ‖ 44. who *r.* honour
7. 23. *r.* circumciſion ‖ 39. believe, ſhould *r.* for
14. 3. *r.* you to myſelf ‖ 16. 14. *r.* of mine and
16. 24. aſk and ye ſhall *r.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 8. *r.* power
Acts 2. 38. *r.* gift of H. G. ‖ 3. 21. heavens muſt *r.*
8. 15. might *r.* the H. G. ‖ 19. may *r.* the H. G.
9. 12. might *r.* ſight 17. ‖ 10. 43. *r.* remiſſi 26. 18.
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* abundance ‖ 13. 2. *r.* damnation
16. 2. *r.* her in the Lord ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. *r.* reward
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. *r.* a reward ‖ 4. 7. if *r.* it ‖ 14. 5. edifying
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *r.* things done ‖ 6 17. and I'll *r.* you
7. 9. *r.* damage ‖ 8. 4. *r.* the gift ‖ 11. 4. another
Gal. 3. 14. *r.* promiſe of Spirit ‖ 4. 5. *r.* adoption
Eph. 6. 8. ſame ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 24. *r.* reward
Col. 3. 25. *r.* for the wrong ‖ *Philem.* 15. *r.* him
Heb. 7. 5. *r.* office of prieſthood ‖ 8. *r.* tithes but
9. 15. *r.* the promiſe, 10. 36. ‖ 11. 8. ſhould after *r.*
Jam. 1. 7. *r.* any thing ‖ 12. *r.* the crown of life
3. 1. *r.* greater condemnation ‖ 5. 7. *r.* latter rain
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. *r.* a crown ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *r.* reward
1 *John* 3. 22. aſk, we *r.* ‖ 5. 9. if we *r.* the witneſs
2 *John* 8. but that we *r.* a full reward
Rev. 14. 9. *r.* his mark ‖ 17. 12. *r.* power as kings
RECEIVE, *(imperatively.)* *Gen.* 33. 10.
Job 22. 22. *r.* I pray thee, the law from his mouth
Prov. 4. 10. *r.* my ſayings ‖ 8. 10. *r.* inſtruct. 19. 20.
Jer. 9. 20. *r.* the word of his mouth, *Ezek.* 3. 10.
Hoſ. 14. 2. *r.* us graciouſly ‖ *Matt.* 19. 12. let him *r.*
Luke 18. 42. Jeſus ſaith *r.* thy ſight, *Acts* 22. 13.
John 20. 22. *r.* ye the H. G. ‖ *Acts* 7. 59. *r.* my ſpirit
Rom. 14. 1. weak in faith *r.* ‖ 15. 7. *r.* one another
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *r.* us ‖ 11. 16. yet as a fool *r.* me
Phil. 2. 29. *r.* him in the Lord, *Col.* 4. 10.
Philem. 12. *r.* him, 17. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. *r.* with meek.
RECEIVE, *(negatively.)* 2 *Kings* 5. 16. ‖ 12. 7.
Job 2. 10. ſhall we *r.* good, ſhall we not *r.* evil
Jer. 17. 23. not *r.* inſtruction, 35. 13. ‖ *Ezek.* 36. 30.
Matt. 10. 14. not *r.* you nor, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
Mark 10. 15. not *r.* kingdom as child, *Luke* 18. 17.
Luke 9. 53. did not *r.* him ‖ 10. 10. and *r.* you not ‖ 18. 30. not *r.* manifold ‖ *John* 3. 11. ye *r.* not
John 3. 27. can *r.* nothing ‖ 5. 34. I *r.* not teſtim.
5. 41. I *r.* not honour ‖ 43. ye *r.* me not, if
14. 17. world cannot *r.* ‖ *Acts* 22. 18 will not *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. didſt not *r.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. *r.* not grace
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. againſt an elder *r.* not an accuſation
Jam. 4. 3. aſk and *r.* not ‖ 2 *John* 10. *r.* him not

3 *John* 10. nor himſ. *r.*‖ *Rev.* 18. 4. that ye *r.* not
RECEIVE, (*infinitively.*) *Gen.* 4. 11. | 38. 20. *Exod.* 27. 3. pans to *r.* aſhes‖ *Deut.* 9. 9. to *r.* tables 1 *Kin.* 8. 64. too little to *r.* burnt-off. 2 *Chr.* 7. 7. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. is a time to *r.*‖ 12. 8. *r.* no more *Prov.* 1. 3. to *r.* the inſtruction of wiſdom, juſt. *Jer.* 5. 3. refuſed to *r.* corr.‖ 32. 33. to *r.* inſtruc. *Mal.* 3. 10. not room to *r.*‖ *Matt.* 19. 12. able to *r.* *Mark* 2. 2. there was no room to *r.* them, no *Luke* 6. 34. hope to *r.*‖ 19. 12. to *r.* for himſelf *Acts* 16. 21. not lawful to *r.*‖ 18. 27. to *r.* ſuch 20. 35. to give than to *r.*‖ 3 *John* 8. to *r.* ſuch *Rev.* 4 11. worthy to *r.* glory, 5. 12.‖ 13. 16. *r.* mark
RECEIVED, *p. Gen.* 26. 12. Iſaac *r.* ſame year *Exod.* 32. 4. Aaron *r.* them‖ 36. 3. *r.* of Moſes *Num.* 12. 14. let Miriam be *r.*‖ 23. 20. I *r.* com. 34. 14. *r.* inheritance‖ 36. 3. tribe where *r.* 4. *Joſh.* 13. 8. *r.* their inheritance, 18. 2, 7. *Judg.* 13. 23. would not have *r.* a burnt-offering 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. *r.* any bribe‖ 25. 35. D. *r.* Abigail 1 *Kin.* 10. 28. *r.* linen yarn at a price, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16. 2 *Kin.* 19. 14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter, *Iſa.* 37. 14. 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. David *r.* them‖ *Eſth.* 4. 4. *r.* it not *Job* 4. 12. *r.* a little ‖ *Pſ.* 68. 18. *r.* gifts for men *Prov.* 24. 32. *r.* inſtruction ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 2. *r.* double *Jer.* 2. 30. they *r.* no correction, *Zeph.* 3. 2. *Ezek.* 18. 17. hath not *r.* uſury nor increaſe *Matt.* 10. 8. freely ye *r.*‖ 13. 19. *r.* ſeed, 20, 22, 23. 17. 24. *r.* tribute‖ 20. 9. *r.* every man a penny 20. 34. *r.* ſight ‖ 25. 16. *r.* five talents, 27. *Mark* 10. 52. he *r.* his ſight, *Luke* 18. 43. *Acts* 9. 18. 15. 23. *r.* it not‖ 16. 19. *r.* into heaven, *Acts* 1. 9. *Luke* 6. 24. *r.* your conſolation‖ 8. 40. gladly *r.* 9. 11. he *r.* them ‖ 51. that he ſhould be *r.* up 10. 38. Martha *r.* him ‖ 15. 27. *r.* him ſafe 19. 6. *r.* him joyfully‖ 15. having *r.* kingdom *John* 1. 11. his own *r.* him not ‖ 12. as many as *r.* 16. *r.* grace for grace ‖ 3. 33. *r.* his teſtimony 4. 45. Galileans *r.* him ‖ 6. 21. willingly *r.* him 9. 11. I *r.* ſight, 15. 18.‖ 10. 18. this com. I *r.* 13. 30. *r.* the ſop ‖ 17. 8. thy words they *r.* 18. 3. *r.* a band ‖ 19. 30. had *r.* the vinegar *Acts* 2. 33. *r.* of the Father‖ 41. gladly *r.* his word 3. 7. ancle-bones *r.* ſtrength ‖ 7. 38. *r.* oracles 7. 53. *r.* law by angels ‖ 8. 14. Samaria *r.* word 8. 17. *r.* the Holy Ghoſt ‖ 9. 19. had *r.* meat 10. 16. veſſel was *r.*‖ 47. *r.* H. Ghoſt as well as 11. 1. Gentiles *r.* word ‖ 15. 4. *r.* of church 16. 24. *r.* ſuch a charge‖ 17. 7. Jaſon *r.*‖ 11. Bere. 19. 2. have ye *r.* H. Ghoſt‖ 20. 24. miniſtry I *r.* 21. 17. *r.* us gladly ‖ 22. 5. I *r.* letters unto 26. 10. *r.* authority ‖ 28. 2. barbarians *r.* us 28. 7. Publius *r.* us ‖ 21. nor *r.* ‖ 30. Paul *r.* *Rom.* 1. 5. *r.* grace‖ 4. 11. *r.* the ſign of circumc. 5. 11. *r.* the atonement‖ 8. 15. *r.* ſpirit of adopt. 14. 3. God hath *r.* ‖ 15. 7. as Chriſt *r.* us 1 *Cor.* 2. 12. *r.* not ſp. of world‖ 4. 7. as if not *r.* 11. 23. I *r.* of the Lord ‖ 15. 1. you *r.* ‖ 3. I *r.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. *r.* mercy ‖ 7. 15. with fear *r.* him 11. 4. which ye have not *r.*‖ 24. *r.* I forty ſtripes *Gal.* 1. 9. goſpel than *r.* ‖ 12. I *r.* it not of man 3. 2. *r.* ye the Spirit ‖ 4. 14. *r.* me as an angel *Phil.* 4. 9. things ye *r.* and ſeen‖ †18. I *r.* all *Col.* 2. 6. as ye *r.* Chriſt‖ 4. 10. ye *r.* commandm. 4. 17. miniſtry thou *r.*‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 6. *r.* word 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. when ye *r.* word, *r.* it‖ 4. 1. as ye *r.* 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 10. *r.* not love of truth‖ 3. 6. tradition *r.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *r.* up to glory ‖ 4. 4. *r.* with thankſg *Heb.* 2. 2. *r.* a juſt recompence ‖ 7. 6. *r.* tithes 7. 11. *r.* the law‖ 10. 26. *r.* knowledge of truth 11. 11. Sara *r.* ſtrength ‖ 13. *r.* promiſes, 17. 19. *r.* him in a figure ‖ 31. *r.* ſpies, *Jam.* 2. 25. 35. *r.* their dead ‖ 39. *r.* not the promiſe 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *r.* by tradition ‖ 4. 10. *r.* the gift, ſo 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. for he *r.* from God the Father honour 1 *John* 2. 27. anointing ye *r.*‖ 2 *John* 4. *r.* a com. *Rev.* 2. 27. as I *r.* ‖ 3. 3. how thou haſt *r.* and 17. 12. *r.* no kingd. ‖ 19. 20. *r.* the mark, 20. 4.
RECEIVEDST, *v. Luke* 16. 25 *r.* thy good things
RECEIVER, *s. Iſa.* 33. 18. where is the *r.?*
RECEIVETH, *v. Judg.* 19. 18. no man *r.* me *Job* 35. 7. or what *r.* he‖ *Pſal.* 15.†3. nor *r.* repr. *Prov.* 21. 11. *r.* knowledge ‖ 29. 4. that *r.* gifts *Jer.* 7. 28. *r.* not correction‖ *Mal.* 2. 13. or *r.* off. *Matt.* 7. 8. every one that aſketh *r.* *Luke* 11. 10. 10. 40. he that *r.* you *r.* me, 41. *John* 13. 20. 13. 20. anon *r.* it ‖ 18. 5. little child *r.* me *Mark* 9. 37. *r.* not me but him, *Luke* 9. 48. *Luke* 15. 2. this man *r.* ſinners, and eateth with *John* 3. 32. no man *r.* his teſtimony‖ 4. 36. wages 12. 48. *r.* not my words ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. *r.* prize *Heb.* 6. 7. earth *r.* bleſſing ‖ 7. 8. *r.* tithes, 9. 12. 6. and ſcourgeth every one whom he *r.* *Rev.* 2. 17. ſaving he that *r.* it ‖ 14. 11. *r.* mark
RECEIVETH *not.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. 3 *John* 9.
RECEIVING, *p.* 2 *Kings* 5. 20. in not *r.* *Acts* 17. 15. and *r.* a commandment to Silas *Rom.* 1. 27. *r.* recompenſe ‖ 11. 15. *r.* of them *Phil.* 4. 15. giving and *r.*‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. *r.* kingdom 1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith, the ſalvation
RECHAB, *Riding*, or *a cart drawn with four horſes*, 2 Sam. 4. 2, 5, 6. 2 Kin. 10. 15, 23. 1 Chr. 2. 55. Neh. 3. 14. Jer. 35. 6.
RECHABITES, *Jer.* 35. 2. go to houſe of the R.
RECHAH, *Tender, ſoft.* A place, 1 *Chr.* 4. 12
RECKON, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To eſteem, repute*, or *number*, Luke 22. 37. [2] *To propound to one's ſelf*, Iſa. 38. 13. [3] *To conclude by argument*, Rom. 6. 11. | 8. 18.
Lev. 25. 50. ſhall *r.* with him ‖ 27. 18. prieſt *r.* *Num.* 4. 32. by name ye ſhall *r.* the inſtrument *Ezek.* 44. 26. *r.* him 7 days‖ *Matt.* 18. 24. began to *r.* *Rom.* 6. 11. *r.* to be dead‖ 8. 18. I *r.* the ſufferings
RECKONED, *p. Gen.* 40.†20. *r.* with butler *Num.* 18. 27. *r.* as corn‖ 23. 9. nor *r.* among nat. 2 *Sam.* 4. 2. *r.* to Benj.‖ 2 *Kings* 12. 15. they *r.* not 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. genealogy *r.* 7. 17.| 7. 5, 7.| 9. 1, 22. 2 *Chr.* 31. 19. *Ezra* 2. 62.| 8. 3. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64. *Pſal.* 40. 5. cannot be *r.*‖ *Iſa.* 38. 13. I *r.* till morn. *Luke* 22. 37. he was *r.* among the tranſgreſſors *Rom.* 4. 4. not *r.* of grace‖ 9. *r.* to Abr.‖ 10. how *r.*
RECKONETH, *v. Matt.* 25. 19. Lord *r.* with them
RECKONING, *p.* 2 *Kings* 22. 7. 1 *Chr.* 23. 11.
RECOMMENDED, *p. Acts* 14. 26. | 15. 40.
RECOMPENCE, *s. A retaliation*, &c. *Deut.* 32. 35. to me belongeth vengeance and *r.* *Job* 15. 31. vanity is *r.*‖ *Prov.* 12. 14. *r.* of a man's *Iſa.* 35. 4. G. with a *r.* ‖ 40.†10. reward and *r.* 59. 18. repay *r.*‖ 66. 6. rendereth *r.* to his enem. *Jer.* 51. 6. render a *r.* *Lam.* 3. 64. *Joel* 3. 4. *Hoſ* 9. 7. days of *r.* are come, Iſrael ſhall know *Joel* 3. 7. I'll return your *r.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 12. *r.* made *Rom.* 1. 27. *r.* of their error ‖ 11. 9. table be a *r.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. now for a *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 2. a juſt *r.*

Heb. 10. 35. great *r.* of reward ‖ 11. 26. respect to *r.*
RECOMPENCES, *s.* *Isa.* 34. 8. *Jer.* 51. 56.
RECOMPENSE, *v.* *Num.* 5. 7, 8.
Ruth 2. 12. Lord *r.* thy work ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 36. why *r.*
Job 34. 33. he will *r.* it ‖ *Prov.* 20. 22. I'll *r.* evil
Isa. 65. 5. I'll *r.* into their bosom, *Jer.* 16. 18.
Jer. 25. 14. *r.* according to their deeds, *Hos.* 12. 2.
50. 29. *r.* work ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 3. *r.* abominations, 8.
Ezek. 7. 4. *r.* thy ways, 9. | 9. 10. | 11. 21. | 16. 43.
17. 19. oath I'll *r.* ‖ 23. 49. *r.* your lewdness
Joel 3. 4. if ye *r.* me ‖ *Luke* 14. 14. cannot *r.* thee
Rom. 12. 17. *r.* to no man ‖ 2 *Thess.* 1. 6. *r.* tribul.
Heb. 10. 30. we know him that hath said, I'll *r.*
RECOMPENSED, *p.* *Num.* 5. 8. trespass *r.* to
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. cleanness of my hands *r.* *Ps.* 18. 20.
Prov. 11. 31. righteous be *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 18. 20. evil be *r.*
Ezek. 22. 31. own way I *r.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 14. shalt be *r.*
Rom. 11. 35. and it shall be *r.* to him again
RECOMPENSEST, *v.* *Jer.* 32. 18. *r.* iniquity
RECOMPENSETH, *v.* *Psal.* 137. † 8. that *r.* thee
RECOMPENSING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. *r.* way
RECONCILE, *v.* *To restore to favour, and renew friendship.*
Lev. 6. 30. blood to *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 29. 4. *Ezek.* 45. 20.
Eph. 2. 16. *r.* both to God ‖ *Col.* 1. 20. to *r.* all things
RECONCILED, *p.* *Matt.* 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy
Rom. 5. 10. *r.* to God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 11. *r.* to her husb.
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. *r.* us to himself ‖ 20. be ye *r.* to God
Col. 1. 21. that were enemies, yet now hath he *r.*
RECONCILIATION, *s.* *Lev.* 8. 15. to make *r.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 24. made *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 15. to make *r.* 17.
Dan. 9. 24. *r.* for iniquity ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 18. minist. of *r.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. word of *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 17. *r.* for the sins
RECONCILING, *p.* *Lev.* 16. 20. end of *r.* thee
Rom. 11. 15. *r.* of the world ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. *r.* world
RECORD, *s.* *Witness*, or *memorial.*
Ezra 6. 2. was a *r.* ‖ *Job* 16. 19. my *r.* is on high
John 1. 19. *r.* of John ‖ 32. John bare *r.* saying
8. 13. *r.* of thyself ‖ 14. tho' I bear *r.* of myself
12. 17. people bare *r.* ‖ 19. 35. his *r.* is true
Rom. 10. 2. I bear them *r.* that they have a zeal
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call G. for a *r.* ‖ 8. 3. I bear *r.* yea
Gal. 4. 15. I bear you *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 8. God is my *r.*
Col. 4. 13. I bear him *r.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 7. three bear *r.*
1 *John* 5. 10. believeth not the *r.* ‖ 11. this is the *r.*
3 *John* 12. we bear *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 2. who bear *r.* of
RECORD, *v.* *Exod.* 20. 24. I *r.* my name I will
Deut. 30. 19. I call to *r.* 31. 28. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 16. 4. to *r.*
Isa. 8. 2. witnesses to *r.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 26. I take you to *r.*
RECORDED, *p.* *Neh.* 12. 22. Levites were *r.*
RECORDER, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 16. Ahilud was *r.*
20. 24. 1 *Kings* 4. 3. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.
2 *Kings* 18. 18. Joah the *r.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 7. | 34. 8.
Isa. 36. 3, 22.
RECORDS, *s.* *Ezra* 4. 15. book of *r.* *Esth.* 6. 1.
RECOVER, *v.* *Judg.* 11. 26. why did ye not *r.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 8. without fail *r.* all ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 3. to *r.*
2 *Kings* 1. 2. whether I shall *r.* ‖ 5. 3. *r.* leprosy
5. 11. strike his hand over place and *r.* leper
8. 8. shall I *r.* 9. ‖ 10. thou mayest *r.* 14.
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. nor did Jerob. *r.* strength, 14. 13.
Psal. 39. 13. spare me that I may *r.* strength before
Isa. 11. 11. *r.* remnant ‖ 38. 16. so wilt thou *r.* 21.
Hos. 2. 9. I'll *r.* my wool ‖ *Mark* 16. 18. sick, shall *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. that they may *r.* themselves out of
RECOVERED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 18. David *r.* all, 19.
2 *Kings* 13. 25. Joash *r.* cities ‖ 14. 28. *r.* Damascus
2 *Kings* 16. 6. Rezen *r.* Elath ‖ 20. 7. boil, and he *r.*
Isa. 38. 9. when Hezek. was sick, and was *r.* 39. 1.
Jer. 8. 22. why not health of my people *r.* ‖ 41. 16.
RECOVERING, *p.* *Luke* 4. 18. *r.* of sight to
RECOUNT, *v.* *Nah.* 2. 5. he shall *r.* his wor.
RECTIFY, *v.* *Prov.* 11. † 5. shall *r.* his way; but
RED, *a.* *Gen.* 25. 25. first came out *r.* all over
30. some *r.* pottage ‖ 49. 12. eyes *r.* with wine
Exod. 25. 5. rams skins dyed *r.* 26. 14. | 35. 7, 23.
| 36. 19. | 39. 34.
Num. 19. 2. a *r.* heifer ‖ 2 *Kings* 3. 22. *r.* is blood
Esth. 1. 6. on a pavement of *r.* blue and white
Psal. 68. † 23. foot may be *r.* ‖ 75. 8. wine is *r.*
Prov. 23. 31. wine when it is *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 18. sins be *r.*
Isa. 27. 2. vineyard of *r.* wine ‖ 63. 2. *r.* in apparel
Nah. 2. 3. shield *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. were *r.* horses, 6. 2.
Matt. 16. 2. sky is *r.* 3. ‖ *Rev.* 6. 4. ‖ 12. 3. *r.* dragon
RED-*Sea.* *Exod.* 10. 19. | 13. 18. | 15. 4, 22.
| 23. 31. *Num.* 14. 25. | 21. 14. *Deut.* 1. 40.
| 11. 4. *Josh.* 2. 10. | 4. 23. 24. 6. *Neh.* 9. 9.
Psal. 106. 7, 9, 22. | 136. 13, 15. *Jer.* 49.
21. *Acts* 7. 36. *Heb.* 11. 29.
REDDISH, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 19, 42, 49. | 14. 37. | 24. 43.
REDEEM, *v.* signifies [1] *To buy that which had been sold*, Lev. 25. 25. [2] *To deliver sinners from sin, death and hell, by the purchase of Christ's blood, and power of his grace*, Isa. 62. 12. | 63. 9. Tit. 2. 14. [3] *To improve opportunities*, Eph. 5. 16.
Exod. 6. 6. I'll *r.* you ‖ 13. 13. ass shall *r.* 34. 20.
13. 15. first-born of my children I *r.* 34. 20.
Lev. 25. 25. if any of his kin come to *r.* it, 29.
32. cities Levites may *r.* ‖ 49. any of kin *r.*
27. 13. if he at all *r.* ‖ 15. house, will *r.* it, 31.
Num. 18. 15. first-born shalt thou *r.* 16, 17.
Ruth 4. 4. if thou wilt *r.* it, *r.* it ‖ 6. I can't *r.* it
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. God went to *r.* to himself, 1 *Chr.* 17. 21.
Neh 5. 5. nor is it in our power to *r.* them
Job 5. 20. in famine *r.* ‖ 6. 23. to *r.* me from
Psal. 25. 22. *r.* Israel, O God ‖ 26. 11. *r.* me, 69. 18.
44. 26. arise, and *r.* us ‖ 49. 7. none can *r.* his
49. 15. God will *r.* my soul ‖ 72. 14. he shall *r.*
130. 8. he shall *r.* Israel from all his iniquities
Isa. 50. 2. that it cannot *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 21. I'll *r.* thee
Hos. 13. 14. I'll *r.* them ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. L. shall *r.* thee
Gal. 4. 5. to *r.* them ‖ *Tit.* 2. 14. *r.* from all iniquity
REDEEMED, *p.* *Gen.* 48. 16. angel which *r.* me
Exod. 15. 13. people thou hast *r.* ‖ 21. 8. let her be *r.*
Lev. 19. 20. bond-maid not *r.* ‖ 25. 30. if house not *r.*
25. 31. houses may be *r.* ‖ 48. brother may be *r.*
27. 20. if he hath sold the field, it shall not be *r.*
28. no devoted thing to the Lord shall be *r.* 29.
Num. 3. 46. *r.* that are more ‖ 18. 16. *r.* from month
Deut. 7. 8. L. *r.* you out of the house, 15. 15. | 24. 18.
9. 26. *r.* thro' thy greatness ‖ 13. 5. Lord *r.* you
21. 8. Israel whom thou *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. *r.* my soul
1 *Chr.* 17. 21. *r.* out of Egypt, *Neh.* 1. 10. *Psal.* 77. 15.
Neh. 5. 8. we after our ability have *r.* the Jews
Psal. 31. 5. thou hast *r.* me, 71. 23. ‖ 74. 2. hast *r.*
106. 10. he *r.* ‖ 107. 2. let the *r.* say so ‖ 136. 24.
Isa. 1. 27. *r.* with judgm. ‖ 29. 22. who are Abrah.
35. 9. *r.* shall walk there ‖ 43. 1. I *r.* thee
44. 22. I *r.* thee ‖ 23. *r.* Jacob, 48. 20. *Jer.* 31. 11.
51. 11. *r.* of the Lord ‖ 52. 3. *r.* without money
52. 9. *r.* Jerusalem ‖ 62. 12. holy people *r.* of L.
63. 4. year of my *r.* is come ‖ 9. in pity he *r.*
Lam. 5. 58. *r.* my life ‖ *Hos.* 7. 13. tho' I *r.* them

Mic. 6. 4. I *r.* thee ‖ *Zech.* 10. 8. I have *r.* them *Luke* 1. 68. *r.* his people ‖ 24. 21. have *r.* Israel *Gal.* 3. 13. *r.* us from the curse ‖ 1 *Pet* 1. 18. were not *r.* *Rev.* 5. 9. *r.* us to God ‖ 14. 3. 144,000 which were *r.* 14. 4. these were *r.* from among men, being

REDEEMEDST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. thou *r.* to thee

REDEEMER, *s.* *Job* 19. 25. know my *r.* liveth *Pſal.* 19. 14. O Lord, my *r.* ‖ 78. 35. G. was their *r.* *Iſa.* 41. 14. and thy *r.* the holy One 43. 14. ‖ 54. 5. 44. 6. ſaith the L. his *r.* 24. ‖ 48. 17. ‖ 49. 7 ‖ 54. 8. 47. 4. as for our *r.* ‖ 49. 26. I am thy *r.* 60. 16. 59. 20. *r.* come to Zion ‖ 63. 16. our *r.* thy *Jer.* 50. 34. their *r.* is ſtrong, *Prov.* 23. 11.

REDEEMETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 34. 22. ‖ 103 4.

REDEEMING, *p.* *Ruth* 4. 7. concerning *r.* and *Eph.* 5. 16. *r.* time, becauſe days are evil, *Col.* 4. 5.

REDEMPTION, *s.* *xod.* 8. † 23. I'll put *r.* bet. *Lev.* 25. 24. grant a *r.* ‖ 51. give price of his *r.* *Num.* 3. 49. Moſes took the *r.* money of them *Pſal* 49. 8. *r.* of ſoul is precious ‖ 111. 9. he ſent *r.* 130. 7. plenteous *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 32. 7. right of *r.* 8. *Luke* 2. 38. looked for *r.* ‖ 21. 28. *r.* draweth nigh *Rom.* 3. 24. thro' the *r.* ‖ 8. 23. *r.* of our body 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. Chriſt is made to us ſanctific. and *r.* *Eph.* 1. 7. in whom we have *r.* thro', *Col.* 1. 14. 14. until the *r.* ‖ 4. 30. ſealed to the day of *r.* *Heb.* 9. 12. obtained eternal *r.* ‖ 15. for the *r.* of

REDNESS, *s.* *Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *r.* of eyes

REDOUBLED, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. to the glory of God

REED, *s.* *A plant*, Job 40. 21. *A meaſure of three yards three inches*, Ezek. 40. 3. *A weak believer*, Matt. 12. 20.

1 *Kings* 14. 15. the Lord ſhall ſmite Iſrael as a *r.* 2 *Kings* 18. 21. truſted on this broken, *Iſa.* 36. 6. *Iſa.* 42. 3. a bruiſed *r.* not break, *Matt.* 12. 20. *Ezek.* 29. 6. a *r.* to Iſrael ‖ 40. 3. a meaſuring *r.* 42. 16. eaſt ſide with meaſuring *r.* 17. *Matt.* 11. 7. what went ye to ſee? a *r.* *Luke* 7. 24. 27. 30. they ſmote him with a *r.* *Mark* 15. 19. *Rev.* 11. 1. given me a *r.* ‖ 21. 15. a golden *r.* 16.

REEDS, *s.* *Job* 40. 21. *Iſa.* 19. 6, 7. | 35. 7. *Jer.* 51. 32. *Ezek.* 42. 16, 17, 18, 19. | 45. 1.

REEL, *v.* *Pſal.* 107. 27. *r.* to and fro, *Iſa.* 24. 20.

REELAIAH, *Shepherd of the Lord.* Ezra 2. 2.

REFINE, *v.* *Zech.* 13. 9. I'll *r.* them as ſilver

REFINED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. † 31. the word of the Lord is *r.* *Pſal.* 18. † 30. | 119. † 140. 1 *Chr.* 28. 18. *r.* gold by weight ‖ 29. 4. *r.* ſilver *Iſa.* 25. 6. on the lees well *r.* ‖ 48. 10. I've *r.* thee

REFINER, *s.* *Mal.* 3. 2. he is like a *r.* fire 3. he ſhall ſit as a *r.* and purifier of ſilver

REFORMATION, *s.* *Heb.* 9. 10. till time of *r.*

REFORMED, *p.* *Lev.* 26. 23 if not be *r.* by

REFRAIN, *v.* *Gen.* 45. 1. Joſeph could not *r.* *Job* 4. † 2. who can *r.* ‖ 7. 11. I'll not *r.* my mouth *Prov.* 1. 15. *r.* thy foot ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 5. a time to *r.* *Iſa.* 48. 9. I'll *r.* for thee ‖ 64. 12. wilt thou *r.* *Jer.* 31. 16. *r.* thy voice ‖ *Acts* 5. 38. *r.* from theſe men 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. let him *r.* his tongue from evil

REFRAINED, *p.* *Gen* 43. 31. Joſeph *r.* himſelf *Eſth.* 5. 10. Haman *r.* ‖ *Job* 29. 9. princes *r.* talking *Pſal.* 40. 9. not *r.* my lips ‖ 119. 101. I *r.* my feet *Iſa.* 42. 14. *r.* myſelf ‖ *Jer.* 14. 10. not *r.* their feet

REFRAINETH, *v.* *Prov.* 10. 19. *r.* his lips is wiſe

REFRESH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 13. 7. and *r.* thyſelf and *Acts* 27. 3. Paul to *r.* himſelf ‖ *Philem.* 20. *r.* my

REFRESHED, *p.* *Exod.* 23. 12. may be *r.* 31. 17. 1 *Sam.* 16. 23. Saul was *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 14. David *Job* 32. 20. I may be *r.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 32. I may be *r.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 18. *r.* my ſpirit ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 13. Titus was *r.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. often *r.* me ‖ *Philem.* 7. *r.* by thee

REFRESHETH, *v.* *Prov.* 25. 13. *r.* his maſters

REFRESHING, *p.* *Iſa.* 28. 12. *Acts* 3. 19.

REFUGE, *s.* *Is a ſtrong hold, or place of ſafety.* Num. 35. 13.

Six cities were appointed for refuge, *three on the eaſt of* Jordan, Bezer i. e. *fortification;* Ramoth-Gilead, i. e. *exalted, and* Golan, i. e. *paſſage, revolution,* or *paſſing over: And three on the weſt of* Jordan, Kedeſh, i. e. *holineſs;* Shechem, i. e. *a part,* or *portion, and* Hebron, i. e. *fellowſhip,* Joſh. 20. 7, 8. *Theſe were cities for the manſlayer to take* refuge *in, and were typical of Chriſt, who is appointed a* refuge *for ſinners to flee to, and find ſafety and reſt in from ſin, death, and Hell,* Prov. 18. 10. Heb. 6. 18.

Chriſt is a refuge *in his righteouſneſs in blood,* Iſa. 25 4. *in his word,* Pſal. 91. 4. *and in his perfections,* Pſal. 46. 1. ‖ 48. 3.

Num. 35. 13 ſix cities ſhall ye have for *r.* 15. *Deut.* 33. 27. the eternal God is thy *r.* and under. *Joſh.* 20 3. be your *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. he is my *r.* *Pſal.* 9. 9. Lord will be a *r.* for the oppreſſed, a *r.* in 14. 6. Lord is his *r.* ‖ 46. 1. God is our *r.* 7, 11. 48. 3. God is known for a *r.* in her palaces 57. 1. in ſhadow of thy wings I'll make my *r.* 59. 16. hath been my *r.* ‖ 62. 7. my *r.* is in God 62. 8. G. is a *r.* for us ‖ 71. 7. my ſtrong *r.* 142. 5. 91 2. he is my *r.* 9. ‖ 94. 22. ‖ 104. 18. hills a *r.* 142. 4. *r.* failed me ‖ 5. thou art my *r.* and port. *Prov.* 14. 26. a place of *r.* *Iſa.* 4 6. ‖ 25. 4. *r.* from ſtorm *Iſa* 28. 15. lies our *r.* ‖ 17. ſweep away *r.* of lies *Jer.* 16. 19. O Lord my *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 6 18. fled for *r.* to

REFUGE, *a.* and *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. vile and *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. † 30. *Lam.* 3. 45. made us the *r.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 6. ſell the *r.*

REFUSE, *v.* *Exod.* 4. 23. if thou *r.* to let them go, 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4. 10. 3. how long wilt thou *r.* to humble thyſelf 16. 28. *r.* ye to keep my laws ‖ 22. 17. if father *r.* *Job* 34. 33. *r.* or chooſe ‖ *Prov.* 8. 33. *r.* it not *Prov.* 21. 7. *r.* to do judgment ‖ 25. *r.* to labour *Iſa.* 1. 20. but if ye *r.* ‖ 7. 15. to *r.* the evil, 16. *Jer.* 8. 5. they *r.* to return ‖ 9. 6. they *r.* to know 13. 10. *r.* to hear my words ‖ 25. 28. if they *r.* 38. 21. if thou *r.* to go ‖ *Acts* 25. 11. I *r.* not to 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *r.* profane ‖ 5. 11. younger widows *r.* *Heb.* 12. 25. ſee that ye *r.* not him that ſpeaketh

REFUSED, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 35. Jacob *r.* to be comf. 39. 8. Joſeph *r.* to lie ‖ 48. 19. Jacob *r.* and *Num.* 20. 21. Edom *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 19. *r.* to obey 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. I have *r.* him ‖ 28. 23. Saul *r.* and 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Aſahel *r.* to turn ‖ 13. 9. Amnon *r.* 1 *Kings* 20. 35. *r.* to ſmite him ‖ 21. 15. *r.* to give 2 *Kings* 5. 16 to take it, but he *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *Eſth.* 1. 12. Vaſhti *r.* ‖ *Job* 6. 7. things my ſoul *r.* *Pſal.* 77. 2. *r.* to be comforted ‖ 78 10. *r.* to walk 78. 67. he *r.* the tabernacle ‖ 118. 22. builders *r.* *Prov.* 1. 24. called and ye *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 6. thou waſt *r.* *Jer.* 5. 3. *r.* to receive ‖ 11. 10 *r.* to hear my w. 31. 15. Rachel *r.* ‖ 50. 33. *r.* to let them go *Ezek.* 5. 6. *r.* my judgments ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 5. *r.* to return *Zech.* 7. 11. *r.* to hearken ‖ *Acts* 7. 35. Moſes they *r.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. nothing to be *r.* if it be received

Heb. 11. 24. by faith Moſes *r.* ‖ 12. 25. *r.* him
REFUSED, *v.* *Jer.* 3. 3. *r.* to be aſhamed
REFUSETH, *v.* *Exod.* 7. 14. *r.* to let people go
Num. 22. 13. Lord *r.* to let me go ‖ 14. Balaam *r.*
Deut. 25. 7. *r.* to raiſe up ‖ *Prov.* 10. 17. *r.* reproof
Pr. v. 13. 18. *r.* inſtruction ‖ 15. 32. *r.* inſtruction
Iſa. 8. 6. *r.* waters ‖ *Jer.* 15. 18. *r.* to be healed
REGARD, *s.* *ccl.* 8. 2. *Dan.* 3. †13. *Acts* 8. 11.
REGARD, *v.* *Gen.* 45. 20. *r.* not the ſtuff
Exod. 5. 9. not *r.* vain words ‖ *Lev.* 19. 31. *r.* not
Deut. 28. 50. ſhall not *r.* the perſon of the aged
1 *Sam.* 4. 20. nor did ſhe *r.* ‖ 25. 25. let not my l. *r.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 20. *r.* not this ‖ 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. I *r.* Jehoſh.
Job 3. 4. let not G. *r.* it ‖ 35. 13. nor Alm. *r.* it
36. 21. *r.* not iniquity ‖ *Pſal.* 28. 5. *r.* not works
Pſal. 31. 6. *r.* lying vanities ‖ 66. 18. if I *r.* iniquity
94. 7. nor G. of Jacob *r.* it ‖ 102. 17. *r.* prayer
Prov. 5. 2. *r.* diſcretion ‖ 6. 35. not *r.* any ranſom
Iſa. 5. 12. *r.* not work of Lord ‖ 13. 17. nor *r.* ſilver
18. †4. *r.* ſet dwelling ‖ *Lam.* 4. 16. no more *r.*
Dan. 11. 37. nor *r.* any god ‖ *Amos* 5. 22. nor *r.*
Hab. 1. 5. *r.* wonder ‖ *Mal.* 1. 9. will he *r.* your
Luke 18. 4. nor *r.* man ‖ *Rom.* 14. 6. doth not *r.* it
REGARDED, *p.* *Exod.* 9. 21. he that *r.* not word
1 *Kings* 18. 29. nor any that *r* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *r.* me
Pſ. 106. 44. *r.* their afflict. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 24. no man *r.*
Dan. 3. 12. nor *r.* thee ‖ *Luke* 1. 48. *r.* low eſtate
Luke 18. 2. nor *r.* man ‖ *Heb.* 8. 9. I *r.* them not
REGARDEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *r.* not princes
Job 30. 20. I ſtand up, and thou *r.* me not
Matt. 22. 16. *r.* not the perſons of men, *Mar.* 12. 14.
REGARDETH, *v.* *Deut.* 10. 17. *r.* not perſons
Job 34. 19. nor *r.* the rich ‖ 39. 7. nor *r.* crying
Prov. 12. 10. *r.* life of his beaſt ‖ 13. 18. *r.* reproof
15. 5. *r* repr of ‖ 29. 7. wicked *r.* not to know
Eccl. 5. 8. than higheſt *r.* ‖ 11. 4. *r.* the clouds
Iſa. 33. 8. he *r.* no man ‖ *Dan.* 6. 13. *r.* not thee, O
Mal. 2. 13. *r.* not offering ‖ *Rom.* 14. 6. *r.* a day, *r.* it
REGARDERS, *s.* *Judg.* 9. †37. of *r.* of times
REGARDING, *p.* *Job* 4. 20. *Phil.* 2. 30.
REGEM, *That ſtones*, or *is ſtoned.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.
REGEM-MELECH, *Stoning the king.* Zech. 7. 2.
REGENERATION, *s.* *Is the change and renovation of the ſoul, by the ſpirit and grace of God,* John 3. 5, 6. *It is called the new-birth, and conſiſts in the infuſion of ſpiritual life into the ſoul,* John 5. 25. *whereby it is capable of performing ſpiritual actions, and living unto God,* Rom. 14. 8.
Matt 19. 28. that ye who followed me in the *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. he ſaved us by the waſhing of *r.* and
REGION, S, *s.* *Deut.* 3. 4. *r.* of Argob, 13.
1 *Kings* 4. 11. *r.* of Dor ‖ 24. dominion over all *r.*
Matt. 3. 5. went all the *r.* ‖ 4. 16. ſat in the *r.*
Mark 1. 28. the *r.* round, 6. 55. *Luke* 4. 14. ‖ 7. 17.
Luke 3. 1. Philip tetrarch of *r.* of Trachonitis
Acts 8. 1. *r.* of Judea ‖ 13. 49 publiſhed thro' *r.*
14. 6. fled to the *r.* ‖ 16. 6. gone thro' the *r.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. preach in the *r.* ‖ 11. 10. *r.* of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21. afterwards I came into the *r.* of Syria
REGISTER, *s.* *Ezra* 2. 62. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64.
REHABIAH, *Breath of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 23. 17.
REHEARSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Exod.* 17. 14. *r.* it in ears
Judg. 5. 11. *r.* the righteous acts of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 8. 21. he *r.* them ‖ 17. 31. *r.* David's words
Acts 11. 4. Peter *r.* the matter ‖ 14. 27. they *r.* all
REHOB, *Breadth*, or *extent.* 2 Sam. 8. 3, 12. | 10. 8. Neh. 10. 11.
REHOBOAM, *Who ſets the people at liberty.*
1 *Kings* 11. 43. R. reigned, 14. 21. 2 *Chr.* 9. 31. 12. 6. R. conſulted with old men, 2 *Chr.* 10. 6. 21. bring kingdom again to R. 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 14. 30. war betwe n R. and Jeroboam, 15. 6.
1 *Chr.* 3. 10. R. was Solomon's ſon, *Matt.* 1. 7.
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. R. ſtrong ‖ 21. R. loved Maachah 22. R. made Abijah chief ‖ 13. 7. againſt R.
REHOBOTH, *Spaces*, or *places.* Gen. 10. 11. | 26. 22. | 36. 37. 1 Chr. 1. 48.
REHUM, *Pitiful*, or *friendly.* Ezra 4. 8, 17, 23, Neh. 3. 17. | 10. 25.
REI, *My companion.* 1 Kings 1. 8.
REJECT, *v.* *To deſpiſe*, Hoſ. 4. 6. *To caſt off or forſake*, Jer. 7. 29. *To refuſe*, Mark 6. 26. *To fruſtrate*, Mark 7. †9.
Lam. 5. †22. wilt thou *r.* us ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 6. I'll *r.* thee
Mark 6. 26. he would not *r.* her ‖ 7. 9. full well ye *r.*
Tit. 3. 10. after firſt and ſecond admonition *r.*
REJECTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 7. nor *r.* thee, but *r.* 10. 19. *r.* your God ‖ 15. 23. he hath alſo *r.* thee from being king, 26. ‖ 16. 1.
2 *Kin.* 17. 15. *r* his ſtatutes ‖ 20. L. *r.* all the ſeed
Iſa. 53. 3. *r.* of men ‖ *Jer.* 2. 37. *r.* thy confiden.
Jer. 6. 19. *r.* my law ‖ 30. L. hath *r.* them, 7. 29. 8. 9. *r.* the word ‖ 14. 19. haſt thou *r.* Judah
Lam. 5. 22. utterly *r.* us ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 6. *r.* knowledge
Matt. 21. 42. builders *r.* *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17.
Mark 8. 31. ſhall be *r.* of the elders, *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 7. 30. lawyers *r.* ‖ 17. 25. he muſt firſt be *r.*
Gal. 4. 14. ye *r.* not ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. is *r.* ‖ 12. 17. was *r.*
REJECTETH, *v.* *John* 12. 48. 1 *Theſſ.* 4. †8.
REIGN, *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 1. of Solomon's *r.* over If.
2 *Kings* 24. 12. took Jehoiachin in 8th year of *r.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 31. *r.* of David ‖ 29. 30. king David's *r.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 20. till *r.* of Perſia ‖ *Neh.* 12. 22. Darius
Eſth. 2. 16. 17th year of his *r.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 1. Tiberius
REIGN, *v.* *Gen.* 37. 8. ſhalt thou *r.* over us
Exod. 15. 18. Lord ſhall *r.* for ever, *Pſ.* 146. 10.
Lev. 26. 17. they that hate you ſhall *r.* over you
Deut. 15. 6. thou ſhalt *r.* over many nations
Judg. 9. 8. the trees ſaid, *r.* thou over us, 10,—14.
1 *Sam.* 8. 7. I ſhould not *r.* ‖ 9. king that ſhall *r.*
9. 17. this ſame ſhall *r.* ‖ 11. 12. ſhall Saul *r.*
12. 12. but a king ſhall *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayeſt *r.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. Adonijah doth *r.* ‖ 13. Sol. ſhall *r.* 17. 24. ſaid, Adonijah ſhall *r.* ‖ 2. 15. I ſhould *r.*
11. 37. thou ſhalt *r.* ‖ 16. 15. Zimri did *r.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 8. me to *r.* in his ſtead ‖ 23. 3. ſhall *r.*
Job 34. 30. that hypocrite *r.* not, leſt the people
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings *r.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 14. cometh to *r.*
Iſa. 24. 23. *r.* in Zion ‖ 32. 1. a king ſhall *r.* in
Jer. 22. 15. ſhalt thou *r.* ‖ 23. 5. a king ſhall *r.*
33. 21. that David ſhould not have a ſon to *r.*
Mic. 4. 7. L. ſhall *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 2. 22. Archelaus did *r.*
Luke 1. 33. he ſhall *r.* over the houſe of Jacob
19. 14. we will not have this man to *r.* 27.
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* in life ‖ 21. even ſo might grace *r.*
6. 12. let not ſin *r.* ‖ 15. 12. riſe to *r.* over Gent.
1 *Cor.* 4. 8 would to G. ye did *r.* ‖ 15. 25. muſt *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. *r.* with him ‖ *Rev.* 5. 10. *r.* on earth
Rev. 11. 15. *r.* for ever, 22. 5. ‖ 20. 6. *r.* a 1000 years
REIGNED, *p.* *Gen.* 36. 31. before any king *r.*
Judg. 9. 22. Abimelech had *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 1. Saul

2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Ish-bosheth ‖ 5. 4. David *r.* 5. ‖ 8. 15. 10. 1. Hanun his son *r.* in his stead, 1 *Chr.* 19. 2. 16. 8. house of Saul, in whose stead thou hast *r.* 1 *Kings.* 4. 21. and Solomon *r.* over all kingdoms. 11. 42. 1 *Chr.* 29. 28. 2 *Chr.* 9. 26. 30. 11. 24. Rezon *r.* in Damascus. ‖ 25. *r.* over Syria 43. Rehoboam *r.* 12 17. 2 *Chr.* 9. 31. ‖ 10. 17. 14. 31. Abijam his son *r.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 16. ‖ 13. 2. 15. 8. Asa *r.* ‖ 24. Jehoshaphat his son, 2 *Chr.* 17. 1. 25. Nadab ‖ 28. Baasha ‖ 16. 6. Elah *r.* in 16. 10. Zimri ‖ 22. Omri ‖ 28. Ahab ‖ 22. 40. 22. 50. Jehoram *r.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 1. ‖ 8. 17. 2 *Chr.* 21. 5. 2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazael ‖ 10. 35. Jehoahaz ‖ 36. Jehu *r.* 12. 1. Amaziah ‖ 13. 24. Benhadad ‖ 14. 16. Jerob. 14. 29. Zachariah ‖ 15. 2. Azariah ‖ 7. Jotham 15. 10. Shallum ‖ 14 Menahem ‖ 22. Pekah *r.* ‖ 30. Hoshea ‖ 38. Ahaz. 16. 2. 16. 20. Hezekiah *r.* ‖ 19. 37. Esarhaddon *r.* 20. 21. Manasseh ‖ 21. 18. Amon ‖ 26. Josiah 23. 31. Jehoahaz ‖ 36. Jehoiakim ‖ 24. 6. Jehoiachin 24. 18. Zedekiah *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 12. Athaliah *r.* *Esth.* 1. 1. Ahasuerus ‖ *Jer.* 22. 11. Shallum who *r.* *Rom.* 5. 14. death *r.* 17. ‖ 21 as sin *r.* to death 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye have *r.* as kings without us *Rev.* 11. 17. and hast *r.* ‖ 20. 4. *r.* with Christ REIGNEST, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 12. thou *r.* over all REIGNETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 10. 1 *Kings* 1. 18. Adonijah *r.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. † 13. Jehu *r.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. the L. *r.* *Psal.* 96. 10. ‖ 97. 1. ‖ 99. 1. *Psal.* 47. 8. God *r.* over heathen ‖ 93. 1. the L. *r.* *Prov.* 30. 22. servant *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 52. 7. thy God *r.* *Rev.* 17. 18. *r.* over the kings ‖ 19. 6. Lord God *r.* REIGNING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. rejected from *r.* REINS, *s.* or *Kidneys.* *Lev.* 15. † 2. ‖ 22. † 4. *Job* 16. 13. he cleaveth my *r.* ‖ 19. 27. tho' my *r.* *Psal.* 7. 9. trieth the *r.* ‖ 16. 7. my *r.* instruct 26. 2. try my *r.* ‖ 73. 21. I was pricked in my *r.* 139. 13. possessed my *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 16. *r.* rejoice *Isa.* 11. 5. and faithfulness the girdle of his *r.* *Jer.* 11. 20. triest the *r.* ‖ 12. 2. far from their *r.* 17. 10. I try the *r.* ‖ 20. 12. that seest the *r.* *Lam.* 3. 13. enter in *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 2 23. searcheth *r.* REJOICE, *v.* *Deut.* 12. 7. ye shall *r.* 14. 26. 16. 14. thou shalt *r.* 15. ‖ 26. 11. ‖ 28. 63. ‖ 30. 9. 32. 43. *r.* O ye nations ‖ 33. 18. of Zebulon, *r.* *Judg.* 9. 19. *r.* in Abim. ‖ 16. 23. gathered to *r.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. I *r.* in thy salva. ‖ 19. 5. and didst *r.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 10. let heart *r.* that seek L. *Psal.* 105. 3. 32. let the fields *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. let saints *r.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. L. hath made them to *r.* *Neh.* 12. 43. *Job* 20. 18. he shall not *r.* ‖ 21. 12. *r.* at the organ *Psal.* 2. 11. *r.* with trembling ‖ 5. 11. put trust *r.* 9. 14. I'll *r.* in thy salvat. ‖ 13. 4. trouble me *r.* 13. 5. my heart shall *r.* in thy salv. 20. 5. ‖ 35. 9. 14. 7. Jacob shall *r.* ‖ 21. 1. greatly shall he *r.* 30. 1. foes to *r.* ‖ 33. 21. our heart shall *r.* in 35. 19. let not mine enemy *r.* 24. 26. ‖ 38. 16. 48. 11. let Mount Zion *r.* ‖ 51. 8. bones may *r.* 58. 10. righteous shall *r.* ‖ 60. 6. I'll *r.* 108. 7. 63. 7. in shadow of wings *r.* ‖ 11. king shall *r.* 65. 8. out-goings of morning *r.* ‖ 12. little hills *r.* 66. 6. there did we *r.* ‖ 68. 3. let righteous *r.* 68. 4. *r.* before him ‖ 71. 23. my lips shall *r.* 85. 6. people may *r.* ‖ 86. 4. *r.* the soul of thy 89. 12. Tabor *r.* ‖ 16. in thy name shall he *r.* 42. thou hast made all his enemies to *r.* 96. 11. let the heavens *r.* ‖ 12. trees of wood *r.* *Psal.* 97. 1. let the earth *r.* ‖ 98. 4. *r.* and sing praise 104. 31. L. shall *r.* ‖ 106. 5. I may *r.* in gladness 107. 42. righteous *r.* ‖ 109. 28. let thy servant *r.* 119. 162. I *r.* at thy word ‖ 149. 2. let Israel *r.* *Prov.* 2. 14. *r.* to do evil ‖ 5. 18. *r.* with the wife 23. 15. my heart shall *r.* ‖ 16. yea my reins *r.* 24. father of righteous *r.* ‖ 25. she that bear *r.* 24. 17. *r.* not when enemy ‖ 27. 9. *r.* the heart 28. 12. when righteous *r.* ‖ 31. 25. she shall *r.* 29. 2. people *r.* ‖ 6. righteous doth sing and *r.* *Eccl.* 3. 12. *r.* and do good ‖ 22. *r.* in his works, 5. 19. 4. 16. come after, not *r.* ‖ 11. 8. and *r.* in them 11. 9. *r.* O young man ‖ *Isa.* 8. 6. *r.* in Rezin *Isa.* 9. 3. as men *r.* ‖ 13. 3 *r.* in my highness 14. 8. fir-trees *r.* ‖ 29. *r.* not thou Palestina 23. 12. no more *r.* O virgin ‖ 24. 8. that *r.* 29. 19. poor among men *r.* ‖ 35. 1. desert *r.* 2. 61. 7. for confusion *r.* ‖ 62. 5. so shall God *r.* 65. 13. my servants shall *r.* ‖ 19. I'll *r.* in Jerusal. 66. 10. *r.* ye with Jerus. ‖ 14. your heart shall *r.* *Jer.* 31. 13. virgin *r.* ‖ 32 41. I'll *r.* over them 51. 39. *r.* and sleep ‖ *Lam.* 2. 17. thy enemy to *r.* *Ezek.* 7. 12. let not buyer *r.* ‖ 35. 15. as thou didst *r.* *Hos.* 9. 1. *r.* not, O Israel ‖ *Amos* 6. 13. *r.* in a thing *Mic.* 7. 8. *r.* not against me, O mine enemy *Zeph.* 3. 11. *r.* in thy pride ‖ 17. L. will *r.* over thee *Zech.* 2. 10. sing and *r.* ‖ 9. 9. *r.* greatly, 10. 7. *Luke* 1. 14. *r.* at his birth ‖ 6. 23. *r.* ye in that day 10. 20. rather *r.* ‖ 15 6. *r.* with me, for, 9. 19. 36. began to *r.* ‖ *John* 4. 36. reapeth may *r.* *John* 5. 35. for a season to *r.* ‖ 14. 28. ye would *r.* 16. 20. world shall *r.* ‖ 22 your heart shall *r.* *Acts* 2. 26. therefore did my heart *r.* my tongue *Rom.* 5. 2. *r.* in hope ‖ 12. 15. *r.* with them that *r.* 15. 10. he saith, *r.* ye Gentiles with his people 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. *r.* as tho' ‖ 12. 26. all the members *r.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I ought to *r.* ‖ 7. 9. I *r.* not ‖ 16. I *r.* that *Gal.* 4. 27. *r.* thou barren ‖ *Phil.* 1. 18. and will *r.* *Phil* 2. 16. I may *r.* ‖ 17. I *r.* with you all, 18. 28. ye may *r.* ‖ 3. 3. *r.* in Christ Jesus, and *Col.* 1. 24. who now *r.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 16. *r.* evermore *Jam.* 1. 9. let brother of low degree *r.* ‖ 4. 16. ye *r.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. ye greatly *r.* ‖ 8. *r.* with joy unspeakable 4. 13. but *r.* inasmuch as ye are partakers of C. *Rev.* 11. 10. *r.* over them, 18. 20 ‖ 12. 12. *r.* ye heav. REJOICE *before the Lord.* *Lev.* 23. 40. *Deut.* 12. 12, 18. ‖ 16. 11. ‖ 27. 7. REJOICE *in the Lord.* *Psal.* 33. 1. ‖ 97. 12. *Isa.* 41. 16. ‖ 61. 10. *Joel* 2. 23. *Hab.* 3. 18. *Zech.* 10. 7. *Phil.* 3. 1. ‖ 4. 4. REJOICED, *p.* *Exod.* 18. 9. Jethro *r.* for all the *Deut.* 28. 63. as the L. *r.* over you to do, 30. 9. *Judg.* 9. 3. father of the damsel saw him, he *r.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. *r.* to see ark ‖ 11. 15. Saul and Israel *r.* 1 *Kings* 1. 40. people *r.* ‖ 5. 7. Hiram *r.* greatly 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. people *r.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. Judah *r.* ‖ 24. 10. princes and people 29. 36. Hezekiah *r.* ‖ 30. 25. the strangers *r.* *Neh.* 12. 43. the wives *r.* ‖ 44. for Judah *r.* for *Esth.* 8. 15. Shushan *r.* ‖ *Job* 31. 25. if I *r.* 29. *Psal.* 35. 15. they *r.* ‖ 97. 8. daughters of Judah *r.* 119. 14. I *r.* in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 10. my heart *r.* *Jer.* 15. 17. I *r.* not ‖ 50. 11. ye *r.* O destroyers *Ezek.* 25. 6. Ammonites *r.* ‖ *Hos.* 10. 5. priests *r.* *Obad.* 12. nor *r.* over Judah ‖ *Jonah* 4. † 6. Jonah *r.* *Matt.* 2. 10. saw the star, they *r.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 47. *r.* in G. *Luke* 1. 58. Eliz. friends *r.* ‖ 10. 21. Jesus *r.* in spirit

Luke

Luke 13. 17. people *r.* ‖ *John* 8. 56. Abraham *r.* to see *Acts* 7. 41. *r.* in the works of their own hands 15. 31. *r.* for the consolation ‖ 16. 34. jayler *r.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as tho' they *r.* not ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. I *r.* more *Phil.* 4. 10. I *r.* greatly, 2 *John* 4. 3 *John* 3.

REJOICETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my heart *r.* in Lord *Job* 39. † 21. the horse *r.* ‖ 41. † 22. sorrow *r.* *Psal.* 16. 9. my glory *r.* ‖ 19. 5. *r.* as a strong man 28. 7. therefore my heart greatly *r.* I'll praise *Prov.* 11. 10. the city *r.* ‖ 13. 9. light of right. *r.* 15. 30. light of eyes *r.* ‖ 29. 3. *r.* his father *Isa.* 5. 14. he that *r.* ‖ 62. 5. as the bridegroom *r.* 64. 5. meetest him that *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 35 14. earth *r.* *Matt.* 18. 13. I say to you, he *r.* more of that sheep *John* 3. 29. but the friend of the bridegroom *r.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. *r.* in the truth ‖ *Jam.* 2. 13. mercy *r.*

REJOICEST, *v.* *Jer.* 11. 15. dost evil, thou *r.*

REJOICING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 1. 45. are come up *r.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. to offer with *r.* ‖ *Job* 8. 21. fill with *r.* *Psal.* 19. 8. *r.* the heart ‖ 45. 15. *r.* be brought 107. 22. declare his works with *r.* ‖ 118. 15. of *r.* 119. 111. *r.* of my heart ‖ 126. 6. come again *r.* *Prov.* 8. 30. *r.* always ‖ 31. *r.* in habitable part *Isa.* 65 18. Jerus. a *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 16. *r.* of my heart *Hab.* 3. 14. *r.* to devour ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. *r.* city *Luke* 15. 5. he layeth it on his shoulders, *r.* *Acts* 5. 41. *r.* counted worthy ‖ 8. 39. on his way *r.* *Rom.* 12. 12. *r.* in hope ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 31. by your *r.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our *r.* is this ‖ 14. we are your *r.* 6. 10. yet alway *r.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 4. *r.* in himself *Phil.* 1. 26. *r.* be abund. ‖ 1 *Thess.* 2. 19. crown of *r.* *Heb.* 3. 6. *r.* of the hope ‖ *Jam.* 4. 16 such *r.* is evil

REKEM, *Void*, or *vain*. Num. 31. 8. Josh. 18. 27.

RELEASE, *v.* *To forgive, remit, discharge. Called in Hebrew* Shemittah, *in Greek* Aphesis; *that is*, forgiveness *or* remission. *Deut.* 15. 1. at the end of seven years make a *r.* 2. this is the manner of the *r.* it is Lord's *r.* 3. thy hand shall *r.* ‖ 9. year of *r.* at hand 31. 10. of the year of *r.* ‖ *Esth.* 2. 18. he made a *r.* *Matt.* 27. 15. wont to *r.* *Luke* 23. 17. *John* 18. 39. 17. will ye that I *r.* *Mark* 15. 9. *John* 18. 39. *John* 19. 10. power to *r.* ‖ 12. Pilate sought to *r.*

RELEASED, *p.* *Matt.* 27. 26. then *r.* he Barabbas to them. *Mark* 15. 6, 15. *Luke* 23. 25.

RELY, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. | 16. 7, 8.

RELIEF, *s.* *Acts* 11. 29. determined to send *r.*

RELIEVE, *v.* *Lev.* 25. 35. thou shalt *r.* him *Isa.* 1. 17. *r.* the oppressed ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. meat to *r.* *Lam.* 1. 16. comforter that should *r.* ‖ 19. meat to *r.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. may *r.* them that are widows indeed

RELIEVED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* *Psal.* 146. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 10.

RELIGION, *s.* is put for, [1] *True godliness*, Jam. 1. 27. [2] *A profession*, Acts 26. 5. *Acts* 26. 5. after the straitest sect of our *r.* I lived *Gal.* 1. 13. heard of my conversation in Jews *r.* 14. *Jam.* 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain ‖ 27. pure *r.*

RELIGIOUS, *a.* *Acts* 13. 43. *Jam.* 1. 26.

REMAINDER, *s.* *Exod.* 29. 34. burn the *r.* *Lev.* 6. 16. *r.* his sons eat, 7. 16. ‖ 17. *r.* burnt 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. name nor *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. † 20. *Psal.* 76. 10. *r.* of wrath shalt restrain ‖ *Jer.* 51. † 35.

REMAIN, *v.* *Gen.* 38. 11. *r.* a widow at thy father. *Exod.* 8. 9. frogs *r.* ‖ 12. 10. let nothing of it *r.* 23. 18. nor fat *r.* till morning ‖ 29. 34. *r.* burn it *Lev.* 19. 6. if ought *r.* ‖ 25. 28. is sold shall *r.* *Lev.* 27. 18. years that *r.* ‖ *Num.* 33. 55. *r.* be pricks *Deut.* 2. 34. left none to *r.* ‖ 16. 4. nor flesh *r.* till 19. 20. those which *r.* shall hear and fear 21. 13. she shall *r.* ‖ 23. body not *r.* all night *Josh.* 1. 14. little ones *r.* ‖ 2. 11. nor *r.* any courage 8. 22. let none *r.* 10. 28. ‖ 23. 4. nations that *r.* 7. *Judg.* 5. 17. why did Dan *r.* in ships ‖ 21. 7, 26. 1 *Kings* 18. 22. I only *r.* a prophet of the Lord 2 *Kings* 7. 13. horses that *r.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. *r.* escaped *Job* 21. 32. *r.* in the tomb ‖ 27. 15. *r.* shall be buried 37. 8. beasts *r.* ‖ *Psal.* 55. 7. I *r.* in wilderness *Prov.* 2. 21. perfect *r.* in land ‖ 21. 16. *r.* in congr. *Isa.* 10. 32. *r.* at Nob ‖ 32. 16. righteousness shall *r.* 65. 4. *r.* among graves ‖ 66. 22. now earth *r.* *Jer.* 8. 3. residue that *r.* ‖ 17. 25. city *r.* for ever 24. 8. reside that *r.* ‖ 27. 11. will I let *r.* still 27. 19. vessels that *r.* 21. ‖ 30. 18. palace shall *r.* 38. 4. hands that *r.* ‖ 42. 17. none shall *r.* 44. 7, 14. | 51. 62. *Ezek.* 7. 11. *Ezek.* 17. 21. *r.* be scattered ‖ 31. 13. fowls *r.* 32. 4. 39. 14. *r.* of Gog ‖ *Amos* 6. 9. if *r.* ten men *Obad.* 14. nor delivered those that *r.* in distress *Zech.* 5. 4. roll shall *r.* ‖ 12. 14. families that *r.* *Luke* 10. 7. *r.* eating ‖ *John* 6. 12. fragments that *r.* *John* 15. 11. my joy might *r.* ‖ 16. fruit should *r.* 19. 31. the bodies should not *r.* on the cross 1 *Cor.* 7. 11. *r.* unmarried ‖ 15. 6. greater part *r.* 1 *Thess.* 4. 15. we which *r.* 17. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. may *r.* 1 *John* 2. 24. if *r.* in you ‖ *Rev.* 3. 2. things that *r.*

REMAINED, *p.* *Gen* 7. 23. Noah only *r.* alive *Exod.* 8. 31. flies, *r.* not one ‖ 10. 19. *r.* not one 14. 28. there *r.* not so much as one of them *Num.* 11. 26. *r.* two men ‖ 35. 28. *r.* in city of ref. *Deut.* 3. 11. Og *r.* of the giants ‖ 4. 25. *r.* long in land *Josh.* 10. 20. rest who *r.* ‖ 11. 22. *r.* Anak. 13. 12. 18. 2. *r.* of Israel 7 tribes ‖ *Judg.* 7. 3. *r.* with Gid. 1 *Sam.* 23. 14. David *r.* in a mount ‖ 24. 3. cave 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar *r.* desolate ‖ 1 *Kings* 22. 46. 2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew all that *r.* of Ahab's, 17. 13. 6. *r.* the grove ‖ 25. 22. people that *r.* he 1 *Chr.* 13. 14. ark *r.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. my wisdom *r.* *Jer.* 34. 7. fenced cities *r.* ‖ 37. 10. *r.* wounded m. 37. 16. Jeremiah *r.* in dungeon, 21. | 38. 13. 39. 9. captive people that *r.* 41. 10. | 52. 15. 48. 11. taste *r.* in him ‖ 51. 30. *r.* in holds *Lam.* 2. 22. none *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 15. I *r.* astonished *Dan.* 10. 8. *r.* no strength, 17. ‖ 13. I *r.* with kings *Matt.* 11. 23. *r.* till this day ‖ 14. 20. fragments *r.* *Luke* 1. 22. *r.* speechless ‖ *Acts* 5. 4. while it *r.*

REMAINEST, *v.* *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 11.

REMAINETH, *v.* *Gen.* 8. 22. while earth *r.* *Exod.* 10. 5. that which *r.* 12. 10. | 16. 23. *Lev.* 8. 32. *r.* of the flesh and bread burn 10. 12. offering that *r.* eat ‖ 16. 16. *r.* among *Num.* 24. 19. destroy him that *r.* ‖ *Josh.* 8. 29. *Josh.* 13. 1. there *r.* yet much land to be possessed 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. *r.* to this day ‖ 16. 11. *r.* the youngest *Job* 19. 4. my error *r.* ‖ 21. 34. *r.* falsehood 41. 22. in neck *r.* strength ‖ *Isa.* 4. 3. *r.* be holy *Jer.* 38. 2. *r.* shall die ‖ 47. 4. cut off that *r.* *Ezek.* 6. 12. *r.* shall die ‖ *Hag.* 2. 5. my spirit *r.* *Zech.* 9. 7. *r.* be for God ‖ *John* 9. 41. your sin *r.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 29. it *r.* that they ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 11. *r.* is glor. 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. same vail *r.* ‖ 9. 9. his righteousness *r.* *Heb.* 4. 6. it *r.* some must enter ‖ 9. *r.* a rest to 10. 26. *r.* no more sacri. ‖ 1 *John* 3. 9. his seed *r.*

REMAINING, *p.* *Num.* 9. 22. *Deut.* 3. 3. *Josh.*

Josh. 10. 33. he left none *r.* 37. 39, 40. | 11. 8. 21. 40. *r.* of Levites ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. Ir. *r.* in coasts 2 *Kings* 10. 11. Jehu left none *r.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. who *r.* *Job* 18. 19. nor have any *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 30. † 23. *r.* whirlw. *Obad.* 18. not *r.* of Esau ‖ *John* 1. 33 Spirit *r.*

REMALIAH, *Exaltation of the Lord.* Isa. 7. 1, 4, 5, 9. | 8. 6.

REMEDY, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. *Prov.* 6. 15. | 29. 1.

REMEMBER, *v.* fignifies, [1] *To call to mind things paſt, or to come*, Exod. 20. 8. Luke 17. 32. [2] *To meditate on*, Pſal. 63. 6. [3] *To truſt in*, Pſal. 20. 7. [4] *To conſider*, Matt. 16. 9. [5] *To celebrate and extol*, 1 Chr. 16. 12. [6] *To collect for*, Gal. 2. 10. [7] *To call one to account*, 3 John 10. [8] *To eſteem*, Eccl. 9. 15.

Gen. 40. 23. yet did not the butler *r.* Joſeph *Exod.* 13. 3. *r.* this day ‖ 20. 8. *r.* ſabbath day to 32. 13. *r.* Abraham, Iſaac and Iſrael, *Deut.* 9. 27. *Num.* 11. 5. we *r.* the fiſh ‖ 15. 39. *r.* comm. 40. *Deut.* 5. 15. *r.* thou waſt a ſervant in the land of Egypt, 15. 15. | 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22. 7. 18. *r.* what I.. did ‖ 8. 2. ſhalt *r.* all the way 8. 18. *r.* the L.. giveth ‖ 9. 7. *r.* how provokedſt 16. 3. *r.* the day ‖ 24. 9. *r.* what G. did to Miriam 25. 17. *r.* what Amalek did ‖ 32. 7. *r.* days of old *Joſh.* 1. 13. *r.* word ‖ *Judg.* 9. 2. *r.* I am your bone 1 *Sam.* 25. 31. Abigail ſaid, then *r.* thy hand-maid 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. *r.* the Lord ‖ 19. 19. nor *r.* what 2 *Kings* 9. 25. *r.* when I and thou rode after Ahab 20. 3. *r.* how I have walked before, *Iſa.* 38. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16. 12. *r.* his marvellous works, *Pſ.* 105. 5. 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. *r.* the mercies of David thy ſervant *Neh.* 1. 8. *r.* the word ‖ 4. 14. the L. ‖ 13. 29. them *Job* 4. 7. *r.* who ever periſhed, being innocent 7. 7. O *r.* my life is wind ‖ 10. 9. *r.* thou made 11. 16. *r.* it as waters ‖ 36. 24. *r.* thou magnify 41. 8. *r.* the battle ‖ *Pſal.* 20. 3. *r.* thy offerings *Pſal.* 20. 7. but we will *r.* the name of the Lord 22. 27. *r.* and turn to L. ‖ 25. 6. *r.* thy mercies 25. 7. *r.* not the ſins of my youth, *r.* thou me 74. 2. *r.* thy congreg. ‖ 18. *r.* enemy reproached 79. 8. O *r.* not againſt us former iniquities 89. 47. *r.* how ſhort my time is ‖ 50. *r.* Lord 103. 18. *r.* his command. ‖ 119. 49. *r.* the word 132. 1. *r.* David ‖ 137. 7. *r.* children of Edom *Prov.* 31. 7. drink, and *r.* his miſery no more *Eccl.* 5. 20. not much *r.* ‖ 11. 8. *r.* days of darkn. 12. 1. *r.* thy Creator ‖ *Song* 1. 4. *r.* thy love *Iſa.* 43. 18. *r.* ye not the former things, 46. 9. 25. I'll not *r.* thy ſins ‖ 44. 21. *r.* theſe, O Jacob 46. 8. *r.* this ‖ 47. 7. nor didſt *r.* latter end of it 54. 4. not *r.* ‖ 64. 5. meeteſt thoſe that *r.* thee 64. 9. be not wroth, nor *r.* iniquity for ever *Jer.* 3. 16. nor *r.* it ‖ 14. 10. he'll *r.* their iniquity 14. 21. *r.* break not covenant ‖ 17. 2. *r.* altars 18. 20. *r.* that I ſtood ‖ 31. 20. I do earneſtly *r.* 44. 21. did not the L. *r.* ‖ 51. 50. *r.* the Lord afar *Lam.* 3. † 19. *r.* my affliction ‖ 5. 1. *r.* O L. what is *Ezek.* 16. 61. ſhalt *r.* thy ways, 63. | 20. 43. | 36. 31. 23. 27. ſo thou ſhalt not *r.* Egypt any more *Hoſ.* 8. 13. now will he *r.* their iniquity, 9. 9. *Mic.* 6. 5. *r.* what Balak did ‖ *Hab.* 3. 2. *r.* mercy *Mal.* 4. 4. *r.* ye the law of Moſes my ſervant *Matt.* 16. 9. *r.* five loaves ‖ 27. 63. Sir, we *r.* *Luke* 1. 72. *r.* his holy cov. ‖ 16. 25. *r.* in life-time 17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife ‖ 24. 6. *r.* how he ſpake *John* 15. 20. *r.* the word ‖ 16. 4. come, ye may *r.* *Acts* 20. 31. *r.* that by the ſpace ‖ 35. *r.* the words *Gal.* 2. 10. *r.* the poor ‖ *Eph.* 2. 11. *r.* in times paſt *Col.* 4. 18. *r.* my bonds ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. ye *r.* our labour 2 *Theſ.* 2. 5. *r.* ye not ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *r.* C. was raiſed *Heb.* 13. 3. *r.* them in bonds ‖ 7. *r.* them who rule *Jude* 17. *r.* the words ſpoken of the apoſtles *Rev.* 2. 5. *r.* from whence fallen ‖ 3. 3. *r.* how thou

I REMEMBER. *Gen.* 41. 9. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. *Job* 21. 6. *Pſal.* 42. 4. | 63. 6. | 137. 6. | 143. 5. *Jer.* 2. 2. *Hoſ.* 7. 2.

I will REMEMBER. *Gen.* 9. 15. *Lev.* 26. 42, 45. *Pſal.* 42. 6. | 77. 10, 11. *Jer.* 31. 34. *Ezek.* 16. 60. *Heb* 8. 12. | 10. 17. 3 *John* 10.

REMEMBER *me.* *Gen.* 40. † 14. *Judg.* 16. 28. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *Neh.* 13. 14, 22, 29, 31. *Job* 14. 13. *Pſal.* 25. 7. | 106. 4. *Jer.* 15. 15. *Ezek.* 6. 9. *Zech.* 10. 9. *Luke* 23. 42. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.

REMEMBERED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 1. God *r.* Noah 19. 29. God *r.* Abraham ‖ 30. 22. Rachel ‖ 42. 9. *Exod.* 2. 24 God *r.* his covenant with Abr. 6. 5. *Num.* 10. 9. ye ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 8. 34. *r.* not the L. 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. L. *r.* Hannah ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *r.* not *Eſth.* 2. 1. *r.* Vaſhti ‖ 9. 28. days of Purim be *r.* *Job* 24. 20. no more *r.* *Jer.* 11. 19. *Ezek.* 21. 32. | 25. 10. *Hoſ.* 2. 17. *Zech.* 13. 2. *Pſal.* 45. 17. name to be *r.* ‖ 77. 3. I *r.* God 78. 35. they *r.* that God ‖ 39. *r.* they were fleſh 42. *r.* not his hand ‖ 98. 3. *r.* his mercy and 105. 8. *r.* his covenant ‖ 42. *r.* his holy promiſe 106. 7. *r.* not thy mercies ‖ 45. *r.* his covenant 109. 14. let the iniquity be *r.* ‖ 16. *r.* not to ſhew 111. 4. works to be *r.* ‖ 119. 52. I *r.* thy judgm. 119. 55. I *r.* thy name ‖ 136. 23. *r.* us in low 137. 1. when we *r.* Zion ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 15. no man *r.* *Iſa.* 23. 16. mayeſt be *r.* ‖ 57. 11. not *r.* me nor 63. 11. *r.* days of old ‖ 65. 17. heavens not *r.* *Lam.* 1. 7. Jeruſ. *r.* ‖ 2. 1. *r.* not his footſtool *Ezek.* 3. 20. his righteouſneſs not be *r.* 33. 13. 36. 22. thou haſt not *r.* 43. ‖ 21. 24. iniquity *r.* *Hoſ.* 2. 17. they ſhall no more be *r.* *Zech.* 13. 2. *Amos* 1. 9. *r.* not brotherly cov. ‖ *Jonah* 2. 7. I *r.* L. *Matt.* 26. 75. Peter *r.* words that Jeſus, *Luke* 22. 61. *Luke* 24. 8. they *r.* his words, *John* 2. 17, 22. ‖ 12. 16. *Acts* 11. 16. then *r.* I the word ‖ *Heb.* 11. † 22. Joſeph *Rev.* 18. 5. and God hath *r.* her iniquities

REMEMBEREST, *v.* *Pſal.* 88. 5. *Matt.* 5. 23.

REMEMBERETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 9. 12. he *r.* 103. 14. *Eccl.* 5. † 20. yet he *r.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 9. *r.* not her end *John* 16. 21. ſhe *r.* no more ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilſt he *r.*

REMEMBERING, *p.* *Lam.* 3. 19. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 3.

REMEMBRANCE, *s.* *Exod.* 17. 14. put out *r.* *Num.* 5. 15. an offering bringing iniquity to *r.* *Deut.* 25. 19. blot out *r.* of Am. ‖ 32. 26. *r.* to ceaſe 2 *Sam.* 18. 18. name in *r.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. my ſin to *r.* *Job* 18. 17. his *r.* ſhall periſh from the earth *Pſal.* 6. 5. in death no *r.* ‖ 30. 4. thanks at *r.* 97. 12. 34. 16. to cut off *r.* ‖ 38. 1. to bring to *r.* 70. 1. 77. 6. I call to *r.* my ſong ‖ 83. 4. no more in *r.* 102. 12. thy *r.* to all gen. ‖ 112. 6. in everlaſting *r.* *Eccl.* 1. 11. no *r.* of former things ‖ 2. 16. of wiſe *Iſa.* 26. 8. deſire is to the *r.* ‖ 43. 26. put me in *r.* 57. 8. ſet up thy *r.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 20. hath ſtill in *r.* *Ezek.* 21. 23. call to *r.* iniquity ‖ 24. come to *r.* 23. 19. calling to *r.* 21. ‖ 29. 16. iniquity to *r.* *Mal.* 3. 16. a book of *r.* ‖ *Mark* 11. 21. Peter to *r.*

Luke

Luke 1. 54. in *r.* of his mercy || 22. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *John* 14. 26. all things to *r.* || *Acts* 10. 31. alms in *r.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. bring you in *r.* || 11. 25. this do in *r.* *Phil.* 1. 3. on every *r.* || 1 *Thef.* 3. 6. good *r.* of us 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. if thou put the brethren in *r.* of 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *r.* of thee || 5. when I call to *r.* the 6. I put thee in *r.* || 2. 14. put them in *r.* *Heb.* 10. 3. a *r.* of fins || 32. but call to *r.* the 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. to put you always in *r.* *Jude* 5. 13. putting you in *r.* || 15. things always in *r.* 3. 1. by way of *r.* || *Rev.* 16. 19. Baby. came in *r.*
REMEMBRANCER, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 8. † 16. | 20. 24.
REMEMBRANCES, *s.* *Job* 13. 12. your *r.* are
REMETH, *High.* Josh. 19. 21.
REMISSION, *s.* *Matt.* 26. 28. fhed for the *r.* *Mark* 1. 4. baptifm of repentance for *r.* *Luke* 3. 3. *Luke* 1. 77. knowledge of falvation by *r.* of fins 24. 47. that *r.* fhould be preached in his name *Acts* 2. 38. for *r.* of fins || 10. 43. receive *r.* of fins *Rom.* 3. 25. for the *r.* of fins that are paft thro' *Heb.* 9. 22. without fhedding of blood is no *r.* 10. 18. where *r.* is, there is no more offering
REMIT, TED, *v.* and *p.* *John* 20. 23. *r.* they are *r.*
REMMON, *A pomegranate.* Josh. 19. 7, 13.
REMNANT, *s.* *A few*, or *efcaping.*
Lev. 2. 3. *r.* be Aaron's, 5. 13. || 14. 18. *r.* of oil *Deut.* 3. 11. the *r.* of giants, *Josh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12. 28. 54. eye evil to *r.* || *Josh.* 23. 12. *r.* of nations 2 *Sam.* 21. 2. *r.* of Amorites || 1 *Kin.* 12. 23. | 14. 10. 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. prayer for the *r.* 30, 31. *Isa.* 37. 4, 31. 21. 14. I'll forfake *r.* || 2 *Chr.* 30. 6. return to *r.* *Ezra* 3. 8. *r.* of priefts || 9. 8. leave us a *r.* to efcape 9. 14. be no *r.* || *Neh.* 1. 3. *r.* left of captivity *Job* 22. 20. *r.* fire confumed || *Isa.* 1. 9. a fmall *r.* *Isa.* 7. †3. the *r.* fhall return, even the *r.* 10. 21. 11. 11. to recover *r.* || 16. highway for the *r.* 14. 22. cut off *r.* || 30. and he fhall flay thy *r.* 15. 9. bring lions on *r.* || 16. 14. *r.* be fmall 17. 3. *r.* of Syria || 46. 3. hearken, all the *r.* *Jer.* 6. 9. glean the *r.* || 11. 23. fhall be no *r.* 15. 11. be well with *r.* || 23. 3. gather the *r.* 25. 20. *r.* of Afhdod || 31. 7. O L. fave the *r.* 40. 11. king left a *r.* of Judah || 15. *r.* perifh 19. O ye *r.* of Judah || 44. 12. I'll take the *r.* 44. 14. none of *r.* efcape || 28. *r.* fhall know 47. 4. Lord will fpoil the *r.* of the country, 5. *Ezek.* 5. 10. *r.* I'll fcatter || 6. 8. yet I'll leave a *r.* 11. 13. an end of the *r.* || 14. 22. be left a *r.* 23. 25. thy *r.* fhall fall || 25. 16. deftroy the *r.* *Joel* 2. 32. in the *r.* whom the Lord fhall call *Amos* 1. 8. *r.* perifh || 5. 15. gracious to *r.* of Jofeph 9. 12. they may poffefs the *r.* of Edom *Mic.* 2. 12. gather the *r.* || 4. 7. that halted a *r.* 5. 3. *r.* return || 7. the *r.* of Jacob fhall, 8. 7. 18. *r.* of his heritage || *Hab.* 2. 8. *r.* fhall fpoil *Zeph.* 1. 4. cut *r.* of Baal || 2. 7. coaft be for *r.* 2. 9. *r.* poffefs || 3. 13. *r.* fhall not do iniquity *Hag.* 1. 12. *r.* obeyed || 14. ftirred up fpirit of *r.* *Zech.* 8. 6. in eyes of the *r.* || 12. *r.* to poffefs *Matt.* 22. 6. *r.* took his fervants and flew them *Rom* 9. 27. a *r.* fhall be faved || 11. 5. there is a *r.* *Rev.* 11. 13. *r.* affrighted || 12. 17. war with *r.* 19. 21.
REMORSE, *s.* *Rom.* 11. †8. given the fpirit of *r.*
REMOVE, *v.* *Num.* 36. 7. inheritance not *r.* *Deut.* 19. 14. *r.* land-m. *Job* 24. 2. *Prov.* 22. 28. *Josh.* 3. 3. ye fhall *r.* || 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. not *r.* ark 2 *Kin.* 23. 27. I'll *r.* Judah, 24. 3. || 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. nor *r.* *Job* 27. 5. I'll not *r.* mine integrity from me *Pf.* 36. 11. let not wicked *r.* me || 39. 10. *r.* thy ftroke 119. 22. *r.* from me reproach || 29. way of lying *Prov.* 4. 27. *r.* thy foot from evil || 5. 8. *r.* from her 22. 28. *r.* not land-mark, 23. 10. || 30. 8. *r.* lies *Eccl.* 11. 10. *r.* forrow || *Isa.* 10. †27. his burden *r.* *Isa.* 13. 13. earth fhall *r.* || 31. †2. not *r.* 46. 7. *Jer.* 4. 1. fhalt not *r.* || 27. 10. to *r.* you far from 32. 31. *r.* it before thy face || 50. 3. they fhall *r.* 50. 8. *r.* out of Babyl. || *Ezek.* 12. 3. *r.* in fight *Ezek.* 21. 26. *r.* the diadem || 45. 9. *r.* violence *Hof.* 5. 10. *r.* the bound || *Joel* 2. 20. *r.* the army *Joel* 3. 6 *r.* from border || *Mic.* 2. 3. not *r.* necks *Zech.* 3. 9. *r.* the iniquity || 14. 4. half *r.* to north *Matt.* 17. 20. *r.* hence, it fhall *r.* || *Luke* 22. 42. *r.* cup 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. *r.* mountains || *Rev.* 2. 5. *r.* candleftick
REMOVED, *p.* *Gen.* 12. 8. Abraham *r.* 13. 18. 26. 22. Ifaac *r.* || 30. 35. Jacob || 47. 21. Jofeph *r.* *Exod.* 8. 31. Lord *r.* flies || 14. 19. angel of God *r.* 20. 18. people *r.* *Num.* 12. 16. | 21. 12. | 33. 5. *Deut.* 28. 25. fhalt be *r.* into all the kingdoms 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. why hand is not *r.* || 18. 13. *r.* David 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. *r.* Amafa || 1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Afa *r.* idols 1 *Kin.* 15. 13. *r.* mother from being Q. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. 14. high-places were not *r.* 2 *Kings* 15. 4, 35. 2 *Kin.* 17. 18. Lord *r.* Ifrael out, 23, 26. | 23. 27. *Job* 14. 18. rock is *r.* || 18. 4. fhall rock be *r.* 19. 10. my hope hath he *r.* || 36. 16. *r.* thee out *Pf.* 46. 2. tho' earth be *r.* || 81. 6. I *r.* his fhoulder 103. 12. fo far hath he *r.* our tranfgreffions 104. 5. earth be not *r.* || 125. 1. cannot be *r.* *Prov.* 10. 30. the righteous fhall never be *r.* *Isa.* 6. 12. Lord *r.* men far || 10. 13. I *r.* the bounds 10. 31. Madmenah is *r.* || 17. † 11. harveft be *r.* 22. 25. nail be *r.* || 24. 20. earth fhall be *r.* like 26. 15. *r.* it to ends of earth || 29. 13. *r.* heart 30. 20. not teachers be *r.* || 33. 20. not ftakes *r.* 38. 12. mine age is *r.* || 54. 10. hills be *r.* but *Jer.* 15. 4. caufe them to be *r.* 24. 9. | 29. 18. | 34. 17. *Lam.* 1. 8. fhe is *r.* || 3. 17. *r.* my foul from peace *Ezek.* 7. 19. gold *r.* || 23. 46. give them to be *r.* 36. 17. a *r.* woman || *Amos* 6. 7. banquet be *r.* *Mic.* 2. 4. *r.* it from me || 7. 11. decree be far *r.* *Matt.* 21. 21. if ye fay, be thou *r.* *Mark* 11. 23. *Acts* 7. 4. *r.* Abr. || 13. 22. *r.* Saul || *Gal.* 1. 6. foon *r.*
REMOVETH, *v.* *Deut.* 27. 17. *r.* land-mark *Job* 9. 5. *r.* mountains || 12. 20. *r.* the fpeech *Eccl.* 10. 9. whofo *r.* ftones || *Isa.* 27. †8. *r.* rough w. *Dan.* 2. 21. he changeth the feafons, he *r.* kings
REMOVING, *p.* *Gen.* 30. 32. *r.* the fpeckled *Isa.* 14. †6. without *r.* || 49. 21. a captive *r.* to *Jer.* 15. † 4. I'll give them for a *r.* 24. † 9. | 34. †17. *Ezek.* 12. 3. ftuff for *r.* 4. || *Heb.* 12. 27. fignifieth *r.*
REMPHAN, *Giants.* Acts 7. 43.
REND, *v.* *Lev.* 10. 6. | 13. 56. 1 *Kings* 11. 11. 13. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didft *r.* thy clothes and weep before
RENDER, *v.* *Num.* 18. 9. offering they *r.* holy *Deut.* 32. 41. I will *r.* vengeance to mine, 43. *Judg.* 9. 57. evil of the men of Sechem did God *r.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. *r.* to every man, 2 *Chr.* 6. 30. *Job* 33. 26. *r.* to man his righteoufnefs, 34. 11. *Pfal.* 28. 4. *r.* their defert || 38. 20. *r.* evil for good 56. 12. *r.* praifes || 79. 12. *r.* feven-fold into 94. 2. *r.* a reward || 116. 12. what fhall I *r.* to *Prov.* 24. 12. *r.* to every man according, *Rom.* 2. 6. 26. 16. *r.* a reafon || *Isa.* 66. 15. to *r.* his anger *Jer.* 51. 6. *r.* a recompence, 24. *Lam.* 3. 64. *Joel* 3. 4.

Hoſ. 14. 2. *r.* the calves‖ *Zech.* 9. 12. I'll *r.* double *Matt.* 21. 41. *r.* the fruits‖ 22. 21. *r.* to Ceſar *Rom.* 13. 7. *r.* to all their dues‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *r.* benev. 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 9. thanks can we *r.*‖ 5. 15. none *r.* evil

RENDERED, *p. Judg.* 9. 56. 2 *Kings* 3. 4.|17.†3. 2 *Chr.* 32. 25. Hezekiah *r.* not‖ *Prov.* 12. 14. be *r.*

RENDEREST, *v. Pſal.* 62. 12. *r.* to every man

RENDERETH, *v. Iſa.* 66. 6. *r.* recompence to

RENDERING, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil

RENEW, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 14. *r.* kingdom there *Pſal.* 51. 10. and *r.* a right ſpirit within me *Iſa.* 40. 31. *r.* their ſtrength, 41. 1.‖ *Lam.* 5. 21. *Heb.* 6. 6. if fall to *r.* them again to repentance

RENEWED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Aſa *r.* altar of the *Job* 29. 20. my bow was *r.*‖ *Pſ.* 103. 5. youth *r.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. inward man *r. Eph.* 4. 23. *Col.* 3. 10.

RENEWEST, *v. Job* 10. 17. *Pſal.* 104. 30.

RENEWING, *p. Rom.* 12. 2. *Tit.* 3. 5.

RENOUNCED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *r.* hidden things

RENOWN, *s. Gen.* 6. 4. men of *r. Num.* 16. 2. *Ezek.* 16. 14. thy *r.* 15.‖ 34. 29. a plant of *r.* 39. 13. ſhall be a *r.*‖ *Dan.* 9. 15. gotten the *r.*

RENOWNED, *p. Num.* 1. 16. *Iſa.* 14. 20. *Ezek.* 23. 23. lords and *r.*‖ 26. 17. the *r.* city

RENT, *s. Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a girdle, a *r.* *Matt.* 9. 16. *r.* is worſe, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.

RENT, *p. Gen.* 37. 33. Joſeph is *r.* in pieces *Exod.* 28. 32. ephod be not *r.*‖ *Joſh.* 9. 4. bottles *r.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. coat *r.*‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 3. altar be *r.* 5. *Ezra* 9. 5. *r.* garment‖ *Matt.* 27. 51. vail of the temple was *r. Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. *Mark* 1.†10. John ſaw the heavens *r.* and ſpirit

RENT, *v. Judg.* 14. 6. Samſon *r.* lion 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. *r.* the ſkirt‖ 28. *r.* kingdom, 28. 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar *r.*‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 40. earth *r.* 1 *Kings* 11. 31. behold, I'll *r.* the kingdom, 14. 8. 19. 11. and a ſtrong wind *r.* the mountains 2 *Kings* 17. 21. *r.* Iſrael‖ *Ezra* 9. 3. I *r.* my garm. *Job* 1. 20. *r.* mantle, 2. 12.‖ 26. 8. cloud not *r.* *Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to *r.*‖ *Iſa.* 64. 1. *r.* the heavens *Jer.* 36. 24. were not afraid, nor *r.* their garments *Ezek.* 13. 11. ſtormy wind *r.* it, 13.‖ 29. 7. *r.* ſhoulder 30. 16. No ſhall be *r.*‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. I'll *r.* caul *Joel* 2. 13. *r.* your heart, and not your garments *Matt.* 7. 6. turn and *r.* you‖ 27. 51. the rocks *r.* *Mark* 9. 26. *r.* him ſore‖ *John* 19. 24. let us not *r.*

RENTEST, *v. Jer.* 4. 30. tho' thou *r.* thy face

RENTING, *p. Pſal.* 7. 2. tear my ſoul, *r.* it in

REPAIR, *v.* 2 *Kings* 12. 5. *r.* the houſe of God, 7, 8, 12.| 22. 5, 6. 2 *Chr.* 24. 4, 12.| 34. 8, 10. *Ezra* 9. 9. *Iſa.* 61. 4. and they ſhall *r.* the waſte cities, the

REPAIRED, *p. Judg.* 21. 23. Benjamin *r.* cities 1 *Kings* 11. 27. Solomon *r.*‖ 18. 30. Elijah *r.* altar 2 *Kings* 12. 6. prieſts had not *r.*‖ 14. *r.* houſe 1 *Chr.* 11. 8. Joab *r.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 24.†9. Uzziah *r.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *r.* 32. 5.‖ 33. 16. Manaſſeh *Neh.* 3. 4. next to them *r.*‖ 6. after him *r.* 7,—24.

REPAIRER, *s. Iſa.* 58. 12. be called the *r.* of

REPAIRING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 27. *r.* the houſe

REPAY, *v. Deut.* 7. 10. he'll *r.* him to his face *Job* 21. 31. who ſhall *r.*‖ 41. 11. I ſhould *r.* him *Iſa.* 59. 18. *r.* fury‖ *Luke* 10. 35. I'll *r.* thee *Rom.* 12. 19. I'll *r.* ſaith L.‖ *Philem.* 19. I'll *r.* it

REPAYED, ETH, *p.* and *v. Deut.* 7. 10. *Prov.* 13. 21.

REPEATETH, *v. Prov.* 17. 9. he that *r.* a matter

REPENT, *v. Exod.* 13. 17. leſt the people *r.* 32 12. *r.* of this evil‖ *Num.* 23. 19. he ſhould *r.* *Deut.* 32. 36. L. ſhall *r.*‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 29. the ſtrength of Iſrael will not *r.* not a man that he ſhould *r.* 1 *Kings* 8. 47 if they *r.*‖ *Job* 42. 6. I *r.* in duſt *Pſal.* 90. 13. and will not *r.* 110. 4. *Heb.* 7. 21. 135. 14. he will *r. Jer.* 18. 8, 10.| 42. 10. *Jer.* 4. 28. will not *r. Ezek.* 24. 14‖ 26. 3. *r.* me *Ezek.* 14. 6. *r.* and turn yourſelves from, 18. 30. *Joel* 2. 14. if he will return and *r. Jonah* 3. 9. *Matt.* 3. 2. *r.* for the kingdom is at hand, 4. 17. *Mark* 1. 15. *r.* and believe‖ 6. 12. men ſhould *r.* *Luke* 13. 3. except ye *r.* 5.‖ 16. 30. dead, they'll *r.* 17. 3. if thy brother *r.* forgive him, 4. *Acts* 2. 38. *r.* and be baptized, 3. 19.| 8. 22. 17. 30. all men to *r.*‖ 26. 20. that they ſhould *r.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. made you ſorry, I do not *r.* tho' I did *r.* *Rev.* 2. 5. except thou *r.*‖ 16. *r.* or elſe I'll 21. ſpace to *r.*‖ 22. except they *r.* of deeds 3. 3. hold faſt and *r.*‖ 19. be zealous and *r.*

REPENTANCE, *s.* is either, [1] *Diſtreſs and trouble for the calamities procured by ſin, in which ſenſe* Cain, Ahab, *and* Judas *repented*, Gen. 4. 13. 1 Kings 21. 29. Matt. 27. 3. Or, [2] *A godly ſorrow for ſin, on account of its malignant nature, and offenſiveneſs to God, which is accompanied with an hatred of ſin, and a love of holineſs*, Acts 11. 18. 2 Cor. 7. 10.

Repentance, *when aſcribed to God, does not intend a change of his mind, but a change of his outward conduct in his diſpenſations*, Mal. 3. 6. Jam. 1. 17.

Hoſ. 13. 14. *r.* ſhould be hid from mine eyes *Matt.* 3. 8 forth fruit meet for *r.* 11. *Luke* 3. 8. 9. 13. to call ſinners to *r. Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32. *Mark* 1. 4. preach *r. Luke* 3. 3. *Acts* 13. 24.| 19. 4. *Luke* 15. 7. need no *r.*‖ 24. 47. *r.* be preached *Acts* 5. 31. exalted to give *r.*‖ 11. 18. granted *r.* 20. 21. *r.* toward G.‖ 26. 20. do works meet for *r.* *Rom.* 2. 4. leadeth to *r.*‖ 11. 29. gifts without *r.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 10. godly ſorrow worketh *r.* to ſalvation 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. if God peradventure will give them *r.* *Heb.* 6. 1. foundation of *r.*‖ 6. to renew again to *r.* 12. 17. no place of *r.*‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. all come to *r.*

REPENTED, *p. Gen.* 6. 6. it *r.* the Lord that *Exod.* 32. 14. the Lord *r. Judg.* 2. 18. 1 *Sam.* 15. 35. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. *Pſal.* 106. 45. *Jer.* 26. 19. *Amos* 7. 3. *Jonah* 3. 10. *Judg.* 21. 6. *r.* for Benjamin‖ *Jer.* 8. 6. no man *r.* *Jer.* 20. 16. *r.* not‖ 31. 19. after I was turned, I *r.* *Zech.* 8. 14. I *r.* not‖ *Matt.* 11. 20. cities *r.* not *Matt.* 11. 21. would have *r.* long ago, *Luke* 10. 13. 12. 41. *r.* at preaching of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32. 21. 29. *r.* and went, 32.‖ 27. 3. Judas *r.* himſ. 2 *Cor.* 7. 10. not to be *r.* of‖ 12. 21. have not *r.* *Rev.* 2. 21. and ſhe *r.* not, 9. 20, 21.| 16. 9, 11.

REPENTEST, *v. Jonah* 4. 2. *r.* thee of the evil

REPENTETH, *v. Gen.* 6. 7. it *r.* me, 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. *Joel* 2. 13. *r.* him of the evil‖ *Luke* 15. 7. that *r.* 10.

REPENTING, S, *p.* and *s. Jer.* 15. 6. *Hoſ.* 11. 8.

REPETITIONS, *s. Matt.* 6. 7. uſe not vain *r.* as

REPHAH, *Relaxation.* 1 Chr. 7. 25.

REPHAEL, *The phyſic of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 7.

REPHAIAH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 3. 21.| 4. 42. | 7. 2.| 9. 43. *Neh.* 3. 9.

REPHAIM, *Giant, phyſician*, or *preſerver*. Gen. 14. 5. 2 Sam. 5. 18.| 23. 13. Iſa. 17. 5.

REPHIDIM, *Places of rest.* Exod. 17. 1.| 19. 2. Num. 33. 14, 15.
REPLENISH, *v.* *Gen.* 1. 28. *r.* the earth, 9. 1.
REPLENISHED, *p.* *Isa.* 2. 6. they be *r.* from 23. 2. *r.* Tyre‖ *Jer.* 31. 25. *r.* sorrowful soul *Ezek.* 26. 2. I shall be *r.*‖ 27. 25. thou wast *r.*
REPLIEST, *v.* *Rom.* 9. 20. that *r.* against God?
REPORT, *s.* *Gen.* 37. 2. evil *r.* *Num.* 13. 32. | 14. 37. *Neh.* 6. 13. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. *Exod.* 23. 1. not raise a false *r.*‖ *Deut.* 2. 25. hear 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. no good *r.*‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 6. a true *r.* *Prov.* 15. 30. a good *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 23. 5. at *r.* of Tyre *Isa.* 28. 19. a vexation only to understand the *r.* 53. 1. who hath believed our *r.* *John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16. *Jer.* 50. 43. heard the *r.*‖ *Hab.* 3. †3. heard thy *r.* *Acts* 6. 3. men of honest *r.* ‖ 10. 22. of good *r.* 22. 12. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. *Phil.* 4. 8. 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 2, 39. 3 *John* 12.
REPORT, *v.* *Jer.* 20. 10. 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.
REPORTED, *p.* *Neh.* 6. 6. it is *r.*‖ 19. they *r.* *Esth.* 1. 17. *Ezek.* 9. 11. *Matt.* 28. 15. *Acts* 4. 23. | 16. 2. *Rom.* 3. 8. 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 12.
REPROACH, *s.* signifies, [1] *Scorn or derision*, Neh. 2. 17. [2] *Shame, infamy, or disgrace*, Prov. 6. 33. [3] *Censures and reflections*, Isa. 51. 7. [4] *Injury*, 2 Cor. 12. 10.
Josh. 5. 9. *r.* of Egypt ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 26. *r.* from Israel *Neh.* 1. 3. in great *r.* ‖ 4. 4. turn their *r.* 5. 9. *Psal.* 57. 3. save me from *r.* ‖ 69. 7. I've born *r.* 69. 20. *r.* hath broken‖ 71. 13. covered with *r.* 78. 66. a perpetual *r.*‖ 79. 12. their *r.* where 89. 50. I bear the *r.*‖ 119. 22. remove *r.* and *Prov.* 6. 33. his *r.*‖ 18. 3. cometh *r.*‖ 19. 26. and *r.* 22. 10. go out, yea, strife and *r.* shall cease *Isa.* 4. 1. to take away our *r.*‖ 51. 7. fear not *r.* 54. 4. *r.* of widowhood‖ *Jer.* 23. 40. everlasting *r.* *Jer.* 31. 19. I did bear the *r.* ‖ 51. 51. heard *r.* *Lam.* 3. 30. filled with *r.* ‖ 61. heard their *r.* 5. 1. behold our *r.*‖ *Ezek.* 16. 57. time of *r.* *Ezek.* 21. 28. concerning *r.*‖ 36. 15. nor bear *r.* 30. *Dan.* 11. 18. *r.* to cease‖ *Hos.* 12. 14. *r.* return to him *Joel* 2. 17. heritage to *r.*‖ *Mic.* 6. 16. bear *r.* of *Zeph.* 2. 8. *r.* of Moab‖ 3. 18. *r.* of it a burden 2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak as concerning *r.* as though 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. left he fall in *r.*‖ 4. 10. and suffer *r.* *Heb.* 11. 26. *r.* of Christ ‖ 13. 13. bearing his *r.*
A REPROACH. *Gen.* 34. 14. 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *Neh.* 2. 17. *Psal.* 15. 3. | 22. 6. | 31. 11. |39. 8. | 44. 13. | 79. 4. | 89. 41. | 109. 25. *Prov.* 14. 34. *Isa.* 30. 5. *Jer.* 6. 10. | 20. 8. |24. 9. | 29. 18. | 44. 8, 12. | 49. 13. *Ezek.* 5. 14, 15. | 22. 4. *Dan.* 9. 16. *Joel* 2. 19.
My REPROACH. *Gen.* 30. 23. 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. *Job* 19. 5. | 20. 3. *Psal.* 69. 10, 19. | 119. 39. *Luke* 1. 25.
REPROACH, *v.* *Ruth* 2. 15. and *r.* her not 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. to *r.* the living God, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4, 17. *Neh.* 6. 13. might *r.* me‖ *Job* 27. 6. heart not *r.* *Psal.* 42. 10. enemies *r.* me, 74. 10. | 102. 8. *Luke* 6. 22. when men shall *r.* you for my sake
REPROACHED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 19. 22. *Isa.* 37. 23. *Job* 19. 3. ten times *r.*‖ *Psal.* 55. 12. enemy *r.* *Psal.* 69. 9. *r.* thee, are fallen on me, *Rom.* 15. 3. 74. 18. enemy hath *r.* 79. 12. | 89. 51. *Zech.* 2. 8. they *r.* 10.‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if ye be *r.* for
REPROACHES *s.* *Isa.* 43. 28. and Israel to *r.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. pleasure in *r.*‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. both by *r.*
REPROACHEST, *v.* *Luke* 11. 45. thou *r.* us
REPROACHETH, *v.* *Num.* 15. 30. *r.* the Lord *Psal.* 44. 16. voice that *r.* ‖ 74. 22. foolish man *r.* 119. 42. to answer him that *r.* me, *Prov.* 27. 11. *Prov.* 14. 31. despiseth poor *r.* his Maker, 17. 5.
REPROACHFULLY, *ad.* *Job* 16. 10. 1 *Tim.* 5. 14.
REPROBATE, S, *s.* *A person lost to virtue, and abandoned to sin. A refused one. The word signifies* adulterate *or* counterfeit.
Jer. 6. 30. *r.* silver‖ *Rom.* 1. 28. *r.* mind, to do 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. except ye be *r.*‖ 6. we are not *r.* 7. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *r.* concern. faith ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. being *r.*
REPROOF, *s.* *Job* 26. 11. astonished at his *r.* *Prov.* 1. 23. turn you at my *r.* ‖ 25. none of my *r.* 30. despised my *r.* 5. 12. ‖ 10. 17. refuseth *r.* 12. 1. he that hateth *r.* 15. 10.‖ 13. 18. regardeth 15. 5. that regardeth *r.* ‖ 31. heareth *r.* 32. 17. 10. a *r.* entereth ‖ 29. †1. a man of *r.* that 29. 15. rod and *r.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. doctrine, *r.*
REPROOFS, *s.* *Psal.* 38. 14. *Prov.* 6. 23.
REPROVE, *v.* 2 *Kings* 19. 4. *Isa.* 37. 4. *Job* 6. 25. but what doth your arguing *r.* 26. imagine to *r.* ‖ 13. 10. he'll surely *r.* you 22. 4. *r.* for fear‖ *Psal.* 50. 8. I'll not *r.* thee *Psal.* 50. 21. I'll *r.* thee‖ 141. 5. let him *r.* me *Prov.* 9. 8. *r.* not a scorner‖ 30. 6. lest he *r.* thee 19. 25. and *r.* one that hath understand. and he' *Isa.* 11. 3. nor *r.* after the hearing of his ears, 4. *Jer.* 2. 19. backslidings *r.*‖ *Hos.* 4. 4. nor *r.* another *Mal.* 2. †3. *r.* your seed ‖ *John* 16. 8. *r.* the world *Eph.* 5. 11. but rather *r.*‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* rebuke
REPROVED, *p.* *Gen.* 20. 16. and she was *r.* 21. 25. Abraham *r.* Abimelech because of a 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. *r.* kings for their sakes, *Ps.* 105. 14. *Prov.* 29. 1. being often *r.*‖ *Jer.* 29. 27. why not *r.* *Hab.* 2. 1. answer when *r.*‖ *Luke* 3. 19. *r.* by John *John* 3. 20. lest deeds be *r.*‖ *Eph.* 5. 13. are *r.*
REPROVER, *s.* *Prov.* 25. 12. *Ezek.* 3. 26.
REPROVETH, *v.* *Job* 40. 2. he that *r.* God let *Prov.* 9. 7. *r.* a scorner, 15. 12.‖ *Isa.* 29. 21. that *r.*
REPUTATION, *s.* *Eccl.* 10. 1. *r.* for wisdom *Acts* 5. 34. Gamaliel in *r.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 2. of *r.* left *Phil.* 2. 7. of no *r.* ‖ 29. and hold such in *r.*
REPUTED, *p.* *Job* 18. 3. *r.* vile ‖ *Dan.* 4. 35.
REQUEST, S, *s.* *Judg.* 8. 24. I desire a *r.* of you 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. that king will perform the *r.* 22. *Ezra* 7. 6. granted his *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 4. for what *r.* *Esth.* 4. 8. to make *r.*‖ 5. 3. what is thy *r.* 7. 2.‖ 9. 12. 7. 3. my people at my *r.*‖ 7. to *r.* for his life *Job* 6. 8. O that I might have my *r.* and that *Psal.* 21. 2. *r.* of his lips‖ 106. 15. gave their *r.* *Rom.* 1. 10. making *r.* for a prosperous journey *Phil.* 1. 4. *r.* with joy ‖ 4. 6. *r.* be made kn. to G.
REQUESTED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 19. 4. Elijah *r.* that 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. God granted that he *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. †6. *Dan.* 1. 8. *r.* of the prince ‖ 2. 49. Daniel *r.* of
REQUIRE, *v.* *Gen.* 9. 5. blood I'll *r.* of beast 31. 39. at my hands didst *r.*‖ 43. 9. shalt *r.* him *Deut.* 10. 12. what doth the Lord *r.* *Mic.* 6. 8. 28. 19. I'll *r.* it‖ 23. 21. Lord will surely *r.* it *Josh.* 22. 23. let the L. himself *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 20. 16. 2 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *r.*‖ 4. 11. shall I not *r.* 19. 38. *r.* that I'll do ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 59. matter *r.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. why doth L. *r.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *r.* it *Ezra* 7. 21. what Ezra shall *r.*‖ 8. 22. ashamed to *r.*

Neh. 5. 12. *r.* nothing ‖ *Pſal.* 10. 13. wilt not *r.* *Ezek.* 3. 18. his blood will I *r.* 20. | 33. 6, 8. 20. 40. *r.* your offerings ‖ 34. 10. *r.* my flock 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Jews *r.* a ſign ‖ 7. 36. need ſo *r.*

REQUIRED, *p.* *Gen.* 42. 22. alſo his blood is *r.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. *r.* haſte ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. when he *r.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 37. to miniſter as every day's work *r.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. as duty of every day *r.* *Ezra* 3. 4. 24. 6. why hait thou not *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 18. *r.* *Eſth.* 2. 15. ſhe *r.* nothing, but what Hegai app. *Pſal.* 40. 6. haſt not *r.* ‖ 137. 3. *r.* of us mirth *Prov.* 30. 7. two things I *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 12. who hath *r.* *Luke* 11. 50. *r.* of his generat. ‖ 12. 20. ſoul be *r.* 12. 48. be much *r.* ‖ 19. 23. *r.* mine own with 23. 24. as they *r.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. *r.* of ſtewards

REQUIREST, *v.* *Ruth* 3. 11. I'll do all thou *r.*

REQUIRETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 3. 15. *Dan.* 2. 11.

REQUIRING, *p.* *Luke* 23. 23. inſtant *r.* that

REQUITE, *v.* *Gen.* 50. 15. *r.* us all the evil *Deut.* 32. 6. do ye thus *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 6. I'll *r.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 12. L. will *r.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 26. I'll *r.* thee *Pſal.* 10. 14. beholdeſt, to *r.* it ‖ 41. 10. I may *r.* *Jer.* 51. 56. ſurely *r.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to *r.*

REQUITED, *p.* *Judg.* 1. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 21.

REQUITING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. *r.* the wicked

RERE-WARD, *s.* *The laſt of all the camp.* *Num.* 10. 25. Dan was *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 9. *r.* came 1 *Sam.* 29. 2. D. and his men paſſed on in the *r.* *Iſa.* 52. 12. God of Iſrael will be your *r.* 58. 8.

RESCUE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Deut.* 28. 31. none to *r.* them 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. *r.* Jonathan ‖ 30. 18. D. *r.* his wives *Pſal.* 35. 17. *r.* my ſoul ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 14. *Acts* 23. 27.

RESCUETH, *v.* *Dan.* 6. 27. delivereth and *r.*

RESEMBLANCE, *s.* *Zech.* 5. 6. this is their *r.*

RESEMBLE, *v.* *Luke* 13. 18. whereto ſhall I *r.*

RESEMBLED, *p.* *Judg.* 8. 18. each one *r.* the

RESEN, *A bridle.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 12.

RESERVE, *v.* *Jer.* 3. 5. | 50. 20. 2 *Pet.* 2. 9.

RESERVED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 36. nor *r.* a bleſſing *Num.* 18. 9. holy things *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 21. 22. *r.* not *Ruth* 2. 18. ſhe gave her mother that ſhe had *r.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. but *r.* for 100 chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4. *Job* 21. 30. wicked is *r.* ‖ 38. 23. which I've *r.* *Acts* 25. 21. to be *r.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 4. *r.* 7000 men 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. *r.* in heaven ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *r.* to judgm. 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. is *r.* for ever ‖ 3. 7. *r.* unto fire againſt *Jude* 6. *r.* in everlaſting chains, ‖ 13. blackneſs

RESERVETH, *v.* *Jer.* 5. 24. *Nah.* 1. 2.

RESIDUE, *s.* *Exod.* 10. 5. locuſts ſhall eat the *r.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 66. *r.* had cities ‖ *Neh.* 11. 20. *r.* of Iſrael *Iſa.* 21. 17. *r.* of archers ‖ 28. 5. a diadem to *r.* 38. 10. *r.* of my years ‖ 44. 17. *r.* a god, 19. *Jer.* 8. 3. choſen by *r.* ‖ 15. 9. *r.* I'll deliver 24. 8. *r.* of Jeruſalem ‖ 27. 19. *r.* of the veſſels 29. 1. ſent to *r.* of elders ‖ 39. 3. *r.* of princes 41. 10. carried captive *r.* ‖ 52. 15. *r.* of people *Ezek.* 9. 8. wilt deſtroy *r.* ‖ 23. 25. *r.* be devoured 34. 18. tread *r.* of paſtures ‖ 36. 3. unto the *r.* 36. 4. deriſion to *r.* ‖ 5. ſpoke againſt *r.* of the 48. 18. *r.* in length ‖ 21. *r.* be for the prince *Dan.* 7. 7. ſtamped *r.* 19. ‖ *Joel* 1. †4. *r.* palmer-w. *Zeph.* 2. 9. *r.* ſhall ſpoil ‖ *Hag.* 2. 2. ſpeak to *r.* *Zech.* 8. 11. not be to *r.* ‖ 14. 2. *r.* not be cut off *Mal.* 2. 15. *r.* of the ſpirit ‖ *Mark* 16. 13. told *r.* *Acts* 15. 17. that the *r.* might ſeek after the Lord

RESIST, *v.* *Zech.* 3. 1. Satan at right-hand to *r.* *Matt.* 5. 39. *r.* not evil ‖ *Luke* 21. 15. not able to *r.* *Acts* 6. 10. not able to *r.* ‖ 7. 51. ye do always *r.* *Rom.* 13. 2. they that *r.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *r.* truth *Jam.* 4. 7. *r.* the devil, 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. ‖ 5. 6. not *r.*

RESISTED, *p.* *Rom.* 9. 19. *Heb.* 12. 4.

RESISTETH, *v.* *Rom.* 13. 2. *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

RESOLVED, *p.* *Luke* 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do

RESORT, *v.* *Neh.* 4. 20. *r.* ye thither ‖ *Pſal.* 71. 3. *Mark* 10. 1. people *r.* to him again, *John* 18. 20.

RESORTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 13. Levites *r.* to him *Mark* 2. 13. multitude *r.* to him, *John* 10. 41. *John* 18. 2. Jeſus oftimes *r.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. wom. *r.*

RESPECT, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *To accept*, Gen. 4. 4. [2] *Partiality to regard the rich more than the poor, which God doth not*, 2 Sam. 14. 14. Acts 10. 34. *and man ought not*, Jam. 2. 1, 9. [3] *To truſt and rely on God*, Iſa. 17. 7.

Gen. 4. 4. had *r.* to Abel ‖ 5. to Cain had not *r.* *Exod.* 2. 25. G. had *r.* to them ‖ *Lev.* 26. 9. *r.* to you 1 *Kings* 8. 28. have *r.* to the prayer, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. 2 *Kin.* 13. 23. L. had *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. nor *r.* of perſons with God, *Rom.* 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 25. *Pſal.* 74. 20. *r.* to covenant ‖ 119. 6. *r.* to all thy 119. 15. *r.* to thy ways ‖ 117. *r.* to thy ſtatutes 138. 6. *r.* to the lowly ‖ *Prov.* 24. 23. | 28. 21. *Iſa.* 17. 7. *r.* to the holy One ‖ 22. 11. nor had *r.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. no glory in this *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 11. in *r.* *Col.* 2. 16. *r.* of holy day ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. Moſes had *r.* *Jam.* 2. 1. *r.* of perſons, 3. 9. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.

RESPECT, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 15. not *r.* perſon of poor *Num.* 16. 15. *r.* not off. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 17. not *r.* 16. 19. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. nor doth God *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 8. nor *r.*

RESPECTED, *p.* *Lam.* 4. 16. *r.* not the prieſt

RESPECTER, *s.* *Acts* 10. 34. G. is no *r.* of perſ.

RESPECTETH, *v.* *Job* 37. 24. *Pſal.* 40. 4.

RESPITE, *s.* *Exod.* 8. 15. 1 *Sam.* 11. 3.

REST, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Repoſe, ceſſation from labour*, Exod. 5. 5. [2] *The Lord Jeſus*, Pſal. 116. 7. Matt. 11. 28. [3] *The church*, Pſal. 132. 14. Iſa. 11. 10. [4] *Peace*, 1 Chr. 22. 9. [5] *An abiding place*, Neh. 9. 28. [6] *An huſband*, Ruth 1. 9. [7] *Heaven*, Heb. 4. 9.

Gen. 8. †21. the Lord ſmelled a ſavour of *r.* 30. 36. Jacob fed *r.* of Laban's, *Exod.* 28. 10. 49. 15. Iſſachar ſaw that *r.* was good and *Exod.* 16. 23. *r.* of Sabbath ‖ 31. 15. Sabbath of *r.* 35. 2. *Lev.* 16. 31. | 23. 3, 32. | 25. 4. 33. 14. I'll give thee *r.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 5. year of *r.* *Lev.* 5. 9. *r.* of the blood ‖ 14. 17. *r.* of the oil, 29. *Num.* 31. 8. *r.* that were ſlain ‖ 32. *r.* of prey *Deut.* 3. 13. *r.* to half tribe ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 20. *r.* entered 20. till the L. hath given *r.* *Joſh.* 1. 13. 22. 10. when he giveth you *r.* 25. 19. ‖ 28. 65. *Joſh.* 1. 15. brethren *r.* ‖ 14. 15. land had *r.* *Judg.* 3. 11. | 5. 30, 31. 21. 44. the Lord gave them *r.* 22. 4. | 23. 1. *Judg.* 3. 30. land had *r.* eighty years, 5. 31. 7. 6. *r.* bowed to drink ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 15. *r.* deſtr. *Ruth* 1. 9. may find *r.* 3. 1. ‖ 18. not be in *r.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 1. L. had given him *r.* from his enem. 1 *Kings* 5. 4. | 8. 56. 2 *Chr.* 14. 6, 7. 10. 10. *r.* to Abiſha his brother, 1 *Chr.* 19. 11. 1 *Kin.* 20. 30. *r.* fled ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 7. live thou of *r.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. ark had *r.* ‖ 22. 9. being a man of *r.* 11. 8. repaired *r.* ‖ 16. 41. *r.* to give thanks 22. 18. given you *r.* 23. 25. ‖ 28. 2. houſe of *r.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. L. gave them *r.* ‖ 20. 30. G. gave *r.*

2 *Chr.* 24. 14. *r.* of money ‖ *Neh.* 2. 26. ‖ 6. 1. ‖ 11. 1. *Ezra* 6. ‡ 10. sacrifices of *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 28. had *r.* *Esth.* 2. ‡ 18. he made a *r.* ‖ 9. 16. Jews had *r.* *Job* 3. 13. had I been at *r.* ‖ 17. weary be at *r.* 26. nor had I *r.* ‖ 11. 18. take thy *r.* in safety 17. ‡ 16. *r.* is in the dust ‖ 36. ‡ 16. *r.* of table *Psal.* 17. 14. *r.* to their babes ‖ *Isa.* 10. 19. *r.* of trees 38. 3. nor *r.* in my bones ‖ 55. 6. be at *r.* 94. 13. *r.* from adversity ‖ 95. 11. enter my *r.* 116. 7. return to thy *r.* ‖ 132. 8. arise to thy *r.* 132. 14. this is my *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 17. son give *r.* *Eccl.* 2. 23. taketh not *r.* ‖ 6. 5. this hath more *r.* *Isa.* 11. 10. *r.* be glorious ‖ 14. 3. L. give thee *r.* 14. 7. whole earth is at *r.* and quiet, *Zech.* 1. 11. 18. 4. I'll take my *r.* ‖ 28. 12. this is the *r.* 30. 15. in returning and *r.* ‖ 32. 14. place of *r.* 66. 1. where is the place of my *r.* *Acts* 7. 49. *Jer.* 6. 16. find *r.* ‖ 30. 10. shall be in *r.* 46. 27. 50. 34. he may give *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. ‡ 19. ‖ 20. ‡ 41. *Ezek.* 38. 11. are at *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 4. I was at *r.* 45. 8. *r.* of land ‖ *Dan.* 2. 18. perish with *r.* *Mic.* 2. 10. this is not your *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 1. be the *r.* *Zech.* 11. 9. *r.* eat flesh ‖ *Matt.* 27. 49. *r.* said, let us *Matt.* 11. 28. I'll give you *r.* ‖ 29. ye shall find *r.* 12. 43 seeking *r.* and findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24. 24. 45. sleep on and take your *r.* *Mark* 14. 41. *Luke* 12. 26. thought for the *r.* ‖ 24. 9. told the *r.* *John* 11. 13. *r.* in sleep ‖ *Acts* 9. 31. churches *r.* *Acts* 2. 37. said to the *r.* ‖ 15. 13. of the *r.* durst no m. 27. 44. *r.* escaped ‖ *Rom.* 11. 7. *r.* were blinded 1 *Cor.* 7. 12. to the *r.* speak ‖ 11. 34. *r.* set in order 2 *Thess.* 1. 7. *r.* with us ‖ *Heb.* 3. 11. in my *r.* 18. *Heb.* 4. 1. of entering into *r.* 3, 5, 8, 10, 11. 9. there remaineth a *r.* for the people of G. 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. *r.* of his time ‖ *Rev.* 2. 24. *r.* in Thyatira *Rev.* 9. 20. *r.* not killed ‖ 20. 5. *r.* of the dead

REST, *v. Gen.* 18. 4. and *r.* under the tree *Exod.* 5. 5. *r.* from burdens ‖ 23. 11. shall let it *r.* 23. 12. thou shalt *r.* 34. 21. ‖ *Lev.* 26. 34, 35. *Deut.* 5. 14. servant *r.* ‖ *Josh.* 3. 13. feet shall *r.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. on Joab ‖ 7. 11. caused thee to *r.* 21. 10. nor birds *r.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 2. 15. *r.* on Elisha 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. we *r.* on thee, and in thy name go *Job* 3. 18. prisoners *r.* ‖ 14. 6. that he may *r.* till *Psal.* 16. 9. my flesh shall *r.* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26. 37. 7. *r.* in the L. ‖ 125. 3. rod of wicked not *r.* *Prov.* 6. 35. nor *r.* content ‖ *Song* 1. 7 flock to *r.* *Isa.* 7. 19. *r.* in desolate vallies ‖ 11. 2. spirit *r.* 25. 10. hand of the L. *r.* ‖ 28. 12. weary to *r.* 30. ‡ 32. staff *r.* ‖ 34. 14. screech owl *r.* there 51. 4. *r.* for a light ‖ 57. 2. *r.* in their beds 57. 20. cannot *r.* ‖ 62. 1. I'll not *r.* ‖ 63. 14. sp. *r.* *Jer.* 31. 2. cause him to *r.* ‖ 47. 6. *r.* be still *Ezek.* 5. 13 fury to *r.* 16. 42. ‖ 21. 17. ‖ 24. 13. 44. 30. blessing to *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 12. 13. thou shalt *r.* *Hab.* 3. 16. I might *r.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 17. *r.* in his love *Mark* 6. 31. *r.* a while ‖ *Luke* 10. 6. peace *r.* on it 2 *Cor.* 12. 9 power of C. may *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. G. did *r.* *Rev.* 4. 8. *r.* not ‖ 6. 11. *r.* a little ‖ 14. 13. *r.* from lab.

RESTED, *p. Gen.* 2. 2. G. *r.* 3. *Exod.* 20. 11. ‖ 31. 17. 8. 4. ark *r.* ‖ *Exod.* 10. 14. locust ‖ 16. 30. people *Num.* 9. 18. cloud *r.* 23. ‖ 10. 12. ‖ 10 36. when it *r.* 11. 25. spirit *r.* on them ‖ *Josh.* 11. 23. land *r.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 10. chambers *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. people *r.* *Esth.* 9. 17. 14th day of the same *r.* they, 18, 22. *Job* 30. 27. bowels *r.* not ‖ *Luke* 23. 56. they *r.*

RESTEST, *v. Rom.* 2. 17. *r.* in the law and

RESTETH, *v. Job* 24. 23. whereon he *r.* yet *Prov.* 14. 33. wisdom *r.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 9. anger *r.* in *Isa.* 7. ‡ 2. Syria *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. Spirit of G. *r.*

RESTING, *p. Num.* 10. 33. a *r.* place, 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. *Prov.* 24. 15. *Isa.* 32. 18. *Jer.* 50. 6.

RESTITUTION, *s. Exod.* 22. 3. *Job* 20. 18. *Acts* 3. 21.

RESTORE, *v. Gen.* 20. 7. *r.* the man his wife 40. 13. *r.* thee to thy place ‖ 42. 25. *r.* money *Exod.* 22. 1. *r.* five oxen ‖ 4. he shall *r.* double *Lev.* 6. 4. *r.* that he took ‖ 24. 21. he shall *r.* it 25. 27. *r.* overplus ‖ 28. if not able to *r.* it to *Num.* 35. 25. *r.* him to city ‖ *Deut.* 22. 2. *r.* again *Judg.* 11. 13. *r.* land ‖ 17. 3. I'll *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. *r.* all the land ‖ 12. 6. *r.* the lamb 16. 3. *r.* kingdom ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 6. *r.* that was her's *Neh.* 5. 11. *r.* I pray you ‖ 12. we will *r.* them *Job* 20. 10. his hands shall *r.* ‖ 18. laboured for he *r.* *Psal.* 51. 12. *r.* to me the joy ‖ *Prov.* 6. 31. *r.* seven-f. *Isa.* 1. 26. *r.* thy judges ‖ 42. 22. none saith *r.* 49. 6. *r.* preserved of Israel ‖ 57. 18. *r.* comforts *Jer.* 27. 22. I'll *r.* them ‖ 30. 17. I'll *r.* health *Ezek.* 33. 15. if *r.* pledge ‖ *Dan.* 9. 25. to *r.* and *Joel* 2. 25. *r* the years ‖ *Matt.* 17. 11. *r.* all things *Luke* 19. 8. four fold ‖ *Acts* 1. 6. *r.* the kingdom *Gal.* 6. 1. such a one in the spirit of meekness

RESTORED, *p. Gen.* 20. 14. *r.* Sarah, 40. 21. 41. 13. *r.* to mine office ‖ 42. 28. money is *r.* *Deut.* 28. 31. ass not be *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 17. 3. *r.* shekels 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. cities were *r.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 13. 6. hand *r.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 1. *r.* to life, 5. ‖ 14. 22 *r.* Elath ‖ 25. coast 2 *Chr.* 8. 2. *r.* to Solomon ‖ *Ezra* 6. 5. vessels be *r.* *Psal.* 69 4. I *r.* that I took ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. *r.* pledge, 12. *Matt.* 12. 13. hand was *r.* *Mark* 3. 3. *Luke* 6. 10. *Mark* 8. 25. his sight was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 19. *r.* to you

RESTORER, *s. Ruth* 4. 15. *Isa.* 58. 12.

RESTORETH, *v. Psal.* 23. 3. *Mark* 9. 12.

RESTORING, *p. Psal.* 19. ‡ 7. *Mic.* 2. ‡ 4.

RESTRAIN, *v. Job* 15. 8. *Isa.* 76. 10. *Dan.* 9. ‡ 24.

RESTRAINED, *p. Gen.* 8. 2. the rain was *r.* 11. 6. nothing will be *r.* ‖ 16. 2. the L. hath *r.* *Exod.* 36. 6. people were *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *r.* them not *Isa.* 63. 15. mercies, are they *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. ‡ 18. *Ezek.* 31. 15. I *r.* flood ‖ *Acts* 14. 18. scarce *r.*

RESTRAINEST, *v. Job* 15. 4. thou *r.* prayer

RESTRAINT, *s. Deut.* 16 ‡ 8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 6.

RESTS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 6. made narrowed *r.* round

RESURRECTION, *s.* is [1] *Corporal of the body to life*, Acts 24. 15. [2] *Spiritual, of dead souls to a life of grace*, Eph. 2. 6. *Matt.* 22. 23. came the Sad. who say there is no *r.* *Mark* 12. 18. *Acts* 23. 8. 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. 28. in *r.* whose wife, *Mark* 12. 23. *Luke* 20. 33. 27. 53. and came out of the graves after his *r.* *Luke* 14. 14. recompensed at *r.* ‖ 20. 27. deny *r.* 36. *John* 5. 29. *r.* of life, done evil to *r.* of damnation 11. 24. rise in the *r.* ‖ 25. I am the *r.* and li e *Acts* 1. 22. witness of his *r.* ‖ 2. 31. D. spake of *r.* 4. 2. preached the *r* 17. 18. ‖ 33. witness of *r.* 17. 32. heard of the *r.* ‖ 23. 6. hope and *r.* of 24. 15. shall be a *r.* ‖ 21. I cried, touching the *r.* *Rom.* 1. 4. declared by the *r.* ‖ 6. 5. likeness of *r.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 13. if there be no *r.* ‖ 21. by man the *r.* 42. so is the *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 10. power of his *r.* 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *r.* is past ‖ *Heb.* 6. 2. of the *r.* of *Heb.* 11. 35. a better *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. by the *r.* 3. 21. *Rev.* 20. 5. this is the first *r.* ‖ 6. part in first *r.*

RETAIN,

RETAIN, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Judg.* 7. 8. Gideon *r.* ‖ 19. 4. 1 *Chr.* 29.†14. *r.* ſtrength ‖ *Job* 2. 9. *r.* integrity *Prov.* 4. 4. *r.* my words ‖ 11. 16. ſtrong *r.* riches *Eccl.* 8. 8. to *r.* the ſpirit ‖ *Dan.* 10. 8. I *r.* no ſtr. 16. *Dan.* 11. 6. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ *John* 20. 23. ſins ye *r.* *Rom.* 1. 28. did not like to *r.* God ‖ *Philem.* 13.

RETAINETH, *v.* *Prov.* 3. 18. happy that *r.* *Prov.* 11. 16. *r.* honour ‖ *Mic.* 7. 18. *r.* not his anger

RETIRE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Judg.* 20. 39. *r.* in the battle 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. *r.* ye ‖ 20. 22. they *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 6.

RETURN, *s.* *Gen.* 14. 17. 1 *Sam.* 7. 17. 2 *Sam.* 11. † 1. *r.* of year, 1 *Kings* 20. 22.

RETURN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To go back again*, Exod. 13. 17. [2] *To come again*, 2 Chr. 18. 26. [3] *To requite*, 1 Kings 2. 44. [4] *To repent*, Iſa. 10. 21. ‖ 55. 7. [5] *To comply with*, Jer. 15. 19. [6] *To ſhew freſh ſigns of favour*, Pſal. 6. 4. Joel 2. 14. [7] *To relate*, Exod. 19. 8. [8] *To get away, or depart*, 1 Sam. 29. 4. [9] *To iterate*, Prov. 26. † 11. *Gen.* 3. 19. till thou *r.* to the ground—to duſt *r.* 16. 9. *r.* to thy miſtreſs ‖ 18. 10. I'll *r.* to thee 31. 3. *r.* to thy kindred, 13. ‖ 32. 9. I didſt *r.* *Exod.* 4. 18. let me *r.* to my brethren in, 21. 13. 17. leſt the people repent, and *r.* to Egypt *Lev.* 25. 10 ſhall *r.* to his poſſeſſion, 13, 27, 28. 41. *r.* to his family ‖ 27. 24. in jubilee, field *r.* *Num.* 10. 36. *r.* O Lord, to the many thouſands 14. 4. let us *r.* to Egypt ‖ 23. 5. *r.* to Balak 32. 18. we'll not *r.* ‖ 22. *r.* and be guiltleſs 35. 28. ſlayer ſhall *r.* to poſſeſſion, *Joſh.* 20. 6. *Deut.* 3. 20. *r.* every man to his poſſ. *Joſh.* 1. 15. 17. 16. nor cauſe the people to *r.* to Egypt 20. 5. let him *r.* 8. ‖ 30. 2. *r.* to the Lord, 8. *Iſh.* 22. 8. *r.* with much riches to your tents *Judg.* 7. 3. fearful, let him *r.* ‖ 11. 31. when I *r.* *Ruth* 1. 6. ſhe might *r.* ‖ 8. Naomi ſaid, go, *r.* 10. we will *r.* ‖ 16. intreat me not to *r.* from 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. *r.* him a treſpaſs-offering, 8. 7. 3. if ye *r.* to the L. ‖ 9. 5. come, let us *r.* 15. 26. I'll not *r.* ‖ 26. 21. *r.* my ſon David 29. 4. princes ſaid, make this fellow *r.* 7. 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. bid the people *r.* ‖ 3. 16 go, *r.* 10. 5. till beards be grown, then *r.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 12. 23. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ 15. 19. *r.* to thy place 15. 20. *r.* thou, 19. 14. ‖ 24. 13. what anſw. *r.* 1 *Kings* 2. 32. L. ſhall *r.* his blood, 33, 44. ‖ 8. 48. 12. 24. *r.* every man ‖ 26. kingdom *r.* to David 13. 16. I may not *r.* ‖ 22. 17. let them *r.* every 22. 28. if thou *r.* at all in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 27. 2 *Kings* 18. 14. *r.* from me ‖ 19. 7. king ſhall *r.* 33. 20. 10. let ſhadow *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. *r.* confeſs 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. if they *r.* ‖ 10. 6. *r.* anſwer to this, 9. 30. 6. he will *r.* to you ‖ 9. if ye *r.* unto him *Neh.* 2. 6. when wilt thou *r.* ‖ 4. 12. ‖ 9. 17. *Eſth.* 4. 15. *r.* this anſwer ‖ 9. 25. *r.* on his own head *Job* 1. 21. naked ſhall I *r.* ‖ 6. 29. *r.* again my 7. 10. *r.* no more ‖ 10. 21. I ſhall not *r.* 16. 22. 15. 22. *r.* out of darkn. ‖ 17. 10. do ye *r.* and 22. 23. if thou *r.* ‖ 33. 25. *r.* to days of youth 36. 10. *r.* from iniquity ‖ 39. 4. *r.* not to them *Pſal.* 6 4. *r.* O Lord, 80. 14. 90. 13. ‖ 7. 7. *r.* thou 7. 16. miſchief *r.* ‖ 59. 6. *r.* at evening, 14. 73. 10. people *r.* hither ‖ 74. 21. not *r.* aſhamed 90. 3. *r.* ye children ‖ 94. 15. judgment *r.* unto 104. 29. *r.* to their duſt ‖ 116. 7. *r.* to thy reſt *Prov.* 2. 19. none *r.* again ‖ 26. 27. ſtone, it will *r.* *Eccl.* 1. 7. rivers *r.* ‖ 5. 15. naked *r.* ‖ 12. 2. clouds 12. 7. ſpirit *r.* to God ‖ *Song* 6. 13. *r. r.* O Shulam. *Iſa.* 6. 13. a tenth ſhall *r.* ‖ 10. 21. remnant *r.* 22. 19. 22. they ſhall *r.* to Lord ‖ 21. 12. *r.* come 35. 10. the ranſomed of the L. ſhall *r.* 51. 11. 44. 22. *r.* unto me ‖ 45. 23. word not *r.* 55. 11. 55. 7. let him *r.* to the L. ‖ 63. 17. O Lord *r.* *Jer.* 3. 1. yet *r.* again ‖ 12. *r.* O backſliding, 22. 4. 1. if thou wilt *r.* ‖ 5. 3. refuſed to *r.* 8. 5. 12. 15. I'll *r.* ‖ 15. 7. *r.* not from their ways 15. 19. *r.* not thou to them ‖ 18. 11. *r.* ye, 35. 15. 22. 10. he ſhall *r.* no more to his country, 11, 27. 23. 14. none doth *r.* ‖ 20. anger not *r.* 30. 24. 30. 10. Jacob ſhall *r.* and reſt, 24. 7. ‖ 46. 27. 31. 8. company ſhall *r.* ‖ 36. 3. *r.* from evil, 7. 37. 7. *r.* to Egypt ‖ 44. 14. none ſhall *r.* 28. 50. 9. their arrows, none ſhall *r.* in vain *Ezek.* 16. 55. Samaria ſhall *r.* ‖ 18. 23. wicked *r.* 21. 5. ſword not *r.* ‖ 35. 9. thy cities not *r.* 46. 9. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ 17. *r.* to the prince *Dan.* 9. † 25. ſtreet *r.* ‖ 10. 20. *r.* to fight with 11. 9. king ſhall *r.* to his own land, 13, 29, 30. *Hoſ.* 2. 7. *r.* to my firſt huſband ‖ 9. I will *r.* and 3. 5. ſhall Iſrael *r.* ‖ 5. 15. *r.* to my place, till 6. 1. let us *r.* to L. ‖ 7. 10. do not *r.* to the L. 8. 13. *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3. ‖ 11. 5. refuſed to *r.* 11. 9. not *r.* to deſtroy ‖ 12. 14. his reproach *r.* 14. 1. O Iſrael *r.* to L. ‖ 7. dwell under ſhadow *r.* *Joel* 2 14. if *r.* and repent ‖ 3. 4. *r.* recompence *Obad.* 15. reward ſhall *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. *r.* to hire *Mic.* 5. 3. remnant *r.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. Edom, we'll *r.* *Mal.* 3. 7. *r.* to me, and I'll *r.* ‖ 18. then ſhall ye *r.* *Matt.* 2. 12. not *r.* to Herod ‖ 10. 13. your peace *r.* 12. 44. he ſaith, I'll *r.* ‖ 24. 18. nor *r.* back *Luke* 8. 39. *r.* to thy houſe ‖ 12. 36. *r.* from wedd. 17. 31. not *r.* back ‖ 19. 12. kingdom, and to *r.* *Acts* 13. 34. no more to *r.* ‖ 15. 16. *r.* and build 18. 21. I'll *r.* again to you, if God will, 20. 3.

RETURNED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 3. waters *r.* from off 9. dove *r.* 12. ‖ 18. 33. Abraham, *r.* 22. 19. 42. 24. Joſeph *r.* ‖ 43. 10. we had *r.* ‖ 18. money *Exod.* 5. 22. Moſes *r.* to L. 32. 31. ‖ 14. 27. ſea *r.* 28. 19. 8. *r.* the words ‖ *Lev.* 22. 13. if ſhe is *r.* *Num.* 11. † 4. Iſrael *r.* and wept, *Deut.* 1. 45. 24. 25. Balaam *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 16. purſuers *r.* 22. *Joſh.* 4. 18. Jordan *r.* ‖ 22. 9. Gad *r.* ‖ 32. princes *Judg.* 2. 19. they *r.* ‖ 5. 29. ſhe *r.* anſwer to herſelf 7. 3. *r.* 22,000 ‖ 8. 13. Gideon *r.* ‖ 11. 39. ‖ 21. 23. 1 *Sam.* 6. 16. *r.* to Ekron ‖ 17. 57. David *r.* ‖ 25. 39. 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. Saul *r.* not empty ‖ 3. 16. and he *r.* 6. 20. David *r.* to bleſs ‖ 16. 8. L. *r.* all the blood 17. 3. is as if all *r.* ‖ 19. 15. king *r.* ‖ 23. 10. 1 *Kings* 13. 10. *r.* not by way ‖ 33. Jeroboam *r.* not 2 *Kings* 4. 35. Eliſha *r.* ‖ 5. 15. *r.* to the man of G. 2 *Chr.* 25. 10. *r.* in anger ‖ 32. 21. *r.* with ſhame *Ezra* 5. 11. *r.* us anſwer ‖ *Neh.* 4. 15. ‖ 9. 28. *Pſal.* 35. 13. my prayer *r.* ‖ 78. 34. they *r.* and *Iſa.* 38. 8. ſun *r.* ten degrees ‖ *Jer.* 3. 7. ſhe *r.* not *Jer.* 14. 3. *r.* with their veſſels empty, were aſhamed 18. † 4. ſo he *r.* ‖ 40. 12. Jews *r.* out of all places *Ezek.* 1. 17. *r.* not when they went ‖ 8. 17. and *r.* 9. † 11. *r.* the word ‖ 47. 7. when I had *r.* ſo *Dan.* 4. 34. mine underſtanding *r.* unto me, 36. *Hoſ.* 6. 11. *r.* captivity ‖ *Amos* 4. 6. not *r.* 8, 9, 10. *Zech.* 1. 6. *r.* and ſaid ‖ 16. I am *r.* to Jeruſalem 7. 14. he was *r.* ‖ 8. 3. I am *r.* to Zion and

Matt.

Matt. 21. 18. as he *r.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 40. when he *r.* *Luke* 1. 56. Mary *r.* ‖ 2. 20. the shepherds *r.* glor. 4. 1. Jesus *r.* 14. | 8. 37, 40. ‖ 9. 10. apostles *r.* 10. 17. seventy *r.* ‖ 17. 18. *r.* to give glory to G. 19. 15. when he was *r.* ‖ 23. 48. people *r.* 56. 24. 9. *r.* from sepulchre ‖ 33. *r.* to Jerusalem, 52. *Acts* 1. 12. *r.* to Jerusalem, 8. 25. | 12. 25. | 13. 13. 5. 22. they *r.* 14. 21. | 21. 6. | 23. 32. *Gal.* 1. 17. I *r.* to Damascus ‖ *Heb.* 11. 15. to have *r.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now *r.* to the shepherd of your souls

RETURNETH, *v. Psal.* 146. 4. *r.* to his earth *Prov.* 26. 11. as a dog *r.* to his vomit, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *Eccl.* 1. 6. the wind *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 55. 10. rain *r.* not *Ezek.* 35. 7. *r.* cut off ‖ *Zech.* 9. 8. him that *r.*

RETURNING, *p. Psal.* 126. † 1. the *r.* of Zion *Isa.* 30. 15. in *r.* and rest ‖ *Luke* 7. 10. they *r.* *Acts* 8. 28. eunuch was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 1. met Abr. *r.*

REU, *His friend, his shepherd.* Gen. 11. 18.

REUBEN, *Vision of the son.*

Gen. 29. 32. his name R. ‖ 30. 14. R. went 35. 22. R. lay with Bilhah ‖ 30. 14. sons of Leah R. 46. 8. | 49. 3. *Num.* 26. 5. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. 37. 22. R. said shed no blood ‖ 29. returned 46. 9. sons of R. *Ex.* 6. 14. *Num.* 16. 1. | 32. 1, 37. *Deut.* 11. 6. *Josh.* 4. 12. 1 *Chr.* 5. 3, 18. 28. 5. R. and Simeon, they shall be mine *Num.* 2. 10. standard of R. 10. 18. ‖ 16. camp 7. 30. prince of R. ‖ 32. 33. gave, *Josh.* 13. 23. *Deut.* 27. 13. Ebal to curse, R. ‖ 33. 6. let R. live *Josh.* 15. 6. son of R. 18. 17. ‖ 22. 13. sent to R. *Judg.* 5. 15. for divisions of R. great thoughts, 16. *Ezek.* 48. 6. portion for R. ‖ 31. one gate of R. *Tribe of* REUBEN. *Num.* 1. 5, 21. | 13. 4. | 34. 14. *Josh.* 20. 8, 36. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63, 78. *Rev.* 7. 5. of R. were sealed 12,000

REUBENITES. *Num.* 26. 7. families of R. *Deut.* 3. 12. cities to R. 16. | 29. 8. *Josh.* 12. 6. *Josh.* 1. 12. Joshua spake to R. 22. 1. ‖ 13. 8. 2 *Kin.* 10. 33. Hazael smote the R. and 1 *Chr.* 5. 6. Beerah prince of R. ‖ 26. carried 11. 42. captain of R. ‖ 26. 32. over R. 27. 16.

REVEAL, *v. To discover, disclose,* or *lay open.* Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19. *Job* 20. 27. the heaven shall *r.* his iniquity, and *Psal.* 119. † 18. *r.* mine eyes ‖ *Jer.* 33. 6. *r.* peace *Dan.* 2. 47. couldst *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 27. Son will *r.* *Gal.* 1. 16. to *r.* his Son ‖ *Phil.* 3. 15. God shall *r.*

REVEALED, *p. Deut.* 29. 29. things *r.* belong 1 *Sam.* 3. 7. nor word *r.* ‖ 21. L. *r.* to Samuel 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *r.* to thy servant ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. † 25. *Isa.* 22. 14. it was *r.* ‖ 23. 1. it is *r.* to them 40. 5. glory of L. *r.* ‖ 53. 1. to whom *r.* *John* 12. 38. 56. 1. right. near to be *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 11. 20. *r.* cause *Dan.* 2. 19. secret *r.* to Daniel, 30. | 10. 1. *Mat.* 10. 26. covered, that shall not be *r.* *Luke* 12. 2. 11. 25. and hast *r.* them to babes, *Luke* 10. 21. 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *r.* it to thee *Luke* 2. 26. *r.* to Simeon ‖ 35. thoughts may be *r.* 17. 30. in day when the Son of man shall be *r.* *Rom.* 1. 17. righteousness of G. *r.* ‖ 18. wrath *r.* 8. 18. with the glory which shall be *r.* in us 1 *Cor.* 2. 10. God hath *r.* them ‖ 3. 13. *r.* by fire 14. 30. if any thing be *r.* ‖ *Gal.* 3. 23. faith *r.* *Eph.* 3. 5. as it is now *r.* to his holy apostles 2 *Thes.* 1. 7. L. shall be *r.* ‖ 2. 3. man of sin *r.* 6, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be *r.* ‖ 12. to whom it was *r.* 4. 13. glory shall be *r.* ye may be glad, 5. 1.

REVEALER, *s. Dan.* 2. 47. a *r.* of secrets

REVEALETH, *v. Job* 33. † 16. *r.* the ears of *Prov.* 11. 13. a tale-bearer *r.* secrets, 20. 19. *Dan.* 2. 22. *r.* secrets, 28, 29. *Amos* 3. 7.

REUEL, *Shepherd,* or *friend of God.* Gen. 36. 4, 10. Exod. 2. 18. 1 Chr. 9. 8.

REVELATION, *s. Rom.* 2. 5. wrath and *r.* of 16. 25. *r.* of mystery ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. † 7. *r.* of our L. 1 *Cor.* 14. 6. either by *r.* ‖ 26. every one hath a *r.* *Gal.* 1. 12. but by *r.* of J. C. ‖ 2. 2. went by *r.* *Eph.* 1. 17. sp. of wisdom and *r.* ‖ 3. 3. how by *r.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. at *r.* of J. C. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 1. the *r.* of J. C.

REVELATIONS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 1. visions and *r.* 7.

REVELLINGS, *p. Gal.* 5. 21. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.

REVENGE, *v. To punish, requite,* or *avenge.* *Jer.* 15. 15. O Lord, *r.* me ‖ 20. 10. take our *r.* *Ezek.* 25. 15. dealt by *r.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *r.* 10. 6.

REVENGED, *p. Ezek.* 25. 12. Edom *r.* himself

REVENGER, *s. Num.* 35. 19. *r.* shall slay, 21. 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. that thou wouldst not suffer the *r.* *Nah.* 1. † 2. Lord is a *r.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 4. *r.* to execute

REVENGES, *s. Deut.* 32. 42. *Psal.* 94. † 1.

REVENGETH, *v. Nah.* 1. 2. the Lord *r.* L. *r.*

REVENGING, *p. Psal.* 79. 10. by *r.* of blood

REVENUE, S, *s. Annual rents, profits,* &c. *Ezra* 4. 13. endamage *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 19. *r.* is better *Prov.* 15. 6. *r.* of wicked ‖ 16. 8. better than great *r.* *Isa.* 23. 3. harvest is her *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 13. your *r.*

REVERENCE, *s.* and *v. To respect, honour, revere.* *Lev.* 19. 30. shall *r.* my sanctuary, 26. 2. 2 *Sam.* 9. 6. *r.* to David ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 31. did *r.* to *Esth.* 3. 2. Mordecai bowed not, nor did him *r.* 5. *Psal.* 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all that are about *Matt.* 21. 37. *r.* my son, *Mark* 12. 6. *Luke* 20. 13. *Eph.* 5. 33. the wife see that she *r.* her husband *Heb.* 12. 9. we gave them *r.* ‖ 28. serve G. with *r.*

REVEREND, *a.* or *fearful.* *Psal.* 111. 9. holy and *r.* is his name

REVERSE, *v. To annul, repeal,* or *revoke.* *Num.* 23. 20. *Esth.* 8. 5, 8. *Jer.* 2. † 24.

REVILE, *v. To curse,* or *rail,* Ex. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.

REVILED, *p. Neh.* 13. † 25. I *r.* them, and *Mat.* 27. 39. they *r.* him, *Mark* 15. 32. *John* 9. 28. 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *r.* we bless ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. *r.* not again

REVILERS, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *r.* inherit the

REVILEST, *v. Acts* 23. 4. *r.* thou God's high-p.

REVILETH, *v. Exod.* 21. † 17. *r.* his father shall

REVILINGS, *s. Isa.* 51. 7. *Zeph.* 2. 8.

REVIVE, *v. To quicken, invigorate,* &c. *Neh.* 4. 2. will they *r.* the stones out of the heaps *Psal.* 85. 6. *r.* us again ‖ 138. 7. thou wilt *r.* me *Isa.* 57. 15. to *r.* spirit of humble, and to *r.* heart *Hos.* 6. 2. he will *r.* us ‖ 14. 7. *r.* as the corn and *Hab.* 3. 2. O Lord, *r.* thy work in midst of years

REVIVED, *p. Gen.* 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob *r.* *Judg.* 15. 19. he *r.* 1 *Kings* 17. 22. 2 *Kings* 13. 21. *Rom.* 7. 9. sin *r.* I died ‖ 14. 9. Christ rose and *r.*

REVIVING, *p. Ezra* 9. 8. a little *r.* in our, 9.

REUMAH, *High, elevated.* Gen. 22. 24.

REVOLT, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 10. *Isa.* 1. 5. | 59. 13.

REVOLTED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 8. 20, 22. 2 *Chr.* 21. 8. *Isa.* 31. 6. deeply *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 23. they are *r.* and

REVOLTERS, *s. Jer.* 6. 28. *Hos.* 5. 2. | 9. 15.

REVOLTING, *p. Jer.* 5. 23. a *r.* heart, they

REVOLUTION, *s. Exod.* 34. † 22. 1 *Sam.* 1. † 20.

REWARD, *s.* signifies, [1] *Recompence* or *requital,* 1 Tim. 5. 18. [2] *That glory which was due*

to the obedience and death of Christ, Pſal. 58. 11. Prov. 11. 18. [3] *Comfort and joy*, Pſal. 19. 11. [4] *Eternal puniſhment*, Pſal. 91. 8. [5] *A gift or bribe*, Deut. 27. 25. [6] *Human applauſe*, Matt. 6. 2, 5.

Gen. 15. 1. exceeding great *r.* ‖ *Num.* 18. 31. your *Deut.* 10. 17. G. taketh not *r.* ‖ 27. 25. taketh *r.* *Ruth* 2. 12. a full *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. given him *r.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 36. ſuch a *r.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 7. I'll give a *r.* *Job* 6. 22. or give a *r.* ‖ 7. 2. looketh for the *r.* *Pſal.* 15. 5. nor taketh *r.* ‖ 19. 11. is great *r.* 40. 15. deſolate for a *r.* ‖ 58. 11. *r.* for righteous 70. 3. turned back for *r.* ‖ 91. 8. ſee *r.* of wicked 94. 2. render a *r.* ‖ 109. 20. *r.* of adverſaries 127. 3. and the fruit of the womb is his *r.* *Prov.* 11. 18. a ſure *r.* ‖ 21. 14. *r.* in the boſom 22.†4. *r.* of humility ‖ 23.†18. there is a *r.* 24. 14. ſhall be a *r.* ‖ 20. no *r.* to the evil man *Eccl.* 4. 9. a good *r.* ‖ 9. 5. nor any more a *r.* for *Iſa.* 3. 11. *r.* of his hands ‖ 5. 23. juſtify for *r.* 40. 10. his *r.* is with him, and his work, 62. 11. 45. 13. price nor *r.* ‖ 49.†4. my *r.* is with God *Jer.* 40. 5. gave Jer. a *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 34. giveſt *r.* *Hoſ.* 9. 1. loved a *r.* ‖ *Obad.* 15. *r.* on own head *Mic.* 3. 11. judge for *r.* ‖ 7. 3. judge aſketh a *r.* *Matt.* 5. 12. great is your *r.* in heaven, *Luke* 6. 23. 46. what *r.* ‖ 6. 1. have no *r.* of your Father 6. 2. have their *r.* 5, 16. ‖ 10. 41. a prophet's *r.* 10. 42. ſhall in no wiſe loſe his *r.* *Mark* 9. 41. *Luke* 6. 35. *r.* be great ‖ 23. 41. *r.* of our deeds *Acts* 1. 18. *r.* of iniquity ‖ *Rom.* 4. 4. *r.* not reck. 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. receive his own *r.* ‖ 14. receive a *r.* 9. 17. I have a *r.* ‖ 18. what is my *r.* then? *Col.* 2. 18. beguile you of *r.* ‖ 3. 24. *r.* of inherit. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the labourer is worthy of his *r.* *Heb.* 2. 2. recompence of *r.* 10. 35. | 11. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *r.* of unrighteouſ. ‖ 2 *John* 8. a full *r.* *Jude* 11. ran for *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. ſhouldſt give *r.* *Rev.* 22. 12. I come quickly, and my *r.* is with me

REWARD, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 41. I'll *r.* them 1 *Sam.* 24. 19. L. *r.* thee good ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. L. *r.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 11. how they *r.* us ‖ *Pſal.* 54. 5. *r.* evil *Prov.* 25. 22. L. ſhall *r.* thee ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 9. *r.* doings *Matt.* 6. 4. F. himſelf ſhall *r.* thee openly, 6, 18. 16. 27. *r.* every man according to his works 2 *Tim.* 4. 14. L. *r.* him ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. *r.* her even

REWARDED, *p.* *Gen.* 44. 4. *r.* evil for good 1 *Sam.* 24. 17. thou *r.* me good, I *r.* thee evil 2 *Sam.* 22. 21. *r.* me accord. to my right. *Pſ.* 18. 20. 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. work ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 4. if I *r.* evil *Pſal.* 35. 12. *r.* me evil, 109. 5. ‖ 103. 10. nor *r.* us *Prov.* 13. 13. ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 9. they *r.* evil *Jer.* 31. 16. work ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. as ſhe *r.*

REWARDER, *ſ.* *Heb.* 11. 6. a *r.* of them that

REWARDETH, *v.* *Job* 21. 19. he *r.* him, and *Pſal.* 31. 23. *r.* proud doer ‖ 137. 8. happy that *r.* *Prov.* 17. 13. whoſo *r.* evil ‖ 26. 10. *r.* the fool

REWARDS, *ſ.* *Num.* 22. 7. the *r.* of divination *Iſa.* 1. 23. followeth *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 6. receive *r.* *Dan.* 5. 17. give thy *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 12. theſe my *r.*

REZEPH, *A pavement.* 2 Kings 19. 12. 1 Chr. 7. 25. Iſa. 37. 12.

REZIA, *A meſſenger.* 1 Chr. 7. 39.

REZIN, *Voluntary*, or *good will.*

2 *Kin.* 25. 37. to ſend ag. Judah R. 16. 5. *Iſa.* 7. 1. 16. 6. R. recovered Elath ‖ 9. ſlew R.

Ezra 2. 48. children of R. came, *Neh.* 7. 50. *Iſa.* 7. 4. fear not R. ‖ 8. head of Damaſcus is R. 8. 6. rejoice in R. ‖ 9. 11. adverſaries of R.

REZON, *Small, lean*, or *ſecret.* 1 Kings 11. 23.

RHEGIUM, *A breaking.* A city, *Acts* 28. 13.

RHESA, *Affection*, or *a head.* Luke 3. 27.

RHODA, *A roſe.* A maid, *Acts* 12. 13.

RHODES, *A roſe.* An iſland of the *Turks*, Acts 21. 1.

RIB, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 2. 21. God took one of his *r.* 22. the *r.* which God had taken ‖ *Ex.* 30.†4. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Abner ſmote Aſahel under the fifth *r.* 3. 27. Joab ſmote Abner ‖ 4. 6. Iſh-boſheth 20. 10. Joab ſmote Amaſa ‖ 1 *Kings* 6.†5. | 7.†3. *Dan.* 7. 5. the beaſt had three *r.* in the mouth of it

RIBAI, *Strife*, or *increaſed.* 1 Chr. 11. 31.

RIBBAND, *ſ.* *Num.* 15. 38. borders a *r.* of blue

RIBLAH, *Quarrel.* Num. 34. 11. 2 Kin. 23. 33. | 25. 6, 21. Jer. 39. 5, 6, 10, 26. | 52. 9, 27.

RICH, *a.* *Wealthy, precious*, or *fruitful.*

Gen. 13. 2. Abram was *r.* ‖ 14. 23. ſay, I made A. *r.* *Exod.* 30. 15. *r.* not give more ‖ *Lev.* 25. 47. wax *r.* *Ruth* 3. 10. poor or *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh *r.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. the one *r.* ‖ 4. traveller to *r.* man *Job* 15. 29. he ſhall not be *r.* ‖ 27. 19. *r.* lie down 34. 19. nor regardeth the *r.* more than the poor *Pſal.* 45. 12. *r.* intreat favour ‖ 49. 2. hear, both *r.* 49. 16. be not thou afraid when one is made *r.* *Prov.* 10. 4. diligent maketh *r.* ‖ 22. bleſſing of L. 15. *r.* man's wealth is his ſtrong city, 18. 11. 13. 7. maketh himſelf *r.* ‖ 14. 20. *r.* hath friends 18. 23. *r.* anſ. roughly ‖ 21. 17. loveth oil not be *r.* 22. 2. *r.* and poor meet ‖ 7. *r.* ruleth over poor 16. giveth to *r.* ‖ 23. 4. labour not to be *r.* 28. 6. tho' he be *r.* ‖ 11. *r.* is wiſe ‖ 20. 22. *Eccl.* 5. 12. abundance of *r.* ‖ 10. 6. *r.* ſit in low pl. 10. 20. curſe not the *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 53. 9. with the *r.* *Jer.* 5. 27. waxen *r.* ‖ 9. 23. let not *r.* glory in *Ezek.* 27. 24. *r.* apparel ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 8. become *r.* *Mic.* 6. 12. *r.* full of violence ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. I am *r.* *Matt.* 19. 23. *r.* hardly enter, 24. *Mark* 10. 25. 27. 57. came a *r.* man of Arimathea, Joſeph *Mark* 12. 41. many *r.* caſt in much, *Luke* 21. 1. *Luke* 1. 53. *r.* ſent empty ‖ 6. 24. wo to you *r.* 12. 16. ground of a *r.* man ‖ 21. not *r.* toward G. 14. 12. call not thy *r.* neighbours, leſt they bid 16. 1. *r.* man had two ſons ‖ 21. *r.* man's table 22. *r.* man died ‖ 18. 23. he was very *r.* 19. 2. *Rom.* 10. 12. L. is *r.* to all ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye are *r.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. making many *r.* ‖ 8. 9. tho' he was *r.* *Eph.* 2. 4. but God, who is *r.* in mercy, for his 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. will be *r.* fall ‖ 18. *r.* in good works *Jam.* 1. 10. let the *r.* rejoice ‖ 11. *r.* fade away 2. 5. *r.* in faith ‖ 6. do not *r.* men oppreſs you? 5. 1. go now ye *r.* men, weep and howl for *Rev.* 2. 9. thou art *r.* ‖ 3. 17. ſayeſt I am *r.* and 3. 18. mayeſt be *r.* ‖ 6. 15. *r.* hid themſelves 13. 16. *r.* and poor ‖ 18. 3. are waxed *r.* 15, 19.

RICHER, *a.* *Dan.* 11. 2. fourth be far *r.* than all

RICHES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 16. *r.* is ours ‖ 36. 7. *r.* more *Joſh.* 22. 8. much *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. with great *r.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. neither haſt aſked *r.* 13. 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. 10. 23. Solom. exceeded all for *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 22. 1 *Chr.* 29. 12. both *r.* and honour come of thee 28. David died full of days, *r.* and honour 2 *Chr.* 17. 5. Jehoſhaphat had *r.* and hon. 18. 1.

2 *Chr.* 20. 25. found *r.* || 32. 27. Hezekiah had much *r.*
Eſth. 1. 4. he ſhewed the *r.* || 5. 11. told of his *r.*
Job 20. 15. ſwallowed *r.* || 36 19. eſteem thy *r.*
Pſ. 37. 16. better than the *r.* || 39. 6. heapeth up *r.* 44.†12. ſelleſt without *r.* || 49. 6. boaſt in *r.* 52. 7. truſted in *r.* || 62. 10. if *r.* increaſe ſet not 73. 12. increaſe in *r.* || 104. 24. full of thy *r.* 112. 3. wealth and *r.* || 119. 14. as in all *r.*
Prov. 3. 16. in left hand *r.* || 8. 18. yea, durable *r.* 11. 4. *r.* profit not || 16. ſtrong men retain *r.* 28. truſted in *r.* fall || 13. 7. yet hath great *r.* 13. 8. ranſom of life *r.* || 14. 24. crown is their 19. 14. *r.* inheritance of fathers || 22. 1. than *r.* 22. 4. by fear of Lord *r.* || 23. 5. *r.* make wings 24. 4. pleaſant *r.* || 27. 24. *r.* are not for ever 30. 8. give me neither poverty nor *r.* || 31.†29.
Eccl. 4. 8. nor ſatisfied with *r.* || 5. 13. *r.* for hurt 5. 14. *r.* periſh || 19. God hath given *r.* 6. 2. 9. 11. nor yet *r.* to men of underſtanding, nor
Iſa. 8. 4. *r.* of Damaſ. || 10. 14. found as a neſt *r.* 30. 6. *r.* on young aſſes || 45. 3. hidden *r.* of 61. 6. eat *r.* of Gentiles || *Jer.* 9. 23. glory in *r.*
Jer. 17. 11. *r.* not by right || 48. 36. *r.* periſhed
Ezek. 26. 12. a ſpoil of thy *r.* || 27. 12. by reaſon of multitude of all kind of *r.* 18, 27, 33. 28. 4. haſt gotten *r.* || 5. increaſed thy *r.* and
Dan. 11. 2. thro' his *r.* || 13. come with much 24. ſcatter *r.* || 28. return with great *r.* and
Matt. 13. 22. care of the world and the deceitfulneſs of *r.* choke the word, *Mark* 4.19. *Luke* 8.14.
Mark 10. 23. how hardly they that have *r.* enter 24. them that truſt in *r.* to enter, *Luke* 18. 24.
Luke 16.†9. friends of *r.* || 11. commit true *r.*
Rom. 2. 4. *r.* of his goodneſs || 9. 23. *r.* of glory 11. 12. *r.* of Gentiles || 33. O depth of the *r.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded to the *r.* of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. *r.* of his grace, 2. 7. || 18. *r.* of the glory 3. 8. unſearchable *r.* || 16. the *r.* of his glory
Phil. 4. 19. according to his *r.* in glory by C. J.
Col. 1. 27. *r.* of the glory || 2. 2. *r.* of full aſſurance
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. uncertain *r.* || *Heb.* 11. 26. greater *r.*
Jam. 5. 2. your *r.* are corrupted, your garments
Rev. 5. 12. to receive *r.* || 18. 17. ſo great *r.* are
RICHLY, *ad. Col.* 3. 16. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. *Tit.* 3.†6.
RID, *v. Gen.* 37. 22. *r.* him out of their hands
Exod. 6. 6. *r.* out of bondage || *Lev.* 26. 6. *r.* beaſts
Pſal. 82. 4. *r.* them out || 144. 7. *r.* me, and, 11.
RIDDANCE, *ſ. Lev.* 23. 22. clear *r.* of thy field
Zeph. 1. 18. he ſhall make a ſpeedy *r.* of all them
RIDDEN, *p. Num.* 22. 30. aſs, which thou haſt *r.*
RIDDLE, *ſ. An enigma*, or *dark queſtion.*
Judg. 14. 12. I will now put forth a *r.* 14,—19.
Ezek. 17. 2. put forth a *r.* and ſpeak || 1 *Cor.* 13.†12.
RIDE, *v. Gen.* 41. 43. made him *r.* *Deut.* 32. 13.
Judg. 5. 10. *r.* on aſſes, 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. | 19. 26.
1 *Kings* 1. 33. cauſe Solomon *r.* on my mule, 38, 44.
2 *Kings* 10. 16. made him to *r.* || *Job* 30. 22. me to *r.*
Pſ. 45. 4. *r.* proſperouſly || 66. 12. cauſed men to *r.*
Iſa. 30. 16. ſaid, we will *r.* || 58. 14. *r.* on high p.
Jer. 6. 23. they *r.* on horſes ſet in array, 50. 42.
Hoſ. 10. 11. Ephraim to *r.* || 14. 3. not *r.* on horſes
Hab. 3. 8. thou didſt *r.* || *Hag.* 2. 22. thoſe that *r.*
RIDER, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 17. his *r.* fall backward
Exod. 15. 1. horſe and *r.* 21. || *Job* 39. 18. ſcorneth *r.*
Jer. 51. 21. I'll break horſe and *r.* *Zech.* 12. 4.
RIDERS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. if able to ſet *r.* *Iſa.* 36. 8.
Eſth. 8. 10. ſent by *r.* || *Zech.* 10. 5. *r.* confounded
RIDETH, *v. Deut.* 33. 26. *r.* on the heaven in
Pſal. 6. 8. king *r.* on || *Pſal.* 68. 4. *r.* on heavens, 33.
Iſa. 19. 1. L. *r.* on a cloud || *Amos* 2. 15. *r.* horſe
RIDGES, *ſ. Pſal.* 65. 10. watereſt the *r.* thereof
RIDICULOUS, *a. Iſa.* 33.†19. of a *r.* ſpeech
RIDING, *p. Num.* 22. 22. Balaam was *r.* on aſs
2 *Kings* 4. 24. ſlack not thy *r.* for me except I bid
Jer. 17. 25. kings ſhall enter *r.* in chariots, 22. 4.
Ezek. 23. 6. young men, horſemen *r.* on horſes, 12. 23. great lords, all of them *r.* upon horſes 28. 15. thou and thy people with thee *r.* on horſes
Zech. 1. 8. *r.* on a red horſe || 9. 9. *r.* on an aſs
RIE, *ſ. Exod.* 9. 32. *Iſa.* 28. 25.
RIFLED, *p. Zech.* 14. 12. houſes *r.* and women
RIGHT, *ſ. Gen.* 18. 25. judge of all do *r.*
Num. 27. 7. ſpeak *r.* || *Deut.* 21. 17. *r.* of firſt-born
Ruth 2.†20. *r.* to redeem || 4. 6. redeem my *r.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 28. what *r.* to cry || 43. *r.* in David
1 *Kings* 8.†45. maintain their *r.* 2 *Chr.* 6.†35.
Neh. 2. 20. portion nor *r.* || 9. 33. haſt done *r.*
Job 34. 6. lie againſt my *r.* || 17. hateth *r.* govern 36. 6. he giveth *r.* || *Pſal.* 9. 4. maintained *r.*
Pſal. 17. 1. hear *r.* O L. || 140. 12. *r.* of the poor
Prov. 16. 8. revenues without *r.* || 13. ſpeaketh *r.*
Iſa. 10. 2. take *r.* from poor || 32. 7. needy ſpeak. *r.*
Jer. 5. 28. *r.* of needy || 17. 11. riches, not by *r.* 32. 7. *r.* of redemption || *Lam.* 3. 35. aſide the *r.*
Ezek. 21. 27. whoſe *r.* it is || 22.†29. without *r.*
Amos 5. 12. turn aſide poor from *r.* *Matt.* 3. 5.
John 1.†12. gave he *r.* || *Heb.* 13. 10. no *r.* to eat
RIGHT, *a. Gen.* 24. 48. led me in *r.* way
Exod. 15. 26. do that which is *r.* 1 *Kings* 11. 38.
Deut. 6. 18. do what is *r.* 12. 8, 25, 28. | 13. 18. | 21. 9. *Judg.* 17. 6. | 21. 25. 1 *Kings* 11. 33. 32. 4. juſt and *r.* || *Joſh.* 9. 25. good and *r.* to
Judg. 12. 6. to pronounce it *r.* || 14.†3. ſhe is *r.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. *r.* way, *Ezra* 8. 21. *Pſal.* 107. 7.
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. ſee thy matters are good and *r.*
1 *Kings* 14. 8. did that which was *r.* 11. | 15. 5. | 22. 43. 2 *Kings* 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 34. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. | 26. 2. 2 *Chr.* 14. 2. | 20. 32.
2 *Kings* 10. 15. is thy heart *r.* || 30. *r.* in my eyes 17. 9. did not *r.* || *Neh.* 9. 13. *r.* judgments
Eſth. 8. 5. and the thing ſeem *r.* before the king
Job 6. 25. *r.* words || 33. 27. I perverted that is *r.* 34. 23. he will not lay on man more than *r.* 35. 2. *r.* that thou ſaidſt || 42. 7. not ſpoken *r.*
Pſal. 19. 8. ſtatutes are *r.* || 45. 6. a *r.* ſceptre 33. 4. word of Lord is *r.* || 46. 5. that *r.* early 51. 10. renew a *r.* ſp. || 78. 37. heart was not *r.* 107. 7. he led them forth by the *r.* way that 139. 14. *r.* well || 119. 75. judgments *r.* 128.
Prov. 4. 11. in *r.* paths || 25. let eyes look *r.* on 8. 6. be *r.* things, 9. || 9. 15. *r.* on their ways 12. 5. thoughts *r.* || 14. 12. ſeemeth *r.* 16. 25. 12. 15. fool is *r.* in his own eyes, 21. 2. 20. 11. work be *r.* || 21. 8. pure, his work is *r.* 23. 16. when thy lips ſhall ſpeak *r.* things 24. 26. ſhall kiſs his lips that giveth *r.* anſwer
Eccl. 4. 4. *r.* work || 11.†6. whether ſhall be *r.*
Iſa. 30. 10. propheſy not *r.* || 45. 19. I declare *r.*
Jer. 2. 21. a *r.* ſeed || 17. 16. of my lips was *r.* 23. 10. their force is not *r.* || 26.†14. do as is *r.* 34. 15. had done *r.* || 49. 5. driven out *r.* forth
Ezek. 18. 5. lawful and *r.* 19. | 21. 27. | 33. 14, 19.

Hof. 14. 9. ways of L. are *r.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. to do *r.* *Matt.* 5. 39. *r.* cheek ‖ 20. 4. is *r.* I'll give, *r.* *Mark* 5. 15. cloathed in his *r.* mind, *Luke* 8. 35. *Luke* 10. 28. anſwered *r.* ‖ 12. 57. judge what is *r.* *Acts* 4. 19. *r.* in the ſight of God, 8. 21. 13. 10. *r.* ways of Lord ‖ *Eph.* 6. 1. for this is *r.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forſaken *r.* way ‖ *Rev.* 22. 14. *r.* to tree

RIGHT-*Pillar.* 1 *Kings* 7. 21. he ſet up the *r.*-

RIGHT, *ad. Joſh.* 3. 16. *r.* over againſt Jericho

RIGHTEOUS, *a. In* Hebrew, traddik; *in* Greek, dikaios, *juſt, innocent. See ſignification of* JUST.

Gen. 7. 1. thee I've ſeen *r.* ‖ 18. 23. deſtroy the *r.* 18. 24. if fifty *r.* 26, 28. ‖ 25. far, to ſlay the *r.* 20. 4. ſlay a *r.* nation ‖ 38. 26. ſhe more *r.* than *Exod.* 23. 7. *r.* ſlay not ‖ 8. gift perverteth the *r.* *Num.* 23. 10. die death of *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 8. judg. ſo *r.* *Deut.* 25. 1. they ſhall juſtify the *r.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. *Judg.* 5. 11. the *r.* acts of the Lord. 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. 1 *Sam.* 24. 17. art more *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. ſlain a *r.* 1 *Kings* 2. 32. more *r.* ‖ 8. 32. juſtifying the *r.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 6. ye be *r.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. L. art *r.* *Neh.* 9. 8. *Job* 4. 7. where *r.* cut off ‖ 9. 15. tho' I were *r.* 10. 15. if I be *r.* ‖ 15. 14. that he ſhould be *r.* 17. 9. *r.* hold on his way ‖ 22. 3. that thou art *r.* 22. 19. the *r.* ſee it, and are glad, *Pſal.* 107. 42. 23. 7. *r.* might diſpute ‖ 32. 1. *r.* in own eyes 34. 5. Job hath ſaid, I am *r.* ‖ 35. 7. if thou be *r.* 36. 7. withdraweth not his eyes from *r.* *Pſ.* 34. 15. 40. 8. wilt condemn me, that thou mayeſt be *r.* *Pſal.* 1. 5. congregation of *r.* ‖ 6. way of the *r.* 5. 12. bleſs the *r.* ‖ 7. 9. *r.* God trieth reins 7. 11. God judgeth *r.* ‖ 11. 3. what can the *r.* do 11. 5. L. trieth the *r.* ‖ 14. 5. G. is in gener. of *r.* 19. 9. judgments *r.* ‖ 19. 7, 62, 106, 160, 164. 31. 18. ſpeak ag. *r.* ‖ 32. 11. rejoice ye *r.* 33. 1. 34. 17. *r.* cry ‖ 19. many the afflictions of the *r.* 21. hate *r.* be deſolate ‖ 35. 27. my *r.* cauſe 37. 17. Lord upholdeth *r.* ‖ 21. *r.* ſheweth mercy 25. not ſeen *r.* forſaken ‖ 29. *r.* ſhall inherit land 30. *r.* ſpeaketh wiſdom ‖ 32. watcheth the *r.* 39. ſalvation of the *r.* ‖ 52. 6. *r.* ſhall ſee and 55. 22. *r.* to be moved ‖ 58. 10. *r.* ſhall rejoice 58. 11. reward for *r.* ‖ 64. 10. *r.* ſhall be glad 68. 3. let *r.* be glad ‖ 69. 28. not written with *r.* 72. 7. *r.* flouriſh ‖ 75. 10. *r.* ſhall be exalted 92. 12. *r.* ſhall flouriſh ‖ 94. 21. againſt ſoul of *r.* 97. 11. light ſown for *r.* ‖ 12. rejoice in Lord ye *r.* 112. 4. L. is *r.* 116. 5. ‖ 6. *r.* in everlaſting rem. 118. 15. rejoicing is in the tabernacles of the *r.* 20. this gate into which the *r.* ſhall enter 119. 137. *r.* art thou, O Lord, 145. 17. *Jer.* 12. 1. 138. teſtimonies *r.* ‖ 125. 3. on lot of the *r.* 140. 13. *r.* ſhall give thanks ‖ 141 5. *r.* ſmite 142. 7. *r.* compaſs me ‖ 146. 8. Lord loveth the *r.* *Prov.* 2. 7. wiſdom for *r.* ‖ 20. keep paths of *r.* 3. 32. ſecret is with *r.* ‖ 10. 3 of *r.* to famiſh 10. 16. labour of *r.* tendeth to life ‖ 21. lips of *r.* 32. 24. deſire of *r.* be granted ‖ 25. *r.* a foundation 28. hope of *r.* gladneſs ‖ 30. *r.* never removed 11. 8. *r.* is delivered, 21. ‖ 10. goeth well with *r.* 23. deſire of *r.* only good ‖ 28. *r.* flouriſh 30. fruit of *r.* is a tree ‖ 31. *r.* recompenſed 12. 3 root of *r.* not moved ‖ 5. thoughts of *r.* 7. houſe of *r.* ſtand ‖ 12. root of *r.* yieldeth 26. the *r.* is more excellent than his neighbour 13. 9. light of *r.* rejoiceth ‖ 21. to *r.* good repaid 25. the *r.* eateth to the ſatisfying of his ſoul *Prov.* 14. 9. among *r.* favour ‖ 19. bow at gates of *r.* 32. but the *r.* hath hope in his death 15. 6. houſe of *r.* treaſure ‖ 19. way of *r.* plain 28. *r.* ſtudieth to anſwer ‖ 29. heareth the *r.* 16. 13. *r.* lips are the delight of kings 18. 5. to overthrow *r.* ‖ 10. *r.* runneth into it 21. 18. ranſom for *r.* ‖ 26. *r.* giveth and ſpareth 23. 24. fat. of *r.* rejoice ‖ 24. 15. not wait againſt *r.* 24. 24. thou art *r.* ‖ 28. 1. *r.* is bold as a lion 28. 10. *r.* to go aſtray ‖ 28. the *r.* increaſe 29. 2. *r.* in authority ‖ 6. *r.* doth ſing and 7. *r.* conſidereth cauſe ‖ 16. *r.* ſee their fall *Eccl.* 3. 17. God ſhall judge *r.* ‖ 7. 16. *r.* overmuch 8. 14. to work of *r.* ‖ 9. 1. *r.* in hand of God 9. 2. one event to the *r.* and to the wicked *Iſa.* 3. 10. ſay ye to the *r.* ‖ 24. 16. glory to the *r.* 26. 2. *r.* nation may enter ‖ 41. 26. ſay, he is *r.* 53. 11. *r* ſervant ‖ 57. 1. *r.* periſheth ‖ 60. 21. all *r.* *Jer.* 12. 1. *r.* art thou ‖ 20. 12. triedſt *r.* ‖ 23. 5. *r.* branch *Ezek.* 13. 22. *r* ſad ‖ 16. 52. thy ſiſters more *r.* 18. 24. when the *r.* turneth away from, 33. 18. 21. 3. I'll cut off *r.* ‖ 33. 13. to *r.* he ſhall live *Amos* 2. 6. becauſe they ſold the *r.* for ſilver *Hab.* 1. 4. wicked doth compaſs about the *r.* 13. *Mal.* 3. 18. diſcern between *r.* and the wicked *Matt.* 9. 13. to call the *r.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32. 13. 43. *r.* ſhine forth ‖ 23. 28. appear *r.* 29. 23. 35. all the *r.* blood ſhed on the earth from 25. 37. then ſhall *r.* anſwer ‖ 46. *r.* into life *Luke* 1. 6. were both *r.* ‖ 18. 9. they were *r.* *John* 7. 24. judge *r.* ‖ 17. 25. O *r.* Father, the *Rom.* 2. 5. *r.* judgment ‖ 3. 10. none *r.* no not 5. 19. ſo by obedience of one many be made *r.* 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. *r.* judgment ‖ 6. it is a *r.* thing 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the *r.* judge ‖ *Heb.* 11. 4. he was *r.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. over the *r.* ‖ 4. 18. if *r.* ſcarcely 2 *Pet.* 2. 8 vexed his *r.* ſoul from day to day 1 *John* 2. 1. Jeſus Chriſt the *r.* ‖ 29. know he is *r.* 3. 7. is *r.* as he is *r.* ‖ 12. and his brother's *r.* *Rev.* 16. 5. thou art *r.* O Lord, 7. ‖ 19. 2. ‖ 22. 11. *r.* ſtill

RIGHTEOUS *Man* or *Men. Pſal.* 37. 16. *Prov.* 10. 11. mouth of *r.*- ‖ 12. 10. *r.*- regardeth 13. 5. *r.*- hateth lying ‖ 21. 12. *r.*- wiſely conſid. 25. 26. a *r.*- falling ‖ 28. 12. when *r.*- rejoice *Iſa.* 41. 2. raiſed *r.*- ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 20. *r.*- turn, 18. 26. *Ezek.* 3. 21. if warn *r.*- ‖ 23. 45. *r.*- ſhall judge *Matt.* 10. 41. receiveth a *r.*- ‖ 13. 17. *r.*- deſired *Luke* 23. 47. ſaying, certainly this was a *r.*- *Rom.* 5. 7. ſcarcely for a *r.*- ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law not for *Jam.* 5. 16. prayer of a *r.*- ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. for that *r.*-

RIGHTEOUSLY, *ad. Deut.* 1. 16. judge *r.* *Prov.* 31. 9. *Pſal.* 67. 4. thou ſhalt judge the people *r.* 96. 10. *Iſa.* 33. 15. walketh *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 11. 20. judged *r.* *Tit.* 2. 12. live ſoberly, *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. judgeth *r.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A perfection of God's nature, or his eſſence,* Pſal. 11. 7. [2] *The obedience and ſufferings of Chriſt,* Jer. 23. 6. Dan. 9. 24. Rom. 10. 4. [3] *The truth and faithfulneſs of God,* Pſal. 31. 1. Iſa. 42. 6. 45. 19. [4] *Uprightneſs and equity between man and man,* Luke 1. 75. Eph. 4. 24. [5] *Holineſs of life and converſation,* 1 Cor. 15. 34. 2 Cor. 9. 10.

Gen. 15. 6. counted for *r.* *Pſal.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. 30. 33. my *r.* anſwer ‖ *Deut.* 6. 25. be our *r.* *Deut.* 9. 4. ſaying, for my *r.* Lord brought, 5, 6.

Deut. 24. 13. it shall be *r.* ‖ 33. 19. sacrifices of *r.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 23. the L. render to every man his *r.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to my *r.* 25. *Ps.* 18. 20.
1 *Kings* 3. 6. walked in *r.* ‖ 8. 32. according to his *r.*
Job 6. 29. my *r.* is in it ‖ 8. 6. habitation of *r.*
27. 6. *r.* I hold fast ‖ 29. 14. I put on *r.* and
33. 26. render his *r.* ‖ 35. 2. my *r.* is more
35. 8. *r.* may profit ‖ 36. 3. I'll ascribe *r.* unto
Psal. 4. 1. O God of my *r.* ‖ 5. offer sacrifices of *r.*
5. 8. lead me in thy *r.* ‖ 7. 8. according to my *r.*
7. 17. according to his *r.* ‖ 11. 7. L. loveth *r.* 33. 5.
15. 2. that worketh *r.* ‖ 17. 15. behold face in *r.*
22. 31. declare his *r.* ‖ 23. 3. in the paths of *r.*
24. 5. *r.* from the G. ‖ 31. 1. deliver in *r.* 71.
35. 28. my tongue shall speak of thy *r.* 71. 24.
36. 6. thy *r.* is like mount. ‖ 10. continue thy *r.*
37. 6. bring forth thy *r.* ‖ 40. 9. I preached *r.*
45. 4. meekness, *r.* ‖ 7. thou lovest *r.* *Heb.* 1. 9.
48. 10. full of *r.* ‖ 50. 6. declare his *r.* 97. 6.
51. 14. sing of thy *r.* ‖ 19. with sacrifices of *r.*
52. 3. than to speak *r.* ‖ 58. 1. do ye speak *r.*
65. 5. by terrible things in *r.* ‖ 69. 27. in thy *r.*
71. 15. shew forth thy *r.* ‖ 16. mention thy *r.*
19. thy *r.* is very high ‖ 24. talk of thy *r.*
72. 1. thy *r.* to king's son ‖ 3. little hills by *r.*
85. 10. *r.* and peace kissed ‖ 11. *r.* look down
13. *r.* go before him ‖ 88. 12. thy *r.* known
89. 16. and in thy *r.* shall they be exalted
94. 15. return to *r.* ‖ 96. 13. judge with *r.* 98. 9.
97. 2. *r.* is the habitation ‖ 98. 2. his *r.* shewed
99. 4. executest *r.* 103. 6. ‖ 103. 17. *r.* to child.
106. 3. blessed that doth *r.* ‖ 111. 3. *r.* endureth
112. 3. *r.* endureth, 9. ‖ 118. 19. the gates of *r.*
119. 40. quicken me in thy *r.* ‖ 123, word of *r.*
142. thy *r.* is an everlasting *r.* 144, 172.
132. 9. priests clothed with *r.* ‖ 143. 1. in thy *r.*
143. 11. for thy *r.* sake ‖ 145. 7. sing of thy *r.*
Prov. 2. 9. understand *r.* ‖ 8. 8. words are in *r.*
8. 18. durable riches and *r.* ‖ 20. I lead in *r.*
10. 2. but *r.* delivereth from death, 11. 4, 6.
11. 5. *r.* shall direct ‖ 18. soweth *r.* a reward
19. *r.* tendeth to life ‖ 12. 17. sheweth forth *r.*
12. 28. way of *r.* is life ‖ 13. 6. *r.* keepeth him
14. 34. *r.* exalteth a nation ‖ 15. 9. followeth *r.*
16. 8. a little with *r.* ‖ 12. throne established by *r.*
31. *r.* is a crown of glory ‖ 21. 21. followeth *r.*
25. 5. his throne shall be established in *r.*
Eccl. 3. 16. place of *r.* ‖ 7. 15. perisheth in his *r.*
Isa. 1. 21. *r.* lodged in it ‖ 26. called the city of *r.*
27. her converts with *r.* ‖ 5. 7. he looked for *r.*
5. 16. sanctified in *r.* ‖ 23. take away the *r.* of
10. 22. consumption decreed overflow with *r.*
11. 4. with *r.* judge ‖ 5. *r.* the girdle of loins
16. 5. hasting *r.* ‖ 26. 9. will learn *r.* 10.
28. 17. *r.* to plummet ‖ 32. 1. king reign in *r.*
32. 16. *r.* shall remain ‖ 17. work of *r.* peace
33. 5. filled Zion with *r.* ‖ 41. †2. raised up *r.*
41. 10. right hand of my *r.* ‖ 42. 6. called in *r.*
42. 21. for his *r.* sake ‖ 45. 8. let *r.* spring up
45. 13. raised him up in *r.* ‖ 19. I speak *r.* I decl.
24. in the Lord have I *r.* † in the Lord is all *r.*
46. 12. far from *r.* ‖ 13. I bring near my *r.*
48. 1. nor in *r.* ‖ 18. thy *r.* as waves of sea
51. 1. ye that follow *r.* ‖ 5. my *r.* is near
6. *r.* not be abolished ‖ 7. ye that know *r.*
8. my *r.* shall be for ever, and my salvation
54. 14. in *r.* established ‖ 17. their *r.* is of me
56. 1. *r.* to be revealed ‖ 57. 12. I'll declare thy *r.*
Isa. 58. 2. as a nation that did *r.* ‖ 8. thy *r.* go before
59. 16. his *r.* it sustained ‖ 17. he put on *r.*
60. 17. exactors *r.* ‖ 61. 3. called trees of *r.*
61. 10. a robe of *r.* ‖ 11. *r.* to spring forth
62. 1. till *r.* go forth ‖ 2. Gentiles see thy *r.*
63. 1. speak in *r.* ‖ 64. 5. that worketh *r.*
Jer. 4. 2. swear in *r.* ‖ 9. 24. exerciseth *r.*
22. 3. execute ye *r.* ‖ 23. 6. Lord our *r.* 33. 16.
33. 15. branch of *r.* ‖ 51. 10. brought forth our *r.*
Ezek. 3. 20. turn from his *r.* and, 18. 24, 26.
14. 14. by their *r.* ‖ 18. 20. *r.* of righteous, 33. 12.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by *r.* ‖ 9. 7. *r.* belong.
9. 16. according to thy *r.* ‖ 24. an everlasting *r.*
12. 3. they that turn many to *r.* shall shine as
Hos. 2. 19. betroth in *r.* ‖ 10. 12. sow in *r.* reap
Amos 5. 7. leave off *r.* ‖ 24. let *r.* run ‖ 6. 12. of
Mic. 6. 5. may know the *r.* ‖ 7. 9. behold his *r.*
Zeph. 2. 3. seek *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 8, 8. their God in *r.*
Mal. 3. 3. an offering in *r.* ‖ 4. 2. Sun of *r.* rise
Matt. 3. 15. to fulfil all *r.* ‖ 5. 6. thirst after *r.*
5. 10. persecuted for *r.* ‖ 20. *r.* exceed *r.* of scribes
6. 33. seek his *r.* ‖ 21. 32. John came in *r.*
Luke 1, 75. in *r.* before him all the days of our
John 16. 8. of sin and *r.* ‖ 10. of *r.* because I go
Acts 10. 35. worketh *r.* ‖ 13. 10. enemy of all *r.*
17. 31. judge world in *r.* ‖ 24. 25. reasoned of *r.*
Rom. 1. 17. *r.* of G. revealed ‖ 2. 26. *r.* of the law
3. 5. *r.* of God, 21, 22. ‖ 25. declare his *r.* 26.
4. 3. counted for *r.* 5, 6, 9, 22. *Gal.* 3. 6.
6. imputeth *r.* ‖ 11. seal of *r.* ‖ 13. *r.* of faith
5. 17. gift of *r.* ‖ 18. *r.* of one ‖ 21. reign thro' *r.*
6. 13. instruments of *r.* 16. ‖ 18. servants of *r.* 19.
8. 4. *r.* of the law ‖ 10. spirit is life because of *r.*
9. 28. cut it short in *r.* ‖ 30. followed not *r.* 31.
10. 3. not submitted to *r.* of G. ‖ 4. end of law for *r.*
5. *r.* of the law ‖ 6. the *r.* which is of faith
10. believeth to *r.* ‖ 14. 17. but *r.* and peace
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. made to us *r.* ‖ 15. 34. awake to *r.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. ministration of *r.* ‖ 5. 21. *r.* of God
6, 7. by armour of *r.* ‖ 14. fellowship hath *r.*
9. 9. his *r.* remaineth ‖ 10. fruits of *r.* ‖ 11. 15.
Gal. 2. 21. if *r.* come by law ‖ 3. 21, verily, *r.*
5. 5. wait for hope of *r.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. created in *r.*
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of spirit is in *r.* ‖ 6. 14. breast-pl. of *r.*
Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits of *r.* ‖ 3. 6. touching *r.*
3. 9. *r.* of G. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow *r.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. instruction in *r.* ‖ 4. 8. a crown of *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 1. 8. sceptre of *r.*
Heb. 5. 13. in word of *r.* ‖ 7. 2. king of *r.* and
11. 7. heir of *r.* ‖ 33. wrought *r.* ‖ 12. 11. fruit of *r.*
Jam. 1. 20. not *r.* of G. ‖ 2. 23. imputed for *r.*
3. 18. fruit of *r.* is sown ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. live to *r.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. if ye suffer for *r.* sake, happy are ye
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. thro' *r.* of God ‖ 2. 5. a preacher of *r.*
2. 21. way of *r.* ‖ 3. 13. wherein dwelleth *r.*
1 *John* 2. 29. that doth *r.* 3. 7. ‖ 10. doth not *r.*
Rev. 19. 8. the *r.* of saints ‖ 11. in *r.* doth judge

RIGHTEOUSNESSES, *s.* *Judg.* 5. †11. 1 *Sam.* 12. †7. *Isa.* 33. †15. | 45. †24. | 64. 6. *Ezek.* 3. †20. | 33. 13. *Dan.* 9. 18.

RIGHTLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 27. 36. *r.* named Jacob
Luke 7. 43. *r.* judged ‖ 20. 21. teachest *r.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15.

RIGOUR, *s.* *Exod.* 1. 13, 14. *Lev.* 25. 43. | 46. 53.

RIMMON, *A pomegranate.* Josh. 15. 32.
Judg. 20. 45. fled to the rock R. 47. | 21. 13.
2 *Sam.* 4. 2. sons of R. 5. 9. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. house
1 *Chr.* 4. 32. villages Ain, R. ‖ 6. 77. given R.
Zech.

Zech. 14. 10. land turned as a plain fr. Geba to R.
RIMMON-PAREZ, *Breach of elevation.* Num. 33. 19, 20.
RING, *s. Gen.* 41. 42. *Exod.* 26. 24. *Eſth.* 3. 10, 12. | 8. 2, 8, 10. *Luke* 15. 22. *Jam.* 2. 2.
RING-LEADER, *s. Acts* 24. 5. a *r.* of the ſect
RINGS, *s. Exod.* 25. 12, 14, 15. | 27. 4, 7. | 28. 28. | 30. 4. | 36. 34. | 37. 3, 5, 13. | 38. 7, 23, 26, 27. | 39. 16, 19, 20. *Num.* 31. 50. *Eſth.* 1. 6. *Song* 5. 14. *Iſa.* 3. 21. *Ezek.* 1. 18.
RING-*ſtraked, a. Gen.* 30. 35. | 31. 8, 10, 12.
RINNAH, *A ſong.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.
RINSED, *p. Lev.* 6. 28. | 15. 11, 12.
RIOT, *s. Tit.* 1. 6. 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.
RIOTING, *p. Rom.* 13. 13. walk not in *r.* and
RIOTOUS, *a. Prov.* 23. 20. | 28. 7. *Luke* 15. 13.
RIP, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. *r.* up their women with
RIPE, *a. Gen.* 40. 10. *r.* grapes, *Num.* 13. 20. *Exod.* 22. 29. *r.* fruits‖ *Num.* 18. 13. is firſt *r.* *Jer.* 24. 2. figs firſt *r.* *Hoſ.* 9. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12. *Joel* 3. 13. harveſt is *r.*‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. firſt *r.* fruit *Mark* 4. †29. fruit is *r.*‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. †20. of *r.* age *Rev.* 14. 15. harveſt of earth is *r.*‖ 18. grapes *r.*
RIPENING, *p. Iſa.* 18. 5. four grapes *r.* in the
RIPT, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 15. 16. *Hoſ.* 13. 16. *Amos* 1. 13.
RIPHATH, *Medicine, releaſe.* Gen. 10. 3.
RISE, *v. Exod.* 21. 19. if he *r.* again and walk *Num.* 24. 17. a ſceptre *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 11. *r.* not *Judg.* 8. 21. *r.* thou, fall on us‖ 9. 33. *r.* early 1 *Sam.* 22. 13. *r.* to lie in wait‖ 24. 7. not to *r.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 21. thou didſt *r.*‖ 18. 32. all that *r.* be *Pſal.* 18. 38. not able to *r.*‖ 27. 3. though war *r.* 36. 12. not able to *r.*‖ 119. 62. at midnight *r.* 140. 10. deep pits that they *r.* not up again *Prov.* 24. 22. calamity *r.* ‖ 28. 12. wicked *r.* 28. *Song* 3. 2. I'll *r.* now ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 21. they do not *r.* *Iſa.* 24. 20. earth not *r.*‖ 26. 14. they ſhall not *r.* 33. 10. now I'll *r.*‖ 43. 17. they ſhall not *r.* they 54. 17. every tongue that ſhall *r.* ‖ 58. 10. light *r.* *Jer.* 25. 27. *r.* no more‖ 51. 64. Babylon not *r.* *Amos* 5. 2. virgin no more *r.* ‖ 7. 9. I will *r.* again *Matt.* 5. 45. ſun to *r.*‖ 20. 19. third day *r.* again 24. 7. nation ſhall *r.* *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10. 11. many falſe prophets ſhall *r.* *Mark* 13. 22. 26. 46. *r.* let us be going‖ 27. 63. I will *r.* again *Mark* 4. 27. *r.* night and day‖ 10. 49. *r.* he calleth 12. 23. in the reſurrection when they *r.* 25, 26. *Luke* 11. 7. I cannot *r.* 8.‖ 12. 54. a cloud *r.* 22. 46. *r.* and pray ‖ 24. 46. to *r.* from the dead *John* 5. 8. Jeſus ſaith *r.* take up thy bed and walk 11. 23. thy brother ſhall *r.* again, 24.‖ 20. 9. muſt *Acts* 10. 13. *r.* Peter‖ 26. 16. Paul‖ 23. *r.* from dead *Rom.* 15. 12. *r.* to reign‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if dead *r.* not 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 16. the dead in Chriſt ſhall *r.* firſt *Heb.* 7. 11. another prieſt *r.*‖ *Rev.* 11. 1. *r.* meaſure
RISE *up. Gen.* 19. 2. | 31. 35. *Exod.* 8. 20. | 12. 31. *Lev.* 19. 32. *Num.* 10. 35. | 22. 20. | 23. 18, 24. *Deut.* 2. 13, 24. | 19. 11, 15, 16. | 28. 7. | 29. 22. | 31. 16. | 32. 38. *Joſh.* 8. 7. *Judg.* 20. 38. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Job* 20. 27. *Pſal.* 3. 1. | 17. 7. | 18. 48. | 35. 11. | 41. 8. | 44. 5. | 59. 1. | 74. 23. | 92. 11. | 94. 16. | 127. 2. | 139. 21. *Prov.* 31. 28. *Eccl.* 10. 4. | 12. 4. *Song* 2. 10. *Iſa.* 5. 11. | 14. 22. | 28. 21. | 32. 9. *Jer.* 37. 10. | 47. 2. | 49. 14. | 51. 1. *Lam.* 1. 14. *Amos* 8. 8, 14. *Obad.* 1. *Nah.* 1. 9. *Hab.* 2. 7. *Zeph.* 3. 8. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Matt.* 10. 21. | 12. 41, 42. *Mark* 3. 26. | 14. 42. *Luke* 5. 23. | 6. 8. | 11. 31. *Acts* 3. 6. *Rev.* 13. 1.
RISEN, *v. Gen.* 19. 23. ſun was *r.* when Lot *Exod.* 22. 3. if ſun be *r.*‖ *Num.* 22. 14. ye are *r.* *Judg.* 9. 18. ye are *r.*‖ *Ruth* 1. 15. *r.* to glean 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. *r.* to purſue‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. family *r.* 1 *Kings* 8. 20. I am *r.*‖ 2 *Kings* 6. 15. ſervant *r.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 6. ſervant is *r.*‖ 21. 4. Jehoram was *r.* *Pſal.* 20. 8. we are *r.*‖ 27. 12. falſe witneſſes *r.* 54. 3. ſtrangers *r.*‖ 86. 14. proud are *r.* up againſt *Iſa.* 60. 1. glory is *r.*‖ *Ezek.* 7. 11. violence is *r.* *Ezek.* 47. 5. waters *r.*‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. my people is *r.* *Matt.* 11. 11. not *r.* a greater‖ 14. 2. John is *r.* 17. 9. till the Son of man be *r.*‖ 26. 32. I am *r.* 27. 64. ſay he is *r.*‖ 28. 6. he is *r.* *Mark* 16. 6. *Mark* 16. 9. Jeſus was *r.* early, 14. *John* 21. 14. *Luke* 7. 16. prophet is *r.* 9. 8, 19.‖ 13. 25. maſter *r.* 24. 34. the L. is *r.*‖ *John* 2. 22. when he was *r.* *Acts* 17. 3. needs have *r.*‖ *Rom.* 8. 34. is *r.* again 1 *Cor.* 15. 13. then is C. not *r.* 14.‖ 20. now is C. *r.* *Col.* 2. 12. *r.* with him‖ 3. 1. if ye be *r.* with Chriſt *Jam.* 1. 11. the ſun is no ſooner *r.* with heat
RISEST, *v. Deut.* 6. 7. when thou *r.* 11. 99.
RISETH, *v. Deut.* 22. 26. as when a man *r.* ag. *Joſh.* 6. 26. curſed that *r.* up‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. ſun *r.* *Job* 9. 7. ſun it *r.* not‖ 14. 12. man *r.* not till 24. 22. he *r.* up, 27. 7.‖ 31. 14. when God *r.* up *Prov.* 24. 16. juſt *r.* again‖ 31. 15. ſhe *r.* alſo *Iſa.* 47. 11. whence it *r.*‖ *Jer.* 46. 8. Egypt *r.* up *Mic.* 7. 6. daughter *r.*‖ *John* 13. 4. Jeſus *r.* from
RISING, *s. Lev.* 13. 2. if in the ſkin of his fleſh a *r.* or bright ſpot, 10,—43. | 14. 56. *Neh.* 4. 21. *r.* of morning‖ *Prov.* 30. 31. there is no *r.* *Iſa.* 60. 3. brightneſs of thy *r.*‖ *Mark* 9. 10. the *r.* *Luke* 2. 34. this child is ſet for fall and *r.* of many
Sun-RISING, *s. Num.* 2. 3.| 21. 11.| 34. 15. *Deut.* 4. 41, 47. *Joſh.* 12. 1. | 13. 5. | 19. 12, 27, 34. *Pſal.* 50. 1. | 113. 3. *Iſa.* 41. 25. | 45. 6. | 59. 19. *Mal.* 1. 11. *Mark* 16. 2. *Luke* 1. †78.
RISING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 15. *r.* betimes, *Job* 24. 5. *Job* 16. 8. my leanneſs *r.*‖ 24. 14. the murderer *r.* *Prov.* 27. 14. *r.* early, *Jer.* 7. 13, 25. | 11. 7. | 25. 3. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 32. 33. | 35. 14, 15. | 44. 4. *Mark* 1. 35.
Lam. 3. 63. down and *r.* up, I am their muſic
RISSAH, *Watering, diſtillation,* or *dew.* Num. 33. 21, 22.
RITES, *s. Num.* 9. 3. *Acts* 6. †14. *Heb.* 9. †10.
RITHMAH, *Juniper.* Num. 33. 18.
RIVER, *s.* is put for, [1] *Abundance,* Job 29. 6. Pſal. 36. 8. Mic. 6. 7. [2] *The clouds,* Pſal. 65. 9. [3] *The love, grace, and mercy of God,* Pſal. 46. 4. Iſa. 66. 12. John 7. 38. *Gen.* 31. 21. paſſed over *r.*‖ 36. 37. by the *r.* 41. 1. *Exod.* 1. 21. caſt into *r.*‖ 2. 5. to waſh at the *r.* 4. 9. *r.* become blood‖ 7. 18. fiſh in *r.* ſhall die 8. 3. the *r.* ſhall bring forth frogs, 9. 11. *Deut.* 2. 24. paſs over the *r.*‖ 3. 16. to *r.* Arnon *Joſh.* 13. 9. city in the midſt of *r.* 16. 2 *Sam.* 24. 5. *Judg.* 4. 7. I'll draw to the *r.* Kiſhon, 5. 21. 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. city into *r.*‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. reigned fr. *r.* *Ezra* 4. 10. on this ſide the *r.* 16. 5. 3.‖ 8. 15. to *r.* *Job* 40. 23. behold, Behemoth drinketh up a *r.* *Pſal.* 36. 8. *r.* of thy pleaſures‖ 46. 4. there is a *r.* 65. 9. the *r.* of God‖ 72. 8. dominion from *r.* 80. 11. branches to *r.*‖ 105. 41. ran like a *r.*

Isa. 8. 7. waters of the *r.* ‖ 11. 15. shake over *r.* 19. 5. *r.* dried up ‖ 23. 3. harvest of *r.* is his 23. 10. pass thro' as a *r.* ‖ 27. 12. channel of *r.* 48. 18. peace been as a *r.* ‖ 66. 12. peace like a *r.* *Jer.* 2. 18. drink waters of *r.* ‖ 17. 8. roots by *r.* *Lam.* 2. 18. tears like a *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 3. my *r.* 9. *Ezek.* 47. 5. it was a *r.* I could not pass over, 9. *Am.* 6. 14. *r.* of wilderness ‖ *Mic.* 7. 12. fortress to *r.* *Zech.* 9. 10. dominion from *r.* ‖ 10. 11. *r.* dry up *Mark* 1. 5. baptized in *r.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. by *r.* side *Rev.* 22. 1. a pure *r.* ‖ 2. on either side of the *r.* was *See* BANK, BRINK, BEYOND.

RIVERS, *s. Exod.* 7. 19. hand on the *r.* 8. 5. *Lev.* 11. 9. fins in the *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 10. 7. land of *r.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. *r.* of Damascus ‖ 19. 24. *Isa.* 37. 25. *Job* 20. 17. *r.* of honey ‖ 28. 10. cutteth out *r.* 29. 6. when the rock poured me out *r.* of oil *Psal.* 1. 3. planted by *r.* ‖ 74. 15. driedst up *r.* 78. 16. run like *r.* ‖ 44. turned *r.* into blood 89. 25. right-hand in *r.* ‖ 107. 33. he turneth *r.* 119. 136. *r.* run down ‖ 137. 1. by *r.* of Babylon *Prov.* 5. 16. *r.* in streets ‖ 21. 1. as *r.* of waters *Eccl.* 1. 7. all *r.* run into sea ‖ *Song* 5. 12. by *r.* *Isa.* 7. 18. hiss for fly in *r.* ‖ 18. 2. *r.* spoiled, 7. 19. 6. turn *r.* ‖ 30. 25. on every high hill *r.* and 32. 2. as *r.* in a dry place ‖ 33. 21. broad *r.* and 41. 18. I will open *r.* ‖ 42. 15. make *r.* islands 43. 2. passest thro' *r.* ‖ 19. *r.* in the desart, 20. 44. 27. I will dry up thy *r.* ‖ 47. 2. pass over the *r.* 50. 2. I make the *r.* a wilderness, their fish *Jer.* 31. 9. walk by the *r.* ‖ 46. 7. moved as *r.* 8. *Lam.* 3. 48. eye runneth down with *r.* of waters *Ezek.* 6. 3. saith the Lord to *r.* ‖ 29. 3. dragon in *r.* 29. 4. bring thee out of thy *r.* ‖ 10. against thy *r.* 30. 12. I will make *r.* dry ‖ 31. 4. with her *r.* 12. 32. 2. thou camest with thy *r.* ‖ 6. *r.* full of thee 14. *r.* run like oil ‖ 34. 13. feed them by the *r.* 35. 8. in *r.* shall fall ‖ 36. 6. say to *r.* ‖ 47. 9. *r.* come *Joel* 1. 20. *r.* are dried ‖ 3. 18. *r.* of Judah flow *Mic.* 6. 7. *r.* of oil ‖ *Nah.* 1. 4. drieth up all *r.* *Nah.* 2. 6. gates of *r.* be opened ‖ 3. 8. among *r.* *Hab.* 3. 8. was the Lord displeased against the *r.* 9. *John* 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow *r.* of living *Rev.* 8. 10. third part of *r.* ‖ 16. 4. vial on the *r.*

RIZPAH, *Stretched out.* 2 Sam. 3. 7. ‖ 21. 8, 10.

ROAD, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 10. whither made a *r.* to day

ROAR, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let sea *r.* *Psal.* 96. 11. *Psal.* 46. 3. though the waters *r.* ‖ 74. 4. enemies *r.* 98. 7. let the sea *r.* ‖ 104. 21. the young lions *r.* *Isa.* 5. 29. *r.* like young lions, 30. *Jer.* 51. 38. 42. 13. Lord shall *r.* ‖ 59. 11. we *r.* like bears *Jer.* 5. 22. tho' they *r.* ‖ 25. 30. the Lord shall *r.* *Hos.* 11. 10. *Joel* 3. 16. *Amos* 1. 2. 31. 35. when waves *r.* ‖ 50. 42. *r.* like the sea 51. 55. *r.* like waters ‖ *Amos* 3. 4. will the lion *r.*

ROARED, *p. Judg.* 14. 5. *r.* against Samson *Psal.* 38. 8. I *r.* by reason ‖ *Isa.* 5. 15. waves *r.* *Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *r.* ‖ *Am.* 3. 8. lion hath *r.*

ROARETH, *v. Job* 37. 4. *Jer.* 6. 23. *Rev.* 10. 3.

ROARING, *s. Job* 4. 10. the *r.* of the lion *Psal.* 22. 1. words of my *r.* ‖ 32. 33. old thro' *r.* *Prov.* 19. 12. kings wrath as *r.* of a lion, 20. 2. *Isa.* 5. 29. their *r.* be like lion ‖ 30. *r.* of the sea *Ezek.* 19. 7. land desolate by *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 3. voice

ROARING, *a. Psal.* 22. 13. ravening and *r.* lion *Prov.* 28. 15. a *r.* bear, *Isa.* 31. 4. *Ezek.* 22. 25. *Zeph.* 3. 3. *r.* lions ‖ *Luke* 21. 25. sea and waves *r.*

1 *Pet.* 5. 8. the devil as a *r.* lion, walketh about

ROARINGS, *s. Job* 3. 24. my *r.* are poured

ROAST, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 12. 8, 9. *Deut.* 16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. *Isa.* 44. 16, 19. *Jer.* 29. 22.

ROASTETH, *v. Prov.* 12. 27. slothful man *r.* not

ROB, *v. Lev.* 19. 13. shalt not *r.* *Prov.* 22. 22. 26. 22. shall *r.* you ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. *r.* the floors *Isa.* 10. 2. *r.* the fatherless ‖ 17. 14. lot that *r.* us

ROBBED, *p. Judg.* 9. 25. *r.* all that came by 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. as a bear *r.* ‖ *Psal.* 119. 61. *r.* me *Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 10. 13. I have *r.* *Isa.* 42. 22. a people *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 37. shall be *r.* *Ezek.* 33. 15. give that he *r.* ‖ 39. 10. that *r.* them *Mal.* 3. 8. ye have *r.* me, 9. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.* other

ROBBER, S. *s. Job* 5. 5. *r.* swalloweth up their 12. 6. tabernacles of *r.* ‖ 18. 9. *r.* prevail against *Prov.* 23. † 28. as a *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 42. 24. who gave Isr. to *r.* *Jer.* 7. 11. a den of *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 22. *r.* defile it *Ezek.* 18. 10. a son, a *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 14. *r.* exalt *Hos.* 6. 9. as troops of *r.* 7. 1. ‖ *Obad.* 5. if *r.* by *John* 10. 1. thief and a *r.* 8. ‖ 18. 40. Barabbas a *r.* *Acts* 19. 37. not *r.* of churches ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. of *r.*

ROBBERY, *s. Psal.* 62. 10. become not vain in *r.* *Prov.* 21. 7. *r.* destroy ‖ *Isa.* 61. 8. I hate *r.* for *Ezek.* 22. 29. exercised *r.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. store up *r.* *Nah.* 3. 1. full of *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 6. thought it no *r.*

ROBBETH, *v. Prov.* 28. 24. whoso *r.* his father

ROBE, *s. In* Hebrew, Meghil; *in* Greek, Hypodutes. *It was a long garment worn next under the ephod,* Exod. 28. 31.

Exod. 28. 4, 34. ‖ 29. 5. ‖ 39. 25, 26. *Lev.* 8. 7. 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. ‖ 24. 4, 11. 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. *Job* 1. † 20. ‖ 29. 14. *Isa.* 22. 21. ‖ 61. 10. *Jonah* 3. 6. *Mic.* 2. 8. *Matt.* 27. 28, 31. *Luke* 15. 22. ‖ 23. 11. *John* 19. 2, 5.

ROBES, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. 1 *Kings* 22. 10, 30. *Ezek.* 26. 16. *Luke* 20. 46. *Rev.* 6. 11. ‖ 7. 9, 13, 14.

ROCK, S, *s.* is put for, [1] *A sure foundation,* Matt. 7. 25. [2] *Unfruitful hearers,* Luke 8. 6. [3] *A safe place,* Num. 24. 21. Job 24. 8. [4] *A barren place,* Ezek. 26. 4. [5] *The first of a people,* Isa. 51. 1. [6] *God the Father,* 1 Sam. 2. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 2. [7] *Jesus Christ,* 1 Cor. 10. 4. who is comparable to a *rock* for—*Strength,* Psal. 89. 8.—*Height,* Phil. 2. 9.—*Depth,* Isa. 28. 16.—*Safety,* Psal. 71. 3. ‖ 91. 1, 9.—*Defence,* Psal. 61. 2. Isa. 25. 4. Nah. 1. 7.—*Shade,* Isa. 32. 1, 2.—*Living water,* Psal. 105. 41. 1 Cor. 10. 4. Rev. 22. 1. —*The oil of grace, and honey of comfort,* Deut. 32. 13. Job 29. 6.—*Treasures,* Job 28. 10. Eph. 3. 8.—*Duration,* Heb. 13. 9.—*Offence to carnal men,* Matt. 21. 44. Acts 4. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 23.

Exod. 17. 6. stand on *r.* 33. 21. ‖ 22. cleft of *r.* *Num.* 20. 8. speak to the *r.* ‖ 11. smote the *r.* 23. 9. from top of *r.* I see ‖ 24. 21. nest in a *r.* *Deut.* 8. 15. water out of *r.* ‖ 32. 4. he is the *r.* 32. 13. honey and oil out of *r.* ‖ 15. *r.* of salvation 18. *r.* that begat thee ‖ 30. *r.* had sold them 31. not as our *r.* ‖ 37. where is their *r.* in *Judg.* 1. 36. from the *r.* and upward 6. 20. lay them on *r.* ‖ 21. fire out of the *r.* 26. build an altar on top of this *r.* 7. 25. *r.* Oreb ‖ 13. 19. Manoah offered it on *r.*

Judg. 15. 8. *r.* Etam ‖ 20. 45. fled to the *r.* Rimmon
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. any *r.* like our G. ‖ 13. 6. hid in *r.*
14. 4. a sharp *r.* ‖ 23. 25. David came into a *r.*
† 28. *r.* of divisions ‖ 24. 2. David on the *r.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. Rizpah spread sackcloth on the *r.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the L. is my *r.* *Ps.* 18. 2. | 19. † 14. | 92. 15.
32. who is a *r.* save our God? *Psal.* 18. 31.
22. 47. L. liveth, blessed be my *r.* *Psal.* 18. 46.
23. 3. *r.* of Israel spake ‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 11. brake *r.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 15. went to the *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast from *r.*
Neh. 9. 15. water out of *r.* *Psal.* 78. 16. | 105. 41.
Job 14. 18. *r.* is removed ‖ 18. 4. *r.* be removed
19. 24. graven in the *r.* ‖ 24. 8. embrace the *r.*
28. 9. hand on *r.* ‖ 10. rivers among *r.* and
29. 6. *r.* poured oil ‖ 30. 6. to dwell in the *r.*
39. 1. wild goats of the *r.* ‖ 28. on crag of *r.*
Psal. 27. 5. set me on a *r.* 40. 2. ‖ 28. 1. O L. my *r.*
31. 12. be my strong *r.* ‖ 3. art my *r.* 71. 3.
42. 9. God my *r.* 62. 2, 7. | 71. † 3. | 73. † 26.
78. 15. clave the *r.* 20. ‖ 35. God was their *r.*
81. 16. honey out of *r.* ‖ 89. 26. *r.* of my salvat.
94. 22. *r.* of my refuge ‖ 95. 1. *r.* of our salvation
104. 18. *r.* are a refuge ‖ 114. 18. turned the *r.*
Prov. 30. 19. serpent on a *r.* ‖ 26. houses in *r.*
Song 2. 14. my dove, that art in clefts of the *r.*
Isa. 2. 10. enter into the *r.* 19. ‖ 21. of ragged *r.*
7. 19. holes of the *r.* ‖ 8. 14. a *r.* of offence
10. 26. *r.* of Oreb ‖ 17. 10. *r.* of thy salvation
22. 16. habitation in a *r.* ‖ 26. † 4. *r.* of ages
30. † 29. *r.* of Israel ‖ 31. † 9. *r.* pass away for
32. 2. shadow of a *r.* ‖ 33. 16. munitions of *r.*
42. 11. inhabitants of *r.* sing ‖ 44. † 8. no *r.* I
48. 21. flow out of *r.* ‖ 51. 1. look to the *r.*
57. 5. clifts of *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 29. climb on the *r.*
Jer. 5. 3. faces harder than a *r.* ‖ 13. 4. hole of a *r.*
16. 16. holes of *r.* ‖ 18. 14. snow from the *r.*
21. 13. O inhabitant of *r.* ‖ 23. 29. breaketh *r.*
48. 28. dwell in the *r.* 49. 16. ‖ 51. 25. from *r.*
Ezek. 24. 7. top of a *r.* 8. ‖ 26. 4. like top of a *r.* 14.
Amos 6. 12. horses run on *r.* ‖ *Obad.* 3. clefts of *r.*
Neh. 1. 6. *r.* are thrown down ‖ *Hab.* 1. † 12. O *r.*
Matt. 7. 24. house upon a *r.* 25. *Luke* 6. 48.
16. 18. on this *r.* build church ‖ 27. 51. *r.* rent
27. 60. tomb hewn out in the *r.* *Mark* 15. 46.
Luke 8. 6. some fell on a *r.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 29. upon *r.*
Rom. 9. 33. lay in Zion a *r.* of offence, 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drank of *r.* and that *r.* was Christ
Rev. 6. 15. hid in *r.* ‖ 16. said to *r.* fall on us

ROD, *s.* is put for, [1] *A staff*, 1 Sam. 14. 27. [2] *Correction*, Job 9. 34. | 21. 9. [3] *Affliction*, Psal. 89. 32. [4] *Power*, Psal. 2. 9. [5] *A preached gospel*, Psal. 110. 2. Isa. 11. 4. [6] *Authority*, Psal. 125. 3. Isa. 14. 29. [7] *Kingly state*, Jer. 48. 17.

Exod. 4. 4. a *r.* in his hand ‖ 20. took *r.* of God
7. 9. take thy *r.* 19. ‖ 12. cast down his *r.*
20. he lifted up the *r.* and smote waters, 14. 16.
21. 20. if a man smite his servant with a *r.*
Lev. 27. 32. of whatsoever passeth under the *r.*
Num. 17. 2. write every man's name on his *r.*
8. *r.* budded ‖ 20. 11. with *r.* he smote rock
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. end of his *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. *r.* of men
Job 9. 34. take his *r.* from me ‖ 21. 9. *r.* of God
Ps. 2. 9. break with a *r.* of iron, *Rev.* 2. 27. | 19. 15.
23. 4. thy *r.* comfort ‖ 74. 2. *r.* of inheritance
89. 32. visit with a *r.* ‖ 110. 2. *r.* of thy strength
Ps. 125. 3. *r.* of wicked ‖ *Prov.* 10. 13. *r.* for fools, 26. 3.
Prov. 13. 24. spareth his *r.* ‖ 14. 3. *r.* of pride
22. 8. *r.* of his anger ‖ 15. *r.* of correction drive
23. 13. beat with *r.* 14. ‖ 29. 15. *r.* and reproof
Isa. 9. 4. broken *r.* ‖ 10. 5. *r.* of mine anger
Isa. 10. 15. as if the *r.* shake ‖ 26. *r.* on the sea
11. 1. *r.* out of Jesse ‖ 4. *r.* of his mouth and
14. 29. *r.* is broken ‖ 28. 27. cummin with a *r.*
30. 31. smote with a *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 1. 11. I see a *r.*
Jer. 10. 16. Israel the *r.* 51. 19. ‖ 48. 17. *r.* broken
Lam. 3. 1. *r.* of his wrath ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 10. *r.* blossom
Ezek. 7. 11. *r.* of wickedness ‖ 19. 14. no strong *r.*
20. 37. pass under *r.* ‖ 21. 10. contemn *r.* 13.
Mic. 5. 1. shall smite judge of Israel with a *r.*
6. 9. hear ye the *r.* ‖ 7. 14. feed with thy *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. come with a *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 4. Aaron's *r.*
Rev. 11. 1. a reed like a *r.* ‖ 12. *r.* of iron, 19. 15.

RODS, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 37, 41. *Exod.* 7. 12. *Num.* 17. 6, 7. *Ezek.* 19. 11, 12. *Matt.* 26. † 67. 2 *Cor.* 11. 25.

RODE, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 61. *Judg.* 10. 4. | 12. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 20. | 30. 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. † 29. | 18. 9. | 22. 11. 1 *Kings* 13. 13. | 18. 45. 2 *Kings* 9. 16, 25. *Neh.* 2. 12. *Esth.* 8. 14.

ROE, *S, s.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *Prov.* 5. 19. | 6. 5. *Song* 2. 7, 9, 17. | 3. 5. | 8. 14. *Isa.* 13. 14.

Wild ROE, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel as a *r.*

ROE-BUCKS, *s.* *Deut.* 12. 15. eat *r.* 22. | 14. 5. 15. 22. may eat *r.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 4. 23. besides *r.*

ROGELIM, *A footman.* 2 Sam. 17. 17. | 19. 31.

ROGHAH, *Drunken with task.* 1 Chr. 7. 34.

ROLL, *v.* *Gen.* 29. 8. till *r.* away stones
Josh. 10. 18. *r.* great stones, 1 *Sam.* 14. 33.
Psal. 37. † 5. *r.* thy way on the L. *Prov.* 16. † 3.
Jer. 51. 25. I'll *r.* thee down ‖ *Amos* 5. ‡ 24.
Mic. 1. 10. *r.* in dust ‖ *Mark* 16. 3. *r.* stone from

ROLL, *s.* *Ezra* 6. 2. found a *r.* and therein was
Isa. 8. 1. take a *r.* *Jer.* 36. 2, 28. ‖ 29. burnt *r.*
Ezek. 2. 9. and lo, a *r.* 3. 1, 3. *Zech.* 5. 1, 2.

ROLLS, *s.* *Ezra* 6. 1. in the house of the *r.*

ROLLED, *p.* *Gen.* 29. 3, 10. *Josh.* 5. 9. *Job* 30. 14. *Psal.* 22. † 8. *Isa.* 9. 5. | 34. 4. *Lam.* 3. † 16. *Matt.* 27. 60. | 28. 2. *Mark* 15. 46. | 16. 4. *Luke* 24. 2. *Rev.* 6. 14.

ROLLER, *s.* *Ezek.* 30. 21. to put a *r.* to bind it

ROLLETH, *v.* *Prov.* 26. 27. he that *r.* a stone

ROLLING, *p.* *Ezra* 5. † 8. *Isa.* 17. 13.

ROMAN, *s.* *Acts* 22. 25. | 23. 27. | 25. 16.

ROMANS. *John* 11. 48. R. shall come
Acts 16. 21. being R. 37, 38. ‖ 28. 17. hands of R.

ROMANTI-EZER, *Elevation of help.* 1 Chr. 25. 4, 31.

ROME, *Strength, power.* Acts 2. 10. | 18. 2. | 19. 21. | 23. 11. | 28. 16. Rom. 1. 7, 15. 2 Tim. 1. 17.

ROOF, *s.* *Gen.* 19. 8. *Deut.* 22. 8. *Josh.* 2. 6. *Judg.* 16. 27. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. | 18. 24. *Neh.* 8. 16. *Ezek.* 40. 13. *Matt.* 8. 8. *Mark* 2. 4. *Luke* 7. 6.

ROOF, with *Mouth.* *Job* 29. 10. *Psal.* 137. 6. *Song* 7. 9. *Lam.* 4. 4. *Ezek.* 3. 26. *Hos.* 8. † 1.

ROOFS, *s.* *Jer.* 19. 13. on *r.* burnt incense, 32. 29.

ROOM, S. *s.* *Gen.* 6. 14. | 24. 23, 31. | 26. 22. 2 *Sam.* 19. 13. in *r.* of Joab, 1 *Kings* 2. 35.
1 *Kin.* 5. 5. in thy *r.* 19. 16. ‖ 20. 24. 1 *Chr.* 4. 41.
Psal. 31. 8. in a large *r.* ‖ 80. 9. prepared st *r.*
Prov. 18. 16. gift maketh *r.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. not be *r.*

Matt.

Matt. 2. 22. *r.* of Herod ‖ 23. 6. uppermoſt *r.* at feaſts, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 14. 7. | 20. 46. *Mark* 2. 2. there was no *r.* ‖ 14. 15. large upper *r.* *Luke* 2. 7. no *r.* in the inn ‖ 12. 17. I have no *r.* 14. 8. ſit not down in the higheſt *r.* 9. 10. 22. yet there is *r.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 13. an upper *r.* *Acts* 24. 27. in Felix' *r.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. occupieth

ROOT, *s.* is put for, [1] *Stability*, Matt. 13. 6. [2] *The cauſe of a thing*, 1 Tim. 6. 10. [3] *Chriſt*, Iſa. 11. 10. Rev. 5. 5. [4] *Parents*, Dan. 11. 7. [5] *Strength*, Iſa. 14. 30. [6] *Some grand ſin*, Heb. 12, 15. [7] *Proſperity*, Iſa. 5. 14. [8] *Foundation*, Job 28. 9. [9] *Stock*, Rev. 22. 16.

Deut. 29. 18. among you a *r.* that beareth gall *Judg.* 5. 14. out of Ephraim a *r.* againſt Amalek 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. take *r.* downward, *Iſa.* 27. 6. | 37. 31. *Job* 5. 3. fooliſh taking *r.* ‖ 14. 8. *r.* wax old in 19. 28. *r.* of the matter ‖ 29. 19. my *r.* ſpread *Pſal.* 80. 9. deep *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 12. 3. *r.* of righteous, 12. *Iſa.* 5. 24. *r.* be rotten. ‖ 11. 10. *r.* of Jeſſe, *Rom.* 15. 12. 14. 29. ſerpents *r.* ‖ 30. I'll kill thy *r.* with fam. 40. 24. ſtock not take *r.* ‖ 53. 2. grow as a *r.* *Jer.* 12. 2. taken *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 7. *r.* by waters *Dan.* 11. 7. branch of her *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 16. *r.* dried *Mal.* 4. 1. it ſhall leave them neither *r.* nor branch *Matt.* 3. 10. ax laid to the *r.* of tree, *Luke* 3. 9. 13. *ſ.* had not *r.* 21. *Mark* 4. 6. *Luke* 8. 13. *Luke* 17. 6. ſay, be thou plucked up by the *r.* *Rom.* 11. 16. if *r.* be holy ‖ 18. beareſt not the *r.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. *r.* of all evil ‖ *Heb.* 12. 15. *r.* of bittern. *Rev.* 5. 5. *r.* of David ‖ 22. 16. I am *r.* of David

ROOT, *v.* 1 *Kings* 14. 15. *r.* up Iſrael out of land *Job* 31. 12. *r.* out increaſe ‖ *Pſal.* 52. 5. *r.* thee out *Jer.* 1. 10. to *r.* out ‖ *Matt.* 13. 29. leſt ye *r.* up

ROOTED, *p.* *Deut.* 29. 28. Lord *r.* them out of *Job* 18. 14. ſhall be *r.* out ‖ 31. 8. offspring be *r.* *Prov.* 2. 22. tranſgreſſors be *r.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. Ekron *Matt.* 15. 13. be *r.* up ‖ *Eph.* 3. 17. being *r.* *Col.* 2. 7.

ROOTS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. I'll pluck up by the *r.* *Job* 8. 17. *r.* are wrapped ‖ 18. 16. his *r.* dried up 28. 9. mountains by *r.* ‖ 30. 4. juniper *r.* for *Iſa.* 11. 1. grow out of his *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 8. out her *r.* *Ezek.* 17. 6. *r.* under him ‖ 7. did bend her *r.* 9. *Dan.* 4. 15. ſtump of his *r.* 23. ‖ 7. 8. plucked *r.* *Hoſ.* 14. 5. caſt forth his *r.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 9. deſtroyed *r.* *Mark* 11. 20. dried from *r.* ‖ *Jude* 12. plucked by *r.*

ROPES, *s.* *Judg.* 16. 11. new *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. 1 *Kin.* 20. 31. *r.* on our heads ‖ *Acts* 27. 32. cut off *r.*

ROSE, *s.* *Song* 2. 1. I am the *r.* of Sharon, and *Iſa.* 35. 1. the deſert ſhall bloſſom as the *r.*

ROSE, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 8. Cain *r.* up againſt Abel 19. 1. Lot *r.* | 22. 3. Abrah. | 25. 34. Eſau *r.* up 32. 31. the ſun *r.* ‖ 37. 35. ſons *r.* to comfort *Exod.* 10. 23. nor *r.* ‖ 12. 30. Pharaoh *r.* up in 15. 7. them that *r.* ‖ 33. 8. people *r.* up, 10. *Num.* 25. 7. Phineas *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 2. the Lord *r.* *Judg.* 6. 21. fire *r.* up ‖ 20. 5. men of Gibeah *r.* *Ruth* 3. 14. ſhe *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 40. *r.* ag. *Pſ.* 18. 39. 1 *Kings* 2. 19. king *r.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 5. lepers *r.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. leproſy *r.* ‖ 28. 15. the men *r.* up *Pſal.* 124. 2. when men *r.* ‖ *Song* 5. 5. I *r.* up *Jer.* 26. 17. *r.* certain ‖ *Lam.* 3. 62. *r.* againſt me *Dan.* 3. 24. Nebuchadnezz. *r.* ‖ 8. 27. I *r.* up and *Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah *r.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 7. they *r.* early *Luke* 4. 29. *r.* up, 5. 28. ‖ 16. 31. tho' one *r.* from 22. 45. *r.* from prayer ‖ 24. 33. *r.* the ſame hour *John* 11. 31. Mary *r.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 17. high-prieſt *r.* *Acts* 5. 36. *r.* Theudas ‖ 10. 41. after he *r.* from 26. 30. king *r.* up ‖ *Rom.* 14. 9. Chriſt died and *r.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 7. *r.* up to play ‖ 15. 4. *r.* third day 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. *r.* from dead ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. and *r.* again 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 14. Jeſus *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 19. 3. her ſmoke *r.*

ROSH, *Head*, or *top.* Gen. 46. 21.

ROT, *v.* *Num.* 5. 21. | 22. 27. *Prov.* 10. 7. *Iſa.* 40. 20.

ROTTEN, *a.* *Job* 13. 28. as a *r.* thing ‖ 41. 27. *Jer.* 38. 11. *r.* rags, 12. ‖ *Joel* 1. 17. ſeed is *r.*

ROTTENNESS, *s.* *Prov.* 12. 4. ſhe is as *r.* in 14. 30. envy is the *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 24. root be as *r.* *Hoſ.* 5. 12. to Judah as *r.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16. *r.* entered

ROVERS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 21. helped D. againſt *r.*

ROUGH, *a.* *Deut.* 21. 4. the heifer to a *r.* valley *Iſa.* 27. 8. *r.* wind ‖ 40. 4. *r.* places be plain *Jer.* 52. 27. *r.* caterpillars ‖ *Dan.* 8. 21. *r.* goat *Zech.* 13. 4. a *r.* garment ‖ *Luke* 3. 5. *r.* ways

ROUGHLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 42. 47. Joſeph ſpake *r.* 30. 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. if anſwer *r.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 13. anſwer *Prov.* 18. 23. but the rich anſwereth *r.*

ROUND, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 27. not *r.* corners

ROUND, *a.* *Gen.* 19. 4. the houſe *r.* old and *Exod.* 16. 14. lay a *r.* thing ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 9. environ *r.* 1 *Kings* 7. 23. ſea was *r.* ‖ 10. 19. throne was *r.* *Pſal.* 22 12. beſet me *r.* ‖ *Song* 7. 2. a *r.* goblet *Iſa.* 3. 18. *r.* tires ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. compaſs the *r.*

ROUND *about.* *Gen.* 35. 5. *Exod.* 7. 24. | 16. 13. | 19. 12. *Lev.* 14. 41. *Num.* 1. 50. | 11. 24. | 16. 34. | 22. 4. *Deut.* 6. 14. | 12. 10. | 21. 2. | 25. 19. *Joſh.* 6. 3. | 21. 44. *Judg.* 19. 22. | 20. 5. 1 *Sam.* 23. 26. | 31. 9. 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. 1 *Kin.* 4. 24, 31. | 18. 35. 2 *Kin.* 6. 17. 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *Job* 10. 8. | 16. 13. | 19. 12. | 22. 10. | 37. 12. | 41. 14. *Pſal.* 3. 6. | 18. 11. | 27. 6. | 34. 7. | 44. 13. | 48. 12. | 49. 6. | 76. 11. | 79. 4. | 88. 17. | 89. 8. | 97. 3. | 125. 2. | 128. 3. *Iſa.* 29. 3. | 42. 25. | 49. 18. *Jer.* 20. † 3. | 21. 14. | 46. 5. | 50. 29. | 51. 2. *Ezek.* 10. 12. | 34. 26. *Joel* 3. 11, 12. *Amos* 3. 11. *Jonah* 2. 5. *Zech.* 2. 5. *Matt.* 21. 33. *Luke* 1. 65. | 2. 9. *Acts* 9. 3. *Rom.* 15. 19. *Rev.* 4. 3, 4, 6.

ROUSE, *v.* *Gen.* 49. 9. who ſhall *r.* him up

ROW, S, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 17, 19. | 39. 10, 11, 13. *Lev.* 24. 6, 7. 1 *Kings* 6. 36. | 7. 2, 4, 12, 18. 2 *Chr.* 4. 3. *Ezra* 6. 4. *Song* 1. 10. *Ezek.* 46. 23.

ROWED, *p.* *Jonah* 1. 13. *r.* hard, *John* 6. 19.

ROWERS, *s.* *Ezek.* 27. 26. the *r.* brought thee

ROWING, *p.* *Mark* 6. 48. toiling in *r.* for wind

ROYAL, *a.* *Gen.* 49. 20. ſhall yield *r.* dainties *Joſh.* 10. 2. *r.* cities, 1 *Sam.* 27. 5. 2 *Sam.* 12. 26. 1 *Kings* 10. 13. *r.* bounty ‖ 2 *Kings* 11. 1. ſeed *r.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. *r.* majeſty ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 7. *r.* wine *Eſth.* 1. 11. crown *r.* 2. 17. | 6. 8. ‖ 19. *r.* eſtate 2. 16. houſe *r.* ‖ 5. 1. *r.* apparel, 6. 8. | 8. 15. *Iſa.* 62. 3. a *r.* diadem ‖ *Jer.* 43. 10. *r.* pavilion *Dan.* 6. 7. a *r.* ſtatute ‖ *Acts* 12. 21. *r.* apparel *Jam.* 2. 8. *r.* law ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a *r.* prieſthood

RUBBING, *p.* *Luke* 6. 1. did eat, *r.* them in

RUBBISH, *s.* *Neh.* 4. 2. ſtones out of the *r.* 10.

RUBY, RUBIES, *s.* *A precious ſtone of a red purple colour, and very hard.* *Exod.* 28. † 17. the firſt row a *r.* 39. † 10.

Job 28. 18. price of wisdom is above *r.* *Prov.* 3. 15. | 8. 11. | 31. 10.
Prov. 20. 15. multitude of *r.*‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. than *r.*
RUDDER-*Bands*, *s.* *Acts* 27. 40. loosed *r.*-
RUDDY, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was *r.* 17. 42.
Song 5. 10. white and *r.*‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. more *r.* than
RUDE, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 6. tho' I be *r.* in speech
RUDIMENTS, *s.* *The first principles or ground of any art or science.*
Gal. 5.†3. bondage under *r.* of world‖† 9. beggarly
Col. 2. 8. *r.* of world‖ 20. dead with Christ from *r.* of
RUE, *s.* *Luke* 11. 42. ye tithe mint and *r.* and
RUFUS, *Red.* Mark 15. 21. Rom. 16. 13.
RUHAMAH, *Obtained mercy.* Hos. 2. 1.
RUIN, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 23. *Psal.* 89. 40. *Prov.* 24. 22. | 26. 28. *Isa.* 3. 6. | 23. 13. | 25. 2. *Ezek.* 18. 30. | 27. 27. | 31. 13. *Luke* 6. 49.
RUINS, *s.* *Ezek.* 21. 15. *Amos* 9. 11. *Acts* 15. 16.
RUINED, *p.* *Isa.* 3. 8. *Ezek.* 36. 35, 36.
RUINOUS, *a.* 2 *Kings* 19. 25. *Isa.* 17. 1.‖ 37. 26.
RULE, *s.* 1 *Kings* 22. 31. had *r.* *Esth.* 9. 1. *Prov.* 17. 2. shall have *r.* 19. 10. *Eccl.* 2. 19. 25. 28. hath no *r.*‖ *Isa.* 44. 13. stretcheth *r.* *Isa.* 63. 19. never bare‡ *r.*‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. down all *r.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to the measure of the *r.* 15.†16. *Gal.* 6. 16. according to this *r.*‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. same *r.* *Heb.* 13. 7. that have the *r.* over you, 17. 24.
RULE, *v.* *Gen.* 1. 16. lights to *r.* 18. 3. 16. husband shall *r.*‖ 4. 7. shall *r.* over him *Lev.* 25. 43. not *r.* over him with rigour, 46, 53. *Judg.* 8. 22. *r.* thou over us, and thy son, 23. *Psal.* 28.†9. *r.* them ‖ 110. 2. *r.* thou in midst of 136. 8. sun to *r.* by day ‖ 9. moon to *r.* by night *Prov.* 8. 16. by me princes *r.*‖ *Isa.* 3. 4. babes *r.* *Isa.* 3. 12. women *r.*‖ 14. 2. *r.* over oppressors 19. 4. a fierce king *r.* ‖ 28. 14. *r.* this people 32. 1. princes *r.*‖ 40. 10. arm shall *r.* for him 41. 2. *r.* over kings‖ 52. 5. they that *r.* over *Ezek.* 19. 14. sceptre to *r.*‖ 20. 33. I'll *r.* over 29. 15. no more *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 26. heavens do *r.* *Dan.* 11. 3. mighty kings *r.*‖ 39. *r.* over many *Joel* 2. 17. that the heathen should *r.* over *Mic.* 5.†4. *r.* in strength‖ 7.†14. *r.* with rod *Zech.* 6. 13. sit and *r.*‖ *Matt.* 2. 6. *r.* my people *Mark* 10. 42. *r.* over Gentiles‖ *Col.* 3. 15. peace *r.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. *r.* his house ‖ 5. 17. that *r.* well *Rev.* 2. 27. *r.* with a rod of iron, 12. 5.‖ 19. 15.
RULED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 2. his servant *r.* ‖ 41. 40. 1 *Kings* 5. 16. *Ezra* 4. 20. *Psal.* 106. 41. *Isa.* 14. 6. *Lam.* 5. 8. *Ezek.* 34. 4. *Dan.* 5. 21.
RULER, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 43. Joseph *r.* *Isal.* 105. 21. 43. 16. said to *r.*‖ *Exod.* 22. 28, not curse the *r.* *Lev.* 4. 22. *r.* hath sinned‖ *Num.* 13. 2. *r.* among ‡ *Sam.* 25. 30. appointed thee *r.* over my people, 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. | 7. 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. | 17. 7. 1 *Kings* 1. 35. Solomon to be *r.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. chief *r.* ‡ *Chr.* 9. 11. Azariah *r.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. | 11. 22. *Neh.* 7. 2. Hananiah *r.*‖ 11. 11. Seraiah was *r.* *Psal.* 68. 27. Benj. with their *r.* ‖ 105. 20. even *r.* *Prov.* 6. 7. overseer or *r.*‖ 23. 1. to eat with *r.* 28. 15. a wicked *r.*‖ 29. ‡2. if *r.* hearken, 26. *Eccl.* 10. 4. if spirit of a *r.* rise against thee, 5. *Isa.* 3. 6. be thou our *r.*‖ 16. 1. send lamb to *r.* *Jer.* 51. 46. *r.* against *r.*‖ *Dan.* 2. 10, 38.‖ 5. 7, 16. *Mic.* 5. 2. he that is to be *r.*‖ *Hab.* 1. 14. no *r.* *Matt.* 9. 18. a certain *r.*‖ 24. 45. Lord made *r.* 25. 21. I'll make thee *r.* over many things, 23. *Mark* 5. 35. *r.* of synagogue, *Luke* 8. 49. | 13. 14. *John* 2. 9. *r.* of feast ‖ 3. 1. Nicodemus a *r.* of *Acts* 4.†1. *r.* of temple‖ 7. 27. made thee a *r.* 35. 18. 17. chief *r.*‖ 23. 5. not speak evil of the *r.*
RULERS, *s.* *Gen.* 47. 6. make *r.* over my cattle *Exod.* 18. 21. *r.* of thousands‖ 34. 31. called the *r.* *Deut.* 1. 13. *r.* over you‖ *Judg.* 15. 11. Philistines *r.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 18. chief *r.*‖ 1 *Kings* 9. 22. Israel were *r.* 2 *Kings* 10. 1. Jehu wrote to *r.*‖ 11. 4. set *r.* 19. 1 *Chr.* 27. 31. were *r.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 9. 2. *Neh.* 4. 16. *r.* were behind ‖ 5. 7. I rebuked *r.* 11. 1. *r.* dwelt at Jerus.‖ 13. 11. contended with *r.* *Esth.* 9. 3. *r.* helped Jews‖ *Psal.* 2. 2. *r.* take counsel *Isa.* 1. 10. *r.* of Sodom‖ 22. 3. all thy *r.* are fled 29. 10. *r.* the seers ‖ 49. 7. a servant of *r.* *Jer.* 33. 26. his seed to be *r.* ‖ 51. 23. break *r.* 51. 28. prepare against her *r.* ‖ 57. drunk her *r.* *Ezek.* 23. 6. captains and *r.*‖ 23. raise up the *r.* *Dan.* 3. 3. *r.* were gathered‖ *Hos.* 4. 18. *r.* love *Mark* 5. 22. one of the *r.*‖ 13. 9. before *r.* *Luke* 21. 12. *Luke* 23. 13. called *r.*‖ 35. *r.* derided‖ 24. 20. our *r.* *John* 7. 26. do *r.* know, 48.‖ 12. 42. chief *r.* believ. *Acts* 3. 17. as did your *r.*‖ 4. 26. *r.* gathered tog. 13. 15. *r.* sent to Paul ‖ 27. *r.* knew him not 14. 5. assault with *r.*‖ 16. 19. drew to *r.* 17. 8. *Rom.* 13. 3. *r.* not a terror‖ *Eph.* 6. 12. *r.* of darkn.
RULEST, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *Psal.* 89. 9.
RULETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. he that *r.* must be just *Psal.* 59. 13. God *r.* in Jacob, 66. 7. | 103. 19. *Prov.* 16. 32. *r.* his spirit ‖ 22. 7. rich *r.* over *Eccl.* 8. 9. *r.* to his hurt ‖ 9. 17. *r.* among fools *Dan.* 4. 17. most High *r.* 25. 32.‖ *Hos.* 11. 12. Judah *Rom.* 12. 8. *r.* with diligence § 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. *r.* well
RULING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. *r.* in the fear of God *Jer.* 22. 30. *r.* in Judah ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. *r.* children
RUMAH, *High, exalted.* 1 Kings 23. 36.
RUMBLING, *a.* *Jer.* 47. 3. *r.* of his wheels
RUMOUR, S, *s.* 2 *Kings* 19. 7. *Isa.* 37. 7. *Jer.* 49. 14. | 51. 46. *Ezek.* 7. 26. *Obad.* 1. *Matt.* 24. 6. *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 7. 17.
RUMP, *s.* *Exod.* 29. 22. *Lev.* 3. 9. | 7. 3.| 9. 19.
RUN, *v.* *Gen.* 41.†14. made Joseph *r.* ‖ 49. 22. *Lev.* 15. 3. issue *r.* 25.‖ *Judg.* 18. 25. fellows *r.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 11. *r.* before his char.‖ 17. 17. *r.* to camp 20. 6. *r.* to Beth-lehem ‖ 36. *r.* find the arrows 2 *Sam.* 15. 1. fifty men to *r.* before, 1 *Kings* 1. 5. 18. 19. let me *r.*‖ 22. 30. *r.* thro' a troop, *Psal.* 18. 29. 2 *Kin.* 4. 22. *r.* to man of G. 26.‖ 5. 20. I'll *r.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. eyes of the L. *r.* ‖ *Job* 5.†14. they *r.* *Psal.* 19. 5. to *r.* a race‖ 58. 7. as waters which *r.* 59. 4. they *r.* ‖ 78. 16. caused waters to *r.* like 104. 10. the springs which *r.* among the hills 119. 32. *r.* the way of thy com.‖ 136. rivers *r.* *Prov.* 1. 16. feet *r.* to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7. *Rom.* 3. 15. *Eccl.* 1. 7. rivers *r.* into sea‖ *Song* 1. 4. we will *r.* *Isa.* 33. 4. *r.* on them‖ 40. 31. *r.* and not be weary 55. 5. nations *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. *r.* ye to and fro *Jer.* 9. 18. eyes *r.* down with tears, 13. 17. | 14. 17. 49. 3. lament, *r.*‖ 19. I'll make him *r.* 50. 44. 51. 31. one post *r.*‖ *Lam.* 2. 18. let tears *r.* down *Ezek.* 24. 16. nor tears *r.* ‖ 32. 14. rivers to *r.* *Dan.* 12. 4. *r.* to and fro‖ *Joel* 2. 4. as horsemen *r.* *Joel* 2. 7. *r.* like mighty men ‖ 9. *r.* on the wall *Amos* 3.†6. people not *r.*‖ 5. 24. let judgment *r.* 6. 12. shall horses *r.*‖ 8. 12. *r.* to seek the word *Nah.* 2. 4. they shall *r.*‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. that he may *r.* *Hag.* 1. 9. ye *r.* every man‖ *Zech.* 2. 4. *r.* speak

Zech.

Zech. 4. 10. eyes of L. *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 28. 8. they did *r.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. ſo *r.* that ye may obtain ‖ 26. I *r.* *Gal.* 2. 2. or had *r.* in vain ‖ 5. 7. ye did *r.* well *Phil.* 2. 16. nor *r.* in vain ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 3. †1. word *r.* *Heb.* 12. 1. *r.* with patience ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. ye *r.* not

RUNNERS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 22. †17. 1 *Kings* 14. †27.

RUNNEST, *v.* *Prov.* 4. 12. when thou *r.* thou

RUNNETH, *v.* *Job* 15. 26. he *r.* on him, 16. 14. *Pſal.* 23. 5. my cup *r.* ‖ 147. 15. word *r.* ſwiftly *Prov.* 18. 10. righteous *r.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 16. eye *r.* 3. 48. *Matt.* 9. 17. wine *r.* ‖ *John* 20. 2. ſhe *r.* to Peter *Rom.* 9. 16. him that willeth, nor of him that *r.*

RUNNING, *a.* *Lev.* 14. 5. *r.* water, 6. 50. 15. 2. a *r.* iſſue, 22. 4. ‖ 13. bathe in *r.* water *Num.* 19. 17. *r.* water, *Prov.* 5. 15. *Jer.* 18. †14. 2 *Sam.* 18. 24. behold a man *r.* alone, 26, 27. 2 *Kings* 5. 21. ſaw him *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 12. people *r.* *Prov.* 6. 18. *r.* to miſchief ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 4. *Ezek.* 31. 4. *Mark* 9. 15. people *r.* to him, 25. ‖ 10. 17. one *r.* *Luke* 6. 38. good meaſure *r.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 16. *Rev.* 9. 9.

RUSH, *s.* *Job* 8. 11. *Iſa.* 9. 14. | 17. 13. | 19. 15.

RUSHED, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 44. *r.* forward, 20. 37. *Job* 1. †17. they *r.* *Mark* 3. †10. *Acts* 19. 29.

RUSHES, ETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 35. 7. *Jer.* 8. 6.

RUSHING, *p.* *Iſa.* 17. 12, 13. *Jer.* 47. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 12. a great *r.* 13. ‖ *Acts* 2. 2. as of a *r.*

RUST, *s.* *Matt.* 6. 19, 20. *Jam.* 5. 3.

RUTH, *Drunk, ſatisfied.* Matt. 1. 5.

S.

SABAOTH, In *Hebrew*, Tzebaoth, i. e. *Hoſts* or *Armies*. Iſa. 1. 9. Rom. 9. 20. Jam. 5. 4.

SABBATH, *s.* *Reſt, or a day of reſt.*

Exod. 16. 23. reſt of the holy *s.* ‖ 25. to day is a *s.* 20. 10. ſeventh day is the *s.* of the Lord thy God 31. 14, 15. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 5. 14. *Lev.* 16. 31. it ſhall be a *s.* of reſt, 23. 3, 32. 23. 11. after the *s.* 15. 16. ‖ 24. have a *s.* 39. 24. 8. every *s.* ſet it in order ‖ 25. 2, 4, 6. 2 *Kings* 4. 23. new-moon nor *s.* ‖ 11. 5, 7. | 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 32. bread ev. *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. land kept *s.* *Neh.* 9. 14. thy holy *s.* ‖ 10. 31. not buy on *s.* 13. 16. ſold on the *s.* ‖ 18. profaning *s.* 19. 21. *Iſa.* 56. 2. bleſſed is the man that keepeth *s.* 6. 58. 13. call *s.* a delight ‖ 66. 23. from one *s.* *Ezek.* 46. 1. on *s.* be opened ‖ *Amos* 8. 5. *s.* be gone *Matt.* 28. 1. in end of *s.* came Mary, *Mark* 16. 1. *Mark* 2. 27. *s.* made for man ‖ 28. L. of *s.* *Luke* 6. 5. *Luke* 6. 1. ſecond *s.* ‖ 13. 15. on *s.* looſe his ox 23. 54. *s.* drew on ‖ *John* 5. 18. broken the *s.* *Acts* 13. 42. preached next *s.* ‖ 16. 13. on the *s.* 18. 4. reaſoned every *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. †9. keeping of *s.*

See DAY, DAYS.

SABBATHS, *s.* *Exod.* 31. 13. ſpeak to Iſrael ſaying, my *s.* ye ſhall keep, *Lev.* 19. 3, 30. | 26. 2. *Lev.* 23. 15. ſeven *s.* be complete, 25. 8. 26. 34. the land enjoy her *s.* 43. 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. offer in *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. | 31. 3. *Iſa.* 1. 13. new-moons and *s.* ‖ 56. 4. keep my *s.* *Lam.* 1. 7. mock at her *s.* ‖ 2. 6. *s.* forgotten *Ezek.* 20. 12. I gave them my *s.* to be a ſign 13. *s.* polluted, 16. 24. | 22. 8, 26. | 23. 38. 44. 24. hallow my *s.* ‖ 45. 17. offerings for *s.* 46. 3. worſhip on *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 11. ceaſe her *s.*

SABDI, *A dowry, plenty.* 1 Chr. 8. 19. | 27. 27.

SABEANS, *s.* *Captivity.* Job 1. 15. Iſa. 45. 14. Ezek. 23. 42. Joel 3. 8.

SABTAH, *Windings.* Gen. 10. 7. 1 Chr. 1. 9.

SABTECHA, *That ſurrounds, or cauſes wounding; wounding of old age.* Gen. 10. 7.

SACAR, *A price, or drunk.* 1 Chr. 11. 35.

SACK, S. *s.* *Gen.* 42. 25, 35. | 43. 12, 21. | 44. 2, 2, 11, 12. *Lev.* 11. 32. *Joſh.* 9. 4.

SACKBUT, *s.* *A wind inſtrument of muſic.* *Dan.* 3. 5. ye hear the ſound of the *s.* 7, 10, 15.

SACKCLOTH, *s.* *This is a pure* Hebrew *word, and has ſpread into almoſt all languages. It was uſed in time of great mourning.*

Gen. 37. 34. and Jacob put *s.* on his loins, and 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. gird you with *s.* ‖ 22. 10. took *s.* 1 *Kings* 20. 31. let us put *s.* 32. ‖ 21. 27. Ahab put *s.* 2 *Kings* 6. 30. people looked, and he had *s.* within 19. 1. Hezekiah covered himſelf with *s.* *Iſ.* 37. 1. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. clothed with *s.* *Neh.* 9. 1. *Eſth.* 4. 1, 2. *Job* 16. 15. I ſewed *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 30. 11. put off my *s.* *Pſal.* 55. 13. ſick, my clothing was *s.* 69. 11. *Iſa.* 3. 24. a girding of *s.* 15. 3. | 22. 12. ‖ 20. 2. 32. 11. gird *s.* *Jer.* 4. 8. | 6. 26. | 48. 37. | 49. 3. 50. 3. I make *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 10. *Ezek.* 7. 18. | 27. 31. *Dan.* 9. 3. ſeek L. with faſting and *s.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 8, 13. *Amos* 8. 10. bring up *s.* upon all loins ‖ *Jonah* 3. 5, 8. *Rev.* 6. 12. black as *s.* ‖ 11. 3. prophely in *s.*

SACRIFICE, *s.* *is a ſolemn act of religious worſhip, which conſiſted in offering up, or devoting, ſomething animate or inanimate, on an altar, by the hands of a prieſt, either as an expreſſion of gratitude to God, for ſome ſpecial favour, or to own their dependance on him, or to conciliate his favour. Sacrifices were in uſe before, as well as under the Law of* Moſes, *and were of beaſts, birds, bread, oil,* &c. *They may be diſtinguiſhed into,* [1] *Typical ſacrifices, as thoſe already mentioned,* Exod. 12. 27. [2] *The perfect, all ſufficient, and infinite ſacrifice of Chriſt, whereby he hath atoned for and put away ſin,* Heb. 9. 26. *and reconciled us to God,* Col. 1. 21, 22. [3] *Spiritual ſacrifices,* Pſal. 51. 17. Rom. 12. 1. | 15. 16. Phil. 2. 17. | 4. 18. Heb. 13. 15, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 5. [4] *Profane,* Eccl. 5. 1. [5] *Diabolical,* Exod. 34. 15. 2 Kings 5. 17. Pſal. 106. 37, 38. Acts 7. 41.

Gen. 31. 54. then Jacob offered *s.* 46. 1.

Exod. 3. 18. let us go *s.* 5. 3, 8. | 8. 25. 27. | 10. 25. 8. 26. ſhall we *s.* abominations of Egyptians 12. 27. *s.* of Lord's paſſover ‖ 13. 15. I *s.* to the L. 20. 24. *s.* thereon ‖ 23. 18. not *s.* with leaven 34. 15. thou eat of his *s.* ‖ 25. nor *s.* left unto *Lev.* 7. 12. *s.* of thankſgiving, 13, 16. | 22. 29. 17. 8. whoſo offereth a *s.* ‖ 27. 11. do not offer *s.* *Num.* 15. 3. or a *s.* in performing a vow, 8. 28. 6. a *s.* made by fire, 8. 13,—24. | 29. 6, 36. *Deut.* 15. 21. blemiſh, not *s.* it, 17. 1. ‖ 16. 2, 5, 6. *Joſh.* 22. 26. not for *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 23. *s.* to Dagon 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Elkanah went yearly to *s.* 21. | 2. 19. 2. 29. kick at my *s.* ‖ 3. 14. not purged with *s.* 9. 12. a *s.* to-day ‖ 15. 22. obey better than *s.* 16. 3. called Jeſſe to *s.* ‖ 20. 6. a yearly *s.* 29. 1 *Kin.* 3. 4. to Gibeon to *s.* ‖ 12. 27. if *s.* at Jeruſ. 18. 29. propheſied till time of the evening *s.* 36. 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. not offer *s.* to other gods, 17. 35, 36. 10. 19. *s.* to do to Baal ‖ 14. 4. *s.* on high-places

2 *Chr.* 2. 6. to burn *s.* ‖ 7. 5. *s.* of 22,000 oxen 7. 12. for a houſe of *s.* ‖ 11. 16. to *s.* to the L. *Ezra* 4. 2. we ſeek G. and do *s.* ‖ 9. 4. evening *s.* *Pſal.* 40. 6 *s.* didſt not deſire, 51. 16. *Heb.* 10. 5. 50. 5. covenant by *s.* ‖ 54. 6. I'll freely *s.* to 107. 22. *s.* ſacrifices of thankſgiving, 116. 17. 118. 27. bind the *s.* ‖ 141. 2. as the evening *s.* *Prov.* 15. 8. *s.* of the wicked is abomination, 27. 21. 3. is more acceptable than *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 1. *Iſa.* 19. 21. Egyptians ſhall do *s.* ‖ 34. 6. *s.* in Bozra 57. 7. to offer *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 11. *s.* of praiſe in *Jer.* 33. 18. nor want a man to *s.* ‖ 46. 10. hath a *s.* *Ezek.* 39. 17. *s.* that I do *s.* ‖ 19. drunk of my *s.* 44. 11. ſlay the *s.* ‖ 46. 24. boil *s.* of people *Dan.* 8. 11. daily *s.* 12, 13. | 9. 27. | 11. 31. | 12. 11. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. without a *s.* ‖ 4. 13. *s.* on tops of m. 4. 14. *s.* with harlots ‖ 8. 13. they *s.* but the L. 6. 6. I deſired mercy, and not *s.* *Matt.* 9. 13. | 12. 7. 12. 11. *s.* bullocks ‖ 13. 2. that *s.* kiſs the calves *Amos* 4. 5. offer a *s.* of thankſgiving, *Jonah* 2. 9. *Jonah* 1. 16. offered a *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 1. 16. *s.* to their net *Zeph.* 1. 7. L. prepared a *s.* 8. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 21. that *s.* *Mal.* 1. 8. if ye offer the blind for *s.* is it not evil *Mark* 9. 49. *s.* be ſalted ‖ *Luke* 2. 24. to offer a *s.* *Acts* 7. 41. offered *s.* to idol ‖ 14. 13. done *s.* 18. *Rom.* 8. † 3. by a *s.* for ſin ‖ 12. 1. a living *s.* to 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. in *s.* to idols, 10. 19, 28. ‖ 10. 20. devils *Eph.* 5. 2. a *s.* to God for a ſweet ſmelling ſavour *Phil.* 2. 17. *s.* of your faith ‖ 4. 18. a *s.* acceptable *Heb.* 7. 27. not daily to offer *s.* ‖ 9. 26. *s.* of himſ. 10. 12. offered one *s.* ‖ 26. no more *s.* for ſin 11. 4. a more excellent *s.* ‖ 13. 15. *s.* of praiſe

SACRIFICED, *p.* *Exod.* 32. 8. a calf and *s.* to it *Deut.* 32. 17. *s.* to devils ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 31. *s.* peace-off. *Judg.* 2. 5. they *s.* there ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. that *s.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 15. to Gilgal and *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. D. *s.* 1 *Kings* 3. 2. only people *s.* in high-places, 3. 2 *Kings* 12. 3. | 15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 4. 11. 8. *s.* to their gods ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 32. | 23. † 20. 1 *Chr.* 21. 28. he *s.* there ‖ 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. *s.* ſheep 2 *Chr.* 28. 23. Ahaz *s.* ‖ 33. 16. Manaſſeh *s.* on 33. 22. Amon *s.* to carved images ‖ 34. 4. had *Pſal.* 106. 37. *s.* ſons to devils ‖ 38. *s.* daughters *Ezek.* 16. 20. theſe thou *s.* ‖ 39. 19. I *s.* for you *Hoſ.* 11. 2. *s.* to Baalim ‖ *Mark* 14. † 12. *s.* paſſov. 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Chriſt is *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 14. *s.* to idols, 20.

SACRIFICEDST, *v.* *Deut.* 16. 4. fleſh thou *s.*

SACRIFICES, *s.* *Exod.* 10. 25. give us *s.* ‖ 18. 12. *Lev.* 10. 13. *s.* made by fire ‖ 17. 7. *s.* to devils *Num.* 25. 2. *s.* of their gods ‖ 28. 2. my *s.* obſerve *Deut.* 12. 6. bring *s.* ‖ 32. 38. eat fat of their *s.* 33. 19. offer the *s.* of righteouſneſs, *Pſal.* 4. 5. *Joſh.* 13. 14. *s.* their inherit. ‖ 22. 28. not for *s.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 15. ſacrificed *s.* ‖ 15. 22. delight in *s.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. conſumed *s.* ‖ 29. 31. brought in *s.* *Ezra* 6. 3. place where they offered *s.* be laid, 10. *Neh.* 12. 43. alſo that day they offered great *s.* *Pſal.* 4. 5. offer the *s.* of righteouſneſs, put truſt 27. 6 *s.* of joy ‖ 50. 8. not reprove for thy *s.* 51. 19 *s.* of God ‖ 19. with *s.* of righteouſneſs 106. 28. eat *s.* of dead ‖ 107. 22. *s.* of thankſg. *Prov.* 17. 1. houſe full of *s.* with ſtrife, *Iſa.* 1. 11. *Iſa.* 29. 1. let them kill *s.* ‖ 43. 23. with thy *s.* 43. 24. fat of thy *s.* ‖ 56. 7. *s.* be accepted on *Jer.* 6. 20. nor *s.* ſweet ‖ 7. 21. put offerings to *s.* 7. 22. concerning *s.* ‖ 17. 26. *s.* of praiſe unto *Ezek.* 20. 28. ſaw every high hill, and offered *s.* *Hoſ.* 4. 19. aſhamed of *s.* ‖ 9. 4. *s.* as bread of mourn. *Amos* 4. 4. bring your *s.* ‖ 5. 25. ye offered *s.*? *Mark* 12. 33. more than *s.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 1. with their *s.* *Acts* 7. 42. have ye offered *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 18. eat *s.* *Heb.* 5. 1. *s.* for ſins ‖ 8. 3. ordained to offer *s.* 9. 9. both gifts and *s.* ‖ 23. with better *s.* than 10. 1. can never with thoſe *s.* make comers 6. in *s.* for ſin had no pleaſure ‖ 11. the ſame *s.* 13. 16. with ſuch *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. off. ſpiritual *s.*

SACRIFICETH, *v.* *Exod.* 22. 20. *s.* to any god *Eccl.* 9. 2. *s.* and *s.* not ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 3. *s.* in gardens *Iſa.* 66. 3. *s.* a lamb ‖ *Mal.* 1. 14. *s.* a corrupt thing

SACRIFICING, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 5. | 12. 32. *Rom.* 15. † 16.

SACRILEGE, *s.* *Robbing God.* Rom. 2. 22.

SAD, *a.* *Gen.* 40. 6. and behold, they were *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. no more *s.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 21. 5. why ſo *s.* *Neh.* 2. 1. I had not been *s.* ‖ 2. why counten. *s.* *Ezek.* 13. 22. made righteous *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 6. 16. *Mark* 10. 22. he was *s.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 17. and are *s.*

SADDER, *a.* *Dan.* 1. † 10. ſee your faces *s.*

SADDLE, *s.* *Lev.* 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 19. 26. 1 *Kin.* 13. 13.

SADDLED, *p.* *Gen.* 22. 3. *Num.* 22. 21. *Judg.* 19. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. | 17. 23. 1 *Kings* 2. 40. | 13. 13. | 23. 27. 2 *Kings* 4. 24.

SADDUCEES, *s.* *Juſt men,* Sy r. *Cut,* or *ſchiſms. So called from* Sadoc, *their firſt founder, who lived under* Antigonus Socchœus, *who ſucceeded* Simon the Juſt. *They rejected all ſcripture except the five Books of* Moſes, *denied the immortality of the ſoul, future rewards, the reſurrection of the body, and the exiſtence of angels or ſpirits.*

Matt. 3. 7. | 16. 1, 6, 12. | 22. 23, 34. *Acts* 4. 1. | 5. 17. | 23. 6, 7, 8.

SADLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 4. 7. why look ye ſo *s.* to-day

SADNESS, *s.* *Eccl.* 7. 3. by *s.* of countenance

SADOC, *Juſt,* or *juſtified.* Matt. 1. 14.

SAFE, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. and ye dwelled *s.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 29. is Abſalom *s.* ‖ *Job* 21. 9. houſes *s.* *Pſal.* 119. 117. hold thou me up, and I ſhall be *s.* *Prov.* 18. 10. righteous run into it, and are *s.* 29. 25. *Iſa.* 5. 29. prey *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 27. be *s.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 27. *Acts* 23. 24. *s.* to Felix ‖ 27. 44. all *s.* to land *Phil.* 3. 1. to write ſame things, for you it is *s.*

SAFEGUARD, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 23. ſhalt be in *s.*

SAFELY, *ad.* *Pſal.* 78. 53. he led them on *s.* ſo *Prov.* 1. 33. dwell *s.* ‖ 3. 23. walk *s.* ‖ 31. 11. *s.* truſt *Iſa.* 41. 3. paſſed *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 18. to lie down *s.* *Zech.* 14. 11. *s.* inhabited ‖ *Mark* 14. 44. *Acts* 16. 23.

SAFETY, *s.* *Job* 3. 26. I was not in *s.* nor had 5. 4. far from *s.* ‖ 11. low be exalted to *s.* 11. 18. take thy reſt in *s.* ‖ 24. 23. to be in *s.* *Pſal.* 12. 5. ſet him in *s.* ‖ 33. 17. vain for *s.* *Prov.* 11. 14. in multitude of counſ. is *s.* 24. 6. 21. 31. *s.* is of the L. ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 30. lie down in *s.* *Acts* 5. 23. ſhut with all *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. peace, *s.* *See* DWELL.

SAFFRON, *s.* *Song* 4. 14. *s.* calamus and cin.

SAID, *p.* *Gen.* 2. 23. Adam *s.* ‖ 3. 1. hath God *s.* *Exod.* 12. 31. as ye have *s.* 32. ‖ 17. 10. as Moſes *s.* *Num.* 23. 19. hath he *s.* and ſhall he not do it 36. 5. *s.* well ‖ *Deut.* 1. 21. as God hath *s.* *Judg.* 6. 36. as thou haſt *s.* 37. 2 *Sam.* 7. 25. 1 *Kings* 17. 13. 1 *Chr.* 17. 23. *Ezra* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. ſweet pſalmiſt *s.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 17. *Pſal.* 12. 4. *s.* with our tongue ‖ 14. 1. fool hath *s.* 27. 8. my heart *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 13. ſhe *s.* to him

Isa. 14. 13. thou haſt *s.* || 28. 15. ye *s.* we made 30. 16. ye *s.* no, we'll flee || 47. 10. thou haſt *s.* *Jer.* 2. 8. prieſts . not || 23. 25. what prophets *s.* 28. 6. . amen || *Ezek.* 9. 8. I *s.* ah Lord God *Ezek.* 27. 3. thou haſt *s.* || 28. 2. *s.* I am a god 29. 3. *s.* my river my own || *Dan.* 3. 28. | 8. 13. *Matt.* 26. 64. thou haſt *s.* || 27. 63. deceiver *s.* *John* 1. 23. *s.* Eſaias, 12. 41. || *Acts* 17. 28. poets *s.* *Rom.* 7. 7. except law had *s.* || *Gal.* 1. 9. as we *s.* *Anſwered and* SAID. *Exod.* 24. 3. 1 *Sam.* 10. 12. *Job* 2. 4. | 40. 1. *Matt.* 20. 13. *Luke* 9. 49. *See* ANSWERED.

God SAID. *Gen.* 3. 1. | 17. 23. | 31. 16. 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. *Acts* 7. 7. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16.

SAIL, *s.* *Isa.* 33. 23. not ſpread the *s.* *Ezek.* 27. 7. to be thy *s.* || *Acts* 27. 17. ſtrake *s.* 40.

SAIL, *v.* *Acts* 20. 3, 16. | 27. 1, 24.

SAILED, *p.* *Luke* 8. 23. *Acts* 13. 4. | 14. 26. | 15. 39. | 18. 18, 21. | 20. 6, 13, 15. | 21. 3. | 27. 4, 7.

SAILORS, *s.* *Rev.* 18. 17. and *s.* ſtood afar off

SAILING, *p.* *Acts* 27. 9. *s.* was now dangerous 21. 2. . to Phenicia || 27. 6. ſhip *s.* into Italy

SAINT, *s.* *An holy one,* or *a perſon called to holineſs.* Pſal. 16. 3. Heb. 6. 10. *Iſ.* 106. 16. Aaron the *s.* || *Dan.* 8. 13. *Phil.* 4. 21.

SAINTS, *s.* *Deut.* 33. 2. 10,000 of *s.* *Jude* 14. 3. all his *s.* in thy hand || 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. feet of his *s.* 2 *Chr* 6. 41. and let thy *s.* rejoice in goodneſs *Job* 5. 1. to which of the . || 15. 15. no truſt in *s.* *Pſal.* 16. 3. *s.* in the earth || 30. 4. ſing, O ye *s.* 31. 23. love the L. ye *s.* || 34. 9. fear the L. ye *s.* 37. 28. forſaketh not his *s.* || 50. 5. gather *s.* 52. 9. good before thy . || 79. 2. fleſh of thy *s.* 89. 5. congregation of the *s.* || 7. aſſembly of *s.* 97. 10. preſerveth his *s.* || 116. 15. death of his *s.* 132. 9. let *s.* ſhout, 16. || 145. 10. *s.* bleſs thee 148. 14. praiſe of his *s.* || 149. 1. in congr. of *s.* 149. 5. let *s.* be joyful || 9. this honour have *s.* *Prov.* 2. 8. and preſerveth the way of his . *Dan.* 7. 18. *s.* of moſt High take kingdom, 22, 27. 21. war with *s.* || 25. wear out the *s.* of moſt *Hoſ.* 11. 12. faithful with *s.* || *Zech.* 14. 5. all the *s.* *Matt.* 27. 52. *s.* that ſlept || *Acts* 9. 13. evil to thy *s.* *Acts* 9. 32. *s.* at Lydda, 41. || 26. 10. *s.* did I ſhut *Rom.* 1. 7. called to be *s.* || 8. 27. interceſſion for *s.* 12. 13. neceſſity of *s.* || 15. 25. miniſter to the *s.* 15. 26. contribution for *s.* || 31. accepted of *s.* 16. 2. as becometh *s.* || 15. ſalute *s.* *Heb.* 13. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be *s.* || 6. 2. *s.* ſhall judge 14. 33. churches of *s.* || 16. 1. collection for *s.* 16. 15. addicted themſelves to miniſtry of the *s.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in Achaia 8. 4. miniſtring to the *s.* 9. 1. *Heb.* 6. 10. 9. 12. wants of *s.* || 13. 13. *s.* ſalute, *Phil.* 4. 22. *Eph.* 1. 1. *s.* at Epheſus || 15. your love to the *s.* 18. inheritance in the *s.* || 2. 19. citizens with *s.* 3. 8. leſs than leaſt of all *s.* || 18. comp. with *s.* 4. 12. perfecting of *s.* || 5. 3. as becometh . 6. 18. ſuppl. for all *s.* || *Phil.* 1. 1. *s.* at Philippi *Col.* 1. 2. *s.* at Coloſſe || 4. the love ye have to the *s.* 12. inheritance of *s.* || 26. manifeſt to his . 1 *Theſ.* 3. 13. with all his *s.* || 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. glorified in *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if waſhed *s.* feet || *Philem.* 5, 7. *Heb.* 6. 10. miniſtered to . || *Jude* 3. delivered to *s.* *Rev.* 5. 8. prayers of *s.* 8. 3, 4. || 11. 18. reward 13. 7. war with *s.* || 10. patience of *s.* 14. 12. 15. 3. thou king of *s.* || 16. 6. ſhed blood of *s.* *Rev.* 17. 6. drunk with blood of *s.* || 18. 24. found 19. 8. righteouſneſs of *s.* || 20. 9. camp of the . SAITH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 20. 2. thus *s.* 2 *Kings* 9. 18, 19, 29. | 19. 3. 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *Iſa.* 37. 3. *Job* 28. 14. depth *s.* || 35. 10. none . where is G. *Prov.* 9. 4. ſhe *s.* to him || *Lam.* 3. 37. who . *Matt.* 7. 21. *s.* Lord, Lord || 26. 18. the Maſter *s.* *Mark* 15. 28. ſcripture *s.* *John* 19. 28. *Rom.* 4. 3. | 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30. *Jam.* 4. 5. *Luke* 18. 6. unjuſt judge *s.* || *John* 4. 10. | 19. 28. *Acts* 21. 11. thus *s.* Holy Ghoſt, *Heb.* 3. 7. *Rom.* 3. 19. the law *s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 8. | 14. 34. 10. 16. for Eſaias . 20. || 19. firſt Moſes *s.* I 1 *Cor.* 3. 4. one *s.* I am of Paul || 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. *Rev.* 2. 7. Spirit *s.* 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22. | 14. 13. 8. *s.* the firſt and the laſt || 18. *s.* Son of God 3. 14. *s.* the Amen || 18. 7. ſhe *s.* || 22. 20. he *s.* *God* SAITH. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. | 24. 20. *Pſal.* 50. 16. *Iſa* 42. 5. | 54. 6. | 57. 21. | 66. 9. *Acts* 2. 17. *He* SAITH. *Gen.* 41. 55. 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. | 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 17. 15. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. *Job* 37. 6. *Prov.* 23. 7. | 24. 24. *Eccl.* 4. 8. | 10. 3. *Iſa.* 10. 8. *Mark* 11. 23. *John* 2. 5. | 16. 18. | 19. 35. | 21. 15. *Acts* 1. 4. | 22. 2. *Rom.* 10. 21. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. | 9. 10. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *Gal.* 3. 16. *Heb.* 8. 5, 13. | 10. 5.

SAKE, *s.* *Gen.* 8. 21. for man's . || 12. 16. her *s.* 18. 29. for forty's . || 20. 11. for my wife's *s.* 26. 24. Abraham's . || 39. 5. for Joſeph's *s.* *Exod.* 18. 8. for Iſrael's . || 21. 26. for eye's *s.* 27. *Num.* 11. 29. enviеſt for my . || 25. 18. Peor's *s.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for his name's . . 1 *Kings* 8. 41. *Pſal.* 23. 3. | 25. 11. | 31. 3. | 79. 9. | 106. 8. | 143. 11. *Iſa.* 48. 9. | 66. 5. *Jer.* 14. 7, 21. *Ezek.* 20. 14, 22, 44. | 36. 22. *John* 15. 21. *Acts* 9. 16. 1 *John* 2. 12. 3 *John* 7. *Rev.* 2. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for thy word's *s.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. 9. 1. Jonathan's . 7. || 18. 5. gently for my *s.* 1 *Kings* 11. 12. for David's *s.* 13, 32, 34. | 15. 4. 2 *Kings* 8. 19. | 19. 34. | 20. 6. *Pſal.* 132. 10. *Iſa.* 37. 35. 13. for Jeruſalem's *s.* || *Neh.* 9. 31. mercy's *s.* *Job* 19. 17 children's . || *Pſal.* 6. 4. mercy's *s.* *Pſal.* 23. 3. for his name's *s.* 31. 3, 16. 25. 7. thy goodneſs's *s.* || 44. 26. mercy's *s.* 69. 6. for my . || 115. 1. truth's . || 143. 11. *Iſa.* 42. 21. righteouſneſs's . *Mat.* 5. 10. 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. 43. 14. for your . || 25. for my own . and 48. 11. for my own . . || 62. 1. for Zion's *s.* *Dan.* 9. 17. for Lord's . *Rom.* 15. 30. 1 . *et.* 2. 13. *Jonah* 1. 12. for my . || *Mic.* 3. 12. for your *s.* *Matt.* 5. 11. for my *s.* 10. 18, 22, 39. | 24. 9. 14. 3. for Herodias' . || 19. 12. kingd. of heav. *s.* 24. 22. but for the elect's . *Mark* 13. 20. *Mark* 4. 17 for word's . || *Luke* 6. 22. Son of man's *John* 12. 9. not for Jeſus's . || 13. 38. life for my *s.* 14. 11. for work's *s.* || *Acts* 26. 7. for hope's *s.* *Rom.* 4. 23. for his *s.* alone || 11. 28. for your *s.* 13. 5. for conſcience . || 1 *Cor.* 4. 10 for Chriſt's *s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 23. for goſpel's *s.* || 10. 25. conſcience *s.* 27. 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. for Jeſus's *s.* || 12. 10. for Chriſt's *s.* *Eph.* 4. 32. as G. for Chriſt's *s.* || *Phil.* 1. 29. for his *s.* *Col.* 1. 24. for his body's *s.* || 3. 6. for things' *s.* 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. for your *s.* || 5. 13. for their works' *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. ſtomach's *s.* || *Tit.* 1. 11. filthy lucre's *s.* *Philem.* 9. for love's *s.* || 2 *John* 2. for truth's *s.* *Thy* SAKE. *Gen.* 3. 17. | 12. 13. | 30. 27. *Pſal.* 44. 22.

44. 22. | 69. 7. *Isa.* 54. 15. *Jer.* 2.† 2. | 15. 15. *John* 13. 37. *Rom.* 8. 38.

SAKES, *s. Gen.* 18. 26. *Lev.* 26. 45. *Deut.* 1. 37. | 3. 26. | 4. 21. *Judg.* 21. 22. *Ruth* 1. 13. 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. *Pſal.* 7. 7. | 105. 14. | 106. 32. | 122. 8. *Iſa.* 65. 8. *Ezek.* 36. 22. *Dan.* 2. 30. *Mal.* 3. 11. *Mark* 6. 26. *John* 11. 15. | 12. 30. | 17. 19. *Rom.* 11. 28. 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. | 9. 10. 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. | 8. 9. 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 9. 2 *Tim.* 2. 20.

SALA, *or* SALAH, *A dart.* Gen. 10. 24. | 11. 12, 14. Luke 3. 35.

SALAMIS, *Broken in pieces.* Acts 13. 5.

SALATHIEL, *I beſought God.* 1 Chr. 3. 17. Luke 3. 27.

SALCAH, *Your baſket; that treads you under foot.* Deut. 3. 10. Joſh. 12. 5.

SALE, *s. Lev.* 25. 27, 50. *Deut.* 18. 8.

SALEM, *Perfect, at peace.* Gen. 14. 18. Pſal. 76. 2. Heb. 7. 1, 2.

SALIM, *Foxes,* or *paths.* John 3. 23.

SALLAI, *My riſing, my way, my baſket.* Neh. 11. 8. | 12. 20.

SALLU, *Baſket.* 1 Chr. 9. 7. Neh. 11. 7. | 12. 7.

SALLUM, *Peaceable, peace-maker.* 1 Chr. 3. 15.

SALMA, *Habit.* 1 Chr. 2. 11, 51.

SALMON, *Peaceable.* Ruth 4. 20. Pſal. 68. 14. Luke 3. 32.

SALMONE. *Acts* 27. 7.

SALOME, *Peace, perfect.* Mark 15. 40. | 16. 1.

SALT, *s. In* Hebrew, Melach; *in* Greek, Hals. It is put for, [1] *Wiſdom,* Col. 4. 6. [2] *Grace, or goſpel doctrine,* Matt. 5. 13. [3] *Duration,* Num. 18. 19. [4] *Chriſt,* Lev. 2. 13. *Gen.* 19. 26. a pillar of *s.* ‖ *Lev.* 2. 13. offer *s.* *Deut.* 29. 23. land is *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 15. 62. city of *s.* *Judg.* 9. 45. ſowed it with *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 13. valley of 2 *Kin.* 2. 20. put *s.* therein, 21. ‖ 14. 7. valley of *s.* *Ezra* 6. 9. wheat, *s.* ‖ 7. 22. *s.* without preſcribing *Job* 6. 6. eat without *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 6. a *s.* land *Ezek.* 43. 24. prieſts ſhall caſt *s.* ‖ 47. 11. given to *s.* *Zeph.* 2. 9 Moab as *s.* ‖ *Mat.* 5. 13. ye are the *s.* *Mark* 9. 50. *s.* is good, but if *s.* *Luke* 14. 34. *Col.* 4. 6. ſeaſoned with *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. *s.* water

SALT-*Sea, s. Gen.* 14. 3. *Num.* 34. 12. *Deut.* 3. 17. *Joſh.* 3. 16. | 12. 3. | 15. 2, 5. | 18. 19.

SALTED, *p. Ezek.* 16. 4. *Matt.* 5. 13. *Mark* 9. 49.

SALTNESS. *s. Pſal.* 107.† 34. *Mark* 9. 50.

SALVATION, *s.* is taken, [1] *For deliverance from outward and temporal evils and danger,* Ex. 14. 13. [2] *For deliverance from all ſpiritual evils and enemies, which is alone in and by Jeſus Chriſt,* Acts 4. 12. [3] *For the author of ſalvation,* Pſal. 27. 1. Luke 2. 30. [4] *For eternal glory,* Rom. 13. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 9.

The ſalvation of God's people, is a ſpecial, 1 Tim. 4. 10. *great,* Heb. 2. 3. *perfect, effectual, all-ſufficient,* Jer. 17. 14. Heb. 7. 25. *and an eternal ſalvation,* Heb. 5. 9.

Exod. 14. 13. ſee the *s.* of the L. 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. *Deut.* 32. 15. rock of his *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 13. wrought 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. this great *s.* ‖ 19. 5. a great *s.* in 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. *s.* turned to mourn. ‖ 22. 51. tower of 1 *Chr.* 16. 23. ſhew forth his *s.* ‖ 35. O G. of our *s.* *Pſal.* 3. 8. *s.* belongeth to L. ‖ 14. 7. *s.* of Iſrael, 53. 6. 20.† 6. *s.* of his right-hand ‖ 24. 5. God of his *s.* *Pſal.* 35. 9. rejoice in his *s.* ‖ 37. 39. *s.* is of the Lord 42.† 5. his preſence is *s.* ‖ 50. 23. the *s.* of God 60.† 11. vain is the *s.* of man, 146.† 3. 65. 5. O God of our *s.* 68. 19, 20. | 79. 9. | 85. 4. 74. 12. working *s.* in the midſt of the earth 78. 22. truſted not in his *s.* ‖ 85. 9. *s.* is nigh 95. 1. make a joyful noiſe to the rock of our *s.* 96. 2. ſhew forth his *s.* ‖ 98. 2. known his *s.* 98. 3. ſeen *s.* of our God ‖ 116. 13. take cup of *s.* 118. 15. voice of *s.* ‖ 119. 155. *s.* is far fr. the wicked 132. 16. clothe her prieſts with *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. 144. 10. giveth *s.* to kings ‖ 149. 4. meek with *s.* *Iſa.* 12. 3. the wells of *s.* ‖ 25. 9. rejoice in his *s.* 26. 1. . will God appoint ‖ 33. 2. be thou our *s.* 33. 6. ſtrength of . ‖ 45. 8. let them bring forth *s.* 45. 17. an everlaſting *s.* ‖ 46. 13. I will place *s.* in 49. 8. in a day of *s.* ‖ 52. 7. that publiſheth *s.* 52. 10. ends of earth ſee *s.* ‖ 59. 11. look for *s.* 59. 16. arm brought *s.* ‖ 17. helmet of *s.* on his 60. 18. thy walls *s.* ‖ 61. 10. with garments of *s.* 62. 1. *s.* as a lamp ‖ 63. 5. own arm brought *s.* *Jer.* 3. 23. in vain is *s.* hoped for from the hills *Lam.* 3. 26. quietly wait for *s.* ‖ *Jon.* 2. 9. *s.* is of L. *Hab.* 3. 8. chariots of *s.* ‖ 13. wenteſt for *s.* of thy *Zech.* 9. 9. juſt, having *s.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 69. horn of *s.* *Luke* 1. 77. knowledge of *s.* ‖ 3. 6. all fleſh ſee *s.* 19. 9. this day is *s.* ‖ *John* 4. 22. *s.* is of Jews *Acts* 4. 12. nor is *s.* in any other ‖ 13. 26. this *s.* ſent 13. 47. be for *s.* ‖ 16. 17. way of *s.* ‖ 28. 28. *s.* of G. *Rom.* 1. 16. power of G. to . ‖ 10. 10. confeſſion to *s.* 11. 11. . come to Gentiles ‖ 13. 11. *s.* nearer 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. it is for your . ‖ 6. 2. the day of *s.* 7. 10. godly ſorrow worketh repentance to *s.* *Eph.* 1. 13. goſpel of your . ‖ 6. 17. helmet of *s.* *Phil.* 1. 28. token of . ‖ 2. 12. work out your *s.* 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 8. hope of . ‖ 9. but to obtain *s.* by our 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. for God hath choſen you to *s.* thro' 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. obtain the . ‖ 3. 15. thee wiſe to *s.* *Tit.* 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth *s.* hath *Heb.* 1. 14. heirs of *s.* ‖ 2. 3. if neglect ſo great *s.* 2. 10. captain of . ‖ 5. 9. author of eternal *s.* 6. 9. that accompany *s.* ‖ 9. 28. without ſin to *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. thro' faith to *s.* ‖ 9. *s.* of your ſouls 10. of which . ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. long-ſuffering is *s.* *Jude* 3. common *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 10. *s.* to our God *Rev.* 12. 10. now is come *s.* ‖ 19. 1. *s.* to Lord

My SALVATION. *Exod.* 15. 2. 2 *Sam.* 22. 3, 47. | 23. 5. *Job* 13. 16. *Pſal.* 25. 5. | 27. 1, 9. | 38. 22. | 51. 14. | 62. 1, 2, 6, 7. | 88. 1. | 89. 26. | 91. 16. | 118. 14, 21. | 140. 7. *Iſa.* 12. 2. | 46. 13. | 49. 6. | 51. 5, 6, 8. | 56. 1. *Mic.* 7. 7. *Hab.* 3. 18. *Phil.* 1. 19.

Thy SALVATION. *Gen.* 49. 18. waited for - . 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. rejoice in -s. *Pſal.* 9. 14. | 13. 5. | 20. 5. 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. given me the ſhield of - . *Pſ.* 18. 35. *Iſa.* 21. 1. in -s. rejoice ‖ 5. glory great in - . 35. 3. ſay, I am -s. ‖ 40. 10. I have declared -. 40. 16. as love -s. ‖ 51. 12. joy of -s. 70. 4. 69. 13. in truth of -s. ‖ 29. let -s. ſet me on high 71. 15. ſhew forth -s. ‖ 85. 7. and grant us - . 106. 4. viſit me with - . ‖ 119. 41. let -s. come 119. 81. fainteth for - . ‖ 123. eyes fail for -. 166. I hoped for - . ‖ 174. I longed for - . *Iſa.* 17. 10. forgotten G. of - . ‖ 62. 11. - . cometh *Luke* 2. 30. for mine eyes have ſeen - .

SALU, *Exaltation.* Num. 25. 14.

SALVATION, S, *s. Mark* 12. 38. love -

Luke 1. 29. manner of *s.* || 41. at the *s.* of Mary
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. *s.* of me Paul, *Col.* 4. 18. 2 *Thef.* 3. 17.

SALUTE, *v. To greet, embrace friendly, to welcome, to pay respect to a perſon.*

1 *Sam.* 10. 4. will *s.* thee, 13. 10. || 25. 14. ſent to *s.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. to *s.* David || 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. | 10. 13. *Matt.* 5. 47. if *s.* brethren || 10. 12. houſe, *s.* it *Mark* 15. 18. began to *s.* || *Luke* 10. 4. *s.* no man *Acts* 25. 13. Agrippa, Bernice came to *s.* Feſtus *Rom.* 16. 5. *s.* Epenetus || 7,—22. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19. 2 *Cor.* 13. 13. all the ſaints *s.* you, *Phil.* 4. 22. *Phil.* 4. 21. *s.* every ſaint, *Col.* 4, 15. 2 *Tim.* 4. 19. *Tit.* 3. 15. all *s.* thee || *Philem.* 23. *s.* there Epaphr. *Heb.* 13. 24. *s.* them that rule || 3 *John* 14. *s.* thee

SALUTED, *p. Judg.* 18. 15. Danites . Micah 1 *Sam.* 17. 22. David . his brethren, 30. 21. 2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu .|| *Mark* 9. 15. people . Jeſus *Luke* 1. 40. *s.* Eliſabeth || *Acts* 18. 22. . church *Acts* 21. 7. *s.* the brethren || 19. Paul *s.* James

SALUTETH, *v. Rom.* 16. 23. Eraſtus *s.* you *Col.* 4. 10. Ariſtarchus, 12. || 1 *et.* 5. 13. *s.* you

SAMARIA, *His dregs, his priſon, his throne*, or *his diamond. In* Hebrew, Shomeron. A city of *Syria*, between *Judea* and *Galilee.*

1 *Kings* 13. 32. againſt the high places in S. 16. 24. Omri bought the hill of S. of Shemer 20. 1. Benhadad beſieged S. 2 *Kin.* 6. 24. 10. if the duſt of S. || 17. men come out of S. 22. 10. entrance of the gate of S. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.
2 *Kin.* 6. 20. midſt of S. || 7. 1. fold in the gate, 18. 18. 34. have they delivered S.? *Iſa.* 36. 19. 21. 13. the line of S.|| 23. 18. prophet out of S.
2 *Chr.* 25. 13. fell on the cities of S. *Ezra* 4. 10. *Neh.* 4. 2. army of S. || *Iſa.* 7. 9. the head of S. *Iſa.* 8. 4. ſpoil of S. be taken || 9. 9. S. ſhall know 10. 9. S. as Damaſcus|| *Jer.* 23. 13. prophets of S. *Jer.* 31. 5. plant vines in S. || 41. 5. came from S. *Ezek.* 16. 46. elder ſiſter S. || 51. nor S. half thy 23. 4. S. is Aholah || *Hoſ.* 7. 1. wickedneſs of S. *Hoſ.* 8. 5. thy calf, O S. 6. || 10. 5. S. ſhall fear 10. 7. S. her king cut off || 13. 16. S. be deſolate *Amos* 3. 9. aſſemble on the mountains of S. 4. 1. 6. 1. wo, that truſt in S. || 8. 14. ſwear by S. *Obad.* 19. they ſhall poſſeſs the fields of S. *Mic.* 1. 1. ſaw concerning S. || 6. S. as an heap of *Luke* 17. 11. he paſſed through the midſt of S. *John* 4. 4. needs go through S. || 9. a woman of S. *Acts* 8. 1. regions of S. || 14. S. received the word *In* SAMARIA. 1 *Kin.* 16. 28. Omri buried -S. 29. Ahab reigned -S. || 22. 51. Ahaziah -S. 18. 2. a ſore famine -S. || 22. 37. buried -S.
2 *Kin.* 3. 1. to reign -S.|| 5. 3. with prophet -S. 6. 25. famine -S. || 10. 17. Jehu ſlew all -S. 13. 1. Jehoahaz reigned -S. || 10. Jehoaſh 6. and there remained the grove alſo -S. 9. Jehoahaz buried -S. || 14. Joaſh, 14. 16. 14. 23. Jeroboam reigned || 15. 8. Zechariah 15. 17. Menahem || 27. Pekah || 17. 1. Hoſea 2 *Chr.* 22. 9. hid -S. || *Amos* 3. 12. that dwell -S. *Acts* 1. 8. witneſſes -S. || 9. 31. churches reſt -S. *To*, or *unto* SAMARIA. 1 *Kin.* 20. 43. | 22. 37. 2 *Kin.* 2. 25. | 6. 19. | 10. 1, 12, 17. | 14. 14. | 15. 14. | 17. 5. 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. | 28. 8. *Iſa.* 10. 11.

SAMARITAN, S. 2 *Kin.* 17. 29. S. had made *Matt.* 10. 5. into any city of the S. enter ye not *Luke* 9. 52. a village of the S.|| 10. 33. certain S. *Luke* 17. 16. he was a S.|| *John* 4. 9. no dealings with *John* 4. 39. S. believed || 8. 48. thou art a S. and

SAME, *a. Gen.* 5. 29. this *s.* ſhall comfort us 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat which ſpringeth of *s. Iſa.* 37. 30. 1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed the *s.* to Jacob, *Pſ.* 105. 10. *Pſal.* 102. 27. thou art the *s.* thy years, *Heb.* 1. 12. 113. 3. to the going down of the *s. Mal.* 1. 11. *Amos* 2. 7. a man and his father go in to *s.* maid *Matt.* 5. 19. *s.* ſhall be great || 46. publicans the *s.* 12. 50. *s.* is my brother and ſiſter, *Mark* 3. 35. 24. 13. *s.* ſhall be ſaved || 26. 23. *s.* ſhall betray 26. 48. *s.* is he, hold him faſt || 27. 44. caſt *s.* *Luke* 6. 38. *s.* meaſure || 9. 48. . ſhall be great *Acts* 1. 11. this . Jeſus, 2. 36. || 8. 35. . ſcripture *Rom.* 10. 12. *s.* L.|| 12. 16. be of *s.* mind, *Phil.* 4. 2. 1 *Cor.* 12. 4. *s.* Spirit|| 5. the *s.* Lord|| 6. the *s.* God *Eph.* 4. 10. . that aſcended || 6. 8. *s.* receive *Phil.* 1. 30. . conflict || 2. 2. *s.* love || 3. 16. *s.* rule *Heb.* 2. 14. took part of *s.* || 13. 8. the *s.* yeſterday

SAMGAR-NEBO, *Pepper.* Jer. 39. 3.

SAMLAH, *Raiment.* Gen. 36. 36. 1 Chr. 1. 47.

SAMOS, *Sandy.* Acts 20. 15.

SAMO-THRACIA. *Acts* 16. 11.

SAMSON, *His ſun*, or *his miniſtry.*

Judg. 13. 24. his name S.|| 14. 1. went to Timnath 14. 7. ſhe pleaſed S. || 10. 8. S. made a feaſt 16. S. wife wept || 15. 4. S. caught 300 foxes 15. 10. to bind S. || 16. 3. S. lay till midnight 16. 9. Philiſtines be upon thee, S. 12. 14, 20. 23. God delivered S.|| 25. call for S.|| 28. S. called 29. S. took hold of pillars || 30. S. ſaid, let me die *Heb.* 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of S.

SAMUEL, *Heard*, or *aſked of God.*

1 *Sam.* 1. 20. called him S. || 2. 18. S. miniſtered 2. 21. S. grew || 3. 4. Lord called S. 6, 8, 10. 3. 15. S. feared to ſhew Eli || 21. revealed to S. 4. 1. word of S. came || 7. 6. S. judged Iſrael, 15. 7. 9. S. cried to the Lord || 8. 6. it diſpleaſed S. 8. 21. and S. heard all the words of the people 9. 15. Lord told S. || 24. ſo Saul did eat with S. 26. S. called Saul || 10. 1. S. took a vial of oil 10. 14. we came to S. || 15. tell me what S. ſaid 25. S. told manner of the king. || 11. 7. after S. 12. 11. Lord ſent S.||18. feared the Lord and S. 13. 8. S. had appointed || 15. 11. it grieved S. 15. 27. as S. turned about || 33. S. hewed Agag 35. S. mourned || 16. 13. S. took the horn of oil 19. 18. David fled and came to S. || 25. 1. S. died 28. 11. bring me up S. || 14. perceived it was S.
1 *Chr.* 6. 28. ſons of S.|| 9. 22. S. the ſeer ordain 11. 3. word of L. by S.||26. 28. all S. dedicated *Pſal.* 99. 6. S. among them that call on his name *Jer.* 15. 1. though Moſes and S. ſtood before me *Acts* 3. 24. prophets from S.|| 13. 20. judges till S. *Heb.* 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of S. and

SANBALLAT, *A bramble in ſecret.* Neh. 2. 10. | 4. 1, 7. | 6. 2, 12, 14. | 13. 28.

SANCTIFICATION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. made *s.* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 3. this is the will of God, even your *s.* 4. ſhould know how to poſſeſs his veſſel in *s.* 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. thro' *s.* of the Spirit, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.

SANCTIFY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſeparate, ſet apart, and appoint any thing to an holy uſe*, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 13. 2. Heb. 10. 14. [2] *To cleanſe and purify ſinners, from the guilt, power and pollution of ſin, by the blood of Chriſt, and mighty operations of the Spirit of holineſs.*

Prov.

Ezek. 36. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 30. | 6. 11. Tit. 3. 5, 6. Heb. 9. 14. *This consists in mortification of sin*, Col. 3. 5. *and vivification of grace*, 2 Cor. 4. 16. Col. 3. 10. [3] *To honour and magnify*, Ezek. 36. 23. [4] *To free the creature from the curse that sin has brought on it*, 1 Tim. 4. 5.

Sanctification *differs from* Justification.

1. *Justification is a change of our state from guilt, and curse, to pardon and acquittance; Sanctification is a change of our nature, from death to life, and from uncleanness to holiness.*
2. *Justification is an instantaneous act, and complete at once; Sanctification is gradual, and not complete till death.*
3. *Justification is by imputation of Christ's righteousness to us; Sanctification is by grace communicated to us from Christ.*
4. *Justification is the cause; Sanctification is the effect.*

Exod. 13. 2. *s.* first-born ‖ 19. 10. *s.* them to-day 19. 22. let priests *s.* ‖ 23. the mount, and *s.* it 28. 41. *s.* Aaron and his sons, 29. 33, 44. | 40. 13. 29. 27. *s.* the breast ‖ 36. *s.* the altar, 37. | 40. 10. 44. *s.* tabernacle, 30. 29. | 40. 10. *Lev.* 8. 11. 31. 13. I am the L. that doth *s.* you, *Lev.* 20. 8. | 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. *Ezek.* 20. 12. *Lev.* 11. 44. *s.* yourselves, 20. 7. *Num.* 11. 18. *Josh.* 3. 5. | 7. 13. 1 *Sam.* 16. 5. 1 *Chr.* 15. 12. 27. 14. *s.* his house ‖ 16. field ‖ 26. firstling *Num.* 20. 12. ye believed me not, to *s.* me, 27. 14. *Deut.* 5. 12. keep the sabbath to *s.* it, *Neh.* 13. 22. 2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites more upright in heart to *s.* *Isa.* 8. 13. *s.* the L. 29. 23. ‖ 66. 17. *s.* in gardens *Ezek.* 36. 23. *s.* my name ‖ 37. 28. I do *s.* Israel 38. 23. magnify and *s.* myself ‖ 44. 19. | 46. 20. *Joel* 1. 14. *s.* a fast, 2. 15. ‖ 2. 16. *s.* congregation *John* 17. 17. *s.* them ‖ 19. sakes, I *s.* myself that *Eph.* 5. 26. *s.* and cleanse ‖ 1 *Thes.* 5. 23. *s.* wholly *Heb.* 13. 12. *s.* the people ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *s.* the L.

SANCTIFIED, *p. Gen.* 2. 3. seventh day and *s.* it *Exod.* 19. 14. Moses *s.* people ‖ 29. 43. tabernacle *Lev.* 8. 10. *s.* them ‖ 15. *s.* altar ‖ 30. *s.* Aaron 10. 3. I will be *s.* in them that come nigh me *Num.* 7. 1. *s.* tabernacle ‖ 8. 17. I *s.* first-born *Deut.* 32. 51. ye *s.* me not ‖ *Josh.* 20. †7. *s.* cities 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. *s.* Eleazar ‖ 16. 5. he *s.* Jesse and 21. 5. tho' it were *s.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 14. Levites *s.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. priests were *s.* ‖ 7. 16. I *s.* house, 20. 29. 15. *s.* themselves ‖ 17. *s.* house of Lord, 19. 30. 3. priests had not *s.* ‖ 8. he *s.* for ever 15. Levites *s.* themselves, 24. | 31. 18. *Neh.* 3. 1. *s.* sheep-gate ‖ 12. 47. *s.* holy things *Job* 1. 5. Job sent and *s.* his sons and his daughters *Isa.* 5. 16. God shall be *s.* ‖ 13. 3. my *s.* ones *Jer.* 1. 5. I *s.* thee ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 41. I'll be *s.* 36. 23. *Ezek.* 28. 22. be *s.* in her ‖ 25. *s.* in them, 39. 27. 38. 16. shall *s.* in thee ‖ 48. 11. for priests *s.* *John* 10. 36. whom Father *s.* ‖ 17. 19. might be *s.* *Acts* 20. 32. among all them which are *s.* 26. 18. *Rom.* 15. 16. *s.* by Holy G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. *s.* in Christ 1 *Cor.* 6. 11. ye are *s.* ‖ 7. 14. husband is *s.* by 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. *s.* by the word ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *s.* vessels *Heb.* 2. 11. *s.* are all of one ‖ 10. 10. *s.* thro' Jesus 10. 14. perfected for ever them that are *s.* 29. blood of the covenant wherewith he was *s.* *Jude* 1. to them that are *s.* by God the Father

SANCTIFIETH, *v. Matt.* 23. 17. *s.* the gold, 19. *Heb.* 2. 11. both he that *s.* ‖ 9. 13. if bl. of bulls *s.*

SANCTUARY, *s.* is put for [1] *The Holy of Holies, both in the tabernacle*, Lev. 4. 6. *and temple*, 1 Kings 6. 16. [2] *The tabernacle and temple*, Lev. 12. 4. 2 Chr. 30. 8. [3] *The land of Canaan*, Exod. 15. 17. [4] *Place of public worship*, Psal. 73. 17. [5] *The Church*, Psal. 114. 2. [6] *Place of safety*, Ezek. 11. 16. [7] *Synagogues*, Psal. 29. †2. | 74. 7, 8. [8] *Heaven*, Psal. 102. 19.

Exod. 15. 17. plant them in *s.* ‖ 25. 8. make me a *s.* 30. 13. shekel of *s.* 24. | 38. 24. *Lev.* 5. 15. | 27. 3, 25. *Num.* 3. 47. | 7. 13,—37. | 18. 16. *Lev.* 4. 6. vail of the *s.* ‖ 10. 4. from before *s.* 12. 4. nor come into *s.* ‖ 16. 33. atonem. for *s.* 19 30. reverence *s.* 26. 2. ‖ 21. 12. nor profane *Num.* 3. 28. charge of *s.* 38. ‖ 4. 12. minister in *s.* 7. 9. service of *s.* ‖ 8. 19. Israel come nigh *s.* 10. 21. Koathites bearing *s.* ‖ 18. 1. iniquity of 18. 5. keep charge of *s.* ‖ 19. 20. defiled the *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. instruments of *s.* ‖ 22. 19. build *s.* 24. 5. governors of *s.* ‖ 28. 10. build house for *s.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 8. built a *s.* ‖ 26. 18. go out of the *s.* 29. 21. offering for *s.* ‖ 30. 8. enter into his *s.* 30. 19. purification of *s.* ‖ 36. 17. slew in the *s.* *Neh.* 10. 39. where are the vessels of the *s.*? *Psal.* 20. 2. send help from *s.* ‖ 28 †2. thy holy *s.* 29. †2. glorious *s.* ‖ 63. 2. seen thee in the *s.* 68. 24. goings in *s.* ‖ 73. 17. till I went into *s.* 74. 3. wickedly in *s.* ‖ 7. cast fire in thy *s.* 77. 13. thy way is in *s.* ‖ 78. 54. border of *s.* 78. 69. and he built his *s.* like high palaces 96. 6. beauty in his *s.* ‖ 102. 19. height of *s.* 114. 2. Judah was his *s.* ‖ 134. 2. in the *s.* bless 150. 1. praise the Lord, praise God in his *s.* *Isa.* 8. 14. be for a *s.* ‖ 16. 12. come to *s.* to pray 43. 28. princes of *s.* ‖ 60. 13. beautify the *s.* 63. 18. trodden *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 12. place of our *s.* *Lam.* 1. 10. heathen in *s.* ‖ 2. 7. 20. abhorred *s.* 2. 20. slain in the *s.* ‖ 4. 1. stones of the *s.* are *Ezek.* 5. 11. defiled my *s.* 23. 38, 39. *Zeph.* 3. 4. 11. 16. as a little *s.* ‖ 42. 20. between the *s.* and 44. 5. going forth of *s.* ‖ 27. goeth into the *s.* 45. 3. in it be the *s.* ‖ 47. 12. issued out of the *s.* 48. 8. the *s.* shall be in the midst of it, 10, 21. *Dan.* 8. 11. *s.* cast down, 13. ‖ 14. *s.* be cleansed 9. 17. shine on thy *s.* ‖ 26. destroy *s.* 27. 31. *Heb.* 8. 2. a minister of *s.* ‖ 9. 1. a worldly *s.* 9. 2. called the *s.* ‖ 13. 11. blood into the *s.*

SANCTUARIES, *s. Lev.* 21. 23. | 26. 31. *Jer.* 51. 51. *Ezek.* 28. 18. *Amos* 7. 9.

SAND, *s.* is put for, [1] *Multitudes*, Gen. 22. 17. [2] *A great weight*, Job 6. 3. [3] *Slippery, precarious, uncertain*, Matt. 7. 26.

Gen. 22. 17. thy seed as *s.* 32. 12. ‖ 41. 49. corn *Exod.* 2. 12. hid him in the *s.* *Deut.* 33. 19. *Josh.* 11. 4. went out much people even as the *s.* *Judg.* 7. 12. camels as *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. Philistines 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. Israel as *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 20. *Hos.* 1. 10. 1 *Kings* 4. 29. Solomon largeness of heart as the *s.* *Job* 6. 3. heavier than *s.* ‖ 29. 18. days as the *s.* *Psal.* 78. 27. fowls like *s.* ‖ 139. 18. more than *s.* *Prov.* 27. 3. a stone is heavy, and the *s.* weighty *Isa.* 10. 22. tho' Israel be as the *s.* *Rom.* 9. 27. 48. 19. seed had been as the *s.* and offspring of *Jer.* 5. 22. *s.* for a bound ‖ 15. 8. widows as *s.* 33. 22 as *s.* cannot be measured ‖ *Hab.* 1. 9.

Matt.

Matt. 7. 26. house on the *s.* || *Heb.* 11. 12. as the *s.* *Rev.* 13. 1. I stood on the *s.* || 20. 8. number as *s.*

SANDALS, *s. At first were only soles tied to the feet with strings; afterwards they were covered; and at last they called shoes sandals.* *Mark* 6. 9. be shod with *s.* || *Acts* 12. 8. bind thy *s.*

SANG, *v. Exod.* 15. 1. then *s.* Moses || *Num.* 21. 17. *Judg.* 5. 1. then *s.* Deborah || 1 *Sam.* 29. 5. they *s.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 28. singers *s.* || 30. *s.* praises with glad. *Neh.* 12. 42. *s.* aloud || *Job* 38. 7. morning stars *s.* *Psal.* 106. 12. *s.* his praises || *Acts* 16. 25. Paul *s.*

SANK, *v. Exod.* 15. 5. they *s.* as a stone, 10.

SANSANNAH, *A bramble.* Josh. 15. 31.

SAP, *s. Psal.* 104. 16. trees of Lord are full of *s.*

SAPH, *Rushes*, or *sea-moss; end.* 2 Sam. 21. 18.

SAPHIR. *Micah* 1. 11.

SAPPHIRE, S, *s. A precious stone of a pure blue, which in its finest state is very beautiful and valuable, and second only to the diamond in lustre, hardness, and price,* Exod. 24. 10. | 28. 18. | 39. 11. *Job* 28. 6. place of *s.* || 16. the onyx, or the *s.* *Song* 5. 14. overlaid with *s.* || *Isa.* 54. 11. lay with *s.* *Lam.* 4. 7. her Nazarites, their polishing was of *s.* *Ezek.* 1. 26. appearance of *s.* || 10. 1. as it were a *s.* 28. 13. *s.* and emerald || *Rev.* 21. 19. wall a *s.*

SAPPHIRA, *Declaring*, or *fair.* Acts 5. 1.

SARAH, *A lady of secret.* *Gen.* 17. 15. not Sarai but S. || 18. 9. where is S.? 18. 11. ceased to be with S. || 12. S. laughed, 13. 20. 2. Abraham said of S. || 14. Abim. restored S. 21. 1. Lord did unto S. || 7. S. given suck 12. S. said, hearken || 23. 1. years of S. 127. 23. 19. Abraham buried S. || 24. 67. S. tent *Num.* 26. 46. daugh. of Asher S. || *Isa.* 51. 2. look to *Rom.* 4. 19. deadness of S. || 9. 9. shall have a son *Heb.* 11. 11. thro' faith || 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. S. obeyed Abr.

SARAI, *My dame*, or *mistress.* *Gen.* 11. 29, 30. | 12. 17. | 16. 6, 8. | 17. 15.

SARAIAH, *Mistress of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 13, 14.

SARAPH. 1 *Chr.* 4. 22.

SARDINE, *s.* The same with *Sardius.* Rev. 4. 3.

SARDIS, *Prince of joy.* Rev. 1. 11. | 3. 1, 4.

SARDITES. *Num.* 26. 26.

SARDIUS, *A gem found about* Sardis, *of a bloody colour. It was the first in* Aaron's *breast-plate,* Exod. 28. 17. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

SARDONYX, *s. A precious stone looking white, and red underneath, like a man's nail. It hath its name from a Sardius and an Onyx, as partaking of both their colours.* Rev. 21. 20.

SAREPTA. *Luke* 4. 26.

SARGON, *Taking away protection.* Isa. 20. 1.

SARHITES. *Num.* 26. 26. family of S.

SARID, *Refreshed.* Josh. 19. 10, 12.

SARON, *His plain, his song.* Acts 9. 35.

SARSECHIM, *Master of the ward-robe, or of perfume.* Jer. 39. 3.

SARUCH, *Palm-tree*, or *a twig.* Luke 3. 35.

SATAN, *Contrary, an adversary, an enemy, an accuser. See* DEVIL.

1 *Chr.* 21. 1. *s.* provoked David to number Israel *Job* 1. 6. *s.* came also, 2. 1. || 1. 12. *s.* went out *Psal.* 109. 6. and let *s.* stand at his right hand *Zech.* 3. 1. *s.* standing || 2. Lord rebuke thee, O *s.* *Matt.* 4. 10. Jesus saith to him, get thee hence, *s.* *Matt.* 12. 26. if *s.* cast out *s.* *Mark* 3. 23. *Luke* 11. 18. 16. 23. get behind me *s.* *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8. *Mark* 4. 15. *s.* cometh and taketh away the word *Luke* 10. 18. I beheld *s.* || 13. 16. whom *s.* bound 22. 3. *s.* entered into Judas || 31. Simon, Simon, *s.* *John* 13. 27. and after the sop, *s.* entered into him *Acts* 5. 3. why hath *s.*? || 26. 18. power of *s.* to G. *Rom.* 16. 20. God shall bruise *s.* under your feet 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver to *s.* || 7. 5. that *s.* tempt you 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. left *s.* || 11. 14. *s.* is transformed || 12. 7. 1 *Thes.* 2. 18. *s.* hindered || 2 *Thes.* 2. 9. working of *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. I delivered to *s.* || 5. 15. aside after *s.* *Rev.* 2. 9. synagogue of *s.* 3. 9. || 13. *s.* dwelleth 24. not known depths of *s.* || 12. 9. called *s.* 20. 2. laid hold on *s.* || 7. *s.* be loosed out of

SAT, *v. Gen.* 31. 34. Rachel *s.* || 38. 14. Tamar *Exod.* 12. 29. *s.* on throne || 16. 3. we *s.* by flesh-p. 18. 13. Moses *s.* to judge || 23. 6. *s.* down to eat *Deut.* 33. 3. they *s.* down at thy feet || *Judg.* 20. 26. 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. now Eli *s.* on a seat by the, 4. 13. 1 *Kin.* 16. 11. as soon as he *s.* on his throne 21. 13. children of Belial *s.* || 22. 10. kings *s.* 2 *Kings* 6. 32. Elisha *s.* in his house, elders with 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. David *s.* 16. || *Ezr.* 9. 3. *s.* down, 10. 16. *Neh.* 1. 4. I *s.* down || 8. 17. *s.* under booths *Job* 2. 8. Job *s.* among ashes || 29. 25. I *s.* chief *Psal.* 26. 4. I've not *s.* || 137. 1. there we *s.* down *Song* 2. 3. I *s.* down under his shadow with great *Jer.* 3. 2. in the way, thou *s.* || 15. 17. I *s.* alone 36. 22. king || *Ezek.* 8. 1. as I *s.* || 14. *s.* women *Ezek.* 20. 1. elders *s.* || *Dan.* 2. 49. Daniel *s.* in *Matt.* 4. 16. *s.* in darkness || 26. 20. he *s.* down 26. 55. I *s.* daily teaching || 58. Peter *s.* with *Mark* 10. 46. *s.* begging, *Luke* 18. 35. *John* 9. 8. 16. 19. *s.* on right hand of G. *Heb.* 1. 3. | 10. 12. *Luke* 4. 20. and *s.* down, 5. 3. || 7. 15. he *s.* up 10. 39. Mary *s.* at Jesus' feet || 19. 30. never *s.* *John* 4. 6. *s.* on the well || 8. 2. *s.* and taught *Acts* 2. 3. cloven tongues *s.* || 3. 10. *s.* for alms 13. 14. they *s.* down || 16. 13. we *s.* and spake *Rev.* 4. 3. he that *s.* || 14. 14. one *s.* like son 19. 11. he that *s.* on him was called faithful, 19.

SATTEST, *v. Psal.* 9. 4. *Ezek.* 23. 41.

SATIATE, ED, *v.* and *p. Jer.* 31. 14, 25. 46. 10.

SATISFACTION, *s. Num.* 35. 31. take no *s.* 32.

SATISFY, *v. Job* 38. 27. *s.* the desolate ground *Psal.* 90. 14. O *s.* us early || 91. 16. long life I'll *s.* 132. 15. I will *s.* her poor with bread *Prov.* 5. 19. let her breasts *s.* || 6. 30. if steal to *s.* *Isa.* 58. 10. if *s.* afflicted || 11. L. shall *s.* thy soul *Ezek.* 7. 19. shall not *s.* || *Mark* 8. 4. whence *s.*

SATISFIED, *p. Exod.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 26. 26. *Deut.* 14. 29. eat and be *s.* || 33. 23. *s.* with favour *Job* 19. 22. why not *s.* || 27. 14. not be *s.* 31. 31. *Psal.* 17. 15. I shall be *s.* || 22. 26. eat and be *s.* 36. 8. abundantly *s.* || 37. 19. in famine be *s.* 59. 15. grudge if not *s.* || 63. 5. *s.* with marrow 65. 4. *s.* with goodness || 81. 16. should I have *s.* 104. 13. earth is *s.* || 105. 40. *s.* with bread of *Prov.* 12. 11. tilleth land be *s.* || 14. *s.* with good 14. 14. *s.* from himself || 18. 20. belly be *s.* with 19. 23. shall abide *s.* || 20. 13. thou shalt be *s.* 30. 15. there are three things that are never *s.* *Eccl.* 1. 8. eye is not *s.* 4. 8. || 5. 10. *s.* with silver *Isa.* 9. 20. shall eat and not be *s.* *Mic.* 6. 14. 44. 16. roast, and is *s.* || 53. 11. travel, and be *s.*

Isa.

Isa. 66. 11. *s.* with the breasts of her consolations *Jer.* 31. 14. people be *s.* with goodness, 50. 10, 19. *Lam.* 5. 6. to be *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 28. couldst not be *s.* *Amos* 4. 8. were not *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. cannot be *s.*

SATISFIEST, *v. Psal.* 145. 16. *s.* desire of every

SATISFIETH, *v. Psal.* 103. 5. ‖ 107. 9. *Isa.* 55. 2.

SATISFYING, *p. Prov.* 13. 25. *Col.* 2. 23.

SATYR, *s. A wild beast of an ugly shape. A pigmy, as some think.* Isa. 13. 21. ‖ 34. 14.

SAVE, *v. See* SALVATION.

Gen. 45. 7. God sent me to *s.* your lives by a *Deut.* 20. 4. L. goeth to *s.* ‖ 22. 27. none to *s.* 28. 29. *Judg.* 6. 14. go in this thy might, thou shalt *s.* 15. wherewith shall I *s.* Israel. 36, 37. 7. 7. by 300 men that lapped will I *s.* you 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. may *s.* my people ‖ 10. 24. God *s.* the king, 2 *Sam.* 10. 16. 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. 2 *Chr.* 23. 11. 14. 6. to *s.* by many ‖ 19. 11. if thou *s.* not thyself 23. 2. *s.* Keilah ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. I'll *s.* Israel 2 *Sam.* 22. 28. afflicted peo. thou wilt *s.* *Ps.* 18. 27. 42. there was none to *s.* them, *Psal.* 18. 41. 1 *Kings* 1. 12. *s.* thy own life ‖ 25. G. *s.* king, 34. 20. 31. peradventure he will *s.* thy life 2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I'll defend this city to *s.* it, *Isa.* 37. 35. *Neh.* 6. 11. would go into temple to *s.* his life *Job* 2. 6. *s.* his life ‖ 20. 20. he shall not *s.* of that 22. 29. *s.* humble ‖ 40. 14. right hand can *s.* *Psal.* 12. 1. *s.* Lord, 20. 9. ‖ 28. 9. *s.* thy people 37. 40. he shall *s.* them ‖ 44. 3. nor own arm *s.* 60. 5. *s.* with thy right-h. ‖ 69. 35. G. will *s.* Zion 72. 4. *s.* children of needy, 13 ‖ 76. 9. *s.* meek 86. 2. *s.* thy servant ‖ 16. *s.* son of handmaid 109. 31. *s.* him ‖ 118. 25. *s.* now, O Lord, send 145. 19. he will *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 20. 22. shall *s.* thee *Isa.* 35. 4. come and *s.* you ‖ 45. 20. cannot *s.* 46. 7. nor *s.* him ‖ 47. 13. let astrologers *s.* 15. 49. 25. I'll *s.* thy childr. ‖ 59. 1. that it cannot *s.* 63. 1. mighty to *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 28. if they can *s.* *Jer.* 11. 12. shall not *s.* ‖ 14. 9. that cannot *s.* 15. 20. with thee to *s.* 30. 11. ‖ 42. 11 ‖ 46. 27. 30. 10. I'll *s.* thee from far ‖ 31. 7. *s.* thy people 48. 6. flee, *s.* your lives, be like the heath in *Ezek.* 3. 18. to *s.* his life, 19 ‖ 22. 34. 22. 6. Rock 36. 29. I'll *s.* you ‖ 37. 23. I'll *s.* them, *Hos.* 1. 7. *Hos.* 13. 10. that may *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 2. will not *s.* *Zeph.* 3. 17. he will *s.* ‖ 19. *s.* her that halteth *Zech.* 8. 7. I'll *s.* my people, 9. 16. ‖ 10. 6. ‖ 12. 7 *Matt.* 1. 21. *s.* his people ‖ 16. 25. *s.* his life shall lose it, *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. 17. 33. 18. 11. to *s.* that which was lost, *Luke* 19. 10. 27. 40. *s.* thyself, 42. *Mark* 15. 30. *Luke* 23. 37. *Mark* 3. 4. is it I will to *s.* life or, *Luke* 6. 9. *Luk.* 9. 56. not to destroy, but to *s.* *John* 12. 47. *Acts* 2. 40. ... yourselves ‖ 27. 43. willing to *s.* *Paul.* *Rom.* 11. 14. if I might *s.* some, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22. 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. of preaching to *s.* ‖ 7. 16. *s.* thy wife 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ came to ... ‖ 4. 16. *s.* thyself *Heb.* 5. 7. able to *s.* 7. 25. *Jam.* 1. 21. ‖ 4. 12. *Jam.* 2. 14. can faith *s.* ‖ 5. 15. *s.* the sick, 20. *Jude* 23. others *s.* with fear, pulling them out

See ALIVE.

SAVE *me.* 2 *Kings* 16. 7. *Psal.* 3. 7. | 6. 4. | 7. 1. | 22. 21. | 31. 2 | 16. | 44. 6. | 54. 1. | 55. 16. | 57. 3. | 59. 2. | 69. 1. | 71. 2, 3. | 109. 26. | 119. 94, 146. | 138. 7. *Isa.* 38. 20. *Jer.* 17. 14. *Matt.* 14. 30. *John* 12. 27.

SAVE *us. Josh.* 10. 6. | 22. 22. 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. | 7. 8. | 10. 27. | 11. 3. 2 *Kings* 19. 19. 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. *Psal.* 80. 2. | 106. 47. *Isa.* 25. 9. | 33. 22. | 37. 20. *Jer.* 2. 27. *Lam.* 4. 17. *Hos.* 14. 3. *Matt.* 8. 25. 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.

SAVE for *Besides, ad. Gen.* 14. 24. | 39. 6. *Exod.* 12. 16. | 22. 20. *Num.* 14. 30. | 26. 65. | 32. 12. *Deut.* 1. 36. | 13. 4. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. 1 *Kin.* 15. 5. *Psal.* 18. 31. *Matt.* 11. 27. *Acts* 21. 25. 1 *Cor.* 2. 2. *Gal.* 6. 14.

SAVED, *p. Gen.* 47. 25. thou hast *s.* our lives *Exod.* 1. 17. midwives *s.* men children alive, 18. *Num.* 22. 33. *s.* her alive ‖ 31. 15. *s.* the women *Josh.* 6. 25. *s.* Rahab ‖ *Judg.* 7. 2. own hand *s.* *Judg.* 8. 19. if ye had *s.* ‖ 21. 14. wives they *s.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 5. *s.* Keilah ‖ 27. 11. *s.* man nor woman 2 *Sam.* 19. 5. *s.* thy life ‖ 9. the king *s.* us and 2 *Kings* 6. 10. *s.* himself there, not once nor *Neh.* 9. 27. gavest them saviours, who *s.* them *Psal.* 33. 16. no king is *s.* ‖ 44. 7. thou hast *s.* us 106. 8. nevertheless he *s.* them for his name's, 10. *Isa.* 43. 12. and have *s.* ‖ 45. 22. look and be *s.* *Jer.* 4. 14. mayest be *s.* ‖ 8. 20. we are not *s.* *Matt.* 19. 25. saying, who then can be *s.*? *Mark* 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26. 24. 22. no flesh should be *s.* *Mark* 13. 20. 27. 42. he *s.* others, *Mark* 15. 31. *Luke* 23. 35. *Luke* 1. 71. we should be *s.* ‖ 7. 50. faith *s.* 18. 42. 8. 12. lest believe, and be *s.* ‖ 13. 23. are few *s.* *John* 3. 17. world thro' him might be *s.* 5. 34. *Acts* 2. 47. Lord added such as should be *s.* 4. 12. no other name whereby we must be *s.* 15. 1. ye cannot be *s.* ‖ 16. 30. I do to be *s.* 27. 20. all hope we should be *s.* ‖ 31. can't be *s.* *Rom.* 8. 24. *s.* by hope ‖ 10. 1. Israel may be *s.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to us who are *s.* ‖ 5. 5. spirit may be *s.* 10. 33. they may be *s.* ‖ 15. 2. *s.* if ye keep 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. that are ... ‖ *Eph.* 2. 5. by grace *s.* 8. 1 *Thess.* 2. 16. that they might be *s.* 2 *Thess.* 2. 10. 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. all to be *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 5. mercy he *s.* 8. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. eight souls *s.* ‖ 4. 18. scarcely be *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but ... Noah ‖ *Rev.* 21. 24. nations *s.*

God or *Lord* SAVED. *Exod* 14. 30. *Deut.* 33. 29. 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. | 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. 1 *Chr.* 11 14. 2 *Chr.* 32. 22. *Psal.* 34. 6. | 107. 13. *Isa.* 63. 9. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *Jude* 5.

Shall be SAVED. *Num.* 10. 9. 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. *Psal.* 18. 3. | 80. 3, 7, 19. *Prov.* 28. 18. *Isa.* 30. 15. | 45. 17. | 64. 5. *Jer.* 17. 14. | 23. 6. | 30. 7. | 33. 16. *Matt.* 10. 22. | 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13. | 16. 16. *John* 10. 9. *Acts* 2. 21. | 11. 14. | 15. 11. | 16. 31. *Rom.* 5. 9, 10. | 9. 27. | 10. 9, 13. | 11. 26. 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. 1 *Tim.* 2. 15.

SAVEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. *Job* 26. 2. *Psal.* 17. 7.

SAVETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 39. *s.* Israel, 17. 47. *Job* 5. 15. ... the poor ‖ *Psal.* 7. 10. *s.* upright *Psal.* 20. 6. ... his anointed ‖ 34. 18. *s.* contrite 107. 19. he ... them out of their distresses

SAVING, *p. Gen.* 19. 19. mercy in ... my life 1 *Sam.* 23. 26. from ... thyself ‖ *Neh.* 4. 23. *s.* that *Psal.* 20. 6. ... strength, 28 ‖ 67. 2. ... health *Eccl.* 5. 11. *s.* the beholding ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. *s.* that I'll *Matth.* 5. 32. *s.* for fornication ‖ *Luke* 4. 27. *s.* Naam. *Heb.* 10. 39. believe to *s.* of soul ‖ 11. 7. ark to *s.*

Rev. 2. 17. no man knoweth, *s.* he that receiveth

SAVIOUR,

SAVIOUR, *s.* *Judg.* 3. †9. raiſed a *s.* to Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my . ‖ 2 *Kings* 13. 5. gave Iſrael a *s.* *Pſal.* 106. 21. forgat their *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 20. ſend a *s.* *Iſa.* 43. 3. I am thy *s.* ‖ 11. beſide there is no *s.* 45. 15. O G. of Iſrael, the *s.* ‖ 21. juſt, and a *s.* 49. 26. I am thy *s.* 60. 16. ‖ 63. 8. was their *s.* *Jer.* 14. 8. *s.* of Iſrael ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 4. no *s.* beſide *Luke* 1. 47. rejoiced in G. my *s.* ‖ 2. 11. born a *s.* *John* 4. 42. this is Chriſt, the *s.* of the world *Acts* 5. 31. a prince and a *s.* ‖ 13. 23. raiſed a *s.* *Eph.* 5. 23. *s.* of the body ‖ *Phil.* 3. 20. look for *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. of God our *s.* 2. 3. ‖ 4. 10. *s.* of all men 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. manifeſt by the appearing of our *s.* *Tit.* 1. 3. of God our *s.* 4. | 2. 10, 13. | 3. 4, 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. God and our *s.* ‖ 11. our Lord and *s.* 2. 20. of the Lord and *s.* Jeſus Chriſt, 3. 2, 18. 1 *John* 4. 14. to be *s.* ‖ *Jude* 25. only wiſe G. our *s.*

SAVIOURS, *s.* *Neh.* 9. 27. *Obad.* 21.

SAUL, *Aſk'd, lent, grave* or *bell.*

Gen. 36. 37. S. of Rehoboth reigned ‖ 38. S. died 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Kiſh had a ſon name S. 8. 14, 51. 17. when Samuel ſaw S. ‖ 24. S. did eat 10. 11. is S. among the prophets? 12. | 19. 24. 21. S. was taken ‖ 11. 6. ſpirit came on S. 11. 7. not after S. ‖ 12. ſhall S. reign over us? 15. made S. king ‖ 13. 3. S. blew trumpet 13. 7. S. yet in Gilgal ‖ 10. went to meet S. 14. 24. S. adjured ‖ 35. built an altar to the Lord 37. S. aſked counſel ‖ 52. ſaw any ſtrong man 15. 11. it repenteth me that I have ſet up S. 31. S. worſhipped ‖ 35. no more to ſee S. 16. 1. mourn for S.? ‖ 2. if S. hear it, he will 14. departed from S. ‖ 23. evil ſpirit, 18. 10. 17. 8. you ſervants of S.? ‖ 12. in days of S. 38. S. armed David ‖ 18. 6. to meet king S. 18. 9. S. eyed David ‖ 12. S. was afraid of David 29. became David's enemy ‖ 19. 4. good to S. 19. 11. ſent meſſengers to take David, 14, 15, 20. 20. 25. Abner ſat by S. ‖ 33. caſt javelin at him 21. 10. fled for fear of S. ‖ 11. S. hath ſlain, 29. 5. 22. 22. I knew that he would ſurely tell S. 23. 11. will S. come? ‖ 17. S. my father knoweth 28. S. returned ‖ 24. 4. David cut off S. robe 24. 8. David cried after S. ‖ 22. David ſware to S. 26. 4. S. was come ‖ 5. beheld where S. lay 17. S. knew David's voice ‖ 25. S. returned to 27. 1. periſh one day by the hand of S. 28. 10. S. ſware to her ‖ 12. for thou art S. 20. S. fell all along ‖ 29. 3. ſervant of S. 31. 2. followed hard upon S. 1 *Chr.* 10. 2. 7. that S. and his ſons were dead, 1 *Chr.* 10. 7. 11. heard what Philiſt. had done to S. 1 *Chr.* 10. 11.

2 *Sam.* 1. 6. S. leaned on ſpear ‖ 21. ſhield of S. 24. weep over S. ‖ 2. 7. maſter S. is dead 3. 1. houſe of S. waxed weaker and weaker 10. to tranſlate kingdom from, 1 *Chr.* 12. 23. 5. 2. in time paſt when S. was king, 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. 7. 15. as I took it from S. ‖ 9. 1. left of S.? 3. 12. 7. delivered thee out of hand of S. 22. 1. 16. 8. blood of houſe of S. ‖ 21. 1. it is for S. 21. 4. nor gold of S. ‖ 12. David took bones of S. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. ſo S. died for his tranſgreſſion 12. 1. David kept cloſe becauſe of ‖ 13. 3. days of *Iſa.* 10. 29. Ramah afraid, Gibeah of S. is fled *Acts* 7. 58. name was S. ‖ 8. 1. S. was conſenting *Acts* 8. 3. as for S. he made havock of the church 9. 4. S. S. why perſecuteſt? 22. 7. | 26. 14. 11. enquire for one S. ‖ 17. brother S. 22. 13. 22. S. increaſed ‖ 24. was known of S. 26. when S. was come to Jeruſalem he aſſayed 11. 25. departed Barnabas to Tarſus to ſeek S. 30. 13. 1. prophets with S. ‖ 2. ſeparate Barn. and S. 9. S. ſet his eyes on him ‖ 21. S. ſon of Cis

SAVOUR, *s.* *Exod.* 5. 21. our *s.* to be abhorred *Lev.* 26. 31. not ſmell *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 1. ſinking *s.* *Song* 1. 3. *s.* of ointment ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. ill *s.* *Matt.* 5. 13. if the ſalt has loſt his *s.* *Luke* 14. 35. 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. manifeſt the *s.* ‖ 16. *s.* of death, *s.* of l.

Sweet SAVOUR. *Gen.* 8. 21. *Exod.* 29. 18, 25, 41. *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 9. | 3. 5, 16. | 4. 31. | 6. 15, 21. | 8. 21, 28. | 17. 6. | 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 7, 14. 24. | 18. 17. | 28. 2, 6, 28. | 29. 2, 8, 13, 36. *Ezek.* 6. 13. | 16. 19. | 20. 28, 41. 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. *Eph.* 5. 2.

Sweet SAVOURS. *Exra* 6. 10. offer *s.* to God

SAVOUREST, *v.* *Matt.* 16. 23. *Mark* 8. 33.

SAVOURY, *a.* *Gen.* 27. 4. *s.* meat, 7, 14, 31.

SAW, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 6. woman *s.* the tree was good 6. 2. ſons of God *s.* ‖ 9. 22. *s.* the nakedneſs 22. 4. Abr. *s.* the place ‖ 45. 27. *s.* the waggons 49. 15. *s.* that reſt was good ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2. ſhe *s.* *Exod.* 14. 31. Iſrael *s.* that great work the L. did 24. 10. *s.* the G. of Iſrael, 11. ‖ 33. 10. *s.* pillar *Num.* 22. 23. aſs *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 12. *s.* no ſimilitude 2 *Kings* 2. 12. Eliſha *s.* it ‖ 13. 4. he *s.* oppreſſion *Job* 3. 16. never *s.* light ‖ 20. 9. eye which *s.* him 29. 11. when the eye *s.* me, it gave witneſs *Pſal.* 48. 5. they *s.* it ‖ 77. 16. waters *s.* thee 95. 9. . . my work ‖ 97. 4. earth *s.* ‖ 114. 3. ſea *Song* 3. 3. *s.* ye him ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 5. the iſles *s.* it *Jer.* 3. 7. Judah *s.* it ‖ *Lam.* 1. 7. adverſaries *s.* *Ezek.* 8. 10. I *s.* every form ‖ 20. 28. *s.* every hill *Dan.* 3. 27. *s.* theſe men ‖ 4. 23. the king *s.* *s.* 5. 5. *Hoſ.* 5. 13. *s.* his ſickneſs ‖ *Hab.* 2. 3. *s.* his houſe *Matt.* 2. 9. *s.* his ſtar ‖ 3. 16. *s.* Spirit, *Mark* 1. 10. 12. 22. ſpake, and *s.* ‖ 17. 8. *s.* no man, ſave 21. 38. *s.* the Son ‖ 22. 11. he *s.* a man, who 25. 37. Lord, when *s.* we thee an hungred, 44. 26. 71. maid *s.* him, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke* 22. 58. 27. 3. Judas, when he *s.* ‖ 28. 17. when they *s.* *Mark* 2. 5. *s.* their faith ‖ 8. 23. aſked if he *s.* 9. 38. *s.* one caſting out devils, *Luke* 9. 49. *Luke* 8. 34. *s.* what was done ‖ 47. *s.* the was not 9. 32. *s.* his glory ‖ 15. 20. his father *s.* him 17. 15. *s.* he was healed ‖ 24. 24. him they *s.* not *John* 6. 26. *s.* miracles ‖ 8. 56. Abrah. *s.* my day 12. 41. Eſaias, when he *s.* ‖ 19. 35. he that *s.* it 20. 20. diſciples were glad when they *s.* the Lord *Acts* 4. 13. *s.* the boldneſs ‖ 6. 15. *s.* his face as it 7. 55. Stephen *s.* glory of God ‖ 8. 18. Simon *s.* 8. 39. *s.* him no more ‖ 9. 8. he *s.* no man but 10. 3. Cornel. *s.* a viſion ‖ 11. *s.* heaven opened 12. 3. *s.* it pleaſed Jews ‖ 13. 36. *s.* corruption 16. 19. *s.* hope of their gain ‖ 17. 16. *s.* the city 22. 9. *s.* the light ‖ 28. 6. *s.* no harm come *Gal.* 2. 7. *s.* that the goſpel of uncircumciſion *Phil.* 1. 30. conflict ye *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 9. | 11. 23. *Rev.* 1. 2. of all things he *s.* ‖ 11. 11. *s.* them 12. 13. when dragon *s.* ‖ 18. 18. *s.* the ſmoke

SAW joined with *Lord*, or *God.* *Gen.* 1, 4, 10, 31. | 6. 5. | 29. 31. *Exod.* 3. 4. *Deut.* 32. 19. 2 *Kings*

2 *Kings* 14. 26. 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. *Isa.* 59. 15, 16. *Jonah* 3. 10. *Luke* 7. 13.

I SAW. *Gen.* 41. 19. | 44. 28. *Josh.* 7. 21. *Judg.* 12. 3. 1 *Sam.* 22. 9. | 28. 13. 2 *Sam.* 18. 10. 29. 1 *Kings* 22. 17, 19. *Neh.* 13. 15. *Job* 31. 21. *Psal.* 73. 3. *Prov.* 24. 32. *Eccl.* 2. 24. | 8. 10. *Ezek.* 11. 1. | 16. 50. | 23. 13. *Hos.* 9. 10, 13. *John* 1. 32, 48. *Acts* 26. 13. *Gal.* 1. 19. | 2. 14. *Rev.* 1. 17.

SAW, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Kings* 7. 9. *Isa.* 10. 15.

SAWEST, *v. Gen.* 20. 10. what *s.* thou that 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. thou *s.* it‖28. 13. what *s.* thou *Psal.* 50. 18. *s.* a thief‖ *Dan.* 2. 31. *s.* image *Dan.* 2. 34. *s.* a ſtone, 45.‖4. 20. thou *s.* 8. 20. *Rev.* 1. 20. ſtars thou *s.*‖17. 8. beaſt, 12. 15, 18.

SAWN, *p. Heb.* 11. 37. they were *s.* aſunder

SAY, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To ſpeak*, or *relate*, Gen. 37. 20. | 44. 16. [2] *To pronounce*, Judg. 12. 6. [3] *To will and command with efficacy*, Gen. 1. 3, 6, 9. Luke 7. 7. [4] *To promiſe*, Luke 23. 43. [5] *To think*, Deut. 7. 17.. Iſa. 49. 21. Matt. 3. 9. [6] *To aſk*, Mark 11. 31. [7] *To anſwer*, Exod. 3. 13, 14. [8] *To affirm and teach*, Matt. 17. 10. [9] *To expound*, Heb. 5. 11. [10] *To admoniſh*, Col. 4. 17. [11] *To confeſs*, or *acknowledge*, Luke 17. 10. [12] *To bear witneſs*, Acts 24. 20. [13] *To reaſon* or *argue*, Jam. 2. 18.

Exod. 4. 12. I'll teach you what thou ſhalt *s. Num.* 5. 22. ſhall *s.* amen, *Deut.* 27. 15. 1 *Kings* 22. 8. let not the king *s.* ſo, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. *Ezra* 9. 10. O our G. what ſhall we *s.* after this *Job* 9. 12. who will *s.* what doſt thou? *Eccl.* 8. 4. 21. 14. *s.* to God depart‖23. 5. what he would *s.* 33. 27. if any *s.* I have ſinned‖37. 19. ſhall *s. Pſal.* 3. 2. many *s.* of my ſoul‖4. 6. many *s. Prov.* 20. 9. who can *s.* I have made my heart clean *Iſa.* 2. 3. go and *s.* come‖29. 15. ſhall work *s.* 33. 24. not *s.* I am ſick‖44. 5. one ſhall *s.* I 45. 24. ſurely ſhall one *s.*‖48. 5. left thou *s.* 7. 58. 3 why faſted *s.* they‖9. ſhall *s.* here I am *Jer.* 20. 10. report, *s.* they‖23. 7. no more *s.* 31. 29. *Hoſ.* 14. 3. nor will we *s.*‖8. Ephraim ſhall *s. Hab.* 2. 1. what he will *s.*‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. *s.* I am rich *Mal.* 1. 2. yet ye *s.* wherein, 2. 14, 17. | 3. 13. *Matt.* 3. 9. think not to *s.* in yourſelves, *Luke* 3. 8. 5. 11. *s.* all evil‖7. 22. many will *s.* Lord, Lord 16. 15. whom *s.* ye I am? *Mark* 8. 29. *Luke* 9. 20. 21. 16. heareſt thou what theſe *s.*‖25. if we *s.* 23. 3. do not their works, for they *s.* and do not *Mark* 1. 44. *s.* nothing‖9. 6. wiſt not what to *s. Luke* 4. 23. *s.* this proverb‖7. 40. ſomewhat to *s.* 12. 11. take no thought what ye ſhall *s.* 12. *John* 8. 26. I have many things to *s.* of you, 16. 12. 48. *s.* we not well‖54. ye *s.* he is your God 13. 13. ye *s.* well‖ *Acts* 3. 22. all ye ſhall *s. Acts* 4. 14. could *s.* noth.‖23. 18. ſomething to *s.* 24. 20. theſe ſame here *s.*‖26. 22. Moſes did *s. Rom.* 3. 5. what ſhall we *s.*‖8. affirm that we *s.* 4. 1. what ſhall we *s.* 6. 1. | 7. 7. | 8. 31. | 9. 30. 9. 20. thing formed, *s.*‖1 *Cor.* 12. 3. can *s.* Jeſus 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. how *s.* amen‖23. *s.* ye are mad 15. 12. how *s.* ſome‖2 *Cor.* 9. 4. | 10. 10. 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 15. this we *s.*‖1 *Tim.* 1. 7. what they *s. Tit.* 2. 8. no evil to *s.*‖ *Philem.* 19. I do not *s. Heb.* 5. 11. many things to *s.*‖7. 9. as I may *s.* 10. 20. is to *s.* his fleſh‖11. 14. *s.* ſuch things *Heb.* 13. 6. may boldly *s.*‖ *Jam.* 1. 13. let no man *s. Jam.* 4. 13. ye that *s.*‖15. ye ought to *s.* if the 1 *John* 1. 6. if we *s.* 8.‖4. 20. if a man *s.* I love 5. 16. I do not *s.*‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. *s.* they are apoſtles *Rev.* 2. 9. *s.* they are Jews, 3. 9.‖22. 17. *s.* come

SAY, *(imperatively.) Gen.* 12. 13. | 20. 13. *Judg.* 7. 18. *s.* ſword of the L.‖12. 6. *s.* Shibbol. 1 *Sam.* 15. 16. and he ſaid to him, *s.* on, 2 *Sam.* 14. 12. 1 *Kings* 2. 14. *Luke* 7. 40. *Acts* 13. 15. *Prov.* 3. 28. *s.* not go‖24. 29. *s.* not I'll do ſo *Eccl.* 7. 10. *s.* not thou‖ *Iſa.* 3. 10. *s.* to righteous *Iſa.* 35. 4. *s.* fear not‖40. 9. *s.* behold your God 43. 9. *s.* it is truth‖56. 3. nor eunuch *s.* I am 62. 11. *s.* ye‖ *Jer.* 1. 7. *s.* not, I am a child *Jer.* 46. 14. *s.* ye, ſtand faſt‖48. 19. | 50. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 11. *s.* alas‖12. 11. *s.* I am your ſign 21. 9. *s.* a ſword, 28.‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 2. *s.* to him *Joel* 2. 17. *s.* ſpare thy people‖3. 10. let weak *s. Zech.* 1. 3. *s.* turn ye‖ *Matt.* 21. 3. *s.* L. hath need *Luke* 7. 7. *s.* in a word‖ *John* 10. 36. *s.* ye of him *Col.* 4. 17. *s.* to Archippus, take heed to miniſtry

I SAY. *Exod.* 3. 13. | 4. 23. | 6. 29. *Josh.* 7. 8. *Judg.* 7. 4. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. 2 *Kings* 4. 28. | 7. 13. 2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *Job* 6. 22. | 7. 13. | 9. 20, 27. | 10. 2. *Pſal.* 27. 14. | 73. 15. | 91. 2. | 130. 6. | 139. 11. *Eccl.* 6. 3. *Iſa.* 36. 5. | 38. 15. | 43. 6. *Ezek.* 2. 8. | 3. 18. | 12. 25. | 21. 14. | 33. 8, 13, 14. *Matt.* 8. 9. | 18. 22. *Mark* 2. 11. | 5. 41. *Luke* 5. 24. | 6. 46. | 7. 8, 14. *John* 5. 34. | 8. 46, 55. | 12. 27, 49. *Rom.* 3. 26. | 9. 1. 1 *Cor.* 1. 12. | 7. 29.| 9. 8. | 10. 15, 19, 29. | 11. 22. | 15. 50. 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *Gal.* 1. 9. | 3. 17. | 5. 16. *Eph.* 4. 17. *Col.* 2. 4. 2 *Tim.* 2. 7. *Philem.* 21. *Heb.* 11. 32.

I SAY *unto you.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 2 *Kings* 2. 18. *Matt.* 6. 29. | 21. 31. *Mark* 13. 37. *John* 16. 26. *Gal.* 5. 2. *Rev.* 2. 24.

SAYEST, *v. Exod.* 33. 12. *Num.* 22. 17. *Ruth* 3. 5. *s.* I'll do‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 11. *s.* go tell, 14. 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. *s.* but they are vain words, *Iſa.* 36. 5. *Neh.* 5. 12. do as thou *s.*‖6. 8. done as thou *s. Job* 22. 13. *s.* how doth G.‖ *Pſal.* 90. 3. *s.* return *Iſa.* 40. 27. why *s.* thou‖47. 8. *s.* in thy heart *Jer.* 2. 35. *s.* I am innocent‖ *Amos* 7. 16. thou *s. Matt.* 26. 70. ſaying, I know not what thou *s.* 27. 11. thou *s. Mark* 15. 7. *Luke* 23. 3. *John* 18. 37. *Mark* 14. 68. I know not what thou *s. Luke* 22. 60. *Luke* 20. 21. *s.* rightly‖ *John* 1. 22. what *s.* thou *John* 8. 5. what *s.* thou, 9. 17.‖8. 33.| 12. 34.|14. 9. 18. 34. *s.* thou this of thyſelf‖ *Rom.* 2. 22. *s.* a 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. what thou *s.*‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. *s.* I am rich

SAYING, *s. Gen.* 37. 11. father obſerved the *s. Deut.* 1. 23. *s.* pleaſed me‖1 *Sam.* 18. 8. *s.* diſpleaſed 2 *Sam.* 17. 4. *s.* pleaſed Abſal.‖24. 19. *s.* of God 1 *Kings* 2. 38. *s.* is good‖12. 15. perform his *s.* 13. 4. *s.* of man of God‖32. *s.* he cried, ſhall 15. 29. according to *s.* of L. 2 *Kin.* 2. 22.| 10. 17. 2 *Kings* 5. 14. according to *s.* of man of God, 8. 2. *Eſth.* 1. 21. *s.* pleaſed king‖ *Pſal.* 49. 4. dark *s. Matt.* 15. 12. heard this *s.* 19. 22. *John* 7. 40. 19. 11. cannot receive this *s.*‖28. 15. this *s. Mark* 8. 32. he ſpake that *s.* openly‖9. 10. kept 9. 32. underſtood not that *s. Luke* 2. 50. | 9. 45. 10. 22. ſad at that *s.*‖ *Luke* 1. 29. troubled at *s. Luke* 2. 17. made known *s.*‖18. 34. *s.* was hid

John 4. 37. herein is *s.* true ‖ 39. *s.* of woman 6. 60. an hard *s.* ‖ 7. 36. what manner of *s.* is 8. 51. if keep my *s.* ‖ 55. and I keep his *s.* 12. 38. *s.* of Esaias ‖ 15. 20. if kept my *s.* 18. 9. *s.* might be fulfilled, 32. ‖ 19. 8. that *s.* 21. 23. then went this *s.* abroad among the *Acts* 6. 5. *s.* pleased ‖ 16. 36. told this *s.* to Paul *Rom.* 13. 9. comprehended in this *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. faithful *s.* 3. 1. | 4. 9. 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. *Tit.* 3. 8.

SAYING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 1. 6. in *s.* why hast *Matt.* 26. 44. *s.* same words ‖ *Mark* 13. 6. *s.* I am C. *Luke* 11. 45. thus *s.* ‖ *Acts* 11. 7. a voice *s.* ‖ 26. 22.

SAYINGS, *s. Num.* 14. 39. told these *s.* to peo. *Judg.* 13. 17. when thy *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 12. told *s.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. Abijah's *s.* ‖ 33. 19. *s.* of the seers *Psal.* 49. 13. approve their *s.* ‖ 78. 2. utter dark *s.* *Prov.* 1. 6. dark *s.* ‖ 4. 10. receive my *s.* 20. *Matt.* 7. 24. whoso heareth these *s.* *Luke* 6. 47. 28. Jesus had ended these *s.* people were astonished, 19. 1. | 26. 1. *Luke* 7. 1. *Luke* 1. 65. *s.* noised ‖ 2. 51. kept *s.* ‖ 9. 44. *s.* sink *John* 10. 19. division for *s.* ‖ 14. 24. keepeth not *s.* *Acts* 14. 18. with these *s.* ‖ 19. 28. heard these *s.* *Rom.* 3. 4. justified in thy *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 19. 9. true *s.* *Rev.* 22. 6. *s.* are true ‖ 7. *s.* of this book, 9, 10.

SCAB, BED, *s.* and *p. Lev.* 13. 2, 6, 7, 8. | 14. 56. | 21. 20. | 22. 22. *Deut.* 28. 27. *Isa.* 3. 17.

SCABBARD, *s. A case for a sword*, Jer. 47. 6.

SCAFFOLD, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 13. made a brasen *s.*

SCALES, *s. Lev.* 11. 9. have *s.* eat. *Deut.* 14. 9. *Job* 41. 15. *s.* are his pride ‖ *Isa.* 40. 12. in *s.* *Ezek.* 29. 4. stick to thy *s.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 18. fell as *s.*

SCALETH, *v. Prov.* 21. 22. a wise man *s.* city

SCALL, *s. Leprosy.* Lev. 13. 30,—37. | 14. 54.

SCALP, *s. Psal.* 68. 21. wound the hairy *s.* of

SCANDAL, S, *s. Matt.* 13. †41. 1 *John* 2. †10.

SCANT, *v.* 2 *Kings* 4. †3. *Mic.* 6. 10.

SCAPE-*Goat*, *s. Lev.* 16. 8, 10. *See* GOAT.

SCARCE, *ad. Gen.* 27. 30. *s.* gone ‖ *Acts* 14. 18.

SCARCELY, *ad. Rom.* 5. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 18.

SCARCENESS, *s. Deut.* 8. 9. eat without *s.*

SCAREST, *v. Job* 7. 14. *s.* me with dreams, and

SCARLET, *s. Gen.* 38. 28. bound a *s.* thread, 30. *Exod.* 25. 4. blue, purple and *s.* 26. 1, 31, 36. | 27. 16. | 28. 5, 6, 8, 15. | 35. 6, 25. | 38. 18, 23. 39. 3. did cut gold into wires, to work it in *s.* *Lev.* 14. 4. *s.* and hyssop, 6. 49, 51, 52. *Num.* 19. 6. *Num.* 4. 8. cloth of *s.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 18. line of *s.* 21. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. clothed you in *s.* *Prov.* 31. 21. *Song* 4. 3. lips like *s.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 18. tho' sins be as *s.* *Lam.* 4. 5. brought up in *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29. *Nah.* 2. 3. men in *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 28. a *s.* robe *Heb.* 9. 19. *s.* wool ‖ *Rev.* 17. 3. a *s.* beast, 4. *Rev.* 18. 12. silk and *s.* ‖ 16. clothed in *s.* and

SCATTER, *v. Gen.* 11. 9. thence did the Lord *s.* 49. 7. *s.* them in Israel ‖ *Lev.* 26. 33. I'll *s.* you *Num.* 16. 37. *s.* the fire ‖ *Deut.* 4. 27. *s.* you among heathen, 28. 64. *Jer.* 9. 16. *Ezek.* 22. 15. *Deut.* 32. 26. *s.* in corners ‖ 1 *Kings* 14. 15. shall *s.* *Neh.* 1. 8. *s.* you abroad ‖ *Job* 18. †11. terrors *s.* *Psal.* 59. 11. *s.* them by thy power, O L. 68. 30. 106. 27. *s.* them in lands ‖ 144. 6. and *s.* them *Isa.* 28. 25. *s.* cummin ‖ 41. 16. whirlwind *s.* them *Jer.* 13. 24. I'll *s.* them as stubble, 18. 17. 23. 1. wo to the pastors that *s.* the sheep of 49. 32. I'll *s.* to all winds, 36. *Ezek.* 5. 2, 10, 12. *Ezek.* 6. 5. *s.* your bones ‖ 10. 2. *s.* coals over city 12. 15. *s.* them among the nations, 20. 23. 29. 12. I will *s.* the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26. *Dan.* 4. 14. *s.* his fruit ‖ 11. 24. *s.* among them 12. 7. *s.* power of holy p. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 14. to *s.* me *Zech.* 1. 21. Judah to *s.* it ‖ *Mal.* 2. †3. I'll *s.* dung

SCATTERED, *p. Gen.* 11. 4. left we be *s.* 8. *Exod.* 5. 12. people were *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 30. 3. *s.* thee *Num.* 10. 35. let thine enemies be *s.* *Psal.* 68. 1. 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Ammonites *s.* ‖ 13. 8. people *s.* 11. 2 *Sam.* 18. 8. battle was *s.* ‖ 20. †22. *s.* from city 22. 15. sent out arrows and *s.* them, *Ps.* 18. 14. 1 *Kings* 22. 17. I saw all Israel *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. his army were *s.* from, *Jer.* 52. 8. *Esth.* 3. 8. there is a certain people *s.* abroad *Job* 4. 11. lion's whelps *s.* ‖ 18. 15. brimstone *s.* *Psal.* 44. 11. hast *s.* us among heathen, 60. 1. 53. 5. *s.* the bones ‖ 68. 14. Alm. *s.* kings in it 89. 10. *s.* thine enemies with thy arm, 92. 9. 141. 7. our bones are *s.* at the grave's mouth *Isa.* 18. 2. a nation *s.* 7. ‖ 33. 3. nations were *s.* *Jer.* 3. 13. *s.* thy ways ‖ 10. 21. flocks shall be *s.* 23. 2. *s.* my flock ‖ 30. 11. whither I *s.* thee 31. 10. he that *s.* Israel ‖ 40. 15. all Jews be *s.* 50. 17. Israel is a *s.* sheep ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 8. shall be *s.* *Ezek.* 11. 16. tho' I *s.* them ‖ 17. been *s.* 20. 34, 41 17. 21. *s.* to all winds ‖ 29. 13. Egyptians *s.* 34. 5. they were *s.* 6. ‖ 12. *s.* in cloudy day 21. ye *s.* them ‖ 36. 19. I *s.* them ‖ 46. 18. be not *s.* *Joel* 3. 2. whom they *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 18. thy people is *s.* *Hab.* 3. 6. the everlasting mountains were *s.* *Zech.* 1. 19. horns which have *s.* 21. ‖ 7. 14. I *s.* 13. 7. sheep shall be *s.* *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27. *Matt.* 9. 36. *s.* as sheep ‖ *Luke* 1. 51. *s.* the proud *John* 11. 52. gather the children that were *s.* abroad 16. 32. the hour cometh that ye shall be *s.* *Acts* 5. 36. were *s.* 8. 1, 4. ‖ 11. 19. *s.* abroad *Jam.* 1. 1. to twelve tribes that are *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 1.

SCATTERETH, *v. Job* 37. 11. *s.* his bright cloud 38. 24. *s.* east-wind ‖ *Psal.* 147. 16. *s.* hoar frost *Prov.* 11. 24. there is that *s.* ‖ 20. 8. a king *s.* 26. *Isa.* 24. 1. the L. *s.* the inhabitants of the earth *Matt.* 12. 30. gathereth not *s.* abroad, *Luke* 11. 23. *John* 10. 12. the wolf catcheth and *s.* the sheep

SCATTERING, *p. Job* 37. †9. *Isa.* 30. 30.

SCENT, *s. Job* 14. 9. *Jer.* 48. 11. *Hos.* 14. 7.

SCEPTRE, *s. In* Greek, Skeptron; *in* Hebrew, Shebet. This word signifies, [1] *A rod of command, a staff of authority*, Esth. 8. 4. Isa. 14. 5. Amos 1. 5, 8. [2] *A rod of correction*, Psal. 2. 9. [3] *A shepherd's crook*, Lev. 27. 32. [4] *A common staff*, 2 Sam. 23. 21.

Gen. 49. 10. the *s.* shall not depart from Judah *Num.* 24. 17. and a *s.* shall rise out of Israel *Esth.* 4. 11. hold out the golden *s.* 5. 2. | 8. 4. *Psal.* 45. 6. *s.* of thy kingdom is a right *s.* *Heb.* 1. 8. *Isa.* 14. 5. broken *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 11. rods for *s.* 14. *Amos* 1. 5. I'll cut off him that holdeth the *s.* 8. *Zech.* 10. 11. the *s.* of Egypt shall depart away

SCEVA, *Set in order.* Acts 19. 14.

SCHISM, *s. Is formed from the* Greek *word* Schisma, *i. e. rupture or division.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 25. that there be no *s.* in the body

SCHOLAR, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *Mal.* 2. 12.

SCHOOL, *s. Acts* 19. 9. in the *s.* of Tyrannus

SCHOOL-MASTER, *s. Gal.* 3. 24. law our *s.* 25.

SCIENCE, *s. One of the liberal arts, which are Grammar,*

Grammar, Rhetoric, Logic, Arithmetic, Aſtronomy, Geometry, Muſic, &c. Alſo knowledge, wiſdom, &c. Dan. 1. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 20.

SCOFF, ERS, *s. Hab.* 1. 10. 2 *Pet.* 3. 3.

SCORCH, ED, *v.* and *p. Matt.* 13. 6. *Rev.* 16. 8, 9.

SCORN, *s. Eſth.* 3. 6. he thought *s.* ‖ *Job* 16. 20. *Pſal.* 44. 13. a reproach and a *s.* 79. 4. *Hab.* 1. 10.

SCORNER, *s. One who makes a mock of ſin, and of God's threatenings and judgments againſt ſinners. He is a monſter in iniquity, having attained the higheſt degree of ſinning,* Pſal. 1. 1. *and is paſt all reproof,* Prov. 9. 8. | 13. 1. | 15. 12. *Prov.* 9. 7. he that reproveth a *s.* getteth ſhame 8. reprove not a *s.* ‖ 13. 1. a *s.* heareth not re. 14. 6. a *s.* ſeeketh wiſdom, and findeth it not 15. 12. a *s.* loveth not one that reproveth him 19. 25. ſmite a *s.* ‖ 21. 11. when *s.* is puniſhed 21. 24. *s.* is his name ‖ 22. 10. caſt out the *s.* and 24. 9. *s.* is an abomin. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 20. *s.* is conſumed

SCORNERS. *Prov.* 1. 22. | 3. 34. | 19. 29. *Hoſ.* 7. 5.

SCORNEST, *v. Prov.* 9. 12. *Ezek.* 16. 31.

SCORNETH, *v. Job* 39. 7, 18. *Prov.* 3. 34. | 19. 28.

SCORNFUL, *a. Pſal.* 1. 1. in the ſeat of the *s. Prov.* 29. 8. *s.* men ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 14. hear ye *s.* men

SCORNING, *s. Job* 34. 7. drinketh up *s.* like *Pſ.* 123. 4. filled with *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 22. delight in *s.*

SCORPION, *s. A venomous reptile, ſomewhat like a ſmall lobſter, with a long ſlender tail, and a deadly ſting at the end of it. It has a bladder full of dangerous poiſon; its head appears to be joined to the breaſt: It has two eyes in the middle of its head, and two towards its extremity, between which come out, as it were, two arms, which are divided into two like the claws of a lobſter. It has eight legs proceeding from its breaſt, and every one divided into ſix parts, covered with hair, at the end whereof are ſix talons or claws. The belly is divided into ſeven rings, from the laſt of which the tail proceeds, which is divided into ſeven little heads, of which the laſt is armed with a ſting, filled with a cold poiſon, which it ſquirts into the part which it ſtings. The Scorpion is of a blackiſh colour, like ſoot; it waddles as it goes; and fixes violently with its ſnout, and by its feet, on ſuch perſons as it ſeizes, ſo that it cannot be plucked off but with difficulty. They ſay, that the dam brings forth eleven young ones, which are ſmall round worms; that after ſhe has ſat upon them, and hatched them, then they kill the mother. They are more miſchievous to women than men, and more to girls than women. It is ſaid, that the beſt and ſureſt remedy againſt the bite of a Scorpion, is to ſqueeze it to pieces upon the wound.*

It is put for, [1] *Stinging puniſhments,* 1 Kings 12. 11. [2] *Cruel people,* Ezek. 2. 6. [3] *Antichriſtian hereticks,* Rev. 9. 3, 10. *Luke* 11. 12. will he offer a *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 5. torm. of *s.*

SCORPIONS, *s. Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were *s.* 1 *Kings* 12. 11. chaſtiſe you with *s.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 11. *Ezek.* 2. 6. dwell among *s.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 19. tread *s. Rev.* 9. 3. as *s.* have power ‖ 10. tails like *s.*

SCOURED, *p. Lev.* 6. 28. it ſhall be both *s.*

SCOURGE, *s. A rod or whip,* John 2. 15. *Job* 5. 21. *s.* of the tongue ‖ 9. 23. if *s.* ſlay *Iſa.* 10. 26. ſtir up a *s.* ‖ 28. 15. overflowing *s.* 18. *Matt.* 10. 17. they will *s.* you in their ſynagogue *Matt.* 20. 19. ſhall *s.* him, *Mark* 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33. 23. 34. *s.* and perſecute ‖ *Acts* 22. 25. lawful to *John* 2. 15. when he had made a *s.* of ſmall cords

SCOURGED, *p. Lev.* 19. 20. ſhe ſhall be *s. Matt.* 27. 26. had *s.* Jeſus, *Mark* 15. 15. *John* 19. 1.

SCOURGES, *s. Joſh.* 23. 13. be *s.* in your ſides

SCOURGETH, *v. Heb.* 12. 6. Lord *s.* every ſon

SCOURGING, S, *p.* and *s. Acts* 22. 24. *Heb.* 11. 36.

SCRABBLED, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David *s.* on doors

SCRAPE, ED, *v.* and *p. Lev.* 14. 41. *Job* 2. 8. *Ezek.* 26. 4.

SCREECH-OWL, *s. or night raven. An owl that makes a horrible hooting in the night. Iſa.* 34. 14. the *s.* alſo ſhall reſt there, and

SCRIBE, *s. In* Hebrew, Sopher; *in* Greek, Grammateus. This word is taken, [1] *For a clerk, writer, or ſecretary,* 2 Sam. 8. 17. [2] *A commiſſary or muſter-maſter of an army,* 2 Chr. 26. 11. [3] *A ſkilful man; a doctor of the law; a man of learning, that underſtands affairs,* 1 Chr. 27. 32. 2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Seraiah was *s.* ‖ 20. 25. Shev. was *s.* 2 *Kings* 18. 18. Shebnah, 37. | 19. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 3, 22. | 37. 2. 22. 3. Shaphan, 8,—12. 2 *Chr.* 34. 15. *Jer.* 36. 10. 25. 19. took the principal *s.* of hoſt, *Jer.* 52. 25. 1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah the *s.* ‖ 27. 32. Jonathan *Ezra* 4. 8. Shimſhai the *s.* wrote, 9, 17, 23. 7. 6. a ready *s.* 12. *Neh.* 8. 4, 9, 13. | 12. 26, 36. *Neh.* 8. 4. Ezra the *s.* ſtood ‖ 13. 13. Zadoc the *s. Iſa.* 33. 18. where is the *s.* where is, 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. *Jer.* 36. 12. Eliſhama ‖ 26. Baruch ‖ 37. 15. Jonathan *Matt.* 8. 19. a *s.* ſaid, Maſter ‖ 13. 52. *s.* inſtructed *Mark* 12. 32. *s.* ſaid, well Maſter ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.

SCRIBES, *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 3. the ſons of Shiſha *s.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. families of *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 34. 13. were *s. Eſth.* 3. 12. king's *s.* 8. 9. ‖ *Jer.* 8. 8. pen of the *s. Matt.* 5. 20. righteouſn. of *s.* ‖ 7. 29. not as the *s.* 16. 21. ſuffer of *s.* ‖ 17. 10. why ſay *s. Mark* 9. 11. 20. 18. ſon of man be betrayed to *s. Mark* 10. 33. 21. 15. when *s.* ſaw ‖ 23. 2. *s.* ſit in Moſes's ſeat 23. 13. wo to you *s.* 14,—29. *Luke* 11. 44. 20. 3. aſſembled *s. Mark* 14. 53. *Luke* 22. 66. *Mark* 2. 6. certain *s.* ‖ 16. when *s.* ſaw him eat 3. 22. and the *s.* ſaid, he hath Beelzebub, and 8. 31. ſon of man be rejected of *s. Luke* 9. 22. 9. 14. *s.* queſtioning ‖ 11. 18. *s.* heard it, and 12. 28. one of *s.* aſked ‖ 35. how ſay the *s.* that 38. beware of *s. Luke* 20. 46. ‖ 14. 1. *s.* ſought *Luke* 5. 30. *s.* murmured, 15. 2. ‖ 6. 7. *s.* watched 11. 53. *s.* began to urge ‖ 20. 1. *s.* came on him 20. 19. *s.* ſought to lay hands on him, 22. 2. 23. 10. *s.* accuſed ‖ *John* 8. 3. *s.* brought a woman *Acts* 4. 5. the *s.* gathered againſt the apoſtles 6. 12. *s.* brought Stephen ‖ 23. 9. *s.* aroſe

SCRIP, *s. A bag.* 1 Sam. 17. 40. Matt. 10. 10. Mark 6. 8. Luke 9. 3. | 10. 4. | 22. 35, 36.

SCRIPTURE, *s. or writing. The inſpired writings of the old and new teſtament. Dan.* 10. 21. ſhew what is noted in the *s.* of truth *Mark* 12. 10. not read this *s.* ‖ 15. 28. *s.* was fulfil. *Luke* 4. 21. he ſaid, this day is this *s.* fulfilled *John* 2. 22. they believed *s.* ‖ 7. 38. as *s.* ſaith 10. 35. *s.* cannot be broken ‖ 19. 37. another *s. Acts* 1. 16. *s.* muſt needs ‖ 8. 35. began at ſame *s. Rom.* 4. 3. what ſaith the *s.* 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30.

Rom. 9. 17. for the *s.* faith, 10. 11. 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. *Gal.* 3. 8. *s.* foreseeing ‖ 22. *s.* hath concluded all 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all *s.* is by inspir. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 5. *s.* faith 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. contained in *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no proph. of *s.*

SCRIPTURES, *s. Matt.* 21. 42. never read in *s.* 22. 29. do err, not knowing the *s.* *Mark* 12. 24. 26. 54. how shall *s.* be fulfilled, *Mark* 14. 49. *Luke* 24. 27. expounded *s.* ‖ 32. opened to us the *s.* 45. understand the *s.* ‖ *John* 5. 39. search the *s.* *Acts* 17. 2. reasoned out of *s.* ‖ 11. searched the *s.* 18. 24. mighty in the *s.* ‖ 28. shewing by the *s.* *Rom.* 1. 2. in the holy *s.* ‖ 15. 4. comfort of the *s.* 16. 26. by the *s.* of the prophets made known 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died ‖ 4. rose according to the *s.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. known the holy *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. other *s.*

SCROLL, *s. or book. Isa.* 34. 4. *Rev.* 6. 14.

SCUM, *s. Ezek.* 24. 6, 11, 12.

SCURVY, *s. Lev.* 21. 20. *s.* or scabbed, 22. 22.

SCYTHIANS, *Tanners*, or *coblers*, *drinkers*, *pot-companions.* Col. 3. 11.

SEA, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 23. a molten *s.* 24, 25, 39. 2 *Kin.* 16. 17. | 25. 13. 2 *Chr.* 4. 2, 4, 6. *Jer* 27. 19.

SEA, *s.* In Hebrew, Jum; *in* Greek, Thalasse. It signifies, [1] *Any great collection of waters*, Matt. 4. 18. [2] *A great lake*, Matt. 8. 32. Luke 8. 33. [3] *Troubles*, Jer. 51. 36. [4] *Great multitudes*, Isa. 60. 5. [5] *A great army*, *Jer.* 51. 42. [6] *Turbulent commotions*, Dan. 7. 2, 3. *Gen.* 1. 26. over fish of the *s.* 28. | 9. 2. *Psal.* 8. 8. 22. 17. as sand on the *s.* 41. 49. ‖ 49. 13. haven *Exod.* 14. 2. encamp by *s.* 9. ‖ 16. thy hand over *s.* 21. *s.* to go back ‖ 30. dead on the *s.* shore 15. 1. thrown into *s.* 21. ‖ 8. in heart of the *s.* 19. brought again waters of the *s.* upon them 20. 11. Lord made the *s.* *Psal.* 95. 5. *Jonah* 1. 9. *Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15. 23. 31. set thy bounds to the *s.* of the Philistines *Num.* 11. 31. quails from *s.* ‖ 13. 29. dwell by *s.* 34. 11. of the *s.* of Chinnereth, *Josh.* 12. 3. *Deut.* 30. 13. who shall go over *s.* ‖ 34. 2. utmost *Josh.* 24. 6. you came to *s.* Egyptians pursued, 7. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. as sand by *s.* ‖ 22. 16. channels of *s.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 20. as sand by *s.* ‖ 5. 9. convey them by *s.* 14. 25. *s.* of the plain ‖ 18. 44. cloud out of the *s.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let the *s.* roar, *Psal.* 96. 11. | 98. 7. 2 *Chr.* 20. 2. a multitude against thee beyond *s.* *Neh.* 9. 11. didst divide the *s.* went thro' the *s.* *Job* 26. 12. *Psal.* 74. 13. | 78. 13. *Jer.* 31. 35. *Job* 6. 3. heavier than sand of *s.* ‖ 7. 12. am I a *s.* 9. 8. treadeth on waves of the *s.* ‖ 11. 9. broader 12. 8. fishes of *s.* declare ‖ 14. 11. fail from *s.* 28. 14. *s.* saith, it is not ‖ 36. 30. covereth *s.* 38. 8. or who shut up the *s.* ‖ 16. springs of the *s.* 41. 31. he maketh the *s.* like a pot of ointment *Psal.* 33. 7. gathereth *s.* ‖ 65. 5. afar off on the *s.* 66. 6. *s.* into dry land ‖ 68. 22. depths of the *s.* 72. 8. from *s.* to *s.* *Amos* 8. 12. *Mic.* 7. 12. 77. 19. way is in the *s.* ‖ 78. 53. *s.* overwhelmed 80. 11. boughs to the *s.* ‖ 89. 9. ruleth the *s.* 93. 4. Lord is mightier than the waves of the *s.* 104. 25. wide *s.* ‖ 107. 23. go down to the *s.* 114. 3. *s.* saw it, *s.* ‖ 139. 9 utmost parts of the *s.* *Prov.* 8. 29. when he gave to the *s.* his decree *Isa.* 5. 30. like roaring of *s.* ‖ 9. 1. by way of the *s.* 10. 22. as sand of the *s.* *Hos.* 1. 10. *Rom.* 9. 27. 11. 9. as the waters cover the *s.* *Hab.* 2. 14. *Isa.* 16. 8. gone over the *s.* ‖ 18. 2. ambassadors by *s.* 19. 5. fail from *s.* ‖ 23. 2. that pass over the *s.* 23. 4. *s.* hath spoken ‖ 11. his hand over the *s.* 24. 14. cry aloud from *s.* ‖ 27. 1. dragon in the *s.* 42. 10. down to *s.* ‖ 43. 16. a way in the *s.* and 48. 18. righteousness as *s.* ‖ 50. 2. I dry up the *s.* 51. 10. dried the *s.* ‖ 15. divided the *s.* whose 57. 20. like troubled *s.* ‖ 60. 5. abundance of the *s.* 63. 11. he that brought them up out of the *s.* *Jer.* 5. 22. bound of the *s.* ‖ 6. 23. roareth like *s.* 15. 8. above sand of *s.* ‖ 33. 22. nor *s.* measured 48. 32. plants gone over *s.* ‖ 49. 23. sorrow on *s.* 50. 42. voice roar like *s.* ‖ 51. 36. dry up the *s.* 51. 42. *s.* is come up on Babylon, she is covered *Lam.* 2. 13. breach like *s.* ‖ 4. 3. even *s.* monsters *Ezek.* 26. 3. as the *s.* causeth his waves to come 17. strong in the *s.* ‖ 18. isles in the *s.* troubled 27. 3. situate at entry of *s.* ‖ 29. pilots of the *s.* 38 20. fishes of *s.* shake ‖ 47. 8. go into the *s.* *Dan.* 7. 3. four great beasts come up from the *s.* *Hos.* 4. 3. fishes of *s.* are taken ‖ *Amos* 5. 8. | 9. 3, 6. *Jonah* 1. 4. a mighty tempest in the *s.* 5. 15. *Mic.* 7. 19. cast their sins into the depth of the *s.* *Hab.* 1. 14. men as fishes of *s.* ‖ 3. 15. walk thro' *s.* *Zeph.* 1. 3. consume fishes of *s.* ‖ 2. 5. *s.* coast, 6. *Zech.* 9. 10. from *s.* to *s.* ‖ 10. 11. pass thro' the *s.* 14. 8. toward the former *s.* and to the hinder *s.* *Matt.* 4. 15. by way of *s.* ‖ 18. a net into the *s.* 8. 24. a great tempest in *s.* ‖ 26. rebuked the *s.* 32. whole herd of swine ran into *s.* *Mark* 5. 13. 13. 1. sat by the *s.* ‖ 47. like a net cast in the *s.* 14. 25. walking on the *s.* *Mark* 6. 48. *John* 6. 19. 17. 27. go thou to the *s.* ‖ 18. 6. depth of the *s.* 21. 21. be thou cast into the *s.* *Mark* 11. 23. 23. 15. hypocrites, for ye compass *s.* and land *Mark* 4. 1. was by the *s.* ‖ 9. 42. he cast into *s.* *Luke* 17. 6. planted in the *s.* ‖ 21. 25. the *s.* roaring *John* 21. 7. Peter did cast himself into the *s.* *Acts* 27. 40. committed to *s.* ‖ 28. 4. escaped the *s.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all our fathers passed through the *s.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. wave of *s.* *Jam.* 3. 7. beasts and things in the *s.* are tamed *Jude* 13. raging waves of the *s.* foaming out *Rev.* 4. 6. a *s.* of glass ‖ 5. 13. such as are in the *s.* 7. 1. not blow on *s.* ‖ 2. to hurt earth and the *s.* 8. 8. *s.* became blood ‖ 10. 2. right foot on the *s.* 10. 5. stand on *s.* 8. ‖ 12. 12. wo to inhabitants of *s.* 13. 1. rise out of the *s.* ‖ 14. 7. that made the *s.* 15. 2. a *s.* of glass ‖ 16. 3. poured his vial on the *s.* 18. 17. as trade by *s.* 19. ‖ 21. cast it in the *s.* 20. 13. *s.* gave up the dead ‖ 21. 1. no more *s.*

See RED, SALT, SAND.

SEA-*Shore*, *s. Gen.* 22. 17. *Exod.* 14. 30. *Josh.* 11. 4. *Judg.* 5. 17. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 1 *Kings* 4. 29. *Jer.* 47. 7. *Heb.* 11. 12.

SEA-*Side*, *s. Deut.* 1. 7. *Judg.* 7. 12. 2 *Chr.* 8. 17. *Matt.* 13. 1. *Mark* 2. 13. | 4. 1. *Acts* 10. 6, 32.

SEAS, *s. Gen.* 1. 10. gathering of waters called *s.* *Lev.* 11. 9. what hath fins and scales in the *s.* eat *Deut.* 33. 19. suck of the *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 6. made the *s.* *Psal.* 8. 8. paths of *s.* ‖ 24. 2. founded it on the *s.* 65. 7. stilleth noise of the *s.* ‖ 69. 34. let *s.* praise 135. 6. what the Lord pleased, that did he in the *s.* *Isa.* 17. 12. like noise of the *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 8. above *s.* *Ezek.* 26. 17. inhabited of *s.* ‖ 27. 4. midst of the *s.* 25, 26, 27, 33, 34. | 28. 2, 8. *Jonah* 2. 3. *Ezek.*

Ezek. 32. 2. Pharaoh, thou art as a whale in the *s.*
Dan. 11. 45. between the *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 41. two *s.*
SEAL, *s.* fignifies, [1] *An inſtrument by which writings are ſealed and ratified*, Eſth. 3. 12. [2] *The teſtimony and witneſs of the Spirit in the heart, whereby the ſoul knows its relation to God*, Eph. 1. 13. | 4. 30. [3] *To be highly eſteemed*, Song 8. 6. [4] *Exceeding ſecret*, Rev. 5. 7. [5] *Aſſent*, John 3. 33. [6] *To perform*, Rom. 15. 28.
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel ſealed letters with Ahab's *s.*
Job 38. 14. as clay to *s.* ‖ 41. 15. as a cloſe *s.*
Song 8. 6. ſet me as a *s.* ‖ *John* 3. 33. ſet to his *s.*
Rom. 4. 11. *s.* of righteous ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. *s.* of apoſtl.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this *s.* the L. knoweth his
Rev. 6. 3. ſecond *s.* ‖ 5. third *s.* ‖ 7. fourth *s.* 9, 12. 7. 2. *s.* of living God ‖ 8. 1. opened ſeventh *s.* 9. 4. have not the *s.* ‖ 20. 3. ſet a *s.* on him
SEALS, *s.* *Rev.* 5. 1. ſeven *s.* 5, 9. | 6. 1.
SEAL, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 38. prieſts *s.* to it, 10. 1.
Iſa. 8. 16. *s.* the law ‖ *Jer.* 32. 44. and *s.* them
Dan. 9. 24. *s.* up the viſion ‖ 12. 4. *s.* the book
Rev. 10. 4. *s.* thoſe things ‖ 22. 10. *s.* not ſayings
SEALED, *p.* *Deut.* 32. 34. is not this *s.* up among
Eſth. 3. 12. and *s.* 8. 8. ‖ *Job* 14. 17. tranſgreſſion *s.*
Song 4. 12. a fountain *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 11. a book *s.*
Jer. 32. 10. I ſubſcribed and *s.* the evidence, 14.
Dan. 6. 17. king *s.* it ‖ 12. 9. words are *s.* till
John 6. 27. him hath G. *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 28. *s.* fruit
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. who hath *s.* us, *Eph.* 1. 13. | 4. 30.
Rev. 5. 1. a book *s.* ‖ 7. 3. till we have *s.* the 7. 4. there were *s.* 144,000 of all the tribes
SEALEST, *v.* *Ezek.* 28. 12. *s.* up the ſum full
SEALETH, *v.* *Job* 9. 7. *s.* ſtars ‖ 33. 16. | 37. 7.
SEALING, *p.* *Neh.* 9. † 38. | 10. † 1. *Matt.* 27. 66.
SEAM, *s.* *John* 19. 23. coat without *s.* woven
SEARCH, *s.* *Deut.* 13. 14. ſhalt make *s.* and aſk
Ezra 4. 15. *s.* may be made, 19. | 5. 17. | 6. 1.
Job 8. 8. *s.* of the fathers ‖ 38. 16. *s.* of depth
Pſal. 64. 6. a diligent *s.* 77. 6. ‖ *Jer.* 2. 34. ſecret
SEARCH, *v.* *Lev.* 27. 33. he ſhall not *s.*
Num. 10. 33. to *s.* a reſting place ‖ 13. 2. *s.* land 14. 7. land we paſſed through to *s.* it, is good, 38.
Deut. 1. 22. they ſhall *s.* ‖ 33. L. went before to *s.*
Joſh. 2. 2. came men to *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 18. 2. ſent to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 23. I'll *s.* him out ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. city
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. they ſhall *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 23. *Job* 13. 9.
Pſ. 44. 21. ſhall not G. *s.* ‖ 139. 23. *s.* me, O G.
Prov. 25. 2. to *s.* out a matter ‖ 27. *s.* own glory
Eccl. 1. 13. I gave my heart to *s.* by wiſdom, 7. 25.
Jer. 17. 10. I *s.* the heart ‖ 29. 13. ye ſhall *s.* for
Lam. 3. 40. let us *s.* and try our ways, and turn
Ezek. 34. 6. none did *s.* 8. ‖ 11. I'll both *s.* and 39. 14. ſhall they *s.* ‖ *Amos* 9. 3. I'll *s.* and take
Zeph. 1. 12. *s.* Jeruſalem ‖ *Matt.* 2. 8. *s.* diligently
John 5. 39. *s.* the ſcriptures ‖ 7. 52. *s.* and look
SEARCHED, *p.* *Gen.* 31. 34. Laban *s.* 35, 37. 44. 12. ſteward *s.* for cup ‖ *Num.* 13. 21. | 14. 6.
Deut. 1. 24. Eſhcol and *s.* it ‖ *Job* 5. 27. we *s.* it
Job 28. 27. *s.* out, 32. 11. | 36. 26. ‖ *Pſal.* 139. 1.
Jer. 31. 37. foundations of earth *s.* ‖ 46. 23. not *s.*
Obad. 6. how are the things of Eſau *s.* out?
Acts 17. 11. Bereans *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. prophets *s.*
SEARCHEST, *v.* *Job* 10. 6. *Prov.* 2. 4.
SEARCHETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. *s.* all hearts
Job 28. 3. *s.* all perfection ‖ 39. 8. *s.* every green
Prov. 18. 17. neighbour *s.* ‖ 28. 11. poor *s.* him
Rom. 8. 27. *s.* the hearts, knows the mind of Spi.
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. Spirit *s.* all things ‖ *Rev.* 2. 23. *s.* reins
SEARCHING, *p.* *Num.* 13. 25. returned from *s.*
Job 11. 7. canſt thou by *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 20. 27. *s.* belly
Iſa. 40. 28. there is no *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* what time
SEARCHINGS, *s.* *Judg.* 5. 16. great *s.* of heart
SEARED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conſcience *s.* with
SEASON, *s.* *Gen.* 40. 4. *Exod.* 13. 10.
Deut. 16. 6. *s.* thou cameſt ‖ 28. 12. rain in *s.*
Joſh. 24. 7. dwelt a long *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 16. this *s.* 17.
1 *Chr.* 21. 29. at that *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. for a long *s.*
Job 5. 26. cometh in his *s.* ‖ 30. 17. in night *s.* 38. 32. canſt bring forth Mazzaroth in his *s.*
Pſal. 1. 3. fruit in his *s.* ‖ 22. 2. I cry in night *s.*
Prov. 15. 23. a word in *s.* *Iſa.* 50. 4. ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 1.
Jer. 5. 24. rain in his *s.* ‖ 33. 20. in their *s.*
Ezek. 34. 26. ſhower in *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 12. prolonged
Hoſ. 2. 9. wine in the *s.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 2. at the *s.*
Luke 1. 20. my words ſhall be fulfilled in their *s.* 4. 13. departed for a *s.* ‖ 13. 1. at that *s.* told 20. 10. at the *s.* he ſent ‖ 23. 8. of a long *s.*
John 5. 4. at a certain *s.* ‖ 35. willing for a *s.*
Acts 13. 11. for a *s.* ‖ 19. 22. ‖ 24. 25. convenient *s.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. but for a *s.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. inſtant in *s.*
Philem. 15. departed for a *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. ſin for a *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. for *s.* if need be ‖ *Rev.* 6. 11. little *s.* 20. 3.
See APPOINTED, DUE.
SEASONS, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 14. be for ſigns and for *s.*
Exod. 18. 22. judge people at all *s.* 26. ‖ *Lev.* 23. 4.
Pſa. 16. 7. inſtruct in night *s.* ‖ 104. 19. moon for *s.*
Dan. 2. 21. changeth *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 41. fruit in *s.*
Acts 1. 7. the times and *s.* ‖ 14. 17. and fruitful *s.* 20. 18. with you at all *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 1. of the *s.*
SEASON, *v.* *Lev.* 2. 13. *Mark* 9. 50.
SEASONED, *p.* *Luke* 14. 34. *Col.* 4. 6.
SEAT, *s.* Is put for, [1] *Place of juſtice*, Job 29. 7. [2] *Place of abode*, Job 23. 3. [3] *Dignity, authority*, Eſth. 3. 1. Luke 1. 52.
Judg. 3. 20. and Eglon roſe out of his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 9. Eli ſat upon a *s.* 4. 13, 18. 20. 18. thy *s.* will be empty ‖ 25. king on his *s.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. ſat in the *s.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 2. 19. cauſed a *s.*
Job 23. 3. even to his *s.* ‖ 29. 7. I prepared my *s.*
Pſal. 1. 1. *s.* of ſcornful ‖ *Prov.* 9. 14. ſitteth on a *s.*
Ezek. 8. 3. *s.* of jealouſy ‖ 28. 2. I ſit in the *s.* of G.
Dan. 11. † 38. Alm. in his *s.* ‖ *Am.* 6. 3. violence
Matt. 23. 2. ſit in Moſes's *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. Satan's *s.*
See JUDGMENT, MERCY.
SEATED, *p.* *Deut.* 33. 21. in portion was he *s.*
SEATS, *s.* *Jer.* 18. † 3. *Matt.* 21. 12. | 23. 6. *Mark* 11 15. | 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 52. | 11. 43. | 20. 46. *Rev.* 4. 4. | 11. 16.
SEBA, *A drunkard; that turns* or *ſurrounds.* Gen. 10. 7. Pſ. 72. 10. Iſa. 43. 3.
SEBAT, *A ſceptre*, or *rod.* A month, anſwering to *January* and *Feb ua y*, Zech. 1. 7.
SECACAH, *A little ſhadow.* Joſh. 15. 61.
SECANIAH, *Habitation of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 21.
SECHU, *A defence*, or *bough.* 1 Sam. 19. 22.
SECOND, *a.* *Gen.* 6. 16. with *s.* and third ſtories 32. 19. commanded *s.* ‖ 41. 43. in the *s.* chariot
Exod. 26. 4. coupling of *s.* ‖ 28. 18. *s.* row, 39. 11.
Num. 2. 16. *s.* rank ‖ *Joſh.* 19. 1. *s.* lot for Simeon
Judg. 6. 25. *s.* bullock, 26. ‖ 28. *s.* was offered
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. *s.* degree ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. *s.* chariot
Eccl. 4. 8. not a *s.* ‖ 15. *s.* child that ſhall ſtand
Matt. 21 30. came to *s.* ‖ 22. 26. *s.* had her to

Matt. 22. 39. *s.* command is like to it, *Mar.* 12. 31. *Luke* 6. 1. *s.* sabbath ‖ 12. 38. watch ‖ 19. 18. *John* 4. 54. *s.* miracle ‖ *Acts* 13. 33. *s.* psalm 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. *s.* man is the L. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. benefit *Tit.* 3. 10. *s.* admonition ‖ *Heb.* 8. 7. no place for *s.* *Heb.* 9. 3. *s.* vail, 7. ‖ 10. 9. may establish the *s.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. *s.* epistle ‖ *Rev.* 2. 11. *s.* death, 20. 6. *Rev.* 4. 7. *s.* beast, 6. 3. ‖ 8. 8. *s.* angel, 16. 3. 11. 14. *s.* woe is past ‖ 20. 6. death, 14. | 21. 8. 21. 19. *s.* foundation of the wall was a sapphire

SECOND *Time. Gen.* 22. 15. | 41. 5. | 43. 10. *Lev.* 13. 58. *Num.* 10. 6. *Josh.* 5. 2. 1 *Sam.* 26. 8. 2 *Sam.* 14. 29. 1 *Kin.* 9. 2. | 18. 34. | 19. 7. 2 *Kin.* 10. 6. 1 *Chr.* 29. 22. *Esth.* 2. 19. *Isa.* 11. 11. *Jer.* 1. 13. | 13. 3. | 33. 1. *Jon.* 3. 1. *Nah.* 1. 9. *Matt.* 26. 42. *Mark* 14. 72. *John* 3. 4. | 21. 16. *Acts* 7. 13. | 10. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 2. *Heb.* 9. 28.

SECOND *Year. Gen.* 47. 18. *Exod.* 40. 17. *Num.* 1. 1. | 9. 1. | 10. 11. 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. 2 *Chr.* 27. 5. *Ezra* 3. 8. | 4. 24. *Isa.* 37. 30. *Dan.* 2. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1, 15. | 2. 10. *Zech.* 1. 17.

SECONDARILY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *s.* prophets

SECRET, *s.* signifies, [1] *A thing hid, or not known*, Deut. 29. 29. [2] *The special favour and grace of God*, Psal. 25. 14. Prov. 3. 32. [3] *That which ought not to be revealed*, Prov. 25. 9. [4] *God's counsel*, Amos 3. 7. [5] *In private*, Psa. 64. 4. [6] *The meaning of a dream or vision*, Dan. 2. 18. | 4. 9.

Gen. 49. 6. O my soul, come not into their *s.* *Job* 15. 8. *s.* of God, 29. 4. ‖ 40. 13. bind in *s.* *Psal.* 25. 14. *s.* of L. is with them that fear him 27. 5. in *s.* of his tabernacle hide me, 31. 20. 64. 4. shoot in *s.* ‖ 139. 15. I was made in *s.* *Prov.* 3. 32. his *s.* is with righteous, *Amos* 3. 7. 9. 17. eaten in *s.* ‖ 21. 14. a gift in *s.* pacifieth 25. 9. discover not a *s.* ‖ 26. †26. hatred is *s.* *Isa.* 45. 19. I have not spoken in *s.* 48. 16. *Jer.* 23. †18. *s.* of the L. ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 3. no *s.* hide *Dan.* 2. 19. *s.* revealed ‖ 4. 9. no *s.* troubleth *Matt.* 6. 4. alms may be in *s.* ‖ 6. pray in *s.* 18. *John* 7. 4. doth any thing in *s.* ‖ 10. went up in *s.* 18. 20. in *s.* I said nothing ‖ *Eph.* 5. 12. in *s.*

SECRET, *a. Deut.* 27. 15. idol in *s.* place 29. 29. *s.* things belong to the Lord our God *Judg.* 3. 19. a *s.* errand ‖ 13. 18. feeing it is *s.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. *s.* parts ‖ 19. 2. abide in a *s.* place *Job* 14. 13. keep me in *s.* ‖ 15. 11. any *s.* thing 20. 26. *s.* places, *Psal.* 10. 8. | 17. 12. *Song* 2. 14. *Isa.* 45. 3. *Jer.* 13. 17. | 23. 24. | 49. 10. *Psal.* 18. 11. his *s.* place ‖ 19. 12. from *s.* faults 64. 2. *s.* counsel of wicked ‖ 81. 7. *s.* place of 90. 8. our *s.* sins ‖ 91. 1. *s.* place of most High *Prov.* 27. 5. *s.* love ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 14. every *s.* thing *Isa.* 3. 17. their *s.* parts ‖ 26. †16. a *s.* speech *Jer.* 2. 34. *s.* search ‖ *Lam.* 3. 10. as a lion in *s.* *Ezek.* 7. 22. my *s.* place ‖ *Dan.* 2. 22. *s.* things *Matt* 13. 35. kept *s.* from foundation, *Rom.* 16. 25. 24. 26. *s.* chambers ‖ *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. *Luke* 11. 33. no man putteth a candle in a *s.* place

SECRETS, *s. Job* 11. 6. shew the *s.* of wisdom *Psal.* 44. 21. for he knoweth the *s.* of the heart *Prov.* 11. 13. revealeth *s.* 20. 19. *Dan.* 2. 28, 29, 47 *Rom.* 2. 16. judgethe *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. *s.* of his heart

SECRETS, *s. Deut.* 25. 11. wife taketh by the *s.*

SECRETLY, *ad. Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore flee *s.* ? *Deut.* 13. 6. entice thee *s.* ‖ 27. 24. smiteth *s.* 28. 57. eat *s.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 1. sent to spy *s.* saying 1 *Sam.* 18. 22. commune *s.* ‖ 23. 9. *s.* practised 2 *Sam.* 12. 12. thou didst it *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 9. did *s.* *Job* 4. 12. *s.* brought to me ‖ 13. 10. if *s.* accept 31. 27. and if my heart hath been *s.* enticed *Psal.* 10. 9. lieth in wait *s.* ‖ 31. 20. keep them *s.* *Jer.* 37. 17. asked *s.* ‖ 38. 16. sware ‖ 40. 15. spake *Hab.* 3. 14. their rejoicing was to devour poor *s.* *John* 11. 28. called Mary *s.* ‖ 19. 38. *s.* for fear

SECT, *ss Is in* Greek *the same with heresy. Among the* Jews *were known four several sects, though united in communion with each other. The* Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenians, *and* Herodians.

Acts 5. 17. *s.* of Sadducees ‖ 15. 5. Pharisees 24. 5. a ringleader of the *s.* of the Nazarenes 26. 5. straitest *s.* ‖ 28. 22. this *s.* is every where

SECTS, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 11. †19. must be also *s.* among

SECUNDUS, *Second.* Acts 20. 4.

SECURE, *a. Judg.* 8. 11. host *s.* ‖ 18. 7, 10, 27. *Job* 11. 18. shall be *s.* ‖ 12. 6. provoke God are *s.* *Matt.* 28. 14. we will persuade him, and *s.* you

SECURELY, *ad. Prov.* 3. 29. *Mic.* 2. 8.

SECURITY, *s. Acts* 17. 9. taken *s.* of Jason

SEDITION, S, *s. Contention, strife, insurrection. Ezra* 4. 15. moved *s.* 19. ‖ *Luke* 23. 19. certain *s.* *Acts* 24. 5. a mover of *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 20. *s.* heresies

SEDUCE, *v. Mark* 13. 22. shew signs to *s.* if it 1 *John* 2. 26. them that *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel to *s.*

SEDUCED, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 9. Manasseh *s.* them *Isa.* 19. 13. *s.* Egypt ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 10. *s.* my people

SEDUCERS, *s.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *s.* wax worse and w.

SEDUCETH, *v. Prov.* 12. 26. way of wicked *s.*

SEDUCING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. heed to *s.* spirits

SEE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To behold*, Exod. 23. 5. [2] *To approve*, Gen. 1. 4. [3] *To consider or observe*, Matt. 22. 11. [4] *To visit*, 1 Cor. 16. 7. [5] *To bear*, Ezra 4. 14. [6] *To hear*, Exod. 20. 18. [7] *To feel*, Psal. 90. 15. [8] *To taste*, Luke 2. 26. [9] *To know or learn*, Gen. 37. 14. [10] *To understand experimentally*, Exod. 5. 19. Rom. 7. 23. [11] *To beware, or take care*, Rev. 19. 10. | 22. 9. [12] *To believe*, John 6. 40. Heb. 11. 27. [13] *To have the full enjoyment of God*, Job 19. 26.

Gen. 11. †5. Lord came to *s.* ‖ 22. †14. Lord will *s.* 29. †32. *s.* a son ‖ 34. 1. Dinah went to *s.* the 42. 9. *s.* nakedness ‖ 44. 23. *s.* my face no more 45. 28. I will *s.* Joseph ‖ 48. 11. to *s.* thy face *Exod.* 3. 3. *s.* this great sight ‖ 13. 17. they *s.* war 14. 13. stand still and *s.* ‖ 33. 20. *s.* me and live 33. 23. *s.* back parts ‖ 34. 10. *s.* work of the L. *Lev.* 13. 10. priest *s.* him ‖ 20. 17. *s.* her nakedn. *Num.* 14. 23. nor *s.* land ‖ 23. 9. from rocks I *s.* 24. 17. *s.* him, but not now ‖ 32. 8. *s.* land, 11. *Deut.* 1. 36. Caleb shall *s.* ‖ 3. 25. let me *s.* the 23. 14. *s.* no unclean ‖ 28. 68. *s.* it no more again 29. 4. not eyes to *s.* ‖ 34. 4. caused thee to *s.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. *s.* to thy house, David, 1 *Chr.* 10. 16. 20. 7. *s.* how this man ‖ 22. mark and *s.* what 2 *Kin.* 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* it ‖ 13. let us send and *s.* 9. 17. I *s.* a company ‖ 34. *s.* this cursed woman 10. 16. *s.* my zeal ‖ 19. 16. Lord *s.* *Isa.* 37. 17. 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. I did *s.* all Israel ‖ 20. 17. *s.* salvation

2 *Chr.* 25. 17. come, let us *s.* one another in the face *Neh.* 9. 9. didst *s.* the affliction of our fathers *Eſth.* 8. 6. how can I endure to *s.* the evil that *Job* 3. 9. neither let it *s.* ‖ 7. 7. no more *s.* good 7. 8. ſhall *s.* me no more ‖ 9. 25. they *s.* no good 10. 15. *s.* mine affliction ‖ 17. 15. who ſhall *s.* it 19. 26. yet in my fleſh ſhall I *s.* God, 27. 20. 9. *s.* him no more ‖ 21. 20. *s.* deſtruction 22. 19. righteous *s.* it ‖ 24. 15. no eye ſhall *s.* 28. 27. then did he *s.* it ‖ 31. 4. he *s.* my ways 33. 26. *s.* his face with joy ‖ 28. life ſhall *s.* light 35. 5. *s.* the clouds ‖ 36. 25. every man may *s.* *Pſal.* 10. 11. G. will never *s.* it ‖ 14. 2. to *s.* 53. 2. 16. 10. nor *s.* corruption, *Acts* 2. 27, 31. | 13. 35. 22. 7. all that *s.* me ‖ 27. 13. believed to *s.* the 31. 11. *s.* me, fled ‖ 34. 8. O taſte and *s.* that L. 34. 12. *s.* good ‖ 37. 34. cut off, thou ſhalt *s.* it 40. 3. many ſhall *s.* ‖ 41. 6. if he *s.* me, he ſpeak. 49. 19. never *s.* light ‖ 52. 6. righteous ſhall *s.* 59. 10. *s.* deſire on enemies, 92. 11. | 118. 7. 63. 2. to *s.* thy power ‖ 64. 8. all that *s.* flee away 66. 5. come and *s.* the works ‖ 69. 32. humble *s.* 86. 17. hate me, may *s.* it ‖ 91. 8. *s.* reward of 97. 6. all *s.* his glory ‖ 106. 5. *s.* good of choſen 107. 24. *s.* works of the L. ‖ 42. righteous ſhall *s.* 112. 8. till *s.* his deſire ‖ 10. wicked ſhall *s.* it 119. 74. glad when they *s.* ‖ 128. 5. *s.* the good 128. 6. *s.* thy children's children, and peace upon 139. 16. *s.* my ſubſtance ‖ 24. *s.* if there be any *Prov.* 24. 18. leſt the Lord *s.* ‖ 29. 16. righteous *s.* *Eccl.* 1. 10. *s.* this is new ‖ 2. 3. *s.* what was good 3. 18. that men might *s.* ‖ 7. 11. that *s.* the ſun *Song* 2. 14. *s.* countenance ‖ 6. 11. *s.* fruits, 7. 12. *Iſa.* 5. 19. we may *s.* ‖ 6. 10. leſt they *s.* with 26. 11. *s.* and be aſhamed ‖ 29. 18. *s.* out of obſ. 30. 20. *s.* thy teachers ‖ 32. 3. *s.* ſhall not be dim 33. 17. *s.* the king in his beauty ‖ 20. *s.* Jeruſalem 35. 2. *s.* glory of the Lord ‖ 40. 5. all fleſh ſhall *s.* 41. 20. ye may *s.* and know ‖ 48. 6. *s.* all this 49. 7. kings ſhall *s.* ‖ 52. 8. watchmen *s.* eye to eye 52. 10. earth *s.* ſalvation ‖ 15. ſhall they *s.* and 53. 2. when we *s.* him ‖ 10. *s.* ſeed ‖ 11. *s.* travail 60. 5. *s.* and flow ‖ 61. 9. all that *s.* them ſhall 62. 2. Gentiles ſhall *s.* ‖ 66. 18. and *s.* my glory *Jer.* 1. 11. I *s.* a rod ‖ 13. I *s.* a ſeething pot 2. 10. *s.* if there be ſuch a thing ‖ 19. know and *s.* 23. *s.* thy way ‖ 3. 2. *s.* where thou haſt been 5. 1. *s.* and know ‖ 6. 16. ſtand in ways and *s.* 7. 12. *s.* what I did to it ‖ 11. 20. let me *s.* 20. 12. 20. 18. to *s.* labour ‖ 22. 12. *s.* this land no more 30. 6. *s.* whether a man doth travail with child *Lam.* 1. 11. *s.* O Lord ‖ 12. *s.* if any ſorrow like *Ezek.* 8. 6. ſhall *s.* greater abominations, 13. 15. 13. 9. *s.* vanity, 21. 29. ‖ 16. *s.* viſions of peace 16. 37. *s.* thy nakedneſs ‖ 20. 48. all fleſh ſhall *s.* 33. 6. *s.* the ſword ‖ 39. 21. the heathen ſhall *s.* *Dan.* 3. 25. I *s.* four men looſe, walking in the *Joel* 2. 28. young men ſhall *s.* viſions, *Acts* 2. 17. *Mic.* 6. 9. *s.* thy name ‖ 7. 10. enemy ſhall *s.* it 7. 16. nations ſhall *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 1. I'll watch to *s.* *Zech.* 4. 10. ſhall *s.* the plummet ‖ 5. 2. I *s.* a roll, 5. 9. 5. Gaza ſhall *s.* it ‖ 10. 7. children ſhall *s.* it *Mal.* 1. 5. your eyes ſhall *s.* and you ſhall ſay *Matt.* 5. 8. ſhall *s.* God ‖ 16. *s.* your good works 7. 5. *s.* clearly ‖ 8. 4. *s.* thou tell no man, but 21. 7. what went ye out to *s.* 8. 9. *Luke* 7. 24. 12. 38. would *s.* a ſign ‖ 13. 15. leſt they ſhould *s.* *Matt.* 13. 16. bleſſed, for they *s.* ‖ 17. have deſired to *s.* 15. 31. blind to *s.* ‖ 16. 28. till they *s.* Son of 22. 11. to *s.* gueſts ‖ 24. 30. *s.* the Son of man 26. 58. ſerv. to *s.* the end ‖ 27. 4. *s.* thou to that 27. 24. *s.* ye to it ‖ 49. let us *s.* whether Elias 28. 6. *s.* where the L. lay ‖ 10. there ſhall *s.* me *Mark* 6. 38. go and *s.* ‖ 8. 24. I *s.* men as trees *Luke* 3. 6. all fleſh ſhall *s.* ‖ 8. 16. *s.* light, 11. 33. 8. 20. deſiring to *s.* thee, 9. 9. ‖ 23. 8. to *s.* him 9. 27. *s.* kingdom ‖ 14. 18. I muſt go and *s.* it 17. 22. deſire to *s.* one ‖ 23. *s.* here, or *s.* there 19. 3. Zaccheus fought to *s.* Jeſus, who he was, 4. 20. 13. when they *s.* ‖ 24. 39. handle me, and *s.* *John* 1. 39. come and *s.* 46. | 11. 34. *Rev.* 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. 4. 29. come, *s.* a man ‖ 8. 51. ſhall never *s.* death 8. 56. Ab. rejoiced to *s.* my day ‖ 9. 15. and do *s.* 9. 25. was blind, now I *s.* ‖ 39. *s.* not, might *s.* 11. 40. *s.* glory of God ‖ 12. 21. would *s.* Jeſus 16. 22. I will *s.* you again ‖ 20. 25. except I *s.* *Acts* 15. 36. *s.* how they do ‖ 19. 21. I muſt *s.* Rome 20. 25. ye all ſhall *s.* my face no more, 38. 22. 14. and *s.* that juſt One ‖ 28. 20. to *s.* you *Rom.* 1. 11. I long to *s.* you ‖ 7. 23. I *s.* another law 15. 21. they ſhall *s.* ‖ 24. I truſt to *s.* you in my 1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if any *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. *s.* ye abound *Eph.* 3. 9. to make all *s.* ‖ 5. 15. *s.* that ye walk *Phil.* 1. 27. *s.* you or be abſent ‖ 2. 23. as I *s.* how 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. to *s.* your face ‖ 3. 6. greatly to *s.* us 5. 15. *s.* none render evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. nor can *s.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. deſiring to .. ‖ *Heb.* 8. 5. *s.* thou make *Heb.* 12. 14. *s.* the L. ‖ 25. *s.* ye refuſe not ‖ 13. 23. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *s.* ye love one another ‖ 3. 10. *s.* good days 1 *John* 5. 16. *s.* his brother ſin ‖ 3 *John* 14. ſhortly *s.* *Rev.* 1. 7. every eye ſhall *s.* him ‖ 12. I turned to *s.* 3. 18. thou mayeſt *s.* ‖ 6. 6. *s.* thou hurt not oil 11. 9. *s.* their dead bodies ‖ 16. 15. *s.* his ſhame 18. 7. *s.* no ſorrow ‖ 9. *s.* ſmoke of her burning 19. 10. he ſaid to me, *s.* thou do it not, 22. 9. 22. 4. and they ſhall *s.* his face, and his name in

SEE *not*, or *not* SEE. *Gen.* 21. 16. | 27. 1. | 43. 3. | 44. 26. | 48. 10. *Exod.* 33. 20. *Num.* 11. 15. | 14. 23. | 23. 13. *Deut.* 22. 1, 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. | 4. 15. 2 *Sam.* 3. 13. | 14. 24. 1 *Kings* 14. 4. 2 *Kings* 3. 17. | 22. 20. *Job* 9. 11. | 20. 17. | 22. 11. | 23. 9. | 34. 32. | 35. 14. | 37. 21. *Pſal.* 49. 9. | 58. 8. | 69. 23. | 74. 9. | 89. 48. | 94. 7, 9. | 115. 5. | 135. 16. *Iſa.* 26. 11. | 30. 10. | 33. 19. | 38. 11. | 44. 9, 18. *Jer.* 5. 21. | 12. 4. | 14. 13. | 17. 6, 8. | 23. 24. *Ezek.* 12. 6, 12, 13. *Dan.* 5. 23. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 13. 13. | 23. 39. | 24. 2. *Mark* 8. 18. *Luke* 2. 26. | 8. 10. | 17. 22. *John* 3. 3, 36. | 9. 39. | 12. 40. | 16. 16. | 18. 26. *Acts* 22. 11. *Rom.* 11. 8, 10. 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. *Heb.* 2. 8. | 11. 5. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. 2 *Pet.* 1. 9.

We SEE. *Gen.* 37. 20. *Pſal.* 36. 9. *Jer.* 5. 12. | 42. 14. *Mark* 15. 32. *John* 9. 41. *Rom.* 8. 25. 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 10. *Heb.* 2. 9. | 3. 19. 1 *John* 3. 2.

Ye SEE, or SEE *ye*. *Exod.* 14. 13. | 16. 7. *Joſh.* 3. 3. 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. 2 *Chr.* 29. 8. | 30. 7. *Neh.* 2. 17. *Job* 6. 21. *Song* 6. 13. *Iſa.* 6. 9. | 18. 3. | 42. 18. | 66. 14. *Jer.* 2. 31. | 42. 18. *Ezek.* 13. 23. | 14. 22, 23. *Dan.* 2. 8. *Matt.* 13. 17. | 24. 2, 33. | 26. 64. | 27. 24. | 28. 7. *Luke* 12. 54, 55. | 13. 28. | 21. 20, 30. | 24. 39. *John* 1. 51. | 4. 48. | 6. 62.

John

John 14. 19. | 16. 10, 16. | 17. 19. *Acts* 2. 33. | 3. 16. | 19. 26. | 25. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. *Gal.* 6. 11. *Phil.* 2. 28. *Heb.* 10. 25. *Jam.* 2. 24. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.

SEED, *s.* is put for, [1] *That spirituous humour in man's body, which is fitted for generation*, Gen. 38. 9. [2] *That matter which in all plants and fruits is disposed for the propagation of the species*, Gen. 1. 11. [3] *Posterity*, Gen. 17. 7, 8. [4] *Jesus Christ*, Gen. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 16. [5] *The word of God*, Luke 8. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 23. [6] *Works of mercy*, Eccl. 11. 6.

Gen. 1. 11. bring forth herbs yielding *s.* 12, 29. 3. 15. put enmity between thy *s.* and her *s.* 4. 25. another *s.* || 7. 3. to keep *s.* alive upon 9. 9. your *s.* *Exod.* 32. 13. *Lev.* 22. 3. *Isa.* 66. 22. 12. 7. to thy *s.* will I give this land, 13. 15. | 15. 18. | 17. 8. | 24. 7. | 26. 3. | 28. 4, 13. | 35. 12. | 48. 4. *Exod.* 33. 1. *Deut.* 34. 4. 13. 16. I'll make thy *s.* as dust, 16. 10. | 28. 14. 15. 3. to me given no *s.* || 5. so shall thy *s.* be 17. 19. estab. my covenant with Isaac and his *s.* 19. 32. preserve *s.* || 21. 12. *s.* be called, *Heb.* 11. 18. 22. 18. in thy *s.* blessed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. 38. 8. marry her, and raise up *s.* to thy brother, *Matt.* 22. 24. *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28. 9. *s.* should not be his || 46. 6. all his *s.* 7. 48. 11. shewed me thy *s.* || 19. his *s.* become *Exod.* 28. 43. a statute to his *s.* after him, 30. 21. *Lev.* 15. 16. *s.* of copulation || 21. 21. *s.* of Aaron 27. 16. an homer of barley *s.* valued at 50 shekels *Num.* 5. 28. shall conceive *s.* || 14. 24. *s.* possess 24. 7. *s.* in many waters || 25. 13. *s.* after him *Deut.* 1. 8. to give it to their *s.* after them, 11. 9. 4. 37. chose their *s.* 10. 15. || 28. 38. much *s.* 28. 59. plagues of thy *s.* || 30. 6. *s.* to love the L. 30. 19. *s.* may live || 31. 21. mouths of their *s.* *Ruth* 4. 12. *s.* the Lord shall give of this woman 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. Lord give thee *s.* || 8. 15. tenth of *s.* 20. 42. Lord be between my *s.* and thy *s.* 24. 21. 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. I will set up thy *s.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. 22. 51. to David and his *s.* for ever, *Psal.* 18. 50. 1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on head of Joab and his *s.* for ever 11. 39. afflict *s.* of Dav. || 18. 32. two meas. of *s.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. cleave to thy *s.* || 11. 1. *s.* royal, 25. 25. 17. 20. the Lord rejected all the *s.* of Israel 1 *Chr.* 16. 13. O ye *s.* of Isr. || *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 7. 61. *Ezra* 9. 2. holy *s.* || *Neh.* 9. 8. to give it his *s.* *Esth.* 6. 13. *s.* of Jews || 9. 28. nor perish from *s.* 10. 3. speaking peace to *s.* || *Job* 5. 25. *s.* be great *Job* 21. 8. *s.* is established || 39. 12. bring thy *s.* *Psal.* 21. 10. *s.* destroy || 22. 23. all ye *s.* of Jacob 30. a *s.* shall serve him || 25. 13. his *s.* inherit 37. 25. nor his *s.* begging || 26. his *s.* is blessed 89. 29. his *s.* endure, 36. || 102. 28. *s.* established 112. 2. *s.* be mighty || 126. 6. bearing precious *s.* *Prov.* 11. 21. *s.* of righteous shall be delivered *Eccl.* 11. 6. sow thy *s.* || *Isa.* 1. 4. *s.* of evil-doers *Isa.* 6. 13. holy *s.* || 43. 5. I will bring thy *s.* from 44. 3. Spirit on thy *s.* || 48. 19. *s.* had been as 53. 10. see his *s.* || 54. 3. thy *s.* inherit Gentiles 55. 10. *s.* to the sower || 59. 21. nor thy seed's *s.* 61. 9. *s.* be known || 65. 23. the *s.* of the blessed *Jer.* 22. 30. for no man of his *s.* shall prosper 31. 27. *s.* of man, *s.* of beast || 37. cast off *s.* of 33. 26. not take his *s.* || 35. 7. nor sow *s.* nor 36. 31. punish his *s.* || 49. 10. his *s.* is spoiled *Dan.* 2. 43. *s.* of men || 9. 1. the *s.* of the Medes *Joel* 1. 17. *s.* is rotten || *Hag.* 2. 19. is *s.* in barn *Zech.* 8. 12. *s.* be prosperous || *Mal.* 2. 15. a godly *s.* *Matt.* 13. 19. receive *s.* 20. || 27. good *s.* 37, 38. *Mark* 4. 26. if a man should cast *s.* in the ground *Luke* 1. 55. Abraham's *s.* *John* 8. 33, 37. *Rom.* 4. 13. 8. 11. the *s.* is the word || *Acts* 7. 5. his *s.* 6. *Rom.* 1. 3. made of the *s.* of David, 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. 4. 16. sure to all his *s.* || 9. 8. counted for the *s.* 9. 29. had left us a *s.* || 11. 1. of *s.* of Abraham 1 *Cor.* 15. 38. and to every *s.* his own body 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. ministereth *s.* || 11. 22. *s.* of Abraham *Gal.* 3. 16. thy *s.* which is C. || 19. *s.* should come *Heb.* 11. 11. to conceive *s.* || 18. in Isaac shall thy *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born again, not of corruptible *s.* but 1 *John* 3. 9. *s.* remaineth || *Rev.* 12. 17. of her *s.* *Your* SEED. *Exod.* 32. 13. land give to *-s.* *Lev.* 22. 3. of all *-s.* || *Isa.* 66. 22. *-s.* remain SEED-*Time*, *s. Gen.* 8. 22. *s.-* and harvest, and SEEDS, *s. Deut.* 22. 9. divers *s.* || *Isa.* 59. 21. *s.* seed *Matt.* 13. 4. some *s.* fell, 32. || *Mark* 4. 31. || *Gal.* 3. 16. SEEING, *p. Exod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *s.* or *Prov.* 20. 12. the Lord maketh the *s.* eye *Eccl.* 1. 8. the eye is not satisfied with *s.* nor ear *Isa.* 21. 3. dismayed at the *s.* || 33. 15. from *s.* evil 42. 20. *s.* many things || *Ezek.* 22. 28. *s.* vanity *Matt.* 9. 2. *s.* their faith || 13. 14. *s.* ye shall see *John* 9. 7. he went and washed, and came *s.* *Acts* 3. 3. *s.* Peter and John || 8. 6. *s.* the miracles 9. 7. *s.* no man || 13. 11. blind, not *s.* the sun *Heb.* 11. 27. endured as *s.* him who is invisible 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. in *s.* and hearing, vexed his righteous SEEK, *v. Gen.* 43. 18. may *s.* occasion against us *Num.* 16. 10. *s.* ye the priesthood || 24. 1. not to *s.* *Deut.* 4. 29. if thou *s.* him with all thy heart, 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 2. *Prov.* 8. 17. *Jer.* 29. 13. 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. *s.* the asses || 23. 15. to *s.* his life, 25. 25. 26. *s.* evil to my lord || 26. 20. to *s.* a flea 28. 7. *s.* me a woman || 2 *Sam.* 5. 17. to *s.* David 1 *Kings* 18. 10. sent to *s.* || 19. 10. *s.* my life, 14. 2 *Kings* 2. 16. *s.* thy master || 6. 19. to man ye *s.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *s.* God, 30. 19. 31. 21. to *s.* his God || 34. 3. Josiah began to *s.* *Ezra* 4. 2. we *s.* your God || 7. 10. prepared to *s.* 8. 21. *s.* of him a right way for us and our, 22. *Neh.* 2. 10. come a man to *s.* the welfare of Israel *Job* 5. 8. I would *s.* to God || 7. 21. shalt *s.* me 8. 5. if *s.* to God betimes || 20. 10. *s.* to please *Psal.* 4. 2. *s.* leasing || 9. 10. not forsaken that *s.* 10. 15. *s.* out his wickedness || 14. 2. *s. Gen.* 53. 2. 22. 26. they shall praise the Lord that *s.* him 24. 6. generation that *s.* || 27. 4. that will I *s.* after 27. 8. *s.* ye my face, thy face, Lord, will I *s.* 34. 14. *s.* peace, and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. 35. 4. *s.* my soul, 38. 12. | 40. 14. | 54. 3. | 63. 9. | 70. 2. | 71. 13, 24. 63. 1. early will I *s.* || 69. 6. that *s.* thee be conf. 69. 32. live that *s.* God || 70. 4. *s.* thee rejoice 83. 16. may *s.* thy name || 104. 21. young lions *s.* 109. 10. *s.* their bread || 119. 2. blessed that *s.* 119. 45. I *s.* thy precepts || 176. *s.* thy servant 122. 9. because of house of Lord, I will *s.* thy good *Prov.* 1. 28. shall *s.* me || 8. 17. that *s.* me early 21. 6. *s.* death || 23. 30. *s.* mixt wine || 35. *s.* again 29. 10. just *s.* his soul || 26. *s.* the ruler's favour *Eccl.* 1. 13. *s.* wisdom, 7. 25. || 8. 17. labour to *s.* *Song* 3. 2. I will *s.* him || 6. 1. we may *s.* him with

Isa. 1. 17. *s.* judgment ‖ 8. 19. *s.* to their God 11. 10. Gentiles *s.* ‖ 19. 3. *s.* to the charmers 26. 9. *s.* thee early ‖ 34. 16. *s.* out of book of 41. 12. *s.* and not find ‖ 17. needy *s.* water and 45. 19. *s.* ye me in vain ‖ 51. 1. *s.* the Lord 55. 6. *s.* ye the Lord ‖ 58. 2. *s.* me daily, and *Jer.* 2. 24. *s.* her in her month ‖ 33. to *s.* love? 4. 30. *s.* thy life, 11. 21. | 19. 7, 9. | 21. 7. | 22. 25. | 38. 16. | 34. 20, 21. | 44. 30. 29. 7. *s.* peace of city ‖ 13. *s.* me and find me 46. 26. to those that . their lives, 49. 37. *Lam.* 1. 11. *s.* bread ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 25. shall *s.* peace *Ezek.* 7. 26. *s.* a vision ‖ 34. 6. none did *s.* after 34. 11. I'll both search my sheep, and *s.* 12, 16. *Dan.* 9. 3. to . by prayer ‖ *Hos.* 2. 7. *s.* but not *Amos* 5. 4. *s.* me and ye shall live, 6, 8, 14. 8. 12. . the word of the Lord and not find it *Nah.* 3. 7. whence *s.* comforters ‖ 11. *s.* strength *Zeph.* 2. 3. *s.* ye the Lord ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. shall not *s.* *Zech.* 12. 9. in that day I'll *s.* to destroy nations *Mal.* 2. 7. *s.* the law ‖ 15. might . a godly seed *Matt.* 2. 13. *s.* young child ‖ 6. 32. do Gentiles *s.* 6. 33. *s.* first the kingdom of God, *Luke* 12. 31. 7. 7. . and ye shall find, knock and, *Luke* 11. 9. 28. 5. for I know that ye *s.* Jesus, *Mark* 16. 6. *Mark* 1. 37. *s.* for thee, 3. 32. ‖ 8. 12. *s.* a sign *Luke* 13. 24. *s.* to enter in ‖ 15. 8. *s.* diligently 17. 33. *s.* to save his life ‖ 19. 10. to *s.* and save 24. 5. why *s.* ye the living among the dead *John* 1. 38. what . ye ‖ 6. 26. ye *s.* me, not because 7. 25. *s.* to kill ‖ 34. ye shall *s.* me, and, 36. 8. 21. ye shall *s.* me, 13. 33. ‖ 8. 37. *s.* to kill 18. 4. Jesus said to them, whom *s.* ye, 7, 8. *Acts* 10. 19. three men *s.* thee, 21. ‖ 11. 25. *s.* Saul *Rom.* 2. 7. *s.* for glory ‖ 11. 3. they *s.* my life 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Greeks *s.* wisdom ‖ 10. 24. *s.* own 14. 12. *s.* ye may excel ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. *s.* a proof *Gal.* 1. 10. *s.* to please men ‖ 2. 17. if while we *s.* *Phil.* 2. 21. all . their own ‖ *Col.* 3. 1. *s.* things above *Heb.* 11. 6. he is a rewarder of them that *s.* him 14. declare plainly that they *s.* a country 13. 14. here we have no city, but . one to come *Rev.* 9. 6. in those days shall men *s.* death and

See FACE, LORD.

Not SEEK, or SEEK *not.* *Lev.* 13. 36. | 19. 31. *Num.* 15. 39. *Deut.* 23. 6. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Psal.* 10. 4. | 119. 155. *Jer.* 30. 14. | 45. 5. *Amos* 5. 5. *Zech.* 11. 16. *Luke* 12. 29. *John* 5. 30, 44. | 8. 50. 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.

SEEKEST, *v.* *Gen.* 37. 15. what *s.* thou? *Judg.* 4. 22. I'll shew thee the man thou *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 3. man thou *s.* ‖ 20. 19. *s.* to destroy 1 *Kings* 11. 22. *s.* to go ‖ *Prov.* 2. 4. *s.* as silver *Jer.* 45. 5. *s.* thou great things? seek them not *John* 4. 27. what *s.* thou ‖ 20. 15. whom *s.* thou

SEEKETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. Saul *s.* to kill thee 20. 1. *s.* my life, 22. 23. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11. 23. 10. *s.* to destroy ‖ 24. 9. David *s.* thy hurt 1 *King.* 20. 7. this man *s.* mischief, 2 *Kings* 5. 7. *Job* 39. 29. she *s.* the prey ‖ *Psal.* 37. 32. *s.* to slay *Prov.* 11. 27. *s.* good procureth favour, but he 14. 6. *s.* wisdom ‖ 15. 14. knowledge, 18, 15. 17. 9. *s.* love ‖ 11. rebellion ‖ 19. *s.* destruction 18. 1. *s.* all wisdom ‖ 31. 13. *s.* wool and flax *Eccl.* 7. 28. *s.* but I find not ‖ *Isa.* 40. 20. he *s.* to *Jer.* 5. 1. *s.* truth ‖ 30. 17. Zion, whom no man *s.* *Jer.* 38. 4. *s.* not welfare ‖ *Lam.* 3. 25. soul that *s.* *Ezek.* 14. 10. *s.* to him ‖ 34. 12. as a shepherd *s.* *Matt.* 7. 8. and he that . findeth, *Luke* 11. 10. 12. 39. *s.* a sign, 16. 4. ‖ 18. 12. leaveth 99 and *s.* *John* 4. 23. *s.* such to worship ‖ 7. 18. *s.* glory 8. 50. one that *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 11. none that *s.* God *Rom.* 11. 7. which he *s.* for ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity *s.*

SEEKING, *p.* *Esth.* 10. 3. . the wealth of his p. *Isa.* 16. 5. *s.* judgment ‖ *Matt.* 13. 45. *s.* pearls *Matt.* 12. 43. . rest, findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24. *Mark* 8. 11. *s.* a sign ‖ *Luke* 2. 45. back *s.* him *Luke* 11. 54. *s.* to catch ‖ 13. 7. I come *s.* fruit *John* 6. 24. and came to Capernaum *s.* for Jesus *Acts* 13. 8. *s.* to turn deputy ‖ 11. *s.* some to lead 1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not *s.* profit ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. *s.* whom

SEEM, *v.* *Gen.* 27. 12. I shall *s.* as a deceiver *Deut.* 15. 18. not *s.* hard ‖ 25. 3. *s.* vile to thee *Josh.* 24. 15. if it *s.* evil ‖ *Neh.* 9. 32. *s.* little *Esth.* 8. 5. if *s.* right ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. *s.* like torches 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. *s.* contentious ‖ 12. 22. *s.* feeble *Heb.* 4. 1. *s.* to come short ‖ *Jam.* 1. 26. *s.* religious

See GOOD.

SEEMED, *p.* *Gen.* 19. 14. *s.* as one that mocked 29. 20. *s.* a few days ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 13. it *s.* great *Jer.* 27. 5. *s.* meet ‖ *Luke* 24. 11. *s.* as idle tales *Gal.* 2. 6. *s.* to be somewhat ‖ 9. *s.* to be pillars

SEEMETH, *v.* *Num.* 16. 9. *s.* it a small thing 1 *Sam.* 18. 23. *s.* it light to be a king's son-in-law *Prov.* 14. 12. *s.* right, 16. 25. ‖ 18. 17. *s.* just *Ezek.* 34. 18. *s.* it a small thing to have eaten up *Luke* 8. 18. from him be taken what he *s.* to have *Acts* 17. 18. *s.* a setter forth ‖ 25. 27. *s.* unreason. 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. *s.* to be wise ‖ *Heb.* 12. 11. *s.* joyous

See GOOD.

SEEMLY, *a.* *Prov.* 19. 10. not *s.* for a fool, 26. 1.

SEEN, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 42. *s.* my affliction and labour *Num.* 14. 22. *s.* my glory ‖ 23. 21. *s.* perverseness *Deut.* 1. 31. hast *s.* how the L. bare thee, 3. 21. 11. 7. *s.* the great acts ‖ 33. 9. I've not *s.* him *Josh.* 24. 7. your eyes have *s.* what, *Judg.* 2. 7. *Judg.* 13. 22. we have *s.* God ‖ 18. 9. *s.* the land 1 *Kings* 20. 13. hast *s.* all this great multitude 2 *Kings* 20. 15. what have they *s.* *Isa.* 39. 4. *Ezra* 3. 12. that had *s.* the first house, wept *Job* 8. 18. his place say, I have not *s.* thee, 20. 7. 28. 7. vulture's eye not *s.* ‖ 38. 17. hast thou *s.* 22. *Psal.* 10. 14. thou hast *s.* it, 35. 22. ‖ 48. 8. we *s.* 68. 24. *s.* thy goings ‖ 98. 3. ends of earth *s.* *Isa.* 6. 5. *s.* the Lord ‖ 9. 2. have *s.* great light 66. 8. who hath *s.* ‖ 19. not *s.* my glory, and *Jer.* 1. 12. hast well *s.* ‖ 3. 6. hast thou *s.* that 12. 5. *s.* me, and tried ‖ *Lam.* 1. 8. | 2. 14. | 3. 60. *Ezek.* 8. 12. *s.* what the ancients do, 15. | 47. 6. 13. 6. *s.* vanity, 7. ‖ *Dan.* 9. 21. Gabriel, I had *s.* *Zech.* 10. 2. *s.* a lie ‖ *Matt.* 2. 2. *s.* his star in *Matt.* 13. 17. have not *s.* them, *Luke* 10. 24. 21. 32. and ye, when ye had . it, repented not *Mark* 9. 1. till they have *s.* the kingdom of God *Luke* 1. 22. *s.* a vision ‖ 2. 26. *s.* Lord's Christ 5. 26. *s.* strange things ‖ 24. 23. *s.* a vision, 37. *John* 1. 18. no man hath *s.* God, 1 *John* 4. 12. 3. 11. testify that we have *s.* 32. *Acts* 4. 20. 5. 37. not *s.* his shape, 6. 46. ‖ 6. 14. *s.* miracle 8. 57. hath *s.* Abraham ‖ 9. 37. hast both *s.* him 11. 45. *s.* what Jesus did ‖ 14. 9. *s.* the Father 15. 24. *s.* and hated ‖ 20. 18. *s.* the Lord, 25.

John 20. 29. becauſe thou haſt *s.* thou haſt believed *Acts* 9. 12. *s.* in a viſion ‖ 27. had *s.* the Lord 11. 13. *s.* an angel ‖ 23. *s.* the grace of God 16. 10. *s.* the viſion ‖ 40. had *s.* the brethren 22. 15. be witneſs of what thou haſt *s.* 26. 16. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye hath not *s.* ‖ 9. 1. I not *s.* Chriſt *Phil.* 4. 9. *s.* in me, do ‖ *Col.* 2. 1. have not *s.* 18. 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can ſee 1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *s.* 2, 3. ‖ 3. 6. not *s.* 4. 14. *s.* do teſtify ‖ 20. love God he hath not *s.* 3 *John* 11. he that doeth evil hath not *s.* God *Rev.* 1. 19. write things haſt *s.* ‖ 22. 8. I had *s.*

Have I SEEN. *Gen.* 7. 1. 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Pſal.* 37. 25. *Eccl.* 7. 15. | 8. 9. | 9. 13. *Jer.* 46. 5. *Zech.* 9. 8.

I have SEEN, *Gen.* 31. 12. | 32. 30. | 33. 10. *Exod.* 3. 7, 9. | 32. 9. *Deut.* 9. 13. *Judg.* 6. 22. | 14. 2. 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. 2 *Kings* 9. 26. | 20. 5. *Job* 4. 8. | 5. 3. | 15. 17. | 31. 19. *Pſal.* 37. 35. | 55. 9. | 63. 2. | 119. 96. *Eccl.* 1. 14. | 3. 10. | 5. 13, 18. | 6. 1. | 10. 5, 7. *Iſa.* 38. 5. | 44. 16. | 57. 18. *Jer.* 7. 11. | 13. 27. | 23. 13, 14. *Lam.* 3. 1. *Dan.* 2. 26. | 4. 9, 18. *Hoſ.* 6. 10. *John* 8. 38. *Acts* 7. 34.

Ye have SEEN. *Gen.* 45. 13. *Exod.* 14. 13. | 19. 4. | 20. 22. *Deut.* 29. 2, 17. *Joſh.* 23. 3. *Judg.* 9. 48. 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *Job* 27. 12. *Iſa.* 22. 9. *Jer.* 44. 2. *Ezek.* 13. 8. *Luke* 7. 22. *John* 6. 36. | 8. 38. | 14. 7. *Acts* 1. 11. *Jam.* 5. 11.

SEEN, *(paſſively.) Gen.* 22. 14. in mount be *s.* *Exod.* 33. 23. face not be *s.* ‖ 34. 3. nor man be *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. *s.* on wings of the wind ‖ *Pſ.* 18. 15. *Iſa.* 47. 3. ſhame be *s.* ‖ 60. 2. his glory be *s.* on *Matt.* 6. 1. to be *s.* of men, 23. 5. ‖ 9. 33. never ſo *s.* *Acts* 1. 3. being . of them forty days, 13. 31. *Rom.* 1. 20. clearly *s.* ‖ 8. 24. hope that is *s.* is 1 *Cor.* 15. 5. *s.* of Cephas, 6. ‖ 8. *s.* of me alſo 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. not at things *s.* but things not *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *s.* of angels ‖ *Heb.* 11. 1. things not *s.* *Heb.* 11. 3. are *s.* ‖ 7. things not *s.* ‖ 13. *s.* afar off 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. having not *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 19. was *s.* in

SEER, *s. A prophet that knew ſecrets, and future events.*

1 *Sam.* 9. 9. let us go to the *s.* ‖ 19. I am the *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 27. art not thou a *s.* ‖ 24. 11. David's *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 22. Samuel the *s.* 26. 28. ‖ 25. 5. Heman 29. 29. written in the book of Gad the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. Iddo the *s.* 12. 15. ‖ 16. 7. Hanani 19. 2. Jehu ‖ 29. 25. the king's *s.* 35. 15. 29. 30. Aſaph the *s.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 12. O thou *s.* flee

SEERS, *s.* 2 *Kings* 17. 13. teſtified by the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 18. words of *s.* 19. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 10. *s.* covered *Iſa.* 30. 10. to *s.* ſee not ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. *s.* be aſhamed

SEEST, *v. Gen.* 13. 15. land thou *s.* I give it 16. 13. thou G. *s.* me ‖ *Exod.* 10. 28. *s.* my face *Deut.* 4. 19. when *s.* ſun ‖ 21. 11. *s.* a beautiful 1 *Kin.* 21. 29. *s.* how Ahab ‖ *Job* 10. 4. or *s.* thou *Prov.* 22. 29. *s.* a man diligent ‖ 29. 20. haſty *Iſa.* 58. 3. thou *s.* not ‖ 7. when *s.* the naked *Jer.* 1. 11. word came to Jeremiah, what *s.* thou, 13. | 24. 3. *Amos* 7. 8. | 8. 2. *Zech.* 4. 2. | 5. 2. 20. 12. *s.* reins ‖ 32. 24. behold thou *s.* it *Ezek.* 8. 6. *s.* thou what they do ‖ 40. 4. all *Mark* 5. 31. *s.* multitude ‖ 13. 2. *s.* buildings? *Acts* 21. 20. *s.* thou how many thouſands believe *Jam.* 2. 22. *s.* how faith ‖ *Rev.* 1. 11. *s.* write in

SEETH, *v. Exod.* 12. 23. when he *s.* the blood 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. Lord *s.* not as man *s.* he looks *Job* 28. 24. and he *s.* under the whole heaven 34. 21. *s.* all his goings ‖ 42. 5. eyes *s.* thee *Pſal.* 37. 13. *s.* that his day ‖ 49. 10. *s.* that wiſe die *Eccl.* 8. 16. nor *s.* ſleep ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 15. who *s.* us *Iſa.* 47. 10. none . me, *Ezek.* 8. 12. | 9. 9. *Matt.* 6. 4. *s.* in ſecret, 6, 18 ‖ *Luke* 16. 23. *s.* Abr. *John* 1. 29. John *s.* Jeſus ‖ 5. 19. . the Father do 6. 40. *s.* the Son ‖ 9. 21. by what means he . 10. 12. *s.* the wolf ‖ 11. 9. he . the light of 12. 45. he that . me ‖ 14. 17. it *s.* him not 14. 19. . me no more ‖ 20. 12. *s.* two angels 21. 20. . the diſciple whom Jeſus loved, follow.

SEETHE, *v. To boil.* Exod. 16. 23. | 23. 19. | 29. 31. | 34. 26. Deut. 14. 21. 2 Kings 4. 38. Ezek. 24. 5. Zech. 14. 21.

SEETHING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. *Job* 41. 20. *Jer.* 1. 13.

SEGUB, *Made ſtrong.* 1 Kings 16. 34. 1 Chr. 2. 12, 22.

SEIR, *Hairy, goat, devil, tempeſt.* Gen. 33. 14. *Gen.* 32. 3. unto the land of S. the country of Ed. 36. 20. theſe are the ſons of S. 21. 1 *Chr.* 1. 38. *Num.* 24. 18. S. ſhall be a poſſeſſion for enemies *Deut.* 1. 44. deſtroyed you in S. ‖ 33. 2. roſe from S. *Judg.* 5. 4. Lord, when thou wenteſt out of S. 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. an end of S. ‖ 25. 11. ſmote of S. 14. *Iſa.* 21. 11. calleth to me out of S. ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 8. *Mount* SEIR. *Gen.* 14. 6. Horites in their -S. 36. 8. dwelt Eſau in -S. ‖ *Deut.* 2. 1. compaſſed *Deut.* 2. 5. I have given -S. to Eſau, *Joſh.* 24. 4. 1 *Chr.* 4. 42. of ſons of Simeon 500 went to -S. 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. ſet ambuſhments againſt -S. 23. *Ezek.* 35. 2. ſet thy face againſt -S. 3, 7, 15.

SEIRATH, *as* SEIR, *Hairy*, or *elevated.* Judg. 3. 26.

SEIZE, ED, *v.* and *p. Joſh.* 8. 7. *s.* upon the city *Job* 3. 6. let darkneſs *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 55. 15. let death *s.* *Jer.* 49. 24. fear hath *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 38. *s.* inherit.

SELA, *A rock.* 2 Kings 14. 7. Iſa. 16. 1.

SELAH, *Is a word found ſeventy-four times in the Book of* Pſalms, *and thrice in* Habakkuk. *Some think it ſignifies a reſt or pauſe in ſinging, or a change of tone; or, as others, the elevation of the voice, or a high note. Alſo,* for ever, *or* ſo be it. *But it is in general concluded, that it properly ſignifies the end or pauſe.*

See *Pſal.* 3. 2, 4, 8. | 4. 2, 4. | 7. 5. | 9. 16, *&c.*

SELA-HAMMA-LEKOTH, *The rock of diviſions.* A place, 1 *Sam.* 23. 28.

SELED, *Affliction*, or *reſt.* 1 Chr. 2. 30.

SELEUCIA, *Shaken or beaten by the waves; that runs as a river.* Acts 13. 4.

SELF-*ſame. Matt.* 8. 13. 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. 2 *Cor.* 5. 5. for the *s.* thing, 7. 11.

SELF-*Will. Gen.* 49. 6. in their *s.* they

SELF-*Willed. Tit.* 1. 7. 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.

Own SELF. *Exod.* 32. 13. *John* 5. 30. | 17. 5. 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. *Philem.* 19. 1 *Pet.* 2. 24.

SELL, *v. Gen.* 25. 31. *s.* me thy birth-right 37. 27. let us *s.* him ‖ *Exod.* 21. 7. if a man *s.* *Exod.* 21. 8. not *s.* her to a ſtrange nation 21. 35. *s.* the live ox ‖ 22. 1. and kill it, or *s.* it *Lev.* 25. 29. if a man *s.* a dwelling-houſe in 47. if thy brother *s.* himſelf to the ſtranger *Deut.* 2. 28. *s.* me meat ‖ 14. 21. *s.* to an alien

Deut.

Deut. 21. 14. not *s.* her for money ‖ *Judg.* 4. 9. *s.* Sisera
1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Ahab did *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 7. *s.* the oil
Neh. 5. 8. will ye *s.* your brethren ‖ 10. 31. to *s.*
Prov. 23. 23. buy the truth, *s.* it not, alſo wiſdom
Ezek. 30. 12. *s.* land ‖ 48. 14. not *s.* firſt-fruits
Joel 3. 8. I'll *s.* your ſons into the hand of Judah
Amos 8. 5. new-moon gone that we may *s.* 6.
Zech. 11. 5. and they that ſay, *s.* them, I am rich
Matt. 19. 21. go *s.* *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 12. 33. ‖ 18. 22.
25. 9. go rather to them that *s.* and buy for
Luke 22. 36. *s.* his garment, and buy a ſword
Jam. 4. 13. buy and *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 17. buy or *s.*

SELLER, S, *s. Neh.* 13. 20. *s.* lodged without Jer.
Iſa. 24. 2. ſo with *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 12. nor *s.* mourn
Ezek. 7. 13. *s.* not return ‖ *Acts* 16. 14. *s.* of purple

SELLEST, *v. Pſal.* 44. 12. *s.* thy people for nought

SELLETH, *v. Exod.* 21. 16. *s.* him, *Deut.* 24. 7.
Ruth 4. 3. he ſaid, Naomi *s.* a parcel of land
Prov. 11. 26. *s.* corn ‖ 31. 24. linen and *s.* it
Nah. 3. 4. *s.* nations ‖ *Matt.* 13. 44. he *s.* all

SELVEDGE, *s. Exod.* 26. 4. | 36. 11.

SELVES, *s. Pſal.* 100. 3. not we our *s.* we are his
Rom. 8. 23. even we our *s.* groan within our *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. not truſt in our *s.* but in God who
3. 5. not ſufficient of our *s.* to think any thing
4. 5. preach not our *s.* ‖ 7. 1. cleanſe our *s.*
10. 12. or compare our *s.* ‖ 13. 5. examine your *s.*
Eph. 2. 8. not of your *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 2, 11, 13, 15.
Heb. 13. 17. ſubmit your *s.* *Jam.* 4. 7.
1 *John* 5. 21. keep your *s.* ‖ 2 *John* 8. look to your *s.*

SEMAIAH, *Joining.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.

SEMATHIA, *Joined to the Lord.* 1 Chr. 26. 7.

SEMEI, *Hearing*, or *obeying.* Luke 3. 26.

SENAAH, *A bramble*, or *enemy.* Ezra 2. 35. Neh. 7. 38.

SENATE, *s. Acts* 5. 21. called all the *s.* of Iſrael

SENATORS, *s. Elders.* Pſal. 105. 22.

SEND, *v. Gen.* 24. 7. ſhall *s.* his angel, 40.
12. *s.* me good ſpeed ‖ 54. *s.* me away, 56.
30. 25. *s.* me away ‖ 38. 17. *s.* thee a kid
42. 16. *s.* one of you ‖ 43. 8. *s.* the lad with
45. 5. God did *s.* me before you to preſerve life
Exod. 4. 13. *s.* by the hand ‖ 12. 33. *s.* them out
33. 12. not let me know whom thou wilt *s.*
Lev. 16. 21. *s.* goat away ‖ 26. 36. *s.* a faintneſs
Num. 13. 2. *s.* men to ſearch ‖ 31. 4. *s.* to war
Deut. 1. 22. we'll *s.* men ‖ 7. 20. *s.* the hornet
11. 15. I'll *s.* graſs ‖ 19. 12. elders ſhall *s.* and
24. 1. *s.* her out ‖ 28. 20. *s.* curſing, 32. 24.
1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *s.* away the ark of God, 6. 2, 8.
9. 16. I'll *s.* thee a man ‖ 26. I may *s.* thee away
16. 11. *s.* fetch David, 19. ‖ 20. 12. and I *s.* not
21. 2. buſineſs whereabout I *s.* ‖ 25. 25. didſt *s.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 6. *s.* me Uriah ‖ 14. 32. I may *s.* thee
15. 36. by them *s.* to me ‖ 17. 16. *s.* quickly, tell
1 *Kin.* 18. 1. I'll *s.* rain ‖ 20. 6. *s.* my ſervants
20. 9. *s.* for I'll do ‖ 34. I'll *s.* thee away with
2 *Kings* 2. 16. ye ſhall not *s.* ‖ 17. he ſaid, *s.* they
5. 7. doth *s.* to me? ‖ 6. 13. ſpy, I may *s.* and
7. 13. let us *s.* and ſee ‖ 9. 17. *s.* to meet Jehu
15. 37. to *s.* againſt Judah ‖ 19. 7. *s.* a blaſt
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. let us *s.* abroad to our brethren
2 *Chr.* 6. 27. and *s.* rain ‖ 7. 13. if I *s.* peſtilence
Ezra 5. 17. let the king *s.* his pleaſure to us
Neh. 2. 5. *s.* me to Judah ‖ 8. 12. *s.* portions
Job 21. 11. *s.* forth little ones ‖ 38. 35. *s.* lightning
Pſal. 20. 2. *s.* thee help ‖ 43. 3. O *s.* out thy light
57. 3. *s.* from heaven ‖ 68. 9. didſt *s.* rain
68. 33. *s.* out his voice ‖ 110. 2. *s.* the rod of
118. 25. *s.* proſperity ‖ 144. 7. *s.* thy hand from
Prov. 10. 26. *s.* him, 25. 13. ‖ 22. 21. *s.* to thee
Iſa. 6. 8. whom ſhall I *s.* here am I, *s.* me
10. 6. *s.* him againſt an ‖ 16. Lord *s.* leanneſs
16. 1. *s.* ye the lamb ‖ 19. 20. *s.* a Saviour
32. 20. *s.* forth thither ‖ 66. 19. I'll *s.* thoſe
Jer. 1. 7. to all I *s.* thee ‖ 8. 17. I'll *s.* ſerpents
9. 16. *s.* a ſword, 24. 10. | 25. 16. | 29. 17. | 49. 37.
16. 16. *s.* for fiſhers ‖ 25. 15. all to whom I *s.*
27. 3. *s.* the yokes ‖ 42. 5. *s.* thee to us, 6.
48. 12. I'll *s.* wanderers ‖ 51. 2. I'll *s.* fanners
Ezek. 2. 3. I *s.* thee to the children of Iſrael, 4.
14. 21. when I *s.* my four ſore judgments
Joel 2. 19. I'll *s.* corn ‖ *Amos* 8. 11. *s.* a famine
Mal. 2. 2. I'll *s.* a curſe ‖ 3. 1. *s.* my meſſenger
4. 5. behold I will *s.* you Elijah the prophet
Matt. 9. 38. *s.* forth labourers into, *Luke* 10. 2.
10. 16. *s.* you as ſheep ‖ 34. to *s.* peace on earth
11. 10. *s.* my meſſenger, *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
12. 20. *s.* forth judgment ‖ 13. 41. *s.* angels
15. 23. *s.* her away ‖ 32. not *s.* them faſting
23. 34. I *s.* you prophets and, *Luke* 11. 49.
Mark 3. 14. he might *s.* them to preach, 6. 7.
5. 12. *s.* us into ſwine ‖ 12. 13. they *s.* to him
Luke 16. 24. *s.* Lazarus ‖ 27. *s.* to my father's
20. 13. *s.* my ſon ‖ 24. 49. I *s.* the promiſe of
John 14. 26. Comf. Father will *s.* 15. 26. | 16. 7.
17. 8. thou didſt *s.* me ‖ 20. 21. even ſo *s.* I you
Acts 3. 20. he ſhall *s.* Jeſus ‖ 7. 35. ſame did God *s.*
10. 5. *s.* men to Joppa, 32. | 11. 13. ‖ 29. relief
15. 22. *s.* choſen men, 25. ‖ 22. 21. *s.* thee far
25. 21. I *s.* him to Ceſar ‖ 26. 17. now I *s.* thee
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. them I'll *s.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 19, 23, 25.
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 11. *s.* deluſions ‖ *Tit.* 3. 12. *s.* Artemas
Jam. 3. 11. a fountain *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 11. | 11. 10.
See FIRE.

SENDEST, *v. Deut.* 15. 13. *s.* him out free, 18.
Joſh. 1. 16. *s.* us we will go ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 6. thou *s.*
Job 14. 26. *s.* him away ‖ *Pſal.* 104. 30. *s.* ſpirit

SENDETH, *v. Deut.* 24. 3. if huſband *s.* her out
1 *Kin.* 17. 14. till the day that the Lord *s.* rain
Job 5. 10. who *s.* waters ‖ 12. 15. he *s.* them out
Pſal. 104. 10. *s.* ſprings ‖ 147. 15. *s.* command. 18.
Prov. 26. 6. *s.* a meſſage ‖ *Song* 1. 12. *s.* ſmell
Iſa. 18. 2. *s.* ambaſſadors ‖ *Matt.* 5. 45. *s.* rain
Mark 11. 1. *s.* two, 14. 13. ‖ *Acts* 23. 26. *s.* greeting

SENDING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. this evil in *s.* me
2 *Chr.* 36. 15, *s.* his meſſengers, *Jer.* 7. 25. | 25. 4.
| 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
Eſth. 9. 19, *s.* portions ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 49. *s.* evil angels
Iſa. 7. 25. *s.* forth oxen ‖ *Rom.* 8. 3. *s.* his ſon

SENEH, *Buſh.* A rock, 1 *Sam.* 14. 4.

SENIR, *A candle*, or *teacher.* Ezek. 27. 5.

SENNACHERIB, *Bramble of deſtruction.* 2 Kin. 18. 13. | 19. 16, 36. 2 Chr. 32. 1. Iſa. 36. 1.

SENSE, *s. Or meaning of ſcripture.* Neh. 8. 8.

SENSES, *s. Heb.* 5. 14. *s.* exerciſed to diſcern both

SENSUAL, *a. Jam.* 3. 15. *s.* deviliſh, *Jude* 19.

SENT, *p. Gen.* 3. 23. *s.* him from garden of Eden
8. 7. Noah *s.* forth a raven ‖ 8. he *s.* forth a dove
21. 14. *s.* her away ‖ 25. 6. Abrah. *s.* them away
32. 23. brook, and *s.* over ‖ 38. 23. *s.* this kid

Gen. 45. 7. God *s.* me ‖ 27. waggons Joſeph *s.* to *Exod.* 2. 5. *s.* her maid ‖ 3. 12. I have *s.* thee 3. 14. I AM hath *s.* me ‖ 5. 22. why *s.* me? *Num.* 16. 29. then the Lord hath not *s.* me 21. 6. *s.* ſerpents ‖ 32. *s.* to ſpy Jaazer 22. 10. Balak *s.* me ‖ 32. 8. *s.* from Kadeſh *Judg.* 9. 23. God *s.* an evil ſpirit between Abim. 1 *Sam.* 12. 8. Lord *s.* Moſes ‖ 18. Lord *s.* thunder 19. 17. *s.* away mine enemy ‖ 20. 22. Lord *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. L. *s.* Nathan ‖ 14. 32. behold I *s.* to 22. 17. he *s.* from above, he took me, *Pſal.* 18. 16. 1 *Kin.* 14. 6. I am *s.* with heavy ‖ 18. 10. hath not *s.* 2 *Kings* 17. 25. he *s.* lions ‖ 18. 27. hath my maſter *s.* 24. 2. Lord *s.* bands, and *s.* them againſt Judah to 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. him that *s.* me ‖ 14. *s.* peſtilence 2 *Chr.* 24. 19. *s.* prophets ‖ 34. 23. tell man that *s.* *Neh.* 6. 4. *s.* to me four times ‖ 12. that G. had *s.* *Job* 22. 9. *s.* widows ‖ 39. 5. who *s.* out wild aſs free *Pſal.* 105. 17. he *s.* a man ‖ 107. 20. *s.* his word 111. 9. he *s.* redemption ‖ *Prov.* 9. 3. *s.* maidens *Iſa.* 48. 16. his ſpirit *s.* me ‖ 55. 11. thing I *s.* it 61. 1. he hath *s.* me to bind up broken-h. *Luke* 4. 18. *Jer.* 7. 25. I ſent all my ſervants, 26. 5. ‖ 35. 15. ‖ 44. 4. 14. 3. nobles have *s.* their little ones to the waters 14. I *s.* them not, 15. ‖ 23. 21, 32. ‖ 27. 15. ‖ 29. 9. 19. 14. whither Lord had *s.* him ‖ 23. 21. not *s.* 42. 20. when ye *s.* me ‖ 49. 14. an ambaſſador is *s.* *Ezek.* 2. 9. an hand was *s.* ‖ 3. 5. not *s.* to a people 13. 6. L. hath not *s.* them ‖ 23. 40. ye *s.* for men *Dan.* 3. 28. *s.* his angel ‖ 5. 24. part of hand *s.* from 6. 22. *s.* his angel ‖ 10. 11. to thee am I now *s.* *Hoſ.* 5. 13. *s.* to king Jareb ‖ *Joel* 2. 25. army I *s.* *Amos* 4. 10. I *s.* peſtilence ‖ *Jonah* 1. 4. *s.* a wind *Mic.* 6. 4. I ſent Moſes ‖ *Zech.* 2. 8. *s.* me to nations *Zech.* 6. 15. L. of hoſts hath *s.* me ‖ 7. 2. had *s.* to *Mal.* 2. 4. ye ſhall know that I have *s.* this comm. *Matt.* 2. 8. *s.* to Bethlehem ‖ 16. *s.* and ſlew all 10. 5. theſe twelve Jeſus *s.* forth ‖ 40. that *s.* me 15. 24. I am not *s.* but ‖ 20. 2. *s.* them into viney. 21. 37. laſt he *s.* his ſon ‖ 22. 3. *s.* his ſervants, 4. 23. 37. ſtoneſt them that are *s.* ‖ 27. 19. wife *Luke* 1. 19. Gabriel, and am *s.* ‖ 26. *s.* from God 4. 43. therefore am I *s.* ‖ 7. 3. he *s.* the elders 7. 20. John Baptiſt hath *s.* us ‖ 9. 2. *s.* to preach 10. 1. *s.* them two and two ‖ 15. 15. *s.* him to field 19. 14. *s.* a meſſage ‖ 20. 11. *s.* him away empty 22. 35. *s.* you without purſe ‖ 23. 7. he *s.* him, 11. *John* 1. 6. a man *s.* from God ‖ 8. *s.* to bear witneſs 22. them that *s.* us ‖ 33. that *s.* me to baptize 3. 17. G. *s.* not his Son ‖ 28. I am *s.* before him 4. 34. to do will of him that *s.* me, 5. 30. ‖ 6. 38. 5. 33. ye *s.* to John ‖ 36. Father hath *s.* me, 37, 38. 6. 40. the will of him that *s.* me, 44, 57. ‖ 7. 16. 7. 28. but he that *s.* me, 8. 16, 29. ‖ 9. 4. 9. 7. is by interpretation, *S.* ‖ 10. 36. Father hath *s.* 17. 18. as thou haſt *s.* me into the world, ſo I *s.* 23. know thou haſt *s.* 25. ‖ 18. 24. *s.* him bound *Acts* 3. 26. *s.* him to bleſs ‖ 7. 12. *s.* our fathers 7. 14. *s.* Joſeph ‖ 8. 14. they *s.* unto them Peter 10. 8. *s.* them to Joppa ‖ 20. go, for I have *s.* them 29. as ſoon as I was *s.* for ‖ 33. I *s.* to thee, and 36. word which God *s.* ‖ 11. 11. *s.* from Ceſarea 11. 22. they *s.* Barnabas ‖ 30. *s.* it to the elders 12. 11. *s.* his angel ‖ 13. 4. they being *s.* forth 13. 15. rulers *s.* ‖ 26. is the word of this ſalvation *s.* 16. 35. magiſtrates *s.* 36. ‖ 17. 14. *s.* away Paul 19. 31. *s.* to him, deſiring him ‖ 20. 17. *s.* to Epheſ. *Acts* 24. 24. he *s.* for Paul ‖ 28. 28. is *s.* to Gentiles *Rom.* 10, 15. how ſhall they preach except they be *s.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Chriſt *s.* me ‖ 4. 17. I *s.* Timotheus 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. *s.* with him the brother, 21. ‖ 12. 17, 18. *Gal.* 4. 4. God *s.* forth his Son ‖ 6. *s.* his Spirit *Eph.* 6. 22. whom I *s.* to you, *Phil.* 2. 28. *Col.* 4. 8. *Phil.* 4. 16. ye *s.* once ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 5. I *s.* to know *Philem.* 12. whom I *s.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 12. *s.* Tychicus *Heb.* 1. 14. *s.* to miniſter ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. Rahab *s.* out 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. Holy Ghoſt *s.* down ‖ 2. 14. *s.* by him 1 *John* 4. 9. *s.* his only begotten ‖ 10. *s.* his Son to *Rev.* 1. 1. *s.* and ſignified ‖ 5. 6. *s.* into all the earth 22. 6. God *s.* his angel to ſhew his ſervants, 16.

SENTENCE, S, *s.* *Deut.* 17. 9, 10, 11. *Pſal.* 17. 2. *Prov.* 16. 10. *Eccl.* 8. 11. *Jer.* 4. 12. *Dan.* 5. 12. ‖ 8. 23. *Luke* 23. 24. *Acts* 15. 19. 2 *Cor.* 1. 9.

SENTEST, *v.* *Exod.* 15. 7. *s.* forth thy wrath *Num.* 13. 27. *s.* us, 24. 12. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. *s.* to me

SENUA, *a* SENEH. 1 *Chr.* 24 8. *Neh.* 11. 9.

SEORIM, *Gates, tempeſts,* &c. 1 *Chr.* 24. 8.

SEPARATE, *v.* *Gen.* 13. 9. *s.* thyſelf, I pray thee 49. 26. top of head of him that was *s.* from his *Lev.* 15. 31. thus *s.* Iſrael ‖ 22. 2. that they *s.* *Num.* 6. 2. a vow to *s.* ‖ 3. Nazarite ſhall *s.* himſelf 8, 14. *s.* Levites ‖ 16, 21. *s.* yourſelves from among *Deut.* 19. 2. *s.* three cities ‖ 29. 21. *s.* him unto evil 1 *Kin.* 8. 53. didſt *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 11. *s.* yourſelves *Jer.* 37. 12. went to *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 32. *s.* them as a *Luke* 6. 22. when men ſhall *s.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 2. *s.* me B. *Rom.* 8. 35. who ſhall *s.* us from love of Chriſt? 39. *Jude* 19. theſe be they who *s.* themſelves, ſenſual

SEPARATE, ED, *p.* *Gen.* 13. 11. and Lot *s.* themſelves 25. 23. two manner of people be *s.* from thy bow. 49. 26. was *s.* from his brethren, *Deut.* 33. 16. *Exod.* 33. 16. *s.* from all people on earth, *Lev.* 20. 24. *Num.* 16. 9. that the God of Iſrael hath *s.* you *Deut.* 10. 8. *s.* Levi ‖ 32. 8. *s.* the ſons of Adam *Joſh.* 16. 9. *s.* cities ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *s.* to David 1 *Chr.* 23. 13. Aaron was *s.* ‖ 25. 1. David *s.* the *Ezra* 6. 21. *s.* themſelves, 9. 1. ‖ 8. 24. I *s.* twelve 10. 8. be *s.* from congregation ‖ 16. all were *s.* *Neh.* 4. 19. we are *s.* ‖ 9. 2. *s.* themſelves from 10. 28. they that had *s.* ‖ 13. 3. *s.* mixed multitude *Prov.* 18. 1. having *s.* himſelf ‖ 19. 4. poor is *s.* *Iſa.* 56. 3. L. hath *s.* me ‖ 59. 2. iniquities have *s.* *Ezek.* 41. 12. the *s.* place, 13, 14. ‖ 42. 1, 10, 13. *Hoſ.* 4. 14. are *s.* with whores ‖ 9. 10. *s.* themſelves *Acts* 19. 9. Paul departed, and *s.* the diſciples *Rom.* 1. 1. *s.* to the goſpel ‖ 9. 3. I were *s.* from 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. be ye *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. *s.* from ſinners *Gal.* 1. 15. G. who *s.* me ‖ 2. 12. James *s.* himſelf

SEPARATETH, *v.* *Num.* 6. 6. days he *s.* himſ. *Prov.* 16. 28. *s.* friends, 17. 9. ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 7. *s.* himſ.

SEPARATING, *p.* *Zech.* 7. 3. *s.* myſelf as I have

SEPARATION, *s.* *Lev.* 12. 2, 5. ‖ 15. ‡ 19, 20, 25, 26. ‖ 16. ‡ 22. *Num.* 6. 4, —21. ‖ 19. 9, 13, 21. ‖ 31. 23. *Ezek.* 42. 20. *Zech.* 13. ‡ 1.

SEPHAR, *A book,* or *a ſcribe.* Gen. 10. 30.

SEPHARAD, *A book ruling.* Obad. 20.

SEPHARVAIM, *The two books,* or *the two ſcribes.* 2 Kings 17. 24, 31. Iſa. 36. 19. ‖ 37. 13.

SEPHARVITES, *as* SEPHAR. 2 *Kin.* 17. 31.

SEPULCHRE, S, *s.* *Gen.* 23. 6. withhold his *s.* *Deut.* 34. 6. knoweth of his *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 8. 32. father's 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. ſhalt find two men by Rachel's *s.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 32. bu. Asahel in father's s. ‖ 4. 12. Abner's 17. 23. Ahith. in s. of his father ‖ 21. 14. s. of Kish
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. bury me in s. where man of G. is
2 *Kin.* 9. 28. s. with his father ‖ 13. 21. . of Elisha 21. 26. buried in his s. ‖ 23. 16. Josi. spied the s. 23. 17. s. of man of G. ‖ 30. own s. 2 *Chr.* 35. 24.
2 *Chr.* 21. 20. not in s. of kings, 24. 25. | 28. 27. 32. 33. Hezekiah buried in the chiefest of the s.
Neh. 2. 3. father's s. 5. ‖ 3. 16. over-against the s.
Psal. 5. 9. their throat is an open s. *Rom.* 3. 13.
Isa. 22. 16. hast hewed thee out a s. here, as he
Matt. 23. 27. whited s. ‖ 29. garnish the s. 48. 27. 60. to door of the s. ‖ 64. s. be made sure 28. 1. Mary came to see the s. *Luke* 24. 1.
Mark 15. 46. laid Jesus in s. ‖ 16. 2. they came to s. 16. 3. who shall roll stone from s. ‖ 5. entering s. 8. fled from s. ‖ *Luke* 23. 55. women beheld the s.
Acts 2. 29. his s. is with us ‖ 7. 16. s. Abra. bought
SERAH, *Lady of scent.* Gen. 46. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 30.
SERAIAH, *Prince of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 8. 17. 2 Kin. 25. 18, 23. 1 Chr. 4. 14. | 6. 14. Ezra 7. 1. Neh. 10. 2. | 11. 11. | 12. 1, 12. Jer. 36. 26. | 40. 8. | 51. 59. | 52. 24.
SERAPHIMS, *Or* Seraphs, *are glorious spirits: so called from a word that signifies to* fire *or* burn, *Isa.* 6. 2, 6.
SERED, *Suppression of government; cutting off the descent.* Gen. 46. 14. Num. 26. 26.
SERGIUS. *Acts* 13. 7, 12.
SERJEANTS, *s. Acts* 16. 35, 38.
SERPENT, S, *s. In* Greek, Ophis; *in* Hebrew Nachash. *i. e.* searching, *or* observing, *It is noted for craft and subtilty, and therefore put for,* [1] *The devil,* Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Wicked malicious persons,* Matt. 23. 33.
Gen. 3. 1. *s.* was more subtil ‖ 13. *s.* beguiled me 49. 17. Dan a *s.* ‖ *Exod.* 4. 3. rod became a *s.*
Num. 21. 6. sent fiery *s.* ‖ 8. make a fiery *s.* and *Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were fiery *s.* ‖ 32. 24. send *s.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Hezekiah brake in pieces brazen *s.*
Job 26. 13. his hand hath formed the crooked *s.*
Psal. 58. 4. like poison of *s.* ‖ 140. 3. tongues like *s.*
Prov. 23. 32. biteth like a *s.* ‖ 30. 19. way of a *s.*
Eccl. 10. 8. a *s.* shall bite him ‖ 11. *s.* will bite
Isa. 14. 29. out of *s.* root ‖ 27. 1. the crooked *s.* 30. 6. fiery flying *s.* ‖ 65. 25. dust be *s.* meat
Jer. 8. 17. I'll send *s.* ‖ 46. 22. voice like a *s.*
Amos 5. 19. a *s.* bite him ‖ 9. 3. *s.* shall bite them
Mic. 7. 17. they shall lick the dust like a *s.* they
Matt. 7. 10. will he give him a *s.* *Luke* 11. 11. 10. 16. be wise as *s.* ‖ 23. 33. ye *s.* how can ye
Mark 16. 18. take *s.* and if they drink, *Luke* 10. 19.
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *s.* even so must
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. destroyed of *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. *s.* beguiled
Jam. 3. 7. *s.* is tamed ‖ *Rev.* 9. 19. tails like *s.*
Rev. 12. 9. that old *s.* called the devil, 20. 2. 14. from face of the *s.* ‖ 15. *s.* cast out of his
SERVANT, *s. Gen.* 9. 26. Canaan shall be his *s.* 24. 9. the *s.* put his hand ‖ 34. I am Abraham's *s.* 49. 15. Issachar became a *s.* unto tribute
Exod. 14. 31. his *s.* Moses, *Num.* 12. 7. *Josh.* 9. 24. 20. 10. man *s.* 17. 27, 32. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. | 12. 18. | 16. 11, 14. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 9. 21. 5. if *s.* shall plainly say ‖ 33. 11. his *s.* Joshua
Num. 12. 8. my *s.* Moses, *Josh.* 1. 2. 2 *Kin.* 21. 8. 14. 24. but my *s.* Caleb had another spirit with
Deut. 3. 24. begun to shew thy *s.* ‖ 5. 15. wast a *s.* 15. 17. be thy *s.* for ever ‖ 23. 15. . escaped
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. priests *s.* came ‖ 3. 9. thy *s.* heareth 9. 27. bid *s.* pass on ‖ 17. 32. thy *s.* will go fight 20. 7. thy *s.* have peace ‖ 22. 15. thy *s.* knew 23. 11. O Lord, tell thy *s.* ‖ 25. 41. a *s.* to wash 26. 18. why pursue his . ‖ 27. 12. *s.* for ever 28. 2. what thy *s.* can do ‖ 30. 13. *s.* to an Amal.
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. hast spoken of thy *s.* house, 27, 29. 9. 2. a *s.* whose name was Ziba, 16. 1. | 19. 17. 13. 35. as thy *s.* said ‖ 14. 22. request of his *s.* 15. 34. thy *s.* as I have been thy father's *s.* 19. 27. slandered thy *s.* ‖ 35. can thy *s.* taste
1 *Kin.* 1. 26. even me thy *s.* ‖ 2. 38. so will thy *s.* 3. 9. give thy *s.* an understanding heart 8. 28. prayer of thy *s.* ‖ 18. 12. I thy . fear Lord 18. 36. Lord let it be known that I am thy *s.* 20. 32. thy *s.* Benhadad ‖ 40. thy *s.* was busy
2 *Kin.* 4. 1. thy *s.* my husband is dead, and thou 5. 18. Lord pardon thy *s.* ‖ 8. 13. is thy *s.* a dog 16. 7. I am thy *s.* ‖ 17. 3. became his *s.* 24. 1.
Neh. 1. 11. prosper thy *s.* ‖ 2. 5. if thy *s.* have
Job 1. 8. hast thou considered my *s.* Job? 2. 3. 3. 19. *s.* is free ‖ 7. 2. as a *s.* desireth shadow 19. 16. I called my *s.* ‖ 41. 4. take him for a *s.* 42. 7. as my *s.* Job ‖ 8. go to my *s.* Job and
Psal. 19. 11. is thy *s.* warned ‖ 13. keep back thy *s.* 27. 9. put not thy *s.* away ‖ 31. 16. shine on thy *s.* 35. 27. Lord hath pleasure in prosperity of his *s.* 69. 17. and hide not thy face from thy *s.* for I 78. 70. chose David his *s.* ‖ 86. 2. save thy *s.* that 86. 4. rejoice the soul of thy *s.* 10). 28. 105. 6. seed of Abraham his *s.* ‖ 26. his *s.* 42. 116. 16. truly I am thy *s.* 119. 125. | 143. 12. 119. 135. shine on thy *s.* ‖ 176. seek thy *s.* for
Prov. 11. 29. *s.* to the wise ‖ 12. 9. hath a *s.* is 14. 35. a wise *s.* 17. 2. ‖ 19. 10. for a *s.* to rule 22. 7. *s.* to the lender ‖ 29. 19. a *s.* will not be 29. 21. bringeth up his *s.* ‖ 30. 10. accuse not 30. 22. *s.* when he reigneth ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 21. thy
Isa. 20. 3. as my *s.* Isaiah ‖ 22. 20. *s.* Eliakim 24. 2. as with the *s.* ‖ 41. 8. Israel art my *s.* 9. 42. 1. behold my *s.* ‖ 19. blind but my *s.* and 43. 10. *s.* I have chosen ‖ 44. 2. Jacob, my *s.* 21. 44. 26. that confirmeth the word of his *s.* and 45. 4. Jacob my *s.* *Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 28. 49. 3. thou art my *s.* 6. ‖ 5. to be his *s.* to bring 7. as a *s.* of rulers ‖ 50. 10. voice of his *s.* that 52. 13. my *s.* shall deal prudently, he shall
Jer. 2. 14. is Israel a *s.* ‖ 25. 9. Nebu. my *s.* 27. 6. 34. 16. ye caused every man his *s.* to return
Ezek. 28. 25. land I given my *s.* Jacob, 37. 25.
Dan. 9. 17. prayer of thy *s.* ‖ 10. 17. how can *s.*
Hag. 2. 23. O Zerub. my *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 8. bring my *s.*
Mal. 1. 6. a *s.* his master ‖ 4. 4. of Moses my *s.*
Matt. 8. 6. my *s.* lieth at home ‖ 9. *s.* do this 10. 24. *s.* above his Lord ‖ 18. 26. *s.* fell down 18. 32. O thou wicked *s.* ‖ 20. 27. be your *s.* 24. 45. a faithful and wise *s.* *Luke* 12. 43. 25. 21. good and faithful . 23. *Luke* 19. 17. 26. slothful *s.* ‖ 26. 51. struck a . *Mark* 14. 47. *Luke* 1. 54. holpen his *s.* ‖ 2. 29. thy *s.* depart 7. 2. a certain Centurion's *s.* was sick, 7, 8, 10. 14. 17. sent his *s.* ‖ 21. that *s.* shewed his Lord 17. 7. a *s.* plowing. ‖ 9. doth he thank that *s.* 20. 10. and at the season he sent a *s.* 11.
John 8. 34. *s.* of sin ‖ 35. *s.* abideth not in the

John 12. 26. there shall also my *s.* be: if any man 13. 16. *s.* is not greater than his Lord, 15. 20. *Rom.* 1. 1. Paul a *s.* || 14. 4. another man's *s.* to 16. 1. I commend Phebe a *s.* of the church 1 *Cor.* 7. 21. called a *s.* 22. || 9. 19. a *s.* to all that *Gal.* 1. 10. I should not be the *s.* of Christ 4. 1. differeth nothing from a *s.* || 7. no more *s.* *Phil.* 2. 7. form of a *s.* || *Col.* 4. 12. *s.* of Christ *Philem.* 16. not as a *s.* || *Heb.* 3. 5. faithful as a *s.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter a *s.* || *Jude* 1. a *s.* of Jesus Christ *Rev.* 1. 1. his *s.* John || 19. 10. am thy fellow *s.*

See HIRED, LORD, MAID.

SERVANT, and SERVANTS *of God*. *Gen.* 50. 17. 1 *Chr.* 6. 49. 2 *Chr.* 24. 9. *Neh.* 10. 29. *Dan.* 6. 20. | 9. 11. *Tit.* 1. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. *Rev.* 7. 3. | 15. 3.

SERVANTS, *s. Gen.* 9. 25. a servant of *s.* shall 27. 37. given him for *s.* || *Lev.* 25. 55. Israel *s.* *Josh.* 9. 11. we are your *s.* || 1 *Sam.* 17. 9. our *s.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. many *s.* || 41. wash feet of *s.* of my 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. David's *s.* 6. 14. | 10. 4. 1 *Chr.* 19. 4. 11. 11. *s.* of my lord are encamped in the fields 1 *Kin.* 2. 39. *s.* of Shimei || 2 *Kin.* 21. 23. Amon's *s.* *Ezra* 5. 11. we are the *s.* of the God of heaven *Neh.* 5. 15. *s.* bare rule || 9. 36. we are *s.* this day *Job* 1. 15. slain *s.* || *Psal.* 123. 2. as the eyes of *s.* *Eccl.* 2. 7. I got me *s.* || 10. 7. *s.* on horses, and *Isa.* 14. 2. possess for *s.* || *Jer.* 34. 11. *s.* return *Lam.* 5. 8. *s.* ruled || *Dan.* 3. 26. ye *s.* of most H. *Joel* 2. 29. on *s.* pour || *Zech.* 2. 9. a spoil to *s.* *Matt.* 22. 13. said king to *s.* || 25. 19. L. of those *s.* *Luke* 12. 37. blessed are those *s.* || 17. 10. unprofit. *s.* *John* 15. 15. henceforth I call you not *s.* for the *Acts* 16. 17. these men are *s.* of most high God *Rom.* 6. 16. yield yourselves *s.* || 17. *s.* of sin, 20. 1 *Cor.* 7. 23. be not *s.* of men || 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. your *s.* *Eph.* 6. 5. *s.* be obedient to your masters according, 6. *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. *Phil.* 1. 1. *s.* of Christ || *Col.* 4. 1. give your *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. let as many *s.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as *s.* of G. 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *s.* of corruption || *Rev.* 7. 3. *s.* of God

His SERVANTS. *Gen.* 40. 20. *Exod.* 9. 20. | 12. 30. *Num.* 22. 22. *Deut.* 32. 36, 43. 1 *Sam.* 8. 17. | 19. 1. | 22. 6. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. | 32. 16. *Neh.* 2. 20. *Job* 4. 18. *Psal.* 69. 36. | 105. 25. | 135. 14. *Prov.* 29. 12. *Isa.* 56. 6. | 65. 15. | 66. 14. *Jer.* 22. 4. | 36. 31. *Ezek.* 46. 17. *Dan.* 3. 28. *Matt.* 18. 23. | 21. 34. *Luke* 19. 13. *Rom.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 1. 1. | 19. 2, 5. | 22. 3.

My SERVANTS. *Lev.* 25. 42. 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. 1 *Kings* 5. 6. | 20. 6. | 22. 49. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. *Neh.* 4. 16, 23. | 5. 10, 16. | 13. 19. *Isa.* 65. 9, 13, 14. *Jer.* 7. 25. | 44. 4. *John* 18. 36. *Acts* 2. 18. *Rev.* 2. 20.

Thy SERVANTS. *Gen.* 42. 11. | 44. 16. | 47. 3. | 50. 18. *Exod.* 5. 15. | 11. 8. | 32. 13. *Num.* 32. 25. *Josh.* 9. 8. | 10. 6. 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. | 22. 14. 2 *Sam.* 19. 7, 14. 1 *Kings* 2. 39. | 5. 6. | 8. 23, 32. | 10. 8. | 12. 7. 2 *Kings* 6. 3. *Neh.* 1. 10, 11. *Psal.* 79. 2, 10. | 89. 50. | 90. 13, 16. | 102. 14, 28. | 119. 91. *Isa.* 37. 24. *Dan.* 1. 12, 13. *Acts* 4. 29.

See WOMEN.

SERVE, *v. Gen.* 15. 13. *s.* them 400 years, 14. 25. 23. elder shall *s.* || 27. 29. let people *s.* thee 29. 18. I'll *s.* thee seven years for Rachel, 27. *Exod.* 1. 13. to *s.* with rigour || 3. 12. ye shall *s.* G. 4. 23. go, that ye may *s.* me, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3. 14. 12. let us alone that we may *s.* Egyptians 20. 5. not bow down to them, nor *s.* *Deut.* 5. 9. 21. 2. six years *s.* || 6. he shall *s.* him for ever *Lev.* 25. 39. not compel him to *s.* as a bond-serv. *Num.* 4. 24. Gershonites to *s.* || 26. so shall they *s.* 8. 25. from the age of fifty, they shall *s.* no more *Deut.* 6. 13. shalt fear the L. thy G. and *s.* him, 10. 12, 20. | 11. 13. | 13. 4. *Josh.* 22. 5. | 24. 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. | 12. 14, 20, 24. 28. 48. therefore shalt thou *s.* thine enemies *Josh.* 24. 15. choose you this day whom you will *s.* *Judg.* 9. 28. *s.* Sechem || 38. that we *s.* him? is 1 *Sam.* 10. 7. as occasion *s.* || 11. 1. we'll *s.* thee 12. 10. we will *s.* thee || 17. 9. servants and *s.* us 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. a people I knew not *s.* *Ps.* 18. 43. 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. yoke lighter and we'll *s.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 4. 2 *Kin.* 10. 18. *s.* Baal much || 25. 24. *s.* king of Babylon, *Jer.* 27. 11, 12, 17. | 28. 14. | 40. 9. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. and *s.* him with a perfect heart 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. chosen you to *s.* || 34. 33. made all *s.* *Job* 21. 15. that we should *s.* || 36. 11. if they *s.* 39. 9. will unicorn be willing to *s.* thee? will *Psal.* 22. 30. a seed shall *s.* || 72. 11. all nations *s.* 97. 7. *s.* graven images || 101. 6. he shall *s.* me *Isa.* 14. 3. made to *s.* || 19. 23. Egyptians shall *s.* 43. 23. not caused thee to *s.* || 24. *s.* with thy sins 56. 6. join to L. to *s.* || 60. 12. will not *s.* perish *Jer.* 5. 19. *s.* strangers || 17. 4. *s.* thine enemies 25. 14. shall *s.* themselves, 27. 7. | 30. 8. | 34. 9. 40. 9. saying, fear not to *s.* the Chaldeans, 10. *Ezek.* 20. 32. to *s.* wood || 40. all shall *s.* me 29. 18. *s.* a great service || 48. 18. *s.* city, 19. *Dan.* 3. 17. G. whom we *s.* || 28. might not *s.* 7. 14. nations and languages should *s.* him, 27. *Zeph.* 3. 9. call on L. to *s.* him with one consent *Mal.* 3. 14. ye have said, it is vain to *s.* God *Matt.* 4. 10. him only shalt thou *s.* *Luke* 4. 8. 6. 24. no man can *s.* two masters, *Luke* 16. 13. *Luke* 1. 74. might *s.* him || 10. 40. left to *s.* alone 12. 37. come forth and *s.* || 15. 29. do I *s.* thee 17. 8. gird thyself and *s.* || 22. 26. that doth *s.* *John* 12. 26. if any man *s.* me, let him follow *Acts* 6. 2. *s.* tables || 27. 23. angel of God whom I *s.* *Rom.* 1. 9. whom I *s.* || 6. 6. we should not *s.* sin 7. 6. *s.* in newness of spirit || 25. I *s.* law of God 9. 12. elder shall *s.* || 16. 18. *s.* not our Lord Jesus *Gal.* 5. 13. by love *s.* || *Col.* 3. 24. ye *s.* the Lord 1 *Thes.* 1. 9. to *s.* living G. || 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. whom I *s.* *Heb.* 8. 5. *s.* to the example || 9. 14. *s.* living God 12. 28. *s.* G. acceptably || 13. 10. *s.* tabernacle *Rev.* 7. 15. and *s.* him day and night, 22. 3.

SERVE, joined with *gods*. *Exod.* 23. 24. | 28. 14, 33. *Deut.* 4. 28. | 6. 14. | 7. 4. | 8. 19. | 11. 16. | 12. 30. | 13. 2. | 28. 36, 64. | 29. 18. *Josh.* 24. 16, 20. *Judg.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. *Jer.* 11. 10. | 13. 10. | 16. 13. | 25. 6. | 35. 15. | 44. 3. *Dan.* 3. 12, 14, 18.

SERVED, *p. Gen.* 14. 4. 12 years *s.* Chedorlaomer 29. 20. Jacob *s.* seven years for Rachel, 30. 30. 29. thou knowest how I *s.* thee, 31. 6, 41. *Deut.* 12. 2. *s.* their gods, 17. 3. | 29. 26. *Josh.* 23. 16. | 24. 2, 14, 15. *Judg.* 10. 13. 1 *Kin.* 9. 9. *Josh.* 24. 31. *s.* L. all the days of Joshua, *Judg.* 2. 7.

Judg.

Judg. 2. 12. *s.* Baalim, 13. | 3. 7. | 10. 6, 10. 3. 8. *s.* Chushan || 14. *s.* Eglon eighteen years 8. 1. why *s.* us thus || 10. 16. and *s.* the Lord 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. Syrians *s.* Israel || 16. 19. and I *s.* in 1 *Kings* 4. 21. *s.* Solomon || 16. 31. *s.* Baal, 22. 53. 2 *Kin.* 10. 18. *s.* Baal a little || 18. 7. *s.* not Assyria 21. 3. Manasseh *s.* host of heaven, 2 *Chr.* 33. 3. 21. Amon *s.* idols, 2 *Chr.* 24. 18. | 33. 22. *Psal.* 106. 36. *s.* their idols || 137. 8. as thou *s.* us *Eccl.* 5. 9. the king himself is *s.* by the field *Jer.* 5. 19. *s.* strange gods, 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22. 9. *Ezek.* 34. 27. delivered out of hand of those that *s.* *Hos.* 12. 12. *s.* for a wife || *Luke* 2. 37. Anna *s.* G. *John* 12. 2. Martha *s.* || *Acts* 13. 36. *s.* his gener. *Rom.* 1. 25. *s.* the creature || *Phil.* 2. 22. *s.* with me SERVEDST, *v. Deut.* 28. 47. thou *s.* not Lord SERVEST, *v. Dan.* 6. 16. God whom thou *s.* 20. SERVETH, *v. Num.* 3. 36. all that *s.* thereto *Mal.* 3. 17. spareth his son that *s.* || 18. that *s.* God *Luke* 22. 27. or he that *s.* || *Rom.* 14. 18. that *s.* Chr. 1 *Cor.* 14. 22. prophesying *s.* || *Gal.* 3. 19. *s.* the law SERVICE, *s. Gen.* 30. 26. knowest the *s.* which *Exod.* 1. 14. in all *s.* || 12. 25. keep this *s.* 13. 5. 31. 10. may make the clothes of *s.* 35. 19. *Num.* 3. 7. Levi to do *s.* || 31. *s.* of sanctuary 4. 24. this is the *s.* of the Gershonites, 27, 28. 7. 5. do *s.* of tabernacle || 8. 11. *s.* of the Lord 18. 6. Levites are given as a gift to do the *s.* *Josh.* 22. 27. might do the *s.* || 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. *s.* lighter 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. over the *s.* 9. 13. | 24. 3. | 26. 8. | 28. 13, 21. | 29. 5, 7. 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. may know my *s.* || 24. 12. as did *s.* 29. 35. *s.* of the house || 31. 2, 21. | 35. 2, 10. *Ezra* 6. 18. *s.* of God, 7. 19. || *Neh.* 10. 32. *s.* of house *Psal.* 104. 14. *s.* of man || *Jer.* 22. 13. neighbour's *s.* *Ezek.* 29. 18. serve a great *s.* || 44. 14. for all *s.* *John* 16. 2. killeth you think that he doth God *s.* *Rom.* 9. 4. *s.* of God || 12. 1. your reasonable *s.* 15. 31. that my *s.* may be accepted of the saints 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. of this *s.* || 11. 8. wages to do you *s.* *Gal.* 4. 8. ye did *s.* || *Eph.* 6. 7. doing *s.* as to Lord *Phil.* 2. 17. *s.* of your faith || 30. your lack of *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. rather do them *s.* because they are *Heb.* 9. 1. divine *s.* || 6. *s.* of God || 9. that did *s.* *Rev.* 2. 19. I know thy works, and charity, and *s.* *Bond*-SERVICE, *s.* 1 *Kings* 9. 21. *Free*-SERVICE, *s. Eph.* 6. 6. not with *-s.* as SERVILE. *Lev.* 23. 7. | 8. 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35. SERVING, *p. Exod.* 14. 5. Israel go from *s.* us *Deut.* 15. 18. in *s.* thee || *Luke* 10. 40. about much *s.* *Acts* 20. 19. *s.* the Lord || 26. 7. instantly *s.* God *Rom.* 12. 11. *s.* the Lord || *Tit.* 3. 3. *s.* divers lusts SERVITOR, *s.* 2 *Kings* 4. 43. his *s.* said shall SERVITUDE, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 4. *Lam.* 1. 3. SERUG, *A branch; a layer.* Gen. 11. 20, 21, 22, 23. 1 Chr. 1. 26.

SET, *v. Psal.* 2. 6. yet have I *s.* my king upon 4. 3. *s.* apart || 12. 5. *s.* him in safety from 16. 8. I *s.* the Lord || 54. 3. not *s.* God before 104. 9. *s.* a bound || 113. 8. *s.* him with princes *Prov.* 1. 25. *s.* at nought || *Song* 8. 6. *s.* me as a seal *Isa.* 41. 19. *s.* in the desert || 44. 7. set it in order *Lam.* 3. 6. *s.* me in dark places || 12. *s.* a mark *Col.* 3. 2. *s.* your affections on things above, not SET-*Time*, *s. Gen.* 17. 21. | 21. 2. *Exod.* 9. 5. 1 *Sam.* 13. 8. 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. *Job* 14. 13. *Psal.* 102. 13.

SETH, *Set as a foundation.* Gen. 5. 3, 6. 1 Chr. 1. 1. Luke 3. 38.

SETHER, *Hid*, or *destroying.* Num. 13. 13.

SETTER, *s. Acts* 17. 18. a *s.* forth of strange gods SETTEST, *v. Deut.* 23. 20. *s.* thy hand to, 28. 8, 20. *Job* 7. 12. *s.* a watch || 13. 27. thou *s.* print on *Psal.* 21. 3. *s.* a crown of gold || 41. 12. *s.* me before SETTETH, *v. Num.* 1. 51. taber. *s.* forward, 4. 5. *Deut.* 24. 15. *s.* his heart on it || 27. 16. *s.* light 2 *Sam.* 22. 34. *s.* me on high places, *Psal.* 18. 33. *Psal.* 36. 4. *s.* himself in a way || 65. 6. *s.* fast 68. 6. G. *s.* the solitary || 75. 7. and *s.* up another 83. 14. *s.* mountains on fire || 107. 41. *s.* poor *Jer.* 5. 26. *s.* snares || 43. 3. *s.* thee on against us *Dan.* 2. 21. *s.* up kings || 4. 17. *s.* over it basest *Matt.* 4. 5. *s.* him on a pinnacle of the temple *Luke* 8. 16. *s.* it on a candlestick || *Jam.* 3. 6. *s.* on fire SETTING, *p. Ezek.* 43. 8. *Matt.* 27. 66. *Luke* 4. 40.

SETTINGS, *s. Exod.* 28. 17. set in it *s.* of stones SETTLE, *s. Ezek.* 43. 14. lower *s.* 20. | 45. 19.

SETTLE, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will *s. Ezek.* 36. 11. *Luke* 21. 14. *s.* it in your hearts || 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *s.* you SETTLED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 13. a *s.* place for thee 2 *Kings* 8. 11. he *s.* his countenance stedfastly *Psal.* 30. † 5. *s.* strength || 119. 89. thy word is *s.* *Prov.* 8. 25. before the mountains were *s.* before *Jer.* 48. 11. he hath *s.* on his lees, *Zeph.* 1 12. *Col.* 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, *s.* and be

SEVEN, *a. Is in scripture used for a number of perfection, also for a great number.*

Gen. 41. 2. *s.* kine, 3, 5, 6, 22, 23, 24. *Lev.* 23 15. *s.* sabbaths be complete, 25. 8. *Num.* 23. 1. *s.* altars, 29. || *Deut.* 7. 1. *s.* nations *Deut.* 16. 9. *s.* weeks || 28. 7. flee *s.* ways, 25. *Josh.* 6. 7. *s.* trumpets || 18. 2. *s.* tribes not received 18. 5. they shall divide it into *s.* parts, 6, 9. *Judg.* 16. 7. *s.* green withs || 13. *s.* locks, 19. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. born *s.* || 6. 1. *s.* months || 16. 10. sons *Esth.* 1. 14. *s.* princes || 2. 9. gave her *s.* maidens *Job* 5. 19. in *s.* troubles || *Prov.* 6. 16. yea, *s.* are *Prov.* 9. 1. her *s.* pillars || 26. 25. *s.* abominations *Eccl.* 11. 2. a portion to *s.* || *Isa.* 4. 1. *s.* women *Isa.* 11. 15. *s.* streams || *Jer.* 15. 9. hath born *s.* *Ezek.* 39. 12. *s.* months, 14. || 40. 22, 16. | 41. 3. *Dan.* 9. 25. *s.* weeks || *Mic.* 5. 5. *s.* shepherds and *Zech.* 3. 9. *s.* eyes || 4. 2. *s.* lamps, pipes, 10. *Matt.* 15. 34. *s.* loaves, 36. | 16. 10. *Mark* 8. 5. 22. 25. *s.* brethren, *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29. *Mark* 16. 9. he had cast out *s.* devils, *Luke* 8. 2. *Acts* 13. 19. *s.* nations || 21. 8. one of *s.* deacons *Rev.* 1. 4. *s.* churches, 11. || 12. *s.* candlesticks, 20, 5. 6. *s.* horns, *s.* eyes, which are *s.* spirits of G. 8. 2. *s.* angels, 6. | 15. 1, 7, 8. | 16. 1. | 17. 1. 10. 3. *s.* thunders || 12. 3. *s.* heads, 13. 1. | 17. 9. 15. 7. *s.* vials, 17. 1. | 21. 9. || 8. *s.* plagues of 17. 10. *s.* king's || 11. beast is of the *s.* and SEVEN *Bullocks. Num.* 23. 29. | 29. 32. 1 *Chr.* 15. 26. 2 *Chr.* 29. 21. *Job* 42. 8. *Ezek.* 45. 23. SEVEN-FOLD, *a. Gen.* 4. 15, 24. *Psal.* 79. 12. *Prov.* 6. 31. restore *s.* || *Isa.* 30. 26. light of sun be *s.* SEVEN *Men.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. *Prov.* 26. 16. *Jer.* 52. 25. took *s.* that || *Acts* 6. 3. look out *s.* SEVEN *Sons. Ruth* 4. 15. better than *s.* || *Jeb* 1. 2. *Job* 42. 13. he had *s.* || *Acts* 19. 14. *s.* of one Sceva

SEVEN

SEVEN *Spirits. Matt.* 12. 45. *Luke* 11. 26. *Rev.* 1. 4. *s.* before throne ‖ 3. 1. that hath the *s.* 4. 5. which are the *s. spirits* of God, 5. 6.
SEVEN *Stars. Amos* 5. 8. seek him that maketh *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. in right hand *s.* 2. 1. ‖ 3. 1. ‖ 20. mystery of *See* THIRTY, THOUSAND.
SEVEN *Times. Gen.* 33. 3. *Lev.* 4. 6, 17. ‖ 8. 11. ‖ 14. 7, 16, 51. ‖ 16. 14, 19. ‖ 25. 8. ‖ 26. 18, 21, 24, 28. *Num.* 19. 4. *Josh.* 6. 4. 1 *Kings* 18. 43. 2 *Kings* 4. 35. ‖ 5. 10. *Psal.* 12. 6. ‖ 119. 164. *Prov.* 24. 16. *Dan.* 3. 19. ‖ 4. 16. *Matt.* 18. 21, 22. *Luke* 17. 4
SEVEN *Years. Gen.* 29. 18, 20. ‖ 41. 26,—54. *Lev.* 25. 8. *Num.* 13. 22. *Deut.* 15. 1. *Judg.* 6. 1, 25. ‖ 12. 9. 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. ‖ 5. 5. ‖ 24. 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 11. ‖ 6. 38. 2 *Kings* 8. 1, 2. ‖ 11. 21. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. ‖ 29. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 1. *Jer.* 34. 14. *Ezek.* 39. 9. *Luke* 2. 36.
SEVENS, *s. Gen.* 7. 2. clean beasts by *s.* 3.
SEVENTEEN, *a. Gen.* 37. 2. *s.* years, 47. 28. 1 *Kings* 14. 21. 2 *Kings* 13. 1. *Jer.* 32. 9.
SEVENTEENTH, *a. Gen.* 7. 11. ‖ 8. 4. 1 *Kings* 22. 51. 2 *Kings* 16. 1. 1 *Chr.* 24. 15. ‖ 25. 24.
SEVENTH, *a. Exod.* 21. 2. in the *s.* go out free 31. 15. *s.* sabbath, *Lev.* 23. 16. ‖ *Josh.* 6. 16. *Josh.* 19. 40. *s.* lot ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 44. at *s.* time 1 *Chr.* 2. 15. *s.* son, 26. 3, 5. ‖ 24. 10. *s.* lot 27. 10. *s.* captain ‖ *Matt.* 22. 26. unto the *s. John* 4. 52. *s.* hour ‖ *Jude* 14. Enoch the *s.* from *Rev.* 8. 1. *s.* seal ‖ 10. 7. *s.* angel, 11. 15. ‖ 16. 17. 21. 20. the *s.* foundation was a Chrysolite
SEVENTH *Month. Gen.* 8. 4. *Lev.* 16. 29. ‖ 23. 24. 27. ‖ 25. 9. *Num.* 29. 1. 1 *Kings* 8. 2. 2 *Kings* 25. 25. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. ‖ 31. 7. *Ezra* 3. 1, 6. *Neh.* 8. 2, 14. ‖ 7. 73. *Jer.* 28. 17. ‖ 41. 1. *Ezek.* 45. 25. *Hag.* 2. 1. *Zech.* 7. 5. ‖ 8. 19.
SEVENTH *Year. Exod.* 23. 11. *Lev.* 25. 4, 20. *Deut.* 15. 9, 12. 2 *Kings* 11. 4. ‖ 12. 1. ‖ 18. 9. 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. *Ezra* 7. 7. *Neh.* 10. 31. *Esth.* 2. 16. *Jer.* 52. 28. *Ezek.* 20. 1.
SEVENTY, *a. Gen.* 4. 24. *s.* and seven-fold 5. 12. *s.* years, 11. 26. ‖ 12. 4. *s.* five years *Exod.* 1. 5. *s.* souls ‖ 24. 1. elders ‖ 38. 29. talents *Num.* 7. 13. *s.* shekels, 19,—85. ‖ 11. 16, 24, 25. *Judg.* 9. 56. *s.* brethren ‖ 2 *Kings* 10. 1. *s.* sons, 7. *Ezra* 8. 7. *s.* males, 14. ‖ *Psal.* 90. † 10. *s.* years *Isa.* 23. 15. *s.* years, 17. *Jer.* 25. 11, 12. *Dan.* 9. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 11. *s.* men ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. *s.* weeks are *Zech.* 7. 5. *s.* years ‖ *Matt.* 18. 22. *s.* times seven *Luke* 10. 1. the Lord appointed other *s.* also, 17.
SEVER, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 8. 22. *s.* Goshen, 9. 4. *Lev.* 20. 26. I *s.* you ‖ *Deut.* 4. 41. *s.* three cities *Judg.* 4. 11. Heber had *s.* himself from Kenites *Ezek.* 39. 14. *s.* out men ‖ *Matt.* 13. 49. *s.* wicked
SEVERAL, *a. Num.* 28. 13. ‖ 29. 10. 15. 2 *Kings* 15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. ‖ 26. 21. ‖ 28. 25. ‖ 31. 19. *Matt.* 25. 15. *Rev.* 21. 21.
SEVERALLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *s.* as he will
SEVERITY, *s. Rom.* 11. 22. goodness and *s.* of
SEW, *v. Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 18.
SEWED, *p. Gen.* 3. 7. *Ezra* 4. † 12. *Job* 16. 15.
SEWEST, ETH, *v. Job* 14. 17. *Mark* 2. 21.
SHAALABIM, *The understanding of a fox*, or *looking back.* Josh. 19. 42.
SHAALBIM, *That beholds the harts; a fist or fox in the sea.* Judg. 1. 35. 1 Kin. 4. 9.
SHAALBONITE, *Son of a fox.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.
SHAAPH, *Flying*, or *thinking.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.
SHAARIM, *as* SEORIM, *Gates, valuations, hairs, barley, tempests, goats, demons.* A city, 1 *Chr.* 4. 31.
SHAASHGAZ, *He that presses the fleece, or that shears the sheep.* Esth. 2. 14.
SHABBETHAI, *My rest.* Ezra 10. 15. Neh. 8. 7.
SHACHIA, *Protection of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 8. 10.
SHADE, *s. Psal.* 121. 5. the Lord is thy *s.* upon
SHADOW, *s. Image, likeness*, or *representation of a body by light; also a defence. Gen.* 19. 8 therefore came under *s.* of my roof *Judg.* 9. 15. trust in my *s.* ‖ 36. thou seest the *s.* 2 *Kings* 20. 9. shall *s.* go forward ten degrees, 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. our days are as a *s. Job* 8. 9. *Job* 7. 2. servant desireth the *s.* ‖ 14. 2. fleeth as a *s.* 17. 7. members as a *s.* ‖ 40. 22. with their *s. Psal.* 17. 8. *s.* of thy wings, 36. 7. ‖ 57. 1. ‖ 63. 7. 80. 10. *s.* of it ‖ 91. 1. under *s.* of Almighty 102. 11. days like a *s.* 109. 23. ‖ 144. 4. *Eccl.* 8. 13. *Eccl.* 6. 12. life as a *s.* ‖ *Song* 2. 3. under his *s. Isa.* 4. 6. tabernacle for a *s.* ‖ 16. 3. make thy *s.* 25. 4. a *s.* from the heat ‖ 5. a *s.* of a cloud 30. 2. *s.* of Egypt, 3. ‖ 32. 2. *s.* of a great rock 34. 15. under her *s.* ‖ 38. 8. I'll bring the *s.* 49. 2. in *s.* of his hand hath hid me, 51. 16. *Jer.* 48. 45. *s.* of Heshbon ‖ *Lam.* 4. 20. under his *s. Ezek.* 17. 23. in *s.* dwell ‖ 31. 6. under *s.* 12. 17. *Dan.* 4. 12. beasts of the field had *s.* under it *Hos.* 4. 13. *s.* is good ‖ 14. 7. dwell under his *s. Jonah* 4. 5. a booth, and sat under it in the *s.* 6. *Mark* 4. 32. lodge under *s.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 15. *s.* of Peter *Col.* 2. 17. *s.* of things to come, *Heb.* 8. 5. ‖ 10. 1. *Jam.* 1. 17. with whom is no *s.* of turning
SHADOWS, *s. Song* 2. 17. till *s.* flee away, 4. 6. *Jer.* 6. 4. the *s.* of the evening are stretched out
SHADOWING, *p. Isa.* 18. 1. land *s.* with wings *Ezek.* 31. 3. a *s.* shroud ‖ *Heb.* 9. 5. *s.* mercy-seat
SHADRACH, *A tender nipple.* Dan. 1. 7. ‖ 3. 12.
SHADY, *a. Job* 40. 21. under *s.* trees, 22.
SHAFT, *s. Exod.* 25. 31. his *s.* 37. 17. *Num.* 8. 4. *Isa.* 49. 2. and he hath made me a polished *s.*
SHAGEE, *Ignorance.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.
SHAHARAIM, *Troubles.* 1 Chr. 8. 8.
SHAHAZIMAH, *Humiliations of the fast.* Josh. 19. 22.
SHAKE, *v. Exod.* 29. † 24. *s.* to and fro for a *Judg.* 16. 20. *s.* myself ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. so God *s. Job* 4. 14. made all my bones *s.* ‖ 15. 33. *s.* off 16. 4. heap up words, and *s.* my head at you *Psal.* 22. 7. *s.* the head ‖ 46. 3. tho' mountains *s.* 69. 23. their loins to *s.* ‖ 72. 16. *s.* like Lebanon *Isa.* 2. 19. when he ariseth to *s.* the earth, 21. 10. 15. as if the rod *s.* ‖ 32. shall *s.* his hand 11. 15. Lord shall *s.* his hand ‖ 13. 2. *s.* hand 13. 13. I'll *s.* heavens, *Joel* 3. 16. *Hag.* 2. 6, 21. 24. 18. the foundations of the earth do *s.* 33. 9. *s.* off their fruits ‖ 52. 2. *s.* thyself from *Jer.* 23. 9. my heart is broken, all my bones *s. Ezek.* 26. 10. thy walls *s.* ‖ 15. shall not isles *s.* 27. 28. suburbs *s.* ‖ 31. 16. nations *s.* at sound 38. 20. all men of earth shall *s.* at my presence *Dan.* 4. 14. *s.* off his leaves ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. posts *s.*

Hag.

Hag. 2. 7. *s.* all nations ‖ *Zech.* 2. 9. *s.* my hand *Matt.* 10. 14. *s.* off duft, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5. 28. 4. keepers did *s.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 48. could not *s.* it *Heb.* 12. 26. once more I *s.* not the earth only

SHAKED, *p. Pſal.* 109. 25. they *s.* their heads

SHAKEN, *p. Lev.* 26. 36. of a *s.* leaf ſhall 1 *Kin.* 14. 15. ſmite Iſrael as a reed *s.* in water 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *s.* her head at thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22. *Neh.* 5. 13. even thus be he *s.* out and emptied *Job* 16. 12. *s.* me to pieces ‖ 38. 13. wicked be *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 7. the foundations of the hills were *s.* *Nah.* 2. 3. fir trees *s.* ‖ 3. 12. if *s.* they fall in *Matt.* 11. 7. a reed *s.* with the wind, *Luke* 7. 24. 24. 29. heaven be *s.* *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26. *Luke* 6. 38. good meaſure, preſſed, *s.* together *Acts* 4. 31. place was *s.* ‖ 16. 26. of priſon were *s.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. be not ſoon *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. cannot be *s.* *Rev.* 6. 13. as a fig-tree when *s.* of a mighty wind

SHAKETH, *v. Job* 9. 6. *s.* earth out of her place *Pſal.* 29. 8. voice of the Lord *s.* ‖ 60. 2. for he *s.* it *Iſa.* 10. 15. ſhall ſaw magnify againſt him that *s.* it 19. 16. which he *s.* over it ‖ 33. 15. *s.* his hand

SHAKING, *p. Job* 41. 29. at the *s.* of a ſpear *Pſal.* 44. 14. the *s.* of the head among the people *Iſa.* 17. 6. as the *s.* of an olive tree, 24. 13. 19. 16. *s.* of the hand ‖ 30. 32. in battles of *s.* *Ezek.* 37. 7. behold a *s.* ‖ 38. 19. be a great *s.*

SHALEM, *Peace.* A city, *Gen.* 33. 18.

SHALIM, *Fox, firſt,* or *path.* 1 Sam. 9. 4.

SHALISHA, *Three,* or *principal.* 1 Sam. 9. 4.

SHALLUM, *Peaceable,* or *perfect.* 2 Kin. 15. 10. 1 Chr. 2. 40, 41. 2 Chr. 34. 22. Jer. 22. 11.

SHALMAI, *My garment.* Ezra 2. 46. Neh. 7. 48.

SHALMAN, *Perfect, peaceable.* Hoſ. 10. 14.

SHALMANESER, *Peace, retribution.* 2 Kin. 17. 3. | 18. 9.

SHAMA, *Hearing,* or *obeying.* 1 Chr. 11. 44.

SHAMBLES, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. ſold in the *s.* eat

SHAME, *s. A conſciouſneſs of having done amiſs.* It is put for, [1] *Injury,* Prov. 9. 7. [2] *Trouble for ſin,* Rom. 6. 21. [3] *That which brings to ſhame,* Hoſ. 9. 10. [4] *Scorn, deriſion, contempt,* Ezek. 36. 6. [5] *Secret parts,* Iſa. 47. 3. Mic. 1. 11. [6] *Reproof,* 1 Cor. 6. 5. [7] *Calamity,* Ezek. 36. 6. [8] *Execrable,* Eph. 5. 12.

Ex. 32. 25. naked to their *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 18. 7. put to *s.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 34. done him *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. my *s.* to go 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *s.* of face ‖ *Job* 8. 22. clothed with *s.* *Pſal.* 4. 2. my glory to *s.* ‖ 35. 4. put them to *s.* 35. 26. clothed with *s.* 109. 29. | 132. 18. 40. 14. put to *s.* 44. 7, 9. | 53. 5. | 83. 17. | 119. 31. 44. 15. *s.* of my face hath covered me, 69. 7. 69. 19. known my *s.* ‖ 70. 3. for a reward of *s.* 71. 24. brought to *s.* ‖ 83. 16. fill faces with *s.* 89. 45. thou haſt covered him with *s.* Selah *Prov.* 3. 35. *s.* ſhall be the promotion of fools 9. 7. getteth *s.* ‖ 10. 5. is a ſon that cauſeth *s.* 11. 2. cometh *s.* ‖ 12. 16. prudent covereth *s.* 13. 5. cometh to *s.* ‖ 18. *s.* ſhall be to him 14. 35. ag. him that cauſeth *s.* 17. 2. | 19. 26. 18. 13. it is *s.* to him ‖ 25. 8. put thee to *s.* 10. 29. 15. a child left bringeth his mother to *s.* *Iſa.* 20. 4. *s.* of Egypt ‖ 22. 18. chariots be the *s.* 30. 3. be your *s.* 5. ‖ 47. 3. thy *s.* ſhall be ſeen 50. 6. *s.* and ſpitting ‖ 54. 4. not put to *s.* nor 61. 7. for your *s.* you ſhall have double, and

Jer. 3. 24. *s.* devoured ‖ 25. we lie down in *s.* 13. 26. *s.* may appear ‖ 20. 18. conſumed with *s.* 23. 40. a perpetual *s.* ‖ 46. 12. heard of thy *s.* 48. 39. back with *s.* ‖ 51. 51. *s.* hath covered *Ezek.* 7. 18. *s.* on all faces ‖ 16. 52. bear thy *s.* 54. 16. 63. becauſe of thy *s.* ‖ 32. 24. borne *s.* 25. 30. 34. 29. nor bear *s.* ‖ 36. 6. ye have borne *s.* 36. 7. they ſhall bear their *s.* 39. 26. | 44. 13. *Dan.* 12. 2. many of them awake, ſome to *s.* *Hoſ.* 4. 7. glory into *s.* ‖ 18. rulers with *s.* love 9. 10. ſeparated to that *s.* ‖ 10. 6. receive *s.* *Obad.* 10. *s.* ſhall cover thee ‖ *Mic.* 1. 11. *s.* naked *Mic.* 2. 6. not take *s.* ‖ 7. 10. *s.* ſhall cover her *Nah.* 3. 5. I will ſhew the kingdoms thy *s.* *Hab.* 2. 10. conſulted *s.* ‖ 16. art filled with *s.* *Zeph.* 3. 5. unjuſt knoweth no *s.* ‖ 19. put to *s.* *Luke* 14. 9. begin with *s.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 41. to ſuffer *s.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I ſpeak to your *s.* 15. 34. 11. 6. *s.* for a woman, 14, 35. ‖ 11. 14. it is a *s.* *Eph.* 5. 12. a *s.* to ſpeak ‖ *Phil.* 3. 19. glory is in *s.* *Heb.* 6. 6. to an open *s.* ‖ 12. 2. deſpiſing the *s.* *Jude* 13. raging waves, foaming out their own *s.* *Rev.* 3. 18. *s.* of thy nakedneſs ‖ 16. 15. ſee his *s.*

SHAME, *v. Ruth* 2. † 15. ſheaves, and *s.* her not 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. not to *s.* you ‖ 11. 22. *s.* them that

SHAMED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 5. *Pſal.* 14. 6.

SHAMEFACEDNESS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. with *s.*

SHAMEFUL, *a. Jer.* 11. 13. *Hab.* 2. 16.

SHAMEFULLY, *ad. Hoſ.* 2. 5. hath done *s.* *Mark* 12. 4. *s.* handled, *Luke* 20. 11. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 2.

SHAMELESSLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *s.* uncovereth

SHAMER, *Guardian, diamond, dregs, boſs, thorn.* 1 Chr. 8. 46.

SHAMETH, *v. Prov.* 28. 7. riotous *s.* his father

SHAMGAR, *Named a ſtranger.* Judg. 3. 31. | 5. 6.

SHAMHUTH, *Deſolation.* 1 Chr. 27. 8.

SHAMIR, *as* SHAMER. *Judg.* 10. 1, 2.

SHAMMAH, *Loſs, deſolation.* 1 Chr. 7. 37. *Gen.* 36. 17. duke S. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 16. 9. S. to paſs by 2 *Sam.* 23. 11. after him S. ‖ 25. S. Harodite 33. Hararite ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. 27. S. and Mizpah

SHAMMAI, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 2. 28.

SHAMMOTH, *as* SHAMMA. 1 *Chr.* 11. 27.

SHAMMUA, *Hearing.* Num. 13. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 14. | 17. 13. | 23. 11, 25. 1 Chr. 14. 4. Neh. 11. 17.

SHAMSHERAI, *The name of him that ſings; the name of my prince.* 1 Chr. 8. 26.

SHAPE, *s. Luke* 3. 22. *John* 5. 37.

SHAPEN, *v. Pſal.* 51. 5. I was *s.* in iniquity

SHAPES, *s. Rev.* 9. 7. *s.* of locuſts like horſes

SHAPHAM, *as* SHAPHAN. 1 *Chr.* 5. 12.

SHAPHAN, *Rabbit, rat,* or *lip.* 2 *Kings* 22. 3. Joſiah ſent S. 8. 2 *Chr.* 34. 8, 15. 12. king commanded S. to enquire of the Lord 25. 22. Ahikam the ſon of S. *Jer.* 39. 14. | 40. 11. *Jer.* 26. 24. S. with Jer. ‖ 29. 3. Jer. ſent ſon of S. 36. 10. read in chamber of Gemariah ſon of S. *Ezek.* 8. 11. in midſt ſtood Jazariah ſon of S.

SHAPHAT, *That judges.* *Num.* 13. 5. S. the ſon of Hori to ſpy the land 1 *Kin.* 19. 16. Eliſha the ſon of S. to be prophet 2 *Kin.* 3. 11. if the head of Eliſha the ſon of S. 1 *Chr.* 3. 22. Neriah, S. ‖ 5. 12. S. chief, 27. 29.

SHAPHER, *Beauty, comelineſs,* or *a ſweet trumpet or cornet.* Num. 33. 23

SHARAI, *My Lord, my ſong.* Ezra 10. 40.

SHARAIM, *Gates.* Josh. 15. 36.
SHARAR, *Navel*, or *singing.* 2 Sam. 23. 33.
SHARE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. every man his *s.*
SHAREZER, *A treasurer.* 2 Kings 19. 37.
SHARON, *His plain, his song.* Song 2. 1. A fruitful country between *Joppa* and *Cesarea*, called *Saron*, Acts 9. 35.
1 *Chr.* 5. 16. dwelt in S. ‖ 27. 29. herds in S.
Song 2. 1. I am the rose of S. ‖ *Isa.* 33. 9. like *Isa.* 35. 2. excellency of S. ‖ 65. 10. S. a fold
SHARONITE. 1 *Chr.* 27. 29.
SHARP, *a. Exod.* 4. 25. took a *s.* stone and *Josh.* 5. 2. *s.* knives, 3. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 4. a . rock *Job* 41. 30. *s.* stones are under him, he spreadeth *Psal.* 45. 5. arrows are *s.* ‖ 52. 2. a *s.* razor work 57. 4. a *s.* sword ‖ 102. 4. *s.* arrows of the *Prov.* 5. 4. . as a sword ‖ 25. 18. is a . arrow *Isa.* 5. 28. arrows are . ‖ 41. 15. *s.* instrument 49. 2. made my mouth like a *s.* sword, in the *Ezek* 5. 1. take a *s.* knife ‖ *Acts* 15. 39. was so *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. a . two-edged sword, 19. 15. 2. 12. a . sword ‖ 14. 14. a *s.* sickle, 17, 18.
SHARPEN, *v. Deut.* 6. ‡ 7. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20, 21.
SHARPENED, *p. Ps.* 140. 3. *Ezek.* 21. 9, 10, 11.
SHARPENETH, *v. Job* 16. 9. *Prov.* 27. 17.
SHARPER, *a. Mic.* 7. 4. *Heb.* 4. 12.
SHARPLY, *ad. Judg.* 8. 1. *Tit.* 1. 13.
SHARPNESS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 10. I should use *s.*
SHARUHEN, *Prince of grace.* Josh. 19. 6.
SHASHAI, *Rejoicing*, or *mercy.* Ezra 10. 40.
SHASHAK, *Sixth sack*, or *kiss.* 1 Chr. 8. 14.
SHAVE, *v. Lev.* 13. 33. scall shall he not *s.* 14. 8. . off his hair ‖ 21. 5. nor *s.* corner of *Num.* 6. 9. *s.* his head, 18. ‖ 8. 7. *s.* their flesh *Deut.* 21. 12. *s.* her head ‖ *Judg.* 16. 19. *s.* 7 locks *Isa.* 7. 20. Lord shall *s.* with a razor that is hired *Ezek.* 44. 20. they *s.* their heads, *Acts* 21. 24.
SHAVED, *p. Gen.* 41. 14. Joseph *s.* himself 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. . off half of their beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4. *Jer* 1. 20. Job rent his mantle, and *s.* his head
SHAVEH, *Plain.* Gen. 14. 5, 17.
SHAVEN, *p. Judg.* 16. 17. if I be *s.* then, 22. *Jer.* 41. 5. beards . ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. as if she were *s.*
SHAUL, *or* SAUL. *Gen.* 46. 10. sons of Simeon, *Exod.* 6. 15. *Num.* 16. 13. 1 *Chr.* 1. 48, 49.
SHEAF, *s. Gen.* 37. 7. behold my *s.* arose and *Lev.* 23. 10. bring a *s.* 11. ‖ *Deut.* 24. 19. forgot a *s.* *Job* 24. 10. take away *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 6. torch in a *s.*
SHEAL, *as* SAUL. *Ezra* 10. 29.
SHEALTIEL, *Asked of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 17. Hag. 1. 1. Matt. 1. 12.
SHEAR, *v. Gen.* 31. 19. to *s.* his sheep, 38. 13. *Deut.* 15. 19. nor shalt *s.* the firstling of thy sheep
SHEARER, S, *s. Gen.* 38. 12. sheep *s.* to Tim. 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. now I have heard thou hast *s.* 11. 2 *Sam* 13. 23 Absalom had *s.* in Baal-hazor *Isa.* 53. 7. as a sheep before her *s.* *Acts* 8. 32.
SHEARIAH, *Gate of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 38.
SHEAR-JASHUB, *Remnant shall return.* Isa. 7. 3.
SHEARING-*house*, *s.* 2 *Kings* 10. 12, 14.
SHEATH, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 51. sword out of the *s.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. fastened in . ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 27. sword in *s.* *Ezek.* 21. 3. I'll draw his sword out of *s.* 4, 5. 21. 30. return into *s.* ‖ *John* 18. 11. sword in *s.*
SHEAVES, *s. Ruth* 2. 7, 15. *Neh.* 13. 15. *Psal.* 126. 6. bringing his *s.* ‖ 129. 7. bindeth *s.* *Amos* 2. 13. as a cart full of *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 12. as the *s.*
SHEBA, *Captivity, surrounding, conversion, rest, or old age.* A proper name, *Gen.* 25. 3. 2 *Sam.* 20. 1, 2, 6, 10. A country, *Josh.* 19. 2. 1 *Kings* 10. 1. *Job* 6. 19. *Psal.* 72. 10, 15. *Ezek.* 37. 22, 23. ‖ 38. 13.
SHEBAM, *Captivity.* Num. 32. 3.
SHEBANIAH, *The Lord turning.* Neh. 9. 4.
SHEBARIM, *Breakings, hopes.* Josh. 7. 5.
SHEBER, The same. 1 *Chr.* 2. 48.
SHEBNA, *Sit down now*, or *who rests.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 18. came S. the scribe, 37. *Isa.* 36. 3. 19. 2. Hezekiah sent S. *Isa.* 22. 15. ‖ 37. 2.
SHEBNEL, *The turning of God.* 1 Chr. 13. 16.
SHECANIAH, *Habitation of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
SHECHEM, *A part, portion, shoulder, early in the morning.* Gen. 33. 18. ‖ 35. 4. ‖ 37. 13. Num. 26. 31. Josh. 17. 7. ‖ 20. 7. ‖ 24. 1. Judg. 8. 31. ‖ 9. 1, 2, 57. ‖ 21. 19. 1 Kings 12. 1, 25. 2 Chr. 10. 1. Ps. 60. 6. Jer. 41. 5.
SHECHEMITES. *Num.* 26. 31. family of S.
SHED, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. *s.* Amasa's bowels to *Matt.* 26. 28. *s.* for many for the remission of sins *Acts* 2. 33. *s.* forth this which ye now see and *Rom.* 5. 5. love of God is *s.* abroad in our hearts *Tit.* 3. 6. which he *s.* on us abundantly through *See* BLOOD.
SHEDDER, *s. Ezek.* 18. 10. son a *s.* of blood
SHEDDETH, *v. Gen.* 9. 6. *Ezek.* 22. 3.
SHEDDING, *p. Heb.* 9. 22. without *s.* of blood
SHEDEUR, *Field; of light.* Num. 1. 5. ‖ 2. 10.
SHEEP, *s.* is put for, [1] *A harmless and innocent people*, 2 Sam. 24. 17. [2] *The people of God*, or *believers in Christ*, John 10. 3. ‖ 21. 16. Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 4. 2. a keeper of *s.* ‖ 29. 6. cometh with *s.* *Exod.* 9. 3. on the *s.* ‖ 20. 24. sacrifice thy *s.* 22. 1. if a man steal a *s.* 4. 9, 10, 30. ‖ 34. 19. *Lev.* 1. 10. offering be of *s.* ‖ 7. 23. fat of *s.* 22. 19. offer a male of the *s.* ‖ 27. 26. firstling *Num.* 18. 17. firstling of *s.* ‖ 27. 17. be not as *s.* 32. 24. build cities and folds for your *s.* and *Deut.* 7. 13. bless flocks of thy *s.* ‖ 17. 1. sacrifice *s.* 18. 3. the priests due from them that offer *s.* 4. 22. 1. shall not see thy brother's *s.* go astray 28. 4. blessed shall be flocks of thy *s.* 18, 31, 51. 32. 14. he might eat butter of kine, milk of *s.* *Josh.* 6. 21. destroyed ox and *s.* ‖ 7. 24. Achan's *s.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 17. tenth of your *s.* ‖ 14. 32. took *s.* 15. 3. slay ox and *s.* ‖ 9. but Saul spared the *s.* 14. bleating of *s.* ‖ 16. 11. he keepeth the *s.* 17. 20. left *s.* with a keeper ‖ 34. kept father's *s.* 25. 2. Nabal had 3000 *s.* ‖ 27. 9. took the *s.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 8. from following *s.* ‖ 17. 29. brought *s.* 24. 17. these *s.* what have they done, 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. 1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah slew *s.* 19. ‖ 4. 23. an 100 *s.* 8. 5. sacrificing *s.* 63. 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. ‖ 7. 5. 22. 17. as *s.* that have no sheph. 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. 1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took 250,000 *s.* ‖ 12. 40. brought *s.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 15. Asa carried *s.* ‖ 15. 11. offered 7000 *s.* 18. 2. Ahab killed *s.* ‖ 30. 24. gave 10,000 *s.* 31. 6. brought tithes of . ‖ *Neh.* 5. 19. five *s.* *Job* 1. 3. was 7000 *s.* ‖ 16. hath burnt up the *s.* 31. 20. fleece of my . ‖ 42. 12. had 14,000 *s.* *Psal.* 8. 7. given him all *s.* ‖ 44. 11. like *s.* for meat 44. 22. counted as *s.* for slaughter, *Rom.* 8. 36. 49. 14. like *s.* 78. 52. ‖ 74. 1. against thy .

Pſal. 79. 13. and *s.* of thy paſture, 59. 7. | 100. 3. 119. 176. like a loſt *s.* || 144. 13. that our *s.*
Song 4. 2. thy teeth are as a flock of *s.* 6. 6.
Iſa. 7. 21. nouriſh two *s.* || 13. 14. ſhall be as *s.* 22. 13. and killing of *s.* || 53. 6. all we like *s.* 53. 7. as a *s.* before his ſhearers, *Acts* 8. 32.
Jer. 12. 3. pull them out like *s.* for ſlaughter 23. 1. ſcatter the *s.* 50. 17. || 50. 6. been loſt *s.*
Ezek. 34. 6. *s.* wander || 11. I'll ſearch my *s.* 12.
Hoſ. 12. 12. for a wife kept *s.* || *Joel* 1. 18. *s.* deſolate
Mic. 2. 12. as *s.* of Bozra || 5. 8. as lion among *s.*
Zech. 13. 7. *s.* ſcattered, *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
Matt. 7. 15. in *s.* clothing || 10. 6. go to loſt *s.* 9. 36. as *s.* having no ſhepherd, *Mark* 6. 34. 10. 16. ſend you as *s.* || 12. 11. if one *s.* fall 12. better than a *s.* || 15. 24. but to loſt *s.* 18. 12. an 100 *s.* and one be gone, *Luke* 15. 4. 25. 32. divideth his *s.* || 33. *s.* on right-hand
John 2. 14. that ſold *s.* || 5. 2. by the *s.* market 10. 2. the *s.* hear, 27. || 4. the *s.* follow him 7. I am the door of the *s.* || 11. life for his *s.* 12. leaveth the *s.* 13. || 14. I know my *s.* and 15. my life for the *s.* || 16. other *s.* I have 26. not of my *s.* || 21. 16. feed my *s.* 17.
Heb. 13. 20. L. Jeſus, that great ſhepherd of the *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. as *s.* going aſtray || *Rev.* 18. 13. horſes, *s.*
SHEEP-COTE, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 8.
SHEEPFOLD, *s. John* 10. 1. entereth not *s.* 16.
SHEEPFOLDS, *s. Num.* 32. 16. we will build *s.* *Judg.* 5. 16. abodeſt among *s.* || *Pſal.* 78. 70. from *s.*
SHEEP-*Gate*, *s. Neh.* 3. 1, 32. | 12. 39.
SHEEP-*Market*, *s. John* 5. 2. by the *s.* a pool
SHEEP-*Maſter*, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Meſha was a *s.*
SHEEP-*Skins*, *s. Heb.* 11. 37. wandered about in *s.*
SHEET, *s. Acts* 10. 11. as a great *s.* 11. 15.
SHEETS, *s. Judg.* 14. 12. give you thirty *s.* 13.
SHEHARIAH, *Morning of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 26.
SHEKEL, S, *s. A weight: whence cometh our word Scale, or Scale, to weigh. It is an ancient* Jewiſh *coin, worth* 1s 3d. *and the Shekel of the ſanctuary* 2s 6d. *ſterling.*
Gen. 23. 15. worth 400 *s.* || 24. 22. of ten *s.* weight
Exod. 21. 32. he ſhall give her maſter thirty *s.* 30 13. a *s.* is 20 gerahs, *Num.* 3. 47. *Ezek.* 45. 12. 23. of pure myrrh 500 *s.* of cinnamon 250 *s.*
Lev. 5. 15. thy eſtimation by *s.* 27. 3, 4, 7, 16.
Num. 7. 14. one ſpoon of ten *s.* of gold, 20,—80.
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in 100 *s.* || 29. give 50 *s.*
Joſh. 7. 21. I ſaw in the ſpoils 200 *s.* of ſilver
Judg. 8. 26. ear-rings 1700 *s.* || 17. 2. 1100 *s.* 3.
1 *Sam.* 9. 8. fourth of a *s.* || 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. hair 200 *s.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. given thee ten *s.* || 24. 24. for 50 *s.*
1 *Kings* 10. 16. 600 *s.* of gold to one target
2 *Kings* 7. 1. a meaſure of fine flour for a *s.* 16. 15. 20. exact. 50 *s.* of ſil. || 1 *Chr.* 21. 25. gave 600 *s.*
Neh. 5. 15. had taken 40 *s.* || 10. 32. third of a *s.*
Jer. 32. 9. I bought the field for 17 *s.* of ſilver
Ezek. 4. 10. twenty *s.* a day || *Amos* 8. 5. the *s.* great
SHELAH, *Sending, ſpoiling.*
Gen. 38. 11. till S. be grown || 26. gave her not S. 46. 12. Onan, S. *Num.* 26. 20. 1 *Chr.* 2. 3. | 4. 21.
1 *Chr.* 1. 18. Arphaxad begat S. and S. Eber, 24.
SHELANITES, *Diſſolving.* Num. 36. 20.
SHELEMIAH, *Peace of the Lord.* Jer. 36. 14.
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. lot fell to S. || *Ezra* 10. 39. and Nathan
Neh. 13. 13. I made S. the prieſt treaſurer
SHELEPH, *Drawing out.* Gen. 10. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 20.

SHELESH, *A captain*, or *prince.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.
SHELOMI, *Peaceable, perfect.* Num. 34. 27.
SHELOMITH, The ſame. *Lev.* 24. 11.
SHELOMOTH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 24. 22.
SHELTER, *s. Job* 24. 8. for want of *s.* || *Pſ.* 61. 3.
SHELUMIEL, *Peace of God.*
Num. 1. 6. prince of Simeon, S. 2. 12. | 7. 36. | 10. 19.
SHEM, *Name*, or *renown.* Gen. 9. 18.
Gen. 5. 32. Noah begat S. 6. 10. | 10. 1. 1 *Chr.* 1. 4. 9. 23. S. took a garment and went backward 26. bleſſed be G. of S. || 27. dwell in tents of S. 10. 21. children of S. 22. | 11. 10. 1 *Chr.* 1. 17.
Luke 3. 36. Arphaxad, which was the ſon of S.
SHEMAH, *Hearing.* Joſh. 15. 26. 1 Chr. 2. 43.
SHEMAIAH, *Obeying the Lord.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 22. word of L. came to S. 2 *Chr.* 11. 2. | 12. 7.
1 *Chr.* 4. 37. the ſon of S. || 5. 4. ſon of Joel, S. 9. 14. of the Levites, S. 16. | 15. 8, 11. | 24. 6. | 26. 4. 2 *Chr.* 17. 8. | 29. 14. | 31. 15. | 35. 9.
Ezra 8. 13, 16. | 10. 21, 31. | 11. 15. | 12. 6.
Neh. 3. 29. S. keeper of eaſt gate || 6. 10. houſe of S. 10. 8. S. a prieſt ſealed || 12. 34. S. prieſt, 42.
Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the ſon of S. 29. 24, 31. | 36. 12.
SHEMARIAH, *God is my guard.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.
SHEMEBER, *Name of force.* Gen. 14. 2.
SHEMER, *A keeper.* 1 Kings 16. 24.
SHEMIDAH, *Name of knowledge.* Num. 26. 32.
SHEMINITH, *The eight.* An inſtrument with eight ſtrings. The title of *Pſal.* 6. and 12. 1 Chr. 15. 21.
SHEMIRAMOTH, *The height of the heavens*, or *name.* 1 Chr. 15. 18, 20. | 16. 5. 2 Chr. 17. 8.
SHEMUEL, *Appointed of God.* Num. 34. 20.
SHEN, *Tooth, ivory.* The name of a place, 1 *Sam.* 7. 12.
SHENAZAR, *Treaſure of the tooth.* 1 Chr. 3. 18.
SHENIR, *A candle.* Deut. 3. 9. Song 4. 8.
SHENUAH, *A bramble*, or *enemy.* Neh. 11. 9.
SHEPHAM, *His brink, his lip, his beard, his breaking.* Num. 34. 10, 11.
SHEPHATIAH, *The Lord judgeth.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.
SHEPHERD, S, *s.* is put for, [1] *Magiſtrates*, Iſa. 44. 28. [2] *Miniſters*, Iſa. 56. 11. Zech. 11. 17. [3] *The Lord Jeſus Chriſt, who knows, waſhes, leads, feeds, heals, reſtores, defends, and watches over his ſheep and people*, John 10. 14.
Gen. 46. 32. men are *s.* 47. 3. || 34. *s.* is abomin. to 49. 24. from thence is the S. the ſtone of Iſrael
Exod. 2. 17. *s.* drove them || 19. out of hand of *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. into a *s.* bag || 25. 7. thy *s.* with us
Pſal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *s.* || 80. 1. give ear, O *s.*
Eccl. 12. 11. from one *s.* || *Song* 1. 8. the *s.* tent
Iſa. 13. 20. nor *s.* make folds || 31. 4. multit. of *s.* 38. 12. as a *s.* tent || 40. 11. feed his flock like a *s.* 44. 28. Cyrus, he is my *s.* || 56. 11. they are *s.* that 63. 11. brought them up with the *s.* of his flock
Jer. 6. 3. *s.* ſhall come || 23. 4. I'll ſet up *s.* over 25. 34. howl ye *s.* || 35. *s.* have no way to flee 36. cry of the *s.* || 31. 10. keep him as a *s.* doth 33. 12. an habitation of *s.* || 43. 12. as a *s.* putteth 49. 19. who is that *s.* that will ſtand, 50. 44. 50. 6. *s.* cauſed them to go aſtray || 51. 23. break *s.*
Ezek. 34. 2. woe to the *s.* || 5. becauſe there is no *s.* 8. the *s.* fed themſelves || 10. I am againſt the *s.* 12. as a *s.* ſeeketh || 23. I'll ſet up one *s.* 37. 24.
Amos 1. 2. habitations of *s.* || 3. 12. as the *s.* taketh
Mic. 5. 5. raiſe ſeven *s.* || *Nah.* 3. 18. thy *s.* ſlumber

Zeph. 2. 6. the sea-coasts shall be cottages for *s.*
Zech. 10. 2. there was no *s.* || 3. anger against the *s.*
11. 3. howling of the *s.* || 5. own *s.* pity them not
8. three *s.* I cut off || 15. instruments of a foolish *s.*
16. I'll raise up a *s.* || 17. woe to the idol *s.* that
13. 7. awake, O sword, against my *s.* and against
Luke 2. 8. *s.* in the field || 20. the *s.* returned, glorif.
John 10. 12. and not the *s.* || 14. I am the good *s.*
16. one fold and one *s.* || *Heb.* 13. 20. great *s.* of
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. *s.* and bishop || 5. 4. chief *s.* appear

SHEPHI, *Solitude.* 1 Chr. 1. 40.

SHEPHO, *A desart, bank, or brook.* Gen. 36. 23.

SHEPHUPHAN, *A serpent.* 1 Chr. 8. 5.

SHERAH, *Flesh, consanguinity.* 1 Chr. 7. 24.

SHERD, S, *s.* *Isa.* 30. 14. *Ezek.* 23. 34.

SHEREBIAH, *Drought of the Lord.* Ezra 8. 18.

SHERESH, *Root, or little chains.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.

SHEREZIR. *Zech.* 7. 2.

SHERIFFS, *s.* *Dan.* 3. 2. gather the *s.* || 3. and rulers

SHESHACH, *Bag of flax.* Jer. 25. 26. | 51. 41.

SHESHAI, *Six, or merry.* Num. 13. 22.

SHESHAN, *Lily, rose, or joy.* 1 Chr. 2. 31.

SHESHBAZZAR, *Joy in tribulation.* Ezra 1. 8, 11. | 5. 14, 16.

SHETH, *Set, or put.* Gen. 4. 25. 1 Chr. 1. 1.

SHETHAR, *That rots.* Esth. 1. 14.

SHETHAR-BOZNAI, *That makes to rot or corrupt.* Ezra 5. 3, 6. | 6. 6.

SHETRAI, *Gatherer of money.* 1 Chr. 27. 29.

SHEVA, *Vanity, or tumult.* 1 Chr. 2. 49.

SHEW-*Bread, s.* *Exod.* 25. 30. | 35. 13. | 39. 36. *Num.* 4. 7. 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 7. 48. 2 *Chr.* 9. 32. | 23. 29. | 28. 16. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 4. 19. | 13. 11. | 29. 18. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Matt.* 12. 4. *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4. *Heb.* 9. 2.

SHEW, *s.* *Psal.* 39. 6. walketh in a vain *s.* *Isa.* 3. 9. the *s.* of their countenance doth witness *Luke* 20. 24. for a *s.* || *Gal.* 6. 12. a fair *s.* in flesh *Col.* 2. 15. a *s.* of them openly || 23. a *s.* of wisdom

SHEW, *v.* *Exod.* 18. 20. *s.* the way, *Deut.* 1. 33. 33. 13. *s.* me now thy way || 18. *s.* me thy glory *Deut.* 7. 2. *s.* mercy, 13. 17. *Judg.* 1. 24. *Psal.* 85. 7. | 109. 16. *Isa.* 27. 11 28. 50. nor *s.* favour || 32. 7. and he will *s.* thee *Josh.* 5. 6. the Lord sware he would not *s.* the land 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. I'll come and *s.* thee what thou shalt 14. 12. come up to us, and we will *s.* you a thing 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. he will *s.* me both it and his habita. 1 *Kings* 2. 2. *s.* thyself a man || 18. 1. *s.* thyself 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. to *s.* himself strong in behalf of them *Ezra* 2. 59. could not *s.* father's house, *Neh.* 7. 61. *Job* 10. 2. *s.* me wherefore || 33. 23. messenger to *s.* *Psal.* 4. 6. who will *s.* us any good || 9. 14. *s.* forth 16. 11. *s.* me path of life || 25. 4. *s.* me thy ways 25. 14. *s.* his covenant || 51. 15. *s.* forth thy praise 85. 7. *s.* us thy mercy || 86. 17. *s.* me a token for 88. 10. wilt *s.* wonders || 92. 15. to *s.* that the L. 94. 1. O God, *s.* thyself || 106. 2. who can *s.* *Isa.* 27. 11. *s.* no favour || 30. 30. *s.* the lightning 41. 22. *s.* us what shall happen, *s.* former, 23. 43. 21. *s.* forth my praise || 44. 7. let them *s.* to 46. 8. *s.* yourselves men || 49. 9. *s.* yourselves 58. 1. *s.* transgressions || 60. 6. *s.* forth praises *Jer.* 16. 10. *s.* these words || 13. not *s.* you favour 42. 3. God may *s.* us the way || 51. 31. *s.* the king *Ezek.* 22. 2. *s.* abominations || 33. 31. *s.* much love 37. 18. *s.* what meanest || 43. 10. *s.* the house *Dan.* 2. 6. *s.* the dream || 9. 23. come to *s.* thee *Zech.* 7. 9. execute true judgment, and *s.* mercy *Matt.* 8. 4. *s.* thyself to the priest, *Luke* 5. 14. 11. 4. *s.* John || 12. 18. *s.* judgment to Gentiles 14. 2. mighty works do *s.* forth, *Mark* 6. 14. 16. 1. *s.* a sign || 24. 24. *s.* great signs and wonders *John* 14. 8. . us the Father || 16. 13. *s.* things to come 16. 14. *s.* it to you, 15. || 25. . you plainly of *Rom.* 9. 17. might *s.* my power || 22. to *s.* his wrath 1 *Cor.* 11 26. *s.* Lord's death || 12. 31. yet *s.* I you 15. 51. I *s.* you a mystery || 2 *Cor.* 8. 24. *s.* proof *Eph.* 2. 7. . exceeding riches || 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. *s.* piety *Heb.* 6. 11. . same diligence || 17. G. willing to *s.* *Jam.* 2. 18. *s.* me thy faith || 3. 13. *s.* his works our 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. *s.* forth the praises || *Rev.* 1. 1. angel to *s.* *I will* SHEW. *Gen.* 12. 1. *Exod.* 33. 19. *Judg.* 4. 22. 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. | 20. 13. 1 *Kings* 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 7. 12. *Job* 15. 17. | 32. 10. *Psal.* 9. 1. | 50. 23. | 91. 16. *Jer.* 18. 17. | 33. 3. | 42. 12. *Dan.* 2. 24. | 10. 21. | 11. 2. *Joel* 2. 30. *Mic.* 7. 15. *Nah.* 3. 5. *Zech.* 1. 9. *Luke* 6. 47. *Acts* 9. 16. *Jam.* 2. 18. *Rev.* 4. 11. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.

SHEWED, *p.* *Lev.* 13. 19. *s.* to the priest. 49. *Num.* 13. 26. and *s.* them the fruit of the land *Deut.* 34. 12. which Moses *s.* in the sight of Israel *Judg.* 13. 10. *s.* her husband || 16. 18. *s.* all his heart 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezekiah *s.* the house, *Isa.* 39. 2, 4. *Job* 6. 14. pity should be *s.* || *Psl.* 71. 18. . thy strength *Psal.* 105. 27. *s.* his signs || 142. 2. *s.* my trouble *Luke* 10. 37. he that *s.* mercy || 14. 21. *s.* his lord *John* 20. 20. *s.* his hands || 21. 1. *s.* himself *Acts* 1. 3. *Acts* 7. 26. Moses *s.* || 36. *s.* wonders || 52. *s.* before 11. 13. *s.* how he had seen || 19. 18. *s.* their deeds 20. 20. *s.* and taught || 35. I have *s.* you all things *Heb.* 6. 10. love ye *s.* || *Jam.* 2. 13. *s.* no mercy *Rev.* 21. 10. *s.* great city || 22. 1. *s.* a pure river

God or *Lord* SHEWED, *expressly* or *implicitly.* *Gen.* 19. 19. | 24. 14. | 32. 10. | 39. 21. | 41. 25, 39. | 48. 11. *Exod.* 15. 25. | 25. 40. *Lev.* 24. 12. *Num.* 8. 4. | 14. 11. *Deut.* 4. 36. | 5. 24. | 34. 1. *Judg.* 13. 23. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. 2 *Kings* 8. 10, 13. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Psal.* 31. 21. | 60. 3. | 71. 20. | 78. 11. | 98. 2. | 111. 6. | 118. 27. *Isa.* 26. 10. | 43. 12. | 48. 3, 5. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 38. 21. *Ezek.* 11. 25. | 20. 11. *Amos* 7. 1, 4, 7. | 8. 1. *Mic.* 6. 8. *Zech.* 1. 20. | 3. 1. *Luke* 1. 51, 58. *Acts* 3. 18. | 10. 28, 40. *Rom.* 1. 19. 2 *Pet.* 1. 14.

SHEWEDST, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 10. *Jer.* 11. 18.

SHEWEST, *v.* *Job* 10. 16. *s.* thyself marvellous *Jer.* 32. 18. *s.* kindn. || *John* 2. 18. what sign *s.* 6. 30.

SHEWETH, *v.* *Gen.* 41. 28. he *s.* to Pharaoh 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. *s.* mercy to his anointed, *Psl.* 18. 50. *Job* 36. 9. . them their work || 33. noise thereof *s.* *Psal.* 19. 1. firmament *s.* || 2. night *s.* knowledge 112. 5. *s.* favour || 147. 19. *s.* his word to Jacob *Prov.* 12. 17. *s.* righteousness. || 27. 25. tender grass *s.* *Isa.* 41. 26. none that *s.* || *John* 5. 20. *s.* the Son all *Matt.* 4. 8. *s.* him all the kingdoms of the world

SHEWING, *p.* *Exod.* 20. 6. *s.* mercy, *Deut.* 5. 10. *Psal.* 78. 4. *s.* to generation || *Song* 2. 9. *s.* himself *Dan.* 4. 27. by *s.* mercy || *Luke* 8. 1. *s.* glad tidings *Acts* 9. 39. *s.* the coats || 18. 28. *s.* by scripture that 2 *Thess.* 2. 4. *s.* himself || *Tit.* 2. 7. *s.* thyself a pattern *Tit.* 2. 10. *s.* all good fidelity || 3. 2. *s.* all meekness

SHEWING, *p.* *Luke* 1. 80. till day of his *s.* to Israel

SHIBBOLETH, *Burden, ear of corn.* Judg. 12. 6.
SHIBMAH, *Much captivity.* Num. 32. 38.
SHICRON, *Drunkenneſs.* Joſh. 15. 11.
SHIELD, *s. Is a defenſive piece of armour.* And is put for, [1] *Magiſtrates*, Pſal. 47. 9. [2] *Faith*, Eph. 6. 16. [3] *God, who protects and defends his people by his grace, power and providences*, Pſal 5. 12.
Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *s.* || *Deut.* 33. 29. *s.* of thy help *Judg.* 5. 8 was there a *s.* ſeen among 40,000 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one bearing a *s.* went before, 41. 45. 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. *s.* of the mighty is vilely caſt away 22. 3. he is my *s.* *Pſal.* 3. 3. | 28. 7. | 119. 114. | 144. 2. 36. given me *s.* of thy ſalvation, *Pſal.* 18. 35. 1 *Kings* 10. 17. three pound of gold went to one *s.* 2 *Kings* 19. 32. ſhall not come with a *s.* *Iſa.* 37. 33. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. the Gadites that could handle *s.* and 24. that bare *s.* || 34. Naphtali with *s.* 37,000 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. handle *s.* || *Job* 39. 23. ſpear and *s.* *Pſal.* 5. 12. with favour compaſs him as with a *s.* 33. 20. Lord is our *s.* 59. 11. | 84. 9. | 89. † 18. 35. 2. take hold of *s.* || 76. 3. there brake he the *s.* 84. 11. God is a ſun and *s.* || 91. 4. his truth thy *s.* 115. 9. help and *s.* 10, 11. || *Prov.* 30. 5. he is a *s.* *Iſa.* 21. 5. anoint the *s.* || 22. 6. uncovered the *s.* *Jer.* 46. 3. order ye the *s.* || 9. that handle the *s.* *Ezek.* 23. 24. ſet againſt thee *s.* || 27. 10. hanged *s.* *Nah.* 2. 3. *s.* is made red || *Eph.* 6. 16. *s.* of faith
SHIELDS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 7. *s.* of gold, 1 *Chr.* 18. 7. 1 *Kin.* 10. 17. 300 *s.* of beaten gold, 2 *Chr.* 9. 16. 14. 26. Shiſhak took *s.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 12. 9. 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. prieſt gave David *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. put *s.* and ſpears || 14. 8. bare *s.* 17. 17. 26. 14. prepared *s.* and ſpears || 32. 5. darts and *s.* 27. *Neh.* 4. 16. held *s.* || *Pſal.* 47. 9. *s.* of the earth *Song* 4. 4. *s.* of mighty men || *Jer.* 51. 11. gather *s.* *Ezek.* 38. 4. bucklers and *s.* 5. || 39. 9. burn *s.*
SHIGGAION, *The title of* Pſal. 7. *To ſtray or wander. From which ſome think this was a various ſong, ſkipping from one kind of tune to another; and uſed in great anguiſh of heart, when the thoughts wander and vary*, &c. *A ſong of trouble or comfort.*
SHIHOR, *Black, troublous.* Joſh. 19. 26. 1 Chr. 13. 5.
SHILHI, *A weapon or bough.* 1 Kings 22. 42.
SHILLEM, *Peace, perfection.* Num. 26. 49.
SHILOAH, *as* SHILHI. A river at the foot of Mount *Sion*, Iſa. 8. 6. John 9. 7.
SHILOH, *One of the glorious names of the Meſſias, denoting him to be the only procurer of our happineſs; and our alone peace-maker with God: for it importeth, a ſaviour, or happy, bleſſed, peaceable, or a Peace-maker*, &c. *from the root* Shalah, *he was quiet, and in peace; he was ſafe and happy.* Gen. 49. 10.
SHILOH, *Peace, abundance.* A city, *Joſh.* 18. 1. | 19. 51. | 21. 2. | 22. 9. *Judg.* 18. 31. | 21. 12. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 9, 24. | 2. 14. | 3. 21. | 4. 3, 4, 12. | 14. 3. 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. | 14. 2, 4. *Pſal.* 78. 60. *Jer.* 7. 12, 14. | 26. 6, 9. | 41. 5.
SHILONI, *Tarrying.* 1 Kin. 11. 29. 1 Chr. 9. 5.
SHILSHA, *A commander.* 1 Chr. 7. 37.
SHIMEA, *Hearing, obeying.* 2 Sam. 21. 21.
SHIMEAH, *Put to perdition.* 2 Sam. 13. 3, 32. | 21. 21. 1 Chr. 3. 5. | 6. 39. | 18. 32. | 20. 7.
SHIMEAM, *Name of the mother.* 1 Chr. 9. 38.
SHIMEATH. 2 *Kings* 12. 21.
SHIMEI, *as* SHIMEA. *Num.* 3. 10.
2 *Sam.* 16. 13. S. went along on hills ſide || 19. 16.
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. S. who curſed me || 39. ſervants of 4. 18. S. ſon of Elah, officer in Benjamin 1 *Chr.* 3. 19. ſon of Pedaiah || 5. 4. ſon of Joel 4. 26. Zacchur, S. || 27. S. had ſixteen ſons ſix dau. 6. 17. ſon of Gerſhom, 42. | 23. 7. || 29. Merari 23. 9. ſons of S. 10 || 25. 17. tenth lot to S. 27. 27. over vineyards S. the Ramathite 2 *Chr.* 29. 14. ſons of Heman || 31. 12. was S. 13. *Ezra* 10. 23. S. had taken a ſtrange wife, 33. *Eſth.* 2. 5. ſon of S. || *Zech.* 12. 13. S. mourn apart
SHIMEON, *Put, putting*, or *oil.* Ezra 10. 31.
SHIMHI, *That hears*, or *obeys.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.
SHIMMAH, *Obedient.* 1 Chr. 2. 13.
SHIMRATH, *Dregs*, or *poiſon.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.
SHIMRI, *Keeping a thorn.* 1 Chr. 11. 45.
SHIMRITH, The ſame. 2 *Chr.* 24. 26.
SHIMRON, *His guardian, his diamond, his buſh*, or *his dregs.* Gen. 46. 13. Num. 26. 24.
SHIMRON-MERON, *A keeper of bitterneſs*, or *ſtrong myrrh.* Joſh. 12. 20.
SHIMSHAI, *My ſun.* Ezra 4. 8, 9, 17.
SHINAB, *Tooth of the father.* Gen. 14. 2.
SHINAR, *Watch of him that ſleeps, ſpoil of the tooth; or change of the city.*
Gen. 10. 10. land of S. || 11. 2. found a plain in S. 14. 1. king of S. || *Iſa.* 11. 11. recover from S. *Dan.* 1. 2. land of S. || *Zech.* 5. 11. to build in
SHINE, *v. Num.* 6. 25. Lord make his face to *s.* *Job* 3. 4. nor let light *s.* || 10. 3. *s.* on counſel 11. 17. thou ſhalt *s.* forth || 18. 5. his fire not *s.* 22. 28. the light ſhall *s.* || 36. 32. light not to *s.* 37. 15. light of his cloud to *s.* || 41. 18, 32. *Pſal.* 31. 16. face to *s.* 67. 1. | 80. 3, 7, 19. | 119. 135. 80. 1. *s.* forth || 104. 15. oil to make his face *s.* *Eccl.* 8. 1. a man's wiſdom maketh his face to *s.* *Iſa.* 13. 10. moon not *s.* || 60. 1. ariſe *s.* for thy *Jer.* 5. 28. they *s.* they overpaſs the deeds of the *Dan.* 9. 17. thy face to *s.* || 12. 3. wiſe ſhall *s.* as *Matt.* 5. 16. let your light ſo *s.* || 13. 43. *s.* as ſun 17. 2. his face did *s.* as the ſun, and his raiment 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. leſt goſpel ſhould *s.* || 6. the light to *s.* *Phil.* 2. 15. among whom ye *s.* as lights in world *Rev.* 18. 23. *s.* no more at all || 21. 23. moon to *s.*
SHINED, *p. Deut.* 33. 2. the Lord *s.* forth from *Job* 29. 3. when his candle *s.* || 31. 26. ſun when it *s.* *Pſal.* 50. 2. out of Zion God *s.* || *Iſa.* 9. 2. light *s.* *Ezek.* 43. 2. earth *s.* || *Acts* 9. 3. ſuddenly there *s.* *Acts* 12. 7. a light *s.* || 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *s.* in our hearts
SHINETH, *v. Job* 25. 5. moon, and it *s.* not *Pſal.* 139. 12. night *s.* || *Prov.* 4. 18. *s.* more and more *Matt.* 24. 27. as lightning *s.* to weſt, *Luke* 17. 24. *John* 1. 5. *s.* in darkneſs || 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *s.* in a dark 1 *John* 2. 8. and the true light now *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. his countenance was as the ſun *s.*
SHINING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as clear *s.* after rain *Prov.* 4. 18. as the *s.* light || *Iſa.* 4. 5. *s.* of a fire *Joel* 2. 10. ſtars ſhall withdraw their *s.* 3. 15. *Hab.* 3. 11. *s.* of ſpear || *Mark* 9. 3. became *s.* as ſnow *Luke* 11. 36. *s.* of a candle || 24. 4. in *s.* garments *John* 5. 35. a *s.* light || *Acts* 26. 13. *s.* round about
SHION, *Sound*, or *grief.* Joſh. 19. 19.
SHIP, S, *s. Gen.* 49. 13. a haven for *s.* *Num.* 24. 24. and *s.* ſhall come from Chittim *Deut.* 28. 68. Lord ſhall bring thee to Egypt with *s.*

Judg.

Judg. 5. 17. and why did Dan remain in *s.*?
1 *Kin.* 9. 26. a navy of *s.* 48, 49. 2 *Chr.* 20. 37.
2 *Chr.* 8. 18. sent by *s.* 9. 21. king's *s.* went
Job 9. 26. as swift *s.* | *Pſal.* 48. 7. *s.* of Tarſhiſh
Pſal. 104. 26. there go the *s.* | 107. 23. to the ſea in *s.*
Prov. 30. 19. way of a *s.* | 31. 14. merchant *s.*
Iſa. 2. 16. the *s.* of Tarſhiſh, 23. 1, 14. | 60. 9.
Ezek. 27. 25.
33. 21. no gallant *s.* | 43. 14. cry is in the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 9. all the *s.* of ſea | 30. 9. go forth in *s.*
Dan. 11. 30. *s.* of Chittim | 40. come with *s.*
Jonah 1. 3. found a *s.* going to Tarſhiſh, 4, 5.
Matt. 4. 21. in a *s.* with Zebedee their father
8. 24. *s.* was covered, 14. 24. *Mark* 4. 37.
Mark 1. 19. were in the *s.* mending their nets
8. 14. had in the *s.* | *Luke* 5. 7. filled both the *s.*
John 6. 21. *s.* was at land | 21. 6. right ſide of *s.*
Acts 20. 38. and they accompanied him to the *s.*
21. 2. a *s.* ſailing to Phenicia | 27. 2. a *s.* of Andr.
Jam. 3. 4. behold the *s.* | *Rev.* 8. 9. third part of *s.*
Rev. 18. 17. company in *s.* ſtood afar off, 19.

SHIP-*boards*, *s.* *Ezek.* 27. 5. *s.* of fir-trees

SHIP-*Maſter*, *s.* *Jonah* 1. 6. *Rev.* 18. 17.

SHIP-MEN, *s.* 1 *Kings* 9. 27. *Acts* 27. 30.

SHIPHRAH, *Fair*, or *a trumpet.* Exod. 1. 15.

SHIPHTAN, *A judge*, or *judging.* Num. 34. 24.

SHIPPHI, *A multitude.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.

SHIPPING, *s.* *John* 6. 24. they took *s.* and

SHIPWRECK, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. 1 *Tim.* 1. 19.

SHISHA, *Six; of marble; the lifting up of a gift.* 1 Kings 4. 3.

SHISHAK, *Preſent of the bag, of the pot, of the thigh.* 1 Kings 11. 4.
1 *Kin.* 14. 25. S. came up to Jeruſ. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2.
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. becauſe of S. | 9. S. took treaſures

SHITTAH-*tree*, *A kind of cedar, a wood which never rotteth.* Iſa. 41. 19.

SHITTIM, *That turn away*; otherwiſe *whips*, or *thorns.* A place, *Num.* 25. 1.
Joſh. 2. 1. ſent out of S. | 3. 1. removed from S.
Joel 3. 18. valley of S. | *Mic.* 6. 5. S. to Gilgal

SHITTIM-*Wood*, *s.* *Exod.* 25. 5,—23. | 26. 15, 26, 32. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. | 37. 1,—28. | 38. 6. *Deut.* 10. 3.

SHIVERS, *s.* *Rev.* 2. 27. be broken to *s.*

SHIZA, *This gift.* 1 Chr. 11. 42.

SHOAH, *Tyrants.* Ezek. 23. 23.

SHOBAB, *Returned, a ſpark.* 1 Sam. 5. 14.

SHOBACH, *A net, captivity*, &c. 2 Sam. 10. 16.

SHOBAI, *A turning captivity.* Ezra 2. 42.

SHOBAL, *A path, ear of corn.* Gen. 36. 20.

SHOBEK, *Made equal to vanity.* Neh. 10. 25.

SHOBI, *Converſion, captivity, reſt.* 2 Sam. 17. 27.

SHOCHOB, The ſame. *A city*, 1 Sam. 17. 1.

SHOCK, S, *s.* *Judg.* 15. 5. *Job* 5. 26.

SHOCO, *Defence, bough*, or *ſlack.* 2 Chr. 11. 7.

SHOD, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. *s.* them | *Ezek.* 16. 10.
Mark 6. 9. *s.* with ſandals | *Eph.* 6. 15. feet *s.*

SHOE, *s.* Is put for, [1] *Strength to walk*, Deut. 33. 25. [2] *The weakeſt means*, Pſal. 60. 8. | 108. 9. [3] *Freedom from danger*, Song 7. 1. [4] *A contemptible price*, Amos 2. 6. | 8. 6. *To caſt the ſhoe over a country, is to ſubdue that country*, &c. Pſal. 60. 10. *To looſe the ſhoe was*, [1] *A ſign of reverence*, Exod. 3. 5. [2] *Of diſgrace*, Deut. 25. 10. [3] *Of a contract*, Ruth 4. 7. [4] *Of mourning*, Ezek. 24. 14.

Deut. 25. 9. his brother's wife ſhall looſe his *s.*
29. 5. *s.* not waxen old | *Joſh.* 5. 15. looſe thy *s.*
Ruth 4. 7. plucked off his *s.* | 8. drew off his *s.*
Pſal. 60. 8. caſt my *s.* 108. 9. | *Iſa.* 20. 2. put off *s.*

SHOE-*latchet*, *s.* *Gen.* 14. 23. *John* 1. 27.

SHOES, *s.* *Exod.* 3. 5. put off thy *s.* *Acts* 7. 33.
12. 11. *s.* on your feet | *Deut.* 33. 25. *s.* be iron
Joſh. 9. 5. old *s.* and clouted on their feet, 13.
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. blood in his *s.* | *Song* 7. 1. feet with *s.*
Iſa. 5. 27. latchet of *s.* | *Ezek.* 24. 17. put on thy *s.*
Amos 2. 6. they ſold the poor for a pair of *s.* 8. 6.
Matt. 3. 11. whoſe *s.* | 10. 10. neither *s.* *Luke* 10. 4.
Mark 1. 7. latchet of *s.* *Luke* 3. 16. *Acts* 13. 25.
Luke 15. 22. and *s.* on his feet | 22. 35. without *s.*

SHOHAM, *A precious ſtone called emerald.* In Syriac, *a keeping back.* 1 Chr. 24. 27.

SHOMER, *An adamant; a keeper*, or *drags.* 2 Kings 12. 21. 1 Chr. 7. 32.

SHONE, *v.* *Exod.* 34. 29. ſkin of his face *s.* 35.
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. the ſun *s.* | *Luke* 2. 9. glory of Lord *s.*
Acts 22. 6. *s.* from heaven | *Rev.* 8. 12. day *s.* not

SHOOK, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. for the oxen *s.* the ark
22. 8. the earth *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 7. | 68. 8. | 77. 18.
Neh. 5. 13. I *s.* my lap | *Iſa.* 23. 11. *s.* kingdom
Acts 13. 51. *s.* off duſt | 18. 6. *s.* raiment | 28. 5.
Heb. 12. 26. whoſe voice then *s.* the earth

SHOOT, *v.* *Exod.* 36. 33. middle bar to *s.* thro'
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I'll *s.* three arrows on the ſide, 36.
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. knew ye not that they would *s.* from
2 *Kin.* 13. 17. Eliſha ſaid, *s.* | 19. 32. not *s.* an arrow
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to *s.* | 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. engines to *s.*
Pſal. 11. 2. may privily *s.* | 22. 7. *s.* out the lip
58. 7. to *s.* his arrows | 64. 3. to *s.* their arrows
64. 4. may *s.* in ſecret | 7. God ſhall *s.* at them
144. 6. *s.* out thine arrows | *Iſa.* 37. 33. nor *s.* an arr.
Jer. 50. 14. all ye that bend the bow, *s.* at her
Ezek. 31. 14. nor *s.* | 36. 8. *s.* forth, *Luke* 21. 30.

SHOOTERS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 24. *s.* ſhot from wall

SHOOTETH, *v.* *Job* 8. 16. *Iſa.* 27. 8. *Mark* 4. 32.

SHOOTING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. *Amos* 7. 1.

SHOPHACH, *Who ſcatters*, or *is ſcattered.* 1 Chr. 19. 16.

SHOPHAN, *A coney.* Num. 32. 35.

SHORE, *s.* *Matt.* 13. 2. ſtood on *s.* | 48. drew to *s.*
John 21. 4. ſtood on the *s.* | *Acts* 21. 5. kneeled on *s.*
Acts 27. 39. creek with a *s.* | 40. made toward *s.*

SHORN, *p.* *Song* 4. 2. *Acts* 18. 18. 1 *Cor.* 11. 6.

SHORT, *a.* *Num.* 11. 23. Lord's hand waxen *s.*
Job 17. 12. the light is *s.* | 20. 5. triumphing is *s.*
Pſal. 89. 47. remember how *s.* my time is
Rom. 3. 23. *s.* of glory of God | 9. 28. a *s.* work
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. time is *s.* | 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. for a *s.* time
Rev. 12. 12. but a *s.* time | 17. 10. a *s.* ſpace

SHORTENED, *p.* *Pſ.* 89. 45. days of his youth *s.*
102. 23. he *s.* my days | *Prov.* 10. 27. years be *s.*
Iſa. 50. 2. is my hand *s.* | 59. 1. Lord's hand is not *s.*
Matt. 24. 22. except days ſhould be *s.* *Mark* 13. 20.

SHORTER, *a.* *Iſa.* 28. 20. for the bed is *s.* than

SHORTLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 41. 32. *s.* bring it to paſs
Jer. 27. 16. *s.* be brought | *Ezek.* 7. 8. *s.* pour
Acts 25. 4. depart *s.* | *Rom.* 16. 20. bruiſe Satan *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 19. I'll come to you *s.* *Phil.* 2. 19, 24.
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. to come *s.* | 2 *Tim.* 4. 9. come *s.* to me
Heb. 13. 23. with whom, if he come *s.* I'll ſee you
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *s.* I muſt put off | 3 *John* 14. *s.* ſee thee
Rev. 1. 1. that muſt *s.* come to paſs, 22. 6.

SHORTNESS,

SHORTNESS, *s. Exod.* 6. † 9. for *s.* of ſpirit
SHOSHANNIM, *A lily.* The title of *Pſalm* 45. and 69.
SHOT, *p. Gen.* 40. 10. bloſſoms *s.* ‖ 49. 23. archers *s. Exod.* 19. 13. or *s.* thro' ‖ *Num.* 21. 30. *s.* at them 1 *Sam.* 30. 37. Jonathan *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 24. ſhooters *s.* 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. ſhoot, and he *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 23. archers *s. Pſal.* 18. 14. *s.* forth lightn. ‖ *Jer.* 9. 8. an arrow *s. Ezek.* 17. 6. *s.* forth ſprigs, 7. ‖ 31. 10. *s.* up his top
SHOT, *s. Gen.* 21. 16. ſat a bow *s.* for ſhe ſaid *Jer.* 6. † 6. engine of *s.* 32. † 24. *Ezek.* 26. † 9.
SHOVEL, *s. Iſa.* 30. 24. winnowed with the *s.*
SHOVELS, *s. Exod.* 27. 3. | 38. 3. *Num.* 4. 14. 1 *Kin.* 7. 40. 2 *Kin.* 25. 14. 2 *Chr.* 4. 11, 16. *Jer.* 52. 18.
SHOULDER, *s. Gen.* 21. 14. on Hagar's *s.* 24. 15. pitcher on her *s.* ‖ 49. 15. bound his *s. Exod.* 28. 7. ephod ſhall have two *s.* pieces, 25. 29. 22. right *s. Lev.* 7. 32, 33. | 8. 25. | 9. 21. 27. ſanctify the *s.* ‖ 39. 4. they made *s.* pieces *Lev.* 7. 34. heave *s.* 10. 14, 15. *Num.* 6. 20. *Num.* 6. 19. prieſt ſhall take ſodden *s. Deut.* 18. 3. *Joſh.* 4. 5. a ſtone on his *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 48. bough on *s.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 24. took up the *s.* ‖ 10. † 9. turned his *s. Neh.* 9. 29. withdrew *s.* ‖ *Job* 31. 36. take it on my *s. Job* 31. 22. fall from my *s.* blade ‖ *Pſ.* 81. 6. his *s. Iſa.* 9. 4. ſtaff of his *s.* ‖ 6. government on his *s.* 10. 27. taken off thy *s.* ‖ 22. 22. I'll lay on his *s.* 46. 7. they bear him on the *s.* they carry him *Ezek.* 12. 7. I bare it on my *s.* ‖ 12. bear on his *s.* 24. 4. thigh and *s.* ‖ 25. † 9. I'll open the *s.* of 29. 7. rent all their *s.* 18. ‖ 34. 21. thruſt with *s. Heſ.* 6. † 9. with one *s. Zeph.* 3. † 9. *Zech.* 7. 11. pulled away *s.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 5. lays it on *s.*
SHOULDERS, *s. Gen.* 9. 23. garm. on both their *s. Exod.* 12. 34. bound on their *s.* ‖ 28. 12. *s.* of ephod *Num.* 7. 9. bear on *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 12. dwell between *s. Judg.* 16. 3. S. took bar and all, and put on his *s.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. from his *s.* 10. 23. ‖ 17. 6. between his *s.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. bare ark on *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 3. on your *s. Iſa.* 11. 14. fly on the *s.* ‖ 14. 25. depart from off *s.* 30. 6. *s.* of young aſſes ‖ 49. 22. carried on *s. Ez.* 12. 6. bear it on thy *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 4. lay on men's *s.*
SHOUT, *s. Num.* 23. 21. the *s.* of a king *Joſh.* 6. 5. with a great *s.* 20. 1 *Sam.* 4. 5, 6. 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. Judah gave a *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 13. *s.* of joy *Pſal.* 47. 5. God is gone up with a *s.* the Lord *Jer.* 25. 30. Lord ſhall give a *s.* ‖ 51. 14. lift up a *s. Acts* 12. 22. peop. gave a *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 16. with a *s.*
SHOUT, ED, *v.* and *p. Exod.* 32. 17. as they *s.* 18. *Lev.* 9. 24. when fire conſumed, they *s.* and fell *Joſh.* 6. 5. people ſhall *s.* ‖ 10. not *s.* till, 16, 20. *Judg.* 15. 14. *s.* ag. Samſon ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 5. Iſrael *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. the people *s.* ‖ 17. 20. hoſt *s.* 52. 2 *Chr.* 13. 15. as Judah *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 11. they *s.* 12, 13. *Pſ.* 47. 1. *s.* to God ‖ *Iſa.* 12. 6. cry out and *s.* thou *Iſa.* 42. 11. *s.* from the top ‖ 44. 23. *s.* ye lower parts *Jer.* 31. 7. ſing and *s.* ‖ 50. 15. *s.* againſt her round *Lam.* 3. 8. when I *s.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 14. *s.* O Iſr. *Zech.* 9. 9. *See* JOY.
SHOUTETH, *v. Pſal.* 78. 65. *s.* by reaſon of wine
SHOUTING, S, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 15. 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. ſware with *s.* ‖ *Job* 39. 25. *s.* afar off *Prov.* 11. 10. there is *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 9. neither *s.* 10. *Jer.* 20. 16. *s.* at noon-tide ‖ 48. 33. *s.* ſhall be no *s. Ezek.* 21. 22. voice with *s. Amos* 1. 14. | 2. 2. *Zech.* 4. 7. ſhall bring forth the head-ſtone with *s.*
SHOWER, S, *s. Deut.* 32. 2. as *s.* on the graſs *Job* 24. 8. poor are wet with *s.* of the mountains *Pſal.* 65. 10. ſoft with *s.* ‖ 72. 6. like *s.* that water *Jer.* 3. 3. *s.* withholden ‖ 14. 22. can heavens give *s. Ezek.* 13. 11. there ſhall be an overflowing *s.* 13. 34. 26. *s.* to come down, ſhall be *s.* of bleſſings *Mic.* 5. 7. as *s.* on graſs ‖ *Zech.* 10. 1. give *s.* of rain *Luke* 12. 54. ſtraightway ye ſay, there comes a *s.*
SHRANK, *v. Gen.* 32. 32. of the ſinew that *s.*
SHRED, *v.* 2 *Kings* 4. 39. *s.* wild gourds into pot
SHRINES, *s. Images of Diana's temple.* Acts 19. 24.
SHROUD, *s. Ezek.* 31. 3. with a ſhadowing *s.*
SHRUBS, *s. Gen.* 21. 15. caſt the child under *s.*
SHUAH, *Speaking, praying, a pit, ditch,* or *ſwimming.* Gen. 25. 2. | 38. 2, 12. 1 Chr. 2. 3.
SHUAL, *Fox, path.* 1 Sam. 13. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 36.
SHUBAEL, *Captivity.* 1 Chr. 24. 20.
SHUHAM, *Talking, meditating, ditch.* Num. 26. 42.
SHUHITE, of SHUAH. *Job* 2. 11. | 8. 1. | 18. 1. | 25. 1. | 42. 9.
SHULAMITE, *Peaceable, perfect.* Song 6. 13.
SHUMATHITES, *Deſolate.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.
SHUNAMITE, *Change.* 1 Kings 1. 3, 15. | 2. 17, 22. 2 Kings 4. 12.
SHUN, NED, *v.* and *p. Acts* 20. 27. 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
SHUNEM, *Their change, their repeating, their ſecond,* or *their ſleep.* 1 Sam. 28. 4. Joſh. 19. 18.
SHUNI, *My change, my ſecond.* Gen. 46. 16.
SHUPHAM, *Beard,* or *lip of thoſe.* Num. 26. 39.
SHUPPIM, *Muſtaches.* 1 Chr. 7. 12, 15. | 26. 16.
SHUR, *Wall, ox,* or *beholding.* Gen. 16. 7. | 20. 1. | 25. 18. Exod. 15. 22. 1 Sam. 15. 7. | 27. 8.
SHUSHAN, *Lily, roſe,* or *joy.* Neh. 1. 1. Eſth. 2. 8. | 3. 15. | 4. 8, 16. | 8. 15. | 9. 11, 15. *The title of* Pſal. 60. that is, *the ſix ſtringed inſtrument,* or *lily.* or *roſe.*
SHUT, *v. Gen.* 7. 16. the Lord *s.* him in ark *Exod.* 14. 3. the wilderneſs hath *s.* them in *Num.* 12. 14. let her be *s.* out, 15. ‖ 24. † 3. eyes *s. Deut.* 15. 7. nor *s.* thy hand ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 7. *s.* the gate *Judg.* 9. 51. *s.* the tower ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. he is *s.* in *Neh.* 13. 19. gates to be *s.* ‖ *Pſ.* 69. 15. let not pit *s. Iſa.* 6. 10. *s.* their eyes ‖ 22. 22. he ſhall *s.* and 44. 18. *s.* their eyes ‖ 45. 1. gates not be *s.* 60. 11. 52. 15. kings ſhall *s.* ‖ 66. 9. ſhall I *s.* womb *Ezek.* 3. 24. go *s.* thyſelf ‖ 44. 1. gate was *s.* 2. 46. 1. gate ſhall be *s.* 12. ‖ 2. gate ſhall not be *s. Dan.* 6. 22. *s.* lions mouths ‖ *Acts* 5. 23. priſon *s. Rev.* 11. 6. power to *s.* heav. ‖ 21. 25. gates not be *s.*
SHUT *up. Lev.* 13. 4, 11,—54. | 14. 38. 46. *Deut.* 11. 17. | 32. 30, 36. *Joſh.* 6. 1. 1 *Sam.* 1. 5, 6. | 6. 10. | 17. † 46. | 24. † 18. 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 35. | 14. 10. | 21. 21. 2 *Kings* 14. 26. | 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. | 29. 7. *Neh.* 6. 10. *Job* 3. 10. | 11. 10. | 16. † 11. | 38. 8. | 41. 15. *Pſal.* 31. 8. † 77. 9. | 78. † 48. | 88. 8. *Song* 4. 12. *Iſa.* 19. † 4. | 24. 10, 22. *Jer.* 13. 19. | 20. 9. | 32. 2. | 33. 1. | 36. 5. | 39. 15. *Dan.* 8. 26. | 12. 4. *Obad.* † 14. *Matt.* 23. 13. *Luke* 3. 20. | 4. 25. *Acts* 26. 10. *Rom.* 11. † 32. *Gal.* 3. 23. *Rev.* 20. 3.
SHUTTETH, *v. Job* 12. 14. he *s.* up a man *Prov.* 16. 30. *s.* his eyes ‖ 17. 28. that *s.* his lips *Iſa.* 33. 15. *s.* his eyes ‖ *Lam.* 3. 8. *s.* out my prayer 1 *John* 3. 17. *s.* up his bowels ‖ *Rev.* 3. 7. *s.* no man
SHUTTING, *p. Joſh.* 2. 5. time of *s.* of gate
SHUTTLE, *s. Job* 7. 6. days ſwifter than a *s.*

SHUTHELAH, *A plant.* Num. 26. 35, 36.
SIA, *Moving;* or, *in* Syriac, *help.* Neh. 7. 47.
SIAHA, *Moving.* Ezra 2. 44.
SIBBECAI, *Bough,* or *offspring.* 2 Sam. 21. 18.
SIBBOLETH, *Water course.* Judg. 12. 6.
SIBMAH, *Converſion, captivity.* Iſa. 16. 8.
SIBRAIM, A city in *Arabia,* Ezek. 47. 16.
SICHEM, *See* SHECHEM. *Gen.* 12. 6. *Acts* 7. 16.
SICK, *a. Gen.* 48. 1. behold, thy father is *s.*
Lev. 15. 33. her that is *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 29. † 22. made it *s.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 14. ſhe ſaid, he is *s.* ‖ 30. 13. I fell *s.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 15. child it was *s.* ‖ 13. 2. Amnon was *s.*
1 *Kings* 14. 1. Abijah fell *s.* ‖ 17. 17. the ſon fell *s.*
22. † 34. I am made *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. † 33. | 35. † 23.
2 *Kings* 1. 2. Ahaziah was *s.* ‖ 8. 7. Benhadad
8. 29. Joram, becauſe he was *s.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
13. 14. Eliſha was *s.* ‖ 20. 1. Hezek. *s. Iſa.* 38. 1.
20. 12. heard that Hezekiah had been *s. Iſa.* 39. 1.
Neh. 2. 2. why ſad, ſeeing thou art not *s.* this is
Pſal. 35. 13. when they were *s.* ‖ 41. † 1. conſider *s.*
Prov. 13. 12. maketh the heart *s.* but when the
23. 35. they have ſtricken me and I was not *s.*
Song 2. 5. I am *s.* of love ‖ 5. 8. tell him I am *s.*
Iſa. 1. 5. whole head is *s.* ‖ 33. 24. not ſay, I am *s.*
38. 9. had been *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 18. *s.* with famine
Ezek. 34. 4. nor healed *s.* ‖ 16. I'll ſtrengthen *s.*
Dan. 8. 27. I Daniel, fainted, and was *s.* certain
Hoſ. 7. 5. made him *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 13. make thee *s.*
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the lame and *s.* is it not, 13.
Matt. 4. 24. bro't *s.* ‖ 8. 14. laid, and *s.* *Mark* 1. 30.
9. 12. but they that are *s.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
10. 8. heal *s.* cleanſe lepers, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9.
25. 36. I was *s.* ‖ 39. when ſaw we thee *s.* 44.
Mark 6. 5. a few *s.* ‖ 16. 18. lay hands on the *s.*
Luke 7. 2. a centurion's ſervant was *s.* 10.
John 4. 46. a certain nobleman's ſon was *s.*
11. 1. Lazarus was *s.* 2. ‖ 6. heard that he was *s.*
Acts 9. 37. in thoſe days Dorcas was *s.* and died
19. 12. brought to *s.* handkerc. ‖ 28. 8. Publius lay *s.*
Phil. 2. 26. ye had heard that he had been *s.* 27.
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Trophimus have I left at Miletus *s.*
Jam. 5. 14. is any *s.* ‖ 15. prayer ſhall ſave the *s.*
SICKLE, *s. Deut.* 16. 9. | 23. 25. *Jer.* 50. 16.
Joel 3. 13. *Mark* 4. 29. *Rev.* 14. 14, 15, 17.
SICKLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. many are *s.* among
SICKNESS, *s. Exod.* 23. 25. I'll take *s.* away
Lev. 20. 18. lie with a woman having her *s.*
Deut. 7. 15. take from thee all *s.* ‖ 28. 61. every *s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. whatever *s.* ‖ 17. 17. *s.* was ſore
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. have great *s.* by diſeaſe of bowels
Pſal. 41. 3. bed in his *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 17. wrath with *s.*
Iſa. 38. 12. pining *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 13. Ephr. ſaw his *s.*
Matt. 4. 23. Jeſus went about healing all *s.* 9. 35.
10. 1. power to heal all manner of *s.* *Mark* 3. 15.
John 11. 4. he ſaid, this *s.* is not unto death
SICKNESSES, *s. Deut.* 28. 59. | 29. 22. *Matt.* 8. 17.
SIDDIM, *The laboured field.* Gen. 14. 3, 8, 10.
SIDE, *s. Gen.* 6. 16. door be ſet in the *s.* thereof
Exod. 2. 5. river *s.* ‖ 12. 7. *s.* poſts, 22, 23.
32. 26. who is on the Lord's *s.* ‖ 27. ſword by his *s.*
Lev. 1. 11. kill it on *s.* of the altar, 15. | 5. 9.
Num. 22. 24. a wall on this *s.* ‖ 24. 6. rivers *s.*
32. 19. we'll not inherit on yonder *s.* Jordan
Deut. 4. 32. one *s.* of heaven ‖ 31. 26. *s.* of ark
Joſh. 8. 22. ſome on this *s.* of Ai ‖ 15. 10. to the *s.*
Judg. 19. 1. ſojourned on *s.* of mount Ephraim, 18.
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. by *s.* of ark ‖ 12. 11. enem. on every *s.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 40. be ye on one *s.* ‖ 20. 25. ſat by Saul's *s.*
23. 26. Saul went on this *s.* of the mountain
2 *Sam.* 2. 13. one on one *s.* ‖ 16. in his fellows *s.*
13. 34. by the hill *s.* 16. 13. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *s.* poſts
1 *Kin.* 6. 8. right *s.* 7. 39, 49. ‖ 7. 7. *s.* of the floor
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. on the other *s.* ‖ 9. 32. who is on my *s.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. and on thy *s.* ‖ 22. 18. reſt on every *s.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 19. lions ſtood on one *s.* ‖ 32. 22. every *s.*
Ezra 4. 16. this *s.* the river, 5. 3, 6. | 6. 13. | 8. 36.
Neh. 4. 18. every one had his ſword girded by his *s.*
Job 1. 10. on every *s.* 18. 11. | 19. 10. *Pſal.* 12.
8. | 31. 13. | 65. 12. | 71. 21. *Jer.* 6. 25. *Ezek.*
16. 33. | 19. 8. | 23. 22. | 28. 23. | 36. 3. | 37.
21. | 39. 17. *Luke* 19. 43. 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. | 7. 5.
18. 12. ready at his *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 91. 7. fall at thy *s.*
Pſal. 118. 6. L. is on my *s.* ‖ 124. 1. L. on our *s.* 2.
Iſa. 60. 4. nurſed at thy *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 8. one *s.*
Ezek. 4. 9. lie on thy *s.* ‖ 9. 2. ink-horn by *s.* 11.
25. 9. open *s.* of Moab ‖ 34. 21. thruſt with *s.*
Dan. 10. 4. *s.* of great river ‖ 11. 17. ſtand on his *s.*
Obad. 11. ſtoodſt on the other *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 3. on this *s.*
John 19. 18. on either *s.* one ‖ 34. pierced his *s.*
20. 20. ſhewed his *s.* ‖ 27. thruſt it into my *s.*
Acts 12. 7. ſmote Peter on the *s.* ‖ 16. 13. by river *s.*
SIDES, *s. Exod.* 32. 15. tables written on both *s.*
Num. 33. 55. ſhall be thorns in your *s.* *Judg.* 2. 3.
Joſh. 23. 13. ſcourges in your *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 3.
1 *Kings* 4. 24. Solomon had peace on all *s.*
Pſal. 48. 2. *s.* of the north ‖ 128. 3. by *s.* of thy houſe
Iſa. 14. 13. *s.* of the north ‖ 15. to *s.* of the pit
66. 12. dandled on her *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 22. *s.* of earth
Jer. 48. 28. neſt in the *s.* ‖ 49. 32. calam. from all *s.*
Ezek. 1. 17. they went on their four *s.* 10. 11.
32. 23. *s.* of the pit ‖ 48. 1. for theſe are his *s.*
Amos 6. 10. *s.* of the houſe ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. *s.* of ſhip
SIDON, *Hunting, fiſhing, veniſon.* Gen. 10. 15,
19. Judg. 18. 28. Matt. 11. 21. | 15. 21.
Mark 3. 8. | 7. 24, 31. Luke 4. 26. | 6. 17. |
10. 13. Acts 12. 20. | 27. 3.
SIDONIANS. *Deut.* 3. 9. *Joſh.* 13. 4, 6. *Judg.*
3. 3. 1 *Kings* 5. 6. | 11. 5, 33. | 16. 31.
SIEGE, *s. Deut.* 20. 19. | 28. 53, 55, 57. 2 *Chr.*
32. 10. *Iſa.* 29. 3. *Jer.* 19. 9. *Ezek.* 4. 2.
| 5. 2. *Mic.* 5. 1. *Nah.* 3. 14. *Zech.* 12. 2.
SIEVE, *s. Iſa.* 30. 28. *Amos* 9. 9.
SIFT, *v. Iſa.* 30. 28. *Amos* 9. 9. *Luke* 22. 31.
SIGH, *v. Iſa.* 24. 7. all the merry-hearted do *s.*
Lam. 1. 4. prieſts *s.* ‖ 11. people *s.* ‖ 21. that I *s.*
Ezek. 9. 4. that *s.* and cry ‖ 21. 6. *s.* therefore
SIGHED, *p. Exod.* 2. 23. *Mark* 7. 34. | 8. 12.
SIGHEST, *v. Ezek.* 21. 7. wherefore *s.* thou
SIGHETH, *v. Lam.* 1. 8. yea, ſhe *s.* and turneth
SIGHING, *p. Job* 3. 24. my *s.* cometh before
Pſal. 12. 5. *s.* of the needy ‖ 31. 10. ſpent with *s.*
79. 11. let *s.* of the priſoner come before thee
Iſa. 21. 2. *s.* to ceaſe ‖ 35. 10. *s.* ſhall flee away
Jer. 45. 3. I fainted in my *s.* and I find no reſt
SIGHS, *s. Lam.* 1. 22. for my *s.* are many, and
SIGHT, *s. Gen.* 2. 9. every tree that is pleaſ. to *s.*
21. 11. grievous in Abraham's *s.* 12.
23. 4. dead out of my *s.* ‖ 39. 21. *s.* of keeper
33. 10. grace in thy *s.* 47. 29. *Exod.* 33. 13. | 34. 9.
47. 18. not ought left in the *s.* of my lord, but
Exod. 3. 3. turn and ſee this great *s.* ‖ 21. *s.* of Egypt
4. 30. ſigns in the *s.* ‖ 7. 20. in *s.* of Pharaoh
11. 3. favour in the *s.* of the Egyptians, 12. 36.
15. 26. right in his *s.* ‖ 17. 6. in *s.* of the elders

Exod.

Exod. 19. 11. in *s.* of all the people ‖ 24. 17. *s.* of glory 33. 12. haft found grace in my *s.* 17. 40. 38. fire on it by night in the *s.* of all Iſrael *Lev.* 13. 37. in his *s.* at a ſtay ‖ 25. 53. in thy *s.* *Num.* 3. 4. *s.* of Aaron ‖ 13. 33. in our *s.* as graſh. 20. 27. *s.* of congregation ‖ 25. 6. in *s.* of Moſes 32. 13. evil in *s.* of the L. ‖ 33. 3. *s.* of Egyptians *Deut.* 4. 6. in *s.* of nations ‖ 37. brought out in his *s.* 28. 34. ſhalt be mad for the *s.* of thine eyes, 67. 31. 7. in *s.* of all Iſrael, 34. 12. *Joſh.* 3. 7. ‖ 4. 14. *Joſh.* 23. 5. out of your *s.* ‖ 24. 17. ſigns in our *s.* *Judg.* 6. 21. angel of Lord departed out of his *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 17. little in thy *s.* ‖ 18. 5. in *s.* of people 29. 6. is good in my *s.* ‖ 9. thou art good in my *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. baſe in mine own *s.* ‖ 7. 9. out of *s.* 7. 19. a ſmall thing in thy *s.* ‖ 12. 11. *s.* of the ſun 13. 6. and make me a couple of cakes in my *s.* 16. 22. *s.* of Iſrael ‖ 22. 25. in his eye *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 24. 1 *Kin.* 8. 25. not fail thee a man in my *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. 9. 7. this houſe I'll caſt out of my *s.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. precious in thy *s.* ‖ 17. 18. out of his *s.* 17. 20. caſt them out of his *s.* 23. ‖ 23. 27. ‖ 24. 3. *Ezra* 9. 9. ſhewed mercy in *s.* of kings of Perſia *Neh.* 1. 11. in *s.* of this man ‖ 8. 5. *s.* of all people *Job* 15. 15. not clean in his *s.* ‖ 18. 3. vile in your *s.* 19. 15. an aliant in their *s.* ‖ 21. 8. in their *s.* 25. 5. ſtars are not pure in his *s.* ‖ 34. 26. open *s.* 40. ‖ 24. in his *s.* ‖ 41. 9. even at the *s.* of him *Pſal.* 5. 5. not ſtand in thy *s.* ‖ 9. 19. judged in thy 10. 5. far above his *s.* ‖ 19. 14. acceptable in thy *s.* 72. 14. precious ſhall their blood be in his *s.* 76. 7. who may ſtand in thy *s.* ‖ 78. 12. in the *s.* 79. 10. known in our *s.* ‖ 90. 4. a 1000 in thy *s.* 98. 2. in *s.* of heathen ‖ 101. 7. not tarry in my *s.* 116. 15. precious in the *s.* ‖ 143. 2. in thy *s.* ſhall *Prov.* 1. 17. *s.* of any bird ‖ 3. 4. in the *s.* of God 4. 3. *s.* of my mother ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 26. good in his *s.* *Eccl.* 6. 9. better is the *s.* ‖ 11. 9. *s.* of thine eyes *Iſa.* 5. 21. prudent in own *s.* ‖ 11. 3. judge after the *s.* 26. 17. been in thy *s.* O L. ‖ 38. 3. good in thy *s.* 43. 4. ſince thou waſt precious in my *s.* thou *Jer.* 4. 1. out of my *s.* 7. 15. ‖ 15. 1. ‖ 18. 23. 7. 30. evil in my *s.* ‖ 19. 10. break bottle in the *s.* 32. 12. in *s.* of Hanameel ‖ 34. 15. right in my *s.* 43. 9. in *s.* of men of Judah ‖ 51. 24. evil in your *Ezek.* 4. 12. dung in their *s.* ‖ 5. 8. *s.* of nations 10. 2. he went in my *s.* 19. ‖ 12. 3. in their *s.* 7. 16. 41. in *s.* of many women ‖ 20. 14. in whoſe *s.* 20. 43. in your own *s.* ‖ 21. 23. falſe in their *s.* 28. 18. in *s.* of all them ‖ 25. in *s.* of heathen 36. 31. in your own *s.* ‖ 43. 11. write in their *s.* *Dan.* 4. 11. *s.* thereof to end of all the earth, 20. *Hoſ.* 2. 2. put away her whoredoms out of her *s.* 10. *s.* of her lovers ‖ 6. 2. ſhall live in his *s.* *Amos* 9. 3. if hid from my *s.* in the bottom of *s.* *Jon.* 2. 4. caſt out of thy *s.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 17. good in *s.* *Matt.* 11. 26. ſeemed good in thy *s.* ‖ 20. 34. received *Mark* 10. 52. immediately he received his *s.* *Luke* 4. 18. and recovering of *s.* ‖ 7. 21. he gave *s.* 15. 21. and in thy *s.* ‖ 16. 15. abom. in *s.* of G. 18. 43. received his *s.* ‖ 23. 48. came to that *s.* 24. 31. vaniſh out of their *s.* ‖ *John* 9. 11. received *Acts* 1. 9. out of their *s.* ‖ 4. 19. right in *s.* of God 7. 31. wondered at the *s.* ‖ 8. 21. not right in *s.* 9. 9. three days without *s.* ‖ 12. receive his *s.* 17. 10. 31. in the *s.* of God ‖ 22. 13. receive thy *s.* *Rom.* 3. 20. juſtified in his *s.* ‖ 12. 17. *s.* of all men

2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in the *s.* of God, 4. 2. ‖ 7. 12. *Gal.* 3. 11. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. ‖ 6. 13. 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. 5. 7. by faith, not by *s.* ‖ 8. 21. but in *s.* of men *Col.* 1. 22. thro' death to preſent you holy in his *s.* *Heb.* 4. 13. every creature is manifeſt in his *s.* 12. 21. ſo terrible was the *s.* ‖ 13. 21. well-pleaſing 1 *John* 3. 22. do things that are pleaſing in his *s.* *Rev.* 13. 13. in the *s.* of men ‖ 14. in *s.* of beaſt

See EVIL, EYES, FIND, LORD, RIGHT.

SIGHTS, *s. Luke* 21. 11. be fearful *s.* and ſigns

SIGIONOTH, *Wandering.* Hab. 3. 1.

SIGN, *s.* or *Token*, is taken, [1] *For a repreſentation*, Gen. 9. 12, 13. ‖ 17. 11. [2] *A miracle*, Exod. 4. 17. [3] *An evidence, or example*, Exod. 3. 12. [4] *For any thing ſtrange, uncommon and wonderful*, Matt. 24. 24. [5] *For a type, prophecy, or prediction, of what ſhould happen*, Ezek. 4. 3. ‖ 14. 18.

Exod. 4. 8. voice of firſt *s.* ‖ 8. 23. this *s.* be ‖ 13. 9. 31. 13. ſabbaths for a *s.* 17. *Ezek.* 20. 12, 20. *Num.* 16. 38. *s.* to Iſrael ‖ 26. 10. they became a *s.* *Deut.* 6. 8. bind them for a *s.* on mouth, 11. 18. 13. 2. *s.* come to paſs ‖ 28. 46. upon thee for a *s.* *Joſh.* 4. 6. that this may be a *s.* among you *Judg.* 6. 17. ſhew me a *s.* ‖ 20. 38. *s.* an appointed *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. this be a *s.* to thee, 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. 14. 10. a *s.* to us ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 3. he gave a *s.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 8. what ſhall be the *s.* *Iſa.* 37. 30. ‖ 38. 7. 2 *Chr.* 32. 24. he ſpake to him, and gave him a *s.* *Iſa.* 7. 11. aſk thee a *s.* 14. ‖ 19. 20. ſhall be for a *s.* 20. 3. bare-foot for a *s.* ‖ 55. 13. everlaſting *s.* 66. 19. I'll ſet a *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 1. ſet up a *s.* of fire *Jer.* 44. 29. this ſhall be a *s.* to you, *Luke* 2. 12. *Ezek.* 4. 3. *s.* to Iſr. 12. 6, 11. ‖ 14. 8. make him a *s.* 24. 24. Ezekiel is a *s.* ‖ 39. 15. he ſet up a *s.* by it *Matt.* 12. 38. would ſee a *s.* 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 11, 12. 24. 3. what *s.* of thy coming, 30. ‖ 26. 48. gave a *s.* *Mark* 13. 4. what ſhall be the *s.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. for a *Acts* 28. 11. *s.* was Caſtor ‖ *Rom.* 4. 11. *s.* of circum. 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Jews require a *s.* ‖ 14. 22. tongues a *s.* *Rev.* 15. 1. I ſaw another *s.* in heaven, ſeven

SIGN, ED, *v.* and *p. Dan.* 6. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13.

SIGNS, *s. Gen.* 1. 14. let them be for *s.* and *Exod.* 4. 17. thou ſhalt do *s.* ‖ 28. all the *s.* *Joſh.* 24. 17. 7. 3. multiply my *s.* ‖ 10. 2. tell thy ſon my *s.* *Num.* 14. 11. for all the *s.* which I have ſhewed *Deut.* 4. 34. to take him a nation by *s.* 26. 8. 6. 22. Lord ſhewed *s.* *Neh.* 9. 10. *Pſal.* 78. 43. 7. 19. great *s.* 29. 3. ‖ 34. 11. in all the *s.* and 1 *Sam.* 10. 7. when theſe *s.* are come unto thee, 9. 2 *Kin.* 23. †5. the twelve *s.* *Job* 38. †32. *Pſal.* 74. 4. enſigns for *s.* ‖ 9. we ſee not our *s.* 105. 27. ſhewed his *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 18. for *s.* and for *Jer.* 10. 2. be not diſmayed at the *s.* of heaven 32. 20. haſt ſet *s.* and wonders in Egypt, 21. *Dan.* 4. 2. good to ſhew *s.* 3. ‖ 6. 27. worketh *s.* *Matt.* 16. 3. diſcern the *s.* ‖ 24. 24. ſhew great *s.* *Mark* 16. 17. theſe *s.* follow. ‖ 20. with *s.* following *Luke* 1. 62. made *s.* ‖ 21. 11. great *s.* in heaven, 25. *John* 4. 48. except ye ſee *s.* ‖ 20. 30. many other *s.* *Acts* 2. 19. I'll ſhew *s.* ‖ 22. approved of God by *s.* 43. many *s.* were done by the apoſtles, 5. 12. 4. 30. *s.* may be done ‖ 7. 36. *s.* and wonders 8. 13. beholding the *s.* ‖ 14. 3. granted *s.* and *Rom.* 15. 19. thro' mighty *s.* and wond. 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. *s.* and lying ‖ *Heb.* 2. 4. witneſs with *s.*

SIGNET, *s. An ornament, a ſeal ſet in a ring.*

Gen. 38. 18. give me thy *s.* and thy ſtaff, 25.
Exod. 28. 11. engravings of a *s.* 21. 36. | 39. 14, 30.
Jer. 22. 24. tho' Coniah were a *s.* on my right hand
Dan. 6. 17. ſealed it with his *s.* || *Hag.* 2. 23. as a *s.*
SIGNIFICATION, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. without *s.*
SIGNIFIED, *p.* *Acts* 11. 28. *Rev.* 1. 1.
SIGNIFIETH, *v.* *Heb.* 12. 27. *s.* the removing
SIGNIFY, *v.* *Acts* 21. 26. | 23. 15. | 25. 27. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11.
SIGNIFYING, *p.* *John* 12. 33. | 18. 32. | 21. 19.
Heb. 9. 8. the Holy Ghoſt this *s.* that the way
SIHON, *Plucked up by the root; rooting out.*
Num. 21. 21. ſent to S. *Deut.* 2. 26. *Judg.* 11. 19. 23. S. not ſuffer Iſrael to paſs, *Judg.* 11. 20. 26. Heſhbon was a city of S. *Joſh.* 12. 2. 27. let S. be built || 28. flame gone out of S. 34. do to him as thou didſt to S. *Deut.* 3. 2. *Deut.* 1 4. he had ſlain S. *Pſal.* 135. 11. | 136. 19. 2. 30. S. would not let us paſs || 31. to give S. 32. S. came out againſt us, 29. 7. *Judg.* 11. 20. 31. 4. as he did to S. and to Og, kings of Amo. *Joſh.* 9. 10. all that he did to S. || 13. 10. cities of 13. 21. kingdom of S. || *Judg.* 11. 21. delivered S. 1 *Kin.* 4. 19. officer in S. || *Neh.* 9. 22. poſſeſſed S. *Jer.* 48. 25. a flame come from the midſt of S.
SIHOR, *Black, trouble.* The river *Nilus*, Iſa. 23. 3. Jer. 2. 18.
SILAS, *Three*, or *the third.*
Acts 15. 22. ſent S. 27. || 34. it pleaſed S. to abide 40. Paul choſe S. || 16. 25. Paul and S. prayed 16. 29. fell before Paul and S. || 17. 4. conſorted 17. 10. ſent away S. || 18. 5. when S. was come
SILENCE, *s.* *Judg.* 5. 19. who ſaid, keep *s.* *Job* 4. 16. there was *s.* || 29. 21. kept *s.* 31. 34. *Pſal.* 31 18. lying lips be put to *s.* || 32. 3. I kept *s.* 35. 22. keep not *s.* || 39. 2. I was dumb with *s.* 50. 3. ſhall not keep *s.* || 21. and I kept *s.* thou 83. 1. keep not thou *s.* || 115. 17. go down in *s.* 94. 17. my help, my ſoul had almoſt dwelt in *s.* *Iſa.* 15. 1. brought to *s.* || 41. 1. keep *s.* before me 62. 6. keep not *s.* || 65. 6. behold, I'll not keep *s.* *Jer.* 8. 14. put us to *s.* || *Lam.* 2. 10. keep *s.* 3. 28. *Am.* 5. 13. prudent keep *s.* || 8. 3. caſt forth with *s.* *Hab.* 2. 20. earth keep *s.* || *Matt.* 22. 34. put to *s.* *Acts* 15. 12. kept *s.* 22. 2. || 21. 40. made a great *s.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him keep *s.* || 34. women keep *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 11. woman learn in *s.* || 12. but to be in *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to *s.* || *Rev.* 8. 1. *s.* in heaven
SILENT, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. wicked ſhall be *s.* in *Pſal.* 22. 2. and am not *s.* || 28. 1. be not *s.* to me 30. 12. ſing and not be *s.* || 31. 17. wicked be *s.* 62. †1. truly my ſoul is *s.* || 65. †1. praiſe is *s.* *Iſa.* 23. †2. be *s.* ye inhabitants || 47. 5. ſit thou *s.* *Jer.* 8. 14. let us be *s.* there || 38. †27. they were *s.* *Jon.* 1. †11. ſea may be *s.* || 4. † 8. a *s.* eaſt wind *Zeph.* 3. †17. *s.* in his love || *Zech.* 2. 13. *s.* O all fleſh
SILK, *s.* *Prov.* 31. 22. *Ezek.* 16. 10, 13. *Rev.* 18. 12.
SILLA, *Elevation.* 2 Kings 12. 20.
SILLY, *a.* *Job* 5. 2. *Hoſ.* 7. 11. 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.
SILOAH, *or* SILOAM, *Sent*, or *branch.*
Neh. 3. 15. the pool of S. *John* 9. 7, 11.
SILOE, The ſame. 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. *Neh.* 3. 15.
SILVANUS, *Of the wood.* 2 Cor. 1. 19. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1. 2 Theſſ. 1. 1. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
SILVER, *s.* *Gen.* 23. 15. worth 400 ſhekels of *s.* *Exod.* 20. 23. ye ſhall not make gods of *s.* nor 26. 19. ſockets of *s.* 36. 24. || 27. 17. hooks of *s.* *Exod.* 35. 24. an offering of *s.* || 38. 25. the *s.* of them *Lev.* 27. 3. thy eſtimation be 50 ſhekels of *s.* 16. *Num.* 7. 13. one *s.* charger, 19, *&c.* || 10. 2. trumpets *Deut.* 22. 19. amerce him in 100 ſhekels of *s.* 29. *Joſh.* 7. 21. I ſaw 200 ſhekels of *s.* and coveted, 24. *Judg.* 17. 2. the 1100 ſhekels of *s.* that were taken 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. at hand fourth part of a ſhekel of *s.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 11. would have given thee 10 ſhek. of *s.* 24. 24. bought floor and oxen for 50 ſhekels of *s.* 1 *Kings* 10. 21. none were of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. 27. *s.* as ſtones || 20. 39. elſe pay a talent of *s.* 2 *Kings* 5. 22. give a talent of *s.* || 15. 20. exacted *s.* 18. 15. gave him all the *s.* || 22. 4. may ſum the *s.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. *s.* for all inſtruments of *s.* 29. 2, 5. 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. preſents of *s.* || *Neh.* 5. 15. had taken *s.* *Job* 3. 15. filled houſes with *s.* || 22. 25. plenty of *s.* 27. 16. tho' he heap up *s.* || 28. 15. nor *s.* be weighed *Pſal.* 12. 6. pure as *s.* || 66. 10. tried us as *s.* is tried *Prov.* 2. 4. ſeekeſt her as *s.* || 3. 14. better than *s.* 8. 10. and not *s.* || 19. revenue better than choice *s.* 10. 20. juſt, is as choice *s.* || 16. 16. rather than *s.* 17. 3. fining-pot is for *s.* || 25. 4. droſs from *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 10. that loveth *s.* || *Song* 8. 9. a palace of *s.* *Iſa.* 1. 22. thy *s.* is droſs || 30. 22. thy image is of *s.* 48. 10. refined thee, but not with *s.* || 60. 17. bring *Jer.* 6. 30. reprobate *s.* || 10. 9. *s.* ſpread into plates 32. 9. I weighed him even 17 ſhekels of *s.* *Ezek.* 22. 18. the droſs of *s.* || 20. as they gather *s.* 22. as *s.* is melted || 27. 12. with *s.* Tarſh. traded *Dan.* 2. 32. arms of *s.* || 11. 8. veſſels of *s.* and gold *Hoſ.* 9. 6. pleaſant places for *s.* || 13, 2. images of *s.* *Amos* 2. 6. ſold righteous for *s.* || 8. 6. buy poor for *s.* *Zeph.* 1. 11. that bear *s.* || *Zech.* 9. 3. heaped up *s.* *Zech.* 13. 9. refine them as *s.* is refined, *Mal.* 3. 3.
SILVER, *a.* *Gen.* 44. 2. *s.* cup || *Prov.* 26. 23. *s.* droſs *Eccl.* 12. 6. *s.* cord be looſed || *Iſa.* 40. 19. *s.* chains *Matt.* 27. 6. took *s.* pieces || *Acts* 19. 24. *s.* ſhrines
SILVERINGS, *s.* *Iſa.* 7. 23. at a thouſand *s.*
SILVER-*Smith*, *s.* *Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius a *s.*-
Talents of SILVER. 1 *Kings* 16. 24. 2 *Kings* 5. 5, 23. | 15. 19. 1 *Chr.* 19. 6. | 22. 14. | 29. 4. 2 *Chr.* 25. 6. | 27. 5. | 36. 3. *Ezra* 7. 22. | 8. 26. *Eſth.* 3. 9.
Veſſels of SILVER. *Num.* 7. 85. 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. 1 *Kings* 10. 25. 2 *Kings* 12. 13. 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. *Ezra* 1. 6. | 5. 14. | 6. 5. | 8. 26. *Dan.* 5. 2. | 11. 8.
SIMEON, *Hearing*, *obeying.*
Gen. 29. 33. called his name S. || 34. 25. S. and Levi 35. 23. S. ſon of Leah || 42. 24. Joſeph took S. 42. 36. S. is not || 43. 23. brought S. out unto them 46. 10. the ſons of S. *Exod.* 6. 15. *Num.* 1. 22. | 26. 12. 1 *Chr.* 4. 20, 24, 42. | 12. 25. 48. 5. S. be mine || 49. 5. S. and Levi are brethren *Exod.* 1. 2. S. ſon of Iſrael || *Num.* 1. 6. prince, 7. 36. *Num.* 1. 13. tribe of S. 2. 12. | 10. 19. | 13. 5. 34. 20. of tribe of S. Shemuel to divide the land *Deut.* 27. 12. *s.* to bleſs || *Joſh.* 19. 1. lot to S. 9. *Joſh.* 21. 4. Lev. had out of tribe of S. 9. 1 *Chr.* 6. 65. *Judg.* 1. 3. S. went with Judah, 17. || 2 *Chr.* 15. 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 6. in cities of S. || *Ezek.* 48. 24, 33. *Luke* 2. 25. name was *s.* || 34. S. bleſſed Joſeph and *Acts* 13. 1. S. called Niger || 15. 14. S. hath declared *Rev.* 7. 7. of the tribe of S. were ſealed 12,000
SIMEONITES. *Num.* 25. 14. | 26. 14. 1 *Chr.* 27. 16.
SIMILITUDE, *s.* *Likeneſs, form, or figure.*

Num. 12. 8. the *s.* of the Lord ſhall he behold
Deut. 4. 12. ſaw no . 15. ‖ 16. leſt ye make *s.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 3. under it was the . of oxen round about
Pſal. 106. 20. . of an ox ‖ 144. 12. the . of a palace
Dan. 10. 16. one like the *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 5. 14. *s.* of Adam
Heb. 7. 15. *s.* of Melchiſedec ‖ *Jam.* 3. 9. . of God

SIMILITUDES, *s.* *Hoſ.* 12. 10. I have uſed *s.*

SIMON, *as* SIMEON. *Hearing, obeying.* Matt. 4. 18. | 10. 2. *Matt.* 10. 4. S. the Canaanite, *Mark* 3. 18. 13. 55. his brethren James, Joſes, S. *Mark* 6. 3. 16. 17. S. Bar-jona ‖ 17. 25. thinkeſt thou, S.? 26. 6. in the houſe of S. the leper, *Mark* 14. 3. 27. 32. S. to bear croſs, *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26. *Mark* 1. 29. entered into houſe of S. *Luke* 4. 38. *Luke* 5. 3. ſhips, which was S. ‖ 4. ſaid to S. launch 6. 15. and S. called Zelotes, *Acts* 1. 13. 7. 40. S. I have ſomewhat to ſay unto thee 22. 31. S. S. Satan hath ‖ 24. 34. appeared to S. *John* 1. 41. findeth S. ‖ 42. Jeſus ſaid, thou art S. 6. 71. Judas Iſcariot the ſon of S. 12. 4. | 13. 2, 26. 21. 15. S. ſon of Jonas, loveſt thou me? 16, 17. *Acts* 8. 9. a man called S. ‖ 13. S. himſelf believed 9. 43. with one S. a tanner, 10. 5, 6, 17, 32.

SIMPLE, *a.* is taken, [1] *For one who is harmleſs, innocent, and without deceit,* Rom. 16. 19. [2] *Ignorant, weak,* Prov. 9. 4. [3] *Silly, fooliſh, credulous,* Prov. 14. 15. [4] Simplicity *ſignifies faithfulneſs without deceit; humility without pride; gentleneſs without fierceneſs; uprightneſs without partiality.*

Pſal. 19. 7. teſtimony is ſure, making wiſe the *s.* 116. 6. preſerveth . ‖ 119. 130. underſtanding to *s.* *Prov.* 1. 4. ſubtilty to *s.* ‖ 22. how long, ye *s.* ones 32. turning away of *s.* ‖ 7. 7. among the *s.* ones 8. 5. O ye . underſtand ‖ 9. 4. whoſo is *s.* let, 16. 9. 13. a fooliſh woman is . and knows nothing 14. 15. *s.* believeth every word ‖ 18. inherit folly 19. 25. *s.* will beware ‖ 21. 11. *s.* is made wiſe 22. 3. *s.* paſs on, 27. 12. ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 20. that is *s.* *Rom.* 16. 18. deceive . ‖ 19. and . concerning evil

SIMPLICITY, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 11. went in their *s.* *Prov.* 1. 22. will ye love *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 8. do it in . 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *s.* and godly ‖ 11. 3. from the . that

SIN, *Dart, armour,* or *coldneſs.* Exod. 16. 1. | 17. 1. Num. 33. 11. Ezek. 30. 15, 16.

SIN, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Chata-ah; *in* Greek, Amartia, *Erring, wandering from the mark, or rule. It is any want of conformity to, or tranſgreſſion of the law of God,* 1 John 3. 4. And is taken, [1] *For original corruption,* Pſal. 51. 5. Rom. 7. 8. [2] *For actual ſin, which flows from this corrupt fountain,* Jam. 1. 15. [3] *For guilt,* Pſal. 51. 2. Heb. 10. 2. [4] *Puniſhment,* Gen. 4. 7. [5] *For a ſacrifice for ſin,* Lev. 4. 3. Hoſ. 4. 8. [6] *For unbelief and infidelity,* John 16. 9. [7] *Aggravated,* John 15. 22.

Though ſin be permitted of God, che an no more be the author of it, than light is the author of darkneſs, 1 John 1. 5. *Sin is not a creature, or a being, but rather the privation of a being; as darkneſs is the privation of light, ſo is ſin a privation of holineſs.*

Gen. 4. 7. . lieth at the door ‖ 18. 20. their *s.* is griev. 20. 9. on me a great *s.* ‖ 31. 36. what is my *s.* 39. 9. and . againſt God ‖ 42. 22. *s.* not againſt 50. 17. forgive, I pray thee, their . 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. *Exod.* 10. 17. forgive my *s.* ‖ 20. 20. that ye *s.* not 23. 33. leſt they make thee *s.* ‖ 32. 21. this great *s.* 32. 30. ſinned a great *s.* 31. ‖ 32. forgive their *s.* 34. I'll viſit their *s.* ‖ 34. 7. forgiving iniq. and *s.* *Lev.* 4. 2. if a ſoul . thro' ignorance ‖ 3. if prieſt . 13. if congregation *s.* thro' ignorance, 27, 28. 5. 1. and if a ſoul *s.* 15, 17. | 6. 2. *Num.* 15. 27. 19. 17. and not ſuffer *s.* upon thy neighbour, 22. 20. 20. bear their *s.* ‖ 22. 9. leſt they bear . for it *Num.* 5. 7. confeſs their *s.* ‖ 12. 11. lay not the *s.* 16. 22. ſhall one man *s.* ‖ 27. 3. died in his own *s.* 32. 23. and be ſure your *s.* will find you out *Deut.* 9. 21. I took your *s.* ‖ 27. look not on their *s.* 15. 9. and it be . ‖ 19. 15. not riſe up for any *s.* 20. 18. ſo ſhould you *s.* ‖ 21. 22. a *s.* worthy of 23. 21. it would be *s.* to the ‖ 22. ſhall be no *s.* 24. 4. not cauſe land to *s.* ‖ 15. and it be *s.* to 16. to death for his own *s.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 6. 2 *Ch.* 25. 4. 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. *s.* of the young men ‖ 25. if one *s.* 12. 23. *s.* in ceaſing to pray ‖ 14. 33. the people *s.* 15. 23. as the *s.* of witchcraft ‖ 25. pardon my *s.* 19. 4. let not the king *s.* ‖ 20. 1. what is my *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. the Lord hath put away thy *s.* 1 *Kings* 8. 34. forgive the *s.* 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25, 27. 12. 30. became a *s.* 13. 34. ‖ 14. 16. who did *s.* 15. 26. his *s.* wherewith he made Iſrael *s.* 16. 26. 17. 18. *s.* to remem. ‖ 21. 22. made Iſrael *s.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. made them ſin a great *s.* 21. 11, 17. 2 *Chr.* 6. 22. if a man *s.* ‖ 25. forgive the *s.* of, 27. 33. 19 and all his *s.* before he was humbled *Neh.* 4. 5. let not their *s.* be blotted ‖ 6. 13. and *s.* 10. 33. and for the *s.* offerings, to make an aton. 13. 26. did not Solomon *s.* by theſe things? *Job* 5. 24. and not *s.* ‖ 10. 6. ſearcheſt after my *s.* 10. 14. if I *s.* thou markeſt ‖ 13. 23. to know my *s.* 20. 11. full of *s.* of his youth ‖ 31. 30. mouth to *s.* 34. 37. addeth rebellion to . ‖ 35. 3. from my *s.* *Pſal.* 4. 4. ſtand in awe, *s.* not ‖ 32. 1. *s.* is covered 32. 5. I acknowledged my *s.* thou forgaveſt my *s.* 38. 3. nor reſt, becauſe of my *s.* ‖ 18. ſorry for *s.* 39. 1. heed that I *s.* not ‖ 51. 2. cleanſe me from *s.* 51. 3. my *s.* is ever before me ‖ 5. in *s.* did mother 59. 3. not for my *s.* ‖ 12. for . of their mouth 85. 2. covered all their . ‖ 109. 7. prayer be *s.* 109. 14. *s.* of his mother ‖ 119. 11. I might not *s.* *Prov.* 10. 16. tendeth to . ‖ 19. there wanteth not *s.* 14. 9. a mock of *s.* ‖ 34. *s.* is a reproach to any 20. 9. pure from *s.* ‖ 21. 4. plowing of wicked is *s.* 24. 9. thought of fooliſhneſs *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 6. fleſh to *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 9. they declare their *s.* ‖ 5. 18. that draw *s.* 6. 7. thy . is purged ‖ 27. 9. fruit to take away *s.* 30. 1. may add . to . ‖ 31. 7. idols made for a *s.* 53. 10. an offering for . ‖ 12. he bare the . of many *Jer.* 16. 10. or what is our . ‖ 18. their *s.* double 17. 1. *s.* of Judah is written ‖ 3. high places for a *s.* 18. 23. neither blot out their *s.* from thy ſight 31. 34. and I will remember their . no more 36. 3. forgive their *s.* ‖ 51. 5. land filled with *s.* *Lam.* 4, 6. than the puniſhment of the . of Sodom *Ezek.* 3. 20. die in his *s.* 21 | 18. 24. ‖ 33. 14. turn fr. *Dan.* 9, 20. and whiles I was confeſſing my . *Hoſ.* 4. 8. eat up the *s.* ‖ 8. 11. many altars to . 10. 8. *s.* of Iſrael be deſtroyed ‖ 12. 8. that were *s.* 13. 2. . more and more ‖ 12. bound up, his *s.* is hid *Amos* 8. 14. *s.* of Samaria ‖ *Mic.* 1. 13. begin. of *s.* *Mic.* 3. 8. declare to Iſr. his *s.* ‖ 6. 7. for . of my ſoul *Zech.* 13. 1. a fountain opened for *s.* ‖ 14. ‡ 19.

Matt. 12. 31. all manner of *s.* ‖ 18. 21. how oft *s.*
John 1. 29. which taketh away the *s.* of the world
5. 14. *s.* no more, 8, 11. ‖ 8. 34. is the servant of *s.*
8. 46. convinceth me of *s.* ‖ 9. 2. who did *s.* this
9. 41. ye should have no *s.* ‖ 15. 22. had not *s.*
16. 8. reprove of *s.* 9. ‖ 19. 11. hath the greater *s.*
Acts 7. 60. Lord, lay not this . to their charge
Rom. 3. 9. all under *s.* ‖ 20. is the knowledge of *s.*
4. 8. not impute *s.* ‖ 5. 12. by one man *s.* entered
5. 13. but *s.* is not imputed ‖ 20. *s.* abounded, 21,
6. 1. shall we continue in *s.* ‖ 2. dead to *s.* live
6. body of *s.* might be destroyed, not serve *s.*
7. dead, is freed from *s.* ‖ 10. he died to *s.* once
12. let not *s.* reign ‖ 13. unrighteousness unto *s.*
14. *s.* shall not have domin. ‖ 15. shall we *s.* bec.
16. whether of *s.* ‖ 17. ye were the servants of *s.*
18. free from *s.* 22. ‖ 23. wages of *s.* is death
7. 7. is the law *s.*? ‖ 8. but *s.* taking occasion, 11.
9. *s.* revived, and I ‖ 13. *s.* that it might appear *s.*
14. sold under *s.* ‖ 17. but *s.* that dwelleth in, 20,
23. captivity to the law of . ‖ 25. the law of *s.*
8. 2. law of *s.* and death ‖ 3. condemned *s.* in flesh
10. body is dead because of *s.* ‖ 14. 23. of faith, is *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every *s.* that a man ‖ 8. 12. when ye *s.*
15. 34. and *s.* not ‖ 56. sting of death is *s.* and the
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made him to be *s.* for us, who knew no
Gal. 2. 17. minister of *s.* ‖ 3, 22. all under . that
Eph. 4. 26. angry, and *s.* not ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. man of *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. them that *s.* rebuke before all, that
Heb. 3. 13. deceitfulness of *s.* ‖ 4. 15. yet without *s.*
9. 26. to put away *s.* ‖ 28. without . to salvation
10. 6. sacrifices for *s.* ‖ 18. no more offering for *s.*
26. for if we *s.* wilfully ‖ 11. 25. pleasure of *s.*
12. 4. striving against *s.* ‖ 13. 11. brought for *s.*
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *s.* ‖ 2. 9. ye commit *s.*
4. 17. to do good, and doth it not, to him it is *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* ‖ 4. 1. hath ceased from *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes that cannot cease from *s.*
1 *John* 1. 7. cleanseth us from all *s.* ‖ 8. have no *s.*
2. 1. that ye *s.* not ‖ 3. 4. whoso committeth *s.*
5. in him is no *s.* ‖ 8. he that committeth *s.* of
9. doth not commit *s.* ‖ 5. 16. a *s.* not to death
SIN-*Money*, *s.* 2 *Kings* 12. 16. *s.*- was the priests
SINAI, *A bramble. In* Syriac, *Enmity.* A mountain, *Exod.* 16. 1. | 19. 1, 2, 20. *Lev.* 7. 38. | 25. 1. | 27. 34. *Num.* 1. 1, 19. | 3. 4. | 9. 1, 5. | 10. 12. | 26. 64. | 33. 15. *Deut.* 33. 2. *Judg.* 5. 5. *Neh.* 9. 13. *Psal.* 68. 8, 17. *Acts* 7. 30. *Gal.* 4. 24, 25.
SINCE, *ad. Gen.* 30. 30. | 44. 28. *Exod.* 9. 18, 24. *Num.* 22. 30. *Deut.* 34. 10. 2 *Sam.* 7. 6, 11. *Job* 20. 4. | 38. 12. *Isa.* 14. 8. | 43. 4. | 44. 7. | 64. 4. *Jer.* 20. 8. | 31. 20. | 44. 18. | 48. 27. *Dan.* 12. 1. *Hag.* 2. 16. *Matt.* 24. 21. *Mark* 9. 21. *Luke* 1. 70. | 7. 45. | 16. 16. | 24. 21. *John* 9. 32. *Acts* 3. 21. | 19. 2. *Rom.* 16. 25. 1 *Cor.* 15. 21. 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. *Col.* 1. 4, *Heb.* 7. 28. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. *Rev.* 16. 18.
SINCERE, *a. Pure, upright, honest, incorrupt. Gen.* 17. †1. be thou *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 18. †13. shall be *s.* *Ps.* 119. †1. blessed are the *s.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. †15. *s.* in love *Phil.* 1. 10. ye may be *s.* 2. †15. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. *s.* milk
SINCERELY, *ad. Judg.* 9. 16. *Phil.* 1. 16.
SINCERITY, *s. Josh.* 24. 14. serve Lord in *s.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. the bread of *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. but as of *s.* ‖ 8. 8. the *s.* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. love our L. in *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 7. gravity of
SINEW, S, *s. Gen.* 32. 32. *s.* that shrank, because
Job 10. 11. fenced me with *s.* ‖ 30, 17. and my *s.*
40. 17. *s.* of his stones ‖ *Isa.* 48. 4. as an iron *s.*
Ezek. 37. 6. I'll lay . on you, and bring flesh, 8,
SINFUL, *a. Num.* 32. 14. an increase of *s.* men
Isa. 1. 4. ah *s.* nation ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. the . kingdom
Mark 8. 38. shall be ashamed in this *s.* generation
Luke 5. 8. I am a *s.* man ‖ 24. 7. hands of *s.* men
Rom. 7. 13. exceeding *s.* ‖ 8. 3. likeness of *s.* flesh
SING, *v. Exod.* 15. 21. *s.* to the Lord, 1 *Chr.* 16. 23. *Psal.* 30. 4. | 95. 1. | 96. 1, 2. | 98. 1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1. *Isa.* 12. 5.
32. 18. them that *s.* ‖ *Num.* 21. 17. *s.* ye unto it
1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not *s.* one to another?
1 *Chr.* 16. 9. . psalms ‖ 33, then shall the trees *s.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 22. began to . and ‖ 29. 30. Levites to *s.*
Job 29. 13. I caused widow's heart to *s.* for joy
Psal. 21. 13. so will we *s.* ‖ 33. 2. *s.* with psaltery
33. 3. *s.* unto him a new song, *Isa.* 42. 10.
51. 14. my tongue *s.* of thy righteousn. 145. 7.
65. 13. they also *s.* ‖ 66. 2. *s.* forth the honour
66. 4. the earth *s.* ‖ 67. 4. let nations *s.* for joy
68. 32. *s.* to God ‖ 71. 22. to thee I will *s.* 98. 5.
81. 1. *s.* aloud to God ‖ 104. 12. *s.* among branches
105. 2. *s.* psalms to him ‖ 137. 3. *s.* songs of Zion
137. 4. how shall we . ‖ 138. 5. they shall *s.*
149. 5. let saints . ‖ *Prov.* 29. 6. righteous *s.*
Isa. 23. 15. Tyre *s.* ‖ 24. 14. *s.* for the majesty
26. 19. awake and *s.* ‖ 27. 2. *s.* ye to her, a vine,
35. 6. tongue of the dumb *s.* ‖ 38. 20. we will *s.*
42. 11. let inhabitants of rock *s.* let them shout
44. 23. *s.* O ye heavens, L. hath done it, 49. 13,
52. 8. together shall they *s.* ‖ 9. *s.* to the Lord
54. 1. *s.* O barren ‖ 65. 14. *s.* for joy of heart
Jer. 31. 7. *s.* for Jacob ‖ 12. *s.* in height of Zion
51. 48. *s.* for Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 25. ships did *s.*
Hos. 2. 15. she shall *s.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. voice shall *s.*
Zeph. 3. 14. *s.* O daughter of Zion, *Zech.* 2. 10.
Jam. 5. 13. let him *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 3. *s.* song of Mos.
I will SING. *Exod.* 15. 1. *Judg.* 5. 3. *Psal.* 13. 6. | 57. 7. 9. | 59. 16, 17. | 101. 1. | 104. 33. | 144. 9. *Isa.* 5. 1. *Rom.* 15. 9. 1 *Cor.* 14. 15.
See PRAISE, PRAISES.
SINGED, *p. Dan.* 3. 27. nor an hair of head *s.*
SINGER, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.
SINGERS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 12. for the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 11.
1 *Chr.* 9. 33. these are the chief *s.* 15. 16.
15. 19. *s.* were to sound ‖ 27. *s.* had fine linen
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. trumpeters and *s.* ‖ 20. 21. appointed
23. 13. also the *s.* 29. 28. ‖ 35. 15. *s.* sons of Asaph
Ezra 2. 41. *s.* an 128 ‖ 70. *s.* dwelt in their cities.
7. 7. *s.* went up to Jeruf. ‖ 24. toll upon the *s.*
Neh. 7. 1. porters and *s.* ‖ 10. 28, *s.* clave to brethren
11. 22. *s.* over business ‖ 23. portion for *s.* 12. 28,-47.
13. 5. Levites and *s.* ‖ 10. Levites and *s.* were fled
Psal. 68. 25. *s.* went before ‖ 87. 7. as well the *s.*
Eccl. 2. 8. I got me men *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 44. of the
SINGETH, *v. Prov.* 25. 20. that *s.* songs to an
SINGING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. *s.* and dancing, to
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. minist. with *s.* ‖ 13. 8. played with *s.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 18. offer with *s.* ‖ 30. 21. *s.* with loud
Neh. 12. 27. kept dedication of the wall with *s.*
Psal. 100. 2. come before his presence with *s.*
105. †43. he brought forth his chosen with *s.*
126. 2. our tongue filled with *s.* ‖ †5. reap in *s.*
Song 2. 12. the time of the *s.* of birds is come
Isa. 14. 7. they break into *s.* ‖ 16, 10. shall be no *s.*

Isa.

Iſa. 35. 2. with joy and *s.* ‖ 44. 23. break forth into *s.* 48. 20. flee with *s.* ‖ 49. 13. break forth into . 51. 11. come with *s.* ‖ 54. 1. break into *s.* 55. 12. *Zeph.* 3. 17. thy God will joy over thee with *s.* *Eph.* 5. 19. *s.* in your heart to the L. *Col.* 3. 16.

SINGING-*Men*, *s.* SINGING-*Women*, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. *Ezra* 2. 65. *Neh.* 7. 67.

SINGLE, *a. Matt.* 6. 22. eye be . *Luke* 11. 34.

SINGLENESS, *s. Acts* 2. 46. *Eph.* 6. 5. *Col.* 3. 22.

SINGULAR, *a. Lev.* 27. 2. make a *s.* vow

SINIM, *Buſh*, *enmity*. Iſa. 49. 12.

SINITE, *Borders*. Gen. 10. 17. . 1 Chr. 1. 15.

SINK, *v. Pſal.* 69. 2. I *s.* in deep mire, 14. *Jer.* 51. 64. Babylon *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 14. 30. beginning to *s.* *Luke* 5. 7. began to *s.* ‖ 9. 44. let theſe ſaying *s.*

SINNED, *p. Exod.* 9. 34. Pharaoh yet . more 32. 30. ye have . 31. ‖ 33. whoſoever hath . *Lev.* 4. 3. ſin he hath . ‖ 22. when a ruler *s.* 23. 28. one of common people *s.* ‖ 5. 5. confeſs he *s.* 6. 4. becauſe he hath . he ſhall reſtore what *Num.* 12. 11. we have . ‖ 32. 23. ye have . againſt *Deut.* 9. 16. behold ye had . againſt the Lord, 18. *Joſh.* 7. 11. Iſrael hath . ‖ *Judg.* 11. 27. have not . 1 *Sam.* 19. 4. he hath not . againſt thee, 24. 11. 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. they have . 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26. 50. forgive thy people that *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 39. 15. 30. ſins of Jeroboam which he . 16. 13, 19. 18. 9. what have I . that thou wouldſt deliver 2 *Kings* 17. 7. Iſrael had . ‖ 21. 17. Manaſſeh *s.* *Neh.* 9. 29. but they . againſt thy judgments *Job* 1. 5. it may be my ſons . ‖ 22. Job . not, nor 8. 4. if thy children have . ‖ 24. 19. thoſe who . *Pſ.* 78. 17. and they *s.* yet more againſt him, 32. *Iſa.* 43. 27. thy firſt father hath . and thy teach. *Jer.* 2. 35. ſayeſt, I've not *s.* ‖ 33. 8. whereby they . 40. 3. becauſe ye have *s.* and not obeyed, 44. 23. 50. 7. becauſe they have *s.* againſt L. *Zeph.* 1. 17. *Lam.* 1. 8. Jeruſalem hath *s.* ‖ 5. 7. our fathers *Ezek.* 18. 24. ſins he hath *s.* ‖ 28. 16. thou haſt . 37. 23. dwelling-places wherein they have . *Hoſ.* 4. 7. ſo they *s.* ‖ 10. 9. O Iſrael, thou haſt *s.* *Hab.* 2. 10. . ag. thy ſoul ‖ *John* 9. 3. nor this man *s.* *Rom.* 2. 12. *s.* without law ‖ 3. 23. all have . 5. 12. 5. 14. that had not . ‖ 16. by one that *s.* ſo is 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. but if thou marry thou haſt not . 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. many that have . ‖ 13. 2. which have *Heb.* 3. 17. was it not with them that had . whoſe 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. angels that . ‖ 1 *John* 1. 10. have not . *I have* SINNED. *Exod.* 9. 27. | 10. 16. *Num.* 22. 34. *Joſh.* 7. 20. 1 *Sam.* 15. 24, 30. | 26. 21. 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. | 19. 20. | 24. 10, 17. 1 *Chr.* 21. 8, 17. *Job* 7. 10. | 33. 27. *Pſal.* 41. 4. | 51. 4. *Mic.* 7. 9. *Matt.* 27. 4. *Luke* 15. 18, 21.

We have SINNED. *Num.* 12. 11. | 14. 40. | 21. 7. *Judg.* 10. 10, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. | 12. 10. 1 *Kings* 8. 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. *Neh.* 1. 6. *Pſal.* 106. 6. *Iſa.* 42. 24. | 64. 5. *Jer.* 3. 25. | 8. 14. | 14. 7, 20. *Lam.* 5. 16. *Dan.* 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.

SINNER, *s. Prov.* 11. 31. the wicked and the . . 13, 6. overthroweth the . ‖ 22. wealth of . *Eccl.* 2. 26. to *s.* travail ‖ 7. 26. *s.* ſhall be taken 8. 12. tho' a *s.* do evil ‖ 9. 2. as good, ſo is the *s.* 9. 18. but one *s.* deſtroyeth much good *Iſa.* 65. 20. *s.* being an 100 years old be accurſed *Luke* 7. 37. who was a *s.* ‖ 15. 7. joy over one *s.* *Luke* 18. 13. be merciful to me a *s.* ‖ 19. 7. that is a *s.* *John* 9. 16. how can a man that is a . do ſuch 24. this man is a . 25. ‖ *Rom.* 3. 7. judged as a *s.* *Jam.* 5. 20. converteth a *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. . appear SINNERS, *s. Gen.* 13. 13. . exceedingly before *Num.* 16. 38 of theſe . ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. deſtroy the *s.* *Pſal.* 1. 1. nor ſtandeth in the way of . ‖ 5. nor *s.* 25. 8. will he teach . ‖ 26. 9. my ſoul with *s.* 51. 13. . be converted ‖ 104. 35. . conſumed *Prov.* 1. 10. if . entice ‖ 13. 21. evil purſueth *s.* 23. 17. not envy *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 28. deſtruction of *s.* *Iſa.* 13. 9. he ſhall deſtroy . ‖ 33. 14. in Zion *Amos* 9. 10. . of my people ſhall die by ſword *Matt.* 9. 10. many . ſat at meat with, *Mark* 2. 15. 13. . to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32. 11. 19. a friend of publicans and . *Luke* 7. 34. 26. 45. betrayed into hands of *s.* *Mark* 14. 41. *Luke* 6. 32. . alſo love thoſe that love them, 33. 13. 2. *s.* above all, 4. ‖ 15. 1. . came to hear *John* 9. 31. we know that God heareth not *s.* *Rom.* 5. 8. were yet . ‖ 19. many were made *s.* *Gal.* 2. 15. not . of Gentiles ‖ 17. are found *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is made for . ‖ 15. to ſave *s.* *Heb.* 7. 26. ſeparate from . ‖ 12. 3. contradict. of *s.* *Jam.* 4. 8. cleanſe your hands ye *s.* purify your *Jude* 15. ſpeeches, which ungodly *s.* have ſpoken SINNEST, *v. Job* 35. 6. if thou . what doſt SINNETH, *v. Num.* 15. 28. . ignorantly, 29. *Deut.* 19. 15. one witneſs not riſe in any ſin he *s.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. no man . not, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. *Eccl.* 7. 20. *Prov.* 8. 36. . againſt me ‖ 14. 21. deſpiſeth . 19. 2. that haſteneth . ‖ 20. 2. . ag. his own ſoul *Ezek.* 14. 13. when the land . ‖ 18. 4. ſoul that . 20. 33. 12. for his righteouſn. ſs in the day he . 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. *s.* againſt his own body ‖ 7. 36. *s.* not *Tit.* 3. 11. he that is ſuch is ſubverted, and *s.* 1 *John* 3. 6. *s.* not, 5. 18. ‖ 3. 8. for the devil *s.* SINNING, *p. Gen.* 20. 9. *Lev.* 6. 3.

SINS, *s. Lev* 16. 16. in all their . 21, 34. 26. 18. puniſh you 7 times more for your . 24, 28. *Num.* 16. 26. leſt ye be conſumed in all their *s.* *Deut.* 9. 18. becauſe of your . ‖ *Joſh* 24. 19. nor your 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. have added to all our . this evil 1 *Kin.* 14. 16. . of Jeroboam ‖ 22. provoked with *s.* 15. 3 . of his father ‖ 30. *s.* of Jeroboam, 16. 31. 16. 2. to provoke me to anger with their *s.* 13. . of Baaſha ‖ 19. for the . which Zimri 2 *Kings* 3. 3. cleaved to the . of Jeroboam, 10. 29. | 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 17. 22. 24. 3. to remove Judah for the *s.* of Manaſſeh 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. even with you, . ‖ 13. add to our *s.* *Neh.* 1. 6. confeſs the . 9. 2. ‖ 9. 37. becauſe of our *s.* *Job* 13. 23. how many are my iniquities and *s.* *Pſal.* 19. 13. from preſumptuous . ‖ 25. 7. not the *s.* 25. 18. forgive all my . ‖ 51. 9. face from my *s.* 69. 5. my . are not hid ‖ 79. 9. purge away our *s.* 90. 8. our ſecret . ‖ 103. 10. not dealt after our *s.* *Prov.* 5. 22. cords of his own . ‖ 10. 12. covereth 28. 13. he that covereth his *s.* ſhall not proſper *Iſa.* 1. 18. *s.* be as ſcarlet ‖ 38. 17. caſt all my *s.* 40. 2. double for all her . ‖ 43. 24. ſerve with *s.* 44. 22. as a cloud thy . ‖ 59. 2. *s.* have hid his 59. 12. for our *s.* teſtify againſt us, for our *Jer.* 5. 25. *s.* have withholden ‖ 14. 10. viſit their *s.* 15. 13. to ſpoil for all thy . ‖ 30. 14. *s.* increaſed, 15. 50. 20 *s.* of Judah and they ſhall not be found

Ezek.

Ezek. 16. 51. half thy *s.* || 52. bear ſhame for *s.* 18. 14. ſeeth his father's *s.* || 21. turn from his *s.* 21. 24. your *s.* appear || 23. 49. ye ſhall bear *s.* 33. 10. our *s.* be on us || 16. none of his *s.* that *Dan.* 4. 27. break off thy *s.* || 9. 16. becauſe of our *s.* 9. 24. are determined, to make an end of *s.* *Hoſ.* 9. 9. viſit their *s.* || *Amos* 5. 12. your mighty *s.* *Mic.* 1. 5. *s.* of Iſrael || 6. 13. deſolate becauſe of thy *s.* *Matt.* 1. 21. he ſhall ſave his people from their *s.* 3. 6. baptized, confeſſing their *s.* *Mark* 1. 5. 9. 2. thy *s.* be forgiven, 5. || 6. power to forgive *s.* 26. 28. for remiſſion of *s.* *Mark* 1. 4. *Luke* 3. 3. *Luke* 1. 77. by remiſſion of *s.* || 5. 20, 21, 23, 24. 7. 47. her *s.* which are many are forgiven, 48. 11. 4. forgive us our *s.* || 24. 47. remiſſion of *s.* *John* 8. 21. die in your *s.* || 9. 34. born in *s.* 20. 23. whoſe ſoever *s.* ye remit, whoſe ſoever *s.* ye *Acts* 2. 38. for remiſſion of *s.* || 3. 19. *s.* be blotted 5. 31. and remiſſion of *s.* || 10. 43. receive rem. of *s.* 22. 16. waſh away thy *s.* || 26. 18. forgiveneſs of *s.* *Rom.* 3. 25. *s.* that are paſt || 4. 7. *s.* are covered 7. 5. motions of *s.* || 11. 27. take away their *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. died for our *s.* || 17. are yet in your *s.* *Gal.* 1. 4. who gave himſelf for our *s.* to deliver *Eph.* 1. 7. even the forgiveneſs of *s.* *Col.* 1. 14. 2. 1. dead in *s.* 5. *Col.* 2. 13. || *Col.* 2. 11. body of *s.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* alway: for wrath 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. of other men's *s.* || 24. ſome *s.* open 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. laden with *s.* || *Heb.* 1. 3. purged our *Heb.* 2. 17. *s.* of the people || 5. 1. ſacrifices for *s.* 3. 7. 27. firſt for his own *s.* || 8. 12. rem. their *s.* 9. 28. to bear *s.* of many || 10. 1. conſcience of *s.* 10. 3. *s.* every year || 4. ſhould take away *s.* 11. never take away *s.* || 12. one ſacrifice for *s.* 17. *s.* and iniquities || 26. no ſacrifice for *s.* *Jam.* 5. 15. if committed *s.* || 20. hide a mult. of *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare our *s.* || 3. 18. once ſuffered for *s.* 4. 8. cover *s.* || 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. purged from his old *s.* 1 *John* 1. 9. if we confeſs *s.* || 2. 2. propitiat. for *s.* 2. 12. *s.* are forgiven || 3. 5. to take away our *s.* 4. 10. propitiation for our *s.* || *Rev.* 1. 5. waſhed *s.* *Rev.* 18. 4. not partakers of her *s.* || 5. *s.* reached

SION, *ſee* ZION, *Noiſe, tumult.* Deut. 4. 48. Rom. 11. 26. Heb. 12. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 6.

SIPHMOTH, *The beards,* or *brims.* A place, 1 *Sam.* 30. 28.

SIPPAI, *Threſhold, cup,* or *end.* 1 Chr. 20. 4.

SIR, *s. A word of reſpect and reverence.* Gen. 43. 20. Matt. 13. 27. | 21. 30. | 27. 63. John 4. 11, 15, 19, 49. | 5. 7. | 12. 21. | 20. 15. Rev. 7. 14.

SIRAH, *Caldrons, pots, thorns.*

2 *Sam.* 3. 26. brought him again from the well of S.

SIRION, *A breaſt-plate, deliverance, or ſong of the dove.* Deut. 3. 9. Pſal. 29. 6.

SIRNAME, *s. Iſa.* 44. 5. *Matt.* 10. 3. *Acts* 10. 5, 32. | 11. 13. | 12. 12, 25. | 15. 37.

SIRNAMED, *p. Iſa.* 45. 4. *Mark* 3. 16, 17. *Luke* 22. 3. *Acts* 1. 23. | 4. 36. | 15. 22.

SIRS, *s. Acts* 7. 26. | 14. 15. | 16. 30. | 19. 25. | 27. 10, 21, 25.

SISAMAI, *A horſe,* or *ſwallow.* 1 Chr. 2. 40.

SISERA, *Seeing a horſe,* or *ſwallow.* Judg. 4. 7, 22. | 5. 20, 26, 30. 1 Sam. 12. 9. Pſal. 83. 9.

SISTER, *s.* Is put for, [1] *A niece,* Gen. 12. 13. [2] *A kinſwoman,* Matt. 13. 56. [3] *Believers in Chriſt,* Song 4. 9. Mark 3. 35.

Gen. 12. 13. ſay, thou art my *s.* 19. | 20. 2. | 26. 7. 24. 59. Rebekah their *s.* || 60. thou art our *s.* 29. 13. Jacob his *s.* ſon || 30. 1. envied her *s.* 30. 8. wreſtled with my *s.* || 34. 13. Dinah their *s.* *Exod.* 2. 4. his *s.* ſtood afar off || 6. 20. | 15. 20. *Lev.* 18. 9. nakedneſs of thy *s.* 11, 12, 18. | 20. 17, 19. 21. 3. for his *s.* may be defiled, *Num.* 6. 7. *Num.* 25. 18. Midian *s.* || 26. 59. Miriam their *s.* *Deut.* 27. 22. lieth with his *s.* || *Judg.* 15. 2. younger *Ruth* 1. 15. thy *s.* in law is gone back unto her 2 *Sam.* 13. 1. had a fair *s.* || 22. forced his *s.* 32. 1 *Kin.* 11. 19. *s.* of Tahpenes, 20. || 1 *Chr.* 1. 39. | 3. 9. 2 *Kin.* 11. 2. *s.* of Ahaziah took Joaſh, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *Job* 17. 14. thou art my *s.* || *Prov.* 7. 4. art my *s.* *Song* 4. 9. my *s.* my ſpouſe, 10, 12. | 5. 1, 2. 8. 8. we have a little *s.* and ſhe hath no breaſts *Jer.* 3. 7. her treacherous *s.* 8, 10. || 22. 18. ah my *s.* *Ezek.* 16. 46. thy elder *s.* is Samaria, 46,—56. 22. 11. humbled his *s.* || 23. 4. Aholibah her *s.* 44. 25. for *s.* that hath no huſ. they may defile *Matt.* 12. 50. ſame is my brother, *s.* *Mark* 3. 35. *Luke* 10. 39. ſhe had a *s.* called Mary, *John* 11. 1. *John* 11. 3. his *s.* ſent to him || 19. 25. his mother's *Acts* 23. 16. Paul's *s.* ſon || *Rom.* 16. 1. Phebe our 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. a brother or a *s.* || 9. 5. lead about *s.* *Col.* 4. 10. Marcus' *s.* ſon || *Jam.* 2. 15. *s.* be naked 2 *John* 13. the children of thy elect *s.* greet thee SISTERS, *s. Joſh.* 2. 13. ſave my *s.* || 1 *Chr.* 2. 16. *Job* 1. 4. their three *s.* || 42. 11. came all his *s.* *Ezek.* 16. 45. ſiſter of thy *s.* || 51. juſtified thy *s.* 61. 55. when *s.* ſhall return || *Hoſ.* 2. 1. ſay to your *s.* *Matt.* 13. 56. are not his *s.* with us, *Mark* 6. 3. 19. 29. forſaken *s.* *Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 14. 26. 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the younger women as *s.* with SIT, *v. Judg.* 5. 10. ſpeak ye that *s.* in judgment *Ruth* 3. 18. *s.* ſtill my daughter || 4. 1. ho, *s.* down 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. *s.* in chiefeſt place || 16. 11. will not *s.* 20. 5. I ſhould not fail to *s.* || 2 *Sam.* 19. 8. king *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 13. Sol. ſhall *s.* on my throne, 48. | 3. 6. 8. 25. not fail a man to *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17. 2 *Kings* 7. 3. why *s.* we here until we die? 4. 10. 30. thy ſons ſhall *s.* on the throne, 15. 12. 18. 27. to the men who *s.* on this wall, *Iſa.* 36. 12. *Pſal.* 26. 5. not *s.* with wicked || 69. 12. *s.* in the gate 107. 10. *s.* in darkneſs || 110. 1. *s.* at my right-h. 119. 23. princes did *s.* || 127. 2. and *s.* up late 132. 12. *s.* on thy throne || *Eccl.* 10. 6. *s.* in low p. *Iſa.* 3. 26. *s.* on the ground || 14. 13. *s.* on the mount 16. 5. *s.* on the throne || 30. 7. ſtrength is to *s.* ſtill 42. 7. *s.* in darkneſs || 47. 1. *s.* in the duſt, 52. 2. 47. 5. *s.* thou ſilent || 8. not *s.* as a widow, 14. *Jer.* 8. 14. why do we *s.* ſtill || 13. 13. *s.* on throne 13. 18. *s.* down now, 36. 15. || 36. 30. none to *s.* 48. 18. *s.* in thirſt || *Lam.* 1. 1. *s.* ſolitary || 2. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 16. *s.* on the ground || 28. 2. *s.* in ſeat of G. 33. 31. *s.* as my people || 44. 3. princes ſhall *s.* *Dan.* 7. 9. ancient of days did *s.* || 26. judgment *s.* *Joel* 3. 12. there will I *s.* to judge the Heathen *Mic.* 4. 4. *s.* under his vine || 7. 8. *s.* in darkneſs *Zech.* 3. 8. *s.* before me || 6. 13. *s.* and rule on *Mal.* 3. 3. he ſhall *s.* as a refiner and purifier *Matt.* 8. 11. *s.* down with Abraham, *Luke* 13. 29. 19. 28. *s.* on 12 thrones, 25. 31. *Luke* 22. 30. 20. 23. to *s.* on my right-hand, *Mark* 10. 37, 40. 22. 44. *s.* thou on my right-hand till I make thy enemies, *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Heb.* 1. 13.

Matt.

Mat. 23. 2. *s.* in Moſes' ſeat ‖ 26. 36. *s.* ye here, while *Luke* 9. 14. *s.* by fifties ‖ 12. 37. . down to meat 14. 8. . not in higheſt room ‖ 17. 7. *s.* to meat *John* 6. 10. Jeſus ſaid, make the men *s.* down *Acts* 2. 30. C to . on his throne ‖ 8. 31. *s.* with him 1 *Cor.* 8. 10. *s.* in idol's temple ‖ *Eph.* 2. 6. made us *s.* *Jam.* 2. 3. . thou here ‖ *Rev.* 3. 21. *s.* on throne *Rev.* 17. 3. I ſaw a woman *s.* ‖ 18. 7. I *s.* a queen

SITH, *conj. Seeing, inaſmuch, becauſe, ſince.* Jer. 15. 7. | 23. 38. Ezek. 35. 6.

SITNAH, *Hatred, ſpite.* Gen. 26. 21. From this word cometh the word *Satan.*

SITTEST, *v. Exod.* 18. 14. why . thou alone *Deut.* 6. 7. ſhalt talk of them when thou *s.* 11. 19. *Pſal.* 50. 20. *s.* and ſpeakeſt ‖ *Prov.* 23. 1. . to eat *Jer.* 22. 2. *s.* on the throne ‖ *Acts* 23. 3. *s.* to judge

SITTETH, *v. Exod.* 11. 5. from firſt-born that *s.* *Lev.* 15. 4. whereon *s.* be unclean, 6, 20, 23, 26. *Deut.* 17. 18. *s.* on the throne, 1 *Kings* 1. 46. *Eſth.* 6. 10. do ſo to Mordecai that *s.* at the gate *Pſal.* 1. 1. nor *s.* in ſeat ‖ 2. 4. *s.* in the heavens 10. 8. . in lurking places ‖ 29. 10. Lord . king 47. 8. *s.* in throne of holineſs ‖ 99. 1. . between *Prov.* 9. 14. ſhe . at the door ‖ 20. 8. king that *s.* 31. 23. . among elders ‖ *Song* 1. 12. *s.* at table *Iſa.* 28. 6. *s.* in judgment ‖ 40. 22. *s.* on circle *Jer.* 17. 11. as partridge *s.* ‖ 29. 16. king that *s.* *Lam.* 3. 28. he *s.* alone, and keepeth ſilence *Zech.* 1. 11. all the earth *s.* ſtill ‖ 5. 7. woman *s.* *Luke* 14. 28. *s.* not down firſt and counteth, 31. 22. 27. whether is greater, he that . at meat 1 *Cor.* 14. 30. that . by ‖ *Col.* 3. 1. where Chriſt *s.* 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 4. he as God . in the temple of God *Rev.* 5. 13. . on the throne, 6, 16. | 7. 10, 15. 17. 1. whore that *s.* upon many waters, 9, 15.

SITTING, *p. Deut.* 22. 6. dam . ‖ *Judg.* 3. 20. 1 *Kings* 10. 5. ſhe ſaw the . of her ſerv. 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. 13. 14. *s.* under an oak ‖ 22. 19. I ſaw the Lord . on a throne, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. *Iſa.* 6. 1. 2 *Kings* 4. 38. ſons of prophets . ‖ 9. 5. captains *s.* *Neh.* 2. 6. queen alſo . ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 13. Mordecai *s.* *Pſal.* 139. 2. my down . ‖ *Jer.* 17. 25. kings *s.* 22. 4. *Jer.* 38. 7. the king *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 63. their *s.* down *Matt.* 9. 9. *s.* at the receipt, *Mark* 2. 14. | 5. 27. 11. 16. like children *s.* ‖ 20. 30. two blind men *s.* 21. 5. *s.* on an aſs ‖ 26. 64. Son of man . on 27, 61. the other Mary . over againſt ſepulchre *Mark* 5. 15. . and clothed, in his right, *Luke* 8. 35. 16. 5. a young man *s.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 46. found him . *Luke* 5. 17. doctors of the law . ‖ 10 13. . in aſhes *John* 2. 14. changers . ‖ 20. 12. two angels *s.* *Acts* 2. 2. they were . ‖ 8. 28. eunuch . in chariot *Rev.* 4. 4. on the ſeats I ſaw twenty-four elders .

SITTING-*place*, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.

SITUATE, *a. Ezek.* 27. 3. *Nah.* 3. 8.

SITUATION, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. . *Pſal.* 48. 2.

SIVAN, *Buſh*, or *thorn.* The third month, part of *May* and *June.* Eſth. 8. 9.

SIX, *a. Gen.* 30. 20. *s.* ſons, 1 *Chr.* 3. 22. | 8. 38. 31. 41. *s.* years, *Exod.* 21. 2. | 23. 10. *Lev.* 25. 3. *Deut.* 15. 12, 18. *Judg.* 12. 7. 1 *Kings* 16. 23. 2 *Kings* 11. 3. 2 *Chr.* 22. 12. *Jer.* 34. 13.

Exod. 16. 26. *s.* days, 20. 9, 11. | 23. 12. | 24. 16. 25. 23. *s.* branches ‖ 26 9. *s.* curtains, 36. 16. 26. 22. *s.* boards, 36. 27. ‖ 28. 10. . names *Num.* 35. 6. *s.* cities, 13, 15. ‖ 16. 8. *s.* days eat

Ruth 3. 15. *s.* meaſures ‖ 17. *s.* meaſures of barley 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. *s.* cubits, 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *Ezek.* 40. 5, 12. | 41. 1, 3, 5, 8. *Dan.* 3. 1. 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. *s.* paces ‖ 21. 20. *s.* fingers, *s.* toes 1 *Kings* 10. 19. the throne had *s.* ſteps, 2 *Chr.* 18. 19. 11. 16. *s.* months, 2 *Kings* 15. 8. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. *Eſth.* 2. 12. *Luke* 4. 25. *Acts* 18. 11. *Jam.* 5. 17. 2 *Kings* 13. 19. . times ‖ *Neh.* 5. 18. *s.* ſheep *Job* 5. 19. in *s.* troubles ‖ *Prov.* 6. 16. *s.* things *Iſa.* 6. 2. each one had *s.* wings, *Rev.* 4. 8. *Ezek.* 9. 2. *s.* men came ‖ *John* 2. 6. *s.* water-pots *Acts* 11. 12. the *s.* brethren accompanied me

See DAYS, HUNDRED.

SIXTH, *a. Gen.* 30. 19. bare Jacob the *s.* ſon *Exod.* 26. 9. *s.* curtain ‖ *Lev.* 25. 21. in *s.* year *Joſh.* 19. 32. the *s.* lot ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 5. *s.* ſon, 1 *Chr.* 3. 3. 2 *Kings* 18. 10. *s.* year, *Ezra* 6. 15. *Ezek.* 8. 1. *Ezek.* 4. 11. *s.* part of an hin ‖ 39. 2. leave *s.* part 45. 13. the *s.* part of an ephah, 46. 14. *Matt.* 20. 5. *s.* hour, 27. 45. *John* 4. 6. | 19. 14. *Acts* 10. 9. *s.* hour ‖ *Rev.* 6. 12. opened *s.* ſeal *Rev.* 19. 13. *s.* angel, 14. | 16. 12. ‖ 21. 20. *s.* found

SIXTEEN, *a. Gen.* 46. 18. bare Jacob *s.* ſouls *Exod.* 26. 25. *s.* ſockets, 36. 30. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 13. 10. *s.* years 2 *Kings* 14. 21. *s.* years, 2 *Chr.* 27. 18. | 28. 1. 1 *Chr.* 4. 27. . ſons ‖ 24. 4. . chief men ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 21.

SIXTEENTH, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 14. . lot, 25. 23.

SIXTY, *a. Gen.* 5. 15. . five years, and begat, 21. *Lev.* 27. 3. from twenty to *s.* ‖ *Num.* 7. 88. *s.* rams *Matt.* 13. 8. brought forth *s.* fold, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.

SIZE, *s. Exod.* 36. 9, 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 25. | 7. 37. 1 *Chr.* 23. 29.

SKIES, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. clouds of the *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 11. *Pſal.* 77. 17. *s.* ſent a ſound ‖ *Iſa.* 45. 8. let *s.* pour *Jer.* 51. 9. her judgment is lifted up to the *s.*

SKILL, *s.* 1 *Kings* 5. 6. not any can *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. can *s.* to grave ‖ 34. 12. *s.* of inſtrum. *Eccl.* 9. 11. nor yet favour to men of . but time *Dan.* 1. 17. *s.* in wiſdom ‖ 9. 22. to give thee *s.*

SKILFUL, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. Gadites *s.* in war 15. 22. Chenaniah was *s.* ‖ 28. 21. every *s.* man 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. *s.* to work in gold and ſilver *Iſa.* 3. † 3. *s.* of ſpeech ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 31. *s.* to deſtroy *Dan.* 1. 4. . in all wiſdom ‖ *Amos* 5. 16. as are *s.*

SKILFULLY, *ad. Pſal.* 33. 3. play *s.* with a loud

SKILFULNESS, *s. Pſal.* 78. 72. by *s.* of his hands

SKIN, *s. Exod.* 22. 17. is his raiment for his *s.* 29. 14. his *s.* burn ‖ 34. 29. *s.* of his face ſhone *Lev.* 7. 8. prieſt have the *s.* ‖ 13. 2. in *s.* a riſing 15. 17. every *s.* whereon is ſeed ſhall be waſhed *Job* 2. 4. . for *s.* yea, all ‖ 7. 5. my *s.* is broken 10. 11. clothed me with . ‖ 16. 15. ſackcloth on *s.* 18. 13. ſtrength of his . ‖ 19. 20. . of my teeth 19. 26. tho' after my *s.* ‖ 30. 30. my *s.* is black 41. 7. canſt thou fill his . with barbed irons *Pſal.* 102. 5. cleave to . ‖ *Jer.* 13. 23. change his *s.* *Lam.* 3. 4. . made old ‖ 4. 8. . cleaveth to bones 5. 10. our *s.* was black ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 8. . covered *Mic.* 3. 2. pluck off . ‖ *Mark* 1. 6. girdle of .

SKINS, *s. Gen.* 3. 21. Lord God made coats of *s.* 27. 16. ſhe put . of kids of goats on his hand *Exod.* 35. 23. . of rams and badgers *s.* brought *Lev.* 13. 59. law of plague in . ‖ 16. 27. ſhall burn *s.* *Num.* 31. 20. purify raiment and all made of *s.* *Heb.* 11. 37. wandered about in ſheep . and goat *s.*

SKIP, PED, *v.* and *p. Pſal.* 29. 6. | 114. 4. 6.

SKIPPEDST, *v. Jer.* 48. 27. thou . for joy

SKIPPING,

SKIPPING, *p.* *Song* 2. 8. he cometh *s.* on hills
SKIRT, *s.* *It was an ancient cuſtom for the bride-groom to ſpread the ſkirt of his garment over the bride; to ſignify his right to her, his authority over her, and his obligation to protect her,* Ezek. 16. 8. *Ruth ſaid to Boaz, ſpread thy ſkirt over me, i. e. be my huſband,* Ruth 3. 9.
Deut. 22. 30. not uncover his father's *s.* 27. 20.
Ruth 3. 9. ſpread thy *s.* over thine handmaid
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. hold on the *s.*‖24. 5. cut off Saul's *s.*
Ezek. 16. 8. I ſpread my *s.* over thee and covered
Hag. 2. 12. with his *s.* touch bread, pottage, wine
Zech. 8. 23. take hold of *s.* of him that is a Jew
SKIRTS, *s.* *Pſal.* 133. 2. went down to the *s.*
Jer. 2. 34. in *s.* found blood‖13. 22. *s.* diſcover 13. 26. therefore will I diſcover thy *s.* *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 1. 9. filthineſs in her *s.*‖*Ezek.* 5. 3. in thy *s.*
SKULL, *s.* *Judg.* 9. 53. to break his *s.*‖2 *Kin.* 9. 35.
Matt. 27. 33. place of a *s.* *Mark* 15 22. *John* 19. 17.
SKY, *s.* *Deut.* 33. 26. in his excellency on the *s.*
Job 37. 18. ſpread out the *s.*‖*Matt.* 16. 2. *s.* is red, 3.
Luke 12. 56. diſcern *s.*‖*Heb.* 11. 12. as ſtars of *s.*
SLACK, *a.* *Deut.* 7. 10. he will not be *s.* to him 23. 21. not *s.* to pay it‖*Joſh.* 10. 6. *s.* not‖18. 3.
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. *s.* not thy riding‖*Prov.* 10. 4. *s.* hand
Zeph 3. 16. let not thy hand be *s.*‖2 *Pet.* 3. 9. is not *s.*
SLACKED, *p.* *Hab.* 1. 4. the law is *s.* judgment
SLACKNESS, *s.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. as ſome men count *s.*
SLAIN, *p. a.* *Gen.* 4. 23. I've *s.* a man
Num. 14. 16. he hath *s.* them‖22. 33. I had *s.* thee
Deut. 1. 4. *s.* Sihon‖21. 1. known who hath *s.*
Judg. 9. 18. *s.* his ſons‖15. 16. *s.* 1000 men‖20. 5.
1 *Sam.* 18. 7. *s.* his thouſ. 21. 11.‖22. 21. *s.* prieſts
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. *s.* L. anointed‖3. 30. had *s.* Aſahel 4. 11. *s.* a righteous perſon‖12. 9. hath *s.* Uriah 13. 30. *s.* all king's ſons‖21. 16. to have *s.* David
1 *Kings* 1. 19. *s.* oxen, 25.‖9. 16. *s.* Canaanites 13. 26. lion hath *s.* him‖16. 16. Zimri hath *s.* 19. 1. *s.* all the prophets‖10. *s.* thy prophets
2 *Kings* 14. 5. which had *s.* the king his father
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *s.* thy brethren‖22. 1, 9. 23. 21. *s.* Athaliah‖28. 9. *s.* them in a rage
Eſth. 9. 12. *s.* in Shuſhan‖*Job* 1. 15. Sabeans *s.*
Prov. 7. 26. been *s.* by her‖*Iſa.* 14. 20. *s.* thy peo.
Jer. 33. 5. *s.* in my anger‖41. 4. *s.* Gedaliah, 9.
Lam. 2. 21. *s.* them in the day of thy anger, 3. 43.
Ezek. 16. 21. *s.* my children‖23. 39. *s.* their children
Hoſ. 6. 5. I've *s.* them‖*Amos* 4. 10. young men I *s.*
Acts 2. 23. crucif. and *s.*‖7. 52. *s.* them that ſhewed 23. 14. we will eat nothing till we have *s.* Paul
SLAIN, *(paſſive.)* *Gen.* 34. 27. came on the *s.*
Lev. 14. 51. blood of *s.* bird‖26. 17. ye ſhall be *s.*
Num. 11. 22. ſhall the flocks and herds be *s.* 19. 16. whoſoever toucheth any *s.* 18. | 31. 19. 23. 24. drink blood of *s.*‖25. 14. that was *s.* 15. 31. 8. beſide the reſt of them that were *s.*
Deut. 21. 1. if one be found *s.*‖3. elders next to *s.* 28. 31. thine ox ſhall be *s.*‖32. 42. blood of the *s.*
Joſh. 11. 6. deliver all *s.*‖13. 22. Balaam among *s.*
Judg. 16.†24. multiplied our *s.* 20. 4. that was *s.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 11. Hophni *s.*‖19. 6. he ſhall not be *s.* 19. 11. thou ſhalt be *s.*‖20. 32. ſhall he be *s.* 31. 1. fell down *s.* in mount Gilboa, 1 *Chr.* 10. 1. 8. when the Philiſtines came to ſtrip the *s.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. beauty of Iſrael is *s.*‖22. blood of *s.* 25. O Jonathan thou waſt *s.*‖18. 7. Iſrael were *s.*
1 *Kings* 11. 15. when Joab was gone to bury the *s.*
2 *Kings* 3. 23. kings are ſurely *s.*‖11. 8. let him be *s.* 11. 16. laid hands on her, and there was ſhe *s.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 22. fell many *s.*‖2 *Chr.* 13. 17. fell *s.* 500,000
Eſth. 7. 4. ſold to the *s.*‖9. 11. number of *s.* in Shuſhan
Job 39. 30. and where the *s.* are there is ſhe
Pſ. 62. 3. be *s.* all of you‖88. 5. like *s.*‖89. 10. one *s.*
Prov. 22. 13. I ſhall be *s.*‖24. 11. ready to be *s.*
Iſa. 10. 4. fall under the *s.*‖14. 19. thoſe that are *s.* 22. 2. thy *s.* men ‖ 26. 21. no more cover her *s.* 27. 7. or is he *s.*‖34. 3. *s.* be caſt‖66. 16. *s.* of L.
Jer. 9. 1. weep for *s.*‖14. 18. behold the *s.* with 18. 21. let young men be *s.*‖25. 33. *s.* of the Lord 41. 9. filled pit with *s.*‖51. 4. *s.* ſhall fall, 47.
Lam. 2. 20. prophet be *s.*‖4. 9. *s.* with hunger
Ezek. 6. 7. *s.* ſhall fall‖13. *s.* be among idols 9. 7. fill courts with *s.*‖11. 6. multiplied the *s.* 11. 7. *s.* are the fleſh‖21. 14. ſword of the *s.* 26. 6. daughters be *s.*‖28. 8. death of the *s.* 30. 4. *s.* ſhall fall in Egypt‖11. fill land with *s.* 31. 17. went into hell with *s.* 18. | 32. 20,—32. 35. 8. with his *s.* men‖37. 9. breathe on theſe *s.*
Dan. 2. 13. wiſe men ſhould be *s.*‖5. 30. king *s.* 7. 11. beaſt was *s.*‖11. 26. many ſhall fall *s.*
Nah. 3. 3. a mult. of *s.*‖*Zeph.* 2. 12. ſhall be *s.*
Luke 9. 22. Son of man muſt be *s.* and be raiſed
Acts 5. 36. Theudas was *s.*‖7. 42. *s.* beaſts‖13. 28.
Eph. 2. 16. *s.* the enmity‖*Heb.* 11. 37. they were *s.*
Rev. 2. 13. Antipas, who was *s.* among you 5. 9. thou waſt *s.*‖12. Lamb that was *s.* 13. 8. 6. 9. ſouls that were *s.* 11. 13. | 18. 24. | 19. 21.
SLANDER, *s.* *Num.* 14. 36. by bringing up a *s.*
Pſal. 31. 13. *s.* of many‖*Prov.* 10. 18. uttereth a *s.*
SLANDERED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 27. *s.* thy ſervant
SLANDERERS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 11. be grave, not *s.*
SLANDEREST, *v.* *Pſal.* 50. 20. *s.* thy mother's ſon
SLANDERETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 101. 5. *s.* his neighbour
SLANDEROUSLY, *ad.* *Rom.* 3. 8. *s.* reported
SLANDERS, *s.* *Jer.* 6. 28. walking with *s.* 9. 4.
SLANG, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. David took and *s.* it
SLAVE, S, *s.* *Jer.* 2. 14. *Rev.* 18. 13.
SLAUGHTER, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. that firſt *s.* 30. a much greater *s.*‖17. 57. *s.* of Philiſtines
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. there is a *s.*‖2 *Chr.* 25. 14. from *s.*
Pſal. 44. 22. as ſheep for *s.* *Jer.* 12. 3. *Rom.* 8. 36.
Prov. 7. 22. as an ox to *s.*‖*Iſa.* 10. 26. *s.* of Midian
Iſa. 14. 21. prepare *s.*‖27. 7. according to the *s.* 34. 2. deſtroyed and delivered them to the *s.* 53. 7. as a lamb to the *s.* *Jer.* 11. 19. *Acts* 8. 32. 65. 12. and ye ſhall bow down to the *s.* becauſe
Jer. 7. 32. not Tophet, but the valley of *s.* 19. 6. 25. 34. days of your *s.*‖48. 15. down to the *s.* 50. 27. go down to *s.*‖51. 40. like lambs to *s.*
Ezek. 9. 2. a *s.* weapon‖21. 10. to make a ſore *s.* 21. 15. wrapt up for *s.* 28.‖26. 15. *s.* is made
Hoſ. 5. 2. profound to make *s.*‖*Obad.* 9. cut off by *s.*
Zech. 11. 4. feed flock of *s.*‖7. I'll feed flock of *s.*
Acts 9. 1. breathing out *s.*‖*Heb.* 7. 1. *s.* of kings
James 5. 5. nouriſhed your hearts as in a day of *s.*
See GREAT.
SLAY, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 14. findeth me, ſhall *s.* me 20. 4. Lord wilt thou *s.* alſo a righteous nation 11. they will *s.* me‖22. 10. hand, to *s.* his ſon 27. 41. I will *s.* Jacob‖34. 30. gather and *s.* me 37. 18. conſpir. to *s.* him‖20. let us *s.* him, 26. 42. 37. *s.* my two ſons ‖ 43. 16. *s.* make ready
Exod. 2. 15. to *s.* Moſes‖4. 23. I will *s.* thy ſon

Exod. 5. 21. to put a sword in their hand to *s.* us 21. 14. to *s.* with guile ‖ 23. 7. righteous *s.* not 29. 16. *s.* the ram ‖ 32. 12. to *s.* them ‖ 27. and *s.* *Num.* 19. 3. *s.* red heifer ‖ 25. 5. *s.* ye every one 35. 19. *s.* murderer, 21. ‖ *Deut.* 9. 28. to *s.* them *Deut.* 19. 6. left avenger *s.* ‖ 27. 25. reward to *s.* *Josh.* 13. 22. *s.* Balaam ‖ *Judg.* 8. 19. not *s.* you *Judg.* 8. 20. up and *s.* them ‖ 9. 54. and *s.* me 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. because the Lord would *s.* them 5. 10. ark to *s.* us, 11. ‖ 14. 34. bring ox and *s.* 15. 3. *s.* both man and wom. ‖ 19. 5. to *s.* David 19. 11. Saul sent to *s.* him ‖ 20. 8. *s.* me thyself 20. 33. to *s.* Dav. ‖ 22. 17. turn and *s.* the priests 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. Saul said, *s.* me ‖ 3. 37. to *s.* Abner 21. 2. Saul sought to *s.* them in his zeal to the 1 *Kings* 1. 51. swear he'll not *s.* me ‖ 3. 26, 27. 15. 28. did Baasha *s.* ‖ 17. 18. art come to *s.* 18. 9. Ahab, to *s.* me ‖ 12. he shall *s.* me; but 19. 17. shall Jehu *s.* ‖ 20. 36. a lion shall *s.* thee 2 *Kings* 8. 12. and their young men wilt thou *s.* 10. 25. go in, *s.* them ‖ 17. 26. sent lions to *s.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. utterly to *s.* ‖ 23. 14. *s.* her not in 29. 34. priests too few to *s.* all burnt-offerings *Neh.* 4. 11. we'll *s.* them ‖ 6. 10. they will *s.* thee *Esth.* 8. 11. to destroy, to *s.* ‖ *Job* 9. 23. *s.* suddenly *Job* 13. 15. tho' he *s.* me ‖ 20. 16. viper's tongue *s.* *Psal.* 34. 21. evil shall *s.* ‖ 37. 14. to *s.* such as, 32. 59. 11. *s.* them not, lest ‖ 94. 6. *s.* the widow 109. 16. *s.* broken in heart ‖ 139. 19. *s.* wicked *Prov.* 1. 32. turning away of simple shall *s.* them *Isa.* 11. 4. with breath *s.* wicked ‖ 14. 30. *s.* remn. 27. 1. *s.* the dragon ‖ 65. 15. L. God shall *s.* thee *Jer.* 5. 6. a lion shall *s.* ‖ 15. 3. the sword to *s.* 18. 23. counsel to *s.* me ‖ 20. 4. and *s.* Judah 29. 21. shall *s.* Ahab ‖ 40. 15. I'll *s.* Ishmael 41. 8. said *s.* us not ‖ 50. 27. *s.* all her bullocks *Ezek.* 9. 6. *s.* utterly old ‖ 13. 19. to *s.* the souls 23. 47. *s.* their sons ‖ 26. 8. *s.* thy daughters 40. 39. to *s.* thereon the burnt-offering, 44. 11. *Dan.* 2. 14. to *s.* wise men ‖ *Hos.* 2. 3. *s.* with thirst *Hos.* 9. 16. I'll *s.* the fruit ‖ *Amos* 2. 3. *s.* princes *Amos* 9. 1. I'll *s.* last of them with the sword, 4. *Hab.* 1. 17. to *s.* the nations ‖ *Zesh.* 11. 5. possess. *s.* *Luke* 11. 49. some they shall *s.* ‖ 19. 27. *s.* them *John* 5. 16. sought to *s.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 33. ‖ 9. 29. *Rev.* 9. 15. prepared to *s.* the third part of men

SLAYER, *s.* *Num.* 35. 11. cities of refuge that *s.* may flee, *Deut.* 4. 42. ‖ 19. 3, 6. *Josh.* 20. 3. *Josh.* 21. 13. city of refuge for the *s.* 21, 32, 38. *Ezek.* 21. 11. sword is furbished to be given to *s.*

SLAYETH, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 15. *s.* Cain ‖ *Deut.* 22. 26. *Job* 5. 2. *s.* silly one ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 9. that *s.* thee

SLAYING, *p.* *Josh.* 8. 24. an end of *s.* 10. 20. *Judg.* 9. 56. *s.* his breth. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. *s.* her son *Isa.* 22. 13. behold, *s.* oxen ‖ 57. 5. *s.* the children *Ezek.* 9. 8. while they were *s.* them, I was left

SLEEP, *s.* is put for [1] *Sloth, indolence*, Prov. 19. 15. ‖ 20. 13. [2] *Carnal security under the prevalence of sin*, Rom. 13. 11. [3] *Death*, John 11. 11, [4] *Safety*, Psal. 4. 8.

Gen. 2. 21. a deep *s.* 15. 12. 1 *Sam.* 26. 12. *Job* 4. 13. *Psal.* 76. 6. *Prov.* 19. 15. *Isa.* 29. 10. 28. 16. awaked out of *s.* ‖ 31. 40. *s.* departed *Judg.* 16. 14. Samson awaked out of his *s.* 20. *Job* 14. 12. not awake, nor be raised out of his *s.* 4. 13. when deep *s.* falleth on men, 33. 15. *Psal.* 13. 3. left I *s.* ‖ 76. 5. stout hearted slept their *s.* *Psal.* 78. 65. as one out of *s.* ‖ 90. 5. they are as a *s.* 127. 2. giveth his beloved *s.* ‖ 132. 4. not give *s.* *Prov.* 3. 24. *s.* shall be sweet ‖ 4. 16. *s.* taken away 6. 4. give not *s.* ‖ 9. when arise out of thy *s.* 10. yet a little *s.* a little slumber, 24. 33. 20. 13. love not *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 12. the *s.* is sweet *Eccl.* 8. 16. nor night seeth *s.* ‖ *Isa.* 29. 10. deep *s.* *Jer.* 31. 26. my *s.* was sweet ‖ 51. 39. perpetual *s.* *Dan.* 2. 1. his *s.* brake, 6. 18. ‖ 8. 18. a deep *s.* 10. 9. *Zech.* 4. 1. as a man that is wakened out of *s.* *Matt.* 1. 24. raised from *s.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 32. heavy with *s.* *John* 11. 11. that I may awake him out of *s.* 13. *Acts* 16. 27. awaking out of *s.* ‖ 20. 9. a deep *s.* *Rom.* 13. 11. it is high time to awake out of *s.*

SLEEP, *v.* *Exod.* 22. 27. wherein shall he *s.* *Deut.* 24. 12. thou shalt not *s.* with his pledge 31. 16. shalt *s.* with thy fathers, 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. *Judg.* 16. 19. *s.* on her knees ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. laid to *s.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 21. king shall *s.* ‖ *Esth.* 6. 1. not king *s.* *Job* 7. 21. for now shall I *s.* in the dust and *Psal.* 4. 8. in peace and *s.* ‖ 121. 4. slumber nor *s.* *Prov.* 4. 16. *s.* not except ‖ 6. 9. how long wilt *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 12. not suffer him to *s.* ‖ *Song* 5. 2. I *s.* but *Isa.* 5. 27. none shall *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 25. *s.* in woods *Jer.* 51. 39. they may *s.* a perpetual sleep, 57. *Dan.* 12. 2. many that *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 26. 45. *s.* on now *Mark* 4. 27. should *s.* and feed spring ‖ 14. 41. *Luke* 22. 46. why *s.* ye ‖ *John* 11. 12. Lord, if he *s.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. many among you *s.* ‖ 15. 51. not all *s.* 1 *Thess.* 4. 14. *s.* in Jesus ‖ 5. 6. not *s.* as do others 5. 7. *s.* *s.* in the night ‖ 10. we wake or *s.*

SLEEPER, *s.* *Jonah* 1. 6. O *s.*, arise, call on God

SLEEPEST, *v.* *Ps.* 44. 23. why *s.* thou ‖ *Prov.* 6. 22. *Mark* 14. 37. Simon *s.* thou ‖ *Eph.* 5. 14. thou that *s.*

SLEEPETH, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. peradventure he *s.* *Prov.* 10. 5. *s.* in harvest ‖ *Hos.* 7. 6. baker *s.* *Matt.* 9. 24. not dead, but *s.* *Mark* 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52. *John* 11. 11. he saith, our friend Lazarus *s.*

SLEEPING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Saul lay *s.* in trench *Isa.* 56. 10. watchmen blind, *s.* loving to slumber *Mark* 13. 36. find you *s.* 14. 37. ‖ *Acts* 12. 6. Peter *s.*

SLEIGHT, *s.* *Eph.* 4. 14. by the *s.* of men, and

SLEPT, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 21. Adam *s.* ‖ 41. 5. Pharaoh *s.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 9. Uriah *s.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 20. handmaid *s.* 1 *Kings* 19. 5. as he lay and *s.* ‖ *Job* 3. 13. have *s.* *Psal.* 3. 5. I laid me down and *s.* ‖ 76. 5. *s.* their sleep *Matt.* 13. 25. while men *s.* ‖ 25. 5. all slumb. and *s.* 27. 52. saints which *s.* ‖ 28. 13. stole while we *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 20. the first fruit of them that *s.*

See FATHERS,

SLEW, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 25. Cain *s.* ‖ 34. 25. *s.* males 34. 26. *s.* Hamor ‖ 49. 6. in anger they *s.* a man *Exod.* 2. 12. Moses *s.* ‖ 13. 15. L. *s.* all first-born *Lev.* 8. 15. *s.* bullocks ‖ 9. 8. calf ‖ 12. burnt offer. *Num.* 31. 7. they *s.* all the males of Midian, 8. *Josh.* 8. 21. *s.* men of Ai ‖ 9. 26. Gibeonites *s.* not 10. 26. Joshua *s.* the five kings, and hanged *Judg.* 1. 4. *s.* 10,000 men ‖ 10. they *s.* Sheshai, 17. 3. 29. *s.* of Moab 10,000 ‖ 31. Shamgar *s.* 600 7. 25. *s.* Oreb and Zeeb ‖ 8. 21. *s.* Zebah, Zalm. 9. 5. Abimelech *s.* ‖ 54. say not, a woman *s.* him 11. 6. *s.* him at passages ‖ 14. 19. Samson *s.* 30. 15. 15. Samson *s.* a 1000 ‖ 16. 24. *s.* many of us, 30. 1 *Sam.* 1. 25. Elkanah *s.* ‖ 4. 2. Philistines *s.* 4000 11. 11. Israel *s.* Ammonites ‖ 14. 13. *s.* after him 14. 32. *s.* oxen ‖ 17. 36. *s.* both lion and bear 17. 50. David *s.* Goliath ‖ 19. 5. *s.* the Philistines

2 *Sam.* 22. 18. Doeg *s.* 85 persons ‖ 29. 5. Saul *s.* his 30. 2. *s.* not any ‖ 31. 2. Philiſtines *s.* Jonathan
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I *s.* him ‖ 4. 7. they *s.* Iſh-boſheth 10. I *s.* him ‖ 12. David *s.* them and cut off 8. 5. David *s.* 22,000 Syrians ‖ 10. 18. David *s.* 18. 15. *s.* Abſalom ‖ 21. 1. Saul *s.* Gibeonites 21. 21. Shimea *s.* him ‖ 23. 20. *s.* two lion-like men 23. 21. *s.* an Egypt. a goodly man, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
2 *Kings* 2. 5. Abner he *s.* ‖ 34. fell on Joab and *s.* 13. 24. a lion *s.* him, 20, 36. ‖ 16. 11. Zimri *s.* 18. 13. when Jezebel *s.* ‖ 40. Elijah *s.* prophets
2 *Kings* 9. 31. had Zimri peace, who *s.* his maſter 10. 9. who *s.* all theſe ‖ 17. *s.* all that remain 11. 18. *s.* Mattan ‖ 20. *s.* Athaliah, 2 *Chr.* 23. 15. 14. 5. Amaziah *s.* his ſervants that had ſlain 6. but their children he *s.* not, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4. 7. *s.* of Edom ‖ 19. *s.* Amaziah, 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. 15. 10. Shallum *s.* him ‖ 30. Hoſea *s.* Pekah 16. 9. *s.* Rezin ‖ 17. 25. Lord ſent lions which *s.* 21. 23. Amon *s.* him ‖ 24. people *s.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 25. 23. 20. Joſiah *s.* prieſts ‖ 29. Pharaoh-nechoh *s.* 25. 7. Nebuchad. *s.* the ſons, *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10.
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath *s.* ‖ 10. 14. Lord *s.* him
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram *s.* ‖ 22. 8. Jehu *s.* princes 24. 25. *s.* him on his bed ‖ 28. 6. Pekah *s.* in 32. 21. own bowels *s.* him ‖ 33. 24. ſervants *s.* *Neh.* 9. 26. *s.* thy prophets ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 16. Jews *s.* of *Pſal.* 78. 31. *s.* the fatteſt ‖ 34. when he *s.* them 105. 29. *s.* their fiſh ‖ 135. 10. *s.* kings, 136. 18. *Iſa.* 66. 3. as if he *s.* a man ‖ *Jer.* 20. 17. *s.* me not *Jer.* 26. 23. Urijah *s.* him ‖ 41. 2. Iſhmael *s.* 3. *Lam.* 2. 4. he *s.* all that were pleaſant to the eye *Dan.* 3. 22. fire *s.* the men ‖ 5. 19. he would he *s.* *Matt.* 2. 16. Herod *s.* ‖ 21. 39. caſt him out and *s.* 22. 6. remnant *s.* ‖ 23. 35. *s.* between temple *Luke* 13. 4. on whom tower in Siloam fell and *s.* *Acts* 5. 30. whom ye *s.* 10. 39. ‖ 22. 20. that *s.* him *Rom.* 7. 11. ſin *s.* me ‖ 1 *John* 3. 12. Cain, who *s.*
SLEWEST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 9. of Goliath thou *s.*
SLIDE, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 35. *Pſal.* 26. 1. | 37. 31.
SLIDDEN, *p.* *Jer.* 8. 5. why then *s.* back by a
SLIDETH, *v.* *Hoſ.* 4. 16. Iſrael *s.* back as a
SLIGHTLY, *ad.* *Jer.* 6. 14. healed hurt *s.* 8. 11.
SLIME, *s.* *Gen.* 11. 3. | 14. 10. *Exod.* 2. 3.
SLING, *s.* and *v.* *Judg.* 20. 16. *s.* ſtones at an hair-breadth
2 *Sam.* 17. 40. David had his *s.* in his hand, 50. 25. 29. *s.* enemies as out of the middle of a *s.*
Prov. 26. 8. a ſtone in a *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 18. I'll *s.* out
2 *Chr.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *s.* to
SLINGERS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 25. *s.* went and ſmote
SLING-STONES, *s.* *Job* 41. 28. *s.* are turned
SLIP, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. feet did not *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 36. *Job* 12. 5. ready to *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 17. 5. footſteps *s.* not *Jer.* 37. † 12. to *s.* away ‖ *Heb.* 2. 1. leſt let them *s.*
SLIPPERY, *a.* *Pſal.* 35. 6. | 73. 18. *Jer.* 23. 12.
SLIPPETH, *v.* *Deut.* 19. 5. *Pſal.* 38. 16. | 94. 18.
SLIPS, *s.* *Iſa.* 17. 10. ſhalt ſet it with ſtrange *s.*
SLIPT, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 10. David *s.* out ‖ *Pſ.* 73. 2.
SLOTHFUL, *a.* *Judg.* 18. 9. be not *s.* to go to *Prov.* 12. 24. *s.* be under tribute ‖ 27. *s.* roaſteth 15. 19. way of *s.* is a hedge ‖ 18. 9. *s.* is brother 19. 24. *s.* hideth, 26. 15. ‖ 21. 25. deſire of *s.* killeth 22. 13. *s.* ſaith, a lion, 26. 13. ‖ 24. 30. field of *s.* *Matt.* 25. 26. lord ſaid, thou wicked and *s.* ſervant *Rom.* 12. 11. not *s.* in buſineſs ‖ *Heb.* 6. 12. be not *s.*
SLOTHFULNESS, *s.* *Prov.* 19. 15. *Eccl.* 10. 18.
SLOW, *a.* *Exod.* 4. 10. *s.* of ſpeech ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *Prov.* 14. 29. *s.* to wrath ‖ *Luke* 24. 25. *s.* of heart *Tit.* 1. 12. *s.* bellies ‖ *Jam.* 1. 19. *s.* to ſpeak, *s.* to wrath
SLOWLY, *ad.* *Acts* 27. 7. we had ſailed *s.* many
SLUGGARD, *s.* *Prov.* 6. 6. go to ant, thou *s.* 9. 10. 26. ſo is the *s.* ‖ 13. 4. ſoul of the *s.* deſireth 20. 4. *s.* will not plow ‖ 26. 16. the *s.* is wiſer in
SLUICES, *s.* *Iſa.* 19. 10. all that make *s.* and
SLUMBER, *v.* *Pſal.* 121. 3. he will not *s.* 4. 132. 4. I'll not give *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 4, 10. | 24. 33. *Iſa.* 5. 27. none ſhall *s.* nor ‖ 56. 10. loving to *s.* *Nah.* 3. 18. thy ſhepherds *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 8. ſpirit of *s.*
SLUMBERED, *p.* *Matt.* 25. 5. they all *s.* and
SLUMBERETH, *v.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. damnation *s.* not
SLUMBERINGS, *s.* *Job* 33. 15. G. ſpeaketh in *s.*
SMALL, *a.* *Gen.* 30. 15. is it a *s.* matter that *Exod.* 9. 9. became *s.* duſt ‖ 16. 14. a *s.* round thing 18. 22. every *s.* matter ‖ 30. 36. beat it very *s.* *Num.* 16. 9. a *s.* thing, 13. ‖ *Deut.* 32. 2. as *s.* rain 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. a *s.* thing ‖ 22. 43. beat *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 42. 1 *Kin.* 2. 20. one *s.* petition ‖ 19. 12. a ſtill *s.* voice 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhab. were of *s.* power, *Iſa.* 37. 27. 23. 6. ſtampt *s.* 15. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. | 35. 8, 9. *Job* 8. 7. tho' beginning was *s.* ‖ 15. 11. conſolat. 36. 27. *s.* the drops ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 141. I am *s.* yet *Prov.* 24. 10. ſtrength is *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 9. a *s.* remnant *Iſa.* 7. 13. a *s.* thing, *Ezek.* 16. † 47. | 34. 18. 16. 14. remnant be *s.* ‖ 29. 5. *s.* duſt, 40. 15. 43. 23. the *s.* cattle ‖ 54. 7. for a *s.* moment 60. 22. a *s.* one ſhall become a ſtrong nation *Jer.* 30. 19. glorify them and they ſhall not be *s.* 44. 28. a *s.* number return ‖ 49. 15. make *s.* *Ezek.* 16. 20. a *s.* matter ‖ *Dan.* 11. 23. a *s.* people *Amos* 7. 2. Jacob is *s.* 5. ‖ *Obad.* 2. I made thee *s.* *Zech.* 4. 10. day of *s.* things ‖ *Mark* 8. 7. *s.* fiſhes *John* 2. 15. ſcourge of *s.* cords ‖ 6. 9. two *s.* fiſhes *Acts* 12. 18. no *s.* ſtir, 19. 23. ‖ 15. 2. no *s.* diſſen. 19. 24. no *s.* gain ‖ 27. 20. when no *s.* tempeſt 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. a very *s.* thing ‖ *Jam.* 3. 4. a *s.* helm
SMALLEST, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. 1 *Cor.* 6. 2.
SMART, *v.* *Prov.* 11. 15. ſurety, ſhall *s.* for it
SMELL, *s.* and *v.* *Gen.* 27. 27. *s.* of my ſon is as the *s.* *Exod.* 30. 38. to *s.* thereto ‖ *Lev.* 26. 31. I'll not *s.* *Deut.* 4. 28. neither ſee nor *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. † 19. *Pſal.* 45. 8. *s.* of myrrh ‖ 115. 6. noſes, but *s.* not *Song* 1. 12. ſendeth forth the *s.* ‖ 2. 13. a good *s.* 4. 10. *s.* of thy ointment ‖ 11. like *s.* of Lebanon 7. 8. the *s.* of thy noſe like apples ‖ 13. give a *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of ſweet *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 27. nor *s.* *Hoſ.* 14. 6. *s.* as Lebanon ‖ *Am.* 5. 21. I will not *s.* *Phil.* 4. 18. ſent from you an odour of ſweet *s.*
SMELLED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 21. Lord *s.* ‖ 27. 27. Iſaac
SMELLETH, *v.* *Job* 39. 25. he *s.* the battle afar
SMELLING, *p.* *Song* 5. 5. ſweet *s.* myrrh, 13. 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *s.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 2. *s.* ſavour
SMITE, *v.* *Gen.* 32. 11. I fear him leſt he *s.* me *Exod.* 3. 20. *s.* Egypt ‖ 7. 17. *s.* with the rod 8. 2. *s.* all thy borders ‖ 12. 12. *s.* the firſt-born 17. 6. ſhalt *s.* the rock ‖ 21. 20. *s.* ſervant, 26. *Num.* 14. 12. *s.* with peſtilence ‖ 22. 6. we may *s.* 24. 17. *s.* corners of Moab ‖ 25. 17. Midianites *s.* 35. 18. if *s.* with weapon ‖ 21. or in enmity *s.* *Deut.* 7. 2. ſhalt *s.* them ‖ 13. 15. ſurely *s.* that city 19. 11. *s.* him mortally ‖ 20. 13. *s.* every male 28. 22. L. ſhall *s.* thee, 27, 28, 35. ‖ 33. 11. *s.* thro' *Joſh.* 7. 3. *s.* Ai ‖ 10. 19. *s.* the hindmoſt of them 12. 6. then did Moſes and Iſrael *s.* 13. 12.

Judg. 6. 16. *s.* Midian ‖ 20. 31. began to *s.* ‖ 21. 10. 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I'll *s.* thee ‖ 18. 11. I will *s.* David 19. 10. Saul fought to *s.* 20. 33. ‖ 23. 2. go, and *s.* 26. 8. let me *s.* him ‖ 10. the Lord ſhall *s.* him 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. why ſhould I *s.* thee ‖ 5. 24. *s.* hoſt 13. 28. *s.* Amnon ‖ 15. 14. leſt he *s.* the city 17. 2. I will *s.* the king only ‖ 18. 11. why not *s.* 1 *Kings* 14. 15. Lord ſhall *s.* Iſrael ‖ 20. 35. *s.* me 2 *Kings* 3. 19. *s.* every fenced ‖ 6. 21. ſhall I *s.* 9. 7. *s.* houſe of Ahab ‖ 13. 18. *s.* on the ground 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. to *s.* hoſt ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. will the L. *s.* *Pſal.* 121. 6. ſun not *s.* ‖ 141. 5. let righteous *s.* me *Prov.* 19. 25. *s.* a ſcorner ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 17. *s.* with a ſcab *Iſa.* 10. 24. *s.* thee with a rod ‖ 11. 4. *s.* the earth 11. 15. *s.* it in 7 ſtreams ‖ 19. 22. L. ſhall *s.* Eg. 49. 10. heat nor ſun *s.* them ‖ 58. 4. ye faſt to *s.* *Jer.* 18. 18. let us *s.* him ‖ 21. 6. he ſhall *s.* 43. 11. *Ezek.* 5. 2. *s.* with a knife ‖ 6. 11. *s.* with thy hand 9. 5. go ye, and *s.* ‖ 21. 12. *s.* upon thy thigh 21. 14. *s.* thy hands ‖ 17. I'll *s.* mine hands together 32. 15. when I ſhall *s.* ‖ 39. 3. I will *s.* thy bow *Am.* 3. 15. *s.* winter-houſe, 6. 11. ‖ 9. 1. *s.* lintel *Mic.* 5. 1. *s.* judge of Iſrael ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. knees *s.* *Zech.* 10. 11. *s.* waves of ſea ‖ 11. 6. *s.* the land 12. 4. in that day I'll *s.* every horſe and rider 13. 7. *s.* the ſhepherd, *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27. 14. 12. plague wherewith L. will *s.* people, 18. *Mal.* 4. 6. leſt I come and *s.* earth with a curſe *Matt.* 5. 39. *s.* on the cheek ‖ 24. 49. begin to *s.* *Luke* 22. 49. ſhall we *s.* ‖ *Acts* 23. 3. G. ſhall *s.* thee 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. ye ſuffer, if a man *s.* you on the face *Rev.* 11. 6. to *s.* the earth ‖ 19. 15. *s.* the nations SMITERS, *s.* *Iſa.* 50. 6. I gave my back to the *s.*

SMITEST, *v.* *Exod.* 2. 13. why *s.* *John* 18. 23.

SMITETH, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 12. he that *s.* a man, 15. *Deut.* 25. 11. him that *s.* ‖ 27. 24. curſed be he that *s.* *Joſh.* 15. 16. he that *s.* Kirjath-Sepher, *Judg.* 1. 12. 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. that *s.* the Jebuſites firſt, 1 *Chr.* 11. 6. *Job* 26. 12. *s.* thro' the proud ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 13. him that *s.* *Lam.* 3. 30. cheek to him that *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 9. L. that *s.* *Luke* 6. 29. *s.* thee on one cheek, turn the other

SMITH, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. no *s.* found in Iſrael *Iſa.* 44. 12. *s.* with tongs ‖ 54. 16. I created the *s.* *Acts* 19. 24. a ſilver *s.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 14. the copper *s.*

SMITHS, *s.* 2 *Kings* 24. 14. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 29. 2.

SMITING, *p.* *Exod.* 2. 11. *s.* an Hebrew, one of 2 *Sam.* 8. 13. from *s.* Syrians ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 37. ſo that in *s.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 24. forward *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 13. ſick in *s.* thee

SMITTEN, *v.* *Exod.* 7. 25. after the Lord had *s.* 9. 31. barley was *s.* 32. ‖ 22. 2. be *s.* that he die *Num.* 14. 42. go not up that ye be not *s.* *Deut.* 1. 42. 22. 28. *s.* me theſe three times, 32. ‖ 33. 4. L. bad *s.* *Deut.* 28. 7. enemies to be *s.* ‖ 25. thee to be *s.* before *Judg.* 1. 8. *s.* Jeruſalem ‖ 20. 32. they are *s.* 39. 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. Iſrael was *s.* ‖ 3. why hath Lord *s.* us 5. 12. *s.* with emerods ‖ 6. 19. Lord had *s.* many 7. 10. Philiſtines were *s.* ‖ 13. 4. garriſon ‖ 30. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 31. *s.* of Abner's men ‖ 8. 9. *s.* the hoſt 10. 15. ſaw they were *s.* ‖ 11. 15. may be *s.* and die 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when Iſrael be *s.* ‖ 11. 15. *s.* every male 2 *Kin.* 2. 14. *s.* the waters ‖ 3. 23. kings have *s.* 13. 19. *s.* five or ſix times ‖ 14. 10. haſt *s.* Edom 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. M. and Seir were *s.* ‖ 25. 16. why be *s.* 26. 20. Lord had *s.* him ‖ 28. 17. Edomites had *s.* *Job* 16. 10. they have *s.* me upon the cheek *Pſal.* 3. 7. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 69. 26. whom thou haſt *s.* 102. 4. my heart is *s.* ‖ 143. 3. *s.* my life down *Iſa.* 5. 25. Lord hath *s.* his people ‖ 24. 12. gate is *s.* 27. 7. hath he *s.* him ‖ 53. 4. ſtricken, *s.* of God *Jer.* 2. 30. in vain have I *s.* your children, they 14. 19. why haſt thou *s.* us ‖ 37. 10. tho' ye had *s.* *Ezek.* 22. 13. *s.* my hand ‖ 33. 21. city is *s.* 40. 1. *Hoſ.* 6. 1. he hath *s.* ‖ 9. 16. Ephraim is *s.* their *Amos* 4. 9. I have *s.* you, yet ye have not returned *Acts* 23. 3. to be *s.* againſt law? ‖ *Rev.* 8. 12. ſun was

SMOKE, *s.* is put for, [1] *The fading condition of wicked men*, Pſal. 37. 20. [2] *Offenſiveneſs, grievous*, Prov. 10. 26. [3] *The anger and wrath of God*, Rev. 14. 11. [4] *Great calamities*, Iſa. 14. 31. [5] *Blindneſs*, Iſa. 6. 4. [6] *A ſign of God's preſence*, Iſa. 4. 5. [7] *Weak grace*, Iſa. 42. 3. [8] *Prayers*, Rev. 8. 3.

Gen. 19. 28. *s.* of the country went up as the *s.* *Exod.* 19. 18. mount Sinai was altogether on a *s.* *Deut.* 29. 20. anger of L. ſhall *s.* againſt that man *Joſh.* 8. 20. *s.* of Ai aſcended up to heaven, 21. *Judg.* 20. 38. ſhould make *s.* riſe out of the city 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. up a *s.* out of his noſtrils, *Pſ.* 18. 8. *Job* 41. 20. out of his noſtrils goeth *s.* as from *Pſal.* 37. 20. conſume into *s.* ‖ 68. 2. as *s.* is driven, 74. 1. O God, why doth thine anger *s.* againſt 102. 3. days like *s.* ‖ 104. 32. hills, and they *s.* 119. 83. like a bottle in the *s.* ‖ 144. 5. they ſhall *s.* *Prov.* 10. 26. as *s.* to the eyes ‖ *Song* 3. 6. like pillars *Iſa.* 4. 5. a *s.* by day ‖ 6. 4. houſe was filled with *s.* 9. 18. lifting up of *s.* ‖ 14. 31. from north as a *s.* 34. 10. the *s.* thereof ſhall go up for ever; from 51. 6. vaniſh like *s.* ‖ 65. 5. are a *s.* in my noſe *Hoſ.* 13. 3. be as the *s.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 30. pillars of *s.* *Nah.* 2. 13. burn chariots in *s.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 19. fire, *s.* *Rev.* 8. 4. *s.* of the incenſe ‖ 9. 2. aroſe a *s.* 3. 9. 17. iſſued fire and *s.* ‖ 18. killed by the fire and *s.* 14. 11. *s.* of torment ‖ 15. 8. temple filled with *s.* 18. 9. ſee the *s.* ‖ 19. 3. her *s.* roſe up for

SMOKING, *p.* *Gen.* 15. 17. a *s.* furnace, and a *Exod.* 20. 18. mountain *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 4. *s.* firebrands *Iſa.* 42. 3. *s.* flax ſhall he not quench, *Matt.* 12. 20.

SMOOTH, *a.* *Gen.* 27. 11. I am a *s.* man, 16. 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five *s.* ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 10. *s.* things *Iſa.* 57. 6. among the *s.* ſtones of the ſtream *Luke* 3. 5. and the rough ways ſhall be made *s.*

SMOOTHER, *v.* *Pſal.* 55. 21. *Prov.* 5. 3.

SMOOTHETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 41. 7. *s.* with hammer

SMOTE, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 7. *s.* the men at the door 36. 35. *s.* Midian in field of Moab, 1 *Chr.* 1. 46. *Exod.* 7. 20. *s.* waters ‖ 8. 17. *s.* duſt ‖ 9. 25. hail *s.* 12. 29. *s.* the firſt-born in land of Egypt, *Num.* 3. 13. ‖ 8. 17. *Pſal.* 78. 51. | 105. 36. | 135. 8. *Num.* 11. 33. *s.* the people ‖ 14. 45. Amalekites *s.* 20. 11. Moſes *s.* the rock twice, *Pſal.* 78. 20. 22. 23. *s.* the aſs ‖ 24. 10. Balak *s.* his hands 32. 4. country the Lord *s.* ‖ 35. 21. that *s.* him *Deut.* 25. 18. Amalek *s.* ‖ 29. 7. and we *s.* them *Joſh.* 7. 5. men of Ai *s.* ‖ 9. 18, *s.* them not, bec. 11. 12. *s.* all their kings ‖ 20. 5. *s.* unwittingly *Judg.* 4. 21. Jael *s.* the nail, 5. 26. ‖ 7. 13. tent *s.* it 15. 8. Samſon *s.* them ‖ 20. 35. Lord *s.* Benjamin 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods that *s.* Egyptians ‖ 6. 9. *s.* us, 19; 17. 49. David *s.* Philiſtine ‖ 19. 10. *s.* the javelin 24. 6. David's heart *s.* him, 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. 25. 38. the Lord *s.* Nabal ‖ 30. 17. David *s.* them 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. *s.* him under the fifth rib, 3. 27. ‖ 4. 6. 6. 7. G. *s.* him, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10 ‖ 14. 7. *s.* his brother 1 *Kin.* 20. 37. the man *s.* him ‖ 22. 24. *s.* Micaiah

2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah *s.* waters ‖ 14. Elisha *s.* waters 6. 18. *s.* with blindneſs ‖ 15. 5. Lord *s.* the king 19. 35. angel of the L. *s.* 185,000, *Iſa.* 37. 36. 37. his ſons *s.* him with the ſword, *Iſa.* 37. 38. 2 *Chr.* 13. 15. *s.* Jeroboam ‖ 14. 12. *s.* Ethiopians 28. 5. Syria *s.* Ahaz; king of Iſrael *s.* him *Neh.* 13. 25. *s.* certain ‖ *Job* 2. 7. *s.* Job with ſore *Pſal.* 78. 31. *s.* choſen men ‖ 66. *s.* his enemies *Song* 5. 7. the watchmen found me, they *s.* me *Iſa.* 10. 20. ſtay on him that *s.* ‖ 14. 6. he who *s.* 14. 29. rod that *s.* thee is broken ‖ 27. 7. as he *s.* 30. 31. *s.* with a rod ‖ 41. 7. that *s.* the anvil 57. 17. wrath, and *s.* him ‖ 60. 10. in wrath I *s.* *Jer.* 20. 2. *s.* Jeremiah ‖ 31. 19. I *s.* on my thigh 37. 15. princes *s.* him ‖ 41. 2. Iſhm. *s.* Gedaliah *Dan.* 2. 34. *s.* image ‖ 5. 6. knees *s.* ‖ 8. 7. *s.* the ram *Jonah* 4. 7. *s.* gourd ‖ *Hag.* 2. 17. I *s.* with blaſting *Matt.* 26. 51. *s.* off ear ‖ 68. who *s.* thee, *Luke* 22. 64. 27. 30. and *s.* him on the head, *Mark* 15. 19. *Luke* 22. 63. *John* 19. 3. *Luke* 18. 13. *s.* on his breaſt ‖ 23. 48. *s.* their breaſts *Acts* 12. 7. angel *s.* Peter ‖ 23. angel of L. *s.* Herod

SMOTEST, *v. Exod.* 17. 5. rod thou *s.* the river

SMYRNA, *Myrrh.* A city of *Ionia* in *Aſia*, about 46 miles from *Epheſus*, and is by the *Turks* called *Eſmir.* Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 8.

SNAIL, *s. In* Hebrew, comet; *in* Greek, ſaura, *i. e.* the lizard. *Lev.* 11. 30. *Pſal.* 58. 8.

SNARE, *s. Exod.* 10. 7. this man be a *s.* to us 23. 33. it will be a *s.* *Deut.* 7. 16. *Judg.* 2. 3. 34. 12. make no covenant, leſt it be a *s.* in *Judg.* 8. 27. which thing became a *s.* to Gideon 1 *Sam.* 18. 21. ſne may be a *s.* ‖ 28. 9. *s.* for my life *Job* 18. 8. he walketh on a *s.* ‖ 10. *s.* is laid for him *Pſal.* 69. 22. let their table become a *s.* *Rom.* 11. 9. 91. 3. *s.* of the fowler ‖ 106. 36. which were a *s.* 119. 110. laid a *s.* ‖ 124. 7. *s.* is broken, and we 140. 5. laid a *s.* 142. 3. ‖ 141. 9. keep me from *s.* *Prov.* 7. 23. haſteth to the *s.* ‖ 18. 7. lips are the *s.* 20. 25. it is a *s.* to the man ‖ 22. 25. get a *s.* to thy 29. 6. in the tranſgreſſion of an evil man is a *s.* 8. bring a city to a *s.* ‖ 25. fear of man bringeth a *s.* *Eccl.* 9. 12. as birds that are caught in the *s.* *Iſa.* 8. 14. for a *s.* to the inhabitants of Jeruſalem 24. 17. fear and a *s.* are upon thee, 18. *Jer.* 48. 43. 29. 21. lay a *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 24. a *s.* for Babylon *Lam.* 3. 47. fear and a *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 13. my *s.* 17. 20. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. a *s.* or. Mizpah ‖ 9. 8. the prophet is a *s.* *Amos* 3. 5. can a bird fall into a *s.* take up a *s.* *Luke* 21. 35. as a *s.* come ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. may caſt a *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. fall into *s.* 6. 9. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. out of *s.*

SNARED, *p. Deut* 7. 25. leſt thou be *s.* 12. 30. *Pſal.* 9. 16. wicked is *s.* *Prov.* 6. 2. | 12. 13. *Eccl.* 9. 12. the ſons of men *s.* in an evil time *Iſa.* 8. 15. fall and be *s.* 28. 13. ‖ 42. 22. *s.* in holes

SNARES, *s. Joſh.* 23. 13. they ſhall be *s.* traps 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. of death prevented me, *Pſal.* 18. 5. *Job* 22. 10. *s.* are round ‖ 40. 24. pierceth thro' *s.* *Pſal.* 11. 6 rain *s.* ‖ 38. 12. lay *s.* for me, 64. 5. *Prov.* 13. 14. to depart from *s.* of death, 14. 27. 22. 5. in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. whoſe heart is *s.* *Jer.* 5. 26. ſetteth *s.* ‖ 18. 22. digged and hid *s.*

SNATCH, *v. Iſa.* 9. 20. ſhall *s.* on the right hand

SNORTING, *p. Jer.* 8. 16. *s.* of his horſes was

SNOUT, *s. Prov.* 11. 22. jewel in a ſwine's *s.*

SNOW, *s. Exod.* 4. 6. hand was leprous as *s.* *Num.* 12. 10. leprous as *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. time of *s.* 2 *Kings* 5. 27. Gehazi went a leper as white as *s.* *Job* 6. 16. *s.* is hid ‖ 9. 30. if I waſh myſelf in *s.* 24. 19. conſume *s.* waters ‖ 37. 6. ſaith to the *s.* 38. 22. haſt thou entered the treaſures of the *s.* *Pſal.* 51. 7. be whiter than *s.* ‖ 68. 14. *s.* in Salmon 147. 16. he giveth *s.* ‖ 148. 8. *s.* and vapour *Prov.* 25. 13. as cold of *s.* 26. 1. ‖ 31. 21. afraid of *s.* *Iſa.* 1. 18. be white as *s.* ‖ 55. 10. *s.* from heaven *Jer.* 18. 14. *s.* of Lebanon ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. purer than *s.* *Dan.* 7. 9. garment was white as *s.* *Rev.* 1. 14. *Matt.* 28. 3. his raiment white as *s.* *Mark* 9. 3.

SNOWY, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. in a pit in a *s.* day

SNUFF-*diſhes*, *s. Exod.* 25. 38. | 37. 23. *Num.* 4. 9.

SNUFFED, *p. Jer.* 14. 6. *Mal.* 1. 13.

SNUFFERS, *s. Exod.* 37. 23. 1 *Kings* 7. 50. 2 *Kings* 12. 13. | 25. 14. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. *Jer.* 52. 18.

SNUFFETH, *v. Jer.* 2. 24. *s.* up the wind at

SO. 2 *Kings* 17. 4.

SO *be it. Joſh.* 2. 21. *Jer.* 11. 5.

Not SO. *Gen.* 19. 7, 18 | 29. 26. | 48. 18. *Exod.* 10. 11. *Num.* 12. 7. *Judg.* 2. 17. | 14. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. | 23. 5. *Job* 9. 35. | 24. 25. | 35. 15. *Pſal.* 1. 4. *Prov.* 15. 7. *Iſa.* 10. 7. | 16. 6. *Jer.* 48. 30. *Matt.* 19. 8. | 20. 26. | 25. 9. *Luke* 1. 60. | 22. 26. *John* 14. 2. *Acts* 10. 14. | 11. 8. *Rom.* 5. 3, 11. *Eph.* 4. 20.

It was SO. *Gen.* 1. 7, 9, 11, 15, 24, 30. *Judg.* 6. 38. | 19. 30. 1 *Sam.* 10. 9. | 30. 25. 2 *Sam.* 15. 2, 5. *Acts* 12. 15. *See in other words.*

SOAP, *s. Jer.* 2. 22. much *s.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. fuller's *s.*

SOBER, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *s.* it is 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 6. watch and be *s.* ‖ 8. let us be *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a biſhop muſt be *s.* 11. *Tit.* 1. 8. *Tit.* 2. 2. aged men be *s.* ‖ 4. women to be *s.* 6. 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be *s.* and hope to end, 4. 7. | 5. 8.

SOBERLY, *ad. Rom.* 12. 3. think *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 12.

SOBERNESS, *s. Acts* 26. 25. words of truth and *s.*

SOBRIETY, *s. Rom.* 12. 3. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9, 15.

SOCHO, *A covering*, or *bough.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.

SOCHOH, The ſame. 1 *Kings* 4. 10.

SOCKET, *s. Exod.* 38. 27. a talent for a *s.*

SOCKETS, *s. Exod.* 26. 19,—37. | 27. 10,—17. | 35. 11, 17. | 36. 24,—36. | 38. 27, 31. | 40. 18. *Num.* 3. 36, 37. | 4. 31, 32. *Song* 5. 15.

SOCOH, *Tabernacles.* Joſh. 15. 35, 48.

SOD, *v. Gen.* 25. 29. *s.* pottage. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13.

SODDEN, *p. Exod.* 12. 9. not *s.* at all with water *Lev.* 6. 28. if *s.* in a pot ‖ *Num.* 6. 19. *s.* ſhoulder 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not have *s.* fleſh ‖ *Lam.* 4. 10. *s.* child

SODI, *My ſecret.* Num. 13. 10.

SODOM, *Their ſecret*, or *lime.* Gen. 10. 19. | 13. 10. | 14. 2,—21. | 18. 16, 20, 26. | 19. 1, 24, 28. Deut. 29. 23. | 32. 32. Iſa. 1. 9, 10. | 3. 9. | 13. 19. Jer. 23. 14. | 49. 18. | 50. 40. Lam. 4. 6. Ezek. 16. 46,—56. Amos 4. 11. Zeph. 2. 9. Matt. 10. 15. | 11. 23, 24. Luke 11. 12. | 17. 27. Rom. 9. 29. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7. Rev. 11. 8.

SODOMA, *as* SODOM. *Gen.* 10. 19.

SODOMITE, S. *Deut.* 23. 17. 1 *Kings* 14. 24. | 15. 12. 2 *Kings* 23. 7.

SOFT, *a. Job* 23. 16. God maketh my heart *s.* 41. 3. will he ſpeak *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 10. maketh it *s.* *Prov.* 15. 1. a *s.* anſwer ‖ 25. 15. a *s.* tongue break. *Matt.* 11. 8. clothed in *s.* raiment, *Luke* 7. 25.

SOFTER,

SOFTER, *a. Pſal.* 55. 21. words were *s.* than oil
SOFTLY, *ad. Gen.* 33. 14. I'll lead on *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 4. 21.
Ruth 3. 7. ſhe came *s.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 21. 27. Ahab went *s.*
Iſa. 8. 6. go *s.* ‖ 38. 15. I ſhall go *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 13. blew
SOIL, *s. Pſal.* 37. †35. a tree growing in own *s.*
Ezek. 17. 8. planted in a good *s.* by great waters
SOJOURN, *v. Gen.* 12. 10. Abraham went to *s.*
19. 9. this fellow came in to *s.* ‖ 26. 3. | 47. 4.
Exod. 12. 48. ſtranger *s. Lev.* 19. 33. *Num.* 9. 14.
Lev. 17. 8. ſtrangers who *s.* 10. | 20. 2. | 25. 45.
Judg. 17. 8. a Levite went to *s.* where he could, 9.
Ruth 1. 1. Elimelech ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. with whom I *s.*
2 *Kings* 8. 1. ariſe, *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 120. 5. I *s.* in Meſech
Iſa. 23. 7. afar off to *s.* ‖ 52. 4. to Egypt to *s.* there
Jer. 42. 15. in Egypt to *s.* 17, 22. | 44. 12, 14, 28.
Lam. 4. 15. no more *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 38. where *s.*
Ezek. 47. 22. ſtrangers who *s.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 6. his ſeed *s.*
SOJOURNED, *p. Gen.* 20. 1. | 21. 34. | 32. 4. | 35. 27. *Deut.* 18. 6. | 26. 5. *Judg.* 17. 7. | 19. 16. 2 *Kings* 8. 2. *Pſal.* 105. 23. *Heb.* 11. 9.
SOJOURNER, *s. Gen.* 23. 4. I am a *s.* *Pſal.* 39. 12. *Lev.* 22. 10. | 25. 35, 40, 47. *Num.* 35. 15.
SOJOURNERS, *s. Lev.* 25. 23. and *s.* with me 2 *Sam.* 4. 3. *s.* in Gittaim ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. we are *s.*
SOJOURNETH, *v. Exod.* 3. 22. of her that *s.* 12. 49. one law to ſtranger that *s. Lev.* 16. 29. *Lev.* 17. 12. nor ſhall the ſtranger that *s.* eat blood 18. 26. he that *s.* ſhall keep my ſtatutes, 25. 6. *Num.* 15. 15. one ordinance for him that *s.* 19. 10. *Joſh.* 20. 9. ſtranger that *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 1. 4. where he *s.* *Ezek.* 14. 7. *s.* in Iſrael ‖ 47. 23. in what tribe *s.*
SOJOURNING, *s. Exod.* 12. 40. *s.* was 430 years *Judg.* 19. 1. a Levite *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. time of your *s.*
SOKED, *p. Iſa.* 34. 7. land ſhall be *s.* with blood
SOLACE, *s. Delight, pleaſure.* Prov. 7. 18.
SOLD, *v. Gen.* 25. 33. Eſau *s.* his birth-right to J. 31. 15. our father hath *s.* us ‖ 37. 28. *s.* Joſeph 41. 56. Joſeph *s.* corn, 42. 6. ‖ 45. 5. ye *s.* me 47. 20. the Egyptians *s.* every man his field, 22. *Exod.* 22. 3. if nothing then ſhall be *s.* for his theft *Lev.* 25. 23. land not be *s.* for ever, 25, 33, 34. 42. not *s.* as bondmen ‖ 27. 28. no devoted *s.* *Deut.* 15. 12. if brother be *s.* ‖ 28. 68. ye ſhall be *s.* 32. 30. except their Rock had *s.* them, and ſhut *Judg.* 2. 14. the Lord *s.* them, 3. 8. | 4. 2. | 10. 7. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. he *s.* them ‖ 1 *Kings* 21. 20. thyſelf 2 *Kings* 6. 25. aſſes head *s.* ‖ 7. 1. *s.* for a ſhekel, 16. 17. 17. Iſrael *s.* themſelves to do evil in ſight *Neh.* 5. 8. *s.* to heathen ‖ 13. 16. *s.* on the ſabbath *Eſth.* 7. 4. we are *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 105. 17. Joſeph was *s.* *Iſa.* 50. 1. *s.* yourſelves, 52. 3. ‖ *Jer.* 34. 14. been *s.* *Lam.* 5. 4. our wood is *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 13. which is *s.* *Joel* 3. 3. *s.* a girl ‖ 6. Judah have ye *s.* unto, 7. *Amos* 2. 6. *s.* the righteous for ſilver, and the *Matt.* 10. 29. two ſparrows *s.* ‖ 13. 46. *s.* all he had 18. 25. his lord commanded him to be *s.* and 21. 12. that *s.* doves, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45. 26. 9. been *s.* for much, *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5. *Luke* 12. 6. five ſparrows *s.* ‖ 17. 28. bought, they *s.* *John* 2. 14. *s.* oxen ‖ 16. ſaid to them that *s.* doves *Acts* 2. 45. *s.* poſſeſſions, 4. 34, 37. | 5. 1, 4, 8. *Rom.* 7. 14. *s.* under ſin ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *s.* in ſhambles *Heb.* 12. 16. for one morſel of meat *s.* his birth-r.
SOLDIER, S, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 13. *s.* fell on cities *Ezra* 8. 22. to require *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 4. *s.* of Moab *Matt.* 8. 9. having *s.* under him, *Luke* 7. 8. *Mat.* 27. 27. *s.* took Jeſus ‖ 28. 12. gave money to *s.* *Luke* 3. 14. *s.* demanded ‖ 23. 36. *s.* mocked him *John* 19. 2. *s.* platted ‖ 23. *s.* took his garments 32. . brake the legs ‖ 34. one of the . pierced *Acts* 10. 7. a devout . ‖ 12. 6. ſleeping betw. two *s.* 12. 18. ſtir among *s.* ‖ 21. 35. borne of the *s.* 23. 23. 200 *s.* to go ‖ 27. 31. Paul ſaid to . 42. 28. 16. ſuffered P. to dwell by himſelf, with a *s.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 3. as a good *s.* ‖ 4. choſen him to be a *s.*
SOLE, *s. Gen.* 8. 9. no reſt for the . of her foot *Deut.* 28. 35. from the . of thy foot, 56, 65. *Joſh.* 1. 3. every place *s.* of your foot ſhall tread 2 *Sam.* 14. 25. from . of foot, *Job* 2. 7. *Iſa.* 1. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 7. . of their feet like *s.* of a calf's foot
SOLEMN, *a. Merry, joyful, public, glorious.* *Num.* 10. 10. . days ‖ *Pſal.* 92. 3. with a *s.* ſound *Iſa.* 1. 13. . meeting ‖ *Lam.* 2. 22. as in a *s.* day *Hoſ.* 9. 5. in the *s.* day ‖ *Zech.* 8. † 19. . times *See* ASSEMBLY, FEAST.
SOLEMNITY, *s. Deut.* 31. 10. *Iſa.* 30. 29.
SOLEMNITIES, *s. Iſa.* 33. 20. *Ezek.* 45. 17. | 46. 11.
SOLEMNLY, *ad. Earneſtly.* Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9.
SOLES, *s. Deut.* 11. 24. *Joſh.* 3. 13. | 4. 18. *Ezek.* 43. 11. *Mal.* 4. 3
SOLITARY, *a. Quiet, afflicted, deſolate,* &c. *Job* 3. 7. let that night be . ‖ 30. 3. they were *s.* *Pſal.* 68. 6. *s.* in families ‖ 107. 4. in a . way *Iſa.* 35. 1. . place, *Mark* 1. 35. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 1. city ſit *s.*
SOLITARILY, *ad. Mic.* 7. 14. which dwell . in
SOLOMON, *Peaceable, perfect,* or *that recompenſes.* 2 Sam. 5. 14. | 12. 24. 1 Kings 1. 10. | 2. 1. Neh. 13. 26. Matt. 6. 29. | 12. 42. Luke 12. 27. John 10. 23. Acts 3. 11. | 5. 12. | 7. 42.
SOME, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I'll grant *s.* deliverance *Matt.* 13. 4. . fell by way ſide, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5. 16. 14. art John, . Elias, *Mark* 8. 28. *Luke* 9. 19. 28. be . ſtanding here, who, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 8. 5 *John* 6. 64. . believe not ‖ 11. 46. *s.* went their way *Acts* 8. 31. except *s.* man ‖ 17. 4. *s.* believed and 28. 24. and *s.* believed, and . believed not *Rom.* 3. 3. what if . did not believe, ſhall their 5. 7. . even dare to die ‖ 11. 14. might ſave *s.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 11. ſuch were *s.* of you ‖ 9. 22. ſave . 10. 8. as *s.* of them ‖ 15. 34. *s.* have not knowl *Eph.* 4. 11. *s.* apoſtles ‖ *Phil.* 1. 15. . preach C. 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge *s.* ‖ 4. 1. *s.* ſhall depart from 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. overthrow faith of *s.* ‖ 20. *s.* veſſels *Heb.* 4. 6. *s.* muſt enter ‖ 10. 25. manner of *s.* is 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. as *s.* count ſlackneſs ‖ 16. *s.* things hard *Jude* 22. on *s.* have compaſſion ‖ *Rev.* 2. 10. caſt *s.*
SOMEBODY, *s. Luke* 8. 46. *Acts* 5. 36.
SOMETHING, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 26. *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 11. 54. *John* 13. 29. *Acts* 3. 5. | 23. 15. 18. *Gal.* 6. 3.
SOMETIMES, *ad. Eph.* 2. 13. | 5. 8. *Col.* 1. 21. | 3. 7. *Tit.* 3. 3. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.
SOMEWHAT, *ad. Lev.* 4. 13, 22, 27. | 13. 6, 19, 56. 1 *Kin.* 2. 14. *s.* to ſay, *Luke* 7. 40. 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. *Acts* 23. 20. to enquire *s.* ‖ 25. 26. *s.* to write *Rom.* 15. 24. be *s.* filled ‖ *Gal.* 2. 6. ſeemed to be *s.* *Heb.* 8. 3. *s.* alſo to offer ‖ *Rev.* 2. 4. *s.* againſt thee
SON, *s.* is put for, [1] *A male child,* Gen. 4. 25. [2] *A grandſon,* 2 Sam. 19. 24. [3] *A ſucceſſor,* Iſa. 19. 11. [4] *A ſcholar,* 1 Sam. 3. 6. Prov. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 2. [5] *A people,* Exod. 4. 22. [6] *One that is adopted of God,* Gal. 4. 7.

Gen.

Gen. 4. 17. his *s.* Enoch ‖ 9. 24. his younger *s.* had 11. 31. Terah took Abr. his *s.* ‖ 18. 10. ſhall have a 18. 14. Sarah ſhall have *s.* ‖ 21. 10. heir with my *s.* 21. 11. thing was very grievous becauſe of his *s.* 22. 2. take now thy *s.* thy only *s.* Iſaac, 12, 16. 24. 5. bring thy *s.* again ‖ 27. 21. feel thee my *s.* 27. 24. art thou my very *s.* ‖ 32. I am thy *s.* thy 30. 24. add another *s.* ‖ 35. 17. have this *s.* alſo 37. 3. *s.* of his old age ‖ 32. if thy *s.* coat, 34.
Exod. 2. 10. became her *s.* ‖ 4. 22. Iſrael is my *s.* 10. 2. tell in the ears of thy *s.* and thy ſons *s.* 13. 8. ſhew thy *s.* ‖ 14. when thy *s.* aſketh thee 20. 10. thou nor thy *s.* ‖ 21. 9. betroth to his *s.* 29. 30. *s.* that is prieſt ‖ 32. 29. conſecrate *s.*
Lev. 24. 10. the *s.* of an Iſraelitiſh woman
Num. 23. 18. thou *s.* of Zippor ‖ 27. 4. hath no *s.*
Deut. 1. 31. as a man doth bear his *s.* ‖ 5. 14. nor *s.* 6. 20. when thy *s.* aſketh ‖ 21. ſay to thy *s.* we 7. 3. thy daughter thou ſhalt not give to his *s.* 8. 5. as a man chaſtens his *s.* ‖ 13. 6. *s.* entice 21. 17. *s.* of the hated ‖ 18. if a rebellious *s.* 20. 28. 56. her eye ſhall be evil towards her *s.*
Joſh. 6. 26. his youngeſt *s.* ‖ 7. 19. my *s.* give glory 15. 8. *s.* of Hinnom ‖ *Judg.* 5. 12. *s.* of Abinoam
Judg. 6. 30. bring out thy *s.* ‖ 8. 22. thy *s.* and ſons *s.* 11. 2. *s.* of a ſtranger ‖ 17. 2. bleſſed be thou my *s.*
Ruth 4. 13. Ruth bare a *s.* ‖ 17. a *s.* born to Naomi
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. gave her *s.* ſuck ‖ 3. 6. my *s.* lie down 3. 16. Samuel my *s.* ‖ 4. 16. what is done, my *s.* 4. 20. for thou haſt borne a *s.* ‖ 9. 1. *s.* of Abdiel 10. 2. what ſhall I do for my *s.* ‖ 16. 18. *s.* of Jeſſe 17. 55. whoſe *s.* is this ‖ 20. 30. *s.* of perverſe 20. 31. as long as *s.* of Jeſſe ‖ 22. 9. I ſaw *s.* of Jeſſe 25. 8. to thy *s.* David ‖ 26. 17. is thy voice my *s.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Jonathan had a *s.* that was lame 7. 14. he ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 13. 4. being the king's *s.* 16. 11. my *s.* which came forth of my bowels 18. 33. O Abſalom, my *s.* my *s.* Abſalom, 19. 4.
1 *Kings* 3. 6. haſt given him a *s.* ‖ 20. took my *s.* 22. the living is my *s.* and the dead is thy *s.* 23. 8. 19. thy *s.* that ſhall come forth out of thy loins 11. 12. I'll rend it out of the hand of thy *s.* 36. and to his *s.* will I give one tribe, that David 13. 11. his *s.* told ‖ 14. 5. aſk a thing for her *s.* 15. 4. to ſet up his *s.* ‖ 17. 12. dreſs for my *s.* 17. 23. Eliſha ſaid, ſee thy *s.* liveth ‖ 22. 26. king's
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. becauſe he had no *s.* ‖ 4. 6. ſaid to her *s.* 4. 16. about this ſeaſon thou ſhalt embrace a *s.* 28. did I deſire a *s.* ‖ 37. took up her *s.* and 6. 28. ſaid, give thy *s.* that we may eat him, 29. 8. 1. woman, whoſe *s.* he had reſtored to life 9. thy *s.* Benhadad ‖ 16. 3. Ahab made his *s.* 16. 7. I am thy *s.* ‖ 21. 6. his *s.* paſs thro' fire
2 *Chr.* 3. 10. Abia his *s.* Aſa his *s.* Jehoſhaphat 17. 13. he ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 20. 6. *s.* of a giant 22. 10. he ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 11. now my *s.* the Lord 28. 6. Solomon thy *s.* ſhall build, 2 *Chr.* 6. 9.
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. not a *s.* left ‖ 23. 3. king's *s.* reign 24. 22. ſlew his *s.* ‖ 25. 18. daughter to my *s.* to
Job 18. 19. he ſhall neither have *s.* nor nephew
Pſal. 2. 7. thou art my *s.* *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. 5. 5. 12. kiſs the *s.* ‖ 50. 20. thy own mother's *s.* 72. 1. to the king's *s.* ‖ 20. of Dav. the *s.* of Jeſſe 86. 16. *s.* of thy hand-maid ‖ 89. 22. *s.* of wick. 116. 16. I am the *s.* of thine handmaid, thou
Prov. 1. 8. my *s.* hear ‖ 10. my *s.* if ſinners entice 15. my *s.* walk not ‖ 2. 1. my *s.* if thou wilt
Prov. 3. 1. my *s.* forget not ‖ 11. my *s.* deſpiſe not, 21. 4. 3. I was my father's *s.* ‖ 10. hear, O my *s.* 20. 6. 1. my *s.* if thou be ſurety ‖ 3. do this now, my *s.* 10. 1. a wiſe *s.* maketh a glad father, 15. 20. 5. a *s.* that cauſeth ſhame ‖ 13. 1. a wiſe *s.* heareth 13. 24. hateth his *s.* ‖ 17. 25. fooliſh *s.* is grief 17. 2. rule over a *s.* that cauſeth ſhame, 19. 26. 19. 13. a fooliſh *s.* ‖ 18. chaſten thy *s.* while there 23. 26. my *s.* give me thine heart, and let eyes 24. 13. my *s.* eat honey ‖ 21. my *s.* fear the Lord 27. 11. my *s.* be wiſe ‖ 29. 17. correct thy *s.* and 29. 21. ſhall have him become his *s.* at length 31. 2. what my *s.* and what the *s.* of my vows?
Eccl. 5. 14. he begetteth a *s.* ‖ 10. 17. *s.* of nobles 12. 12. further, by theſe, my *s.* be admoniſhed
Iſa. 7. 3. Shear-jaſhub thy *s.* ‖ 6. *s.* of Tabeal 9. Remaliah's *s.* ‖ 14. ſhall conceive, and bear a *s.* 9. 6. to us a *s.* is born ‖ 14. 12. *s.* of the morning 14. 22. cut off *s.* ‖ 19. 11. I am *s.* of the wiſe 49. 15. *s.* of her womb ‖ 56. 3. *s.* of the ſtranger
Jer. 6. 26. as for an only *s.* ‖ 7. 31. *s.* of Hinnom 27. 7. ſerve him and his *s.* ‖ 33. 21. not have *s.*
Ezek. 18. 4. ſoul of the *s.* is mine ‖ 10. if beget a *s.* 19. why? doth not *s.* bear iniquity of father. 20. 21. 10. it contemneth the rod of my *s.* as
Dan. 5. 22. thou his *s.* O Belſhaz. haſt not humbled
Hoſ. 11. 1. called my *s.* out of Egypt ‖ 13. 13. unw. *s.*
Amos 7. 14. nor a prophet's *s.* ‖ 8. 10. of an only *s.*
Zech. 12. 10. as one mourneth for his only *s.*
Mal. 1. 6. a *s.* honoureth his father ‖ 3. 17. own *s.*
Matt. 1. 21. ſhe ſhall bring forth a *s.* *Luke* 1. 31. 2. 15. called my *s.* ‖ 3. 17. my beloved *s.* 17. 5. 9. 2. *s.* be of good cheer ‖ 11. 27. knoweth the *s.* 13. 55. the carpenter's *s.* *Mark* 6. 3. *Luke* 4. 22. 16. 16. thou art Chriſt, the *s.* of the living God 17. 15. L. have mercy on my *s.* he is lunatic 21. 37. they will reverence my *s.* *Mark* 12. 6. 22. 42. whoſe *s.* is he ‖ 28. 19. name of the *s.*
Mark 12. 6. having one *s.* ‖ 13. 12. father betray *s.* 13. 32. that hour knoweth not the *s.* but the F. 14. 61. art thou the Chriſt, the *s.* of the bleſſed?
Luke 1. 32. *s.* of the Higheſt ‖ 57. brought forth a *s.* 2. 48. *s.* why haſt thou ‖ 9. 38. look on my *s.* 10. 6. if the *s.* of peace ‖ 15. 19. to be called thy *s.* 15. 24. my *s.* was dead ‖ 31. *s.* thou art ever 16. 25. ſaid, *s.* remember ‖ 19. 9. is *s.* of Abraham
John 1. 18. only begotten *s.* ‖ 45. the *s.* of Joſeph 3. 16. only begotten *s.* 18. ‖ 35. F. loveth *s.* 5. 20. 36. that believeth on the *s.* ‖ 4. 50. thy *s.* liveth 5. 19. *s.* can do nothing ‖ 21. the *s.* quickeneth 23. honour the *s.* ‖ 26. to the *s.* to have life 8. 35. *s.* abideth ever ‖ 36. if the *s.* make free 9. 19. is this your *s.* ‖ 20. know this is our *s.* 14. 13. glorified in the *s.* ‖ 17. 1. glorify thy *s.* 17. 12. *s.* of perdition ‖ 19. 26. wom. behold thy *s.* 21. 15. Simon, *s.* of Jonas, loveſt thou me, 16.
Acts 3. 13. glorified his *s.* ‖ 4. 36. *s.* of conſolation 7. 21. nouriſhed him for her *s.* ‖ 13. 22. *s.* of Jeſſe 23. 6. *s.* of a Phariſee ‖ 16. Paul's ſiſter's *s.* heard
Rom. 1. 3. concerning his *s.* ‖ 9. goſpel of his *s.* 5. 10. by the death of his *s.* ‖ 8. 3. ſending his *s.* 8. 29. image of his *s.* ‖ 32. ſpared not his *s.* but 9. 9. at this time Sara ſhall have a *s.* *Gen.* 18. 10.
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. fellowſhip of his *s.* ‖ 4. 17. my beloved *s.* 15. 28. then ſhall the *s.* alſo himſelf be ſubject
Gal. 1. 16. to reveal his *s.* ‖ 4. 4. God ſent his *s.* 4. 6. ſent ſpirit of his *s.* ‖ 7. if a *s.* then an heir

Gal.

Gal. 4. 30. cast out the bond-woman and her *s.* for the *Phil.* 2. 22. as a *s.* with the father, he hath served *Col.* 1. 13. of his dear *s.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 1. 10. wait for his *s.* 2 *Thess.* 2. 3. that man of sin, the *s.* of perdition 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. my own *s.* ‖ 18. commit to thee, *s.* Tim. 2 *Tim.* 2. 1. my *s.* be strong ‖ *Tit.* 1. 4. my own *s.* *Philem.* 10. I beseech thee for my *s.* Onesimus *Heb.* 1. 2. spoken by his *s.* ‖ 8. but unto the *s.* he 5. 8. tho' he were a *s.* ‖ 7. 28. maketh the *s.* 11. 24. refused to be called the *s.* of Pharaoh's 12. 5. my *s.* despise not thou the chastening, 7. *Jam.* 2. 21. offered Isaac his *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *s.* of B. 1 *John* 1. 3. his *s.* Jesus ‖ 7. blood of Jesus his *s.* 2. 22. denieth the *s.* 23. ‖ 24. continue in the *s.* 3. 23. that we believe on the name of his *s.* Jes. 4. 9. sent his *s.* 10, 14. ‖ 5. 9. testified of his *s.* 5. 10. believeth not record God gave of his *s.* 11. this life is in his *s.* 12. ‖ 20. even in his *s.* 2 *John* 9. he hath both the Father and the *s.* *Rev.* 21. 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *s.*

See BARE, BEAR, DAUGHTER.

SON-*in-law*, *s.* *Gen.* 19. 12. 1 *Sam.* 18. 18, 21, 22, 23, 26. | 22. 14. 2 *Kings* 8. 27.

SON *of God.* *Dan.* 3. 25. *Matt.* 4. 3. | 8. 29. | 14. 33. | 26. 63. | 27. 40, 43, 54. *Mark* 1. 1. | 3. 11. | 5. 7. | 15. 39. *Luke* 1. 35. | 3. 38. | 4. 41. | 8. 28. | 22. 70. *John* 1. 34, 49. | 3. 18. | 5. 25. | 6. 69. | 9. 35. | 10. 36. | 11. 4, 27. | 19. 7. | 20. 31. *Acts* 8. 37. | 9. 20. *Rom.* 1. 4. 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. *Gal.* 2. 20. *Eph.* 4. 13. *Heb.* 4. 14. | 6. 6. | 7. 3. | 10. 29. 1 *John* 3. 8. | 4. 15. | 5. 5, 10, 13, 20. *Rev.* 2. 18.

SON *of Man.* *Num.* 23. 19. *Job* 25. 6. | 35. 8. *Psal.* 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3. | 146. 3. *Isa.* 51. 12. | 56. 2. Ezekiel *is so called about eighty-nine times: And* Christ *about eighty times in the Evangelists.*

SONG, S, *s.* They are, (I.) *Divine*, as [1] *The Songs of Moses, and Israel*, Exod. 15. 1. Deut. 32. Rev. 15. 3. [2] *Of Deborah*, Judg. 5. 12. [3] *Of David*, Psal. 77. 6. [4] *Of Solomon; called the Song of Songs; in* Hebrew, Schir Hasscherim, *the most excellent of all Songs. As a servant of servants is the vilest slave, and vanity of vanities the depth of vanity; and as Lord of lords, King of kings, Holy of holies, expresses the highest and most glorious: so Song of Songs is expressive of the singular excellency of that song above all others.* [5] *Of Zion, or the church*, Psal. 137. 3. [6] *Of Christ*, Isa. 5. 1. Rev. 14. 3. (II.) *Spiritual*, Eph. 5. 19. (III.) *Wicked*, Job 30. 9. Psal. 69. 12. Eccl. 7. 5.

Gen. 31. 27. I might have sent thee away with *s.* *Exod.* 15. 1. sang this *s.* to the Lord, *Num.* 21. 17. 2. the Lord is my *s.* *Psal.* 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2. *Deut.* 31. 19. write this *s.* ‖ 30. spake this *s.* 32. 44. *Judg.* 5. 12. awake, awake, Deborah, utter a *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 1. David spake the words of this *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 32. his *s.* were a thousand and five 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. service of *s.* ‖ 13. † 8. D. played with *s.* 15. 22. Levites for a *s.* ‖ 25. 6. for the *s.* in, 7. 2 *Chr.* 29. 27. *s.* of the Lord began with trumpets *Neh.* 12. 46. in the days of David there were *s.* *Job* 30. 9. I am their *s.* ‖ 35. 10. giveth *s.* in night *Psal.* 28. 7. with my *s.* ‖ 32. 7. *s.* of deliverance *Psal.* 33. 3. sing a new *s.* 96. 1. | 98. 1. | 149. 1. | 144. 9. *Isa.* 42. 10. *Rev.* 5. 9. | 14. 3. 40. 3. put a new *s.* ‖ 42. 8. in night his *s.* be 69. 12. *s.* of drunkards ‖ 30. praise with a *s.* 77. 6. *s.* in the night ‖ 119. 54. been my *s.* in 137. 3. saying, sing us one of the *s.* of Zion *Prov.* 25. 23. *s.* to a heavy heart ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 5. *s.* of fools *Song* 1. 1. the *s.* of songs, which is Solomon's *Isa.* 5. 1. now I'll sing a *s.* ‖ 23. 16. sing many *s.* 24. 9. not drink wine with a *s.* ‖ 16. heard *s.* 26. 1. this *s.* be sung ‖ 30. 29. a *s.* in the night 35. 10. come to Zion with *s.* ‖ 38. 20. sing my *s.* *Lam.* 3. 14. I was their *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 13. *s.* to cease *Ezek.* 33. 32. a lovely *s.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 23. take thy *s.* *Amos* 8. 3. *s.* of the temple shall be howlings, &c. *Eph.* 5. 19. in psalms and spiritual *s.* *Col.* 3. 16. *Rev.* 14. 3. learn that *s.* ‖ 15. 3. *s.* of the Lamb

SONS, *s.* *Gen.* 7. 13. *s.* of Noah, 9. 18, 19. 10. 1. were born *s.* ‖ 19. 14. Lot speak to his *s.* 23. 11. *s.* of my people ‖ 27. 29. let mother's *s.* 34. 27. *s.* of Jacob ‖ 37. 2. with the *s.* of Bilhah 42. 5. *s.* of Israel came to buy corn, 11, 32. ‖ 46. 5. *Lev.* 26. 29. ye shall eat the flesh of your *s.* and *Num.* 16. 7. ye *s.* of Levi ‖ 27. 3. and had no *s.* *Deut.* 23. 17. of *s.* of Israel ‖ 32. 8. separated the *s.* *Josh.* 15. 14. Caleb drove 3 *s.* of Anak, *Judg.* 1. 20. *Judg.* 8. 19. *s.* of my mother ‖ 30. Gideon had 70 *s.* 10. 4. Jair had 30 *s.* ‖ 12. 14. Abdon had 40 *s.* 19. 22. *s.* of Belial ‖ *Ruth* 1. 11. are any more *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. better than ten *s.* ‖ 2. 12. *s.* of Belial 8. 11. he will take your *s.* ‖ 26. † 16. *s.* of death 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. *s.* of Zeruiah, 3. 39. ‖ 16. 10. ‖ 19. 22. 9. 11. as one of king's *s.* ‖ 13. 23. invited king's *s.* 13. 30. slain all king's *s.* ‖ 23. 6. but *s.* of Belial 1 *Kings* 1. 9. he called all the king's *s.* 19, 25. 2. 7. *s.* of Barzillai ‖ 4. 31. wiser than *s.* of M. 20. 35. *s.* of prophets ‖ 21. 10. two *s.* of Belial 2 *Kings* 4. 5. shut door on her *s.* ‖ 10. 3. master's *s.* 11. 2. stole him from the king's *s.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. 25. 7. slew *s.* of Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *s.* of Joseph ‖ 21. 20. Ornan and four *s.* 24. 28. Eleazar had no *s.* ‖ 28. 4. *s.* of my father 2 *Chr.* 23. 3. of *s.* of David ‖ 24. 25. for blood of *s.* *Esth.* 9. 10. the ten *s.* of Haman slew they, 13, 14. *Job* 5. † 7. *s.* of coal ‖ *Psal.* 18. † 44. *s.* of stranger *Psal.* 89. 6. who, among the *s.* ‖ 144. 12. that our *s.* *Song* 2. 3. so is my beloved among the *s.* I sat *Isa.* 51. 18. is none to guide her among all the *s.* 56. 6. *s.* of stranger ‖ 57. 3. ye *s.* of sorceress 60. 10. *s.* of strangers, 61. 5. | 62. 8. ‖ 60. 14. *Jer.* 6. 21. and *s.* shall fall ‖ 13. 14. *s.* I will dash 19. 5. to burn their *s.* ‖ 29. 6. beget *s.* and daugh. 35. 5. *s.* of Rechabites ‖ 49. 1. hath Israel no *s.* *Lam.* 3. † 13. *s.* of quiver ‖ 4. 2. precious *s.* of Zion *Ezek.* 5. 10. eat *s.* ‖ 20. 31. *s.* pass thro' fire, 23. 37. *Hos.* 1. 10. ye are the *s.* of the living God *Amos* 2. 11. I raised up of your *s.* for prophets *Mic.* 6. † 6. *s.* of a year old ‖ *Zech.* 4. † 14. *s.* of oil *Mal.* 3. 3. purify *s.* of Levi ‖ 6. ye *s.* of Jacob *Mark* 3. 17. *s.* of thunder ‖ *Luke* 11. 19. do *s.* cast out 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as my beloved *s.* I warn you *Gal.* 4. 5. adoption of *s.* ‖ 6. because ye are *s.* G. *Heb.* 2. 10. many *s.* to glory ‖ 11. 21. *s.* of Joseph 12. 7. dealeth with you as *s.* ‖ 8. and not *s.*

SONS *of God.* *Gen.* 6. 2. the *s.* saw, 4. *Job* 1. 6. *s.* came, 2. 1. ‖ 38. 7. *s.* shouted *Hos.* 1. 10. *s.* of living God ‖ *John* 1. 12. to become *s.*

Rom.

Rom. 8. 14. are the *s.*-‖ 19. manifestation of *s.*-
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be harmless, the *s.*-
1 *John* 3. 1. be called the *s.*-‖ 2. now are we the *s.*-
His SONS. *Gen.* 7. 7. | 8. 18. | 9. 1. | 25. 9. | 30. 35. | 35. 29. | 49. 33. | 50. 12, 13. *Exod.* 18. 5. | 28. 1, 41. | 29. 20, 21, 27. *Lev.* 6. 22. | 8. 30. *Num.* 21. 35. *Deut.* 2. 33. | 18. 5. | 21. 16. *Judg.* 9. 18. | 17. 5, 11. | 18. 30. 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. | 3. 13. | 8. 1, 3. | 16. 1. | 30. 6. | 31. 2. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 13. 11, 12. | 21. 29. 2 *Kings* 9. 26. | 19. 37. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. | 13. 5. | 21. 7, 17. | 36. 20. *Ezra* 6. 10. *Esth.* 9. 25. *Job* 1. 4. | 14. 21. | 38. 32. | 42. 16. *Jer.* 35. 14. *Ezek.* 46. 16. *Dan.* 11. 10. *See* MEN.
My SONS. *Gen.* 48. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. | 12. 2. 1 *Chr.* 28. 5. 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *Job* 1. 5. *Isa.* 45. 11.
Thy SONS. *Gen.* 6. 18. | 8. 16. *Exod.* 12. 24. | 22. 29. | 34. 16, 20. *Lev.* 10. 9, 14. *Num.* 18. 1, 2, 7, 9, 11. *Deut.* 4. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 8. 5. | 28. 19. 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. 2 *Kings* 4. 4. | 15. 12. | 20. 18. *Isa.* 39. 7. | 49. 22. | 51. 20. | 60. 4. | 62. 5. *Jer.* 48. 46. *Zech.* 9. 13.
Two SONS. *Gen.* 10. 25. | 34. 25. | 41. 50. | 42. 37. | 44. 27. | 48. 1, 5. *Exod.* 18. 3. *Lev.* 16. 1. *Ruth* 1. 1, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. | 4. 4, 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. | 15. 36. | 21. 8. 2 *Kings* 4. 1. *Matt.* 20. 21. | 21. 28. | 26. 37. *Luke* 15. 11. *Acts* 7. 29. *Gal.* 4. 22.
SOON, *ad.* *Exod.* 2. 18. come so *s.*‖ 32. 19. as *s.* *Deut.* 4. 26. *s.* perish‖ *Josh.* 8. 19. they ran as *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. as *s.* as they hear, they, *Ps.* 18. 44. *Job* 32. 22. *s.* take me away‖ *Psal.* 37. 2. *s.* be cut *Psal.* 58. 3. they go astray as *s.* as they be born 68. 31. *s.* stretch‖ 81. 14. *s.* have subdued their 90. 10. *s.* cut off‖ 106. 13. *s.* forgat his works *Prov.* 14. 17. *s.* angry ‖ *Mat.* 21. 20. how *s.* is fig-tree *Luke* 1. 23. as *s.* as his ministration was accomp. *Gal.* 1. 6. so *s.* removed‖ *Phil.* 2. 23. as *s.* as I see 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. not *s.* shaken‖ *Tit.* 1. 7. not *s.* angry
SOONER, *a.* *Heb.* 13. 19. restored *s.*‖ *Jam.* 1. 11.
SOOTHSAYER, *s.* *Diviner or magician.*
Josh. 13. 22. Balaam, son of Beor, the *s.* did
SOOTHSAYERS, *s.* *Isa.* 2. 6. because they are *s.* *Dan.* 2. 27. | 5. 7, 11. *Mic.* 5. 12.
SOOTHSAYING, *s.* *Acts* 16. 16. gain by *s.*
SOP, *s.* *John* 13. 26. had dipped the *s.* 27, 30.
SOPATER, *Who defends the Father*, or *the health of the Father.* Acts 20. 4.
SOPHERETH, *A scribe*, or *numbering.* Ezra 2. 55. Neh. 7. 57.
SORCERER, *s.* *or* Wizard. *Acts* 13. 6, 8.
SORCERERS, *s.* *Exod.* 7. 11. wise men and *s.* *Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to *s.*‖ *Dan.* 2. 2. to call *s.* *Mal.* 3. 5. I'll be a swift witness against the *s.* *Rev.* 21. 8. *s.* have part in lake‖ 22. 15. dogs, *s.*
SORCERESS, *s.* *Isa.* 57. 3. ye sons of the *s.* the
SORCERY, *s.* *Acts* 8. 9. before-time used *s.* and
SORCERIES, *s.* *Isa.* 47. 9. for thy *s.*‖ 12. of thy *s.* *Acts* 8. 11. long time had bewitched them with *s.* *Rev.* 9. 21. nor repented of *s.*‖ 18. 23. for by thy *s.*
SORE, *a.* *Gen.* 19. 9. they pressed *s.* upon Lot 31. 30. *s.* longest‖ 34. 25. when they were *s.* 41. 56. famine waxed *s.* 57. | 43. 1. | 47. 4, 13. *Deut.* 6. 22. signs, great and *s.*‖ 28. 35. *s.* botch, 59. *Judg.* 10. 9. *s.* distressed‖ 14. 17. because she lay *s.* *Judg.* 15. 18. *s.* a thirst‖ 20. 34. battle was *s.* 1 *Sam.* 31. 3. 21. 2. wept *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. 2 *Sam.* 13. 36. 2 *Kin.* 20. 3. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Isa.* 38. 3. *Acts* 20. 37. 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. *s.* war‖ 28. 15. I am *s.* distressed 1 *Kings* 18. 2. there was a *s.* famine, *Jer.* 52. 6. 2 *Kings* 6. 11. *s.* troubled‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 19. *s.* diseases 2 *Chr.* 28. 19. transgressed *s.*‖ 35. 23. *s.* wounded *Neh.* 13. 8. it grieved me *s.*‖ *Job* 2. 7. with *s.* boils *Job* 5. 18. he maketh *s.* and bindeth up *Psal.* 2. 5. *s.* displeasure‖ 6. 3. soul *s.* vexed, 10. 38. 2. presseth me *s.*‖ 8. I am *s.* broken, 44. 19. 55. 4. heart *s.* pained‖ 71. 20. shewed *s.* troubles 118. 13. thrust *s.* at me‖ 18. chastened me *s.* but *Eccl.* 1. 13. *s.* travail, 4. 8.‖ 5. 13. there a *s.* evil *Isa.* 27. 1. his *s.* sword‖ 59. 11. mourn *s.* like doves 64. 9. be not wroth very *s.*‖ 12. afflict us very *s.* *Jer.* 13. 17. weep *s.* 22. 10. *Lam.* 1. 2.‖ 3. 52. chased *Ezek.* 14. 21. four *s.* judgments‖ 21. 10. *s.* slaughter *Dan.* 6. 14. *s.* displeased‖ *Mic.* 2. 10. *s.* destruction *Zech.* 1. 2. the Lord hath been sore displeased, 15. *Matt.* 17. 15. *s.* vexed‖ 21. 15. were *s.* displeased *Mark* 6. 51. *s.* amazed, 14. 33.‖ 9. 26. rent him *s.*
SORE, *s.* *Lev.* 13. 42. a white reddish *s.* it is a lep. 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. what ever *s.*‖ 29. know his own *s.* *Psal.* 38. 11. aloof from my *s.*‖ 77. 2. my *s.* ran *Rev.* 16. 2. there fell a grievous *s.* on the men
SORECK, *Vine*, or *hissing.* *A colour inclining to yellow.* Judg. 16. 4.
SORES, *s.* *Isa.* 1. 6. bruises and putrifying *s.* *Luke* 16. 20. Lazarus full of *s.*‖ *Rev.* 16. 11. their *s.*
SORELY, *ad.* *Gen.* 49. 23. *Isa.* 23. 5.
SORER, *a.* *Heb.* 10. 29. how much *s.* punishment
SORROW, *s.* *Gen.* 3. 16. I'll multiply thy *s.* 17. 42. 38. my grey hairs with *s.* 44. 29, 31. *Exod.* 15. 14. *s.* take hold‖ *Lev.* 26. 16. *s.* of heart *Deut.* 28. 65. give *s.* of heart‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. with *s.* *Neh.* 2. 2. but *s.* of heart‖ *Esth.* 9. 22. from *s.* to joy *Job* 3. 10. hid not *s.*‖ 6. 10. harden myself in *s.* 17. 7. dim by reason of *s.*‖ 41. 22. *s.* into joy *Psal.* 13. 2. having *s.*‖ 38. 17. *s.* is continually 39. 2. *s.* was stirred‖ 55. 10. *s.* is in the midst 90. 10. labour and *s.*‖ 107. 39. brought low thro' *s.* 116. 3. I found trouble and *s.* then called I on *Prov.* 10. 10. causeth *s.*‖ 22. he addeth no *s.* with 15. 13. by *s.* of heart‖ 17. 21. begetteth to his *s.* 23. 29. who hath wounds? who hath *s.*? who *Eccl.* 1. 18. increaseth *s.*‖ 5. 17. he hath much *s.* 7. 3. *s.* is better‖ 11. 10. remove *s.* from heart *Isa.* 5. 30. behold *s.*‖ 14. 3. give rest from thy *s.* 17. 11. desperate *s.*‖ 29. 2. and there shall be *s.* 35. 10. *s.* and sighing shall flee away, 51. 11. 50. 11. lie down in *s.*‖ 65. 14. cry for *s.* of heart *Jer.* 8. 18. comfort against *s.*‖ 20. 18. labour and *s.* 30. 15. *s.* incurable‖ 31. 13. rejoice from their *s.* 45. 3. added grief to my *s.*‖ 49. 23. *s.* on the sea *Lam.* 1. 12. like my *s.*‖ 18. behold my *s.*‖ 3. 65. give *Ezek.* 23. 33. filled with *s.*‖ *Luke* 22. 45. sleep. for *s.* *John* 16. 6. *s.* hath filled‖ 20. your *s.* turned into joy 21. a woman hath *s.*‖ 22. ye now have *s.* but *Rom.* 9. 2. that I have continual *s.* in my heart 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I should have *s.*‖ 7. with overmuch *s.* 7. 10. for godly *s.*‖ *Phil.* 2. 27. have *s.* upon *s.* *Rev.* 18. 7. so much *s.* give her‖ 21. 4. neither *s.*
SORROW, *v.* *Jer.* 31. 12. not *s.*‖ 51. 29. land *Hos.* 8. 10. *s.* a little‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 13. that ye *s.* not
SORROWS, *s.* *Exod.* 3. 7. for I know their *s.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of hell compaſſed, *Pſ.* 18. 4. | 116. 3. *Job* 9. 28. I am afraid of all my *s.* I know that 21. 17. God diſtributeth *s.* || 39. 3. caſt out their *s. Pſ.* 16. 4. *s.* be multiplied, 32. 10. || 127. 2. bread of *s. Eccl.* 2. 23. all his days are *s.* || *Iſa.* 13. 8. *s.* take hold *Iſa.* 53. 3. a man of *s.* || 4. and carried our *s.* yet *Jer.* 13. 21. ſhall not *s.* take thee as a wom. 49. 24. *Dan.* 10. 16. *s.* are turned || *Hoſ.* 13. 13. *s.* ſhall come *Matt.* 24. 8. theſe are the beginn. of *s. Mark* 13. 8. 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced themſelves thro' with many *s.*

SORROWED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. *s.* to repentance, 11.

SORROWETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. father *s.* for you

SORROWFUL, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. wom. of a *s.* ſpirit *Job* 6. 7. as my *s.* meat || *Pſal.* 69. 29. poor and *s. Prov.* 14. 13. heart is *s.* || *Jer.* 31. 25. repleniſhed *s. Zeph.* 3. 18. gather *s.* || *Zech.* 9. 5. Gaza be very *s. Matt.* 19. 22. he went away *s. Luke* 18. 23, 24. 26. 22. and they were exceeding *s. Mark* 14. 19. 38. my ſoul is exceeding *s. Mark* 14. 34. *John* 16. 20. ye ſhall be *s.* but your ſorrow ſhall 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *s.* yet always || *Phil.* 2. 28. be the leſs *s.*

SORROWING, *p. Luke* 2. 48. *Acts* 20. 38.

SORRY, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. none is *s.* for me, or *Neh.* 8. 10. nor be ye *s.* || *Pſal.* 38. 18. I'll be *s.* for *Iſa.* 51. 19. who ſhall be *s.* || *Mat.* 14. 9. king was *s. Mat.* 17. 23. exceed. *s.* || 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who is made *s.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. tho' I made you *s.* || 9. for ye were *s.*

SORT, *s. Gen.* 6. 19. two of every *s.* in ark, 20. 1 *Chr.* 24. 5. divided one *s.* || 29. 14. offer after this *s. Ezra* 1. 10. of a ſecond *s.* || 4. 8. wrote after this *s. Neh.* 6. 4. ſent after this *s.* || *Ezek.* 23. 42. common *s. Ezek.* 39. 4. birds of every *s.* || 44. 30. oblation *Dan.* 1. 10. children of your *s.* || 3. 29. after this *s. Acts* 17. 5. of the baſer *s.* || *Rom.* 15. 15. in ſome *s.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. of what *s.* it is || 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. godly *s.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. for of this *s.* || 3 *John* 6. after a godly *s.*

SORTS, *s. Deut.* 22. 11. divers *s. Pſ.* 78. 45. | 105. 31. *Neh.* 5. 18. of all *s. Eccl.* 2. 8. *Ezek.* 27. 24. | 38. 4.

SOSIPATER, *See* SOPATER. *Rom.* 16. 21.

SOSTHENES, *Saviour, ſtrong, and powerful.* Acts 18. 17.

SOTAI, *Who declines, falls,* or *prevaricates.* Ezra 2. 55.

SOTTISH, *a. Jer.* 4. 22. they are *s.* children

SOUGHT, *v. Exod.* 2. 15. *s.* to ſlay Moſes, 4. 19. 4. 24. L. *s.* to kill him || 33. 7. which *s.* the Lord *Lev.* 10. 16. *s.* goat || *Num.* 35. 23. nor *s.* his harm *Judg.* 14. 4. Samſon *s.* occaſion || 18. 1. Danites *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 21. when they *s.* him || 13. 14. L. hath *s.* 19. 10. Saul *s.* to ſmite David, 23. 14. | 27. 4. 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. ye *s.* for David || 4. 8. which *s.* thy life 21. 2. Saul *s.* to ſlay them in his zeal to Iſrael 1 *Kin.* 10. 24. *s.* to Solomon to hear || 11. 40. to kill 1 *Chr.* 15. 13. we *s.* him not || 26. 31. they were *s.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. becauſe we have *s.* the Lord our God 15. 4. when they *s.* him, he was found, 15. | 17. 4. 16. 12. *s.* not to the L. || 22. 9. Jehoſhaphat *s.* Lord 25. 15. why *s.* gods of Edom || 26. 5. he *s.* God *Ezra* 2. 62. *s.* regiſter, *Neh.* 7. 64. || 12. 27. *s.* Levites *Eſth.* 2. 21. *s.* to lay hand on the king, 6. 2. 3. 6. *s.* to deſtroy the Jews || 9. 2. *s.* their hurt *Pſal.* 34. 4. I *s.* the Lord, 77. 2. || 37. 36. I *s.* him 78. 34. then they *s.* him || 86. 14. *s.* after my ſoul 111. 2. *s.* out of all them that have pleaſure therein 119. 10. whole heart I *s.* thee || 94. *s.* precepts *Eccl.* 7. 29. *s.* invention || 12. 9. preacher *s.* 10. *Song* 3. 2. I *s.* him, but I found him not, 2. | 5. 6. *Iſa.* 62. 12. called, *s.* out || 65. 1. I am *s. Rom.* 10. 20. *Jer.* 8. 2. whom they *s.* || 10. 21. paſtors not *s.* Lord 26. 21. *s.* to put him to death || 44. 30. *s.* his life 50. 20. iniquity be *s.* for || *Lam.* 1. 19. *s.* meat *Ezek.* 22. 30. I *s.* for a man || 26. 21. tho' thou be *s.* 34. 4. neither have ye *s.* that which was loſt *Dan.* 2. 13. *s.* Daniel || 4. 36. my lords *s.* to me 6. 4. *s.* occaſion || 8. 15. had *s.* for the meaning *Obad.* 6. how are Eſau's hid things *s.* up? *Zeph.* 1. 6. not *s.* the Lord || *Zech.* 6. 7. bay h. *s.* to go *Matt.* 2. 20. they are dead who *s.* the child's life 21. 46. *s.* to lay hands, *Mark* 12. 12. *Luke* 20. 19. 26. 16. *s.* opportunity to betray him, *Luke* 22. 6. 59. *s.* falſe witneſs againſt Jeſus, *Mark* 14. 55. *Mark* 11. 18. ſcribes *s.* how, 14. 1. *Luke* 19. 47. | 22. 2. *Luke* 2. 48. thy father and I *s.* thee ſorrowing 4. 42. people *s.* him || 5. 18. they *s.* means to 6. 19. *s.* to touch him || 11. 16. *s.* of him a ſign 13. 6. he *s.* fruit || 19. 3. Zaccheus *s.* to ſee Jeſus *John* 5. 16. Jews *s.* 18. | 7. 1, 11, 30. | 10. 39. | 11. 8, 56. 19. 12. from thenceforth Pilate *s.* to releaſe him *Acts* 12. 19. *s.* for Peter || 17. 5. *s.* to bring them *Rom.* 9. 32. they *s.* it not by faith, but by works 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 6. *s.* we glory || 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. he *s.* me out *Heb.* 8. 7. no place *s.* || 12. 17. tho' he *s.* it carefully

SOUL, *s. In* Heb. Nepheſh; *in* Greek, Pſuche. It ſignifies, [1] *That rational, ſpiritual, and immortal ſubſtance in man, which is the origin of our thoughts, deſires, and reaſonings; and bears ſome reſemblance of its divine Maker,* Matt. 10. 28. [2] *The whole perſon, both ſoul and body,* Gen. 12. 5. [3] *The life of man,* Pſal. 33. 19. [4] *Deſire, love, inclination,* Gen. 23. †8. [5] *The ſpirit of a brute,* Gen. 1. †24. Lev. 17. †11. Eccl. 3. 21.

The eternal ſalvation of one ſoul, is of greater importance, and big with greater events, than the temporal ſalvation of a whole kingdom, though it were for the ſpace of ten thouſand ages; becauſe there will come up a point, an inſtant in eternity, when that one ſoul ſhall have exiſted as many ages, as all the individuals of a whole kingdom, ranged in cloſe ſucceſſion, will in the whole have exiſted in the ſpace of ten thouſand ages: Therefore one ſoul is capable of a larger ſhare of happineſs or miſery, throughout an endleſs eternity, for that will ſtill be before it, more than a whole kingdom is capable of in ten thouſand ages.

Dr. DODDRIDGE.

Gen. 1. †20. the moving creature that hath *s.* †30. 2. 7. became a living *s.* || 34. 8. the *s.* of my ſon 35. 18. as her *s.* was in departing, for ſhe died *Lev.* 4. 2. if a *s.* ſin, 5. 1, 15. | 6. 2. || 17. 11, 12. 26. 15. if your *s.* abhor my judgments, 43. *Num.* 9. 13. *s.* be cut off || 21. 4. *s.* diſcouraged 30. 4. hath bound her *s.* ſhall ſtand, 5, —13. 31. 28. one *s.* of five hundred for the Lord *Deut.* 11. 13. ſerve with all your *s.* || 18. lay up in *s.* 13. 3. love L. with all your *s. Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. knit to *s.* of Dav. || 22. 2. bitter of *s.* 25. 29. *s.* bound up || 30. 6. *s.* of the people was 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. hated of David's *s.* || 13. 39. *s.* longed 1 *Kin.* 8. 48. return with all their *s.* || 17. 21. child's *s.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. her *s.* is vexed || 23. 3. keep with *s.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. now ſet your *s.* to ſeek the Lord 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. if they return with all their *s.* 15. 12.

Jol. 3. 20. bitter in *s.* ‖ 12. 10. *s.* of every living 16. 4. *s.* in my *s.* ftead ‖ 24. 12. *s.* crieth out *Pſal.* 19. 7. converting the *s.* ‖ 33. 19. *s.* from death 34. 22. redeemeth the *s.* ‖ 49. 8. redemption of *s.* 72. 14. redeem their *s.* ‖ 74. 19. *s.* of turtle-dove 78. 50. ſpared not their *s.* ‖ 86. 4. rejoice the *s.* 94. 21. ag. *s.* of righteous ‖ 106. 15. leanneſs in *s.* 107. 5. *s.* fainted in them ‖ 9. filleth hungry *s.* 18. *s.* abhorreth meat ‖ 26. their *s.* is melted *Prov.* 10. 3. *s.* to famiſh ‖ 11. 25. liberal *s.* be fat 13. 2. *s.* of tranſgreſſors ‖ 4. *s.* of the ſluggard 19. ſweet to the *s.* 16. 24. ‖ 19. 15. an idle *s.* 21. 10. *s.* of wicked deſireth evil ‖ 22. 23. ſpoil *s.* 25. 13. refreſheth the *s.* ‖ 25. to a thirſty *s.* ſo 27. 7. the full *s.* ‖ 31. † 6. wine to bitter in *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 9. wo to their *s.* ‖ 32. 6. empty *s.* of hungry 46. † 2. *s.* gone to captivity ‖ 49. † 7. deſpiſed in *s.* 55. 2. *s.* delight in fatneſs ‖ 3. your *s.* ſhall live 58. 10. ſatisfy afflicted *s.* ‖ 66. 3. *s.* delighteth *Jer.* 4. 10. reacheth to the *s.* ‖ 20. 13. *s.* of poor 31. 12. *s.* as watered garden ‖ 14. ſatiate the *s.* 25. ſatiated weary *s.* ‖ 38. 16. made us this *s.* 40. † 14. ſtrike thee in . ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. relieve *s.* *Lam.* 2. 12. *s.* was poured ‖ 3. 25. L. good to the *s.* *Ezek.* 18. 4. the *s.* that ſinneth it ſhall die, 20. 24. 21. that which your *s.* pitieth ſhall fall by *Hoſ.* 9. 4. *s.* not come ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. compaſſed *s.* *Matt.* 10. 28. kill the *s.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 33. love with *s.* *Acts* 2. 43. fear on every *s.* 3. 23. ‖ 4. 32. one *s.* *Rom.* 2. 9. anguiſh on every *s.* ‖ 13. 1. let every *s.* 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23. *s.* preſerved ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing *s.* *Heb.* 6. 19. anchor of the *s.* ‖ 10. 39. ſaving of the *s.* *Jam.* 5. 20. ſave a *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. war againſt *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. his righteous *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 3. every *s.* died

See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS.

His SOUL. *Gen.* 34. 3. -*s.* clave to Dinah 42. 21. anguiſh of -*s.* ‖ *Exod.* 30. 12. ranſom for -*s.* *Num.* 30. 2. to bind -*s.* ‖ *Deut.* 24. † 15. lifteth -*s.* *Judg.* 10. 16. -*s.* was grieved ‖ 16. 16. -*s.* was vexed 2 *Kin.* 23. 25. turned to L. with all - . 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Job* 14. 22. -*s.* ſhall mourn ‖ 18. † 4. he teareth -*s.* 21. 25. bitterneſs of -*s.* ‖ 23. 13. what -*s.* deſireth 27. 8. taketh away -*s.* ‖ 31. 30. wiſhing a curſe to 33. 18. keepeth back -*s.* ‖ 20. - . abhorreth 22. -*s.* draweth near ‖ 28. deliver -*s.* from, 30. *Pſal.* 10. † 3. boaſteth of - . deſire ‖ 11. 5. -*s.* hateth 24. 4. not lift up -*s.* ‖ 25. 13. - . ſhall dwell at 49. 18. he bleſſed -*s.* ‖ 89. 48. deliver - *s.* from 105. † 18. -*s.* into iron ‖ 109. 31. that condemn -*s.* *Prov.* 6. 30. ſteal to ſatisfy -*s.* ‖ 13. 25. ſatisfying -*s.* 16. 17. preſerveth -*s.* ‖ 18. 7. lips, ſnare of -*s.* 21. 23. keepeth - . ‖ 22. 5. that doth keep -*s.* 23. 14. -*s.* from hell ‖ 29. 10. the juſt ſeek -*s.* *Eccl.* 2. 24. -*s.* enjoy good ‖ 6. 2. -*s.* want nothing 6. . and *s.* be not filled with good, and alſo *Iſa.* 29. 8. -*s.* is empty ‖ 44. 29. cannot deliver -*s.* 53. 10. -*s.* an offering ‖ 11. travail of -*s.* 12. *Jer.* 50. 19. -*s.* be ſatisned ‖ 51. 6. deliver -*s.* 45. *Ezek.* 18. 27. he ſhall ſave - . 33. 5. ‖ *Amos* 2. † 14. *Hab.* 2. 4. -*s.* that is lifted up is not upright *Matt.* 16. 26. gain world, and loſe -*s.* *Mark* 8. 37. *Acts* 2. 31. -*s.* was not left in hell, neither fleſh

My SOUL. *Gen.* 12. 13. -*s.* ſhall live, 19. 20. 27. 4. - . may bleſs. 25. ‖ 49. 6. O -*s.* come not *Lev.* 26. 11. and -*s.* ſhall not abhor you, 30. *Judg.* 5. 21. O - . thou haſt trodden down ſtrength 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. poured out -*s.* ‖ 24. 11. thou huntest -*s.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. becauſe -*s.* was precious in thine eyes 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. who hath redeemed -*s.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 29. *Job* 6. 7. -*s.* refuſed ‖ 7. 15. -*s.* chooſeth ſtrangling 9. 21. not know -*s.* ‖ 10. 1. -*s.* is weary of my life 19. 2. vex -*s.* ‖ 27. 2. Alm. who hath vexed -*s.* 30. 15. they purſue -*s.* ‖ 16. -*s.* is poured out 25. was not -*s.* grieved for the poor? *Pſal.* 3. 2. ſay of -*s.* ‖ 6. 3. -*s.* is ſore vexed, but 6. 4. deliver -*s.* 17. 13. | 22. 20. | 116. 4. | 120. 2. 7. 2. leſt he tear -*s.* ‖ 5. let enemy perſecute -*s.* 11. 1. how ſay ye to -*s.* ‖ 13. 2. take counſel in -*s.* 16. 10. wilt not leave -*s.* in hell, *Acts* 2. 27. 23. 3. he reſtoreth -*s.* ‖ 25. 1. to thee I lift up -*s.* 25. 20. O keep -*s.* ‖ 26. 9. gather not -*s.* with 30. 3. brought up - . ‖ 31. 7. haſt known -*s.* in 31. 9. -*s.* conſumed ‖ 34. 2. -*s.* make her boaſt 35. 3. ſay to -*s.* I am ‖ 4. to ſhame that ſeek - . 7. digged a pit for -*s.* ‖ 9. -*s.* be joyful in the L. 12. ſpoiling of -*s.* ‖ 13. I humbled ‖ 17. reſcue -*s.* 40. 14. ſeek -*s.* ‖ 41. 4. heal ‖ 42. 1. ſo panteth, -*s.* 42. 2. -*s.* thirſteth for living God, 63. 1. | 143. 6. 4. I pour out -*s.* ‖ 5. why caſt down, 11. | 43. 5. 6. -*s.* is caſt down ‖ 49. 15. God will redeem -*s.* 54. 3. ſeek after -*s.* ‖ 4. them that uphold -*s.* 55. 18. delivered -*s.* 56. 13. ‖ 56. 6. wait for -*s.* 57. 1. -*s.* truſteth in thee ‖ 4. -*s.* is among lions, 6. 59. 3. for lo, they lie in wait for -*s.* the mighty 62. 1. - . waiteth, 5. ‖ 63. 5. -*s.* ſhall be ſatisfied 63. 8. -*s.* followeth hard ‖ 9. ſeek -*s.* 70. 2. | 71. 13. 66. 16. G. hath done for -*s.* ‖ 69. 1. come into -*s.* 69. 10. chaſtened -*s.* ‖ 18. draw nigh to -*s.* redeem 71. 23. -*s.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 77. 2. -*s.* refuſed to be 84. 2. -*s.* longeth ‖ 86. 2. preſerve ‖ 13. delivered 86. 4. to thee, O Lord, do I lift up -*s.* 143. 8. 14. fought after -*s.* ‖ 88. 3. -*s.* is full of troubles 88. 14. why caſteth off - . ‖ 94. 17. -*s.* had almoſt 94. 19. delight -*s.* ‖ 103. 1. bleſs, O - . 2, 22. | 104. 1. 109. 20. ſpeak againſt -*s.* ‖ 116. 7. thy reſt, O -*s.* 116. 8. delivered -*s.* ‖ 119. 20. -*s.* breaketh for 119. 25. -*s.* cleaveth ‖ 28. melteth ‖ 81. fainteth 109. -*s.* is in my hand ‖ 129. -*s.* keep them 167. -*s.* hath kept ‖ 175. let -*s.* live, and it ſhall 120. 2. deliver -*s.* ‖ 6. -*s.* hath dwelt with 130. 5. -*s.* doth wait, 6. ‖ 131. 2. -*s.* is as a weaned 138. 3. ſtrength in -*s.* ‖ 139. 14. -*s.* knoweth 141. 8. leave not -*s.* ‖ 142. 4. no man cared for -*s.* 142. 7. bring -*s.* out of priſon, that I may, 143. 11. 143. 3. perſecuted -*s.* ‖ 146. 1. praiſe the L. O -*s.* *Eccl.* 4. 8. bereave -*s.* ‖ 7. 28. which yet -*s.* ſeeketh *Song* 1. 7. -*s.* loveth, 3. 1, 2, 3, 4. ‖ 5. 6. -*s.* failed 6. 12. -*s.* made me like the chariots of Ammina. *Iſa.* 1. 14. -*s.* hateth ‖ 26. 9. with -*s.* I deſired 38. 17. in love to -*s.* ‖ 42. 1. delighteth ‖ 61. 10. *Jer.* 4. 19. haſt heard, O -*s.* ‖ 31. - . is wearied 5. 9. ſhall not -*s.* be avenged on ſych, 29. | 9. 9. 6. 8. leſt -*s.* depart ‖ 12. 7. beloved of -*s.* into 13. 17. -*s.* ſhall weep ‖ 18. 20. digged a pit for -*s.* 32. 41. I will rejoice over them with - whole *s.* *Lam.* 1. 16. ſhould relieve -*s.* ‖ 3. 17. removed -*s.* 3. 20. -*s.* hath them ſtill in remembrance 24. portion, ſaith -*s.* ‖ 58. pleaded cauſes of -*s.* *Ezek.* 4. 14. -*s.* not polluted ‖ *Jonah* 2. 7. -*s.* fainted *Mic.* 6. 7. for ſin of -*s.* ‖ 7. 1. -*s.* deſired firſt-ripe *Zech.* 11. 8. three ſhepherds I cut off, -*s.* lothed them *Matt.* 12. 18. - . is well-pleaſed ‖ 26. 38. ſorrowful *Luke* 1. 46. -*s.* doth magnify ‖ 12. 19. ſay to -*s.* *John* 12. 27. -*s.* is troubled, and what ſhall I ſay

2 *Cor.* 1. 23. record on -s. || *Heb.* 10. 38. -s. have no pl.
Our SOUL. *Num.* 11. 6. -s. is dried, 21. 5.
Pſal. 33. 20. -s. waiteth || 44. 25. -s. is bowed
66. 9. holdeth -s. in life || 123. 4. -s. is filled
124. 4. gone over -s. 5. || 7. -s. is eſcaped as bird
Iſa. 26. 8. the deſire of -s. is to thy name, and to
Our SOUL. *Deut.* 13. 6. friend, is as thine -s.
1 *Sam.* 18. 1. loved him as his -s. 3. | 20. 17.
Pſal. 22. 29. and none can keep alive his -s.
Prov. 6. 32. deſtroyeth his -s. || 8. 36. wrongeth
11. 17. doth good to his -s. || 15. 32. deſpiſeth
19. 8. loveth his -s. || 16. keepeth his -s.
20. 2. ſinneth againſt his -s. || 29. 24. hateth -s.
Matt. 16. 26. gain world, and loſe -s. *Mark* 8. 36.
Luke 2. 35. a ſword ſhall pierce through thy -s.
That SOUL *ſhall be cut off.* *Gen.* 17. 14. *Exod.*
12. 15, 19. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 7. 20, 21, 25, 27.
| 17. 10. | 22. 3. | 23. 30. *Num.* 15. 30, 31.
| 19. 13, 20.
Thy SOUL. *Gen.* 27. 19. -s. may bleſs me, 31.
Deut. 4. 9. keep -s. || 29. ſeek him with all -s.
6. 5. love with all -s. 30. 6. || 10. 12. ſerve with
12. 15. whatſoever -s. luſteth after, 14. 26.
26. 16. do with all -s. || 30. 2. obey with all -s.
30. 10. if thou turn to the Lord with all -s.
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as -s. deſireth || 20. 4. -s. deſireth, I'll
23. 20. deſire of -s. || 25. 29. men to ſeek -s.
1 *Kings* 11. 37. as -s. deſireth || *Pſal.* 121. 7. preſerve
Prov. 3. 10. infant to -s. || 22. be ſure to -s.
19. 18. let not -s. || 22. 25. a ſnare to -s.
24. 12. he that keepeth -s. || 14. knowledge be to
29. 17. yea he ſhall give delight unto -s.
Iſa. 51. 23. ſaid to -s. be || 58. 10. draw out -s.
58. 11. the Lord ſhall ſatisfy -s. in
Jer. 13. 17. -s. mothed Zion || 38. 17. -s. ſhall live, 20.
Ezek. 3. 19. hath warned -s. || 33. 9.
Heb. 2. 10. and ſin againſt -s.
Matt. 22. 37. with -s. *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
Luke 12. 20. this night -s. be required of thee
3 *John* 2. as -s. proſpereth || *Rev.* 18. 14. -s. luſted
SOULS. *Gen.* 12. 5. they had got in Haran
46. 15. s. by Leah were 30 || 18. by Zilpah 16
22. by Rachel 14 || 25. by Bilhah ſeven
26. all the s. 66. || 27. all the s. 70, *Exod.* 1. 5.
Exod. 12. 4. according to the number of s. 16. † 16.
30. 15. atonement for -s. *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 30.
Lev. 18. 29. s. be cut off || 20. 25. not s. abominable
Num. 16. 38. of theſe ſinners againſt their own s.
30. 9. vow wherewith they have bound their -s.
Joſh. 10. 28. deſtroyed all the s. 30, 32. | 11. 11.
23. 14. ye know in all your hearts and s. that
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. s. of thine enemies ſhall he ſling out
Pſal. 72. 13. ſave s. of needy || 97. 10. preſerveth s.
Prov. 11. 30. winneth s. is wiſe || 14. 25. delivereth
Iſa. 57. 16. ſpirit ſhould fail, and the s. I made
Jer. 2. 34. blood of s. || 6. 16. reſt to your s. *Matt.* 11. 29,
26. 19. procure evil againſt your s. 44. 7.
37. † 9. deceive not your s. 42. † 20. || *Lam.* 1. 19.
Ezek. 7. 19. not ſatisfy their s. || 13. 18. to hunt s. 19.
14. 14. deliver but own s. || 18. 4. all s. are mine
22. 25. devoured s. || 27. wolves to deſtroy s.
Luke 21. 19. in your patience poſſeſs ye your s.
Acts 2. 41. added 3000 s. || 7. 14. ſeventy-five s.
14. 22. confirming the s. || 15. 24. ſubverting s.
27. 37. we were in all in the ſhip 276 s.
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 8. to have imparted our own s. to you
Heb. 13. 17. watch for your s. || *Jam.* 1. 21. ſave s.
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. ſalvation of your s. || 22. purified s.
2. 25. biſhop of your s. || 3. 20. that is, eight s.
4. 19. keeping of their s. || 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. unſtable s.
Rev. 6. 9. s. of ſlain || 18. 13. s. of men || 20. 4. I ſaw
SOUND, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 35. his s. ſhall be heard
Lev. 25. † 9. loud of s. || 26. 36. s. of a leaf chaſe
Joſh. 6. 5. when ye hear the s. of the trumpet, 20.
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. s. in mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.
6. 15. with s. of trumpet || 15. 10. when ye hear s.
1 *Kings* 1. 40. rent with the s. || 41. Joab heard s.
14. 6. s. of her feet || 18. 41. there is a s. of rain
2 *Kings* 6. 32. is not s. of his maſter's feet behind
1 *Chr.* 16. 5. a s. with cymbals || 42. ſhould make a s.
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. s. to be heard || *Neh.* 4. 20. s. of trump.
Job 15. 21. a dreadful s. || 21. 12. at s. of the organ
37. 2. s. that goeth || 39. 24. nor believeth the s.
Pſal. 47. 5. s. of a trumpet || 77. 17. ſkies ſent a s.
89. 15. know the joyful s. || 92. 3. with a ſolemn s.
98. 6. s. of cornet || 150. 3. praiſe him with s. of
Eccl. 7. † 6. s. of thorns || 12. 4. s. of the grinding
Jer. 4. 19. s. of the trumpet, 21. | 6. 17. | 42. 14.
8. 16. at s. of neighing || 25. 10. s. of the milſtones
50. 22. a s. of battle || 51. 54. a s. from Babylon
Ezek. 10. 5. s. of the wings || 26. 13. s. of thy harps
26. 15. ſhake at s. of thy fall || 27. 28. at s. of cry
31. 16. I made nations ſhake at the s. of his fall
33. 4. he heareth s. and taketh no warning, 5.
Dan. 3. 5. at the time when ye hear the s. 7, 10.
Amos 2. 2. s. of trumpet || 6. 5. chant to the s. of viol
Matt. 24. 31. a great s. || *John* 3. 8. heareſt the s.
Acts 2. 2. a s. from heaven || *Rom.* 10. 18. their s.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. without life, giving s. || 8. uncertain s.
Heb. 12. 19. s. of a trumpet || *Rev.* 1. 15. as the s.
Rev. 9. 9. s. of their wings || 18. 22. s. of a milſtone
SOUND, *a.* *Pſal.* 119. 80. let my heart be s. in
Prov. 2. 7. s. wiſdom, 3. 21. | 8. 14. || 14. 30. s. heart
Luke 15. 27. ſafe and s. || 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. s. doctrine
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. a s. mind || 13. s. words || 4. 3. doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. by s. doctrine, 2. 1. || 13. s. in faith, 2. 2.
2. 8. s. ſpeech that cannot be condemned, that
SOUND, *v.* *Lev.* 25. 9. trumpet of jubilee to ſ. on
Num. 10. 7. s. an alarm || 1 *Chr.* 15. 19. Aſaph to s.
Iſa. 16. 11. bowels ſhall s. from Moab, *Jer.* 48. 36.
Joel 2. 1. s. an alarm || *Matt.* 6. 2. do not s. a tr.
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. the trumpet ſhall s. dead be raiſed
Rev. 8. 6. prepared to s. || 13. yet to s. || 10. 7. begin to
SOUNDED, *p.* *Exod.* 19. 19. when trumpet s. long
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. s. my father || 2 *Chr.* 7. 6. | 13. 14.
2 *Chr.* 23. 13. people s. 29. 28. || *Neh.* 4. 18. he that s.
Luke 1. 44. ſalutation s. || *Acts* 27. 28. s. and found
1 *Theſſ.* 1. 8. from you s. out the word of the Lord
Rev. 8. 7. firſt angel s. 8, 10, 12. | 9. 1, 13. | 11. 15.
SOUNDETH, *v.* *Exod.* 19. 13. trumpet s. long
SOUNDING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. ſingers s. by lifting
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. prieſts s. || 13. 12. with s. trumpets
Pſal. 150. 5. s. cymbals || *Iſa.* 63. 15. s. of bowels
Ezek. 7. 7. s. of mountains || 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. s. braſs
SOUNDNESS, *s.* *Pſal.* 38. 3. there is no s. 7.
Iſa. 1. 6. there is no s. || *Acts* 3. 16. this perfect s.
SOUNDS, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. diſtinction in the s.
SOUR, *a.* *Iſa.* 18. 5. *Jer.* 31. 29. *Ezek.* 18. 2,
Hoſ. 4. 18. their drink is s. they have committed
SOUTH, *s.* *Gen.* 12. 9. journeyed to s. 13. 1.
13. 14. s. ward, *Num.* 3. 29. | 13. 17. *Dan.* 8. 4.
20. 1. s. country, 24. 62. *Joſh.* 11. 16. *Zech.* 6. 6.
28. 14. thou ſhalt ſpread to the north and s.

Exod. 26. 18. *s.* side, 36. 23. *Num.* 2. 10. | 10. 6. *Ezek.* 42. 18. | 47. 1. | 48. 16, 33.
Num. 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in land of the *s.* 34. 3. *s.* border *s.* quarter, *Josh.* 15. 2. | 18. 15.
Deut. 33. 23. O Naphtali, poſſeſs thou the *s.*
Josh. 10. 40. ſmote *s.* || 18. 5. Judah abide on the *s.* 15. 19. haſt given me a *s.* land, *Judg.* 1. 15.
Judg. 1. 9. to fight againſt Canaanites in the *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. toward the *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 25. 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. 27. 10. againſt the *s.* || 30. 1. invaded *s.* 14. 30. 27. to them which were in *s.* Ramoth
2 *Sam.* 24. 7. to the *s.* of Judah, 2 *Chr.* 28. 18.
Job 9. 9. chambers of the *s.* || 37. 9. out of the *s.* 37. 17. *s.* wind, *Pſal.* 78. 26. *Song* 4. 16. *Luke* 12. 55. *Acts* 27. 13. | 28. 13. 39. 26. and ſtretch her wings toward the *s.*
Pſal. 75. 6. nor from the *s.* || 89. 12. north and *s.* 107. 3. gathered from *s.* || 126. 4. as ſtreams in *s.*
Eccl. 1. 6. wind toward *s.* || 11. 3. tree fall toward
Iſa. 21. 1. whirlwinds in *s.* || 30. 6. beaſts of the *s.* 43. 6. I will ſay to the *s.* keep not back, bring
Jer. 13. 19. cities of *s.* || 17. 26. come from the *s.* 32. 44. and in the cities of the *s.* 33. 13.
Ezek. 20. 46. drop thy word toward the *s.* proph. 47. ſay to *s.* || 21. 4. from the *s.* to the north 40. 2. frame of a city on *s.* || 24. toward *s.* 44. 41. 11. a door to the *s.* || 46. 9. way of *s.* gate
Dan. 8. 9. horn waxed great to *s.* || 11. 5. king of *s.* 11. 9. king of the *s.* 11. 25, 40. || 15. arms of *s.*
Obad. 19. they of *s.* poſſeſs mount of Eſau, 20.
Zech. 7. 7. when men inhabited *s.* of the plain 9. 14. whirlwinds of *s.* || 14. 4. half toward *s.*
Matt. 12. 42. queen of *s.* || *Luke* 13. 29. come from *s.*
Acts 8. 26. go toward the *s.* || 27. 12. the *s.* weſt
Rev. 21. 13. on the *s.* three gates, on the weſt
SOUTH-*ward*, *ad. Exod.* 26. 18. | 27. 9. | 38. 9. | 40. 22. *Deut.* 3. 27. *Josh.* 15. 1, 2, 21. | 17. 9, 10. 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. 1 *Chr.* 6. 15, 17. *Ezek.* 47. 19. | 48. 28.
SOW, *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *s.* waſhed to her wallowing
SOW, *v. Gen.* 47. 23. and ye ſhall *s.* the land
Exod. 23. 10. ſix years *s.* the land, *Lev.* 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 19. not *s.* with mingled ſeed, *Deut.* 22. 9. 25. 20. we ſhall not *s.* || 26. 16. *s.* ſeed in vain
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in the third year *s.* ye, *Iſa.* 37. 30.
Job 4. 8. that *s.* wickedneſs || 31. 8. then let me *s.*
Pſal. 107. 37. *s.* fields and || 126. 5. that *s.* in tears
Eccl. 11. 4. ſhall not *s.* || 6. in the morning *s.* thy
Iſa. 28. 24. plow all day to *s.* || 30. 23. *s.* ground 32. 20. bleſſed are ye that *s.* beſide all waters
Jer. 4. 3. break fallow-ground, *s.* not among thorns 31. 27. I'll *s.* the houſe || 35. 7. nor *s.* ſeed, nor
Hoſ. 2. 23. I'll *s.* her || 10. 12. *s.* in righteouſneſs
Mic. 6. 15. *s.* but not reap || *Zech.* 10. 9. I'll *s.* them
Matt. 6. 26. fowls *s.* not || 13. 3. went forth to *s.* 13. 27. didſt not thou *s.* good ſeed in thy field 25. 26. reapeſt that thou didſt not *s.* *Luke* 19. 21.
Luke 12. 24. conſider the ravens, they neither *s.*
SOWED, *p. Gen.* 26. 12. Iſaac *s.* || *Judg.* 9. 45. *Matt.* 13. 4. 24, 25, 39. *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.
SOWEDST, *v. Deut.* 11. 10. Egypt where thou *s.*
SOWN, *p. Deut.* 21. 4. valley neither eared nor *s.*
Iſal. 97. 11. light is *s.* for || *Iſa.* 19. 7. *s.* by brooks
Iſa. 40. 24. they ſhall not be *s.* || 61. 11. *s.* to ſpring
Jer. 2. 2. a land not *s.* || 12. 13. *s.* wheat, but reap
Ezek. 36. 9. be tilled and *s.* || *Hoſ.* 8. 7. *s.* the wind
Nah. 1. 14. of thy name be *s.* || *Hag.* 1. 6. *s.* much
Matt. 13. 19. catcheth away that was *s.* *Mark* 4. 15. 25. 24. an hard man reaping where thou haſt not *s.*
Mark 4. 18. *s.* among thorns || 31. when *s.* is leſs
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. *s.* ſpiritual things || 15. 42. *s.* in corrup. 15. 43. *s.* in diſhonour || 44. it is *s.* a natural body
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. your ſeed *s.* || *Jam.* 3. 18. is *s.* in peace
SOWER, *s. Iſa.* 55. 10. ſeed to *s.* || *Jer.* 50. 16. cut off *s.*
Matt. 13. 3. behold, a *s.* 18. *Mark* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. now he that miniſtereth ſeed to *s.*
SOWEST, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou *s.* 37.
SOWETH, *v. Prov.* 6. 14. *s.* diſcord, 19. | 16. 28. 11. 18. *s.* righteouſneſs || 22. 8. that *s.* iniquity
Amos 9. 13. overtake him that *s.* || *Matt.* 13. 37.
John 4. 36. both he that *s.* || 37. one *s.* and another
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *s.* ſparingly || *Gal.* 6. 8. *s.* to his fleſh
SOWING, *p. Lev.* 11. 37. if fall on any *s.* | 26. 5.
SPACE, *s. Gen.* 29. 14. *s.* of a month || 32. 16. put a *s.*
Lev. 25. 8. *s.* of ſeven ſabbaths || 30. *s.* of a full year
Joſh. 3. 4. a *s.* between ark || 1 *Sam.* 26. 13. betw. D.
Ezra 9. 8. for a little *s.* || *Jer.* 28. 11. *Luke* 22. 59.
Acts 5. 7. the *s.* of three hours || 34. forth a little *s.* 7. 42. *s.* of forty years || 13. 20. *s.* of 450 years 19. 8. *s.* of three months || 10. by the *s.* of two years 34. *s.* of two hours || 20. 31. by *s.* of three years
Jam. 5. 17. it rained not by the *s.* of three years
Rev. 2. 21. *s.* to repent || 8. 1. *s.* of half an hour 14. 20. the *s.* of 1600 furlongs || 17. 10. a ſhort *s.*
SPAIN, *Rare* or *precious*. Rom. 15. 24, 28.
SPAKE, *v. Gen.* 19. 14. I ot *s.* to his ſons in law 24. 30. thus *s.* the man || 29. 9. while he yet *s.* 39. 10. as ſhe *s.* to Joſeph || 42. 23. *s.* by interpreter 43. 27. old man of whom ye *s.* is he alive, 29. 50. 17. Joſeph wept when they *s.* to him, 21.
Num. 12. 1. and *s.* againſt Moſes, 21. 5. || 32. 2.
Deut. 1. 43. ſo I *s.* to you || 28. 68. way whereof I *s.*
Judg. 19. 22. *s.* to the maſter || *Ruth* 4. 1. Boaz *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah *s.* in her heart || 18. 24. *s.* D. 20. 26. Saul *s.* not || 30. 6. people *s.* of ſtoning him
1 *Kings* 1. 42. while he yet *s.* || 3. 22. thus they *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 19. D. went up at ſaying which Gad *s.*
2 *Chr.* 18. 19. one *s.* ſaying || 30. 22. *s.* comfortably 32. 16. *s.* againſt L. 19. || 33. 18. *s.* to Manaſſeh
Neh. 13. 24. *s.* half a ſpeech of Aſhdod || *Eſth.* 3. 4.
Job 2. 13. none *s.* a word || 19. 18. *s.* againſt me 29. 22. *s.* not again || 32. 16. for they *s.* not, but
Pſal. 39. 3. *s.* I with my tongue || 78. 19. *s.* againſt G. 106. 33. *s.* unadviſedly || *Prov.* 30. 1. *s.* to Ithiel
Song 2. 10. my beloved *s.* || 5. 6. failed when he *s.*
Ezek. 24. 18. ſo I *s.* || *Dan.* 7. 11. which the horn *s.*
Hoſ. 13. 1. *s.* trembling || *Mal.* 3. 16. *s.* often one
Matt. 9. 18. while he *s.* theſe things, 17. 5. | 26. 47. *Mark* 5. 35. | 14. 43. *Luke* 8. 49. | 22. 47, 60. 33. devil was caſt out; dumb *s.* 12. 22. *Luke* 11. 14. 21. 45. they perceived that he *s.* of them
Luke 1. 55. *s.* to our fathers || 9. 11. *s.* of kingdom 9. 31. *s.* of his deceaſe || 22. 65. blaſphemouſly *s.* 24. 6. how he *s.* in Galilee || 36. as they thus *s.*
John 1. 15. he of whom I *s.* || 7. 13. no man *s.* openly 7. 46. never man .. like || 8. 27. *s.* of the Father 10. 41. all that John *s.* || 11. 13. Jeſus *s.* of his death 11. 51. this *s.* he not of himſelf || 12. 29. angel *s.* 12. 38. ſaying be fulfilled which he *s.* 18. 9, 32. 13. 22. looked, doubting of whom he *s.* 24. 28. what intent he *s.* || 21. 19. *s.* he ſignifying
Acts 6. 10. ſpirit by which he *s.* || 8. 6. which Philip

Acts 10. 44. while Peter yet *s.* ‖ 13. 45. Jews *s.* against 14. 1. so *s.* that Jews believed ‖ 19. 9. *s.* evil of way 20. 38. words he *s.* ‖ 22. 9. heard not voice that *s.* 26. 24. *s.* for himself ‖ 28. 25. well *s.* the H. G. 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *s.* as a child ‖ 14. 5. *s.* with tongues *Gal.* 4. 15. where is then the blessedness you *s.* of *Heb.* 7. 14. *s.* nothing of priesth. ‖ 12. 25. *s.* on earth 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy men of G. *s.* as they were moved *Rev.* 1. 12. voice that *s.* ‖ 13. 11. *s.* as a dragon *God*, or *Lord* SPAKE. *Gen.* 24. 7. | 35. 15. *Exod.* 20. 1. G. *s.* all these words ‖ *Deut.* 1. 6. *s.* in H. *Josh.* 23. 14. not one thing failed of good things G. *s.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 17. *s.* I a word ‖ 28. 17. as he *s.* by me 2 *Sam.* 7. 7. *s.* I a word ‖ 23. 3. rock of Israel *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 12. word I *s.* unto David thy father 2 *Chr.* 6. 4. fulfilled that he *s.* ‖ 32. 24. *s.* to him *Psal.* 33. 9. he *s.* and it was done ‖ 99. 7. *s.* in cloud 105. 31. he *s.* and there came flies and lice, 34. *Isa.* 65. 12. when I *s.* ye did not hear, 66. 4. *Jer.* 7. 13. I *s.* to you, rising ‖ 22. 1 *s.* not to fathers 14. 14. nor *s.* I to them ‖ 19. 5. comm. not, nor *s.* 22. 21. I *s.* to thee ‖ 31. 20. since I *s.* against him *Ezek.* 1. 28. voice of one that *s.* 2. 2. ‖ 3. 24. he *s.* 10. 2. he *s.* unto the man clothed with linen *Dan.* 9. 12. confirmed words he *s.* ‖ *Hos.* 12. 4. there *s.* *Mark* 12. 26. how in the bush God *s.* to him *Luke* 1. 70. as he *s.* ‖ 24. 44. the words which I *s.* *John* 9. 29. *s.* to Moses ‖ *Acts* 7. 6. *s.* on this wise *Heb.* 1. 1. *s.* in time past ‖ 4. 4. *s.* in a certain place SPAKEST, *v. Judg.* 13. 11. man that *s.* ‖ 17. 2. 2 *Sam.* 28. 21. I hearkened to words which thou *s.* 1 *Kings* 8. 24. *s.* also with thy mouth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15. 26. *s.* to David ‖ 53. as thou *s.* by Moses thy *Neh.* 9. 13. thou *s.* with them from heaven *Psal.* 89. 19. *s.* in vision ‖ *Jer.* 48. 27. since thou *s.* SPAN, *s. Exod.* 28. 16. | 39. 9. 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. *Isa.* 40. 12. *Lam.* 2. 20. *Ezek.* 43. 13. SPANNED, *p. Isa.* 48. 13. hath *s.* the heavens SPARE, *v. Gen.* 18. 24. *s.* for fifty righteous, 26. *Deut.* 13. 8. not *s.* 29. 20. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. *s.* them not *Neh.* 13. 22. *s.* me ‖ *Job* 6. 10. let him not *s.* for *Job* 16. 13. doth not *s.* ‖ 20. 13. tho' he *s.* it and 27. 22. G. shall not *s.* ‖ 30. 10. *s.* not to spit in my *Psal.* 39. 13. O *s.* me, that ‖ 72. 13. he shall *s.* poor *Prov.* 6. 34. he'll not *s.* ‖ 19. 18. let not thy soul *s.* *Isa.* 9. 19. no man shall *s.* 13. 18. ‖ 30. 14. shall not *s.* 54. 2. *s.* not lengthen ‖ 58. 1. *s.* not, lift up voice *Jer.* 13. 14. I'll not *s.* them, 21. 7. *Ezek.* 24. 14. 50. 14. *s.* no arrows ‖ 51. 3. *s.* not young men *Ezek.* 5. 11. nor mine eye *s.* 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10. 9. 5. let not your eye *s.* neither have you pity *Joel* 2. 17. *s.* thy people ‖ *Jonah* 4. 11. should not I *s.* *Hab.* 1. 17. not *s.* to slay ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. I'll *s.* them *Luke* 15. 17. enough and to *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 21. *s.* not 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. but I *s.* you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. not *s.* 13. 2. SPARED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. but Saul *s.* Agag, 15. 24. 10. bade me kill thee, but my eye *s.* thee 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *s.* his own flock ‖ 21. 7. *s.* Mephib. 2 *Kings* 5. 20. *s.* Naaman ‖ *Psal.* 78. 50. he *s.* not *Ezek.* 20. 17. mine eye *s.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. † 10. *s.* gourd *Rom.* 8. 32. *s.* not his own son ‖ 11. 21. if God *s.* not 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God *s.* not the angels that sinned, 5. SPARETH, *v. Prov.* 13. 24. *s.* rod ‖ 17. 27. *s.* words 21. 26. giveth, and *s.* not ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. *s.* his son SPARING, LY, *a.* and *ad. Acts* 20. 29. 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. SPARK, S, *s. Job* 5. 7. trouble, as *s.* fly upward 18. 5. *s.* of his fire not shine ‖ 41. 19. *s.* of fire *Isa.* 1. 31. maker be as a *s.* ‖ 50. 11. about with *s.* SPARKLED, *p. Ezek.* 1. 7. *s.* like burnished brass SPARROW, *s. Psal.* 84. 3. *s.* hath found ‖ 102. 7. SPARROWS, *s. Matt.* 10. 29. two *s.* sold, *Luke* 12. 7. SPAT, *v. John* 9. 6. he *s.* on the ground, and SPEAK, *v. Gen.* 18. 27. taken upon me to *s.* 31. 24. 50. we cannot *s.* ‖ 31. 24. *s.* not to Jacob 32. 4. thus *s.* to Esau, 19. ‖ 44. 16. what shall we *s.* *Exod.* 4. 14. he can *s.* well ‖ 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* all 23. 2. not *s.* in a cause ‖ 29. 42. *s.* there to thee 32. 12. wherefore should the Egyptians *s.* and 34. 35. until he went in to *s.* with the Lord *Num.* 12. 8. were ye not afraid to *s.* against Moses 21. 27. *s.* in proverbs ‖ 22. 8. as the Lord shall *s.* 22. 35. that thou shalt *s.* ‖ 23. 5. thou shall *s.* 12. *Deut.* 18. 19. my words *s.* ‖ 20. who presume to *s.* 26. 5. and thou shalt *s.* and say before the Lord *Josh.* 22. 24. your children *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 17. can't *s.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 19. Abner went to *s.* ‖ 27. Joab to *s.* 7. 17. so did Nathan *s.* ‖ 19. 10. why *s.* ye not 20. 16. come near that I may *s.* ‖ 18. wont to *s.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 19. *s.* for Adonijah ‖ 12. 7. *s.* good words 22. 24. from me to *s.* to thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 23. 2 *Kin.* 18. 27. to thy master to *s.* these, *Isa.* 36. 12. 1 *Chr.* 17. 18. what can David *s.* more to thee *Neh.* 13. 24. could not *s.* in the Jews language *Job* 8. 2. how long wilt *s.* ‖ 11. 5. O that God would 13. 7. will you *s.* wickedly ‖ 18. 2. mark, will *s.* 27. 4. not *s.* wickedness ‖ 32. 7. days should *s.* 36. 2. to *s.* on God's behalf ‖ 37. 20. if a man *s.* 41. 3. will he *s.* soft words unto thee? *Psal.* 2. 5. *s.* to them in his wrath ‖ 5. 6. *s.* leasing 12. 2. *s.* vanity ‖ 17. 10. proudly ‖ 28. 3. peace 29. 9. *s.* of his glory ‖ 31. 18. *s.* grievous things 35. 20. *s.* not peace ‖ 28. *s.* of thy righteousness 38. 12. *s.* mischievous things ‖ 40. 5. *s.* of them 41. 5. *s.* evil of me ‖ 49. 3. *s.* of wisdom, and 52. 3. than to *s.* righteousness ‖ 59. 12. lying 63. 11. *s.* lies ‖ 69. 12. *s.* against me, 71. 10. 73. 8. *s.* loftily ‖ 85. 8. what the Lord will *s.* 94. 4. *s.* hard things ‖ 109. 20. evil, 139. 20. 115. 5. *s.* not, 135. 16. ‖ 119. 23. *s.* against me 119. 172. *s.* of thy word ‖ 127. 5. *s.* with enem. 145. 6. *s.* of the might of thy acts, 11, 21. *Prov.* 8. 7. *s.* truth ‖ 23. 16. when *s.* right things *Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to *s.* ‖ *Song* 7. 9. are asleep to *s.* *Isa.* 8. 20. *s.* not according ‖ 19. 18. *s.* language of C. 28. 11. another tongue *s.* ‖ 29. 4. *s.* out of ground 32. 4. *s.* plainly ‖ 6. villainy ‖ 50. 4. in season 52. 6. I am he that doth *s.* ‖ 59. 4. they *s.* lies *Jer.* 1. 7. what I command *s.* ‖ 5. 14. *s.* this word 7. 27. *s.* all these words, 13. 12. | 26. 2, 8, 15. 18. 7. at what instant I *s.* about a nation, 9. 29. 24. *s.* to Shemaiah ‖ 32. 4. *s.* mouth to mouth *Ezek.* 2. 7. shalt *s.* my words ‖ 3. 10. words that I *s.* 20. 49. not *s.* parables ‖ 24. 27. and thou shalt *s.* 32. 21. strong shall *s.* ‖ 33. 8. *s.* to warn wicked 33. 10. thus ye *s.* ‖ 30. they *s.* one to another 37. 18. when children of thy people shall *s.* to *Dan.* 2. 9. corrupt words to *s.* ‖ 3. 29. *s.* amiss 7. 25. *s.* great words ‖ 11. 27. *s.* lies at one table *Hab.* 2. 3. but at the end it shall *s.* and not lie *Matt.* 10. 19. how or what ye shall *s.* *Mark* 13. 11. 12. 34. how *s.* good things ‖ 36. idle word men *s.*

Mark

Mark 2. 7. *s.* blaſphemies ‖ 9. 39. lightly *s.* evil 14. 71. man of whom ye *s.* ‖ 16. 17. *s.* with tong. *Luke* 1. 19. I am ſent to *s.* to thee ‖ 20. not able to 4. 41. ſuffered them not to *s.* ‖ 6. 26. all *s.* well 11. 53. provoke him to *s.* ‖ 12. 10. *s.* againſt Son *John* 3. 11. *s.* that we know ‖ 9. 21. *s.* for himſelf 16. 13. that ſhall he *s.* ‖ 25. no more *s.* in proverbs *Acts* 2. 7. are not all theſe who *s.* Galileans, 11. 4. 18. not to *s.* at all, 5. 40. ‖ 20. we can't but 29. with boldneſs they may *s.* ‖ 6. 11. *s.* blaſph. 20. 32. ſhall *s.* to thee ‖ 11. 15. as I began to *s.* 14. 9. ſame heard Paul *s.* ‖ 21. 39. ſuffer me to *s.* 25. 5. not *s.* evil of ruler ‖ 26. 1. permitted to *s.* 26. 25. I *s.* forth the words of truth and ſobern. *Rom.* 15. 18. I will not dare to *s.* of any of thoſe 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. all *s.* ſame thing ‖ 2. 13. which we *s.* 3. 1. I could not *s.* ‖ 12. 30. do all *s.* with tongues 14. 23. if all *s.* ‖ 35. women to *s.* ‖ 39. forbid not 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. *s.* we in C. 12. 19. ‖ 4. 13. therefore *s.* *Eph.* 5. 12. a ſhame to *s.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 4. as I ought to 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 8. need not to *s.* ‖ 2. 4. even ſo we *s.* 2. 16. forbidding us to *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 2. *s.* evil of no *Heb.* 2. 5. whereof we *s.* ‖ 6. 9. tho' we thus *s.* 9. 5. of which we cannot *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 19. ſlow to *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. *s.* againſt you ‖ 3. 10. *s.* no guile 3. 16. *s.* evil of you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *s.* evil of dign. 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. *s.* great ſwelling words of vanity 1 *John* 4. 5. therefore *s.* they of the world *Jude* 8. *s.* evil of dignities ‖ 10. *s.* evil of thoſe *Rev.* 2. 24. as they *s.* ‖ 13. 15. beaſt ſhould *s.*

SPEAK, *Imperatively*. *Exod.* 20. 19. *s.* thou *Num.* 20. 8. *s.* ye to the rock before their eyes *Deut.* 3. 26. *s.* no more to me ‖ 5. 27. *s.* thou to us *Judg.* 5. 10. *s.* ye that ride ‖ 19. 30. *s.* your minds 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. *s.* L. 10. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 6. if not, *s.* thou 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *s.* that which is good, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *s.* in the Syrian language, *Iſa.* 36. 11. *Eſth.* 5. 14. and to-morrow *s.* thou to the king *Job* 12. 8. *s.* to the earth ‖ 13. 22. or let me *s.* 33. 32. *s.* for I deſire to juſtify ‖ 34. 33. *s.* what *Pſ.* 75. 5. *s.* not with a ſtiff neck ‖ *Prov.* 23. 9. *s.* not *Iſa.* 8. 10. *s.* the word ‖ 30. 10. *s.* to us ſmooth things 40. 2. *s.* ye comfortably ‖ 41. 1. and let them *s.* 56. 3. *s.* ſaying, the Lord hath utterly ſeparated *Jer.* 1. 17. *s.* all I command ‖ 23. 28. *s.* my word *Dan.* 10. 19. let my lord *s.* for thou hath ſtrength *Zech.* 8. 16. *s.* every man the truth, *Eph.* 4. 25. *Matt.* 8. 8. only *s.* word ‖ 10. 27. *s.* in the light *Mark* 13. 11. that *s.* ye ‖ *Luke* 12. 13. *s.* to my bro. *Acts* 2. 29. let me freely *s.* ‖ 5. 20. go, *s.* ‖ 18. 9. but *s.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 28. *s.* to himſelf ‖ 29. let prophets *s.* two *Tit.* 2. 1. *s.* the things ‖ 15. theſe things *s.* and *Jam.* 2. 12. ſo *s.* ye ‖ 4. 11. *s.* not evil one of another 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. let him *s.* as the oracles of God

I SPEAK. *Exod.* 19. 9. may hear when *I s.* with 23. 22. do all that *Is.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 38. that ſhall *I s.* *Deut.* 5. 1. *I s.* in your ears ‖ 11. 2. *I s.* not with 1 *Kin.* 22. 14. what the Lord ſaith, that will *I s.* *Job* 9. 19. if *I s.* of ſtrength ‖ 35. then would *I s.* 13. 3. *I* would *s.* ‖ 13. let me alone *I* may *s.* 16. 4. *I* alſo could *s.* ‖ 6. tho' *I s.* ‖ 37. 20. that *I s.* *Pſal.* 45. 1. *I* will *s.* ‖ 77. 4. that *I* cannot *s.* 120. 7. but when *I s.* they are for war *Iſa.* 45. 19. *I s.* righteouſneſs ‖ 63. 1. *I s.* in right. *Jer.* 1. 6. *I* cannot *s.* ‖ 6. 10. to whom ſhall *I s.* 28. 7. hear this word *I s.* ‖ 38. 20. obey voice *I s.* *Ezek.* 3. 27. when *I s.* with thee, I'll open mouth *Dan.* 10. 11. underſt. word that *I s.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 13. *John* 4. 26. *I* that *s.* am he ‖ 6. 63. the words *I s.* 7. 17. whether *I s.* of myſelf ‖ 8. 26. *I s.* thoſe things 8. 28. as my Father taught me, *I s.* 38. | 12. 50. 13. 18. *I s.* not of you all ‖ 14. 10. *I s.* not of myſ. 17. 13. and theſe things *I s.* in the world that *Acts* 21. 37. may *I s.* to thee ‖ 26. 26. *I s.* freely *Rom.* 3. 5. *I s.* as a man, 6. 19. *Gal.* 3. 15. 7. 1. *I s.* to them that know the law ‖ 11. 13. 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. *I s.* to your ſhame, 15. 34. 7. 6. *I s.* this by permiſſion ‖ 12. to the reſt *s. I* 35. *I s.* for your profit ‖ 10. 15. *I s.* as to wiſe m. 13. 1. tho' *I s.* ‖ 14. 6. except *I s.* by revelation 14. 18. *I s.* with tongues ‖ 19. *I* had rather *s.* five 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. *I s.* to children ‖ 7. 3. *I s.* not this to 11. 17. that which *I s. I s.* ‖ 21. *I s.* fooliſhly, 23. *Eph.* 5. 32. *I s.* concerning C. ‖ 6. 20. *I* may *s.* boldly *Phil.* 4. 11. not that *I s.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. *I s.* the truth

I will SPEAK, or *will I* SPEAK.

Gen. 18. 30. *Num.* 12. 6, 8. | 24. 13. *Deut.* 32. 1. *Judg.* 6. 39. 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. 1 *Kings* 2. 18. | 24. 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Job* 7. 11. | 10. 1. | 32. 20. | 33. 31. | 42. 4. *Pſal.* 50. 7. | 73. 15. | 119. 46. | 145. 5. *Prov.* 8. 6. *Jer.* 5. 5. *Ezek.* 2. 1. | 12. 25. *Hoſ.* 2. 14. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

SPEAKER, *s.* *Pſal.* 140. 11. *Acts* 14. 12.

SPEAKEST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. wherefore *s.* ſo to 2 *Sam.* 19. 29. why *s.* thou any more of thy matters 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. *s.* in thy bed-chamber ‖ *Job* 2. 10. *Pſal.* 50. 20. ſitteſt and *s.* ‖ 51. 4. when thou *s.* *Iſa.* 40. 27. why *s.* thou, O Iſrael, my way is hid *Jer.* 40. 16. thou *s.* falſely, 43. 2. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 18. nor *s.* to warn the wicked from his *Matt.* 13. 10. why *s.* to them in parab. *Luke* 12. 41. *John* 16. 29. *s.* no proverb ‖ 19. 10. *s.* thou not *Acts* 17. 19. may we know this whereof thou *s.*

SPEAKETH, *v.* *Gen.* 45. 12. my mouth that *s.* *Exod.* 33. 11. *s.* to his friend ‖ *Num.* 23. 26. that I. *Deut.* 18. 22. when a prophet *s.* in name of Lord *Job* 17. 5. *s.* flattery ‖ 33. 14. for God *s.* once *Pſal.* 12. 3. *s.* proud things ‖ 15. 2. *s.* the truth 37. 30. *s.* wiſdom ‖ 41. 6. he *s.* vanity, 144. 8. *Prov.* 2. 12. *s.* froward things ‖ 6. 13. *s.* with feet 6. 19. *s.* lies, 14. 25. | 19. 5, 9. ‖ 10. 32. *s.* froward 12. 17. *s.* truth ‖ 18. *s.* like piercings of a ſword 16. 13. love him that *s.* right ‖ 21. 28. | 26. 25. *Iſa.* 9. 17. *s.* folly ‖ 32. 7. right ‖ 33. 15. uprightly *Jer.* 9. 8. *s.* deceit ‖ 10. 1. hear word the Lord *s.* 28. 2. thus *s.* the Lord the God of Iſrael, 29. 25. | 30. 2. *Hag.* 1. 2. *Zech.* 6. 12. | 7. 9. *Ezek.* 10. 5. of G. when he *s.* ‖ *Am.* 5. 10. uprightly *Matt.* 10. 20. ſpirit *s.* in you ‖ 12. 32. *s.* againſt Son 12. 34. abundance of heart mouth *s.* *Luke* 6. 45. *John* 3. 31. *s.* of the earth ‖ 34. *s.* words of God 7. 18. *s.* of himſelf ‖ 26. but lo, he *s.* boldly 8. 44. *s.* a lie, *s.* of his own ‖ 19. 12. *s.* ag. Cæſar *Acts* 8. 34. of whom *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 10. 6. *s.* on this wiſe 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. *s.* myſteries ‖ 3. *s.* to men, 4,—13. 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. now the Spirit *s.* expreſsly that in *Heb.* 11. 4. dead, yet *s.* ‖ 12. 5. *s.* to you as ſons 12. 24. *s.* better things ‖ 25. refuſe not him that *Jam.* 4. 11. *s.* evil ‖ *Jude* 16. *s.* great ſwelling words

SPEAKING, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 15. had done *s.* 45. *Deut.* 5. 26. voice of God *s.* ‖ 11. 19. *s.* of them

Ruth 1. 18. she left *s.*‖ *Esth.* 10. 3. and *s.* peace *Job* 1. 16. was yet *s.* 17. 18.‖4. 2. withhold *s.* 32. 15. they answered no more, they left off *s.* *Psal.* 34. 13. refrain from *s.* guile‖58. 3. *s.* lies *Isa.* 58. 9. *s.* vanity‖13. not *s.* thy own words 59. 13. *s.* oppression‖65. 24. while *s.* I'll hear *Jer.* 7. 13. rising up early and *s.* 25. 3.|35. 14. 38. 4. in *s.* such words‖27. so they left off *s.* *Dan.* 7. 8. a mouth *s.* great things, *Rev.* 13. 5. 8. 13. one saint *s.*‖9. 20. while I was *s.* 21. *Acts* 14. 3. *s.* boldly‖20. 30. *s.* perverse things 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. *s.* by the spirit‖2 *Cor.* 13. 3. proof of C. *s.* *Eph.* 4. 15. *s.* the truth‖5. 19. *s.* in psalms, and 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. *s.* lies‖5. 13. *s.* things they ought not 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. to same excess of riot, *s.* evil of you

See END.

SPEAKING, S, *s.* *Matt.* 6. 7. for their much *s.* *Eph.* 4. 31. let all evil *s.* be put away, 1 *Pet.* 2. 1.

SPEAR, *s.* *Josh.* 8. 18. stretch out thy *s.* 26. *Judg.* 5. 8. was there a *s.* seen, 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *s.* like weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 21. 8. is there not a *s.*‖ 26. 7. his *s.* stuck, 16. 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. leaned on his *s.*‖2. 23. end of the *s.* 23. 7. staff of a *s.*‖8. he lift up his *s.* 18, 21. *Job* 39. 23. glittering *s.*‖41. 29. laugheth at *s.* *Psal.* 35. 3. draw out the *s.*‖46. 9. breaketh *s.* *Jer.* 6. 23. lay hold on *s.*‖ *Nah.* 3. 3. lifteth up *s.* *Hab.* 3. 11. glittering *s.*‖ *John* 19. 34. a *s.* pierced

SPEARS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. left they make *s.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. did priest give king D. *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in every city put shields and *s.* 26. 14. *Neh.* 4. 13. I set people with *s.* and bows, 16, 21. *Psal.* 57. 4. teeth are *s.*‖ *Isa.* 2. 4. beat *s.* *Mic.* 4. 3. *Jer.* 26. 4. furbish the *s.*‖ *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn the *s.* *Joel* 3. 10. beat your pruning hooks into *s.* let

SPEAR-*Men*, *s.* *Psal.* 68. 30. *Acts* 23. 23.

SPECIAL, *a.* *Deut.* 7. 6. *Mal.* 3. †17. *Acts* 19. 11.

SPECKLED, *p.* *Gen.* 30. 32. the *s.* cattle, 31. 8. *Jer.* 12. 9. as a *s.* bird‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. red horses, *s.*

SPECTACLE, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. a *s.* to the world

SPED, *p.* *Judg.* 5. 30. have they not *s.*? have

SPEECH, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 23. hearken to my *s.* for 11. 1. earth was of one *s.*‖ *Exod.* 4. 10. slow of *s.* *Deut.* 32. 14. occasions of *s.*‖32. 2. my *s.* distil 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. this form of *s.*‖19. 11. *s.* of all Isr. 1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's *s.*‖ *Neh.* 13. 24. *s.* of Ashdod *Job* 12. 20. he removeth away *s.* of the trusty 13. 17. hear diligently my *s.* 21. 2. *Psal.* 17. 6. *Isa.* 28. 23. | 32. 9. *Job* 15. †4. restrainest *s.*‖24. 25. *s.* nothing worth 29. 22. my *s.* dropped‖37. 19. can't order our *s.* *Psal.* 19. 2. utter *s.*‖3. there is no *s.*‖64. †5. evil *s.* *Prov.* 1. †6. eloquent *s.*‖7. 21. with her fair *s.* 17. 7. excellent *s.*‖ *Song* 4. 3. *s.* is comely *Isa.* 3. †3. skilful of *s.*‖26. † 16. a secret *s.* 29. 4. *s.* shall whisper‖33. 19. of a deeper *s.* *Jer.* 31. 23. as yet they shall use this *s.* in Judah *Ezek.* 1. 24. voice of *s.*‖3. 5. people of strange *s.* *Hab.* 3. 2. I heard thy *s.*‖ *Mat.* 26. 73. *s.* bewrayeth *Mark* 7. 32. impediment in his *s.*‖14. 70. thy *s.* *John* 8. 43. why do ye not understand my *s.*? *Acts* 14. 11. *s.* of Lycaonia‖20. 7. contin. his *s.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 1. excellency of *s.* 4.‖4. 19. not the *s.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 12. plainness of *s.*‖7. 4. boldness of *s.* 10. 10. *s.* is contemptible‖11. 6. tho' rude in *s.* *Col.* 4. 6. *s.* be with grace‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. sound *s.*

SPEECHES, *s.* *Num.* 12. 8. not in dark *s.* and *Job* 6. 26. *s.* of desperate‖15. 3. or with *s.* 32. 14. nor answer with your *s.*‖ † 15. removed *s.* *Rom.* 16. 18. by fair *s.*‖ *Jude* 15. their hard *s.*

SPEECHLESS, *a.* *Matt.* 22. 12. he was *s.* *Luke* 1. 22. *Acts* 9. 7.

SPEED, *s.* *Gen.* 24. 12. O Lord send me good *s.* *Ezra* 6. 12. done with *s.*‖ *Isa.* 5. 26. come with *s.* *Acts* 17. 15. all *s.*‖2 *John* 10. nor bid God *s.* 11.

See MAKE, MADE.

SPEEDY, *a.* *Zeph.* 1. 18. make a *s.* riddance

SPEEDILY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. *s.* to escape to the 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. *s.* pass over‖2 *Chr.* 35. 13. divided *s.* *Ezra* 6. 13. so they did *s.*‖7. 17. mayest buy *s.* 7. 21. it be done *s.*‖26. be executed *s.* upon *Psal.* 31. 2. deliver me *s.*‖69. 17. hear me *s.* 143. 7. 79. 8. *s.* prevent us‖102. 2. answer me *s.* *Eccl.* 8. 11. because sentence is not executed *s.* *Isa.* 58. 8. spring forth *s.*‖ *Joel* 3. 4. recompense *s.* *Zech.* 8. 21. let us go *s.*‖ *Luke* 18. 8. avenge *s.*

SPEND, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 23. *s.* mine arrows upon *Job* 21. 13. *s.* days in wealth, and go, 36. 11. *Psal.* 90. 9. *s.* our years‖ *Isa.* 55. 2. why *s.* money *Acts* 20. 16. *s.* time in Asia‖2 *Cor.* 12. 15. gladly *s.*

SPENDEST, *v.* *Luke* 10. 35. what thou *s.* more

SPENDETH, *v.* *Prov.* 21. 20.|29. 3. *Eccl.* 6. 12.

SPENT, *p.* *Gen.* 21. 15. water was *s.* in bottle 47. 18. our money is *s.*‖ *Lev.* 26. 20. strength *Judg.* 19. 11. day was far *s.*‖1 *Sam.* 9. 7. bread *s.* *Job* 7. 6. my days are *s.*‖17. †1. my spirit is *s.* *Psal.* 31. 10. my life is *s.*‖ *Isa.* 49. 4. *s.* my strength *Jer.* 37. 21. till all the bread in the city was *s.* *Mark* 5. 26. had *s.* all that she had, *Luke* 8. 43. 6. 35. when the day was far *s.* *Luke* 24. 29. *Luke* 15. 14. had *s.* all‖ *Acts* 17. 21. *s.* their time *Rom.* 13. 12. night is far *s.*‖2 *Cor.* 12. 15. and be *s.*

SPEW, *See* SPUE.

SPICE, *s.* *Exod.* 35. 28. *s.* and oil for‖ *Song* 5. 1.

SPICES, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 11. carry down balm and *s.* *Exod.* 25. 6. take *s.* 23, 34. | 35. 8. | 37. 29. 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. camels that bare *s.* 25. 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezek. shewed them *s.* *Isa.* 39. 2. 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. were appointed to oversee the *s.* 30. 2 *Chr.* 9. 9. gave Sol. *s.*‖16. 14. divers *s.*‖32. 27. *Song* 4. 10. than all *s.*‖14. with all the chief *s.* 16. that *s.* may flow out‖5. 13. as a bed of *s.* 6. 2. to the beds of *s.*‖8. 14. mountains of *s.* *Ezek.* 27. 22. occupied in fairs with chief of all *s.* *Mark* 16. 1. Mary had brought sweet *s.* *Luke* 24. 1. *Luke* 23. 56. prepared *s.* and ointments, *John* 19. 40.

SPICE, *v.* *Exod.* 24. 10. consume and *s.* it well

SPICE-*Merchants*, *s.* 1 *Kings* 10. 15. traffic of *s.*

SPICED, *p.* *Song* 8. 2. drink of *s.* wine of the

SPICERY, *s.* *Gen.* 37. 25. *Isa.* 39. 2.

SPIDER, *s.* *Job* 8. 14. *Prov.* 30. 28. *Isa.* 59. 5.

SPIKENARD, *s.* *An aromatic plant, the best of which comes from the East-Indies. It is esteemed as an alexipharmic; being warm and spicy, and helpful to promote sweating. It is also accounted a good stomachic, a strengthener of the fibres, and a dispeller of wind.*

Song 1. 12. *s.* sendeth‖4. 13. camphire with *s.* 14. *Mark* 14. 5. came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of *s.* very precious, *John* 12. 3.

SPILLED, *p.* *Gen.* 38. 9. *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37.

SPILT, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. we are as water *s.* on

SPIN, *v.* *Exod.* 35. 25. *Mat.* 6. 28. *Luke* 12. 27.

SPINDLE, *s.* *Prov.* 31. 19. her hands to the *s.*

SPIRIT,

SPIRIT, *s.* *In* Heb. Ruach; *in* Gr. Pneuma. It is taken for, [1] *The Deity*, John 4. 24. [2] *The third person in the Deity*, John 6. 63. Rom. 8. 13, 16. [3] *Inspiration of the holy Spirit*, Matt. 22. 43. [4] *His gifts and graces*, Gal. 3. 2. [5] *The motions, counsels, and directions of the Spirit*, Rom. 8. 1. [6] *The new nature in a believer*, Matt. 26. 41. [7] *Zeal*, 1 Tim. 4. 12. [8] *Pure, holy, spiritual*, John 3. 6. [9] *Judgment, authority, and consent*, 1 Cor. 5. 4. [10] *The gospel*, 2 Cor. 3. 6, 8. [11] *Love, thought, and care*, Col. 2. 5. [12] *Disposition, temper*, Psal. 51. 10. [13] *The reasonable soul*, Acts 7. 59. [14] *Angels good and bad*, Mark 5. 13. Heb. 1. 14. [15] *Passion, anger, wrath*, Eccl. 10. 4. [16] *The wind*, Amos 4. 13. Zech. 6. 5. John 3.†8. [17] *The breath, respiration, or animal life that is in beasts*, Eccl. 3. 21.

Gen. 6. 3. my *s.* shall not always strive with man 7.†22. *s.* of life‖26.†35. bitterness of *s.* to Israel 41. 8. *s.* was troubled‖45. 27. *s.* of Jacob revived *Exod.* 6. 9. for anguish of *s.*‖35. 21. *s.* made willing *Num.* 11. 17. I'll take of the *s.* that is on thee, 25. 26. *s.* rested on them, and they prophesied, 29. 14. 24. had another *s.*‖27. 18. in whom is the *s.* *Deut.* 2. 30. hardened his *s.*‖*Josh.* 5. 1. nor *s.* in *Judg.* 8.†3. *s.* was abated‖15. 19. his *s.* came ag. 1 *Sam.* 30. 12. his *s.* came‖1 *Kin.* 10. 5. no *s.* in her 1 *Kin.* 21. 5. why is thy *s.* sad‖22. 21. came a *s.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 9. let a double portion of thy *s.* be on 15. they said, the *s.* of Elijah doth rest on Elisha 1 *Chr.* 5. 26. *s.* of Pul‖12. 18. *s.* came on Amasai 28. 12. had by the *s.*‖2 *Chr.* 21. 16. *s.* of Philist. *Ez.* 1. 5. whose *s.* G. raised‖*Neh.* 9. 30. *s.* in prophets *Neh.* 9. 20. thou gavest thy good *s.* *Num.* 11. 17. *Job* 4. 15. then a *s.* passed‖6. 4. drinketh up my *s.* 7. 11. anguish of my *s.*‖10. 12. preserved my *s.* 15. 13. turnest thy *s.*‖20. 3. *s.* of my understand. 21. 4. my *s.* be troubled‖26. 4. whose *s.* came 26. 13. by his *s.* garnished‖32. 8. a *s.* in man 32. 18. *s.* within me‖34. 14. if he gather his *s.* *Ps.* 31. 5. commit my *s.*‖32. 2. in whose *s.* no guile 34. 18. as be of a contrite *s.* *Isa.* 57. 15. | 66. 2. 51. 11. take not thy holy *s.* ‖ 12. thy free *s.* 17. a broken *s.* *Prov.* 15. 13. | 17. 22. 76. 12. cut *s.* of princes‖77. 3. *s.* overwhelmed 77. 6. *s.* made diligent search‖78. 8. whose *s.* 104. 30. sendest forth thy *s.*‖106. 33. provoked *s.* 139. 7. whither shall I go from thy *s.*? or 142. 3. my *s.* was overwhelmed in me, 143. 4. 143. 7. my *s.* faileth‖10. thy *s.* is good, lead me *Prov.* 11. 13. a faithful *s.*‖14. 29. that is hasty of *s.* 15. 4. is a breach in the *s.*‖16. 18. a haughty *s.* 16. 19. to be of an humble *s.* 29. 23. *Isa.* 57. 15. 32. ruleth his *s.*‖17. 27. is of an excellent *s.* 18. 14. but a wounded *s.*‖20. 27. *s.* is a candle 25. 28. no rule over his own *s.* is like a city *Eccl.* 3. 21. *s.* of man, *s.* of beast‖7. 8. patient in *s.* 7. 9. be not hasty in thy *s.*‖8. 8. to retain *s.* 10. 4. *s.* of ruler‖11. 5. what is the way of *s.* 12. 7. the *s.* shall return to God who gave it *Isa.* 4. 4. *s.* of judgment, *s.* of burning, 28. 6. 11. 2. *s.* of the Lord rest‖19. 3. *s.* of Egypt fail 19. 14. a perverse *s.*‖26. 9. yea, with my *s.* 29. 10. the *s.* of deep sleep‖24. that erred in *s.* 30. 1. but not of my *s.*‖31. 3. flesh and not *s.* *Isa.* 34. 16. his *s.* hath gathered‖38. 16. life of my *s.* 40. 7. *s.* of L. bloweth‖13. directed *s.* of the Lord 42. 1. put my *s.* upon him‖5. that giveth *s.* to 57. 16. *s.* should fail‖59. 21. my *s.* that is upon 61. 1. *s.* of Lord God is upon me‖3. *s.* of heaviness 63. 10. vexed his holy *s.*‖14. *s.* of Lord caused 65. 14. of heart, and shall howl for vexation of *s.* *Jer.* 51. 11. raised up the *s.* of kings of the Medes *Ezek.* 1. 12. *s.* was to go‖2. 2. *s.* entered into me 3. 12. *s.* took me up, 14. | 8. 3. | 11. 1. | 43. 5. 11. 19. put a new *s.* within you, 18. 31. | 36. 26. 13. 3. follow their own *s.*‖36. 27. put my *s.* 37. 14. 37. 1. and carried me out in the *s.* of the Lord 43. 5. so the *s.* took me up into the inner court *Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's *s.* was troubled, 3. 4. 8. the *s.* of the holy gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11, 14. 5. 12. an excellent *s.* 6. 3.‖7. 15. grieved in *s.* *Hos.* 4. 12. *s.* of whoredoms caused them to err, 5. 4. 9.†7. man of *s.* is mad‖*Am.* 4.†13. createth *s.* *Mic.* 2. 7. is *s.* straitened‖11. walking in the *s.* *Hag.* 1. 14. *s.* of Zerubbabel‖2. 5. *s.* remaineth *Zech.* 4. 6. but by my *s.*‖6. 8. quieted my *s.* in 7. 12. sent in his *s.*‖12. 1. formeth *s.* of man 12. 10. *s.* of grace‖13. 2. unclean *s.* to pass *Mal.* 2. 15. residue of the *s.*‖16. take heed to *s.* *Matt.* 4. 1. Jesus was led up of the *s.* *Luke* 4. 1. 5. 3. the poor in *s.*‖10. 20. but *s.* of your Father 12. 18. put my *s.* on him‖14. 26. it is a *s.* and 22. 43. how doth David in *s.*‖26. 41. *s.* willing *Mark* 1. 10. the *s.* descending on him, *John* 1. 32. 12. the *s.* driveth him‖2. 8. perceived in his *s.* 6. 49. supposed it had been a *s.* *Matt.* 14. 26. 8. 12. sighed deeply in *s.*‖9. 20. the *s.* tare him 9. 25. Jesus rebuked the foul *s.*‖26. the *s.* cried *Luke* 1. 17. in the *s.* of Elias‖47. my *s.* rejoiced 80. waxed strong in *s.*‖2. 27. came by the *s.* 4. 14. power of the *s.*‖8. 55. her *s.* came again 9. 39. lo, a *s.* taketh him‖55. what manner of *s.* 10. 21. rejoiced in *s.*‖13. 11. a *s.* of infirmity 23. 46. I commend my *s.*‖24. 37. seen a *s.* 39. *John* 1. 33. *s.* descending‖3. 5. born of the *s.* 8. 3. 34. not *s.* by measure‖4. 23. worship in *s.* 4. 24. God is a *s.*‖6. 63. it is *s.* that quickeneth 13. 21. he was troubled in *s.* and testified and said 14. 17. *s.* of truth, 15. 26. | 16. 13. 1 *John* 4. 6. *Acts* 2. 4. as the *s.* gave utterance‖17. pour my *s.* 6. 10. not able to resist *s.*‖7. 59. receive my *s.* 8. 29. *s.* said to Philip‖10. 19. *s.* said to Pet. 11. 12. 16. 7. *s.* suffered them not‖16. *s.* of divination 17. 16. his *s.* was stirred‖18. 5. Paul pressed in *s.* 18. 25. being fervent in *s.*‖19. 21. purposed in *s.* 20. 22. I go bound in *s.*‖21. 4. said thro' the *s.* 23. 8. neither angel nor *s.*‖9. if a *s.* or an angel *Rom.* 1. 4. *s.* of holiness‖9. I serve with my *s.* 2. 29. of the heart, in *s.*‖7. 6. newness of *s.* 8. 1. but after the *s.* 4.‖2. the law of the *s.* of life 5. things of the *s.*‖9. have not the *s.* of Christ 10. *s.* is life‖13. if ye through the *s.* mortify 14. as many as are led by the *s.* of God, they 15. *s.* of bondage‖16. *s.* beareth witness with our 23. first-fruits of *s.*‖26. *s.* helpeth our infirmities 27. mind of the *s.*‖11. 8. the *s.* of slumber 12. 11. fervent in *s.*‖15. 19. power of the *s.* 15. 30. and for the love of the *s.* that ye strive 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. demonstration of *s.*‖10. revealed by *s.* 11. *s.* of a man‖12. but *s.* which is of God 4. 21. *s.* of meekness‖5. 3. but present in the *s.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 4. and my *s.* ‖ 5. that *s.* may be ſaved in the day
6. 11. by the *s.* of our God ‖ 17. is one *s.* 20.
7. 34. holy in body and *s.* ‖ 12. 4. ſame *s.* 8, 9, 11.
12. 3. ſpeaking by the *s.* ‖ 8. to one by the *s.*
13. for by one *s.* ‖ 14. 2. in *s.* ſpeaketh myſteries
14. 14. my *s.* prayeth ‖ 15. I will pray with the *s.*
16. bleſs with the *s.* ‖ 15. 45. a quickening *s.*
16. 18. refreſhed my *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. earneſt of *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. no reſt in my *s.* ‖ 3. 6. but of the *s.*
3. 8. miniſtration of *s.* be ‖ 17. the Lord is that *s.*
4. 13. ſame *s.* of faith ‖ 5. 5. earneſt of the *s.*
7. 1. filthineſs of *s.* ‖ 13. his *s.* was refreſhed
11. 4. another *s.* ‖ 12. 18. not in the ſame *s.*
Gal. 3. 2. received ye that *s.* ‖ 3. begun in the *s.*
5. miniſtereth by *s.* ‖ 14. promiſe of the *s.* thro'
4. 6. *s.* of his Son ‖ 29. born after the *s.* even ſo it
5. 5. we thro' the *s.* wait ‖ 16. walk in the *s.*
17. luſteth againſt the *s.* ‖ 18. if led by the *s.*
22. the fruit of the *s.* ‖ 25. if we live in the *s.*
6. 1. in the *s.* of meekneſs ‖ 8. ſoweth to the *s.*
18. grace of our Lord be with your *s.* *Philem.* 25.
Eph. 1. 13. *s.* of promiſe ‖ 17. the *s.* of wiſdom
2. 2. *s.* that now worketh ‖ 18. acceſs by one *s.*
22. thro' the *s.* ‖ 3. 5. now revealed by the *s.*
3. 16. ſtrengthened by the *s.* ‖ 4. 3. unity of *s.*
4. 4. and one *s.* ‖ 23. be renewed in the *s.* of your
30. grieve not the *s.* ‖ 5. 9. the fruit of the *s.* is
5. 18. be filled with the *s.* ‖ 6. 17. ſword of the *s.*
6. 18. praying always with all prayer in the *s.*
Phil. 1. 19. ſupply of the *s.* ‖ 27. ſtand faſt in one *s.*
2. 1. fellowſhip of the *s.* ‖ 3. 3. worſhip God in *s.*
Col. 1. 8. love in the *s.* ‖ 2. 5. I with you in the *s.*
1 *Theſſ.* 4. 8. given us his *s.* ‖ 5. 19. quench not *s.*
5. 23. I pray your *s.* ſoul and body be preſerved
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 2. nor by *s.* ‖ 8. with *s.* of his mouth
13. choſen you thro' ſanctification of the *s.* and
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. juſtified in the *s.* ‖ 4. 1. *s.* ſpeaketh expr.
4. 12. be thou an example in *s.* in faith, in purity
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not *s.* of fear ‖ 4. 22. be with thy *s.*
Heb. 4. 12. dividing ſoul and *s.* ‖ 9. 14. the eternal
10. 29. and hath done deſpite to the *s.* of grace
Jam. 2. 26. body without *s.* ‖ 4. 5. *s.* luſteth to envy
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. ſanctification of *s.* ‖ 22. through the *s.*
3. 4. meek and quiet *s.* ‖ 18. quickened by the *s.*
4. 6. according to God in the *s.* ‖ 14. *s.* of glory
1 *John* 3. 24. *s.* he hath given ‖ 4. 1. not every *s.*
4. 2. *s.* that confeſſeth, 3. ‖ 6. know we the *s.*
13. given us of his *s.* ‖ 5. 6. *s.* beareth witneſs, 8.
Jude 19. theſe be ſenſual, not having the *s.*
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the *s.* on the Lord's day
2. 7. *s.* ſaith to churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
4. 2. I was in the *s.* ‖ 11. 11. *s.* of life from God
14. 13. yea, ſaith the *s.* ‖ 17. 3. in the *s.* 21. 10.
18. 2. every foul *s.* ‖ 19. 10. the *s.* of prophecy
22. 17. and the *s.* and the bride ſay, come

See FAMILIAR, HOLY, VEXATION.

SPIRIT *of God.* *Gen.* 1. 2. | 41. 38. *Exod.* 31. 3. | 35. 31. *Num.* 24. 2. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. | 11. 6. | 19. 13, 20. 2 *Chr.* 15. 1. *Job* 27. 3. | 33. 4. *Ezek.* 11. 24. *Matt.* 3. 16. | 12. 28. *Rom.* 8. 9, 14. | 15. 19. 1 *Cor.* 2. 11, 14. | 3. 16. | 6. 11. | 7. 40. | 12. 3. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *Eph.* 4. 30. 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. 1 *John* 4. 2.

See Spirit of the LORD.

Unclean SPIRIT. *Zech.* 13. 2. *Matt.* 12. 43. *Mark* 1. 23, 26. | 3. 30. | 5. 2, 8. | 7. 25. *Luke* 8. 29. | 9. 42. | 11. 24.

SPIRIT *of Wiſdom.* *Exod.* 28. 3. *Deut.* 34. 9. *Iſa.* 11. 2. *Eph.* 1. 17.

SPIRITS, *s.* *Num.* 16. 22. God of the *s.* 27. 16. *Pſal.* 104. 4. who maketh his angels *s.* *Heb.* 1. 7. *Prov.* 16. 2. weigheth the *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 6. 5. four *s.* *Matt.* 8. 16. caſt out the *s.* ‖ 10. 1. unclean *s.* *Mark* 1. 27. unclean *s.* 3. 11. | 5. 13. | 6. 7. *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 5. 16. | 8. 7. *Rev.* 16. 13, 14.

Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are ſubject to you
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. diſcerning of *s.* ‖ 24. 32. *s.* of prophets
Eph. 6 † 12. wicked *s.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. to ſeducing *s.*
Heb. 1. 14. all miniſtring *s.* ‖ 12. 9. Father of *s.*
12. 23. and to the *s.* of juſt men made perfect
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. *s.* in priſon ‖ 1 *John* 4. 1. but try the *s.*

See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.

SPIRITUAL, *a.* *Hoſ.* 9. 7. the *s.* man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. *s.* gift ‖ 7. 14. law is *s.* ‖ 15. 27. *s.* things
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. comparing *s.* ‖ 15. he that is *s.* judgeth
3. 1. as unto *s.* ‖ 9. 11. if ſown unto you *s.* things
10. 3. ſame *s.* meat ‖ 4. drink the ſame *s.* drink
12. 1. *s.* gifts, 14. 1, 12. ‖ 37. a prophet, or *s.*
15. 44. a *s.* body ‖ 46. was not firſt which is *s.*
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *s.* reſtore ſuch an one in
Eph. 1. 3. all *s.* bleſſings ‖ 5. 19. *s.* ſongs, *Col.* 3. 16.
6. 12. *s.* wickedneſs ‖ *Col.* 1. 9. *s.* underſtanding
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. built a *s.* houſe, to offer *s.* ſacrifices

SPIRITUALLY, *ad.* *Rom.* 8. 6. to be *s.* minded
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *s.* diſcerned ‖ *Rev.* 11. 8. *s.* called Sodom

SPIT, *v.* *Lev.* 15. 8. hath the iſſue *s.* on him
Num. 12. 14. *s.* in her face ‖ *Deut.* 25. 9. in his face
Job 30. 10. *s.* in my face ‖ *Matt.* 26. 67. in his face
Matt. 27. 30. they *s.* upon him, *Mark* 10. 34.
Mark 7. 33. *s.* and touched his tongue ‖ 8. 23. on eyes
14. 65. and ſome began to *s.* on him, 15. 19.

SPITE, *s.* *Pſal.* 10. 14. thou beholdeſt *s.* to requite

SPITEFULLY, *ad.* *Matt.* 22. 6. *Luke* 18. 32.

SPITTED, ING, *p.* *Iſa.* 50. 6. *Luke* 18. 32.

SPITTLE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *Job* 7. 19. *John* 9. 6.

SPOIL, *s.* *Gen.* 49. 27. Benj. ſhall divide the *s.*
Exod. 15. 9. the enemy ſaid, I will divide the *s.*
Num. 31. 9. Iſrael took the *s.* of their cattle, 11.
Deut. 2. 35. *s.* we took, 3. 7. *Joſh.* 8. 27. | 11. 14.
13. 16. gather *s.* ‖ 20. 14. *s.* take to thyſ. *Joſh.* 8. 2.
Judg. 5. 30. necks that take *s.* ‖ 14. 19. Samſon took
1 *Sam.* 14. 30. eaten freely of *s.* ‖ 32. flew on *s.*
15. 19. didſt fly on the *s.* 21. ‖ 30. 16. great *s.*
30. 26. he ſent of the *s.* to the elders of Judah
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. a great *s.* ‖ 12. 30. the *s.* of Rabbah
2 *Kin.* 3. 23. Moab, to the *s.* ‖ 21. 14. become a *s.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. carried *s.* ‖ 15. 11. offered of the *s.*
20. 25. *s.* was ſo much ‖ 24. 23. Syrians ſent *s.*
25. 13. took much *s.* ‖ 28. 8. they took much *s.*
Ezra 9. 7. our kings have been delivered to a *s.*
Eſth. 3. 13. to take the *s.* 8. 11. ‖ 9. 10. but on *s.*
Job 29. 17. I plucked the *s.* out of his teeth
Pſal. 68. 12. divided the *s.* ‖ 119. 162. findeth great
Prov. 1. 13. we ſhall fill our houſes with *s.*
16. 19. divide *s.* with proud ‖ 31. 11. no need of *s.*
Iſa. 3. 14. *s.* of poor ‖ 8. 4. *s.* of Samaria taken
9. 3. divide the *s.* ‖ 10. 6. charge to take the *s.*
33. 4. *s.* be gathered ‖ 23. of a great *s.* divided
42. 22. for a *s.* 24. ‖ 53. 12. divide *s.* with ſtrong
Jer. 2 † 14. why is Iſr. a *s.* ‖ 6. 7. *s.* is heard in her
15. 13. I'll give to the *s.* 17. 3. ‖ 20. 8. violence
30. 16. ſhall be a *s.* 49. 32. | 50. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 5.

Ezek. 7. 21. give for a *s.* ‖ 25. 7. Ammonites a *s.*
29. 19. take *s.* of Egypt ‖ 38. 12. go to take a *s.*
38. 13. art come to take a *s.* ‖ 45. 9. remove *s.*
Dan. 11. 24. scatter *s.* ‖ 33. they shall fall by *s.*
Amos 3.† 10. store up *s.* ‖ 5.† 9. strengtheneth *s.*
Nah. 2. 9. take *s.* of silver ‖ *Hab.* 2. 17. *s.* of beasts
Zech. 2. 9. they shall be a *s.* ‖ 14. 1. *s.* divided
SPOIL, *v. Exod.* 3. 22. ye shall *s.* the Egyptians
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. *s.* till morn. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 10. only to *s.*
Psal. 44. 10. they who hate us *s.* for themselves
89. 41. *s.* him ‖ 109. 11. let the stranger *s.* his
Prov. 22. 23. *s.* the soul ‖ 24. 15. *s.* not his resting
Song 2. 15. *s.* the vines ‖ *Isa.* 11. 14. they shall *s.*
Isa. 17. 14. portion of them that *s.* ‖ 33. 1. cease to *s.*
Jer. 5. 6. a wolf shall *s.* ‖ 20. 5. Jerusalem to *s.*
30. 16. they that *s.* thee ‖ 47. 4. to *s.* Philistines
49. 28. *s.* men of east ‖ 50. 10. all that *s.* her
Ezek. 14. 15. they *s.* it ‖ 32. 12. *s.* pomp of Egypt
39. 10. they shall *s.* those that spoiled them
Hos. 10. 2. he shall *s.* 13, 15. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 8. shall *s.* thee
Zeph. 2. 9. residue of my people shall *s.* them
Matt. 12. 29. how can *s.* his goods, *Mark* 3. 27.
Col. 12. 29. beware left any man *s.* you thro' philoso.
SPOILED, *p. Gen.* 34. 27. came and *s.* city, 29.
Exod. 12. 36. *s.* Egyptians ‖ *Deut.* 28. 29. oppressed *s.*
Judg. 2. 14. into hand of spoilers that *s.* them, 16.
1 *Sam.* 14. 48. them that *s.* ‖ 17. 53. *s.* Philistines
2 *Kin.* 7. 16. *s.* tents of Syrians ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 14. Asa *s.*
Job 12. 17. he leadeth counsellors away *s.* 19.
Psal. 76. 5. stout-hearted are *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 23. that *s.*
Isa. 13. 16. houses be *s.* ‖ 18. 2. rivers have *s.* 7.
24. 3. land be *s.* ‖ 33. 1. wast not *s.* ‖ 42. 22. and *s.*
Jer. 2. 14. why is he *s.* ‖ 4. 13. for we are *s.*
4. 20. whole land is *s.* ‖ 30. when thou art *s.*
9. 19. how are we *s.* ‖ 10. 20. tabernacle is *s.*
21. 12. and deliver him that is *s.* 22. 3.
25. 36. Lord *s.* their pastures ‖ 48. 1. Nebo is *s.*
48. 15. Moab is *s.* ‖ 49. 3. Ai is *s.* ‖ 10. Esau is *s.*
51. 55. because the Lord hath *s.* Babylon
Ezek. 18. 7. hath *s.* none by violence, 12, 16.
23. 46. I will give them to be removed and *s.*
39. 10. spoil those that *s.* ‖ *Hos.* 10. 14. fortresses
Amos 3. 11. palaces be *s.* ‖ 5. 9. strengtheneth *s.*
Mic. 2. 4. we be utterly *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 8. thou hast *s.*
Zech. 2. 8. nations which *s.* ‖ 11. 2. mighty are *s.*
11. 3. glory is *s.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 15. *s.* principalities
SPOILER, S, *s. Judg.* 2. 14. he delivered them into the hand of the *s.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 20.
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. *s.* came out ‖ 14. 15. *s.* trembled
Isa. 16. 4. the *s.* ceaseth ‖ 21. 2. the *s.* spoileth
Jer. 6. 26. *s.* shall come on us, 12. 12. | 51. 48.
15. 8. I brought a *s.* ‖ 48. 8. *s.* shall come, 18.
48. 32. *s.* is fallen ‖ 51. 56. *s.* is come on Bab.
SPOILEST, *v. Isa.* 33. 1. woe to thee that *s.* and
SPOILETH, *v. Psal.* 35. 10. from him that *s.*
Hos. 7. 1. robbers *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. canker-worm *s.*
SPOILING, *p. Psal.* 35. 12. to the *s.* of my soul
Isa. 22. 4. *s.* of daughter ‖ *Jer.* 48. 3. *s.* destruction
Hab. 1. 3. *s.* and violence ‖ *Heb.* 10. 34. *s.* of goods
SPOILS, *s. Josh.* 7. 21. I saw among the *s.* a good.
1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *s.* in battle ‖ *Isa.* 25. 11. with the *s.*
Luke 11. 22. divideth his *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 4. tenth of *s.*
SPOKEN, *p. Gen.* 21. 2. of which God had *s.*
24. 51. as the L. had *s.* ‖ 28. 15. which I have *s.*
41. 28. this is the thing I have *s.* to Pharaoh
Exod. 4. 10. nor since thou hast *s.* ‖ 10. 29. *s.* well
Exod. 32. 13. this land I have *s.* of, will I give, 34
Num. 14. 17. as thou hast *s.* ‖ 28. as ye have *s.*
23. 19. hath he *s.* and shall he not make it good?
Deut. 1. 14. hast *s.* is good ‖ 5. 28. all they have *s.*
13. 5. *s.* to turn you away ‖ 18. 17. have well *s.*
18. 22. prophet hath *s.* it ‖ 26. 19. as he hath *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of my grief have I *s.* hitherto
3. 12. perform things I *s.* ‖ 20. 23. which I've *s.*
25. 30. when the L. shall have done all he hath *s.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 27. unless thou hadst *s.* ‖ 6. 22. | 7. 19.
14. 19. ought king hath *s.* ‖ 17. 6. Ahitophel *s.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 23. *s.* ag. his own life ‖ 13. 11. *s.* to king
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. Elijah had *s.* ‖ 4. 13. be *s.* for to king
7. 18. as man of G. had *s.* ‖ 20. 9. do that he *s.*
20. 19. good is the word thou hast *s.* ‖ *Isa.* 39. 8.
Job 21. 3. after I have *s.* mock on ‖ 40. 5. once I *s.*
Psal. 60. 6. G. hath *s.* 62. 11. | 108. 7. ‖ 66. 14. hath *s.*
87. 3. glorious things are *s.* ‖ 109. 2. *s.* ag. me
116. 10. I believed, therefore have I *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
Prov. 15. 23. a word *s.* in due season, how, 25. 11.
Eccl. 7. 21. take no heed to all words that are *s.*
Song 8. 8. in the day when she shall be *s.* for
Isa. 1. 2. the Lord hath *s.* 20. | 21. 17. | 22. 25. | 25. 8.
23. 4. the sea hath *s.* ‖ 38. 7. he hath *s.* 15.
45. 19. I have not *s.* in secret, 48. 16.
46. 11. I have *s.* it, 48. 15. ‖ 59. 3. lips *s.* lies
Jer. 3. 5. thou hast *s.* ‖ 4. 28. because I have *s.* it
23. 21. I have not *s.* to them ‖ 25. 3. I have *s.*
26. 16. he hath *s.* to us ‖ 29. 23. *s.* lying words
32. 24. hast *s.* is come ‖ 33. 24. this people have *s.*
36. 2. write all the words I have *s.* to thee, 30. 2.
38. 1. Jer. had *s.* 44. 16. ‖ 44. 25. *s.* with mouths
48. 8. as Lord hath *s.* ‖ 51. 62. O Lord thou hast *s.*
Ezek. 13. 7. albeit I have not *s.* ‖ 8. have *s.* vanity
23. 24. I have *s.* it, 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 39. 5.
36. 5. *s.* against residue ‖ 6. *s.* in my jealousy
38. 17. he of whom I have *s.* in old time ‖ 19.
39. 8. saith G. this is the day whereof I have *s.*
Dan. 4. 31. to thee it is *s.* ‖ 10. 11. when he had *s.*
Hos. 7. 13. *s.* lies ‖ 10. 4. words ‖ 12. 10. I have *s.*
Am. 3. 1. Lord hath *s.* 8. ‖ 5. 14. as ye have *s.*
Obad. 12. *s.* proudly ‖ *Mic.* 6. 12. have *s.* lies, and
Zech. 10. 2. *s.* vanity ‖ *Mal.* 3. 13. what have we *s.*
Matt. 3. 3. he that was *s.* of ‖ 26. 65. *s.* blasphemy
Mark 12. 12. *s.* the parable ag. them, *Luke* 20. 19.
14. 9. this shall be *s.* of for a memorial of her
Luke 2. 34. be *s.* against ‖ 12. 3. *s.* in darkness
18. 34. nor knew things *s.* ‖ 19. 28. had thus *s.*
24. 25. to believe all that the prophets have *s.*
John 11. 13. had *s.* of taking rest ‖ 12. 48. word I *s.*
12. 49. not *s.* of myself ‖ 14. 25. these things have I *s.* 15. 11. | 16. 1, 25, 33.
18. 22. had thus *s.* *Acts* 19. 41. | 20. 36. | 26. 30.
23. if I have *s.* evil ‖ 20. 18. had *s.* these, 21, 19.
Acts 2. 16. *s.* by Joel ‖ 3. 21. which God hath *s.*
8. 24. things ye have *s.* ‖ 9. 27. Barnabas had *s.*
13. 40. *s.* of in the prophets ‖ 45. *s.* by Paul
46. first have been *s.* ‖ 19. 36. not be *s.* against
23. 9. or an angel hath *s.* ‖ 28. 22. *s.* against
28. 24. things which were *s.* ‖ 25. *s.* one word
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is *s.* of ‖ 4. 18. to that *s.* so
14. 16. good be evil *s.* of ‖ 15. 21. was not *s.* of
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I evil *s.* of ‖ 14. 9. what is *s.*
Heb. 1. 2. *s.* to us by his Son ‖ 2. 2. if the word *s.*
3. 5. were to be *s.* after ‖ 4. 8. *s.* of another day
7. 13. for he of whom these things are *s.* pertain

Heb.

Heb. 8. 1. of the things *s.* ‖ 9. 19. had *s.* every precept 12. 19. not be *s.* any more ‖ 13. 7. have *s.* to you *Jam.* 5. 10. who have *s.* in the name of the Lord 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their part he is evil *s.* of, but on 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. truth evil *s.* of ‖ 3. 2. words *s.* before *Jude* 15. finners have *s.* ‖ 17. words *s.* before of

SPOKES, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 33. their felloes and *s.* were

SPOKESMAN, *s.* *Exod.* 4. 16. ſhall be thy *s.*

SPOON, S, *s.* *Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7, 14. | 7. 29. 84. 1 *Kin.* 7. 50. 2 *Kin.* 25. 14. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. | 24. 14. *Jer.* 52. 18, 19.

SPORT, *s.* *Judg.* 16. 25. Samſon make us *s.* 27. *Prov.* 10. 23. *s.* to a fool ‖ 21. † 17. that loveth *s.* 26. 19. am not I in *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 4. *s.* yourſelves

SPORTING, *p.* *Gen.* 26. 8. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.

SPOT, *s.* *Num.* 19. 2. without *s.* 28. 3, 9. | 29. 17. *Deut.* 32. 5. their *s.* is not the *s.* of his children *Job* 11. 15. ſhalt lift up thy face without *s.* *Song* 4. 7. no *s.* in thee ‖ *Eph.* 5, 27. not having *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. without *s.* *Heb.* 9. 14. 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. that ye may be found without *s.*

See BRIGHT.

SPOTS, *s.* *Jer.* 13 23. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *Jude* 12.

SPOTTED, *p.* *Gen.* 30. 32, 39. *Jude* 23.

SPOUSE, *s.* *Song* 4. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. | 5. 1.

SPOUSES, *s.* *Hoſ.* 4. 13. *s.* commit adultery, 14.

SPOUTS, *s.* *See* WATER-*ſpouts*.

SPRANG, *v.* *Mark* 4. 8. fruit *s.* up, *Luke* 8. 8. *Acts* 16. 29. and *s.* in trem. ‖ *Heb.* 7. 14. | 11. 12.

See SPRUNG.

SPREAD, *v.* *Gen.* 12. 18. Canaanites *s.* abroad 28. 14. thou ſhall *s.* ‖ 33. 19. *s.* his tent, 35. 21. *Exod.* 9. 29. I'll *s.* my hands ‖ 33. Moſes *s.* his 37. 9. cherubims *s.* out wings, 1 *Chr.* 28. 18. 40. 19. he *s.* abroad the tent over the tabernacle *Lev.* 13. 5. and the plague *s.* 6,—55. | 14. 48. *Num.* 4. 6. *s.* cloth of blue ‖ 14. *s.* badger's ſkin 11. 32. *s.* quails ‖ 24. 6. as valleys are *s.* forth *Deut.* 22. 17. *s.* the cloth before elders of the city *Judg.* 8. 25. *s.* a garment ‖ 15. 9. Philiſtines *s.* *Ruth* 3. 9. *s.* thy ſkirt over thine handmaid 1 *Sam.* 4. † 2. battle was *s.* ‖ 30. 16. they were *s.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 18. Philiſt. *s.* themſelves, 1 *Chr.* 14. 9. 16. 22. *s.* Abſalom a tent ‖ 17. 19. *s.* a covering 21. 10. *s.* ſackcloth ‖ 22. 43. I *s.* abroad enemies 1 *Kin.* 6. 32. *s.* gold ‖ 8. 7. cherubims *s.* wings 8. 22. Solomon *s.* his hands, 38, 54. 2 *Chr.* 6. 12. 2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazael *s.* cloth ‖ 19. 14. *s.* the letter before the Lord, *Iſa.* 37. 14. 2 *Chr.* 26. 8. Uzziah's name *s.* abroad, 15. *Job* 29. 19. my root was *s.* ‖ 37. 18. haſt *s.* ſky *Pſal.* 105. 39. he *s.* a cloud ‖ 140. 5. they *s.* a net *Prov.* 1. 17. ſurely in vain the net is *s.* in ſight of *Iſa.* 1. 15. when ye *s.* hands ‖ 14. 11. the worm is *s.* 19. 8. that *s.* nets ‖ 25. 7. vail that is *s.* over all 25. 11. he ſhall *s.* forth his hands ‖ 33. 23. not *s.* ſail 42. 5. *s.* forth the earth ‖ 48. † 13. *s.* out heaven 58. 5. *s.* ſackcloth ‖ 65. 2. I've *s.* out my hands to *Jer.* 8. 2. *s.* before the ſun ‖ 10. 9. ſilver *s.* into plates 43. 10. *s.* royal pavilion ‖ 48. 40. *s.* wings, 49, 42. *Lam.* 1. 10. adverſary *s.* his hand ‖ 13. *s.* a net for *Ezek.* 2. 10. and he *s.* the roll before me 12. 13. my net alſo will I *s.* upon him, 17, 20. 16. 8. I *s.* my ſkirt ‖ 19. 8. nations *s.* their net 26. 14. place to *s.* nets ‖ 32. 3. I will *s.* out my net *Hoſ.* 5. 1. a net *s.* on Tabor ‖ 7. 12. I'll *s.* my net on 14. 6. his branches *s.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 2. as the morning *s.*

Hab. 1. 8. their horſemen ſhall *s.* themſelves *Zech.* 1. 17. yet be *s.* abroad ‖ 2. 6. I've *s.* you abroad *Mal.* 2. 3. behold, I will *s.* dung upon your faces *Matt.* 9. 31. they *s.* abroad his fame in all that country, *Mark* 1. 28. | 6. 14. 21. 8. *s.* their garments, *Mark* 11. 8. *Luke* 19. 36. *Acts* 4. 17. it *s.* no further ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. faith is *s.*

SPREADEST, *v.* *Ezek.* 27. 7. *s.* forth for thy ſail

SPREADETH, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* her *Job* 9. 8. *s.* the heavens ‖ 26. 9. *s.* his cloud upon it 36. 30. he *s.* his light upon it ‖ 41. 30. he *s.* ſharp *Prov.* 29. 5. that flattereth his neighbour *s.* a net *Iſa.* 25. 11. *s.* forth his hands ‖ 40. 19. goldſmith *s.* 40. 22. *s.* the heavens ‖ 44. 24. *s.* abroad the earth *Jer.* 4. 3. daughter of Zion *s.* her hands, *Lam.* 1. 17. 17. 8. a tree that *s.* out her roots by the river

SPREADING, *p.* *Pſal.* 37. 35. *Ezek.* 17. 6. | 26. 5.

SPREADINGS, *s.* *Job* 36. 29. *s.* of the clouds

SPRIGS, *s.* *Iſa.* 18. 5. cut off *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 6. ſhot

SPRING, *s.* 2. *Kin.* 2. 21. he went to the *s.* of w. *Prov.* 25. 26. a corrupt *s.* ‖ *Song* 4. 12. a *s.* ſhut up *Iſa.* 58. 11. like a *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. his *s.* ſhall be dry SPRINGS, *s.* *Deut.* 4. 49. under the *s.* of Piſgah *Joſh.* 10. 40. ſmote country of *s.* ‖ 12. 8. plains and *s.* 15. 19. give me *s.* he gave upper *s.* *Judg.* 1. 15. *Job* 38. 16. hath thou entered into *s.* of the ſea *Pſal.* 87. 7. all my *s.* are in thee ‖ 104. 10. ſendeth *s.* 107. 33. he turneth water *s.* into dry ground, 35. *Iſa.* 35. 7. thirſty land *s.* 41. 18. ‖ 49. 10. by the *s.* *Jer.* 51. 36. I'll dry up her ſea, and make *s.* dry

SPRING, *v.* *Num.* 21. 17. *s.* up, O well, ſing ye *Deut.* 8. 7. depths that *s.* ‖ *Judg* 19. 25. day to *s.* *Job* 5. 6. nor trouble *s.* ‖ 38. 27. tender herb to *s.* *Pſal.* 85. 11. truth ſhall *s.* ‖ 92. 7. when wicked *s.* *Iſa.* 42. 9. before they *s.* ‖ 43. 19. now it ſhall *s.* 44. 4. *s.* up as among graſs ‖ 45. 8. right. *s.* up 58. 8. health ſhall *s.* ‖ 61. 11. cauſe praiſe to *s.* *Joel* 2. 22. paſtures do *s.* ‖ *Mark* 4. 27. ſeed *s.*

SPRING. 1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *Ezek.* 17. 9.

See DAY-*ſpring*.

SPRINGETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 4. 33. hyſſop that *s.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. which *s.* of the ſame, *Iſa.* 37. 30. *Hoſ.* 10. 4. judgment *s.* up as hemlock in field

SPRINGING, *p.* *Gen.* 26. 19. a well of *s.* water 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as graſs *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 10. bleſſeſt *s.* *John* 4. 14. of water *s.* up ‖ *Heb.* 12. 15. *s.* up, trouble

SPRINKLE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *In* Greek, Rantizo, *from* Raino, *to ſpriable*.

Exod. 9. 8. let M. *s.* the aſhes towards heaven, 10. *Lev.* 14. 7. he ſhall *s.* on him, 16, 27, 51. | 16. 14. *Num.* 8. 7. *s.* water ‖ 19. 18. I ſhall *s.* it, 19. *Job* 2. 12. *s.* duſt ‖ *Iſa.* 52. 15. *s.* many nations *Ezek.* 36. 25. then will I *s.* clean water on you *Heb.* 9. 19. he *s.* the book ‖ 10. 22. our hearts *s.*

SPRINKLETH, *v.* *Lev.* 7. 14. *Num.* 19. 21.

SPRINKLING, *p.* *Heb.* 9. 13. *s.* the unclean 11. 28. kept the *s.* ‖ 12. 24. the blood of *s.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. and the *s.* of the blood of Jeſus Chriſt

SPROUT, *v.* *Job* 14. 7. tree that it will *s.* again

SPRUNG, *v.* *Gen.* 41. 6, 23. *Lev.* 13. 42. *Matt.* 4. 16. light is *s.* ‖ 13. 5. they *s.* *Mark* 4. 5. 13. 7. thorns *s.* ‖ 26. when blade *s.* *Luke* 8. 6.

SPUE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Lev.* 18. 28. *Jer.* 25. 27. *Rev.* 3. 16.

SPUING, *p.* *Hab.* 2. 16. and ſhameful *s.* ſhall

SPUN, *v.* *Exod.* 35. 25. which they had *s.* 26.

SPUNGE, *s.* *Matt.* 27. 48. took a *s.* and filled it with vinegar, *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.
SPY, *v.* *Num.* 13. 16. to *s.* the land, 17. | 21. 32. *Josh.* 2. 1. | 6. 22. *Judg.* 18. 2. | 14. 17. 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. go and *s.* || *Gal.* 2. 4. to *s.* our liberty
SPIED, *p.* *Exod.* 2. 11. *s.* an Egyptian || 2 *Kin.* 9. 17.
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. they *s.* a band || 23. 16. he *s.* sepulchres
See ESPY, ESPIED.
SPIES, *s.* *Gen.* 42. 9. Jof. said, ye are *s.* 14, 16, 34. *Num.* 21. 1. way of the *s.* || *Josh.* 6. 23. *s.* went in *Judg.* 1. 24. the *s.* saw a man come out of the city 1 *Sam.* 26. 4. David sent *s.* || 2 *Sam.* 15, 10. Absalom *Luke* 20. 20. sent forth *s.* || *Heb.* 11. 31. received *s.*
SQUARE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 5. *Ezek.* 41. 21. | 45. 2.
SQUARES, *s.* *Ezek.* 43. 16. in the four *s.* 17.
STABILITY, *s.* *Isa.* 33. 6. knowledge be the *s.*
STABLE, *s.* *Ezek.* 25. 5. I'll make Rabbah a *s.*
STABLE, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 30. world shall be *s.* not to
STABLENESS, *s.* *Pfal.* 37. † 3. in *s.* shall be fed
See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.
STACHYS, *An ear of corn.* Rom. 16. 9.
STACKS, *s.* *Exod.* 22. 6. *s.* of corn confumed
STACTE, *So called in* Greek; *in* Hebrew, Nataph, *i. e.* dropping, *or* liquid myrrh. *It is a sweet and precious gum that drops from the myrrh-tree*, Exod. 30. 34.
STAFF, *s.* is put for, [1] *Help, aſſiſtance*, 2 Kin. 18. 21. [2] *The goſpel*, Pfal. 23. 4. | 110. 2. [3] *The proviſions of life*, Iſa. 3. 1. *Gen.* 32. 10. with my *s.* || 38. 18. fignet and *s.* 25. *Exod.* 12. 11. eat it, with your *s.* in your hand 21. 19. if he riſe again, and walk on his *s.* then *Num.* 13. 23. between two on a *s.* || 22. 27. with a *s.* *Judg.* 6. 21. the angel put forth the end of his *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *s.* like a weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. leaneth on a *s.* || 23. 7. fenced with *s.* 23. 21. went down to him with a *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. lay my *s.* || 18. 21. truſteſt on *s.* *Iſa.* 36. 6. *Pſal.* 23. 4. thy rod and thy *s.* they comfort me *Iſa.* 3. 1. take the *s.* || 9. 4. haſt broken the *s.* of his 10. 5. *s.* in their hand || 15. as if *s.* lift up, 24. 14. 5. broken the *s.* || 28. 27. beaten out with *s.* 30. 32. grounded *s.* || *Jer.* 48. 17. how is ſtrong *s.* *Ezek.* 29. 6. a *s.* of reed || *Hoſ.* 4. 12. *s.* declareth *Zech.* 8. 4. *s.* in his hand || 11. 10. *s.* beauty, 14. *Mark* 6. 8. ſave a *s.* only || *Heb.* 11. 21. top of his *s.*
STAGGER, *v.* *Job* 12. 25. *s.* like a drunken man, *Pſal.* 107, 27. *Pſal.* 99. † 1. let earth *s.* || *Iſa.* 29. 9. they *s.* but
STAGGERED, *p.* *Rom.* 4. 20. he *s.* not at the
STAGGERETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 19. 14. *s.* in his vomit
STAGGERING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. † 31. no *s.* to thee
STAIN, *v.* *Job* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 23. 9. | 63. 3.
STAIRS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 8. winding *s.* || 2 *Kin.* 9. 13. *Neh.* 9. 4. ſtood on the *s.* || *Song* 2. 14. ſecret of *s.* *Ezek.* 43. 17. *s.* looked towards || *Acts* 21. 40. ſtood on *s.*
STAKES, *s.* *Iſa.* 33. 20. not one of the *s.* || 54. 2.
STALK, S, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 5. *Joſh.* 2. 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 7.
STALL, *s.* *Amos* 6. 4. *Mal.* 4. 2. *Luke* 13. 15.
STALLS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 26. 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. *Hab.* 3. 17.
STALLED, *p.* *Prov.* 15. 17. than a *s.* ox, and
STAMMERERS, *s.* *Iſa.* 32. 4. tongue of the *s.*
STAMMERING, *p.* *Iſa.* 28. 11. *s.* lips, 33. 19.
STAMP, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 43. *Ezek.* 6. 11.
STAMPED, *p.* *Deut.* 9. 21. I *s.* the calf, and 2 *Kings* 23. 6. Joſiah *s.* the grove to powder, 15. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Aſa *s.* idol || *Ezek.* 25. 6. *s.* with feet *Dan.* 7. 7. fourth beaſt *s.* 19. || 8. 7. he-goat, *s.* 10.
STAMPING, *p.* *Jer.* 47. 3. at the noiſe of *s.*
STANCHED, *p.* *Luke* 8. 44. her iſſue of blood *s.*
STAND, *s.* *Ezek.* 29. 7. their loins to be at a *s.*
STAND, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 9. they ſaid, *s.* back, this 24. 13. behold I *s.* by the well of water, 43. *Exod.* 9. 11. magic. could not *s.* || 13. *s.* before Phar. 14. 13. fear ye not, *s.* ſtill, and ſee, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. 17. 6. I'll *s.* before thee || 9. I'll *s.* on top of the hill 18. 14. and all the people *s.* by thee till even *Lev.* 19. 16. nor *s.* againſt blood || 27. 14. ſo ſhall it *s.* 26. 37. no power to *s.* *Joſh.* 7. 12, 13. *Judg.* 2. 14. *Num.* 1. 5. men that ſhall *s.* || 9. 8. *s.* ſtill, and I'll 11. 16. *s.* there with thee || || 16. 9. *s.* before congr. 23. 3. *s.* by burnt-offering || 27. 21. *s.* before Eleaz. 30. 4. vows *s.* 5, 7, 11. || 35. 12. till he *s.* *Joſh.* 20. 6. *Deut.* 5. 31. *s.* thou here by me, and I will ſpeak 7. 24. there ſhall no man be able to *s.* before thee, 11. 25. *Joſh.* 1. 5. | 10. 8. | 23. 9. 9. 2. who can *s.* || 10. 8. Levi to *s.* before the Lord to miniſter, 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *Ezek.* 44. 11, 15. 24. 11. *s.* abroad || 25. 8. if he *s.* to it, and ſay, I 27. 12. *s.* on Gerizzim || 29. 10. ye *s.* this day *Joſh.* 3. 8. *s.* in Jordan || 13. they ſhall *s.* upon a heap 7. 12. could not *s.* 13. || 10. 12. ſun, *s.* thou ſtill *Judg.* 4. 20. *s.* in the door of the tent, and ſay 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who is able to *s.* || 9. 27. *s.* thou ſtill 12. 16. *s.* and ſee || 14. 9. we will *s.* ſtill in our 16. 22. let Dav. *s.* || 19. 3. I will go out and *s.* beſide 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. *s.* upon me || 18. 30. turn aſide, *s.* here 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *s.* before king || 8. 11, could not *s.* 10. 8. who *s.* and hear thy wiſdom, 2 *Chr.* 9. 7. 17. 1. Elijah ſaid, as the Lord liveth, before whom I *s.* 18, 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. | 5. 16. 19. 11. go, and *s.* upon the mount before the Lord 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. come out to me, and *s.* and call 6. 31. if head *s.* on him || 10. 4. how ſhall we *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel of L. *s.* || 23, 30. to *s.* and thank 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. we *s.* before this houſe || 35. 5. *s.* in holy *Ezra* 9. 15. we cannot *s.* || 10. 13. not able to *s.* 14. *Eſth.* 3. 4. his matters would *s.* || 8. 11. *s.* for life *Job* 8. 15. but it ſhall not *s.* || 19. 25. *s.* at latter day 30. 20. I *s.* up || 33. 5. *s.* up || 37. 14. *s.* ſtill conſider 38, 14. they *s.* up || 41. 10. who is able to *s.* before *Pſal.* 1. 5. ungodly not *s.* 5. 5. || 4. 4. *s.* in awe 20. 8. we *s.* upright || 24. 3. who ſhall *s.* in his 30. 7. to *s.* ſtrong || 35. 2. *s.* up for mine help 38. 11. *s.* aloof || 45. 9. did *s.* the queen in gold 73. 7. eyes *s.* out || 76. 7. who may *s.* in thy ſight 78. 13. waters to *s.* || 89. 28. my covenant ſhall *s.* 89. 43. not made him to *s.* || 94. 16. who will *s.* 109. 6. let Satan *s.* || 31. *s.* at right-hand of poor 111. 8. *s.* for ever || 122. 2. our feet ſhall *s.* in 130. 3. O L. who ſhall *s.* || 134. 1. by night *s.* 135. 2. 147. 17. caſt forth ice, who can *s.* before his cold *Prov.* 12. 7. houſe of right. *s.* || 19. 21. counſel of L. 22. 29. *s.* before kings || 25. 6. *s.* not in place 27. 4. but who is able to *s.* before envy? *Eccl.* 4. 15. *s.* up in his ſtead || 8. 3. *s.* not in evil *Iſa.* 7. 7. it ſhall not *s.* 8. 10. || 11. 10. *s.* for enſign 21. 8. I *s.* continually || 27, 9. images ſhall not *s.* 32. 8. by liberal things *s.* || 40. 8. word ſhall *s.* for 44. 11. let them *s.* up || 46. 10. my counſel ſhall *s.* 47. 12. *s.* now with thine enchantments, 13.

Isa. 48. 13. they *s.* up together ‖ 50. 8. let us *s.* together
51. 17. *s.* up, O Jerusalem ‖ 61. 5. strangers *s.* and
65. 5. *s.* by thyself, I am holier than thou
Jer. 6. 16. *s.* in the way ‖ 7. 10. come and *s.* before
14. 6. asses did *s.* ‖ 15. 19. thou shalt *s.* before me
17. 19. go *s.* in the gate ‖ 26. 2. *s.* in the court
35. 19. a man to *s.* ‖ 44. 28. whose word shall *s.* 29.
46. 4. *s.* forth ‖ 14. *s.* fast ‖ 21. they did not *s.*
48. 19. *s.* by the way ‖ 49. 19. who will *s.* 50. 44.
51. 50. ye that have escaped the sword, *s.* not still
Ezek. 2. 1. *s.* on thy feet ‖ 13. 5. to *s.* in the battle
17. 14. covenant might *s.* ‖ 22. 30. *s.* in the gap
27. 29. pilots shall *s.* ‖ 31. 14. nor trees *s.* up
44. 24. shall *s.* in judgment ‖ 46. 2. *s.* by the post
47. 10. fishers shall *s.* upon it from Engedi
Dan. 1. 4. *s.* in king's palace ‖ 5. *s.* before the king
2. 44. kingd. *s.* for ever ‖ 7. 4. *s.* upon the feet as
8. 4. no beast might *s.* ‖ 22. four kingdoms *s.* up
23. a king shall *s.* up ‖ 25. *s.* up against Prince of
10. 11. *s.* upright ‖ 11. 2. *s.* up three kings in P.
11. 3. *s.* up a mighty king ‖ 7. of roots shall one *s.*
14. many shall *s.* up ‖ 20. *s.* up a raiser of taxes
16. none shall *s.* bef. shall *s.* in the glorious land
17. not *s.* on his side ‖ 21. shall *s.* up a vile person
25. he shall not *s.* ‖ 31. arms shall *s.* on his part
12. 1. Michael *s.* up ‖ 13. *s.* in thy lot at the end
Amos 2. 15. nor shall he *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 4. *s.* and feed
Nah. 2. 8. *s. s.* shall they cry, but none look back
Zech. 3. 7. these that *s.* by ‖ 4. 14. *s.* by the Lord
14. 4. his feet shall *s.* in that day ‖ 12. *s.* on their feet
Mal. 3. 2. and who shall *s.* when he appeareth
Matt. 12. 25. a house or kingdom divided against
itself cannot *s.* 26. *Mark* 3. 24, 25. *Luke* 11. 18.
47. thy brethren *s.* without, *Luke* 8. 20. | 13. 25.
20. 6. why *s.* ye idle ‖ 24. 15. *s.* in holy place
Mark 3. 3. he saith to the man, *s.* forth, *Luke* 16. 8.
9. 1. some *s.* here ‖ 11. 25. when ye *s.* praying
Luke 1. 19. *s.* in presence of G. ‖ 21. 36. worthy to *s.*
John 11. 42. because of the people which *s.* by
Acts 1. 11. why *s.* ye gazing ‖ 4. 10. *s.* here whole
5. 20. go, *s.* and speak ‖ 8. 38. chariot to *s.* still
10. 26. *s.* up, I, 10. | 26. 16. ‖ 26. 6. now I *s.*
Rom. 5. 2. grace wherein we *s.* ‖ 9. 11. election *s.*
14. 4. is able to make him *s.* ‖ 10. we shall all *s.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. faith should not *s.* ‖ 15. 1. wherein ye *s.*
15. 30. why *s.* we in jeopardy ‖ 16. 13. *s.* fast in
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. by faith ye *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 20. I *s.* in doubt
Gal. 5. 1. *s.* fast therefore in the liberty Christ hath
Eph. 6. 11. be able to *s.* ‖ 13. done all, to *s.* 14.
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* fast, 4. 1. 1 *Thes.* 3. 8. 2 *Thes.* 2. 15.
Col. 4. 12. *s.* perfect ‖ *Jam.* 2. 3. *s.* thou there
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. the true grace of God wherein ye *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. behold, I *s.* ‖ 6. 17. who be able to *s.*
10. 5. angel I saw *s.* ‖ 15. 2. *s.* on the sea of glass
18. 15. *s.* afar off ‖ 20. 12. small and great *s.* bef.

STANDARD, S, *s.* *A banner, flag,* or *colours, carried in time of war; an ensign.*

Num. 1. 52. every man by his own *s.* 2. 2, —25.
10. 14. in the first place went the *s.* of Judah
Isa. 10. 18. shall be as when a *s.* bearer fainteth
49. 22. I'll set up my *s.* ‖ 59. 19. lift up a *s.* 62. 10.
Jer. 4. 6. set up the *s.* 21. | 50. 2. | 51. 12, 27.

STANDEST, *v. Gen.* 24. 31. wherefore *s.* without
Exod. 3. 5. the place whereon thou *s.* is holy ground, *Josh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.
Psal. 10. 1. why *s.* afar off ‖ *Rom.* 11. 20. *s.* by faith

STANDETH, *v. Num.* 14. 14. thy cloud *s.* over
Deut. 1. 38. Joshua who *s.* ‖ 17. 12. priest that *s.*
Deut. 29. 15. *s.* here this day ‖ *Judg.* 16. 26. the house *s.*
Esth. 6. 5. Haman *s.* in the court ‖ 7. 9. gallows *s.*
Psal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in the way ‖ 26. 12. my foot *s.*
33. 11. counsel of the L. *s.* ‖ 82. 1. G. *s.* in congr.
119. 161. but my heart *s.* in awe of thy word
Prov. 8. 2. wisdom *s.* ‖ *Song* 2. 9. behold, he *s.*
Isa. 3. 13. the Lord *s.* up to plead ‖ 46. 7. and he *s.*
59. 14. justice *s.* afar off, truth is fallen in street
Dan. 12. 1. prince who *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. that *s.* still
John 1. 26. *s.* one among you ‖ 3. 29. friend *s.* and
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he *s.* or falleth
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. *s.* stedfast ‖ 8. 13. while the world *s.*
10. 12. let him that thinketh he *s.* take heed
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. foundation of G. *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 11.
Jam. 5. 9. the judge *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 10. 8. angel who *s.*

STANDING, *p. Lev.* 26. 1. nor rear a *s.* image
Num. 22. 23. angel of the Lord *s.* in the way, 31
1 *Sam.* 19. 20. Samuel *s.* ‖ 22. 6. his servants *s.*
1 *Kin.* 10. ‡ 5. *s.* of his ministry ‖ 13. 25. lion *s.* 28.
22. 19. the host of heaven *s.* by him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 *Chr.* 9. 18. two lions *s.* ‖ *Esth.* 5. 2. the queen *s.*
Psal. 69. 2. in deep mire where there is no *s.*
107. 35. turneth wilderness into *s.* water, 114. 8
Dan. 8. 6. which I had seen *s.* ‖ *Am.* 9. 1. the Lord *s.*
Mic. 1. 11. receive of you his *s.* ‖ 5. 13. *s.* images
Zech. 3. 1. Satan *s.* ‖ 6. 5. *s.* before the Lord of earth
Matt. 6. 5. pray *s.* ‖ 16. 28. some *s.* here, *Luke* 9. 27.
Mark 3. 31. *s.* without ‖ 13. 14. abomination *s.*
Luke 1. 11. an angel *s.* ‖ 18. 13. publican *s.* afar off
John 8. 9. *s.* in the midst ‖ 20. 14. she saw Jesus *s.*
Acts 2. 14. Peter *s.* up ‖ 4. 14. the man healed *s.*
5. 23. found keepers *s.* ‖ 25. the men are *s.* in
7. 55. and Jesus *s.* on, 56. ‖ 22. 20. I was *s.* by
Heb. 9. 8. tabernacle was *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. earth *s.*
Rev. 7. 1. four angels *s.* ‖ 11. 4. *s.* before God
18. 10. *s.* afar off ‖ 19. 17. and I saw an angel *s.*

STANK, *v. Exod.* 7. 21. | 8. 14. | 16. 20. 2 *Sam.* 10. 6.

STARE, *v. Psal.* 22. 17. my bones look and *s.*

STAR, *s. In* Hebrew, Cocab, *a luminous globe.*

Num. 24. 17. a *s.* out of Jacob ‖ *Isa.* 47. 13. *s.* gazers
Amos 5. 26. but ye have borne the *s.* of your god
Matt. 2. 2. we have seen his *s.* in the east, 7, 9, 10.
Acts 7. 43. *s.* of your god ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one *s.* diff.
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day *s.* arise in your hearts
Rev. 2. 28. morning *s.* 22. 16. ‖ 8. 10. fell a *s.*
11. | 9. 1.

STARS, *s. Gen.* 1. 16. he made the *s.* also
15. 5. tell the *s.* ‖ 37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven *s.*
Deut. 4. 19. moon and *s.* ‖ 10. 22. as the *s.* 28. 62.
Judg. 5. 20. *s.* in their courses ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. the *s.*
Neh. 4. 21. till *s.* appeared ‖ 9. 23. as *s.* of heaven
Job 3. 9. let the *s.* be dark ‖ 9. 7. sealeth up the *s.*
22. 12. height of the *s.* ‖ 25. 5. *s.* are not pure
38. 7. when the morning *s.* sang together and
Psal. 8. 3. moon and *s.* 136. 9. ‖ 147. 4. telleth *s.*
148. 3. praise him ye *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 2. sun or *s.*
Isa. 13. 10. *s.* of heaven ‖ 14. 13. above the *s.* of God
Jer. 31. 35. *s.* for a light ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 7. make *s.* d.
Dan. 8. 10. it cast down *s.* ‖ 12. 3. shine as the *s.*
Joel 2. 10. *s.* shall withdraw their shining, 3. 15.
Amos 5. 8. the seven *s.* ‖ *Obad.* 4. set nest among *s.*
Nah. 3. 16. above the *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 24. 29. *s.* shall fall
Luke 21. 25. signs in *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 20. sun nor *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. glory of the *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 12. many as *s.*
Jude 13. wandering *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 16. seven *s.* 20. | 3. 1.
Rev. 6. 13. *s.* fell ‖ 8. 12. third part of the *s.* 12. 4.
12. 1. and upon her head a crown of twelve *s.*

STATE, *s. Psal.* 39. 5. *Matt.* 12. 45. *Luke* 11. 26.

STATELY, *ad. Ezek.* 23. 41. ſateſt on a *s.* bed
STATION, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 35. †15. *Iſa.* 22. †19.
STATURE, *s. Num.* 13. 32. are men of great *s.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. look not on the height of his *s.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. a man of great *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. | 20. 6. *Song* 7. 7. this thy *s.* is like to a palm-tree, and *Iſa.* 10. 33. high ones of *s.* || 45. 14. men of *s.* ſhall *Ezek.* 13. 18. head of every *s.* || 17. 6. vine of low *s.* 19. 11. her *s.* was exalted || 31. 3. of an high *s.* *Matt.* 6. 27. not add one cubit to his *s.* *Luke* 12. 25. *Luke* 2. 52. increaſed in *s.* || 19. 3. was little of *s.* *Eph.* 4. 13. unto meaſure of *s.* of fulneſs of Chriſt
STATUTE, *s. Exod.* 15. 25. he made a *s.* and *Lev.* 3. 17. a perpetual *s.* 16. 34. | 24. 9. *Num.* 19. 21. *Num.* 27. 11. it ſhall be for a *s.* of judgment, 35. 29. *Joſh.* 24. 25. ſet a *s.* || 1 *Sam.* 30. 25. D. made it a *s.* *Pſ.* 81. 4. a *s.* for Iſrael || *Dan.* 6. 7. a royal *s.* 15.
STATUTES, *s. Exod.* 18. 16. know the *s.* of God *Lev.* 10. 11. teach Iſrael *s.* || *Num.* 30. 16. theſe are *s.* *Deut.* 4. 6. hear all theſe *s.* || 6. 24. do all theſe *s.* 16. 12. obſerve and do theſe *s.* || 17. 19. keep *s.* 1 *Kings* 3. 3. walking in the *s.* of David his father 2 *Kings* 17. 8. *s.* of heathen, 19. || 34. nor do their *s.* 37. *s.* obſerve to do || 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. to do the *s.* *Neh.* 9. 14. *s.* and laws || *Pſal.* 19. 8. *s.* of Lord are right *Ezek.* 20. 25. *s.* not good || 33. 15. walk in *s.* of life *Mic.* 6. 16. *s.* of Omri are kept, and works of Ahab
His STATUTES. *Exod.* 15. 26. *Deut.* 6. 17. | 10. 13. | 11. 1. | 27. 10. | 28. 15. 2 *Sam.* 22. 23. 1 *Kings* 8. 61. 2 *Kings* 17. 15. | 23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Ezra* 7. 11. *Pſal.* 18. 22. | 105. 45. *Jer.* 44. 23.
My STATUTES. *Gen.* 26. 5. *Lev.* 18. 5, 26. | 19. 19. | 25. 18. | 26. 3, 15, 43. 1 *Kings* 3. 14. | 9. 6. | 11. 11, 34. 2 *Kings* 17. 13. 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. *Pſal.* 50. 16. | 89. 31. *Jer.* 44. 10. *Ezek.* 5. 6, 7. | 11. 20. | 18. 19. | 36. 27. *Zech.* 1. 6.
Thy STATUTES. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. *Pſal.* 119. 12, 16, 23, 26, 33, 48, 54, 64, 68, 71, 80, 83, 112, 117, 118, 124, 135, 155, 171.
STAVES, *s. Exod.* 25. 13. *s.* of ſhittim-wood, 14, 28. | 27. 6, 7. | 30. 5. | 37. 4, 5, 15. | 38. 7. *Num.* 21. 18. the nobles digged it with their *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 43. comeſt with *s.* || 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. carried *s.* *Hab.* 3. 14. with his *s.* || *Zech.* 11. 7. I took two *s.* *Matt.* 10. 10. nor take two coats, nor *s.* *Luke* 9. 3. 26. 47. came with *s.* *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 22. 52.
STAY, *s. Lev.* 13. 5. if the plague be at a *s.* 37. 2 *Sam.* 22. 19. the Lord was my *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 18. *Iſa.* 3. 1. the whole *s.* of bread || 19. 13. are the *s.*
STAYS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 10. 19. 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
STAY, *v. Gen.* 19. 17. nor *s.* thou in all the plain *Exod.* 9. 28. ye ſhall *s.* no longer || *Lev.* 13. 23, 28. *Joſh.* 10. 19. *s.* you not || *Ruth* 1. 13. would ye *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 16. *s.* and I'll tell thee || 20. 38. *s.* not 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *s.* now thine hand, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. *Job* 37. 4. he will not *s.* || 38. 37. who can *s.* bottles *Prov.* 28. 17. let no man *s.* him || *Song* 2. 5. *s.* me *Iſa.* 10. 20. no more *s.* on him || 29. 9. *s.* yourſelves 30. 12. *s.* on oppreſſion || 31. 1. *s.* on horſes and 48. 2. *s.* themſelves || 50. 10. and *s.* on his God *Jer.* 4. 6. retire, *s.* not || 20. 9. weary, I could not *s.* *Dan.* 4. 35. none can *s.* || *Hoſ.* 13. 13. ſhould not *s.*
STAYED, *p. Gen.* 8. 10. *s.* yet ſeven days, 12. *Exod.* 10. 24. let your flocks be *s.* || 17. 12. *s.* up *Num.* 16. 48. ſtood between dead and living, plague was *s.* 25. 8. 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. *Pſal.* 106. 30. *Deut.* 10. 10. I *s.* forty days || *Joſh.* 10. 13. moon *s.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. *s.* three days || 24. 7. *s.* his ſervants 30. 9. left behind *s.* || 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Jonathan *s.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. plague may be *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. 1 *Kings* 22. 35. the king was *s.* up, 2 *Chr.* 18. 34. 2 *Kings* 4. 6. the oil *s.* || 13. 18. ſmote thrice, and *s.* 15. 20. *s.* not || *Job* 38. 11. thy proud waves be *s.* *Iſa.* 26. 3. whoſe mind is *s.* || *Lam.* 4. 6. no hands *s.* *Ezek.* 31. 15. great waters *s.* || *Hag.* 1. 10. earth is *s.* *Luke* 4. 42. people *s.* him || *Acts* 19. 22. *s.* in Aſia
STAYETH, *v. Iſa.* 27. 8. he *s.* his rough wind
STEAD, *s. Gen.* 2. 21. cloſed up the fleſh in *s.* 4. 25. in *s.* of Abel || 22. 13. ram in *s.* of his ſon 30. 2. am I in God's *s.* || 44. 33. in *s.* of the lad *Exod.* 4. 16. in *s.* of a mouth || 5. 12. in *s.* of ſtraw 29. 30. that ſon that is prieſt in his *s.* *Lev.* 16. 32. *Num.* 3. 12. Levites in *s.* of firſt-born, 41. | 8. 16. 5. 19. with another in *s.* of thy huſband, 20, 29. 10. 31. to us in *s.* of eyes || 32. 14. in your father's *s.* *Deut.* 2. 12. and dwelt in their *s.* 21, 22, 23. 10. 6. Eleazar, Aaron's ſon, miniſtered in his *s.* *Joſh.* 5. 7. raiſed up in their *s.* || *Judg.* 15. 2. *s.* of her 2 *Sam.* 16. 8. in whoſe *s.* reigned || 17. 25. *s.* of Joab 1 *Kings* 1. 35. king in my *s.* 3, 7. || 14. 27. their *s.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 24. in *s.* of Iſrael || *Eſth.* 2. 4. *s.* of Vaſhti *Job* 16. 4. in my ſoul's *s.* || 31. 40. in *s.* of wheat 33. 6. in God's *s.* || 34. 24. ſet others in their *s.* *Pſal.* 45. 16. in *s.* of fathers ſhall be thy children *Prov.* 11. 8. cometh in his *s.* || *Eccl.* 4. 15. ſtand in *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 24. in *s.* of ſweet ſmell, there ſhall be ſtink 55. 13. in *s.* of the thorn ſhall come up fir-tree *Ezek.* 16. 32. taketh ſtrangers in *s.* of her huſband 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. pray you in Chriſt's *s.* || *Philem.* 13. thy *s.*
STEADS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 22. they dwell in their *s.*
STEADY, *a. Exod.* 17. 12. hands *s.* || 2 *Tim.* 2. †19.
STEAL, *v. Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore didſt *s.* away 44. 8. how then ſhould we *s.* ſilver or gold *Exod.* 20. 15. thou ſhalt not *s.* *Lev.* 19. 11. *Deut.* 5. 19. *Matt.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9. 22. 1. if a man *s.* an ox || 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. *s.* away *Prov.* 6. 30. if he *s.* to ſatisfy || 30. 9. be poor and *s.* *Jer.* 7. 9. will ye *s.* murder || 23. 30. *s.* my words *Matt.* 6. 19. break thro' and *s.* || 27. 64. *s.* him away *Mark* 10. 19. do not kill, do not *s.* *Luke* 18. 20. *John* 10. 10. but for to *s.* || *Rom.* 2. 21. doſt thou *s.* *Eph.* 4. 28. let him that ſtole *s.* no more, but
STEALERS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for men *s.*
STEALETH, *v. Exod.* 21. 16. he that *s.* a man *Job* 27. 20. a tempeſt *s.* || *Zech.* 5. 3. *s.* be cut off
STEALING, *p. Deut.* 24. 7. found *s.* || *Hoſ.* 4. 2. by
STEALTH, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. gat by *s.* || *Job* 4. † 12.
STEDFAST, *a. Job* 11. 15. yea thou ſhalt be *s.* *Pſ.* 78. 8. not *s.* with G. 37. || *Dan.* 6. 26. *s.* for ever 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. ſtandeth *s.* || 15. 58. be *s.* unmoveable 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our hope of you is *s.* knowing that *Heb.* 2. 2. if word was *s.* || 3. 14. confidence *s.* to 6. 19. ſure and *s.* || 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom reſiſt *s.* in
STEDFASTLY, *ad. Ruth* 1. 18. ſhe was *s.* minded 2 *Kings* 8. 11. his countenance *s.* || *Luke* 9. 51. *s.* ſet *Acts* 1. 10. looked *s.* 7. 55. || 2. 42. continued *s.* 6. 15. all looking *s.* || 14. 9. who *s.* beholding him 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not *s.* behold face || 13. could not *s.* look
STEDFASTNESS, *s. Col.* 2. 5. 2 *Pet.* 3. 17.
STEEL, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. a bow of *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 34. *Job* 20. 24. the bow of *s.* || *Jer.* 15. 12. iron and *s.*

STEEP, *a. Ezek.* 38. 20. *s.* places ſhall fall and *Mic.*1.4. *s.* place, *Matt.*8.32. *Mark* 5.13. *Luke* 8.33.
STEM, *s. Iſa.* 11. 1. a rod out of the *s.* of Jeſſe
STEPHANAS, *A crown.* 1 Cor. 1. 16.|16. 15.
STEPHEN, The ſame, *Acts* 6. 5. | 7.59. | 8. 2. | 11. 19. | 22. 20.
STEP, PED, *v.* and *p.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. *Job* 31. 7. *John* 5. 4.
STEPPETH, *v. John* 5. 7. another *s.* down before
STEPS, *s. Exod.* 20. 26. nor go up by *s.* to altar 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou haſt enlarged my *s. Pſ.* 18. 36. 1 *Kings* 10. 19. throne had ſix *s.* 20. 2 *Chr.* 9. 18. *Job* 14. 16. numbereſt my *s.*|18. 7. *s.* ſtraitened 23. 11. held his *s.*|29. 6. I waſhed my *s.* with 31. 4. count all my *s.*|37. the number of my *s. Pſal.* 17. 11. they have now compaſſed us in our *s.* 37. 23. *s.* of a good man|31. none of his *s.* ſlide 44. 18. nor *s.* declined|56. 6. they mark my *s.* 57. 6. a net for my *s.*|73. 2. *s.* had well nigh ſlipt 85. 13. in way of his *s.*|119. 133. order my *s. Prov.* 4.12. *s.* not ſtraitened|5.5. *s.* take hold on hell 16. 9. Lord directeth his *s.*|*Iſa.* 26. 6. *s.* of needy *Jer.* 10. 23. to direct his *s.*|*Lam.* 4. 18. hunt our *s. Ezek.* 40. 22. by ſeven *s.* 26.|31. eight *s.* 34, 49. *Dan.* 11. 43. Ethiop. be at *s.*|*Rom.* 4. 12. *s.* of faith 2 *Cor.* 12. 18. in ſame *s.*|1 *Pet.* 2. 21. follow his *s.*
STERN, *s. Hind-moſt part of a ſhip.* Acts 27. 29.
STEWARD, *s. Gen.* 15. 2. *s.* of my houſe is this 43.19. *s.* of Joſeph's houſe|1 *Kin.* 16. 9. houſe of *s. Matt.* 20. 8. lord of the vineyard ſaith to his *s. Luke* 8. 3. Herod's *s.*|12. 42. faithful and wiſe *s.* 16. 1. who had a *s.* 8.|*Tit.* 1. 7. as a *s.* of God
STEWARDS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 1. aſſembled the *s.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 1. *s.* of the myſteries|2. it is required in *s.* 1 *Pet.*4.10. as good *s.* of the manifold grace of God
STICK, *v. Job* 33. 21. his bones not ſeen *s.* out 41. 17. his ſcales *s.*|*Pſal.* 38. 2. thy arrows *s.* faſt *Ezek.* 29. 4. I'll cauſe the fiſh to *s.* to thy ſcales
STICKETH, *v. Prov.* 18. 24. *s.* cloſer than a brother
STICK, S, *s. Num.* 15. 32. gathered *s.* on ſabbath 1 *Kin.* 17. 10. widow woman was gathering *s.* 12. 2 *Kin.* 6. 6. cut down a *s.*|*Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin like a *s. Ezek.* 37. 16. take one *s.* and write on it, 17, 20. *Acts* 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundle of *s.*
STIFF, *a. Exod.* 32. 9. a *s.* necked people, 33. 3, 5. | 34. 9. *Deut.* 9. 6, 13. | 10. 16. 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. *Acts* 7. 51. *Deut.* 31. 27. *s.* neck|*Pſ.* 75. 5. ſpeak not with *s.* n. *Jer.* 17. 23. made their necks *s.*|*Ezek.* 2. 4. *s.* heart
STIFFENED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. he *s.* his neck and
STILL, *a. Exod.* 15. 16. be as *s.* as a ſtone, till *Joſh.* 24. 10. bleſſed you *s.*|*Judg.* 18. 9. and are ye *s.* 1 *Kings* 19. 12. a *s.* ſmall voice|22. 3. and we be *s.* 2 *Kings* 7. 4. if we ſit *s.* we die|12. 3. ſacrificed *s. Job* 2. 3. *s.* he holdeth faſt|9. doſt thou *s.* retain 3. 13. I have lain *s.*|20. 13. tho' he keep it *s. Pſal.* 4. 4. be *s.*|8. 2. mighteſt *s.* the enemy and 23. 2. the *s.* waters|46. 10. be *s.* and know that 68. 21. *s.* in his treſpaſſes|76. 8. earth was *s.* 83. 1. be not *s.* O God|84. 4. be *s.* praiſing thee 107. 29. waves are *s.*|139. 18. I am *s.* with thee *Iſa.* 5. 25. is ſtretched out *s.* 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. 23. 2. be *s.* ye inhabitants|30. 7. ſtrength is to ſit *s.* 42. 14. I have been *s.*|*Jer.* 8. 14. why do we ſit *s. Jer.* 31. 20. remember him *s.*|47. 6. ſword be *s. Ezek.* 33. 30. *s.* talking againſt|41. 7. winding *s. Zech.* 11. 16. ſtandeth *s.*|*Mark* 4. 39. peace, be *s. John* 7. 9. abode *s.* 11. 6. *Acts* 15. 34. | 17. 14. *Rom.* 11. 23. if abide not *s.*|1 *Tim.* 1. 3. abide *s. Rev.* 22. 11. let him be unjuſt *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*
STILLED, *p. Num.* 13. 30. *s.* people, *Neh.* 8. 11.
STILLEST, ETH, *v. Pſal.* 65. 7. *s.* ſeas, 89. 9.
STING, S, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 55, 56. *Rev.* 9. 10.
STINGETH, *v. Prov.* 23. 32. *s.* like an adder
STINK, *v.* and *s. Gen.*34.30. made me to *s.* among the *Exod.* 7. 18. river ſhall *s.*|16. 24. manna *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13.†4. Iſrael did *s.* 27.†12. 1 *Chr.* 19.†6. *Pſal.* 38. 5. my wounds *s.* and are corrupt becauſe *Iſa.* 3. 24. be a *s.*|34. 3. *s.* ſhall come, *Joel* 2. 20. *Amos* 4. 10. made *s.* of your camps to come up
STINKETH, *v. Iſa.*50. 2. fiſh *s.*|*John* 11. 39. he *s.*
STINKING, *p. Pſal.* 14.†3. *Eccl.* 10. 1.
STIR, *v. Num.* 24. 9. as a lion who ſhall *s.* him? *Job* 17. 8. innocent *s.* up|41. 10. none dare *s.* him *Pſ.* 35. 23. *s.* up thyſelf, 80. 2.|78. 38. did not *s.* up *Prov.* 15. 1. *s.* up anger|*Song* 2. 7. *s.* not, 3. 5.|8. 4. *Iſa.* 10. 26. *s.* up a ſcourge|13. 17. *s.* up the Medes 42. 13. ſhall *s.* up jealouſy like a man of war *Dan.* 11. 2. *s.* up all againſt realm of Grecia, 25. 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. *s.* up the gift|2 *Pet.*1.13. *s.* you up, 3.1.
STIR, *s. Acts* 12. 18. there was no ſmall *s.* 19. 23.
STIRS, *s. Iſa.* 22. 2. thou art full of *s.* a tumul.
STIRRED, *p. Exod.* 35. 21. heart *s.* up, 26.| 36. 2. 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. my ſon hath *s.*|26. 19. if L. have *s.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 14. Lord *s.* up, 23.|21. 25. Jezebel *s.* up 1 *Chr.* 5. 26. God *s.* up, 2 *Chr.* 21. 16. | 36. 22. *Ezra* 1. 1. *s.* up Cyrus|*Pſal.* 39. 2. ſorrow was *s. Dan.* 11. 10. his ſons be *s.*|25. *s.* king of ſouth *Hag.* 1. 14. Lord *s.* up the ſpirit of Zerubbabel *Acts* 6. 12. they *s.* up the people, 17. 13.| 21. 27. 13. 50. Jews *s.* up, 14. 2.|17. 16. Paul was *s.*
STIRRETH, *v. Deut.* 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* up *Prov.* 10. 12. *s.* up ſtrife, 15. 18.| 28. 25.| 29. 22. *Iſa.* 14. 9. hell *s.* up|64. 7. none *s.* up himſelf *Luke* 23. 5. he *s.* up the people, teaching thro'
STOCK, *s. Lev.* 25. 47. *s.* of ſtranger's family *Job* 14. 8. tho' the *s.* thereof die in the ground *Iſa.* 40. 24. *s.* not take root|44. 19. *s.* of a tree *Jer.* 2. 27. ſaying to a *s.*|10. 8. *s.* is a doctrine of *Acts* 13. 26. *s.* of Abraham|*Phil.* 3. 5. *s.* of Iſrael
STOCKS, *s. Job* 13. 27. my feet in the *s.* 33. 11. *Prov.* 7. 22. as a fool to the correction of the *s. Jer.* 3. 9. adultery in *s.*|20. 2. Jeremiah in *s.* 29. 26. *Hoſ.* 4. 12. aſk counſel at *s.*|*Acts* 16. 24. faſt in *s. Gazing*-STOCKS, *s. Nah.* 3. 6. *Heb.* 10. 33.
STOICS, *A ſect of Heathen Philoſophers; the followers of* Zeno, *who uſed to teach under a porch, or portico. They held that a wiſe man ought to be free from all paſſions, as they eſteemed all things to be ordered by neceſſity and fate.* Joſephus *ſays, that the Phariſees approach very near to the ſentiments of the Stoics. They affected the ſame ſtiffneſs, patience, apathy, auſterity, and inſenſibility. The* Stoics *were in conſiderable numbers at* Athens, *when St.* Paul *came there,* Acts 17. 18.
STOLE, *v. Gen.* 31. 20. Jacob *s.* away|2 *Sam.*15.6. 2 *Kings* 11. 2. Jehoſheba *s.* Joaſh, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *Matt.* 28. 13. diſciples *s.* him|*Eph.* 4. 28. that *s.*
STOLEN, *p. Gen.* 30. 33. be counted *s.*|31. 19. had *s.* 31. 30. *s.* my gods|40. 15. indeed I was *s.* away *Exod.* 22. 7. if ſtuff be *s.* out of the houſe, 12.

Joſh. 7. 11. they have *s.* and diſſembled alſo and 2 *Sam.* 19. 41. why Judah *s.* ‖ 21. 12. *s.* bones of S. *Prov.* 9. 17. *s.* waters are ſweet ‖ *Obad.* 5. not *s.*

STOMACH, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. wine for *s.* ſake

STOMACHER, *s. Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a *s.* a gird.

STONE, *s.* is put for, [1] *Hardneſs of heart*, Ezek. 11. 19. [2] *Any dangerous or hurtful thing*, Pſal. 91. 12. [3] *Chriſt Jeſus*, Gen. 49. 24. Iſa. 8. 14. ‖ 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6, 8. [4] *An idol*, Hab. 2. 19. [5] *The pardon of ſin and juſtification, or God's acceptance of a perſon*, Rev. 2. 17. I will give him a white ſtone. *Which is ſpoken in alluſion to an heathen cuſtom of delivering a* white ſtone *to ſuch as they acquitted in judgment. They alſo gave a* white ſtone *as a reward to ſuch as conquered in their games.*

Gen. 11. 3. brick for *s.* ‖ 28. 18. ſet up a *s.* ‖ 31. 45. 29. 3. rolled the *s.* from the well's mouth, 8, 10. 35. 14. ſet up a pillar of *s.* ‖ 49. 24. *s.* of Iſrael

Exod. 4. 25. took a ſharp *s.* ‖ 7. 19. in veſſels of *s.* 15. 5. ſank as a *s.* ‖ 16. ſhall be as ſtill as a *s.* 17. 12. they took a *s.* ‖ 20. 25. if make altar of *s.* 21. 18. if ſmite with a *s.* ‖ 28. 10. fix on one *s.*

Lev. 26. 1. nor image of *s.* ‖ *Num.* 35. 17. ſmite

Deut. 4. 13. two tables of *s.* 5. 22. | 9. 9, 10, 11. | 10. 1, 3. *Exod.* 24. 12. | 31. 18. | 34. 1, 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 9. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3.

28. gods of wood and *s.* 28. 36, 64. | 29. 17. 2 *Kings* 19. 18. *Iſa.* 37. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 32.

Joſh. 4. 5. every man a *s.* ‖ 15. 6. *s.* of Bohan, 18. 17. 24. 27. behold, this *s.* ſhall be a witneſs to us

Judg. 9. 5. he ſlew ſeventy perſons on one *s.* 18.

1 *Sam.* 6. 18. great *s.* of Abel ‖ 7. 12. *s.* of Eben-ezer 17. 49. *s.* ſunk down into ‖ 50. prevailed with a *s.* 20. 19. by the *s.* Ezel ‖ 25. 37. he became as a *s.*

2 *Sam.* 17. 13. not one ſmall *s.* ‖ 20. 8. great *s.* in

1 *Kings* 1. 9. *s.* Zeboleth ‖ 5. 18. *s.*-ſquarers did 6. 7. houſe was built of *s.* ‖ 18. was no *s.* ſeen

2 *Kings* 3. 25. caſt his *s.* ‖ 12. 12. to hewers of *s.* 22. 6. hewn *s.* to repair the houſe, 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.

1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are with thee hewers of *s.*

Neh. 4. 3. break down *s.* wall ‖ 9. 11. deep as a *s.*

Job 28. 2. is molten out of *s.* ‖ 38. 6. laid corner *s.* 38. 30. hid as with a *s.* ‖ 41. 24. heart is as a *s.*

Pſ. 91. 12. foot againſt a *s.* *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11. 118. 22. *s.* builder ref. *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10.

Prov. 17. 8. precious *s.* 26. †8. *Song* 5. †12. *Iſa.* 28. 16. *Ezek.* 28. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *Rev.* 17. 4. ‖ 21. 11. 24. 31. *s.* wall ‖ 26. 8. a *s.* in a ſling, ſo is he 26. 27. rolleth a *s.* ‖ 27. 3. a *s.* is heavy and

Iſa. 8. 14. a *s.* of ſtumbling, *Rom.* 9. 32. 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. 28. 16. a tried *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 27. and to a *s.* thou

Jer. 51. 26. not take of thee a *s.* for a corner

Lam. 3. 9. with hewn *s.* ‖ 53. and caſt a *s.* on me

Ezek. 10. 1. a ſapphire *s.* 9. ‖ 40. 42. of hewn *s.*

Dan. 2. 34. a *s.* was cut out, 45. ‖ 5. 4. gods of *s.* 23. 6. 17. a *s.* was laid upon the mouth of the den

Amos 5. 11. built of hewn *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 11. *s.* ſhall cry

Hab. 2. 19. dumb *s.* ariſe ‖ *Hag.* 2. 15. before a *s.* was

Zech. 3. 9. on one *s.* ſeven eyes ‖ 4. 7. the head *s.* 7. 12. they made their hearts as an adamant *s.* 12. 3. I will make Jeruſalem a burdenſome *s.* for

Matt. 7. 9. will he give him a *s.* *Luke* 11. 11. 21. 44. fall on this *s.* be broken, *Luke* 20. 18. 24. 2. not left one *s.* *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 19. 44. ‖ 21. 6. 27. 66. ſealing the *s.* ‖ 28. 2. rolled back the *s.*

Luke 4. 3. command this *s.* that it be made bread *Luke* 20. 17. *s.* builders rejected, *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

24. 2. found *s.* rolled away, *Mark* 16. 4. *John* 20. 1.

John 1. 42. Cephas is a *s.* ‖ 2. 6. ſix water-pots of *s.* 8. 7. firſt caſt a *s.* ‖ 11. 38. a *s.* lay on it, 39, 41.

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in tables of *s.* but in fleſhly tables

Eph. 2. 20. being the chief corner *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.

1 *Pet.* 2. 4. to whom coming as to a living *s.*

Rev. 2. 17. a white *s.* ‖ 9. 20. idols of wood and *s.* 16. 21. every *s.* the weight ‖ 18. 21. took up a *s.* like

STONE, *v. Exod.* 8. 26. will they not *s.* us 17. 4. ready to *s.* me ‖ *Lev.* 20. 2. *s.* with ſtones *Lev.* 20. 27. *s.* wizards ‖ 24. 14. *s.* him that curſed *Num.* 14. 10. bade *s.* them ‖ 15. 33. *s.* ſab.-breaker *Deut.* 13. 10. *s.* enticers to idolat. ‖ 17. 5. *s.* idolaters 22. 21. *s.* rebellious ſon ‖ 24. *s.* adulterers with

1 *Kin.* 21. 10. carry Naboth, and *s.* him that he die *Ezek.* 16. 40. ſhall *s.* thee ‖ 23. 47. *s.* them with *Luke* 20. 6. people will *s.* us ‖ *John* 10. 31. to *s.* him *John* 10. 32. for which of thoſe works do ye *s.*

11. 8. Jews ſought to *s.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 5. aſſault to *s.*

STONED, *p. Exod.* 19. 13. ſurely be *s.* 21. 28, 29. *Joſh.* 7. 25. *s.* Achan ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 18. *s.* Adoram

1 *Kin.* 21. 13. *s.* Naboth ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 21. *s.* Zechar.

Matt. 21. 35. *s.* another ‖ *John* 8. 5. ſuch ſhould be *s.*

Acts 5. 26. have been *s.* ‖ 7. 58. they *s.* Stephen 14. 19. Jews *s.* Paul ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. once was I *s.*

Heb. 11. 37. they were *s.* ‖ 12. 20. it ſhall be *s.*

STONES, *s. Gen.* 28. 11. he took of the *s.* 31. 46. *Exod.* 25. 7. Onyx *s.* ‖ 28. 11. engrave the *s.* 12. 28. 17. ſetting of *s.* ‖ 21. *s.* with names of Iſrael 31. 5. cutting of *s.* ‖ 39. 7. *s.* for a memorial to

Lev. 14. 40. take away the *s.* 45. ‖ 21. 20. *s.* broken

Deut. 8. 9. *s.* are iron ‖ 23. 1. wounded in the *s.* 27. 4. ſet up theſe *s.* in mount Ebal ‖ 5. altar of *s.*

Joſh. 4. 3. take twelve *s.* 6, 21. ‖ 8. 32. wrote on *s.*

Judg. 20. 16. could ſling *s.* at an hair-breadth

1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five ſmooth *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 6. caſt *s.* 13.

1 *Kin.* 5. 17. coſtly *s.* 7. 9, 10. ‖ 12. of hewed *s.* 10. 27. ſilver in Jeruſ. as *s.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. | 9. 27. 15. 22. took away the *s.* of Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. 18. 31. Elijah took 12 *s.* ‖ 32. with *s.* he built

2 *Kin.* 3. 19. mar land with *s.* ‖ 16. 17. pavem. of *s.*

1 *Chr.* 29. 2. onyx *s.* and marble *s.* in abundance

Ezra 5. 8. great *s.* 6. 4. ‖ *Neh.* 4. 2. revive the *s.*

Job 5. 23. in league with *s.* ‖ 6. 12. ſtrength of *s.* 8. 17. ſeeth place of *s.* ‖ 14. 19. waters wear the *s.* 22. 24. *s.* of the brooks ‖ 28. 3. *s.* of darkneſs 28. 6. *s.* places of ſapphires ‖ 40. 17. ſinews of *s.* 41. 28. ſling *s.* are turned ‖ 30. ſharp *s.* are under

Pſal. 102. 14. pleaſure in her *s.* ‖ 137. 9. againſt *s.* 144. 12. our daughters may be as corner *s.* poliſh.

Eccl. 3. 5. to caſt away *s.* ‖ 10. 9. whoſo removeth *s.*

Iſa. 5. 2. gathered out *s.* ‖ 9. 10. build it with h. *s.* 14. 19. *s.* of the pit ‖ 27. 9. *s.* of altar as chalk *s.* 34. 11. *s.* of emptineſs ‖ 54. 11. I will lay thy *s.* 54. 12. borders of pleaſant *s.* ‖ 57. 6. ſmooth *s.* 60. 17. and for *s.* iron ‖ 62. 10. gather out the *s.*

Jer. 3. 9. adultery with *s.* ‖ 43. 10. throne on *s.*

Lam. 3. 16. with gravel *s.* ‖ 4. 1. *s.* of ſanctuary

Ezek. 26. 12. lay *s.* in water ‖ 28. 14. *s.* of fire, 16.

Mic. 1. 6. I will pour down the *s.* into the valley

Zech. 5. 4. conſume the *s.* ‖ 9. 16. as *s.* of a crown

Matt. 3. 9. of theſe *s.* to raiſe children, *Luke* 3. 8. 4. 3. command that theſe *s.* be made bread

Mark 5. 5. cutting himſelf with *s.* ‖ 12. 4. caſt *s.* 13. 1. Maſter, ſee what manner of *s.* are here

Luke 19. 40. . would cry ‖ 21. 5. with goodly *s.*
John 8. 59. they took up . to caſt at him, 10. 31.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. engraven in . ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. as lively *s.*
Precious STONES. 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. 1 *Kings* 10. 2, 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2, 8. 2 *Chr.* 3. 6. | 9. 10. | 32. 27. *Ezek.* 27. 22. *Dan.* 11. 38. 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. *Rev.* 18. 12, 16. | 21. 19.
Whole STONES. *Deut.* 27. 6. *Joſh.* 8. 31.
Wrought STONES. 1 *Chr.* 22. 2. to hew -.
STONEST, *v. Matt.* 23. 37. . them ſent, *Luke* 13. 34.
STONY, *a. Iſ.* 141. 6 . places, *Matt.* 13. 5. *Mark* 4. 5. *Ezek.* 11. 19. I will take the . heart, 36. 26.
STONING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. ſpake of . David
STOOD, *v. Gen.* 18. 2. three men . ‖ 8. he . by 22. Abra. yet . ‖ 23. 7. Abra. . up and bowed 41. 46. . before Pharaoh ‖ 45. 1. . no man with *Exod.* 15. 8. floods . upright ‖ 20. 18. . afar off 32. 26. Moſes . in the gate ‖ 33. 8. . at his tent *Num.* 11. 32. people . all that day ‖ 12. 5. . in door 16. 48. . between dead ‖ 22. 22. . in the way 22. 24. . in a path ‖ 23. 6. Balak . by his, 17. *Deut.* 5. 5. I . between the Lord ‖ 31. 15. cloud . *Joſh.* 3. 16. waters . ‖ 4. 3. where prieſts feet . 9. 5. 13. there . a man ‖ 8. 33. . on this ſide ark *Judg.* 16. 29. on which houſe . ‖ 20. 28. . bef. ark 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. L. came and . ‖ 10. 23. when Saul . 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. ſo I . on him ‖ 2. 23. . ſtill, 28. | 18. 30. 20. 12. . ſtill, *Neh.* 12. 39. *Job* 4. 16. | 32. 16. *Hab.* 3. 11. *Matt.* 20. 32. *Mark* 10. 49. *Luke* 7. 14. 1 *Kin.* 8. 14. congregation . ‖ 55. Sol. . and bleſſed 10. 19. lions . ‖ 22. 21. ſpirit . before the Lord 2 *Kin.* 2. 7. . to view afar off ‖ 4. 15. . in door 5. 9. . at the door ‖ 8. 9. came and . before him 10. 4. two kings . not ‖ 11. 14. king . by a pillar 13. 21. revived and . on feet ‖ 18. 17. . by conduit 18. 28. Rab-ſhakeh . ‖ 23. 3. . to the covenant 2 *Chr.* 20. 13. all Judah . before the Lord, 19, 20. *Ezra* 2. 63. . up a prieſt ‖ 3. 2. then . up Joſhua *Neh.* 8. 4. . on a pulpit ‖ 9. 2. Iſrael . and confeſſed *Eſth.* 5. 1. . in inner court ‖ 7. 7. Haman . up 8. 4. . before the king ‖ 9. 16. . for their lives *Job* 4. 15. hair of my fleſh . ‖ 16. it . ſtill, but 29. 8. aged . up ‖ 30. 28. I . up ‖ 32. 16. . ſtill *Pſal.* 33. 9. it . faſt ‖ 104. 6. waters . above m. 106. 23. . in the breach ‖ 30. then . Phinehas *Iſa.* 6. 2. . ſeraphims ‖ *Jer.* 15. 1. though Moſes . *Jer.* 18. 20. I . before thee ‖ 19. 14. he . in court 23. 18. who . in counſel, 22. ‖ 36. 21. . before k. 46. 15. they . not ‖ 48. 45. . under ſhadow of *Ezek.* 1. 21. and when thoſe . theſe . 10. 17. 3. 23. glory of Lord . ‖ 8. 11. . ſeventy men 37. 10. . on their feet ‖ 43. 6. the man . by me *Dan.* 1. 19. . before the king, 2. 2. ‖ 2. 31. image . 3. 3. they . before image ‖ 10. 11. I . trembling 11. 1. I . to confirm ‖ 12. 5. there . other two *Am.* 7. 7. L. . on a wall ‖ *Obad.* 14. . in croſs-w. *Zech.* 1. 8. . among myrtle ‖ 3. 3. . before angel *Matt.* 24. 9. it came and . ‖ 12. 46. brethren . without 13. 2. . on the ſhore ‖ 27. 11. Jeſus . before gov. *Mark* 11. 25. certain that . ‖ 14. 60. high-prieſt . up *Luke* 4. 16. . up to read ‖ 39. he . over her and 5. 1. . by the lake ‖ 6. 8. he aroſe, and . forth 7. 38. . at his feet ‖ 18. 11. Phariſee . and prayed 19. 8. Zaccheus . ‖ 23. 49. . afar off beholding 24. 4. two men . by them ‖ 36. Jeſus . in midſt *John* 7. 37. Jeſus . and cried ‖ 12. 29. . by, heard 18. 5. Judas . ‖ 16. Peter, . ‖ 19. 25. by the croſs *John* 20. 11. Mary . ‖ 19. Jeſus . in midſt, 26. ‖ 21. 4. *Acts* 1. 10. two men . by ‖ 3. 8. he . and walked 4. 26. kings of the earth . ‖ 9. 7. . ſpeechleſs 9. 39. widows . by him ‖ 10. 30. a man . before 11. 28. there . up one ‖ 12. 14. how Peter . 13. 16. then Paul . up ‖ 14. 20. as the diſciples . 16. 9. . a man of Mac. ‖ 17. 22. Paul . 21. 40. 22. 13. . and ſaid to me ‖ 25. centurion that . by 23. 2. . by, to ſmite him ‖ 4. they that . by, ſaid 11. Lord . by him ‖ 24. 20. while I . before 25. 18. accuſers . up ‖ 27. 23. . by me this night 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no man . with me ‖ 17. L. . with *Rev.* 5. 6. . a lamb ‖ 7. 9. . before the throne 7. 11. angels . round, 8. 2 ‖ 11. 11. . on their feet 12. 4. dragon . ‖ 13. 1. I . on the ſand of the ſea 14. 1. a lamb . ‖ 18. 17. trade by ſea, . afar off
STOODST, *p. Num.* 22. 34. *Deut.* 4. 10. *Oſeah.* 11.
STOOL, S, . *Exod.* 1. 16. 2 *Kings* 4. 10.
STOOP, *v. Job* 9. 13. helpers do . *Iſa.* 46. 2. *Prov.* 12. 25. maketh it to . ‖ *Mark* 1. 7. to -. down
STOOPED, *p. Gen.* 49. 9. Judah . down and 1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David . ‖ 28. 14. Saul ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. *John* 8. 6. Jeſus . 8. ‖ 20. 11. as ſhe wept, ſhe .
STOOPETH, *v. Iſa.* 46. 1. Bel boweth, Nebo .
STOOPING, *p. Luke* 24. 12. . down, *John* 20. 5.
STOP, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 44. that the rain . thee not 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. . all wells of water, 25. 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. *Pſal.* 35. 3. . the way ‖ 107. 42. iniquity . mouth *Ezek.* 39. 11. . the noſes ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man .
STOPPED, *p. Gen.* 8. 2. windows . ‖ 26. 15. wells *Lev.* 15. 3. fleſh be . ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. . water-courſe 2 *Chr.* 32. 4. who . all the fountains, and brook *Neh.* 4. 7. breaches to be . ‖ *f.* 63. 11. mouth be . *Jer.* 51. 32. paſſages are . ‖ *Zech.* 7. 11. . their ears *Acts* 7. 57. . their ears ‖ *Rom.* 3. 19. mouth be . *Tit.* 1. 11. muſt be . ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. . mouths of lions
STOPPETH, *v. Job* 5. 16. iniquity . her mouth *Pſal.* 58. 4. . her ear ‖ *Prov.* 21. 13. . his ear at *Iſa.* 33. 15. . his ears from hearing of blood
STORE, *s. Gen.* 26. 14. . of ſervants ‖ 41. 36. 41. 56. . houſes, *Deut.* 28. 8. 1 *Chr.* 27. 25. 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. *Pſal.* 33. 7. *Jer.* 50. 26. *Lev.* 25. 22. ye ſhall eat of the old . 26. 10. *Deut.* 28. 5. bleſſed thy . 17. ‖ 32. 34. laid up in . 1 *Kin.* 9. 19. . cities, 2 *Chr.* 8. 4, 6. | 16. 4. | 17. 12. 10. 10. ſpices great . ‖ 2 *Kin.* 20. 17. laid in . 1 *Chr.* 29. 16. all this . cometh of thine hand 2 *Chr.* 11. 11. . of victuals ‖ 31. 10. in this great . *Pſ.* 144. 13. all manner of . ‖ *Iſa.* 39. 6. laid up in . *Am.* 3. 10. . up violence ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. no end of . *Mal.* 3. 10. . houſe, *Luke* 12. 24 ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay in . 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up in . ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. kept in .
STORK, *s. In* Hebrew, Chaſida, *i. e. kindneſs, pity, or mercy; probably, becauſe of the tenderneſs it ſhews to its dam, whom it never forſakes, but feeds and defends even to death. It is a large long-legged fowl, about the ſize of a gooſe. It feeds on fiſh, ſerpents, frogs, &c.*
Lev. 11. 19. . thou ſhalt not eat, *Deut.* 14. 18.
Pſal. 104. 17. as for . the fir-trees are her houſes
Jer. 8. 7. . knoweth her times ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. wings of
STORM, *s. Job* 21. 18. chaff the . carrieth away 27. 21. as a . hurleth him out of his place
Pſal. 55. 8. haſten my eſcape from the windy .
83. 15. afraid with thy . ‖ 107. 29. . a calm
Iſa. 4. 6. a covert from . ‖ 25. 4. refuge from .
28. 2. as a deſtroying . ‖ 29. 6. viſited with .

Ezek. 38. 9. come like a *s.*‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. way in *s.* *Mark* 4. 37. there arose a great *s.* *Luke* 8. 23.

STORMY, *a.* *Pſal.* 107. 25. the *s.* wind, 148. 8. *Ezek.* 13. 11. hail-ſtones fall, *s.* wind rent, 13.

STORY, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. *s.* of Iddo‖ 24. 27. *s.* of kings

STORIES, *s.* *Gen.* 6. 16. with ſecond and third *s.* *Ezek.* 41. 16. galleries three *s.* over ag. 42. 3, 6. *Amos* 9. 6. he that buildeth his *s.* in the heaven

STOUT, *a.* *Job* 4. 11. the *s.* lion's whelps are *Pſal.* 76. 5. the *s.* hearted, *Iſa.* 10. 12. | 46. 12. *Dan.* 7. 20. look more *s.*‖ *Mal.* 3. 13. words *s.*

STOUTNESS, *s.* *Iſa.* 9. 9. ſay in *s.* of heart

STRAIGHT, *a.* *Joſh.* 6. 5. aſcend every man *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine took *s.* way to Beth-ſhemeſh *Pſal.* 5. 8. make thy ways *s.*‖ *Prov.* 4. 25. look *s.* *Eccl.* 1. 15. is crooked cannot be made *s.* 7. 13. *Iſa.* 40. 3. make *s.* in deſart an high-way for our God 4. crooked be made *s.* 42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5. *Jer.* 31. 9. I will cauſe them to walk in a *s.* way *Ezek.* 1. 7. *s.* feet‖ 9. went *s.* forward, 12. | 10. 22. *Matt.* 3. 3. paths *s.* *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. *Luke* 13. 13. ſhe was made *s.* and glorified God *Acts* 9. 11. ſtreet called S.‖ *Heb.* 12. 13. *s.* paths

STRAIGHTWAY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 13. | 28. 20. *Prov.* 7. 22. goeth .‖ *Dan.* 10. 17. *s.* remained *Matt.* 3. 16. Jeſus went *s.* out of water, *Mark* 1. 10. 4. 20. *s.* left their nets‖ 21. 3. *s.* he will ſend 27. 48. and *s.* one ran‖ *Mark* 5. 29. | 6. 54. *Luke* 5. 39. *s.* deſireth new‖ 14. 5. *s.* pull him *John* 13. 32. and God ſhall *s.* glorify him *Act* 5. 10. fell down *s.*‖ 9. 20. *s.* he preached Chriſt 16. 33. all his *s.*‖ 22. 29. *s.* they departed from 23. 30. I ſent *s.*‖ *Jam.* 1. 24. and *s.* forgetteth

STRAIN, *v.* *Matt.* 23. 24. *s.* at a gnat, and ſw.

STRAIT, *s.* *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. ſaw they were in *s.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I am in a great *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 13. *Job* 20. 22. he ſhall be in *s.*‖ 36. 16. out of *s.* *Lam.* 1. 3. between *s.*‖ *Phil.* 1. 23. I am in a *s.*

STRAIT, *a.* 2 *Kings* 6. 1. place is too *s.* for us *Iſa.* 49. 20. place is too *s.* for me, give place to *Matt.* 7. 13. enter at the *s.* gate, 14. *Luke* 13. 24.

STRAITEN, *v.* *Jer.* 19. 9. ſeek lives *s.* them

STRAITENED, *p.* *Job* 18. 7. ſteps be *s.*‖ 37. 10. *Prov.* 4. 12. ſteps not be *s.*‖ *Ezek.* 42. 6. building *s.* *Mic.* 2. 7. is the Spirit of the Lord *s.* are theſe *Luke* 12. 50. how am I *s.*‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. ye are *s.*

STRAITENETH, *v.* *Job* 12. 23. *s.* them again

STRAITEST, *a.* *Acts* 26. 5. *s.* ſect of our religion

STRAITLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 43. 7. the man aſked us *s.* *Exod.* 13. 19. *s.* ſworn Iſrael‖ *Joſh.* 6. 1. *s.* ſhut up 2 *Sam.* 14. 28. thy father *s.* charged the people *Matt.* 9. 30. *s.* charged them, ſaying, ſee that no man, *Mark* 1. 43. | 3. 12. | 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21. *Acts* 4. 17. *s.* threaten‖ 5. 28. *s.* command

STRAITNESS, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 53. eat child. in *s.* 55. *Job* 36. 16. where is no *s.*‖ *Jer.* 19. 9. eat in *s.*

STRAKE, *v.* *Acts* 27. 17. *s.* ſail, and ſo were

STRAKES, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 37. *Lev.* 14. 37.

STRANGE, *a.* *Gen.* 42. 7. made himſelf *s.* to *Exod.* 2. 22. in a *s.* land, 18. 3. *Pſal.* 137. 4. *Acts* 7. 6. 21. 8. a *s.* nation‖ 30. 9. offer no *s.* incenſe *Lev.* 10. 1. offered *s.* fire, *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61. *Judg.* 11. 2. a *s.* woman, *Prov.* 2. 16. | 5. 3, 20. | 6. 24. | 20. 16. | 23. 27. | 27. 13. 1 *Kin.* 11. 8. *s.* wives, *Ezra* 10. 2, 11. *Neh.* 13. 27. 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. digged and drunk *s.* waters, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Job* 19. 3. yourſelves *s.*‖ 17. my breath is *s.* to 31. 3. a *s.* puniſhment to the workers of iniquity *Pſal.* 81. 9. be no *s.* god‖ 114. 1. of a *s.* language *Prov.* 21. 8. froward and *s.*‖ *Iſa.* 17. 10. *s.* ſlips *Iſa.* 28. 21. his *s.* work, bring to paſs his *s.* act *Jer.* 2. 21. of a *s.* vine‖ 8. 19. with *s.* vanities *Ezek.* 3. 6. of a *s.* ſpeech‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 12. as a *s.* thing *Zeph.* 1. 8. *s.* apparel‖ *Luke* 5. 26. ſeen *s.* things *Acts* 17. 20. bringeſt *s.* things‖ 26. 11. to *s.* cities *Heb.* 11. 9. as in a *s.* country‖ 13. 9. *s.* doctrines 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. think it *s.*‖ 12. as tho' ſome *s.* thing *Jude* 7. as Sodom and Gomor. going after *s.* fleſh

STRANGE-*Women.* 1 *Kings* 11. 1. Sol. loved *s.* *Prov.* 22. 14. mouth of *s.*‖ 23. 33. eyes behold *s.*

See CHILDREN, GOD, GODS.

STRANGER, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A foreigner*, Gen. 23. 4. [2] *One that is not a Jew*, Ha. 14. 1. [3] *Any one not of Aaron's ſeed, though an Iſraelite*, Num. 3. 10. | 16. 40. | 18. 4. [4] *One that is ſeeking a heavenly country*, Pſal. 39. 12, Heb. 11. 13. [5] *Unregenerate men*, Eph. 2. 12. [6] *One that is not a wife*, Prov. 5. 20. [7] *Perſons of a cruel inhuman diſpoſition*, Pſal. 54. 3. [8] *Perſecuted or baniſhed Chriſtians*, Heb. 13. 2. [9] *Falſe teachers*, John 10. 5.

Gen. 15. 13. thy ſeed be a *s.*‖ 17. 8. art a *s.* 28. 4. 17. 12. or that is bought with money of a *s.* 27. 23. 4. I am a *s.* with you, *Pſal.* 39. 12. | 119. 19. 37. 1. in the land wherein his father was a *s.* *Exod.* 2. 22. been a *s.*‖ 12. 19. whether a *s.* or born in the land, *Lev.* 16. 29. | 17. 15. *Num.* 15. 30. 15. 43. no *s.* eat, 29. 33.‖ 48. when a *s.* keep paſſ. 49. one law to *s.* *Lev.* 24. 22. *Num.* 9. 14. 20. 10. nor thy *s.* within thy gates, *Deut.* 5. 14. 22. 21. not vex *s.*‖ 23. 9. ye know heart of a *s.* 23. 12. *s.* may be refreſhed‖ 30. 33. putteth on *s.* *Lev.* 17. 12. nor *s.* eat blood‖ 19. 10. leave for *s.* 19. 33. if *s.* ſojourn‖ 34. *s.* as one born among 22. 10. no *s.* eat of the holy things, 12, 25. 24. 16. as well the *s.*‖ 25. 35. tho' he be a *s.* *Num.* 1. 51. *s.* that cometh nigh be put to death, 3. 10, 38. | 16. 40. | 18. 4, 7. *Ezek.* 44. 9. 15. 14. if a *s.* ſojourn‖ 19. 10. to *s.* a ſtatute for 35. 15. ſix cities of refuge for the *s.* *Joſh.* 20. 9. *Deut.* 1. 16. and judge righteouſly between the *s.* 10. 18. Lord loveth the *s.*‖ 19. love the *s.* for ye 14. 21. give that to *s.*‖ 17. 15. nor ſet a *s.* over 23. 7. thou ſhalt not abhor a *s.*‖ 20. to a *s.* mayeſt lend 25. 5. not marry to *s.*‖ 26. 11. rejoice thou and *s.* 28. 43. *s.* get above thee‖ 29. 11. *s.* in covenant 29. 22. *s.* ſhall ſay‖ 31. 12. gather thy *s.* that *Joſh.* 8. 33. *s.* ſtood to hear‖ *Judg.* 19. 12. city of a *s.* *Ruth* 2. 10. why I found grace, ſeeing I am a *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am ſon of a *s.*‖ 15. 19. thou art a *s.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 18. there was no *s.* with us in the houſe 8. 41. moreover concerning a *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 32. *Job* 15. 19. no *s.* paſſed‖ 19. 15. maids count me a 31. 32. the *s.* did not lodge in ſtreet, but I opened *Pſal.* 39. 12. I am a *s.* with thee, as all, 119. 19. 69. 8. I am become a *s.*‖ 94. 6. they ſlay the *s.* 109. 11. let *s.* ſpoil his labour‖ 137. † 4. land of *s.* *Prov.* 2. 16. deliver from *s.*‖ 5. 10. houſe of a *s.* 5. 20. boſom of a *s.*‖ 6. 1. ſtricken hand with *s.* 7. 5. keep thee from *s.*‖ 11. 15. ſurety for *s.* ſmart 14. 10. a *s.* doth not intermeddle with his joy 20. 16. take his garm. that is ſurety for *s.* 27. 13. 27. 2. let a *s.* praiſe thee‖ *Eccl.* 6. 2. a *s.* eateth it

Iſa.

Isa. 56. 3. nor let *s.* speak ‖ 6. sons of the *s.* 62. 8. *Jer.* 14. 8. why shouldst thou be as a *s.* in land *Ezek.* 14. 7. every *s.* that setteth up his idols 22. 7. they deal by oppression with the *s.* 29. 44. 9. no *s.* uncircum. shall enter the sanctuary 47. 23. that in what tribe the *s.* sojourneth *Obad.* 12. he became a *s.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. turn aside *s.* *Matt.* 25. 35. I was a *s.* 43. ‖ 38. I saw we thee a *s.* *Luke* 17. 18. save this *s.* ‖ 24. 18. art thou only a *s.* *John* 10. 5. a *s.* not follow ‖ *Acts* 7. 29. Moses a *s.*

STRANGERS, *s.* *Gen.* 31. 15. counted of him *s.* 36. 7. the land wherein they were *s.* *Exod.* 6. 4. *Exod.* 22. 21. for ye were *s.* in the land of Egypt, 23. 9. *Lev.* 19. 34. | 25. 23. *Deut.* 10. 19. *Lev.* 17. 8. *s.* that offer an oblation, 22. 18. 10. whosoever of the *s.* that eateth any blood 20. 2. *s.* give seed to Molech ‖ 25. 45. of *s.* buy *Deut.* 24. 14. not oppress *s.* ‖ 31. 16. gods of the *s.* *Josh.* 8. 35. *s.* that were conversant among them 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. *s.* shall submit themselves to me 46. *s.* fade away and be afraid, *Psal.* 18. 44, 1 *Chr.* 16. 19. when ye were *s.* in it, *Psal.* 105. 12. 22. 2. to gather the *s.* ‖ 29. 15. for we are *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 17. numbered *s.* ‖ 15. 9. gathered all *s.* 30. 25. *s.* rejoiced ‖ *Neh.* 9. 2. separated from *s.* *Neh.* 13. 30. thus cleansed I them from all *s.* *Psal.* 54. 3. *s.* are risen ‖ 146. 9. Lord preserveth *s.* *Prov.* 5. 10. left *s.* be filled ‖ 17. thy own, and not *s.* *Isa.* 1. 7. land, *s.* devour it ‖ 2. 6. children of *s.* 5. 17. shall *s.* eat ‖ 14. 1. and *s.* shall be joined 25. 2. a palace of *s.* ‖ 5. bring down noise of *s.* 29. 5. *s.* like dust ‖ 60. 10. sons of *s.* ‖ 61. 5. *s.* feed *Jer.* 2. 25. I loved *s.* ‖ 3. 13. scattered ways to *s.* 5. 19. serve *s.* ‖ 30. 8. and *s.* shall no more serve 35. 7. land where ye be *s.* ‖ 51. 51. *s.* are come *Lam.* 5. 2. our inheritance is turned to *s.* and *Ezek.* 7. 21. into hand of *s.* 11. 9. ‖ 16. 32. wife take *s.* 28. 7. I'll bring *s.* ‖ 10. by the hand of *s.* 30. 12. 31. 12. *s.* cut him off ‖ 44. 7. brought *s.* ‖ 47. 22. *Hos.* 7. 9. *s.* devoured ‖ 8. 7. *s.* shall swallow it up *Joel* 3. 17. no *s.* pass ‖ *Obad.* 11. *s.* carried captive *Matt.* 17. 25. of children or of *s.* ‖ 27. 7. bury *s.* in *John* 10. 5. for they know not the voice of *s.* *Acts* 2. 10. *s.* of Rome ‖ 13. 17. dwelt as *s.* in E. *Eph.* 2. 12. *s.* from covenants ‖ 19. no more *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have lodged *s.* if she washed *Heb.* 11. 13. *s.* and pilgrims ‖ 13. 2. to entertain *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 1. *s.* scattered ‖ 2. 11. I beseech you as *s.* 3 *John* 5 dost faithfully, whatsoever thou dost to *s.*

STRANGELY, *ad.* *Deut.* 32. 27. should behave STRANGED, *p.* *Nah.* 2. 12. *Act.* 15. 20, 29. *Acts* 21. 25. from things *s.* and from fornication

STRANGLING, *s.* *Job* 7. 15. my soul chooseth *s.*

STRAW, *s.* *Gen.* 24. 25. we have both *s.* 32. *Exod.* 5. 7. ye shall no more give *s.* 10, 16, 18. *Judg.* 19. 19. is both *s.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 28. brought *s.* *Job* 41. 27. he esteemeth iron as *s.* and brass as *Isa.* 11. 7. lion eat *s.* 65. 25. ‖ 25. 10. trodden as *s.*

STRAWED, *p.* *Exod.* 32. 20. calf, and *s.* it on 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. he *s.* upon the graves of them *Matt.* 21. 8. cut down branches and *s.* *Mark* 11. 8. 25. 24. and gathering where thou hast not *s.*

STREAM, *s.* *Num.* 21. 15. what he did at the *s.* of *Job* 6. 15. *s.* of brooks ‖ *Psal.* 124. 4. *s.* gone over *Isa.* 27. 12. beat off to *s.* ‖ 30. 33. *s.* of brimstone 57. 6. smooth stones of the *s.* ‖ 66. 12. a flowing *s.* *Dan.* 7. 10. a fiery *s.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 24. as a mighty *s.* *Luke* 6. 48. *s.* beat vehemently on that house, 49.

STREAMS, *s.* *Ex.* 7. 19. stretch hand on *s.* 8. 5. *Psal.* 46. 4. *s.* make glad ‖ 78. 16. *s.* out of rock 78. 20. *s.* overflowed ‖ 126. 4. as *s.* in the south *Song* 4. 15. well of living waters and *s.* from Leb. *Isa.* 11. 15. smite seven *s.* ‖ 30. 25. be on water 33. 21. be to us a place of broad rivers and *s.* 34. 9. *s.* turned to pitch ‖ 35. 6. in the desart

STREET, *s.* *Gen.* 19. 2 we will abide in the *s.* *Deut.* 13. 16. spoil into *s.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 19. go into *s.* *Judg.* 19. 15. sat down in *s.* ‖ 20. lodge not in *s.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 12. *s.* of Beth-shan ‖ 22. 43. mire of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 4. cast *s.* 32. 6. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 9. sat in the *s.* *Neh.* 8. 1. as one man into *s.* ‖ 16. *s.* of water-gate *Esth.* 6. 9. bring him on horseback thro' the *s.* 11. *Job* 18. 17. no name in *s.* ‖ 29. 7. prepared seat in *s.* 31. 32. not lodge in *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 8. passing thro' *s.* *Isa.* 42. 2. his voice not heard in *s.* *Matt.* 12. 19. 51. 23. laid thy body in *s.* ‖ 59. 14. truth fallen in *s.* *Jer.* 37. 21. give him bread out of the baker's *s.* *Lam.* 2. 19. top of every *s.* 4. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 24, 31. *Dan.* 9. 25. *s.* shall be built again, and the wall *Acts* 9. 11. *s.* called Straight ‖ 12. 10. passed thro' one *Rev.* 11. 8. lie in *s.* ‖ 21. 21. *s.* of city gold ‖ 22. 2.

STREETS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. in the *s.* of Askelon 1 *Kin.* 20. 34. make *s.* for thee in Damascus *Psal.* 18. 42. as dirt in *s.* ‖ 55. 11. not from her *s.* 144. 13. ten thousands in our *s.* ‖ 14. in our *s.* *Prov.* 1. 20. wisdom uttereth her voice in the *s.* 5. 16. rivers of waters in *s.* ‖ 7. 12. now in *s.* 22. 13. be slain in the *s.* ‖ 26. 13. a lion in the *s.* *Eccl.* 12. 4. shut in the *s.* ‖ 5. mourners go about *s.* *Song* 3. 2. I will go about the city in the *s.* and *Isa.* 5. 25. torn in midst of *s.* ‖ 10. 6. mire of the *s.* 15. 3. gird in their *s.* ‖ 24. 11. crying in the *s.* 51. 20. thy sons lie at the head of all the *s.* *Jer.* 5. 1. run thro' the *s.* ‖ 7. 17. *s.* of Jerus. 34. 9. 21. to cut off the young men from the *s.* 11. 6. *s.* of Jerusalem, 13. | 14. 16. | 33. 10. | 44. 6, 9, 21. *Zech.* 8. 4. 48. 38. *s.* of Moab ‖ 49. 26. fall in *s.* 50. 30. 51. 4. and they that are thrust through in her *s.* *Lam.* 2. 11. swoon in the *s.* 12. ‖ 21. lie in the *s.* 4. 5. delolate in the *s.* ‖ 8. are not known in *s.* 14. wandered in the *s.* ‖ 18. cannot go in our *s.* *Ezek.* 7. 19. cast silv. in *s.* ‖ 11. 6. filled *s.* with slain 26. 11. tread down thy *s.* ‖ 28. 23. send blood in *s.* *Am.* 5. 16. wailing in *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 10. as mire of *s.* *Nah.* 2. 4. rage in the *s.* ‖ 3. 10. at top of the *s.* *Zeph.* 3. 6. *s.* waste ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. *s.* full of boys *Zech.* 9. 3. gold as mire of *s.* ‖ 10. 5. tread in *s.* *Matt.* 6. 2. do not sound a trumpet in the *s.* 5. *Mark* 6. 56. they laid the sick in the *s.* *Acts* 5. 15. *Luke* 10. 10. go out into the *s.* of the same, and 13. 26. taught in our *s.* ‖ 14. 21. go out into *s.*

STRENGTH, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 12. not yield her *s.* 49. 3. beginning of my *s.* ‖ 24. bow abode in *s.* *Exod.* 13. 3. by *s.* the L. brought you out, 14, 16. 14. 27. and the sea returned to his *s.* when 15. 2. the L. is my *s.* and song, 2 *Sam.* 22. 33. *Psal.* 18. 2, | 28. 7. | 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2. 13. thou hast guided them in thy *s.* to thy holy *Lev.* 26. 20. and your *s.* shall be spent in vain *Num.* 23. 22. he hath the *s.* of an unicorn, 24. 8. *Deut.* 21. 17. beginning of his *s.* ‖ 33. 25. so *s.* be *Josh.* 11. 13. cities stood in their *s.* ‖ 14. 11. so is my *s.* *Judg.* 5. 21. trodden down *s.* ‖ 8. 21. so is his *s.*

Judg. 16. 5. his great *s.* lieth, 9. ‖ 19. his *s.* went from
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. girt with *s.* ‖ 9. by *s.* no man prevail
10. give *s.* to his k. ‖ 15. 29. *s.* of Ifrael not lie
28. 20. no *s.* in him ‖ 22. mayeſt have *s.* in going
2 *Sam.* 22. 40. girded me with *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 32, 39.
1 *Kin.* 19. 8. he went in *s.* of that meat 40 days
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. a bow with his full *s.* ‖ 18. 20. *s.* for war
19. 3. there is no *s.* to bring forth, *Iſa.* 37. 3.
1 *Chr.* 16. 11. ſeek the Lord and his *s.* *Pſal.* 105. 4.
28. give to the L. glory and *s.* *Pſal.* 29. 1. ‖ 96. 7.
26. 8. able men for *s.* ‖ 29. 12. to give *s.* to all
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. thou and the ark of thy *s.* *Pſal.* 132. 8.
13. 20. neither did Jeroboam recover *s.* again
Neh. 4. 10. *s.* of bearers ‖ 8. 10. joy of Lord your *s.*
Job 6. 11. what is my *s.* ‖ 12. is my *s.* *s.* of ſtones
9. 4. mighty in *s.* ‖ 19. it ſpeak of *s.* lo, he is
12. 13. with him is *s.* 16. ‖ 21. weakeneth the *s.*
18. 7. ſteps of his *s.* ‖ 12. his *s.* be hunger-bitten
13. devour the *s.* ‖ 21. 23. dieth in his full *s.*
23. 6. he would put *s.* ‖ 26. 2. arm that hath no *s.*
36. 5. he is mighty in *s.* ‖ 19. all the forces of *s.*
39. 11. his *s.* is great ‖ 19. haſt given the horſe *s.*
40. 16. his *s.* is in loins ‖ 41. 22. in his neck *s.*
Pſal. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes haſt ordained *s.*
18. 1. O Lord, my *s.* 19. 14. | 22. 19. | 31. 4.
20. 6. the ſaving *s.* | 21. 1. king joy in thy *s.*
21. 13. be thou exalted, O Lord, in thine own *s.*
22. 15. my *s.* is dried ‖ 27. 1. Lord is *s.* of my life
28. 8. Lord is their *s.* ‖ 29. 11. Lord will give *s.*
31. 10. my *s.* faileth, 38. 10. | 71. 9. ‖ 33. 16. much *s.*
37. 39. he is their *s.* 89. 17. ‖ 39. 13. recover *s.*
43. 2. God of my *s.* ‖ 46. 1. God is our *s.* 81. 1.
52. 7. made not God his *s.* ‖ 54. 1. judge by thy *s.*
59. 9. becauſe of his *s.* ‖ 17. O my *s.* will I ſing
60. 7. *s.* of mine head, 108. 8 ‖ 62. 7. rock of my
65. 6. by his *s.* ſetteth faſt ‖ 68. 28. com. thy *s.*
68. 34. aſcribe ye *s.* ‖ 35. is he that giveth *s.*
71. 16. I will go in the *s.* ‖ 18. till I have ſhewed thy *s.*
73. 4. their *s.* is firm ‖ 26. G. is the *s.* of my heart
74. 13. divide ſea by thy *s.* ‖ 77. 14. declared *s.*
78. 4. ſhewing his *s.* ‖ 51. chief of their *s.* 61.
80. 2. ſtir up thy *s.* ‖ 84. 5. whoſe *s.* is in thee
84. 7. go from *s.* to *s.* ‖ 86. 16. give thy *s.* to thy
88. 4. that hath no *s.* ‖ 89. 17. glory of their *s.*
90. 10. if by reaſon of *s.* ‖ 93. 1. L. is clothed with
95. 4. *s.* of the hills is his ‖ 96. 6. *s.* and beauty
99. 4. king's *s.* loveth ‖ 102. 23. weakened my *s.*
103. 20. excel in *s.* ‖ 110. 2. ſend rod of thy *s.*
138. 3. with *s.* in my ſoul ‖ 140. 7. *s.* of my ſalv.
144. 1. bleſſed be L. my *s.* ‖ 147. 10. *s.* of a horſe
Prov. 8. 14. I have *s.* ‖ 10. 29. *s.* to the upright
14. 4. by *s.* of the ox ‖ 20. 29. glory of young is *s.*
21. 22. wiſe caſteth down *s.* ‖ 24. 5. increaſeth *s.*
24. 10. thy *s.* is ſmall ‖ 31. 3. give not thy *s.* to w.
31. 17. girdeth loins with *s.* ‖ 25. *s.* and honour
Eccl. 9. 16. then I ſaid, wiſdom is better than *s.*
10. 10. put to more *s.* ‖ 17. thy princes eat for *s.*
Iſa. 5. 22. men of *s.* to mingle ‖ 10. 13. by *s.* of hand
17. 10. rock of thy *s.* ‖ 23. 14. *s.* is laid waſte
25. 4. a *s.* to the poor ‖ 26. 4. is everlaſting *s.*
27. 5. let him take hold of my *s.* to make peace
28. 6. a *s.* to them that turn ‖ 30. 3. *s.* of Phar.
30. 7. *s.* is to ſit ſtill ‖ 15. in quietneſs be your *s.*
33. 6. *s.* of ſalvation ‖ 36. 5. I have counſel and *s.*
40. 9. lift up thy voice with *s.* ‖ 29. increaſeth *s.*
31. ſhall renew their *s.* 41. 1. ‖ 44. 12. *s.* faileth
45. 24. righteouſneſs and *s.* ‖ 49. 4. ſpent my *s.*
Iſa. 49. 5. my God ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 51. 9. put on *s.* O
52. 1. put on thy *s.* O Zion ‖ 62. 8. arm of his *s.*
63. 1. greatneſs of his *s.* ‖ 6. bring down their *s.*
15. where is thy *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 19. O Lord, my *s.*
Jer. 20. 5. deliver *s.* of city ‖ 51. 53. height of her *s.*
Lam. 1. 6. without *s.* ‖ 14. my *s.* to fall ‖ 3. 18. my *s.*
Ezek. 24. 21. excellency of your *s.* ‖ 25. take their *s.*
30. 15. will pour my fury on Sin, the *s.* of Egypt
18. pomp of her *s.* ſhall ceaſe in her, 33. 28.
Dan. 2. 37. given thee *s.* ‖ 41. the *s.* of the iron
10. 8. remained no *s.* 17. ‖ 16. I received no *s.*
11. 2. by his *s.* ſtir up ‖ 15. nor *s.* to withſtand
17. *s.* of his kingdom ‖ 31. the ſanctuary of *s.*
Hoſ. 7. 9. devoured his *s.* ‖ 12. 3. by his *s.* had power
Joel 2. 22. vine yield *s.* ‖ 3. 16. *s.* of children of Iſr.
Amos 3. 11. bring down thy *s.* ‖ 6. 13. by our own *s.*
Mic. 5. 4. and he ſhall feed in the *s.* of the Lord
Nah. 3. 9. Egypt were her *s.* ‖ 11. thou ſhalt ſeek *s.*
Hab. 3. 19. G. is my *s.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. I will deſtroy *s.*
Zech. 12. 5. my *s.* in Lord ‖ *Mark* 12. 33. all thy *s.*
Luke 1. 51. he hath ſhewed *s.* ‖ 10. 27. with all thy *s.*
Acts 3. 7. ancle bones rec. *s.* ‖ 9. 22. increaſed in *s.*
Rom. 5. 6. when yet without *s.* Chriſt died for us
1 *Cor.* 15. 56. ſting is ſin, and *s.* of ſin is the law
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. preſſed above *s.* ‖ 12. 9. my *s.* perfect
Heb. 9. 17. it is of no *s.* ‖ 11. 11. rec. *s.* to conceive
Rev. 1. 16. ſun ſhineth in his *s.* ‖ 3. 8. a little *s.*
5. 12. to receive *s.* ‖ 12. 10. come ſalvation and *s.*
17. 13. ſhall give their power and *s.* to the beaſt

STRENGTHEN, *v.* *Deut.* 3. 28. encourage and *s.*
Judg. 16. 28. *s.* me, I pray ‖ 19. †5. *s.* thine heart
1 *Kin.* 20. 22. go, *s.* thyſelf ‖ *Ezra* 6. 22. *s.* hands
Neh. 6. 9. O God *s.* my hands ‖ *Job* 16. 5. I would *s.*
Pſal. 20. 2. L. ſend thee help, and *s.* out of Zion
27. 14. wait on L. he ſhall *s.* thy heart, 31. 24.
41. 3. Lord *s.* him on bed ‖ 68. 28. *s.* O God that
89. 21. arm ſhall *s.* him ‖ 119. 28. *s.* thou me acc.
Iſa. 22. 21. I'll *s.* him ‖ 30. 2. to *s.* themſelves in
33. 23. could not *s.* maſt ‖ 35. 3. ye *s.* weak hands
41. 10. I will *s.* thee ‖ 54. 2. and *s.* thy ſtakes
Jer. 4. †6. *s.* ſtay not ‖ 23. 14. *s.* hands of evil doers
Ezek. 7. 13. nor ſhall *s.* himſ. ‖ 16. 49. nor did ſhe *s.*
30. 24. I'll *s.* king of Babyl. 25. ‖ 34. 16. I'll *s.* ſick
Dan. 11. 1. I ſtood to *s.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 14. ſtrong not *s.*
Zech. 10. 6. I'll *s.* Judah ‖ 12. I'll *s.* them in Lord
Luke 22. 32. *s.* thy brethren ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. ſtabliſh, *s.*
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful and *s.* things which remain

STRENGTHENED, *p.* *Gen.* 48. 2. Iſrael *s.* himſ.
Judg. 3. 12. Lord *s.* Eglon ‖ 7. 11. afterwards be *s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 16. Jonathan *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. hands be *s.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. who *s.* themſelves with David
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Solom. was *s.* ‖ 11. 17. *s.* kingd. of Judah
12. 1. Rehoboam *s.* ‖ 13. 7. *s.* againſt Rehoboam
17. 1. Jehoſh. *s.* ‖ 21. 4. Jehoram ‖ 23. 1. Jehoiada
24. 13. in his ſtate, and *s.* it ‖ 25. 11. Amaziah *s.*
26. 8. Uzziah *s.* ‖ 28. 20. *s.* him not ‖ 32. 5. Hez. *s.*
Ezra 1. 6. *s.* their hands ‖ 7. 28. I was *s.* as the hand
Neh. 2. 18. ſo they *s.* ‖ *Job* 4. 3. *s.* weak hands, 4.
Pſal. 52. 7. *s.* himſelf ‖ 147. 13. *s.* bars of thy gates
Prov. 7. †13. *s.* her face ‖ 8. 28. *s.* fountains of deep
Ezek. 13. 22. *s.* the wicked ‖ 34. 4. diſeaſed not *s.*
Dan. 10. 18. *s.* me, 19. ‖ 11. 6. *s.* her ‖ 12. not be *s.*
Hoſ. 7. 15. *s.* their arms ‖ *Acts* 9. 19. Saul was *s.*
Eph. 3. 16. be *s.* with might ‖ *Col.* 1. 11. *s.* with all m.
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the Lord ſtood with me, and *s.* me

STRENGTHENEDST, *v.* *Pſ.* 138. 3. *s.* me with ſtr.

STRENGTHENETH, *v.* *Job* 15. 25. he *s.* himſelf
Pſal.

Pſal. 104. 15. *s.* man's heart‖ *Prov.* 31. 17. *s.* arms *Eccl.* 7. 19. wiſdom *s.* wiſe‖ *Iſa.* 44. 14. oak he *s.* *Amos* 5. 9. *s.* ſpoiled‖ *Phil.* 4. 13. thro' C. who *s.*

STRENGTHENING, *p. Luke* 22. 43. *Acts* 18. 23.

STRETCH, *v. Exod.* 7. 19. *s.* out thy hand, 8. 5. 8. 16. *s.* out thy rod‖ 25. 20. cherubims *s.* wings *Joſh.* 8. 18. *s.* out ſpear‖ 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *s.* line of Sam. *Job* 11. 13. if thou *s.* thy hands‖ 39. 26. hawk *s.* *Pſal.* 68. 31. ſhall ſoon *s.* out her hands to God *Iſa.* 28. 20. than that a man can *s.*‖ 34. 11. *s.* line 54. 2. *s.* the curtains‖ *Jer.* 10. 20. is none to *s.* *Ezek.* 30. 25. *s.* out my ſword‖ *Amos* 6. 4. *s.* themſ. *Matt.* 12. 13. . forth hand‖ *John* 21. 18. ſhalt . . 2 *Cor.* 10. 14. for we *s.* not ourſelves beyond meaſure

STRETCHED, *p. Gen.* 22. 10. Abraham . . forth 48. 14. Iſrael *s.* out his right hand, and laid it on *Exod.* 8. 6. Aaron *s.* out his hand over waters, 17. 9. 23. Moſ. *s.* forth hand to heav. 10. 13. 22. 14. 21. *Joſh.* 8. 18. and Joſhua *s.* out the ſpear, 19, 26. 1 *Kings* 6. 27. the cherubims . . forth their wings 17. 21. he *s.* himſelf on the child, 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel *s.*‖ *Job* 38. 5. who *s.* the line *Iſai.* 44. 20. or *s.* out hands‖ 88. 9. I *s.* my hands 136. 6. *s.* out the earth‖ *Prov.* 1. 24. *s.* my hand *Iſa.* 3. 16. becauſe they walked with *s.* forth necks 5. 25. hand is *s.* out ſtill, 9. 12, 17, 21. ‖ 10. 4. 14. 26. hand that is *s.* out on all the nations, 27. 16. 8. branches . . out‖ 23. 11. *s.* his hand over ſea 42. 5. that *s.* out the heavens, 45. 12. ‖ 51. 13. *Jer.* 6. 4. the ſhadows of the evening are *s.* out 10. 12. he *s.* out the heavens, 51. 15.‖ *Lam.* 2. 8. *Ezek.* 1. 11. wings *s.*‖ 10. 7. cherub‖ 16. 27. I *s.* hand *Hoſ.* 7. 5. *s.* out his hand‖ *Amos* 6. 7. *s.* themſelves *Zech.* 1. 16. line be *s.*‖ *Matt.* 12. 13. he *s.* *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 22. 53. ye *s.* forth no hands‖ *Acts* 12. 1. Herod . *Rom.* 10. 21. all day long I have *s.* forth my hands

STRETCHEDST, *v. Exod.* 15. 12. *s.* thy right hand

STRETCHEST, *v. Pſal.* 104. 2. *s.* out the heav.

STRETCHETH, *v. Job* 15. 25. *s.* hand againſt G. 26. 7. *s.* out the north‖ *Prov.* 31. 20. *s.* her hand *Iſa.* 40. 22. . . out the heavens‖ 44. 13. *s.* his rule 44. 24. . . forth the heavens alone, *Zech.* 12. 1.

STRETCHING, *p. Iſa.* 8. 8. . of wings‖ *Acts* 4. 30.

STRICKEN, *p. Gen.* 18. 11. well . . in age, 24. 1. *Joſh.* 13. 1. . . in years, 23. 1, 2. 1 *Kings* 1. 1. *Judg.* 5. 26. when Jael had *s.* thro' his temples *Prov.* 6. 1. if *s.* thy hand‖ 23. 35. they have *s.* me *Iſa.* 1. 5. why *s.* any more‖ 16. 7. ſurely they are *s.* 53. 4. did eſteem him . .‖ 8. for tranſgreſſions was *Jer.* 5. 3. hath . . them‖ *Lam.* 4. 9. *s.* thro' for want *Luke* 1. 7. Zacharias and Eliſabeth *s.* in years, 18.

STRIFE, . *Gen.* 13. 7. a *s.* between herdmen, 8. *Exod.* 17. † 7. name of place *s.*‖ *Num.* 20. † 13. *Num.* 27. 14. . . of congr.‖ *Deut.* 1. 12. how bear *s.* *Judg.* 12. 2. at great *s.*‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 9. at *s.* thro' Iſr. *Pſal.* 31. 20. *s.* of tongues‖ 55. 9. ſeen *s.* in city 80. 6. makeſt us a *s.*‖ 10. *s.* 32. at the waters of *s.* *Prov.* 15. 18. a wrathful man ſtirreth up *s.* 29. 22. but he that is ſlow to anger appeaſeth *s.* 16. 28. ſoweth *s.*‖ 17. 1. than a houſe with *s.* 17, 14. the beginning of . . is‖ 19. that loveth *s.* 20. 3. honour . . ceaſe from . .‖ 22. 10. *s.* ceaſe 26. 17. meddleth with *s.*‖ 20. *s.* ceaſ.‖ 21. kindle 28. 25. proud ſtirreth up *s.*‖ 30. 33. bringeth *s.* *Iſa.* 41. † 11. men of thy *s.*‖ 58. 4. ye faſt for *s.* *Jer.* 15. 10. that thou haſt borne me a man of *s.* *Ezek.* 47. 19. even to the waters of *s.* 48. 28. *Hab.* 1. 3. raiſe up *s.*‖ *Luke* 22. 24. there was a *s.* *Rom.* 13. 13. not in *s.* and envying, 1 *Cor.* 3. 3. *Gal.* 5. 20. the works of the fleſh are . . wrath *Phil.* 1. 15. preach Chriſt of . .‖ 2. 3. done thro' *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *s.* railings‖ *Heb.* 6. 16. end of all *s.* *Jam.* 3. 14. envying and . .‖ 16. for where *s.* is

STRIFES, *s. Prov.* 10. 12. ſtirreth up . . but love 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. leſt there be envyings, wraths, . . 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *s.* of words‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. gender *s.*

STRIKE, *v. Exod.* 12. 7. and *s.* the blood, 22. *Deut.* 21. 4. *s.* off heifer's neck‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. . . hand *Job* 17. 3. who will *s.* hands‖ 20. 24. . him thro' *Pſal.* 110. 5. *s.* thro' kings in day of his wrath *Prov.* 7. 23. till a dart . .‖ 11. † 15. that *s.* hands 17. 26. to *s.* princes‖ 22. 26. one that *s.* hands *Heb.* 3. 14. didſt *s.* thro'‖ *Mark* 14. 65. did . . Jeſus

STRIKER, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. biſhop no *s.* *Tit.* 1. 7.

STRIKETH, *v. Job* 34. 26. *Prov.* 17. 18. *Rev.* 9. 5.

STRING, S, *s. Pſal.* 11. 2. arrows on the *s.* 21. 12. 33. 2. an inſtrument of ten *s.* 92. 3. ‖ 144. 9. *Mark* 7. 35. the *s.* of his tongue was looſed and

STRINGED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. † 6. . . inſtruments, *Pſ.* 150. 4. *Iſa.* 38. 20. *Hab.* 3. 19.

STRIP, *v. Num.* 20. 26. . Aaron of his garment 1 *Sam.* 31. 8. Philiſt. came to *s.* ſlain, 1 *Chr.* 10. 8. *Iſa.* 32. 11. *s.* ye‖ *Ezek.* 16. 39. they ſh. ſtrip, 23. 26. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. leſt I *s.* her naked, and ſet her as in

STRIPE, *s. Exod.* 21. 25. wound for w. . for *s.*

STRIPES, *s. Deut.* 25. 3. forty . . 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. . . of men‖ *Pſal.* 89. 32. viſit with *s.* *Prov.* 17. 10. than an 100 *s.*‖ 19. 29. . . prepared 20. 30. ſo do *s.* the inward parts of the belly *Iſa.* 53. 5. with his *s.* we are healed, 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. *Luke* 12. 47. beaten with many *s.*‖ 48. with few *s.* *Acts* 16. 23. laid many *s.* on‖ 33. waſhed their *s.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *s.* 11. 23.‖ 11. 24. forty *s.* ſave one

STRIPLING, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 56. whoſe ſon is this *s.*

STRIPPED, *p. Gen.* 37. 23. *s.* Joſeph‖ *Exod.* 33. 6. *Num.* 20. 28. . . Aaron‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonat. . . off robe 1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul . . off his‖ 31. 9. Phil. . Saul 2 *Chr.* 20. 25. . off for them.‖ *Job* 19. 9. . . me *Job* 22. 6. and *s.* the naked of their clothing *Mic.* 1. 8. therefore will I go . . and naked *Matt.* 27. 28. and they *s.* him and‖ *Luke* 10. 30.

STRIVE, *v. Gen.* 6. 3. ſpirit not *s.*‖ 26. 20. did *s.* *Exod.* 21. 18. if men *s.* together, 22. *Deut.* 25. 11. *Deut.* 33. 8. *s.* at Meribah‖ *Judg.* 11. 25. did he *s.* *Job* 33. 13. why doſt thou . .‖ *Pſal.* 35. 1. . with me *Prov.* 3. 30. . not with a man without cauſe 25. 8. go not forth haſtily to *s.* leſt thou know *Iſa.* 41. 11. *s.* ſhall periſh‖ 45. 9. let potſherd *s.* *Hoſ.* 4. 4. let no man *s.*‖ *Matt.* 12. 19. ſhall not *s.* *Luke* 13. 24. *s.* to enter‖ *Rom.* 15. 30. *s.* in prayers 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. for maſteries‖ 14. *s.* not‖ 24. muſt not *s.*

STRIVED, *p. Rom.* 15. 20. I *s.* to preach goſpel

STRIVEN, *p. Jer.* 50. 24. hath *s.* againſt the L.

STRIVETH, *v. Iſa.* 45. 9. 1 *Cor.* 9. 25.

STRIVING, *p. Phil.* 1. 27. . . for faith of goſpel *Col.* 1. 29. I labour, . .‖ *Heb.* 12. 4. . . againſt ſin

STRIVINGS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. *Pſ.* 18. 43. *Tit.* 3. 9.

STROKE, *s. Deut.* 17. 8. and between *s.* and *s.* 19. 5. a *s.* with the axe‖ 21. 5. every *s.* be tried 2 *Chr.* 21. † 14. a great *s.*‖ *Eſth.* 9. 5. *s.* of the ſword *Job* 23. 2. my *s.* is heavier‖ 36. 18. away with *s.* *Pſ.* 39. 10. remove thy *s.*‖ 38. † 11. aloof from my *s.* *Iſa.* 14. 6 a continual *s.*‖ 30. 26. L. healeth the *s.*

Ezek. 24. 16. I take desire of thine eyes with a s.
STROKES, *s. Prov.* 18. 6. fool's mouth calleth for s.
STRONG, *a. Gen.* 49. 14. a s. ass ‖ 24. the arms s.
Exod. 6. 1. with a s. hand shall let them go, 13. 9. 10. 19. s. west wind ‖ 14. 21. by a s. east wind
Num. 13. 18. s. or weak ‖ 19. in tents or in s. holds 28. the people be s. that ‖ 20. 20. with a s. hand 21. 24. Ammon was s. ‖ 24. 21. is thy dwelling p. 28. 7. the s. wine to be poured out to the Lord
Deut. 2. 36. not one city too s. ‖ 11. 8. ye may be s. 31. 6. be s. and of good courage, *Josh.* 1. 6, 7, 9.
Josh. 14. 11. I am as s. ‖ 17. 13. waxen s. *Judg.* 1. 28. 19. 29. the s. city Tyre ‖ 23. 9. great nations and s.
Judg. 9. 51. a s. tower ‖ 14. 14. out of the s. sweetness 18. 26. Micah saw that they were too s. for him
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. be s. 1 *Kings* 2. 2. 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. ‖ 25. 8. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Dan.* 10. 19. 14. 52. when Saul saw a s. man, he took him
2 *Sam.* 3. 6. Abner made himself s. ‖ 10. 11. be too 11. 25. battle more s. ‖ 15. 12. conspiracy was s. 16. 21. all with thee be s. ‖ 22. 18. too s. *Ps.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. hear of thy s. hand ‖ 19. 11. s. wind
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. fifty s. men ‖ 24. 16. all that were s.
1 *Chr.* 19. 12. if Syrians be too s. ‖ 28. 10. be s. do it
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. cities exceeding s. ‖ 17. Rehoboam s. 16. 9. to shew himself s. ‖ 26. 16. Uzziah was s.
Neh. 1. 10. redeemed by thy s. hand ‖ 9. 25. s. cities
Job 8. 2. words like a s. wind ‖ 9. 19. lo, he is s. 30. 21. with thy s. hand ‖ 37. 18. sky which is s. 39. 28. in a s. place ‖ 40. 18. as s. pieces of brass
Psal. 10. 10. by his s. ones ‖ 19. 5. as a s. man to run 22. 12. s. bulls ‖ 24. 8. the Lord s. and mighty 30. 7. mountain to stand s. ‖ 31. 2. my s. rock 31. 21. kind. in a s. city ‖ 35. 10. is too s. for him 38. 19. enemies are s. ‖ 60. 9. s. city, 108. 10. 61. 3. a s. tower ‖ 71. 3. my s. habitation ‖ 7. refuge 80. 15. s. for thyself, 17. ‖ 89. 8. who is a s. L. 89. 13. is thy hand ‖ 136. 12. s. hand, *Jer.* 32. 21. 144. 14. that our oxen may be s. to labour
Prov. 7. 26. yea, many s. men ‖ 10. 15. city, 18. 11. 11. 16. s. men retain riches ‖ 14. 26. s. confidence 18. 10. name as. tower ‖ 19. be won than a s. city 24. 5. a wise man is s. ‖ 30. 25. ants a people not s.
Eccl. 9. 11. battle not to s. ‖ 12. 3. s. men shall bow
Song 8. 6. for love is s. as death, jealousy is cruel
Isa. 1. 31. s. be as tow ‖ 8. 7. waters s. and many 8. 11. spake with a s. hand ‖ 17. 9. his s. cities 25. 3. s. people glorify thee ‖ 26. 1. a s. city, Sal. 27. 1. with his s. sword ‖ 28. 2. mighty and s. one 28. 22. bands be made s. ‖ 31. 1. they are very s. 35. 4. be s. fear not ‖ 40. 10. come with s. hand 40. 26. he is s. in power ‖ 41. 21. your s. reasons 53. 12. divide spoil with s. ‖ 60. 22. a s. nation
Jer. 8. 16. of his s. ones ‖ 21. 5. fight with s. arm 48. 14. s. men for war ‖ 17. how is the s. staff 49. 19. come against the habitation of s. 50. 44. 50. 34. their redeemer is s. ‖ 51. 12. make watch s.
Ezek. 3. 8. made thy face s. ‖ 14. hand of L. was s. 7. 24. pomp of s. to cease ‖ 19. 11. had s. rods 19. 12. her s. rods were broken ‖ 14. hath no s. rod 22. 14. can thy hands be s. ‖ 26. 11. s. garrisons 26. 17. city which was s. ‖ 30. 21. to make it s. 30. 22. break the s. arms ‖ 32. 21. s. shall speak 34. 16. but I will destroy the fat and the s.
Dan. 2. 42. be partly s. ‖ 4. 11. tree was s. 20. 4. 22. O king, art become s. ‖ 7. 7. s. exceedingly 8. 8. when he was s. ‖ 10. 19. be s. yea, be s.
Dan. 11. 5. king of south be s. he shall be s. above him 23. shall become s. ‖ 32. be s. and do exploits
Joel 1. 6. a nation s. 2. 2. ‖ 2. 5. as a s. people set 3. 10. let weak say, I am s. ‖ *Amos* 2. 9. s. as oaks
Amos 2. 14. s. not strengthen ‖ 5. 9. against the s.
Mic. 4. 3. rebuke s. ‖ 7. make her s. ‖ 6. 2. foundat.
Nah. 2. 1. make thy loins s. ‖ 3. 14. s. the brick-kiln
Hag. 2. 4. be s. O Zerubbabel, be s. O Joshua, be s.
Zech. 8. 9. let hands be s. ‖ 13. ‖ 22. s. nations shall
Mat. 12. 29. enter into a s. man's house, *Mark* 3. 27.
Luke 1. 80. s. in spirit, 2. 40. ‖ 11. 21. s. man armed
Acts 3. 16. thro' faith hath made this man s.
Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith ‖ 15. 1. we that are s. ought
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. but ye are s. ‖ 16. 13. like men, be s.
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. then am I s. ‖ 13. 9. weak, ye are s.
Eph. 6. 10. be s. in the L. ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 11. s. delusion
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. be s. in the grace that is in Christ
Heb. 5. 7. s. cryings ‖ 12. s. meat, 14. ‖ 11. 34. made 6. 18. we might have s. consolation, who fled
1 *John* 2. 14. ye are s. ‖ *Rev.* 5. 2. I saw a s. angel
Rev. 18. 2. s. voice ‖ 8. for s. is the Lord God who
STRONG *Hold* and *Holds. Num.* 13. 19. *Judg.* 6. 2. 1 *Sam.* 23. 14, 19, 29. 2 *Sam.* 5. 7. ‖ 24. 7. 2 *Kings* 8. 12. 2 *Chr.* 11. 11. *Psal.* 89. 40. *Isa.* 23. 11. ‖ 31. 9. *Jer.* 48. 18, 41. *Lam.* 2. 2, 5. *Dan.* 11. 24, 39. *Mic.* 4. 8. *Nah.* 1. 7. ‖ 3. 12, 14. *Hab.* 1. 10. *Zech.* 9. 3, 12. 2 *Cor.* 10. 4.
STRONGER, *a. Gen.* 25. 23. one people be s. 30. 41. s. cattle did conceive ‖ 42. and s. Jacob's
Num. 13. 31. s. than we ‖ *Judg.* 14. 18. than a lion, 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. s. than lions ‖ 3. 1. David waxed s. 13. 14. Ammon being s. ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 23, 25.
Job 17. 9. hath clean hands shall be s. and s.
Psal. 105. 24. s. than enemies ‖ 142. 6. are s. than I
Jer. 20. 7. thou art s. than I ‖ 31. 11. s. than he
Luke 11. 22. a s. than he shall come upon him
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. weakness of G. is s. ‖ 10. 22. are we s.
STRONGEST, *a. Prov.* 30. 30. a lion which is s.
STRONGLY, *ad. Judg.* 8. † 1. 1 *Chr.* 11. † 10.
Ezra 6. 3. let the foundations thereof be s. laid
STROVE, *v. Gen.* 26. 20. Esek, because they s.
Exod. 2. 13. two men s. ‖ *Lev.* 24. 10. s. in camp
Num. 20. 13. s. with the L. ‖ 26. 9. s. against Moses
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. s. in the field ‖ *Dan.* 7. 2. winds s.
John 6. 52. the Jews s. among themselves, saying
Acts 7. 26. as they s. ‖ 23. 9. arose and s. saying
STRUCK, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. s. it into the pan or 2 *Sam.* 12. 15. L. s. the child ‖ 20. 10. Joab s. him 2 *Chr.* 13. 20. L. s. Jeroboam ‖ *Matt.* 26. 51. s. ser. *Luke* 22. 64. s. Jesus on the face, *John* 18. 22.
STRUGGLED, *p. Gen.* 25. 22. children s. together
STUBBLE, *s. Exod.* 5. 12. to gather s. ‖ 15. 7. as s. *Job* 13. 25. pursue dry s. ‖ 21. 18. they are as s. 41. 28. turned into s. ‖ 29. darts are counted as s.
Psal. 83. 13. make them as s. before the wind
Isa. 5. 24. devoureth s. ‖ 33. 11. and bring forth s. 40. 24. take away as s. ‖ 41. 2. as driven s. 47. 14.
Jer. 13. 24. scatter them as s. ‖ *Joel* 2. 5. devoureth
Obad. 18. Esau be for s. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 10. as s. fully dry
Mal. 4. 1. proud be as s. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. wood, hay, s.
STUBBORN, *a. Deut.* 21. 18. have a s. son, 20.
Judg. 2. 19. they ceased not from their s. way
Isa. 78. 8. a s. generation ‖ *Prov.* 7. 11. she is s.
STUBBORNNESS, *s. Deut.* 9. 27. look not to s.
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. s. is as iniquity ‖ *Jer.* 3. † 17. ‖ 7. † 24.
STUCK, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. *Ps.* 119. 31. *Acts* 27. 41.

STUDS, *s. Song* 1. 11. borders of gold with *s.* of
STUDY, *s. Eccl.* 12. 12. *To study*, 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 15.
STUMBLETH, *v. Prov.* 15. 28. *s.* to answer‖14. 2.
STUFF, *s. Gen.* 31. 37. searched my *s.*‖15. 20.
Exod. 22. 7. *s.* to keep‖36. 7. *s.* was sufficient
Josh. 7. 11. have put it even among their own *s.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 22. among *s.*‖25. 1. *s.* abode by *s.* 30. 24.
Prov. 12. 3. repare thee .‖*Luke* 17. 31. *s.* in house
STUMBLE, *v. Prov.* 3. 23. foot shall not *s.* 4. 12.
4. 19. the wicked know not at what they *s.*
Isa. 5. 27. none *s.*‖8. 15. many shall *s.* and fall
28. 7. . in judgment‖59. 10. *s.* at noon‖63. 13.
Jer. 13. 16. feet .‖18. 15. caused to *s.*‖20. 11. shall
31. 9. shall not *s.*‖46. 6. shall *s.* and fall, 50. 32.
Dan. 11. 19. he shall .‖*Nah.* 2. 5. they shall *s.* 3. 3.
Mal. 2. 8. caused many to *s.*‖2 *Pet.* 2. 8. *s.* at word
STUMBLED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. they that *s.* are girt
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. often *s.*‖*Psal.* 27. 2. they *s.* *Jer.* 46. 12.
Rom. 9. 32. they *s.* at that stumbling stone, 11. 11.
STUMBLETH, *v. Prov.* 24. 17. not glad when he *s.*
John 11. 9. he *s.* not, 10.‖*Rom.* 14. 21. brother *s.*
STUMBLING, *p.* 1 *John* 2. 10. none occasion of *s.*
STUMBLING-BLOCK, *s. See* OFFENCE.
Lev. 19. 14. not put a *s.*‖*Psal.* 119. 165. no *s.*
Isa. 57. 14. take up the *s.*‖*Ezek.* 3. 20. I lay a *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19 *s.* of their iniquity, 14. 3, 4, 7.‖44. 12.
Rom. 11. 9. trap, and a .‖14. 13. no man put a *s.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to the Jews a .‖8. 9. liberty become *s.*
Rev. 2. 14 taught Balak to put a *s.* before Israel
STUMBLING-BLOCKS, *s. Jer.* 6. 21. *Zeph.* 1. 3
STUMBLING-*Stone*, *s. Isa.* 8. 14. *a s.* to Israel
Rom. 9. 32. at that *s.*‖33. lay a *s.*‖1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
STUMP, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. *Dan.* 4. 15, 23, 20.
STUNK, *p. Exod.* 7. 21. and the rivers .
SUAH, *Rooting up.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.
SUBDUE, *v. Gen.* 1. 28. repl. the earth, and . it
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *s.* enemies‖*Psal.* 47. 3. *s.* the people
Isa. 45. 1. to *s.* nations‖*Dan.* 7. 24. . three kings
Mic. 7. 19. . iniquities‖*Zech.* 9. 15. shall *s.* with
Phil. 3. 21. he is able to *s.* all things to himself
SUBDUED, *p. Num.* 32. 22. land shall be . 29.
Deut. 20. 20. until it be *s.*‖*Josh.* 18. 1. land was .
Judg. 3. 30. so Moab was *s.*‖4. 23. *G.* . Jabin
8. 28. Midian was *s.*‖11. 33. Ammon was *s.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 13. Philist. 2 *Sam.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 18. 1.‖20. 4.
2 *Sam.* 8. 11. nations he *s.*‖22. 40. thou *s.* *Ps.* 18. 39.
1 *Chr.* 22. 18. land is *s.*‖*Psal.* 81. 14. soon have .
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. all things be *s.*‖*Heb.* 11. 33. *s.* kingd.
SUBDUEST, *v. Neh.* 9. 24. thou *s.* inhabitants
SUBDUETH, *v. Psal.* 18. 47.‖144. 2. *Dan.* 2. 40.
SUBJECT, *a. Gen.* 3.‖16. desire be *s.* to husband
Luke 2. 51. Jesus was *s.*‖10. 17. devils are *s.* 20.
Rom. 8. 7. not *s.* to the law‖20. made *s.* to vanity
13. 1. *s.* to higher powers‖5. ye must needs be *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 32. *s.* to prophets‖15. 28. son also be *s.*
Eph. 5. 24. church is *s.* to C.‖*Col* 2. 20. why *s.* to
Tit. 3 1. be *s.* to powers‖*Heb.* 2. 15. . to bondage
Jam. 5. 17. Elias *s.* to like passions as we are
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants be *s.*‖3. 22. angels being *s.*
5. 5. yea, all of you be *s.* one to another
SUBJECTED, *p. Rom.* 8. 20. . the same in hope
SUBJECTION, *s. Psal.* 106. 42. enemies in *s.*
Jer. 34. 11 brought in *s.* 16.‖1 *Cor.* 9. 27. body in *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. professed *s.*‖*Gal.* 2. 5. gave place by *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. in silence with all .‖3, 4. child. in *s.*
Heb. 2. 5. put in *s.* the world‖8. all things in *s.*
12. 9. rather be in *s.*‖1 *Pet.* 3. 1. wives be in *s.* 5
SUBMIT, *v. Gen.* 16. 9. *s.* thyself under her
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. strangers shall . *Psal.* 18. 44.
Psal. 66. 3. enemies .‖68. 30. till every one *s.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. . yourselves, *Eph.* 5. 22. *Col.* 3. 18.
Heb. 13. 17. *Jam.* 4. 7. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. | 5. 5.
SUBMITTED, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Psal.* 81. 15.
Rom. 10. 3. have not . to the righteousness of God
SUBMITTING, *p. Eph.* 5. 21. . yourselves one
SUBORNED, *p. or Hired*, Acts 6. 11.
SUBSCRIBE, *v. Isa.* 44. 5. *Jer.* 32. 44.
SUBSCRIBED, *p. Jer.* 32. 10. I . the evidence, 12.
SUBSTANCE, *s. Gen.* 7. 4. destroy living *s.* 23.
12. 5. Abr. took all the .‖13. 6. *s.* was great
15. 14. with great *s.*‖34. 23. . be ours‖36. 6.
Deut. 11. 6. swallowed .‖33. 11. bless, Lord, his *s.*
Josh. 14. 4. cities for their .‖1 *Sam.* 9.‖1. men of *s.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 31. rulers of the .‖28. 1. stewards of *s.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. carried away .‖31. 3. portion of his *s.*
32. 29. God gave him .‖35. 7. of the king's *s.*
Ezra 8. 21. for all our *s.*‖10. 8. his . be forfeited
Job 1. 3. Job's *s.* 10.‖5. 5. robber swalloweth *s.*
6. 22. give of your .‖15. 29. nor his . continue
20. 18. according to his . shall restitution be
22. 20. our *s.* is not cut . 30. 22. dissolveth
Psal. 17. 14. . to their babes‖105. 21. ruler over *s.*
139. 15. my . was not hid‖16. eyes did see my *s.*
Prov. 1. 13. find all precious . we shall fill our
3. 9. honour the L. with thy .‖6. 31. give all *s.*
8. 21. to inherit .‖10. 3. casteth away the *s.* of
12. 27. . of a diligent man‖28. 8. increaseth *s.*
29. 3. spendeth his .‖*Song* 8. 7. his . for love
Isa. 6. 13. . is in them, so holy seed shall be the *s.*
Jer. 15. 13. *s.* to spoil, 17. 3.‖*Hos.* 12. 8. I found .
Obad. 13. nor laid hands on .‖*Mic.* 4. 13. consec.
Luke 8. 3. ministered of their .‖15. 13. wasted his .
Heb. 10. 34. a better .‖11. 1. now faith is the *s.*
SUBTIL, *a. Prudent, sly, artful, cunning, refined.*
Gen. 3. 1. now the serpent was more . than any
2 *Sam.* 13. 3. a very . man‖*Prov.* 7. 10. *s.* of heart
SUBTILLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. *Psal.* 105. 25.
Acts 7. 19. the same deals *s.* with our kindred
SUBTILTY, *s. Gen.* 27. 35. brother came with *s.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. John did it in .‖*Prov.* 1. 4. to give *s.*
Prov. 8.‖12. dwell with .‖*Mat.* 26. 4. take J. by *s.*
Acts 13. 10. O full of all .‖2 *Cor.* 11. 3. thro' his *s.*
SUBVERT, *v. Lam.* 3. 36. *Tit.* 1. 11.
SUBVERTED, *p. Tit.* 3. 11. he that is such is *s.*
SUBVERTING, *p. Acts* 15. 24. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14.
SUBURBS, *s. Lev.* 25.‖34. *Num.* 35. 3, 7. *Josh.*
14. 4.‖21. 3,—42. 2 *Kings* 23. 11. 2 *Chr.*
11. 14. *Ezek.* 27. 28.‖45. 2.‖48. 15, 17.
See CITIES.
SUCCORED, ED, *v.* and *p. Deut.* 2. 12, 21, 22.
| 25. 6.
SUCCEEDEST, *v. Deut.* 12. 29. *s.* them, 19. 1.
SUCCESS, *s. Josh.* 1. 8. *Ps.* 111.‖20. *Prov.* 3.‖4.
SUCCOTH, *Tabernacles, tents*, or *booths.*
Gen. 33. 17. Jacob journeyed to S. and made booths
Exod. 12. 37. Ramoses to S. 13. 20. *Num.* 33. 5, 6.
Josh. 13. 27 valley of S.‖*Judg.* 8. 5. men of S. 8, 16.
1 *Kings* 7. 46. cast them between S. 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
Psal. 60. 6. I will mete out the valley of S. 108. 7.
SUCCOTH-BENOTH, *Tabernacles*, or *ancient-ings of daughters.* 2 Kings 17. 30.
SUCCOUR, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. Syrians came to *s.*
18. 3. . us out of the city‖*Heb.* 2. 18. is able to *s.*
SUCCOURED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.
SUCCOURER,

SUCCOURER, *s. Rom.* 16. 2. the hath been a *s.*
SUCHATHITES, *A family of Scribes.* 1 Chr. 2. 55.
SUCH, *pron. Gen.* 41. 38. can we find *s.* a one as *Deut.* 5. 29. . a heart ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 12. none *s.* *Ezra* 4. 10. peace, and at *s.* a time, 11, 17. | 7. 12. *Job* 14. 3. eyes on *s.* a one ‖ 15. 13. letteth *s.* words *Pſal.* 139. 6. *s.* knowledge is ‖ 144. 15. in *s.* a caſe *Matt.* 9. 8. given . power to men ‖ 18. 5. receive *s.* 19. 14. of . is kingd. *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16. *Mark* 4. 33. many . parables ‖ 6. 2. . mighty works *Luke* 9. 9. I hear *s.* things ‖ 13. 2. ſuffered . things *Acts* 3. 6. . as I have, I give ‖ 26. 29. . as I am 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. . . fornication ‖ 6. 11. . were ſome of 11. 16, no . cuſtom ‖ 15. 48. . are earthly, *s.* are 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. *s.* truſt ‖ 12. . . hope ‖ 10. 11. let *s.* a one 12. 20. . as I would, be found . as ye would not *Gal.* 5. 21. and . like ‖ 23. againſt . is no law *Eph.* 5. 27. or any . thing ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from *s.* *Tit.* 3. 11. he that is *s.* ‖ *Philem.* 9. . a one as Paul *Heb.* 7. 26. *s.* a high-prieſt, 8. 1. ‖ 11. 14. ſay *s.* 12. 3. . contradiction ‖ 13. 16. . ſacrifices God *Rev.* 16. 18. . as was not ſince ‖ 20. . iſn *s.* the SUCH *and* SUCH. 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. 2 *Kings* 6. 8. 2 *Sam.* 12. 8. I would have given . . things SUCK. *Gen.* 21. 7. ſhould have given children *s.*? *Deut* 32. 13. *s.* honey ‖ 33. 19. . . of abundance 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave . ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 21. give *s.* *Job* 3. 12. or why the breaſts that I ſhould . . ? 20. 16. *s.* poiſon of aſps ‖ 39. 30. young . up blood *Iſa.* 60. 16. . . milk of Gentiles, . breaſts of kings 66. 11. . . and be ſatisfied ‖ 12. then ſhall ye . *Lam.* 4. 3. they give *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 34. and . it out *Joel* 2. 16. gather the children and thoſe that . *Matt.* 24. 19. that give *s.* *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23. *Luke* 23. 29. bleſſed are the paps that never gave . . SUCKED, *p. Song* 8. 1. . . breaſts ‖ *Luke* 11. 27. SUCKING, *p. Num.* 11. 12. *s.* child, *Iſa.* 11. 8. | 49. 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. . . lamb ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of . child SUCKLING, S, *s. Deut.* 32. 25. the . . alſo with 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. but ſlay both infant and *s.* 22. 19. *Pſal.* 8. 2. mouth of babes and *s.* *Matt.* 21. 16. *Jer.* 44. 7. cut off . . ‖ *Lam.* 2. 11. the . . ſwoon SUDDEN, *a. Job* 22. 10. . . fear troubleth thee *Prov.* 3. 25. . fear ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 3. . . deſtruction SUDDENLY, *ad. Num.* 6. 9. die very . by him 12. 4. I. ſpake . ‖ 35. 22. if he thruſt him . . *Deut.* 7. 4. deſtroy you . ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 9. came . 11. 7. 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. overtake us . . ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 36. done *s.* *Job* 5. 3. but *s.* I curſed ‖ 9. 23. if ſcourge ſlay *s.* *Pſal.* 6. 10. aſhamed . ‖ 64. 4. . do ſhoot at, 7. *Prov.* 6. 15. calamity come . . be broken . with 24. 22. calamity riſe . ‖ 29. 1. . . be deſtroyed *Eccl.* 9. 12. falleth *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 5. at an inſtant *s.* *Iſa.* 30. 13. cometh *s.* 47. 11. ‖ 48. 3. I did them *s.* *Jer.* 4. 20. *s.* tents ſpoiled ‖ 6. 26. ſpoiler . come 15. 8. to fall on it *s.* ‖ 18. 22. bring a troop . 49. 19. *s.* run, 50. 44. ‖ 51. 8. Babylon is . fallen *Hab.* 2. 7. not riſe up . . ‖ *Mal.* 3. 1. . come to his *Mark* 9. 8. *s.* ſaw no man ‖ 13. 36. leſt coming . *Luke* 2. 13. *s.* with the angel ‖ 9. 39. . . crieth out *Acts* 2. 2. *s.* came a ſound ‖ 9. 3. . there ſhined 16. 26. *s.* an earthquake ‖ 28. 6. fallen dead . . 2 *Tim.* 5. 22. lay hands . on no man, keep thyſelf SUE, *v. Mat.* 5. 40. if any man will . thee at law SUFFER, *v. Exod.* 12. 23. not *s.* deſtroyer to come

SUF SUF

Ex. 22. 18. not *s.* a witch to live ‖ *Lev.* 19. 17. not *s.* ſin *Num.* 21. 23. not . . Iſrael to paſs ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 19. *s.* nor *Judg.* 15. 1. not *s.* him to go in ‖ 16. 26. . . I may feel 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not *s.* revengers ‖ 1 *Kin.* 15. 17. not *s.* *Job* 9. 18. not *s.* me to take breath ‖ 21. 3. *s.* me 24. 11. and *s.* thirſt ‖ 36. 2. . . me a little, I'll ſhew *Pſ.* 16. 10. nor *s.* thine holy One, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35. 34. 10. lions . hunger ‖ 55. 22. never *s.* righteous 88. 15. *s.* thy terrors ‖ 89. 33. nor *s.* faithfulneſs 101. 5. proud heart, not . ‖ 121. 3. not . foot to *Prov.* 10. 3. I. will not *s.* ſoul of righteous to famiſh 19. 15. idle *s.* hunger ‖ 19. a man of wrath ſhall *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 6. *s.* not thy mouth ‖ 12. not . . him to ſleep *Ezek.* 44. 20. nor *s.* their locks to grow long *Matt.* 3. 15. *s.* it to be ſo now ‖ 8. 21. *s.* me to bury 8. 31. *s.* us to go away into the ſwine, *Luke* 8. 32. 16. 21. he muſt *s.* many things of the elders, 17. 12. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. | 17. 25. 17. 17. how long ſhall I . you, bring him hither, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41. 19. 14. . little children, *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16. 23. 13. nor *s.* ye them that are entering to go in *Luke* 22. 15. to eat before I *s.* ‖ 51. *s.* ye thus far 24. 46. it behoved Chriſt to . *Acts* 3. 18. | 26. 23. *Acts* 5. 41. worthy to *s.* ſhame ‖ 7. 24. one *s.* wrong 9. 16. how great things he muſt *s.* for my ſake 21. 39. . me to ſpeak ‖ *Rom.* 8. 17. if ſo be we *s.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. he ſhall *s.* loſs ‖ 4. 12. perſecuted we *s.* 6. 7. why not rather *s.* ‖ 9. 12. but *s.* all things 10. 13. not . to be tempted ‖ 12. 26. if member *s.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. we alſo *s.* ‖ 11. 19. ye *s.* fools gladly, 20. *Gal.* 5. 11. why *s.* perſecution ‖ 6. 12. leſt *s.* perſec. *Phil.* 1. 29. to *s.* for his ſake ‖ 4. 12. and to *s.* need 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 4. *s.* tribulat. ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. for which ye . 1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I *s.* not a woman ‖ 4. 10. *s.* reproach 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *s.* theſe things ‖ 2. 9. I *s.* trouble 2. 12. if we *s.* we ſhall reign ‖ 3. 12. *s.* perſecution *Heb.* 11. 25. chooſing rather to *s.* affliction with 13. 3. who *s.* adverſity ‖ 22. *s.* the word of exhor. 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. and *s.* for it ‖ 3. 14. if ye *s.* for right. 3. 17. *s.* for well doing ‖ 4. 15. but let none *s.* as 4. 16. *s.* as a Chriſtian ‖ 19. let them that *s.* ac. *Rev.* 2. 10. things thou ſhalt . . ‖ 11. 9. not *s.* dead b. SUFFERED, *p. Gen.* 20. 6. *s.* I thee not to touch 31. 7. God . him not to hurt ‖ 28. . me to kiſs *Deut.* 8. 3. *s.* thee to hunger ‖ 18. 14. not . . thee ſo to *Judg.* 3. 28. *s.* not a man to paſs ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 7. 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. ſhe *s.* not the birds to reſt on them 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he *s.* no man to wrong, *Pſ.* 105. 14. *Job* 31. 30. *s.* my mouth to ſin ‖ *Jer.* 15. 15. rebuke *Matt.* 3. 15. he *s.* him ‖ 19. 8. Moſes *s.* *Mark* 10. 4. 24. 43. nor *s.* houſe to be broken, *Luke* 12. 39. 27. 19. I have *s.* many things in a dream becauſe *Mark* 1. 34. he *s.* not devils to ſpeak, *Luke* 4. 41. 5. 19. Jeſus . . him not ‖ 26. . . of phyſicians, and 37. he *s.* no man to follow him ſave Peter *Luke* 8. 32. and he *s.* them ‖ 51. *s.* no man to go 13. 2. becauſe they *s.* ‖ 24. 26. ought not Chriſt to *s.* *Acts* 13. 18. . . their manners ‖ 14. 16. *s.* all nations 16. 7. the Spirit . . them not ‖ 17. 3. needs have *s.* 19. 30. diſciples . . him not ‖ 28. 16. *s.* to dwell 2 *Cor.* 7. 12. that *s.* wrong ‖ 11. 25. I *s.* ſhipwreck *Gal.* 3. 4. have ye *s.* in vain ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. . the loſs 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 2. after we had *s.* ‖ 14. ye *s.* like things *Heb.* 2. 18. *s.* being tempted ‖ 5. 8. by things he *s.* 7. 23. not *s.* to continue ‖ 9. 26. often have *s.* 13. 12. wherefore J. ſus alſo *s.* without the gate

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ *s.* for us‖23. when he *s.* he 3. 18. Christ once *s.* 4. 1.‖5. 10. after ye have *s.*

SUFFEREST, *v. Rev.* 2. 20. thou *s.* Jezebel

SUFFERETH, *v. Pfal.* 66. 9. *s.* not our feet to 107. 38. *s.* not cattle‖ *Matt.* 11. 12. *s.* violence *Acts* 28. 4. vengeance .‖1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *s.*

SUFFERING, *p. Acts* 27. 7. wind not *s.* us, we *Heb.* 2. 9. *s.* of death‖ *Jam.* 5. 10. example of *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. *s.* wrongfully‖ *Jude* 7. *s.* vengeance of

SUFFERINGS, *s. Rom.* 8. 18. *s.* of this prefent 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. *s.* of C. abound‖6. of the fame *s.* 7. *Phil.* 3. 10. fellowfhip of his *s.*‖ *Col.* 1. 24. in my *s.* *Heb.* 2. 10. perfect thro' *s.*‖1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* of Chrift 2 *Pet.* 4. 13. partakers of Chrift's *s.*‖5. 1. *s.* of Chrift

SUFFICE, *v. Num.* 11. 22. herds be ſlain to *s.* *Deut.* 3. 26. let it *s.* thee‖1 *Kings* 20. 10. if duſt *s.* *Ezek.* 44. 6. let it *s.* 45. 9.‖1 *Pet.* 4. 3. time paſt *s.*

SUFFICED, *p. Judg.* 21. 14. *Ruth* 2. 14, 18.

SUFFICETH, *v. John* 14. 8. Father, and it *s.* us

SUFFICIENCY, *s. Job* 20. 22. 2 *Cor.* 3. 5.‖9. 8.

SUFFICIENT, *a. Exod.* 36. 7. *s.* for the work *Deut.* 15. 8. lend him .‖33. 7. let his hands be *s.* *Prov.* 25. 16. eat honey as is *s.*‖ *Iſa.* 40. 16. *s.* to burn *Matt.* 6. 34. *s.* to the day‖ *Luke* 14. 28. *s.* to finiſh *John* 6. 7. 200 penny-worth of bread is not *s.* for 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *s.* to ſuch a man‖16. and who is *s.* for 3. 5. not *s.* of ourſelves‖12. 9. my grace is *s.*

SUFFICIENTLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 3. *Iſa.* 23. 18.

SUIT, S, *s. Judg.* 17. 10. *s.* of apparel, *Iſa.* 3. 22. 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. any *s.* or cauſe‖ *Job* 11. 19. make *s.*

SUKKIMS, A people of *Africa.* 2 Chr. 12. 3.

SUM, *s. Exod.* 21. 30. laid on him a .. of money 30. 12. takeſt the *s.*‖38. 21. .. of tabernacle *Num.* 1. 2. take the .. 49. | 4. 2, 22. | 26. 2, 4. | 31. 26, 49. 2 *Sam.* 24. 9. 1 *Chr.* 21. 5. 2 *Kin.* 22. 4. .. the ſilver‖ *Eſth.* 4. 7. .. that Haman *Pſal.* 139. 17. how great is the .. of them!

Ezek. 28. 12. ſealeſt up the .. *Dan.* 7. 1. told the *s.* *Acts* 7. 16. bought for a *s.*‖22. 28. with a great *s.* *Heb.* 8. 1. things we have ſpoken, this is the *s.*

SUMMER, *s. Gen.* 8. 22. .. and winter, day and *Judg.* 3. 20. in a *s.* parlour‖24. in his *s.* chamber 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. .. fruits, *Iſa.* 16. 9. *Jer.* 40. 12.| 48. 32. *Pſal.* 32. 4. drought of *s.*‖74. 17. thou haſt made .. *Prov.* 6. 8. ant provideth her meat in *s.* 30. 25. 10. 5. gathereth in *s.*‖26. 1. as ſnow in *s.* and *Iſa.* 18. 6. fowls ſhall *s.*‖28. 4. haſty fruit before *s.* *Jer.* 8. 20. *s.* is ended‖ *Dan.* 2. 35. *s.* thrething-fl. *Mic.* 7. 1. gathered *s.* fruits, *Amos* 8. 2. *Amos* 3. 15. ſmite .. houſe‖ *Zech.* 14. 8. in *s.* and *Matt.* 24. 32. .. is nigh, *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.

SUMPTUOUSLY, *ad. Luke* 16. 19. fared *s.*

SUN, *s.* is put for, [1] *Jeſus Chriſt,* Mal. 4. 2. [2] *God's ſpecial favour and grace,* Pſal. 84. 11. [3] *Comfort and joy,* Job 30. 28. [4] *Proſperity and peace,* Job 31. 26. Iſa. 60. 19, 20. [5] *The beauty and purity of the church,* Song 6. 9. [6] *The glorious preſence of God,* Rev. 21. 23. Chriſt may be compared to the Sun, [1] *On account of its unity; there is but one Sun,* 1 Tim. 2. 5. [2] *The Sun is the fountain of light,* John 1. 14. [3] *The Sun is a pure, bright and refulgent creature,* Pſal. 45. 2. Heb. 1. 3. [4] *The Sun hath his orb, or tent,* Pſal. 19. 4. Heb. 7. 25. [5] *The Sun is a communicating being,* John 1. 16. [6] *The Sun is ſubject to the command of God,* Joſh. 10. 12. John 14. 10. [7] *The Sun is an univerſal light to all the world,* John 1. 9. | 8. 12. [8] *The Sun is the ſuperintendant over the world, the governor and head of influences,* Matt. 28. 18. John 17. 2. Eph. 1. 22. Heb. 1. 2. [9] *The Sun is a great, powerful, and magnificent being,* Jer. 50. 34. Song 5. 10,—16. [10] *The Sun expels darkneſs,* Iſa. 42. 6. | 49. 9. [11] *The Sun is a wonderful and aſtoniſhing creature; all beheld it with admiration, and ſome have ignorantly worſhipped it as a god,* Iſa. 9. 6. 2 Tim. 3. 16. [12] *The motions and influences of the Sun are very ſtrong and powerful,* Pſal. 110. 3. [13] *The Sun exhales and dries up the groſs and filthy vapours of the earth,* Ezek. 36. 26. Matt. 9. 20. [14] *The Sun is, as it were, the life and ſoul of the world, producing variety of fruits in the earth,* &c. John 5. 25. Gal. 5. 22. [15] *The Sun doth not viſit every hemiſphere, nor ſhine in every horizon at the ſame time; and it differs in degrees of heat, in the reſpective latitudes, according as they are nearer to, or more remote from, the equinoctial,* Pſal. 147. 19, 20. Matt. 11. 25, 26. Rom. 9. 15, 16. [16] *The Sun is of a warming, healing, reviving nature,* Mal. 4. 2. Pſal. 30. 5. Hoſ. 14. 5, 6, 7. [17] *The Sun operates according to the matter it ſhines upon; it ſoftens wax, hardens clay,* &c. Luke 22. 61. 62. 2 Cor. 2. 15, 16. [18] *The Sun is often covered with clouds,* Pſal. 30. 7. [19] *The Sun abſorbs and ſwallows up the glory of the leſſer luminaries,* Pſal. 73. 25. Song 5. 10. [20] *The light of the Sun affords great pleaſure,* Eccl 11. 7. Pſal. 80. 1, 19. Phil. 3. 3.

Gen. 15. 17. when *s.* went down‖19. 23. *s.* riſen 28. 11. *s.* was ſet‖32. 31. *s.* aroſe‖37. 9. .. moon *Exod.* 16. 21. .. waxed hot‖22. 3. if *s.* be riſen *Lev.* 22. 7. .. is down, he ſhall be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11. *Num.* 25. 4 hang them up before L. againſt the .. *Deut.* 4. 19. thou ſeeſt ..‖17. 3. worſhipped the .. 24. 15. nor *s.* go down‖33. 14. forth by the *s.* *Joſh.* 1. 4. going down of ..‖8. 29. *s.* was down 10. 12. .. ſtand thou ſtill‖13. the .. ſtood ſtill *Judg.* 5. 31. be as *s.* in his might‖8. 13. before .. 9. 33. ſoon as .. is up‖14. 18. .. went down, 19. 14 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by the *s.* be hot ye ſhall have help 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. .. went down‖3. 35. till *s.* be down 12. 11. in ſight of this *s.*‖23. 4. when *s.* riſeth 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. and the *s.* ſhone‖23. 5. incenſe to *s.* 23. 11. he burnt the chariots of the .. with fire 2 *Chr.* 14. 55. *s.* images. 34. 4.‖ *Neh.* 7. 3. *s.* be hot *Job* 8. 16. is green before ..‖9. 7. commandeth *s.* 30. 28. mourning without ..‖31. 26. beheld *s.* *Pſal.* 19. 4. tabernacle for ..‖58. 8. not ſee the *s.* 72. 5. as long as *s.* 17.‖74. 16. prepared the *s.* 84. 11. God is a *s.*‖89. 36. throne endure as *s.* 104. 22. the *s.* ariſeth‖121. 6. *s.* not ſmite thee 136. 8. *s.* to rule by day‖148. 3. praiſe him *s.* *Eccl.* 1. 5. .. alſo ariſeth, and the .. goeth down 6. 5. not ſeen the *s.*‖7. 11. profit that ſee the *s.* 11. 7. pleaſant to behold *s.*‖12. 2. while *s.* or *Song* 2. 6. *s.* hath looked on me‖6. 10. clear as *s.* *Iſa.* 13. 10. .. be darkened‖24. 23. .. be aſhamed 30. 26. light of *s.* ſeven-fold‖38. 8. .. dial of 49. 10 nor *s.* ſmite‖60. 19. .. be no more thy 66. 20. .. ſank no more go down, nor moon *Jer.* 8. 2. bones before *s.*‖15. 9. her *s.* is gone down

Jer. 19.†2. *s.* gate‖31. 35. *s.* for a light‖43.†13. *Ezek.* 8. 16. worſhipped *s.*‖32. 7. I'll cover the *s.* *Joel* 2. 10. *s.* and the moon ſhall be darkened, 31. | 3. 15. *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45. *Amos* 8. 9. *s.* go down at noon‖*Jonah* 4. 8. *s.* beat *Mic.* 3. 6. *s.* go down over the prophets‖*Nah.* 3. 17. *Hab.* 3. 11. *s.* ſtood ſtill‖*Mal.* 4. 2. *s.* of righteouſn. *Matt.* 5. 45. maketh his *s.* to riſe on the evil 13. 6. *s.* was up, they were ſcorched, *Mark* 4. 6. 43. then ſhall the righteous ſhine as the *s.* in 17. 2. his face did ſhine as *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. | 10. 1. *Mark* 1. 32. when *s.* ſet, they brought the ſick *Luke* 4. 40. *s.* was ſetting‖21. 25. be ſigns in *s.* *Acts* 2. 20. *s.* into darkneſs‖13. 11. not ſeeing *s.* 26. 13. above brightneſs of *s.*‖27. 20. *s.* nor ſtars 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one glory of *s.*‖*Eph.* 4. 26. let not *s.* go *Jam.* 1. 11. *s.* is no ſooner riſen with a burning heat *Rev.* 6. 12. *s.* became black‖7. 16. nor *s.* light on 8. 12. *s.* was ſmitten‖9. 2. *s.* and air darkened 12 1. clothed with the .‖16. 8. vial on the *s.* 19. 17. ſtanding in .‖21. 23. no need of .. 22. 5. *See* GOETH, GOING, RISING.

Under the SUN. *Eccl.* 1. 3, 9, 14. | 2. 11, 17, 18, 20, 22. | 3. 16. | 4. 1, 3, 7. |5. 13, 18. |6. 1, 12. | 8. 9. 15, 17. | 9. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 10. 5.

SUNDER, *v.* *Pſal.* 46. 9. he cutteth ſpear in *s.* 107. 14. brake bands in *s.*‖16. bars of iron in *s.* *Iſa.* 27. 9. beaten in *s.*‖45. 2. cut in *s.* bars of iron *Nah.* 1. 13. burſt bonds in *s.*‖*Luke* 12. 46. cut in *s.*

SUNDERED, *p.* *Job* 41. 17. *Pſal.* 22.†14.

SUNDRY, *a.* *Heb.* 1. 1. God, who at *s.* times

SUNG, *v.* *Ezra* 3. 11. *s.* together by courſe in *Iſa.* 26. 1. in that day ſhall this ſong be *s.* in Judah *Matt.* 26. 30. they had *s.* an hymn, *Mark* 14. 26. *Rev.* 5. 9. they .. a new ſong, ſaying, 14. 3.

SUNK, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. ſtone *s.* into his forehead 2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehoram *s.*‖*Pſ.* 9. 15. heathen are *s.* *Jer.* 38. 6. Jeremiah *s.*‖22. thy feet are *s.* in *Lam.* 2. 9. her gates *s.*‖*Acts* 20. 9. Eutychus *s.*

SUP, *v.* *Hab.* 1. 9. *Luke* 17. 8. *Rev.* 3. 20.

SUPERFLUITY, *s.* *Jam.* 1. 21. *s.* of naughtineſs

SUPERFLUOUS, *a.* *Lev.* 21. 18. 22. 23. 2 *Cor.* 9. 1.

SUPERSCRIPTION, *s.* *It was a cuſtom among the* Romans *to write the crime for which any man ſuffered death, in a table, and carry it before him to execution.*

Matt. 22. 20. whoſe is this image and *s.*? *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24. *Mark* 15. 26. the *s.* of his accuſation, *Luke* 23. 38.

SUPERSTITION, *s.* *Will-worſhip.* Acts 25. 19.

SUPERSTITIOUS, *a.* *Acts* 17. 22. ye are too *s.*

SUPPED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. cup, when he had *s.*

SUPPER, .. is put for, [1] *The goſpel diſpenſation,* Luke 14. 16. [2] *Bread, and wine, received in commemoration of Chriſt's ſufferings and death,* 1 Cor. 11. 20. [3] *The glory of ſaints in heaven,* Rev. 19. 9.

Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birth-day made a *s.* *Luke* 14. 12. dinner or *s.*‖16. made a great *s.* 17. ſent at *s.* time, 24.‖22. 20. the cup after *s.* *John* 12. 2. made Jeſus a *s.*‖13. 2. *s.* being ended 21. 20. diſciple who leaned on his breaſt at *s.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 20. to eat Lord's *s.*‖21. taketh his own *s.* *Rev.* 19. 9. to marriage *s.*‖17. *s.* of the great God

SUPPING, *p.* *Hab.* 1.†9. *s.* up their faces

SUPPLANT, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 27. 36. *Jer.* 9. 4.

SUPPLE, *v.* *Ezek.* 16. 4. waſhed in water to *s.*

SUPPLIANTS, *s.* *Zeph.* 3. 10. my *s.* bring offer.

SUPPLICATION, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 12. not made *s.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 28. have reſpect to his *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. 30. hearken thou to the *s.* 45, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 33. and make *s.* to thee, 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. 52. open unto the *s.*‖54. all this prayer and *s.* 59. wherewith I made *s.*‖9. 3. I heard thy *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. and what *s.*‖33. 13. heard Manaſſeh's *s.* *Eſth.* 4. 8. ſhould make *s.* to him for her people *Job* 8. 5. *s.* to the Almighty‖9. 15. *s.* to my judge *Pſal.* 6. 9. heard my *s.*‖30. 8. I made my *s.* 142. 1. 55. 1. hide not from my *s.*‖119. 170. let my *s.* come *Iſa.* 45. 14. they ſhall make *s.*‖*Jer.* 36. 7. preſent *s.* *Jer.* 37. 20. let my *s.* be accepted, 42. 2, 9.‖38. 26. *Dan.* 6. 11. found D. making *s.*‖9. 20. preſenting *s.* *Hoſ.* 12. 4. wept and made *s.*‖*Acts* 1. 14. cont. in *s.* *Eph.* 6. 18. . in the Spirit‖*Phil.* 4. 6. prayer and *s.*

SUPPLICATIONS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. hear .. 39. *Job* 41. 3. will leviathan make many *s.* to thee *Pſal.* 28. 2. hear voice of my *s.* 86. 6. | 140. 6. 6. he hath heard voice of my *s.* 31. 22. | 116. 1. 130. 2. let thy ears be attentive to my *s.* 143. 1. *Jer.* 3. 21. weeping and *s.*‖31. 9. with *s.* I'll lead *Dan.* 9. 3. to ſeek by *s.*‖17. hear prayer and *s.* 18. for we do not preſent *s.*‖23. beginning of *s.* *Zech.* 12. 10. I will pour the ſpirit of grace and *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. *s.* for all men‖5. 5. continueth in *s.* *Heb.* 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*

SUPPLY, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 14. *Phil.* 1. 19. |2. 30. |4. 19.

SUPPLIED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. 2 *Cor.* 11. 9.

SUPPLIETH, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. *Eph.* 4. 16.

SUPPORT, *v.* *Acts* 20. 35. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 14.

SUPPOSE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. let not my lord *s.* *Luke* 7. 43. I .. that he to whom he forgave moſt 12. 51. *s.* ye I am come‖13. 2. *s.* theſe Galileans *John* 21. 25. I *s.* world‖*Acts* 2. 15. not drunk, as ye *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I .. this is good‖2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I .. I was not *Heb.* 10. 29. *s.* ye be thought worthy‖1 *Pet.* 5. 12. as I

SUPPOSED, *p.* *Matt.* 20. 10. they *s.* that they *Mark* 6. 49. *s.* it had been a ſpirit, *Luke* 24. 37. *Luke* 3. 23. being as was *s.*‖*Acts* 7. 25. *s.* his breth. *Acts* 21. 29. *s.* Paul had brought‖25. 18. as I *s.* *Phil.* 2. 25. I *s.* it neceſſary to ſend Epaphroditus

SUPPOSING, *p.* *Luke* 2. 44. *John* 20. 15. *Acts* 14. 19. |16. 27. |27. 13. *Phil.* 1. 16. 1 *Tim.* 6. 5.

SUPREME, *a.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. to the king, as *s.*

SUR, *That withdraws, or departs.* 2 Kin. 11. 6.

SURE, *a.* *Gen.* 23. 17. cave *s.* 20.‖*Ex.* 3. 19. I'm *s.* *Num.* 32. 23. *s.* ſin will find‖*Deut.* 12. 23. only be *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. *s.* houſe, 25. 28.‖20. 7. be *s.* that evil 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I was *s.*‖23. 5. ordered in all and *s.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 38. a *s.* houſe‖*Neh.* 9. 38. *s.* covenant *Job* 24. 22. he riſeth up, and no man is *s.* of life *Pſal.* 19. 7. teſtimony *s.* 93. 5.‖111. 7. commands *Prov.* 6. 3. make *s.* thy friend‖11. 15. ſuretiſh. is *s.* 11. 18. ſoweth righteouſneſs ſhall be a *s.* reward *Iſa.* 22. 23. nail in a *s.* place, 25.‖28. 16. *s.* found. 32. 18. in *s.* dwellings‖33. 16. his waters be *s.* 55. 3. even the *s.* mercies of David, *Acts* 13. 34. *Dan.* 2. 45. interpretation *s.*‖4. 26. kingdom *s.* *Matt.* 27. 64. ſepulchre *s.* 65, 66.‖*Luke* 10. 11. be *s.* *John* 6. 69. *s.* thou art Chriſt‖16. 30. now we are *s.* *Rom.* 2. 2. we are *s.* that judgment of God is true 4. 16. *s.* to all the ſeed‖15. 29. and I am *s.* that 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. ſtandeth *s.*‖*Heb.* 6. 19. *s.* and ſtedfaſt 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your calling *s.*‖19. a more *s.* word

SURELY, *ad.* *Gen.* 2. 17. *s.* die‖3. 4. not *s.* die

Gen.

Gen. 9. 5. *s.* your blood‖18. 18. Abra. ſhall *s.* be come 20. 7. ſhalt *s.* die‖28. 16. *s.* Lord is in this place 31. 42. *s.* ſent me empty‖44. 28. *s.* he is torn 46. 4. *s.* bring thee up‖50. 24. G. will *s.* viſit, 25. *Exod.* 19. 13. *s.* be ſtoned‖21. 20. *s.* be puniſhed, 22. 21. 36. *s.* pay ox for ox‖22. 14. *s.* make it good 22. 23. *s.* hear their cry‖23. 5. thou ſhalt *s.* help *Num.* 14. 35. I'll *s.* do it‖18. 15. ſhalt *s.* redeem *Deut.* 8. 19. I teſtify that ye ſhall *s.* periſh, 30. 18. 15. 8. *s.* lend him, 10.‖16. 15. ſhalt *s.* rejoice 22. 4. *s.* help him‖31. 18. *s.* hide my face in *Judg.* 6. 16. *s.* I'll be with thee‖1 *Sam.* 9. 6. *s.* to paſs 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. *s.* as the L. liveth‖30. 8. *s.* overtake 1 *Kin.* 13. 32. *s.* come to paſs‖2 *Kin.* 9. 26. *s.* ſeen 2 *Kin.* 18. 30. the L. will *s.* deliver us, *Iſa.* 36. 15. *Pſal.* 39. 6. *s.* every man walketh in a vain ſhew 11. *s.* every man is vanity‖76. 10. *s.* the wrath 85. 9. *s.* ſalvation is nigh‖91. 3. *s.* deliver thee *Prov.* 10. 9. walketh *s.*‖22. 16. *s.* come to want 23. 18. *s.* there is an end‖30. 2. *s.* I'm more brutiſh *Eccl.* 8. 12. *s.* it ſhall be well with them that fear G. *Iſa.* 14. 24. *s.* as I have thought‖16. 7. *s.* ſtricken 22. 17. L. will *s.* cover thee‖18. *s.* turn and toſs 40. 7. *s.* people is graſs‖45. 14. *s.* G. is in thee 45. 24. *s.* in the Lord have I righteouſneſs and 49. 4. *s.* my judgment‖53. 4. *s.* he hath borne 54. 15. *s.* gather‖60. 9. *s.* the iſles ſhall wait 63. 8. *s.* they are my people, children that will *Jer.* 2. 35. *s.* his anger turn‖3. 20. *s.* as a wife dep. 5. 2. *s.* they ſwear falſely‖4. *s.* theſe are poor 8. 13. I'll *s.* conſume‖16. 19. *s.* fathers inherited 22. 6. *s.* make thee a wilderneſs‖22. *s.* aſhamed 31. 18. *s.* heard Ephraim‖20. *s.* have mercy on 39. 18. I'll *s.* deliver‖44. 29. my words *s.* ſtand *Ezek.* 3. 21. *s.* live, 18. 9,—28. | 33. 13, 15, 16. *Hoſ.* 5. 9. which ſhall *s.* be‖12. 11. *s.* are vanity *Am.* 3. 7. *s.* Lord will do nothing‖8. 7. *s.* not forget *Mic.* 2. 12. I will *s.* aſſemble, O Jacob, all of thee *Hab.* 2. 3. it will *s.* come‖*Zeph.* 3. 7. *s.* wilt fear *Matt.* 26. 75. *s.* thou art one of them, *Mark* 14. 70. *Luke* 1. 1. *s.* believed‖4. 23. ye will *s.* ſay this prov. *John* 17. 8. known *s.* that I came out from thee *Heb.* 6. 14. *s.* bleſſing‖*Rev.* 22. 20. *s.* I come quickly

SURELY *be put to death.* *Gen.* 26. 11. *Exod.* 19. 12. | 21. 12, 15, 16, 17. | 22. 19. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 20. 2, 10,—16. | 24. 16, 17. | 27. 29. *Num.* 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31. *Judg.* 21. 5. *Jer.* 38. 15.

SURETY, *s. Chriſt is the* ſurety *of the better teſtament, or covenant,* Heb. 7. 22. *The word ſignifies, one that draws nigh: Chriſt drew nigh to his Father in the counſel of peace, and undertook to be the ſaviour and redeemer of his people; he ſubſtituted himſelf in their place and ſtead; he interpoſed between the creditor and the debtor, and became* ſurety *for the payment of the debts of the latter, and ſo ſtood engaged for them, and in their room. Chriſt is not the* ſurety *for the Father to his people, but for them to the Father; as to ſatisfy for their ſins, to work out a righteouſneſs for them, to preſerve and keep them, and make them happy, which is an inſtance of matchleſs love.*

Dr. GILL.

Gen. 43. 9. I'll be *s.* for him‖44. 32. *s.* for the lad *Job* 17. 3. put me in a *s.*‖*Pſal.* 119. 122. be *s.* for thy *Prov.* 6. 1. if *s.* for thy friend‖11. 15. is *s.* ſmart 17. 18. becometh *s.* in the preſence of his friend *Prov.* 20. 16. garment that is *s.* for a ſtranger, 27. 13. *Heb.* 7. 22. was Jeſus made a *s.* of a better teſtam.

SURETIES, *s. Prov.* 22. 26. that are *s.* for debts *Of a* SURETY. *Gen.* 15. 13. -*s.* thy ſeed ſhall 18. 13. -*s.* bear a child‖26. 9. -*s.* ſhe is thy wife *Acts* 12. 11. I know -*s.* the L. hath ſent his angel

SURETISHIP, *s. Prov.* 11. 15. hateth *s.* is ſure

SURFEITING, *p. Luke* 21. 34. overcharged with

SURMISINGS, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. envy, ſtrife, evil *s.*

SURNAME, *s. ſee* SIRNAME.

SURPRISED. *p. Iſa.* 33. 14. *Jer.* 48. 41. | 51. 41.

SUSANCHITES, *A foreign people,* Ezra 4. 9.

SUSANNA, *Lily, roſe,* or *joy.* Luke 8. 3.

SUSI, *Horſe, ſwallow,* or *moth.* Num. 13. 11.

SUSTAIN, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 9. widow to *s.*‖*Neh.* 9. 21. *Pſ.* 55. 22. he ſhall *s.* thee‖*Prov.* 18. 14. *s.* his infir.

SUSTAINED, *p. Gen.* 27. 37. with corn I *s.* him *Pſ.* 3. 5. L. *s.* me‖*Iſa.* 59. 16. his righteouſneſs *s.*

SUSTENANCE, *s. Judg.* 6. 4. left no *s.* for Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. provided king of *s.*‖*Acts* 7. 11. no *s.*

SWADDLED, *p. Lam.* 2.†20, 22. *Ezek.* 16. 4.

SWADDLING, *p. Job* 38. 9. *Luke* 2. 7, 12.

SWALLOW, *s. In* Hebrew, Sis, *is a plaintive bird, and a bird of paſſage.*

Pſal. 84. 3. *s.* found a neſt‖*Prov.* 26. 2. *s.* by flying *Iſa.* 38. 14. crane or *s.*‖*Jer.* 8. 7. *s.* obſerve time

SWALLOW, *v. Num.* 16. 30. if the earth *s.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. wilt thou *s.* up inheritance of L. 20. *Job* 7. 19. *s.* my ſpittle‖20. 18. ſhall not *s.* it down *Pſal.* 21. 9. L. ſhall *s.*‖56. 1. man would *s.* me up 57. 3. would *s.* me up‖69. 15. nor let deep *s.* me *Prov.* 1. 12. let us *s.* them‖*Iſa.* 25. 8. *s.* up death *Eccl.* 10. 12. the lips of a fool will *s.* up himſelf *Hoſ.* 8. 7. ſtrangers ſhall *s.*‖*Amos* 8. 4. *s.* needy *Obad.* 16. ſhall *s.* down‖*Jonah* 2. 17. *s.* up Jonah *Matt.* 23. 24. who ſtrain at a gnat and *s.* a camel

SWALLOWED, *p. Exod.* 7. 12. Aaron's rod *s.* up 15. 12. earth *s.* them, *Num.* 16. 32. | 26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6. *Pſal.* 106. 17. *Rev.* 12. 16. 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. leſt king be *s.*‖*Job* 6. 3. words are *s.* *Job* 20. 15. *s.* down riches‖37. 20. he ſhall be *s.* up *Pſal.* 35. 25. we have *s.* him‖124. 3. *s.* us up quick *Iſa.* 28. 7. *s.* up of wine‖49. 19. that *s.* thee up *Jer.* 51. 34. he hath *s.* me up like a dragon, 44. *Lam.* 2. 2. Lord hath *s.* up, 5.‖16. ſay, we have *s.* *Ezek.* 36. 3. *s.* you up‖*Hoſ.* 8. 8. Iſrael is *s.* up 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. is written, death is *s.* up in victory 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *s.* up with ſorrow‖5. 4. *s.* up of life

SWALLOWETH, *v. Job* 5. 5. robber *s.*‖39. 24. he *s.*

SWAN, *s. Lev.* 11. 18. *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 16.

SWARE, *v. Gen.* 21. 31. there they *s.* both of 24. 7. Lord that *s.* unto me‖9. ſervant *s.* to him 25. 33. Eſau *s.* to him‖26. 3. oath I *s.* to Abra. 26. 31. Abim. and Iſaac *s.*‖31. 53. *s.* by the fear 47. 31. Joſeph *s.* to Jacob‖50. 24. *s.* to Abrah. *Exod.* 13. 5. the land which the Lord *s.* to thy fathers to give thee, 11. | 33. 1. *Num.* 14. 16, 30, | 32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8, 35. | 6. 10, 18, 23. | 7. 13. | 8. 1. | 11. 9, 21. | 26. 3. | 28. 11. | 30. 20. | 31. 21, 23. | 34. 4. *Joſh.* 1. 6. | 5. 6. | 21. 43.

Num. 32. 10. *s.* ſaying, none ſhall enter, *Deut.* 1. 34. *Deut.* 2. 14. waſted as the L. *s.*‖4. 21. L. *s.* I not go 4. 31. not forget covenant which he *s.* 7. 12. 8. 18. eſtabliſh his covenant which he *s.* 9. 5.

Joſh. 6. 22. as ye *s.* to her‖9. 15. *s.* to Gibeonites

Josh. 14. 9. Moses *s.* that day ‖ 21. 44. to all that he *s.* *Judg.* 2. 1. brought to land I *s.* to your fathers 1 *Sam.* 19. 6. Saul .‖ 28. 10. *s.* to the witch 20. 3. David *s.* 24. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 23. 1 *Kin.* 1. 29. | 2. 8. 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. Solomon *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 24. Gedaliah 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. they .. to the Lord, *Ezra* 10. 5. *Pſal.* 95. 11. to whom I *s.* in my wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11. 132. 2. how he .. to Lord ‖ *Jer.* 38. 16. Zedek. *s.* *Ezek.* 16. 8. I *s.* and entered into covenant with *Dan.* 12. 7. .. by him that liveth for ever, *Rev.* 10. 6. *Mark* 6. 23. Herod .‖ *Luke* 1. 73. oath he *s.* to Abr. *Heb.* 3. 18. to whom he *s.* they should not enter 6. 13. *s.* by himself ‖ 7. 21. the L. *s.* and will not

SWAREST, *v.* *Exod.* 32. 13. thou . *Num.* 11. 12. *Deut.* 26. 15. 1 *Kings* 1. 17. *Pſal.* 89. 49.

SWARM, S, *s.* *Exod.* 8. 21,—31. *Judg.* 14. 8.

SWEAR, *v.* *That a perſon ſwear lawfully, he muſt have a regard,* [1] *To the object, that he ſwear by the Lord alone,* Jer. 5. 7. [2] *To the manner, that he ſwear in truth, in judgment, and in righteouſneſs,* Jer. 4. 2. [3] *To the end, that God may be glorified, our duty diſcharged, controverſies appeaſed, our brethren ſatisfied, or our innocency cleared,* Pſal. 15. 2, 4.

Gen. 21. 23. .. to me ‖ 24. Abraham ſaid, I will *s.* 24. 3. I'll make thee .‖ 37. maſter made me .. 25. 33. Jacob ſaid, *s.* 47. 31. ‖ 50. 5. made me *s.* *Ex.* 6. 8. to land I .. ‖ *Lev.* 5. 4. if a ſoul *s.* ‖ 19. 12. *Num.* 30. 2. if a man .‖ *Deut.* 6. 13. .. by his name *Joſh.* 2. 12. Rahab ſaid, .‖ 23. 7. nor .. by their gods *Judg.* 15. 12. *s.* to me that ye will not fall upon 1 *Sam.* 20. 17. David to .. *s.* 24. 21. ‖ 30. 15. .. to me 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. I .. by the Lord if thou go not out 1 *Kin.* 1. 13. didſt not thou .. ‖ 51. let Solomon *s.* 2. 42. make thee *s.* by ‖ 8. 31. to cauſe him to *s.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 13 made him .‖ *Ezra* 10. 5. Iſrael to .. *Neh.* 13. 25. I made them .. by God, ſaying, ye *Iſa.* 3. 7. in that day ſhall he .‖ 19. 18. *s.* to the L. 45. 23. every tongue ſhall .‖ 48. 1. *s.* not in truth 65. 16. *s.* by the God of truth, *Jer.* 4. 2. ‖ 12. 16. *Jer.* 5. 2. .. falſely ‖ 7. 9. will ye ſteal and *s.* falſely 22. 5. I .. by myſelf ‖ 32. 22. land thou didſt *s.* to *Hoſ.* 4. 15. not *s.* L. liveth ‖ *Amos* 8. 14. .. by the ſin *Zeph.* 1. 5. that *s.* by the L. that *s.* by Malcham *Matt.* 5. 34. .. not at all, 36. ‖ 23. 16. *s.* by the gold 26. 74. began he to curſe and to *s.* *Mark* 14. 71. *Heb.* 6. 13. he .. by himſelf ‖ 16. for men verily .. *Jam.* 5. 12. above all things, my brethren, *s.* not

SWEARERS, *s.* *Mal.* 3. 5. witneſs againſt falſe *s.*

SWEARETH, *v.* *Lev.* 6. 3. and *s.* falſely in any *Pſal.* 15. 4. .. to his hurt ‖ 63. 11. every one that .. *Eccl.* 9. 2. he that .‖ *Iſa.* 65. 16. he that . ſhall *Zech.* 5. 3. that .. be cut off ‖ 4. that .. falſely by *Matt.* 23. 18. *s.* by the gift ‖ 20. .. by the altar

SWEARING, *p.* *Lev.* 5. 1. if hear the voice of *s.* *Jer.* 23. 10. for becauſe of . the land mourneth *Hoſ.* 4. 2. .. by .. and lying ‖ 10. 4. .. falſely in mak.

SWEAT, .. *Gen.* 3. 19. *Ezek.* 44. 18. *Luke* 22. 44.

SWEEP, *v.* *Iſa.* 14. 23. | 28. 17. *Luke* 15. 8.

SWEEPING, *p.* *Prov.* 28. 3. is like a *s.* rain

SWEET, *a.* .. *xod.* 15. 25. waters were made *s.* 30. 23. take of *s.* calamus 250 ſhekels 34. take to thee . ſpices, 37. 29. *Mark* 16. 1. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. .. pſalmiſt ‖ *Neh.* 8. 10. drink the *s.* *Job* 20. 12. tho' wickedneſs be *s.* ‖ 21. 33. clods be *s.* 38. 31. canſt thou bind .. influences of Pleiades *Pſal.* 55. 14. *s.* counſel ‖ 104. 34. meditation be *s.* 119. 103. how .. thy words ‖ 141. 6. my words *s.* *Prov.* 3. 24. ſleep be *s.* ‖ 9. 17. ſtolen waters are *s.* 13. 19. *s.* to ſoul, 16. 24. ‖ 20. 17. bread of deceit is *s.* 23. 8. loſe thy *s.* words ‖ 24. 13. is *s.* to thy taſte 27. 7. to the hungry ſoul every bitter thing is *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 12. ſleep is *s.* ‖ 11. 7. truly the light is *s.* *Song* 2. 3. his fruit was .‖ 14. for *s.* is thy voice 5. 5. *s.* ſmelling myrrh, 13. ‖ 16. his mouth is *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a .. ſmell ‖ *s.* 20. bitter for *s.* 23. 16. make *s.* melody ‖ 43. 24. bought no *s.* cane 49. 26. as with .. wine, *Amos* 9. 13. *Mic.* 6. 15. *Jer.* 6. 20. and *s.* cane from ‖ 31. 26. my ſleep was *s.* *Jam.* 3. 11. .. water ‖ *Rev.* 10. 9. *s.* as honey, 10.

See INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.

SWEETER, *a.* *Judg.* 14. 18. *Pſ.* 19. 10. | 119. 103.

SWEETLY, *ad.* *Job* 24. 20. feed .‖ *Song* 7. 9.

SWEETNESS, *s.* *Judg.* 9. 11. forſake my . and 14. 14. came forth .‖ *Prov.* 16. 21. .. of the lips *Prov.* 27. 9. .. of a man's friend ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 3. as honey for

SWELL, *v.* *Num.* 5. 21, 22, 27. *Deut.* 8. 4.

SWELLED, *p.* *Neh.* 9. 21. and their feet *s.* not

SWELLING, *p.* *Pſal.* 46. 3. ſhake with the *s.* *Iſa.* 30. 13. as a breach .. out in a high wall *Jer.* 12. 5. do in the . of Jordan, 49. 19. | 50. 44. 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſpeaking great *s.* words, *Jude* 16.

SWELLINGS, . 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. leſt there be *s.*

SWEPT, *p.* *Judg.* 5. 21. Kiſhon .‖ *Jer.* 46. 15. *Matt.* 12. 44. findeth it empty, *s.* and, *Luke* 11. 25.

SWERVED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. ſome having *s.* have

SWIFT, *a.* *Deut.* 28. 49. a nation as .. as the eagle 1 *Kings* 4. ‖ 28. .. beaſts ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. .. as roes *Job* 9. 26. as .. ſhips ‖ 24. 18. he is .. as the waters *Prov.* 6. 18. .. in running ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 11. race not to *s.* *Iſa.* 18. 2. .. meſſengers ‖ 19. 1. ride on a *s.* cloud 30. 16. will ride on the .‖ 66. 20. upon *s.* beaſts *Jer.* 2. 23. a *s.* dromedary ‖ 46. 6. let not the .. flee *Amos* 2. 14. flight ſhall periſh from *s.* ‖ 15. .. of foot *Mic.* 1. 13. to the .. beaſt ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. 2 *s.* witneſs *Rom.* 3. 15. feet are .. to ſhed blood, *Prov.* 6. 18. *Jam.* 1. 19. .. to hear ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *s.* deſtruction

SWIFTER, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were *s.* than eagles *Job* 7. 6. my days are *s.* than a ſhuttle, 9. 25. *Jer.* 4. 13. .. than eagles, *Lam.* 4. 19. *Hab.* 1. 8.

SWIFTLY, *ad.* *Pſal.* 147. 15. *Iſa* 5. 26. *Dan.* 9. 21. to fly *s.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 4. recompenſe me *s.*

SWIM, *v.* 2 *Kings* 6. 6. and the iron did *s.* *Pſal.* 6. 6. bed to *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 5. waters to *s.* in *Acts* 27. 42. leſt any ſhould *s.* ‖ 43. that could *s.*

SWIMMEST, *v.* *Ezek.* 32. 6. wherein thou *s.*

SWIMMETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 25. 11. as he that *s.* ſpread.

SWINE, .. *Lev.* 11. 7. .. unclean, *Deut.* 14. 8. *Prov.* 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a .. ſnout, ſo *Iſa.* 65. 4. eat .. fleſh, 66. 17. ‖ 66. 3. offered .. blood *Matt.* 7. 6. neither caſt ye your pearls before *s.* 8. 30. herd of .. feeding, *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32. *Mark* 5. 14. they that fed the .. fled and told, 16. *Luke* 15. 15. to feed .. ‖ 16. huſks that the .. did eat

SWOLLEN, *p.* *Acts* 28. 6. he ſhould have *s.* or

SWOON, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Lam.* 2. 11. the children *s.* 12.

SWORD, *s.* is put for, [1] *Any weapon of war,* Deut. 32. 25. Ezek. 7. 15. [2] *War,* Ezek. 33. 6. [3] *Power to afflict,* Exod. 5. 21. [4] *Wicked men,* Pſal. 17. 13. [5] *Spiteful words,* Pſal. 57. 4. | 64. 3. [6] *Grief,* Luke 2. 35. [7] *Magiſtracy,* Rom. 13. 4. [8] *The juſtice*

and

and vengeance of God, Deut. 32. 41, 42. Zech. 13. 7. [9] *The word of God*, Heb. 4. 12. *Gen.* 3. 24. a flaming *s.*‖ 34. 25. took each his *s.* *Exod.* 5. 21. to put a *s.*‖ 32. 27. put every man his *s.* *Lev.* 26. 6. nor shall the *s.* go through your land 25. I'll bring a *s.* *Ezek.* 5. 17.‖ 6. 3.‖ 14. 17.‖ 29. 8. 33. I'll draw out a *s.* after you‖ 37. fall before a *s.* *Num.* 22. 23. his *s.* drawn, 31.‖ 29. *s.* in mine hand *Deut.* 32. 25. *s.* without‖ 33. 29. *s.* of thy excellency *Josh.* 5. 13. his *s.* drawn‖ 24. 12. not with thy *s.* *Judg.* 7. 14. *s.* of Gideon‖ 18. *s.* of L. and Gideon 22. every man's *s.* against his fellow, 1 *Sam.* 14. 20. 8. 12. fell 120,000 that drew *s.*‖ 20. drew not *s.* 9. 54. draw thy *s.* that‖ 20. 2. 400,000 that drew *s.* 20. 15. 26,000 that drew *s.*‖ 25. 18,000 drew *s.* 46. all that fell were 250,000 that drew the *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. *s.* nor spear‖ 15. 33. as thy *s.* made 17. 39. girded his *s.*‖ 50. no *s.* in hand of David 18. 4. even to his *s.*‖ 21. 9. *s.* of Goliah is here 25. 13. David said, gird on every man his *s.* 31. 4. Saul took a *s.* and fell on it‖ 5. fell on his *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. *s.* of Saul‖ 2. 16. thrust his *s.* in his 2. 26. *s.* devour for ever‖ 3. 29. falleth on the *s.* 11. 25. *s.* devoureth one‖ 12. 10. *s.* never depart 18. 8. devoured more than *s.*‖ 10. heard to *s.* 23. 10. hand clave to *s.* 24. 9. 800,000 that drew *s.* 1 *Kings* 3. 24. bring me a *s.*‖ 19. 17. *s.* of Hazael 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to bear *s.*‖ 21. 5. that drew the *s.* 21. 12. or *s.* of the Lord‖ 16. the angel having a *s.* 27. put up his *s.*‖ 30. afraid, because of the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. *s.* or judgment‖ *Ezra* 9. 7. kings to *s.* *Neh.* 4. 18. his *s.* girded‖ *Esth.* 9. 5. smote with *s.* *Job* 5. 20. power of the *s.*‖ 15. 22. waited for of *s.* 19. 29. be afraid of *s.*‖ 20. 25. the glittering *s.* 27. 14. it is for the *s.*‖ 40. 19. *s.* to approach to 41. 26. *s.* of him that layeth at him cannot hold *Psal.* 7. 12. will whet his *s.*‖ 17. 13. wicked is thy *s.* 37. 14. drawn out the *s.*‖ 15. *s.* enter own heart 45. 3. gird thy *s.*‖ 57. 4. their tongue is a *s.* 64. 3. 76. 3. brake the *s.*‖ 78. 62. gave over unto the *s.* 149. 6. let a two-edged *s.* be in their hand *Prov.* 5. 4. as a two-edged *s.*‖ 12. 18. piercings of a *s.* 25. 18. is a *s.*‖ *Song* 3. 8. hath his *s.* on his thigh *Isa.* 2. 4. nation shall not lift up *s.* *Mic.* 4. 3. 31. 8. *s.* not of a mean man‖ 34. 6. *s.* of the Lord 41. 2. as dust to his *s.*‖ 49. 2. made mouth like a *s.* 51. 19. famine and *s.*‖ 65. 12. number you to the *s.* 66. 16. by his *s.* will the Lord plead with all flesh *Jer.* 2. 30. *s.* devoured‖ 4. 10. *s.* reacheth to soul 5. 12. nor see *s.* 14. 13.‖ 6. 25. *s.* on every side 9. 16. I'll send a *s.* 24. 10.‖ 25. 27.‖ 29. 17.‖ 49. 37. 12. 12. *s.* of L. shall devour‖ 14. 15. *s.* and famine 15. 2. such as are for the *s.* to the *s.* 43. 11. 3. the *s.* to slay‖ 9. residue will I deliver to the *s.* 18. 21. force of the *s.*‖ 25. 16. because of the *s.* 25. 29. for I will call for a *s.* 31. *Ezek.* 38. 21. 31. 2. left of *s.* found grace‖ 32. 24. because of *s.* 34. 17. liberty to *s.*‖ 42. 16. the *s.* you feared 44. 28. that escape *s.*‖ 46. 10. *s.* shall devour, 14. 47. 6. O thou *s.*‖ 48. 2. O Madmen, the *s.* shall 48. 10. cursed that keepeth back *s.* from blood 50. 16. oppressing *s.*‖ 35. a *s.* on the Chaldeans 36. a *s.* on the liars‖ 37. horses‖ 51. 50. escaped *Lam.* 5. 9. we gat bread by peril, because of the *s.* *Ezek.* 5. 2. I will draw out a *s.* 17.‖ 6. 3.‖ 33. 2. 6. 8. shall escape *s.*‖ 7. 15. *s.* is without, the pestil. 11. 8. ye feared the *s.*‖ 14. 17. if I bring a *s.* upon *Ezek.* 14. 21. send the *s.*‖ 21. 9,—28.‖ 30. 4, 21, 22. 32. 11. *s.* of Babylon come‖ 33. 3. seeth the *s.* 33. 6. if see the *s.*‖ 26. ye stand on your *s.* ye 35. 5. thou hast shed blood by force of the *s.* *Hos.* 2. 18. I'll break the *s.*‖ 11. 6. *s.* shall abide *Amos* 9. 4. command *s.*‖ *Mic.* 6. 14. up to the *s.* *Nah.* 2. 13. *s.* shall devour‖ 3. 3. the bright *s.* 15. *Zech.* 9. 13. made th e as the *s.* of a mighty man 11. 17. *s.* be on his arm‖ 13. 7. awake, O *s.* *Matt.* 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a *s.* 26. 51. drew his *s.* *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10. *Luke* 2. 35. a *s.* shall pierce‖ 22. 36. hath no *s.* *Acts* 16. 27. he drew his *s.*‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. shall *s.* *Rom.* 13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain *Eph.* 6. 17. *s.* of Spirit‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. a two-edged *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. a two-edged *s.*‖ 2. 12. hath sharp *s.* 6. 4. given to him a great *s.*‖ 19. 15. sharp *s.* 21.

By the SWORD. *Gen.* 27. 40. *s.* thou shalt live *Lev.* 26. 7. they shall fall before you *s.* 8. 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. were fallen *s.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 9. fallen *Job* 33. 18. his life from perishing *s.* 36. 12. *Psal.* 44. 3. got not land *s.*‖ 78. 64. priests fell *s.* *Jer.* 11. 22. young men die *s.* 18. 21. *Lam.* 2. 21. 14. 12. but I'll consume them *s.* 15. 16. 4. shall be consumed *s.* 44. 12, 18, 27. 19. 7. and I will cause them to fall *s.* 21. 9. abideth, shall die *s.* 38. 2.‖ 42. 17, 22. 27. 13. why die *s.*‖ 32. 36. city be delivered *s.* 33. 4. houses which are thrown down *s.* 34. 4. Zed. not die *s.*‖ 44. 13. punished Jerusa. *Ezek.* 26. 6. daughter slain *s.*‖ 11. slay thy people *s.* 28. 23. the wounded shall be judged in her *s.* 31. 18. them that be slain *s.* 32. 20,—32.‖ 33. 27. 39. 23. so fell they all *s.*‖ *Hos.* 1. 7. not save *s.* *Amos* 7. 11. Jero. die *s.*‖ 9. 10 sinners shall die *Hag.* 2. 22. every one *s.* of his brother *Rev.* 13. 14. had the wound *s.* and did live

See EDGE, FALL.

From the SWORD. *Exod.* 18. 4. *s.* of Pharaoh *Lev.* 26. 36. as fleeing *s.*‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 17. *s.* Jehu 2 *Chr.* 36. 20. that escaped *s.* carried he to Babylon *Job* 5. 15. he saveth poor *s.*‖ 39. 22. nor turneth *Psal.* 22. 20. deliver my soul *s.*‖ 144. 10. Dav. hurtful *s.* *Isa.* 21. 15. they fled *s.*‖ 31. 8. but he shall flee *s.* *Jer.* 21. 7. such as are left *s.*‖ 46. 16. oppressing *Ezek.* 12. 16. leave a few *s.*‖ 38. 8. brought back *s.* *My* SWORD. *Gen.* 48. 22. from Amorite with *s.* *Exod.* 15. 9. I'll draw *s.* my hand shall destroy *Deut.* 32. 41. if I whet *s.*‖ 42. *s.* shall devour 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. not brought *s.*‖ *Psal.* 44. 6. nor *s.* save *Isa.* 34. 5. for *s.* shall be bathed in heaven *Ezek.* 21. 3. I'll draw *s.* out of his sheath, 4, 5. 30. 24. put *s.* in his hand, 25.‖ 32. 10. brandish *Zeph.* 2. 12. ye Ethiopians also be slain by *s.*

With the SWORD. *Gen.* 31. 26. as captives taken *s.* *Exod.* 5. 3. left he fall on us *s.*‖ 22. 24. kill you *Num.* 19. 16. whoso toucheth one slain *s.* 20. 18. lest I come against you *s.*‖ 31. 8. *Deut.* 28. 22. the Lord shall smite thee *s.* *Josh.* 10. 11. whom Israel slew *s.* 13. 22. 11. 10. he smote the king of Hazor *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 45. *s.* and a spear‖ 47. saveth not *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. killed Uriah *s.*‖ 20. 8. *s.* fastened 21. 16. Ishbi-benob being girded *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 51. he will not slay his servant *s.* 2. 8. I'll not put thee to death *s.* 32. slew them *s.*‖ 19. 1. slain prophets *s.*

1 *Kin.* 19. 10. and have slain thy prophets -*s.*
2 *Kings* 8. 12. young man wilt thou slay -*s.*
11. 15. followeth her, kill -*s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 14.
19. 37. smote Sennach. -*s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 37. 38.
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. slew all his brethren -*s.* || 36. 17.
Psal. 42. 10. as - . in my bones, mine ene.
Isa. 1. 20. be devoured -*s.* || 14. 19. thrust thro' -*s.*
22. 2. are not slain -*s.* || 27. 1. - his strong *s.*
Jer. 5. 17. impoverish -*s.* || 14. 18. behold slain -*s.*
20. 4. slay Judah -*s.* || 26. 23. slew Urijah -*s.*
27. 8. that nation will I punish -*s.* 29. 18.
41. 2. smote Gedaliah -*s.* and slew him
Lam. 4. 9. they that be slain -*s.* are better
Ezek. 7. 15. shall die -*s.* || 23. 10. Assyrians slew her
26. 8. shall slay the daughter of Tyrus -*s.*
31. 17. them that be slain -*s.* 32. 28, 32. | 35. 8.
Amos 1. 11. pursue his brother -*s.* || 4. 10. slain -*s.*
7. 9. rise against house of Jeroboam -*s.*
9. 1. I will slay the last of them -*s.*
Mic. 5. 6. waste the land of Assyria -*s.*
Matt. 26. 52. perish -*s.* || *Luke* 22. 49. smite -*s.*
Acts 12. 2. killed James -*s.* || *Heb.* 11. 37. slain -*s.*
Rev. 2. 16. fight against them - . || 6. 8. to kill -*s.*
13. 10. that killeth -*s.* || 19. 21. remnant slain -*s.*
SWORDS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. left make them *s.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 26. 700 that drew *s.* || *Neh.* 4. 13. with *s.*
Psal. 55. 21. drawn *s.* || 59. 7. *s.* are in their lips
Prov. 30. 14. teeth are as *s.* || *Song* 3. 8. all hold *s.*
Isa. 2. 4. beat *s.* into plough-shares, *Mic.* 4. 3.
21. 15. they fled from the *s.* and from the bow
Ezek. 16. 40. through with their *s.* 23. 47.
28. 7. draw their *s.* 30. 11. || 32. 12. *s.* of mighty
32. 27. *s.* under heads || *Joel* 3. 10. beat into *s.*
Matt. 26. 47. a great mult. with *s.* *Mark* 14. 43.
55. as against a thief with *s.* and staves, *Mark*
14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
Luke 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are two *s.*
SWORN, *p.* *Gen.* 22. 16. by myself have I *s.* *Isa.*
45. 23. *Jer.* 49. 13. | 51. 14. *Amos* 6. 8.
Exod. 13. 19. Joseph had *s.* || 17. 16. Lord hath *s.*
Lev. 6. 5. *s.* falsely || *Deut.* 7. 8. he had *s.* *Jer.* 11. 5.
Deut. 13. 17. as he hath *s.* 19. 8. | 28. 9. | 29. 13.
31. 7. bring to land Lord hath *s.* *Neh.* 9. 15.
Josh. 9. 18. princes had *s.* || 19. we have *s.* to them
Judg. 2. 15. as Lord had *s.* || 21. 1. *s.* in Mizpah
21. 7. we have *s.* not to give them wives, 18.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have *s.* unto the house of Eli
20. 42. go in peace, forasmuch as we have *s.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 9. except as the Lord hath *s.* to David
21. 2. children of Israel had *s.* unto Gibeonites
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *s.* with all their hearts || *Neh.* 6. 18.
Psal. 24. 4. not *s.* deceitfully || 89. 3. *s.* to David
89. 35. I have *s.* by my holiness, *Amos* 4. 2.
102. 8. are *s.* against me || 110. 4. Lord hath *s.*
119. 106. I have *s.* || 132. 11. the Lord hath *s.*
Isa. 14. 24. Lord hath *s.* 62. 8. || 54. 9. as I have *s.*
Jer. 5. 7. they have *s.* || 44. 26. *s.* by my great name
Ezek. 21. 23. have *s.* oaths || *Amos* 8. 7. Lord hath *s.*
Mic. 7. 20. wilt perform the mercy thou hast *s.*
Acts 2. 30. God hath *s.* 7. 17. || *Heb.* 4. 3. *s.* in wrath
SYCAMINE, *s.* *A mulberry-tree.* Luke 17. 6.
SYCAMORE, S, *s.* *Is a tree called the Egyptian fig-tree; its name is composed of* Sycos *a fig-tree; and* Moros, *a mulberry-tree. It partakes of the nature of each of these trees; of the mulberry-tree in its leaves, and of the fig-tree in its fruit.*

1 *Kin.* 10. 27. cedars to be as *s.* trees, 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over . trees || *Psal.* 78. 47. destroyed *s.*
Isa. 9. 10. *s.* are cut down || *Amos* 7. 14. of *s.* fruit
Luke 19. 4. Zaccheus climbed up into a *s.* tree
SYCHAR, *Drunkenness.* John 4. 5.
SYENE, *Buss*, or *enmity.* Ezek. 29. 10. | 30. 6.
SYMPHONY, *s.* *Or dulcimer.* Dan. 3. 5.
SYNAGOGUE, *s.* *An assembly, or a place for the public worship of God, which the* Jews *had many of through the whole land, though they had but one temple. They had also their Proseuchae, or places of prayer, built in mountains, fields and private places. Some think our Lord entered into one of these, when he continued all night in prayer to God,* Luke 6. 12.
Matt. 12. 9. went into their *s.* 13. 54. *Mark* 6. 2.
Mark 1. 23. was in their . a man, *Luke* 4. 33.
5. 22. Jairus one of rulers of *s.* 36. *Luke* 1. 41.
Luke 4. 16. went into the . . || 7. 5. built us a *s.*
John 6. 59. said he in the . || 9. 22. put out of *s.*
12. 42. left be put out of . || 18. 20. I taught in *s.*
Acts 6. 9. *s.* of Libertines || 13. 14. went into *s.*
13. 15. rulers of *s.* || 42. gone out of the *s.*
14. 1. went into *s.* || 17. 1. a *s.* of the Jews, 17.
18. 4. reasoned in the *s.* || 7. joined hard to *s.*
8. ruler of the *s.* 17. || 26. boldly in the *s.*
22. 19. beat in every *s.* such as believed, 26. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. but are of the *s.* of Satan, 3. 9.
SYNAGOGUES, *s.* *Psal.* 74. 8. burnt all the *s.*
Matt. 4. 23. teaching in *s.* 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 39.
6. 5. for they love to pray standing in the *s.*
10. 17. will scourge you in their *s.* 23. 34.
23. 6. chief seats in *s.* *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43.
Mark 13. 9. and in the *s.* ye shall be beaten
Luke 4. 15. he taught in *s.* || 44. preached in *s.*
12. 11. when they bring you unto the *s.* 21. 12.
John 16. 2. they shall put you out of the *s.* yea
Acts 9. 2. letters to . . || 20. preached Christ in *s.*
13. 5. preached in the *s.* || 15. 21. read in the *s.*
24. 12. neither raising up the people in the *s.*
SYNTICHE, *Speaking.* Phil. 4. 2.
SYRACUSE, *Drawing violently.* Acts 28. 12.
SYRIA, *Sublime*, or *that deceives.*
Judg. 10. 6. Israel served the gods of S. and
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. David put garrisons in S. 1 *Chr.* 18. 6.
1 *Kin.* 10. 29. kings of S. || 11. 25. Rezon over S.
19. 15. anoint Hazael king of S. 2 *Kings* 13. 3.
2 *Kings* 6. 23. bands of S. || 7. 5. in camp of S.
8. 13. be king of S. || 13. 7. king of S. had
13. 19. smite S. but thrice || 16. 6. king of S.
2 *Chr.* 18. 10. push S. || 24. 23. S. against Joash
28. 23. because the gods of S. helped them
Isa. 7. 2. S. confederate || 8. head of S. is Damascus
Ezek. 16. 57. reproach of S. || 27. 16. merchant
Hos. 12. 12. fled to S. || *Amos* 1. 5. S. go into captivity
Matt. 4. 24. fame thro' S. || *Luke* 2. 2. governor
Acts 15. 23. greeting to -S. || 41. went thro' S.
18. 18. sailed thence into S. 21. 3. *Gal.* 1. 21.
SYRIAC, *The Babylonish tongue.* Dan. 2. 4.
SYRIAN, S, *s.* *Gen.* 25. 20. Bethuel the S, 28. 5.
| 31. 20, 24.
Deut. 26. 5. a S. ready to perish was thy father
2 *Sam.* 8. 5. David slew of the S. 22,000 men
6. S. became David's servants, 13. 1 *Chr.* 18. 5.
10. 6. hired the S. || 11. S. too strong, 1 *Chr.* 19. 12.
19. S. feared to help Ammon, 1 *Chr.* 19. 19.
1 *Kings* 20. 20. S. fled || 29. slew S. 100,000

1 *Kings* 22. 11. with these shalt thou push the S. 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. S. had taken a maid‖20. Naaman 6. 9. S. are come down‖7. 4. fall unto host of S. 7. 10. came to camp of the S. no man was 8. 28. S. wounded Joram, 9. 15. 2 *Chr.* 22. 5. 13. 17. for thou shalt smite the S. in Aphek 16. 6. S. came to Elach‖18. 26. S. language, *Isa.* 36. 11. *Ezra* 4. 7. written in the S. tongue and interpret. *Isa.* 9. 12. the S. before‖*Jer.* 35. 11. army of S. *Amos* 9. 7. S. from Kir‖*Luke* 4. 27. Naaman the S.

SYRION, *Mount of fruits.* Deut. 3. 9. Ps. 29. 6.

SYROPHENICIAN, *Palm-tree; purple; drawn to. A nation of* Phenicia, *which bordered on* Syria, Mark 7. 26.

T.

TAANACH, *Who humbles, answers,* or *afflicts thee.* Josh. 12. 21. | 17. 11. Judg. 1. 27. | 5. 19. 1 Kin. 4. 12. 1 Chr. 7. 29.

TAANATH-SHILOH, *Dissolving,* or *breaking a fig-tree,* or *peace.* Josh. 16. 6.

TABBAOTH, *Rings,* or *a good time.* Neh. 7. 46.

TABBATH, *Good,* or *goodness.* Judg. 7. 22.

TABEAL, or TABEEL, *Good God.* Isa. 7. 6.

TABERAH, *Burning.* Num. 11. 3. Deut. 9. 22.

TABERING, *p. Nah.* 2. 7. voice of doves *t.* on

TABERNACLE, *s.* signifies, [1] *A tent or pavilion raised on posts to lodge under,* Num. 24. 5. Matt. 17. 4. [2] *A house or dwelling,* Job 11. 14. | 22. 23. [3] *That tent which was made according to the command of God, for his worship, and in which he manifested himself, and took up his abode,* Exod. 40. 17, 34, 38. [4] *Christ's human nature,* Heb. 8. 2. | 9. 11. [5] *The church militant,* Psal. 15. 1. [6] *The body of man,* 2 Cor. 5. 1. [7] *God's gracious presence,* Rev. 21. 3.

Exod. 25. 9. after pattern of *t.*‖26. 1. make *t.* 27. 9. make court of *t.*‖19. vessels of *t.* 39. 40. 29. 43. *t.* be sanctified‖31. 7. furniture of *t.* 33. 7. pitched the *t.*‖11. departed not out of *t.* 35. 18. pins of *t.* 38. 20.‖39. 33. brought *t.* 40. 2. set up the *t.*‖9. anoint *t.*‖17. reared 34. the glory of the Lord filled the *t.* 35. 38. cloud was on the *t.* by day, *Num.* 9. 18. *Lev.* 8. 10. anointed *t.*‖15. 31. when they defile *t.* 26. 11. I will set my *t.* amongst you: and my *Num.* 1. 50. Levites bear the *t.* encamp round *t.* 53. Levites keep charge of the *t.* 3. 7. | 18. 3. 4. 16. oversight of the *t.* pertaineth to Eleazar 9. 15. *t.* was reared‖10. 21. Koathites set up *t.* 16. 24. get ye up from the *t.* of Korah, 27. 17. 13. whoso cometh near to the *t.* shall die *Deut.* 31. 15. Lord appeared in *t.* in a pillar of cloud *Josh.* 22. 19. where the Lord's *t.* dwelleth, 29. 1 *Sam.* 2. †32. see the affliction of the *t.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. set ark in *t.*‖7. 6. I walked in *t.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 28. Joab fled to *t.*‖8. 4. vessels in the *t.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 48. Levites for service of *t.* 9. 19, 23. 16. 39. *t.* of the Lord‖17. 5. gone from one *t.* 21. 29. *t.* Moses made‖23. 26. no more carry *t.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 5. he put brazen altar before the *t.* *Job* 5. 24. *t.* shall be in peace‖18. 6. dark in his *t.* *Job* 18. 14. his confidence be rooted out of his *t.* 15. 19. 12. encamp round my *t.*‖20. 26. left in *t.* 29. 4. secret of God on my *t.*‖31. 31. men of my *t.* 36. 29. can any understand the noise of his *t.* *Psal.* 15. 1. who abide in thy *t.*‖19. 4. a *t.* for sun 27. 5. in secret of his *t.*‖6. I'll offer in his *t.* 61. 4. I'll abide in thy *t.*‖76. 2. in Salem is *t.* 78. 60. forsook the *t.* 67.‖132. 3. *t.* of my house *Prov.* 14. 11. the *t.* of the upright shall flourish *Isa.* 4. 6. shall be a *t.*‖16. 5. sit in the *t.* of David 33. 20. *t.* not be taken down‖*Jer.* 10. 20. *t.* spoiled *Lam.* 2. 4. he slew all that was pleasant in *t.* 6. *Ezek.* 37. 27. *t.* be with them‖41. 1. breadth of *t.* *Amos* 5. 26. borne the *t.* of Moloch, *Acts* 7. 43. 9. 11. will I raise the *t.* of David, *Acts* 15. 16. *Acts* 7. 46. desired to find a *t.* for the God of Jacob 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. house of this *t.*‖4. in this *t.* do groan *Heb.* 8. 2. the true *t.*‖5. about to make the *t.* 9. 2. was a *t.* made ‖ 6. went into first *t.* 11. more perfect *t.*‖21. sprinkled the *t.* and 13. 10. have no right to eat which serve the *t.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as I am in this *t.*‖14. put off this *t.* *Rev.* 13. 6. blaspheme his *t.*‖15. 5. *t.* opened 21. 3. the *t.* of God is with men, and he will

See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

TABERNACLE *of Witness. Num.* 17. 7, 8. | 18. 2. 2 *Chr.* 24. 6. *Acts* 7. 44.

TABERNACLES, *s. Num.* 24. 5. goodly thy *t.* *Job* 11. 14. let not wickedness dwell in thy *t.* 12. 6. *t.* of robbers prosper‖15. 34. *t.* of bribery 22. 23. put away iniquity far from thy *t.* *Psal.* 43. 3. bring me to thy *t.*‖46. 4. *t.* of most H. 78. 51. *t.* of Ham‖83. 6. *t.* of Edom consulted 84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.* O Lord of Hosts 118. 15. *t.* of righteous‖132. 7. go into his *t.* *Dan.* 11. 45. *t.* of his palace‖*Hos.* 9. 6. thorns in *t.* *Hos.* 12. 9. to dwell in *t.*‖*Mal.* 2. 12. out of the *t.* *Matt.* 17. 4. make three *t.* *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33. *Heb.* 11. 9. Abraham dwelling in *t.* with Isaac

TABITHA, *A wild goat.* Acts 9. 36, 40.

TABLE, *s.* is put for, [1] *The altar of God,* Mal. 1. 7, 12. [2] *Food,* Psal. 78. 19. [3] *Earthly blessings,* Psal. 23. 5. | 69. 22. [4] *Heavenly joys,* Luke 22. 30. [5] *The heart,* Prov. 3. 3. *Exod.* 25. 23. a *t.* of Shittim-wood, 27. 28. | 37. 14. 26. 35. set *t.* without vail‖30. 27. anoint *t.* 37. 10. Bezaleel made *t.*‖39. 36. brought the *t.* 40. 4. *t.* set in order‖22. put *t.* in the tent of *Lev.* 24. 6. fix on a row on *t.*‖*Num.* 3. 31. be the *t.* *Judg.* 1. 7. kings gathered meat under my *t.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. not to king's *t.*‖34. arose from *t.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. Mephibosheth eat at my *t.* 19. 28. 1 *Kin.* 2. 7. that eat at thy *t.*‖4. 27. Solomon's *t.* 10. 5. queen saw meat of his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. 13. 20. as they sat at *t.*‖18. 19. eat at Jezebel's 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. set for him a *t.*‖*Neh.* 5. 17. at my *t.* *Job* 36. 16. that which should be set on thy *t.* *Psal.* 23. 5. prepared a *t.*‖69. 22. *t.* be a snare 78. 19. can God furnish a *t.*‖128. 3. about thy *t.* *Prov.* 3. 3. *t.* of thy heart, 7. 3.‖9. 2. furnished *t.* *Song* 1. 12. while the king sitteth at his *t.* my *Isa.* 21. 5. prepare the *t.*‖30. 8. write it in a *t.* 65. 11. *t.* for that troop‖*Jer.* 17. 1. *t.* of heart *Ezek.* 23. 41. a *t.* prepared‖39. 20. filled at my *t.* 41. 22. this is the *t.*‖44. 16. near to my *t.* *Dan.* 11. 27. speak lies at one *t.*‖*Mal.* 1. 7. *t.* of L. 12. *Matt.* 15. 27. fall from master's *t.* *Mark* 7. 28.

Luke

Luke 16. 21. rich man's *t.*‖22. 30. drink at my *t.* *John* 12. 2. that sat at *t.*‖13. 28. no man at *t.* *Rom.* 11. 9. *t.* a snare‖1 *Cor.* 10. 21. *t.* of devils *See* SHEW-BREAD.

Writing TABLE, *s.* *Luke* 1. 63. asked for a *-t.*

TABLES, *s.* *Exod.* 32. 15. *t.* were written, 16. 19. cast the *t.*‖34. 1. I'll write on these *t.* *Deut.* 10. 4. he wrote on the *t.* according to first 5. and I put the *t.* in the ark, *Heb.* 9. 4. 1 *Chr.* 28. 16. David gave gold for the *t.* of 2 *Chr.* 4. 8. Solomon also made ten *t.* 19. *Isa.* 28. 8. all *t.* are full of vomit and filthiness *Ezek.* 40. 41. eight *t.* 42.‖*Hab.* 2. 2. plain on *t.* *Matt.* 21. 12. overthrew *t.* *Mark* 11. 15. *John* 2, 15. *Acts* 6. 2. serve *t.*‖2 *Cor.* 3. 3. but in fleshly *t.* *Heb.* 9. 4. Aaron's rod, and the *t.* of the covenant *See* STONE, TWO.

TABLETS, *s.* *Houses of the soul.* *Jewels worn for ornament,* or *smelling bottles.* *Exod.* 35. 22. brought *t.* *Num.* 31. 50.‖ *Isa.* 3. 20.

TABOR, *Choice or purity.* Josh. 19. 12, 22. Judg. 4. 6, 12, 14. | 8. 18. 1 Sam. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 6. 17. Psal. 89. 12. Jer. 46. 18. Hos. 5. 1.

TABRET, S, *s.* *A musical instrument.* *Gen.* 31. 27. sent thee with *t.*‖1 *Sam.* 10. 5.|18. 6. *Job* 17. 6. I was at a *t.*‖*Isa.* 5. 12. *t.* in feasts *Isa.* 24. 8. *t.* ceaseth‖30. 32. be with *t.* and harps *Jer.* 31. 4. adorned with *t.*‖*Ezek.* 28. 13. *t.* pipes

TABRIMON, *A good pomegranate.* 1 Kin. 15. 18.

TACHES, *s.* *Exod.* 26. 33. | 36. 13, 18.| 39. 33.

TACHMONITE 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. the T. sat in 2d

TACKLING, *s.* . *Isa.* 33. 23. *Acts* 27. 19.

TADMOR, *Myrrh of confession.* 2 Chr. 8. 4.

TAHAN, *Merciful, gracious.* Num. 26. 35. 1 Chr. 7. 25.

TAHAPANES, *Hidden flight, covered standard* Jer. 2. 16

TAHATH, *Fear,* or *under.* Num. 33. 26.

TAHPENES, *Standard, flight, temptation, secret, or covered banner.* 1 Kin. 11. 19, 20. Jer. 43. 7. | 46. 14. Ezek. 30. 18.

TAHREA, *Angry contention.* 1 Chr. 9. 41.

TAHTIM-HODSHI, *Netherland, newly inhabited.* 2 Sam. 24. 6.

TAIL, S, *s.* is put for, [1] *Base, contemptible,* Deut. 28. 13. [2] *Satan's allurements,* Rev. 12. 4. [3] *An army,* Isa. 7. 4.

Exod. 4. 4. take it by the *t.*‖ *Deut.* 28. 13. not the *t.* *Judg.* 15. 4. caught foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.* *Job* 40. 17. behemoth moved his *t.* like a cedar *Isa.* 7. 4. for the two *t.*‖9. 14. cut off head and *t.* 9. 15. prophet is the *t.*‖19. 15. which head or *t.* *Rev.* 9. 10. *t.* like scorpions, 19.‖12. 4. his *t.* drew

TAKE, *v.* *Exod.* 6. 7. I'll *t.* you to me for a peo. 20. 7. not *t.* name of Lord in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11. 34. 9. pardon and *t.* us for thine inheritance 16. lest thou *t.* of their daughters, *Deut.* 7. 3. *Num.* 11. 17. *t.* of the spirit‖16. 3. ye *t.* too much 35. 31. ye shall *t.* no satisfaction for the life, 32. *Josh.* 7. 14. family I. shall *t.*‖ *Judg.* 19. 30. *t.* advice 2 *Sam.* 12. 28. lest I *t.* city‖19. 30. let him *t.* all 1 *Kin.* 20. 18. *t.* them alive‖21. 15. *t.* possession 22. 26. *t.* Micaiah, carry him back, 2 *Chr.* 18. 25. 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. *t.* my staff‖5. 15. *t.* a blessing, 23. 8. 8. *t.* a present‖9. 1. *t.* this box of oil, 3. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. I will not *t.* that which is thine *Job* 23. 10. way that I *t.*‖24. 3. *t.* pledges, 9.

Psal. 2. 2. *t.* counsel‖50. 16. *t.* my covenant 51. 11. *t.* not thy holy spirit‖71. 11. *t.* him 81. 2. *t.* a psalm‖89. 33. kindness nor *t.* from 109. 8. *t.* his office‖116. 13. *t.* cup of salvation 119. 43. *t.* not the word‖139. 9. if I *t.* wings *Prov.* 7. 18. *t.* our fill‖20. 16. *t.* his garment *Eccl.* 5. 15. *t.* nothing‖ *Song* 2. 15. *t.* the foxes *Isa.* 27. 6. Jacob to *t.* root, 37. 31. 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. *Jer.* 3. 14. *t.* one of a city‖15. 19. *t.* precious . *zek.* 11. 19. *t.* stony heart‖15. 3. *t.* a pin to hang *Hos.* 1. 2. *t.* a wife‖14. 2. *t.* with you words *Matt.* 6. 25. *t.* no thought, 28, 31, 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11. *Luke* 12. 11. | 22. 26. 11. 29. *t.* my yoke‖18. 16. *t.* one or two more 20. 14. *t.* that thine is‖26. 26. *t.* eat, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 8. *t.* nothing‖ *Luke* 6. 29. *t.* thy coat *Luke* 10. 35. *t.* care of him‖12. 19. *t.* thine ease 14. 9. *t.* lowest room‖19. 24. *t.* the pound from *John* 7. 30. sought to *t.* him, 32. | 10. 39.| 11. 57. 16. 15. *t.* of mine‖18. 31. *t.* ye him, 19. 6. *Acts* 12. 3. to *t.* Peter‖15. 37. *t.* with them John 20. 13. to *t.* in Paul‖26. 1 *t.* you to record this 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. rather *t.* wrong‖9. 9. *t.* care for oxen *Eph.* 6. 13. *t.* armour of God‖17. *t.* helmet of salv. 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he *t.* care of the church 2 *Tim.* 4. 11. *t.* Mark‖ *Heb.* 7. 5. *t.* tithes of people *Jam.* 5. 10. *t.* prophets‖1 *Pet.* 2. 20. *t.* it patiently *Rev.* 3. 11. *t.* thy crown‖5. 9. to *t.* the book 6. 4. *t.* peace‖10. 8. *t.* book‖22. 17. *t.* freely

TAKE *away.* *Gen.* 30. 15. | 42. 36. *Exod.* 2. 9. | 8. 8. | 10. 17. | 23. 25. | 33. 23. *Lev.* 3. 4. | 4. 31. | 14. 40. *Num.* 4. 13. | 17. 10. | 21. 7. *Josh.* 7. 13. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. | 5. 6. | 24. 10. 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. | 14. 10. | 16. 3. | 19. 4, 10. | 20. 6, 24. 2 *Kin.* 2. 3. | 6. 32. | 18. 32. 1 *Chr.* 17. 13. *Esth.* 4. 4. *Job* 7. 21. | 9. 34. | 24. 2, 10. | 32. 22. | 36. 18. *Psal.* 26.†9. | 31. 13. | 52. 5. | 58. 9. | 102. 24. *Prov.* 22. 27. | 25. 4, 5. *Isa.* 1. 25. | 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 23. | 10. 2. | 25. 8. | 27. 9. | 39. 7. | 40. 24. | 58. 9. *Jer.* 4. 4. | 5. 10. | 15. 15. *Ezek.* 11. 18. | 23. 25, 26. | 24. 16. | 33. 4. | 36. 26. | 45. 9. *Dan.* 7. 26. | 11. 31. *Hos.* 1. 6. | 2. 9. | 4. 11. | 5. 14. | 14. 2. *Amos* 4. 2. | 5. 23. *Mic.* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 3. 11. *Zech.* 3. 4. | 9. 7. *Mal.* 2. 3. *Matt.* 5. 40. | 22. 13. *Mark* 14. 36. *Luke* 1. 25. | 17. 31. *John* 11. 39, 48. *Rom.* 11. 27.‡ *Heb.* 10. 4. 1 *John* 3. 5. *Rev.* 22. 19.

TAKE *heed.* *Gen.* 31. 24. *Exod.* 10. 28. | 34. 12. *Num.* 23. 12. *Deut.* 2. 4. | 4. 9, 15, 23. | 11. 16. | 12. 13. | 24. 8. | 27. 9. *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. 1 *Kings* 2. 4. | 8. 25. 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 19. 6, 7. | 33. 8. *Job* 36. 21. *Psal.* 39. 1. *Eccl.* 7. 21. *Isa.* 7. 4. *Jer.* 9. 4. *Hos.* 4. 10. *Mal.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 6. 1.|16. 6. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. *Mark* 4. 24. | 8. 15. | 13. 5, 9, 23. *Luke* 8. 18. | 11. 35. | 12. 15. | 17. 3. | 21. 8, 34. *Acts* 5. 35. | 20. 28. | 22. 26. *Rom.* 11. 21. 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. | 8. 9. | 10. 12. *Gal.* 5. 15. *Col.* 4. 17. 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. *Heb.* 3. 12. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.

TAKE *bold.* *Exod.* 15. 14, 15. | 26. 5. *Deut.* 32. 41. *Job* 27. 20. | 36. 17. | 38. 13. *Psal.* 35. 2. | 69. 24. *Prov.* 2. 19. | 4. 13. | 5. 5 *Eccl.* 7. 18. *Song* 7. 8. *Isa.* 3. 6. | 4. 1. | 13. 8 | 27. 5. | 56. 4. | 64. 7. *Mic.* 6. 14. *Zech.* 1. 6. | 8. 23. *Luke* 20. 20, 26.

TAKE *up*. *Gen.* 41. 34. *Lev.* 6. 10. *Num.* 16. 37. *Josh.* 3. 6. | 4. 5. 2 *Kin.* 2. 1. | 4. 36. | 9. 25. *Neh.* 5. 2. *Pſal.* 16. 4. | 27. 10. *Iſa.* 14. 4. | 57. 14. *Jer.* 7. 29. | 9. 10, 18. *Ezek.* 19. 1. | 26. 17. | 27. 2, 32. | 28. 12. | 32. 2. *Amos* 3. 5. | 5. 1. | 6. 10. *Jon.* 1. 12. *Mic.* 2. 4. *Hab.* 1. 15. | 2. 6. *Matt.* 9. 6. | 16. 24. | 17. 27. *Mark* 2. 9, 11. | 8. 34. | 10. 21. | 16. 18. *Luke* 5. 24. | 9. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12.

TAKEN, *p. Gen.* 2. 23. ſhe was *t.* out of man 3. 19. out of ground *t.* | 4. 15. vengeance be *t.* 12. 19. might have *t.* her to wife | 14. 14. brother *t.* *Num.* 3. 12. *t* Levites for firſt-born, 8. 16. | 18. 6. 16. 15. not *t.* one aſs | 31. 49. have *t.* the ſum *Deut.* 4. 20. Lord hath *t.* you | 24. 1. *t.* a wife, 5. *Joſh.* 7. 11. *t.* accurſed thing | 18. Achan was *t.* *Judg.* 11. 36. hath *t.* vengeance, *Ezek.* 25. 15. 1 *Sam.* 4. 11. ark of God was *t.* 17, 19, 21, 22. 10. 21. Saul was *t.* | 12. 3. whoſe ox have I *t.* 14. 42. Jonatha was *t.* | 30. 5. David's wives *t.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 27. *t.* city of waters | 16. 8. thou art *t.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 2. *t.* counſel, *Pſal* 83. 3. *Iſa.* 7. 5. | 23. 8. *Ezra* 10. 2. we have *t.* ſtrange wives, 14, 18, 44. *Job* 16. 12. *t.* me by neck | 19. 9. *t.* the crown 22. 6. *t.* pledge | 24. 24. they are *t.* | 28. 2. iron is *t.* *Pſal.* 9. 15. own foot *t.* | 10. 2. let them be *t.* 59. 12. 83. 3. *t.* counſel | 119. 111. *t.* as an heritage *Prov.* 3. 26. foot from being *t.* | 6. 2. thou art *t.* 7. 20. *t.* bag of money | 11. 6. *t.* in naughtineſs *Eccl.* 2. 18. labour I had *t.* | 3. 14. nor *t.* from it 7. 26. ſinner *t.* by her | 9. 12. fiſhes are *t.* in *Iſa.* 8. 15. ſnared, and *t.* | 24. 18. *t.* in ſnare, *Jer.* 48. 44. *Lam.* 4. 20. *Ezek.* 12. 13. | 17. 20. 28. 13. ſnares and *t.* | 33. 20. tabernacle not *t.* 41. 9. whom I have *t.* | 49. 24. ſhall prey be *t.* 51. 22. *t.* cup of trembling | 53. 8. *t.* from priſon *Jer.* 6. 11. wife *t.* | 8. 9. wiſe *t.* | 12. 2. *t.* root 34. 3. ſurely be *t.* | 36. 23. | 38. 26. Jeruſalem *t.* 39. 5. had *t.* him, 40. 1. | 48. 7. Kiriathaim *t.* 48. 7. thou ſhalt be *t.* | 33. joy *t.* | 41. Kerioth *t.* 49. 24. ſorrows have *t.* | 50. *t.* counſel againſt 50. 2. groſſiſh and lay, Babylon is *t.* 24. | 51. 31. *Ezek.* 15. 3. ſmall wood be *t.* | 16. 17. *t.* fair jewels 16. 20. *t.* thy ſons | 17. 12 *t.* the king thereof 17. 13. *t.* an oath | 18. 8. nor *t.* any increaſe 19. 4. *t.* in their pit, 8. | 21 23. they may be *t.* 22. 12. *t.* gifts, *t.* uſury | *Dan.* 5. 2. veſſels *t.* 3. *Joel* 3. 5. *t.* my ſilver | *Amos* 3. 4. if *t.* nothing, 5. *Amos* 3. 12. ſo ſhall Iſrael be *t.* | 6. 13. *t.* to us horns *Matt.* 9. 15. bridegroom be *t.* | 21. 43. kingdom *t.* 24. 40. one ſhall be *t.* 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36. 28. 12. *t.* counſel | *Mark* 4. 25. be *t.* even that *Mark* 6. 41. *t* five loaves | 9. 36. *t.* in his arms *Luke* 5. 5 *t.* nothing | 19. 8. if I have *t.* any thing *John* 7. 44. would have *t.* him | 8. 3. a woman *t.* *Acts* 2. 23. ye have *t.* | 8. 33. for his life is *t.* 23. 27. this man was *t.* | 27. 33. *t.* nothing *Rom.* 9. 6. *t.* none effect | 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no attempt *t.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 17. being *t.* | 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 7. *t.* out of way 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. *t.* into number | 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. *t.* captive *Heb.* 5. 1. every prieſt *t.* | 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. made to be *t.* *Rev.* 5. 8. *t.* book | 11. 17. *t.* thy pow. | 19. 20. beaſt *t.*

TAKEN *away*. *Gen.* 21. 25. | 27. 35, 36. | 30. 23. | 31. 1, 9. *Exod.* 14. 11. *Lev.* 4. 31. | 6. 2. | 14. 43. *Deut.* 26. 14. | 28. 31. *Judg.* 18. 24. 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 22. 43. 2 *Kings* 2. 9. | 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 18. 22. 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 19. 3. | 20. 33. | 32. 12. *Job* 1. 21. | 20. 19. | 27. 2. | 34. 5, 20. *Pſal.* 85. 3. *Prov.* 4. 16. *Iſa.* 6. 7. | 8. 4. | 10. 27. | 16. 10. | 17. 1. | 36. 7. | 49. 25. | 52. 5. | 57. 1. | 64. 6. *Jer.* 16. 5. *Lam.* 2. 6. *Ezek.* 33. 6. *Dan.* 7. 12. | 8. 11. *Hoſ.* 4. 3. *Amos* 4. 10. *Mic.* 2. 9. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 13. 12. | 25. 29. *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 8. 18. | 10. 42. | 11. 52. | 19. 26. *John* 19. 31. | 20. 1, 2, 13. *Acts* 8. 33. | 27. 20. 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. 2 *Cor.* 3. 16.

TAKEN *hold*. 1 *Kings* 9. 9. *Job* 30. 16. *Pſal.* 40. 12. | 119. 143. *Iſa.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 6. 24.

TAKEN *up*. *Exod.* 40. 36, 37. *Num.* 9. 17, 22. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *Iſa.* 10. 29. *Jer.* 29. 22. *Ezek.* 36. 3. *Dan.* 6. 23. *Luke* 9. 17. *Acts* 1. 2,—22. | 20. 9. | 27. 17.

TAKEST, *v. Exod.* 4. 9. water thou *t.* | 30. 12. ſum *Judg.* 4. 9. journey thou *t.* | 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. if *t.* heed *Pſal.* 104. 29. *t.* their breath | 144. 3. *t.* knowledge *Iſa.* 58. 3. *t.* no knowl. | *Luke* 19. 21. thou *t.* up

TAKETH, *v. Exod.* 20. 7. *t.* his name in vain *Deut.* 10. 17. not *t.* reward | 24. 6. *t.* man's life 25. 11. *t.* him by ſecrets | 32. 11. as an eagle *t.* *Joſh* 7. 14. tribe the Lord *t.* | 15. 16. and *t.* it 1 *Sam.* 17. 26. *t.* reproach | 1 *Kings* 14. 10. *t.* away dung *Job* 5. 5. *t.* out of | 13. he *t.* the wiſe, 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. 9. 12. *t.* away | 12. 20. *t.* underſtanding of aged 21. 6. trembling *t.* hold | 27. 8. God *t.* his ſoul *Pſal.* 15. 3. nor *t.* up reproach | 5. nor *t.* reward 118. 7. L. *t.* my part | 147. 10. *t.* not pleaſure 147. 11. *t.* pleaſure in them that fear, 149. 4. *Prov.* 1. 19. *t.* away life | 16. 32. that *t.* a city 17. 23. *t.* a gift | 25. 20. *t.* away a garment 26. 17. *t.* a dog by the ears | 30. 28. ſpider *t.* hold *Eccl.* 1. 3. labour he *t.* | 2. 23. heart *t.* not reſt *Iſa.* 13. 14. no man *t.* up | 40. 15. he *t.* up iſles 44. 14. *t.* cypreſs | 51. 18. *t.* holy land | 56. 6. *Ezek.* 16. 32. *t.* ſtrangers | 33. 4. *t.* not warning *Amos* 3. 12. as ſhepherd *t.* out of mouth of lion *Matt.* 4. 5. devil *t.* 8. | 10. 38. *t.* not his croſs 12. 45. and *t.* ſeven other ſpirits, *Luke* 11. 26. 17. 1. *t.* Peter, James, and John, into a high mountain, *Mark* 9. 2. | 14. 33. *Mark* 4. 15. Satan *t.* away the word, *Luke* 8. 12. 5. 40. *t.* father of damſel | 9. 18. *t.* he teareth *Luke* 6. 29. *t.* thy cloke | 9. 39. a ſpirit *t.* him 11. 22. a ſtronger *t.* | 16. 3. *t.* ſtewardſhip, I *John* 1. 29. *t.* away ſin | 10. 18. no man *t.* it from 15. 2. he *t.* away | 16. 22. joy no man *t.* from *Rom.* 3. 5. *t.* vengeance | 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. every one *t.* 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 4. *t.* this honour | 10. 9. *t.* away the firſt

TAKING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with God no *t.* of gifts *Job* 5. 3. fooliſh *t.* root | *Pſal.* 119. 9. by *t.* heed *Jer.* 50. 46. *t.* of Babylon | *Ezek.* 25. 12. *t.* veng. *Hoſ.* 11. 3. to go *t.* them by their arms; but they *Matt.* 6. 27. which of you by *t.* thought, *Luke* 12. 25. *Mark* 13. 34. ſon of man is as a man *t.* a far journey *Luke* 4. 5 devil *t.* him | 19. 22. *t.* up that I laid *John* 11. 13. of *t.* reſt | *Rom.* 7. 8. ſin *t.* occaſion, 11. 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. *t.* my leave | 11. 8. *t.* wages of them *Eph.* 6. 16. *t.* ſhield of faith | 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 8. *t.* veng. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *t.* overſight | 3 *John* 7. *t.* nothing of

TALE, *s. Pſal.* 90. 9. years as a *t.* that is told

TALE-*bearer*, *s. Lev.* 19. 16. *Prov.* 11. 13. | 18. 8. | 20. 19. | 26. 20, 22.

TALES, *s. Ezek.* 22. 9. carry *t.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 11. idle *t.*
TALE, *s. Exod.* 5. 8. *t.* of bricks which they, 18. 1 *Sam.* 18. 27. in full *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 28. out by *t.*
TALENT, S, *s. The common talent was about* 46lb. 14 oz. *The talent of the temple,* 92lb. 12 oz. *as appears by casting up the* 3000 *shekels, a shekel being* 1s. 3d. *or the fourth part of an ounce; therefore a common talent of gold was* 2699l. 12s. *and a common talent of silver was* 187l. 10s. *The talent of the sanctuary was twice as much. In troy weight, a common talent was* 62lb. 6 oz. *and a talent of the sanctuary* 125 lb. *If a talent of gold was of no more value than a talent of silver, as some think, then in troy weight it was but* 3lb. 11 oz. *and in averdupois* 2lb. 14 oz. *consequently it is easy to account for the king's crown being a talent of gold,* 2 Sam. 12. 30. *and it might occasionally be wore, without any great inconvenience.*
Exod. 25. 39. of a *t.* of pure gold make it, 37. 24. 38. 24. offering was 29 *t.* ‖ 27 *t.* for a socket
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. crown was a *t.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 24. ‖ 20. 39. 2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t.* ‖ 23. take two *t.* 15. 19. gave Paul 1000 *t.* ‖ 18. 14. thirty *t.* of gold 23. 33. land to a tribute of 100 *t.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. sent 1000 *t.* ‖ 29. 4. David gave 3000 *t.* 29. 7. gave of gold 5000 *t.* of silver 10,000 *t.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 9. do for the 100 *t.* ‖ 27. 5. gave him 100 *Zech.* 5. 7. behold there was lifted up a *t.* of lead
Matt. 18. 24. owed 10,000 *t.* ‖ 25. 15. gave five *t.* 25. 25. I hid thy *t.* ‖ 28. take the *t.* from him
Rev. 16. 21. every stone about the weight of a *t.*
See GOLD, SILVER.
TALITHA-CUMI, *Damsel arise.* Mark 5. 41.
TALK, *v. Num.* 11. 17. I will *t.* with thee there *Deut.* 5. 4. G. doth *t.* with man ‖ 6. 7. *t.* of them 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *t.* no more so ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *t.* not 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. *t.* of all his wond. works, *Ps.* 105. 2. *Job* 11. 2. a man full of *t.* ‖ 13 7. will ye *t.* deceit. 15. 3. should he reason with unprofitable *t.*
Psal. 69. 26. *t.* to the grief ‖ 71. 24. *t.* of right. 77. 12. *t.* of thy doings ‖ 119. 27. *t.* of thy works 145. 11. speak of thy kingdom, *t.* of thy power
Prov. 6. 22. it shall *t.* ‖ 14. 23. the *t.* of the lips 24. 2. *t.* of mischief ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 13. end of his *t.*
Jer. 12. 1. let me *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 2. 22. I'll *t.* with thee *Dan.* 10. 17. can thy servant *t.* with my lord
Matt. 22. 15. entangle him in *t.* ‖ *John* 14. 30. not *t.*
TALKED, *p. Gen.* 45. 15. his brethren *t.* with *Exod.* 20. 22. seen that I *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5. 4. 33. 9. *t.* with Moses ‖ 34. 29. whone while he *t.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 19. while Saul *t.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. as he *t.*
Jer. 38. 25. if the princes hear that I have *t.*
Luke 9. 30. *t.* with him, Moses ‖ 24. 32. while he *t.*
John 4. 27. marvelled that he *t.* with the woman *Acts* 10. 27. as Peter *t.* ‖ 20. 11. and *t.* long, even 26. 31. they *t.* between ‖ *Rev.* 21. 15. he that *t.*
TALKERS, *s. Ezek.* 36. 3. *Tit.* 1. 10.
TALKEST, *v. Judg.* 6. 17. a sign that thou *t.*
1 *Kings* 1. 14. yet *t.* ‖ *John* 4. 27. why *t.* with her
TALKETH, *v. Psal.* 37. 30. *John* 9. 37.
TALKING, *p. Gen.* 17. 22. he left off *t.* with 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. he is *t.* or ‖ *Esth.* 6. 14. while yet *t.*
Job 29. 9. refrained *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 30. *t.* against thee *Matt.* 17. 3. Moses and Elias *t.* with, *Mark* 9. 4.
Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 4. 1. *t.* with me
TALL, *a. Deut.* 2. 10, 21. ‖ 9. 2. 2 *Kings* 19. 23. *Isa.* 37. 24. I will cut down the *t.* cedars thereof
TALMAI, *My furrow, that suspends the waters.* Num. 13. 22. Josh. 15. 14. Judg. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 3. 3. ‖ 13. 37. 1 Chr. 3. 2.
TALMON, *Dew; prepared.* 1 Chr. 9. 17. Ezra 2. 42. Neh. 7. 45. ‖ 11. 19. ‖ 12. 25.
TAMAH, *Blotting out.* Neh. 7. 55.
TAMAR, *A palm-tree.* Gen. 38. 6. Ruth 4. 12. 2 Sam. 13. 11. Ezek. 47. 19. ‖ 48. 28.
TAME, ED, *v.* and *p. Mark* 5. 4. *Jam.* 3. 7, 8.
TAMMUZ. *Concealed, hid.* Ezek. 8. 14.
TANHUMETH, *Consolation,* or *repentance.* Jer. 40. 8.
TANNER, *s. Acts* 9. 43. ‖ 10. 6, 32.
TAPESTRY, *s. Prov.* 7. 16. coverings of *t.* 31. 22.
TAPHATH, *Distilling from the head, little girl.* 1 Kin. 4. 11.
TAPPUAH, *An apple.* Josh. 12. 17. ‖ 15. 34. ‖ 16. 8. ‖ 17. 8. 1 Chr. 2. 43.
TARAH, *A bear, wretch,* or *banished.* Num. 33. 27, 28.
TARALAH, *Turtle of the curse,* or *of strength,* or *of the oak.* Josh. 18. 27.
TARE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 31. 2 *Kings* 2. 24. *Mark* 9. 20. the spirit *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 42.
TARES, *s. A noxious pulse,* Matt. 13. 25,—36.
TAREA, *Howling, doing evil.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.
TARGET, S. *s. A buckler borne on the arm.* 1 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kings 10. 16. 2 Chr. 9. 15. ‖ 14. 8.
TARPELITES, *Ravishers.* Ezra 4. 9.
TARRY, *v. Gen.* 19. 2. *t.* all night ‖ 27. 44. 30. 27. *t.* for I have learned ‖ 45. 9. come *t.* not *Exod.* 12. 39. they could not *t.* ‖ 24. 14. *t.* ye here *Lev.* 14 8. leper shall *t.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 19. *t.* here also *Judg.* 5. 28. why *t.* wheels ‖ 6. 18. *t.* till thou come 19. 6. *t.* all night, 9. ‖ 10. the man would not *t.*
Ruth 1. 13. would ye *t.* ‖ 3. 13. *t.* this night, and 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *t.* till weaned ‖ 10. 8. *t.* till I come 14. 9. if they say, *t.* till we come to you, then 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho, till beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 11. 12. *t.* here to-day ‖ 15. 28. I'll *t.* in the plain 18. 14. I may not *t.* ‖ 19. 7. there will not *t.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 2. *t.* here, 4. 6. ‖ 7. 9. lepers said, if we *t.* 9. 3. *t.* not ‖ 14. 10. glory of this, *t.* at home
Psal. 101. 7. a liar not *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 30. *t.* at wine *Isa.* 46. 13. salvation not *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 8. aside to *t.*
Hab. 2. 3. surely come, it will not *t.* *Heb.* 10. 37.
Matt. 26. 38. *t.* ye here, and watch, *Mark* 14. 34.
Luke 24. 29. he went in to *t.* ‖ 49. *t.* in Jerusalem
John 4. 40. that he would *t.* ‖ 21. 22. that he *t.* 23.
Acts 10. 48. prayed Peter to *t.* ‖ 18. 20. Paul to *t.* 28. 14. were desired to *t.* with them seven days
1 *Cor.* 11. 33. *t.* one for another ‖ 16. 7. I trust to *t.* 8.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I *t.* long ‖ *Heb.* 10. 37. come not *t.*
TARRIED, *p. Gen.* 24. 54. *t.* all night, 28, 11. 31. 54. *t.* all night ‖ *Num.* 9. 19. cloud *t.* long
Judg. 3. 25. *t.* till ashamed ‖ 19. 8. *t.* till afternoon
Ruth 2. 7. she *t.* a little ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 8. *t.* 7. days
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. David *t.* ‖ 15. 17. the king *t.* afar off 15. 29. Abiathar *t.* ‖ 20. 5. *t.* longer than set
2 *Kin.* 2. 18. *t.* at Jericho ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. David *t.*
Psal. 68. 12. she that *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 5. bridegroom *t.*
Luke 1. 21. marvelled that he *t.* ‖ 2. 43. Jesus *t.*
John 3. 22. there he *t.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 43. Peter *t.* in
Acts 15. 33. *t.* at Antioch ‖ 18. 18. Paul *t.* there 20. 5. these going before, *t.* for us at Troas

Acts 21. 4. *t.* seven days ‖ 10. as we *t.* ‖ 25. 6. Festus *t.* 27. 33. *t.* fasting ‖ 28. 12. at Syracuse we *t.* 3 days

TARRIEST, *v. Acts* 22. 16. why *t.* thou? arise

TARRIETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. *Mic.* 5. 7.

TARRYING, *p. Psal.* 40. 17. make no *t.* 70. 5.

TARSHISH, *A precious stone.* The sea. Also, a city in *Cilicia*, perhaps *Tarsus. Gen.* 10. 4. sons of Javan, Elisha, T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 7. 1 *Kin.* 10. 22. king had a navy of T. 1 *Chr.* 9. 21. 2 *Chr.* 20. 36. to make ships to go to T. 37. *Esth.* 1. 14. Admatha, T. ‖ *Psal.* 48. 7. ships of T. *Psal.* 72. 10. the kings of T. shall bring presents *Isa.* 2. 16. on all ships of *t.* ‖ 23. 1. howl, ships, 14. 23. 6. pass ye over to T. ‖ 10. O daughter of T. 60. 9. the ships of T. first ‖ 66. 19. escape to T. *Jer.* 10. 9. silver spread into plates brought from T. *Ezek.* 27. 12. T. thy merchants ‖ 25. T. did sing 38. 13. the merchants of T. shall say to thee *Jon.* 1. 3. to flee to T. ‖ 4. 2. I fled before to T.

TARSUS, *Winged, feather.* A city in *Cilicia*, Acts 9. 11, 30. | 11. 25. | 21. 39. | 22. 3.

TARTAK, *Chained*, or *shut up.* 2 Kin. 17. 31.

TARTAN, *Searching out*, or *their law.* Isa. 20. 1.

TASK, *s. Exod.* 5. 19. not minish your daily *t.*

TASK-*Masters*, *s. Exod.* 1. 11. | 3. 7. | 5. 6, 10, 13.

TASKS, *s. Exod.* 5. 13. fulfil your daily *t.* 14.

TASTE, *v. Exod.* 16. 31. *t.* of manna, *Num.* 11. 8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 43. I did but *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 35. *Job* 6. 6. is there any *t.* in the white of an egg 30. *t.* discern ‖ 12. 11. doth not mouth *t.* meat *Psal.* 34. 8. O *t.* and see ‖ 119. 103. how sweet to *t. Prov.* 24. 13. sweet to *t.* ‖ *Song* 2. 3. sweet to my *t. Jer.* 48. 11. *t.* remained ‖ *Jon.* 3. 7. nor flock *t. Matt.* 16. 28. there be some standing here which shall not *t.* of death, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27. *Luke* 14. 24. *t.* of my supper ‖ *John* 8. 52. never *t. Col.* 2. 21. *t.* not ‖ *Heb.* 2. 9. *t.* death for every man

TASTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 29. I *t.* a little honey *Dan.* 5. 2. *t.* the wine ‖ *Matt.* 27. 34. when he *t. John* 2. 9. the ruler had *t.* the water made wine *Heb.* 6. 4. *t.* heavenly gift ‖ 5. *t.* good word of God 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious

TASTETH, *v. Job* 34. 3. as the mouth *t.* meat

TATLERS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.*

TATNAI, *Overseer of presents.* Ezra 5. 3 | 6. 6, 13.

TAVERNS, *s. Acts* 28. 15. as far as the three *t.*

TAUGHT, *v. Deut.* 4. 5. I *t.* you statutes, 31. 22. *Judg.* 8. 16. *t.* men of Succoth ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 28. *t.* them 2 *Chr.* 6. 27. *t.* good way ‖ 17. 9. Levites *t.* 35. 3. 23. 13. *t.* to sing ‖ 30. 22. *t.* the good knowledge *Neh.* 8. 9. the Levites that *t.* the people, said *Psal.* 71. 17. O G. thou hast *t.* me, 119. 102, 171. *Prov.* 4. 4. he *t.* me also ‖ 11. I *t.* thee way of wisdom 31. 1. his mother *t.* him ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 9. he still *t. Isa.* 29. 13. fear is *t.* ‖ 40. 13. who hath *t.* him, 14. 54. 13. all thy children be *t.* of the L. *John* 6. 45. *Jer.* 2. 33. *t.* the wicked ‖ 9. 5. *t.* to speak lies 12. 16. *t.* to swear by Baal ‖ 13. 21. thou hast *t.* 28. 16. *t.* rebellion, 29. 32. ‖ 32. 33. I *t.* them *Ezek.* 23. 48. may be *t.* not to do after lewdness *Hos.* 10. 11. a heifer that is *t.* ‖ 11. 3. I *t.* Ephraim *Zech.* 13. 5. for man *t.* to keep cattle from *Matt* 7. 29. *t.* as one having authority, *Mark* 1. 22. 28. 15. took the money, and did as they were *t. Mark* 6. 30. had done and *t.* ‖ 10. 1. *t.* them again *Luke* 11. 1. as John *t.* his ‖ 13. 26. *t.* in our streets *John* 7. 14. Jesus went into the temple and *t.* *Mark* 12. 35. *Luke* 19. 47. | 20. 1. 8. 2. sat and *t.* ‖ 28. as Father *t.* ‖ 18. 20. I ever *t. Acts* 4. 2. grieved that they *t.* ‖ 5. 21. early and *t.* 11. 26. Paul *t.* 14. 21. ‖ 15. 1. certain men *t.* 18. 25. Apollos *t.* ‖ 20. 20. *t.* public. ‖ 22. 3. and *t. Gal.* 1. 12. nor was I *t.* it ‖ 6. 6. let him that is *t. Eph.* 4. 21. if ye have been *t.* by him, *Col.* 2. 7. 1 *Thes.* 4. 9. *t.* of G. to love ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 15. have been *Tit.* 1. 9. holding the word as he hath been *t.* 1 *John* 2. 27. anointing hath *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 14. *t.* Balak

TAUNT, *s. Jer.* 24. 9. to be a *t. Ezek.* 5. 15.

TAUNTING, *p. Isa.* 14. †4. *t.* speech, *Hab.* 2. 6.

TAXATION, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 35. according to *t.*

TAXED, *p. Luke* 2. 1. all the world be *t.* 3, 5.

TAXES, *s. Dan.* 11. 20. stand up a raiser of *t.*

TAXING, *p. Luke* 2. 2. this *t.* first, *Acts* 5. 37.

TEACH, *v. Exod.* 4. 12. I will *t.* thee, *Job* 33. 33. 15. I will *t.* you ‖ 18. 20. thou shalt *t.* them 24. 12. that thou mayest *t.* them, 35. 34. *Lev.* 10. 11. may *t.* Israel ‖ 14. 57. *t.* when unclean *Deut.* 4. 9. *t.* them thy sons, 10. ‖ 14. to *t.* you, 6. 1. 5. 31. the judgments which thou shalt *t.* them 6. 7. *t.* them diligently to thy children, 11. 19. 17. 11. sentence they shall *t.* ‖ 20. 18. *t.* not to do 24. 8. Levites shall *t.* ‖ 31. 19. this song, *t.* it 33. 10. they shall *t.* Jacob thy judgments, and *Judg.* 3. 2. *t.* them war ‖ 13. 8. *t.* us what we 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. *t.* good way ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. *t.* use of bow 1 *Kin.* 8. 36. *t.* good way ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 27. let him *t.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. sent to *t.* in the cities of Judah *Ezra* 7. 10. to *t.* statutes ‖ 25. *t.* that know not *Job* 6. 24. *t.* me and I'll hold ‖ 8. 10. fathers *t.* thee 12. 7. the beasts shall *t.* ‖ 8. earth it shall *t.* thee 21. 22. shall any *t.* God ‖ 27. 11. I will *t.* you by 32. 7. years *t.* wisdom ‖ 33. 33. I shall *t.* thee 34. 32. I see not, *t.* me ‖ 37. 19. *t.* us what we *Psal.* 25. 4. *t.* me thy paths ‖ 5. lead and *t.* me 9. meek will he *t.* ‖ 12. him shall he *t.* in way 27. 11. *t.* me thy way, O Lord, and lead, 86. 11. 32. 8. *t.* thee in the way ‖ 34. 11. *t.* fear of Lord 45. 4. *t.* terrible things ‖ 51. 13. *t.* transgressors 90. 12. *t.* us to number ‖ 105. 22. *t.* senators 119. 12. *t.* me thy statutes, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124. 66. *t.* me good judgments ‖ 108. *t.* thy judgments 132. 12. that I shall *t.* ‖ 143. 10. *t.* me to do thy w. *Prov.* 9. 9. *t.* a just man ‖ *Isa.* 2. 3. will *t. Mic.* 4. 2. *Isa.* 28. 9. whom *t.* knowledge ‖ 26. G. doth *t.* him *Jer.* 9. 20. *t.* wailing ‖ 31. 34. *t.* no more, *Heb.* 8. 11. *Ezek.* 44. 23. *t.* difference ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. *t.* learning *Mic.* 3. 11. *t.* for hire ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. arise, it shall *t. Matt.* 5. 19. shall *t.* men so ‖ 28. 19. *t.* all nations *Mark* 4. 1. and he began to *t.* 6. 2, 34. | 8. 31. *Luke* 11. 1. L. *t.* us to pray ‖ 12. 12. Holy Gh. shall *t. John* 7. 35. *t.* the Gentiles ‖ 9. 34. dost thou *t.* us? 14. 26. *t.* you all things ‖ *Acts* 1. 1. to do and *t. Acts* 4. 18. speak nor *t.* 5. 28. ‖ 5. 42. ceased not to *t.* 16. 21. *t.* customs ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I *t.* every 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. nature itself *t.* ‖ 14. 19. by voice *t.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. *t.* no other doctrine ‖ 2. 12. woman to *t.* 3. 2. apt to *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. ‖ 4. 11. command and 6. 2. these things *t.* ‖ 3. if any man *t.* otherwise 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. able to *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 4. *t.* young women *Heb.* 5. 12. need that one *t.* ‖ 8. 11. not *t.* every man 1 *John* 2. 27. that any *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel to *t.*

TEACHER, S, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *t.* as the scholar

Pſal. 119. 99. than all my *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 20. ſee thy *t.* *Prov.* 5. 13. have not obeyed the voice of my *t.* *Iſa.* 43. 27. *t.* tranſgreſſed ‖ *Dan.* 12. †3. *t.* ſhine *Joel* 2. †23. *t.* of righteouſneſs ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. *t.* of lies *John* 3. 2. a *t.* come from God ‖ *Acts* 13. 1. prophets, *t.* *Rom.* 2. 20. a *t.* of babes ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. hath ſet *t.* 29. *Eph.* 4. 11. paſtors and *t.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *t.* of the law 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am a *t.* of the Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. to themſelves *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. *t.* of good *Heb.* 5. 12. ought to be *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. be falſe *t.*

TEACHEST, *v. Pſal.* 94. 12. *t.* out of thy law *Matt.* 22. 16. *t.* in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21. *Acts* 21. 21. *t.* the Jews ‖ *Rom.* 2. 21. thou that *t.*

TEACHETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. *t.* to war, *Pſ.* 18. 34. *Job* 25. 11. *t.* us more ‖ 36. 22. who *t.* like him *Pſal.* 94. 10. he that *t.* ‖ 144. 1. *t.* my hands to war *Prov.* 6. 13. *t.* with his fingers ‖ 16. 23. heart of wiſe *t.* *Iſa.* 9. 15. prophet that *t.* lies ‖ 48. 17. *t.* to profit *Acts* 21. 28. *t.* all men ‖ *Rom.* 12. 7. *t.* on teaching 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. which man's wiſdom *t.* but Holy Ghoſt *Gal.* 6. 6. *t.* in all good ‖ 1 *John* 2. 27. *t.* all things

TEACHING, *p.* is performed, [1] *By precept*, Pſal. 119. 31. [2] *By example*, Prov. 24. 32. [3] *By experience*, Gen. 37. 27. [4] *By ſuffering*, Judg. 8. 16. Heb. 5. 8.

2 *Chr.* 15. 3. without a *t.* prieſt ‖ *Jer.* 32. 33. *t.* them *Matt.* 4. 23. *t.* in ſynagogues, 9. 35. *Luke* 13. 10. 15. 9. *t.* for doctrines the command. *Mark* 7. 7. 21. 23. came as he was *t.* ‖ 26. 55. I ſat daily *t.* 28. 20. *t.* to obſerve all ‖ *Luke* 23. 5. *t.* thro' Jewry *Acts* 5. 25. *t.* in temple ‖ 15. 35. *t.* and preaching 18. 11. *t.* the word of G. ‖ 28. 31. *t.* thoſe things *Rom.* 12. 7. or he that teacheth, on *t.*

Col. 1. 28. warning and *t.* ‖ 3. 16. *t.* in pſalms *Tit.* 1. 11. *t.* things they ought not ‖ 2. 12. *t.* us

TEAR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To rend, or pull in pieces*, Hoſ. 13. 8. [2] *To deſtroy*, Pſal. 7. 2. [3] *To ſlander*, Pſal. 35. 15. [4] *To threſh*, Judg. 8. †7.

Judg. 8. 7. I will *t.* your fleſh ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 2. leſt he *t.* *Pſal.* 35. 15. they did *t.* me ‖ 50. 22. leſt I *t.* you *Jer.* 15. 3. dogs to *t.* ‖ 16. 7. nor ſhall men *t.* *Ezek.* 13. 20. pillows I'll *t.* ‖ 21. kerchiefs I will *t.* *Hoſ.* 5. 14. I, even I, will *t.* ‖ 13. 8. wild beaſt *t.* *Am.* 1. 11. anger *t.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. lion ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16.

TEARETH, *v. Deut.* 33. 20. Gad *t.* the arm *Job* 16 9. *t.* me in his wrath ‖ 18. 4. *t.* himſelf *Mic.* 5. 8. as a young lion *t.* in pieces, and none *Mark* 9. 18. he *t.* him, and he foameth, *Luke* 9. 39.

TEARS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 5. I've ſeen thy *t.* *Iſa.* 38. 5. *Job* 16. 20. eye poureth *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 6. couch with *t.* *Pſal.* 39. 12. hold not peace at my *t.* ‖ 42. 3. *t.* meat 56. 8. put my *t.* in thy bottle ‖ 80. 5. bread of *t.* 116. 8. eyes from *t.* ‖ 126. 5. they that ſow in *t.* *Eccl.* 4. 1. behold the *t.* of ſuch as were oppreſſed *Iſa.* 16. 9. water thee with *t.* ‖ 25. 8. wipe away *t.* *Jer.* 9. 1. a fountain of *t.* ‖ 18. run down with *t.* 13. 17. run down with *t.* 14. 17. ‖ 31. 16. from *t.* *Lam.* 1. 2. *t.* are on her cheeks ‖ 2. 11. fail with *t.* 2. 18. let *t.* run ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 16. not *t.* run down *Mal.* 2. 13. altar with *t.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 24. ſaid with *t.* *Luke* 7. 38. ſhe began to waſh his feet with *t.* 44. *Acts* 20. 19. ſerving the Lord with many *t.* 31. 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. I wrote with *t.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. of thy *t.* *Heb.* 5. 7. ſupplicat. with *t.* ‖ 12. 17. ſought with *t.* *Rev.* 7. 17. God ſhall wipe away all *t.* 21. 4.

TEATS, *s. Iſa.* 32. 12. ſhall lament for the *t.* *Ezek.* 23. 3. there they bruiſed the *t.* 21.

TEBAH, *A cook; murder.* Gen. 22. 24.

TEBALIAH, *Baptiſm of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 36. 11.

TEBETH, *Goodneſs.* A month, *Eſth.* 2. 16.

TEDIOUS, *a. Acts* 24. 4. not further *t.* to thee

TEETH, *s.* is put for, *Power, wrath, and anger.* *Gen.* 49. 12. *t.* be white ‖ *Num.* 11. 33. between *t.* *Deut.* 32. 24. ſend *t.* of beaſts ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. three *t.* *Job* 4. 10. *t.* of lions broken ‖ 13. 14. fleſh in my *t.* 19. 20. ſkin of my *t.* ‖ 29. 17. ſpoil out of the *t.* 41. 14. leviathan's *t.* are terrible round about *Pſal.* 3. 7. broken *t.* of ungodly ‖ 57. 4. *t.* ſpears 58. 6. break their *t.* ‖ 124. 6. not given to *t.* *Prov.* 10. 26. as vinegar to *t.* ‖ 30. 14. *t.* are ſwords *Song* 4. 2. thy *t.* are like a flock of ſheep, 6. 6. *Iſa.* 41. 15. a ſharp inſtrument having *t.* thou *Jer.* 31. 29. child. *t.* ſet on edge, 30. *Ezek.* 18. 2. *Lam.* 3. 16. broken my *t.* with gravel ſtones *Dan.* 7. 5. ribs between *t.* ‖ 7. great iron *t.* 19. *Joel* 1. 6. cheek-*t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 6. cleanneſs of *t.* *Mic.* 3. 5. bite with *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 7. from between *t.* *Matt.* 27. 44. caſt ſame in *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 8. *t.* of lions

TEHAPHNEHES, *Secret, temptation, hidden flight, covered ſtandard.* Ezek. 30. 18.

TEHINNAH, *Prayer.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

TEIL, *A tree bearing ſweet flowers called the Linden tree.* *Iſa.* 6. 13. eaten; as a *t.* tree and as an oak whoſe

TEKEL, *Weight.* Dan. 5. 25, 27.

TEKOA, *Pipe, trumpet.* 2 Sam. 14. 2, 4. 1 Chr. 2. 24. ‖ 4. 5. 2 Chr. 11. 6. ‖ 20. 20. Jer. 6. 1. Amos 1. 1.

TELAIB, *A heap of new corn.* Ezek. 3. 15.

TELAH, *Greenneſs, humility.* 1 Chr. 7. 25.

TELAIM, *Lamb*, or *their dew.* 1 Sam. 15. 4.

TELASSAR, *A heap.* Iſa. 37. 12.

TELEM, as TELAIM, *Their lamb.* Joſh. 15. 24. Ezra 10. 24.

TEL-HARSAH, *Heap*, or *ſuſpenſion of the plough*, or *of deafneſs.* Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 7. 61.

TELL, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To number*, Gen. 15. 5. [2] *To make known*, Gen. 12. 18. [3] *To teach*, Exod. 10. 2. Deut. 17. 11. [4] *To confeſs*, Joſh. 7. 19. [5] *To publiſh*, 2 Sam. 1. 20. [6] *To unfold*, Dan. 2. 36.

Gen. 15. 5. *t.* the ſtars, if ‖ 32. 5. to *t.* my lord 43. 6. as to *t.* the man ‖ 45. 13. *t.* my father *Exod.* 10. 2. mayeſt *t.* in the ears of thy ſon *Lev.* 14. 35. *t.* the prieſts, ſaying, it ſeemeth *Num.* 14. 14. they will *t.* it to the inhabitants 1 *Sam.* 6. 2. *t.* us wherewith ‖ 9. 8. to *t.* our way 17. 55. I cannot *t.* ‖ 22. 22. ſurely *t.* Saul that 23. 11. O G. I beſeech thee *t.* ‖ 27. 11. leſt they *t.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* it not in Gath ‖ 2. 5. *t.* David 12. 18. feared to *t.* ‖ 15. 35. *t.* Zadok ‖ 18. 21. king 1 *Kin.* 18. 8. go, *t.* thy lord, Elijah is here, 11, 14. 20. 9. *t.* my lord the king ‖ 11. *t.* him, let not him 2 *Kin.* 7. 9. *t.* king's houſhold ‖ 9. 12. *t.* us now 22. 15. *t.* the man that ſent you, 2 *Chr.* 34. 23. *Pſal.* 22. 17. *t.* all my bones ‖ 26. 7. publiſh and *t.* 48. 12. *t.* the towers ‖ 13. *t.* to the generation *Prov.* 30. 4. if thou canſt *t.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 12. who can *t.* *Eccl.* 8. 7. who can *t.* 10. 14. ‖ 10. 20. *t.* the matter *Song* 5. 8. that ye *t.* him that I am ſick of love *Iſa.* 6. 9. *t.* this people ‖ 48. 20. *t.* this, utter it

Jer.

Jer. 15. 2. then *t.* them ‖ 23. 27. dreams they *t.* 36. 16. we'll *t.* the king ‖ 17. *t.* us how thou didſt 48. 20. *t.* it in Arnon ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 19. not *t.* us *Dan.* 2. 4. *t.* the dream, 7. 9. ‖ 2. 36. *t.* interpret. *Joel* 1. 3. *t.* children ‖ *Jonah* 3. 9. who can *t.* if God *Matt.* 8. 4. *t.* no man, 16. 20. *Mark* 7. 36. | 8. 26, 30. | 9. 9. *Luke* 5. 14. | 8. 56. | 9. 21. *Acts* 23. 22. 17. 9. *t.* viſion to no man ‖ 18. 15. *t.* him his fault 18. 17. *t.* it to church ‖ 21. 5. *t.* daughter of Zion 24. 3. *t.* us when ſhall theſe things be, *Mark* 13. 4. 26. 63. *t.* us whether thou be Chriſt, *Luke* 22. 67. 28. 7. go *t.* his diſciples he is riſen, *Mark* 16. 7. *Mark* 1. 30. anon they *t.* him ‖ 5. 19. *t.* how great 11. 33. we cannot *t.* *Matt.* 21. 6. *Luke* 20. 7. *Luke* 7. 22. *t.* John what things ‖ 13. 32. *t.* that fox *John* 3. 8. canſt not *t.* whence ‖ 4. 25. *t.* all things 8. 14. cannot *t.* whence ‖ 16. 18. we cannot *t.* 18. 34. or did others *t.* it thee of me *Acts* 15. 27. *t.* you the ſame ‖ 17. 21. *t.* or hear 23. 17. he hath a certain thing to *t.* him 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I cannot *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 32. to *t.* of Gid.

TELL *me.* *Gen.* 12. 18. | 21. 26. | 24. 23, 49. | 29. 15. | 31. 27. | 32. 29. | 37. 16. *Joſh.* 7. 19. *Judg.* 16. 6. *Ruth* 4. 4. 1 *Sam.* 9. 18. | 10. 15. | 14. 43. | 20. 10. 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. | 13. 4. 1 *Kings* 22. 16. 2 *Kings* 4. 2. | 8. 4. *Job* 34. 34. *Song* 1. 7. *Matt.* 21. 24. *Luke* 7. 42. *John* 20. 15. *Acts* 5. 8. | 22. 27. | 23. 19. *Gal.* 4. 21.

TELL *thee.* *Gen.* 22. 2. | 26. 2. *Exod.* 14. 12. *Num.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 17. 11. | 32. 7. *Judg.* 14. 16. *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 9. 19. | 15. 16. | 19. 3. | 20. 9. 1 *Kings* 14. 3. | 22. 18. 1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *Job* 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. | 8. 10. | 12. 7. *Pſal.* 50. 12. *Iſa.* 19. 12. *Jer.* 19. 2. *Luke* 12. 59. | 22. 34. *Acts* 10. 6. | 14. 14. *Rev.* 17. 7.

I TELL *you*, or TELL *I you.* *Gen.* 49. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 5. | 42. 9. *Matt.* 10. 27. | 21. 27. *Mark* 11. 29, 33. *Luke* 4. 25. | 9. 27. | 10. 24. | 12. 51. | 13. 3, 27. | 17. 34. | 18. 8, 14. | 19. 40. | 20. 8. | 22. 67. *John* 3. 12. | 8. 45. | 13. 19. | 16. 7. *Gal.* 4. 16. | 5. 21. *Phil.* 3. 18.

TELLEST, *v. Pſal.* 56. 8. thou *t.* my wanderings *Iſa.* 40. 19. O thou that *t.* good tidings, get

TELLETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. L. *t.* thee he'll build 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. Eliſha *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 41. 6. abroad he *t.* it *Pſal.* 101. 7. he that *t.* lies ‖ 147. 4. *t.* number of ſtars *Jer.* 33. 13. *t.* them ‖ *John* 12. 22. Philip *t.* Andr.

TELLING, *p. Judg.* 7. 15. Gid. heard *t.* of dream 2 *Sam.* 11. 19. haſt made an end of *t.* the matters 2 *Kings* 8. 5. as he was *t.* the king how he reſtored

TELMELAH, *A heap of ſalt.* Ezra 2. 59.

TEMA, *Admiration, perfection*, or *ſouth-wind.* Gen. 25. 15. 1 Chr. 1. 30. Job 6. 19. Iſa. 21. 14. Jer. 25. 23.

TEMAN, *South, perfect.* Gen. 36. 15. Hab. 3. 4.

TEMANI, The ſame. *Gen.* 36. 34. 1 *Chr.* 4. 6.

TEMANITE. *Job* 2. 11. | 4. 1. | 15. 1. | 42. 7, 9.

TEMPER, *v. Ezek.* 46. 14. to *t.* with fine flour

TEMPERANCE, *s. Acts* 24. 25. reaſoned of *t.* *Gal.* 5. 23. meekneſs, *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to *t.* patience

TEMPERATE, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. *Tit.* 1. 8. | 2. 2.

TEMPERED, *p. Exod.* 29. 2. | 30. 35. 1 *Cor.* 12. 24.

TEMPEST, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A violent commotion in the air*, Acts 27. 18. [2] *Grievous and unexpected affliction*, Job 9. 17. [3] *God's judgments on the wicked*, Pſal. 11. 6. | 83. 15. *Job* 9. 17. breaketh me with a *t.* ‖ 27. 20. *t.* ſteal. *Pſal.* 11. 6. horrible *t.* ‖ 55. 8. windy ſtorm and *t.* 83. 15. perſecute with thy *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 2. *t.* of hail *Iſa.* 29. 6. viſited with *t.* ‖ 30. 30. beaten with *t.* 32. 2. covert from *t.* ‖ 54. 11. toſſed with *t.* *Amos* 1. 14. with a *t.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 4. a mighty *t.* 12. *Matt.* 8. 24. a great *t.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 20. no ſmall *t.* *Heb.* 12. 18. darkneſs and *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. with a *t.*

TEMPESTUOUS, *a. Pſal.* 50. 3. be very *t.* round *Jonah* 1. 11. ſea was *t.* 13. ‖ *Acts* 27. 14. a *t.* wind

TEMPLE, *s.* ſignifies, *A houſe or dwelling of God, or a building ſet apart for the worſhip of the true God.* It is ſpoken, (I.) *Of that magnificent building erected by* Solomon *at* Jeruſalem, *about a* 1000 *years before Chriſt. It was the grandeſt pile of building that was ever erected by men, not for its bigneſs, it being but a hundred and fifty feet in length, and a hundred and five in breadth, including the* ſanctuary, ſanctum, *and the* porch, *(according to ſome); but its excellency conſiſted in its materials, out-buildings, and coſtly ornaments and decorations: And eſpecially in thoſe marks of divine favour it was honoured with, as,* [1] *The ark of the covenant.* [2] *The* Shekinah, *or divine preſence.* [3] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *by which the high-prieſt conſulted God in difficult and momentous caſes.* [4] *The holy fire,* 1 Kin. 8. 38. [5] *The ſpirit of prophecy. All theſe were ſaid to be wanting in the ſecond temple; but were eminently in Chriſt, whoſe preſence in it, made the glory of it greater than that of the firſt temple,* Hag. 2. 9. (II.) *It is ſpoken of the tabernacle,* 1 Sam. 1. 9. | 3. 3. (III.) *Of Chriſt's body, or human nature, in which the fulneſs of the Godhead dwells bodily,* John 2. 19. Col. 2. 9. (IV.) *Of the church of God,* 2 Cor. 6. 16. (V.) *Of heaven, which is God's throne,* Pſal. 11. 4. Rev. 7. 15.

1 *Sam.* 1. 9. by a poſt of *t.* ‖ 3. 3. went out in *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. he did hear my voice out of his *t.* and my cry came into, *Pſal.* 18. 6. 1 *Kin.* 6. 5. *t.* and oracle ‖ 17. *t.* before it was 40 cub. 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. king David's ſpears that were in *t.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. prieſt's office in *t.* ‖ 10. 10. *t.* of Dagon 2 *Chr.* 4. 7. candleſticks in *t.* ‖ 35. 20. prepared *t.* 36. 7. and put the veſſels in his *t.* at Babylon *Ezra* 4. 1. builded the *t.* ‖ 5. 14. brought to *t.* 6. 5. *Neh.* 6. 10. bid ourſelves in *t.* ‖ 11. go into the *t.* *Pſal.* 27. 4. to inquire in his *t.* ‖ 29. 9. in his *t.* 48. 9. midſt of thy *t.* ‖ 68. 29. becauſe of thy *t.* *Iſa.* 6. 1. train filled *t.* ‖ 44. 28. built, and to the *t.* 66. 6. a voice from the *t.* a voice of the Lord *Jer.* 50. 28. the vengeance of his *t.* 51. 11. *Ezek.* 41. 1. brought me to *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 2. veſſels of *t.* *Am.* 8. 3. ſongs of *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 9. *t.* might be built *Mal.* 3. 1. the Lord ſhall ſuddenly come to his *t.* *Matt.* 4. 5. ſet him on a pinnacle of *t.* *Luke* 4. 9. 12. 5. prieſts in the *t.* ‖ 6. greater than the *t.* 21. 12. bought in *t.* *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19, 45, 14. blind came to him in *t.* ‖ 15. crying in *t.* 23. 16. ſwear by the *t.* or gold of the *t.* 17, 21. 35. ſlew between *t.* ‖ 24. 1. buildings of the *t.* 26. 55. I ſat daily teaching in *t.* *Luke* 21. 37.

Matt. 26. 61. I am able to deſtroy the *t.* of God 27. 40. thou that deſtroyeſt the *t.* *Mark* 15. 29. 51. vail of the *t.* rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. *Mark* 11. 16. veſſel thro' *t.* ‖ 14. 58. I'll deſt. this *t.* *Luke* 1. 21. tarried ſo long in *t.* ‖ 22. ſeen viſion in 2. 27. came into the *t.* ‖ 37. departed not from *t.* 46. found him in *t.* ‖ 18. 10. into *t.* to pray 24. 53. were continually in the *t.* praiſing God *Acts* 2. 46. continued in *t.* ‖ 3. 1. went up to *t.* 3. 2. at the gate of *t.* ‖ 5. 20. ſtand and ſpeak in *t.* 19. 27. *t.* of Diana ‖ 21. 26. Paul entered into *t.* 21. 28. brought Greeks alſo into the *t.* 29, 30. 22. 17. while I prayed in *t.* I was in a trance 24. 6. to profane the *t.* ‖ 18. found purified in *t.* 25. 8. nor againſt *t.* ‖ 26. 21. caught me in *t* 1 *Cor.* 3. 16. ye are the *t.* of God, 6. 19. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. 8. 10. ſit in an idol's *t.* ‖ 9. 13. of things of *t.* 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 4. he as God ſitteth in the *t.* of God *Rev.* 3. 12. a pillar in the *t.* ‖ 7. 15. ſerve in *t.* 11. 1. meaſure the *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* of God was opened 14. 15. another angel came out of the *t.* 17. 15. 5. *t.* was opened ‖ 6. angels came out of *t.* 8. *t.* was filled with ſmoke from the glory of God 16. 1. voice out of *t.* 17. ‖ 21. 22. I ſaw no *t.*

See HOLY, LORD.

TEMPLES, *s.* *Hoſ.* 8. 14. and buildeth *t.* and *Joel* 3. 5. carried into your *t.* my goodly things *Acts* 7. 48. the moſt High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands, 17. 24.

TEMPLES, *s.* *Judg.* 4. 21. ſmote nail in his *t.* 5. 26. when ſhe had ſtricken through his *t.*

Song 4. 3. thy *t.* like a piece of pomegran. 6. 7.

TEMPORAL, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. things ſeen are *t.*

TEMPT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To prove, try, and evidence grace*, Gen. 22. 1. Gal. 4. 14. Heb. 11. 17. [2] *To allure and deceive*, 1 Theſſ. 3. 5. [3] *To preſume on God's help out of his way, or without divine warrant*, Matt. 4. 7. [4] *To queſtion God's care and kindneſs*, Exod. 17. 2. [5] *To ſin impudently*, Mal. 3. 15. [6] *Perſecution or affliction*, Luke 8. 13. Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.

Gen. 22. 1. *t.* Abraham ‖ *Exod.* 17. 2. ye *t.* the L. *Deut.* 6. 16. ſhall not *t.* the Lord, your God, *Matt.* 4. 7. *Luke* 4. 12. *Iſa.* 7. 12. nor will I *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. they that *t.* G. *Matt.* 22. 18. why *t.* ye me, *Mark* 12. 15. *Luke* 20. 23. *Acts* 5. 9. agreed to *t.* ‖ 15. 10. why *t.* ye God to 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that Sat. *t.* you not ‖ 10. 9. nor let us *t.*

TEMPTATION, *s.* *Exod.* 17. †7. called place *t.* *Pſal.* 95. 8. as in the day of *t.* in the, *Heb.* 3. 8. *Matt.* 6. 13. and lead us not into *t.* *Luke* 11. 4. 26. 41. enter not into *t.* *Mark* 14. 38. *Luke* 22. 40. *Luke* 4. 13. ended all his *t.* ‖ 8. 13. in time of *t.* fall 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. there hath no *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 14. and my *t.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. but they that will be rich fall into *t.* *Jam.* 1. 12. endureth *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. hour of *t.*

TEMPTATIONS, *s.* *Deut.* 4. 34. a nation by *t.* 7. 19. the great *t.* 29. 3. ‖ *Luke* 22. 28. in my *t.* *Acts* 20. 19. with many *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 2. in divers *t.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. thro' manifold *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of *t.*

TEMPTED, *p.* *Exod.* 17. 7. they *t.* the Lord, ſay. *Num.* 14. 22. *t.* me ten times ‖ *Deut.* 6. 10. as ye *t.* *Pſal.* 78. 18. they *t.* God in their heart, 41, 56. ‖ 106. 14. 95. 9. when your fathers *t.* me, *Heb.* 3. 9. *Matt.* 4. 1. to be *t.* of devil, *Mark* 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 2. *Luke* 10. 25. a lawyer *t.* him, ſaying, maſter 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as ſome *t.* ‖ 13. not ſuffer you to be *t.* *Gal.* 6. 1. leſt thou be *t.* ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 5. leſt *t.* you *Heb.* 2. 18. being *t.* ‖ 4. 15. in all points *t.* like as 11. 37. were ſawn aſunder, were *t.* were ſlain *Jam.* 1. 13. I'm *t.* of God ‖ 14. every man when *t.*

TEMPTER, *s.* *Matt.* 4. 3. 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 5.

TEMPTETH, *v.* *Jam.* 1. 13. neither *t.* any man

TEMPTING, *p.* *Matt.* 16. 1. Phariſees came *t.* Chriſt, 19. 3. ‖ 22. 35. *Mark* 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16. *Mark* 10. 2. his wife *t.* him ‖ *John* 8. 6. ſaid, *t.* him

TEN, *a.* *Gen.* 16. 3. Abram dwelt *t.* years in Canaan 18. 32. for *t.* ſake ‖ 24. 10. *t.* camels ‖ 22. ſhekels 32. 15. *t.* bulls ‖ 42. 3. *t.* brethren ‖ 45. 23. aſſes *Exod.* 34. 28. *t.* command. *Deut.* 4. 13. ‖ 10. 4. *Lev.* 26. 26. *t.* women ſhall bake your bread in 27. 5. and for the female *t.* ſhekels, 7. *Joſh.* 17. 5. *t.* portions ‖ 21. 5. *t.* cities, 1 *Chr.* 6. 61. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. than *t.* ſons ‖ 17. 17. *t.* loaves, cheeſes 2 *Sam.* 15. 16. *t.* concubines ‖ 19. 43. *t.* parts in king 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. *t.* fat oxen ‖ 7. 24. knops ‖ 27. baſes 11. 31. take *t.* pieces ‖ 14. 3. take *t.* loaves to 2 *Kin.* 25. 25. Iſhmael took *t.* men, *Jer.* 41. 1, 2. 2 *Chr.* 4. 7. he made *t.* candleſticks ‖ 8. *t.* tables *Ezra* 8. 24. *t.* brethren ‖ *Neh.* 11. 1. bring one of *t.* *Eſth.* 9. 10. *t.* ſons of Haman ſlew they, 12, 13. *Pſal.* 33. 2. inſtrument of *t.* ſtrings, 92. 3. ‖ 144. 9. *Eccl.* 7. 19. more than *t.* mighty men in the city *Iſa.* 5. 10. *t.* acres ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 14. *t.* baths an hom. *Dan.* 7. 7. *t.* horns ‖ *Amos* 5. 3. leave *t.* ‖ 6. 9. if *t.* *Hag.* 2. 16. were but *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 23. *t.* men take *Matt.* 20. 24. when the *t.* heard it, *Mark* 10. 41. 25. 1. unto *t.* virgins ‖ 28. which hath *t.* talents *Luke* 15. 8. *t.* pieces of ſilver ‖ 17. 12. met *t.* lepers 19. 13. *t.* pounds, and ſaid unto them, 16,—25. *Rev.* 12. 3. *t.* horns, 13. 1. ‖ 17. 3, 7, 12, 16.

See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, THOUSAND.

TEN *times.* *Gen.* 31. 7. *Num.* 14. 22. *Neh.* 4. 12. *Job* 19. 3. *Dan.* 1. 20.

TENS, *s.* *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *t.* 25. *Deut.* 1. 15.

TENTH, *s.* and *a.* *Gen.* 28. 22. I'll give the *t.* to thee *Lev.* 27. 32. *t.* be holy ‖ *Num.* 18. 21. given Levi *t.* *Deut.* 23. 2. *t.* generat. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 15. take the *t.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 13. *t.* captain, 27. 13. ‖ 24. 11. *t.* lot, 25. 17. *Iſa.* 6. 13. in it be a *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 32. 1. in the *t.* year *John* 1. 39. about *t.* hour ‖ *Rev.* 21. 20. *t.* foundat.

See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

TEND, *v.* *Prov.* 21. 5. *t.* only to plenteouſneſs

TENDETH, *v.* *Prov.* 10. 16. *t.* to life, 11. 19. ‖ 19. 23. 11. 24. *t.* to poverty ‖ 14. 23. *t.* only to penury

TENDER, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Weak and feeble*, Gen. 33. 13. [2] *Nice and delicate*, Deut. 28. 56. [3] *Young and carefully educated*, Prov. 4. 3. [4] *Pitiful, compaſſionate*, Eph. 4. 32.

Gen. 18. 7. a calf *t.* ‖ 33. 13. the children are *t.* *Deut.* 28. 54. man that is *t.* ‖ 56. *t.* and delicate 32. 2. *t.* herb ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. †39. I'm *t.* ‖ 23. 4. graſs 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. bec. thy heart was *t.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Sol. is *t.* 29. 1. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. *t.* hearted *Job* 14. 7. *t.* branch not ceaſe ‖ 38. 27. *t.* herb *Prov.* 4. 3. *t.* and beloved ‖ 27. 25. *t.* graſs ſheweth *Song* 2. 13. *t.* grape, 15. ‖ 7. 12. whether *t.* grape *Iſa.* 7. †4. nor let heart be *t.* ‖ 47. 1. no more *t.* 53. 2. as a *t.* plant ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 22. crop off *t.* one *Dan.* 1. 9. Daniel to *t.* love ‖ 4. 15. in *t.* graſs, 23.

Matt.

Matt. 24. 32. when his branch is *t.* *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 1. 78. *t.* mercy, *Jam.* 5. 11. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 32. *t.* heart *See* MERCIES.

TENDERNESS, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 56. foot for *t.*

TENONS, *s.* *Exod.* 26. 17. 19. | 36. 22, 24.

TENOUR, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 7. *t.* of theſe words, *Ex.* 34. 27.

TENT, *s.* ſignifies [1] *A moveable lodging place*, Gen. 4. 20. [2] *Covering of the tabernacle*, Exod. 26. 11. [3] *The church*, Song 1. 8. *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah in his *t.* ‖ 12. 8. pitched *t.* 13. 3. 13. 12. pitched his *t.* 26. 17, 25. | 31. 25. | 33. 18. 18. Abra. removed his *t.* ‖ 18. 1. ſat in the *t.* door 24. 67. his mother Sarah's *t.* ‖ 31. 33. Rachel's 33. 19. a covering for *t.* ‖ 35. 21. Iſr. ſpread his *t.* *Exod.* 18. 7. Jethro came into *t.* ‖ 26. 11. couple *t.* 33. 8. ſtood at *t.* door, 10. ‖ 35. 11. *t.* and covering 39. 33. brought *t.* to Moſes ‖ 40. 19. ſpread *t.* *Lev.* 14. 8. leper ſhall tarry out of his *t.* 7 days *Num.* 3. 25. charge be the *t.* ‖ 9. 15. cloud cov. *t.* 11. 10. weep every man in *t.* ‖ 19. 14. dieth in *t.* 19. 18. ſprinkle the *t.* ‖ 25. 8. went into the *t.* *Joſh.* 7. 21. midſt of my *t.* ‖ 24. Iſrael burnt his *t.* *Judg.* 4. 17. *t.* of Jael ‖ 5. 24. bleſſed in the *t.* 7. 8. every man to his *t.* ‖ 13. cake came to a *t.* 20. 8. we will not any of us go to his *t.* neither 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. every man to his *t.* 13. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. | 19. 8. | 20. 22. 2 *Chr.* 25. 22. 2 *Sam.* 7. 6 I have walked in a *t.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. 16. 22. ſpread Abſalom a *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 8. one *t.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 1 David pitched a *t.* for the ark of God 16. 1. ſet it in the midſt of the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. *Pſal.* 78. 60. the *t.* which he placed among men *Iſa.* 13. 20. nor Arab pitch *t.* ‖ 38. 12. a ſhepherd's 40. 22. as a *t.* to dwell in ‖ 54. 2. enlarge thy *t.* *Jer.* 10. 20. none to ſtretch *t.* ‖ 37. 10. riſe in *t.* *Acts* 18. 3. by occupation they were *t.* makers

TENTS, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 20. father of ſuch as dwell in *t.* 9. 27. *t.* of Shem ‖ 13. 5. Lot had herds and *t.* 25. 27. dwelling in *t.* ‖ 31. 33. Laban went in *t.* *Exod.* 16. 16. gather ye for them that are in *t.* *Num.* 1. 52. Iſrael pitch *t.* ‖ 9. 17. pitched their *t.* 9. 18. cloud abode, they reſted in their *t.* 20, —23. 13. 19. *t.* or ſtrong holds ‖ 16. 26. *t.* of theſe wick. 24. 2. abiding in his *t.* ‖ 5. how goodly are thy *t.* *Deut.* 1. 27. ye murmured in *t.* ‖ 33. to pitch *t.* in 5. 30. get into your *t.* ‖ 11. 6. ſwallowed up their 16. 7. turn and go to thy *t.* ‖ 33. 18. rejoice in *t.* *Joſh.* 22. 4. return, and get you into your *t.* 6, 8. *Judg.* 6. 5. Mid. came with *t.* ‖ 8. 11. dwelt in *t.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 53. they ſpoiled the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 16. 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. ark, Iſrael and Judah abide in *t.* 20. 1. every man to his *t.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. 1 *Kin.* 8. 66. Iſrael went to their *t.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. 2 *Kings* 7. 7. and the Syrians left their *t.* 10, 16. 8. 21. and the people fled into their *t.* 14. 12. 13. 5. Iſrael dwelt in their *t.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 10. 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. came and ſmote the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 15. 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. *t.* of the Lord ‖ *Ezra* 8. 15. abode in *t.* *Pſal.* 69. 25. and let none dwell in their *t.* 78. 55. Iſr. to dwell in *t.* ‖ 84. 10. *t.* of wicked. 106. 25. murmured in *t.* ‖ 120. 5. *t.* of Kedar *Song* 1. 5. as *t.* of Kedar ‖ 8. beſide ſhepherd's *t.* *Jer.* 4. 20. *t.* ſpoiled ‖ 6. 3. pitch *t.* againſt her 30. 18. of Jacob's *t.* ‖ 35. 7. ye ſhall dwell in *t.* 49. 29. *t.* ſhall take away ‖ *Hab.* 3. 7. *t.* of Cuſhan *Zech.* 12. 7. ſave *t.* of Judah ‖ 14. 15. be in theſe *t.*

TERAH, *To breathe, ſcent, or blow.* Gen. 11. 26.

TERAPHIM, *An image*, or *idol.* Judg. 17. 5. | 18. 14, 20. Hoſ. 3. 4.

TERESH, as TERAH. *Eſth.* 2. 21. | 6. 2.

TERMED, *p.* *Iſa.* 62. 4. *t.* forſaken, *t.* deſolate

TERRACES, *ſ.* *Walks or banks of earth, raiſed in a garden or court, to a due elevation for a proſpect; alſo roofs of houſes that are flat to walk on.* 2 Chr. 9. 11.

TERRESTRIAL, *a.* *Earthly.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. alſo celeſtial bodies, and bodies *t.*

TERRIBLE, *a.* *Exod.* 34. 10. a *t.* thing I will do *Deut.* 1. 19. went thro' that *t.* wilderneſs, 8. 15. 7. 21. a mighty G. 10. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 4. 14. | 9. 23. 10. 21. hath done for thee *t.* things, 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *Judg.* 13. 6. was like an angel of God, very *t.* *Job* 37. 22. *t.* majeſty ‖ 39. 20. noſtrils *t.* 41. 14. *Pſal.* 45. 4. teach *t.* things ‖ 47. 2. Lord is *t.* he is 65. 5. by *t.* things ‖ 66. 3. ſay unto God how *t.* 66. 5. *t.* in his doing ‖ 68. 35. thou art *t.* out of 76. 12. *t.* to the kings ‖ 99. 3. praiſe thy *t.* name 106. 22. done *t.* things ‖ 145. 6. of thy *t.* acts *Song* 6. 4. thou art *t.* as an army with banners *Iſa.* 13. 11. haughtineſs of *t.* ‖ 18. 2. a people *t.* 7. 21. 1. from a *t.* land ‖ 25. 3. city of *t.* nations 25. 4. blaſt of *t.* ones ‖ 5. branch of *t.* brought low 29. 5. multitude of *t.* ones ſhall be as chaff, 20. 49. 25. prey of the *t.* ‖ 64. 3. thou didſt *t.* things *Jer.* 15. 21. out of hand of *t.* ‖ 20. 11. L. is as *t.* one *Lam.* 5. 10. *t.* famine ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 22. as *t.* cryſtal *Ezek.* 28. 7. bring *t.* upon thee, 30. 11. | 31. 12. 32. 12. I'll cauſe to fall the *t.* of the nations *Dan.* 2. 31. form of image was *t.* ‖ 7. 7. beaſt *t.* *Joel* 2. 11. day of L. *t.* 31. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 7. Chaldeans *t.* *Zeph.* 2. 11. Lord will be *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 21. ſo *t.* ſight

TERRIBLENESS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 26. 8. out with great *t.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. a name of *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 16. *t.* deceived

TERRIBLY, *ad.* *Iſa.* 2. 19. ſhake *t.* 21. *Nah.* 2. 3.

TERRIFY, *v.* *Job* 3. 5. let blackneſs of day *t.* it 9. 34. let not this fear *t.* ‖ 31. 34. did contempt *t.* *Pſal.* 10. † 18. no more *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. *t.* by letters

TERRIFIED, *p.* *Deut.* 20. 3. nor be ye *t.* becauſe 1 *Sam.* 16. † 14. an evil ſpirit from the L. *t.* him *Luke* 21. 9. be not *t.* ‖ 24. 37. but they were *t.* *Phil.* 1. 28. and in nothing *t.* by your adverſaries

TERRIFIEST, *v.* *Job* 7. 14. *t.* me thro' viſions

TERROR, *ſ.* *Great fear, dread*, or *horror.* *Gen.* 35. 5. *t.* of G. in cities ‖ *Lev.* 26. 16. appoint *t.* *Deut* 32. 25. *t.* within ‖ 34. 12. in all that great *t.* *Joſh.* 2. 9. and that your *t.* is fallen upon us *Job* 31. 23. a *t.* to me ‖ 33. 7. my *t.* not make *Pſal.* 91. 5. ſhalt not be afraid for the *t.* by night *Iſa.* 10. 33. lop bough with *t.* ‖ 19. 17. a *t.* to Egypt 33. 18. meditate *t.* ‖ 54. 14. be far from *t.* it *Jer.* 17. 17. be not a *t.* to me ‖ 20. 4. *t.* to thyſelf 32. 21. and has brought forth Iſrael with great *t.* *Ezek.* 26. 17. cauſe *t.* ‖ 21. make thee a *t.* 27. 36. 32. 23. cauſed *t.* in the land, 24, 25, 27, 32. *Rom.* 13. 3. for rulers are not a *t.* to good works 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. *t.* of the L. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of *t.*

TERRORS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 4. 34. take a nation by *t.* *Job* 6. 4. *t.* of G. do ſet ‖ 18. 11. *t.* make him afraid 18. 14. to king of *t.* ‖ 20. 25. *t.* are upon him 24. 17. *t.* of ſhadow ‖ 27. 20. *t.* take hold on him 30. 15. *t.* are turned on me ‖ 39. † 20. noſtril's *t.* *Pſal.* 55. 4. *t.* of death ‖ 73. 19 conſumed with *t.* 88. 15. while I ſuffer thy *t.* ‖ 16. *t.* cut me off

Jer. 15. 8. I caused *t.* to fall‖ *Lam.* 2. 22. called *t.* *Ezek.* 21. 12. *t.* by reason of sword shall be on

TERTIUS, *The third.* Rom. 16. 22.

TERTULLUS, *A liar*, or *impostor.* Acts 24. 1.

TESTAMENT, *s. Or will*, or *covenant.* *Matt.* 26. 28. my blood of the *t.* *Mark* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20. this cup is the new *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. ministers of new *t.*‖ 14. the old *t.* *Gal.* 3.† 15. tho' it be but a man's *t.* yet if it is *Heb.* 7. 22. a better *t.*‖ 9. 15. mediator of new *t.* 9. 16. where a *t.* is‖ 17. for a *t.* is of force after 20. blood of the *t.*‖ 12.† 24. mediator of new *t.* 13.† 20. blood of everlasting *t.*‖ *Rev.* 11, 19. ark of

TESTATOR, *s. Heb.* 9. 16. the death of the *t.* 17.

TESTIFY, *v. To bear witness*, *affirm*, or *protest.* *Num.* 35. 30. one witness not *t.* against any person *Deut.* 8. 19. I *t.* against you‖ 19. 16. if witness *t.* 31. 21. this song *t.*‖ 32. 46. to the words I *t.* *Neh.* 9. 34. thou didst *t.*‖ *Job* 15. 6. own lips *t.* *Psal.* 50. 7. O Israel, I'll *t.* against thee, 81. 8. *Isa.* 59. 12. our sins *t.*‖ *Jer.* 14. 7. our iniquit. *t.* *Hos.* 5. 5. pride doth *t.*‖ *Amos* 3. 13. hear ye, and *t.* *Mic.* 6. 3. *t.* ag. me‖ *Luke* 16. 28. Lazarus may *t.* *John* 2. 25. that any should *t.*‖ 3. 11. *t.* that we seen 5. 39. they *t.* of me‖ 7. 7. I *t.* of it‖ 15. 26. *t.* of me *Acts* 2. 40. *t.* and exhort‖ 10. 42. to *t.* that it is he 20. 24. to *t.* the gospel‖ 26, 5. if they would *t.* *Gal.* 5. 3. I *t.* to every man‖ *Eph.* 4. 17. this I *t.* 1 *John* 4. 14. we have seen and do *t.* that the F. *Rev.* 22. 16. mine angel to *t.*‖ 18. I *t.* to every man

TESTIFIED, *p. Exod.* 21. 29. *t.* to his owner, and *Deut.* 19. 18. *t.* falsely‖ *Ruth* 1. 21. Lord hath *t.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 16. thy mouth *t.*‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. L. hath *t.* 15. 2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets *t.* against them, *Neh.* 9. 26. *Neh.* 13. 15. I *t.* against them, 21. *Jer.* 42.† 19. *John* 4. 39. wom. *t.*‖ 44. Jesus himself *t.* 13. 21. *Acts* 8. 25. *t.* and preached‖ 18. 5. Paul *t.* to Jews 23. 11. thou hast *t.* of me‖ 28. 23. to whom he *t.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. we have *t.* of God, 1 *Thess.* 4. 6. 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. *t.* in due time‖ *Heb.* 2. 6. but one *t.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it *t.* beforehand the sufferings 1 *John* 5. 9. *t.* of his Son‖ 3 *John* 3. *t.* of the truth

TESTIFIEDST, *v. Neh.* 9. 29 *t.* ag. them, 30.

TESTIFIETH, *v. Hos.* 7. 10. pride of Israel *t.* to *John* 3. 32. that he *t.*‖ 21. 24. disciple which *t.* *Heb.* 7 17. *t.* thou art a priest‖ *Rev.* 22. 20. which *t.*

TESTIFYING, *p. Acts* 20. 21. *t.* both to Jews *Heb.* 11. 4. G. *t.* of his gifts‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* that this

TESTIMONY, *s.* signifies, [1] *An evidence or proof*, Acts 14. 3. [2] *The whole word of God*, Psal. 19. 7. [3] *The two tables of the law*, Exod. 25. 16. [4] *The gospel*, 1 Cor. 1. 6. | 2. 1. [5] *The ark in which the law was deposited*, Exod. 27. 21.

Exod. 16. 34. manna before *t.*‖ 25. 16. put in *t.* 27. 21. vail before *t.*‖ 30. 6. mercy-seat over *t.* 31. 18. two tables of *t.* 32. 15.‖ 38. 21. tab. of *t.* *Num.* 1. 50. tabernacle of *t.* 53. | 9. 15. | 10. 11. 17. 4. rods before *t.* 10.‖ *Ruth* 4. 7. *t.* in Israel 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. gave the king the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 11. *Psal.* 78. 5. established a *t.*‖ 81. 5. ordained for a *t.* 119. 88. so shall I keep *t.*‖ 122. 4. go up to *t.* 132. 12. if keep my *t.*‖ *Isa.* 8. 16. bind up the *t.* *Isa.* 8. 20. to the law and to the *t.* if any man *Matt.* 8. 4. offer the gift commanded for a *t.* *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14. 10. 18. for a *t.* against, *Mark* 6. 11.| 13. 9. *Luke* 9. 5. *Luke* 21. 13. and it shall turn to you for a *t.* *John* 3. 32. and no man receiveth his *t.* 33. 8. 17. *t.* of 2 men is true‖ 21. 24. his *t.* is true *Acts* 13. 22. gave *t.* 14. 3.‖ 22. 18. not rec. thy *t.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. *t.* of Christ was confirmed‖ 2. 1. *t.* of G. 2 *Thess.* 1. 10. *t.* was believed‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. ashamed of *t.* *Heb.* 3. 5. for a *t.*‖ 11. 5. Enoch had this *t.* that *Rev.* 1. 2. *t.* of Jesus Christ, 9. | 12. 17. | 19. 10. 6. 9. slain for the *t.*‖ 11. 7. have finished their *t.* 12. 11. word of their *t.*‖ 15. 5. tabernacle of *t.*

TESTIMONIES, *s. Deut.* 4. 45. *t.* Moses spake 6. 17. diligently keep *t.*‖ 20. what mean the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. to keep his *t.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Psal.* 25. 10.| 119. 2, 146. 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. they rejected his *t.* *Neh.* 9. 34. *Psal.* 78. 56. kept not his *t.*‖ 93. 5. thy *t.* are sure 99. 7. they kept his *t.*‖ 119. 14. I rejoiced in *t.* 119. 22. for I have kept thy *t.* 31, 167, 168. 24. *t.* are my delight‖ 36. incline my heart to *t.* 46. I'll speak of thy *t.*‖ 59. turned feet to *t.* 79. known thy *t.*‖ 95. but I'll consider thy *t.* 99. *t.* my meditation‖ 111. *t.* as an heritage 119. I love thy *t.*‖ 125. that I may know thy *t.* 129. *t.* are wonderful‖ 138. *t.* are righteous 144. the righteousness of thy *t.* is everlasting 152. *t.* I have known of old‖ 157. not decline *t.* *Jer.* 44. 23. because ye have not walked in his *t.*

TETRARCH, *Governor of a fourth part.* Luke 3. 1.

THADDEUS, *Praising*, *confessing.* Matt. 10. 3.

THAHASH, *Hasting.* Gen. 22. 24.

THAMAH, *Blotting out.* Ezra 2. 53.

THANK, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 4. to *t.* the Lord, 7.| 23. 30. 29. 13. we *t.* thee and praise thy, *Dan.* 2. 23. *Matt.* 11. 25. I *t.* thee, O Father, L. *Luke* 10. 21. *Luke* 6. 32. that love you, what *t.* have ye? 33. 17. 9. doth he *t.* that servant‖ 18. 11. G. I *t.* thee *John* 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee‖ *Rom.* 1. 8. I *t.* G. 7. 25. 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I *t.* God, 14. | 14. 18. *Phil.* 1. 3. *Philem.* 4. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. *t.* we God‖ 2 *Thess.* 1. 3. bound to *t.* G. 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *t.* Jesus Christ‖ *Philem.* 4. *t.* my God

See OFFERING.

THANKED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Joab *t.* the king *Acts* 28. 15. Paul *t.* God‖ *Rom.* 6. 17. but G. be *t.*

THANKFUL, *a. Psal.* 100. 4. be *t.* to him, and bless his name, *Col.* 3. 15. *Rom.* 1. 21. glorified him not, neither were *t.* but

THANKFULNESS, *s. Acts* 24. 3. accept with *t.*

THANKING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. in *t.* the Lord

THANK-*worthy*, *a.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. this is *t.*- if

THANKS, *s. Neh.* 12. 31. companies gave *t.* 40. *Dan.* 6. 10. and gave *t.* *Matt.* 26. 27. *Luke* 22. 17. *Mark* 8. 6. loaves, and gave *t.*‖ 14. 23. had given *t.* *Luke* 2. 38. Anna gave *t.*‖ *John* 6. 11. had given *t.* 23. *Acts* 27. 35. Paul gave *t.*‖ *Rom.* 14. 6. giveth God *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. had given *t.*‖ 14. 17. giveth *t.* well 15. 57. *t.* be to God, 2 *Cor.* 2. 14.| 8. 16.| 9. 15. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *t.* may be given‖ *Eph.* 5. 20. *t.* to G. 1 *Thess.* 3. 9. what *t.* render‖ *Rev.* 4. 9. we give *t.*

See GIVE, GIVING.

THANKSGIVING, *s. Praise to God for all his benefits and mercies bestowed on us.* *Lev.* 7. 12. if he offer it for a *t.* 13, 15. | 22. 29. *Neh.* 11. 17. begin *t.* in prayer‖ 12. 8. over the *t.* 12. 46. there were songs of praise and *t.* to God *Psal.* 26. 7. voice of *t.*‖ 50. 14. offer to God *t.* 69. 30. I'll magnify with *t.*‖ 95. 2. come with *t.*

Pſal. 100. 4. enter gates with *t.* ‖ 107. 22. ſacrifice *t.* 116. 17. offer ſacrifice of *t.* ‖ 147. 7. ſing with *t.* *Iſa.* 51. 3. *t.* and melody ‖ *Jer.* 13 19. proceed *t.* *Amos* 4. 5. a ſacrifice of *t.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 9. voice of *t.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *t.* of many ‖ 9. 11. through us *t.* to God *Phil.* 4. 6. with *t.* let your requeſts be made known *Col.* 2. 7. abounding with *t.* ‖ 4. 2. watch with *t.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. received with *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 12. *t.* honour

THANKSGIVINGS, *ſ.* *Neh.* 12. 27. 2 *Cor.* 9. 12.

THANK-*Offerings*, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 4. † 27. *Amos* 5. 22.

THARA, *A good ſmell.* Luke 3. 34.

THARSHISH, *A jaſper.* 1 Chr 7. 10.

THAT *is a particle, which denotes ſomething ſpecial or ſingular, either good or bad, as in* John 1. 9. | 6. 48. Acts 2. 16. 2 Theſ. 2. 8. *&c. It is alſo uſed frequently without any emphaſis in common diſcourſe.*

THEATRE, *ſ.* *A public ſtage, whereon to exhibit ſcenic ſpectacles, or ſhows.* Acts 19. 29, 31.

THEBEZ, *An egg, or ſilken garment, or flax.* Judg. 9. 50. 2 Sam. 11. 21.

THEFT, S, *ſ.* *Exod.* 22. 3. be ſold for his *t.* 4. *Matt.* 15. 19. out of heart proceed *t.* *Mark* 7. 22. *Rev.* 9. 21. neither repented they of their *t.*

THELASAR, *That unbinds, or beaſts.* A part of *Syria*, 2 Kings 19. 12.

THEN *is an adverb of time.*

Gen. 4. 26. *t.* began men to call upon the Lord *Lev.* 26. 42. *t.* I remember my cov. with Jacob 1 *Kin.* 8. 32. *t.* hear thou in heaven, 34,—49. *Pſal.* 27. 10. *t.* the Lord will take me up 51. 13. *t.* will I teach ‖ 55. 12. *t.* have borne it 106. 12. *t.* believed they ‖ 119. 6. *t.* not be aſhamed *Iſa.* 58. 8. *t.* ſhall thy light ‖ 9. *t.* ſhalt thou call *Matt.* 9. 15. *t.* ſhall they faſt, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 18. 26. *Rom.* 7. 7. what ſhall we ſay *t.?* ‖ 8. 17. *t.* heirs

THENCE, *ad.* *Gen.* 24. 7. from *t.* 27. 45. | 49. 2, 4. *Num.* 13. 23. | 23. 13. *Deut.* 4. 29. | 30. 4. *Judg.* 19. 18. 1 *Sam.* 4. 4. 2 *Kings* 2. 21, 23. 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *Ezra* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 52. 11. *Jer.* 36. 29. | 43. 12. *Ezek.* 11. 18. *Heſ.* 2. 15. *Amos* 6. 2. *Luke* 16. 26.

Deut. 5. 15. brought thee *t.* ‖ 19. 12. fetch him *t.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 36. go not forth *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 8. carried ſilver *Iſa.* 65. 20. *t.* infant of days ‖ *Jer.* 22. 24. pluck thee *Jer.* 37. 12. ſeparate himſelf *t.* ‖ 49. 16. down *t.* *Amos* 9. 2. dig into hell *t.* ſhall my hand take *Obad.* 4. *t.* bring thee down ‖ *Matt.* 5. 26. come out *t.* *Matt.* 10. 11. till ye go *t.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 11. ye depart *t.*

THENCEFORTH, *ad.* *Lev.* 32. 27. 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. *Matt.* 5. 13. *t.* good for nothing ‖ *John* 19. 12. from *t.*

THEOPHILUS, *A friend of God.* Luke 1. 3. Acts 1. 1.

THEREABOUT, *ad.* *Luke* 24. 4. perplexed *t.*

THEREAT, *ad.* *Exod.* 30. 19. | 40. 31. *Matt.* 7. 13.

THEREBY, *ad.* *Gen.* 24 14. *t.* ſhall I know that *Lev.* 11. 43. defiled *t.* ‖ *Job* 22. 21. *t.* good will come *Prov.* 20. 1. deceived *t.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 9. endangered *t.* *Iſa.* 33. 21. nor paſs *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 51. 43. ‖ 18. 16. | 19. 8. *Ezek.* 12. 5. carry out *t.* ‖ 33. 12. not fall *t.* in 33. 18. he ſhall even die *t.* ‖ 19. he ſhall live *t.* *John* 11. 4. glorified *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 16. ſlain enmity *t.* *Heb.* 12. 11. exerciſed *t.* ‖ 15. *t.* many be defiled 13. 2. *t.* entertained ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. may grow *t.*

THEREFORE *is an illative conjunction; as ſince, ſeeing, wherefore, &c.*

THEREFROM, *ad.* *Joſh.* 23. 6. 2 *Kings* 3. 3.

THEREOF, *ad.* *Gen.* 2. 17. *Exod.* 12. 43, 44, 45, 48. 2 *Kings* 4. 43. *Job* 24. 13. *Pſal.* 34. 2. *Prov.* 16. 33.

THEREON, *ad.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *Matt.* 21. 7. *Rev.* 5. 3.

THEREOUT, *ad.* *Lev.* 2. 2. *Judg.* 15. 19.

THESSALONIANS. *Acts* 20. 4. 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 1.

THESSALONICA, *Victory of God.* A city of *Macedonia*, Acts 17. 1. Phil. 4. 16. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

THEUDAS, *Given of God.* Acts 5. 36.

THEY *is a relative pronoun.* Rom. 3. 9.

THICK, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 15. thou art grown *t.* thou 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *t.* boughs ‖ 2 *Kings* 8. 15. a *t.* cloth *Neh.* 8. 15. *t.* trees, *Pſ.* 74. 5. ‖ *Job* 15. 26. *t.* boſſes *Ezek.* 6. 13. *t.* oak ‖ 19. 11. *t.* branches, 31, 3, 10. *Hab.* 2. 6. *t.* clay ‖ *Luke* 11. 29. people gathered *t.* *See* CLOUDS, DARKNESS.

THICKER, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 10. little finger *t.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.

THICKET, *ſ.* *Gen.* 22. 13. *Jer.* 4. 7.

THICKETS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. hide themſelves in *t.* *Iſa.* 9. 18. *t.* of foreſt, 10. 34. ‖ *Jer.* 4. 29. go into *t.*

THICKNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *Jer.* 52. 21. *Ezek.* 41. 9. *t.* of wall, 42. 10. ‖ *Zech.* 14. † 6. nor *t.*

THIEF, *ſ.* *Exod.* 22. 2. if a *t.* be found, 7, 8. *Deut.* 24. 7. *t.* ſhall die ‖ *Job* 24. 14. is as a *t.* *Job* 30. 5. as after a *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 50. 18. thou ſaweſt a *t.* *Prov.* 6. 30. not deſpiſe a *t.* ‖ 29. 24. partner with *t.* *Jer.* 2. 26. as a *t.* is aſhamed ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 1. *t.* cometh *Joel* 2. 9. like a *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4. into houſe of the *t.* *Matt.* 24. 43. watch *t.* would come, *Luke* 12. 39. 26. 55. as againſt a *t.* *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52. *Luke* 12. 33. in heaven, where no *t.* approacheth *John* 10. 1. ſame is a *t.* ‖ 10. *t.* cometh not ‖ 12. 6. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 2. day of L. cometh as a *t.* 4. 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. ſuffer as a *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 3. come as *t.* 16. 15.

THIEVES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 1. 23. princes companions of *t.* *Jer.* 48. 27. found among *t.* ‖ 49. 9. if *t.* *Obad.* 5. *Matt.* 6. 19. where *t.* break thro' and ſteal, 20. 21. 13. a den of *t.* *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46. 27. 38. two *t.* crucified with him, *Mark* 15. 27. *Luke* 10. 30. down to Jericho, and fell among *t.* 36. *John* 10. 8. before me are *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 10. nor *t.* inh.

THIGH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 24. 2. under my *t.* 9. | 47. 29. 32. 25. he touched the hollow of Jacob's *t.* 31. *Num.* 5. 21. Lord maketh thy *t.* to rot, 22, 27. *Judg.* 3. 16. dagger on his *t.* 21. ‖ 15. 8. hip and *t.* *Pſal.* 45. 3. ſword on thy *t.* ‖ *Song* 3. 8. ſword on *t.* *Iſa.* 47. 2. uncover the *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 19. ſmote on *t.* *Ezek.* 21. 12. ſmite on thy *t.* ‖ 24. 4. gather the *t.* *Rev.* 19. 16. he hath on his *t.* a name written

THIGHS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 42. *Song* 7. 1. *Dan.* 2. 32.

THIMNATHA, A city. *Joſh.* 19. 43.

THIN, *a.* *Gen.* 41. 6. ſeven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24. *Exod.* 39. 3. *t.* plates ‖ *Lev.* 13. 30. a yellow *t.* hair 1 *Kin.* 7. 29. *t.* work ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 4. glory of Jacob *t.*

THINE, *pro.* *Gen.* 20. 7. ſurely die, all that are *t.* 31. 32. diſcern what is *t.* ‖ 48. 6. iſſue ſhall be *t.* *Lev.* 10. 15. it ſhall be *t.* and ſons, *Num.* 18. 9. *Num.* 22. 30. *t.* aſs ‖ *Deut.* 15. 3. what is *t.* ‖ 30. 4. *Joſh.* 17. 18. mountain ſhall be *t.* out-goings *t.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. the man of *t.* ‖ 15. 28. neighbour of *t.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *t.* are all ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. mine nor *t.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 4. O king, I am *t.* ‖ 21. 19. blood even *t.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. *t.* are we ‖ 21. 24. not take that is *t.* 29. 11. *t.* O Lord is the greatneſs, the earth is *t.* *Pſal.* 71. 16. even *t.* only ‖ 74. 16. day is *t.* night *t.*

Pſal. 89. 11. heavens are *t.* earth *t.*‖119. 94. I am *t.*
Iſa. 45. 14. labour of Egypt *t.*‖63. 19. we are *t.*
Jer. 32. 8. for the right of inheritance is *t.*
Matt. 6. 13. *t.* is the kingd.‖20. 14. take that is *t.*
25. 25. haſt that is *t.*‖*Luke* 4. 7. all ſhall be *t.*
Luke 15. 31. all I have is *t.*‖22. 42. but *t.* be done
John 17. 6. *t.* they were, 9.‖10. all mine are *t.*
THING, *ſ. Gen.* 24. 50. *t.* proceedeth from the L.
34. 7. *t.* ought not to be done, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.
38. 10. *t.* he did diſpleaſed Lord, 2 *Sam.* 11. 27.
Exod. 10. 15. any green *t.*‖18. 17. *t.* thou doſt is not
22. 9. any loſt *t.*‖15. hired *t.*‖34. 10. terrible *t.*
Lev. 2. 3. *t.* moſt holy‖4. 13. and the *t.* be hid
20. 17. it is a wicked *t.*‖*Num.* 16. 30. a new *t.*
Deut. 13. 14. *t.* certain, 17. 4.‖18. 22. if *t.* follow
32. 47. it is not a vain *t.* for you, it is your life
Joſh. 6. 18. accurſed *t.*‖22. 33. the *t.* pleaſed Iſrael
Judg. 8. 27. which *t.* became a ſnare‖19. 24. vile *t.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I'll do a *t.*‖17. what is the *t.* Lord ſaid
4. 7. not been ſuch a *t*‖8. 6. *t.* diſpleaſed S.
14. 12. ſhew you a *t.*‖18. 20. the *t.* pleaſed Saul
2 *Sam.* 13. 33. *t.* to heart‖14. 13. thought ſuch a *t.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 10. aſked a hard *t.*‖7. 19. might ſuch a *t.*
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. *t.* was right‖17. 23. let *t.* be eſtabliſhed
2 *Chr.* 29. 36 *t.* was done ſuddenly‖30. 4. *t.* pleaſed
Ezra 7. 27. hath put ſuch a *t.* in the king's heart
Eſth. 2. 4. *t.* pleaſed king‖22. *t.* was known to
5. 14. the *t.* pleaſed Haman‖8. 5. if *t.* ſeem right
Job 3. 25. *t.* I feared‖4. 12. *t.* was ſecretly brought
6. 8. *t.* I long for‖13. 28. he, as a rotten *t.* conſ.
14. 4. a clean *t.* out‖22. 28. thou ſhalt decree a *t.*
23. 14. *t.* appointed‖26. 3. declared the *t.* as it is
42. 7. not ſpoken of me the *t.* that is right, 8.
Pſal. 2. 1. imagine a vain *t.*‖33. 17. horſe vain *t.*
38. 20. *t.* that good is‖89. 34. not alter the *t.*
101. 3. I will ſet no wicked *t.* before mine eyes
Prov. 4. 7. the principal *t.*‖25. 2. to conceal a *t.*
Eccl. 1. 9. no new *t.*‖7. 8. better is the end of a *t.*
8. 1. interpretation of a *t.*‖15. no better *t.* under
Iſa. 7. 13. ſmall *t.*‖15. 6. no green *t.*‖17. 13. rolling
29. 16. ſhall *t.* framed ſay‖21. a *t.* of nought
40. 15. as a very little *t.*‖41. 12. a *t.* of nought
43. 19. do a new *t.*‖55. 11. *t.* whereto I ſent it
66. 8. who hath heard ſuch a *t.*? *Jer.* 2. 10.
Jer. 5. 30. a horrible *t.*‖11. 13. to that ſhameful *t.*
14. 14. a *t.* of nought‖18. 13. horrible *t.* 23. 14.
31. 22. created a new *t.*‖38. 14. aſk thee a *t.*
42. 3. God may ſhew us the *t.*‖44. 17. do what *t.*
Lam. 2. 13. what *t.* ſhall I take to witneſs for thee
Ezek. 14. 9. ſpoken a *t.*‖16. 47. as if a little *t.*
Dan. 2. 5. *t.* is gone from me‖11. it is a rare *t.*
15. *t.* known to Dan.‖4. 33. *t.* fulfilled on Nebu.
6. 12. *t.* is true‖10. 1. *t.* was revealed to Daniel
Hoſ. 6. 10. ſeen a horrible *t.*‖8. 12. as a ſtrange *t.*
Amos 6. 13. *t.* of nought‖*Mal.* 1. 14. a corrupt *t.*
Mark 1. 27. what *t.* is this‖*Luke* 12. 11. what *t.*
John 5. 14. left a worſe *t.*‖9. 30. a marvellous *t.*
Acts 17. 21. ſome new *t.*‖21. 25. obſerve no ſuch *t.*
23. 17. a certain *t.* to tell‖25. 26. no certain *t.*
26. 8. why ſhould it be thought a *t.* incredible
Rom. 9. 20. ſhall the *t.* formed ſay to him that
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. ſpeak the ſame *t.*‖4. 3. it is a ſmall *t.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. ſelf-ſame *t.* 7. 11.‖*Phil.* 3. 16. ſame *t.*
2 *Theſſ.* 1. 6. ſeeing it is a righteous *t.* with God
Heb. 10. 29. an unholy *t.*‖31. a fearful *t.* to fall
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as though ſome ſtrange *t.* happened
1 *John* 2. 8. which *t.* is true‖*Rev.* 2. 15. *t.* I hate

Any THING. *Gen.* 14. 23. I will not take *-t.*
18. 14. is *-t.* too hard‖19. 22. I cannot do *-t.*
22. 12. nor do *-t.* to the lad‖30. 31. not give *-t.*
39. 9. nor kept back *-t.*‖23. looked not to *-t.*
Exod. 20. 4. thou ſhalt not make unto thee any
likeneſs of *-t.* *Deut.* 4. 18, 23, 25. | 5. 8.
Num. 22. 38. power to ſay *-t.*‖35. 22. caſt *-t.*
Deut. 4. 32. if there hath been - ſuch *t.* as this
8. 9. not lack *-t.*‖14. 21. not eat *-t.* that dieth
Joſh. 21. 45. there failed not ought of *-t.* ſpoken
Judg. 11. 25. art thou *-t.* better than Balak?
18. 7. to ſhame in *-t.*‖10. no want of *-t.* 19. 19.
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. if thou hide *-t.*‖20. 26. ſpake not *-t.*
20. 39. lad knew not *-t.*‖21. 2. know *-t.* of
22. 15. let not the king impute *-t.* to his ſervant
25. 15. not hurt, neither miſſed we *-t.* 30. 19.
2 *Sam* 13. 2. to do *-t.* to her‖15. 11. knew not *-t.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 3. there was not *-t.* hid from the king
15. 5. turned not aſide from *-t.*‖20. 33. *-t.* would
2 *Chr.* 9. 20. ſilver was not *-t.* accounted of
Job 33. 32. if thou haſt *-t.* to ſay, anſwer me
Pſal. 34. 10. not want - good *t.*‖141. 4. to - evil *t.*
Eccl. 1. 10. *-t.* new?‖3. 14. nor *-t.* taken from it
5. 2. not be haſty to utter *-t.* bef. G.‖9. 5. not *-t.*
Jer. 32. 27. is there *-t.* too hard for me?
38. 5. that can do *-t.*‖42. 21. nor *-t.* for which
Dan. 3. 29 ſpeak *-t.* amiſs‖*Jonah* 3. 7. taſte *-t.*
Matt. 18. 19. if two ſhall agree touching *-t.*
24. 17. to take *-t.* out of his houſe, *Mark* 13. 15.
Mark 4. 22. nor was *-t.* kept ſecret, *Luke* 8. 17.
9. 22. if thou canſt do *-t.* have compaſſion on us
11. 13. if haply he might find *-t.*‖16. 8. *-t.* to any
Luke 19. 8. if I've taken *-t.*‖22. 35. lacked ye *-t.*
John 1. 3. not *-t.* made‖46. can - good *t.* come
7. 4. doth *-t.* in ſecret‖14. 14. if ye aſk *-t.* in
Acts 17. 25. as tho' he needed *-t.* ſeeing he giveth
25. 8. nor againſt Ceſar have I offended *-t.* 11.
Rom. 8. 33. who ſhall lay *-t.*‖13. 8. owe no man
14. 21. nor *-t.* whereby thy brother ſtumbleth
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. not to know *-t.*‖8. 2. he knoweth *-t.*
10. 9. that the idol is *-t.*‖14. 35. if learn *-t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. ye forgive *-t.*‖3. 5. to think *-t.* as
6. 3. no offence in *-t.*‖7. 14. if I've boaſted *-t.*
Gal. 5. 6. availeth *-t.*‖*Eph.* 5. 27. wrinkle or - ſuch *t.*
Phil. 3. 15. if in *-t.* ye‖1 *Theſſ.* 1. 8. not to ſpeak
Jam. 1. 7. he receive *-t.*‖1 *John* 5. 14. if aſk *-t.*
Rev. 9. 4. not hurt - green *t.*‖21. 27. enter *-t.*
Every THING. *Gen.* 6. 17. *-t.* in the earth die
8. 1. God rememb. - living *t.*‖9. 3. - moving *t.*
Lev. 15. 4. *-t.* whereon he ſitteth unclean, 20.
Joſh. 4. 10. the prieſts ſtood ſtill *-t.* was finiſhed
2 *Sam.* 15. 36. ſend unto me *-t.* ye can hear
Eſth. 6. 13. told *-t.* that had befallen him
Job 28. 10. - precious *t.*‖39. 8. green‖42. 2. do *-t.*
Pſal. 150. 6. let *-t.* praiſe‖*Prov.* 27. 7. - bitter *t.* is
Eccl. 3. 1. to *-t.* a ſeaſon‖11. made *-t.* beautiful
12. 14. with - ſecret *t.*‖*Iſa.* 19. 7. *-t.* ſown by
Ezek. 47. 9. *-t* ſhall live‖*Matt.* 8. 33 told *-t.* and
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in *-t.* ye are enriched, 2 *Cor.* 9. 11.
10. 5. - high *t.*‖*Eph.* 5. 24. ſo let the wives in *-t.*
Phil. 4. 6. in *-t.* by prayer‖1 *Theſſ.* 5. 18. in *-t.* give
See CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD, GREAT.
That THING. *Gen.* 18. 17. hide from Abra. *-t.*
Exod. 9. 6. L. did *-t.*‖*Lev.* 5. 5. hath ſinned in *-t.*
Luke 9. 21. tell no man *-t.*‖12. 26. able to do *-t.*
This THING. *Gen.* 20. 10. thou haſt done *-t.*
21. 26. I wot not who hath done *-t.*‖22. 16. done

Gen. 30. 31. if thou wilt do *-t.* ‖ 34. 14. cannot do *-t.* 41. 28. - is the *t.* I've ſpoken ‖ 44. 7. according to *-t.* *Exod.* 1. 8. why have ye done *-t.* ‖ 2. 14. ſurely *-t.* 9. 5. to-morrow Lord do *-t.* ‖ 12. 24. obſerve *-t.* 16. 16. - is the *t.* which the Lord commanded, 32. | 35. 4. *Lev.* 8. 5. | 9. 6. | 17. 2. *Num.* 30. 1. | 36. 6. *Deut.* 15. 15. | 24. 18, 22. 18. 14. what is *-t.* ‖ 18. *-t.* is too heavy for thee 29. 1. *-t.* thou ſhalt do ‖ 33. 17. I will do *-t.* *Num.* 32. 20. if ye will do *-t.* ‖ 36. 6. - is the *t.* *Deut.* 1. 32. yet in *-t.* ye did not believe God 22. 20. if *-t.* be true ‖ 32. 47. through *-t.* prolong *Joſh.* 9. 24. we've done *-t.* ‖ 22. 24. for fear of *-t.* *Judg.* 6. 29. Gideon hath done *-t.* ‖ 11. 37. let *-t.* 20. 9. - ſhall be the *t.* ‖ 21. 11. *-t.* ye ſhall do 1 *Sam.* 26. 16. *-t.* is not good ‖ 28. 18. L. done *-t.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 6. becauſe ye have done *-t.* ‖ 11. 11, 25. 12. 5. done *-t.* ſhall die ‖ 12. do *-t.* before all Iſrael 13. 20. regard not *-t.* ‖ 14. 13. king doth ſpeak *-t.* 14. 20. Joab hath done *-t.* ‖ 24. 3. delight in *-t.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 27. is *-t.* done by my lord the king? 3. 10. Sol. aſked *-t.* 11. ‖ 12. 24. *-t.* is from me 12. 30. *-t.* became a ſin, 13. 34. ‖ 20. 9, 24. 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. in *-t.* the Lord pardon thy ſervant 6. 11. troubled for *-t.* ‖ 7. 2. then might *-t.* be 11. 5. - is the *t.* that ye ſhall do, 2 *Chr.* 23. 4. 17. 12. the Lord had ſaid, ye ſhall not do *-t.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. God forbid I ſhould do *-t.* ‖ 21. 3, 7, 8. 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. *-t.* is done of me ‖ 16. 10. becauſe of *Ezra* 9. 3. when I heard *-t.* I rent my garment 10. 2. hope in Iſr. concerning *-t.* ‖ 13. tranſg. in *-t.* *Neh.* 2. 19. what is *-t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 7. Lord will do *-t.* *Jer.* 22. 4. if we do *-t.* ‖ 40. 3. *-t.* is come on you 40. 16. thou ſhalt not do *-t.* ‖ 44. 4. oh do not *-t.* *Mark* 5. 32. looked to ſee her that had done *-t.* *Luke* 2. 15. let us ſee *-t.* ‖ 22. 23. which ſhould do *John* 18. 34. ſayeſt thou *-t.* of thyſelf? or did *Acts* 5. 4. why conceived *-t.* ‖ 26. 26. for *-t.* was 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do *-t.* willingly ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for *Phil.* 1. 6. confident of - very *t.* ‖ 3. 13. - one *t.* I do *Unclean* THING. *Lev.* 5. 2. touch *-t.* 7. 19, 21. 20. 21. brother's wife, an *-t.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 14. no *-t.* *Judg.* 13. 4. and eat not any *-t.* 7, 14. *Iſa.* 52. 11. touch no *-t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. 64. 6. we are all an *-t.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 14. not eaten *t.*- THINGS, *Gen.* 9. 3. have I given you all *t.* 24. 1. bleſſed Abr. in all *t.* ‖ 66. told Iſaac all *t.* *Exod.* 23. 13. in all *t.* be circumſpect, 29. 35. *Lev.* 4. 2. *t.* which ought not to be done, 27. 5. 5. guilty in one of theſe *t.* 17. ‖ 8. 36. did all *t.* 10. 19. ſuch *t.* have befallen ‖ 18. 24. theſe *t.* *Num.* 1. 50. over all *t.* ‖ 31. 20. purify all *t.* made *Deut.* 1. 18. all *t.* ye ſhould do ‖ 4. 7. in all *t.* we 4. 9. leſt thou forget *t.* ‖ 30. all theſe *t.* are come on 6. 11. full of all good *t.* ‖ 28. 47. abundance of all 28. 48. in want of all *t.* ‖ 30. 1. theſe *t.* are come 29. 29. ſecret *t.* belong unto the Lord, revealed *t.* *Joſh.* 1. 17. hearkened in all *t.* ‖ 2. 23. ſpies told all *Judg.* 13. 23. nor would he have ſhewed us theſe *t.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. if hid any of all *t.* ‖ 12. 21. vain *t.* 15. 21. chief of the *t.* ‖ 19. 7. ſhewed David all *t.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 18. told Dav. all *t.* ‖ 23. 17. theſe *t.* did 24. 12. I offer thee three *t.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. 1 *Kin.* 7. 51. brought in the *t.* 15. 15. 2 *Chr.* 15. 18. 17. 17. after theſe *t.* ‖ 18. 36. done all theſe *t.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. *t.* went well ‖ 15. 18. *t.* his father had 19. 3. good *t.* found ‖ 31. 5. the tithe of all *t.*

Ezra 9. 1. now when theſe *t.* were done, the prin. *Neh.* 6. 8. no ſuch *t.* done ‖ 9. 6. Lord made all *t.* *Acts* 14. 15. | 17. 24. *Col.* 1. 16. *Rev.* 4. 11. *Job* 5. 9. marvellous *t.* ‖ 6. 30. diſcern perverſe *t.* 12. 3. ſuch *t.* 23. 14 ‖ 22. deep *t.* ‖ 13. 20. do not 2 *t.* 13. 26. writeſt bitter *t.* ‖ 41. 34. high *t.* ‖ 42. 3. *Pſal.* 8. 6. put all *t.* under his feet, 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. 12. 3. proud *t.* ‖ 17. 2. *t.* equal ‖ 31. 18. grievous *t.* 35. 11. *t.* I knew not ‖ 45. 1. of *t.* I have made 45. 4. terrible *t.* ‖ 57. 2. performeth all *t.* for me 60. 3. hard *t.* ‖ 65. 5. by terrible *t.* 106. 22. 72. 18. wondrous *t.* 78. 12. ‖ 86. 10. ‖ 98. 1. ‖ 119. 18. 87. 3. glorious *t.* ‖ 94. 4. hard *t.* ‖ 119. 128. all *t.* 107. 43. obſerve theſe *t.* ‖ 131. 1. in *t.* too hard *Prov.* 2. 12. froward *t.* 16. 30. ‖ 8. 6. right *t.* 23. 16. 16. 4. made all *t.* 26. 10. ‖ 22. 20. excellent *t.* 30. 15. are three *t.* 18, 21, 29. ‖ 24. four *t.* which *Eccl.* 1. 8. all *t.* are full ‖ 9. 2. all *t.* come alike 7. 25. reaſon of *t.* ‖ 10. 19. money anſwereth all *t.* *Iſa.* 12. 5. done excellent *t.* 25. 1. ‖ 25. 6. fat *t.* 29. 16. turning of *t.* ‖ 32. 8. deviſeth liberal *t.* 41. 23. ſhew *t.* to come ‖ 42. 16. crooked *t.* ſtraight 42. 9. new *t.* I do ‖ 44. 7. *t.* that are coming, and 44. 24. I am the Lord that maketh all *t.* 66. 2. 45. 11. aſk me of *t.* ‖ 19. declare *t.* that are right 48. 6. new *t.* even ‖ 64. 3. thou didſt terrible *t.* 64. 11. all our pleaſant *t.* ‖ 65. 4. abominable *t.* *Jer.* 2. 8. walk after *t.* that do not profit, 16. 19. 10. 16. former of all *t.* 51. 19. ‖ 7. 9. above all *t.* 31. 5. eat as common *t.* ‖ 44. 18. wanted all *t.* *Lam.* 1. 7. all her pleaſant *t.* 11. ‖ 2. 14. fooliſh *t.* *Ezek.* 11. 5. I know the *t.* ‖ 16. 16. like *t.* not come 38. 10. *t.* come into my mind ‖ 44. 30. firſt of all *t.* *Dan.* 2. 22. ſecret *t.* ‖ 40. as iron ſubdueth all *t.* 11. 36. ſpeak marvellous *t.* ‖ 38. pleaſant *t.* 43. *Hoſ.* 8. 12. great *t.* of my law ‖ 9. 3. eat unclean *t.* *Joel* 2. 20. done great *t.* 21. ‖ *Obad.* 6. hid *t.* of Eſau *Zeph.* 1. 2. conſume all *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 10. day of ſmall *t* *Matt.* 6. 8. knows what *t.* ‖ 34. for *t.* of himſelf 7. 11. give good *t.* ‖ 12. all *t.* ye would that men 11. 27. all *t.* are delivered to me, *Luke* 10. 22. 12. 35. good *t.* evil *t.* ‖ 13. 52. *t.* new and old 16. 21. ſuffer many *t.* ‖ 23. favoureſt not the *t.* 17. 11. Elias ſhall reſtore all *t.* *Mark* 9. 12. 19. 26. all *t.* are poſſible, *Mark* 10. 27. | 14. 36. 21. 22. all *t.* ye ſhall aſk ‖ 22. 4. all *t.* are ready 22. 21. *t.* that are Ceſar's, *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25. 23. 20. by all *t.* thereon ‖ 28. 20. to obſerve all *t.* *Mark* 4. 19. luſts of other *t.* ‖ 34. expounded all *t.* 5. 19. how great *t.* 20. ‖ 6. 30. told him all *t.* 7. 37. hath done all *t.* well ‖ 9. 23. all *t.* poſſible 13. 23. foretold you all *t.* ‖ 15. 3. of many *t.* 4. *Luke* 1. 49. done for me great *t.* ‖ 53. with good *t.* 2. 20. praiſing G. for all *t.* ‖ 5. 26. ſeen ſtrange *t.* 6. 46. do not the *t.* I ſay ‖ 7. 22. tell John what *t.* 9. 9. I hear ſuch *t.* ‖ 43. they wondered at all *t.* 10. 23. ſee the *t.* that ye ſee ‖ 41. about many *t.* 12. 15. *t.* he poſſeſſeth ‖ 48. commit *t.* worthy of 13. 2. ſuffered ſuch *t.* ‖ 17. the glorious *t.* that 16. 25. thy good *t.* ‖ 18. 27. *t.* impoſſible with 18. 31. all *t.* written, 21. 22. ‖ 24. 44. *John* 19. 28. 34. nor knew the *t.* ‖ 19. 42. if known the *t.* 22. 37. *t.* have an end ‖ 23. 48. beholding the *t.* 24. 19. he ſaid, what *t.* ‖ 35. they told the *t.* *John* 1. 3. all *t.* were made ‖ 50. ſee greater *t.* 3. 12. told you earthly *t.* ‖ 35. given all *t.* 13. 3. 4. 25. tell us all *t.* ‖ 29. which told me all *t.*

John 5. 19. what *t.* 10. 6. ‖ 11. 46. *Acts* 21. 19. 8. 26. many *t.* to say ‖ 10. 41. all *t.* John spake 11. 45. had seen the *t.* ‖ 14. 26. teach you all *t.* 15. 15. all *t.* I've heard ‖ 16. 30. knoweſt all *t.* 17. 7. known that all *t.* ‖ 18. 4. knowing all *t.* 19. 28. knowing all *t.* ‖ 21. 17. thou knoweſt all *t.*
Acts 1. 3. *t.* pertaining ‖ 2. 44. all *t.* com. 4. 32. 3. 22. hear in all *t.* ‖ 4. 20. but ſpeak the *t.* 4. 25. imagine vain *t.* ‖ 32. *t.* he poſſeſſed was 9. 16. how great *t.* ‖ 10. 12. creeping *t.* 11. 6. 10. 39. witneſſes of all *t.* ‖ 13. 39. juſtif. from all 14. 15. made all *t.* ‖ 15. 4. declared all *t.* that 15. 20. from *t.* ſtrangled, 29. ‖ 16. 14. *t.* ſpoken 17. 20. ſtrange *t.* ‖ 22. in all *t.* too ſuperſtitious 24. made all *t.* 25. ‖ 18. 25. taught the *t.* of 20. 22. not knowing the *t.* ‖ 35. I ſhewed all *t.* 22. 10. be told thee of all *t.* ‖ 24. 13. nor prove *t.* 24. 14. believing all *t.* ‖ 26. 2. touching all *t.* 28. 10. laded us with ſuch *t.* ‖ 24. believed the *t.*
Rom. 1. 20. for invisible *t.* ‖ 32. commit ſuch *t.* 2. 1. doſt ſame *t.* ‖ 2. which commit ſuch *t.* 3. 14. do by nature the *t.* ‖ 18. approveſt the *t.* 3. 19. what *t.* ſoever the law ‖ 8. 5. *t.* of the fleſh 8. 28. all *t.* work for good ‖ 32. freely give us all *t.* 38. nor *t.* preſent, nor *t.* to come, 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. 10. 15. glad tidings of good *t.* ‖ 11. 36. to him all *t.* 12. 16. mind not high *t.* ‖ 17. provide *t.* honeſt 14. 19. *t.* that make for peace ‖ 15. 27. carnal *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. fooliſh *t.* weak *t.* ‖ 28. baſe *t.* deſpiſed 2. 9. the *t.* prepared ‖ 10. ſearcheth all *t.* deep *t.* 11. *t.* of a man ‖ 12. *t.* that are freely given us 13. which *t.* we ſpeak ‖ 14. receiveth not *t.* of 15. judgeth all *t.* ‖ 4. 5. hidden *t.* of darkneſs 4. 13. off-ſcouring of all *t.* ‖ 6. 3. much more *t.* 6. 12. all *t.* are lawful, 10. 23. ‖ 7. 34. *t.* of Lord 8. 1. *t.* offered to idols ‖ 9. 11. ſown ſpiritual *t.* 9. 12. ſuffer all *t.* ‖ 13. holy *t.* ‖ 22. made all *t.* 25. temperate in all *t.* ‖ 10. 20. *t.* they ſacrifice 10. 33. I pleaſe in all *t.* ‖ 11. 12. all *t.* are of God 13. 7. beareth all *t.* ‖ 14. 26. all *t.* to edifying 14. 40. all *t.* be done decently ‖ 16. 14. with charity 15. 28. when all *t.* ſhall be ſubdued, then Son be
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. none other *t.* ‖ 17. or the *t.* I purpoſe 2. 9. obedient in all *t.* ‖ 4. 2. renounced hidden *t.* 4. 15. all *t.* for your ſakes ‖ 18. *t.* ſeen, temporal 5. 10. *t.* done in his body ‖ 17. old *t.* paſt, all *t.* 18. all *t.* are of God ‖ 6. 10. poſſeſſing all *t.* 7. 11. in all *t.* ye approved ‖ 14. as we ſpake all *t.* 16. confidence in you in all *t.* ‖ 8. 21. honeſt *t.* 9. 8. ſufficiency in all *t.* ‖ 10. 7. look on the *t.* 10. 13. not boaſt of *t.* 15. 16. ‖ 11. 6. to you in all *t.* 11. 9. in all *t.* I kept ‖ 30. I'll glory of the *t.*
Gal. 1. 20. *t.* I write ‖ 2. 18. if I build again the *t.* 3. 10. continueth not in all *t.* ‖ 4. 24. which *t.* 5. 17. cannot do the *t.* ‖ 21. which do ſuch *t.* 6. 6. commu. to him that teacheth in all good *t.*
Eph. 1. 11. worketh all *t.* ‖ 22. head over all *t.* to 3. 9. who created all *t.* ‖ 4. 10. might fill all *t.* 4. 15. grow up in all *t.* ‖ 5. 13. all *t.* reproved 5. 20. thanks for all *t.* ‖ 6. 9. ye do the ſame *t.* 6. 21. ſhall make known to you all *t.* *Col.* 4. 9.
Phil. 1. 10. approve *t.* ‖ 22. *t.* which happened 2. 4. on his own *t.* ‖ 10. of *t.* in heaven, *t.* in 21. ſeek not the *t.* ‖ 3. 1. to write the ſame *t.* 3. 7. *t.* were gain, I counted loſs for Chriſt, 8. 19. mind earthly *t.* ‖ 4. 8. whatſoever *t.* are true 4. 13. I can do all *t.* ‖ 18. received the *t.* ſent
Col. 1. 17. before all *t.* ‖ 20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven 2. 17. a ſhadow of *t.* ‖ 23. which *t.* have a ſhew 3. 2. on *t.* above ‖ 6. for which *t.* ſake, wrath 14. above all *t.* put on charity ‖ 22. obey in all *t.*
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 14. ſuffered like *t.* ‖ 5. 21. prove all *t.*
2 *Theſſ.* 3. 4. will do the *t.* which we command
1 *Tim.* 3. 11. faithful in all *t.* ‖ 6. 17. all *t.* to enjoy
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *t.* haſt heard ‖ 7. underſtanding in all *t.* 10. I endure all *t.* ‖ 3. 14. continue in all *t.* 4. 5.
Tit. 1. 5. ſet in order *t.* ‖ 11. teaching *t.* which they 2. 1. ſpeak thou the *t.* ‖ 7. in all good *t.* ſhewing 9. pleaſe them well in all *t.* ‖ 10. adorn in all *t.*
Heb. 1. 2. heir of all *t.* ‖ 3. upholding all *t.* by 2. 1. more heed to the *t.* ‖ 8. we ſee not yet all *t.* 10. for whom are all *t.* ‖ 17. in all *t.* behoved 4. 13. all *t.* are naked ‖ 5. 8. by the *t.* he ſuffered 5. 11. many *t.* to ſay ‖ 6. 9. perſuaded better *t.* 8. 1. of *t.* we have ſpoken ‖ 5. thou make all *t.* 9. 11. of good *t.* ‖ 22. almoſt all *t.* by the law 23. pattern of *t.* ‖ 10. 1. a ſhadow of good *t.* 11. 1. ſubſtance of *t.* hoped for, evidence of *t.* 3. were not made of *t.* ‖ 7. of *t.* not ſeen as yet 14. which ſay ſuch *t.* ‖ 20. Eſau, concerning *t.* 12. 24. ſpeaketh better *t.* ‖ 13. 5. ſuch *t.* as ye 13. 18. in all *t.* willing to live honeſtly
Jam. 3. 2. in many *t.* we offend ‖ 7. *t.* in the ſea 5. 12. but above all *t.* my brethren, ſwear not
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. miniſter the *t.* ‖ 4. 7. end of all *t.* is 4. 8. above all *t.* have char. ‖ 11. that G. in all *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. given us all *t.* ‖ 2. 13. ſpeak evil of *t.* 3. 4. all *t.* continue ‖ 14. look for ſuch *t.* ‖ 16. theſe
1 *John* 2. 15. love not the *t.* ‖ 20. ye know all *t.* 26. 3. 20. knoweth all *t.* ‖ 2 *John* 12. many *t.* to write
3 *John* 2. I wiſh above all *t.* ‖ 13. many *t.* to write
Rev. 1. 2. record of all *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* which are, and 2. 14. a few *t.* 20. ‖ 3. 2. ſtrengthen the *t.* which 10. 6. *t.* that therein are ‖ 13. 5. ſpeaking great *t.* 21. 5. all *t.* new ‖ 7. inherit all *t.* ‖ 22. 19. *t.* written

Such THINGS. *Exod.* 12. 36. lent to them *-t.* *Deut.* 25. 16. all that do *-t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. why do 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat *-t.* ‖ 25. 15. *-t.* as were of gold *Neh.* 2. 9. with *-t.* as ‖ *Job* 16. 2. heard many *-t.* *Jer.* 18. 13. who hath heard *-t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 17. doth *Dan.* 2. 10. aſked *-t.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 8. - like *t.* ye do *Mar.* 13. 7. *-t.* muſt be ‖ *Luke* 10. 7. *-t.* as they give, 8. *Luke* 11. 41. give alms of *-t.* ‖ *John* 7. 32. murm. *-t.* *Acts* 25. 18. they brought none accuſation of *-t.*

Thoſe THINGS. *Gen.* 24. 28. told them *-t.* 42. 36. Jacob ſaid, all *-t.* are againſt me
Lev. 5. 5. guilty in one of *-t.* 17. ‖ 20. 23. commit. 26. 33. and if ye will not be reformed by *-t.*
Num. 15. 13. ſhall do *-t.* 39. 3 ‖ 35. 29. *-t.* be a ſtat.
Deut. 4. 30. when all *-t.* are come on thee, 30. 1.
Joſh. 2. 11. had heard *-t.* our hearts did melt
Judg. 13. 23. nor ſhewed us *-t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 37. told
2 *Sam.* 23. 17. *-t.* did the mighty men, 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. 22. *-t.* did Benaiah, 24. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 24.
1 *Kin.* 18. 36. I have done all *-t.* at thy word
2 *Kin.* 23. 17. *-t.* thou haſt done ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. in *-t.* *Neh.* 13. 26. did not Solomon ſin by *-t.* ?
Job 8. 2. how long ſpeak *-t.* ‖ 10. 13. *-t.* haſt hid. 33. 29. lo, all *-t.* worketh God with man
Pſal. 15. 5. he that doth *-t.* ſhall never be moved 42. 4. remember *-t.* ‖ 50. 21. *-t.* haſt thou done
Prov. 6. 16. ſix *t.* ‖ 24. 23. *-t.* belong to the wife
Eccl. 11. 9. for *-t.* G. will bring thee to judgment
Iſa. 38. 16. by *-t.* men live ‖ 40. 26. who created

Isa. 42. 16. -*t.* will I do‖45. 7. I the Lord do all -*t.* 47. 7. not lay -*t.* to heart‖9. - two *t.*‖13. from -*t.* 48. 14. declared -*t.*‖51. 19. - two *t.* are come 64. 12. wilt thou refrain thyſelf for -*t.* O Lord
Jer. 3. 7. after ſhe had done -*t.*‖4. 18. procured 5. 9. ſhall I not viſit for -*t.*? 29. | 9. 9. 19. doth the Lord all -*t.*‖25. turned away -*t.* 9. 24. in -*t.* I delight‖13. 22. why come -*t.* 14. 22. hait made all -*t.*‖30. 15. I have done -*t.*
Lam. 1. 16. for -*t.* I weep‖5. 17. for -*t.* our eyes
Ezek. 16. 30. ſeeing thou doſt all -*t.* 43. | 17. 18. 17. 12. what -*t.* mean‖18. 10. like to any of -*t.* 23. 30. I will do -*t.* to thee‖24. 19. tell what -*t.*
Dan. 10. 21. none that holdeth with me in -*t.* 12. 7. all -*t.* ſhall be finiſhed‖8. the end of -*t.*
Hoſ. 14. 9. who is wiſe, he ſhall underſtand -*t.*
Zech. 8. 16. -*t.* ye ſhall do‖17. all -*t.* I hate
Matt. 1. 20. thought on -*t.*‖2. 3. Herod heard -*t.* 6. 32. ye have need of all -*t.* *Luke* 12. 30. 33. all -*t.* ſhall be added to you, *Luke* 12. 31. 11. 25. haſt hid -*t.* from the wiſe, *Luke* 10. 21. 13. 51. Jeſus ſaith, have ye underſtood -*t.*? 56. whence then hath this man -*t.*? *Mark* 6. 2. 15. 20. -*t.* defile a man‖19. 20. all -*t.* I've kept 21. 23. by what authority doſt thou -*t.*? 24, 27. *Mark* 11. 28, 29, 33. *Luke* 20. 2, 8. 23. 36. all -*t.* ſhall come‖24. 2. ſee ye not all -*t.* 24. 3. when ſhall -*t.* be? *Mark* 13. 4. *Luke* 21. 7. 33. when ye ſhall ſee -*t.* *Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 31.
Luke 1. 20. till the day that -*t.* be performed 2. 19. Mary kept -*t.*‖14. 6. not anſwer him to -*t.* 14. 21. ſo ſervant came, and ſhewed his lord -*t.* 15. 26. what -*t* meant?‖18. 34. underſt. none of -*t.* 21. 36. to eſcape all -*t.*‖23. 31. for if they do -*t.* 24. 21. to-day is the third day ſince -*t.* were done 26. ſuffered -*t.*‖48. and ye are witneſſes of -*t.*
John 2. 16. take -*t.* hence‖18. that thou doeſt -*t.* 3. 9. ſaid, how can -*t.* be?‖10. knoweſt not -*t.* 5. 16. done -*t.* on ſabbath-d.‖7. 4. if thou do -*t.* 12. 16. -*t.* underſtood not his diſciples, they rem. 41. -*t.* ſaid Eſaias‖13. 17. if ye know -*t.* happy 15. 21. all -*t.* will they do unto you, 16. 3. 19. 24. -*t.* ſoldiers did‖36. -*t.* were done, that
Acts 1. 1. -*t.* have I to‖50. hath not my hand made all -*t.* 24. when they heard -*t.*‖8. 24. none of -*t.* 14. 15. ſirs, why do ye -*t.*‖15. 17. L. doth all -*t.* 17. 20. know what -*t.* mean‖19. 36. ſeeing -*t.* 20. 24. none of -*t.* move me‖24. 9. -*t.* were ſo 26. 16. a witneſs of -*t.*‖26. king knoweth of -*t.*
Rom. 8. 31. then ſay to -*t.*‖10. 5. doth -*t.* ſhall live 14. 18. for he that in -*t.* ſerveth Chriſt
1 *Cor.* 9. 8. ſay I -*t.* as a man‖15. I uſed none of -*t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 16. ſufficient for -*t.*‖*Eph.* 5. 6. becauſe of
Phil. 4. 8. think on -*t.*‖*Col.* 3. 14. above all -*t.* put
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. in rememb. of -*t.*‖11. -*t.* command 15. meditate on -*t.*‖5. 7. -*t.* give in charge 5. 21. obſerve -*t.*‖6. 2. -*t.* exhort, *Tit.* 2. 15. 6. 11. flee -*t.*‖2 *Tim.* 2. 14. of -*t.* put them in
Tit. 3. 8. -*t.* are good‖*Heb.* 7. 13. -*t.* are ſpoken
Jam. 3. 10. brethren, -*t.* ought not ſo to be
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if -*t.* be in you‖9. lacketh -*t.* is blind 10. if ye do -*t.*‖12. in remembrance of -*t.* 15. 3. 11. ſeeing then that all -*t.* ſhall be diſſolved 16. ſpeaking of -*t.*‖17. ſeeing ye know -*t.* bef.
Rev. 22. 8. ſhewed me -*t.*‖16. teſtifieth -*t.* 20.
Theſe THINGS. *Deut.* 29. 29. -*t.* which are rev.
2 *Kings* 17. 9. did ſecretly -*t.* which are not right
Pſal. 107. 43. whoſo is wiſe and will obſerve -*t.*
Iſa. 66. 2. all -*t.* hath my hand made, and all -*t.*
Ezek. 42. 14. approach to -*t.* which are for people
Matt. 13. 17. deſired to ſee -*t.* which, *Luke* 10. 24.
Mark 1. 44. offer -*t.* which Moſes‖11. 23. that -*t.*
Luke 1. 45. a performance of -*t.*‖12. 20. where are
John 8. 29. I do always -*t.* that pleaſe him
Acts 3. 18. -*t.* which G. before‖8. 6. heed to -*t.* 13. 45. ſpake againſt -*t.*‖17. 11. whether -*t.* 18. 17. cared for none of -*t.*‖26. 16. witneſs of -*t.*
Rom. 1. 28. to do -*t.*‖4. 17. called -*t.* which be not 6. 21. what fruit had you in -*t.*? for the end of 15. 17. glory in -*t.*‖18. not dare to ſpeak of -*t.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. eating of -*t.*‖2 *Cor.* 11. 28. beſides -*t.*
Eph. 5. 12. it is a ſhame even to ſpeak of -*t.*
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting -*t.*‖4. 9. -*t.* ye have learned
Col. 2. 18. intruding into -*t.*‖3. 1. ſeek -*t.* which
Heb. 3. 5. teſtimony of -*t.*‖12. 27. -*t.* are ſhaken
Jam. 2. 16. ye give not -*t.* which are needful
1 *John* 3. 22. do -*t.* pleaſing‖2 *John* 8. loſe not -*t.*
Jude 10. ſpeak evil of -*t.* they know not
Rev. 1. 3. bleſſed that keep -*t.*‖2. 10. fear none 10. 4. ſeal -*t.*‖20. 12. judged out of -*t.* written
What THINGS. *Exod.* 10. 2. tell thy ſon -*t.*
Mark 9. 9. ſhould tell no man -*t.* they had ſeen 10. 32. to tell them -*t.*‖11. 24. -*t.* ye deſire
Luke 7. 22. tell John -*t.*‖24. 19. and he ſaid -*t.*?
John 5. 19. -*t.* he doth‖10. 6. underſtood not -*t.* 11. 46. ſome told them -*t.* Jeſus had done
Acts 21. 19. -*t.* God wrought‖*Phil.* 3. 7. -*t.* gain
THINK, *v. Gen.* 40. 14. but *t.* on me, when it
Num. 36. 6. *t.* beſt‖2 *Sam.* 13, 33. to *t.* king's ſons
2 *Chr.* 13. 8. *t.* to withſtand G.‖*Neh.* 5. 19. *t.* on me
Neh. 6. 6. Jews *t.* to rebel‖14. G. *t.* on Tobiah
Eſth. 4. 13. *t.* not thou ſhalt eſcape in king's
Job 31. 1. *t.* on a maid‖41. 32. *t.* the deep to be
Eccl. 8. 17. *t.* to know it‖*Iſa.* 10. 7. nor heart *t.* ſo
Jer. 23. 27. *t.* to cauſe‖29. 11. thoughts that I *t.*
Ezek. 38. 10. *t.* an evil‖*Dan.* 7. 25. *t.* to change
Jonah 1. 6. G. will *t.* on us‖*Zech.* 11. 12. if *t.* good
Matt. 3. 9. *t.* not to ſay‖5. 17. *t.* not I'm come 6. 7. *t.* they ſhall be heard‖9. 4. why *t.* evil 21. 28. what *t.* you? 22. 42. 26. 66. *Mark* 14. 64. 24. 44. in ſuch an hour as ye *t.* not, *Luke* 12. 40.
Luke 13. 4. *t.* ye that they were ſinners above all
John 5. 39. in them ye *t.*‖45. do not *t.* I accuſe 11. 56. what *t.* ye‖16. 2. *t.* he doth G. ſervice
Acts 13. 25. *t.* ye I am‖17. 29. not *t.* Godhead 26. 2. I *t.* myſelf happy‖*Rom.* 12. 3. *t.* ſoberly
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. not to *t.* of men‖9. I *t.* G. hath ſet us 7. 36. if any man *t.*‖40. *t.* I have the ſpirit 8. 2. if any man *t.* 14. 37.‖12. 23. *t.* leſs hon.
2 *Cor.* 3. 5. to *t.* any thing‖10. 2. I *t.* to be bold 10. 7. *t.* this again, 11.‖11. 16. let no man *t.* 12. 6. leſt any *t.*‖*Gal.* 6. 3. *t.* to be ſomething
Eph. 3. 20. all we aſk or *t.*‖*Phil.* 4. 8. *t.* on theſe
Jam. 1. 7. let not that man *t.*‖4. 5. do ye *t.* that
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. *t.* it ſtrange, 12.‖2 *Pet.* 1. 13. *t.* it meet
THINKEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. *t.* thou, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
Job 35. 2. *t.* thou this right, that thou ſaideſt
Matt. 17. 25. what *t.* thou, 22. 17. *Acts* 28. 22. 26. 53. *t.* thou that I cannot pray to my Father
Luke 10. 36. which *t.* thou was neighbour to him
Rom. 2. 3. *t.* thou this, O man, that judgeſt them
THINKETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 27. me *t.* foremoſt
Pſal. 40. 17. L. *t.* on me‖*Prov.* 23. 7. for as he *t.* ſo
Luke 8.†18. *t.* he hath‖1 *Cor.* 10. 12. *t.* he ſtandeth

1 *Cor.* 13. 5. *t.* no evil‖ *Phil.* 3. 4. if any man *t.*

THINKING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 5. 6.

THIRD, *a. Gen.* 32. 19. ſecond and *t.*‖ 50. 23. *Exod.* 20. 5. *t.* generation, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9. | 23. 8. 28. 19. *t.* row, 39. 12.‖ *Num.* 2. 24. *t.* rank *Joſh.* 19. 10. *t.* lot‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. captain of *t.* fifty 1 *Chr.* 24. 8. *t.* lot, 25. 10.‖ 27. 5. *t.* captain for *t.* *Iſa.* 19. 24. Iſrael be the *t.*‖ *Ezek.* 10. 14. *t.* of a lion *Dan.* 2. 39. *t.* kingdom‖ 5. 7. *t.* ruler, 16. 29. *Zech.* 6. 3. *t.* chariot‖ *Matt.* 20. 3. about *t.* hour *Matt.* 22. 26. *t.* died alſo, *Mark* 12. 21. *Luke* 20. 31. *Luke* 12. 38. *t.* watch‖ 20. 12. *t.* they wounded *Acts* 2. 15. *t.* hour, 23. 23.‖ 20. 9. from *t.* loſt 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. *t.* heaven‖ *Rev.* 4. 7. *t.* beaſt had *Rev.* 6. 5. *t.* ſeal‖ 8. 10. *t.* angel, 14. 9. | 16. 4. 11. 14. *t.* woe‖ 21. 19. the *t.* foundation was

THIRD *time.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 8. | 19. 21. 1 *Kin.* 18. 34. *Ezek.* 21. 14. *Matt.* 26. 44. *John* 21. 14, 17. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. | 13. 1.

THIRD *year. Deut.* 26. 12. 1 *Kin.* 15. 28.‖ 18. 1. | 22. 2. 2 *Kin.* 18. 1. | 19. 29. 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. | 27. 5. *Eſth.* 1. 3. *Dan.* 1. 1. | 8. 1. | 10. 1.

THIRDLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, after

THIRST, *s. Exod.* 17. 3. to kill us with *t.* *Deut.* 28. 48. ſerve in *t.*‖ 29. 19. drunken, to *t.* *Judg.* 15. 18. I die for *t.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 11. die by *t.* *Neh.* 9. 15. water for their *t.* 20.‖ *Job* 24. 11. ſuffer *t.* *Pſal.* 69. 21. in my *t.*‖ 104. 11. aſſes quench *t.* *Iſa.* 5. 13. dried up with *t.*‖ 41. 17. faileth for *t.* 50. 2. dieth for *t.*‖ *Jer.* 2. 25. throat from *t.* *Jer.* 48. 18. ſit in *t.*‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. of his mouth for *t.* *Hoſ.* 2. 3. ſlay her with *t.*‖ *Am.* 8. 11. not a *t.* for w. *Amos* 8. 13. faint for *t.*‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. hunger, in *t.*

THIRST, *v. Iſa.* 49. 10. hunger not *t.* *Matt.* 5. 6. which hunger and *t.* after righteouſn. *John* 4. 13. ſhall *t.* again‖ 14. never *t.* 15. | 6. 35. 7. 37. if any man *t.* let‖ 19. 28. Jeſus ſaith, I *t.* *Rom.* 12. 20. if thine enemy *t.* give him drink 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we hunger and *t.*‖ *Rev.* 7. 16. not *t.*

THIRSTED, *p. Exod.* 17. 3. people *t.* *Iſa.* 48. 21.

THIRSTETH, *v. Pſal.* 42. 2. *t.* for God, 63. 1. 143. 6. my ſoul *t.* after thee as a thirſty land *Iſa.* 55. 1. ho, every one that *t.* come to waters

THIRSTY, *a. Judg.* 4. 19. I am *t.*‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Pſal.* 63. 1. a *t.* land, 143. 6.‖ 107. 5. hungry and *t.* *Prov.* 25. 21. enemy be *t.*‖ 25. *t.* ſoul‖ 29. 10. blood *t.* *Iſa.* 21. 14. water to *t.*‖ 29. 8. as when a *t.* man 32. 6. drink of *t.* to fail‖ 25. 7. and the *t.* land 44. 3. pour water on *t.*‖ 65. 13. ye ſhall be *t.* *Ezek.* 19. 13. *t.* ground‖ *Matt.* 25. 35. I was *t.* 42.

THIRTEEN, *a. Gen.* 17. 25. Iſhmael *t.* years old *Num.* 29. 13. *t.* bullocks‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 1. houſe *t.* years 1 *Chr.* 26. 11. ſons of Hoſah *t.*‖ *Ezek.* 40. 11. *t.* cub.

THIRTEENTH, *a. Gen.* 14. 4. *t.* year rebelled 1 *Chr.* 24. 13. *t.* lot, 25. 20.‖ *Jer.* 1. 2. *t.* year, 25. 3.

THIRTIETH, *a.* 2 *Kings* 15. 23. nine and *t.* year 25. 27. ſeven and *t.* year of captiv. *Jer.* 52. 31. 2 *Chr.* 15. 19. the five and *t.* year of Aſa, 16. 1. *Neh.* 5. 14. two and *t.* year of Artaxerxes, 13. 6.

THIRTY, *a. Gen.* 6. 15. *t.* cubits, *Exod.* 26. 8. | 36. 15. 1 *Kin.* 6. 2. | 7. 2, 6, 23. *Ezek.* 46. 22. 11. 14. *t.* years, 41. 46. *Num.* 4. 3. 2 *Sam.* 5. 4. 18. 30. *t.* be found‖ 32. 15. *t.* milch camels *Exod.* 21. 32. *t.* ſhekels, *Lev.* 27. 4.‖ *Judg.* 10. 4. *Judg.* 12. 9. *t.* ſons‖ 14. and *t.* nephews that *Judg.* 14. 11. *t.* companions‖ 12. *t.* change of garment 19. Samſon ſlew *t.*‖ 20. 31. ſmote about *t.* 39. 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. *t.* perſons‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *t.* chief 23. 23. Benaiah more honourable than the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 22. *t.* meaſures‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 14. *t.* talents 1 *Chr.* 11. 42. a capt. and *t.*‖ *Ezra* 1. 10. *t.* baſons *Jer.* 38. 10. take *t.* men‖ *Ezek.* 40. 17. *t.* chambers *Zech.* 11. 12. *t.* pieces of ſilver, 13. *Matt.* 27. 9. *Matt.* 13. 8. ſixty, ſome *t.* fold, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 3. 23. *t.* years of age‖ *John* 6. 19. *t.* furlongs

THIRTY-*one*, *a. Joſh.* 12. 24. 1 *Kin.* 16. 23. 2 *Kin.* 22. 1. Joſiah reigned *t.*- years, 2 *Chr.* 34. 1.

THIRTY-*two*, *a. Gen.* 11. 20. *Num.* 31. 40. 1 *Kin.* 20. 1, 16. | 22. 31. 2 *Kings* 8. 17. 2 *Chr.* 21. 5, 20.

THIRTY-*three*, *a. Gen.* 46. 15. *Lev.* 12. 4. 2 *Sam.* 5. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 11. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. | 29. 27.

THIRTY-*four*, *a. Gen.* 11. 16. Eber lived *t.*- years

THIRTY-*five*, *a. Gen.* 11. 12. 1 *Kin.* 22. 44. 2 *Chr.* 3. 15. | 20. 31.

THIRTY-*ſix*, *a. Joſh.* 7. 5. ſmote *t.*- men

THIRTY-*ſeven*, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 39. 2 *Kin.* 13. 10.

THIRTY-*eight*, *a. Deut.* 2. 14. 1 *Kin.* 16. 29. 2 *Kin.* 15. 8. *John* 5. 5.

THIRTY-*nine*, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. *t.*- year of reign *See* THOUSAND.

THISTLE, S, *s. Gen.* 3. 18. *t.* ſhall bring it forth 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. *t.* that was in Leb. 2 *Chr.* 25. 18. *Job* 31. 40. let *t.* grow‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 8. *t.* come up *Matt.* 7. 16. do men gather figs of *t.* *Luke* 6. 44.

THITHER, *ad. Gen.* 16. 20. eſcape *t.* 22.‖ 24. 6. *Deut.* 1. 37. not go in *t* ‖ 12. 5. *t.* ſhall come, 6. *Jer.* 22. 11. Shallum ſhall not return *t.* any more *Ezek.* 1. 20. *t.* ſpirit to go‖ 11. 18. Iſrael come *t.* 47. 9. waters come *t.*‖ *Joel* 3. 11. *t.* come down *Matt.* 2. 22. afraid to go *t.*‖ *Luke* 17. 37. *t.* eagles *John* 7. 34. *t.* ye cannot come‖ 11. 8. goeſt thou *t.* 18. 2. reſorted *t.*‖ 3. Judas cometh *t.* with lanterns *Acts* 8. 30. Philip ran *t.* to him‖ 16. 13. reſorted *t.*

THITHERWARD, *ad. Judg.* 18. 15. *Jer.* 50. 5.

THOMAS, *A twin*, or *abyſs.*

Matt. 10. 3. T. and Matthew, *Mark* 3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13. *John* 11. 16. T. ſaid, let us go and die with him 20. 24. T. not with them when Jeſus, 26. 27. T. reach hither‖ 21. 2. Peter and T.

THONGS, *s. A leather whip.* Acts 22. 25.

THORN, S, *s.* is put for, I. *The wicked.* [1] *Becauſe of their unprofitableneſs*, Matt. 7. 16. | 13. 7. [2] *Their perſecuting and grieving the church*, Song 2. 2. Ezek. 28. 24. II. *For great difficulties and impediments*, Job 5. 5. Hoſ. 2. 6. III. *For riches and cares of the world*, Matt. 13. 7. Jer. 4. 3. IV. *Some ſevere affliction*, 2 Cor. 12. 7.

Gen. 3. 18. *t.* ſhall it bring‖ *Exod.* 22. 6. if catch in *t.* *Num.* 33. 55. ſhall be *t.* in your ſides, *Judg.* 2. 3. *Joſh.* 23. 13. *t.* in your eyes‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 6. be as *t.* 2 *Chr.* 25. †18. *t.* in Leb.‖ 33. 11. Manaſſeh among *Job* 5. 5. out of the *t.*‖ 41. 2. jaw thro' with a *t.* *Pſal.* 58. 9. pots can feel *t.*‖ 118. 12. as fire of *t.* *Prov.* 15. 19. an hedge of *t.*‖ 22. 5. *t.* in the way 24. 31. grown over with *t.*‖ 26. 9. as a *t.* goeth *Eccl.* 7. 6. crackling of *t.*‖ *Song* 2. 2. lily among *t.* *Iſa.* 7. 19. reſt upon all *t.*‖ 33. 12. as *t.* cut up 34. 13. *t.* in palaces‖ 55. 13. inſtead of the *t.*

Jer. 4. 3. sow not among *t.*‖12. 13. but reap *t.*
Ezek. 28. 24. nor grieving *t.*‖*Hos.* 10. 2. *t.* come
Hos. 2. 6. hedge way with *t.*‖9. 1 . *t.* in tabernacle
Mic. 7. 4. sharper than a *t.*‖*Nah.* 1. 10. folden as *t.*
Matt. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of *t.* *Luke* 6 44.
13. 7. fell among *t.* 22. *Mark* 4. 7. *Luke* 8. 7, 14.
27. 29. a crown of *t.* *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was given me a *t.* in the flesh
See BRIERS.

THOUGHT, *s.* is put for, [1] *The least motion of the mind*, Matt. 15. 19. [2] *Counsels, purpose, or intent*, Psal. 146. 4. [3] *Grief*, Psal. 94. 19. [4] *Reasonings*, Luke 9. 46, 47. [5] *Immoderate or anxious care*, Matt. 6. 25. [6] *The conscience*, Rom. 2. 15. [7] *Opinion*, Job 12. 5. [8] *Desire and endeavour*, 1 Chr. 19. 18. [9] *Hope*, 1 Sam. 18. 25. [10] *A conspiracy, or plot*, Prov. 15. 22. Acts 8. 22. [11] *A word*, Deut. 15. 9.

Deut. 15. 9. be not a *t.*‖1 *Sam.* 9. 5. left take *t.*
Job 12. 5. despised in the *t.*‖42. 2. no *t.* withhold.
Psal. 49. 11. their *t.* is, 64. 6.‖139. 2. my *t.* afar off
Prov. 24. 9. *t.* of foolishness is sin‖*Eccl.* 10. 20. not in *t.*
Isa. 26.†3. keep him whose *t.* is stayed on thee
Ez. 38. 10. think an evil *t.*‖*Am.* 4 13. what is his *t.*
Matt. 6. 25. take no *t.* 31. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11.
Luke 12. 11.
27. by taking *t.* can add one cubit? *Luke* 12. 25.
28. why take you *t.* for raiment, *Luke* 12. 26.
Acts 8. 22. *t.* be forgiven‖2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *t.* to

THOUGHTS, *s.* *Gen.* 6. 5. *t.* of his heart evil
Judg. 5. 15. great *t.* of heart‖1 *Kin.* 18.†21. two *t.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. understandeth *t.*‖29. 18. keep in *t.*
Job 4. 13. in *t.* from the visions‖17. 11. even my *t.*
20. 2. *t.* cause me to answer‖21. 27. I kn. your *t.*
Psal. 10. 4. G. is not in all his *t.*‖33. I . . . all their . . .
40. 5. *t.* cannot be reckoned‖50. 5. . . . against
73.† 7. pass the *t.*‖92. 5. thy *t.* are very deep
94. 11. L. knoweth the *t.*‖119. multitude of my *t.*
119. 113. I hate vain *t.*‖139. 17. precious thy *t.*
139. 23. and know my *t.*‖146. 4. his *t.* perish
Prov. 12. 5. the *t.* of the righteous are right
15. 26. the *t.* of the wicked are an abomination
16. 3. thy *t.* be established‖21. 5. *t.* of diligent
Isa. 55. 7. forsake his *t.*‖8. my *t.* are not your *t.*
9. my *t.* higher‖59. 7. *t.* are *t.* of iniquity
65. 2. walk after own *t.*‖66. 18. I know their *t.*
Jer. 4. 14. vain *t.* lodge‖6. 19. fruit of their *t.*
23. 20. performed the *t.*‖29. 11. *t.* of peace and
Dan. 2. 30. *t.* of thy heart‖4. 5. *t.* troubled him, 19.
5. 6. *t.* troubled him‖10. let not thy *t.* trouble
Mic. 4. 12. they know not the *t.* of the Lord
Matt. 9. 4. knowing their *t.* 12. 25. *Luke* 5. 22. |
6. 8. | 9. 47. | 11. 17.
15. 19. out of heart proceed evil *t.* *Mark* 7. 21.
Luke 2. 35. *t.* revealed‖24. 38. why do *t.* arise
Rom. 2. 15. *t.* accusing‖14.† 1. his doubtful *t.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the L. knoweth the *t.* of the wise
Heb. 4. 12. discerner of *t.*‖*Jam.* 2. 4. of evil *t.*

THOUGHT, *v.* *Gen.* 48. 11. not *t.* to see
50. 20. ye *t.* evil‖*Exod.* 32. 14. evil he *t.* to do
Num. 24. 11. I *t.* to promote‖33. 56. as I *t.* to do
Deut. 19. 19. do to him as he *t.*‖*Judg.* 15. 2. I verily
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. *t.* she had been drunk‖18. 25. Saul *t.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 10. *t.* I would have given him a reward
13. 2. *t.* it hard to do‖21. 16. *t.* to have slain D.
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. I *t.* he will surely come out to me
2 *Chr.* 11. 22. *t.* to make Abijah k.‖32. 1. *t.* to win
Esth. 3. 6. he *t.* scorn‖6. 6. Haman *t.* to whom
Psal. 48. 9. we have *t.* of thy loving kindness
73. 16. when I *t.* to know this, it was painful
119. 59. I *t.* on my ways, and turned my feet
Prov. 30. 32. if *t.* evil‖*Isa.* 14. 24. as I've *t.* so
Jer. 18. 8. evil I *t.* to do‖*Zech.* 1. 6. Lord *t.* to do
Zech. 8. 14. as I *t.* to punish‖15. I *t.* to do well
Mal. 3. 16. *t.* on his name‖*Mat.* 1. 20. *t.* on these th.
Mark 14. 72. and when he *t.* thereon he wept
Luke 7. 7. nor *t.* myself worthy‖12. 17. *t.* within
19. 11. they *t.*‖*John* 11. 13. *t.* he spoke of tak. rest
Acts 8. 20. *t.* the gift of G.‖10. 19. *t.* on the vision
12. 9. *t.* he saw a vision‖15. 38. Paul *t.* not good
26. 8. why should it be *t.*‖9. I *t.* I ought to do
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *t.* as a child‖*Phil.* 2. 6. *t.* it not rob.
Heb. 10. 29. sorer punishment he be *t.* worthy

THOUGHTEST, *v.* *Psal.* 50. 21. *t.* I was such a one

THOUSAND, *a.* *Gen.* 20. 16. a *t.* pieces of silver
Num. 31. 4. a *t.* send to war‖35. 4. a *t.* cubits
Deut. 1. 11. a *t.* times so many‖7. 9. *t.* generations
32. 30. how should one chase a *t.* *Josh.* 23. 10.
Judg. 9. 49. died about a *t.*‖15. 15. Sam. slew a *t.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 18. captain of *t.* 18. 13.‖25. 2. *t.* goats
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. D. took a *t.* chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
18. 12. a *t.* shekels‖19. 17. a *t.* men of Benjam.
1 *Kin.* 3. 4. a *t.* burnt offerings, 2 *Chr.* 1. 6.
2 *Kin.* 15. 19. gave Pul a *t.* tal.‖24. 16. *t.* smiths
1 *Chr.* 12. 14. over a *t.*‖34. of Naphtali a *t.* capt.
16. 15. a *t.* generations‖29. 21. a *t.* bullocks
Ezra 1. 9. a *t.* chargers‖10. other vessels a *t.*
Job 9. 3. one of a *t.* 33. 23.‖42. 12. *t.* oxen, *t.* asses
Psal. 50. 10. on a *t.* hill‖84 10. better than a *t.*
90. 4. a *t.* years‖91. 7. a *t.* shall fall at thy side
Eccl. 6. 6. tho' he live a *t.*‖7. 28. one among a *t.*
Song 4. 4. hang a *t.* bucklers‖8. 11. a *t.* pieces, 12.
Isa. 7. 23. a *t.* vines‖30. 17. flee‖60. 22. become *t.*
Ezek. 47. 3. the man measured a *t.* cubits, 4, 5.
Dan. 5. 1. a feast to a *t.*‖*Amos* 5. 3. went by a *t.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. one day is with the Lord as a *t.* years
Rev. 20. 2. bound Satan a *t.* years‖3. till *t.* years
4. reigned with Christ a *t.* years‖7. *t.* expired

One THOUSAND *two hundred sixty.*
Rev. 11. 3. prophesy *t.* 260 days‖12. 6. feed her

One THOUSAND *two hundred ninety.*
Dan. 12 11. there shall be *t.* 290 days

One THOUSAND *six hund. furlongs.* *Rev.* 14. 20.

Two THOUSAND. *Num.* 35. 5. *Josh.* 3. 4.
1 *Kings* 7. 26. 2 *Kings* 8. 23. *Neh.* 7. 72.
Mark 5. 13.

Two THOUSAND *two hundred.*
Neh. 7. 71. fathers gave *t.* 200 pounds of silver

Two THOUSAND *three hundred days.* *Dan.* 8. 14.

Two hundred THOUSAND.
2 *Chr.* 28. 8. carried captive of brethren *t.*

Two hundred eighty THOUSAND.
2 *Chr.* 14. 8. and out of Benjamin 280 *t.*

Three THOUSAND. *Exod.* 32. 28. fell *t.* men
Josh. 7. 4. went to Ai *t.*‖*Judg.* 15. 11. | 16. 27.
1 *Sam.* 13. 2. chose *t.* 4. 2. | 26. 2.‖25. 2. sheep
1 *Kin.* 4. 32. *t.* proverbs‖2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *t.* baths
Job 1. 3. *t.* camels‖*Jer.* 52. 28. carried *t.* Jews
Acts 2. 41. were added unto them about *t.* souls

Four THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. slew *t.* souls
1 *Chr.* 23. 5. *t.* porters‖2 *Chr.* 9. 25. *t.* stalls
Matt. 15. 38. that eat were *t.* 16. 10. *Mark* 8. 9, 20.
Acts 21. 38. leadest into the wilderness *t.* men

Four

Four THOUSAND *five hundred. Ezek.* 48. 16. on north side of city *-t.* 500 measures, 30,—34.
Five THOUSAND. *Josh.* 8. 12. he took *-t.* men *Judg.* 20. 45. gleaned *-t.* || 1 *Chr.* 29. 7. *-t.* talents 2 *Chr.* 35. 9. offerings *-t.* || *Ezra* 2. 69. gave *-t.* *Matt.* 14. 21. about *-t.* 16. 9. *Mark* 6. 44. | 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 14. *John* 6. 10. *Acts* 4. 4.
Five THOUSAND *four hund. vessels. Ezra* 1. 11.
Six THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 2 *Kin.* 5. 5. 1 *Chr.* 23. 4. and *-t.* were officers and judges *Ezra* 2. 67. their asses, *-t.* 720, *Neh.* 7. 69. *Job* 42. 12. for Job had *-t.* camels, and a 1000
Seven THOUSAND. 1 *Kin.* 19. 18. left *-t.* 20. 15. Israel *-t.* || 2 *Kin.* 24. 16. carried *-t.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 25. mighty men || 18. 3. Dav. took from 19. 18. David slew *-t.* || 29. 4. I prepared *-t.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 11. offered *-t.* || 30. 24. Hezekiah gave *Job* 1. 3. *-t.* sheep || *Rev.* 11. 13. was slain *-t.*
Seven THOUSAND *seven hundred.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. *-t.* 700 rams, *-t.* 700 he-goats
Ten THOUSAND. *Lev.* 26. 8. put *-t.* to flight *Deut.* 32. 30. two put *-t.* || 33. 2. with *-t.* saints *Judg.* 1. 4. slew *-t.* men, 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 14. 7. 4. 10. *-t.* at his feet || 7. 3. remained *-t.* 20. 34. 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. worth *-t.* || 1 *Kin.* 5. 14. *-t.* a month 2 *Kings* 13. 7. *-t.* footmen || 24. 14. *-t.* captives 2 *Chr.* 25. 11. smote of the children of Seir *-t.* 12. *-t.* left alive || 27. 5. Ammonites gave *-t.* *Esth.* 3. 9. I'll pay *-t.* || *Psal.* 91. 7. *-t.* shall fall *Song* 5. 10. my beloved is chiefest among *-t.* *Ezek.* 45. 1. breadth of land be *-t.* 3. 5. | 48. 9, 10, 18. *Dan.* 7. 10. and *-t.* times *-t.* flood before him *Matt.* 18. 24. *-t.* talents || *Luke* 14. 31. able with *-t.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. *-t.* instructors || 14. 19. than *-t.* words *Jude* 14. *-t.* of his saints || *Rev.* 5. 11. *-t.* times *-t.*
Ten THOUSANDS. *Deut.* 33. 17. *-t.* of Ephr. 1 *Sam.* 18. 7. David slain his *-t.* 8. | 21. 11. | 29. 5. *Psal.* 3. 6. not afraid of *-t.* || 144. 13. bring *-t.* *Dan.* 11. 12. many *-t.* || *Mic.* 6. 7. *-t.* rivers of oil
Twelve THOUSAND. *Josh.* 8. 25. *Judg.* 21. 10. 1 *Kings* 4. 26. | 10. 26. 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. | 9. 25. *Rev.* 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. | 21. 16.
Fourteen THOUSAND *Sheep. Job* 42. 12.
Fourteen THOUSAND *seven hundred died.*
Num. 16. 49. that *died* in the plague, were *-t.* 700
Sixteen THOUSAND *Persons. Num.* 31. 40.
Sixteen THOUSAND *seven hundred and fifty shekels. Num.* 31. 52. all the gold of offering *-t.* 750 *shekels*
Seventeen THOUSAND *two hundred Sons.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 11. the *sons* of Jediael, *-t. two hundred*
Eighteen THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 25, 44. 2 *Chr.* 12. 31. | 18. 12. | 29. 7.
Twenty THOUSAND. 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. | 10. 6. | 18. 7. 1 *Kings* 5. 11. *Neh.* 7. 71. *Psal.* 68. 17. *Luke* 14. 31.
Twenty two THOUSAND. *Num.* 3. 39, 43. *Judg.* 7. 3, 22. | 20. 21. 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. 1 *Kin.* 8. 63. 1 *Chr.* 7. 2, 7. 22. | 18. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.
Twenty three THOUSAND. *Num.* 26. 62.
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. and fell in one day *three* and *twenty t.*
Twenty four THOUSAND. *Num.* 25. 9.
1 *Chr.* 23. 4. *-t.* Levites || 27. 1. officers that served *-t.*
Twenty five THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 35, 46. *Ezek.* 45. 1. holy portion *twenty five t.* reeds in length, 3, 5, 6. | 48. 8, 9, 10, 13.
Twenty six THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 15. Benj. 1 *Chr.* 7. 40. of Asher, apt to war, *twenty six t.*

Twenty seven THOUSAND *Men.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 30.
Twenty eight THOUSAND *expert in War.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 35. of the Danites, *expert in war, -t.*
Thirty THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 39. *Josh.* 8. 3. 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 11. 8. | 13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 6. 1. 1 *Kings* 5. 13.
Thirty two THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 35. women 1 *Chr.* 19. 7. Ammon hired *thirty two t.* chariots
Thirty three THOUSAND *Bullocks.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 7.
Thirty five THOUSAND *of Benjamin. Num.* 1. 37.
Thirty six THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 38, 44. 1 *Chr.* 7. 4. the bands of soldiers were 36 *t.*
Thirty seven THOUSAND *of Naphtali.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 34. *of Naphtali,* 1000 captains, with *-t.*
Thirty eight THOUSAND *Levites.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 3.
Forty THOUSAND. *Josh.* 4. 13. *Judg.* 5. 8. 2 *Sam.* 10. 18. 1 *Kings* 4. 26. 1 *Chr.* 12. 36. | 19. 18.
Forty THOUSAND *five hundred. Num.* 1. 33. *Num.* 2. 19. of Ephraim *-t.* 500 || 26. 18. of Gad
Forty two THOUSAND. *Judg.* 12. 6. *Ezra* 2. 64.
Forty five THOUSAND *six hundred. Num.* 26. 41.
Forty five THOUSAND *six hundred fifty. Num.* 1. 25. numbered of Gad *-t.* 650, 2. 15.
Forty six THOUSAND *five hundred. Num.* 1. 21. of Reuben *-t.* 500, 2. 11.
Fifty THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. 1 *Chr.* 5. 21. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. of Zebulon *-t.* || *Acts* 19. 19. *-t.* pieces
Fifty two THOUSAND *seven hund. Num.* 26. 34.
Fifty three THOUSAND *four hundred. Num.* 1. 43. of Naphtali *-t.* 400, 2. 30.
Fifty four THOUSAND *four hundred. Num.* 1. 29. of the tribe of Issachar *-t.* 400, 2. 6.
Fifty seven THOUSAND *four hundred. Num.* 1. 31. the tribe of Zebulun *-t.* 400, 2. 8.
Fifty nine THOUSAND *three hundred. Num.* 1. 23. the tribe of Simeon *-t.* 300, 2. 13.
Sixty THOUSAND *Horsemen.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 3.
Sixty THOUSAND *five hundred. Num.* 26. 27.
Sixty one THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 34. *Ezra* 2. 69.
Sixty two THOUSAND *seven hundred. Num.* 1. 39. of the tribe of Dan *-t.* 700, 2. 26.
Sixty four THOUSAND *three hundred. Num.* 26. 25. of Issachar *-t.* 300 || 43. of Shuhamites
Seventy THOUSAND. 2 *Sam.* 24. 15. 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 1 *Chr.* 21. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.
Seventy two THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 33. beeves
Seventy four THOUSAND *six hundred. Num.* 1. 27. number of Judah *-t.* 600, 2. 4.
Seventy five THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 32. sheep *Esth.* 9. 16. Jews slew of their foes *-t.*
Seventy six THOUSAND *five hundred. Num.* 26. 2.
Eighty THOUSAND. 1 *Kings* 5. 15. Solomon had *-t.* hewers in mountains, 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.
Eighty seven THOUSAND. 1 *Chr.* 7. 5. of Issachar THOUSAND THOUSAND. 1 *Chr.* 21. 5. Israel 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. a *t.* of talents || 2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Ethiop.
Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.
Rev. 9. 16. the army of the horsemen were *-t. t.*
THOUSANDS, *s. Gen.* 24. 60. mother of *t.* of mill. *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *t.* || 20. 6. mercy to *t.* of them 34. 7. keeping mercy for *t. Deut.* 5. 10. *Num.* 1. 16. there were the princes, heads of *t.* in Israel, 10. 4. *Josh.* 22. 14, 21, 30. 10. 36. to the many *t.* of Israel || 31. 5. out of *t.* *Deut.* 1. 15. capt. over *t.* || 33. 17. *t.* of Manasseh 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. captains over *t.* 22. 7 || 10. 19. by *t.*

1 Sam. 18. 8. ascribed but *t.* ‖ 23. 23. the *t.* of Judah 29. 2. passed on by *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 4. came out by *t.* *Psal.* 119. 72. *t.* of gold ‖ *Jer.* 32. 18. loving kind. to *t.* *Dan.* 7. 10. thousand *t.* ministered unto him, and *Mic.* 5. 2. *t.* of Judah ‖ 6. 7. with *t.* of rams *Acts* 21. 20. how many *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 11. was *t.* of *t.*

THREAD, *s.* *Gen.* 14. 23. I'll not take from a *t.* 38. 28. she bound a scarlet *t.* 30. *Josh.* 2. 18. *Judg.* 16. 9. he brake the withs as a *t.* of tow, 12. *Song* 4. 3. thy lips are like a *t.* of scarlet

THREATEN, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Acts* 4. 17, 21. 1 *Pet.* 2. 23.

THREATENING, S, *s.* *Acts* 4. 29. | 9. 1. *Eph.* 6. 9.

THREE, *a.* *Gen.* 18. 2. and lo *t.* men stood by *Exod.* 21. 11. if he do not these *t.* ‖ 25. 32. *t.* bran 25. 33. *t.* bowls, 37. 19. ‖ 27. 14. sockets *t.* 38. 14. *Deut.* 17. 6. at the mouth of *t.* witnesses, 19. 15. *Josh.* 15. 14. and Caleb drove thence the *t.* sons of Anak, *Judg.* 1. 20. 18. 4. *t.* men to describe ‖ *Judg.* 7. 20. *t.* com. 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *t.* of the thirty chief went to D. 24. 12. I offer thee *t.* things, 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. 1 *Kings* 7. 25. *t.* oxen to north, *t.* to the west, *t.* to *Job* 1. 17. made out *t.* bands ‖ 2. 11. Job's *t.* friends *Prov.* 30. 15. *t.* things, 18, 21, 29. ‖ *Isa.* 17. 6. *t.* berries *Ezek.* 14. 14. tho' these *t.* men ‖ 48. 31. *t.* gates, 32. *Dan.* 3. 24. *t.* men bound ‖ 6. 2. these *t.* presidents 7. 5. *t.* ribs ‖ 20. 2. *t.* full weeks ‖ 11. 2. *t.* kings *Amos* 1. 3. *t.* transgressions, 13. | 2. 1. ‖ 4. 8. *t.* cities *Matt.* 13. 33. hid in *t.* measures, *Luke* 13. 21. 17. 4. *t.* tabernacles, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33. 18. 16. mouth of two or *t.* witnesses, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 20. where two or *t.* are gathered in my name *Luke* 10. 36. which of these *t.* ‖ 11. 5. lend me *t.* loav. 12. 52. *t.* against two ‖ *Acts* 5. 7. *t.* hours after *Acts* 10. 19. *t.* men seek, 11. 11. ‖ 28. 15. *t.* taverns 1 *Cor.* 13. 13. abid. these *t.* ‖ 14. 27. at most by *t.* 29. 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. two or *t.* witnesses, *Heb.* 10. 28. 1 *John* 5. 7. are *t.* that bear record in heaven, 8. *Rev.* 6. 6. *t.* measures ‖ 8. 13. *t.* angels ‖ 9. 18. these 16. 13. *t.* unclean spirits ‖ 19. *t.* parts ‖ 21. 13. gates

THREE *Months.* *Gen.* 38. 24. *Exod.* 2. 2. 2 *Sam.* 6. 11. | 24. 13. 2 *Kings* 23. 31. | 24. 8. *Amos* 4. 7. *Acts* 7. 20. | 19. 8. | 20. 3. *Heb.* 11. 23.

THREE *Times.* *Exod.* 23. 14, 17. *Num.* 22. 28, 33. | 24. 10. *Judg.* 16. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 41. 1 *Kings* 9. 25. | 17. 21. 2 *Kings* 13. 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *Dan.* 6. 10, 13. *Acts* 11. 10.

THREE *Years.* *Gen.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 19. 23. | 25. 21. *Deut.* 14. 28. *Judg.* 9. 22. 2 *Sam.* 13. 38. | 21. 1. 1 *Kings* 2. 39. | 10. 22. | 15. 2. | 22. 1. 2 *Kings* 17. 5. | 18. 10. | 24. 1. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. 2 *Chr.* 9. 21. | 11. 17. | 13. 2. | 31. 16. *Isa.* 15. 5. | 16. 14. | 20. 3. *Jer.* 48. 34. *Dan.* 1. 5. *Amos* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 25. | 13. 7. *Acts* 20. 31. *Gal.* 1. 18. *Jam.* 5. 17.

THREEFOLD, *a.* *Eccl.* 4. 12. and a *t.* cord is not

THREESCORE, *a.* *Gen.* 25. 26. Isaac was *t.* years *Deut.* 3. 4. took from them *t.* cities, *Josh.* 13. 30. 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. *t.* concubines ‖ *Ezra* 6. 3. *t.* cubits *Song* 3. 7. *t.* valiant men ‖ 6. 8. there are *t.* queens *Jer.* 52. 35. put to death *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 1. height *t.* cubits *Luke* 24. 13. *t.* furlongs ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. taken under *t.*

THREESCORE *and one.* *Num.* 31. 9. of asses *t.*-

THREESCORE *and two.* 1 *Chr.* 26. 8. *Dan.* 5. 31. *Dan.* 9. 25. in *t.*-weeks ‖ 26. after *t.*-weeks Messiah

THREESCORE *and five.* *Isa.* 7. 8. within *t.*-years

THREESCORE *and six.* *Gen.* 46. 26. *Lev.* 12. 5.

THREESCORE *and seven.* *Neh.* 7. 72. *t.*-priests gar.

THREESCORE *and eight.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 38. brethren

THREESCORE *and ten.* *Gen.* 46. 27. | 50. 3. *Exod.* 15. 27. *Num.* 33. 9. *Deut.* 10. 22. *Judg.* 1. 7. | 8. 30. | 9. 4. 5. | 12. 14. 2 *Chr.* 29. 32. | 36. 21. *Psal.* 90. 10. *Zech.* 1. 12. *Acts* 23. 23.

THRESH, *v.* *Judg.* 8. †7. I'll *t.* your flesh with *Isa.* 41. 15. *t.* the mountains ‖ *Jer.* 51. 33. time to *t.* *Mic.* 4. 13. arise and *t.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. thou didst *t.*

THRESHED, *p.* *Judg.* 6. 11. Gideon *t.* wheat *Isa.* 28. 27. fitches are not *t.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 3. *t.* Gilead

THRESHETH, *v.* *Deut.* 25. †4. 1 *Cor.* 9. 10.

THRESHING, *p.* *Lev.* 26. 5. *t.* reach to vintage 2 *Sam.* 24. 22. here be *t.* instruments, 1 *Ch.* 21. 23. 2 *Kin.* 13. 7. like dust by *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 20. *t.* wheat *Isa.* 21. 10. O my *t.* ‖ 28. 28. he will not ever be *t.* it 41. 15. *t.* instrument ‖ *Joel* 3. † 14. in valley of *t.*

See FLOOR, FLOORS.

THRESHOLD, *s.* *Judg.* 19. 27. her hands on *t.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. palms of his hands were cut off on *t.* 5. 1 *Kings* 14. 17. when she came to *t.* the child died *Psal.* 84 †10. to sit at *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 6. †4. posts of the *t.* *Ezek.* 9. 3. glory of God was gone up to *t.* 10. 4. 46. 2. worship at *t.* ‖ 47. 1. from under the *t.* *Zeph.* 1. 9. I will punish all that leap on the *t.*

THRESHOLDS, *s.* *Neh.* 12. 25. keeping ward at *t.* *Ezek.* 43. 8. by my *t.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. desolation in *t.*

THREW, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 13. Shimei *t.* stones at D. 2 *Kin.* 9. 33. *t.* Jezebel down ‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 1. *t.* down *Mark* 12. 42. a certain poor widow *t.* in two mites *Luke* 9. 42. devil *t.* him down ‖ *Acts* 22. 23. *t.* dust

THREWEST, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 11. *t.* into the deeps as a

THRICE, *ad.* *Exod.* 34. 23. *t.* in the year, 24. 2 *Kin.* 13. 18. Joash smote *t.* ‖ 19. smite Syria but *t.* *Matt.* 26. 34. deny me *t.* *Mark* 14. 30. *Luke* 22. 34. *Acts* 10. 16. was done *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *t.* beaten 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for this thing I besought the Lord *t.*

THROAT, *s.* *Psal.* 5. 9. *t.* a sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13. 69. 3. my *t.* is dried ‖ 115. 7. speak thro' their *t.* *Prov.* 23. 2. a knife to thy *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 58. †1. cry with *t.* *Jer.* 2. 25. *t.* from thirst ‖ *Matt.* 18. 28. took by *t.*

THRONE, *s.* signifies, [1] *The seat whereon sovereign princes usually sit to receive the homage of their subjects,* &c. 1 Kings 2. 19. [2] *Some visible token of divine power and majesty,* Rev. 4. 9. Referred to *God,* it is put for, [1] *His justice,* Psal. 9. 4. [2] *His mercy,* Heb. 4. 16. [3] *Heaven,* Isa. 66. 1. [4] *Christ's universal dominion, power and glory,* Psal. 45. 6. | 89. 29. Rev. 6. 16. | 20. 11.

Gen. 41. 40. only in the *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 11. 5. sits on the *t.* *Deut.* 17. 18. when he sitteth on *t.* of his kingdom 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. to make them inherit the *t.* of glory 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to set up the *t.* of David over Israel 7. 13. stablish the *t.* 16. ‖ 14. 9. his *t.* be guiltless 1 *Kings* 1. 13. Solomon shall sit on my *t.* 17, —48. 37. Lord make his *t.* greater than the *t.* of D. 47. 2. 4. there shall not fail thee a man on the *t.* of Israel, 8. 25 ‖ 9. 5. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17. 12. *t.* of David, 24. ‖ 8. 20. ‖ 10. 9. 1 *Chr.* 29. 23. 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. *Isa.* 9. 7. *Jer.* 13. 13. ‖ 17. 25. | 22. 4, 30. | 36. 30. *Luke* 1. 32.

33. on his *t.* be peace ‖ 10. 18. made a great *t.* 16. 11. sat on his *t.* 22. 10. 2 *Kin.* 25. 13. 2 *Chr.* 12. 9.

1 *Kings* 22. 19. I saw the Lord sitting on his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 *Kin.* 10. 3. on his father's *t.*‖30. on the *t.* 15. 12. 11. 19. Joash sat on the *t.* of kings, 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. 25. 28. set his *t.* above *t.* of kings, *Jer.* 52. 32. *Neh.* 3. 7. repaired to the *t.* of the governor on *Job* 26. 9. he holdeth back the face of his *t.* 36. 7. but with kings are they on the *t.* yea *Pſal.* 9. 4. ſatteſt in the *t.*‖7. hath prepared his *t.* 11. 4. the Lord's *t.* is in heaven, his eyes behold 45. 6. thy *t.* O G. is for ever, *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 8. 47. 8. God ſitteth on the *t.* of his holineſs 89. 4. I'll build thy *t.*‖14. habitation of his *t.* 29. *t.* endure as ſun‖44. caſt his *t.* down to 94. 20. *t.* of iniquity‖97. 2 habitation of his *t.* 103. 19. L. hath prepared his *t.* in the heavens 132. 11. ſet on thy *t.*‖12. ſit on thy *t.* for ever *Prov.* 20. 8. *t.* of judgment‖28. his *t.* is upholden *Iſa.* 6. 1. Lord ſitting on a *t.*‖9. 7. on *t.* of David 14. 13. exalt my *t.*‖22. 23. be for a glorious *t.* 47. 1. there is no *t.*‖66. 1. heaven is my *t.* the *Jer.* 1. 15. ſet each his *t.*‖3. 17. *t.* of the Lord 14. 21. *t.* of thy glory‖17. 12. a glorious high *t.* 22. 2. O king, that ſitteſt upon the *t.* 29. 16. 33. 21. a ſon to reign upon his *t.*‖43. 10. I'll ſet *t.* 49. 38. I'll ſet my *t.* in Elam, and deſtroy king 52. 32. ſet his *t.* above the *t.* of the kings *Ezek.* 1. 26. likeneſs of a *t.* 10. 1.‖43. 7. place of *t.* *Dan.* 5. 20. his kingly *t.*‖7. 9. *t.* like fiery flame *Jonah* 3. 6. roſe from his *t.*‖*Hag.* 2. 22. *t.* of kingd. *Zech.* 6. 13. rule on his *t.* be a prieſt on his *t.* *Matt.* 5. 34. by heaven, for it is God's *t.* 23. 22. 19. 28. Son of man ſhall ſit in the *t.* 25. 31. *Luke* 1. 32. *t.* of David‖*Acts* 2. 30. to ſit on his *t.* *Acts* 7. 49. heaven is my *t.*‖12. 21. ſat on his *t.* *Heb.* 4. 16. *t.* of grace‖8. 1. right hand of *t.* 12. 2. *Rev.* 1. 4. before his *t.*‖3. 21. to ſit in my *t.* as 4. 2. one ſat on the *t.*‖3. rainbow about the *t.* 4. about the *t.*‖5. out of *t.* proceeded lighten. 6. before the *t.* 7. 9, 15. | 8. 3. | 14. 3, 5. 9. ſat on the *t.* 10.|5. 1, 7. 1. 12.|19. 4.|21. 5. 5. 6. in midſt of *t.* 7. 17.‖11. angels about the *t.* 13. that ſitteth on the *t.* 6. 16. | 7. 10, 15. 14. 5. to G. and his *t.*‖16. 17. from the *t.* 19. 5. 20. 11. a great white *t.*‖22. 1. river out of the *t.* 22. 3. *t.* of God, and of the Lamb ſhall be in it

See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.

THRONES, *s. Pſal.* 122. 5. ſet *t.* of judgment *Iſa.* 14. 9. raiſed from *t.*‖*Ezek.* 26. 16. down fr. *t.* *Dan.* 7. 9. I beheld till the *t.* were caſt down *Matt.* 19. 28. ye ſhall ſit on twelve *t.* *Luke* 22. 30. *Col.* 1. 16. whether they be *t.*‖*Rev.* 20. 4. I ſaw *t.*

THRONG, *v. Mark* 3. 9. *t.* him, *Luke* 8. 45.

THRONGED, *p. Mark* 5. 24. *Luke* 8. 42.

THRONGING, *p. Mark* 5. 31. multitude *t.*

THROUGH, *pr. Acts* 13. 38. *t.* this man is preached 18. 27. believed *t.* grace‖*Rom.* 3. 25. *t.* faith *Rom.* 5. 1. *t.* our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 6. 23.|16. 27. 8. 13. if *t.* the Spirit‖11. 36. of him, *t.* him *Gal.* 2. 19. I *t.* the law‖*Eph.* 4. 6. above all, *t.* all *Phil.* 4. 13. I can do all *t.* Chriſt‖*Col.* 2. 12. *t.* faith *Heb.* 9. 14. *t.* the eternal Spirit‖10. 20. *t.* the vail

THROUGHLY, *ad. Pſal.* 51. 2. waſh me *t.* from *Jer.* 6. 9. *t.* glean‖7. 5. amend‖50. 34. plead *Ezek.* 16. 9. *t.* waſhed‖*Matt.* 3. 12. *t.* purge, *Luke* 3. 17. 2 *Cor.* 11. 6. *t.* manifeſt‖2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *t.* furniſhed

THROUGHOUT, *pr. Mark* 14. 9. *John* 19. 23. *Rom.* 1. 8. your faith is ſpoken of *t.* the world

THROW, *v. Judg.* 2. 2. *t.* down their altars, but 6. 25. *t.* down altar of Baal‖2 *Kin.* 9. 33. *t.* her *Jer.* 1. 10. to *t.* down, 31. 28.‖*Ezek.* 16. 39. ſhall *t.* d. *Mic.* 5. 11. *t.* down all thy ſtrong holds, *Mal.* 1. 4.

THROWING, *p. Num.* 35. 17. ſmite with *t.* a

THROWN, *p. Exod.* 15. 1. *t.* into the ſea, 21. *Judg.* 6. 32. *t.* down, 1 *Kin.* 19. 10, 14. *Jer.* 31. 40. | 50. 15. *Ezek.* 38. 20. *Nah.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 18. 21. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. his head be *t.*‖*Lam.* 2. 2. L. hath *t.* *Matt.* 24. 2. not *t.* down, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6. *Luke* 4. 35. when devil had *t.* him in the midſt

THRUST, *v. Exod.* 11. 1. *t.* you out, 12. 39. *Num.* 22. 25. aſs *t.* herſelf‖25. 8. Phinehas *t.* 35. 20. if *t.* him of hatred‖22. if *t.* ſuddenly *Deut.* 13. 5. ſpoken to *t.* thee out of the way, 10. 15. 17. *t.* the awl‖33. 27. *t.* out the enemy from *Judg.* 3. 21. *t.* dagger‖9. 41. *t.* out Gaal‖11. 2. 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *t.* out your eyes‖31. 4. Saul ſaid, *t.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. *t.* his ſword‖18. 14. *t.* darts‖23. 6. 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. *t.* Abiathar‖2 *Kin.* 4. 27. to *t.* her 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *t.* Uzziah out‖*Pſ* 118. 13. haſt *t.* at me *Iſa.* 13. 15. *t.* thro', 14. 19. *Jer.* 51. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 40. *Ezek.* 34. 21. *t.* with ſide‖46. 18. to *t.* them out *Joel* 2. 8. nor one *t.* anothe ‖*Zech.* 13. 3. *t.* him *Luke* 4. 29. *t.* him out‖10. 15. *t.* down to hell 13. 28. yourſelves *t.* out‖*John* 20 25. *t.* hand, 27. *Acts* 7. 27. *t.* him away‖39. *t.* him from them 16. 24. *t.* in priſon‖37. *t.* us out privily? nay *Heb.* 12. 20. it ſhall be ſtoned or *t.* through with *Rev.* 14. 15. *t.* in thy ſickle, for harveſt is ripe, 19.

THRUSTETH, *v. Job* 32. 13. God *t.* him down

THUMB, S, *s. Exod.* 29. 20. *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17. | 25. 28. *Judg.* 1. 6, 7.

THUMMIM. Urim *and* Thummim *ſignify*, light *and* perfection; *or* the ſhining *and* the perfect. *According to St.* Jerom, doctrine *and* judgment: *The* LXX, declaration, *or* manifeſtation, *and* truth. *There are various conjectures about the* Urim *and* Thummim, *whether they were the ſtones in the high-prieſt's breaſt-plate, or ſomething diſtinct from them; which it is not worth our while to enquire into, ſince God has left it a ſecret. It is evident that the* Urim *and* Thummim *were appointed to enquire of God by, on momentous occaſions; and continued in uſe (as ſome think) only till the building of* Solomon's *Temple: And all conclude, that this was never reſtored after its deſtruction.*

Exod. 28. 30. thou ſhalt put on the breaſt-plate of judgment, the urim and the *t.* *Lev.* 8. 8. *Deut.* 33. 8. let thy urim and *t.* be with holy one *Ezra* 2. 63. till a prieſt with urim and *t.* *Neh.* 7. 65.

THUNDER, *s. Exod.* 9. 23. the Lord ſent *t.* 29. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. a great *t.*‖12. 17. he ſhall ſend *t.* 18. *Job* 26. 14. *t.* of his power‖28. 26. way for *t.* 38. 25. 39. 19. his neck with *t.*‖25 ſmelleth the *t.* of *Pſal.* 77. 18. voice of thy *t.* 104. 7.‖81. 7. place of *t.* *Iſa.* 29. 6. be viſited with *t.*‖*Mark* 3. 17. ſons of *t.* *Rev.* 6. 1. I heard as it were the noiſe of *t.* 14. 2.

THUNDER, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *Job* 40. 9.

THUNDERS, *s. Exod.* 9. 33.|19. 16. *Rev.* 16. 18.

See SEVEN.

THUNDERBOLTS, *s. Pſ.* 78. 48. flocks to hot *t.*

THUNDERED, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. the Lord *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. *Pſal.* 18. 13.

John

John 12. 29. the people that ſtood by ſaid that it *t.*
THUNDERETH, *v. Job* 37. 4, 5. *Pſal.* 29. 3.
THUNDERINGS, *s. Exod.* 9. 28. | 20. 18. *Rev.* 4. 5. | 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 19. 6.
THUS, *ad. Gen.* 25. 22 why am I *t.*‖34. *t.* Eſau *Matt.* 2. 5. *t.* it is written‖3. 15. *t.* it becometh us *Rom.* 9. 20. why made me *t.*‖2 *Cor.* 5. 14. *t.* judge *Phil.* 3. 15. *t.* minded‖*Heb.* 6. 9. tho' we *t.* ſpeak
THUS *and* THUS. *Joſh.* 7. 20. *Judg.* 18. 4. 2 *Sam.* 17. 15. 1 *Kings* 14. 5. 2 *Kings* 5. 4.‖9. 12.
THYATIRA, *Perfume, or ſacrifice of contrition.* A city of *Lydia*, in *Aſia-Minor*, Acts 16. 14. Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 18, 24.
THYINE-*Wood, Is thought to be the ſame with the Wood of Almug, or Algum-trees.* *Rev.* 18. 12. and all *t.*-, and all veſſels of
TIBERIAS, *A good viſion, navel, or bruiſing.* A city of *Galilee*, Luke 3. 1. John 6. 1, 23.‖21. 1.
TIBHATH, *Killing*, or *a cook.* 1 Chr. 18. 8.
TIBNI, *Hay*, or *ſtray.* 1 Kings 16. 21, 22.
TIDAL, *Breaking the yoke*, or *the knowledge of lifting up.* Gen. 14. 1, 9.
TIDINGS, *s. Exod.* 33. 4. heard theſe evil *t.* they 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. heard the *t.*‖11. 4. told the *t.*‖27. 11. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. *t.* came of Saul‖13. 30. *t.* came to 18. 22. no *t.* ready‖31. Cuſhi ſaid, *t.* my lord 1 *Kin.* 2. 28. *t.* came to Joab‖14. 6. with heavy *t.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 9. ſent, to carry *t.* to their idols, and *Pſal.* 112. 7. he ſhall not be afraid of evil *t.* his *Jer.* 20. 15. that brought *t.*‖49. 23. heard evil *t.* *Ezek.* 21. 7. anſwer for *t.*‖*Dan.* 11. 44, *t.* out of *Luke* 1. 19. to ſhew glad *t.*‖8. 1. ſhewing the glad *t.* *Acts* 11. 22. *t.* came to church‖13. 32. decl. glad *t.* 21. 31. *t.* came to captain‖*Rom.* 10. 15. glad *t.*
See GOOD.
TIE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *t.* kine, 10.‖*Prov.* 6. 21. about
TIED, *p. Exod.* 39. 31. *t.* to lace ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 10. *Matt.* 21. 2. find an aſs *t.* *Mark* 11. 2, 4. *Luke* 19. 30.
TIGLAH-PILEZER, *That binds*, or *takes away captivity.* 2 Kin. 16. 10. 1 Chr. 5. 6, 26.
TIKUAH, *Hope*, or *aſſembly.* 2 Kings 22. 14.
TILE, ING, *v.* and *p. Ezek.* 4. 1. *Luke* 5. 19.
TILL, *v. Gen.* 2. 5. not a man to *t.* ground, 2. 23. 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. *t.* the land‖*Jer.* 27. 11. they ſhall *t.*
TILLAGE, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 26. *Neh.* 10. 37. *Prov.* 13. 23.
TILLED, *p. Ezek.* 36. 9. ye ſhall be *t.* 34.
TILLER, EST, *s.* and *v. Gen.* 4. 2. Cain was a *t.* 12.
TILLETH, *v. Prov.* 12. 11. he that *t.* land, 28. 19.
TILON, *Muttering.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.
TIMBER, *s. Exod.* 31. 5. carving *t.*‖*Lev.* 14. 45. 1 *Kin.* 5. 18. prepared *t.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. 15. 22. took away the *t.* of Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. *Ezra* 5. 8. *t.* is laid‖6. 11. let *t.* be pulled down *Neh.* 2. 8. give me *t.*‖*Ezek.* 26. 12. lay thy *t.* and *Hab.* 2. 11. beam out of *t.*‖*Zech.* 5. 4. conſume *t.*
TIMBREL, S, *s. A muſical inſtrument.* *Exod.* 15. 20. Miriam took a *t.*‖*Judg.* 11. 34. with 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. played before Lord on *t.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8. *Job* 21. 12. they take the *t.* and harp, and rejoice *Pſal.* 68. 25. playing with *t.*‖81. 2. bring the *t.* 149. 3. ſing with *t.*‖150. 4. praiſe him with *t.*
TIME, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *Some certain ſpace, as an hour, day, week, year*, &c. Let ſeven *times* paſs over him, *i. e.* ſeven years, *Dan.* 4. 16. | 11. 13. [2] *The term of life*, Pſal. 31. 15. [3] *Opportunity, or a fit ſeaſon*, Eccl. 8. 5. John 7. 6, 8. [4] *A ſeaſon of joy.* Acts 3. 19.
Gen. 18. 10. *t.* of life, 14.‖21. 2. at the ſet *t.* of 24. 11. *t.* that women go out‖31. 10. at that *t.* 38. 12. in proceſs of *t.*‖47. 29. *t.* drew nigh that *Exod.* 2. 23. in proceſs of *t.*‖9. 14. I'll at this *t.* 9. 18. about this *t.*‖27. I ſinned this *t.* the Lord 13. 14. aſk in *t.* to come‖21. 29. in *t.* paſt, 36. *Num.* 13. 20. *t.* of firſt ripe grapes‖23. 23. this *t.* *Deut.* 1. 9. I ſpake at that *t.* 18.‖6. 20. *t.* to come 9. 19. hearkened at that *t.*‖20. Aaron at that *t.* 10. 1. at that *t.* the L. ſaid‖19. 4. in *t.* paſt, 6. 19. 14. they of old *t.*‖32. 35. foot ſlide in due *t.* *Joſh.* 11. 18. a long *t.* 23. 1.‖24. 2. of flood in old *t.* *Judg.* 9. 8. trees went on a *t.*‖11. 26. within that *t.* 13. 23. nor would as at this *t.*‖18. 31. *t.* houſe of G. *Ruth* 4. 7. in former *t.*‖1 *Sam.* 1. 4. when the *t.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* was come about‖3. 2. at that *t.* 4. 20. about *t.* of her death‖7. 2. the *t.* was long 9. 13. about this *t.* 16.‖13. 8. according to ſet *t.* 14. 18. ark was at that *t.*‖20. 12. to-morrow any *t.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. *t.* that Dav. was king‖5. 2. in *t.* paſt 11. 1. *t.* when kings go‖17. 7. not good at this *t.* 23. 8. he ſlew at one *t.*‖20. a pit in time of ſnow 1 *Kin.* 1. 6. diſpleaſed him at any *t.*‖2. 26. this *t.* 11. 29. to paſs at that *t.*‖15. 23. in *t.* of old age 18. 36. *t.* of offering‖19. 2. about this *t.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 3. 6. the ſame *t.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 11. | 16. 10. | 21. 10. *Ezra* 5. 3. *Jer.* 39. 10. *Dan.* 4. 36. | 12. 1. *Acts* 19. 23.
4. 16. *t.* of life, 17.‖5. 26. a *t.* to receive money 7. 1. about this *t.* 18. | 10. 6.‖8. 22. at ſame *t.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 25. from *t.* to *t.*‖12. 22. at that *t.* day by day 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. at that *t.* 30. 3. | 35. 17. *Jer.* 3. 17. | 8. 1.‖33. 15. *Dan.* 12. 1. *Mic.* 3. 4. *Zeph.* 1. 12. | 3. 19, 20. *Luke* 23. 7. *Acts* 8. 1. *Eph.* 2. 12.
28. 22. in *t.* of diſtreſs‖*Ezra* 4. 10. at ſuch a *t.* 17. *Ezra* 4. 19. of old *t.*‖5. 16. ſince that *t.* till now 7. 12. and at ſuch a *t.*‖10. 13. a *t.* of much rain *Neh.* 2. 6. I ſet him a *t.*‖4. 16. from that *t.* 5. 14. 9. 27. in *t.* of their trouble‖32. ſince *t.* of kings *Eſth.* 4. 14. holdeſt thy peace at this *t.* ſuch a *t.* as *Job* 7. 1. an appointed *t.*‖9. 19. who ſet me a *t.* 14. 13. appoint me a ſet *t.*‖15. 32. before his *t.* 22. 16. cut down out of *t.*‖39. 1. know thou the *t.* *Pſal.* 32. 6. in a *t.* when thou mayeſt be found 37. 19. in the evil *t.*‖41. 1. deliver in *t.* of trouble 56. 3. what *t.* I'm afraid‖69. 13. an acceptable *t.* 78. 38. many a *t.*‖81. 15. *t.* have endured for ever 89. 47. how ſhort my *t.* is‖102. 13. ſet *t.* is come 105. 19. *t.* his word came‖119. 126. *t.* to work *Prov.* 25. 13. *t.* of harveſt‖19. trouble‖31. 25. rejoice *Eccl.* 3. 1. there is a *t.* to every purpoſe, 17. | 8. 6. 11. beautiful in his *t.*‖7. 17. die before thy *t.* 8. 5. diſcerneth *t.*‖9. a *t.* wherein one ruleth 9. 11. *t.* and chance‖12. ſons ſnared in an evil *t.* *Song* 2. 12. the *t.* of the ſinging of birds is come *Iſa.* 13. 22. her *t.* is near‖26. 17. *t.* of her delivery 28. 19. *t.* it goeth forth‖30. 8. for *t.* to come 33. 2. *t.* of trouble‖44. 8. told thee from that *t.* 45. 21. from ancient *t.*‖60. 22. haſten in his *t.* 48. 16. *t.* it was‖49. 8. acceptable *t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *Jer.* 3. 4. from this *t.* cry‖8. 7. *t.* of their coming 8. 12. *t.* of viſitation‖15. looked for *t.* of health 14. 8. *t.* of trouble, 2. 27.‖30. 7.‖19. *t.* of healing 15. 11. in *t.* of evil‖18. 23. in *t.* of thine anger

Jer. 46. 21. the *t.* of their visitation, 10. 15. | 50. 27. 49. 8. the *t.* that I will visit him, 50. 44. 50. 20. and in that *t.* ‖ 44. who will appoint the *t.* 51. 6. *t.* of vengeance ‖ 33. it is *t.* to thresh her *Ezek.* 4. 10. from *t.* to *t.* ‖ 7. 7. the *t.* is come, the 16. 8. was *t.* of love ‖ 57. at the *t.* of thy reproach 27. 34. *t.* when be broken ‖ 30. 3. *t.* of heathen 35. 5. *t.* of their calamity, *t.* that iniquity had *Dan.* 2. 8. gain the *t.* ‖ 9. till the *t.* be changed 16. give him *t.* ‖ 3. 5. at what *t.* ye hear, 15. 7. 22. *t.* came that the saints ‖ 25. a *t.* and times 8. 17. *t.* of the end ‖ 23. latter *t.* of their kingdom 9. 21. *t.* of evening oblation ‖ 11. 24. even for a *t.* 11. 35. *t.* of the end, 40. ‖ 12. 1. be a *t.* of trouble 12. 4. *t.* of the end, 9. ‖ 7. *t.* and half a *t.* ‖ 11. *Hos.* 2. 9. my corn in the *t.* ‖ 10. 12. *t.* to seek L. *Joel* 3. 1. at that *t.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 13. it is an evil *t.* *Mic.* 2. 3. for *t.* is evil ‖ 5. 3. till the *t.* that she *Hag.* 1. 2. *t.* is not come ‖ 4. is it *t.* to dwell in your *Zech.* 10. 1. rain in the *t.* ‖ 14. 7. evening *t.* light *Mal.* 3. 11. nor vine cast her fruit before the *t.* *Matt.* 1. 11. about the *t.* ‖ 2. 7. what *t.* star appeared 4. 6. left at any *t.* thou dash thy foot, *Luke* 4. 11. 8. 29. torment us before the *t.* ‖ 13. 15. at any *t.* 14. 15. *t.* is now past ‖ 21. 34. *t.* of fruit drew near 26. 16. from that *t.* ‖ 18. my *t.* is at hand, I'll *Mark* 1. 15. *t.* is fulfilled ‖ 6. 35. the *t.* is far past-d 10. 30. an hundred-fold now in this *t.* *Luke* 18. 30. 11. 13. *t.* of figs not yet ‖ 13. 33. not when *t.* *Luke* 1. 10. *t.* of incense ‖ 57. Elisabeth's full *t.* was 4. 5. in a moment of *t.* ‖ 7. 45. since the *t.* I came 8. 13. in *t.* of temptation ‖ 9. 51. when *t.* was come 12. 56. not discern this *t.* ‖ 19. 44. *t.* of visitation 21. 8. *t.* draweth near ‖ 34. lest at any *t.* your hearts 23. 22. and he said unto them the third *t.* why *John* 7. 6. my *t.* is not come, 8. ‖ 16. 2. *t.* cometh, 25. *Acts* 1. 6. at this *t.* restore ‖ 21. *t.* the L. went in and 7. 17. *t.* of promise drew nigh ‖ 20. in which *t.* M. 14. 3. long *t.* abode ‖ 17. 21. spent their *t.* in not. 18. 23. spent some *t.* ‖ 24. 25. go thy way for this *t.* *Rom.* 5. 6. in due *t.* Christ died ‖ 9. 9. at this *t.* will 13. 11. it is high *t.* to awake out of sleep, for 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing before the *t.* ‖ 7. 5. for a *t.* 7. 29. *t.* is short ‖ 15. 8. of one born out of due *t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. heard thee in a *t.* accepted, and in day *Gal.* 4. 2. till *t.* appoint ‖ 4. fulness of *t.* ‖ 5. 21. *t.* past *Eph.* 2. 2. in *t.* past, 11. ‖ 12. that at that *t.* ye 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* because days, *Col.* 4. 5. 1 *Thess.* 2. 5. not at any *t.* used ‖ 17. for a short *t.* 2 *Thess.* 2. 6. revealed in his *t.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. *t.* to come 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *t.* will come ‖ 6. *t.* of my departure *Heb.* 1. 5. said he at any *t.* 13. ‖ 2. 1. left at any *t.* 4. 7. so long a *t.* ‖ 16. grace to help in *t.* of need 5. 12. for the *t.* ye ought ‖ 9. 9. a figure for the *t.* 9. 10. till *t.* of reformation ‖ 11. 32. *t.* would fail *Jam.* 4. 14. even a vapour that appeareth a little *t.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. in the last *t.* ‖ 11. what manner of *t.* 17. pass the *t.* ‖ 2. 10. which in *t.* past were 3. 5. in old *t.* ‖ 4. 2. live the rest of his *t.* in 4. 3. *t.* past suffice ‖ 17. *t.* is come ‖ 5. 6. due *t.* 1 *John* 2. 18. it is the last *t.* ‖ 4. 12. seen G. at any *t.* *Jude* 18. there should be mockers in the last *t.* *Rev.* 1. 3. *t.* is at hand, 22. 10. ‖ 10. 6. be *t.* no longer 11. 18. *t.* of the dead ‖ 12. 12. hath but a short *t.* 12. 14. *t.* and half a *t.* ‖ 14. 15. for the *t.* is come

See Appointed, Day, Process.

TIMES, *s.* *Gen.* 27. 36. supplanted me these two *t.* *Lev.* 16. 2. that he come not at all *t.* within vail 19. 26. ye shall not observe *t.* *Deut.* 18. 10, 14. *Deut.* 4. 42. hated not in *t.* past ‖ *Judg.* 13. 25. at *t.* *Judg.* 16. 20. as at other *t.* 20. 30, 31. 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 18. 10. | 20. 25. 1 *Kin.* 8. 59. maintain cause of his people at all *t.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. how of ancient *t.* I've, *Isa.* 37. 26. 21. 6. Manasseh observed *t.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. understanding of *t.* ‖ 29. 30. *t.* went 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. in those *t.* ‖ *Esth.* 1. 13. knew the *t.* *Job* 24. 1. *t.* are not hidden from the Almighty *Psal.* 9. 9. *t.* of trouble 10. 1. ‖ 31. 15. *t.* in thy hand 34. 1. bless the L. at all *t.* ‖ 44. 1. didst in *t.* of old 62. 8. trust in him at all *t.* ‖ 77. 5. of ancient *t.* 106. 3. doth righteousness at all *t.* ‖ 119. 20. at all *t.* *Prov.* 5. 19. satisfy at all *t.* ‖ 17. 17. loveth at all *t.* *Isa.* 33. 6. stability of thy *t.* ‖ 46. 10. from ancient *t.* *Ezek.* 12. 27. he prophesieth of the *t.* far off *Dan.* 2. 21. changeth *t.* and ‖ 4. 16. let seven *t.* pass 7. 25. to change *t.* ‖ 9. 25. built in troublous *t.* 11. 14. in those *t.* ‖ 12. 7. for a time, *t.* *Rev.* 12. 14. *Matt.* 16. 3. signs of *t.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 24. *t.* of Gentiles *Acts* 1. 7. to know the *t.* ‖ 3. 19. *t.* of refreshing 3. 21. till *t.* of restitution ‖ 14. 16. who in *t.* past 17. 26. determined the *t.* ‖ 30. *t.* of ignorance *Rom.* 11. 30. in *t.* past ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. of Jews five *t.* *Gal.* 1. 23. persecuted in *t.* past ‖ 4. 10. observe *t.* *Eph.* 1. 10. fulness of *t.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 1. but of the *t.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in latter *t.* ‖ 6. 15. in his *t.* shew, who 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. perilous *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. hath in due *t.* *Heb.* 1. 1. God who at sundry *t.* spake to fathers

See Appointed, Many, Seven, &c.

TIMEUS, *Perfect, honourable, admirable,* or *polluted; from the root* Tama. *Mark* 10. 46.

Mark 10. 46. blind Bartimeus, the son of T. sat

TIMNA, *Forbidden.* Gen. 36. 12, 22. 1 Chr. 1. 36.

TIMNAH. *Gen.* 36. 40. *Judg.* 15. 10, 57.

TIMNATH, *Image, figure, enumeration.* Gen. 38. 12, 13. Josh. 15. 10, 57. Judg. 14. 1, 2, 5.

TIMNATH-HERES, *Image of sun.* Judg. 2. 9.

TIMNATH-SERAH, *Image or figure enlarged,* or *remaining.* Josh. 19. 50. | 24. 30. Judg. 2. 9.

TIMNITE, *An inhabitant of* Timnath. *Judg.* 15. 6.

TIMON, *Honourable, worthy.* Acts 6. 5.

TIMOTHEUS, *Honour of God,* or *esteemed of God.* Acts 16. 1. | 17. 14. | 18. 5. | 19. 22. | 20. 4. Rom. 16. 21. 1 Cor. 4. 17. | 16. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 9. Phil. 2. 19. Col. 1. 1. 1 Thess. 1. 1. | 3. 2, 6. 2 Thess. 1. 1.

TIN, *s.* *Num.* 31. 22. *t.* that may abide the fire *Isa.* 1. 25. take away all thy *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 18. and *t.* *Ezek.* 27. 12. thy merchant in iron, *t.* and lead

TINGLE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. 2 *Kin.* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.

TINKLING, *p.* *Isa.* 3. 16, 18. 1 *Cor.* 13. 1.

TIP, *s.* *Lev.* 8. 23. | 14. 14, 17, 28. *Luke* 16. 24.

TIPHSAH, *Passing over, leap or step, or the passover.* 1 Kin. 4. 24. 2 Kin. 15. 16.

TIRAS, *A destroyer.* Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5.

TIRATHITES, *Porters.* 1 Chr. 2. 55.

TIRE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 30. *Ezek.* 24. 17.

TIRES, *s.* *Isa.* 3. 18. take their *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 23.

TIRHAKAH, *Enquirer, examiner,* or *dull observer;* or, *law made dull.* 2 Kin. 19. 9. Isa. 37. 9.

TIRHANAH, *A searcher of mercy.* 1 Chr. 1. 48.

TIRIA, *A searcher,* or *beholding.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.

TIRSHATHA,

TIRSHATHA, *That overturns the foundation*, or *that beholds the time.* Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 8. 9. | 10. 1.

TIRZAH, *Benevolent, complaisant, well-pleasing*, or *that runs.* A considerable city near *Euphrates*, Josh. 12. 24. 1 Kin. 14. 17. | 15. 21, 33. | 16. 8, 9, 17, 23. 2 Kin. 15. 14. Song 6. 4.

TISHBITE, *Taking captive, turning, sitting*, or *dwelling.* 1 Kin. 17. 1. | 21. 17. 2 Kin. 1. 3.

TITHE, *s. The tenth.* Lev. 27. 30. *t.* is the Lord's 32. *t.* of the herd ‖ *Num.* 18. 26. tenth of *t.* *Deut.* 12. 17. not eat the *t.* ‖ 14. 22. shall truly *t.* 14. 23. eat *t.* in place ‖ 28. bring forth the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. brought the *t.* 6, 12. *Neh.* 13. 1. *Matt.* 23. 23. ye pay *t.* of mint, anise, *Luke* 11. 42.

TITHES, *s. Gen.* 14. 20. Abraham gave *t.* of all *Lev.* 27. 31. if a man will redeem ought of his *t.* *Num.* 18. 24. *t.* to Levites ‖ 26. when ye take *t.* *Deut.* 12. 6. bring your *t.* 11. ‖ 26. 12. tithing *t.* *Neh.* 10. 37. Levites have *t.* ‖ 12. 44. for *t.* ‖ 13. 5. *Am.* 4. 4. bring all your *t.* after 3 years, *Mal.* 3. 10. *Mal.* 3. 8. ye have robbed me of *t.* and offerings *Luke* 18. 12. I give *t.* of all that I poſſeſs *Heb.* 7. 5. to take *t.* ‖ 6. receive *t.* 8. ‖ 9. paid *t.*

TITLE, *s. Or ſuperſcription, or accuſation.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 17. what *t.* is that ‖ *John* 19. 19. wrote a *t.*

TITLES, *s. Job* 32. 21. flattering *t.* to man, 22.

TITTLE, *s.* One jot or one tittle, *Matt.* 5. 18. *Luke* 16. 17. *The* jot *in the* Greek, *anſwers to* jod *in the* Hebrew, *the leaſt letter in the alphabet. By* tittle *ſome think is meant one of thoſe ducts, daſhes, or corners of letters, which diſtinguiſh one letter from another, that is much alike. Our Lord's meaning is, that not the leaſt ſentence or particle of the law ſhall fail, and that it will have perfect obedience.*

TITUS, *Honourable.* 2 Cor. 2. 13. | 7. 6, 13, 14. | 8. 6, 16, 23. | 12. 18. Gal. 2. 1, 3. 2 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 1. 4.

TIZITE, *Scattering*, or *going out.* 1 Chr. 11. 45.

TOAH, *A weapon, or dart.* 1 Chr. 6. 34.

TOB, *Good.* The name of a country, *Judg.* 11. 3.

TOB-ADONIJAH, *A good ruler*, or *my good God.* 2 Chr. 17. 8.

TOBIAH, *Goodneſs of the Lord.* Ezra 2. 60.

TOCHEN, *Middle preparation.* 1 Chr. 4. 32.

TOE, *s. Exod.* 29. 20. *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 28.

TOES, *s. Judg.* 1. 6, 7. 1 *Chr.* 20. 6, 24. *Dan.* 2. 41. thou ſaweſt the *t.* part of iron, 42.

TOGARMAH, *All bone*, or *ſtrong.* Gen. 10. 3. Ezek. 27. 14. | 38. 6.

TOGETHER, *ad. Pſal.* 2. 2. *Prov.* 22. 2. | 29. 13. *Eccl.* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 26. 19. *Amos* 3. 3. *Matt.* 13. 20. | 19. 6. *Rom.* 8. 28. *Eph.* 2. 5, 6, 21, 22. *Phil.* 1. 27. | 3. 17. *Col.* 2. 2, 13, 19. 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 17. | 5. 10. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 7.

TOHU, and BOHU, *Void or confuſed*, Jer. 4. 23. *Without form*, Gen. 1. 2. *Vanity*, 1 Sam. 12. 21. *Confuſion or deſolation*, Iſa. 24. 10. *Living*, 1 Sam. 1. 1.

TOI, *Who errs*, or *wanders.* 2 Sam. 8. 9.

TOIL, *s. Gen.* 5. 29. work and *t.* ‖ 41. 51. forget *t.* *Matt.* 6. 28. they *t.* not nor ſpin, *Luke* 12. 27.

TOILED, ING, *p. Mark* 6. 48. *Luke* 5. 5.

TOKEN, *s. Gen.* 9. 12. *t.* of covenant, 13. | 17. 11. *Exod.* 3. 12. *t.* that I ſent thee ‖ 13. 13. blood for *t.* *Exod.* 13. 16. be for a *t.* ‖ *Num.* 17. 10. *t.* againſt rebels *Joſh.* 2. 12. give me a true *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 86. 17. *t.* for good *Mark* 14. 44. given a *t.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. evident *t.* 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 5. a manifeſt *t.* ‖ 3. 17. *t.* in every epiſtle

TOKENS, *s. Deut.* 22. 15. *t.* of virginity, 17, 20. *Job* 21. 29. and do ye not know their *t.?* *Pſal.* 65. 8. afraid at thy *t.* ‖ 135. 9. who ſent *t.* *Iſa.* 44. 25. that fruſtrateth the *t.* of the liars

TOLA, *A worm.* Gen. 46. 13. Judg. 10. 1.

TOLAD, *Nativity, generation.* 1 Chr. 4. 29.

TOLAITES, *Little worms.* Num. 26. 23.

TOLD, *v.* and *p. Gen.* 3. 11. who *t.* thee thou waſt naked 9. 22. *t.* his brethren ‖ 14. 13. *t.* Abram the 22. 3. place of which G. *t.* 9. ‖ 24. 33. *t.* errand 37. 5. *t.* the dream, 9. ‖ 42. 29. *t.* all that befel *Num.* 23. 26. *t.* not I thee ‖ *Deut.* 17. 4. be *t.* thee *Judg.* 6. 13. our fathers *t.* us of ‖ 7. 13. *t.* a dream 13. 6. nor *t.* his name ‖ 23. nor *t.* ſuch things 14. 6. *t.* not his father, 9, 16. 1 *Sam.* 14. 1. 17. *t.* the riddle ‖ 16. 10. *t.* me lies, 13. ‖ 17. all 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. I *t.* him ‖ 18. Samuel *t.* him every 10. 16. *t.* us the aſſes ‖ 25. 19. *t.* not Nabal, 36. 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. when one *t.* me, ſaying, Saul is dead 11. 5. *t.* David, I'm with child ‖ 17. 17. *t.* David 1 *Kin.* 10. 3. *t.* her all her queſtions, 2 *Chr.* 9. 2. 7. behold the half was not *t.* me, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 13. 11. *t.* to their father ‖ 25. *t.* where old Jeroph. 14. 2. who *t.* me I ſhould be a king over this peo. 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. not *t.* me ‖ 6. 10. man of G. *t.* ‖ 8. 14. 1 *Chr.* 17. 25. haſt *t.* thy ‖ *Ezra* 8. 17. I *t.* them *Neh.* 2. 12. nor *t.* I any, 16. ‖ 18. then I *t.* them *Eſth.* 3. 4. *t.* Haman ‖ 4. 7. Mordecai *t.* him of 4. 9. *t.* Eſther ‖ 5. 11. Haman *t.* of the glory 6. 13. *t.* Zereſh his wife ‖ 8. 1. for Eſther had *t.* *Job* 15. 18. wiſe men have *t.* ‖ 37. 20. *t.* that I ſpeak *Pſal.* 44. 1. and our fathers have *t.* us, 78. 3. *Iſa.* 40. 21. hath it not been *t.* you from, 44. 8. 45. 21. who hath *t.* it ‖ 52. 15. had not been *t.* *Jonah* 1. 10. he had *t.* them ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. tho' it be *t.* *Matt.* 8. 33. *t.* every thing ‖ 14. 12. and *t.* Jeſus 24. 25. I have *t.* you ‖ 28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you *Mark* 5. 14. *t.* in the city ‖ 33. *t.* all the truth 6. 30. *t.* him all things ‖ 16. 13. *t.* it to reſidue *Luke* 8. 20. *t.* him by certain, 13. 1. ‖ 24. 9, 10, 35. *John* 3. 12. *t.* you earthly things ‖ 4. 29. *t.* me all, 39. 9. 27. he ſaid, I have *t.* you already, 10. 25. 11. 46. *t.* him what things ‖ 12. 22. *t.* Jeſus 14. 2. I would have *t.* you ‖ 29. I have *t.* you 16. 4. theſe things I *t.* you ‖ 18. 8. I have *t.* *Acts* 9 6. be *t.* thee what thou muſt do, 22. 10. 12. 14. *t.* how Peter ‖ 27. 25. as it was *t.* me 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he *t.* us ‖ 13. 2. I *t.* you before *Gal.* 5. 21. *t.* you in time paſt ‖ *Phil.* 3. 18. *t.* often 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 4. we *t.* you ‖ 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 5. I *t.* theſe things *Jude* 18. they *t.* you there ſhould be mockers

TOLD, *(Paſſive.) Joſh.* 9. 24. it was *t.* thy ſer. 1 *Kin.* 8. 5. could not be *t.* ‖ 18. 13. was it not *t.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 11. money being *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 90. 9. as tale *t.* *Iſa.* 7. 2. it was *t.* the houſe of David, ſaying *Dan.* 8. 26. viſion which is *t.* ‖ *Mat.* 26. 13. *t.* of her *Luke* 1. 45. of things *t.* ‖ 2. 18. wond. at things *t.*

TOLERABLE, *a. Matt.* 10. 15. it ſhall be more *t.* 11. 22, 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 10. 12, 14.

TOLL, *s. Ezra* 4. 13. *t.* and cuſtom, 20. | 7. 24.

TOMB, *s. Job* 21. 32. *Matt.* 27. 60. *Mark* 6. 29.

TOMBS, *s. Matt.* 8. 28. | 23. 29. *Mark* 5. 2.

Luke

Luke 8. 27. abode not in any house, but in the *t.*
TONGS, *s. Exod.* 25. 38. make *t.* of pure gold
Num. 4. 9. shall cover his *t.* with a cloth of blue
1 *Kings* 7. 49. lamps and *t.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 21.
Isa. 6. 6. taken with the *t.*‖44. 12. smith with *t.*
TONGUE, *s.* is put for, [1] *The principal organ of speech*, Jam. 3. 5. [2] *Language*, Deut. 28. 49. [3] *Good, or bad discourse*, Prov. 12. 18.
Exod. 11. 7. not a dog move his *t. Josh.* 10. 21.
Judg. 7. 5. that lappeth of the water with his *t.*
Job 5. 21. scourge of the *t.*‖15. 5. *t.* of the crafty 20. 12. tho' he hide his wickedness under his *t.* 16. viper's *t.* slay him‖29. 10. their *t.* cleaved to
Psal. 5. 9. flatter with *t.*‖10. 7. under his *t.* is 12. 3. cut off the *t.*‖4. said, with our *t.* will we 15. 3. he that backbiteth not with his *t.* nor 34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. 37. 30. *t.* talketh of judgment‖50. 19. *t.* frameth 52. 2. thy *t.* deviseth‖57. 4. *t.* is a sharp sword 64. 3. *t.* like a sword‖8. *t.* to fall on themselves 68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs‖73. 9. *t.* walketh through 109. 2. a lying *t.*‖120. 3. false *t.*‖126. 2. *t.* filled
Prov. 6. 17. the Lord hateth a lying *t.* 12. 19. ‖ 21. 6. ‖ 26. 28. 24. *t.* of a strange woman‖10. 20. *t.* of just is as 10. 31. froward *t.*‖12. 18. *t.* of the wise is health 15. 2. *t.* of the wise useth knowledge aright 4. a wholesome *t.* is‖16. 1. answer of *t.* from L. 17. 4. a naughty *t.*‖20. that hath a perverse *t.* 18. 21. power of the *t.*‖21. 23. keepeth his *t.* 25. 15. a soft *t.* breaketh‖23. a backbiting *t.* 28. 23. flattereth with *t.*‖31. 26. in her *t.* is law of
Eccl. 10.‖11. master of the *t.*‖*Song* 4. 11. under *t.*
Isa. 3. 8 their *t.* is against L.‖30. 27. *t.* is as a fire 32. 4. *t.* of stammerers‖33. 19. of a stammering *t.* 35. 6. *t.* of dumb sing‖41. 17. *t.* faileth for thirst 45. 23. every *t.* swear‖50. 4. *t.* of the learned 54. 17. every *t.* that shall rise against thee in 57. 4. draw out the *t.*‖59. 3. *t.* muttered perver.
Jer. 9. 3. bend their *t.*‖5. taught *t.* to speak lies 8. *t.* is as an arrow‖18. 18. smite with the *t.*
Lam. 4. 4. *t.* cleaveth‖*Ezek.* 3. 26. *t.* to cleave
Hos. 7. 16. rage of *t.*‖*Hab.* 1. 13. holdest thy *t.*
Zech. 14. 12. their *t.* shall consume in their mouth
Mark 7. 35. straitway *t.* was loosed, *Luke* 1. 64.
Jam. 1. 26. bridleth not his *t.*‖3. 5. *t.* boasteth 3. 6. *t.* is a fire‖8. but the *t.* can no man tame
1 *John* 3. 18. nor let us love in *t.* but in truth
See DECEITFUL, HOLD.
My TONGUE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. his word was in *-t.*
Esth. 7. 4. if we had been sold, I had held *-t.*
Job 6. 30. is iniquity in *-t.*‖27. 4. nor *-t.* utter 33. 2. behold, *-t.* hath spoken in my mouth
Psal. 22. 15. *-t.* cleaveth‖35. 28 *t.* shall speak of thy righteousness, 51. 14. ‖ 71. 24. 39. 1. sin not with *-t.*‖3. then spake I with *-t.* 45 1. *-t.* is the pen‖66. 17. was extolled with *-t.* 119. 172. *-t.* shall speak of thy word, for all thy 137. 6. let *-t.* cleave‖139. 4. not a word in *-t.* but
Luke 16. 24. and cool *-t.*‖*Acts* 2. 26. *-t.* was glad
TONGUES, *s. Josh.* 7.†21. a *t.* of gold‖15.†2.
Isa. 11. 15. Lord shall destroy *t.* of the Egyptian sea
TONGUE for *Language* and *Speech.*
Gen. 10. 5. after his *t.*‖*Exod.* 4. 10. of a slow *t.*
Deut. 28. 49. *t.* not understand‖*Ezra* 4. 7. Syr. *t.*
Isa. 28. 11. another *t.*‖*Dan.* 1. 4. *t.* of Chaldeans
John 5. 2. a pool called in the Hebrew *t.* Bethesda
Acts 1. 19. their proper *t.*‖2. 8. in our own *t.* 26. 14. in the Hebrew *t.*‖*Rom.* 14. 11. and every *t.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. speaks in an unknown *t.* 4, 13, 19, 27. 9. utter by the *t.*‖26. hath a psalm, hath a *t.* hath
Phil. 2. 11. every *t.* should confess that Jesus is Lord
Rev. 5. 9. hast redeemed us out of every *t.* and 9. 11. Hebrew *t.* 16. 16.‖14. 6. preach to every *t.*
TONGUED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not be double *t.* not
TONGUES, *s. Gen.* 10. 20. after their *t.* 31.
Psal. 31. 26. from strife of *t.*‖55. 9. divide their *t.* 78. 36. lied with their *t.*‖140. 3. sharpened their *t.*
Isa. 66. 18. I will gather all nations and *t.* and
Jer. 23. 31. use their *t.*‖*Mark* 16. 17. with new *t.*
Acts 2. 3. cloven *t.* sat‖4. to speak with other *t.* 11. hear in our *t.*‖10. 46. speak with *t.* 19. 6.
Rom. 3. 13. with their *t.* they have used deceit
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. divers *t.* 28.‖30. do all speak with *t.* 13. 1. *t.* of men and angels‖8. *t.* they shall cease 14. 5. all spake with *t.*‖6. if I come with *t.* 18. I speak with *t.* more‖21. men of other *t.* 22. *t.* are for a sign‖23. if all speak with *t.* and 39. brethren, forbid not to speak with *t.*
Rev. 7. 9. people and *t.* 10. 11. ‖ 11. 9. ‖ 17. 15. 13. 7. power over all *t.*‖16. 10. gnawed their *t.*
TOOK, *v. Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch was not, G. *t.* him 6. 2. *t.* them wives‖24. 7. G. which *t.* me from
Num. 11. 25. *t.* of spirit‖23. 11. I *t.* thee to curse
Josh. 7. 21. I coveted and *t.*‖24. 3. I *t.* Abraham
Judg. 19. 15. no man *t.* them‖25. *t.* his concubine
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. priest *t.* for himself‖5. 1. *t.* ark, 2. 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. *t.* hold of ark‖7. 8. *t.* from sheep-cote 7. 15. as I *t.* it from Saul‖12. 4. *t.* the lamb
2 *Kin.* 10. 31. Jehu *t.* no heed‖1 *Chr.* 11. 5. *t.* Zion
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *t.* Manasseh‖*Ezra* 5. 14. vessels he *t.*
Psal. 22. 9. he that *t.* me out of the womb, 71. 6. 48. 6. fear *t.* hold‖55. 14. *t.* sweet counsel tog.
Jer. 31. 32. day I *t.* them by the hand, *Heb.* 8. 9.
Ezek. 8. 3. *t.* me by a lock‖33. 5. *t.* not warning
Am. 7. 15. Lord *t.* me‖*Zech.* 11. 13. I *t.* 30 pieces
Matt. 8. 17. himself *t.* our infirmities, and bare 25. 3. *t.* no oil‖43. stranger, and ye *t.* me not in
John 19. 27. *t.* her to his own home‖*Acts* 1. 16.
Acts 28. 15. Paul *t.* courage‖*Gal.* 2. 1. I *t.* Titus
Phil. 2. 7. *t.* upon him the form of a servant
Col. 2. 14. *t.* it out of the way, nailing it to cross
Heb. 2. 14. *t.* part‖10. 34. *t.* joyfully the spoiling
Rev. 5. 7. *t.* the book, 10. 10.‖8. 5. angel *t.* censer
TOOK *away. Gen.* 27. 36. *Exod.* 10. 19. ‖ 13. 22. *Lev.* 6. 4. *Judg.* 8. 21. ‖ 11. 13, 15. 1 *Sam.* 27. 9. 1 *Kin.* 14. 26. ‖ 15. 12, 22. 2 *Kin.* 23. 11. ‖ 25. 14, 15. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. ‖ 27. 6. ‖ 30. 14. ‖ 33. 15. *Psal.* 69. 4. *Song* 5. 7. *Ezek.* 16. 50. *Hos.* 13. 11. *Matt.* 24. 39. *John* 11. 41.
TOOKEST, *v. Psal.* 99. 8. *Ezek.* 16. 18.
TOOL, *s. Exod.* 20. 25. ‖ 32. 4. *Deut.* 27. 5. 1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron heard in the house
TOOTH, *s. Exod.* 21. 24, 27. *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Prov.* 25. 19. *Matt.* 5. 38.
TOP, *s. Gen.* 11. 4. a tower, whose *t.* may reach 28. 12. *t.* of ladder‖18. oil on *t.* of the stone
Exod. 19. 20. *t.* of Sinai, 34. 2.‖24. 17. *t.* of mount
Num. 14. 40. *t.* of mount, 20. 28.‖23. 9. *t.* of rocks
Deut. 3. 27. *t.* of Pisgah‖28. 35. *t.* of head, 33. 16.
Judg. 6. 26. *t.* of this rock‖9. 51. *t.* of tower 15. 8. *t.* of rock Etam‖1 *Sam.* 9. 25. *t.* of house
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. *t.* of stairs‖2 *Chr.* 25. 12. *t.* of rock

Psal.

Pſal. 72. 16. *t.* of mountains ‖ 102. 7. on houſe *t.* *Prov.* 8. 2. *t.* of high p. ‖ 21. 9. houſe *t.* 25. 24. 23. 34. *t.* of a maſt ‖ *Song* 4. 8. *t.* of Amana *Iſa.* 2. 2. eſtabliſhed in *t.* of mountains, *Mic.* 4. 1. 17. 6. *t.* of bough ‖ 30. 17. *t.* of mount, 42. 11. *Lam.* 2. 19. *t.* of every ſtreet, 4. 1. *Nah.* 3. 10. *Ezek.* 17. 4. cropt off *t.* of his young twigs, 22. 24. 7. *t.* of a rock, 8. | 26. 4, 14. ‖ 31. 3. his *t.* *Matt.* 24. 17. on houſe *t.* *Mark* 13. 15. *Luke* 17. 31. 27. 51. vail rent from *t.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 19. houſe *t.* *John* 19. 23. from the *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 21. *t.* of his ſtaff

See CARMEL, HILL.

TOPS, *ſ. Gen.* 8. 5. *t.* of mountains were ſeen 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *t.* of mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. on houſe *t. Pſ.* 129. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 27. *Job* 24. 24. cut off as the *t.* of the ears of corn *Iſa.* 2. 21. to go into the *t.* of the ragged rocks 15. 3. *t.* of houſes ‖ 22. 1. houſe *t. Jer.* 48. 38. *Ezek.* 6. 13. in *t.* of the mountains, *Hoſ.* 4. 13. *Zeph.* 1. 5. worſhip hoſt of heaven on houſe *t.* *Matt.* 10. 27. preach ye on houſe *t. Luke* 12. 3.

TOPAZ, *In* Hebrew Pitdath. *It is a precious ſtone of a gold colour. This ſtone was the ſecond of the firſt row in the breaſt-plate, and had the name of* Simeon *upon it.* Exod. 28. 17. | 39. 10. Job 28. 19. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

TOPHEL, *Ruin, folly, inſipid.* Deut. 1. 1.

TOPHET, *A timbrel, or tabret; becauſe when the children were offered up by their parents to* Moloch, *and burned, the parents beat on tabrets to prevent hearing the cry.*

It is thought that Tophet *was the butchery, or place of ſlaughter at* Jeruſalem, *lying to the ſouth of the city, in the valley of the children of* Hinnom. *And that a conſtant fire uſed to be kept there, for the carcaſes and other filthineſs that was brought thither from the city; on which account, perhaps, it is made a figure of hell,* Iſa. 30. 33.

2 *Kin.* 23. 10. Joſiah defiled T. in the valley of *Iſa.* 30. 33. T. is ordained of old, for the king *Jer.* 7. 31. they have built the high places of T. 32. that it ſhall no more be called T. 19. 6. 19. 11. bury in T. ‖ 12. make this city as T. 13. 14. then came Jeremiah from T. whither Lord

TORCH, *ſ. Zeph.* 12. 6. governors like a *t.* of

TORCHES, *ſ. Judg.* 7. ‡ 16. put *t.* within pitch *Nah.* 2. 3. the chariots ſhall be with flaming *t.* 4. *John* 18. 3. Judas cometh with *t.* and weapons

TORMENT, *v. Matt.* 8. 29. art come to *t.* us *Mark* 5. 7. that thou *t.* me not, *Luke* 8. 28. *Luke* 16. 28. place of *t.* ‖ 1 *John* 4. 18. fear hath *t.* *Rev.* 9. 5. *t.* of a ſcorpion ‖ 14. 11. ſmoke of *t.* 18. 7. ſo much *t.* give her ‖ 10. fear of her *t.* 15.

TORMENTS, *ſ. Matt.* 4. 24. *Luke* 16. 23.

TORMENTED, *p. Matt.* 8. 6. palſy, grievouſly *t.* *Luke* 16. 24. for I'm *t.* 25. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. afflicted, *t.* *Rev.* 9. 5. *t.* five months ‖ 11. 10. prophets *t.* them 14. 10. *t.* with fire and brimſtone, 20. 10.

TORMENTORS, *ſ. Matt.* 18. 34. delivered to *t.*

TORN, *p. Gen.* 31. 39. was *t.* ‖ 44. 28. ſurely *t.* *Exod.* 22. 13. if *t.* in pieces ‖ 31. not eat fleſh *t.* *Lev.* 7. 24. fat of *t.* be uſed ‖ 17. 15. if any eat *t.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 28. lion had not eaten carcaſe, nor *t.* aſs *Iſa.* 5. 25. carcaſes *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 6. goeth out ſhall be *t.* *Ezek.* 4. 14. not eaten *t.* ‖ 44. 31. not eat that is *t.* *Hoſ.* 6. 1. for he hath *t.* and he will heal us; he *Mal.* 1. 13. brought *t.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 26. ſpirit had *t.*

TORTOISE, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Tſab, *which the* Septuagint *tranſlate by* Land-Crocodile, *others by* Green-Frog. *It is an animal covered with a ſtrong hard ſhell. There are both land and water* Tortoiſes. *Lev.* 11. 29.

TORTURED, *p. Acts* 22. † 29. *Heb.* 11. 35.

TOSS, *v. Iſa.* 22. 18. *t.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 5. 22. waves *t.*

TOSSED, *p. Pſal.* 109. 23. I am *t.* up and down *Prov.* 21. 6. is a vanity *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 11. afflicted, *t.* *Matt.* 14. 24. ſhip was *t.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 18. exceed. *t.* *Eph.* 4. 14. *t.* to and fro ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. like wave *t.*

TOSSINGS, *ſ. Job* 7. 4. I am full of *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. † 5.

TOTTERING, *p. Pſal.* 62. 3. be all as a *t.* fence

TOU, as TOI. 1 *Chr.* 18. 9, 10.

TOUCH, *v. Gen.* 3. 3. nor ſhall ye *t.* it, leſt ye die 20. 6. not to *t.* her ‖ *Exod.* 19. 12. nor *t.* mount *Lev.* 5. 2. if a ſoul *t.* any unclean thing, 7. 21. 6. 27. whatſoever ſhall *t.* the fleſh thereof ſhall 11. 8. their carcaſe ye ſhall not *t. Deut.* 14. 8. 12. 4. ſhe ſhall *t.* no hallowed thing, nor come *Num.* 4. 15. nor *t.* holy thing ‖ 16. 26. *t.* nothing *Joſh.* 9. 19. we may not *t.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 9. not *t.* thee 2 *Sam.* 14. 10. not *t.* thee ‖ 18. 12. none *t.* Abſal. 23. 7. the man that ſhall *t.* them muſt be fenced 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed, *Pſal.* 105. 15. *Job* 1. 11. *t.* all he hath ‖ 2. 5. *t.* his bone, and 5. 19. no evil *t.* thee ‖ 6. 7. my ſoul refuſed to *t.* *Pſal.* 144. 5. *t.* the mountains they ſhall ſmoke *Iſa.* 52. 11. *t.* no unclean thing, 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *Jer.* 12. 14. that *t.* the inheritance of my people *Lam.* 4. 14. could not *t.* garments ‖ 15. dep. *t.* not *Hag.* 2. 12. if *t.* bread, or ‖ 13. if unclean *t.* any *Matt.* 9. 21. if I may but *t.* his garment, 14. 36. *Mark* 5. 28. | 6. 56. | 8. 22. *Mark* 3. 10. preſſed on him to *t.* 8. 22. *Luke* 6. 19. *Luke* 11. 46. ye *t.* not burdens ‖ 18. 15. he would *t.* *John* 20. 17. *t.* me not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. not *t.* woman *Col.* 2. 21. *t.* not ‖ *Heb.* 11. 28. leſt he ſhould *t.* *Heb.* 12. 20. if ſo much as a beaſt *t.* mountain

TOUCHED, *p. Gen.* 26. 29. as we have not *t.* 32. 25. he *t.* the hollow of Jacob's thigh, 32. *Lev.* 22. 6. ſoul which *t.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 19. *t.* ſlain *Judg.* 6. 21. angel *t.* fleſh ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. G. had *t* 1 *Kin.* 6. 27. cherubims *t* ‖ 19. 5. angel *t.* him 2 *Kin.* 13. 21. *t.* bones of Eliſha ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 2. *t.* ſceptre *Job* 19. 21. hand of G. hath *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 7. *t.* lips *Jer.* 1. 9. L. *t.* my mouth ‖ *Dan.* 8. 5. goat *t.* not *Dan.* 8. 18. but he *t.* me. 9. 21. | 10. 10, 16, 18. *Matt.* 8. 3. Jeſus *t.* him, 15. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13. 9. 20. *t.* hem, *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 8. 44. 29. *t.* their eyes, 20. 34. ‖ 14. 36. as many as *t.* *Mark* 5. 30. who *t.* my clothes, 31. *Luke* 8. 45, 47. 7. 33. *t.* his tongue ‖ *Luke* 7. 14. *t.* the bier *Luke* 8. 47. ſhe had *t.* him ‖ 22. 51. and *t.* his ear *Acts* 27. 3. *t.* at Sidon ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15. | 12. 18.

TOUCHETH, *v. Gen.* 26. 11. he that *t.* this man *Exod.* 19. 12. whoſoever *t.* mount ‖ 29. 37. altar 30. 29. that *t.* them, ſhall be holy, *Lev.* 6. 18. *Lev.* 7. 19 fleſh that *t.* ‖ 11. 24. *t.* their carcaſe, 39. 15. 5. *t.* his bed, 7, —23. | 22. 4, 5. *Num.* 19. 22. *Num.* 19. 11. *t.* dead body, 13. ‖ 18. *t.* a bone, 21. *Judg.* 16. 9. *t.* ſire ‖ *Job* 4. 5. now it *t.* thee and *t* ſm. 104. 32. *t.* hills ‖ *Prov.* 6. 29. whoſo *t.* her *Ezek.* 17. 10. eaſt-wind *t.* it ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 2. blood *t.* bl. *Amos* 9. 5. L. is he that *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 8. *t.* apple of eye *Luke* 7. 39. woman that *t.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 18. *t.* him not

TOUCHING,

TOUCHING, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 42. *Lev.* 5. 13. 1 *Sam.* 20. 23. *Matt.* 18. 19. | 22. 31. *Luke* 23. 14. *Acts* 5. 35. | 21. 25. *Rom.* 11. 28. 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. 2 *Cor.* 9. 1. *Phil.* 3. 5, 6. *Col.* 4. 10. 1 *Thess.* 4. 9. 2 *Thess.* 3. 4.
TOW, *s.* *Judg.* 16. 9. *Isa.* 1. 31. | 43. 17.
TOWARD, S, *ad.* *Is often the same with* TO. *Gen.* 48. 13. *Num.* 24. 1. *Deut.* 28. 54, 56. *Judg.* 5. 9. 1 *Sam.* 20. 12. 1 *Kin.* 8. 29. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. | 24. 16. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.* 5. 7. | 25. 15. | 28. 2. *Prov.* 14. 35. *Isa.* 63. 7. *Jer.* 15. 1. *Dan.* 6. 10. | 8. 9. *Jon.* 2. 4. *Matt.* 28. 1. *Luke* 2. 14. | 12. 21. | 24. 29. *Acts* 20. 21. | 24. 16. *Philem.* 5.
TOWEL, *s.* *John* 13. 4. he took a *t.* and, 5.
TOWER, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Migdal. It is put for, [1] *Proud lofty men,* Isa. 2. 15. | 30. 25. [2] *The Lord Jesus Christ,* Psal. 61. 3. Prov. 18. 10.
Gen. 11. 4. go to, let us build a city and *t.* 5. 35. 21 *t.* of Edar‖ *Judg.* 8. 17. *t.* of Penuel *Judg.* 9. 46. *t.* of Shechem‖ 51. was a strong *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. God is my high *t.* 51. *Psal.* 18. 2. | 144. 2. 2 *Kin.* 5. 24. came to *t.*‖ *Psal.* 61. 3. a strong *t.* *Prov.* 18. 10. the name of the Lord is a strong *t.* *Song* 4. 4. *t.* of Dav.‖ 7. 4. *t.* of ivory, *t.* of Lebanon *Isa.* 2. 15. on every high *t.*‖ 5. 2. he built a *t.* *Jer.* 6. 27. set thee for a *t.*‖ 31. 38. *t.* of Hananeel *Ezek.* 29. 10. *t.* of Syene, 30. 6.‖ *Mic.* 4. 8. *t.* of flock *Hab.* 2. 1. *t.* to watch‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. *t.* Hananeel *Matt.* 21. 33. built a *t.* and let it out, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 13. 4. the *t.* in Siloam‖ 14. 28. to build a *t.*
TOWERS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. let us build *t.* gates 26. 9. Uzziah built *t.*‖ 27. 4. Jotham built *t.* 32. 5. Hezekiah raised up the wall to the *t.* *Psal.* 48. 12 tell her *t.*‖ *Song* 8. 10. breasts like *t.* *Isa.* 23. 13. set up the *t.*‖ 30. 25. when the *t.* fall 32. 14. *t.* be for dens‖ 33. 18. counted the *t.* *Ezek.* 26. 4. break down her *t.* 9.‖ 27. 11. in thy *t.* *Zeph.* 3. 6. their *t.* are desolate, streets waste
TO WIT, *part.* *Gen.* 24. 21. *Ex.* 2. 4. 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. | 8. 1.
TOWN, S, *s.* *Josh.* 2. 15. house on the *t.* wall 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. elders of the *t.*‖ 23. 7. *t.* that hath gates 27. 5. a place in some *t.*‖ *Esth.* 9. 19. unwalled *t.* *Jer.* 19. 15. on all *t.* evil‖ *Hab.* 2. 12. build a *t.* *Zech.* 2. 4. *t.* without walls‖ *Matt.* 10. 11. *t.* ye enter *Mark* 8. 23. led the blind man out of the *t.* 26. *Luke* 9. 6. they departed and went thro' the *t.* 12. *John* 7. 42. *t.* of Bethlehem‖ 11. 1. *t.* of Mary, 30
TOWN-CLERK, *s.* *Acts* 19. 35 *t.* had appeased
TRACHONITIS, *Rough; stony.* Luke 3. 1.
TRADE, S, *s.* *Gen.* 46. 32, 34. *Tit.* 3. †14.
TRADE, *v.* *Gen.* 34. 10. *Rev.* 18. 17.
TRADED, *p.* *Ezek.* 27. 12, 13, 14, 17. *Matt.* 25. 16.
TRADING, *p.* *Luke* 19. 15. had gained by *t.*
TRADITION, S, *s.* is put for, [1] *A doctrine, first delivered by speech from God, and afterward writ in his book, for the use of the church This is an object of our faith,* 1 Cor. 11. †2 2 Thess. 2. 15. [2] *A human ordinance, or ceremony, handed down from one to another, as the* Jews *oral law. These are good or bad, according as they agree with, or deviate from the word of God, which is our only rule of faith and practice.*
Matt. 15. 2. why transgress the *t.* 3. *Mark* 7. 5. *Mark* 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders, 8, 9. 1 *Cor.* 11. †2. keep the *t.*‖ *Gal.* 1. 14. zealous of *t.* *Col.* 2. 8. after *t.* of men‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 15. hold the *t.* 2 *Thes.* 3. 6. *t.* received of us‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *t.* fr. fathers
TRAFFICK, *v.* and *s.* *Gen.* 42. 34. shall *t.* in the land 1 *Kin.* 10. 15. besides he had of the *t.* of merchants *Ezek.* 17. 4. a land of *t.*‖ 28. 5. and by thy *t.* 18.
TRAFFICKERS, *s.* *Isa.* 23. 8. whose *t.* are the
TRAIN, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. a great *t.*‖ *Isa.* 6. 1. filled
TRAIN, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 14. 14. *Prov.* 22. 6.
TRAITOR, S, *s.* *Luke* 6. 16. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4.
TRAMPLE, *v.* *Psal.* 91. 13. *t.* under feet‖ 104. †20. *Isa.* 63. 3. *t.* in my fury‖ *Matt.* 7. 6. lest they *t.*
TRANCE, *s.* *A vision, rapture, ecstasy.* *Num.* 24. 4. saw the vision, falling into a *t.* 16. *Acts* 10. 10. fell into a *t.* 11. 5.‖ 22. 17. I was in a *t.*
TRANQUILLITY, *s.* *Dan.* 4. 27. lengthening of *t.*
TRANSFERRED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. in a figure *t.*
TRANSFIGURED, *p.* *Changed.* *Matt.* 17. 2. he was *t.* before them, *Mark* 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED, *p.* *To have the form changed.* *Rom.* 12. 2. be ye *t.*‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. Satan is *t.* 15.
TRANSFORMING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *t.* themselves
TRANSGRESS, *v.* *Num.* 14. 41. why *t.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 20. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. ye make the Lord's people to *t.* *Neh.* 1. 8. if ye *t.* I'll scatter‖ 13. 27. to *t.* ag. God *Psal.* 17. 3. mouth not *t.*‖ 25. 3. ashamed, who *t.* *Prov.* 28. 21. that man will *t.*‖ *Jer.* 2. 20. not *t.* *Ezek.* 20. 38. purge out that *t.*‖ *Amos* 4. 4. and *t.* *Matt.* 15. 2. why *t.* 3.‖ *Rom.* 2. 27. doft *t.* the law
TRANSGRESSED, *p.* *Deut.* 26. 13. I have not *t.* *Josh.* 7. 11. Israel have *t.* my covenant 15. | 23. 16. 1 *Sam.* 14. 33. ye have *t.*‖ 15. 24. I have *t.* the 1 *Kings* 8. 50. wherein they have *t.* against thee 1 *Chr.* 2. 7. Achar who *t.*‖ 5. 52. *t.* against the G. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. *t.* against the L. 26. 16.‖ 28. 19.‖ 36. 14. *Ezra* 10. 10. ye have *t.* and taken strange wives, 13. *Isa.* 24. 5. *t.* the laws‖ 43. 27. teachers *t.*‖ 66. 24. *Jer.* 2. 8. pastors *t.*‖ 29. ye all have *t.* against me 3. 13. that thou hast *t.*‖ 33. 8. whereby they *t.* 34. 18. men that *t.*‖ *Lam.* 3. 42. we have *t.* and *Ezek.* 2. 3. fathers have *t.*‖ 18. 31. whereby ye *t.* *Dan.* 9. 11. all Israel have *t.*‖ *Hos.* 7. 13. they *t.* *Zeph.* 3. 11. wherein thou *t.*‖ *Luke* 15. 29. nor *t.* I *See* COVENANTS.
TRANSGRESSEST, *v.* *Esth.* 3. 3. why *t.* thou
TRANSGRESSETH, *v.* *Prov.* 16. 10. mouth *t.* not *Hab.* 2. 5. he *t.* by wine‖ 1 *John* 3. 4. *t.* the law 2 *John* 9. whoso *t.* and abideth not in doctrine
TRANSGRESSING, *p.* *Deut.* 17. 2. *Isa.* 59. 13.
TRANSGRESSION, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Pesha; *in* Greek, Parabasis, *i. e. to turn aside, to prevaricate,* or *rebel.*
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving *t.* and sin, *Num.* 14. 18. *Josh.* 22. 22. if it be in *t.*‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. is no *t.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. for their *t.*‖ 10. 13. Saul died for his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 19. cast away in *t.*‖ *Ezra* 9. 4. because of *Ezra* 10. 6. for he mourned because of their *t.* *Job* 7. 21. why not pardon my *t.*‖ 8. 4. for their *t.* 13. 23. to know my *t.*‖ 14. 17. my *t.* is sealed. 33. 9. clean without *t.*‖ 34. 6. wound without *t.* *Psal.* 19. 13. from the great *t.*‖ 32. 1. *t.* is forgiven 36. 1. *t.* of wicked saith‖ 59. 3. not for my *t.*

Pſal. 89. 32. viſit their *t.* ‖ 107. 17. becauſe of their *t.*
Prov. 12. 13. ſnared by *t.* ‖ 17. 9. covereth a *t.*
17. 19. he loveth *t.* ‖ 19. 11. to paſs over a *t.*
28. 2. for *t.* of a land ‖ 24. and faith, it is no *t.*
29. 6. *t.* of an evil man ‖ 16. *t.* increaſeth but
22. and a furious man aboundeth in *t.*
Iſa. 24. 20. *t.* be heavy ‖ 53. 8. for *t.* of my people
57. 4. children of *t.* ‖ 58. 1. ſhew my peo. their *t.*
59. 20. turn from *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 12. in day of his *t.*
Dan. 8. 12. by reaſon of *t.* ‖ 13. *t.* of deſolation
9. 24. to finiſh *t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 4. multiply *t.* and
Mic. 1. 5. for the *t.* of Jacob ‖ 3. 8. to Jacob his *t.*
6. 7. firſt-born for my *t.* ‖ 7. 18. paſſeth by the *t.*
Acts 1. 25. miniſtry, from which Judas by *t.* fell
Rom. 4. 15. no law, no *t.* ‖ 5. 14. ſim. of Adam's *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. was in the *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 2. every *t.* rec.
1 *John* 3. 4. for ſin is the *t.* of the law
TRANSGRESSIONS, *ſ. Ex.* 23. 21. not pardon *t.*
Lev. 16. 16. make atonem. becauſe of their *t.* 21.
Joſh. 24. 19. not forgive *t.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 50. forgive *t.*
Job 31. 33. if I covered my *t.* as Adam, by hiding
35. 6. if *t.* be multiplied ‖ 36. 9. ſheweth their *t.*
Pſal. 5. 10. caſt them out in multitude of their *t.*
25. 7. nor my *t.* ‖ 32. 5. I ſaid, I'll confeſs my *t.*
39. 8. del. from all my *t.* ‖ 51. 1. blot out my *t.*
51. 3. acknowledge my *t.* ‖ 65. 3. as for our *t.*
103. 12. ſo far hath he removed our *t.* from us
Iſa. 43. 25. he that blotteth out thy *t.* 44. 22.
50. 1. and for your *t.* ‖ 53. 5. wounded for our *t.*
59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied, our *t.* are with us
Jer. 5. 6. ſhall be torn, becauſe their *t.* are many
Lam. 1. 5. for her *t.* 22. ‖ 14. yoke of my *t.* is
Ezek. 14. 11. nor polluted any more with their *t.*
18. 22. his *t.* not mentioned ‖ 28. from all his *t.*
30. turn from your *t.* ‖ 31. caſt away all your *t.*
21. 24. *t.* diſcovered ‖ 33. 10. if our *t.* be on us
37. 23. nor defile with *t.* ‖ 39. 24. according to *t.*
Amos 1. 3. for three *t.* 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
3. 14. in day I viſit the *t.* ‖ 5. 12. I know your *t.*
Mic. 1. 13. *t.* of Iſrael ‖ *Gal.* 3. 19. becauſe of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of the *t.* that were
TRANSGRESSOR, *ſ. Prov.* 21. 18. *t.* be a ranſom
22. 12. words of the *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 8. called a *t.*
Gal. 2. 18. make myſelf a *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 11. bec. a *t.*
TRANSGRESSORS, *ſ. Pſ.* 37. 38. *t.* be deſtroyed
51. 13. teach *t.* thy ways ‖ 59. 5. to wicked *t.*
119. 158. I beheld the *t.* and was grieved, bec.
Prov. 2. 22. *t.* be rooted out ‖ 11. 3. perverſeneſs of *t.*
11. 6. *t.* be taken ‖ 13. 2. ſoul of *t.* eat violence
13. 15. way of *t.* is hard ‖ 23. 28. increaſeth *t.*
26. 10. the great God rewardeth the fool and the *t.*
Iſa. 1. 28. deſtruction of *t.* and ſinners ſhall be tog.
46. 8. to mind, O ye *t.* ‖ 53. 12. numbered with *t.* and
Dan. 8. 23. *t.* come to full ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 9. *t.* ſhall fall
Mark 15. 28. he was numbered with *t.* *Luke* 22. 37.
Jam. 2. 9. ye are convinced of the law as *t.*
TRANSLATE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to *t.* kingdom
TRANSLATED, *p. Col.* 1. 13. *t.* into kingdom
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he ſhould not ſee d.
TRANSPARENT, *a. Rev.* 21. 21. as *t.* glaſs
TRAP, S, *ſ. Joſh.* 23. 13. they ſhall be *t.* and
Job 18. 10. a *t.* is laid ‖ *Pſ.* 69. 22. let it become a *t.*
Jer. 5. 26. they ſet a *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 9. table be a *t.*
TRAVAIL, *ſ. Gen.* 38. 27. in the time of her *t.*
Pſal. 48. 6. as of a woman in *t.* *Jer.* 6. 24. | 13. 21.
| 22. 23. | 49. 24. | 50. 43. *Mic.* 4. 9, 10.
Iſa. 23. 4. I *t.* not ‖ 53. 11. ſee the *t.* of his ſoul
Iſa. 54. 1. ſing, thou that didſt not *t.* with child
Jer. 4. 31. a voice as of a woman in *t.* 30. 6.
John 16. 21. when ſhe is in *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 19. I *t.* in birth.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. deſtruction cometh as *t.* on a woman
TRAVAILED, *p. Gen.* 35. 16. Rachel *t.* ‖ 38.
28. Ta.
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas wife bowed herſelf, and *t.*
Iſa. 66. 7. before ſhe *t.* ‖ 8. as ſoon as Zion *t.* ſhe
TRAVAILEST, *v. Gal.* 4. 27. cry, that *t.* not
TRAVAILETH, *v. Iſal.* 7. 14. *t.* with iniquity
Iſa. 13. 8. as a woman that *t.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 31. 8.
Mic. 5. 3. till ſhe who *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 22. creation *t.*
TRAVAILING, *p. Iſa.* 42. 14. cry like a *t.* woman.
Hoſ. 13. 13. ſorrows of a *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 2. *t.* in birth
TRAVEL, *ſ. Exod.* 18. 8. told Jethro all the *t.*
Num. 20. 14. thou knoweſt the *t.* that hath befal.
Eccl. 1. 13. this ſore *t.* ‖ 2. 23. all his *t.* is grief
2. 26. to the ſinner *t.* ‖ 3. 10. I've ſeen the *t.*
4. 4. I conſidered all *t.* ‖ 6. both hands full with *t.*
8. yea it is a ſore *t.* ‖ 5. 14. riches periſh by evil *t.*
Lam. 3. 5. gall and *t.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 29. compan. in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. was choſen of the churches to *t.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. rem. our labour and *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 3. 8.
TRAVELLED, *p. Acts* 11. 19. *t.* as far as Phenice
TRAVELLER, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *Job* 31. 32.
TRAVELLERS, *ſ. Judg.* 5. 6. *t.* walked thro'
TRAVELLETH, *v. Job* 15. 20. *Prov.* 6.
11. | 24. 34.
TRAVELLING, *p. Iſa.* 21. 13. | 63. 1. *Matt.*
25. 14.
TRAVERSING, *p. Going acroſs*, or *athwart.*
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a ſwift dromedary *t.* her ways
TREACHEROUS, *a. Iſa.* 21. 2. *t.* dealer, 24. 16.
Jer. 3. 7. her *t.* ſiſter Judah, 8, 10 ‖ 11. *t.* Judah
9. 2. for they be adulterers, an aſſembly of *t.* men
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets are light and *t.* perſons
TREACHEROUSLY, *ad. Judg.* 9. 23. dealt *t.*
Iſa. 33. 1. thou dealeſt *t.* ‖ 48. 8. wouldſt deal *t.*
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* ‖ 5. 11. dealt *t.* *Mal.* 2. 11.
12. 1. happy that deal *t.* ‖ 6. dealt *t.* *Lam.* 1. 2.
Hoſ. 5. 7. have dealt *t.* againſt the Lord, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *t.* ‖ 14. haſt dealt *t.*
15. let none deal *t.* ‖ 16. that ye deal not *t.*
TREACHERY, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 23. there is *t.* O Ah.
TREAD, *v. Deut.* 11. 24. ſoles of your feet *t.*
25. land that ye *t.* ‖ 33. 29. *t.* on high places
Job 24. 11. *t.* wine-preſſes ‖ 40. 12. *t.* wicked
Pſal. 7. 5. *t.* down my life ‖ 44. 5. *t.* them under
60. 12. *t.* enemies, 108. 13. ‖ 91. 13. *t.* on lion
Iſa. 1. 12. to *t.* my courts ‖ 10. 6. *t.* like mire
14. 25. *t.* him under foot ‖ 16. 10. *t.* no wine
26. 6. foot ſhall *t.* it ‖ 63. 3. I'll *t.* them, 6.
Jer. 25. 30. that *t.* grapes ‖ 48. 13. none ſhall *t.*
Ezek. 26. 11. with hoofs ſhall *t.* ‖ 34. 18. *t.* reſidue
Dan. 7. 23. fourth beaſt *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 11. loveth to *t.*
Mic. 1. 3. *t.* on high places, 5. 5. ‖ 6. 15. *t.* olives
Nah. 3. 14. *t.* mortar ‖ *Zech.* 10. 5. *t.* enemies
Mal. 4. 3. *t.* down wicked ‖ *Luke* 10. 19. *t.* ſcorp.
Rom. 16. † 20. *t.* Satan ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. *t.* under foot
TREADER, S. *ſ. Iſa.* 16. 10. *Amos* 9. 13.
TREADETH, *v. Deut.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when
he *t.* corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Job 9. 8. *t.* on waves ‖ *Prov.* 17. † 7. full ſoul *t.*
Iſa. 18. † 2. a nation that *t.* ‖ 41. 25. as potter *t.*
63. 2. like him that *t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 13. *t.* high-places
Mic. 5. 6. when he *t.* ‖ 8. he both *t.* down and
Rev. 19. 15. he *t.* the wine-preſs of the wrath of

TREADING, *p. Neh.* 13. 15. some *t.* on sabbath *Isa.* 7. 25. *t.* of lesser cattle ‖ 22. 5. day of *t.* down 42. † 22. are for a *t.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 11. *t.* is on poor
TREASON, *s. Disloyalty.* 1 Kin. 16. 20. Zimri's *t.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. Athaliah cried *t. t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
TREASURE, *s. In* Hebrew, Ozer. It is put for, [1] *Abundance of any thing*, Job 38. 22. Prov. 10. 2. Isa. 2. 7. Col. 2. 3. [2] *Riches*, Matt. 6. 19. [3] *The graces of the spirit*, Prov. 15. 6. | 21. 20. Isa. 33. 6. [4] *Knowledge of divine things*, Matt. 13. 52. Col. 2. 3. [5] *The objects of our affections*, Matt. 6. 21. [6] *The gospel*, 2 Cor. 4. 7. which is, [1] *A hid treasure*, Psal. 119. 11. Matt. 11. 25. [2] *A precious treasure*, Psal. 19. 10. | 119. 72, 127. [3] *A solid treasure*, Prov. 8. 21. [4] *A needful treasure*, Rev. 3. 17, 18. [5] *A desirable treasure*, Job 23. 12. Psal. 119. 18. [6] *A suitable treasure*, Prov. 15. 23. | 25. 11. Isa. 50. 4. | 55. 1, 2. [7] *A durable and lasting treasure*, Prov. 8. 18.
Gen. 43. 23. God hath given you *t.* in your sacks *Exod.* 19. 5. ye shall be a peculiar *t.* *Ps.* 135. 4. *Deut.* 28. 12. open his good *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 8. gave *t.* *Ezra* 2. 69. gave to the *t.* of work, *Neh.* 7. 70, 71. *Psal.* 17. 14. filleſt with hid *t.* ‖ 135. 4. peculiar *t.* *Prov.* 15. 6. of righteous is much *t.* ‖ 16. great *t.* 21. 20. *t.* to be desired ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 8. *t.* of kings *Isa.* 33. 6. fear of L. is *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 25. taken *t.* *Hos.* 13. 15. spoil the *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. † 17. my special *t.* *Matt.* 6. 21. for where your *t.* is, *Luke* 12. 34. 12. 35. out of the good *t.* evil *t.* *Luke* 6. 45. 13. 44. like *t.* hid ‖ 52. out of his *t.* new and old 19. 21. *t.* in heaven, *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22. *Luke* 12. 21. up *t.* for himself ‖ 33. provide a *t.* *Acts* 8. 27. charge of her *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 3. heaped *t.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this *t.* in earthen vessels
TREASURE-*Cities*, *s. Exod.* 1. 11. built *t.*-
TREASURE-*House*, *s. Ezra* 5. 17. | 7. 20. *Neh.* 10. 38. tithe into *t.*- ‖ *Dan.* 1. 2. vessels into
TREASURED, *p. Isa.* 23. 18. not *t.* nor laid up
TREASURER, S, *s. Ezra* 1. 8. by the *t.* ‖ 7. 21. *Neh.* 13. 13. I made *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 22. 15. *Dan.* 3. 2, 3.
TREASURES, *s. Deut.* 32. 34. up among my *t.* 33. 19. suck of *t.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 7. 51. among the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 26. took away the *t.* 15. 18. 2 *Chr.* 16. 2. 2 *Kin.* 12. 18. took gold found in *t.* 14. 14. | 16. 8. | 18. 15. | 20. 13. | 24. 13. 2 *Chr.* 36. 18. *Isa.* 39. 2. 1 *Chr.* 26. 10. over the *t.* 22. 24, 26. | 27. 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 15. concerning *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 44. for the *t.* *Job* 3. 21. more than for hid *t.* ‖ 38. 22. *t.* of snow *Prov.* 2. 4. as for hid *t.* ‖ 8. 21. and I'll fill their *t.* 10. 2. *t.* of wickedness ‖ 21. 6. getting *t.* by a *Isa.* 2. 7. nor end of *t.* ‖ 10. 13. I've robbed their *t.* 30. 6. *t.* on camels ‖ 45. 3. give *t.* of darkness *Jer.* 10. 13. he bringeth wind out of his *t.* 51. 16. 15. 13. thy *t.* I'll give to the spoil, 17. 3. | 20. 5. 41. 8. *t.* in field ‖ 48. 7. trusted in thy *t.* 49. 4. 50. 37. sword is on her *t.* ‖ 51. 13. abundant in *t.* *Ezek.* 28. 4. gold in thy *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 43. *t.* of gold *Mic.* 6. 10. are there yet the *t.* of wickedness *Matt.* 2. 11. opened their *t.* ‖ 6. 19. lay not up *t.* 20. *Col.* 2. 3. *t.* of wisdom ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. *t.* in Egypt
TREASUREST, *v. Rom.* 2. 5. *t.* up wrath against
TREASURY, *s. Josh.* 6. 19. to *t.* of the Lord, 24. *Jer.* 38. 11. under the *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 6. into the *t.* *Mark* 12. 41. sat over against *t.* 43. *Luke* 21. 1. *John* 8. 20. these words spake Jesus in the *t.*
TREASURIES, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 26. over the *t.* of 28. 1. pattern of *t.* 12. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. made *t.* *Neh.* 13. 12. Judah brought tithe unto the *t.* 13. *Esth.* 3. 9. to bring it into the king's *t.* 4. 7. *Psal.* 135. 7. he bringeth the wind out of his *t.*
TREATISE, *s. Acts* 1. 1. the former *t.* I made
TREE, *s.* is put for, [1] *Men, whether good or bad*, Psal. 1. 3. Matt. 3. 10. Jude 12. [2] *Soldiers of the king of* Assyria, *Isa.* 10. 19. [3] *A cross or gallows*, 1 Pet. 2. 24. [4] *Jesus Christ and eternal happiness*, Rev. 2. 7. | 22. 2.
Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every *t.* for meat 2. 9. *t.* of life, and *t.* of knowledge, 16, 17. | 3. 3. 3. 6. saw that *t.* was good ‖ 11. hast eaten of *t.* 22. lest he take *t.* of life ‖ 24. to keep *t.* of life 18. 4. rest under the *t.* 8. ‖ 40. 19. hang thee on a *t.* *Exod.* 9. 25. hail brake every *t.* ‖ 10. 5. locusts eat 15. 25. L. shewed him a *t.* ‖ *Lev.* 27. 30. fruit of *t.* *Deut.* 19. 5. to cut down *t.* ‖ 20. 19. *t.* is man's life 21. 22. hang him on a *t.* 23. ‖ 22. 6. nest in any *t.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 6. a *t.* in Ramah ‖ 31. 13. a *t.* at Jabesh 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. fell good *t.* ‖ *Esth.* 2. 23. hanged on *t.* *Job* 14. 7. is hope of a *t.* ‖ 19. 10. removed like a *t.* 24. 20. broken as a *t.* ‖ *Psal.* 1. 3. like a *t.* planted *Prov.* 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life ‖ 11. 30. fruit of righteous 13. 12. desire cometh, it is a *t.* of life ‖ 15. 4. tongue *Eccl.* 11. 3. if *t.* fall, where *t.* falleth it shall be *Isa.* 30. † 17. ye be left as *t.* ‖ 40. 20. chooseth a *t.* 44. 19. stock of a *t.* ‖ 56. 3. say, I am a dry *t.* 65. 22. as the days of a *t.* ‖ 66. 17. behind one *t.* *Jer.* 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.* ‖ 11. 19. let us destroy *t.* 17. 8. as a *t.* planted ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 2. what is vine *t.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. down the high *t.* exalted low *t.* dry *t.* 21. 10. as every *t.* ‖ 31. 8. not any *t.* in the garden 34. 27. *t.* yield her fruit ‖ 36. 30. fruit of the *t.* *Dan.* 4. 10. behold a *t.* ‖ 11. *t.* grew ‖ 14. hew down *t.* *Joel* 2. 22. fear not, for the *t.* beareth her fruit *Matt.* 3. 10. every *t.* that bringeth, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. 7. 17. good *t.* bringeth good fruit, *Luke* 6. 43. 12. 33. for *t.* is known by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44. 13. 32. mustard seed becometh a *t.* *Luke* 13. 19. *Luke* 17. 6. ye might say to the sycamine *t.* be *Acts* 5. 30. hanged on a *t.* 10. 39. ‖ 13. 29. took from *Gal.* 3. 13. hangeth on a *t.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. body on *t.* *Rev.* 2. 7. to eat of the *t.* of life, 22. 2, 14. 7. 1. blow on any *t.* ‖ 9. 4. not hurt any *t.* but

See EVERY, GREEN.

TREES, *s. Gen.* 3. 8. hid themselves among the *t.* 23. 17. *t.* were made sure ‖ *Exod.* 10. 15. did eat *t.* *Lev.* 19. 23. planted *t.* ‖ 23. 40. take boughs of *t.* 26. 4. *t.* of the field shall yield their fruit, 20. *Num.* 24. 6. as the *t.* of lign aloes, and as cedar *t.* *Deut.* 16. 21. not plant *t.* ‖ 20. 19. not destroy the *t.* 28. 42. *t.* and fruit of land shall locusts consume *Josh.* 10. 26. Joshua hanged them on five *t.* 27. *Judg.* 9. 8. *t.* went to anoint a king, 9, 10, 14. 48. Abimelech cut down a bough from the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. spake of *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 3. 25. felled good *t.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 33. shall *t.* of the wood sing, *Ps.* 96. 12. *Neh.* 10. 35. first fruits of *t.* ‖ *Job* 40. 21. shady *t.* *Psal.* 74. 5. axes on thick *t.* ‖ 78. 47. sycamore *t.* 104. 16. *t.* of L. full of sap ‖ 105. 33. he brake *t.* 148. 9. *t.* praise ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 5. I planted *t.* of all *Song* 2. 3. *t.* of the wood ‖ 4. 14. *t.* of frankincense *Isa.* 7. 2. heart moved as *t.* ‖ † 19. commendable *t.* 10. 19. rest of *t.* few ‖ 44. 14. among *t.* of forest

Isa. 55. 12. *t.* shall clap ‖ 61. 3. *t.* of righteousness *Jer.* 6. 6. hew down *t.* ‖ 7. 20. fury poured on *t.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. *t.* shall know ‖ 20. 28. saw all thick *t.* 31. 5. exalted above all *t.* ‖ 9. *t.* of Eden envied 47. 7. many *t.* on one side ‖ 12. grow *t.* for meat *Joel* 1. 12. *t.* are withered ‖ 19. flame burnt all *t.* *Matt.* 3. 10. ax is laid to root of the *t.* *Luke* 3. 9. 21. 8. down branches from the *t.* *Mark* 11. 8. *Mark* 8. 24. I see men as *t.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 29. behold *t.* *Jude* 12. *t.* twice dead ‖ *Rev.* 7. 3. saying, hurt not *Rev.* 8. 7. and the third part of *t.* was burnt up *See* PALM.

TREMBLE, *v.* *Deut.* 2. 25. the nations shall *t.* 20. 3. and do not *t.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 3. of those that *t.* *Job* 9. 6. pillars *t.* ‖ 26. 11. pillars of heaven *t.* *Psal.* 60. 2. earth to *t.* ‖ 99. 1. let the people *t.* 114. 7. *t.* thou earth ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. keepers shall *t.* *Isa.* 5. 25. hills did *t.* ‖ 14. 16. made earth to *t.* 32. 11. *t.* ye women ‖ 64. 2. that nations may *t.* 66. 5. hear word of Lord ye that *t.* at his word *Jer.* 5. 22. will ye not *t.* ‖ 10. 10. earth shall *t.* 33. 9. *t.* for the goodness ‖ 51. 29. Babylon *t.* *Ezek.* 26. 16. shall *t.* at every moment, 18. | 32. 10. *Dan.* 6. 26. that men *t.* before the G. of Daniel *Hos.* 11. 10. children shall *t.* ‖ 11. *t.* as a bird out *Joel* 2. 1. let inhabitants *t.* ‖ 10. the heavens *t.* *Amos* 8. 8. shall not land *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 7. captains *t.* *Jam.* 2. 19. the devils also believe and *t.*

TREMBLED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 33. Isaac *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 19. 16. *Judg.* 5. 4. earth *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *Ps.* 18. 7. | 77. 18. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.* ‖ 14. 15. spoilers *t.* 16. 4. elders of town *t.* ‖ 28. 5. heart greatly *t.* *Ezra* 9. 4. every one that *t.* ‖ *Psal.* 97. 4. earth *t.* *Jer.* 4. 24. and lo, the mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3. 10. 8. 16. whole land *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 19. all people *t.* *Hab.* 3. 16. my belly *t.* ‖ *Mark* 16. 8. for they *t.* *Acts* 7. 32. then Moses *t.* ‖ 24. 25. Felix *t.* and

TREMBLETH, *v.* *Job* 37. 1. my heart *t.* and *Psal.* 104. 32. earth and it *t.* ‖ 119. 120. my flesh *t.* *Isa.* 66. 2. I'll look to him that *t.* at my word

TREMBLING, *p.* *Gen.* 27. † 33. with a great *t.* *Exod.* 15. 15. *t.* shall take hold ‖ *Deut.* 28. 65. *t.* heart 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. followed *t.* ‖ 14. 15. a very great *t.* *Ezra* 10. 9. people sat *t.* because of this matter *Job* 4. 14. came on me *t.* ‖ 21. 6. *t.* taketh hold *Psal.* 2. 11. rejoice with *t.* ‖ 55. 5. *t.* are come on *Isa.* 51. 17. the cup of *t.* 22. ‖ *Jer.* 30. 5. voice of *t.* *Ezek.* 12. 18. drink with *t.* ‖ 26. 16. clothe with *t.* *Dan.* 10. 11. I stood *t.* ‖ *Hos.* 13. 1. Ephraim spake *t.* *Zech.* 12. 2. Jerus. a cup of *t.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 33. *Luke* 8. 47. *Acts* 9. 6. Saul *t.* said ‖ 16. 29. jailer came *t.* and 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in much *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. fear and *t.* *Eph.* 6. 5. servants, be obedient with fear and *t.* *Phil.* 2. 12. work out your salv. with fear and *t.*

TRENCH, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. D. came to the *t.* 26. 5. Saul lay sleeping within the *t.* 7. 1 *Kings* 18. 35. Elijah filled *t.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. cast a *t.*

TRESPASS, *s.* *The* Hebrew *word*, Chata, *signifieth*, to miss the mark, *or* to err from the right rule. *To trespass, is to commit any sin against God or man.*

Gen. 31. 36. what is my *t.* ‖ 50. 17. forgive the *t.* *Exod.* 22. 9. for all manner of *t.* whether for ox *Lev.* 5. 15. bring for his *t.* ‖ 26. 40. if confess *t.* *Num.* 5. 6. when any do *t.* ‖ 7. recompense his *t.* 8. 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. forgive the *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. cause of *t.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 18. wrath came on Judah for their *t.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 13. to add to our *t.* ‖ 33. ‖ 19. Manasseh's *t.* *Ezra* 9. 2. chief in this *t.* ‖ 6. our *t.* is grown up 7. in a great *t.* ‖ 10. 10. to increase *t.* ‖ 19. for *Ezek.* 17. 20. plead for his *t.* ‖ 18. 24. in *t.* die *Dan.* 9. 7. because of their *t.* they have trespassed

TRESPASS, *v.* 1 *Kings* 8. 31. if any man *t.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. they *t.* not ‖ 28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* yet *Matt.* 18. 15. if brother *t.* rebuke him, *Luke* 17. 3.

TRESPASS-*Money*, *s.* 2 *Kings* 22. 16.

TRESPASSED, *p.* *Lev.* 5. 19. hath certainly *t.* *Num.* 5. 7. against whom he *t.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 51. ye *t.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. thou hast *t.* ‖ 29. 6. fathers *t.* 30. 7. 33. 23. Amon *t.* more ‖ *Ezra* 10. 2. we have *t.* *Ezek.* 17. 20. trespass he *t.* ‖ 39. 23. because they *t.* *Hos.* 8. 1. because they have *t.* against my law

TRESPASSES, *s.* *Ezra* 9. 15. we are in our *t.* *Ps.* 68. 21. goeth on still in his *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 26. borne *Matt.* 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *t.* 15. | 18. 35. *Mark* 11. 25. Father may forgive you your *t.* 26. 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.* unto them *Eph.* 2. 1. dead in *t.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 13. forgiven you all *t.* *See* COMMIT, ED, OFFERING.

TRESPASSING, *p.* *Lev.* 6. 7. *Ezek.* 14. 13.

TRIAL, *s.* *Job* 9. 23. laugh at *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 13. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. a great *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. *t.* of mockings 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. *t.* of your faith ‖ 4. 12. the fiery *t.*

TRIBE, *s.* is put for [1] *The posterity of each of the twelve Patriarchs*, Num. 1. 21. [2] *The church of Christ*, Psal. 122. 4.

Num. 1. 4. shall be a man of every *t.* 13. 2. ‖ 34. 18. 4. 18. cut not off the *t.* ‖ 18. 2. *t.* of thy father 31. 4. of every *t.* a 1000 ‖ 36. 5. *t.* of sons of Jos. 36. 6. marry only to the family of the *t.* 8, 9. *Deut.* 1. 23. I took one of a *t.* *Josh.* 3. 12. | 4. 2, 4. *Josh.* 7. 14. *t.* L. taketh ‖ 18. 4. three men for each *t.* *Judg.* 18. 19. a priest to a *t.* ‖ 21. 3. one *t.* lacking 1 *Kin.* 11. 13. give one *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 6. 61. left of that *t.* *Ezek.* 47. 23. in what *t.* stranger sojourneth *Heb.* 7. 13. for he pertaineth to another *t.* 14.

TRIBES, *s.* *Exod.* 28. 21. according to *t.* 39. 14. *Num.* 24. 2. in tents, according to their *t.* 33. 54. 34. 13. to give to the nine *t.* *Josh.* 13. 7. | 14. 2. 15. two *t.* and half received inherit. *Josh.* 14. 3. *Deut.* 12. 5. shall choose out of all your *t.* 18. 5. *Josh.* 7. 14. brought according to *t.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. 1 *Kin.* 11. 31. I'll give ten *t.* ‖ 18. 31. number of *t.* *Ps.* 105. 37. feeble among *t.* ‖ 122. 4. *t.* go up, the *t.* *Isa.* 19. 13. stay of the *t.* ‖ 49. 6. raise *t.* of Jacob 63. 17. return for the *t.* of thine inheritance *Ezek.* 45. 8. according to their *t.* *Hab.* 3. 9. *Matt.* 24. 30. *t.* of earth mourn ‖ *Acts* 26. 7. our 12 *t.* *Jam.* 1. 1. to the 12 *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 4. sealed of all *t.*

TRIBULATION, S, *s.* *Deut.* 4. 30. when in *t.* *Judg.* 10. 14. let them deliver you in time of *t.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. out of all your *t.* ‖ 26. 24. out of *t.* *Matt.* 13. 21. when *t.* ariseth ‖ 24. 21. be great *t.* 24. 19. immediately after the *t.* *Mark* 13. 24. *John* 16. 33. in world have *t.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 22. much *t.* *Rom.* 2. 9. *t.* and anguish ‖ 5. 3. glory in *t.* also 8. 35. shall *t.* separate ‖ 12. 12. patient in *t.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. in all our *t.* ‖ 7. 4. joyful in all our *t.* *Eph.* 3. 13. faint not at my *t.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 3. 4. suffer *t.* 2 *Thess.* 1. 4. *t.* ye endure ‖ 6. recompense *t.* to them *Rev.* 1. 9. companion in *t.* ‖ 2. 9. I know thy *t.* 2. 10. *t.* ten days ‖ 22. cast them into great *t.* 7. 14. these are they which came out of great *t.*

TRIBUTARY, *a.* *Isa.* 31. † 8. *Lam.* 1. 1.

TRIBUTARIES, *s. Deut.* 20. 11. *Judg.* 1. 30, 35.
TRIBUTE, *s. In* Greek, Thoros; *in* Hebrew, Mafs, *from the word* Mafas, *to* melt, *or* liquify. *The* Hebrews *acknowledge none for foreign over them, but God alone; Whence* Josephus *calls their government a* Theocracy, *or divine government. This they acknowledged by a tribute, or capitation, of half a shekel a head, which every* Israelite *paid yearly,* Exod. 30. 13.
Tribute is a sum of money paid to princes or rulers, in token of the duty and subjection which subjects owe unto them; and as a recompense for their care and industry, and in order to support them in their authority and dignity. CRUDEN.
Gen. 49. 15. Issachar became a servant to *t.*
Num. 31. 28. levy a *t.* to L. ‖ 37. Lord's *t.* of sheep *Deut.* 16. 10. *t.* of a free-will ‖ *Josh.* 16. 10. under *t.* *Josh.* 17. 13. put Canaanites to *t.* *Judg.* 1. 28.
2 *Sam.* 20. 24. over the *t.* 1 *Kings* 4. 6. | 12. 18.
1 *Kin.* 9. 21. levy a *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 33. land to a *t.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 8. make to pay *t.* ‖ 17. 11. brought *t.* silver *Ezra* 4. 13. *t.* and custom, 20. ‖ 6. 8. *t.* expences 7. 24. to impose *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 4. for the king's *t.* *Esth.* 10. 1. laid a *t.* on land ‖ *Prov.* 12. 24. be under *Matt.* 17. 24. doth not your master pay *t.* 25. 22. 17. what thinkest thou, is it lawful to give *t.* to Cesar, or no? *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22. *Luke* 23. 2. and forbidding to give *t.* to Cesar *Rom.* 13. 6. pay *t.* also ‖ 7. *t.* to whom *t.* is due
TRICKLETH, *v. Lam.* 3. 49. mine eye *t.* down
TRIE, *see* TRY.
TRIMMED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 24. *Matt.* 25. 7.
TRIMMEST, *v. Jer.* 2. 33. why *t.* thou thy
TRIUMPH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. left daughters *t.* *Psal.* 25. 2. enemies *t.* ‖ 41. 11. enemy doth not *t.* 47. 1. with the voice of *t.* ‖ 60. 8. Philistia, *t.* thou 92. 4. I will *t.* ‖ 94. 3. long shall the wicked *t.* 106. 47. *t.* in thy praise ‖ 108. 9. over Philistia *t.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. always causeth us to *t.* in Christ
TRIUMPHED, *p. Exod.* 15. 1. *t.* gloriously, 21.
TRIUMPHING, *p. Job* 20. 5. *Col.* 2. 15.
TROAS, *Penetrated.* A city of *Asia Minor*, Acts 16. 8, 11. | 20. 5.
TRODDEN, *p. Deut.* 1. 36. he hath *t. Josh.* 14. 9. *Judg.* 5. 21. O my soul, thou hast *t.* down strength *Job* 22. 15. wicked have *t.* ‖ 28. 8. whelps not *t.* *Psal.* 119. 118. thou hast *t.* down all them that err *Isa.* 5. 5. vineyard shall be *t.* ‖ 14. 19. a carcase *t.* 18. 2. a nation *t.* 7. ‖ 25. 10. Moab shall be *t.* 28. 3. drunkards be *t.* ‖ 18. ye shall be *t.* down 63. 3. *t.* the wine-press ‖ 18. *t.* down sanctuary *Jer.* 12. 10. *t.* my portion ‖ *Lam.* 1. 15. L. hath *t.* *Ezek.* 16. † 6. when I saw thee *t.* ‖ 27. † 6. well *t.* 34. 19. what ye have *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 13. host to be *t.* *Mic.* 7. 10. shall she be *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 13. *t.* under foot *Luke* 8. 5. it was *t.* down ‖ 21. 24. Jerusalem be *t.* *Heb.* 10. 29. *t.* under foot the Son ‖ *Rev.* 14. 20.
TRODE, *v. Judg.* 9. 27. *t.* grapes ‖ 20. 43. *t.* Benj. 2 *Kings* 7. 17. *t.* on him, 20. ‖ 9. 33. *t.* Jezebel 14. 9. *t.* down thistle ‖ *Luke* 12. 1. *t.* one on another
TROGYLLIUM, *A pantry.* A city in the isle of *Samos*, Acts 20. 15.
TROOP, S, *s. Gen.* 30. 11. a *t.* cometh, 49. 19. 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. saying, shall I pursue after this *t.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 25. became one *t.* ‖ 3. 22. pursuing *t.* 22. 30. by thee have I run thro' a *t.* *Ps.* 18. 29. 23. 11. Philistines were gathered into a *t.* 13.
Job 6. 19. *t.* of Tema looked ‖ 19. 12. his *t.* come *Isa.* 65. 11. they that prepare a table for that *t.* *Jer.* 5. 7. assembled by *t.* ‖ 18. 22. a *t.* suddenly *Hos.* 6. 9. as *t.* of robbers wait for a man, 7. 1. *Amos* 9. 6. founded his *t.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 1. thyself in *t.* *Hab.* 3. 16. he will invade them with his *t.*
TROPHIMUS, *Well educated,* or *nourished.* Acts 20. 4. | 21. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
TROUBLE, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. now, in my *t.* I have 2 *Chr.* 15. 4. in *t.* did turn and sought, *Neh.* 9. 27. *Neh.* 9. 32. let not all the *t.* seem little before thee *Job* 3. 26. yet *t.* came ‖ 5. 6. nor doth *t.* spring 5. 7. yet man is born unto *t.* ‖ 14. 1. and full of *t.* 15. 24. *t.* make him afraid ‖ 27. 9. when *t.* com. 30. 25. did not I weep for him that was in *t.*? 34. 29. who then can make *t.* ‖ 38. 23. time of *t.* *Psal.* 9. 9. a refuge in times of *t.* ‖ 13. consider *t.* 10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *t.*? 22. 11. for *t.* is near ‖ 27. 5. in *t.* shall hide me 31. 7. considered my *t.* ‖ 9. Lord, for I am in *t.* 32. 7. preserve me from *t.* ‖ 37. 39. in time of *t.* 41. 1. deliver in time of *t.* ‖ 46. 1. a help in *t.* 54. 7. for he hath delivered me out of all *t.* 60. 11. give help from *t.* ‖ 66. 14. when in *t.* 69. 17. I am in *t.* 102. 2. ‖ 73. 5. not in *t.* as 78. 33. consume in *t.* ‖ 49. cast on them, *t.* by 81. 7. calledst in *t.* ‖ 91. 15. be with him in *t.* 102. 2. hide not thy face when I am in *t.* 107. 6. cried to the Lord in their *t.* 13, 19, 28. 26. soul melted because of *t.* ‖ 116. 3. I found *t.* 119. 143. *t.* and anguish ‖ 138. 7. tho' I walk in *t.* 142. 2. I shewed him my *t.* ‖ 143. 11. out of *t.* *Prov.* 11. 8. righteous is delivered out of *t.* 12. 13. 15. 6. in revenues of wicked is *t.* ‖ 16. *t.* therewith 25. 19. confidence in an unfaithful man in *t.* is *Isa.* 1. 14. a *t.* to me ‖ 8. 22. and behold, *t.* 17. 14. 26. 16. in *t.* they visited thee ‖ 30. 6. land of *t.* 33. 2. be thou our salvation also in the time of *t.* 46. 7. not save out of *t.* ‖ 65. 23. nor bring for *t.* *Jer.* 2. 27. in time of *t.* they will say, save us, 28. 8. 15. and behold *t.* 14. 19. ‖ 11. 12. in time of *t.* 11. 14. cry to me for their *t.* ‖ 14. 8. in time of *t.* 30. 7. time of Jacob's *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 21. heard my *t.* *Dan.* 12. 1. be a time of *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. *t.* in flesh 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. which are in *t.* ‖ 8. ignorant of our *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I suffer *t.* as an evil doer
TROUBLES, *s. Deut.* 31. 17. many *t.* befal, 21. *Job* 5. 19. he shall deliver thee in six *t.* yea in seven *Psal.* 25. 17. *t.* are enlarged ‖ 22. out of all his *t.* 34. 6. the Lord saved him out of all his *t.* 17. 71. 20. shewed me sore *t.* ‖ 88. 3. soul is full of *t.* *Prov.* 21. 23. keepeth soul fr. *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 65. 16. former *t.* *Mark* 13. 8. and there shall be famine and *t.*
TROUBLE, *v. Josh.* 6. 18. lest ye *t.* the camp 7. 25. Joshua said, the Lord shall *t.* thee this day *Judg.* 11. 35. thou art one of them that *t.* me 2 *Chr.* 32. 18. they cried in Jews language to *t.* *Psal.* 3. 1. increased that *t.* ‖ 13. 4. *t.* me rejoice *Ezek.* 32. 13. nor foot of man *t.* them any more *Dan.* 4. 19. let not the interpretation *t.* thee 5. 10. O king, let not thy thoughts *t.* thee 11. 44. tidings out of the north shall *t.* him *Matt.* 26. 10. why *t.* ye the woman, *Mark* 14. 6. *Luke* 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself ‖ 11. 7. say *t.* me not *Acts* 15. 19. that we *t.* not Gentiles turned to God 16. 20. exceedingly *t.* ‖ 20. 10. *t.* not yourselves *Gal.* 1. 7. some that *t.* you ‖ 5. 12. cut off that *t.*

Gal. 6. 17. let no man *t.* me, for I bear in my body
2 *Thess.* 1. 6. tribulation to them that *t.* you
Heb. 12. 15. left any root of bitterness *t.* you
TROUBLED, *p. Gen.* 34. 30. ye have *t.* me, to make
41. 8. Pharaoh was *t.* ‖ 45. 3. brethren were *t.*
Exod. 14. 24. *t.* the host ‖ *Josh.* 7. 25. why *t.* us
1 *Sam.* 14. 29. father hath *t.* ‖ 16. 14. evil spirit
28. 21. Saul was sore *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. Israelites *t.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 18. not *t.* Israel ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 11. was sore *t.*
Ezra 4. 4. then the people *t.* them in building
Job 4. 5. thou art *t.* ‖ 21. 4. why not spirit be *t.*
23. 15. therefore am I *t.* at his presence when
34. 20. and the people shall be *t.* at midnight
Psal. 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face and I was *t.*
38. 6. I am *t.* ‖ 77. 4. I am so *t.* I cannot speak
46. 3. waters be *t.* ‖ 48. 5. kings saw it, they were *t.*
77. 3. I remem. G. and was *t.* ‖ 16. depths were *t.*
83. 17. let them be *t.* ‖ 90. 7. by thy wrath are we *t.*
104. 29. they are *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 26. a *t.* fountain
Isa. 32. 10. shall ye be *t.* ‖ 11. be *t.* ye careless ones
57. 20. but the wicked are like the *t.* sea, when
Jer. 31. 20. bowels are *t.* for him, *Lam.* 1. 20. | 2. 11.
Ezek. 7. 27. people be *t.* ‖ 26. 18. isles ‖ 27. 35. kings
Dan. 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's spirit was *t.* and
4. 5. and the visions of my head *t.* me, 7. 15.
19. and his thoughts *t.* him, 5. 6, 9. | 7. 28.
Zech. 10. 2. they were *t.* because was no shepherd
Matt. 2. 3. Herod was *t.* ‖ 14. 26. were *t.* *Mark* 6. 50.
24. 6. be not *t.* *Mark* 13. 7. *John* 14. 1, 27.
Luke 1. 12. Zecharias was *t.* ‖ 29. Mary was *t.*
10. 41. Martha, thou art *t.* ‖ 24. 38. why are ye *t.*
John 5. 4. *t.* wat. ‖ 11. 33. Jesus was *t.* 12. 27. | 13. 21.
Acts 15. 24. have *t.* you ‖ 17. 8. *t.* the people
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *t.* on every side, 7. 5.
2 *Thess.* 1. 7. and to you who are *t.* ‖ 2. 2. be not *t.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of their terror, nor be *t.*
TROUBLER, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 7. Achar the *t.* of Israel
TROUBLESOME, *a. Job* 16. † 2. | 20. † 2.
TROUBLEST, *v. Ezek.* 32. 2. *t.* the waters
Mark 5. 35. why *t.* the master
TROUBLETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 15. an evil spirit *t.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 17, Ahab said, art thou he that *t.* Israel
Job 22. 13. sudden fear *t.* ‖ 23. 16. Almighty *t.*
Prov. 11. 17. *t.* his own flesh ‖ 29. *t.* his house
15. 27. *t.* his own house ‖ *Dan.* 4. 9. no secret *t.*
Luke 18. 5. widow *t.* me ‖ *Gal.* 5. 10. he that *t.*
TROUBLING, *p. Job* 3. 17. *John* 5. 4.
TROUBLOUS, *a. Dan.* 9. 25. built in *t.* times
TROUGH, S, *s. Gen.* 24. 20. into *t.* ‖ 30. 38.
Exod. 2. 16. filled the *t.* ‖ 8. 3. kneading *t.* 12. 34.
TROW *v. Luke* 17. 9. thank that servant? I *t.* not
TRUCE-*breakers*, *s.* or *implacable*, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
TRUE, *a. See signification on* TRUTH.
Gen. 42. 11. we are *t.* men ‖ 19. if *t.* men, 33.
Deut. 17. 4. if it be *t.* 22. 20. ‖ *Josh.* 2. 12. *t.* token
Ruth 3. 12. it is *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 28. thy words be *t.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 6. it was a *t.* report I heard, 2 *Chr.* 9. 5.
22. 16. but that which is *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 13. *t.* laws
Psal. 19. 9. judgments are *t.* ‖ 119. 160. word is *t.*
Prov. 14. 25. a *t.* witness, *Jer.* 42. 5. *Rev.* 3. 14.
Ezek. 18. 8. *t.* judgment, *Zech.* 7. 9. ‖ *Dan.* 3. 14.
Dan. 3. 24. *t.* O king ‖ 6. 12. king said, thing is *t.*
8. 26. vision is *t.* ‖ 10. 1. and the thing was *t.*
Zech. 7. 9. execute *t.* judgment, shew mercy
Matt. 22. 16. we know thou art *t.* *Mark* 12. 14.
Luke 16. 11. *t.* riches ‖ *John* 1. 9. *t.* light, 1 *John* 2. 8.
John 4. 23. *t.* worshippers ‖ 37. is that saying *t.*
5. 31. witness is not *t.* ‖ 32. the witness is *t.*
6. 32. giveth you the *t.* bread ‖ 7. 18. same is *t.*
7. 28. that sent me is *t.* whom ye know not, 8. 26.
8. 13. thy record is not *t.* ‖ 14. ye my record is *t.*
17. testimony of two men is *t.* ‖ 10. 41. were *t.*
15. 1. *t.* vine ‖ 19. 35. his record is *t.* 21. 24.
Acts 12. 9. wist not that it was *t.* which was done
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. G. is *t.* ‖ 6. 8. yet *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. *t.* holiness
Phil. 4. 3. *t.* yoke-fellow ‖ 8. whatsoev. things are *t.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. a *t.* saying ‖ *Tit.* 1. 13. witness is *t.*
Heb. 8. 2. *t.* tabernacle ‖ 9. 24. the figures of the *t.*
10. 22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart in full
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* grace of G. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *t.* proverb
1 *John* 2. 8. thing is *t.* ‖ 5. 20. are in him that is *t.*
3 *John* 12. our record is *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 7. he that is *t.*
Rev. 6. 10. holy and *t.* ‖ 15. 3. just and *t.* are thy
16. 7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgments, 19. 2.
19. 9. *t.* sayings, 22. 6. ‖ 11. faithful, *t.* 21. 5.
TRUE *God.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *Jer.* 10. 10. *John*
17. 3. 1 *Thess.* 1. 9. 1 *John* 5. 20.
TRULY, *ad. Gen.* 24. 49. if ye will deal *t.* 47. 29.
Num. 14. 21. as *t.* as I live ‖ *Deut.* 14. 22. *t.* tithe
Josh. 2. 14. deal *t.* ‖ 24. *t.* the Lord hath delivered
Judg. 9. 16. have done *t.* 19. ‖ *Job* 36. 4. *t.* my w.
Psal. 62. 1. *t.* my soul waiteth ‖ 73. 1. *t.* G. is good
116. 16. *t.* I'm thy servant ‖ *Prov.* 12. 22. deal *t.*
Eccl. 11. 7. *t.* light is sweet, and a pleasant thing
Jer. 3. 23. *t.* in vain ‖ 10. 19. *t.* a grief ‖ 28. 9. sent
Ezek. 18. 9. to deal *t.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 8. but *t.* I am full
Matt. 9. 37. the harvest *t.* is plenteous, *Luke* 10. 2.
17. 11. Elias *t.* ‖ 27. 54. *t.* this was the Son of God
Mark 14. 38. the spirit *t.* is ready, flesh is weak
Luke 20. 21. teacheſt *t.* ‖ 22. 22. *t.* the Son of man
John 4. 18. saidest thou *t.* ‖ 17. † 19. *t.* sanctified
Act. 1. 5. John *t.* baptized ‖ 3. 22. Moses *t.* said
5. 23. prison *t.* found ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *t.* the signs
Heb. 7. 23. and they *t.* ‖ 11. 15. *t.* if they had been
1 *John* 1. 3. *t.* our fellowship is with the Father
TRUMP, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. 1 *Thess.* 4. 16.
TRUMPET, *s. A musical instrument of brass, or silver, or rams horns; which is blown by the breath, and is very sonorous.*
It was used by the Jews. [1] *To call the assembly*, Lev. 23. 24. [2] *In removing the ark*, 2 Sam. 6. 15. [3] *In proclaiming the Jubilee*, Lev. 25. 9. [4] *In a day of gladness*, 2 Chr. 15. 14. *as coronations*, 2 Kings 9. 13. [5] *In time of war and preparation for it*, Num. 10. 9. Josh. 6. 4. It is put for, [1] *The gospel*, Isa. 27. 13. ‖ 58. 1. [2] *Judgments*, Rev. 8. 2.
Exod. 19. 16. voice of *t.* exceeding loud, 20. 18.
Num. 10. 4. and if they blow but with one *t.*
Judg. 7. 16. he put a *t.* in every man's hand, 18.
Psal. 81. 3. blow up the *t.* in the new moons
Isa. 18. 3. when he bloweth a *t.* ‖ 27. 13. great *t.*
58. 1. cry aloud, lift up thy voice like a *t.*
Jer. 4. 5. blow the *t.* 6. 1. ‖ 51. 27. *Hos.* 5. 8. ‖ 8. 1.
Ezek. 7. 14. they have blown *t.* to make ready
33. 3. if he blow the *t.* and warn people, 6.
Joel 2. 1. blow the *t.* 15. ‖ *Amos* 2. 6. shall *t.* be blown
Zeph. 1. 16. day of the *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 14. blow the *t.*
Rev. 1. 10. I heard a great voice as of a *t.* 4. 1.
8. 13. voices of the *t.* ‖ 9. 14. angel which had *t.*
See BLEW, SOUND.
TRUMPETS, *s. Lev.* 23. 24. *Num.* 29. 1.
Num. 10. 2. make two *t.* ‖ 31. 6. *t.* to blow

Josh. 6. 4. priests shall blow with *t.* 8, 9, 20.
Judg. 7. 8. the three hundred men took *t.* 16.
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. blew with *t.* 11. 14. ‖ 12. 13. basons, *t.*
1 *Chr.* 13. 8. played with cymbals and with *t.* 15. 24, 28. | 16. 6, 42. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12, 13. | 7. 6. | 13. 12, 14.
2 *Chr.* 29. 27. song of the Lord began with *t.*
Job 39. 25. saith among *t.* ha. ‖ *Psal.* 98. 6. with *t.*
See SEVEN.
TRUMPETERS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 29. 28. *Rev.* 18. 22.
TRUST, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. † 22, † 26, † 31.
Job 8. 14. *t.* a spider's web ‖ 15. 15. putteth no *t.*
Psal. 40. 4. maketh Lord his *t.* ‖ 71. 5. art my *t.* 141. 8. in thee is my *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 19. *t.* in Lord
Prov. 28. 25. puts his *t.* in the Lord be made fat 29. 25. putteth his *t.* in the Lord shall be safe
Isa. 30. 3. *t.* in Egypt ‖ 57. 13. that putteth *t.*
Luke 16. 11. commit to your *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. such *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel which was commit. to my *t.* 6. 20. keep that which is committed to thy *t.*
TRUST, *v. Ruth* 2. 12. thou art come to *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. in him will I *t.* *Psal.* 18. 2. | 91. 2. 31. a buckler to all that *t.* in him, *Ps.* 18. 30.
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. on whom *t.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 10. *Isa.* 36. 5. 22. if ye say, we *t.* in the L. our G. *Isa.* 36. 7. 30. nor let Hezekiah make you *t.* *Isa.* 36. 15.
Job 13. 15. slay me, yet I'll *t.* ‖ 15. 31. *t.* in vanity 35. 14. *t.* in him ‖ 39. 11. wilt thou *t.* him
Psal. 20. 7. some *t.* in chariots, some in horses 25. 2. I *t.* in thee, 31. 6. | 55. 23. | 56. 3. | 143. 8. 31. 19. that *t.* in thee ‖ 34. 22. none that *t.* in him 37. 3. *t.* in the Lord, 5. | 40. 3. | 62. 8. | 115. 9, 10, 11. | 125. 1. *Prov.* 3. 5. *Isa.* 26. 4. 40. because they *t.* ‖ 44. 6. not *t.* in my bow 49. 6. *t.* in their wealth ‖ 52. 8. I *t.* in mercy 61. 4. *t.* in covert of wings ‖ 62. 10. *t.* not in oppr. 64. 10. be glad and *t.* ‖ 91. 4. under his wings *t.* 118. 8. it is better to *t.* in the Lord than, 9. 119. 42. I *t.* in thy word ‖ 125. 1. that *t.* in Lord 144. 2. in whom I *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 31. 11. doth *t.* in her
Isa. 12. 2. *t.* and not be afraid ‖ 14. 32. poor *t.* in it 30. 2. *t.* in Egypt ‖ 12. ye *t.* in oppression and 31. 1. *t.* in chariots ‖ 42. 17. *t.* in graven images 50. 10. let him *t.* ‖ 51. 5. on mine arm shall *t.* 57. 13. putteth his *t.* ‖ 59. 4. they *t.* in vanity
Jer. 7. 4. *t.* not in lying words, saying, 7. 8. 14. name wherein ye *t.* ‖ 9. 4. *t.* not brother 28. 15. maketh this people to *t.* in a lie, 29. 31. 46. 25. all that *t.* ‖ 49. 11. let thy widows *t.* in me
Ezek. 16. 15. *t.* in thy beauty ‖ 33. 13. *t.* to his own
Hos. 10. 13. didst *t.* in thy way ‖ *Amos* 6. 1. *t.* Samaria
Mic. 7. 5. *t.* not in a friend ‖ *Nah.* 1. 7. that *t.* in
Zeph. 3. 12. they shall *t.* in the name of the Lord
Matt. 12. 21. in his name Gentiles *t.* *Rom.* 15. 12.
Mark 10. 24. *t.* in riches ‖ *John* 5. 45. Moses ye *t.*
Rom. 15. 24. for I *t.* to see ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. *t.* to tarry
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. not *t.* in ourselves ‖ 10. in whom we *t.* 13. I *t.* you shall acknowledge even to the end 5. 11. I *t.* are made manifest in your consciences 10, 7. if any man *t.* ‖ 13. 6. I *t.* ye shall know
Phil. 2. 19. I *t.* in the L. 24. ‖ 3. 4. *t.* in the flesh
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. *t.* in living God ‖ 6. 17. *t.* not in riches
Heb. 13. 18. we *t.* we have a good conscience
2 *John* 12. I *t.* to come ‖ 3 *John* 14. *t.* I shall see
See PUT, PUTTETH.
TRUSTED, *p. Deut.* 32. 37. rock in whom they *t.*
Judg. 11. 20. Sihon *t.* not Isr. ‖ 20. 36. *t.* to liars
2 *Kin.* 18. 5. he *t.* in the Lord God of Israel
Psal. 13. 5. *t.* in thy mercy ‖ 22. 4. fathers *t.* 5. 22. 8. *t.* on the Lord, 26. 1. | 28. 7. | 31. 14. 33. 21. *t.* in his holy name ‖ 41. 9. friend I *t.* 52. 7. *t.* in riches ‖ 78. 22. *t* not in his salvation
Isa. 47. 10. *t.* in wickedness ‖ *Jer.* 13. 25. falsehood
Jer. 48. 7. *t.* in thy works ‖ 49. 4. *t.* in treasures
Dan. 3. 28. God delivered his servants that *t.* in
Zeph. 3. 2. she *t.* not ‖ *Matt.* 27. 43. he *t.* in God
Luke 11. 22. armour he *t.* ‖ 18. 9. *t.* in themselves 24. 21. we *t.* that it had been he which should
Eph. 1. 12. first *t.* in Christ ‖ 13. in whom ye *t.*
2 *Tim.* 1. † 12. for I know whom I have *t.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. holy women who *t.* in God, adorned
TRUSTEDST, *v. Deut.* 28. 52. *Jer.* 5. 17. | 12. 5.
TRUSTEST, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 19. wherein thou *t.* 21. *t.* in staff of bruised reed, 19. 10. *Isa.* 36. 6.
TRUSTETH, *v. Job* 40. 23. *t.* he can draw up
Psal. 21. 7. the king *t.* ‖ 32. 10. *t.* in the Lord 34. 8. blessed is man that *t.* 84. 12. *Prov.* 16. 20. 57. 1. my soul *t.* ‖ 86. 2. save thy servant that *t.* 115. 8. so is every one that *t.* in them, 135. 18.
Prov. 11. 28. *t.* in his riches ‖ 28. 26. *t.* his heart
Isa. 26. 3. keep him in perfect peace because he *t.*
Jer. 17. 5. cursed that *t.* ‖ 7. blessed is man that *t.*
Hab. 2. 18. the maker of his work *t.* therein
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. she that is a widow indeed, *t.* in God
TRUSTING, *p. Psal.* 112. 7. fixed, *t.* in the Lord
TRUSTY, *a. Job* 12. 20. the speech of the *t.*
TRUTH, *s.* is taken, [1] *For what is opposed to a falsehood, lie, or deceit*, Prov. 12. 17. [2] *Fidelity, sincerity and punctuality in keeping promises*, Gen. 24. 27. [3] *The gospel*, Gal. 3. 1. [4] *The substance of the types*, John 1. 17. | 14. 6. [5] *God's faithfulness, which is united with mercy*, Psal. 25. 10. | 57. 3. | 85. 10. | 86. 15. [6] *Truth* is put for *reality, fact, or good earnest*, Eph. 4. 21. [7] *It is opposed to hypocrisy*, Heb. 10. 22.
Gen. 24. 27. not left destitute my master of his *t.* 31. 10. I'm not worthy of the least of all the *t.* 42. 16. be proved, whether there be any *t.* in you
Exod. 18. 21. men of *t.* ‖ 34. 6. L. abundant in *t.*
Deut. 13. 14. behold, if it be *t.* ‖ 32. 4. a G. of *t.*
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *t.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 24.
Judg. 9. 15. if in *t.* ye anoint me king over you
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. Lord shew *t.* ‖ 15. 20. *t.* be with thee
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. walk in *t.* ‖ 56. as he walketh in *t.* 17. 24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. how I walked in *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* in my days
2 *Chr.* 18. 15. say nothing but *t.* ‖ 31. 20. wrought *t.*
Neh. 9. † 13. laws of *t.* ‖ *Esth.* 9. 30. words of *t.*
Psal. 15. 2. speaketh *t.* ‖ 25. 5. lead me in thy *t.* 25. 10. mercy and *t.* ‖ 26. 3. I walked in *t.* 30. 9. shall dust declare *t.* ‖ 31. 5. Lord God of *t.* 33. 4. all his works are done in *t.* 111. 8. 40. 10. not concealed thy *t.* ‖ 11. let *t.* preserve 43. 3. send out thy *t.* ‖ 45. 4. *t.* and meekness 51. 6. thou desirest *t.* ‖ 54. 5. cut them off in *t.* 57. 3. send forth *t.* ‖ 10. *t.* to the clouds, 108. 4. 60. 4. because of the *t.* ‖ 61. 7. mercy and *t.* 71. 22. I'll praise thy *t.* ‖ 86. 11. I'll walk in thy *t.* 85. 10. mercy and *t.* 86. 15. | 89. 14. | 98. 3. *Prov.* 3. 3. † 14. 22. | 16. 6. | 20. 28. 11. *t.* shall spring out ‖ 89. 49. swarest in thy *t.* 91. 4. *t.* be thy shield ‖ 96. 13. judge with his *t.*

Psa.

Pſ. 100. 5. his *t.* endureth to all generations, 117. 2. 115. 1. to thy name give glory for *t.* ſake, 138. 2. 119. 30. choſen way of *t.* ‖ 142. law is *t.* 151. 132. 11. ſworn in *t.* ‖ 145. 18. call on him in *t.* 146. 6. the Lord which keepeth *t.* for ever
Prov. 8. 7. mouth ſhall ſpeak *t.* ‖ 12. 17. ſpeaks *t.* 12. 19. lip of *t.* ‖ 22. 21. words of *t.* ‖ 23. 23. buy *t.*
Eccl. 12. 10. what was written were words of *t.*
Iſa. 10. 20. ſtay on holy one in *t.* ‖ 16. 5. ſit in *t.* 25. 1. faithfulneſs and *t.* ‖ 26. 2. keepeth *t.* may 38. 18. not hope for thy *t.* ‖ 19. make known *t.* 39. 8. peace and *t.* ‖ 42. 3. judgment unto *t.* 43. 9. ſay, it is *t.* ‖ 48. 1. of Iſrael, but not in *t.* 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *t.* ‖ 14. *t.* is fallen 15. *t.* faileth ‖ 61. 8. direct their work in *t.*
Jer. 4. 2. ſwear in *t.* ‖ 5. 1. that ſeeketh the *t.* 5. 3. thine eyes on *t.* ‖ 7. 28. *t.* is periſhed 9. 3. are not valiant for *t.* ‖ 5. not ſpeak the *t.* 10. † 10. God of *t.* ‖ 14. † 13. give peace of *t.* 32. † 41. plant in *t.* ‖ 33. 6. abundance of *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. whoſe works are *t.* ‖ 7. 16. aſked the *t.* 7. 19. know the *t.* ‖ 8. 12. caſt down the *t.* 9. 13. underſtand thy *t.* ‖ 10. 21. ſcripture of *t.* 11. 2. ſhew thee the *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 1. there is no *t.*
Mic. 7. 20. thou wilt perform the *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8. 3. a city of *t.* ‖ 8. in *t.* and righteouſneſs 16. ſpeak ye every man the *t.* *Eph.* 4. 25. 19. love the *t.* and peace ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. law of *t.*
Matt. 15. 27. ſhe ſaid, *t.* L. ‖ 22. 16. way of G. in *t.*
Mark 5. 33. told him all the *t.* ‖ 12. 32. ſaid the *t.*
John 1. 14. grace and *t.* 17. ‖ 3. 21. that doth *t.* 4. 23. worſhip the Father in Spirit and in *t.* 24. 5. 33. witneſs to the *t.* ‖ 8. 32. *t.* make you free 8. 40. told you the *t.* ‖ 44. abode not in the *t.* 45. becauſe I told you *t.* ‖ 46. if I ſay the *t.* 14. 6. way and the *t.* ‖ 17. even the ſpirit of *t.* 16. 7. I tell you the *t.* ‖ 13. guide into all *t.* 17. 17. ſanctify them through thy *t.* 19. 18. 37. witneſs to the *t.* ‖ 38. faith, what is *t.?*
Acts 26. 25. I ſpeak the words of *t.* and ſoberneſs
Rom. 1. 18. who hold the *t.* ‖ 25. changed *t.* of God 2. 2. according to *t.* ‖ 8. do not obey the *t.* but 20. of the *t.* in the law ‖ 3. 7. for if *t.* of God 9. 1. I ſay the *t.* in Chriſt ‖ 15. 8. for *t.* of God
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of *t.* ‖ 13. 6. in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by manifeſtation of the *t.* commend. 6. 7. by the word of *t.* by the ‖ 7. 14. is found a *t.* 11. 10. as the *t.* of Chriſt ‖ 12. 6. I'll ſay the *t.* 13. 8. we can do nothing againſt *t.* but for *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. *t.* of the goſpel, 14. ‖ 3. 1. not obey *t.* 5. 7. 4. 16. your enemy, becauſe I tell you the *t.*
Eph. 4. 15. ſpeaking the *t.* ‖ 21. as *t.* is in Jeſus 5. 9. fruit of ſpirit is in *t.* ‖ 6. 14. loins girt with *t.*
Phil. 1. 18. pretence, or *t.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 6. grace of G. in *t.*
1 *Theſſ.* 2. 13. but as it is in *t.* the word of God
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 10. received not the love of the *t.* 12. choſen to ſalvation, thro' belief of the *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. knowledge of *t.* ‖ 7. I ſpeak the *t.* 3. 15. ground of *t.* ‖ 4 3. which know the *t.* 6. 5. men of corrupt minds, deſtitute of the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. concerning *t.* ‖ 25. acknowledging *t.* 3. 7. not able to come to knowledge of the *t.* 8. reſiſt the *t.* ‖ 4. 4. turn ears from the *t.*
Tit. 1. 1. acknowledging of *t.* ‖ 14. turn from *t.*
Heb. 10. 26. after we received knowledge of *t.*
Jam. 3. 14. lie not againſt *t.* ‖ 5. 19. err from *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified your ſouls in obeying the *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ſtabliſhed in *t.* ‖ 2. 2. the way of *t.*
1 *John* 1. 6. lie and do not the *t.* ‖ 8. *t.* is not in us 2. 4. *t.* is not in him ‖ 21. no lie is of the *t.* 27. is *t.* and is no lie ‖ 3. 18. in deed, and in *t.* 3. 19. we are of the *t.* ‖ 5. 6. the ſpirit is *t.*
2 *John* 1. elect lady whom I love in *t.* 3 *John* 1. 2. for the *t.* ſake ‖ 3. in *t.* and love ‖ 4. in *t.*
3 *John* 3. *t.* that is in thee ‖ 8. helpers to the *t.* 12. hath good report of all men, and the *t.*
See SPIRIT.
Of a TRUTH. 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. 2 *Kings* 19. 17. *Job* 9. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 9. | 37. 18. *Jer.* 26. 15. *Dan.* 2. 47. *Matt.* 14. 33. *Luke* 4. 25. | 9. 27. | 12. 44. | 22. 59. *John* 6. 14. | 7. 40. *Acts* 4. 27. | 10. 34. 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.
Word of TRUTH. *Pſal.* 119. 43. take not the -*t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. by the -*t.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 13. heard the -*t.* *Col.* 1. 5. heard before in -*t.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. dividing *Jam.* 1. 18. of own will begat he us with the -*t.*
TRY, *v. Judg.* 7. 4. I'll *t.* them for thee there 2 *Chr.* 32. 31. howbeit God left him to *t.* him *Job* 7. 18. *t.* him every moment ‖ 12. 11. *t.* words *Pſal.* 11. 4. his eye-lids *t.* ‖ 26. 2. *t.* my reins 139. 23. *t.* me and ‖ *Jer.* 6. 27. and *t.* their way *Jer.* 9. 7. I'll melt them and *t.* them, *Zech.* 13. 9. 17. 10. *t.* the reins ‖ *Lam.* 3. 40. *t.* our ways *Dan.* 11. 35. fall to *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. fire ſhall *t.* *Phil.* 1. † 10. *t.* the things ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. to *t.* you 1 *John* 4. 1. *t.* the ſpirits ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. to *t.* them
TRIED, *p. Deut.* 21. 5. and every ſtroke be *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 31. word of the Lord is *t.* *Pſ.* 18. 30. *Job* 23. 10. when he hath *t.* ‖ 34. 36. Job may be *t.* *Pſal.* 12. 6. as ſilver is *t.* ‖ 17. 3. thou haſt *t.* me 66. 10. haſt *t.* us ‖ 105. 19. word of Lord *t.* him 119. † 140. word is *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 16. a *t.* ſtone *Jer.* 12. 3. *t.* my heart ‖ *Dan.* 12. 10. many be *t.* *Zech.* 13. 9. as gold is *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 17. when *t.* *Jam.* 1. 12. when he is *t.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. tho' it be *t.* *Rev.* 2. 2. haſt *t.* them ‖ 10. that ye may be *t.* 3. 18. I counſel thee to buy of me gold *t.* in fire
TRIEST, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Jer.* 11. 20. ‖ 20. 12.
TRIETH, *v. Job* 34. 3. the ear *t.* words, as the *Pſal.* 7. 9. *t.* the hearts ‖ 11. 5. *t.* the righteous *Prov.* 17. 3. the Lord *t.* the hearts, 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 4.
TRYING, *p. Jam.* 1. 3. *t.* of your faith worketh
TRYPHENA, *Delicious, delicate.* Rom. 16. 12.
TRYPHOSA, *Thrice ſhining.* Rom. 16. 12.
TUBAL, *The earth, world;* or *that is carried or led;* or *confuſion.* Gen. 10. 1, 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5.
TUBAL-CAIN, *Worldly poſſeſſion.* Gen. 4. 22.
TUMBLED, *v. Judg.* 7. 13. a cake of barley *t.*
TUMULTS, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 14. noiſe of this *t.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 29. I ſaw a *t.* but knew not what it 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. and thy *t.* is come up, *Iſa.* 37. 29. *Pſal.* 65. 7. ſtilleth the *t.* ‖ 74. 23. *t.* of thoſe that 83. 2. enemies make a *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 3. noiſe of *t.* fled *Jer.* 11. 16. a great *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 14. ſhall a *t.* riſe *Amos* 2. 2. die with *t.* ‖ 3. 9. *t.* in the midſt thereof *Zech.* 14. 13. a great *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 24. rather a *t.* *Mark* 5. 38. he ſeeth the *t.* and them that wept *Acts* 21. 34. certainty, for a *t.* ‖ 24. 18. nor with *t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *t.* in labours ‖ 12. 20. ſwellings, *t.*
TUMULTUOUS, *a. Iſa.* 13. 4. | 22. 2. *Jer.* 48. 45.
TURN, *s. Eſth.* 2. 12. every maid's *t.* was, 15.
TURN, *v. Gen.* 24. 49. that I may *t.* to right-h. *Exod.* 23. 27. enemies *t.* ‖ 32. 12. *t.* from wrath *Lev.* 19. 4. *t.* ye not unto idols, nor make gods

Num

Num. 14. 25. to-morrow *t.*‖20. 17. will not *t.* 21. 22. we will not *t.* into fields or vineyards 22. 23. ſmote aſs to *t.* her‖26. no way to *t.* either *Deut.* 1. 7. *t.* you, 40.‖13. 17. *t.* from fierceneſs 14. 25. *t.* it into money‖30. 3. *t.* thy captivity 31. 20. *t.* to other gods‖*Joſh.* 1. 7. *t.* not from it *Joſh.* 22. 23. an altar to *t.* 29.‖24. 20. he will *t.* *Judg.* 20. 8. neither will we *t.* into his houſe 1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *t.* thee‖22. 17. *t.* and ſlay prieſts 2 *Sam.* 14. 19. none can *t.*‖24. king ſaid, let him *t.* 15. 31. *t.* Ahitophel's counſel into fooliſhneſs 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. *t.* from their ſin, 2 *Chr.* 6. 26.| 7. 14. 9. 6. if you at all *t.*‖17. 3. *t.* thee eaſtward 22. 34. he ſaid, *t.* thine hand, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. 2 *Kin.* 9. 18. and Jehu ſaid, *t.* thee behind me, 19. 17. 13. *t.* ye from your evil ways, and keep my commands, *Jer.* 18. 8.| 26. 3. *Zech.* 1. 3, 4. 1 *Chr.* 12. 23. to *t.* kingd.‖2 *Chr.* 35. 22. would not *t.* *Neh.* 1. 9. if ye *t.* and keep my commands, *Ezek.* 3. 20. | 18. 21. | 33. 11, 14, 19. 4. 4. *t.* their reproach‖9. 26. teſtified to *t.* them *Job* 5. 1. ſaints wilt thou *t.*‖14. 6. *t.* from him 23. 13. who can *t.* him‖24. 4. *t.* the needy out *Pſal.* 4. 2. *t.* my glory to ſhame‖7. 12. if he *t.* not 21. 12. *t.* their back‖25. 16. *t.* thee, 69. 16.|86. 16. 85. 4. *t.* us, O God‖119. 79. thoſe that fear *t.* 132. 11. Lord hath ſworn to David he will not *t.* *Prov.* 1. 23. *t.* you at my reproof, I will pour 4. 15. *t.* from it‖27. *t.* not to right hand nor *Eccl.* 3. 20. *t.* to duſt‖*Song* 2. 17. *t.* my beloved *Iſa.* 1. 25. *t.* my hand on thee‖13. 14. every man *t.* 19. 6. *t.* the rivers‖22. 18. *t.* and toſs thee like 23. 17. *t.* to her hire‖28. 6. that *t.* the battle 30. 21. *t.* to right hand‖31. 6. *t.* ye to him from 59. 20. *t.* from tranſgreſſion in Jacob, *Rom.* 11. 26. *Jer.* 2. 35. anger ſhall *t.*‖3. 7. I ſaid, *t.* to me, 14. 13. 16. before he *t.* it‖31. 13. *t.* their mourn. 31. 18. *t.* thou me‖44. 5. hearken not to *t.* 50. 16. they ſhall *t.*‖*Lam.* 5. 21. *t.* us to thee *Ezek.* 3. 19. *t.* not from his wickedneſs, 33. 9. 4. 8. not *t.* from one ſide‖7. 22. my face I'll *t.* 14. 6. repent and *t.* yourſelves from idols, 18. 30, 32. | 33. 9, 11. *Hoſ.* 12. 6. *Joel* 2. 12. 36. 9. I'll *t.* to you‖38. 12. to *t.* thy hand on *Dan.* 9. 13. that we might *t.*‖11. 18. *t.* his face 11. 19. *t.* his face‖12. 3. *t.* many to righteouſneſs *Hoſ.* 5. 4. frame doings to *t.*‖12. 6. *t.* to thy God *Amos* 1. 8. *t.* mine hand‖5. 7. who *t.* judgment 8. 10. *t.* feaſts to mourn.‖*Jonah* 3. 8. let them *t.* *Zeph.* 3. 9. I ll *t.* to the people a pure language *Zech.* 9. 12. *t.* to ſtrong hold‖13. 7. *t.* my hand *Mal.* 4. 6. *t.* the heart‖*Matt.* 5. 39. *t.* the other *Luke* 1. 17. *t.* hearts of fathers‖21. 13. *t.* for a teſt. *Acts* 13. 46. *t.* to the Gent.‖14. 15. ye ſhould *t.* 26. 18. *t.* from darkneſs‖20. repent and *t.* to G. *Phil.* 1. 19. *t.* to my ſalv.‖*Tit.* 1. 14. *t.* from truth *Jam.* 3. 3. we *t.* about their whole body 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *t.* from holy com.‖*Rev.* 11. 6. power to *t.*

TURN *again*. *Lev.* 13. 16. *Judg.* 11. 8. *Ruth* 1. 11. ſhe ſaid, *t.*-‖1 *Sam.* 15. 25. I pray *t.*- 30. 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when Iſrael ſhall *t.*- to thee and 12. 27. *t.*- to their lord‖13. 9. eat not, nor *t.*- 17. 2 *Kin.* 1. 6. go, *t.*-‖20. 5. *t.*- and tell Hezekiah 2 *Chr.* 30. 6. *t.*- to the Lord, 9.‖*Job* 34. 15. *t.*- to duſt *Pſal.* 18. 37. nor did I *t.*-‖60. 1. O *t.* to us - 80. 3. *t.* us - 7, 19.‖85. 8. *t.*- to folly 104. 9. that they *t.* not -‖126. 4. *t.*- captivity *Jer.* 25. 5. *t.* ye -‖31. 21. *t.*- O virgin of *Lam.* 3. 40. *t.*- to the L.‖*Ezek.* 8. 6. but *t.*- 13. 15. *Mic.* 7. 19. he will *t.*-‖*Zech.* 10. 9. *Matt.* 7. 6. *Luke* 10. 6. it ſhall *t.* to you -‖17. 4. *t.*- to thee *Gal.* 4. 9. how *t.* ye - to the weak elements

TURN *aſide*. *Exod.* 3. 3. I will now *t.*- and ſee *Deut.* 5. 32. ſhall not *t.*-‖11. 16. *t.*- and ſerve, 28. 17. 20. that he *t.* not -‖31. 29. ye will *t.*- *Joſh.* 23. 6. that ye *t.* not -, 1 *Sam.* 12. 20, 21. *Ruth* 4. 1. ho, *t.*-‖2 *Sam.* 2. 21. Aſahel, *t.*-, 23. 2 *Sam.* 18. 30. the king ſaid, *t.*-‖*Job* 36.†18. *t.* thee - *Pſal.* 40. 4. *t.*- to lies‖101. 3. them that *t.*- 125. 5. *Iſa.* 10. 2. *t.*- needy‖29. 21. *t.*- juſt‖30. 11. get out *t.*- *Lam.* 3. 35. to *t.*- right of a man, *Amos* 2. 7.| 5. 12. *Mal.* 3. 5. that *t.* - the ſtranger from his right

TURN *away*. *Gen.* 27. 44. brother's fury *t.*- *Num.* 32. 15. if ye *t.*-, *Deut.* 30. 17. *Joſh.* 22. 16. *Deut.* 7. 4. they will *t.*-‖13. 5. to *t.* you - from 17. 17. his heart *t.* not‖23. 14. and *t.* - 1 *Kin.* 2.†16. *t.* not - my face‖11. 2. they will *t.*- 2 *Kin.* 18. 24. how *t.*- face of one capt. *Iſa.* 36. 9. 1 *Chr.* 14. 14. go not up, *t.*- from them, 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. *t.* not - face of anointed, *Pſ.* 132. 10. 25. 27. Amaziah did *t.*- from following Lord 29. 10. wrath may *t.*-, 30. 8. *Pſal.* 106. 23. 30. 9. the Lord wilt not *t.*- his face from you *Pſal.* 119. 37. *t.*- mine eyes‖39. *t.*- my reproach *Prov.* 24. 18. and *t.*- his wrath from him 25. 10. infamy *t.* not -‖29. 8. wiſe *t.*- wrath *Song* 6. 5. *t.*- thine eyes‖*Iſa.* 58. 13. if thou *t.*- *Jer.* 2. 24. who can *t.* her -‖3. 19. ſhall not *t.*- 8. 4. Lord, ſhall he *t.*-‖18. 20. I ſtood to *t.*- 29. 14. I'll *t.*- your captivity, *Zeph.* 2. 7. 32. 40. I'll not *t.*-‖*Lam.* 2. 14. *Ezek.* 14. 6. *Amos* 1. 3. not *t.*- puniſhment, 6,—13. | 2. 1, 4, 6. *Jonah* 3. 9. if G. will *t.*-‖*Mal.* 2. 6. did *t.* many - *Matt.* 5. 42. *t.* not thou -‖*Acts* 13. 8. ſeeking to *t.*- 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from ſuch *t.*-‖4. 4. *t.*- their ears *Heb.* 12. 25. how eſcape, if we *t.*- from him

TURN *back*. 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. *t.* thee -, *Iſa.* 37. 29. *Pſal.* 44. 10. maketh us to *t.*-‖56. 9. enem. *t.*- *Iſa.* 14. 27. who ſhall *t.* it -‖*Jer.* 4. 28. neither *t.*- *Jer.* 6. 9. *t.*- thy hand‖21. 4. *t.*- the weapons 49. 8. flee ye, *t.*-‖*Ezek.* 38. 4. *t.* thee -, 39. 2. *Zeph.* 3. 20. *t.*- captivity‖*Mark* 13. 6. not *t.*-

TURN *in*. *Gen.* 19. 2. my lords, *t.*- I pray you *Judg.* 4. 11. *t.*- my lord‖19. 11. let us *t.*- to 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. man of G. *t.*-‖*Prov.* 9. 4. let him *t.*-

TURN *to the Lord*. *Deut.* 4. 30. | 30. 10. 2 *Chr.* 15. 4. did *t.*-‖*Pſal.* 22. 27. world ſhall *t.*- *Lam.* 3. 40. let us *t.*-‖*Hoſ.* 14. 2. words, and *t.*- *Joel* 2. 13. rent your heart, and *t.*- *Luke* 1. 16. Iſr. ſhall he *t.*-‖2 *Cor.* 3. 16. ſhall *t.*-

TURNED, *p.* *Gen.* 3. 24. a ſword which *t.* every 42. 24. he *t.* about from them and wept, and *Exod.* 4. 7. it was *t.* again‖7. 15. rod was *t.* 7. 17. *t.* to blood, 20. *Pſal.* 78. 44. | 105. 29. 14. 5. heart of Pharaoh *t.* againſt the people *Lev.* 13. 3. when the hair is *t.* white, 10,—25. *Num.* 21. 33. *t.* by Baſhan‖22. 33. the aſs *t.* from *Deut.* 23. 5. *t.* curſe into a bleſſing, *Neh.* 13. 2. 31. 18. *t.* to other gods‖*Joſh.* 7. 26. *t.* fr. anger *Judg.* 2. 17. *t.* quickly‖3. 19. Ehud *t.* again 8. 33. Iſrael *t.*‖15. 4. and *t.* tail to tail, and 20. 41. when Iſrael *t.* Benjamin amazed, 42. 1 *Sam.* 10. 6. *t.* to another man‖14. 21. they alſo *t.* 14. 47. whitherſoever he *t.* he vexed them

1 *Sam.* 15. 27. as Samuel *t.* 31. ‖ 17. 30. D. *t.* from him 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Afahel *t.* not ‖ 19. 2. victory was *t.* 22. 38. I *t.* not again till I had conſumed them 1 *Kin.* 2. 15. kingdom is *t.* ‖ 28. Joab *t.* after Ad. 8. 14. king *t.* his face ‖ 11. 9. his heart was *t.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. ſo Naaman *t.* ‖ 26. man *t.* again 16. 18. Ahaz *t.* covert ‖ 20. 2. *t.* his face, *Iſa.* 38. 2. 23. 16. as Joſiah *t.* ‖ 25. no king that *t.* like 26. L. *t.* not ‖ 1 *Chr.* 10. 14. *t.* the kingdom 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. wrath of the L. *t.* ‖ 20. 10. they *t.* 29. 6. for our fathers have *t.* their backs *Ezra* 6. 22. *t.* heart of king ‖ 10. 14. till wrath *t.* *Neh.* 9. 35. nor *t.* they ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 1. *t.* to contrary, 22. *Job* 16. 11. God *t.* me ‖ 19. 19. are *t.* againſt me 20. 14. his meat is *t.* ‖ 28. 5. *t.* as it were fire 30. 15. terrors are *t.* ‖ 31. my harp is *t.* to mourn. 31. 7. if my ſtep hath *t.* ‖ 38. 14. *t.* as clay to 41. 22. ſorrow is *t.* to joy ‖ 42. 10. *t.* captivity *Pſal.* 9. 17. *t.* into hell ‖ 30. 11. *t.* my mourning 66. 6. *t.* ſea to dry land ‖ 81. 14. *t.* my hand 105. 25. *t.* their heart ‖ 114. 8. he *t.* the rock 119. 59. I *t.* my feet ‖ 126. 1. *t.* captivity of Zion *Eccl.* 2. 12. I *t.* myſelf ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 4. *t.* into fear *Iſa.* 29. 17. *t.* to a fruitful field ‖ 34. 9. *t.* to pitch 53. 6. *t.* to his own way ‖ 63. 10. he was *t.* to be *Jer.* 2. 21. how art thou *t.* ‖ 27. *t.* their back 3. 10. Judah hath not *t.* ‖ 6. 12. houſes be *t.* to 8. 6. *t.* to his courſe ‖ 23. 22. ſhould have *t.* 31. 18. and I ſhall be *t.* ‖ 19. after I was *t.* I 32. 33. *t.* to me the back ‖ 34. 15. ye were *t.* 34. 16. *t.* and polluted ‖ 48. 39. how hath Moab *t.* *Lam.* 1. 20. mine heart is *t.* ‖ 3. 3. againſt me *t.* 5. 2. inheritance is *t.* ‖ 15. our dance is *t.* into 21. turn us to thee, O Lord, and we ſhall be *t.* *Ezek.* 1. 9. they *t.* not when they went, 12. ‖ 10. 11. 17. 6 branches *t.* ‖ 26. 2. ſhe is *t.* unto me *Hoſ.* 7. 8. a cake not *t.* ‖ 11. 8. my heart is *t.* *Joel* 2. 31. ſun ſhall be *t.* into darkneſs, *Acts* 2. 20. *Amos* 6. 12. *t.* judgment ‖ *Jonah* 3. 10. *t.* from evil *Hab.* 2. 10. cup be *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. land ſhall be *t.* *Mark* 5. 30. Jeſus *t.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 61. L. *t.* and looked *John* 16. 20. your ſorrow ſhall be *t.* into joy *Acts* 7. 42. God *t.* ‖ 9. 35. *t.* to the Lord, 11. 21. 15. 19. *t.* to God ‖ 17. 6. *t.* world upſide down 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. how ye *t.* to G. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 4. *t.* to fables *Heb.* 11. 34. *t.* to flight ‖ 12. 13. left lame be *t.* *Jam.* 3. 4. *t.* with ſmall helm ‖ 4. 9. *t.* to mourn. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his own vomit again

TURNED *aſide. Exod.* 3. 4. that he *t.* to ſee 32. 8. they have *t.* quickly, *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Judg.* 14. 8. Samſon *t.* to ſee the lion's carcaſe 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine *t.* not ‖ 8. 3. *t.* after lucre 1 *Kings* 15. 5. David *t.* not ‖ 20. 39. a man *t.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 2. Joſiah *t.* not ‖ *Job* 6. 18. paths are *t.* *Pſal.* 78. 57. they were *t.* ‖ *Song* 6. 1. beloved *t.* *Iſa.* 44. 20. *t.* him ‖ *Lam.* 3. 11. *t.* my ways 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. *t.* to vain jangling ‖ 5. 15. after Satan

TURNED *away. Num.* 14. 43. ye are *t.* from 20. 21. Iſrael *t.* ‖ 25. 4. anger may be *t.* 11. 1 *Kings* 11. 3. *t.* his heart, 4. ‖ 21. 4. Ahab *t.* and 2 *Chr.* 29. 6. our fathers *t.* their faces from *Pſal.* 66. 20. not *t.* my prayer ‖ 78. 38. *t.* anger *Iſa.* 5. 25. anger is not *t.* ‖ 9. 12, 17, 21. ‖ 10. 4. 12. 1. anger is *t.* ‖ 52. 5. nor *t.* I ‖ 59. 14. *t.* back *Jer.* 5. 25. iniquities *t.* ‖ 38. 22. *t.* back, 46. 5. 50. 5. ſhepherds *t.* them ‖ *Dan.* 9. 16. fury be *t.* *Hoſ.* 14. 4. anger is *t.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 2. *t.* Jacob *Acts* 19. 26. *t.* much people ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. Aſia *t.*

TURNED *back. Joſh.* 8. 20. the people *t.* upon 11. 10. Joſhua at that time *t.* and took Hazor 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul is *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. bow *t.* not 1 *Kings* 18. 37. *t.* their heart ‖ 22. 33. that they *t.* 2 *Kings* 1. 5. why are ye *t.* ‖ 2. 24. he *t.* 15. 20. 1 *Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan *t.* ‖ *Job* 34. 27. *t.* from him *Pſal.* 9. 3. enemies *t.* ‖ 35. 4. let them be *t.* 70. 2. 44. 18. our heart is not *t.* from thy way 78. 9. Ephraim *t.* 41, 57. ‖ 129. 5. let them be *t.* *Iſa.* 42. 17. they ſhall be *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 8. anger not *t.* *Jer.* 11. 10. they are *t.* 46. 21. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 13. *t.* me *Zeph.* 1. 6. them that are *t.* from the Lord *Luke* 2. 45. they *t.* ‖ 17. 15. one of the lepers *t.* *John* 20. 14. ſhe *t.* herſelf ‖ *Acts* 7. 39. hearts *t.*

TURNED *in. Gen.* 19. 3. angels *t.* ‖ 38. 1. *Judg.* 4. 18. Sifera had *t.* ‖ 18. 3. Danites *t.* 2 *Kings* 4. 8. Eliſha *t.* thither to eat bread, 11.

TURNEST, *v.* 1 *Kings* 2. 3. *Job* 15. 13. *Pſ.* 90. 3.

TURNETH, *v. Lev.* 20. 6. ſoul that *t.* after wizards *Deut.* 29. 18. whoſe heart *t.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 8. when Iſrael *t.* 2 *Kin.* 21. ‖ 13. *t.* it on face ‖ *Job* 39. 22. horſe *t.* not *Pſal.* 107. 33. he *t.* rivers ‖ 35. he *t.* the wilderneſs 146. 9. way of the wicked he *t.* upſide down *Prov.* 15. 1. a ſoft anſwer *t.* ‖ 17. 8. *t.* it proſpereth 21. 1. *t.* king's heart ‖ 26. 14. as the door *t.* on 28. 9. *t.* away his ear ‖ 30. 30. a lion *t.* not away *Eccl.* 1. 6. wind *t.* about ‖ *Song* 1. 7. that *t.* aſide *Iſa.* 9. 13. people *t.* not ‖ 24. 1. L. *t.* earth upſide 44. 25. *t.* wiſe men backwards, and maketh *Jer.* 14. 8. *t.* aſide to tarry ‖ 49. 24. Damaſcus *t.* *Lam.* 1. 8. ſhe *t.* backward ‖ 3. 3. he *t.* his hand *Ezek.* 18. 24. when righteous *t.* 27. ‖ 33. 12, 18. *Amos* 5. 8. *t.* the ſhadow of death into morning

TURNING, *p.* 2 *Kings* 21. 13. as a diſh *t.* it upſide 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. his heart from *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 32. *t.* ſimple *Iſa.* 29. 16. your *t.* of things ‖ *Mic.* 2. 4. *t.* away *Acts* 3. 26. bleſs you in *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 17. ſhadow of *t.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *t.* Sodom ‖ *Jude* 4. *t.* the grace of God

TURTLE, S, *s. See ſignification on* DOVE. *Gen.* 15. 9. take a *t.* dove and a young pigeon *Lev.* 1. 14. offering of *t.* doves, 5. 7, 11. ‖ 12. 6. ‖ 14. 22. *Num.* 6. 10. bring two *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 74. 10. ſoul of thy *t.* *Song* 2. 12. voice of the *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7. *t.* and crane *Luke* 2. 24. to offer a ſacrifice, a pair of *t.* doves

TUTORS, *s. Gal.* 4. 3. the heir is under *t.* and

TWAIN, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 21. my ſon in one of *t.* 2 *Kings* 4. 33. ſhut door on them *t.* and prayed *Iſa.* 6. 2. with *t.* he covered his face, with *t.* he *Jer.* 34. 18. calf in *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 19. *t.* ſhall come *Matt.* 5. 41. go with him *t.* ‖ 19. 5. *t.* be one fleſh 19. 6. no more *t.* ‖ 21. 31. whether of *t.* 27. 21. 27. 51. vail of temple was rent in *t.* *Mark* 15. 38. *Eph.* 2. 15. to make in himſelf of *t.* one new man

TWELFTH, *a.* 1 *Kings* 19. 19. and he with the *t.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 12. *t.* lot, 25. 19. ‖ 27. 15. *t.* captain 2 *Chr.* 34. 3. *t.* year, *Eſth.* 3. 7. *Ezek.* 32. 1, 17. ‖ 33. 21. *Rev.* 21. 20. *t.* foundation was an Amethyſt

See DAY, MONTH.

TWELVE, *a. Gen.* 14. 4. *t.* years they ſerved 17. 20. *t.* princes, 25. 16. ‖ 35. 22. ſons were *t.* 42. 13. *t.* brethren, 32. ‖ 49. 28. *t.* tribes of Iſrael *Exod.* 15. 27. *t.* wells ‖ 24. 4. *t.* pillars ‖ 28. 21. ‖ 39. 14. *Lev.* 24. 5. *t.* cakes ‖ *Num.* 1. 44. princes of lir. *t.* *Num.* 7. 3. *t.* oxen, 1 *Kin.* 7. 25, 44. 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. 84. *t.* chargers ‖ 87. *t.* bullock, *t.* rams, 29. 17. 17. 2. *t.* rods ‖ *Deut.* 1. 23. *t.* men, *Joſh.* 3. 12. ‖ 4. 2.

Josh. 4. 3. take *t.* ſtenes‖2 *Sam.* 2. 15. *t.* of Benj. 1 *Kin.* 4. 7. *t.* officers‖7. 25. *t.* oxen, 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. 11. 30. *t.* pieces‖18. 31. *t.* ſtones‖19. 19. *t.* yoke 1 *Chr.* 25. 9. brethren and ſons *t.* *So to the end.* *Ezra* 6. 17. *t.* he-goats, 8. 35.‖8. 24. *t.* prieſts *Neh.* 5. 14. *t.* years‖*Jer.* 52. 20. *t.* braſen bulls *Ezek.* 43. 16. *t.* cubits long‖47. 13. to the *t.* tribes *Dan.* 4. 29. at end of *t.* months he walked in pal. *Matt.* 9. 20. *t.* years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 2. 42.‖8. 43. 10. 2. *t.* apoſtles‖14. 20. *t.* baſkets, *Mark* 6. 43. 19. 28. *t.* thrones‖26. 20. ſat with *t.* *Mark* 14. 17. 26. 47. one of the *t.* *Mark* 14. 10, 43. *John* 6. 71. 53. *t.* legions‖*John* 6. 70. choſen you *t.* and *Mark* 5. 42. age of *t.* *Luke* 8. 42.‖14. 20. one of *t.* *Luke* 2. 42. and when Jeſus was *t.* years old *John* 11. 9. *t.* hours‖20. 24. Thomas one of the *t.* *Acts* 7. 8. *t.* patriarchs‖19. 7. the men about *t.* 24. 11. but *t.* days ſince‖26. 7. our *t.* tribes 1 *Cor.* 15. 5. then of the *t.*‖*Jam.* 1. 1. to the *t.* tribes *Rev.* 12. 1. *t.* ſtars‖21. 12. *t.* gates, *t.* angels, 21. 21. 14. *t.* foundations‖22. 2. *t.* manner of fruits *See* HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

TWENTY, *a.* *Gen.* 18. 31. not deſtroy it for *t.* 31. 38. *t.* years, 41. *Judg.* 4. 3. | 15. 20.| 16. 31. 1 *Sam.* 7. 2. 1 *Kings* 9. 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 1. 32. 14. *t.* he-goats‖15. *t.* aſſes‖37. 28. *t.* pieces *Exod.* 30. 13. a ſhekel is *t.* gerahs, *Lev.* 27. 25. *Num.* 3. 47. | 18. 16. *Ezek.* 45. 12. 14. from *t.* years old and above, 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, 18, 20. | 14. 29. | 26. 2. | 32. 11. 1 *Chr.* 23. 24, 27. 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. | 31. 17. *Ezra* 3. 8. *Num.* 11. 19. not eat *t.* days‖*Judg.* 11. 33. *t.* cities 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. *t.* men, 2 *Sam.* 3. 20.‖9. 10.| 19. 17. 2 *Kin.* 4. 42. *t.* loaves‖*Ezra* 8. 27. *t.* baſons of gold *Ezek.* 4. 10. *t.* ſhekels a day‖40. 49. *t.* cubits, 41. 2. *Hag.* 2. 16. *t.* meaſures‖*Zech.* 5. 2. *t.* cubits and *Acts* 27. 28. ſounded, and found it *t.* fathoms

TWENTY-*two*, *a.* *Judg.* 10. 3. 1 *Kings* 14. 20. | 16. 29. 2 *Kings* 8. 26. | 21. 19. 1 *Chr.* 12. 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 21.

TWENTY-*three*, *a.* *Judg.* 10. 2. 2 *Kings* 23. 31. 1 *Chr.* 2. 22. *Jer.* 25. 3. | 52. 30.

TWENTY-*four*, *a.* *Num.* 7. 88. 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. 1 *Kings* 15. 33. *Hag.* 2. 18. *Rev.* 4. 4. | 5. 8. | 11. 16. | 19. 4.

TWENTY-*five*, *a.* *Num.* 8. 24. 1 *Kings* 22. 42. 2 *Kings* 4. 2. | 15. 33. | 18. 2. | 23 26. 2 *Chr.* 20. 31. | 27. 1, 8. | 29. 1. | 36. 5. *Neh.* 6. 15. *Jer.* 52. 31.

TWENTY-*ſix*, *a.* 1 *Kings* 16. 8. in *t.* of Aſa

TWENTY-*ſeven*, *a.* *Gen.* 8. 14. 1 *Kings* 16. 10. 2 *Kings* 25. 27. *t.* day of twelfth month

TWENTY-*eight*, *a.* *Exod.* 26. 2. | 36. 9. 2 *Kin.* 10. 36. 2 *Chr.* 11. 21.

TWENTY-*nine*, *a.* *Gen.* 11. 24. 2 *Kin.* 14. 2. | 18. 2. 2 *Chr.* 25. 1. | 29. 1. *See* THOUSAND.

TWICE, *ad.* *Gen.* 41. 32. dream was doubled *t.* *Exod.* 16. 5. *t.* as much, 22.‖*Num.* 20. 11. ſmote *t.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. avoided *t.*‖1 *Kin.* 11. 9. appeared *t.* 2 *Kings* 6. 10. ſaved himſelf not once nor *t.* *Neh.* 13. 20. lodged without Jeruſalem once nor *t.* *Job* 33. 14. ſpeaketh once, yea *t.*‖40. 5. yea *t.* 42. 10. *t.* as much‖*Pſal.* 62. 11. *t.* have I heard *Eccl.* 6. 6. *t.* told‖*Mark* 14. 30. *t.* deny me, 32. *Luke* 18. 12. I faſt *t.*‖*Jude* 12. *t.* dead, plucked

TWIGS, *s.* *Ezek.* 17. 4. crop his young *t.* 22.

TWILIGHT, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 17. ſmote from *t.* 2 *Kings* 7. 5. lepers roſe up in *t.*‖7. fled in the *t.* *Job* 3. 9. ſtars of the *t.*‖24. 15. waited for *t.* *Prov.* 7. 9. in the *t.* *Ezek.* 12. 6, 7, 12.

TWINKLING, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. *t.* of an eye

TWINS, *s.* *Gen.* 25. 24. | 38. 27. *Song* 4. 2, 5. | 6. 6. | 7. 3.

TWO, *a.* *Gen.* 4. 19. and Lamech took *t.* wives 6. 19. *t.* of every ſort bring, 7. 2. | 9. 15. 25. 23. *t.* nations‖27. 36. theſe *t.* times, he 32. 10. become *t.* bands‖49. 14. betw. *t.* burdens *Exod.* 16. 22. *t.* omers‖21. 21. a day or *t.* he *Deut.* 3. 8. *t.* kings, 21.| 4. 47. *Josh.* 2. 10.| 9. 10. 17. 6. *t.* witneſſes, 19. 15. *Matt.* 18. 16. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 21. 15. if have *t.* wives‖32. 30. how ſhould *t.* *Josh.* 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21. 16.‖21. 25. *t.* cities *Ruth* 1. 19. they *t.* went‖4. 11. which *t.* did build 1 *Sam.* 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. 3. | 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. 1 *Kings* 3. 18. ſave we *t.*‖5. 12. *t.* made a league 11. 29. *t.* alone‖12. 28. *t.* calves, 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. 17. 12. *t.* ſticks‖18. 21. halt between *t.* opinions 2 *Kings* 2. 6. they *t.* went on‖24. came *t.* ſhe-bears *Job* 13. 20. do not *t.* things‖42. 7. thy *t.* friends *Prov.* 30. 7. *t.* things‖*Eccl.* 4. 9. *t.* are better than *Eccl.* 4. 11. if *t.* lie together‖12. *t.* ſhall withſtand *Song* 4. 5. thy *t.* breaſts, 7. 3.‖6. 13. of *t.* armies *Iſa.* 17. 6. *t.* or three‖47. 9. theſe *t.* things, 51. 19. *Jer.* 2. 13. *t.* evils‖3. 14. take *t.* of a family, and *Ezek.* 21. 19. appoint thee *t.* ways‖23. 2. *t.* women 35. 10. *t.* nations, 37. 22.‖47. 13. *t.* portions *Dan.* 12. 5. ſtood *t.*‖*Amos* 3. 3. can *t.* walk together *Zech.* 4. 3. behold *t.* olive-trees, 11. 12, 14. 5. 9. *t.* women‖6. 1. between *t.* mountains 11. 7. *t.* ſtaves‖13. 8. *t.* parts therein cut off *Matt.* 6. 24. no man can ſerve *t.* maſt. *Luke* 16. 13. 18. 8. having *t.* hands, or *t.* feet, 9. *Mark* 9. 43. 16. take *t.* more‖20. where *t.* or three are 22. 40. on theſe *t.* commandments hang the law 24. 40. then ſhall *t.* be in field‖25. 17. received *t.* *Mark* 6. 7. began to ſend them forth, by *t.* and *t.* 11. 1. ſendeth *t.* diſciples, 14. 13. *Luke* 19. 29. 12. 42. *t.* mites‖16. 12. Jeſus appeared unto *t.* *Luke* 3. 11. *t.* coats, 9. 3.‖7. 41. had *t.* debtors 10. 35. *t.* pence‖*Acts* 1. 24. which of theſe *t.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. for *t.* ſhall be one fleſh, *Eph.* 5. 31. 14. 27. let it be by *t.*‖29. ſpeak *t.* or three, and *Gal.* 4. 24. the *t.* covenants‖*Phil.* 1. 23. betwixt 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *t.* witneſſes, *Heb.* 10. 28. *Rev.* 11. 3. *Heb.* 6. 18. that by *t.* immutable things, in which *Rev.* 9. 12. *t.* woes‖12. 14. wings‖13. 11. horns

TWO *Men.* *Exod.* 2. 13. *Num.* 11. 26. *Josh.* 2. 1, 4, 23. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. | 21. 10, 13. *Matt.* 9. 27. *Luke* 9. 30. | 17. 34, 36. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. *John* 8. 17. *Acts* 1. 10. | 9. 38.

TWO *Tables.* *Exod.* 31. 18. | 32. 15. | 34. 1, 29. *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22. | 9. 10, 11.| 10. 3. 1 *Kin.* 8. 9. 2 *Chr.* 5. 10. *Ezek.* 40. 39, 40.

TWO *Years.* *Gen.* 11. 10. | 45. 6. 1 *Sam.* 13. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. | 13. 23. | 14. 28. 1 *Kin.* 15. 25. | 16. 8. | 22. 51. 2 *Kin.* 15. 23. | 17. 1. 2 *Chr.* 21. 19. | 33 21. *Jer.* 28. 3, 11. *Amos* 1. 1. *Matt.* 2. 16. *Acts* 19. 10. | 28. 30.

TWOFOLD, *ad.* *Matt.* 23. 15. *t.* more the children

TYCHICUS, *casual, by chance.* Acts 20. 4. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 12. Tit. 3. 12.

TYPE, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *A mark or impreſſion,* John

John 20. 21. [2] *A form*, Rom. 6. 17. [3] *An example*, 1 Cor. 10. 6. [4] *A shadow*, Heb. 10. 1.

TYRANNUS, *A prince.* Acts 19. 9.

TYRUS, or TYRE, *Strength, rock*, or *sharp.* A ſtrong city near *Lebanon*, Joſh. 19. 29. 2 Sam. 5. 11. | 24. 7. 1 Kings 5. 1. | 7. 13. | 9. 11, 12. 1 Chr. 14. 1. | 22. 4. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Ezra 3. 7. Neh. 13. 16. Pſal. 45. 12. | 83. 2. | 87. 4. Iſa. 23. 1, 5, 8, 15, 17. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3. | 47. 4. Ezek. 26. 2. | 27. 2. | 28. 2, 12. | 29. 18. Hoſ. 9. 13. Joel 3. 4. Amos 1. 10. Zech. 9. 2, 3. Matt. 11. 21. Acts 12. 20.

U.

UCAL, *Power*, or *prevalency.* Prov. 30. 1.

ULAI, *Strength*, or *ſoul.* Dan. 8. 2, 16.

ULAM, *A porch, gallery, ſtrength*, or *folly.* 1 Chr. 7. 17. | 8. 39.

ULLA, *Lifting up; a ſacrifice killed on the altar*; or, *a little one.* 1 Chr. 7. 38.

UMMAH, *Hidden, covered.* Joſh. 19. 30.

UMPIRE, *s.* or *Day's-Man.* Job 9.†33.

UNACCUSTOMED, *p. Jer.* 31. 18. *u.* to the yoke

UNADVISEDLY, *ad. Pſal.* 106. 33. he ſpoke *u.*

UNAWARES, *ad. Gen.* 31. 20. ſtole away *u.* 26. *Num.* 35. 11. ſlayer may flee which killeth any perſon *u.* 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Joſh.* 20. 3, 9. *Pſal.* 35. 8. let deſtruction come on him at *u.* *Luke* 21. 34. come on you *u.*‖ *Gal.* 2. 4. *u.* brought *Heb.* 13. 2. entertained angels *u.*‖ *Jude* 4. crept in *u.*

UNBELIEF, *s. Is a want of credit of, and confidence in, the word and truth of God; ariſing not from want of evidence of divine truth, but from a rooted enmity of heart againſt it; and is a criminal diſobedience.*

Matt. 13. 58 not many works becauſe of *u.* 17. 20. *Mark* 6. 6. and he marvelled becauſe of their *u.* 9. 24. help mine *u.*‖ 16 14. upbraided their *u.* *Rom.* 3. 3. ſhall their *u.* make the faith of God 4. 20. ſtaggered not thro' *u.*‖ 11. 20. becauſe of *u.* 11. 23. if they abide not in *u.*‖ 30. thro' their *u.* 32. for God hath concluded them all in *u.* that *Eph.* 5.†6. children of *u.*‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. did it in *u.* *Heb.* 3. 12. leſt be in any an evil heart of *u.* in 19. they could not enter in becauſe of *u.* 4. 6. 4. 11. leſt any fall after the ſame example of *u.*

UNBELIEVERS, *s. Luke* 12. 46. portion with *u.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. to law before *u.*‖ 14. 23. come in *u.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be ye not unequally yoked with *u.*

UNBELIEVING, *a. Acts* 14. 2. *u.* Jews ſtirred 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. *u.* huſband‖ 15. but if the *u.* depart *Tit.* 1. 15. to *u.* nothing pure‖ *Rev.* 21. 8. the *u.*

UNBLAMEABLE, *a. Col.* 1. 22. 1 *Theſſ.* 3. 13.

UNBLAMEABLY, *ad.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 10. how *u.* we

UNCERTAIN, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 8. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17.

UNCERTAINLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. ſo run, not as *u.*

UNCHANGEABLE, *a. Heb.* 7. 24. *u.* prieſthood

UNCIRCUMCISED, *p. Gen.* 17. 14. *u.* cut off 34. 14. to give our ſiſter to one that is *u.* for *Exod.* 6. 12. of *u.* lips, 30.‖ 12. 48. no *u.* ſhall eat *Lev.* 19. 23. count fruit *u.*‖ 26. 41. if *u.* hearts be *Joſh.* 5. 7. Joſhua circumciſed, for they were *u.* *Judg.* 14. 3. a wife of the *u.*‖ 15, 18. hands of *u.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. theſe *u.*‖ 17. 26. who is this *u.* 36. 31. 4. leſt theſe *u.* come and abuſe me, 1 *Chr.* 10. 4. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *u.* triumph‖ *Iſa.* 52. 1. no more *u.* *Jer.* 6. 10. their ear is *u.*‖ 9. 26. houſe of Iſrael *u.* *Ezek.* 28. 10. thou ſhalt die the death of the *u.* 31. 18. lie in midſt of the *u.* 32. 19,—32. 44. 7. *u.* in heart, and *u.* in fleſh, into my, 9. *Acts* 7. 51. *u.* in heart‖ 11. 3. wenteſt to men *u.* *Rom.* 4. 11. being *u.* 12.‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION, *s. Rom.* 2. 25. is made *u.* 26. *u.* be counted‖ 27. ſhall not *u.* judge thee 3. 30. juſtify *u.*‖ 4. 10. not in circum. but in *u.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. called in *u.*‖ 19. *u.* is nothing, but *Gal.* 2. 7. goſpel of *u.*‖ 5. 6. nor *u.* but, 6. 15. *Eph.* 2. 11. called *u.*‖ *Col.* 2. 13. dead in the *u.* *Col.* 3. 11. neither circumciſion nor *u.* but Chriſt

UNCLE, *s. Lev.* 10. 4. *u.* of Aaron‖ 20. 20. *u.* wife 25. 49. *u.* or *u.* ſon‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 14. Saul's *u.* 15. 1 *Sam.* 14. 50. of Ner, Saul's *u.*‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 32. David's *Eſth.* 2. 7. *u.* daughter, 15.‖ *Jer.* 32. 7. thine *u.* *Jer.* 32. 8. my *u.* ſon, 9. 12.‖ *Am.* 6. 10. a man's *u.*

UNCLEAN, *a. Lev.* 5. 2. if touch any *u.* 11. 26. 11. 4. it is *u.* to you, 5, 6, 7, 29. *Deut.* 14. 19. 8. they are *u.* to you, 26, 27, 28, 31. *Deut.* 14. 7. 24. be *u.* until the evening, 25,—40. | 14. 46. | 15. 5,—27. | 17. 15. | 22. 6. *Num.* 19. 7,—22. 12. 2. ſhe ſhall be *u.* ſeven days, 5. | 15. 25. 13. 3. the prieſt ſhall pronounce him *u.* 8,—59. 45. ſhall cry *u. u.*‖ 14. 40. an *u.* place, 45. 14. 57. to teach when *u.*‖ 22. 5. he be made *u.* *Num.* 6. 7. *u.* for father‖ *Deut.* 12. 15. *u.* may eat *Joſh.* 22. 19. if land be *u.*‖ *Ezra* 9. 11. an *u.* land *Job* 14. 4. out of *u.*?‖ 36. 14. among *u.*‖ *Eccl.* 9. 2. *Iſa.* 6. 5. a man of *u.* lips‖ 35. 8. *u.* not paſs over 52. 1. no more come the *u.*‖ *Lam.* 4. 15. it is *u.* *Ezek.* 22. 26. differ. between clean and *u.* 44. 23. *Hoſ.* 9. 3. eat *u.* things‖ *Hag.* 2. 13. ſhall it be *u.* *Luke* 4. 33. an *u.* devil‖ *Acts* 10. 28. or *u.* 11. 8. *Rom.* 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itſelf, but to him 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. children *u.*‖ *Eph.* 5. 5. no *u.* perſon *Heb.* 9. 13. ſprinkling the *u.*‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. *u.* bird

See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.

UNCLEAN *Spirits. Matt.* 10. 1. *Mark* 1. 27. | 3. 11. | 5. 13. | 6. 7. *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 5. 16. | 8. 7. *Rev.* 16. 13.

UNCLEANNESS, *s. Lev.* 5. 3. if touch *u.* 7. 21. 7. 20. having his *u.*‖ 14. 19. cleanſed from his *u.* 15. 31. ſeparate from *u.*‖ 18. 19. apart for her *u.* *Num.* 5. 19. if gone aſide to *u.*‖ 19. 13. *u.* is on him *Deut.* 23. 10. by reaſon of *u.*‖ 24. 1. found *u.* in her 2 *Sam.* 11. 4. from her *u.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. cut all *u.* *Ezra* 9. 11. they filled the land with their *u.* *Ezek.* 36. 17. as the *u.* of a removed woman 39. 24. according to their *u.* have I done unto *Zech.* 13. 1. for ſin and *u.*‖ *Matt.* 23. 27. full of *u.* *Rom.* 1. 24. gave them up to *u.*‖ 6. 19. ſervants to *u.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of *u.*‖ *Gal.* 5. 19. theſe, *u.* *Eph.* 4. 19. to all *u.*‖ 5. 3. *u.* let it not be named *Col.* 3. 5. mortify therefore fornication, *u.* inord. 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 3. was not of *u.*‖ 4. 7. not called to *u.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that walk in the luſts of *u.*

UNCLEANNESSES, *s. Ezek.* 36. 29. ſave from *u.*

UNCLOTHED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 4. be *u.* but clothed

UNCOMELY, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. | 12. 23.

UNCONDEMNED, *p. Acts* 16. 37. | 22. 25.

UNCORRUPTEDNESS, *s. Tit.* 2. 7. ſhewing *u.*

UNCOVER, *v. Lev.* 10. 6. *u.* not your heads

Lev. 18. 6. not *u.* nakedneſs, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19. | 20. 18. 21. 10. not *u.* his head || *Num.* 5. 18. prieſt *u.* w. *Ruth* 3. 4. *u.* his feet || 1 *Sam.* 20. † 2. *u.* ear, † 12. *Iſa.* 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh, paſs over

UNCOVERED, *p.* *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was *u.* *Lev.* 20. 11. *u.* his father's nakedneſs, 17. 20. *Ruth* 3. 7. *u.* his feet || 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *u.* himſelf *Iſa.* 20. 4. buttocks *u.* || 22. 6. Kir *u.* the ſhield 47. 3. thy nakedneſs be *u.* || *Jer.* 49. 10. *u.* ſecret *Ezek.* 4. 7. arm ſhall be *u.* thou ſhalt propheſy *Hab.* 2. 16. foreſkin be *u.* || *Mark* 2. 4. *u.* the roof 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. her head *u.* || 13. pray unto God *u.*

UNCOVERETH, *v.* *Lev.* 20. 19. *u.* his near kin *Deut.* 27. 20. *u.* father's ſkirt || 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. himſelf

UNCTION, *s.* *The Holy Spirit, in his illuminating influences.* 1 John 2. 20.

UNDEFILED, *a.* *Pſal.* 119. 1. bleſſed are the *u.* *Song* 5. 2. my ſiſter, my love, my dove, my *u.* 6. 9. *Heb.* 7. 26. harmleſs, *u.* || 13. 4. and the bed *u.* *Jam.* 1. 27. religion *u.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. incorruptible, *u.*

UNDER, *pr.* *Gen.* 49. 25. of the deep that lieth *u.* *Ruth* 2. 12. *u.* whoſe wings || 1 *Sam.* 21. 3. *u.* hand 2 *Kin.* 8. 20. revolted from *u.* || 13. 5. *u.* Syrians 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. to keep *u.* || *Pſal.* 44. 5. tread them *u.* *Song* 8. 3. his left hand ſhould be *u.* my head *Iſa.* 57. 5. *u.* every green tree, *Jer.* 2. 20. *Jer.* 10. 11. periſh from *u.* heavens, *Lam.* 3. 66. *Dan.* 4. 14. from *u.* it || 9. 12. *u.* the whole heaven *Hoſ.* 4. 12. gone a whoring from *u.* their God *Matt.* 2. 16. two years old and *u.* || 8. 9. ſoldiers *u.* *Luke* 7. 6. *u.* my roof || *John* 1. 48. *u.* the fig-tree *Rom.* 3. 9. all *u.* ſin, 7. 14. || 6. 15. not *u.* the law 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. *u.* the power || 9. 20. as *u.* the law 9. 27. I keep *u.* my body || 10. 1. *u.* the cloud *Gal.* 3. 10. *u.* the curſe || 22. conclude all *u.* ſin 23. *u.* the law || 25. no longer *u.* a ſchool-maſter *Phil.* 2. 10. *u.* the earth || 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *u.* the yoke *Heb.* 7. 11. *u.* it the people || *Jude* 6. *u.* darkneſs

See FIRST, HIM, LAW, SUN, *&c.*

UNDERGIRDING, *p.* *Acts* 27. 17. *u.* the ſhip

UNDERNEATH, *ad.* *Deut.* 33. 27. *u.* are ev. arms

UNDERSETTERS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 30. had *u.* 34.

UNDERSTAND, *v.* *Gen.* 11. 7. may not *u.* one 41. 15. canſt *u.* a dream || *Num.* 16. 30. ſhall *u.* *Deut.* 28. 49. a nation whoſe tongue ſhall not *u.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. Syrian lang. for we *u.* it, *Iſa.* 36. 11. 1 *Chr.* 28. 19. the Lord made me *u.* in writing *Neh.* 8. 3. that could *u.* || 7. cauſed to *u.* 8. 13. *Job* 6. 24. cauſe me to *u.* || 23. 5. I would *u.* what 26. 14. who can *u.* || 32. 9. nor do aged *u.* judg. 36. 29. can any *u.* the ſpreadings of the clouds *Pſal.* 14. 2. if there were any that did *u.* 53. 2. 19. 12. who can *u.* his errors || 82. 5. nor will *u.* 92. 6. nor doth a fool *u.* || 94. 8. *u.* ye bruiſh 107. 43. they ſhall *u.* the loving kindneſs of Lord 119. 27. make me to *u.* || 100. I *u.* more than *Prov.* 2. 5. then ſhalt thou *u.* 9. || 8. 5. *u.* wiſdom 14. 8. is to *u.* his way || 19. 25. he'll *u.* knowledge 20. 24. how can a man then *u.* his own way 28. 5. *u.* all things || 29. 19. for though he *u.* he *Iſa.* 6. 9. but *u.* not || 10. leſt they *u.* *John* 12. 40. 28. 9. to *u.* doctrine || 19. a vexation to *u.* report 32. 4. *u.* knowledge || 33. 19. tongue canſt not *u.* 41. 20. and *u.* together || 43. 10. *u.* that I am he 44. 18. they cannot *u.* || 56. 11. that cannot *u.* *Jer.* 9. 12. that may *u.* || *Ezek.* 3. 6. canſt not *u.* *Dan.* 8. 16. make this man to *u.* || 17. he ſaid *u.* *Dan.* 9. 13. and *u.* thy truth || 23. *u.* the matter, 25 10. 12. ſet thy heart to *u.* || 14. to make thee *u.* 11. 33. they that *u.* || 12. 10. wicked ſhall not *u.* *Hoſ.* 4. 14. not *u.* ſhall fall || 14. 9. he ſhall *u.* *Mic.* 4. 11. neither *u.* the counſel of the Lord *Matt.* 13. 13. they hear not, neither do they *u.* 14. hear and not *u.* || 15. 10. and *u.* *Mark* 7. 14. 15. 17. do ye not *u.* 16. 9, 11. *Mark* 8. 17, 21. 24. 15. whoſo readeth, let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14. *Mark* 4. 12. hear, and not *u.* *Luke* 8. 10. *Acts* 28. 26. 14. 68. nor *u.* I || *Luke* 24. 45. they might *u.* the *John* 8. 43. why do ye not *u.* my ſpeech? even *Rom.* 15. 21. ſhall *u.* || 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I *u.* all m. *Heb.* 11. 3. thro' faith we *u.* || 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. they *u.* not

UNDERSTANDEST, *v.* *Job* 15. 9. what *u.* thou *Pſal.* 139. 2. thou *u.* my thought afar off *Jer.* 5. 15. neither *u.* thou what they ſay *Acts* 8. 30. ſaid, *u.* thou what thou readeſt?

UNDERSTANDETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. Lord *u.* *Job* 28. 23. God *u.* the way || *Pſal.* 49. 20. *u.* not *Prov.* 8. 9. they are plain to him that *u.* 14. 6. *Jer.* 9. 24. let him glory in this, that he *u.* me *Matt.* 13. 19. and *u.* it not || 23. heareth and *u.* it *Rom.* 3. 11. none that *u.* none that ſeeketh God 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. for no man *u.* || 16. ſeeing he *u.* not

UNDERSTANDING, *s.* *Exod.* 31. 3. filled Bezaleel with wiſdom and *u.* 35. 31. | 36. 1. *Deut.* 4. 6. this is your *u.* || 32. 28. nor is there *u.* 1 *Kings* 3. 11. aſked *u.* || 4. 29. wiſdom and *u.* 7. 14. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. *u.* of the times || 22. 12. give thee *u.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. endued with *u.* || 26. 5. *u.* in viſions *Ezra* 8. 16. men of *u.* || *Neh.* 8. 2. hear with *u.* *Neh.* 10. 28. having *u.* || *Job* 12. 3. I have *u.* as *Job* 12. 12. in length of days is *u.* || 13. he hath *u.* 20. taketh away *u.* || 17. 4. hid heart from *u.* 20. 3. ſpirit of my *u.* || 26. 12. by *u.* ſmiteth 28. 12. and where is the place of *u.* 20. 28. to depart from evil is *u.* || 32. 8. giveth *u.* 34. 10. ye men of *u.* || 16. if thou haſt *u.* hear 34. let men of *u.* tell || 38. 4. if thou haſt *u.* 38. 36. who hath given *u.* to the heart? 39. 17. neither hath he imparted to her *u.* *Pſal.* 32. 9. that hath no *u.* || 47. 7. ſing with *u.* 49. 3. meditation of my heart ſhall be of *u.* 119. 34. give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169. 99. I have more *u.* || 104. I get *u.* therefore 130. thy word giveth *u.* || 147. 5. *u.* is infinite *Prov.* 1. 2. words of *u.* || 2. 2. apply heart to *u.* 2. 3. lifteſt voice for *u.* || 6. of mouth cometh *u.* 11. *u.* ſhall keep thee || 3. 5. lean not to thy *u.* 3. 13. happy that getteth *u.* || 19. *u.* eſtabliſhed 4. 1. attend to know *u.* || 5. get *u.* 7. | 16. 16. 5. 1. bow thine ear to my *u.* || 6. 32. lacketh *u.* 7. 4. call *u.* thy kinſwoman || 8. 1. doth not *u.* 8. 14. I am *u.* || 9. 4. that wanteth *u.* ſhe, 16. 9. 6. go in way of *u.* || 10. knowledge of holy is *u.* 10. 13. lips that hath *u.* || 14. 29. is of great *u.* 14. 33. heart that hath *u.* 15. 14. || 32. getteth 16. 22. *u.* is a well-ſpring || 17. 28. that hath *u.* 18. 2. no delight in *u.* || 19. 8. that keepeth *u.* 19. 25. reprove that hath *u.* || 21. 16. way of *u.* 21. 30. no *u.* nor counſel againſt the Lord 23. 23. buy *u.* || 24. 3. by *u.* houſe is eſtabliſhed 28. 11. poor that hath *u.* || 16. prince that wants *u.* 30. 2. nor *u.* of a man || *Eccl.* 9. 11. to men of *u.* *Iſa.* 11. 2. ſpirit of *u.* || 3. of quick *u.* || 27. 11. of no *u.* 29. 14. *u.* of prudent be hid || 16. he had no *u.*

Isa. 29. 24. that erred come to *u.* ‖ 40. 14. the way of *u.* 40. 28. no searching of his *u.* ‖ 44. 19. nor *u.* to *Jer.* 3. 15. feed you with *u.* ‖ 4. 22. have no *u.* 5. 21. without *u.* ‖ 51. 15. out heaven by his *u.* *Ezek.* 28. 4. with thy *u.* thou hast gotten riches *Dan.* 1. 17. Daniel had *u.* ‖ 20. in matters of *u.* 2. 21. that know *u.* ‖ 4. 34. *u.* returned to me 5. 11. light and *u.* 12, 14. ‖ 9. 22. to give *u.* 10. 1. Daniel had *u.* ‖ 11. 35. of *u.* shall fall *Hos.* 13. 2. made idols according to their own *u.* *Obad.* 7. no *u.* in him ‖ 8. destroy *u.* out of the *Matt.* 15. 16. are ye also without *u.* *Mark* 7. 18. *Mark* 12. 33. and to love him with all the *u.* *Luke* 1. 3. had perfect *u.* ‖ 2. 47. astonished at his *u.* 24. 45. opened their *u.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 31. without *u.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. *u.* of prudent ‖ 14. 14. *u.* unfruitful 14. 15. sing with *u.* ‖ 19. five words with the *u.* 20. be not children in *u.* but in *u.* be men *Eph.* 1. 18. eyes of your *u.* ‖ 4. 18. the *u.* darkened *Phil.* 4. 7. the peace of God which passeth all *u.* *Col.* 1. 9. filled with *u.* ‖ 2. 2. full assurance of *u.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the Lord give thee *u.* in all things 1 *John* 5. 20. given us an *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 18. hath *u.*

See GOOD.

UNDERSTANDINGS, *s.* *Job* 32. † 11. *Isa.* 40. † 14.

Man of UNDERSTANDING. *Ezra* 8. 18. *Prov.* 1. 5. | 10. 23. | 11. 12. | 15. 21. | 17. 27, 28. | 20. 5. | 28. 2.

Void of UNDERSTANDING. *Prov.* 7. 7. | 10. 13. | 12. 11. | 17. 18. | 24. 30.

UNDERSTANDING, *p.* *Deut.* 1. 13. wise men *u.* 4. 6. surely this great nation is a wise and *u.* peop. 1 *Kings* 3. 9. an *u.* heart, 12. *Prov.* 8. 5. *Dan.* 1. 4. *u.* science ‖ 8. 23. *u.* dark sentences *Eph.* 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *u.* neither what they say, nor whereof

UNDERSTOOD, *v.* *Gen.* 42. 23. that Joseph *u.* *Deut.* 32. 29. O that they were wise, that they *u.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. *u.* that the ark ‖ 26. 4. *u.* Saul was come 2 *Sam.* 3. 37. *u.* it was not of David to slay Abner *Neh.* 8. 12. they had *u.* word ‖ 13. 7. *u.* of the evil *Job* 13. 1. ear heard and *u.* it ‖ 42. 3. that I *u.* not *Psa.* 73. 17. then *u.* I their end ‖ 81. 5. *u.* not, 106. 7. *Isa.* 40. 21. have ye not *u.* ‖ 44. 18. known nor *u.* *Dan.* 8. 27. but none *u.* ‖ 9. 2. I *u.* by books the 10. 1. he *u.* the vision ‖ 12. 8. heard but I *u.* not *Matt.* 13. 51. have ye *u.* all ‖ 16. 12. then *u.* they 17. 13. they *u.* that he spake of John Baptist *Mark* 9. 32. they *u.* not that saying, *Luke* 2. 50. | 9. 45. *John* 8. 27. | 10. 6. *Luke* 18. 34. they *u.* none of these things, *John* 12. 16. *Acts* 7. 25. would have *u.* that God by his hand 23. 27. having *u.* that he was a Roman, 34. *Rom.* 1. 20. being *u.* by the things that are made 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *u.* as a child ‖ 14. 9. easy to be *u.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. in which are things hard to be *u.*

UNDERTAKE, *v.* *Isa.* 38. 14. O Lord, *u.* for me

UNDERTOOK, *v.* *Esth.* 9. 23. Jews *u.* to do as

UNDO, *v.* *Isa.* 58. 6. *u.* burdens ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. *u.* all

UNDONE, *p.* *Num.* 21. 29. art *u.* ‖ *Josh.* 11. 15. *Isa.* 6. 5. I am *u.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 23. other *u.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 42.

UNDRESSED, *p.* *Lev.* 25. 5. nor grapes *u.* 11.

UNEQUAL, *a.* *Ezek.* 18. 25. your ways *u.* 29.

UNEQUALLY, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not *u.* yoked

UNFAITHFUL, *a.* *Prov.* 25. 19. in an *u* man

UNFAITHFULLY, *ad.* *Psal.* 78. 57. dealt *u.* like *Mal.* 2. † 14. let none deal *u.* against the wife

UNFEIGNED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by love *u.* by the 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *u.* faith, 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *u.* love

UNFRUITFUL, *a.* *Matt.* 13. 22. he *u.* *Mark* 4. 19. 1 *Cor.* 14. 14. understanding is *u.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 11. works *Tit.* 3. 14. be not *u.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. barren nor *u.* in

UNGIRDED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 32. he *u.* his camels

UNGODLY, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *u.* men, *Psal.* 18. 4. 2 *Chr.* 19. 2. Jehu said, shouldst thou help the *u.* *Job* 16. 11. to the *u.* ‖ 34. 18. to princes, ye are *u.* *Psal.* 1. 1. counsel of *u.* ‖ 4. the *u.* are not so, but 5. *u.* not stand ‖ 6. the way of the *u.* shall perish 3. 7. hast broken teeth of *u.* ‖ 43. 1. an *u.* nation 73. 12. these are the *u.* who prosper in the world *Prov.* 16. 27. *u.* man diggeth ‖ 19. 28. *u.* witness *Rom.* 4. 5. justifieth *u.* ‖ 5. 6. Christ died for *u.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is for *u.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. world of *u.* ‖ 6. live *u.* ‖ 3. 7. *u.* men *Jude* 4. *u.* men ‖ 15. *u.* deeds ‖ 18. own *u.* lusts

UNGODLINESS, *s.* *Rom.* 1. 18. against all *u.* 11. 26. turn away *u.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. to more *u.* *Tit.* 2. 12. that denying *u.* and worldly lusts, we

UNHOLY, *a.* *Lev.* 10. 10. holy and *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. unthankful, *u.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. *u.* thing

UNICORN, S, *s.* *In* Greek, Monoceros; *in* Hebrew, Reem. *It is disputed among the learned, whether there be, or ever was such a creature as we call the* Unicorn: *Or whether this* Reem *be the* Rhinoceros, *as some would have it; or a kind of wild goat, called* Oryx, *which is very large, strong, and untractable; or a sort of wild ox or bull, called* Uri; *which some think the most probable opinion, as best agreeing with the scripture accounts of it.* CRUDEN.

It is said to have but one horn, growing out of its forehead, between its eye-lids, which is not hollow, light, nor smooth; but is hard as iron, rough as any file, sharp and straight as any arrow or dart, and of a black colour, except at the point. WILSON.

Num. 23. 22. as it were the strength of an *u.* 24. 8. *Deut.* 33. 17. his horns are like the horns of *u.* *Job* 39. 9. will the *u.* be willing to serve thee? 10. canst bind the *u.* ‖ *Psal.* 22. 21. horns of *u.* *Psal.* 29. 6. like a young *u.* ‖ 92. 10. like horn of *u.* *Isa.* 34. 7. the *u.* shall come down with them

UNITE, *v.* *Psal.* 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear

UNITED, *p.* *Gen.* 49. 6. honour, be not thou *u.*

UNITY, *s.* *Psal.* 133. 1. *Eph.* 4. 3, 13.

UNJUST, *a.* *Psal.* 43. 1. deliver me from the *u.* *Prov.* 11. 7. hope of *u.* perish ‖ 28. 8. by *u.* gain 29. 27. the *u.* man is an abomination to the just *Zeph.* 3. 5. *u.* knoweth no shame ‖ *Matt.* 5. 45. *Luke* 16. 8. *u.* steward ‖ 10. *u.* in least, *u.* in much 18. 6. what the *u.* judge saith ‖ 11. I am not *u.* *Acts* 24. 15. a resurrection both of the just and *u.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. to law before *u.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. just for *u.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. reserve the *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 11. be *u.* still

UNJUSTLY, *ad.* *Psal.* 82. 2. judge *u.* ‖ *Isa.* 26. 10. deal

UNKNOWN, *a.* *Acts* 17. 23. to the *u.* God 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. in an *u.* tongue, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27. 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *u.* yet ‖ *Gal.* 1. 22. I was *u.* by face

UNLADE, *v.* *Acts* 21. 3. ship was to *u.* her burden

UNLAWFUL, *a.* *Acts* 10. 28. 2 *Pet.* 2. 8.

UNLEARNED, *a.* *Acts* 4. 13. that they were *u.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. room of the *u.* ‖ 23. come in *u.* 24.

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *u.* queſtions‖2 *Pet.* 3. 16. *u.* wreſt to

UNLEAVENED, *a. Exod.* 12. 39. *u.* cakes, *Lev.* 2. 4. | 7. 12. | 8. 26. *Num.* 6. 19. *Joſh.* 5. 11. *Judg.* 6. 19, 20, 21. 1 *Chr.* 23. 29. 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. ye may be a new lump, as ye are *u.*

See BREAD.

UNLESS, *c. Pſ.* 27. 13. |94. 17. | 119. 92. 1 *Cor.* 15. 2.

UNLOOSE, *v. Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 6. 16. *John* 1. 27.

UNMARRIED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 8, 11, 32, 34.

UNMERCIFUL, *a. Pſal.* 43. † 1. *Rom.* 1. 31.

UNMINDFUL, *a. Deut.* 32. 18. thou art *u.* and

UNMOVEABLE, *a. Acts* 27. 41. 1 *Cor.* 15. 58.

UNNI, *Afflicted, poor.* Neh. 12. 9.

UNOCCUPIED, *p. Judg.* 5. 6. highways were *u.*

UNPERFECT, *a. Pſal.* 139. 16. yet being *u.*

UNPREPARED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. and find you *u.*

UNPROFITABLE, *a. Job* 15. 3. with *u.* talk *Matt.* 25. 30. *u.* ſervant‖*Luke* 17. 10. *u.* ſervants *Rom.* 3. 12. become *u.*‖*Tit.* 3. 9. *u.* and vain *Philem.* 11. in time paſt *u.*‖*Heb.* 13. 17. *u.* for you

UNPROFITABLENESS, *s. Heb.* 7. 18. *u.* thereof

UNPUNISHED, *p. Prov.* 11. 21. ſhall not be *u.* 16. 5. | 17. 5. | 19. 5, 9. | 28. † 20. *Jer.* 25. 29. *Jer.* 30. 11. not leave thee altogether *u.* 46. 28. 49. 12. ſhalt thou go *u.*? thou ſhalt not go *u.*

UNQUENCHABLE, *a. Matt.* 3. 12. *Luke* 3. 17.

UNREASONABLE, *a. Acts* 25. 27. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 2.

UNREBUKEABLE, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep *u.*

UNREPROVEABLE, *a. Col.* 1. 22. holy *u.*

UNRIGHTEOUS, *a. Exod.* 23. 1. an *u.* witneſs *Job* 27. 7. be as the *u.*‖*Pſal.* 71. 4. hand of the *u.* *Iſa.* 10. 1. *u.* decrees‖55. 7. let *u.* forſake his *Luke* 16. 11. *u.* mammon‖*Rom.* 3. 5. is God *u.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. *u.* not inherit‖*Heb.* 6. 10. God is not *u.*

UNRIGHTEOUSLY, *ad. Deut.* 25. 16. that do *u.*

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, *s. Lev.* 19. 15. do no *u.* 35. *Pſal.* 92. 15. no *u.* in him‖*Jer.* 22. 13. buildeth by *u.* *Luke* 16. 9. mammon of *u.*‖*John* 7. 18. no *u.* is in *Rom.* 1. 18. all *u.* of men‖29. filled with all *u.* 2. 8. obey *u.*‖3. 5. if our *u.* commend the righ. 6. 13. inſtruments of *u.*‖9. 14. is there *u.* with G. 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what fellowſhip hath right with *u.* 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 10. deceivableneſs of *u.*‖12. pleaſure in *u.* *Heb.* 8. 12. for I will be merciful to their *u.* and 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. reward of *u.*‖15. loved wages of *u.* 1 *John* 1. 9. cleanſe us from all *u.*‖5. 17. all *u.* is ſin

UNRIPE, *a. Job* 15. 33. ſhake off his *u.* grape

UNRULY, *a.* 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 14. warn them that are *Tit.* 1. 6. or *u.*‖10. *u.* talkers‖*Jam.* 3. 8. *u.* evil

UNSATIABLE, *a. Ezek.* 16. 28. thou waſt *u.*

UNSAVOURY, *a. Job* 6. 6. *Jer.* 23. † 13.

UNSEARCHABLE, *a. Job* 5. 9. great things *u.* *Pſal.* 145. 3. greatneſs is *u.*‖*Prov.* 25. 3. heart *u.* *Rom.* 11. 33. how *u.* are‖*Eph.* 3. 8. *u.* riches of C.

UNSEEMLY, *a. Rom.* 1. 27. 1 *Cor.* 13. 5.

UNSHOD, *p. Jer.* 2. 25. thy foot from being *u.*

UNSKILFUL, *a. Heb.* 5. 13. is *u.* in the word‖

UNSOCIABLE, *a. Rom.* 1. † 31. *u.* implacable

UNSPEAKABLE, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 15. |12. 4. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.

UNSPOTTED, *p. Jam.* 1. 27. *u.* from the world

UNSTABLE, *a. Gen.* 49. 4. *u.* as water, thou *Jam.* 1. 8. a double-minded man is *u.* in all his

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. beguiling *u.* ſouls‖3. 16. *u.* wreſt to

UNSTOPPED, *p. Iſa.* 35. 5. ears of deaf be *u.*

UNTAKEN, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. ſame vail *u.* away

UNTEMPERED, *a. Ezek.* 13. 10,—15. | 22. 28.

UNTHANKFUL, *a. Luke* 6. 35. 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.

UNTIL, *ad. Gen.* 49. 10. *u.* Shiloh come, and 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. *u.* I come in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. *Song* 2. 17. *u.* day break and ſhadows flee, 4. 6. *Iſa.* 32. 15. *u.* ſpirit be poured‖62. 1. *u.* righteouſn. *Jer.* 32. 5. *u.* I viſit him‖44. 27. *u.* be an end *Ezek.* 21. 27. *u.* he come‖*Mic.* 7. 9. *u.* he plead *Matt.* 2. 13. *u.* I bring you word‖11. 13. *u.* John *Luke* 21. 24. *u.* times of the Gentiles be fulfilled *Acts* 1. 2. *u.* the day‖*Rom.* 5. 13. for *u.* the law 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *u.* the L. come‖*Phil.* 1. 6. *u.* day of C. 2 *Theſſ.* 2. 7. will let *u.*‖1 *Tim.* 6. 14. *u.* appearing *Rev.* 17. 17. *u.* words be fulfilled‖20. 5. not *u.*

UNTIMELY, *ad. Job* 3. 16. *u.* birth, *Pſal.* 58. 8. *Eccl.* 6. 3. and *u.* birth‖*Rev.* 6. 13. her *u.* figs

UNTOWARD, *a. Acts* 2. 40. *u.* generation

UNWALLED, *a. Deut.* 3. 5. *u.* towns, *Eſth.* 9. 19. *Ezek.* 38. 11. I'll go up to the land of *u.* villages

UNWASHEN, *a. Matt.* 15. 20. *Mark* 7. 2, 5.

UNWEIGHED, *a.* 1 *Kings* 7. 47. veſſels *u.*

UNWISE, *a. Deut.* 32. 6. O fooliſh people and *u.* *Hoſ.* 13. 13. an *u.* ſon‖*Rom.* 1. 14. debtor to *u.* *Eph.* 5. 17. wherefore be not *u.* but underſtanding

UNWITTINGLY, *ad. Lev.* 22. 14. *Joſh.* 20. 3.

UNWORTHY, *a. Acts* 13. 46. 1 *Cor.* 6. 2.

UNWORTHILY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. drink *u.* 29.

UP, *ad. Aloft, out of bed, above; v. riſe; pr. from a lower to a higher part.* *Gen.* 19. 4. Lot ſaid *u.*‖44. 4. *u.* follow the men *Exod.* 32. 1. *u.* make us gods‖*Num.* 14. 40. roſe *u.* *Num.* 14. 42. go not *u.* 44.‖16. 12. not come *u.* 14. *Joſh.* 7. 13. *u.* ſanctify the people, and ſay ſanctify *Judg.* 4. 14. *u.* this is the day‖8. 13. bef. ſun was 8. 20. *u.* ſlay them‖9. 32. *u.* thou and people 9. 33. ſoon as ſun is *u.*‖19. 28. *u.* let us be going 1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *u.* that I may ſend‖29. 10. as ſoon as 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. when D. was *u.*‖*Neh.* 4. 7. walls *u.* *Job* 1. 7. from walking *u.* and down in it, 2. 2. *Pſal.* 59. 15. wander *u.*‖88. 15. die from youth *u.* 109. 23. I am toſſed *u.*‖*Ezek.* 28. 14. walked *u.* *Zech.* 10. 12. walk *u.* and down‖*Matt.* 13. 6. ſun *u.* *Matt.* 19. 20. I kept from my youth *u.* *Lu.* 18. 21. *John* 2. 7. *u.* to the brim‖17. zeal eaten me *u.* *Rev.* 4. 1. come *u.* hither, 11. 12. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.

UPBRAID, *v. Judg.* 8. 15. *Matt.* 11. 20.

UPBRAIDED, *p. Mark* 16. 14. he *u.* them for

UPBRAIDETH, *v. Jam.* 1. 5. and *u.* not

UPHARSIN, *They divided.* Dan. 5. 25.

UPHAZ, *Pure gold.* Jer. 10. 9. Dan. 10. 5.

UPHELD, *v. Iſa.* 63. 5. my fury it *u.* me

UPHOLD, *v. Job* 36. † 17. juſtice ſhould *u.* thee *Pſal.* 51. 12. *u.* me with‖54. 4. that *u.* my ſoul 119. 116. *u.* me‖*Prov.* 29. 23. honour ſhall *u.* *Iſa.* 41. 10. I will *u.* thee‖42. 1. ſervant whom I *u.* 63. 5. none to *u.*‖*Ezek.* 30. 6. that *u.* Egypt

UPHOLDEN, *p. Job* 4. 4. *Prov.* 20. 28.

UPHOLDEST, *v. Pſal.* 41. 12. thou *u.* me in

UPHOLDETH, *v. Pſal.* 37. 17. the Lord *u.* 24. 63. 8. thy right hand *u.*‖145. 14. the Lord *u.*

UPHOLDING, *p. Heb.* 1. 3. *u.* all things by the

UPPER, *a. Exod.* 12. 7. on the *u.* door-poſts *Lev.* 13. 45. *u.* lip‖*Deut.* 24. 6. *u.* milſtone *Joſh.* 15. 19. gave her the *u.* ſprings, *Judg.* 1. 15. 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. conduit of *u.* pool, *Iſa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2. *Zeph.* 2. 14. *u.* lintels‖*Mark* 14. 15. *u.* room *Acts* 1. 13. *u.* room‖19. 1. through the *u.* coaſts

UPPERMOST, *a. Gen.* 40. 17. in the *u.* baſket *Iſa.* 17. 6. of the *u.* bough‖9. as an *u.* branch

Matt.

Matt. 23. 6. *u.* rooms, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43.
UPRIGHT, *a. Gen.* 6. † 9. Noah was an *u.* man 17. † 1. be thou *u.* ‖ 37. 7. my sheaf stood *u.*
Lev. 26. 13. make you go *u.* ‖ *Josh.* 10. † 13. book of 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. thou hast been *u.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 34.
2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I was *u.* before him, *Psal.* 18. 23. 26. with the *u.* wilt shew thyself *u.* *Psal.* 18. 25.
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites were more *u.* than priests
Job 1. 1. Job was a perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2. 3. 8. 6. if thou wert *u.* ‖ 12. 4. *u.* man, 17. 8.
Psal. 11. 7. behold the *u.* ‖ 19. 13. I shall be *u.* 25. 8. Lord is *u.* 92. 15. ‖ 33. 1. comely for the *u.* 37. 14. *u.* conversation ‖ 18. knoweth days of *u.* 37. behold the *u.* ‖ 49. 14. *u.* have dominion 64. 10. *u.* in heart shall glory, 94. 15. | 97. 11. 111. 1. assembly of *u.* ‖ 112. 2. generation of *u.* 112. 4. to *u.* ariseth light ‖ 119. 137. and *u.* are 125. 4. *u.* in hearts ‖ 140. 13. the *u.* shall dwell
Prov. 2. 21. *u.* shall dwell ‖ 10. 29. strength to *u.* 11. 3. integrity of *u.* ‖ 6. righteousness of the *u.* 11. by blessing of *u.* ‖ 20. the *u.* are his delight 12. 6. mouth of *u.* deliver ‖ 13. 6. keepeth *u.* 14. 11. the tabernacle of the *u.* shall flourish 15. 8. but the prayer of the *u.* is his delight 16. 17. highway of *u.* ‖ 21. 18. a ransom for *u.* 21. 29. as for the *u.* ‖ 28. 10. *u.* have good things 29 10. blood-thirsty hate *u.* ‖ 27. he that is *u.*
Eccl. 7. 29. made man *u.* ‖ 12. 10. written was *u.*
Song 1. 4. *u.* love thee ‖ *Isa.* 26. 7. thou most *u.*
Jer. 10. 5. they are *u.* as the palm-tree, but speak
Dan. 8. 18. set me *u.* ‖ 11. 17. *u.* ones with him
Mic. 7. 2. none *u.* among men ‖ 4. most *u.* is sharper
Hab. 2. 4. behold, his soul is not *u.* in him
See HEART, STAND, STOOD.
UPRIGHTLY, *ad. Psal.* 15. 2. he that walketh *u.* 58. 1. do ye judge *u.* ‖ 75. 2. I will judge *u.* 84. 11. them that walk *u.* *Prov.* 2. 7. *Mic.* 2. 7.
Prov. 10. 9. that walketh *u.* 15. 21. | 28. 18.
Isa. 33. 15. he that speaketh *u.* *Amos* 5. 10.
Gal. 2. 14. when I saw that they walked not *u.*
UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. in *u.* of heart 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou hast pleasure in *u.*
Job 4. 6. *u.* of thy ways ‖ 33. 23. to man his *u.*
Psal. 9. 8. to the people in *u.* ‖ 25. 21. let *u.* preserve 111. 8. are done in *u.* ‖ 143. 10. the land of *u.*
Prov. 2. 13. leave paths of *u.* ‖ 14. 2. walketh in *u.* 28. 6. walketh in his *u.* ‖ *Isa.* 26. 7. way is *u.*
Isa. 26. 10. in the land of *u.* ‖ 57. 2. walking in *u.*
See HEART.
UPRISING, *p. Psal.* 139. 2. knowest my *u.*
UPROAR, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 41. city being in an *u.*
Matt. 26. 5. lest there be an *u.* *Mark* 14. 2.
Acts 17. 5. city on an *u.* ‖ 19. 40. for this day's *u.* 20. 1. after *u.* ‖ 21. 31. in an *u.* ‖ 38. madest an *u.*
UPSIDE *down.* 2 *Kings* 21. 13. turning it *u.*
Psal. 146. 9. he turneth *u.* ‖ *Isa.* 24. 1. earth *u.*
Jer. 29. 16. turning of things *u.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 6. world
UPWARD, *a. Exod.* 38. 26. from twenty years old and *u.* *Num.* 1. 3, 20, 24, 26, 28. | 14. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 24. 2 *Chr.* 31. 17.
Num. 3. 15. a month old and *u.* 22,—43. | 26. 62. 4. 3. 30 years old and *u.* 23,—47. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3. 8. 24. from twenty and five years old and *u.*
Judg. 1. 36. to Akrabbim, from the rock, and *u.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was higher, fr. shoulders *u.* 10. 23.
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. remnant bear fruit *u.* *Isa.* 37. 31.
2 *Chr.* 31. 16. males from three years old and *u.*
Job 5. 7. as sparks fly *u.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 21. spirit goeth *u.*
Isa. 8. 21. look *u.* ‖ 38. 14. fail with looking *u.*
Ezek. 1. 27. loins *u.* 8. 2. ‖ 41. 7. winding still *u.*
Hag. 2. 15. consider from this day and *u.* 18.
UR, *Fire, or light.* Gen. 11. 28. | 15. 7. 1 Chr. 11. 35.
URBANE, *Civil, courteous.* Rom. 16. 9.
URGE, *v. Luke* 11. 53. Scribes began to *u.* him
URGED, *p. Gen.* 33. 11. Jacob *u.* Esau, and he
Judg. 16. 16. Delilah *u.* ‖ 19. 7. father-in-law *u.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. *u.* him ‖ 5. 16. Elisha ‖ 23. Gehazi
URGENT, *a. Exod.* 12. 33. were *u.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 22.
URI, *My light.* Exod. 31. 2. 1 Kin. 4. 19.
URIAH, URIAS, The same. 2 *Sam.* 11. 6. | 12. 9. | 23. 39. 1 *Kings* 15. 5. *Isa.* 8. 2. *Matt.* 1. 6.
URIEL, *Light or fire of God.* 2 Chr. 13. 2.
URIJAH, *Fire of the Lord.* Jer. 26. 20, 21, 23.
URIM, *see signification on* THUMMIM. *Num.* 27. 21. *Deut.* 33. 8. 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. *Ezra* 2. 63.
US, *pron. Gen.* 1. 26. let *u.* make man ‖ 3. 22. as one of 11. 7. let *u.* go down ‖ *Isa.* 6. 8. who will go for *u.*
Isa. 9. 6. to *u.* a child is born, to *u.* a son is given
Matt. 27. 4. what is that to *u.* see thou to that
Acts 1. 17. numbered with *u.* ‖ 22. a witness with *u.* 10. 41. even to *u.* ‖ 15. 7. God made choice of *u.* 15. 8. even as he did to *u.* ‖ 25. seemed good to *u.* 28. to the H. G. and to *u.* ‖ 16. 17. same followed *u.*
Rom. 4. 24. but for *u.* also ‖ 8. 34. intercession for *u.* 9. 24. *u.* whom he called ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. raise up *u.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. of God and not of *u.* ‖ 5. 21. sin for *u.*
Gal. 3. 13. a curse for *u.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 10. died for *u.*
Heb. 6. 20. for *u.* entered ‖ *Jam.* 1. 18. begat he *u.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ hath suffered for *u.* 4. 1.
1 *John* 2. 19. were not of *u.* ‖ 5. 11. to *u.* eternal life
Among or *amongst* US. *Gen.* 23. 6. a prince *-u.*
Exod. 17. 7. is the L. *-u.* or not? ‖ 34. 9. Lord go *-u.*
Deut. 31. 17. G. is not *-u.* ‖ *Josh.* 22. 31. the L. is
Psal. 74. 9. not *-u.* any that knoweth how long
Mic. 3. 11. is not the L. *-u.* ‖ *John* 1. 14. dwelt *-u.*
Before US. *Exod.* 32. 23. *Deut.* 1. 22. | 2. 33. *Josh.* 4. 23. | 8. 6. | 24. 18. *Judg.* 11. 24. | 20. 32. 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. *Dan.* 9. 10. *Heb.* 6. 18. | 12. 1.
Behind US. *Gen.* 32. 18. behold also, he is *-u.* 20.
To US-*ward. Psal.* 40. 5. *Eph.* 1. 19. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.
Towards US. *Psal.* 85. 4. | 117. 2. *Rom.* 5. 8. *Eph.* 1. 8. | 2. 7. 1 *John* 4. 9.
Without US. 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. *Heb.* 11. 40.
USE, *s. Lev.* 7. 24. may be used in any other *u.*
Deut. 26. 14. unclean *u.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. *u.* of bow 1 *Chr.* 28. 15. according to the *u.* of candlestick
Rom. 1. 26. women did change the natural *u.* 27.
Eph. 4. 29. *u.* of edifying ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. master's *u.*
Heb. 5. 14. by *u.* have their senses exercised to dis.
USES, *s. Tit.* 3. 14. good works for necessary *u.*
USE, *v. Lev.* 19. 26. nor *u.* enchantment
Num. 10. 2. *u.* trumpets ‖ 15. 39. *u.* to go a whoring
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. could *u.* both right hand and left
Jer. 23. 31. *u.* their tongues and say, he saith 31. 23. *u.* this speech ‖ 46. 11. vain *u.* medicines
Ezek. 12. 23. *u.* as a proverb, 16. 44. | 18. 2, 3. 21. 21. king of Babylon stood to *u.* divination
Matt. 5. 44. that despitefully *u.* you, *Luke* 6. 28. 6. 7. *u.* not vain repetitions ‖ *Acts* 14. 5. *u.* them
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. *u.* it rather ‖ 31. that *u.* this world
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I *u.* lightness ‖ 3. 12. *u.* plainness

2 *Cor.* 13. 10. *u.* ſharpneſs‖ *Gal.* 5. 13. only *u.* not liberty
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. *u.* it lawfully‖3. 10. *u.* the office of
5. 23. *u.* a little wine‖1 *Pet.* 4. 9. *u.* hoſpitality
USED, *p.* and *v. Exod.* 21. 36. if ox hath *u.* to puſh *Judg.* 14. 10. for ſo *v.* the young men to do, 20.
2 *Kin.* 17. 17. *u.* inchantments, 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. *Jer.* 2. 24. a wild aſs *u.* to the wilderneſs, ſnuffeth *Ezek.* 22. 29. *u.* oppreſſion‖35. 11. envy thou *u.* *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *u.* ſimilitudes‖ *Mark* 2. 18. *u.* to faſt *Acts* 8. 9. *u.* ſorcery‖19. 19. *u.* curious arts *Rom.* 3. 13. *u.* deceit‖1 *Cor.* 9. 12. *u.* this power 1 *Cor.* 9. 15. but I have *u.* none of theſe things 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 5. nor at any time *u.* flattering words 1 *Tim.* 3. 13. *u.* office of deacon‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. ſo *u.*
USEST, *v. Pſal.* 119. 132. as thou *u.* to do to thoſe
USETH, *v. Deut.* 18. 10. *u.* divination‖ *Iſth.* 6. 8. *Prov.* 15. 2. *u.* knowledge‖18. 23. *u.* intreaties *Jer.* 22. 13. *u.* neighbour's ſervice without wages *Ezek.* 16. 44. *u.* proverbs‖ *Heb.* 5. 13. *u.* milk
USING, *p. Col.* 2. 22. periſh with *u.*‖1 *Pet.* 2. 16.
USURER, *s. Exod.* 22. 25. not be to him as an *u.*
USURP, *v.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 12. not a woman to *u.*
USURY, *s. Is a certain gain or profit which a perſon makes of his money or goods by lending the ſame. This is, if but a common profit, lawful: but it is generally taken in an evil ſenſe,* viz. *for an unlawful profit which a perſon makes of his money or goods. The* Hebrew *word for* uſury *ſignifies* biting. *All* uſury *among the Iſraelites was forbidden, but to a ſtranger they might lend upon* uſury, Deut. 23. 20. *This law of not taking* uſury *appears to be peculiar to the Jewiſh ſtate, for to us it ſeems as equitable to make profit of our money, as of our lands.*
Exod. 22. 25. neither ſhalt thou lay on him *u.* *Lev.* 25. 36. take thou no *u.* of him, *Deut.* 23. 19. *Deut.* 23. 20. to a ſtranger thou mayeſt lend on *u.* *Neh.* 5. 7. you exact *u.*‖ 10. let us leave off *u.* *Pſal.* 15. 5. he that putteth not his money to *u.* *Prov.* 28. 8. he that by *u.* increaſeth ſubſtance *Iſa.* 24. 2. as with taker of *u.* ſo with giver of *u.* *Jer.* 15. 10. I have neither lent on *u.* nor men *Ezek.* 18. 8. that hath not given forth on *u.* 17. 13. given forth on *u.*‖22. 12. haſt taken *u.* *Matt.* 25. 27. received my own with *u. Luke* 19. 23.
UTHAI, *Mine iniquity,* or *time.* 1 Chr. 9. 4.
UTMOST, OUTMOST, *a. Gen.* 49. 26. *u.* bound *Num.* 22. 41. ſee the *u.* 23. 13.‖ *Deut.* 30. 4. *o.* parts *Jer.* 9. 26. in the *u.* corners, 25. 23. | 49. 32. 50. 26. from *u.* border‖ *Joel* 2. 20. to the *u.* ſea *Luke* 11. 31. ſhe came from *u.* parts to hear the
UTTER, *v. Lev.* 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it then *Jaſh.* 2. 14. if ye *u.* not‖ *Judg.* 5. 12. *u.* a ſong *Job* 8. 10. ſhall not they *u.*‖15. 2. *u.* vain know. 27. 4. nor *u.* deceit‖33. 3. *u.* knowledge clearly *Pſal.* 78. 2. *u.* dark ſayings‖94. 4. *u.* hard things 106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts of the Lord 119. 171. *u.* praiſe‖145. 7. abundantly *v.* the *Prov.* 14. 5. *u.* lies‖23. 33. *u.* perverſe things *Eccl.* 1. 8. man cannot *u.* it‖5. 2. not haſty to *u.* *Iſa.* 32. 6. *u.* error‖48. 20. *u.* it to end of earth *Jer.* 1. 16. *u.* judgments‖25. 30. *u.* his voice 51.† 14. *u.* a ſhout‖ *Ezek.* 24. 3. *u.* a parable *Joel* 2. 11. L. ſhall *u.* his voice, 3. 16. *Am.* 1. 2. *Matt.* 13. 35. I will *u.* things kept ſecret from 1 *Cor.* 14. 9. except ye *u.* words eaſy to be under. 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which is not lawful for a man to *u.*
UTTER, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 42. apt to *u.* deſtruction *Nah.* 1. 8. an *u.* end‖ *Zech.* 14. 11. *u.* deſtruction
UTTER, *a. Ezek.* 10. 5. to the *u.* court, 42. 1.
UTTERANCE, *s. Acts* 2. 4. as ſpirit gave them *u.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in all *u.*‖2 *Cor.* 8. 7. abound in all *u.* *Eph.* 6. 19. *u.* may be given‖ *Col.* 4. 3. a door of *u.*
UTTERED, *p. Num.* 30. 6, 8. *Judg.* 11. 11. 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. moſt High *u.* his voice, *Pſ.* 46. 6. *Job* 26. 4. haſt *u.* words‖42. 3. *u.* I underſtood not *Pſal.* 66. 14. which my lips *u.*‖ *Hab.* 3. 10. deep *u.* *Rom.* 8. 26. cannot be *u.*‖ *Heb.* 5. 11. hard to be *u.* *Rev.* 10. 3. ſeven thunders *u.* their voices, 4.
UTTERETH, *v. Job* 15. 5. *u.* thine iniquities *Pſal.* 19. 2. day unto day *u.* ſpeech, night to night *Prov.* 1. 20. wiſdom *u.* her voice in ſtreets, 21. 10. 18. that *u.* a ſlander‖29. 11. *u.* all his mind *Jer.* 10. 13. when he *u.* his voice, 51. 16. *Mic.* 7. 3. great man *u.* his miſchievous deſire
UTTERING, *p. Iſa.* 59. 13. *u.* words of falſhood
UTTERLY, *ad. Exod.* 17. 14. *u.* put out Amalek 22. 17. if her father *u.*‖23. 24. *u.* overthrow *Lev.* 13. 44. *u.* unclean‖26. 44. not deſtroy *u.* *Num.* 15. 31. *u.* be caſt off‖21. 2. I'll *u.* deſtroy *Deut.* 3. 6. *u.* deſtroying men‖4. 26. *u.* periſh 7. 2. *u.* deſtroy Canaanites, 20. 17.‖26. *u.* deteſt 12. 2. *u.* deſtroy, 13. 15.‖31. 29. will *u.* corrupt *Joſh.* 11. 20. that he might *u.* deſtroy them 17. 13. did not *u.* drive them out, *Judg.* 1. 28. *Judg.* 15. 2. hadſt *u.* hated‖21. 11. *u.* deſt. male 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. *u.* deſtroy Amal. 18.‖27. 12. *u.* to abhor 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *u.* melt‖23. 7. ſons of Belial *u.* burnt 1 *Kin.* 9. 21. Canaanites Iſr. could not *u.* deſtroy 2 *Kin.* 19. 11. by *u.* deſtroying them, *Iſa.* 37. 11. 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. *u.* to ſlay‖ *Neh.* 9. 31. not *u.* conſume *Pſal.* 37. 24. not *u.* be caſt down‖73. 19. *u.* conſumed 89. 33. not *u.* take‖119. 8. O forſake me not *u.* 119. 43. take not word of truth *u.* out of mouth *Song* 8. 7. *u.* be contemned‖ *Iſa.* 2. 18. *u.* aboliſh *Iſa.* 6. 11. *u.* deſolate‖11. 15. *u.* deſtroy tongue 24. 3. land be *u.* emptied‖19. earth is *u.* broken 40. 30. *u.* fall‖56. 3. *u.* ſeparated‖60. 12. waſted *Jer.* 9. 4. *u.* ſupplant‖12. 17. I'll *u.* pluck up 14. 19. *u.* rejected Judah‖23. 39. *u.* forget you 25. 9. I'll *u.* deſtroy them, 50. 21, 26. | 51. 3, 53. 29. be *u.* unpuniſhed?‖ *Lam.* 5. 22. *u.* rejected us *Ezek.* 9. 6. ſlay *v.* old‖17. 10. not *u.* wither 27. 31. *u.* bald‖29. 10. waſte‖ *Dan.* 11. 44. *Hoſ.* 1. 6. I'll *u.* take away‖10. 15. be *u.* cut off *Amos* 9. 8. *u.* deſtroy‖ *Mic.* 2. 4. we be *u.* ſpoiled *Nah.* 1. 15. wicked *u.* cut off‖ *Zeph.* 1. 2. conſume *Zech.* 11. 17. *u.* darkened‖1 *Cor.* 6. 7. *u.* a fault 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *u.* periſh‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. be *u.* burnt
UTTERMOST, *a. Num.* 20. 16. *u.* of border *Deut.* 11. 24. unto the *u.* ſea‖ *Joſh.* 15. 21. cities 1 *Kin.* 6. 24. *u.* part, *Iſa.* 7. 18. | 24. 16. 2 *Kings* 7. 5. *u.* part of the camp of Syria, behold *Neh.* 1. 9. caſt out to *u.* part‖ *Pſal.* 2. 8. *u.* parts *Matt.* 5. 26. *u.* farthing‖12. 42. *u.* parts to hear *Mark* 13. 27. elect from *u.* part‖ *Acts* 24. 22. the *u.* 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 16. wrath to *u.*‖ *Heb.* 7. 25. ſave to the *u.*
UZ, *Counſel,* or *word*; Syriac, *faſtened.* Gen. 10. 23. | 36. 28. 1 Chr. 1. 17, 42. Job 1. 1. Jer. 25. 20. Lam. 4. 21.
UZAI, *Now,* or *or this.* Neh. 3. 25.
UZAL, *Wandering, diſtilling.* Gen. 10. 27.
UZZA, or UZZAH, *Strength, or goat.* 2 Sam. 6. 3.

6. 3, 6, 8. 2 Kin. 21. 18, 26. 1 Chr. 6. 29. | 8. 7. | 13. 7, 9. Ezra 2. 49. Neh. 7. 51.

UZZEN-SHERAH, *Ear of fleſh.* 1 Chr. 7. 24.

UZZI, *My ſtrength, my goat.* 1 Chr. 6. 5.

UZZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* Called AZARIAH, OZIAS. 2 *Kin.* 15. 13, 34. 1 *Chr.* 6. 24. | 11. 44. | 27. 25. 2 *Chr.* 26. 1, 8, 18, 21. *Ezra* 10. 21. *Neh.* 11. 4. *Iſa.* 1. 1. | 6. 1. *Hoſ.* 1. 1. *Amos* 1. 1. *Zech.* 14. 5. *Matt.* 1. 8.

UZZIEL, *Strength of God.* Exod. 6. 18, 22. Lev. 10. 4. Num. 3. 19. 30. 1 Chr. 4. 42. | 6. 2, 18. | 7. 7. | 15. 10. | 23. 12, 20. | 24. 24. 2 Chr. 29. 14. Neh. 3. 8.

UZZIELITES. *Num.* 3. 27. 1 *Chr.* 26. 23.

V.

VAGABONDS, S, *s.* or *Vagrants.* *Gen.* 4. 12. a *v.* ſhalt thou be in earth, 14. *Pſal.* 109. 10. let his children be *v.* and beg *Acts* 19. 13. then certain *v.* Jews took on them

VAIL, *s. A curtain, or cover, which the* Jewiſh *women wore over their heads and faces, in token of modeſty, and of reverence and ſubjection to their huſbands. There was alſo a* vail *in the Temple, to divide the Holy of Holies from the Holy Place.* It is put for, [1] *Chriſt's human nature, in which the glory of his Deity was hid,* Heb. 10. 20. [2] *Blindneſs of heart,* 2 Cor. 3. 15. [3] *A ſheet, apron or cloak,* Ruth 3. 15.

Gen. 24. 65. Rebekah took a *v.* | 38. 14. Tamar *Exod.* 26. 31. a *v.* of blue, 36. 35. 2 *Chr.* 3. 14. 34. 33. *v.* on his face | 40. 3. cover ark with *v.* *Lev.* 16. 2. within the *v.* | 21. 23. not go to *v.* 24. 3. without the *v.* | *Ruth* 3. 15. bring the *v.* *Song* 5. 7. took my *v.* | *Iſa.* 25. 7. deſtroy the *v.* *Matt.* 27. 51. *v.* rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. a *v.* over his face | 14. *v.* done away 15. *v.* is on their heart | 16. *v.* be taken away *Heb.* 6. 19. entereth within the *v.* | 9. 3. ſecond *v.* 10. 20. through the *v.* that is to ſay, his fleſh

VAILS, *s. Iſa.* 3. 23. Lord will take away the *v.*

VAIN, *a. Empty, void, idle, falſe, proud, fruitleſs, raſh, frivolous, oſtentatious.* *Exod.* 5. 9. *v.* words | 20. 7. name in *v.* *Deut.* 5. 11. *Lev.* 26. 16. ſow ſeed in *v.* | 20. ſtrength ſpent in *v.* *Deut.* 32. 47. for it is not a *v.* thing for you *Judg.* 9. 4. hired *v.* perſons | 11. 3. gathered *v.* men 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. they are but *v.* | 25. 21. in *v.* I kept 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *v.* fellows | 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. became *v.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. *v.* words, *Iſa.* 36. 5. | 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. men *Job* 9. 29. why then labour I in *v.* | 11. 11. *v.* men 11. 12. *v.* man would be wiſe | 15. 2. *v.* knowl. 16. 3. *v.* words | 21. 34. comfort ye me in *v.* 27. 12. altogether *v.* | 35. 16. open mouth in *v.* 39. 16. her labour is in *v.* | 41. 9. hope is in *v.* *Pſal.* 2. 1. imagine a *v.* thing, 33. 17. *Acts* 4. 25. 26. 4. *v.* perſons, *Prov.* 12. 11. | 28. 19. 30. 6. a *v.* ſhew | 60. 11. *v.* is the help, 108. 12. 62. 10. not *v.* in robbery | 73. 13. cleanſed in *v.* 89. 47. wherefore haſt thou made all men in *v.* 119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts | 127. 1. labour in *v.* 127. 2. it is *v.* to riſe | 139. 20. thy name in *v.* *Prov.* 1. 17. in *v.* the net | 30. 9. take name in *v.* 31. 30. beauty is *v.* | *Eccl.* 6. 12. of his *v.* life *Iſa.* 1. 13. *v.* oblations | 30. 7. ſhall help in *v.* 45. 18. created it not in *v.* | 19. ſeek ye in *v.* 49. 4. laboured in *v.* | 65. 23. not labour in *v.* *Jer.* 2. 5. become *v.* | 30. in *v.* I have ſmitten 3. 23. in *v.* is ſalvation | 4. 14. thy *v.* thoughts 4. 30. in *v.* ſhalt thou make thyſelf fair 6. 29. melteth in *v.* | 8. 8. pen of Scribes in *v.* 10. 3. cuſtoms of people are *v.* | 23. 16. make you *v.* 46. 11. in *v.* ſhalt thou uſe many medicines 50. 9. none return in *v.* | 51. 58. ſhall labour in *v.* *Lam.* 2. 14. have ſeen *v.* things | 4. 17. our *v.* help *Ezek.* 6. 10. not ſaid in *v.* | 12. 24. *v.* viſion, 13. 7. *Zech.* 10. 2. comfort in *v.* | *Mal.* 3. 14. is *v.* to ſerve *Matt.* 6. 7. when ye pray, uſe not *v.* repetitions 15. 9. but in *v.* do they worſhip me, *Mark* 7. 7. *Rom.* 1. 21. but became *v.* | 13. 4. not ſword in *v.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of wiſe *v.* | 15. 2. believed in *v.* 15. 10. grace was not in *v.* | 14. faith is alſo *v.* 17. 58. that your labour is not in *v.* in the Lord 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. receive not grace in *v.* | 9. 3. be in *v.* *Gal.* 2. 2. run in *v.* | 21. then Chriſt is dead in *v.* 3. 4. if it be yet in *v.* | 4. 11. on you labour in *v.* 5. 26. let us not be deſirous of *v.* glory, *Phil.* 2. 3. *Eph.* 5. 6. with *v.* words | *Phil.* 2. 16. not run in *v.* *Col.* 2. 8. ſpoil you thro' philoſophy, and *v.* deceit 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 1. entrance not in *v.* | 3. 5. labour be in *v.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. *v.* jangling | 6. 20. babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. *Tit.* 1. 10. and *v.* talkers | 3. 9. unprofitable and *v.* *Jam.* 1. 26. religion is *v.* | 2. 20. know, O *v.* man 4. 5. faith in *v.* | 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from *v.* converſation

VAINLY, *ad. Col.* 2. 18. *v.* puft up by his fleſhly

VALE, *s. Gen.* 14. 3. *v.* of Siddim, 8, 10. | 37. 14. *Deut.* 1. 7. hills and *v.* | *Joſh.* 10. 40. ſmote the *v.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 27. in the *v.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. | *Jer.* 33. 13.

VALIANT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. ſaw any *v.* man 16. 18. a mighty *v.* man | 18. 17. be *v.* for me 26. 15. art not thou a *v.* man | 31. 12. *v.* men took 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. be ye *v.* 13. 28. | 11. 16. knew that *v.* 17. 10. he that is *v.* | 23. 20. the ſon of a *v.* man 1 *Kings* 1. 42. come in, for thou art a *v.* man 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. *v.* men, 7. 2. | 10. 12. | 11. 22, 26. | 28. 6. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. | 26. 17. | 28. 1. *Neh.* 7. 6. 468 *v.* men | *Song* 3. 7. threeſcore *v.* men *Iſa.* 10. 13. like a *v.* man | 33. 7. their *v.* ones ſhall *Jer.* 9. 3. not *v.* for truth | 46. 15. *v.* men ſwept *Nah.* 2. 3. *v.* men are in ſcarlet | 3. †18. thy *v.* ones *Heb.* 11. 34. who, through faith, waxed *v.* in fight

VALIANTNESS, *s. Judg.* 21. 10. 12,000 of the *v.*

VALIANTLY, *ad. Num.* 24. 18. Iſrael ſhall do *v.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. and let us behave ourſelves *v.* for *Pſal.* 60. 12. thro' God we ſhall do *v.* 108. 13. 118. 15. right hand of the Lord doth *v.* 16.

VALLEY, *s. Gen.* 14. 17. *v.* of Shaveh, which is *Num.* 32. 9. *v.* of Eſhcol | *Deut.* 21. 4. a rough *v.* | 34. 6. *Joſh.* 7. 24. *v.* of Achor | 10. 12. Ajalon | 15. 8. giants *Judg.* 1. 19. inhabitants of *v.* | 5. 15. ſent into *v.* 7. 8. beneath in the *v.* | 16. 4. in *v.* of Sorek 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping in the *v.* | 21. 9. *v.* of Elah 2 *Sam.* 5. 18. ſpread in the *v.* of Rephaim, 22. 13. 8. 13. *v.* of ſalt, 2 *Kings* 14. 7. 1 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Kings* 2. 16. in ſome *v.* | 3. 16. *v.* full of ditches 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *v.* of Berachah | 28. 3. Hinnom 35. 22. Joſiah came to fight in *v.* of Megiddo *Job* 21. 33. clods of the *v.* | 39. 21. paweth in *v.* *Pſal.* 23. 4. tho' I walk thro' the *v.* of death 60. 6. *v.* of Succoth, 108. 7. | 84. 6. *v.* of Baca *Prov.* 30. 17. ravens of *v.* | *Song* 6. 11. fruits of *v.*

Isa. 17. 5. *v.* of Rephaim ‖ 22. 1. *v.* of vision, 5. 28. 4. head of fat *v.* ‖ 21. as the *v.* of Gibeon 40. 4. *v.* be exalted ‖ 65. 10. *v.* of Achor a place *Jer.* 2. 23. thy way in the *v.* ‖ 7. 32. of Hinnom 21. 13. I am against thee, O inhabitant of the *v.* 48. 8. *v.* shall perish ‖ 49. 4. in thy flowing *v.* *Ezek.* 37. 1. in the *v.* which was full of bones *Hos.* 1. 5. *v.* of Jezreel ‖ 2. 15. *v.* of Achor for a *Joel* 3. 2. *v.* of Jehoshaphat ‖ 14. *v.* of decision 18. a fountain shall water the *v.* of Shittim *Zech.* 12. 11. *v.* of Megiddon ‖ 14. 4. a great *v.* 5. *Luke* 3. 5. every *v.* be filled, and hill brought low *See* GATE.

VALLEYS, *s. Num.* 24. 6. as the *v.* spread forth *Deut.* 8. 7. spring out of *v.* ‖ 11. 11. a land of *v.* 1 *Kings* 20. 28. G. of hills, but he is not G. of *v.* *Job* 30. 6. dwell in clifts of *v.* ‖ 39. 10. harrow *v.* *Psal.* 65. 13. *v.* are covered ‖ 104. 8. go down by *v.* 104. 10. springs into *v.* ‖ *Song* 2. 1. lily of the *v.* *Isa.* 22. 7. choicest *v.* ‖ 24. †15. glorify Lord in *v.* 28. 1. head of fat *v.* ‖ 41. 18. fountains in the *v.* 57. 5. slaying in *v.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 4. glorieth in *v.* *Ezek.* 6. 3. thus saith the Lord to the *v.* 36. 4, 6. 7. 16. be on the mountains like doves of the *v.*

VALOUR, *s. Judg.* 3. 29. 10,000 men of *v.* 6. 12. mighty man of *v.* 11. 1. 1 *Kings* 11. 28. 1 *Sam.* 18. †17. a son of *v.* 2 *Sam.* 2. †7. | 13. †28. 2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 28. Zadok a man of *v.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 17. Eliada a mighty man of *v.* and *See Mighty* MEN.

VALUE, *v. Lev.* 27. 8. the priest shall *v.* him *Job* 13. 4. ye are all physicians of no *v.* *Matt.* 10. 31. are of more *v.* than spar. *Luke* 12. 7. 27. 9. whom they of the children of Israel did *v.*

VALUED, *p. Lev.* 27. 16. *v.* at 50 shekels of *Job* 28. 16. wisdom cannot be *v.* with gold, 19.

VALUEST, *v. Lev.* 27. 12. as thou *v.* it who art

VANIAH, *Nourishment of the Lord*, or, *the arms of the Lord.* Ezra 10. 35.

VANISH, *v. Job* 6. 17. they *v.* ‖ *Isa.* 51. 6. shall *v.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. knowledge *v.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 13. ready to *v.*

VANISHED, *p. Jer.* 49. 7. wisdom *v.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 31.

VANISHETH, *v. Job* 7. 9. cloud *v.* *Jam.* 4. 14.

VANITY, *s.* is put for, [1] *Fruitless, empty*, Eccl. 1. 2. [2] *Frailty*, Psal. 39. 5, 11. | 144. 4. [3] *Iniquity*, Psal. 10. 7. Isa. 5. 18. [4] *Idols*, Deut. 32. 21. 2 Kings 17. 15. Acts 14. 15. [5] *Punishment of sin*, Prov. 22. 8. [6] *Falsehood, deceit*, Psal. 4. 2. | 12. 2. [7] *Sinful, unlawful means*, Prov. 13. 11. [8] *Weak, helpless*, Psal. 62. 9. [9] *Idle, brittle, frivolous*, Job 27. 12. [10] *Empty, natural notions*, Eph. 4. 17. [11] *Full of disappointment*, Eccl. 1. 2.

2 *Kings* 17. 15. they followed *v.* and became vain *Job* 7. 3. possess months of *v.* ‖ 16. my days are *v.* 15. 31. not trust in *v.* ‖ 35. and bring forth *v.* 31. 5. if I've walked with *v.* ‖ 35. 13. not hear *v.* *Psal.* 4. 2. how long love *v.* ‖ 10. 7. mischief, *v.* 12. 2. they speak *v.* ‖ 24. 4. not lift his soul to *v.* 39. 5. is altogether *v.* ‖ 11. surely every man is *v.* 41. 6. come to see me, he speaketh *v.* 144. 8, 11. 62. 9. lighter than *v.* ‖ 78. 33. consume in *v.* 94. 11. thoughts of man *v.* ‖ 119. 37. beholding *v.* 144. 4. man is like to *v.* his days as a shadow *Prov.* 13. 11. wealth gotten by *v.* shall be, 21. 6. 22. 8. shall reap *v.* ‖ 30. 8. remove *v.* and lies *Eccl.* 1. 2. *v.* of vanities, 14. | 3. 19. | 11. 8. | 12. 8. 2. 1. this is also *v.* 15. 19, 21, 23. | 4. 8, 16. | 5. 10. | 6. 2, 9. | 7. 6. | 8. 10, 14. 11. all was *v.* 17, 26. | 4. 4. ‖ 4. 7. and I saw *v.* 6. 4. cometh in with *v.* ‖ 11. that increase *v.* 7. 15. days of my *v.* ‖ 8. 14. there is a *v.* that 9. 9. days of thy *v.* ‖ 11. 10. childh. and youth *v.* *Isa.* 5. 18. cords of *v.* ‖ 30. 28. sift with sieve of *v.* 40. 17. counted *v.* ‖ 23. he maketh judges *v.* 41. 29. they are all *v.* 44. 9. ‖ 57. 13. *v.* take 58. 9. if thou take away *v.* ‖ 59. 4. they trust in *v.* *Jer.* 2. 5. walked after *v.* ‖ 10. 15. they are *v.* 51. 18. 16. 19. inherited *v.* ‖ 18. 15. burnt incense to *v.* *Ezek.* 13. 6. seen *v.* 22. 28. ‖ 8. ye have spoken *v.* 9. prophets see *v.* 21. 29. ‖ 23. see no more *v.* *Hos.* 12. 11. they are *v.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 13. weary for *v.* *Zech.* 10. 2. spoken *v.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 20. subject to *v.* *Eph.* 4. 17. walk in *v.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. swell. words of

VANITIES, *s. Deut.* 32. 21. provoked me to anger with their *v.* 1 *Kings* 16. 13, 26. *Jer.* 8. 19. *Psal.* 31. 6. lying *v.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 7. dreams are *v.* *Jer.* 10. 8. a doctrine of *v.* ‖ 14. 22. *v.* of Gentiles *Jonah* 2. 8. lying *v.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 15. turn from these *v.*

VAPOUR, S, *s. Is a watery exhalation, raised up by heat into the atmosphere.*

Job 36. 27. according to the *v.* ‖ 33. concern. *v.* *Psal.* 135. 7. *v.* to ascend, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16. 148. 8. hail, snow and *v.* fulfilling his work *Acts* 2. 19. *v.* of smoke ‖ *Jam.* 4. 14. even a *v.*

VARIABLENESS, *s. Inconstancy.* Jam. 1. 17.

VARIANCE, *s. Strife.* Matt. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.

VASHNI, *Second.* 1 Chr. 6. 28.

VASHTI, *Drinking, thread*, or *woof*, Esth. 1. 9, 12, 19. | 2. 17.

VAUNT, *v. Judg.* 7. 2. lest Israel *v.* themselves

VAUNTETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *v.* not

VEHEMENT, *a. Song* 8. 6. hath a most *v.* flame *Jonah* 4. 8. *v.* east-wind ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *v.* desire

VEHEMENTLY, *ad. Mark* 14. 31. Peter spake *v.* *Luke* 6. 48. beat *v.* ‖ 11. 53. urge ‖ 23. 10. accused

VEIN, *s. Job* 28. 1. a *v.* for the silver, and a place

VEL, *Desiring God.* Ezra 10. 34.

VENERABLE, *a. Phil.* 4. †8. what things are *v.*

VENGEANCE, *s. Gen.* 4. 15. *v.* be taken on him *Deut.* 32. 35. belongeth *v.* *Ps.* 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30. 41. I will render *v.* to my enemies, and, 43. *Judg.* 11. 36. the Lord hath taken *v.* for thee *Psal.* 58. 10. when he seeth *v.* ‖ 99. 8. tookest *v.* 149. 7. to execute *v.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 34. in day of *v.* *Isa.* 34. 8. day of the Lord's *v.* 61. 2. *Jer.* 51. 6. 35. 4. come with *v.* ‖ 47. 3. take *v.* *Jer.* 51. 36. 59. 17. garments of *v.* ‖ 63. 4. for the day of *v.* *Jer.* 11. 20. let me see *v.* 20. 12. ‖ 46. 10. day of *v.* 50. 15. for it is the *v.* of the Lord, 28. | 51. 11. *Lam.* 3. 60. thou hast seen all their *v.* against me *Ezek.* 24. 8. to take *v.* ‖ 25. 12. Edom, by taking *v.* 25. 14. lay my *v.* on Edom ‖ 15. have taken *v.* 17. and I'll execute great *v.* *Mic.* 5. 15. *Nah.* 1. 2. L. will take *v.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 22. days of *v.* *Acts* 28. 4. murderer whom *v.* suffereth not to live *Rom.* 3. 5. who taketh *v.* ‖ 12. 19. *v.* is mine, I'll rep. 2 *Thess.* 1. 8. taking *v.* on ‖ *Jude* 7. *v.* of eternal fire

VENISON, *s. Gen.* 25. 28. | 27. 3, 7, 19, 25, 33.

VENOM, *s. Deut.* 32. 33. the cruel *v.* of asps

VENOMOUS, *a. Acts* 28. 4. saw the *v.* beast hang

VENT, *s. Job* 32. 19. as wine which hath no *v.*

VENTURE, *v.* 2 *Kings* 22. 34. 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.

VERIFIED, *p.* *Gen.* 42. 20. so shall your words be
1 *Kings* 8. 26. let thy word be *v.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 17.
VERILY, *ad.* is, [1] *A note of affirmation*, 2 Kin. 4. 14. [2] *Of confidence and assurance*, Psal. 37. 3. [3] *Of asservation*, Psal. 73. 13. Matt. 5. 26. [4] *Of the greatest certainty*, John 3. 3.
Gen. 42. 21. are *v.* guilty concerning our brother
Judg. 15. 2. I *v.* thought‖1 *Kin.* 1. 43. *v.* our L.
2 *Kin.* 4. 14. *v.* she hath no child‖1 *Chr.* 21. 24. bring
Job 19. 13. *v.* estranged‖*Psal.* 37. 3. *v.* be fed
Psal. 39. 5. *v.* every man‖58. 11. *v.* a reward, *v.* 66. 19. *v.* G. hath heard‖73. 13. *v.* I cleansed
Isa. 45. 15. *v.* thou art a God that hidest thyself
Jer. 15. 11. *v.* it shall be well with thy remnant
Matt. 5. 18. *v.* I say unto you, 6. 2, 5, 16. | 8. 10. | 10. 15, 23, 42. | 11. 11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. | 18. 3, 13, 18. | 19. 23, 28. | 21. 21, 31. | 23. 36. | 24. 2, 34, 47. | 25. 12, 40, 45. | 26. 13. *Mark* 3. 28. | 6. 11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1, 41. | 10. 15, 29. | 11. 23. | 12. 43. | 13. 30. | 14. 9, 18, 25. *Luke* 4. 24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37. | 13. 35. | 18. 17, 29. | 21. 32.
5. 26. *v.* I say to thee, 26. 34. *Mark* 14. 30. *Luke* 23. 43.
Mark 9. 12. Elias *v.* cometh‖*Acts* 16. 37. nay *v.* let
Acts 19. 4. *v.* baptized‖22. 3. I am *v.* a man
26. 9. I *v.* thought‖*Rom.* 2. 25. *v.* profiteth
Rom. 10. 18. *v.* their sound‖15. 27. pleased them *v.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. I *v.* as absent‖*Gal.* 3. 21. *v.* righteousness
Heb. 2. 16. *v.* he took‖6. 16. *v.* swear‖12. 10. they *v.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. *v.* foreordained‖1 *John* 2. 5. in him *v.*
VERILY, VERILY, *ad.* *John* 1. 51. | 3. 3, 5, 11. | 5. 19, 24, 25. | 6. 26, 32, 47, 53. | 8. 34, 51, 58. | 10. 1, 7. | 12. 24. | 13. 16, 20, 21, 38. | 14. 12. | 16. 20, 23. | 21. 18.
VERITY, *s.* *Truth.* Psal. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VERMILION, *s.* *A lively, deep, red colour.*
Jer. 22. 14. painted with *v.* *Ezek.* 23. 14.
VERY, *ad.* *Gen.* 27. 21. my *v.* son Esau, or not
Exod. 9. 16. in *v.* deed‖*Num.* 12. 3. *v.* meek
Deut. 30. 14. *v.* nigh‖1 *Sam.* 25. 34. *v.* deed, 26. 4.
2 *Sam.* 24. 10. *v.* foolishly‖2 *Chr.* 20. 35. *v.* wickedly
Neh. 1. 7. *v.* corruptly‖*Psal.* 5. 9. *v.* wickedness
Psal. 35. 8. *v.* destruction‖71. 19. right. *v.* high 89. 2. the *v.* heavens‖92. 5. thoughts *v.* deep 93. 5. *v.* sure‖119. 138. faithful‖140. *v.* pure 146. 4. in that *v.* day‖147. 15. runs *v.* swiftly
Prov. 17. 9. repeats a matter separates *v.* friends
Isa. 10. 25. for yet a *v.* little while, and, 29. 17. 33. 17. is *v.* far off‖40. 15. as a *v.* little thing
Jer. 2. 12. *v.* desolate‖4. 19. pained at *v.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. to this *v.* day‖16. 47. a *v.* little thing
Hab. 2. 13. people weary themselves for *v.* vanity
Matt. 10. 30. the *v.* hairs‖24. 24. the *v.* elect
John 7. 26. that this is the *v.* Christ, *Acts* 9. 22. 8. 4. in the *v.* act‖14. 11. for *v.* word's sake
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. the *v.* God of peace sanctify you
Heb. 10. 1. not the *v.* image‖*Jam.* 5. 11. *v.* pitiful
VESSEL, *s.* *Deut.* 23. 24. not put any in thy *v.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 5. sanctified in *v.*‖2 *Kin.* 4. 6. bring a *v.*
Psal. 2. 9. like a potter's *v.*‖31. 12. a broken *v.*
Prov. 25. 4. *v.* for the finer‖*Isa.* 66. 20. clean *v.*
Jer. 18. 4. *v.* was marred in hand of the potter 22. 28. *v.* wherein is no pleasure, *Hos.* 8. 8. 25. 34. like a pleasant *v.*‖48. 11. from *v.* to *v.*
Jer. 48. 38. broken Moab like a *v.*‖51. 34. empty
Ezek. 4. 9. in one *v.*‖15. 3. pin to hang any *v.*
Mark 11. 16. carry any *v.*‖*Luke* 8. 16. with a *v.*
Acts 9. 15. a chosen *v.*‖10. 11. a certain *v.* 11. 5.
Rom. 9. 21. to make one *v.*‖1 *Thess.* 4. 4. possess *v.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *v.* to honour‖1 *Pet.* 3. 7. weaker *v.*
VESSELS, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 11. take fruits in your *v.*
Exod. 40. 10. anoint *v.*‖*Num.* 18. 3. not nigh *v.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 7. spent in our *v.*‖21. 5. *v.* are holy
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow *v.*‖2 *Chr.* 29. 19. *v.* cast away
Ezra 1. 7. brought *v.*‖5. 15. take these *v.* go 7. 9. *v.* are given to thee‖8. 25. weighed *v.*
Neh. 13. 9. brought *v.*‖*Isa.* 18. 2. in *v.* of bulrush.
Isa. 22. 24. *v.* of cups‖52. 11. *v.* of L.‖65. 4. in *v.*
Jer. 14. 3. *v.* empty‖27. 16. *v.* of the house, 28. 3.
Dan. 5. 23. brought *v.*‖*Hos.* 13. 15. all pleasant *v.*
Hag. 2. 16. to draw out fifty *v.* out of the press
Matt. 13. 48. good into *v.*‖25. 4. oil in their *v.*
Rom. 9. 22. *v.* of wrath‖23. mercy‖*Rev.* 2. 27.
See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD, SILVER.
VESTMENTS, *s.* 2 *Kings* 10. 22. bring forth *v.*
VESTRY, *s.* 2 *Kings* 10. 22. that was over the *v.*
VESTURE, S, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 42. *v.* of fine linen
Deut. 22. 12. make fringes on quarters of thy *v.*
Psal. 22. 18. lots on *v.* *Matt.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24. 102. 26. as a *v.* shalt thou change, *Heb.* 1. 12.
Rev. 19. 13. *v.* dipt in blood‖16. on his *v.* and
VEX, *v.* *Ex.* 22. 21. not *v.* a stranger, *Lev.* 19. 33.
Lev. 18. 18. nor take a wife to her sister to *v.* her
Num. 25. 17. *v.* Midianites‖33. 55. shall *v.* you
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. *v.* himself if‖2 *Chr.* 15. 6. G. did *v.*
Job 19. 2. how long will ye *v.*‖*Psal.* 2. 5. *v.* them
Isa. 7. 6. Judah and *v.* it‖11. 13. Judah not *v.* E.
Ezek. 32. 9. *v.* the hearts‖*Hab.* 2. 7. shall *v.* thee
Acts 12. 1. Herod did *v.* certain of the church
VEXATION, S, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 20. send on thee *v.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 5. great *v.* were on all the inhabitants
Eccl. 1. 14. is vanity and *v.* of spirit, 2. 11, 17, 22, 26. | 4. 4, 6, 16. | 6. 9. *Isa.* 65. 14.
Isa. 9. 1. as was in her *v.*‖28. 19. be a *v.* only
VEXED, *p.* *Num.* 20. 15. Egyptians *v.* us and
Judg. 2. 18. *v.* them‖10. 8. Israel‖16. 16. soul *v.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul *v.* his enemies on every side
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Amnon was so *v.*‖2 *Kin.* 4. 27. soul
Neh. 9. 27. *v.* them‖*Job* 27. 2. hath *v.* my soul
Psal. 6. 2. bones *v.*‖3. soul is *v.*‖10. enemies *v.*
Isa. 63. 10. *v.* his holy spirit‖*Ezek.* 22. 5. much *v.*
Ezek. 22. 7. *v.* fatherless‖29. have *v.* the poor
Matt. 15. 22. grievously *v.*‖17. 15. and sore *v.*
Luke 6. 18. *v.* with unclean spirits, *Acts* 5. 16.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. just Lot *v.* with filthy conversation, 8.
VIAL, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a *v.* of
Rev. 5. 8. golden *v.* 15. 7.‖16. 1. pour out *v.*
16. 2. and first angel poured out his *v.*
3. second angel his *v.*‖4. third angel his *v.*
8. fourth angel his *v.*‖10. fifth angel his *v.*
12. sixth angel his *v.*‖17. seventh angel his *v.*
17. 1. one of the angels had seven *v.* 21. 9.
VICTORY, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. †29. the *v.* of Israel
2 *Sam.* 19. 2. *v.* was turned‖23. 10. a great *v.*
2 *Kin.* 5. †1. given *v.*‖1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine the *v.*
Psal. 98. 1. gotten him *v.*‖*Prov.* 21. †31. *v.* of L.
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in *v.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 54.
Matt. 12. 20. till he send forth judgment to *v.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. where is thy *v.*‖57. giveth us the *v.*
1 *John* 5. 4. this is the *v.*‖*Rev.* 15. 2. gotten *v.*
VICTUAL, S, *s.* *Gen.* 14. 11. took goods and *v.*

Ex. 32. 39. nor prepared *v.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 37. lend *v.* *Deut.* 23. 19. usury of *v.* ‖ *Josh.* 1. 11. prepare *v.* *Josh.* 9. 11. take *v.* with you ‖ 14. took of their *v.* *Judg.* 17. 10. I'll give *v.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 22. 10. gave *v.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 7. provided *v.* 27. ‖ 11. 18. appointed *v.* *Neh.* 10. 31. if bring *v.* ‖ 13. 15. day they sold *v.* *Jer.* 40. 5. gave Jeremiah *v.* ‖ 44. 17. plenty of *v.* *Matt.* 14. 15. went to villages to buy *v.* *Luke* 9. 12.

VIEW, *v.* *Josh.* 2. 1. | 7. 2. 2 *Kin.* 2. 7, 15.

VIEWED, *p.* *Ezra* 8. 15. I *v.* *Neh.* 2. 13, 15.

VIEWERS, *s.* *Isa.* 47. †13. let *v.* of heavens

VIGILANT, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. be *v.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 8.

VIGOUR, *s.* *Dan.* 10. †8. my *v.* was turned in

VILE, *a.* *Deut.* 25. 3. left seem *v.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24. 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. made themſ. *v.* ‖ 15. 9. *v.* deſtroyed 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. and I'll yet be more *v.* than thus *Job* 18. 3. and reputed *v.* ‖ 40. 4. behold, I am *v.* *Pſal.* 15. 4. a *v.* perſon, *Iſa.* 32. 5, 6. *Dan.* 11. 21. *Jer.* 15. 19. precious from *v.* ‖ 29. 17. *v.* figs *Lam.* 1. 11. become *v.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. thou art *v.* *Nah.* 3. 6. make thee *v.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 26. *v.* affections *Phil.* 3. 21. our *v.* body ‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. *v.* raiment

VILELY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. ſhield is *v.* caſt away

VILER, *a.* *Job* 30. 8. were *v.* than the earth

VILEST, *a.* *Pſal.* 12. 8. when the *v.* are exalted

VILLAGE, *s.* *Matt.* 21. 2. *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30. *Luke* 24. 13. two went that day to a *v.* 28.

VILLAGES, *s.* *Exod.* 8. 13. frogs died out of *v.* *Lev.* 25. 31. houſes of *v.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 7. *v.* ceaſed *Neh.* 6. 2. meet in *v.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 19. Jews of the *v.* *Song* 7. 11. lodge in the *v.* ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 11. unwalled *v.* *Hab.* 3. 14. thou didſt ſtrike head of his *v.* *Matt.* 14. 15. go into the *v.* and buy, *Mark* 6. 36. *See* CITIES.

VILLANY, *s.* *Iſa.* 9. †17. | 32. 6. *Jer.* 29. 23.

VINE, *s.* *Is an emblem of Chriſt,* [1] *On account of the mean appearance of his human nature,* Iſa. 53. 2. [2] *In reſpect to its fruitfulneſs, and the exhilarating liquor which the* vine *produces,* Hoſ. 14. 7, 8. John 1. 14. | 15. 1. *The church of Chriſt is alſo hereunto compared,* Pſal. 80. 14. Iſa. 5. 2. *Gen.* 40. 9. in my dream, behold, a *v.* was, 10. 49. 11. his foal to *v.* aſſes colt to the choice *v.* *Lev.* 25. 5. grapes of *v.* ‖ *Num.* 6. 4. made of *v.* *Deut.* 32. 32. for their *v.* is of the *v.* of Sodom *Judg.* 9. 12. ſaid to the *v.* ‖ 13. 14. nor eat of *v.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. ſafely under *v.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 39. wild *v.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. eat every man of his *v.* *Iſa.* 36. 16. *Job* 15. 33. ſhake off his unripe grape as the *v.* *Pſ.* 80. 8. out of Egypt ‖ 14. viſit *v.* ‖ 128. 3. fruitful *Song* 6. 11. *v.* flouriſhed, 7. 12. ‖ 7. 8. cluſters of *Iſa.* 5. 2. choiceſt *v.* ‖ 16. 8. the *v.* of Sibmah 16. 9. bewail the *v.* of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48. 32. 24. 7. the *v.* languiſheth ‖ 32. 12. lament for *v.* 34. 4. as the leaf falleth off from the *v.* and *Jer.* 2. 21. a noble *v.* ‖ 6. 9. glean Iſrael as a *v.* 8. 13. no grapes on *v.* ‖ 48. 32. O *v.* of Sibmah *Ezek.* 15. 2. what is the *v.* ‖ 6. as the *v.* for fuel 17. 6. a ſpreading *v.* 7. ‖ 19. 10. is like a *v.* *Hoſ.* 10. 1. an empty *v.* ‖ 14. 7. grow as the *v.* *Joel* 1. 7. laid *v.* waſte ‖ 12. the *v.* is dried up 2. 22. fig-tree and *v.* do yield their ſtrength *Mic.* 4. 4. ſit under *v.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. as yet the *v.* *Zech.* 3. 10. under the *v.* ‖ 8. 12. *v.* give fruit *Mal.* 3. 11. neither ſhall your *v.* caſt her fruit *Matt.* 26. 29. fruit of the *v.* till I drink it in my Father's kingdom, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18. *John* 15. 1. I am the true *v.* 5. ‖ 4. abide in the *v.* *Jam.* 3. 12. my brethren, can a *v.* bear figs? *Rev.* 14. 18. gather cluſters of *v.* of earth, 19.

VINES, *s.* *Num.* 20. 5. it is no place of *v.* or *Deut.* 8. 8. a land of wheat, barley, and *v.* and *Pſal.* 78. 47. deſtroyed *v.* ‖ 105. 33. ſmote their *v.* *Song* 2. 13. *v.* give a good ſmell ‖ 15. ſpoil the *v.* *Iſa.* 7. 23. where there were a thouſand *v.* at a *Jer.* 5. 17. eat up thy *v.* ‖ 31. 5. ſhalt yet plant *v.* *Hoſ.* 2. 12. deſtroy her *v.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. nor fruit in *v.*

VINE-*dreſſers*, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 12. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Iſa.* 61. 5. *Jer.* 52. 16. *Joel* 1. 11.

VINEGAR, *s.* *Num.* 6. 3. Nazarite drink no *v.* *Ruth* 2. 14. eat and dip thy morſel in the *v.* *Pſal.* 69. 21. gave me *v.* to drink, *Matt.* 27. 34. *Prov.* 10. 26. as *v.* to teeth ‖ 25. 20. as *v.* on nitre *Matt.* 27. 48. took a ſponge and filled it with *v.* *Mark* 15. 36. *Luke* 23. 36. *John* 19. 29, 30.

VINEYARD, S, *s.* *Gen.* 9. 20. Noah planted a *v.* *Exod.* 22. 5. *v.* to be eaten ‖ 23. 11. deal with *v.* *Lev.* 19. 10. not glean thy *v.* ‖ 25. 3. prune *v.* 4. *Num.* 16. 14. haſt not given us inheritance of *v.* 20. 17. we'll not paſs thro' the *v.* 21. 22. 22. 24. the angel ſtood in a path of the *v.* a wall *Deut.* 6. 11. give thee *v.* *Joſh.* 24. 13. *Neh.* 9. 25. 20. 6. planted a *v.* ‖ 22. 9. not ſow thy *v.* with 23. 24. in neighbour's *v.* ‖ 24. 21. gathereſt *v.* 28. 30. ſhalt plant a *v.* and not gather grapes, 39. *Judg.* 15. 5. foxes burnt *v.* ‖ 21. 20. lie in wait in 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. take your *v.* ‖ 22. 7. give you *v.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 1. Naboth had a *v.* hard by palace, 7. 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. a time to rec. *v.* ‖ 18. 32. land of *v.* 19. 29. and plant *v.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over the *v.* *Neh.* 5. 3. mortgaged our *v.* ‖ 11. reſtore their *v.* *Job* 24. 18. he beholdeth not the way of the *v.* *Pſal.* 80. 15. *v.* thy hand planted ‖ 107. 37. plant *Prov.* 24. 30. I went by the *v.* ‖ 31. 16. planteth *Eccl.* 2. 4. I planted me *v.* ‖ *Song* 1. 6. my own *v.* *Song* 1. 6. keeper of the *v.* ‖ 14. in *v.* of En-gedi 7. 12. early to the *v.* ‖ 8. 11. Sol. had a *v.* 12. *Iſa.* 1. 8. cottage in a *v.* ‖ 3. 14. eaten up the *v.* 5. 1. touching his *v.* ‖ 7. *v.* is houſe of Iſrael 10. ten acres of *v.* ‖ 16. 10. in *v.* no ſinging 27. 2. *v.* of red wine ‖ 65. 21. plant *v.* *Am.* 9. 14. *Jer.* 12. 10. deſt. my *v.* ‖ 32. 15. *v.* be poſſeſſed 35. 7. not plant *v.* 9. ‖ 39. 10. gave *v.* and fields *Ezek.* 28. 26. and plant *v.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 15. give her *v.* *Amos* 4. 9. devoured your *v.* ‖ 5. 11. ye planted *v.* 5. 17. in *v.* be wailing ‖ *Mic.* 1. 6. plantings of *Zeph.* 1. 13. they ſhall plant *v.* but not drink the *Matt.* 20. 1. to hire labourers into his *v.* 4, 7. 21. 28. go work in my *v.* ‖ 33. a certain man planted a *v.* *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9. *Luke* 13. 6. had a fig-tree planted in his *v.* 7. 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who planteth a *v.* and eateth not

VINTAGE, *s.* *Lev.* 26. 5. threſhing reach to *v.* *Judg.* 8. 2. *v.* of Abiezer ‖ *Job* 24. 6. *v.* of wicked *Iſa.* 16. 10. *v.* ſhouting to ceaſe ‖ 24. 13. *v.* is done 32. 10. *v.* ſhall fail ‖ *Jer.* 48. 32. fallen on thy *v.* *Mic.* 7. 1. as gleanings of *v.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. foreſt of

VIOL, S, *s.* *A ſtringed muſical inſtrument.* *Iſa.* 5. 12. harp and *v.* ‖ 14. 11. noiſe of thy *v.* *Amos* 5. 23. not hear thy *v.* ‖ 6. 5. chant to the *v.*

VIOLATED, *p.* *Ezek.* 22. 26. prieſts *v.* my law

VIOLENCE, *s.* *Gen.* 6. 11. earth filled with *v.* 12.

Lev. 6. 2. taken by *v.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. saveſt from *v.*
1 *Chr.* 12.†17. is no *v.* ‖ *Job* 19.†7. I cry out of *v.*
Pſal. 11. 5. loveth *v.* ‖ 18.†48. from the man of *v.*
55. 9. I have ſeen *v.* ‖ 58. 2. you weigh the *v.*
72. 14. redeem from *v.* ‖ 73. 6. *v.* covereth as
Prov. 4. 17. drink wine of *v.* ‖ 10. 6. *v.* cov. 11.
13. 2. ſhall eat *v.* ‖ 28. 17. a man that doeth *v.* to
Iſa. 53. 9. had done no *v.* ‖ 59. 6. act of *v.* is in
60. 18. *v.* ſhall no more be heard in thy land
Jer. 6. 7. *v.* is heard ‖ 20. 8. I cried *v.* ‖ 22. 3. do no *v.*
22. 17. thy heart for *v.* ‖ 23.†10. their *v.* is evil
51. 35. *v.* on Babylon ‖ 46. and *v.* in the land
Ezek. 7. 11. *v.* is riſen up ‖ 23. city is full of *v.*
8. 17. they filled the land with *v.* 28. 16.
12. 19. becauſe of *v.* ‖ 18. 7. ſpoiled by *v.* 12, 16.
22.†26. *v.* to my law ‖ 45. 9. remove *v.* and
Joel 3. 19. Edom ſhall be a wilderneſs for the *v.*
Amos 3. 10. who ſtore up *v.* ‖ 6. 3. ſeat of *v.* near
Obad. 10. for thy *v.* ‖ *Jonah* 3. 8. turn from the *v.*
Mic. 2. 2. take them by *v.* ‖ 6. 12. rich full of *v.*
Hab. 1. 2. cry out of *v.* ‖ 3. *v.* are before me
9. ſhall come all for *v.* ‖ 2. 8. *v.* of land, 17.
Zeph. 1. 19. fill houſes with *v.* ‖ 3. 4. *v.* to law
Mal. 2. 16. one covereth *v.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 12. ſuffereth
Luke 3. 14. do *v.* to no man ‖ *Acts* 5. 16. without *v.*
Acts 21. 35. *v.* of the peop. ‖ 27. 41. for *v.* of waves
Heb. 11. 34. quenched *v.* of fire ‖ *Rev.* 18. 21. with *v.*

VIOLENT, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 49. the *v.* man, *Pſal.* 18. 48.
Pſal. 7. 16. his *v.* dealing ‖ 86. 14. aſſemb. of *v.*
140. 1. preſerve me from *v.* man, 4. ‖ 11. hunt *v.*
Prov. 16. 29. a *v.* man ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 8. if thou ſeeſt *v.*
Matt. 11. 12. and the *v.* take it by force

VIOLENTLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 21. 25. had *v.* taken aw.
Lev. 6. 4. which he took *v.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 31. *v.* taken
Job 20. 19. hath *v.* taken ‖ 24. 2. *v.* take flocks
Iſa. 22. 18. *v.* turn and toſs ‖ *Lam.* 2. 6. *v.* taken
Matt. 8. 32. herd ran *v.* *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.

VIOLET, *s.* *Eſth.* 1.†6. *v.* hangings ‖ 8.†15. appar.

VIPER, *s.* *A tittle ſerpent, generally about half a yard in length; but the moſt poiſonous in its bite of all the European ſerpents.*
Job 20. 16. the *v.* tongue ſhall ſlay him
Iſa. 30. 6. from whence come the *v.* and ſerpent
59. 5. breaks out into a *v.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. *v.* faſtened

VIPERS, *s.* *Matt.* 3. 7. O generation of *v.* 12. 34. | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.

VIRGIN, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Almah; *in* Greek, Parthenos, *i. e. a chaſte unmarried woman.*
Gen. 24. 16. Rebekah was a *v.* ‖ 43. *v.* cometh
Lev. 21. 3. for his ſiſter a *v.* ‖ 14. ſhall take a *v.*
Deut. 22. 19. brought an evil name upon a *v.*
23. a *v.* betrothed ‖ 28. a *v.* not betrothed
32. 25. deſtroy the *v.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Tamar a *v.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *v.* daugh. of Zion hath, *Iſa.* 37. 22.
Iſa. 7. 14. behold, a *v.* ſhall conceive, *Matt.* 1. 23.
23. 12. oppreſſed *v.* ‖ 47. 1. O *v.* of Babylon
62. 5. for as a young man marrieth a *v.* ſo thy ſons
Jer. 14. 17. *v.* daughter, 46. 11. *Lam.* 1. 15.
18. 13. *v.* of Iſrael hath done a horrible thing
31. 4. be built, O *v.* of Iſrael, 21. ‖ 13. *v.* rejoice
31. 13. *v.* rejoice ‖ *Joel* 1. 8. like a *v.* girded
46. 11. take balm, O *v.* daughter of Egypt
Lam. 2. 13. that I may comfort thee, O *v.* daughter
Amos 5. 2. the *v.* of Iſrael is fallen, no more riſe
Luke 1. 27. the angel was ſent from God to a *v.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a *v.* marry ‖ 34. between wife and *v.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. will keep his *v.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a chaſte *v.*

VIRGINS, *s.* *Exod.* 22. 17. accord. to dowry of *v.*
Judg. 21. 12. 400 young *v.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *v.* appar.
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. young *v.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 2. fair young *v.* 3.
Pſal. 45. 14. the *v.* her companions love thee
Song 1. 3. *v.* love thee ‖ 6. 8. *v.* without number
Iſa. 23. 4. nor do I bring up *v.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 4. her *v.*
Lam. 1. 18. my *v.* are gone ‖ 2. 10. *v.* hang heads
2. 21. my *v.* are fallen ‖ *Amos* 8. 13. fair *v.* faint
Matt. 25. 1. likened to ten *v.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 9. four *v.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. concerning *v.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 4. they are *v.*

VIRGINITY, *s.* *Lev.* 21. 13. take a wife in her *v.*
Deut. 22. 15. tokens of *v.* 17. ‖ *Judg.* 11. 37. bewail
Ezek. 23. 3. teats of *v.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 36. 7 years from *v.*

VIRTUE, *s.* *In* Greek, Arete, *or* Dynamis. *The cardinal virtues among Moraliſts, are prudence, temperance, juſtice, and fortitude. It is commonly taken for that which is in oppoſition to vice.*
Mark 5. 30. *v.* gone out of him, *Luke* 6. 19. ‖ 8. 46.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *v.* think on theſe things
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. to glory and *v.* ‖ 5. add to your faith *v.*

VIRTUES, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2.†9. ſhew forth *v.* of him

VIRTUOUS, *a.* *Ruth* 3. 11. thou art a *v.* woman
Prov. 12. 4. a *v.* woman ‖ 31. 10. who can find a *v.*

VIRTUOUSLY, *ad.* *Prov.* 31. 29. have done *v.*

VISAGE, *s.* *Iſa.* 52. 14. his *v.* was ſo marred
Lam. 4. 8. *v.* is blacker ‖ *Dan.* 3. 19. form of his *v.*

VISIBLE, *a.* *Col.* 1. 16. *v.* and inviſible, whether

VISION, *s.* *A revelation from God, which among the Jews were of four ſorts:* [1] *By the holy ſpirit immediately,* Acts 9. 10. [2] *By Urim and Thummim.* [3] *By a voice from heaven ſpoke by an angel,* Acts 10. 3. [4] *By prophecy, which were two-fold, either in dreams, or when awake, in a trance or eeſtaſy,* Acts 10. 3, 17. | 12. 9. | 16. 9.
Num. 24. 4. which ſaw *v.* of the Almighty, 16.
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. no open *v.* ‖ 15. feared to ſhew Eli the *v.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 17. accord. to all this *v.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 15.
2 *Chr.* 32. 32. *v.* of Iſaiah ‖ *Job* 20. 8. chaſed as a *v.*
Pſal. 89. 19. ſpakeſt in *v.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 18. where no *v.*
Iſa. 1. 1. *v.* of Iſaiah ‖ 21. 2. a grievous *v.* is declared.
22. 1. valley of *v.* 5. ‖ 28. 7. they err in *v.* they
29. 7. a night *v.* ‖ 11. *v.* of all as a book ſealed
Jer. 14. 14. a falſe *v.* ‖ 23. 16. *v.* of our heart
Lam. 2. 9. find no *v.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 13. *v.* is touching
Ezek. 7. 26. ſeek a *v.* ‖ 8. 4. *v.* I ſaw, 11. 24. ‖ 43. 3.
12. 22. every *v.* faileth ‖ 23. effect of every *v.*
24. no more vain *v.* ‖ 27. the *v.* is for many days
13. 7. have ye not ſeen a vain *v.* and ſpoken
Dan. 2. 19. in a night *v.* ‖ 7. 2 I ſaw in my *v.*
8. 1. a *v.* appeared ‖ 13. how long ſhall be the *v.*
16. underſtand the *v.* ‖ 17. time of end be *v.*
26. ſhut up the *v.* ‖ 27. I was aſtoniſhed at *v.*
9. 21. had ſeen in the *v.* ‖ 23. conſider the *v.*
24. ſeal up the *v.* ‖ 10. 1. underſtanding of *v.*
10. 7. I ſaw the *v.* 8. ‖ 14. *v.* is for many days
16. by *v.* my ſorrows ‖ 11. 14. to eſtabliſh *v.*
Mic. 3. 6. not have a *v.* ‖ *Obad.* 1. *v.* of Obadiah
Nah. 1. 1. *v.* of Nahum ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. write *v.* 3.
Zech. 13. 4. aſhamed of *v.* ‖ *Matt.* 17. 19. tell the *v.*
Luke 1. 22. had ſeen a *v.* ‖ 24. 23. a *v.* of angels
Acts 10. 17. doubted of the *v.* 19. ‖ 11. 5. I ſaw a *v.*
12. 9. thought he ſaw a *v.* ‖ 16. 9. *v.* to Paul, 18. 9.
26. 19. heavenly *v.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 17. horſes in the *v.*

In a VISION. *Gen.* 15. 1. came to Abram *in v.*
Num. 12. 6. known *in v.* ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 24. brought *in v.*

Dan.

Dan. 8. 2. I saw -*v.*‖*Acts* 9. 10. the Lord -*v.* *Acts* 9. 12. Saul hath seen -*v.*‖10. 3. saw -*v.*

VISIONS, *s.* *Gen.* 46. 2. God spake to Israel in *v.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. *v.* of Iddo‖26. 5. in the *v.* of God *Job* 4. 13. *v.* of the night‖7. 14. terrifieſt thro' *v.* *Ezek.* 1. 1. *v.* of G. 8. 3.‖13. 16. ſee *v.* of peace 40. 2. *v.* of God‖43. 3. *v.* were like the viſion *Dan.* 1. 17. underſtanding in *v.*‖2. 28. *v.* of head 4. 5. *v.* of my head, 7. 1, 15.‖7. 7. night *v.* 13. *Hoſ.* 12. 10. multiplied *v.*‖2 *Cor.* 12. 1. come to *v.* *Joel* 2. 28. young men ſhall ſee *v.* *Acts* 2. 17.

VISIT, *v.* *Gen.* 50. 24. ſurely *v.* you, 25. *Ex.* 13. 19. *Exod.* 32. 34. I'll *v.* their ſin‖*Lev.* 18. 25. *v.* iniquity *Job* 5. 24. *v.* thy habitation‖7. 18. ſhouldſt *v.* him *Pſal.* 59. 5. awake to *v.*‖80. 14. and *v.* this vine 89. 32. *v.* tranſgreſſions‖106. 4. O *v.* me with ſalv. *Iſa.* 23. 17. L. will *v.* Tyre‖24.† 21. *v.* hoſt of high *Jer.* 3. 16. neither ſhall remember nor *v.* the ark 5. 9. ſhall I not *v.* for theſe things, 29. | 9. 9. 6. 15. at the time I *v.*‖14. 10. and *v.* their ſins 15. 15. remember and *v.*‖23. 2. I'll *v.* the evil 23.† 34. *v.* on that man‖27. 22. there be till I *v.* 29. 10. I'll *v.* you‖32. 5. ſhall he be till I *v.* 49. 8. time I'll *v.* Eſau‖50. 31. *v.* Babylon *Lam.* 4. 22. he will *v.* thine iniquity, O Edom *Hoſ.* 2. 13. I will *v.* on her the days of Baalim 8. 13. *v.* their ſins, 9. 9.‖*Am.* 3. 14. *v.* the altars *Zeph.* 2. 7. L. ſhall *v.*‖*Zech.* 11. 16. who ſhall not *v.* *Acts* 7. 23. to *v.* his brethren‖15. 14. *v.* Gentiles 15. 36. *v.* our brethren‖*Jam.* 1. 27. *v.* fatherleſs

VISITATION, *s.* *Num.* 16. 29. after *v.* of all men *Job* 10. 12. *v.* hath preſerved‖*Iſa.* 10. 3. day of *v.* *Jer.* 8. 12. in time of *v.* 10. 15. | 46. 21. | 50. 27. | 51. 18. 11. 23. the year of their *v.* 23. 12. | 48. 44. *Hoſ.* 9. 7. days of *v.*‖*Mic.* 7. 4. thy *v.* cometh *Luke* 19. 44. time of thy *v.*‖1 *Pet.* 2. 12. day of *v.*

VISITED, *p.* *Gen.* 21. 1. the Lord *v.* Sarah as he *Exod.* 3 16. I have ſurely *v.* you‖4. 31. *v.* Iſrael *Judg.* 15. 1. Samſon *v.* his wife‖*Ruth* 1. 6. L. had *v.* 1. *Sam.* 2. 21. L. *v.* Hannah‖*Job* 35. 15. *v.* in anger *Pſal.* 17. 3. haſt *v.* me‖*Prov.* 19. 23. not *v.* with evil *Iſa.* 24. 22. ſhall be *v.*‖26. 14. *v.* and deſtroyed 26. 16. in trouble they *v.*‖29. 6. *v.* with thunder *Jer.* 6. 6. city to be *v.*‖23. 2. have not *v.* flock *Ezek.* 38. 8. thou ſhalt be *v.*‖*Zech.* 10. 3. *v.* flock *Matt.* 25. 36. I was ſick, ye *v.* me‖43. *v.* me not *Luke* 1. 68. he hath *v.* and redeemed his people 78. day-ſpring hath *v.*‖7. 16. God hath *v.* his

VISITEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 8. 4. | 65. 9. *Heb.* 2. 6.

VISITETH, *v.* *Job* 31. 14. when he *v.* what ſhall

VISITING, *p.* *Exod.* 20. 5. *v.* the iniquity of the fathers, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.

VOCATION, *s.* or *Calling.* Eph. 4. 1.

VOICE, *s.* The daughter of the voice, *called in* Hebrew, Bath-kol, *was, as the* Jewiſh *writers ſay, a preternatural way in which God diſcovered his will to them after prophecy had ceaſed in* Iſrael. *On this* Bath-kol, *which they pretend was an articulate voice from God, as he ſpake to* Samuel, *are founded many of their traditions, and cuſtoms of their nation.*

Gen. 4. 10. *v.* of brother's bl.‖27. 22. *v.* is Jacob's 29. 11. lifted up his *v.*‖39. 15. I lifted up my *v.* *Exod.* 4. 8. *v.* of latter ſign‖19. 19. anſw. him by *v.* 23. 21. obey his *v.*‖24. 3. one *v.*‖32. 18. not the *v.* *Lev.* 5. 1. *v.* of ſwearing‖*Num.* 14. 1. lifted up *v.* *Deut.* 4. 30. if obedient to *v.*‖8. 20. would not be *Joſh.* 6. 10. nor make any noiſe with your *v.* *Judg.* 18. 3. *v.* of Levite‖1 *Sam.* 24. 16. is this thy *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. moſt High uttered his *v.* *Pſ.* 18. 13. 1 *Kin.* 18. 26. was no *v.*‖19. 12. a ſtill ſmall *v.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 31. neither *v.* nor‖7. 10. no *v.* of man 19. 22. againſt whom haſt exalted thy *v.* *Iſa.* 37. 23. 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. by lifting up the *v.* with joy 2 *Chr.* 24.† 9. made a *v.*‖*Ezra* 1.† 1. cauſed a *v.* *Job* 2. 12. lift up their *v.*‖3. 7. let no joyful *v.* 29.† 10. *v.* was hid‖30. 31. organ into the *v.* of 37. 4. he thunders with the *v.* 5. | 40. 9. *Pſal.* 26. 7. *v.* of thankſ.‖31. 22. heardeſt the *v.* 42. 4. *v.* of joy‖44. 16. the *v.* that reproacheth 46. 6. he uttered his *v.*‖47. 1. with *v.* of triumph 66. 19. *v.* of my prayer‖68. 33. ſendeth out *v.* 74. 23. forget not the *v.*‖77. 1. I cried with *v.* 77. 18. *v.* of thy thunder‖86. 6. attend to the *v.* 93. 3. floods lifted *v.*‖98. 5. ſing with *v.* of pſalm 102. 5. *v.* of my groaning‖103. 20. *v.* of his word 104. 7. at *v.* of thunder‖118. 15. *v.* of rejoicing 141. 1. give ear to my *v.*‖142. 1. I cried with *v.* *Prov.* 1. 20. uttereth her *v.*‖2. 5. if thou lifteſt up *v.* 5. 13. have not obeyed *v.*‖8. 1. put forth her *v.* 8. 4. *v.* is to ſons of men‖26.† 25. *v.* gracious *Eccl.* 5. 3. a fool's *v.* is known‖6. angry at thy *v.* 10. 20. bird carry *v.*‖12. 4. riſe at *v.* of the bird *Song* 2. 8. *v.* of my beloved, 5. 2.‖12. of turtle *Iſa.* 6. 4. moved at the *v.*‖13. 2. exalt the *v.* unto 29. 4. *v.* be as one‖30. 19. gracious at *v.* of cry 31. 4. the lion will not be afraid of their *v.* 40. 3. *v.* that crieth in the wilderneſs, *Matt.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. 6. *v.* ſaid cry‖48. 20. with the *v.* of ſinging 50. 10. that obeyeth the *v.*‖51. 3. *v.* of melody 52. 8. with the *v.*‖65. 19. *v.* of weeping, nor 66. 6. *v.* of noiſe, a *v.* from temple, *v.* of Lord *Jer.* 2.† 15. gave out their *v.*‖4. 15. *v.* from Dan 4. 16. gave out *v.*‖6. 23. *v.* roareth, 50. 42. 7. 34. *v.* of mirth, gladneſs, 16. 9.| 25. 10. | 33. 11. 8. 19. *v.* of the cry‖10. 13. uttereth his *v.* 51. 16. 25. 36. *v.* of ſhepherds‖30. 19. *v.* of them that 31. 15. *v.* was heard in Ramah‖16. refrain *v.* 46. 22. *v.* like a ſerpent‖48. 3. a *v.* of crying 50. 28. *v.* of them that flee‖51. 55. the great *v.* *Ezek.* 1. 24. as the *v.* of the Almighty, 10. 5. 23. 42. *v.* of multitude‖33. 32. a pleaſant *v.* 43. 2. *v.* like noiſe of many waters, *Rev.* 1. 15. *Dan.* 4. 31. fell a *v.*‖6. 20. a lamentable *v.* 10. 6. *v.* of his words like *v.* of a multitude *Joel* 2. 11. Lord ſhall utter his *v.* 3. 16. *Am.* 1. 2. *Jonah* 2. 9. *v.* of thankſgiving‖*Nah.* 2. 7. doves *Matt.* 3. 17. *v.* from heaven, *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22. 17. 5. *v.* out of cloud, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35. *Luke* 1. 44. *v.* of thy ſalut.‖*John* 1. 23. *v.* of one *John* 3. 29. bridegroom's *v.*‖10. 4. know his *v.* 5. 12. 28. came a *v.* 30.‖18. 37. heareth my *v.* *Acts* 9. 7. hearing a *v.*‖10. 13. came a *v.* 15. 12. 14. ſhe knew Peter's *v.*‖22. *v.* of a god 19. 34. all with one *v.* cried‖24. 21. this one *v.* 26. 10. put to death, I gave my *v.* againſt them 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. not meaning of *v.*‖19. by my *v.* *Gal.* 4. 20. change my *v.*‖1 *Theſſ.* 4. 16. *v.* of archangel *Heb.* 12. 26. whoſe *v.* then ſhook the earth 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. came a *v.*‖2. 16. with man's *v.* *Rev.* 1. 12. to ſee the *v.*‖16. 17. came a great *v.*

VOICE, *s.* joined with *bear.* *Gen.* 4. 23. - my *v.*

Deut.

Deut. 4. 33. -*v.* of God and live‖36. to - his *v.* 5. 25. if we *v.* of G.‖33. 7. - the *v.* of Judah 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I - the *v.*‖22. 7. did - my *v.* *Job* 3. 18. they - not the *v.*‖37. 9. - noiſe of his *v.* *Pſal.* 5. 3. my *v.* ſhalt thou - in the morning 27. 7. - my *v.* 28. 2. | 64. 1. | 119. 149. | 130. 2. 55. 3. - me, becauſe of *v.*‖17. he ſhall - my *v.* 95. 7. if ye will - his *v.* *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7. *Song* 2. 14. let me - thy *v.*‖ *Iſa.* 32. 9. - my *v.* *Jer.* 9. 10. nor - the *v.*‖ *Matt.* 12. 19. nor - his *v.* *John* 5. 25. dead -*v.* 28.‖10. 3. ſheep -*v.* 16, 27. *Acts* 22. 14. ſhould -*v.*‖ *Rev.* 3. 20. if any -*v.*

VOICE, joined with *hearken, hearkened.*

Gen. 3. 17. - to *v.* of thy wife‖16. 2. -*v.* of Sarah 21. 12. in all that Sarah hath ſaid - unto her *v.* *Exod.* 3. 18. ſhall - to thy *v.*‖4. 1. not - to my *v.* 4. 8. nor - to *v.* of firſt ſign‖9. nor - to thy *v.* 15. 26. if - to *v.* of Lord‖18. 19. - to my *v.* 24. *Num.* 14. 22. not - to my *v.* *Deut.* 9. 23. | 28. 45. 21. 3. the Lord - to the *v.* of Iſrael and delivered *Deut.* 1. 45. the Lord would not - to your *v.* 15. 5. - to *v.* of the L. 26. 17. | 28. 1, 2. | 30. 10. 28. 15. if not - to *v.*‖ *Joſh.* 10. 14. - to *v.* of man *Judg.* 2. 20. not - to my *v.*‖13. 9. - to *v.* of Manoah 20. 13. Benjamin would not - to *v.* of Iſrael 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. - not to *v.*‖8. 7. - to the *v.* 9, 22. 12. 1. I have - to your *v.*‖19. 6. -*v.* of Jonathan 25. 35. I've - to thy *v.*‖28. 22. - to the *v.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. he would not - to *v.* 13. 14. 1 *Kin.* 20. 25. - to their *v.*‖2 *Kin.* 10. 6. - to my *v.* *Job* 9. 16. would I not believe he had - to my *v.* 34. 16. hearken to the *v.* of my words *Pſal.* 5. 2. - to *v.* of my cry, my King, my God 58. 5. not -*v.* of charmers‖81. 11. not - to my *v.* *Song* 8. 13. the companions - to thy *v.* cauſe me *Jer.* 18. 19. - to *v.* of them that contend with

See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY, ED.

VOICES, *s.* *Exod.* 9.† 28. be no more *v.* of God *Luke* 17. 13. lifted up their *v.*‖23. 23. with loud *Acts* 13. 27. *v.* of prophets‖22. 22. lift up their *v.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. there are ſo many *v.* in the world *Rev.* 4. 5. proceeded *v.* 16. 18.‖8. 5. there were *v.* 8. 13. the other *v.* of‖10. 3. uttered their *v.* 4. 11. 15. great *v.* in heaven‖19. and there were *v.*

VOID, *a.* *Gen.* 1. 2. earth was without form and *v.* *Num.* 30. 12. if her huſband made them *v.* 15. *Deut.* 32. 28. *v.* of counſel‖1 *Kin.* 22. 10. *v.* place *Neh.* 5.†13. ſhaken and *v.*‖ *Job* 15.†4. *v.* fear *Pſal.* 89. 39. *v.* the covenant‖119. 126. *v.* thy law *Prov.* 11. 12. *v.* of wiſdom‖15.†21. *v.* of heart *Iſa.* 55. 11. my word ſhall not return to me *v.* *Jer.* 4. 23. earth *v.*‖19. 7. I will make *v.* the *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh *v.*‖ *Acts* 24. 16. *v.* of offence *Rom.* 1.†28. *v.* of judgment‖3. 31. *v.* the law 4. 14. faith is made *v.*‖1 *Cor.* 9. 15. glorying *v.*

See UNDERSTANDING.

VOLUME, *s.* *Pſal.* 40. 7. *v.* of book, *Heb.* 10. 7.

VOLUNTARY, *a.* *Lev.* 1. 3. *v.* will‖7. 16. offering *Ezek.* 46. 12. a *v.* offering‖ *Col.* 2. 18. humility

VOLUNTARILY, *ad.* *Ezek.* 46. 12. *v.* to the L.

VOMIT, *v.* *Job* 20. 15. riches, and ſhall *v.* them *Prov.* 23. 8. ſhalt *v.* up‖25. 16. leſt thou *v.* it 26. 11. as dog returneth to his *v.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *Iſa.* 19. 14. ſtaggereth in his *v.*‖28. 8. full of *v.* *Jer.* 48. 26. Moab alſo ſhall wallow in his *v.*

VOMITED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* *Lev.* 18. 25. *Jonah* 2. 10.

VOPHSI, *Fragment, diminution.* Num. 13. 14.

VOW, *s.* *A wiſh, deſire,* or *ſolemn promiſe.* *Gen.* 28. 20. Jacob vowed a *v.* ſaying, 31. 13. *Lev.* 7. 16. if the ſacrifice be a *v.* 22. 18, 21. 22. 23. but for a *v.*‖27. 2. make a ſingular *v.* *Num.* 6. 2. vow a *v.*‖5. the days of the *v.* 21. 15. 3. or a ſacrifice in performing a *v.* 8. 21. 2. Iſrael vowed a *v.*‖30. 2. if a man *v.* 3. 30. 4. father hear her *v.*‖9. *v.* of widow ſtand 13. *v.* her huſband may ſtabliſh or make void *Deut.* 23. 18. not bring the price of a dog for a *v.* 21. vow a *v.* not ſlack to pay it‖22. if forbid to *Judg.* 11. 39. Jephthah did according to his *v.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. Hannah vowed a *v.*‖21. offer his *v.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 7. I pray thee let me go and pay my *v.* *Pſal.* 65. 1. *v.* be performed‖76. 11. *v.* and pay *Eccl.* 5. 4. *v.* defer not to pay‖5. better not *v.* *Iſa.* 19. 21. they ſhall vow a *v.* unto the Lord *Acts* 18. 18. for he had a *v.*‖21. 23. have a *v.*

VOWS, *s.* *Lev.* 22. 18. oblation for all his *v.* 23. 38. beſide your gifts, and beſide your *v.* *Num.* 29. 39. beſides your *v.*‖30. 4. *v.* ſtand, 7. 11. 30. 14. then he eſtabliſheth all her *v.* and bonds *Deut.* 12. 6. thither bring *v.*‖ *Job* 22. 27. pay *v.* *Pſal.* 22. 25. I'll pay my *v.* 66. 13. | 116. 14, 18. 50. 14. pay thy *v.*‖56. 12. thy *v.* are on me, O G. 61. 5. haſt heard my *v.*‖8. daily perform my *v.* *Prov.* 7. 14. I paid my *v.*‖20. 25. after *v.* to make 31. 2. ſon of my *v.*‖ *Jer.* 44. 25. perform our *v.* *Jonah* 1. 16. and made *v.*‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. perform *v.*

VOWED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 20. Jacob *v.* a vow, 31. 13. *Lev.* 27. 8. ability that *v.*‖ *Num.* 6. 21. hath *v.* *Num.* 30. 6. if ſhe had a huſband when ſhe *v.* *Deut.* 23. 23. ſhalt keep according as thou haſt *v.* *Judg.* 11. 30. Jephthah *v.*‖ *Pſ.* 132. 2. *v.* to mighty *Eccl.* 5. 4. pay that thou *v.*‖ *Jonah* 2. 9. pay that I *v.*

VOWEST, *v.* *Eccl.* 5. 4. when thou *v.* a vow to

VOWETH, *v.* *Mal.* 1. 14. *v.* a corrupt thing

VOYAGE, *s.* *Acts* 27. 10. *v.* will be with hurt

VULTURE, S, *In* Hebrew, Daah, *of flying,* Lev. 11. 14. *but in* Deut. 14. 13. Roah, *of ſeeing, becauſe the vulture ſees and ſmells her prey from far. It is a ravenous bird of prey, of a large ſize. I have ſeen one that could ſtretch its wings ten feet to the extremities. It feeds on carrion and dead bodies; "and it is ſaid to ſmell a carrion of dead corpſe fifty miles off; and to be an enemy to ſerpents."* WILSON.

Lev. 11. 14. *v.* ſhall not be eaten, *Deut.* 14. 13. *Job* 28. 7. a path which the *v.* eye hath not ſeen *Iſa.* 34. 15. there ſhall the *v.* alſo be gathered

W.

WAFER, S. *s.* *Exod.* 16. 31. | 29. 2, 23. *Lev.* 2. 4.|7. 12.|8. 26. *Num.* 6. 15, 19.

WAG, *v.* *Jer.* 18. 16. every one ſhall *w.* his head *Lam.* 2. 15. *w.* their heads‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. *w.* hand

WAGES, *s.* *Gen.* 29. 15. what ſhall thy *w.* be 30. 28. appoint me thy *w.* and I will give it 31. 7. your father changed my *w.* ten times, 41. *Exod.* 2. 9. I'll give thee *w.*‖ *Lev.* 19. 13. *w.* of hired *Jer.* 22. 13. uſeth neighbour's ſervice without *w.* *Ezek.* 29. 18. yet had he no *w.* nor his army, 19. *Hag.* 1. 6. earneth *w.*‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppreſs in his *w.*

Luke 3. 14. said to soldiers, be content with your *w.*
John 4. 36. receiveth *w.* || *Rom.* 6. 23. *w.* of sin is d.
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* || 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. w. of unright.
WAGGING, *p. Matt.* 27. 39. *w.* heads, *Mark* 15. 29.
WAGGON, S, *s. Gen.* 45. 19. take *w.* || 27. saw *w.*
Num. 7. 3. a *w.* for two of the princes, 6, 7, 8.
Ezek. 23. 24. shall come against thee with *w.*
WAIL, *v. Ezek.* 32. 18. *w.* for multitude of Egypt
Mic. 1. 8. I'll *w.* and how || *Rev.* 1. 7. all shall *w.*
WAILED, *p. Mark* 5. 38. wept and *w.* greatly
WAILING, *p. Ezek.* 4. 3. fasting, weeping, and *w.*
Jer. 9. 10. I'll take up *w.* || 18. take up a *w.* for 19. voice of *w.* is heard || 20. teach daughters *w.*
Ezek. 7. 11. nor *w.* for them || 27. 31. bitter *w.*
Amos 5. 16. *w.* in all streets || 17. vineyards be *w.*
Mic. 1. 8. *w.* like dragons || *Matt.* 13. 42. be *w.* 50.
Rev. 18. 15. the merchants stand afar off *w.* 19.
WAIT, *s. Num.* 35. 20. by laying *w.* *Jer.* 9. 8.
WAIT, *v. Num.* 3. 10. sons shall *w.* on priests office, 8. 24. 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. | 13. 10.
2 *Kin.* 6. 33. should I *w.* for the Lord any longer
Job 14. 14. *w.* till my change || 17. 13. if I *w.* the
Psal. 25. 3. let none that *w.* be ashamed, 69. 6. 5. on thee do I *w.* all day || 21. for I *w.* on thee 27. 14. *w.* on the Lord, 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22. 37. 7. *w.* patiently || 9. that *w.* shall inherit 39. 7. L. what *w.* I for || 52. 9. I'll *w.* on thy 56. 6. *w.* for my soul || 59. 9. I'll *w.* on thee 62. 5. *w.* only on God || 69. 3. fail while I *w.* 104. 27. these *w.* all upon thee, 145. 15. 123. 2. so our eyes *w.* || 130. 5. my soul doth *w.*
Isa. 8. 17. I'll *w.* on the L. || 30. 18. *w.* to be gracious to you, blessed are all they that *w.* for him 40. 31. they that *w.* on L. shall renew strength 42. 4. isles shall *w.* || 49. 23. not ashamed that *w.* 51. 5. isles shall *w.* 60. 9. || 59. 9. *w.* for light
Jer. 14. 22. therefore we will *w.* upon thee
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *w.* || 26. quietly *w.*
Hos. 6. 9. as robbers *w.* || 12. 6. *w.* on thy God
Mic. 7. 7. I'll *w.* for the G. || *Hab.* 2. 3. *w.* for it
Zeph. 3. 8. *w.* ye on me || *Mark* 3. 9. ship would *w.*
Luke 12. 36. like men that *w.* || *Acts* 1. 4. *w.* for prom.
Rom. 8. 25. with patience *w.* || 12. 7. let us *w.* on
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *w.* at altar || *Gal.* 5. 5. *w.* for the hope
1 *Thess.* 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son from heaven
See LAY, LAID, LIERS.
WAITED, *p. Gen.* 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy salv.
1 *Kin.* 20. 38. prophet *w.* || 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. little maid *w.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. and then they *w.* on their office, 33. 9. 18. porters *w.* in king's gate, 2 *Chr.* 35. 15.
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. priests *w.* on their offices, *Neh.* 12. 44.
Job 6. 19. of Sheba *w.* || 15. 22. *w.* for of sword 29. 21. gave ear, and *w.* || 23. *w.* as for the rain 30. 26. I *w.* for light || 32. 4. now Elihu had *w.*
Psal. 40. 1. I *w.* patiently || 106. 13. *w.* not for counsel. 119. 95. wicked have *w.* for me to destroy me
Isa. 25. 9. *w.* for him || 26. 8. we *w.* for thee, 33. 2.
Ezek. 19. 5. that she had *w.* || *Mic.* 1. 12. Maroth. *w.*
Zech. 11. 11. poor of the flock that *w.* upon me
Mark 15. 43. who also *w.* for king. *Luke* 23. 51.
Luke 1. 21. *w.* for Zecharias || *Acts* 10. 7. told that *w.*
Act 10. 24. Cornelius *w.* || 17. 16. while Paul *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. long suffer. of G. *w.* in days of Noah
WAITETH, *v. Job* 24. 15. *w.* for the twilight
Psal. 33. 20. our soul *w.* || 62. 1. my soul *w.* 130. 6. 65. 1. praise *w.* || *Prov.* 27. 18. *w.* on his master
Isa. 64. 4. *w.* for him || *Dan.* 12. 12. blessed that *w.*
Mic. 5. 7. as showers that *w.* not for sons of men
Rom. 8. 19. creature *w.* || *Jam.* 5. 7. husbandman
WAITING, *p. Num.* 8. 25. from fifty cease *w.*
Prov. 8. 34. *w.* at posts || *Luke* 2. 25. *w.* for cons.
Luke 8. 40. were all *w.* || *John* 5. 3. *w.* for moving
Rom. 8. 23. *w.* for adoption || 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. for coming
2 *Thess.* 3. 5. and into the patient *w.* for Christ
WAKE, ED, *v.* and *p. Psal.* 139. 18. when I *w.* I'm still
Jer. 51. 39. sleep and not *w.* 57. || *Joel* 3. 9. *w.* up
Zech. 4. 1. angel *w.* me || 1 *Thess.* 5. 10. *w.* or sleep
WAKENED, *p. Joel* 3. 12. *Zech.* 4. 1.
WAKENETH, *v. Isa.* 50. 4. he *w.* mine ear to
WAKETH, *v. Psal.* 127. 1. *w.* in vain || *Song* 5. 2.
WAKING, *p. Psal.* 77. 4. holdest my eyes *w.*
WALK, *v.* is put for *course*, or *conversation*.
Gen. 24. 40. Lord before whom I *w.* 48. 15.
Exod. 16. 4. *w.* in my law or no || 18. 20. must *w.* 21. 19. if he *w.* abroad, he that smote be quit
Lev. 18. 3. nor *w.* in their ordinances, 20. 23. 4. keep mine ordinances to *w.* therein, I am 26. 3. if ye *w.* in my statutes, and keep my commands, 1 *Kings* 6. 12. *Ezek.* 33. 15. *Zech.* 3. 7. 12. I'll *w.* among you, and will be your God 21. if ye *w.* contrary, 23, 27 || 24. I'll *w.* con.
Deut. 5. 33. you shall *w.* in all the ways of the Lord that ye may live, 13. 4. | 28. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24. 8. 6. to *w.* in his ways, 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 13. 5. | 19. 9. | 26. 17. | 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5. *Judg.* 2. 22. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. | 8. 58. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. 19. if ye *w.* after other gods || 29. 19. tho' I *w.*
Judg. 5. 10. speak, ye that *w.* by the way
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *w.* before me for ever || 35. he shall *w.* 8. 5. thou art old, thy sons *w.* not in thy ways
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if wilt *w.* 8. 25. || 9. 4. | 11. 38. 2 *Chr.* 7. 17. 8. 23. that *w.* bef. thee with heart, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. 36. teach good way wherein should w. 2 *Ch.* 6. 27. 61. heart perfect, to *w.* in his stat. *Ezek.* 36. 27. 16. 31. a light thing to *w.* in sins of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.* 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to *w.* in law 23. 3. Josiah made a coven. to *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
2 *Chr.* 6. 16. take heed to *w.* in my law
Neh. 5. 9. ought ye not to *w.* || 10. 29. oath to *w.*
Psal. 12. 8. wicked *w.* || 23. 4. tho' I *w.* thro' val. 26. 11. *w.* in integrity || 56. 13. may *w.* in light 78. 10. refused to *w.* || 82. 5. *w.* on in darkness 84. 11. *w.* uprightly || 86. 11. I'll *w.* in thy truth 89. 15. *w.* in light || 30. if his children *w.* not 101. 2. *w.* in my house || 115. 7. feet, but *w.* not 116. 9. I'll *w.* before Lord in the land of living 119. 3. they *w.* in his ways || 45. *w.* at liberty 138. 7. *w.* in midst || 143. 8. way I should *w.*
Prov. 2. 7. *w.* uprightly || 13. *w.* in ways of dark. 20. *w.* in way of good men || 3. 23. *w.* safely
Eccl. 6. 8. to *w.* before living || 11. 9. *w.* in ways
Isa. 2. 3. we will *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2. 5. let us *w.* in light of L. || 3. 16. *w.* with stretcht 8. 11. I should not *w.* || 35. 9. redeemed shall *w.* 40. 31. *w.* and not faint || 42. 5. to them that *w.* 42. 24. not *w.* in his ways || 59. 9. *w.* in darkness
Jer. 3. 17. nor *w.* after || 18. Judah *w.* with Israel 6. 16. said, we'll not *w.* || 7. 6. if *w.* not after 7. 9. will ye *w.* after gods whom ye know not 9. 4. *w.* with slanders || 13. 10. *w.* after gods, 16. 12. 18. 15. to *w.* in paths || 23. 14. and *w.* in lies

Jer. 26. 4. to *w.* in my law‖31. 9. *w.* in ſtrait way 42. 3. God may ſhew us way wherein we may *w.* *Lam.* 5. 18. Zion is deſolate, the foxes *w.* on it *Ezek.* 11. 20. *w.* in ſtat. 37. 24.‖36. 12. *w.* on you *Dan.* 4. 37. *w.* in pride‖9. 10. to *w.* in his laws *Hoſ.* 11. 10. *w.* after the Lord‖14. 9. juſt ſhall *w.* in *Joel* 2. 8. *w.* in his path‖*Amos* 3. 3. can two *w.* *Mic.* 4. 5. *w.* in the name of the Lord our God 6. 8. to *w.* humbly‖16. *w.* in counſels of Omri *Hab.* 3. 15. *w.* thro' the ſea‖19. *w.* on high pl. *Zeph.* 1. 17. that they ſhall *w.* like blind men *Zech.* 1. 10. to *w.* to and fro‖3. 7. place to *w.* 6. 7. *w.* to and fro‖10. 12. *w.* up and down *Matt.* 11. 5. the lame *w.* 15. 31. *Luke* 7. 22. *Mark* 7. 5. why *w.* not thy diſciples according *Luke* 11. 44. *w.* over them‖13. 33. I muſt *w.* to 20. 46. *w.* in long robes‖24. 17. *w.* and are ſad *John* 7. 1. not *w.* in Jewry‖8. 12. not *w.* in dark. 11. 9. if any *w.* in day he ſtumbleth not 10. *Acts* 3. 12. this man to *w.*‖14. 16. ſuffered to *w.* 21. 21. circumciſe, nor to *w.* after the cuſtoms *Rom.* 4. 12. *w.* in ſteps of that faith of Abraham 6. 4. *w.* in newneſs‖8. 1. *w.* not after the fleſh, 4. 2 *Cor.* 5. 7. *w.* by faith‖6. 16. and *w.* in them 10. 3. *w.* in the fleſh‖*Gal.* 6. 16. *w.* to this rule *Eph.* 2. 10. *w.* in them‖4. 1. that ye *w.* worthy 4. 17. *w.* not as Gentiles‖5. 15. *w.* circumſpect *Phil.* 3. 17. which *w.* ſo‖18. many *w.* of whom *Col.* 1. 10. *w.* worthy of the Lord, 1 *Theſſ.* 2. 12. 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 1. how ye ought to *w.*‖12. *w.* honeſtly 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 11. *w.* diſorderly‖2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *w.* after fleſh 1 *John* 1. 6. *w.* in darkneſs‖7. if *w.* in the light 2 *John* 6. ſhould *w.* in it‖3 *John* 4. *w.* in truth *Jude* 18 ſhould *w.* after their own ungodly luſts *Rev.* 3. 4. *w.* in white‖9. 20. nor hear, nor *w.* 16. 15. leſt he *w.* naked‖21. 24. *w.* in light

WALK, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 13. 17. ariſe, *w.* thro' the land, *Joſh.* 18. 8. 17. 1. *w.* before me‖*Pſal.* 48. 12. *w.* about Zion *Prov.* 1. 15. *w.* not in the way‖*Eccl.* 11. 9. *w.* in ways *Iſa.* 2. 5. let us *w.* in light‖30. 21. *w.* ye in it 50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire, and ſparks *Jer.* 6. 16. *w.* therein‖25. nor *w.* by the way 7. 23. *w.* ye in all the ways I commanded you *Ezek.* 20. 18. *w.* not in ſtat.‖*Zech.* 6. 7. *w.* to and fro *Matt.* 9. 5. or to ſay, riſe and *w.* *Mark* 2. 9. *Luke* 5. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12. *Acts* 3. 6. *John* 12. 35. *w.* while ye have light, leſt darkneſs *Rom.* 13. 13. *w.* honeſtly‖1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ſo let him *w.* *Gal.* 5. 16. *w.* in the ſp. 25.‖*Eph.* 5. 2. *w.* in love *Eph.* 5. 8. *w.* as child. of light‖*Phil.* 3. 16. *w.* by rule *Col.* 2. 6. ſo *w.* ye in him‖4. 5. *w.* in wiſdom

WALKED, *p. Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with G. 6. 9. *Exod.* 14. 29. *w.* on dry land‖*Lev.* 26. 40. contrary *Joſh.* 5. 6. *w.* forty years‖*Judg.* 2. 17. fathers *w.* in *Judg.* 5. 6. *w.* thro' by-paths‖11. 16. *w.* thro' wild. 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. *w.* not in his ways‖12. 2. I've *w.* before 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. *w.* all that night‖7. 6. I've *w.* in a tent 11. 2. David *w.* on the roof of the king's houſe 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. as he *w.* before thee in truth, 8. 25. 9. 4. as David thy father *w.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 7. 17. 11. 33. have not *w.* in my ways, to do right, *Ezek.* 5. 6, 7. | 11. 12. | 20. 13, 16, 21. 15. 3. Abijam *w.* in all ſins of, 2 *Kin.* 21. 21. 26. he *w.* in the way of his father, 22. 52. 34. *w.* in way of Jeroboam, 16. 2. 2 *Kin.* 13. 6. 16. 26. *w.* in ways of Jeroboam, 2 *Kin.* 17. 22. 1 *Kin.* 22. 43. he *w.* in all the way of Aſa, 2 *Chr.* 20. 32.
2 *Kin.* 4. 35. *w.* to and fro‖8. 18. *w.* in ways of the kings of Iſrael, 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6.|28. 2. 17. 8. Hoſhea *w.* in the ſtatutes of the heathen 19. Judah *w.* in ſtatutes of Iſrael, 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. 20. 3. remember how I *w.* before thee, *Iſa.* 38. 3. 21. 22. Amon *w.* not in the way of the Lord, *Jer.* 9. 13. | 32. 23. | 44. 10, 23. 22. 2. Joſiah *w.* in way of David, 2 *Chr.* 34. 2.
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. for three years *w.* in way of David 17. 4. Jehoſhaphat *w.* in God's commandments 21. 12. haſt not *w.* in the ways of Jehoſhaphat *Job* 29. 3. when by his light I *w.* thro' darkneſs 31. 5. if I have *w.* with vanity, or foot haſted, 7. *Pſal.* 26. 3. and I have *w.* in thy truth, *Iſa.* 38. 3. 55. 14. *w.* to houſe of G.‖81. 12. *w.* in counſels 81. 13. O that Iſrael had *w.*‖142. 3. in way I *w.* *Iſa.* 9. 2. *w.* in darkneſs‖20. 3. Iſaiah *w.* naked *Jer.* 2. 5. they *w.* after vanity, 8. | 7. 24. | 11. 8. 8. 2. after whom they have *w.* 9. 14. | 16. 11. *Ezek.* 16. 47. yet haſt thou not *w.* after their ways 18. 9. hath *w.* in my ſtatutes and judgments, 17. 23. 31. *w.* in way of ſiſter‖28. 14. *w.* in midſt *Dan.* 4. 29. *w.* in palace‖*Hoſ.* 5. 11. willingly *w.* *Amos* 2. 4. fathers *w.*‖*Zech.* 1. 11. *w.* to and fro, 6. 7. *Mal.* 2. 6. *w.* in peace‖3. 14. have *w.* mournfully *Matt.* 14. 29. Peter *w.* on the water to go to Jeſus *Mark* 5. 42. damſel aroſe, and *w.*‖16. 12. as they *w.* *John* 6. 66. *w.* no more‖11. 54. *w.* no more openly *Acts* 3. 8. ſtood and *w.* 14. 10.‖14. 8. never had *w.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 2. as if we *w.*‖12. 18. we not in ſame *Gal.* 2. 14. but when I ſaw they *w.* not uprightly *Eph.* 2. 2. wherein in time paſt ye *w.* *Col.* 3. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we *w.* in laſciviouſneſs, in luſt 1 *John* 2. 6. ought himſelf ſo to walk even as he *w.*

WALKEDST, *v. John* 21. 18. *w.* whither thou

WALKEST, *v. Deut.* 6. 7. *w.* by the way, 11. 19. 1 *Kin.* 2. 42. *w.* abroad‖*Iſa.* 43. 2. *w.* thro' fire *Acts* 21. 24. thou thyſelf *w.* orderly and keepeſt law *Rom.* 14. 15. grieved, now *w.* thou not charitably 3 *John* 3. truth in thee, even as thou *w.* in truth

WALKETH, *v. Gen.* 24. 65. man is this that *w.* *Deut.* 23. 14. L. thy G. *w.*‖1 *Sam.* 12. 2. king *w.* *Job* 18. 8. *w.* on a ſnare‖22. 14. *w.* in circuit 34. 8. *w.* with wicked‖*Pſ.* 1. 1. bleſſed that *w.* *Pſal.* 15. 2. *w.* uprightly‖39. 6. *w.* in a vain ſhew 73. 9. their tongue *w.*‖91. 6. peſtilence that *w.* 101. 6. *w.* in a perfect way‖104. 3. *w.* on wings 128. 1. bleſſed is every one that *w.* in his ways *Prov.* 6. 12. wicked man *w.* with froward mouth 10. 9. he that *w.* uprightly, *w.* ſurely, 28. 18. 13. 20. *w.* with wiſe‖14. 2. *w.* in uprightneſs 15. 21. a man of underſtanding *w.* uprightly 19. 1. that *w.* in his integrity, 20. 7.| 28. 6. 28. 26. whoſo *w.* wiſely, he ſhall be delivered *Eccl.* 2. 14. the fool *w.* in darkneſs‖10. 3. a fool *w.* *Iſa.* 33. 15. *w.* righteouſly‖50. 10. *w.* in darkneſs 65. 2. which *w.* in a way that was not good *Jer.* 10. 23. not in man that *w.*‖23. 17. *w.* after *Ezek.* 11. 21. heart *w.* after their deteſtable things *Mic.* 2. 7. *w.* uprightly‖*Nah.* 2. 11. old lion *w.* *Matt.* 12. 43. *w.* thro' dry places, *Luke* 11. 24. *John* 12. 35. *w.* in darkn. knoweth not, 1 *John* 2. 11. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 6. *w.* diſorderly‖1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil *w.* about *Rev.* 2. 1. *w.* in midſt of ſeven golden candleſticks

WALKING, *p. Gen.* 3. 8. voice of L. God *w.* in

Deut. 2. 7. Lord knoweth thy *w.* thro' wilderneſs
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. *w.* as David‖16. 19. *w.* in way of Jerob.
Job 1. 7. *w.* up and down, 2. 2.‖31. 26. moon *w.*
Eccl. 10. 7. princes *w.*‖*Iſa.* 3. 16. *w.* and mincing
Iſa. 20. 2. *w.* naked‖57. 2. reſt, each one *w.* in
Jer. 6. 28. *w.* with ſlanders‖*Dan.* 3. 25. *w.* in fire
Mic. 2. 11. if a man *w.* in ſpirit and falſhood do lie
Malt. 14. 25. Jeſus *w.* on the ſea, 26. *Mark* 6. 48.
Mark 8. 24. as trees *w.*‖*Luke* 1. 6. *w.* blameleſs
Acts 3. 8. *w.* and leaping, 9.‖9. 31. *w.* in the fear
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftineſs, nor handling word
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. ſcoffers, *w.* after their luſts, *Jude* 16.
2 *John* 4. that I found thy children *w.* in truth

WALL, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 6. they digged down a *w.*
22. run over the *w.*‖*Exod.* 14. 22. waters a *w.*
Num. 22. 24. a *w.* on this ſide‖25. foot againſt *w.*
Joſh. 2. 15. town *w.*‖6. 5. *w.* ſhall fall flat, 20.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. I will ſmite David to the *w.* 19. 10.
20. 25. his ſeat by the *w.*‖25. 16. they were a *w.*
25. 22. piſſeth aga. *w.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 10.‖16. 11.‖21. 21.
31. 10. and they faſtened Saul's body to the *w.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. knew ye not they would ſhoot from *w.*
20. 15. battered *w.*‖21. his head thrown over *w.*
22. 30. by my G. I leaped over a *w.* *Pſal.* 18. 29.
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. to the hyſſop that ſprings out of *w.*
20. 30. a *w.* fell on 27,000‖21. 23. *w.* of Jezreel
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. chamber on the *w.*‖6. 26. on the *w.*
9. 33. blood on *w.*‖18. 26. that are on *w.* *Iſa.* 36. 11.
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face to the *w.* *Iſa.* 38. 2.
2 *Chr.* 25. 23. brake down the *w.* of Jericho, 36. 19.
Ezra 5. 3. to make this *w.*‖9. 9. to give us a *w.*
Neh. 1. 3. *w.* is broken down‖2. 15. I viewed the *w.*
4. 3. a fox break their *w.*‖6. ſo built we the *w.*
15. we returned to the *w.*‖6. 6. buildeſt the *w.*
6. 15. *w.* was finiſhed‖12. 27. dedication of *w.*
12. 38. to broad *w.*‖13. 21. why lodge about *w.*
Pſal. 62. 3. as a bowing *w.* ſhall ye be, as a tottering
Prov. 18. 11. as a high *w.*‖24. 31. the ſtone *w.*
Song 2. 9. behind our *w.*‖8. 9. if ſhe be a *w.* 10.
Iſa. 2. 15. on every fenced *w.*‖5. 5. break down *w.*
25. 4. ſtorm againſt the *w.*‖30. 13. in a high *w.*
59. 10. grope for the *w.*‖*Jer.* 15. 20. a braſen *w.*
Jer. 49. 27. *w.* of Damaſcus‖50. 44. *w.* of Babyl.
Lam. 2. 8. the *w.* of the daughter of Zion, 18.
Ezek. 4. 3. for a *w.* of iron‖8. 7. a hole in the *w.*
8. 8. dig in the *w.* 12. 5.‖10. pourtrayed on *w.*
13. 12. *w.* is fallen, 15.‖38. 20. every *w.* ſhall fall
41. 5. he meaſured *w.*‖43. 8. the *w.* between me
Dan. 5. 5. wrote on plaiſter of *w.*‖9. 25. and the *w.*
Hoſ. 2. 6. I will make a *w.* that ſhe ſhall not find
Joel 2. 7. ſhall climb the *w.* like men of war, 9.
Amos 1. 7. fire on *w.* of Gaza‖10. *w.* of Tyrus
14. *w.* of Rabbah‖5. 19. leaned his hand on *w.* a
7. 7. Lord ſtood on a *w.*‖*Nah.* 2. 5. haſte to *w.*
Hab. 2. 11. ſtone cry out of *w.*‖*Zech.* 2. 5. *w.* of fire
Mal. 9. 25. by the *w.* in a baſket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
23. 3. thou whited *w.*‖*Eph.* 2. 14. the middle *w.*
Rev. 21. 14. *w.* of city had 12 found.‖18. *w.* of jaſper

See BUILT, GATES.

WALLED, *p.* *Lev.* 25. 29. in a *w.* city, 30.
Num. 13. 28. cities *w.* and very great, *Deut.* 1. 28.
WALLOW, *v.* *Jer.* 6. 26. *w.* thyſelf in aſhes
25. 34. cry, *w.* yourſelves in‖48. 26. Moab ſhall *w.*
Ezek. 27. 30. they ſhall *w.* themſelves in the aſhes
WALLOWED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. *Mark* 9. 20.
WALLOWING, *p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. ſow to her *w.*
WALLS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 14. 37. if plague be in *w.* 39.
Deut. 3. 5. fenced with high *w.*‖28. 52. high *w.*
2 *Kings* 25. 4. between two *w.*‖10. brake the *w.*
Ezra 4. 13. *w.* ſet up, 16.‖5. 8. laid in the *w.*
Neh. 4. 7. the *w.* of Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 1. 15.‖39. 8.
Job 24. 11. oil within *w.*‖*Pſ.* 51. 18. build the *w.*
Pſal. 55. 10. on *w.* thereof‖122. 7. within thy *w.*
Prov. 25. 28. city without *w.*‖*Song* 5. 7. keepers of
Iſa. 22. 5. breaking *w.*‖25. 12. fortreſs of thy *w.*
26. 1. ſalvation for *w.*‖49. 16. *w.* are before me
56. 5. within my *w.* a place‖60. 10. build up *w.*
60. 18. call *w.* ſalvation‖62. 6. watchmen on *w.*
Jer. 5. 10. go up on her *w.*‖50. 15. her *w.* 51. 58.
Ezek. 26. 4. deſtroy *w.*‖27. 11. were on thy *w.*
33. 30. againſt thee by the *w.*‖38. 11. without *w.*
Mic. 7. 11. *w.* are to be built‖*Zech.* 2. 4. without
Heb. 11. 30. by faith the *w.* of Jericho fell down

WANDER, *v.* *Gen.* 20. 13. God cauſed me to *w.*
Num. 14. 33. your children ſhall *w.* in wilderneſs
forty years, 32. 13. *Joſh.* 14. 10. *Pſ.* 107. 40.
Deut. 27. 18. curſed that cauſeth the blind to *w.*
Job 12. 24. cauſeth them to *w.*‖38. 41. ravens *w.*
Pſal. 55. 7. then would I *w.*‖59. 15. let them *w.*
119. 10. O let me not *w.*‖*Iſa.* 47. 15. ſhall *w.*
Jer. 14. 10. loved to *w.*‖48. 12. cauſe him to *w.*
Amos 8. 12. and they ſhall *w.* from ſea to ſea

WANDERED, *p.* *Gen.* 21. 14. Hagar *w.* in wilds.
Pſal. 107. 4. they *w.* in the wilderneſs, *Iſa.* 16. 8.
Lam. 4. 14. they *w.* as blind men in the ſtreets
Ezek. 34. 6. my ſheep *w.*‖*Amos* 4. 8. *w.* to one city
Heb. 11. 37. *w.* in ſheep ſkins‖38. *w.* in deſarts

WANDERERS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 48. 12. *Hoſ.* 9. 17.

WANDEREST, *v.* *Jer.* 2. 20 thou *w.* playing

WANDERETH, *v.* *Job* 15. 23. he *w.* abroad
Prov. 21. 16. *w.* out of the way of underſtanding
27. 8. as a bird that *w.* ſo is a man that *w.* from
Iſa. 16. 3. bewray not him that *w.*‖*Jer.* 49. 5.

WANDERING, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 15. he was *w.* in
Prov. 26. 2. as bird by *w.*‖*Eccl.* 6. 9. than the *w.*
Iſa. 16. 2. as a *w.* bird‖1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *w.* about from
Jude 13. *w.* ſtars, to whom is reſerved darkneſs

WANDERINGS, *ſ.* *Pſ.* 56. 8. thou telleſt my *w.*

WANT, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 48. ſerve in *w.*‖57. eat them
Judg. 18. 10. a place wherein is no *w.* 19. 19.
Job 24. 8. for *w.* of ſhelter‖30. 3. *w.* and famine
31. 19. if I have ſeen any periſh for *w.* of clothing
Pſal. 34. 9. there is no *w.* to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 11. and thy *w.* as an armed man, 24. 34.
10. 21. but fools die for *w.* of wiſdom, 13. 23.
14. 28. in *w.* of people‖21. 5. haſty, only to *w.*
22. 16. ſurely come to *w.*‖*Lam.* 4. 9. *w.* of fruits
Amos 4. 6. *w.* of bread‖*Mark* 12. 44. of her *w.* caſt
Luke 15. 14. to be in *w.*‖2 *Cor.* 8. 14. for their *w.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. ſupplieth *w.*‖*Phil.* 4. 11. in reſpect of

WANTS, *ſ.* *Judg.* 19. 20. let *w.* lie‖*Phil.* 2. 25.

WANT, *v.* *Pſal.* 23. 1. ſhepherd, I ſhall not *w.*
34. 10. ſhall not *w.*‖*Prov.* 13. 25. wicked ſhall
Iſa. 34. 16. none *w.* her mate‖*Jer.* 33. 17. D. not
Jer. 33. 18. not *w.* a man‖35. 19. Jonadab not *w.*
Ezek. 4. 17. that they may *w.* bread and water

WANTED, *p.* *Jer.* 44. 18. we have *w.* all things
John 2. 3. *w.* wine‖2 *Cor.* 11. 9. when I *w.* I

WANTETH, *v.* *Deut.* 15. 8. in that which he *w.*
Prov. 9. 4. *w.* underſt. 16.‖10. 19. *w.* not ſin
28. 16. prince that *w.* underſt. is an oppreſſor
Eccl. 6. 2. he *w.* nothing‖*Song* 7. 2. *w.* not liquor

WANTING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. let none be *w.*
Prov. 19. 7. *w.* to him‖*Eccl.* 1. 15. that which is *w.*

Dan.

Dan. 5. 27. weighed in the balance, and found *w.*
Tit. 1. 5. things that are *w.* || 3. 13. nothing be *w.*
Jam. 1. 4. be perfect and entire, *w.* nothing
WANTON, *a. Isa.* 3. 16. 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. *Jam.* 5. 5.
WANTONNESS, *s. Lasciviousness, carnal lusts.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in *w.* || 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. much *w.*
WAR, *s.* is in scripture threefold, [1] *Carnal*, Jam. 4. 1, 2. [2] *Worldly*, Gen. 14. 2. Judg. 11. 5. [3] *Spiritual*, 2 Cor. 10. 3. Eph. 6. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
Gen. 14. 2. that these made *w.* with Bera, king
Exod. 1. 10. when there is *w.* || 13. 17. when see *w.* 17. 16. *w.* with Amalek || 32. 17. a noise of *w.*
Num. 1. 3. forth to *w.* 20. 22. | 26. 2. *Deut.* 3. 18. 10. 9. if ye go to *w.* || 31. 3. arm some to the *w.* 31. 4. of every tribe a thousand send to the *w.* 32. 6. shall your brethren go to *w.* and ye sit, 20.
Deut. 20. 12. but will make *w.* against thee, 19, 20. 21. 10. goest forth to *w.* || 24. 5. not go out to *w.*
Jos. 11. 23. rested from *w.* || 14. 15. || 14. 11. for *w.*
Judg. 3. 2. to teach them *w.* || 5. 8. then was *w.* 11. 27. dost wrong to *w.* || 21. 22. his wife in *w.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 52. sore *w.* 19. 8. || 28. 15. Phil. make *w.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. long *w.* || 11. 7. how the *w.* prospered
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. shed blood of *w.* || 14. 30. was *w.* 15. 6. 20. 18. or come for *w.* || 22. 1. 3 years without *w.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. I have counsel and strength for *w.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 22. many slain, because *w.* was of God
2 *Chr.* 15. 19. no *w.* || 35. 21. house wherewith I *w.*
Job 5. 20. in *w.* redeem || 10. 17. changes and *w.* 38. 23. which I have reserved against day of *w.*
Ps. 27. 3. tho' *w.* rise || 55. 21. *w.* was in his heart 68. 30. delight in *w.* || 120. 7. they are for *w.* 140. 2. continually are gathered together for *w.*
Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make *w.* 24, 6.
Eccl. 3. 8. a time of *w.* || 8. 8. no discharge in that
Isa. 2. 4. nor shall learn *w.* any more, *Mic.* 4. 3. 3. 25. fall in *w.* || 21. 15. from grievousness of *w.* 36. 5. I have counsel and strength for *w.*
Jer. 4. 19. alarm of *w.* || 6. 4. prepare ye *w.* against 6. 23. as men for *w.* || 21. 2. Nebuc. maketh *w.* 42. 14. see no *w.* || 48. 14. men for *w.* || 49. 2.
Ezek. 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make for him in *w.*
Dan. 7. 21. horn made *w.* || 9. 26. to end of *w.*
Joel 3. 9. prepare *w.* || *Mic.* 2. 8. averse from *w.*
Mic. 3. 5. prepare *w.* || *Luke* 14. 31. what k. going to
Rev. 11. 7. make *w.* 12. 17. | 13. 4, 7. | 17. 14. | 19. 11. 12. 7. there was *w.* in heaven against the dragon
See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.
WARS, *s. Num.* 21. 14. in the book of the *w.* of L.
Judg. 3. 1. as had not known all the *w.* of Canaan,
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. had *w.* with Toi, 1 *Chr.* 18. 10.
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. shall have *w.* || *Psal.* 46. 9. *w.* to cease
Matt. 24. 6. rumours of *w.* *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
Jam. 4. 1. from whence come *w.* and fightings
Weapons of WAR. *Deut.* 1. 41. *Judg.* 18. 11. 16, 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 27. *Eccl.* 9. 18. *Jer.* 21. 4. | 51. 20. *Ezek.* 32. 27.
WAR, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. the Lord teacheth my hands to *w.* *Psal.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.
2 *Kin.* 16. 5. to Jerusalem to *w.* against it, *Isa.* 7. 1.
2 *Chr.* 6. 34. if go to *w.* || *Isa.* 41. 12. they that *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 3. not *w.* after flesh || 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. *w.* a good
Jam. 4. 1. lusts that *w.* || 2. ye fight and *w.* yet
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. from lusts which *w.* against the soul
WARD, *s. Gen.* 40. 3. put them in *w.* 4, 7. 42. 19. put me in *w.* || 12. 17. put brethren in *w.*
Lev. 24. 12. blasphemer || *Num.* 15. 34. put him in
2 *Sam.* 20. 3. David put the ten concubines in *w.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 29. kept *w.* || 25. 8. *w.* against *w.* 26. 26.
Neh. 12. 24. *w.* against *w.* || 25. keeping *w.* 45.
Isa. 21. 8. set in my *w.* || *Jer.* 37. 13. captain of *w.*
Ezek. 19. 9. put Zed. in *w.* || *Acts* 12. 10. second *w.*
WARDS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 23. | 26. 12. *Neh.* 13. 30.
WARDROBE, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
WARE, *v. Luke* 8. 27. *w.* no clothes, nor abode
WARE, *a. Matt.* 24. 50. an hour he is not *w.* of
Acts 14. 6. were *w.* of it || 2 *Tim.* 4. 15. be thou *w.*
WARE, S, *s. Neh.* 10. 31. if people bring *w.* on 13. 16. brought *w.* 20. || *Jer.* 10. 17. garb. thy *w.*
Ezek. 27. 16. multitude of *w.* || *Jonah* 1. 5. cast *w.*
WARFARE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 1. gath. armies for *w.*
Isa. 40. 2. *w.* is accomplished || 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. goeth a *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of *w.* || 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. good *w.*
WARM, *a.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. flesh of child waxed *w.*
Job 6. 17. they wax *w.* || 37. 17. garments are *w.*
Eccl. 4. 11. how can one be *w.* || *Isa.* 44. 16. I am *w.*
Isa. 47. 14. not a coal to *w.* at || *Hag.* 1. 6. none *w.*
WARMED, *p. Job* 31. 20. if not *w.* with fleece
Mark 14. 54. Peter *w.* himself, *John* 18. 18, 25.
Jam. 2. 16. depart in peace, be you *w.* and filled
WARMETH, *v. Job* 39. 14. *Isa.* 44. 16.
WARMING, *p. Mark* 14. 67. Peter *w.* himself
WARN, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. shall *w.* them that are
Ezek. 3. 18. *w.* wicked, 19. | 33. 9. || 21. righteous 33. 3. *w.* people, 7. || *Acts* 20. 31. ceased not to *w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* you || 1 *Thess.* 5. 14. *w.* unruly
WARNED, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 10. place man of God *w.*
Psal. 19. 11. moreover by them is thy servant *w.*
Ezek. 3. 21. because he is *w.* || 33. 6. people be not
Matt. 2. 12. Jos. being *w.* 22. || 3. 7. who hath *w.*
Acts 10. 22. Cornelius *w.* || *Heb.* 11. 7. Noah *w.*
WARNING, *p. Jer.* 6. 10. to whom give *w.*?
Ezek. 3. 17. give them *w.* || 18. giveth not *w.* 20. 33. 4. taketh not *w.* 5. || *Col.* 1. 28. *w.* every man
WARP, *s. Lev.* 13. 48. plague in *w.* 19, —58.
WARRED, *p. Num.* 31. 7. *w.* against Midianites
Josh. 24. 9. Balak king of Moab *w.* against Israel
1 *Kin.* 14. 19. Jerob. how he *w.* || 22. 45. Jehosh.
2 *Kin.* 6. 8. king of Syria *w.* || 2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah
WARRETH, *v.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. no man that *w.*
WARRING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 8. *Isa.* 37. 8. *Rom.* 7. 23.
WARRIORS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 21. 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. *Hag.* 2.
WASH, *v. To purify, cleanse, and cleanse.* There were divers sorts of washings, [1] *Natural*, Gen. 18. 4. [2] *Ceremonial*, Heb. 9. 10. [3] *Miraculous*, 2 Kings 5. 10, 13. John 9. 7. [4] *Moral*, Psal. 26. 6. | 73. 13. [5] *Spiritual*, Psa. 51. 2. *Ezek.* 16. 9. [6] *Superstitious*, Matt. 15. 2. [7] *Sacramental*, Acts 22. 16. Put for, [1] *Plenty*, Job 29. 6. [2] *Pardon and justification*, 1 Cor. 6. 11. Rev. 1. 5. | 7. 14. [3] *Repentance*, Ps. 1. 16. [4] *Reformation*, Prov. 30. 12.
Gen. 18. 4. I pray you, *w.* your feet, 19. 2 | 24. 32.
Exod. 2. 5. came to *w.* || 29. 4. *w.* Aaron, 30. 19.
Lev. 6. 27. *w.* that whereon || 13. 54. *w.* the thing 14. 9. *w.* in water, 15, 16. | 26. 4, 24. | 22. 6. 17. 16. if he *w.* not, he shall bear his iniquity
Deut. 21. 6. *w.* their hands over || 23. 11. *w.* himself
Ruth 3. 3. *w.* thyself || 1 *Sam.* 25. 41. to *w.* the feet
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. *w.* thy feet || 2 *Kin.* 5. 10. *w.* in Jord.
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. may I not *w.* in them and be clean
2 *Chr.* 4. 6. lavers to *w.* in || *Job* 9. 30. if I *w.*

Pſal. 26. 6. *w.* in innocency ‖ 51. 2. *w.* me, 7. 58. 10. *w.* his feet in blood ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 16. *w.* ye *Jer.* 2. 22. though thou *w.* ‖ 4. 14. *w.* thy heart *Ezek.* 23. 40. for whom thou didſt *w.* thyſelf *Matt.* 6. 17. *w.* thy face ‖ 15. 2. *w.* not their hands *Mark* 7. 3. except they *w.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 38. began to *w.* *John* 9. 7. *w.* in Siloam ‖ 13. 5. Jeſus began to *w.* 13. 6. doſt *w.* my feet ‖ 8. if I *w.* thee not, thou 14. ye alſo ought to *w.* ‖ *Acts* 22. 16. *w.* away

See CLOTHES, FEET.

WASHED, *p.* *Gen.* 43. 24. they *w.* their feet 31. Joſeph *w.* his face ‖ 49. 11. *w.* in wine *Exod.* 40. 32. *w.* as the Lord commanded Moſes *Lev.* 13. 55. plague after it is *w.* ‖ 58. then be *w.* *Judg.* 19. 21. *w.* their feet ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. Dav. *w.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 38. *w.* chariot ‖ *Job* 29. 6. *w.* my ſteps *Pſ.* 73. 13. *w.* my hands ‖ *Prov.* 30. 12. yet is not *w.* *Song* 5. 3. *w.* my feet ‖ 12. his eyes are *w.* with *Iſa.* 4. 4. *w.* away filth of the daughters of Zion *Ezek.* 16. 4. nor waſt *w.* ‖ 9. I thoroughly *w.* *Matt.* 27. 24. Pilate took water and *w.* his hands *Luke* 7. 44. ſhe hath *w.* ‖ 11. 38. he had not firſt *w.* *John* 9. 7. he went and *w.* and came ſeeing, 15. 13. *w.* is *w.* needeth not ‖ 14. if I have *w.* your *Acts* 9. 37. when they had *w.* ‖ 16. 33. *w.* ſtripes 1 *Cor.* 6. 11. but ye are *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe *w.* *Heb.* 10. 22. our bodies *w.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. ſow *w.* *Rev.* 1. 5. *w.* us from our ſins ‖ 7. 14. *w.* their robes

WASHEST, *v.* *Job* 14. 19. thou *w.* away the

WASHING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. *Luke* 5. 2.

WASHING, S, *s.* *Lev.* 13. 56. be dark after *w.* *Neh.* 4. 23. off for *w.* ‖ *Song* 4. 2. up from *w.* 6. 6. *Mark* 7. 4. *w.* of cups, 8. ‖ *Eph.* 5. 26. *w.* of water *Tit.* 3. 5. *w.* of regeneration ‖ *Heb.* 9. 10. divers *w.*

WASH-POT, *s.* *Pſ.* 60. 8. Moab my *w.* 108. 9.

WAST, *v.* *Deut.* 15. 15. *w.* a bondman, 16. 12. | 24. 18. *Job* 38. 4. where *w.* thou ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 6. *w.* in blood *John* 1. 48. when thou *w.* under fig-tree, I ſaw *Rev.* 11. 17. who art, and *w.* and art to come, 16. 5.

WASTE, *s.* *Jer.* 49. 13. *Matt.* 26. 8. *Mark* 14. 4.

WASTE, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 10. found him in the *w.* *Job* 30. 3. deſolate and *w.* ‖ 38. 27. *w.* ground *Iſa.* 24. 1. maketh earth *w.* ‖ 42. 15. I'll make *w.* 49. 17. they that made thee *w.* ſhall go forth *Jer.* 2. 15. made his land *w.* ‖ 46. 19. Noph be *w.* *Ezek.* 5. 14. Jeruſalem *w.* ‖ 29. 9. Egypt, 10. | 30. 12. 38. 8. mountains *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh *w.* *Zeph.* 3. 6. ſtreets *w.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 9. houſe that is *w.*

See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.

WASTE, *v.* 1 *Kings* 17. 14. barrel ſhall not *w.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. nor children of wickedneſs *w.* them *Pſ.* 17. 9. that *w.* me ‖ 80. 13. boar doth *w.* it *Jer.* 50. 21. *w.* Pekod ‖ *Mic.* 5. 6. ſhall *w.* Aſſyria

WASTED, *p.* *Num.* 14. 33. till carcaſes be *w.* 24. 22. Kenites be *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 2. 14. were *w.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 16. meal *w.* not ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab *w.* *Pſal.* 137. 3. they that *w.* us ‖ † 8. Babylon to be *w.* *Iſa.* 6. 11. till cities be *w.* ‖ 19. 5. river ſhall be *w.* 60. 12. be utterly *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 6. they are *w.* *Joel* 1. 10. field is *w.* corn is *w.* new wine dried *Luke* 15. 13. prodigal *w.* ‖ 16. 1. that he had *w.* *Gal.* 1. 13. I perſecuted the church and *w.* it

WASTENESS, *s.* *Zeph.* 1. 15. a day of *w.* deſo.

WASTER, *s.* *Prov.* 18. 9. a great *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 16.

WASTES, *s.* *Iſa.* 61. 4. old *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 13. perpet. *Ezek.* 33. 24. *w.* of Iſrael ‖ 27. they in *w.* fall *Ezek.* 36. 4. deſolate *w.* ‖ 10. *w.* ſhall be builded, 33.

WASTETH, *v.* *Job* 14. 10. dieth and *w.* away *Pſ.* 91. 6. *w.* at noon ‖ *Prov.* 19. 26. *w.* his father

WASTING, *s.* *Iſa.* 59. 7. *w.* and deſtruction, 60. 18.

WATCH, *s.* ſignifies, [1] *To be on our guard*, Nah. 2. 1. [2] *To wait and look for*, Pſal. 130. 6. [3] *To ſeek an opportunity*, 1 Sam. 19. 11. [4] *The time of keeping watch by night. The* Jews *had four watches: The firſt watch began at ſix o'clock in the evening; the ſecond at nine; the third at twelve; and the fourth at three in the morning. See* Matt. 14. 25. Luke 12. 38. *Exod.* 14. 24. in the morning *w.* the Lord looked *Judg.* 7. 19. ſet the *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. morning *w.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 6. ſo ſhall ye keep *w.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 6. *Neh.* 4. 9. prayed, and ſet a *w.* ‖ 7. 3. ev. one his *w.* *Job* 7. 12. am I a ſea, that thou ſetteſt a *w.* over *Pſal.* 90. 4. as a *w.* in the night ‖ 141. 3. ſet a *w.* *Jer.* 51. 12. make *w.* ſtrong ‖ *Hab.* 2. 1. ſtand on *w.* *Matt.* 14. 25. in 4th *w.* Jeſus came, *Mark* 6. 48. 24. 43. had known what *w.* thief would come 27. 65. ye have a *w.* ‖ 66. ſetting a *w.* ‖ 28. 11. *Luke* 2. 8. keeping *w.* ‖ 12. 38. if come in third *w.*

WATCH, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 49. the Lord *w.* between 1 *Sam.* 19. 11. to *w.* Dav. ‖ *Ezra* 8. 29. *w.* ye, keep *Job* 14. 16. doſt thou not *w.* over my ſin? *Pſal.* 102. 7. I *w.* ‖ 130. 6. more than they that *w.* *Iſa.* 21. 5. *w.* in w.-tower ‖ 29. 20. *w.* for iniquity *Jer.* 5. 6. a leopard ſhall *w.* ‖ 31. 28. I'll *w.* 44. 27. *Nah.* 2. 1. *w.* the way ‖ *Hab.* 2. 1. I will *w.* to ſee *Matt.* 24. 42. *w.* therefore, ye know not the hour, 25. 13. *Mark* 13. 35. *Luke* 21. 36. *Acts* 20. 31. 26. 40. could ye not *w.* with me, *Mark* 14. 34. 41. *w.* and pray, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Col.* 4. 2 *Mark* 13. 34. porter to *w.* ‖ 37. I ſay unto all *w.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 6. let us *w.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. but *w.* thou ‖ *Heb.* 13. 17. *w.* for ſouls

WATCHED, *p.* *Jer.* 20. 10. *w.* for my halting 31. 28. like as I have *w.* over them to pluck up *Lam.* 4. 17. *w.* for a nation ‖ *Dan.* 9. 14. *w.* on evil *Matt.* 24. 43. good man would have *w.* *Luke* 22. 39. 27. 36. and ſitting down, they *w.* him there *Mark* 3. 2. *w.* whether he would heal, *Luke* 6. 7. *Luke* 20. 20. they *w.* him ‖ *Acts* 9. 24. *w.* gates

WATCHER, S, *s.* *Jer.* 4. 16. *w.* come from far *Dan.* 4. 13. a *w.* and holy one came from heaven 17. by decree of *w.* ‖ 23. the king ſaw a *w.*

WATCHES, *s.* *Neh.* 12. 9. againſt them in the *w.* *Pſal.* 63. 6. in the night *w.* ‖ 119. 148. prevent *w.* *Lam.* 2. 19. in beginning of *w.* pour out heart

WATCHETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 37. 32. the wicked *w.* *Ezek.* 7. 6. end *w.* for thee ‖ *Rev.* 16. 15. he that *w.*

WATCHFUL, *a.* *Rev.* 3. 2. be *w.* ſtrengthen

WATCHING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli ſat *w.* for *Prov.* 8. 34. *w.* daily ‖ *Matt.* 27. 54. centurion *w.* *Luke* 12. 37. ſhall find *w.* ‖ *Eph.* 6. 18. *w.* with all

WATCHINGS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *w.* in, 11. 27.

WATCHMAN, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 25. the *w.* cried 2 *Kin.* 9. 18. *w.* told ‖ *Pſ.* 127. 1. *w.* walketh but *Iſa.* 21. 6. the Lord ſaid unto me, go, ſet a *w.* 11. *w.* what of the night? ‖ *Jer.* 51. 12. ſet up *Ezek.* 3. 17. made thee a *w.* 33. 7. ‖ 33. 2. their *w.* *Hoſ.* 9. 8. the *w.* of Ephraim was with my God

WATCHMEN, *s.* *Song* 3. 3. *w.* found me, 5. 7. *Iſa.* 52. 8. thy *w.* ſhall lift up the voice, with 56. 10. *w.* are blind ‖ 62. 6. ſet *w.* on thy walls *Jer.* 6. 17. I ſet *w.* over you ‖ 31. 6. *w.* ſhall cry

Mic.

Mic. 7. 4. day of thy w. and visitation cometh

WATCH-TOWER, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 24. came to w. *Isa.* 21. 5. watch in w.‖8. I ſtand on the w.

WATER, *s.* is put for, [1] *Affliction*, Pſ. 69. 1. Iſa. 43. 2. [2] *People and nations*, Rev. 17. 1, 15. [3] *Children or poſterity*, Num. 24. 7. Iſa. 48. 1. [4] *The clouds*, Pſal. 104. 3. [5] *The doctrines of the goſpel*, Deut. 32. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 6. [6] *Goſpel ordinances*, Iſa. 55. 1. [7] *The influences and operations of the Holy Spirit*, Iſa. 35. 6, 7. John 4. 10. | 7. 37, 38. [8] *The fulneſs of grace in Chriſt*, Pſal. 65. 9. | 72. 6. Jer. 2. 13. [9] *All kinds of drink*, Exod. 23. 25. [10] *Unlawful pleaſures*, Prov. 9. 17.

The Hebrews *called urine*, the waters of the feet, 2 *Kings* 18. 27. that they may drink their own piſs, *in* Hebrew, *the water of their feet.*

Gen. 18. 4. let a little w.‖21. 14. a bottle of w. 24. 32. Laban gave w.‖43. give me a little w. 26. 20. the w. is ours‖32. we have found w. 37. 24. was no w.‖43. 24. the ſteward gave w. 49. 4. unſtable as w. thou ſhalt not excel

Exod. 12. 9. nor ſodden with w.‖15. 22. found no w. 17. 1. *Num.* 20. 2. | 33. 14. *Deut.* 8. 15. 17. 6. w. out of rock‖20. 4. in w. under earth 23. 25. the Lord ſhall bleſs thy bread and thy w. 29. 4. waſh them with w. 30. 20.‖40. 12. *Lev.* 8. 6.

Lev. 6. 28. rinſed in w. 15. 12.‖11. 32. put in w. *Num.* 5. 22. w. that cauſeth curſe‖8. 7. ſprinkle 19. 9. for a w. of ſeparation, 13, 20. | 31. 23. 20. 8. w. out of rock, 11. *Neh.* 9. 15. *Pſ.* 114. 8. 13. this is the w. of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14. 21. 5. nor is there any w.‖16. I'll give them w. 24. 7. w. out of his buckets‖31. 23. go thro' w. *Deut.* 8. 7. brooks of w.‖11. 11. w. of rain of heaven 12. 16. ſhalt pour it on earth as w. 24. | 15. 23. 23. 4. met you not with w. in way, *Neh.* 13. 2. *Joſh.* 7. 5. hearts melted as w.‖*Judg.* 5. 25. aſked *Judg.* 7. 4. bring them to the w.‖15. 19. w. came 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. drew w.‖25. 11. bread, and my w. 26. 11. take cruſe of w.‖30. 12. nor drunk w. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. are as w.‖17. 21. paſs over the w. 21. 10. till w. dropped‖23. 16. drew w. out of 1 *Kin.* 13. 19. he did eat bread and drank w. 22. 14. 15. ſmite Iſrael as a reed ſhaken in the w. 17. 10. fetch me a little w.‖18. 35. w. ran 18. 38. licked up the w.‖22. 27. and w. of affliction, till I return in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. w. is nought‖3. 11. w. on Elijah's hands 3. 17. yet that valley ſhall be filled with w. 22. 6. 5. ax head fell into w.‖22. ſet bread and w. 8. 15. dipt cloth in w.‖20. 20. brought w. in 2 *Chr.* 32. 4. find much w.‖*Neh.* 4.†23. for w.

Job 8. 11. can the flag grow without w.? 14. 9. thro' ſcent of w.‖15. 16. iniquity like w. 22. 7. not given w.‖34. 7. ſcorning like w.

Pſal. 22. 14. poured out like w.‖63. 1. no w. is 65. 9. that is full of w.‖66. 12. went thro' w. 79. 3. ſhed like w.‖88. 17. round me like w. 107. 35. a ſtanding w.‖109. 18. bowels like w.

Prov. 17. 14. letteth out w.‖20. 5. is like deep w. 27. 19. as in w. face‖30. 16. not filled with w.

Iſa. 1. 22. wine mixt with w.‖30. hath no w. 3. 1. whole ſtay of w.‖12. 3. with joy draw w. 21. 14. Tema brought w.‖30. 20. w. of afflict. 41. 17. poor ſeek w.‖43. 2. paſſeſt through w. 44. 3. I will pour w.‖12. drinketh no w. and *Iſa.* 50. 2. becauſe there is no w.‖63. 12. dividing *Jer.* 2. 13. can hold no w.‖14. 3. found no w. 13. 1. put it not in w.‖38. 6. was no w. but *Lam.* 1. 16. mine eyes run down with w. 3. 48. 2. 19. pour out heart like w.‖5. 4. w. for money *Ezek.* 4. 17. may want w.‖7. 17. weak as w. 21. 7. 16. 4. nor waſhed in w.‖9. waſhed thee with w. 36. 25. then will I ſprinkle clean w. upon you *Hoſ.* 2. 5. give me my w.‖5. 10. wrath like w. 10. 7. as foam on w.‖*Am.* 8. 11. nor thirſt of w. *Nah.* 2. 8. but Nineveh is of old like a pool of w. *Hab.* 3. 10. overflowing w.‖*Zech.* 9. 11. is no w.

Matt. 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with w. unto repentance, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26. 16. Jeſus went up out of the w. *Mark* 1. 10. 10. 42. whoſo giveth a cup of cold w. *Mark* 9. 41. 14. 28. to thee on the w.‖17. 15. falleth into w. 27. 24. Pilate took w. and waſhed his hands

Mark 14. 13. bearing a pitcher of w. *Luke* 22. 20.

Luke 7. 44. gaveſt me no w.‖8. 23. filled with 8. 24. rebuked the w.‖16. 24. dip finger in w.

John 2. 7. fill pots with w.‖3. 5. be born of w. 3. 23. becauſe there was much w. there 4. 10. he would have given thee living w. 21. 15. give me this w.‖46. made the w. wine 5. 3. moving of the w.‖4. angel troubled the w. 7. 38. flow living w.‖13. 5. he poureth w. into 19. 34. forthwith came thereout blood and w.

Acts 1. 5. for John truly baptized with w. 11. 16. 8. 36. here is w.‖38. went down both into the w. 39. up out of the w.‖10. 47. can any forbid w.

Eph. 5. 26. might cleanſe it with waſhing of w.

Heb. 9. 19. w. and ſcarlet‖10. 22. with pure w.

Jam. 3. 12. ſalt w. and freſh‖1 *Pet.* 3. 20. ſaved by w. 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. wells without w.‖3. 6. overthrown 1 *John* 5. 6. by w. and blood‖8. ſpirit, w. and blood *Jude* 12. clouds they are without w. carried *Rev.* 7. 17. to living fountains of w.‖12. 15. caſt 16. 12. w. dried up‖21. 16. w. of life, 22. 1, 17.

See BATHS, BITTER, DRAW, DREW, DRINK, POOL, RIVER, WELL.

WATERS, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 2. ſpirit moved on w. 6. 9. 6. 17. do bring a flood of w.‖7. 17. w. increaſed 7. 18. w. prevailed, 19, 24.‖8. 1. w. decreaſed, 5. 8. 13. w. were dried‖9. 11. not cut off by w. *Exod.* 7. 17. I'll ſmite the w.‖20. w. became blood 8. 6. hand over w.‖14. 21. and w. were divided 14. 22. w. were a wall‖28. w. returned, 15. 19. 15. 8. w. were gathered‖10. ſank as lead in w. 25. w. were ſweet‖27. encamped by the w. *Lev.* 11. 9. fins and ſcales in w. 46. *Deut.* 14. 9. *Num.* 24. 6. as trees beſide w.‖7. his ſeed in w. *Deut.* 10. 7. a land of w.‖14, 18. of fiſh in w. 32. 51. treſpaſſed at the w. of Meribah, 33. 8. *Joſh.* 3. 13. reſt in the w.‖16. the w. roſe up 4. 7. w. were cut off before the ark, 23. | 5. 1. 11. 5. came and pitched at w. of Merom, to fight *Judg.* 5. 19. by w. of Megiddo‖7. 24. take the w. 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. as the breach of w. 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. 12. 27. and Joab ſaid, I have taken the city of w. 22. 17. drew me out of many w. *Pſal.* 18. 16. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah ſmote the w.‖14. Eliſha 21. healed theſe w.‖5. 12. better than w. of Iſr. 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. to ſtop the w.‖*Neh.* 9. 11. mighty w. *Job* 3. 24. roarings like w.‖5. 10. who ſendeth w. 11. 16. as w. that paſs‖12. 15. he withholdeth w. 14. 11. as the w. fail‖19. w. wear the ſtones

Job

Job 22. 11. and abundance of *w.* cover thee, 38. 34. 24. 18. swift as *w* ‖ 26. 5. formed under the *w.* 26. 8. he bindeth the *w.* ‖ 10. compassed the *w.* 27. 20. terrors take hold on him as *w.* a tempest 28. 4. *w.* forgotten of foot ‖ 25. he weigheth *w.* 29. 19. root spread by *w.* ‖ 30. 14. breaking of *w.* 37. 10. *w.* is straitened ‖ 38. 30. the *w.* are hid *Psal.* 23. 2. beside the still *w.* ‖ 29. 3. on many *w.* 33. 7. gathereth the *w.* ‖ 46. 3. tho' the *w.* roar 58. 7. melt as *w.* ‖ 69. 1. *w.* are come into my 73. 10. *w.* of a full cup ‖ 74. 13. dragons in *w.* 77. 16. *w.* saw thee ‖ 78. 13. *w.* to stand as an 78. 16. and caused *w.* to run down like rivers 20. *w.* gushed out, 105. 41. ‖ 114. 8. *Isa.* 48. 21. 81. 7. I proved thee at *w.* of Meribah, 106. 32. 93. 4. Lord is mightier than noise of many *w.* 104. 3. chambers in the *w.* ‖ 6. *w.* stood above 105. 29. *w.* into blood ‖ 106. 11. *w.* covered enem. 119. 136. rivers of *w.* run down mine eyes bec. 124. 4. *w.* had overwhelmed us ‖ 5. proud *w.* 136. 6. earth above *w.* ‖ 148. 4. ye *w.* above the *Prov.* 5. 15. drink *w.* out ‖ 16. let *w.* be dispersed 8. 29. *w.* should not pass ‖ 9. 17. stolen *w.* are 25. 25. as cold *w.* ‖ 30. 4. bound the *w.* in a *Eccl.* 11. 1. cast thy bread on the *w.* thou shalt find *Song* 4. 15. a well of living *w.* ‖ 8. 7. many *w.* *Isa.* 8. 6. refuseth *w.* of Shiloah ‖ 7. L. bringeth *w.* 11. 9. as the *w.* cover the seas, *Hab.* 2. 14. 15. 6. *w.* be desolate ‖ 9. *w.* of Dimon be full 17. 12. like the rushing of mighty *w.* 13. 19. 5. the *w.* shall fail ‖ 22. 9. *w.* of lower pool 28. 17. *w.* shall overflow ‖ 32. 20. beside all *w.* 33. 16. *w.* shall be sure ‖ 35. 6. *w.* break forth 40. 12. hath measured *w.* ‖ 43. 2. pass through *w.* 43. 16. path in *w.* ‖ 20. I give *w.* in wilderness 48. 1. *w.* of Judah ‖ 21. *w.* to flow out of rock 51. 10. dried the *w.* ‖ 54. 9. as the *w.* of Noah 55. 1. come ye to the *w.* ‖ 57. 20. *w.* cast mire 58. 11. like a spring of water whose *w.* fail not *Jer.* 2. 13. fountain of living *w.* ‖ 18. *w.* of Sihor 6. 7. casteth out her *w.* ‖ 8. 14. *w.* of gall to drink 9. 1. that my head were *w.* ‖ 18. gush out with *w.* 10. 13. multitude of *w.* in the heavens, 51. 16. 14. 3. sent little ones to *w.* ‖ 15. 18. *w.* that fail 17. 8. planted by *w.* ‖ 13. fountain of living *w.* 18. 14. cold flowing *w.* ‖ 23. 15. drink *w.* of gall 46. 7. *w.* are moved ‖ 47. 2. *w.* rise up out of 48. 34. for the *w.* of Nimrim shall be desolate 50. 38. drought on her *w.* ‖ 51. 13. upon many *w.* *Lam.* 3. 54. *w.* flowed over my head, I am cut *Ezek.* 19. 10. thy mother is like a vine by the *w.* 31. 4. *w.* made him great ‖ 14. trees by the *w.* 32. 2. troublest *w.* ‖ 13. 2. his voice was like the noise of many *w.* *Rev.* 1. 15. ‖ 14. 2. ‖ 19. 6. 47. 1. *w.* issued out ‖ 3. *w.* were to the ancles, 4. 19. even to the *w.* of strife in Kadesh, 48. 28. *Dan.* 12. 6. one said to the man upon the *w.* 7. *Am.* 5. 8. calleth for *w.* 9. 6 ‖ 24. judg. run as *w.* *Jonah* 2. 5. *w.* compassed me ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. as the *w.* *Nah.* 3. 8. No, that had *w.* ‖ 14. draw thee *w.* *Zech.* 14. 8. living *w.* shall go from Jerusalem *Matt.* 8. 32. swine ran into *w.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 22. into *w.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of *w.* in perils of robbers *Rev.* 8. 11. *w.* became wormwood, many men died 11 6. power over *w.* ‖ 14. 7. that made the *w.* 16. 4. vial on the *w.* ‖ 5. heard angel of *w.* say *Rev.* 17. 1. sitteth on many *w.* ‖ 15. *w.* where whore sits *See* DEEP, GREAT.

WATER, *v. Gen.* 2. 10. of Eden to *w.* garden 29. 7. *w.* ye the sheep, and go and feed them, 8. *Psal.* 6. 6. I *w.* my couch ‖ 72. 6. as showers that *w.* *Isa.* 16. 9. I'll *w.* thee ‖ 27. 3. *w.* it every moment *Ezek.* 17. 7. he might *w.* it ‖ 32. 6. *w.* with blood *Joel* 3. 18. a fountain shall *w.* the valley of Shittim

WATERED, *p. Gen.* 2. 6. a mist that *w.* face 13. 10. it was well *w.* ‖ 29. 2. *w.* flocks, 3, 10. *Ex.* 2. 17. *w.* their flocks, 19. ‖ *Prov.* 11. 25. shall be *Isa.* 58. 11. like a *w.* garden, *Jer.* 31. 12. 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have planted, Apollos *w.* but God

WATEREDST, *v. Deut.* 11. 10. *w.* it with thy foot

WATERETH, *v. Psal.* 65. 9. earth and *w.* it, 10.

WATERETH, *v. Psal.* 104. 13. he *w.* the hills *Prov.* 11. 25. he that *w.* shall be watered himself *Isa.* 55. 10. *w.* the earth ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. nor he that *w.*

WATERING, *p. Gen.* 30. 38. *Job* 37. 11. *Prov.* 3. ‖ 8. *Luke* 13. 15.

WATER-BROOKS, *s. Ps.* 42. 1. panteth after *w.*

WATER-COURSE, S, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. stopped *w.* *Job* 38. 25. divided a *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 44. 4. willows by *w.*

WATER-FLOOD, *s. Psal.* 69. 15. let not the *w.*

WATER-POT, S, *s. John* 2. 6, 7. ‖ 4. 28.

WATER-SPOUTS, *s. Psal.* 42. 7. noise of thy *w.*

WATER-SPRINGS, *s. Ps.* 107. 33. turneth *w.* 35.

WAVE, *s. Jam.* 1. 6. is like a *w.* of the sea

WAVE, *v. To lift up, and shake to and fro.*

Exod. 29. 24. shalt *w.* them, *Lev.* 8. 27. ‖ 23. 20. 27. *w.* the shoulder, *Lev.* 7. 30. ‖ 9. 21. ‖ 10. 15. *Lev.* 23. 11. *w.* the sheaf ‖ *Num.* 5. 25. ‖ 6. 20.

WAVED, *p. Lev.* 14. 21. take one lamb to be *w.*

WAVERETH, *v. Jam.* 1. 6. he that *w.* is like

WAVERING, *p. Heb.* 10. 23. *Jam.* 1. 6.

WAVES, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. when *w.* of death *Job* 9. 8. treadeth on the *w.* ‖ 38. 11. proud *w.* *Psal.* 42. 7. all thy *w.* are gone over me, *Jon.* 2. 3. 65. 7. stilleth noise of their *w.* 89. 9. ‖ 107. 29. 88. 7. thou hast afflicted me with all thy *w.* 93. 3. floods lift up their *w.* ‖ 4. than mighty *w.* 107. 25. stormy wind which lifteth up the *w.* *Isa.* 48. 18. and thy righteousness as *w.* of the sea 51. 15. divided sea, whose *w.* roared, *Jer.* 31. 35. *Jer.* 5. 22. tho' *w.* toss ‖ 51. 42. covered with *w.* *Ezek.* 26. 3. causeth his *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 11. smite *w.* *Matt.* 8. 24. covered with *w.* 14. 24. *Mark* 4. 37. *Luke* 21. 25. *w.* roaring ‖ *Acts* 27. 41. *Jude* 13.

WAX, *v. Exod.* 22. 24. wrath *w.* hot, 32. 10. 32. 11. why wrath *w.* hot ‖ 22. anger *w.* hot *Lev.* 25. 47. if stranger *w.* rich by thee, and thy 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli laid down, eyes began to *w.* dim *Job* 6. 17. *w.* warm ‖ 14. 8. root *w.* old in the earth *Psal.* 22. 14. my heart is like *w.* it is melted 68. 2. as *w.* melteth ‖ 97. 5. hills melted like *w.* 102. 26. all *w.* old, *Isa.* 50. 9. ‖ 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11. *Isa.* 17. 4. flesh shall *w.* lean ‖ 29. 22. face *w.* pale *Jer.* 6. 24. *w.* feeble ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. be cleft as *w.* *Mat.* 24. 12. love *w.* cold ‖ *Luke* 12. 33. *w.* not old 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. *w.* wanton ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *w.* worse

WAXED, *p. Gen.* 26. 13. Isaac *w.* great ‖ 41. 56. *Exod.* 1. 7. *w.* mighty, 20. ‖ 16. 21. sun *w.* hot 19. 19. trumpet *w.* louder ‖ 32. 19. anger *w.* *Num.* 11. 23. is the Lord's hand *w.* short? thou *Deut.* 8. 4. raiment *w.* not old, 29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21. 32. 15. Jeshurun *w.* fat ‖ *Josh.* 23. 1. Josh. *w.* old 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. she that hath many child. is *w.* feeble

2 *Sam.* 3. 1. but David *w.* ſtronger, 1 *Chr.* 11. 9. 21. 15. David *w.* faint‖2 *Kin.* 4. 34. *w.* warm 2 *Chr.* 13. 21. *w.* mighty, 17. 12.‖24. 15. *w.* old *Eſth.* 9. 4. *w.* greater‖ *Pſal.* 32. 3. bones *w.* old *Jer.* 49. 24. *w.* feeble‖50. 43. hands *w.* feeble *Dan.* 8. 8. he-goat *w.* great‖9. little horn, 10. *Matt.* 13. 15. people's heart *w.* groſs, *Acts* 28. 27. *Luke* 1. 80. child *w.* ſtrong, 2. 40.‖ *Acts* 13. 46. *Heb.* 11. 34. *w.* valiant‖*Rev.* 18. 3. are *w.* rich

WAXEN, *a. Gen.* 18. 12. | 19. 13. *Lev.* 25. 25, 39. *Deut.* 31. 20. *Joſh.* 17. 13. *Jer.* 5. 27, 28. *Ezek.* 16. 7.

WAXETH, *v. Pſal.* 6. 7. *w.* old, *Heb.* 8. 13.

WAXING, *p. Phil.* 1. 14. *w.* confident by my bonds

WAY, *s.* is put for, [1] *A path*, Luke 10. 31. [2] *Converſation, or courſe of life*, Pſal. 1. 1, 6. | 25. 4. Prov. 21. 8. [3] *The method of ſalvation, or doctrine of the goſpel*, Acts 19. 9. [4] *Divine providence*, Pſal. 107. 7. [5] *God's commands*, Rom. 3. 12. [6] *Chriſt Jeſus, in his meritorious obedience and death*, John 14, 6. [7] *The works of God*, Job 40. 19. [8] *Cuſtom*, Jer. 10. 2. [9] *Journey*, Gen. 24. 42.| 42. 25. [10] *Death*, Joſh. 23. 14.

Gen. 3. 24. a flaming ſword which turned every *w.* 6. 12. corrupted his *w.*‖16. 7. in *w.* to Shur 18. 16. bring them on the *w.*‖19. keep the *w.* 24. 27. I being in the *w.*‖40. proſper thy *w.* 42. 48. led me in right *w.*‖56. proſpered my *w.* 28. 20. keep me in this *w.*‖32. 1. went on his *w.* 35. 3. with me in the *w.*‖19. buried in the *w.* 42. 25. to give them proviſion for the *w.* 45. 21. 38. befal him by the *w.*‖45. 23. by the *w.* 45. 24. fall not out by the *w.*‖48. 7. died in 49. 17. Dan ſhall be a ſerpent by the *w.* an adder *Exod.* 2. 12. looked this *w.*‖4. 24. by *w.* in inn 5. 20. ſtood in the *w.*‖13. 18. *w.* of wilderneſs 13. 21. cloud to lead by *w.*‖18. 20. ſhew the *w.* 23. 20. to keep thee in the *w.* and to bring thee 32. 8. they have turned aſide quickly out of the *w.* *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Judg.* 2. 17. 33. 3. conſume thee in the *w.*‖13. ſhew thy *w.* *Num.* 14. 25. by *w.* of Red-ſea‖20. 13. by high *w.* 21. 1. by *w.* of ſpies‖4. diſcouraged, becauſe of 22. 23. ſaw angel ſtanding in the *w.* aſs turned *Deut.* 1. 2. by the *w.* of Seir‖19. ſaw by the *w.* 22. by what *w.* we muſt go up, 33. *Joſh.* 3. 4. 31. in all the *w.* 32.‖40. by *w.* of the red ſea 3. 1. up *w.* to Baſhan‖6. 7. walkeſt by the *w.* 8. 2. thou ſhalt remember all the *w.* L. led thee 9. 12. they are quickly turned out of the *w.* 11. 28. but turn aſide out of the *w.* *Judg.* 2. 17. 13. 5. thruſt thee out of *w.*‖14. 24. *w.* too long 17. 16. no more that *w.*‖19. 3. prepare a *w.* 19. 6. *w.* is long‖24. 9. to Miriam by the *w.* 25. 18. how he met thee by the *w.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. 27. 18. maketh blind to wander out of the *w.* 28. 7. againſt thee one *w.*‖25. go out one *w.* 68. *w.* whereof I ſpake‖31. 29. turn from *w.* *Joſh.* 1. 8. make *w.* proſperous‖2. 7. *w.* to Jordan 2. 16. go your *w.*‖22. fought them all the *w.* but 3. 4. know the *w.*‖5. 4. born, died by the *w.* 8. 15. fled by the *w.*‖10. 10. *w.* to Beth-horon 23. 14. *w.* of all the earth‖24. 17. in all the *w.* *Judg.* 2. 19. their ſtubborn *w.*‖22. whether keep *w.* 5. 10. walk by the *w.*‖9. 25. came along that *w.* 18. 5. whether our *w.*‖6. the Lord is your *w.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine took ſtrait *w.* to Beth-ſhemeſh 9. 6. he can ſhew us our *w.*‖8. tell us our *w.* 12. 23. good and right *w.*‖13. 17. *w.* to Ophrah 15. 20. I have gone the *w.* the Lord ſent me 17. 52. *w.* to Shaarim‖28. 22. goeſt on thy *w.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 30. while they were in the *w.* tidings 15. 2. *w.* of the gate‖16. 13. went by the *w.* 22. 31. as for G. his *w.* is perfect, *Pſal.* 18. 30. 1 *Kin.* 2. 2. *w.* of all the earth‖4. heed to their 8. 32. his *w.* on his own head, 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. 36. the good *w.*‖11. 29. found him in the *w.* 13. 9. nor turn by ſame *w.*‖12. what *w.* went 18. 7. Obadiah was in the *w.*‖22. 24. which *w.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 8. which *w.* ſhall we go‖20. *w.* of Edom 5. 19. from him a little *w.*‖6. 19. is not the *w.* 7. 15. *w.* is full of garments‖19. 33. by the *w.* *Ezra* 1. 21. ſeek a right *w.*‖22. enemy in the *Neh.* 9. 12. light in the *w.*‖19. lead them in *w.* *Job* 3. 23. whoſe *w.* is hid‖8. 19. the joy of his *w.* 12. 24. where is no *w.*‖16. 22. I ſhall go the *w.* 17. 9. hold on his *w.*‖18. 10. a trap in the *w.* 19. 8. fenced up my *w.*‖12. raiſe up their *w.* 21. 29. aſked them that go by *w.*‖31. declare 24. 4. needy out of *w.*‖24. taken out of the *w.* 28. 23. God underſtandeth the *w.*‖26. and a *w.* 29. 25. I choſe their *w.*‖36. 23. enjoined *w.* 38. 19. *w.* where light‖25. *w.* for lightnings *Pſal.* 1. 1. *w.* of ſinners‖6. *w.* of righteous, *w.* of 2. 12. periſh from the *w.*‖5. 8. make *w.* ſtrait 25. 8. will teach ſinners in the *w.* 12. | 32. 8. 27. 11. teach me thy *w.* O Lord, lead me, 86. 11 35. 6. *w.* be dark‖36. 4. *w.* that is not good 37. 5. commit thy *w.*‖7. proſpereth in his *w.* 23. delighteth in his *w.*‖34. and keep his *w.* 44. 18. declined from thy *w.*‖49. 13. *w.* is folly 67. 2. *w.* may be known‖77. 13. thy *w.* O God 77. 19. thy *w.* is in the ſea‖78. 50. made a *w.* 85. 13. ſet us in the *w.*‖89. 41. paſs by the *w.* 101. 2. I'll behave wiſely in a perfect *w.* 6. 102. 23. he weakeneth my ſtrength in the *w.* 107. 4. in a ſolitary *w.*‖7. led by the right *w.* 40. where is no *w.*‖110. 7. drink of brook in *w.* 119. 1. undefiled in the *w.*‖9. cleanſe his *w.* 14. I rejoiced in the *w.*‖27. to underſtand *w.* 29. from *w.* of lying‖30. choſen *w.* of truth 32. I'll run the *w.*‖33. teach me the *w.* of 37. quicken me in the *w.*‖104. raiſe *w.* 128. 101. refrained my feet from every evil *w.* 139. 24. if any wicked *w.*‖142. 3. *w.* I walked 143. 8. *w.* I ſhould walk‖146. 9. *w.* of wicked *Prov.* 1. 15. walk not in *w.*‖31. fruit of own *w.* 2. 8. preſerveth *w.* of ſaints‖12. *w.* of evil men 4. 11. I taught thee in the *w.*‖14. go not in *w.* 19. *w.* of wicked is‖5. 8. remove thy *w.* far 6. 23. are the *w.* of life, 15. 24. *Jer.* 21. 8. 7. 8. went *w.* to her houſe‖27. is the *w.* to hell 8. 2. ſtandeth by the *w.*‖20. I lead in the *w.* 22. beginning of his *w.*‖10. 17. in *w.* of life 10. 29. *w.* is ſtrength‖12. 15. *w.* of a fool is 11. 5. direct his *w.*‖20. upright in their *w.* 12. 26. *w.* ſeduceth‖28. *w.* of righteouſ. is life 13. 6. upright in the *w.*‖15. *w.* of tranſgreſſors 14. 8. to underſtand his *w.*‖12. *w.* ſeems right 15. 9. the *w.* of the wicked is an abomination 10. forſaketh the *w.*‖19. *w.* of ſlothful is an hed. 24. *w.* of life is above‖16. 9. deviſeth his *w.* 16. 17. he that keepeth his *w.*‖29. *w.* not good

Prov. 16. 31. if it be found in the w. of righteousness
19. 3. perverteth his w. || 20. 14. gone his w.
20. 24. how can a man understand his own w.
21. 2. every w. of man is right || 8. w. froward
16. wandereth out of w. || 29. directeth his w.
22. 5. snares are in w. || 6. train a child in the w.
23. 19. be wise, and guide thy heart in the w.
26. 13. a lion in the w. || 30. 19. w. of eagle
Eccl. 11. 5. w. of the spirit || 12. 5. fears in the w.
Isa. 3. 12. destroy the w. || 9. 1. afflicted her by w.
26. 7. w. of just is upright. || 8. w. of judgment
28. 7. through strong drink are out of the w.
30. 11. get you out of w. || 21. this is the w. walk
35. 8. highway, and a w. called w. of holiness
36. 2. w. of fuller's field || 37. 34. w. he came
40. 3. prepare ye the w. of the Lord, *Luke* 3. 4.
14. who shewed him the w. of understanding
42. 16. blind by a w. || 43. 16. w. in sea, 51. 10.
43. 19. a w. in wilderness || 48. 15. w. prosperous
48. 17. w. thou shouldest go || 53. 6. his own w.
55. 7. forsake his w. || 56. 11. look to own w.
57. 14. prepare the w. || 59. 8. w. of peace they
62. 10. cast up the w. || 65. 2. in w. not good
Jer. 2. 18. what hast thou to do in w. of Egypt
23. see thy w. || 36. about to change thy w.
3. 21. perverted their w. || 4. 7. destroy. on his w.
4. 18. thy w. and doings || 5. 4. know not w. of
6. 16. where is the good w. || 27. try their w.
10. 2. learn not the w. || 23. w. of man is not in
12. 1. w. of wicked prosper || 18. 15. w. not cast
25. 35. no w. to flee || 28. 11. Jerem. went his w.
31. 9. in a straight w. || 21. w. thou wentest; turn
32. 39. and one w. || 42. 3. Lord shewed us the w.
48. 19. stand by the w. || 50. 5. ask w. to Zion
Ezek. 3. 18. from his wicked w. 19. | 13. 22. | 33. 8.
7. 27. I'll do after their w. 9. 10. | 11. 21.
8. 5. w. toward north || 14. 22. shall see their w.
18. 25. is not my w. equal || 21. 19. head of w.
21. 20. appoint a w. || 21. at parting of the w.
23. 13. took both one w. || 36. 17. defiled by w.
41. 2. w. of the east || 44. 3. w. of porch, 46. 2.
46. 9. w. of north gate || 47. 2. led me by the w.
Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy w. || 6. 9. murder in the w.
10. 13. did trust in thy w. || *Am.* 2. 7. *Obad.* 14.
Nah. 1. 3. w. in whirlwind || 2. 1. watch thy w.
Mal. 2. 8. departed out of w. || 3. 1. prepare w.
Matt. 4. 15. by w. of the sea || 5. 25. while in the w.
7. 13. broad is the w. 14. || 8. 28. pass that w.
10. w. of Gentiles || 11. 10. prepare w. *Mark* 1. 2.
15. 32. faint in the w. || 20. 17. apart in the w.
21. 8. spread garments in the w. *Mark* 11. 8.
32. w. of righteousness || 22. 16. teachest the w.
of G. in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
Mark 8. 3. faint by the w. || 27. by w. he asked
9. 33. what was it ye disputed by the w.? 34.
10. 52. followed Jesus in the w. || 12. 12. their w.
Luke 1. 79. w. of peace || 5. 19. find by what w.
10. 4. salute no man by w. || 31. priest that w.
12. 58. as thou art in the w. || 15. 20. a great w.
24. 32. heart burn, while he talked by the w.
John 8. 21. I go my w. || 10. 1. up some other w.
14. 4. and w. ye know || 6. I am the w. the truth
Acts 9. 2. found any of this w. || 17. in the w. 27.
15. 3. brought on their w. || 16. 17. w. of salv.
18. 25. was instructed in the w. of the Lord, 26.
19. 9. spake evil of that w. 23. || 21. 5. on our w.
22. 4. I persecuted this w. || 24. 14. after the w.
Acts 24. 22. having more perfect knowledge of that w.
25. 3. laying wait in the w. || 26. 13. I saw in w.
Rom. 3. 12. all gone out of w. || 17. w. of peace
14. 13. in brother's w. || 15. 24. brought on my w.
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. a w. to escape || 12. 31. excellent w.
16. 7. for I will not see you now by the w.
Col. 2. 14. out of the w. *Heb.* 5. 2. | 12. 13.
1 *Thess.* 3. 11. direct our w. || *Heb.* 9. 8. w. to holiest
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. let, until he be taken out of the w.
Heb. 10. 20. by a living w. || 12. † 17. he found no w.
Jam. 1. 24. he goeth his w. || 2. 25. another w.
5. 20. that converteth a sinner from error of his w.
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. w. of truth || 15. forsaken right w.
21. better not know the w. of righteousness
Jude 11. w. of Cain || *Rev.* 16. 12. w. of kings

See Evil, Lord, Went.

WAY-*side*, *s.* *Gen.* 38. 21. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. *Psal.* 140. 5. *Matt.* 13. 4, 19. *Mark* 4. 4, 15. | 10. 46. *Luke* 8. 5, 12. | 18. 35.

WAYS, *s.* *Gen.* 19. 2. rise, and go on your w.
Lev. 20. 4. any w. *Num.* 30. 15. 2 *Chr.* 32. 13.
Deut. 5. 33. walk in all the w. Lord commanded
8. 6. to walk in his w. 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 26. 17.
| 28. 9. | 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 3.
| 8. 58.
28. 7. flee seven w. || 29. not prosper in thy w.
32. 4. for all his w. are judgment, *Dan.* 4. 37.
Judg. 5. 6. thro' by w. || 20. 31. in high w. 45.
1 *Sam.* 18. 14. David behaved wisely in all his w.
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if thou walk in my w. 11. 38. *Zech.* 3. 7.
8. 39. according to his w. || 22. 43. w. of Asa
2 *Kin.* 21. 21. walked in the w. 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 17. 3.
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. wicked w. || 13. 22. Abijah's w. are
27. 6. Jotham prepared his w. || 7. his w. lo, 28. 26.
Job 4. 6. uprightness of thy w. || 13. 15. own w.
21. 14. we desire not the knowledge of thy w.
22. 3. thy w. perfect || 28. light shine on thy w.
24. 13. kn. not the w. || 26. 14. parts of his w.
31. 4. doth he not see my w. and count my steps
34. 11. find accord. to his w. || 21. on w. of man
27. not consider his w. || 40. 19. is chief of w.
Psal. 10. 5. his w. are grievous || 18. 21. kept w.
25. 4. shew me thy w. || 39. 1. heed to my w.
51. 13. then will I teach transgressors thy w.
84. 5. w. of them || 91. 11. keep thee in all w.
95. 10. they have not known my w. *Heb.* 3. 10.
103. 7. made kn. his w. || 119. 3. walk in his w.
119. 5. O that my w. were directed to keep thy
15. respect to thy w. || 26. I declared my w.
59. I thought on my w. || 168. for all my w.
125. 5. to crooked w. || 128. 1. walketh in his w.
138. 5. sing in the w. || 139. 3. with all my w.
145. 17. the Lord is righteous in all his w.
Prov. 1. 19. so are the w. of one greedy of gain
2. 13. w. of darkness || 15. whose w. are crooked
3. 6. in all thy w. acknow. || 17. w. of pleasantness
31. choose none of his || 4. 26. let all w.
5. 6. her w. are moveable || 21. the w. of man are
6. 6. consider her w. || 7. 25. decline to her w.
8. 32. blessed that keep my w. || 9. 15. right on w.
10. 9. perverteth his w. || 14. 2. perverse in his
14. 13. w. of death || 14. filled with his own w.
16. 2. w. of man are clean || 7. w. please the Lord
17. 23. pervert w. of judg. || 19. 16. despised w.
22. 25. lest learn his w. || 23. 26. observe my w.
28. 6. than he that is perverse in his w. 18.
31. 3. nor thy w. || 27. she looketh well to w.

Eccl.

Eccl. 11. 9. *w.* of thy heart ‖ *Song* 3. 2. broad *w.*
Isa. 2. 3. teach us his *w.* ‖ 33. 8. high *w.* lie waſte
42. 24. not walk in his *w.* ‖ 45. 13. direct *w.*
49. 9. feed in the *w.* ‖ 11. my high *w.* exalted
55. 8. nor my *w.* your *w.* ‖ 57. 18. ſeen his *w.*
58. 2. delight to kn. my *w.* ‖ 13. their own *w.*
63. 17. to err from thy *w.* ‖ 64. 5. in thy *w.*
66. 3. yea, they have choſen their own *w.*
Jer. 2. 23. traverſing her *w.* ‖ 33. taught thy *w.*
3. 2. in *w.* haſt thou ſat ‖ 13. ſcattered thy *w.*
6. 16. ſtand in the *w.* ‖ 7. 3. amend *w.* 26. 13.
12. 16. learn *w.* of my people ‖ 15. 7. their *w.*
16. 17. eyes on their *w.* ‖ 18. 11. make *w.* good
18. 15. to ſtumble in *w.* ‖ 32. 19. open on *w.*
Lam. 1. 4. *w.* of Zion mourn ‖ 3. 9. incloſed my
3. 11. turned aſide my *w.* ‖ 40. let us try our *w.*
Ezek. 7. 3. judge thee according to thy *w.* 8, 9.
14. 23. when ye ſee their *w.* ‖ 16. 47. after *w.*
16. 61. remember thy *w.* ‖ 18. 30. to his *w.* 33. 20.
20. 43. remember your *w.* ‖ 44. your wicked *w.*
21. 19. appoint thee two *w.* ‖ 21. head of two *w.*
24. 14. accord. to thy *w.* ‖ 36. 31. own *w.* 32.
Dan. 5. 23. the G. in whoſe hand are all thy *w.*
Hoſ. 4. 9. I will puniſh them for their *w.* and
9. 8. prophet is a ſnare of a fowler in all his *w.*
12. 2. Lord will puniſh Jacob according to his *w.*
14. 9. *w.* of the Lord are right, juſt ſhall walk
Joel 2. 7. ev. one in his *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. broad *w.*
Hab. 3. 6. *w.* are everlaſting ‖ *Hag.* 1. 5. conſider *w.*
Zech. 1. 6. accord. to our *w.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 9. not kept
Luke 1. 76. to prepare his *w.* ‖ 3. 5. rough *w.* ſmooth
Acts 2. 28. *w.* of life ‖ 13. 10. right *w.* of the Lord
14. 16. ſuffered all nations to walk in own *w.*
Rom. 3. 16. miſery in their *w.* ‖ 11. 33. *w.* paſt find.
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. of my *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 10. not know my *w.*
Jam. 1. 8. unſtable in all his *w.* ‖ 11. fade in *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. pernicious *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 3. true thy *w.*
See By-Ways, Evil, High, Seven.

WAY-FARING, *a. Judg.* 19. 17. ſaw a *w.* man
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. his own flock to dreſs for the *w.* m.
Iſa. 33. 8. *w.* man ceaſeth ‖ 35. 8. *w.* men, tho' fools
Jer. 9. 2. a place of *w.* men ‖ 14. 8. as a *w.* man

WAYMARKS, *s. Jer.* 31. 21. ſet thee up *w.*

WEAK, *a. Num.* 13. 18. they be ſtrong or *w.*
Judg. 16. 7. then ſhall I be *w.* as other, 11. 17.
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. I am this day *w.* ‖ 17. 2. *w.* handed
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. not hands be *w.* ‖ *Job* 4. 3. *w.* hands
Pſal. 6. 2. for I am *w.* ‖ 109. 24. my knees are *w.*
Iſa. 14. 10. art thou become *w.* ‖ 35. 3. *w.* hands
Ezek. 7. 17. all knees ſhall be *w.* as water, 21. 7.
16. 30. how *w.* is thy h. ‖ *Joel* 3. 10. let *w.* ſay
Matt. 26. 41. but the fleſh is *w.* *Mark* 14. 38.
Acts 20. 35. ſo labouring ye ought to ſupport *w.*
Rom. 4. 19. not *w.* in faith ‖ 8. 3. law was *w.* thro'
14. 1. him that is *w.* ‖ 2. another who is *w.* eat.
21. or is made *w.* ‖ 15. 1. infirmities of the *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. *w.* things ‖ 4. 10. we are *w.* but ye
8. 7. conſcience *w.* 10. ‖ 12. wound *w.* conſcience
9. 22. I became as *w.* ‖ 11. 30. many are *w.* and
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. bodily preſence is *w.* ‖ 11. 21. tho' *w.*
11. 29. who is *w.* ‖ 12. 10. when *w.* am ſtrong
13. 3. is not *w.* ‖ 4. we alſo are *w.* in him, 9.
Gal. 4. 9. *w.* elements ‖ 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 14. ſupport *w.*

WEAKEN, *v. Iſa.* 14. 12. didſt *w.* the nation

WEAKENED, *p. Ezra* 4. 4. *Neh.* 6. 9.
Pſal. 102. 23. he *w.* my ſtrength in the way

WEAKENETH, *v. Job* 12. 21. *Jer.* 38. 4.

WEAKER, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. waxed *w.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7.

WEAKNESS, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. *w.* of G. is ſtronger
1 *Cor.* 2. 3. I was with you in *w.* ‖ 15. 43. is ſown in *w.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 19. perfect in *w.* ‖ 13. 4. crucified thro' *w.*
Heb. 7. 18. for the *w.* ‖ 11. 34. out of *w.* made ſtr.

WEALTH, *s. Gen.* 34. 29. ſons took all their *w.*
Deut. 8. 17. gotten me this *w.* ‖ 18. power to get *w.*
Ruth 2. 1. a man of *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 32. in all the *w.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 20. men of *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. not aſked *w.*
Ezra 9. 12. nor ſeek their *w.* ‖ *Eſth.* 10. 3. ſeeking
Job 21. 13. ſpend days in *w.* ‖ 31. 25. *w.* was great
Pſal. 44. 12. not increaſe *w.* ‖ 49. 6. truſt in *w.*
49. 10. leave their *w.* ‖ 112. 3. *w.* in his houſe
Prov. 5. 10. leſt ſtrangers be filled with thy *w.*
10. 15. rich man's *w.* is his ſtrong city, 18. 11.
13. 11. *w.* got by vanity ‖ 22. *w.* of a ſinner is
19. 4. *w.* maketh many friends, but the poor
Eccl. 5. 19. to whom God hath given *w.* 6. 2.
Iſa. 60. 5. *w.* of Gentiles ſhall come to thee, 11.
Zech. 14. 14. *w.* of all the heathen be gathered
Acts 19. 25. that by this craft we have our *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 24. but ſeek every man another's *w.*
Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the common *w.* of Iſrael

WEALTHY, *a. Pſ.* 66. 12. a *w.* place ‖ *Jer.* 49. 31.

WEANED, *p. Gen.* 21. 8. Iſaac was *w.* and Abr.
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. till child be *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 20. Tahpenes
Pſal. 131. 2. I behaved as a child *w.* my ſoul is *w.*
Iſa. 11. 8. *w.* child ‖ 28. 9. them that are *w.* from
Hoſ. 1. 8. when ſhe *w.* Lo-ruhama, ſhe conceived

WEAPON, S, *s. Gen.* 27. 3. take, I pray, thy *w.*
Deut. 23. 13. paddle on *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. nor *w.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 8. compaſs king with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
Neh. 4. 17. held a *w.* ‖ *Job* 20. 24. flee from iron *w.*
Iſa. 13. 5. *w.* of his indignation, *Jer.* 50. 25.
54. 17. no *w.* formed againſt thee ſhall proſper
Jer. 22. 7. prepare deſtroyers, every one with *w.*
Ezek. 9. 1. deſtroying *w.* ‖ 39. 9. burn the *w.* 10.
John 18. 3. Judas with *w.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. *w.* of warf
See War.

WEAR, *v. Exod.* 18. 18. wilt ſurely *w.* away
Deut. 22. 5. the woman not *w.* ‖ 11. not *w.* divers
1 *Sam.* 2. 28. *w.* ephod, 22. 18. ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 8. uſeth to
Job 14. 19. *w.* the ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 1. *w.* our apparel
Dan. 7. 25. *w.* out ſaints ‖ *Zech.* 13. 4. nor *w.* rough
Matt. 11. 8. *w.* ſoft clothing ‖ *Luke* 9. 12. day to *w.*

WEARETH, *v. Jam.* 2. 3. that *w.* the gay clothes

WEARING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 3. Ahiah *w.* an ephod
John 19. 5. *w.* purple robe ‖ *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* of gold

WEARY, *a. Gen.* 27. 46. I am *w.* of my life
Deut. 25. 18. Amalek ſmote, when thou waſt *w.*
Judg. 4. 21. ſaſt aſleep and *w.* ‖ 8. 15. thy men *w.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 14. king came *w.* ‖ 17. 2. while he is *w.*
17. 29. people is *w.* ‖ 23. 10. till his hand was *w.*
Job 3. 17. *w.* be at reſt ‖ 10. 1. ſoul *w.* of my life
16. 7. made me *w.* ‖ 22. 7. not water to the *w.*
Pſal. 6. 6. I am *w.* 69. 3. ‖ 63. 1. in a *w.* land
68. 9. didſt confirm thy inheritance when *w.*
Prov. 3. 11. not *w.* of correct. ‖ 25. 17. leſt he be *w.*
Iſa. 1. 14. I am *w.* to bear ‖ 5. 27. none ſhall be *w.*
7. 13. will ye *w.* God ‖ 16. 12. that Moab is *w.*
28. 12. cauſe *w.* to reſt ‖ 32. 2. rock in a *w.* land
40. 28. fainteth not, nor is *w.* ‖ 30. youths *w.*
31. run and not be *w.* ‖ 43. 22. *w.* of me, O Iſr.
46. 1. *w.* beaſt ‖ 50. 4. word in ſeaſon to the *w.*
Jer. 2. 24. will not *w.* themſelves ‖ 6. 11. I am *w.*
9. 5. they *w.* themſelves ‖ 15. 6. *w.* with repent.
20. 9. *w.* with forbearing ‖ 31. 25. ſatiated *w.*
51. 58. labour, and be *w.* ‖ 64. Babylon be *w.*
Hab. 2. 13. *w.* themſelves ‖ *Luke* 18. 5. leſt ſhe *w.*
Gal. 6. 9. not he *w.* in well-doing, 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 13.

WEARIED, *p. Gen.* 19. 11. *w.* to find the door

Isa. 43. 23. nor *w.* thee ‖ 24. thou hast *w.* me 47. 13. thou art *w.* in the multitude, 57. 10. *Jer.* 4. 31. my soul is *w.* ‖ 12. 5. if footmen *w.* *Ezek.* 24. 12. she hath *w.* herself with lies *Mic.* 6. 3. O my people, wherein have I *w.* thee *Mal.* 2. 17. ye have *w.* the Lord, yet ye say *John* 4. 6. Jesus being *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 3. lest ye be *w.*

WEARIETH, *v. Job* 37. 11. *Eccl.* 10. 15.

WEARINESS, *s. Eccl.* 12. 12. study is a *w.* to *Mal.* 1. 13. what a *w.* is it ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *w.*

WEARISOME, *a. Job* 7. 3. *w.* nights are appointed

WEASEL, *In* Hebrew, Choled; *in* Chald. Chulda, *from running swiftly.* AINSWORTH.

It is an animal somewhat larger than a rat, that eats corn, mice, &c. *Lev.* 11. 29.

WEATHER, *s. Job* 27. 22. fair *w.* cometh out *Prov.* 25. 20. as he that taketh a garm. in cold *w.* *Matt.* 16. 2. it will be fair *w.* for sky is red, 3.

WEAVE. *v. Isa.* 19. 9. *w.* net works ‖ 59. 5. *w.* spid.

WEAVER, *s. Exod.* 35. 35. the work of the *w.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. a *w.* beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. *Job* 7. 6. a *w.* shuttle ‖ *Isa.* 38. 12. cut off like a *w.*

WEB, *s. Judg.* 16 13. seven locks with the *w.* 14. *Job* 8. 14. trust shall be a spider's *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 59. 5.

WEBS, *s. Isa.* 59. 6. *w.* not become garments

WEDDING, *s. Matt.* 22. 3. were bidden to the *w.* 8. *w.* is ready ‖ 11. had not on a *w.* garment, 12, *Luke* 12. 36. return from *w.* ‖ 14. 8. bidden to *w.*

WEDGE, *s. Josh.* 7. 21, 24. *Isa.* 13. 12.

WEDLOCK. *s. Ezek.* 16. 38. that break *w.* and

WEEDS, *s. Job* 31. †40. *Jonah* 2. 5.

WEEK, *s. The* Jews *had three sorts of* weeks, [1] *Weeks of days,* i. e. *seven days.* [2] *Weeks of years,* i. e. *seven years.* [3] *Jubilee Weeks,* i. e. *seven times seven years.*

The seventy weeks *in* Dan. 9. 24. *is meant of weeks of years, and make up four hundred and ninety years; and this way of reckoning years by days is not unusual in the sacred writings:* See *Gen.* 29. 27. *Lev.* 25. 8. *Ezek.* 4. 4, 5. *Rev.* 12. 6. | 13. 5. Dr. GILL in loc.

Gen. 29. 27. fulfil her *w.* ‖ 28. he fulfilled her *w.* *Dan.* 9. 27. confirm the covenant for one *w.*

Matt. 28. 1. dawn towards the first day of the *w.* *Mark* 16. 2, 9. *Luke* 24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19. *Luke* 18. 12. I fast twice in the *w.* and give tithes *Acts* 20. 7. on the first day of the *w.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 2.

WEEKS, *s. Lev.* 12. 5. she be unclean two *w.* *Num.* 28. 26. after your *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 24. *w.* of harv. *Dan.* 9. 24. seventy *w.* ‖ 25. after sixty-two *w.* 26. 10. 2. three full *w.* ‖ 3. till three *w.* were fulfilled

See FEAST, SEVEN.

WEEP, *v. The ancient* Hebrews *used to hire men and women to weep at their funerals, who made a practice of and were artful in weeping.* Jer. 9. 17. Amos 5. 16.

Gen. 23. 2. to *w.* for Sarah ‖ 43. 30. Jos. fought to *Num.* 11. 10. then Moses heard the people *w.* 13. 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. that they *w.* ‖ 30. 4. no power *to w.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. *w.* over Saul ‖ 12. 21. thou didst *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didst *w.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 9. mourn nor *w.* *Job* 27. 15. his widow not *w.* ‖ 30. 25. did not I *w.* 30. 31. voice of them that *w.* ‖ 31. †38. furrows *w.* *Eccl.* 3. 4. a time to *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 15. 2. gone up to *w.* *Isa.* 22. 4. I'll *w.* bitterly ‖ 30. 19. shall *w.* no more 33. 7. *w.* bitterly ‖ *Jer.* 9. 1. *w.* day and night for *Jer.* 13. 17. my soul shall *w.* in secret places 22. 10. *w.* ye not for the dead, *w.* for him that *Jer.* 48. 32. I'll *w.* for thee ‖ *Lam.* 1. 16. I *w.* mine *Ezek.* 24. 16. nor *w.* 23. ‖ 27. 31. shall *w.* for thee *Joel* 1. 5. ye drunkards *w.* ‖ 2. 17. let priests *w.* *Mic.* 1. 10. *w.* not at all ‖ *Zech.* 7. 3. should I *w.* *Mark* 5. 39. why do you *w.* ‖ 14. †72. began to *w.* *Luke* 6. 21. blessed that *w.* ‖ 25. that laugh. shall *w.* 7. 13. Lord said, *w.* not, 8. 52. | 23. 28. *Rev.* 5. 5. *John* 11. 31. grave, to *w.* there ‖ 16. 20. ye shall *w.* *Acts* 21. 13. what mean ye to *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 15. 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *w.* as tho' they wept not *Jam.* 4. 9. be afflicted, *w.* ‖ 5. 1. ye rich men *w.* *Rev.* 18. 11. merchants of earth shall *w.* and m.

WEEPEST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why *w.* thou, *John* 20. 13, 15.

WEEPETH, *v.* 2 *Sam,* 19. 1. behold the king *w.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. why *w.* my lord ‖ *Psa.* 126. 6. forth and *w.* *Lam.* 1. 2. she *w.* sore in the night, her tears are

WEEPING, *p. Gen.* 35. †8. oak of *w.* ‖ 45. †2. *Num.* 25. 6. *w.* before door ‖ *Deut.* 34. 8. days of *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 16. her husband *w.* ‖ 15. 30. went up *w.* 2 *Kin.* 20. †3. Hez. wept with a great *w.* *Isa* 38. †3. *Ezra* 3. 13. noise of joy from *w.* ‖ 10. 1. confessed, *w.* *Job* 16. 16. face foul with *w.* ‖ 28. †11. floods from *Psal.* 6. 8. heard my *w.* ‖ 30. 5. *w.* for a night 102. 9. for I have mingled my drink with *w.* *Isa.* 15. 3. abundantly ‖ 16. 9. of Jazer, *Jer.* 48. 32, 22. 12. call to *w.* ‖ 65. 19. voice of *w.* be no more *Jer.* 3. 21. *w.* of Israel heard ‖ 9. 10. take up a *w.* 31. 9. shall come with *w.* ‖ 15. bitter *w.* *Matt.* 2. 18, 16. refrain voice from *w.* ‖ 41. 6. Ishm. went *w.* 48. 5. continual *w.* ‖ 50. 4. Judah going and *w.* *Ezek.* 8. 14. *w.* for Tammuz ‖ *Joel* 2. 12. turn with *Mal.* 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with *w.* *Matt.* 8. 2. there shall be *w.* and gnashing of teeth, 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28. *Luke* 7. 38. stood at feet *w.* ‖ *John* 11. 33. | 20. 11. *Acts* 9. 39. stood *w.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 18. now tell you *w.* *Rev.* 18. 15. the merchants stand afar off *w.* 19.

WEIGH, *v. Exod.* 22. †17. 1 *Kings* 20. † 39. *Job* 31. †6. 1 *Ch.* 20. 2. crown to *w.* a talent ‖ *Ps.* 58. 2. violence *Isa.* 26. 7. dost *w.* path of just ‖ 55. †2. *w.* money *Jer.* 32. 10. *w.* the money, *p. Gen.* 23. 16. Abrah. *w.* to Ephron 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. actions are *w.* ‖ 17. 7. 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. Absalom *w.* the hair of his head *Ezra* 8. 25. priests *w.* the silver and gold, 26, 30. *Job* 6. 2. grief were *w.* ‖ 28. 15. nor silver be *w.* 31. 6. let me be *w.* ‖ *Psal.* 78. †50. he *w.* a path *Isa.* 40. 12. *w.* mountains ‖ *Jer.* 32. 9. *w.* money *Dan.* 5. 27. *w.* in balances ‖ *Zech.* 11. 12. so they *w.*

WEIGHER, *s. Isa.* 33. †18. where is the *w.*

WEIGHETH, *v. Job* 28. 25. waters ‖ *Prov.* 16. 2.

WEIGHING, *p. Num.* 7. 85. each charger *w.* 86.

WEIGHT, *s.* is put for, [1] *The burden of sin,* Heb. 12. 1. [2] *The riches of glory,* 2 Cor. 4. 17.

Gen. 43. 21. in full *w.* ‖ *Exod.* 30. 34. be a like *w.* *Lev.* 19. 35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in *w.* 26. 26. deliver your bread by *w.* *Ezek.* 4. 16. *Deut.* 25. 15. a perfect and just *w.* *Prov.* 11. 1. | 16. 11. *Judg.* 8. 26. *w.* of ear-rings ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. crown 1 *Kin.* 7. 47. nor *w.* of brass found, 2 *Kin.* 25. 16. 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. gold by *w.* ‖ *Job* 28. 25. *w.* for winds *Ezek.* 4. 10. and thy meat shall be by *w.* 16. *Zech.* 5. 8. cast the *w.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. eternal *w.* of *Heb.* 12. 1. aside every *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 21. *w.* of a tal.

WEIGHTS, *s. Lev.* 19. 36. just *w.* shall ye have *Deut.* 25. 13. not have divers *w.* *Prov.* 20. 10, 23. *Prov.* 16. 11. *w.* of the bag ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. deceitf. *w.*

WEIGHTY,

WEIGHTY, *a. Prov.* 27. 3. ſand *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 7. 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters, ſay they, are *w.* and
WEIGHTIER, *a. Matt.* 23. 23. omitted *w.* matters
WELFARE, *s. Gen.* 43. 27. he aſked of their *w.* *Exod.* 18. 7. aſked of their *w.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. enqu. *Neh.* 2. 10. to ſeek the *w.* ‖ *Job* 30. 15. my *w.* paſſ. *Pſ.* 69. 22. been for their *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 4. ſeeketh not
WELL, S, *s. Gen.* 21. 19. Hagar ſaw a *w.* of water 30. I digged this *w.* ‖ 24. 13. I ſtand by *w.* 43. 26. 15. *w.* had ſtopped, 18. ‖ 49. 22. bough by a *Exod.* 15. 27. twelve *w.* ‖ *Num.* 20. 17. water of *w.* *Num.* 21. 16. that is the *w.* ‖ 17. ſpring up, O *w.* 18. *Deut.* 6. 11. *w.* digged ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 18. *w.* in his court 2 *Sam.* 23. 15. *w.* of Beth-lehem, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17, 18. 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. ye ſhall ſtop all *w.* of water, 25. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah built towers and digged *w.* *Pſal.* 84. 6. who paſſing thro' Baca, make it a *w.* *Prov.* 5. 15. thine own *w.* ‖ 10. 11. is a *w.* of life *Song* 4. 15. a *w.* of living waters from Lebanon *Iſa.* 12. 3. *w.* of ſalvation ‖ *John* 4. 6. ſat on the *w.* *John* 4. 11. *w.* is deep ‖ 14. a *w.* of water, ſpringing 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. theſe are *w.* without water, clouds
WELL-*Spring*, *s. Prov.* 16. 22. *w.*- of life ‖ 18. 4.
WELL, *ad. Gen.* 4. 7. if thou doſt *w.* be accepted 12. 13. it may be *w.* with thee ‖ 29. 6. is he *w.* 40. 14. when it ſhall be *w.* ‖ 43. 27. is father *w.* *Exod.* 1. 20. dealt *w.* with midwives ‖ 4. 14. ſpeak *Num.* 13. 30. we are *w.* able ‖ 36. 5. hath ſaid *w.* *Deut.* 1. 23. the ſaying pleaſed me *w.* ‖ 3. 20. 4. 40. that it may go *w.* with thee, 5. 16. ‖ 6. 3, 18. ‖ 12. 25, 28. ‖ 19. 13. ‖ 22. 7. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Eph.* 6. 3. *Judg.* 9. 16. if dealt *w.* ‖ 14. 3. pleaſeth me *w.* 7. 1 *Kin.* 8. 18. didſt *w.* it was in thy heart, 2 *Chr.* 6. 8. 18. 24. *w.* ſpoken ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 26. anſwered, it is *w.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 21. is all *w.* 9. 11. ‖ 7. 9. we do not *w.* 25. 24. be *w.* with you, *Pſal.* 128. 2. *Jer.* 40. 9. 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. and alſo in Judah things went *w.* *Pſal.* 49. 18. *w.* to thyſelf ‖ 119. 65. haſt dealt *w.* *Prov.* 11. 10. *w.* with righteous ‖ 14. 15. looketh *w.* 24. 32. conſidered it *w.* ‖ 31. 27. ſhe looketh *w.* *Eccl.* 8. 12. it ſhall be *w.* with them, *Iſa.* 3. 10. *Jer.* 15. 11. *w.* with remnant ‖ 44. 17. we were *w.* *Ezek.* 24. 10. ſpice it *w.* ‖ 44. 5. mark *w.* ‖ 33. 32. *Jon.* 4. 4. Lord ſaid, doſt thou *w.* to be angry? 9. *Matt.* 15. 7. *w.* did Eſaias, *Mark* 7. 6. *Acts* 28. 25. 25. 21. *w.* done, thou good, 23. *Luke* 19. 17. *Mark* 7. 37. done all things *w.* ‖ 12. 28. anſwered *w.* *Luke* 1. 7. *w.* ſtricken ‖ 6. 26. when men ſpeak *w.* 13. 9. if it bear fruit *w.* ‖ 20. 39. haſt *w.* ſaid *John* 8. 48. ſay we not *w.* ‖ 13. 13. ye ſay *w.* ‖ 18. 23. 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. that will keep his virgin doth *w.* 38. *Gal.* 4. 17. affect you, but not *w.* ‖ 5. 7. run *w.* *Phil.* 4. 14. ye have *w.* done ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 4 ruleth, 5. 17. *Tit.* 2. 9. pleaſe them *w.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 19. thou doſt *w.*
See DOING, FAVOURED, PLEASED.
WELL-BELOVED, *a. Song* 1. 13. *Iſa.* 5. 1. *Mark* 12. 6. *Rom.* 16. 5. 3 *John* 1.
Very WELL, *ad. Acts* 25. 10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18.
WELL-*nigh*, *ad. Pſal.* 73. 2. my ſteps had *w.*- ſlipt
WEN, *s. Lev.* 22. 22. having a *w.* or ſcurvy
WENCH, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. a *w.* told Jonathan
WENT, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. ſaid, how *w.* the matter 8. 6. preſerved David whitherſoever he *w.* 14. 1 *Kin.* 22. 24. which way *w.* the Spirit of the Lord 2 *Kin.* 2. 6. they two *w.* on ‖ 6. 4. ſo he *w.* with *Pſ.* 42. 4. I *w.* to houſe of G. ‖ 106. 32. *w.* ill with M. *Prov.* 7. 8. *w.* way to houſe ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 17. *w.* frow. *Ezek.* 1. 9. *w.* ſtrait forward ‖ 20. 16. *w.* after idols *Hoſ.* 2. 13. *w.* after her lovers ‖ 9. 10. *w.* to Baal *Hab.* 3. 5. before him *w.* the peſtilence, 11. *Matt.* 21. 30. I go, ſir, but *w.* not ‖ 25. 10. *w.* to buy *Luke* 2. 3. *w.* to be taxed ‖ 16. 30. *w.* from the dead 17. 14. *w.* were cleanſed ‖ 23. 52. *w.* to Pilate *John* 4. 45. *w.* to the feaſt ‖ 7. 53. *w.* to own houſe 9. 11. I *w.* and waſhed ‖ 13. 3. and *w.* to God 18. 6. they *w.* backward ‖ 21. 23. *w.* this ſaying *Acts* 8. 4. *w.* preaching ‖ 9. 1. Saul *w.* to high prieſt 10. 9. as they *w.* ‖ 14. 1. *w.* both into ſynagogue 15. 38. *w.* not with them ‖ 16. 16. *w.* to prayer 26. 12. as *w.* to Damaſcus ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he *w.* and
See ALONG.
WENT *about. Num.* 11. 8. 2 *Kings* 3. 25. 2 *Chr.* 17. 9. *Eccl.* 2. 20. *Song* 5. 7. *Matt.* 4. 23. | 9. 35. *Mark* 6. 6. *Acts* 9. 29. | 10. 38. | 13. 11.
WENT *aſide. Luke* 9. 10. *Acts* 23. 19.
WENT *aſtray. Pſal.* 119. 67. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 15. | 48. 11. *Matt.* 18. 13.
WENT *away. Judg.* 16. 3, 14. | 19. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 11. 2 *Chr.* 9. 12. *Matt.* 19. 22. | 26. 42, 44. *Mark* 10. 22. | 14. 39. *John* 12. 11. | 20. 10. *Acts* 10. 23.
WENT *back.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 19. 2 *Kin.* 8. 29. *John* 6. 66.
WENT *before. Exod.* 13. 21. | 14. 19. *Num.* 10. 33. *Joſh.* 6. 9, 13. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7, 41. 2 *Sam.* 6. 4. | 10. 16. | 20. 8. *Job* 18. 20. *Pſal.* 68. 25. *Matt.* 2. 9. | 21. 9. *Luke* 18. 39. | 22. 47. 1 *Tim.* 1. 18.
WENT *behind. Exod.* 14. 19. angel *w.*-
WENT *down. Gen.* 12. 10. | 15. 17. | 42. 3. | 43. 15. *Exod.* 19. 14, 25. | 32. 15. *Num.* 16. 33. | 20. 15. *Deut.* 10. 22. | 26. 5. *Joſh.* 24. 4. *Judg.* 3. 27. | 4. 14. | 7. 11. | 14. 1, 18, 19. | 19. 14. *Ruth* 3. 6. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. | 22. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. | 5. 17. | 11. 9. | 17. 18. | 21. 15. | 23. 13, 20, 21. 2 *Kin.* 1. 15. | 2. 2. | 5. 14. | 8. 29. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15, 22, 23. 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. *Pſal.* 133. 2. *Song* 6. 11. *Iſa.* 52. 4. *Jer.* 18. 3. *Ezek.* 31. 15, 17. *Jonah* 1. 3. | 2. 6. *Luke* 18. 14. *John* 5. 4. *Acts* 7. 15. | 8. 5, 38. | 10. 21. | 12. 19. | 20. 10.
WENT *forth. Gen.* 8. 7, 18. | 10. 11. | 11. 31. | 12. 5. *Num.* 11. 31. | 31. 13. | 33. 1. *Judg.* 9. 8. 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. 2 *Kin.* 2. 21. | 18. 7. *Eſth.* 5. 9. *Job* 1. 12. | 2. 7. *Iſa.* 37. 36. | 48. 3. *Jer.* 22. 11. *Ezek.* 16. 14. | 24. 12. *Amos* 5. 3. *Hab.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 13. 3. | 25. 1. *Mark* 2. 12. 3 *John* 7. *Rev.* 6. 2.
WENT *her way.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. *John* 4. 28. | 11. 28.
WENT *his way. Gen.* 18. 33. | 24. 61. | 25. 34. *Exod.* 18. 27. *Num.* 24. 25. 1 *Sam.* 24. 7. | 26. 25. 1 *Kin.* 1. 49. *Eſth.* 4. 17. *Jer* 28. 11. *Matt.* 13. 25. *Luke* 4. 30. | 8. 39. | 22. 4. *John* 4. 50. *Acts* 8. 39. | 9. 17.
See JESUS, WENT.
WENT *in*, or *into. Gen.* 7. 7, 9. | 39. 11. *Exod.* 5. 1. | 7. 10. | 14. 22, 23. | 15. 19. | 34. 35. *Lev.* 16. 23. *Joſh* 6. 23. *Judg.* 3. 22. | 17. 10. | 19. 15. 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. 1 *Kin.* 1. 15. | 22. 30. 2 *Kin.* 4. 33, 37. | 5. 4, 25. | 10. 24. 2 *Chr.* 26. 16, 17. *Neh.* 9. 24. *Eſth.* 7. 7. *Pſal.* 73. 17. *Jer.* 26. 21. *Ezek.* 8. 10. | 10. 2, 6. | 25. 3. | 39. 23. *Dan.* 2. 16, 24. | 6. 10. *Matt.* 8. 32. | 21. 33. | 25. 10. | 27. 53. *Mark* 2. 26. | 12. 1. | 15. 43. *Luke* 1. 9, 39. | 6. 4. | 19. 12. | 20. 9. | 24. 29. *John* 18. 15.

John 20. 5,8. *Acts* 1. 21. | 10. 27. | 12. 17. | 13. 14. | 17. 2, 10. | 19. 8. *Rom.* 10. 18.

WENT *in*, as to a Woman. *Gen.* 16. 4. | 19. 33. | 29. 23, 30. | 38. 2, 9. *Judg.* 16. 1. *Ruth* 4. 13. 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. | 16. 22. | 20. 3. | 17. 25. 1 *Chr.* 2. 21. | 7. 23. *Ezek.* 23. 44.

WENT *over*. 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. | 19. 17, 31. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8, 14. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 29. 30. *Neh.* 12. 38. *Isa.* 51. 23.

WENT *out*. *Gen.* 4. 16. | 24. 63. | 34. 1. | 43. 31. | 44. 28. *Exod.* 2. 11, 13. | 8. 12, 30. | 9. 33. | 12. 41. | 14. 8. | 15. 20. | 16. 27. | 18. 7. | 33. 7. *Lev.* 10. 2. *Num.* 10. 34. | 11. 26. | 21. 23, 33. | 22. 32. *Jos.* 6. 1. | 8. 14. | 11. 4 *Judg.* 2. 15. | 3. 19. | 19. 23. *Ruth* 1. 21. 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. | 13. 16. | 17. 35. | 18. 5. | 19. 8. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. | 13. 9. | 19. 19. 1 *Kin.* 20. 16, 21. 2 *Kin.* 4. 18, 37. | 5. 27. | 9. 21, 24. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. | 14. 8. 2 *Chr.* 15. 2, 5. | 19. 2. | 20. 21. | 35. 20. *Esth.* 7. 8. *Job* 29. 7. | 31. 34. *Psal.* 81. 5. *Jer.* 37. 4. *Ezek.* 10. 7. *Amos* 5. 3. *Zech.* 8. 10. *Matt.* 11. 7, 8, 9. | 20. 1, 3. | 22. 10. *Mark* 3. 21. | 5. 13, 14. *Luke* 6. 19. | 7. 21. | 8. 33. | 22. 62. *John* 8. 9, 59. | 11. 31. | 13. 30. | 18. 16. *Acts* 1. 21. | 15. 24. | 19. 12. *Heb.* 11. 8. 1 *John* 2. 19.

WENT *their way*. *Judg.* 18. 26. 1 *Sam.* 30. 2. *Neh.* 8. 12. *Zech.* 10. 2. *Matt.* 8. 33. | 20. 4. | 22. 5, 22. *Mark* 11. 4. *Luke* 19. 32. *John* 11. 46. *Acts* 8. 36.

WENT *through*. *Neh.* 9. 11. *Psal.* 66. 6, 12. *Isa.* 60. 15. *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

WENT *up*. *Gen.* 17. 22. | 35. 13. | 49. 4. *Exod.* 17. 10. | 19. 3, 20. | 24. 13, 15. | 34. 4. *Num.* 13. 21, 31. | 20. 27. | 33. 38. *Deut.* 1. 43. | 10. 3. *Jos.* 6. 20. | 14. 8. *Judg.* 1. 4, 22. | 4. 10. | 8. 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 7, 21. | 5. 12. 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. | 24. 19. 2 *Kings* 2. 11. | 4. 34. | 19. 14. | 23. 2. 1 *Chr.* 11. 6. | 21. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Ezra* 2. 1, 59. | 4. 23. | 7. 6. | 8. 1. *Neh.* 7. 6, 61. *Isa.* 37. 14. *Ezek.* 1. 13. | 8. 11. | 10. 4. | 11. 23, 24. | 19. 6. *Matt.* 3. 16. | 5. 1. | 14. 23. | 15. 29. *Luke* 9. 28. | 18. 10. *John* 7. 10. *Acts* 1. 10. | 3. 1. | 10. 9. | 24. 11. *Gal.* 1. 17, 18. | 2. 1, 2. *Rev.* 20. 9.

WENT *a whoring*. *Judg.* 2. 17. | 8. 33. *Ps.* 106. 39.

WENTEST, *v.* *Gen.* 49. 4. Reuben, thou *w.* up *Judg.* 5. 4. *w.* out of Seir || 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. thou *w.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 17. why *w.* thou not with, 19. 25. *Psal.* 68. 7. O G. when thou *w.* before thy people *Isa.* 57. 7. thither *w.* thou || 9. *w.* to the king *Jer.* 2. 2. *w.* after me || 31. 21. the way thou *w.* *Hab.* 3. 13. thou *w.* forth || *Acts* 11. 3. *w.* in to men

WEPT, *p.* *Gen.* 21. 16. Hagar *w.* || 27. 38. Esau *w.* 29. 11. Jacob *w.* 33. 4. | 37. 35. *Hos.* 12. 4. 42. 24. Joseph, 43. 30. | 45. 2, 14. | 46. 29. | 50. 1. *Exod.* 2. 6. babe *w.* || *Num.* 11. 4. children of Israel *w.* again, 18. 20. | 14. 1. *Deut.* 1. 45. | 34. 8. *Judg.* 2. 4. | 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2. *Judg.* 14. 36. Samson's wife *w.* before him, and *Ruth* 1. 9. Naomi *w.* || 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. Hannah *w.* 10. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. all the people *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 32, 34. 20. 41. David *w.* 30. 4. 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. | 3. 32. 24. 16. Saul *w.* || 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. I fasted and *w.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 36. king *w.* 15. 23, 30. | 18. 33. 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. 2 *Kin.* 8. 11. and man of G. *w.* || 13. 14. Joash *w.* 20. 3. remember, Lord, Hezek. *w.* fore, *Isa.* 38. 3. *Ezra* 3. 12. priests *w.* || 10. 1. people, *Neh.* 8. 9. *Neh.* 1. 4. I *w.* before G. || *Job* 2. 12. Job's friends *Psal.* 69. 10. when I *w.* || 137. 1. we sat and *w.* *Matt.* 26. 75. Peter *w.* *Mark* 14. 72. *Luke* 22. 62. *Mark* 5. 38. Jesus *w.* *Luke* 8. 52. | 19. 41. *John* 11. 35. 16. 10. as thev *w.* || *Luke* 7. 32. ye have not *w.* *John* 20. 11. Mary *w.* || *Acts* 20. 37. they *w.* fore 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as tho' *w.* not || *Rev.* 5. 4. I *w.* much

WERE, *v.* *A word often used to express our wretched state by nature.* Rom. 7. 5. | 9. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 11. Eph. 2. 3, 12. | 5. 8. Tit. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 10.

WERT, *v.* *Song* 8. 1. *w.* as my brother || *Rev.* 3. 15.

WEST, *s.* *Gen.* 28. 14. spread abroad to the *w.* *Deut.* 33. 23. possess the *w.* || 1 *Kin.* 7. 25. oxen to *w.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters to *w.* north, south, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. 12. 15. put to flight them toward east and *w.* *Psal.* 75. 6. promo. not from *w.* || 103. 12. from *w.* 107. 3. gathered from *w.* || *Isa.* 11. 14. fly toward *w.* *Isa.* 43. 5. gather thee from *w.* || 45. 6. know from *w.* 49. 12. come from *w.* || 59. 19. fear Lord from *w.* *Ezek.* 48. 1. his sides east, *w.* || *Dan.* 8. 5. from *w.* *Hos.* 11. 10. tremble from *w.* || *Zech.* 8. 7. save from *Zech.* 14. 4. mount of Olives shall cleave to the *w.* *Matt.* 8. 11. from east and *w.* and sit, *Luke* 13. 29. 24. 27. as the lightning shineth to the *w.* *Luke* 12. 54. cloud rise out of *w.* || *Rev.* 21. 13.

WEST-*Border*, *s.* *Num.* 34. 6. *Josh.* 15. 12. *Ezek.* 45. 7. to the *w.* a portion for the prince

WESTERN, *a.* *Num.* 34. 6. as for *w.* border

WEST-*Quarter*, *s.* *Josh.* 18. 14. this was the *w.*

WEST-*Side*, *s.* *Exod.* 27. 12. *Num.* 2. 18. | 35. 5. *Ezek.* 48. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24.

WEST-*Ward*, *ad.* *Gen.* 13. 14. *Num.* 3. 23. *Deut.* 3. 27. *Ezek.* 48. 18. *Dan.* 8. 4.

WEST-*Wind*, *s.* *Exod.* 10. 19. a strong *w.* took

WET, *a.* *Job* 24. 8. *Dan.* 4. 15, 23, 25, 33. | 5. 21.

WHALE, *s.* *The largest of fish, and, indeed, of all the animals that inhabit the globe. Some of them are said to be above an hundred feet in length; and that a whale's mouth is sixteen feet wide in the opening, and his tongue about eight tons weight*, &c. WILSON.

Leviathan *mentioned in* Job 41. 1. *is thought by most to be the* whale, *though others think the* crocodile *is intended.*

Job 7. 12. am I a *w.* || 41. † 1. canst draw a *w.* *Ezek.* 32. 2. art as a *w.* || *Matt.* 12. 40. *w.* belly

WHALES, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 21. great *w.* || *Psal.* 74. † 13.

WHAT, is a note of, [1] *Interrogation*, Matt. 5. 47. [2] *Correction*, 1 Kings 14. 14. 2 Kin. 20 14, 15. [3] *Inference*, Rom. 3. 9. | 6. 15. | 8. 31. | 9. 14, 30. | 11. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 19. | 14. 15. [4] *Readiness to hear*, Acts 10. 4. [5] *Advice and counsel*, Acts 21. 22. [6] *Admiration*, Mark 1. 27. | 13. 1. [7] *Contempt*, 1 Kings 9. 13. [8] *Expostulation*, Job 7. 20.

See other Words.

WHATSOEVER, *pro.* *Gen.* 31. 16. *w.* God hath said *Lev.* 27. 32. *w.* passeth || *Num.* 22. 17. *w.* thou sayest *Deut.* 12. 32. *w.* I command you, observe to do it *Judg.* 10. 15. do thou to us *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. *w.* plague || 38. *w.* supplication *Job* 41. 11. *w.* is under the whole heaven is mine *Psal.* 1. 3. *w.* he doth shall prosper || 8. 8. *w.* passeth 115. 3. done *w.* he pleased, 135. 6. *Eccl.* 8. 3. *Eccl.* 3. 14. *w.* God doth || *Jer.* 1. 7. *w.* I comm. *Jer.* 15. † 7. *w.* is dear || 44. 17. we'll do *w.* goeth *Matt.* 5. 37. *w.* is more || 7. 12. *w.* ye would that

Matt

Matt. 14. 7. Herod promised to give her *w.* *Mark* 6. 22. 17. 12. done to him *w.* they would, *Mark* 9. 13. 20. 4. *w.* is right, 7. ‖ 21. 22. *w.* ye ask in prayer, believing, *Mark* 11. 23, 24. *John* 14. 13. 23. 3. *w.* they bid you ‖ 28. 20. *w.* I commanded *John* 2. 5. *w.* he saith ‖ 15. 14. if ye do *w.* I com. 15. 16. *w.* ye shall ask in my name, 16. 23. *Acts* 3. 22. him hear in *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 23. *w.* not of 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *w.* is sold ‖ 27. *w.* is set ‖ 31. *w.* you do *Gal.* 2. 6. *w.* they were ‖ 6. 7. *w.* a man soweth *Phil.* 4. 8. *w.* things are pure ‖ 11. in *w.* state I *Col.* 3. 17. *w.* ye do in word or deed, do all, 23. 1 *John* 3. 22. *w.* ye ask, 5. 15. ‖ 3 *John* 5. *w.* thou dost

WHEAT, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 14. *w.* harvest, *Exod.* 34. 22. *Judg.* 15. 1. *Ruth* 2. 23. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. *Deut.* 32. 14. kidneys of *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 11. threshed *w.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 16. fetched *w.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. gave Hiram *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 23. I give *w.* *Ezra* 6. 9. give *w.* salt ‖ 7. 22. 100 measures of *w.* *Job* 31. 40. let thistles grow instead of *w.* and *Psal.* 81. 16. fed them with fineſt of *w.* 147. 14. *Prov.* 27. 22. bray among *w.* ‖ *Song* 7. 2. heap of *w.* *Jer.* 12. 13. sown *w.* ‖ 23. 28. what is chaff to *w.* 31. 12. flow together for *w.* for wine, and oil *Ezek.* 27. 17. traded in *w.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 24. floors full *Amos* 5. 11. ye take *w.* ‖ 8. 5. set forth *w.* ‖ 6. sell *Matt.* 3. 12. gather his *w.* into garner, *Luke* 3. 17. 13. 25. tares among *w.* ‖ 30. gather the *w.* in *Luke* 16. 7. 100 measures of *w.* ‖ 22. 31. sift you as *John* 12. 24. a corn of *w.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 38. cast out *w.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 37. chance of *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 6. measure of *Rev.* 18. 13. merchandise of *w.* is departed from

See BARLEY.

WHEATEN, *a.* *Exod.* 29. 2. made of *w.* flour

WHEEL, *s.* *Psal.* 83. 13. make them like a *w.* *Prov.* 20. 26. *w.* over them ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 6. broken *Isa.* 28. 28. nor break it with the *w.* of his cart *Ezek.* 1. 16. *w.* in midst of *w.* 10. 10. ‖ 10. 13. cried O

WHEELS, *s.* *Ezek.* 14. 25. took off chariot *w.* *Judg.* 5. 28. why tarry the *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. † 11. *Isa.* 5. 28. and the *w.* like a whirlwind *Jer.* 18. 3. a work on the *w.* ‖ 47. 3. rumbling of *Ezek.* 1. 16. appearance of *w.* ‖ 3. 13. noise of *w.* 10. 19. the *w.* also were besides them, 11. 22. 23. 24. against thee with *w.* ‖ 26. 10. noise of *w.* *Dan.* 7. 9. *w.* as burning fire ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. rattling

WHELP, S, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. bear robbed of her *w.* *Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear robbed of her *w.* meet *Ezek.* 19. 2. nourished her *w.* ‖ 3. of her *w.* 5. *Hos.* 13. 8. bereaved of *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. tear for *w.*

See LION, *s.*

WHEN, WHENCE, *Adverbs of time.*

WHERE, *An adverb of place.* Gen. 3. 9.

WHEREABOUT, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. *w.* I send thee

WHEREAS, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 17. 1 *Kings* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 13. 7. | 35. 10. *John* 9. 25. *Jam.* 4. 14.

WHEREBY, *ad.* *Jer.* 33. 8. *Ezek.* 18. 31. | 39. 26. *Luke* 1. 18. *Acts* 4. 12. *Rom.* 8. 15. *Eph.* 4. 30.

WHEREFORE, *ad.* *An illitive particle,* i. e. *an inference.* 2 Sam. 12. 23. | 16, 10. Mal. 2. 15. Matt. 14. 31. | 26. 50. Acts 10. 11.

WHEREIN, *ad.* *Gen.* 6. 17. | 17. 8. *Exod.* 1. 14.

WHERETO, *ad.* *Isa.* 55. 11. *Phil.* 3. 16.

WHEREWITH, *ad.* *Judg.* 6. 15. 1 *Kin.* 22. 22. *Psal.* 119. 42. *Mic.* 6. 6. *Matt.* 5. 13. *John* 17. 26. *Eph.* 2. 4.

WHEREWITHAL, *ad.* *Matt.* 6. 31. *w.* be clothed

WHET, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 41. *Psal.* 7. 12. | 64. 3. *Eccl.* 10. 10. if he do not *w.* the edge, then must

WHICH, *pro.* *Refers to persons, times, places,* &c.

WHILE, *An adverb of time.* 2 Chr. 15. 2. *Job* 20. 23. *w.* he is eating ‖ *Psal.* 7. 2. *w.* is none *Psal.* 49. 18. *w.* he lived ‖ 63. 4. *w.* I live, 146. 2. 104. 33. praise God *w.* I have being, 146. 2. *Isa.* 55. 6. seek ye the Lord *w.* he may be found *Jer.* 15. 9. *w.* it was yet day ‖ 40. 5. *w.* he was *Matt.* 5. 25. agree *w.* ‖ 27. 63. *w.* he was alive *Mark* 2. 19. *w.* bridegr. is with them, *Luke* 5. 34. *Luke* 24. 44. I spake *w.* ‖ *John* 9. 4. *w.* it is day 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. dead *w.* she liveth ‖ *Heb.* 3. 15. *w.* it is said

A WHILE, *ad.* *Gen.* 46. 29. 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *Matt.* 13. 21. *Luke* 8. 13. | 18. 4. 1 *Pet.* 5. 10.

All the WHILE, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. | 25. 7. | 27. 11. *Job* 27. 3. *w.* my breath is in me, and the spirit is

Long WHILE, *ad.* *Acts* 20. 11. had talked a *w.*

WHIP, S, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. chastised with *w.* 14. *Prov.* 26. 3. *w.* for horse ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. noise of *w.*

WHIRLETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 1. 6. *w.* about continually

WHIRLWIND, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 1. Elijah by a *w.* 11. *Job* 37. 9. out of south *w.* ‖ 38. 1. out of *w.* 40. 6. *Psal.* 58. 9. as in a *w.* *Prov.* 10. 25. *Hos.* 13. 3. *Prov.* 1. 27. cometh as a *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 5. 28. like a *w.* *Isa.* 17. 13. before the *w.* ‖ 40. 24. *w.* shall take 41. 16. *w.* scatter them ‖ 66. 15. like a *w.* *Jer.* 4. 13. *Jer.* 23. 19. a *w.* of the Lord ‖ 25. 32. a great *w.* 30. 23. a continuing *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 4. behold a *w.* *Dan.* 11. 40. like a *w.* ‖ *Hos.* 8. 7. shall reap *w.* *Amos* 1. 14. day of the *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. way in *w.* *Hab.* 3. 14. came as a *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 7. 14. with a *w.*

WHIRLWINDS, *s.* *Isa.* 21. 1. *Zech.* 9. 14.

WHISPER, ED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 19. *Psal.* 41. 7. *Isa.* 29. 4. thy speech shall *w.* out of the dust

WHISPERER, S, *s.* *Prov.* 16. 28. | 26. † 20. *Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, murder, debate, *w.*

WHISPERINGS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *w.*

WHIT, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. told Eli every *w.* he hid *John* 7. 23. every *w.* 13. 10. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a *w.*

WHITE, *a.* *Gen.* 49. 12. his teeth *w.* with milk *Lev.* 13. 3. if hair be *w.* 4. 10, 20, 25, 26, 43. *Num.* 12. 10. Miriam *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 10. on *w.* asses 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. *w.* as snow, *Psal.* 68. 14. *Isa.* 1. 18. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. *w.* linen ‖ *Esth.* 8. 15. in *w.* apparel *Job* 6. 6. *w.* of an egg ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 8. let garm. be *w.* *Song* 5. 10. my beloved is *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 18. *w.* as snow *Ezek.* 27. 18. in *w.* wool ‖ *Dan.* 7. 9. *w.* as snow *Dan.* 11. 35. to make them *w.* ‖ 12. 10. made *w.* *Joel* 1. 7. are made *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. speckled, *w.* *Matt.* 5. 36. thou canst not make one hair *w.* 17. 2. his raiment was *w.* 28. 3. *Luke* 9. 29. *Mark* 9. 3. *w.* as snow ‖ 16. 5. *w.* garm. *Acts* 1. 10. *John* 4. 35. the fields are *w.* already to harvest *Rev.* 1. 14. hairs *w.* ‖ 2. 17. give a *w.* stone 3. 4. walk in *w.* ‖ 5. *w.* raiment, 18. | 4. 4. | 7. 9, 13. | 15. 6. | 19. 8, 14. 6. 2. a *w.* horse, 19. 11. ‖ 7. 14. *w.* in the blood 14. 14. a *w.* cloud ‖ 20. 11. I saw a *w.* throne

WHITED, *p.* *Matt.* 23. 27. *w.* sepulchres. *Acts* 23. 3.

WHITER, *a.* *Psal.* 51. 7. *w.* than snow ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7.

WHITHER, *Adverb of place.* Gen. 16. 8. 1 Sam. 10. 14. Song 6. 1. Zech. 5. 10. Heb. 11. 8.

WHITHERSOEVER, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. *Prov.* 17. 8. | 21. 1. *Matt.* 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 57. *Rev.* 14. 4.

WHO, *pro.* *Gen.* 27. 18. *w.* art thou my son, 32. *Ruth* 3. 9, 16. *John* 1. 19, 22. | 8. 25. | 21. 12. *Exod.* 3. 11. *w.* am I, 1 *Sam.* 18. 18. 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. 5. 2. *w.* is the Lord, *Prov.* 30. 9, *John* 9. 36.

Exod.

Exod. 15. 11. *w.* is like thee, O Lord, *Deut.* 33. 29. 1 *Sam.* 26. 15. *Pſal.* 35. 10. | 89. 6. | 113. 5. 32. 26. *w.* is on the Lord's ſide ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. 2 *Kin.* 9. 32. *w.* is on my ſide ‖ 10. 9. *w.* ſlew theſe *Eſth.* 7. 5. *w.* is he; and where is he, *Job* 9. 24. | 17. 3. | 42. 3. *Jer.* 9. 12. *Matt.* 26. 68. *Pſal.* 4. 6. *w.* will ſhew us any good ‖ 12. 4. *w.* is L. 15. 1. *w.* ſhall abide ‖ 18. 31. *w.* is God ſave 24. 3. *w.* ſhall aſcend ‖ 59. 7. *w.* doth hear? 76. 7. *w.* may ſtand ‖ 77. 13. *w.* is ſo great a God 90. 11. *w.* knows the power ‖ 94. 16. *w.* will riſe 106. 2. *w.* can utter ‖ 147. 17. *w.* can ſtand before *Prov.* 23. 29. *w.* hath woe ‖ 27. 4. *w.* ſtand before envy *Iſa.* 6. 8. *w.* will go for us ‖ 29. 15. *w.* ſeeth us 44. 7. *w.* as I ſhall call ‖ 10. *w.* formed a god 45. 21. *w.* hath told it ‖ 50. 8. *w.* will contend 53. 1. *w.* hath believed ‖ 66. 8. *w.* hath heard *Jer.* 9. 12. *w.* is the wiſe man ‖ 10. 7. *w.* not fear 15. 5. *w.* ſhall have pity ‖ 17. 9. *w.* can know it 30. 21. *w.* is this that engaged ‖ 46. 7. *w.* is this 49. 19. *w.* is like me? *w.* will appoint, 50. 44. *Lam.* 2. 13. *w.* can heal ‖ 3. 37. *w.* is this that ſaith *Dan.* 3. 15. *w.* is that God ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 9. *w.* is wiſe *Joel* 2. 11. *w.* can abide it ‖ 2. 14. *w.* knows if *Obad.* 3. *w.* ſhall bring me down ‖ *Jonah* 3. 9. *Zech.* 4. 7. *w.* art thou, O great ‖ 10. *w.* deſpiſed *Mal.* 3. 2. *w.* may abide day of his coming? *w.* *Matt.* 21. 10. *w.* is this, *Luke* 5. 21. | 7. 49. | 9. 9. *Luke* 10. 29. *w.* is my neighbour ‖ 19. 3. *w.* he was *John* 6. 60. *w.* can hear it ‖ 12. 34. *w.* is ſon of m. 13. 25. Lord *w.* is it ‖ *Acts* 8. 33. *w.* declare *Acts* 9. 5. he ſaid, *w.* art thou Lord, 22. 8. | 26. 15. 19. 15. but *w.* are ye ‖ 21. 33. demand *w.* he was *Rom.* 8. 31. *w.* can be againſt us ‖ 33. *w.* ſhall lay 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *w.* is Paul ‖ 4. 7. *w.* makes thee differ 9. 7. *w.* feeds a flock ‖ 14. 8. *w.* ſhall prepare 2 *Cor.* 2. 16. *w.* is ſufficient ‖ 11. 29. *w.* is weak *Gal.* 3. 1. *w.* hath bewitched ‖ *Jam.* 4. 12. *w.* art thou 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. *w.* will harm ‖ 1 *John* 2. 22. *w.* is a liar *Rev.* 5. 2. *w.* is worthy ‖ 6. 17. *w.* ſhall ſtand 13. 4. *w.* is like the beaſt ‖ 15. 4. *w.* not fear

WHOLE, *s.* *Deut.* 33. 10. *w.* burnt ſacrifice on 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. life is *w.* in me ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *w.* deſire *Pſal.* 9. 1. *w.* heart, 119. 10, 34, 58, 145. ‖ 51. 19. *Prov.* 1. 12. ſwallow them *w.* ‖ 16. 33. diſpoſing *Eccl.* 12. 13. *w.* duty ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 5. *w.* head is ſick *Iſa.* 21. 8. *w.* nights ‖ 54. 5. G. of the *w.* earth ſhall he be called, *Mic.* 4. 13. *Zech.* 4. 14. *Mal.* 3. 9. ye have robbed me, even this *w.* nation *Matt.* 5. 29. *w.* body be caſt, 30. ‖ 8. 32. *w.* herd ran 16. 26. gain *w.* world and loſe ſoul, *Luke* 9. 25. *John* 4. 53. believed, and *w.* houſe ‖ 11. 50. nation *Acts* 13. 44. came *w.* city ‖ 19. 29. *w.* city filled 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. *w.* lump ‖ 12. 17. *w.* body were an eye *Eph.* 3. 15. *w.* family ‖ 6. 11. put on *w.* armour, 13. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23. *w.* ſpirit ‖ *Jam.* 2. 10. keep *w.* law *Jam.* 3. 2. bridle *w.* body ‖ 6. defileth *w.* body 1 *John* 2. 2. ſins of *w.* world ‖ 5. 19. *w.* world lieth

See CONGREGATION, HEART.

WHOLE, *a.* for *ſound.* *Joſh.* 5. 8. *Job* 5. 18. *Matt.* 9. 12. they that be *w.* need not a phyſician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31. 21. I ſhall be *w.* ‖ 22. woman was made *w.* 12. 13. his hand made *w.* *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10. 15. 28. her daughter was made *w.* from, 31. *Mark* 5. 34. thy faith hath made thee *w.* go in peace and be *w.* *Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19. *Luke* 7. 10. found *w.* ‖ *John* 5. 6. wilt be made *w.* *John* 5. 14. thou art *w.* ‖ 7. 23. every whit *w.* *Acts* 4. 9. by what means *w.* ‖ 9. 34. maketh *w.*

WHOLESOME, *a.* *Prov.* 15. 4. 1 *Tim.* 6. 3.

WHOLLY, *ad.* *Lev.* 19. 9. thou ſhalt not *w.* reap *Num.* 3. 9. are *w.* given ‖ 32. 11. not *w.* followed *Deut.* 1. 36. *w.* followed the L. *Joſh.* 14. 8, 9, 14. *Judg.* 17. 3. *w.* dedicated ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. offered *w.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 21. *w.* at thy command ‖ *Job* 21. 23. at eaſe *Iſa.* 22. 1. *w.* gone up ‖ *Jer.* 2. 21. *w.* a right ſeed *Jer.* 6. 6. *w.* oppreſſion ‖ 13. 19. *w.* carried captive 46. 28. not *w.* unpuniſhed ‖ 50. 13. *w.* deſolate *Ezek.* 11. 15. houſe of Iſr. *w.* ‖ *Am.* 8. 8. riſe *w.* 9. 5. *Acts* 17. 16. he ſaw the city *w.* given to idolatry 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23. ſanctify you *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. thyſelf *w.*

WHOMSOEVER, *pro.* *Gen.* 31. 32. *Judg.* 11. 24. *Dan.* 4. 17, 25, 32. | 5. 21. *Matt.* 11. 27. | 21. 44. *Luke* 4. 6. | 12. 48. | 20. 18. *Acts* 8. 19. 1 *Cor.* 16. 3.

WHORE, *s.* *Lev.* 19. 29. to cauſe her to be a *w.* 21. 7. not a wife that is a *w.* ‖ 9. playing the *w.* *Deut.* 22. 21. to play the *w.* ‖ 23. 17. be no *w.* 18. *Judg.* 19. 2. played the *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 27. a *w.* is *Iſa.* 57. 3. ſeed of *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 3. a *w.* forehead *Ezek.* 16. 28. thou haſt played the *w.* alſo with *Rev.* 17. 1. great *w.* 19. 2. ‖ 16. hate the *w.* and

WHORES, *s.* *Ezek.* 16. 33. *Hoſ.* 4. 14.

WHOREDOM, *s.* *Gen.* 38. 24. with child by *w.* *Lev.* 19. 29. leſt land fall to *w.* and be wicked *Jer.* 3. 9. lightneſs of her *w.* ‖ 13. 27. lewdneſs *Ezek.* 16. 33. for thy *w.* ‖ 23. 8. poured their *w.* 43. 7. not defile my name by *w.* ‖ 9. put away *Hoſ.* 4. 11. *w.* and wine take away the heart 5. 3. committeſt *w.* ‖ 6. 10. the *w.* of Ephraim

WHOREDOMS, *s.* *Num.* 14. 33. bear your *w.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 22. *w.* of Jezebel ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. of Ahab *Jer.* 3. 2. thou haſt polluted the land with thy *w.* *Ezek.* 16. 20. is *w.* a ſmall matter ‖ 22. all thy *w.* 25. multiplied thy *w.* 26. ‖ 34. contrary in thy 23. 35. therefore bear thou thy lewdneſs and *w.* *Hoſ.* 1. 2. children of *w.* ‖ 2. 2. let her put away 2. 4. be children of *w.* ‖ 4. 12. ſpirit of *w.* 5. 4. *Nah.* 3. 4. mult. of *w.* ſelleth nations thro' her *w.*

See COMMIT.

WHOREMONGER, S, *s.* *Eph.* 5. 5. no *w.* nor 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 4. but *w.* and *Rev.* 21. 8. *w.* have their part ‖ 22. 15. without are

WHORING, *ſee* GO, GONE, WENT.

WHORISH, *a.* *Prov.* 6. 26. *Ezek.* 6. 9. | 16. 30.

WHOSE, *pro.* *Gen.* 32. 17. *w.* art thou? *w.* are theſe 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. *w.* ox ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 12. *w.* is the land *Jer.* 44. 28. *w.* word ſhall ſtand ‖ 48. 15. *w.* name *Dan.* 5. 23. G. in *w.* hand ‖ *Am.* 5. 27. *w.* name is G. *Matt.* 22. 20. *w.* image, *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24. 42. *w.* ſon is he ‖ *Luke* 12. 20. then *w.* ſhall *John* 19. 24. *w.* it ſhall be ‖ *Acts* 27. 23. *w.* I am *Heb.* 3. 6. Chriſt over his houſe, *w.* houſe are we

WHOSESOEVER, *s.* *John* 20. 23. *w.* ſins ye remit

WHOSOEVER, *pro.* 1 *Kings* 13. 33. *Matt.* 11. 6. | 13. 12. *Rom.* 2. 1. 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *Gal.* 5. 10. *Rev.* 22. 17.

WHY, *An adverb of interrogation.*

Gen. 25. 22. *w.* am I thus ‖ *Judg.* 11. 7. | 15. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. *w.* do ye ſuch things ‖ 21. 1. *w.* alone 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *w.* ſhouldſt thou be ſmitten ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 5. *Iſa.* 40. 27. *w.* ſayeſt thou, O Jacob ‖ *Jer.* 8. 14. *w.* ſit *Jer.* 27. 13. *w.* will ye die, *Ezek.* 18. 31. | 33. 11. *Matt.* 21. 25. *w.* did ye not believe him, *Luke* 20. 5. *John* 7. 45. *w.* not brought him ‖ 10. 20. *w.* hear *Acts* 9. 4. *w.* perſecuteſt thou me, 22. 7. | 26. 14.

Rom.

Rom. 9. 19. *w.* find fault ‖ 20. *w.* made me thus
WICKED, *a. Gen.* 18. 23. righteous with *w.* 25.
38. 7. Er was *w.* ‖ *Exod.* 9. 27. I and my people *w.*
Exod. 23. 7. not justify *w.* ‖ *Lev.* 20. 17. a *w.* thing
Deut. 15. 9. in thy *w.* heart ‖ 17. 5. that *w.* thing
23. 9. then keep thee from every *w.* thing
25. 1. and condemn the *w.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *w.* be silent ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. wrought
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. by requiting *w.* ‖ 7. 14. if my people
turn from *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 33. 11, 19.
Neh. 9. 35. nor turned from *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 3. 19.
Esth. 7. 6. this *w.* Haman ‖ 9. 25. *w.* device shall
Job 3. 17. there the *w.* cease from troubling
9. 22. he destroyed the perfect and the *w.*
29. if I be *w.* 10. 15. ‖ 10. 7. kn. I'm not *w.*
21. 7. why do the *w.* live ‖ 30. *w.* is reserved to
27. 7. be as the *w.* ‖ 34. 18. to a k. thou art *w.*
38. 13. *w.* may be shaken ‖ 15. from *w.* light with h.
40. 12. and tread down the *w.* in their place
Psal. 7. 11. angry with *w.* ‖ 9. 5. destroyed the *w.*
9. 16. *w.* is snared ‖ 17. *w.* turned into hell
10. 2. *w.* in pride, persecute poor ‖ 3. *w.* boasteth
4. *w.* not seek God ‖ 13. why *w.* contemn God
11. 2. *w.* bend their bow ‖ 5. *w.* his soul hateth
6. on *w.* rain snares ‖ 12. 8. *w.* walk on every side
17. 9. keep me from the *w.* that oppress me, 13.
26. 5. I'll not sit with *w.* ‖ 27. 2. *w.* came on me
28. 3. draw me not with *w.* ‖ 31. 17. *w.* ashamed
34. 21. evil shall slay *w.* ‖ 37. 7. *w.* devices to
37. 10. yet a little, *w.* shall not be, *Prov.* 10. 25.
12. *w.* plotteth ‖ 14. *w.* drawn out the sword
16. than riches of many *w.* ‖ 20. *w.* shall perish
21. *w.* borroweth ‖ 32. *w.* watcheth righteous
34. *w.* are cut off ‖ 35. I have seen *w.* in great
40. deliver them from *w.* ‖ 39. 1. while *w.* is bef.
58. 3. *w.* estranged ‖ 59, 5. not merciful to *w.*
68. 2. let *w.* perish ‖ 75. 8. *w.* wring them out
92. 7. when *w.* spring ‖ 94. 3. shall *w.* triumph
94. 13. pit digged for *w.* ‖ 101. 3. set no *w.* thing
101. 4. not know a *w.* ‖ 8. early destroy all *w.*
104. 35. let *w.* be no more ‖ 106. 18. burnt up *w.*
112. 10. *w.* shall see it ‖ 119. 95. *w.* have waited
119. 110. *w.* laid a snare ‖ 119. all *w.* like dross
155. salvation far from *w.* ‖ 139. 19. slay the *w.*
139. 24. if any *w.* way ‖ 140. 8. his *w.* device
141. 4. to practise *w.* works ‖ 10. let the *w.* fall
145. 20. *w.* will he destroy ‖ 147. 6. casteth *w.*
Prov. 2. 22. *w.* be cut off ‖ 5. 22. iniquities take *w.*
6. 18. deviseth *w.* imag. ‖ 10. 30. *w.* not inhabit
11. 5. when *w.* dieth ‖ 8. *w.* com. in his stead
10. when *w.* perish ‖ 18. *w.* worketh a deceit.
21. *w.* not unpunished, 31. ‖ 12. 2. *w.* devices
12. 7. *w.* overthrown, 21. 12. ‖ 12. *w.* desireth
13. *w.* is snared ‖ 21. *w.* be filled with mischief
13. 17. a *w.* messenger ‖ 14. 19. *w.* bow at gates
14. 32. *w.* is driven ‖ 15. 29. Lord far from *w.*
16. 4. *w.* for day of evil ‖ 17. 4. *w.* doer giveth
17. 15. justifieth *w.* ‖ 18. 3. when *w.* cometh
20. 26. scattereth *w.* ‖ 21. 18. *w.* be a ransom
21. 27. a *w.* mind ‖ 24. 16. *w.* fall in mischief
24. 19. nor envious at *w.* ‖ 25. 5. *w.* from king
25. 26. falling before *w.* ‖ 26. 23. a *w.* heart is
28. 1. *w.* flee ‖ 4. praise *w.* ‖ 12. when *w.* rise
15. so is a *w.* ruler ‖ 29. 2. when *w.* beareth rule
29. 7. *w.* regardeth not ‖ 16. *w.* are multiplied
Eccl. 3. 17. judge the *w.* ‖ 7. 17. not overmuch *w.*
8. 10. I saw *w.* buried ‖ 13. not well with *w.*
Isa. 5. 23. justify *w.* ‖ 11. 4. breath slay the *w.*
13. 11. I'll punish *w.* for ‖ 32. 7. *w.* devices to
Isa. 53. 9. his grave with *w.* ‖ 55. 7. let *w.* forsake
57. 20. *w.* like troubled sea ‖ *Jer.* 2. 33. *w.* ones
Jer. 6. 29. *w.* not pluckt away ‖ 17. 9. desperately *w.*
25. 31. he will give the *w.* to the sword, saith
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn the *w.* 19. | 33. 8, 9.
8. 9. *w.* abominations ‖ 11. 2. give *w.* counsel
18. 23. have I any pleasure that *w.* die, 33. 15.
20. 44. to your *w.* ways ‖ 21. 3. cut off the *w.* 4.
21. 25. thou *w.* prince ‖ 33. 15. *w.* restore pledge
Dan. 12. 10. *w.* do wickedly ‖ *Mic.* 6. 12. balances
Nah. 1. 3. will not acquit *w.* ‖ 11. a *w.* counsellor
15. *w.* no more pass ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *w.* compass
Hab. 1. 13. *w.* devoureth ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 3. consume *w.*
Mal. 3. 18. discern between *w.* ‖ 4. 3. tread *w.*
Matt. 12. 45. more *w.* than himself, *Luke* 11. 26.
13. 49. sever the *w.* ‖ 16. 4. a *w.* generation
18. 32. thou *w.* servant, 25. 26. *Luke* 19. 22.
Acts 2. 23. by *w.* hands ‖ 18. 14. of *w.* lewdness
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. that *w.* person ‖ *Eph.* 6. † 12. *w.* spirits
Col. 1. 21. by *w.* works ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 8. *w.* be revealed
See MAN, MEN.
Of the WICKED. *Job* 8. 22. place *-w.* shall
9. 24. earth in hand *-w.* ‖ 10. 3. counsel *-w.*
11. 20. eyes *-w.* fail ‖ 16. 11. into hands *-w.*
18. 5. light *-w.* be put out ‖ 21. dwellings *-w.*
20. 5. triumphing *-w.* ‖ 22. hand *-w.* come
21. 16. counsel *-w.* far, 22. 18. ‖ 17. candle *-w.*
28. where are the dwelling-places *-w.*
24. 6. gather vintage *-w.* ‖ 29. 17. brake jaws *-w.*
36. 6. preserveth not life *-w.* ‖ 17. judgment
Psal. 1. † 1. counsel *-w.* ‖ 7. 9. wickedness *-w.* end
10. 15. break arm *-w.* ‖ 22. 16. assembly *-w.*
36. 1. transgression *-w.* saith ‖ 11. hand *-w.*
37. 17. arms *-w.* broken ‖ 28. seed *-w.* cut off
38. 8. end *-w.* be cut off ‖ 55. 3. oppression *-w.*
58. 10. in blood *-w.* ‖ 64. 2. from counsel *-w.*
71. 4. out of hand *-w.* 74. 19. | 82. 4. | 97. 10.
73. 3. prosperity *-w.* ‖ 75. 10. horns *-w.* cut off
82. 2. accept persons *-w.* ‖ 91. 8. reward *-w.*
92. 11. my desire *-w.* ‖ 109. 2. mouth *w.* is
112. 10. the desire *-w.* shall perish, *Prov.* 10. 28.
119. 53. because *-w.* ‖ 61. bands *-w.* robbed me
125. 3. rod *-w.* not rest ‖ 129. 4. cut cords *-w.*
140. 4. from hands *-w.* ‖ 8. grant not desires *-w.*
146. 9. the way *-w.* he turneth upside down
Prov. 2. 14. frowardness *-w.* ‖ 3. 25. desolation
3. 33. curse in house *-w.* ‖ 4. 14. in path *-w.*
4. 19. way *-w.* is dark ‖ 10. 3. substance *-w.*
10. 6. violence covereth the mouth *-w.* 11.
7. name *-w.* shall rot ‖ 16. fruit *-w.* tends to sin
20. heart *-w.* little worth ‖ 24. fear *-w.* come
27. years *-w.* shortened ‖ 32. mouth *-w.* speak
11. 11. by mouth *-w.* ‖ 23. the expectation *-w.*
12. 5. counsels *-w.* deceit ‖ 6. words *-w.* are
10. tender mercies *-w.* ‖ 26. way *-w.* seduceth
13. 9. but the lamp *-w.* shall be put out, 24. 20.
25. belly *-w.* want ‖ 14. 11. house *-w.* overth.
15. 6. in revenues *-w.* ‖ 8. sacrifice *-w.* 21. 27.
9. way *-w.* abomin. ‖ 26. thoughts *-w.* abomin.
28. mouth *-w.* poureth out evil things, 19. 28.
18. 5. to accept person *-w.* ‖ 21. 4. plowing *-w.*
21. 7. the robbery *-w.* shall destroy them
10. soul *-w.* desireth evil ‖ 12. consider house *-w.*
Isa. 14. 5. broken staff *-w.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 28. deeds *-w.*
Jer. 12. 1. way *-w.* prosper ‖ 15. 21. of hand *-w.*
23. 19. whirlwind fall on the head *-w.* 30. 23.
Ezek. 7. 21. strengthened hands *-w.* ‖ 21, 29. necks
30. 12. sell land into hand *-w.* ‖ 33. 11. death *-w.*
Dan. 12. 10. none *-w.* understand ‖ *Mic.* 6. 10.

Hab.

Hab. 3. 13. out of houſe -w.‖ *Eph.* 6. 16. darts -w.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. converſation -w.‖3. 17. error -w.
See ONE.
To or *unto the* WICKED. *Job* 31. 3. not -w.
Pſal. 32. 10. ſorrows be -w.‖50. 16. -w. ſaith G.
Prov. 24. 24. he that ſaith -w.‖29. 27. abomin.
Eccl. 9. 2. one event -w.‖ *Iſa.* 3. 11. woe -w.
Iſa. 26. 10. favour ſhewed -w.‖48. 22. | 57. 21.
Ezek. 3. 18. when I ſay -w. thou ſhalt, 33. 8, 14.
7. 21. I will give it -w. of the earth for a ſpoil
WICKEDLY, *ad. Gen.* 19. 7. do not ſo w. *Judg.* 19. 23.
Deut. 9. 18. in doing w.‖1 *Sam.* 12. 25. ſtill do w.
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. not w. departed from G. *Pſal.* 18. 21, 24. 17. I have ſinned, and have done w.
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Manaſſeh hath done w. above Am.
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. dealt w. *Neh.* 9. 33. *Pſal.* 106. 6. 20. 35. did very w.‖22. 3. counſellor to do w.
Job 13. 7. will you ſpeak w.‖34. 12. not do w.
Pſal. 73. 8. they ſpeak w. 139. 20.‖74. 3. done w.
Dan. 9. 5. have done w. 15.‖11. 32. ſuch as do w.
12. 10. wicked do w.‖ *Mal.* 4. 1. all that do
WICKEDNESS, *ſ. Gen.* 6. 5. w. of man was great 39. 9. this great w.‖ *Lev.* 18. 17. it is w. 20. 14.
Lev. 19. 29. land full of w.‖20. 14. there be no
Deut. 9. 4. but for the w. of theſe nations, 5. 13. 11. do no more w.‖17. 2. hath wrought w. 28. 20. w. of thy doings‖ *Judg.* 9. 56. rendered
Judg. 20. 3. how was this w.‖12. what w. is thi
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. w. is great‖20. done all this w. 24. 13. w. proceedeth from the wicked, but 25. 39. returned w. of Nabal upon his own head
2 *Sam.* 3. 39 reward doer of evil accord. to his w. 7. 10. nor children of w. afflict them any more as before, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. *Pſal.* 89. 22
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if w. be found‖2. 44. w. privy to 8. 47. we committed w.‖21. 25. to work w.
2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manaſſeh wrought much w. in the
Job 4. 8. ſow w.‖11. 11. ſeeth‖14. not w. dwell 20. 12. tho' w. be ſweet‖24. 20. w. broken 27. 4. not ſpeak w.‖34. 10. far from G. to do w.
Pſal. 5. 4. not pleaſure in w.‖9. inward part w. 7. 9. w. of wicked end‖10. 15. ſeek out his w. 28. 4. w. of endeavours‖45. 7. and hateſt w. 52. 7. ſtrengthened himſelf in w.‖55. 11, 15. 58. 2. work w.‖84. 10. dwell in tents of w. 107. 34. for w. of them that dwell, *Jer.* 12. 4.
Prov. 4. 17. eat bread of w.‖8. 7. w. is abomin. 10. 2. treaſures of w.‖11. 5. fall by his own w. 12. 3. nor eſtabliſhed by w.‖13. 6. overthrow. 14. 32. driven in his w.‖16. 12. to commit w. 26. 26. his w. be ſhewed‖30. 20. done no w.
Eccl. 3. 16. w. was there‖7. 15. prolongeth in w. 7. 25. to know w.‖8. 8. nor w. deliver thoſe
Iſa. 9. 18. w. burneth‖58. 4. fiſt of w.‖6. of
Jer. 2. 19. own w. correct‖4. 14. waſh from w. 6. 7. caſteth out her w.‖7. 12. w. of my people 8. 6. repented of his w.‖14. 20. acknowledge 23. 14. none return from w.‖33. 5. for w. hid 44. 9. forgot w. of kings, own w. and w. of wives
Ezek. 3. 19. if turn not from w.‖5. 6. judg. to w. 7. 11. a rod of w.‖18. 20. w. ſhall be on him 18. 27. turneth from w. 33. 12, 19.‖31. 11. for his
Hoſ. 7. 1. w. of Samaria‖9. 15. for w. of doings 10. 13. plowed w.‖15. do becauſe of your w.
Joel 3. 13. w. is great‖ *Mic.* 6. 10. treaſures of
Zech. 5. 8. he ſaith this is w. and he caſt it into
Mal. 1. 4. border of w.‖3. 15. work w. ſet up
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth w.‖ *Luke* 11. 39. full of
Acts 25. 5. if any w. in him‖ *Rom.* 1. 29. all w.
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. leaven of w.‖ *Eph.* 6. 12. ſpiritual w.
1 *John* 5. 19. and the whole world lieth in w.
Their WICKEDNESS. *Deut.* 9. 27. look not to
Pſal. 94. 23. cut off in -w.‖ *Prov.* 21. 12. for -w.
Jer. 1. 16. touching all -w.‖14. 16. I'll pour -w. 23. 11. have I found -w.‖44. 3. becauſe of -w. 44. 5. to turn from -w.‖ *Lam.* 1. 22. let all -w.
Hoſ. 7. 2. I rem. all -w.‖3. king glad with -w. 9. 15. -w. is in Gilgal‖ *Jonah* 1. 2. -w. is come up
Matt. 22. 18. but Jeſus perceived -w. and ſaid
Thy WICKEDNESS. 1 *Kin.* 2. 44. return -w.
Job 22. 5. is not -w. great‖35. 8. -w. may hurt
Iſa. 47. 10. truſted in -w.‖ *Jer.* 3. 2. polluted
Jer. 4. 18. this is -w.‖22. 22. confounded for -w.
Ezek. 16. 23. after all -w.‖57. -w. diſcovered
Nah. 3. 19. -w. paſſed‖ *Acts* 8. 22. repent of -w.
WIDE, *a. Deut.* 15. 8. open thine hand w. 11.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was w. quiet and peaceable
Job 29. 23. opened mouth w.‖30. 14. w. breaking
Pſal. 35. 21. opened their mouth w. againſt me 81. 10. open thy mouth w.‖ 104. 25. and w. ſea
Prov. 13. 3. w. his lips‖21. 9. w. houſe, 25. 24.
Iſa. 57. 4. a w. mouth‖ *Jer.* 22. 14. build a w. houſe
Nah. 3. 13. ſet w. open‖ *Matt.* 7. 13. w. is gate
WIDENESS, *ſ. Ezek.* 41. 10. the w. of 20 cubits
WIDOW, *ſ. In the time of the law, a* widow, *if ſhe had no children, was allowed to marry her huſband's brother, to preſerve the inheritance in the ſame family,* Deut. 25. 5.
The Lord diſcovers a ſpecial regard for widows, *and promiſes to protect, and provide for them,* Exod. 22. 22. Deut. 10. 18. Pſal. 68. 5.
Gen. 38. 11. remain a w.‖14. w. garments off
Exod. 22. 22. ſhall not afflict any w. or fatherleſs
Lev. 21. 14. a w. not take‖22. 13. if a w. ſhe ſhall
Num. 30. 9. every vow of a w. ſhall ſtand againſt her
Deut. 10. 18. he doth execute judgment of a w. 14. 29. w. ſhall come and eat, 16. 11, 14.| 26. 12. 24. 17. nor take the w. raiment to pledge 19. ſheaf ſhall be for the w. 20, 21. | 26. 13. 27. 19. curſed that perverteth judgment of w.
2 *Sam.* 14. 5. I am a w.‖1 *Kin.* 7. 14. a w. ſon
1 *Kin.* 11. 26. a w. woman‖17. 9. a w. to ſuſtain
Job 24. 3. take w. ox‖21. not good to the w. 29. 13. w. heart to ſing‖31. 16. w. eyes to fail
Pſal. 94. 6. ſlay the w.‖109. 9. his wife be a w. 146. 9. relieveth w.‖ *Prov.* 15. 25. eſtabliſh w.
Iſa. 1. 17. plead for the w.‖23. nor cauſe of w. 47. 8. I ſhall not ſit as a w. nor, *Rev.* 18. 7.
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppreſs not w. 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
Lam. 1. 1. how is ſhe become as a w. that was
Ezek. 22. 7. vexed the w.‖44. 22. but take a w.
Mal. 3. 5. againſt thoſe that oppreſs the w. and
Mark 12. 42. a certain poor w. 43. *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 2. 37. Anna was a w.‖7. 12. ſhe was a w. 18. 3. a w. in that city, and ſhe came to him, 5.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any w. have children or nephews 5. a w. indeed truſteth‖9. let not a w. be taken
WIDOWS, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 24. your wives ſhall be w.
Job 22. 9. ſent w. empty‖27. 15. w. not weep
Pſal. 68. 5. judge of w.‖78. 64. w. made no lam.
Iſa. 9. 17. nor mercy on w.‖10. 2. w. their prey
Jer. 15. 8. w. increaſed‖18. 21. let wives be w. 49. 11. leave thy child. let thy w. truſt in me
Lam. 5. 3. mothers as w.‖ *Ezek.* 22. 25. many w.
Matt. 23. 14. devour w. houſes, and for a pretence, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.

Luke 4. 25. many *w.* in Israel in days of Elias
Acts 6. 1. *w.* neglected ‖ 9. 39. *w.* stood weeping
9. 41. called the *w.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 8. I say to the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. honour *w.* ‖ 11. younger *w.* refuse
16. if any have *w.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 27. to visit *w.*

WIDOWHOOD, *s. Gen.* 38. 19. 2 *Sam.* 20. 3.
Isa. 47. 9. loss of *w.* ‖ 54. 4. reproach of thy *w.*

WIFE, *s. Gen.* 11. 29. Abraham's *w.* was Sarai
20. 3. is a man's *w.* ‖ 21. 21. *w.* for Ishmael
24. 4. take a *w.* 38. ‖ 25. 1. Abraham took a *w.*
27. 46. if Jacob take a *w.* of daughters, 28. 1.
38. 6. a *w.* for Er ‖ 39. 7. his master's *w.* cast
Exod. 20. 17. not covet neighbour's *w.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 4. if his master hath given him a *w.* 10.
Lev. 18. 8. nakedness of thy father's *w.* 16. | 20. 11.
20. not lie with thy neighbour's *w.* 20. 10.
21. 13. high-p. shall take a *w.* in her virginity
Num. 5. 12. if *w.* go aside, 29 ‖ 36. 8. *w.* to tribe
Deut. 13. 6. if *w.* entice ‖ 20. 7. betrothed a *w.*
22. 13. a *w.* and hate her ‖ 30. not father's *w.*
24. 1. if a man take a *w.* and find uncleanness
2. be another man's *w.* ‖ 5. if taken a new *w.*
25. 7. if the man like not to take his brother's *w.*
11. *w.* of one draweth near to deliver her
28. 30. betroth a *w.* and ‖ 54. be evil toward *w.*
Judg. 4. 17. Jael the *w.* of Heber, 21. | 5. 24.
14. 3. that thou goest to take a *w.* of uncirc.
20. his *w.* was given ‖ 21. 18. a *w.* to Benjamin
Ruth 4. 5. of Ruth the *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 10. *w.* of Uriah
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. be not known to be *w.* of Jerob. 6.
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. on Naaman's *w.* ‖ 2 *Ch.* 22. 11. hid
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with *w.* ‖ 6. 29. to neighbour's
18. 22. findeth a *w.* ‖ 19. 13. contentions of *w.*
19. 14. a prudent *w.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 9. *w.* of youth
Isa. 54. 1. child. of married *w.* ‖ 6. *w.* of youth
Jer. 3. 20. as a *w.* treacherously departeth from
5. 8. every one neighed after his neighbour's *w.*
6. 11. *w.* shall be taken ‖ 16. 2. not take a *w.* in
Ezek. 16. 32. as a *w.* ‖ 18. 6. neighbour's *w.* 22. 11.
Hos. 1. 2. take a *w.* ‖ 12. 12. Isr. served for a *w.*
Mal. 2. 14. *w.* of thy youth, *w.* of thy covenant
15. let none deal treacherously against his *w.*
Matt. 1. 6. *w.* of Urias ‖ 14. 3. spake of Philip's *w.*
19. 29. forsaken *w.* or, *Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 18. 29.
22. 28. whose *w.* shall, *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29.
Luke 14. 20. I married a *w.* ‖ 17. 32. rem. Lot's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. his father's *w.* ‖ 7. 3. render to *w.* due
7. 4. *w.* hath not power ‖ 10. let not *w.* depart
12. *w.* that believeth not ‖ 14. unbelieving *w.*
16. what knowest, O *w.* ‖ 27. loosed from a *w.*
34. difference between *w.* ‖ 39. *w.* is bound by
Eph. 5. 23. is head of the *w.* ‖ 33. so love his *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the husband of one *w.* 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
5. 9. a widow, having been the *w.* of one man
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. honour to *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 9. Lamb's *w.*

His WIFE. *Gen.* 2. 24. leave father and mother, and cleave to *his w.* *Matt.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
25. were both naked, the man and *his w.* and
12. 12. say, this is *his w.* ‖ 19. 26. *his w.* looked back
20. 7. restore *his w.* ‖ 24. 67. Rebekah became *his w.*
25. 21. intreated for *his w.* ‖ 26. 7. asked of *his w.*
26. 11. toucheth *his w.* die ‖ 39. 9. thou art *his w.*
Exod. 21. 3. *his w.* shall go out ‖ 22. 16. to be *his w.*
Num. 5. 14. if jealous of *his w.* 30. ‖ 13. 16. and *his w.*
Deut. 22. 19. shall be *his w.* 29 ‖ 24. 5. cheer *his w.*
Judg. 13. 11. went after *his w.* ‖ 15. 1. visited *his w.*
21. 21. catch ev. man *his w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. save *his w.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. hast taken *his w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Jezebel
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. for the daughter of Ahab was *his w.*
Esth. 5. 10. called *his w.* ‖ *Psal.* 109. 9. let *his w.* a widow
Jer. 3. 1. if a man put away *his w.* *Matt.* 5. 31,
32. | 19. 9. *Mark* 10. 11. *Luke* 16. 18.
Matt. 8. 14. *his w.* mother sick ‖ 19. 3. put away *his w.*
22. 25. left *his w.* to his brother, *Mark* 12. 19.
Luke 14. 26. and hate not *his w.* and children, and
Acts 5. 2. *his w.* privy to it ‖ 7. *his w.* not knowing
18. 2. *his w.* Priscilla ‖ 24. 24. with *his w.* Drusilla
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. have *his w.* own 11. ‖ 33. please *his w.*
Eph. 5. 28. loveth *his w.* ‖ 31. be joined to *his w.* 33.
Rev. 19. 7. and *his w.* hath made herself ready

My WIFE. *Gen.* 20. 11. slay me for *my w.* sake
12. she became *my w.* ‖ 26. 7. to say, she is *my w.*
29. 21. give me *my w.* ‖ *Exod.* 21. 5. I love *my w.*
Judg. 15. 1. Samson said, I will go in to *my w.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. deliver me *my w.* ‖ 11. 11. to lie with
Job 19. 17. strange to *my w.* ‖ 31. 10. let *my w.* grind
Ezek. 24. 18. at even *my w.* died ‖ *Hos.* 2. 2. not *my w.*
Luke 1. 18. and *my w.* is well stricken in years

Thy WIFE. *Gen.* 3. 17. to the voice of *thy w.*
12. 19. behold *thy w.* take her ‖ 17. 19. *thy w.* bear, 18. 10.
19. 15. arise, take *thy w.* ‖ 26. 9. she is *thy w.* 10.
Exod. 18. 6. I am come unto thee, and *thy w.*
Deut. 21. 11. wouldst have her to *thy w.* ‖ 13. shall be
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. to be *thy w.* ‖ *Psal.* 128. 3. *thy w.* fruitful
Am. 7. 17. *thy w.* a harlot ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. save *thy w.*

To WIFE. *Gen.* 34. 4. get me this damsel *to w.*
8. give him her *to w.* ‖ 38. 14. to Shelah *to w.*
Lev. 21. 14. a virgin *to w.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 16. gave *to w.*
Josh. 15. 16. I'll give Achsa *to w.* *Judg.* 1. 12, 13.
Judg. 14. 2. get her for me *to w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 2. 17. Abishag *to w.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. son *to w.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 6. Jehoram had the dau. of Ahab *to w.*
Mark 12. 23. the seven had her *to w.* *Luke* 20. 33.

WILD, *a. Gen.* 16. 12. a *w.* man ‖ *Rom.* 11. 24.
See Ass, Beast, *s.*

WILDERNESS, *s. Or* desart; *in* Hebrew, Midbar; *as being a place without order, or of little worth*, Jer. 2. 31. | 4. 26. | 12. 10.
It is put for the Gentile nations, Isa. 35. 1.
Exod. 14. 3. are entangled, *w.* hath shut them in
Lev. 16. 21. send him by a fit man into *w.* 22.
Num. 14. 2. or would God we had died in this *w.*
20. your carcases should fall in this *w.* 32, 35.
32. 15. yet leave them in the *w.* *Ezek.* 29. 5.
Deut 1. 19. went thro' all that terrible *w.* 8. 15.
8. 2. led thee in *w.* 29. 5. *Josh.* 5. 6. | 14. 10.
16. fed in *w.* ‖ 32. 10. found him in waste *w.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 15. go, return to the *w.* of Damascus
Neh. 9. 21. sustain in *w.* ‖ *Job* 24. 5. *w.* yieldeth
Psal. 95. 8. in day of temptation in *w.* *Heb.* 3. 8.
106. 9. as through the *w.* 136. 16. *Am.* 2. 10.
107. 35. he turneth the *w.* into standing water
40. causeth them to wander in the *w.* where
Prov. 21. 19. better dwell in *w.* than with a
Song 3. 6. who is this that cometh out of *w.* 8. 5.
Isa. 14. 17. made world as a *w.* ‖ 32. 16. dwell in *w.*
35. 1. *w.* be glad ‖ 6. for in *w.* waters break out
40. 3. the voice of him that crieth in the *w.*
Matt. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
41. 18. the *w.* a pool ‖ 19. I will plant in the *w.*
42. 11. let *w.* lift up ‖ 43. 19. a way in the *w.*
43. 20. give waters in *w.* ‖ 50. 2. rivers a *w.*
51. 3. *w.* like Eden ‖ 63. 13. horse in the *w.*
64. 10. thy holy cities are a *w.* Zion is a *w.*
Jer. 2. 2. after me in the *w.* ‖ 6. through the *w.*
24. wild ass used to *w.* ‖ 31. have I been a *w.*
4. 11. a dry wind of the high places in the *w.*
26. fruitful place a *w.* ‖ 9. 2. O that I had in *w.*

Jer. 9. 10. habitations of *w.*‖12. burnt like a *w.* 26. that dwell in the *w.*‖12. 10. a desolate *w.* 13. 24. by wind of *w.*‖17. 6. inhabit the *w.* 22. 6. I'll make thee a *w.*‖23. 10. places of *w.* 31. 2. found grace in *w.*‖48. 6. like heath in *w.* 50. 12. shall be a *w.*‖51. 43. her cities a *w.*
Lam. 4. 3. ostriches in *w.*‖19. laid wait in *w.* 5. 9. peril, because of the sword of the *w.*
Ezek. 6. 14. desolate than a *w.*‖19. 13. planted in 20. 10. brought into *w.*‖13. rebelled in the *w.* 35. I'll bring you into the *w.* of the people, 36. 29. 5. thrown into *w.*‖34. 25. dwell safely in *w.*
Hos. 2. 3. make her as a *w.*‖14. bring her into *w.* 9. 10. like grapes in *w.*‖13. 5. know thee in *w.*
Joel 1. 19. pastures of the *w.* 20.‖2. 3. desolate *w.* 3. 19. and Edom shall be a desolate *w.* for the
Am. 2. 10. led you thro' *w.*‖5. 25. offerings in *w.* 6. 14. to river of the *w.*‖*Zeph.* 2. 13. like a *w.*
Mal. 1. 3. heritage waste for dragons of the *w.*
Matt. 3. 1. *w.* of Judea‖4. 1. led into *w.* *Luke* 4. 1. 11. 7. what went ye into the *w.* to see, *Luke* 7. 24. 15. 33. whence so much bread in *w.*? *Mark* 8. 4. *Luke* 5. 16. Jesus withdrew himself into the *w.* 8. 29. driven of devil in *w.*‖15. 4. ninety-nine in *John* 3. 14. serpent in the *w.*‖11. 54. near to *w.*
Acts 7. 30. in *w.* of Sinai‖36. in *w.* forty years 38. church in the *w.*‖13. 18. manners in *w.* 21. 38. which leddest into the *w.* 4000 men
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. overthrown in *w.*‖2 *Cor.* 11. 26. perils in
Rev. 12. 6. fled into the *w.*‖17. 3. carried into *w.*
WILES, *s.* *Num.* 25. 18. *Eph.* 6. 11.
WILILY, *ad.* *Josh.* 9. 4. Gibeonites did work *w.*
WILL, *s.* *Is that faculty of the soul whereby we freely choose or refuse.* *The* will *is naturally prone to evil; but may choose good under the influence of that true light, that enlighteneth every man that cometh into the world,* John 1. 9.
The will *of God is taken,* [1] *For his irresistible operations,* Isa. 43. 13. Rom. 9. 19. [2] *For his purpose and counsel,* Eph. 1. 11. [3] *For his precepts and commands,* Heb. 13. 21.
God's purposing will, *is the rule of his conduct; his commanding* will, *the rule of ours.*
The phrase I will, *is frequently annexed to the promises, to denote their absoluteness and certainty,* Jer. 31. 33, 34.
Lev. 1. 3. own voluntary *w.* 19. 5. | 22. 19, 20.
Deut. 33. 16. good *w.* of him that dwelt in bush
Psal. 27. 12. not to *w.* of mine enemies, 41. 2. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *w.* O God, *Heb.* 10. 7, 9. 143. 10. teach me to do thy *w.* thou art my God
Ezek. 16. 27. deliver thee to *w.* of them that hate *Dan.* 4. 35. according to his *w.* 8. 4.‖11. 3, 16, 36.
Mal. 2. 13. not rec. it with good *w.* at your hand
Matt. 6. 10. thy *w.* be done in earth, *Luke* 11. 2. 7. 21. that doth the *w.* of my Father, 12. 50. 18. 14. not *w.* of your Fa.‖21. 31. whether did *w.* 26. 42. cup not pass, thy *w.* be done, *Luke* 22. 42.
Luke 2. 14. good *w.* toward men‖12. 47. to his *w.* 23. 25. but he delivered Jesus to their *w.*
John 1. 13. not of *w.* of flesh‖4. 34. meat to do *w.* 5. 30. I seek not my own *w.* but *w.* of Father 6. 38. not to do mine own *w.* but the *w.* of him 39. this is Father's *w.* 40.‖7. 17. will do his *w.* 9. 31. and doth his *w.* him he heareth
Acts 13. 22. fulfil all my *w.*‖21. 14. *w.* of L. be done 22. 14. that thou shouldst know his *w.* and
Rom. 2. 18. knowest his *w.*‖9. 19. resisted his *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. over his *w.*‖9. 17. if against my *w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. his *w.* was not at all to come at this time
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his *w.* 9. mystery of his *w.*‖11. counsel of his own *w.* 5. 17. understanding what the *w.* of the Lord is
Phil. 1. 15. of good *w.*‖2. 13. both to *w.* and do
Col. 1. 9. be filled with the knowledge of his *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. are taken captive by him at his *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of H. G. according to his own *w.* 10. 10. by the which *w.*‖13. 21. to do his *w.*
Jam. 1. 18. of his own *w.* begat he us by the word
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. *w.* of the Gent.‖2 *Pet.* 1. 21. by *w.* of man
1 *John* 5. 14. if we ask accord. to his *w.* he hears
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to fulfil his *w.*
WILL *of God. Ezra* 7. 18. do after *w.* of your -
Mark 3. 35. whoso shall do *w.*-‖*Acts* 13. 36. the *w.*-
Rom. 1. 10. journey by *w.*-‖8. 27. according to *w.*- 12. 2. perfect *w.*-‖15. 32. with joy, by the *w.*-
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apostle of Jesus C. by the *w.*- 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1.
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. to us by *w.*-‖*Gal.* 1. 4. by the *w.*-
Eph. 6. 6. doing the *w.*-‖*Col.* 4. 12. complete in
1 *Thess.* 4. 3. for this is the *w.*- 5. 18.
Heb. 10. 36. after ye have done the *w.*-
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. so is the *w.*-‖3. 17. better if the *w.*- 4. 2. live to *w.*-‖19. suffer according to *w.*-
1 *John* 2. 17. he that doth the *w.*- abideth in
WILL, *v.* *Exod.* 6. 7. I *w.* take you to me for a p. 8. 8. I *w.* let people go‖10. 10. as I *w.* let you go 32. 10. I *w.* make of thee a great, *Deut.* 9. 14.
Num. 14. 43. therefore the L. *w.* not be with you 16. 12. Dathan said, we *w.* not come up, 14.
Deut. 21. 14. go where she *w.*‖31. 8. *w.* be with 32. 20. I *w.* see what their end shall be
Josh. 1. 5. so *w.* I be with thee, 3. 7. *Judg.* 1. 3. | 6. 16. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. *Isa.* 43. 2
8. 6. they *w.* come out‖9. 20. this *w.* we do 14. 12. if so be the Lord *w.* be with me, then I
Ruth 3. 13. if he *w.* not do the part of a kinsman
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I *w.* do a thing in Israel, at which 24. 19. *w.* he let him go well away? wherefore
2 *Sam.* 16. 18. his *w.* I be‖18. 4. best, *w.* I do 19. 38. I *w.* do to him‖21. 4. say, that *w.* I do
1 *Kin.* 5. 8. I *w.* do all thy desire‖11. 12. I *w.* not
2 *Kin.* 2. 4. I *w.* not leave thee, 6. | 4. 30. 3. 7. and he said, I *w.* go up: I am as thou art
1 *Chr.* 21. 24. I *w.* not take that which is thine
2 *Chr.* 18. 3. we *w.* be with thee in the war
Neh. 5. 12. said, so *w.* we do as thou sayest
Esth. 4. 16. and so *w.* I go in unto the king
Job 13. 13. let me alone, let come on me what *w.*
Psal. 71. 16. I *w.* go‖73. 15. if I say, I *w.* speak 80. 18. so *w.* not we go back from thee: quicken
Prov. 21. 1. whither he *w.*‖24, 29. say not I *w.* do
Isa. 41. 10. I *w.* help thee, I *w.* uphold, 13, 14. 42. 16. I *w.* bring the blind, I *w.* lead them 43. 4. *w.* I give men‖13. I *w.* work, and who 46. 4. I *w.* bear‖10. I *w.* do all my pleasure 11. I *w.* bring it to pass‖13. I *w.* place salvation 52. 12. for the Lord *w.* go before you, and the
Jer. 3. 14. I *w.* take you one of a city, and two 6. 17. said, we *w.* not hearken, 44. 16. 30. 22. I *w.* be your God, 31. 33.‖32. 38. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. *Heb.* 8. 10. *Rev.* 21. 7.
Ezek. 5. 9. I *w.* do in thee that I have not done 20. 3. I *w.* not be enquired of‖36. 37. I *w.* be
Dan. 4. 17. to whomsoever he *w.* 25, 32. | 5. 21.
Hos. 2. 23. I *w.* say to them which, *Rom.* 9. 25. 5. 4. they *w.* not frame their doings, to turn 14. 5. I *w.* be as the dew to Israel they shall

Amos 4. 12. thus *w.* I do to thee, and becauſe I *w.* 6.†10. we *w.* not make mention of the name 7. 8. I *w.* not paſs by them any more, 8. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 12. Lord *w.* not do good‖3. 19. I *w.* undo *Zech.* 13. 9. I *w.* hear them, I *w.* ſay it is my people *Mal.* 2. 2. if ye *w.* not lay it to heart, I *w.* ſend *Matt.* 8. 3. I *w.* be thou clean, *Mark* 1. 41. *Lu.* 5. 13. 20. 15. to do what I *w.*‖32. what *w.* ye that I 21. 29. ſaid, I *w.* not‖26. 35. *w.* I not deny thee 26. 39. not as I *w.* but as thou wilt, *Mark* 14. 36. *Mark* 6. 25. I *w.* that thou give me John Baptiſt's 14. 7. *w.* ye may do them good‖29. yet *w.* not I 15. 12. what *w.* ye then that I ſhould do to him *Luke* 4. 6. and to whomſoever I *w.* I give it 9. 5. whoſoever *w.* not receive you, when ye go 12. 49. and what *w.* I if it be already kindled? 19. 14. we *w.* not have this man to reign over *John* 5. 21. ſo the Son quickeneth whom he *w.* 40. *w.* not come to me‖6. 37. I *w.* in no wiſe 6. 67. *w.* ye alſo go away? ‖7. 35. *w.* he go unto 9. 27. *w.* ye be his diſ.‖11. 56. that he *w.* not come 14. 13. that *w.* I do‖14. aſk, I *w.* do it, 15. 7. 15. 21. all theſe things *w.* they do to, 16. 3. 17. 24. Father, I *w.*‖21. 22. if I *w.* he tarry, 23. *Acts* 18. 15. I *w.* be judge‖21. I *w.* return again *Rom.* 7. 18. to *w.* is preſent‖19. 18. on whom he *w.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 19. if the Lord *w.*‖21. what *w.* ye? ſhall 7. 36. do what he *w* ‖10. 13. *w.* not ſuffer 12. 11. ſeverally as he *w.*‖14. 21. *w.* not hear 15. 35. ſome *w.* ſay‖16. 5. I *w.* come to you 2 *Cor.* 8. 11. readineſs to *w.*‖10. 11. ſuch *w.* we be 11. 12. that *w.* I do‖12. 6. I *w.* ſay the truth *Phil.* 2. 13. it is God that worketh in you to *w.* 2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. do and *w.* do‖1 *Tim.* 2. 4. *w.* have all 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I *w.* that men‖5. 14. I *w.* that young 6. 9. they that *w.* be rich fall into temptation 2 *Tim.* 3. 12. *w.* live godly‖4. 18. *w.* preſerve me *Tit.* 3. 8. theſe things I *w.* that thou affirm *Heb.* 2. 13. I *w.* put my truſt‖6. 3. *w.* we do, if 13. 5. I *w.* never leave‖ *Jam.* 4. 15. if the L. *w.* *Rev.* 21. 9. I *w.* ſhew the bride‖22. 17. *w.* let him WILLS, *s.* *Eph.* 2.†3. fulfilling *w.* of the fleſh WILLETH, *v.* *Rom.* 9. 16. not of him that *w.* WILFULLY, *ad.* *Heb.* 10. 26. if we ſin *w.* after WILLING, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 8. if wom. will not be *w.* *Exod.* 35. 5. whoſoever is of a *w.* heart, 21, 22, 29. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. a *w.* mind‖29. 5. who then is *w.* *Job* 39. 9. *w.* to ſerve thee‖ *Pſal.* 110. 3. ſhall be *w.* *Iſa.* 1. 19. if ye be *w.* ye ſhall eat of good of land *Matt.* 1. 19. not *w.* to make her a public example 26. 41. ſpirit is *w.*‖ *Mark* 15. 15. *w.* to content *Luke* 10. 29. *w.* to juſtify‖23. 20. *w.* to releaſe Jeſus 22. 42. if thou be *w.* remove this cup from me *John* 5. 35. ye were *w.* for a ſeaſon to rejoice in *Acts* 24. 27. Felix *w.*‖25. 9. Feſtus‖27. 43. centurion *Rom.* 9. 22. what if God *w.* to ſhew his wrath 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. *w.* to be abſent‖8. 12. be a *w.* mind 1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. we were *w.* to have imparted to you 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. ready to diſtr. *w.* to communicate *Heb.* 6. 17. G. *w.* to ſhew‖13. 18. *w.* to live honeſtly 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* that any ſhould periſh, but that WILLINGLY, *ad.* *Exod.* 25. 2. that giveth it *w.* *Judg.* 5. 2. *w.* offered, 9.‖8. 25. we will *w.* give 1 *Chr.* 29. 6. princes of Iſrael and rulers offered *w.* 9, 14, 17. 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 1. 6. | 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 17. 16. *w.* offered, *Neh.* 11. 2.‖ *Prov.* 31. 13. *Lam.* 3. 33. not afflict *w.*‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 11. *w.* walked *John* 6. 21. *w.* received him‖ *Rom.* 8. 20. not *w.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this thing *w.* I have a reward *Philem.* 14. not as of neceſſity, but *w.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. for this they *w.* are ignorant of WILLOW, S, *s.* *Lev.* 23. 40. ye ſhall take *w.* of *Job* 40. 22. *w.* compaſs‖ *Pſal.* 137. 2. harps on *w.* *Iſa.* 15. 7. to brook of *w.*‖44. 4. ſpring up as *w.* *Ezek.* 17. 5. by great waters, ſet it as a *w.* tree WILLWORſHIP, *s.* *Col.* 2. 23. ſhew of wiſdom in *w.* WILT, *v.* *Judg.* 1. 14. Caleb ſaid, what *w.* thou *Eſth.* 5. 3. *Matt.* 20. 21. *Mark* 10. 51. *Luke* 18. 41. *Judg.* 4. 8. if thou *w.* go with me, then I will go 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. if thou *w.* look on thine handmaid *Pſal.* 60. 10. *w.* not thou, O God? 108. 11. 85. 5. *w.* thou be angry‖6. *w.* thou not revive us *Prov.* 5. 20. why *w.* thou, my ſon, be raviſhed? *Jer.* 3. 4. *w.* thou not from this time cry unto me 13. 27. O Jeruſalem, *w.* thou not be made clean *Ezek.* 20. 4. *w.* thou judge them, ſon of man? 22. 2. 24. 19. *w.* thou not tell us‖28. 9. *w.* thou yet ſay *Matt.* 8. 2. if thou *w.* *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12. 13. 28. *w.* that we go‖15. 28. even as thou *w.* 26. 17. where *w.* thou that we prepare the paſſover, *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 9. 39. not as I will, but as thou *w.* *Mark* 14. 36. *Mark* 6. 22. aſk what thou *w.*‖ *Luke* 9. 54. *w.* thou *John* 5. 6. Jeſus ſaid, *w.* thou be made whole *Acts* 1. 6. *w.* thou at this time reſtore kingdom 9. 6. Lord, what *w.* thou have me to do? WIMPLES, *s.* *Veils or aprons.* Iſa. 3. 22. WIN, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 1. thought to *w.*‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. WINNETH, *v.* *Prov.* 11. 30. *w.* ſouls is wiſe WIND, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Ruach, *i. e.* wind, ſpirit, breath. It is put for, [1] *The operation of God's Spirit*, John 3. 8. [2] *Falſe doctrines*, Rev. 7. 1. [3] *Temptations*, Matt. 7. 25. [4] *Pride and vain elation of mind*, Mic. 2.†11. [5] *Vain and groundleſs opinions*, Eph. 4. 14. [6] *Sin*, Iſa. 64. 6. [7] *God's judgments*, Hoſ. 13. 15. [8] *Fruitleſs*, Iſa. 26. 18. [9] *A powerful enemy*, Jer. 4. 12. 49. 36. [10] *Angels*, Pſal. 104. 4. Heb. 1. 7. *Gen.* 3.†8. in *w.* of the day‖8. 1. God made a *w.* *Exod.* 15. 10. thou didſt blow with thy *w.* the *Num.* 11. 31. the *w.* brought quails from the ſea 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he was ſeen upon the wings of the *w.* *Pſal.* 18. 10. | 104. 3. 1 *Kin.* 18. 45. black with *w.*‖19. 11. a ſtrong *w.* rent 2 *Kin.* 3. 17. ye ſhall not ſee *w.* nor ſhall ſee rain *Job* 1. 19. came a *w.*‖6. 26. ſpeeches are as *w.* 7. 7. my life is *w.*‖8. 2. words like a ſtrong *w.* 21. 18. as ſtubble before *w.*‖30. 15. terrors as *w.* 30. 22. lifted me up to *w.*‖37. 21. *w.* paſſeth *Pſal.* 1. 4. *w.* driveth away‖78. 39. *w.* paſſeth 83. 13. as ſtubble before away‖103. 16. *w.* paſſeth 107. 25. raiſeth ſtormy *w.*‖135. 7. bringeth *w.* 147. 18. *w.* to blow‖148. 8. ſtormy *w.* fulfilling *Prov.* 11. 29. troubleth his houſe, ſhall inherit *w.* 25. 14. is like clouds and *w.* without rain 23. the north *w.* driveth away rain, ſo doth 27. 16. hideth the *w.*‖30. 4. gathereth the *w.* *Eccl.* 1. 6. *w.* goeth to north‖5. 16. labboured for 11. 4. obſerveth *w.*‖ *Song* 4. 16. awake, O north *Iſa.* 7. 2. moved with *w.*‖11. 15. his *w.* ſhake 26. 18. brought forth *w.*‖27. 8. his rough *w.* 32. 2. a man ſhall be as a hiding place from *w.* 41. 16. the *w.* ſhall carry them away, 57. 13. 29. images are *w.*‖64. 6. iniquities like *w.* *Jer.* 4. 12. a full *w.*‖5. 13. prophets become *w.* 10. 13. bringeth *w.* out of his treaſures, 51. 16.

Jer. 22. 22. the *w.* shall eat up all thy pastors, and *Ezek.* 5. 2. scatter in the *w.* 12. 14. ‖ 13. 11. *w.* rent 37. 9. prophesy to *w.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 35. *w.* carried *Hos.* 4. 19. *w.* bound her up ‖ 8. 7. sown the *w.* 12. 1. feedeth on *w.* and followeth the east *w.* *Am.* 4. 13. createth *w.* ‖ *Jon.* 1. 4. L. sent a great *w.* *Mic.* † 11. walk with *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. *w.* in wings *Matt.* 11. 7. a reed shaken with *w.* *Luke* 7. 24. 14. 24. *w.* was contrary, *Mark* 6. 48. *Acts* 27. 4. 32. the *w.* ceased, *Mark* 4. 39. | 6. 51. *John* 3. 8. the *w.* bloweth ‖ *Acts* 2. 2. a mighty *w.* *Eph.* 4. 14. *w.* of doctrine ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. with the *w.* *Rev.* 6. 13. a mighty *w.* ‖ 7. 1. *w.* should not blow

WINDS, *s. Job* 28. 25. weight for *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 9. *Matt.* 7. 25. *w.* blew, and beat on that house, 27. 8. 26. he arose and rebuked the *w.* *Luke* 8. 24. 27. that *w.* obey him, *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25. *Jam.* 3. 4. of fierce *w.* ‖ *Jude* 12. carried of *w.*

See East, Four, Scatter.

WINDY, *a. Psal.* 55. 8. haste from *w.* storm

WINDOW, S, *s. Gen.* 6. 16. a *w.* in the ark 7. 11. *w.* of heaven were opened ‖ 8. 2. stopped 8. 6. Noah opened *w.* ‖ 16. 8. looked out at a *w.* *Josh.* 2. 15. Rahab let spies down thro' a *w.* 21. *Judg.* 5. 28. looked out at a *w.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. 2 *Kings* 7. 2. if the Lord make *w.* in heaven, 19. 9. 30. looked out at a *w.* ‖ 13. 17. open the *w.* *Prov.* 7. 6. *w.* of my house ‖ *Eccl* 12. 3. look out of *w.* *Song* 2. 9. my beloved looked forth at the *w.* *Isa.* 24. 18. *w.* are open ‖ 54. 12. *w.* of agates 60. 8. fly as a cloud, and as doves to their *w.* *Jer.* 9. 21. for death is come up into our *w.* 22. 14. woe to him that cutteth him out *w.* *Dan.* 6. 10. his *w.* open ‖ *Joel* 2. 9. enter in at *w.* *Zeph.* 2. 14. sing in *w.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. *w.* of heaven *Acts* 20. 9. sat in a *w.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. thro' a *w.* let

WINE, *s.* is put for, [1] *The accommodations of life*, Isa. 24. 8, 9. [2] *Gospel provisions*, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 32. 12. [3] *Consolation*, Prov. 31. 6. [4] *The blood of Christ*, Mark 14. 25.

Gen. 9. 24. awoke from his *w.* ‖ 14. 18. brought *w.* 27. 25. brought him *w.* ‖ 49. 11. washed garm in *w.* 49. 12. his eyes were red with *w.* teeth white *Exod.* 29. 40. hin of *w.* for a drink-offering, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 5. *Num.* 6. 3. he shall separate himself from *w.* 15. 10. for drink-offering half hin of *w.* 28. 14. 28. 7. strong *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 33. *w.* is poison of *Judg.* 9. 13. leave my *w.* ‖ 19. 19. there is *w.* for 1 *Sam.* 1. 14. put away thy *w.* ‖ 25. 37. *w.* was gone 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. to each a flaggon of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. 13. 28. merry with *w.* ‖ 16. 2. *w.* faint may drink *Neh.* 2. 1. I took up the *w.* ‖ 5. 18. all sorts of *w.* 13. 15. and lading asses with *w.* grapes and figs *Esth.* 1. 7. gave royal *w.* ‖ 10. king merry with *w.* 5. 6. king said to Esther at banquet of *w.* 7. 2. *Job* 1. 13. drinking *w.* ‖ 32. 19. my belly is as *w.* *Psal.* 60. 3. *w.* of astonishment ‖ 75. 8. *w.* is red 78. 65. by reason of *w.* ‖ 104. 15. *w.* make glad *Prov.* 9. 2. mingled her *w.* ‖ 20. 1. *w.* is a mocker 23. 20. *w.* bibbers ‖ 30. that go to seek mixt *w.* 31. look not on the *w.* ‖ 31. 6. give *w.* to those *Eccl.* 2. 3. myself to *w.* ‖ 10. 19. *w.* maketh merry *Song* 1. 2. for thy love is better than *w.* 4. 10. 5. 1. drunk my *w.* ‖ 7. 9. mouth like the best *w.* 8. 2. of spiced *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 22. *w.* mixt with water *Isa.* 5. 11. till *w.* inflame ‖ 12. pipe, and *w.* are in 24. 10. tread out no *w.* ‖ 24. 11. is a crying for *w.* 25. 6. drinking *w.* ‖ 27. 2. a vineyard of red *w.* *Isa.* 28. 1. overcome with *w.* ‖ 7. also erred thro' *w.* 29. 9. are drunken, but not with *w.* 51. 21. 49. 26. as with sweet *w.* ‖ 56. 12. I'll fetch *w.* *Jer.* 13. 12. filled with *w.* ‖ 23. 9. *w.* hath overcome 25. 15. take the *w.* cup ‖ 35. 2. give them *w.* 5. 40. 12. gathered *w.* ‖ 48. 33. caused *w.* to fail 51. 7. drunk of her *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 18. *w.* of Helb. *Dan.* 1. 5. king gave *w.* ‖ 8. not defile himself with *w.* 5. 1. Belshazzar drank *w.* before a thousand, 4. 23. concubines drank *w.* ‖ 10. 3. *w.* nor flesh *Hos.* 2. 9. take away my *w.* ‖ 3. 1. flaggons of *w.* 4. 11. whoredom, and *w.* ‖ 7. 5. with bottles of *w.* 9. 4. shall not offer *w.* ‖ 14. 7. as *w.* of Lebanon *Joel* 1. 5. weep and howl, O ye drinkers of *w.* *Mic.* 2. 11. prophesy of *w.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. transgressed *Zech.* 9. 15. noise, as thro' *w.* ‖ 10. 7. rejoice as thro' *Matt.* 9. 17. new *w.* ‖ 11. 19. *w.* bibber, *Luke* 7. 34. *Mark* 15. 23. they gave him *w.* mingled with *Luke* 1. 15. *w.* nor strong drink ‖ 5. 39. old *w.* *John* 2. 3. they have no *w.* ‖ 9. made *w.* 4. 46. *Acts* 2. 13. full of new *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 21. nor *w.* *Eph.* 5. 18. be not drunk with *w.* wherein is excess 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not given to *w.* 8. *Tit.* 1. 7. | 2. 3. 5. 23. use a little *w.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. excess of *w.* *Rev.* 14. 8. *w.* of the wrath, 10. | 16. 19. | 18. 3. 17. 2. drunk with the *w.* of her fornication

See Bottle, Corn, Offerings, Oil, *&c.*

WINES, *s. Isa.* 25. 6. *w.* on the lees well refined

WINE-*Cellars*, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over *w.*- Zabdi

WINE-*Fat*, *s. Isa.* 63. 2. treadeth in *w.*- ‖ *Mark* 12. 1.

WINE-*Press*, *s. Num.* 18. 27. fulness of *w.*- 30. *Deut.* 15. 14. shalt furnish him out of thy *w.*- *Judg.* 6. 11. threshed by *w.*- ‖ 7. 25. *w.* of Zeeb 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. shall I help thee out of the *w.*- *Isa.* 5. 2. made a *w.*- ‖ 63. 3. I've trodden *w.*- alone *Lam.* 1. 15. as in a *w.*- ‖ *Hos.* 9. 2. *w.*- not feed *Matt.* 21. 33. digged a *w.*- in it, and let it out *Rev.* 14. 19. angel cast it into the great *w.*- of 20. *w.*- trodden ‖ 19. 15. treadeth *w.*- of wrath

WINE *Presses*, *s. Neh.* 13. 15. *Job* 22. 11. *Jer.* 48. 33. fall from *w.*- ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. king's *w.*-

WING, *s.* is put for, *The divine protection, covering, defence*, &c.

Gen. 7. † 14. every bird of every *w.* went into ark 1 *Kin.* 6. 24. *w.* of the cherub, 27. 2 *Chr.* 3. 11. *Isa.* 10. 14. that moved the *w.* ‖ 24. † 16. *w.* of earth *Ezek.* 17. 23. dwell all fowl of every *w.* 39. † 17.

WINGS, *s. Exod.* 19. 4. I bare you on eagles' *w.* 25. 20. *w.* covering the mercy-seat, 1 *Kin.* 8. 7. *Deut.* 22. † 12. make fringes upon the four *w.* 32. 11. spreadeth her *w.* beareth them on her *w.* *Ruth* 2. 12. under whose *w.* thou art come to trust 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. on *w.* of the wind, *Psal.* 18. 10. | 104. 3. *Job* 37. † 3. *w.* of earth, 38 † 13. ‖ 39. 13. to ostrich *Psal.* 17. 8. hide me under the shadow of thy *w.* 36. 7. trust in shadow of *w.* 57. 1. | 61. 4. | 91. 4. 55. 6. O that I had *w.* ‖ 63. 7. in shadow of *w.* 68. 13. as *w.* of a dove ‖ 139. 9. *w.* of morning *Prov.* 23. 5. riches make *w.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 20. *w.* tell *Isa.* 6. 2. each six *w.* ‖ 8. 8. *w.* shall fill thy land 18. 1. shadowing with *w.* ‖ 40. 31. *w.* as eagles *Jer.* 48. 9. *w.* to Moab ‖ 40. spread his *w.* 49. 22. *Ezek.* 1. 6. had four *w.* ‖ 10. 12. *w.* full of eyes 24. I heard the noise of their *w.* 3. 13. | 10. 5. 17. 3. a great eagle with great *w.* long-winged, 7. *Dan.* 7. 4. had eagles *w.* ‖ 6. four *w.* of a fowl *Hos.* 4. 19. bound up her *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. in their *Mal.* 4. 2. shall Sun arise with healing in his *w.*

Matt.

Matt. 23. 37. chickens under her *w.* *Luke* 13. 34. *Rev.* 9. 9. ſound of *w.* ‖ 12. 14. two *w.* of an eagle

WINGED, *p.* *Gen.* 1. 21. *w.* fowl, *Deut.* 4. 17.

WINK, ED, *v.* and *p.* *Job* 15. 12. *Pſal.* 35. 19. *Acts* 17. 30.

WINKETH, *v.* *Prov.* 6. 13. *w.* with eyes, 10. 10.

WINNOWED, *p.* *Iſa.* 30. 24. *w.* with the fan

WINNOWEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 139. †2. *w.* my path

WINNOWETH, *v.* *Ruth* 3. 2. Boaz *w.* barley

WINTER, *s.* *Gen.* 8. 22. and *w.* ſhall not ceaſe *Pſal.* 74. 17. made *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 20. †4. reaſon of *w.* *Song* 2. 11. *w.* is paſt ‖ *Zech.* 14. 8. in *w.* ſhall be *Matt.* 24. 20. flight be not in the *w.* *Mark* 13. 18. *John* 10. 22. feaſt was in *w.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. before *w.*

WINTER-*Houſe*, *s.* *Jer.* 36. 22. *Amos* 3. 15.

WINTER, *v.* *Iſa.* 18. 6. beaſts *w.* on them *Acts* 27. 12. haven was not commodious to *w.* in 1 *Cor.* 16. 6. I'll *w.* with you ‖ *Tit.* 3. 12. there to *w.*

WINTERED, *p.* *Acts* 28. 11. ſhip had *w.* in iſle

WIPE, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* Jeruſalem as a diſh *Neh.* 13. 14. *w.* not out my good deeds I have done *Iſa.* 25. 8. *w.* tears from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17. ‖ 21. 4. *Luke* 7. 38. *w.* with hairs, 44. *John* 11. 2. ‖ 12. 3. *John* 13. 3. he began to *w.* them with the towel

WIPED, *p.* *Prov.* 6. 33. reproach not *w.* away

WIPETH, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *Prov.* 30. 20.

WIPING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* and turning it

WIRES, *s.* *Exod.* 39. 3. gold plates into *w.* to

WISDOM, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Chachemah; *in* Greek, Sophia. CRUDEN.

Wiſdom, knowledge, *and* underſtanding, *are generally looked upon as ſynonymous terms, or words of the ſame import; yet, perhaps, they are more accurate who conſider them as diſtinct.* Knowledge *conſiſts in having a ſtock of judicious and proper ideas and notions of things:* Wiſdom *conſiſts in reducing theſe to practice, in conducting any affair with ingenuity and ſkill.* "Knowledge *hath its ſeat in the ſpeculative underſtanding,* Wiſdom *in the practical.* Knowledge *is an underſtanding of general rules,* Wiſdom, *is a drawing concluſions from thoſe rules, in order, to particular caſes. A man may have the knowledge of the whole Scripture, and have all learning in the treaſure of his memory, and yet be deſtitute of ſkill to make uſe of them on particular occaſions.*" CHARNOCK.

Hence it appears, that a perſon may have conſiderable knowledge, who yet, in reſpect to wiſdom, *is a fool: Such are all thoſe who know the will of God, but do it not,* Prov. 17. 16.

It is put for, [1] *That prudence, which enables man to diſcern what is fit to be done,* Eccl. 2. 13, 14. | 10. 10. [2] *Quickneſs, or fertility of invention, and dexterity in execution,* Exod. 31. 2, 3. [3] *Craft, ſubtilty, cunning,* Exod. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 13. 3. Job 5. 13. [4] *True religion, and the fear of God,* Pſal. 90. 12. | 111. 10. Prov. 9. 10. [5] *Doctrine, learning, experience,* Job 12. 12. Acts 7. 22. [6] Wiſdom *is put for Chriſt Jeſus, the eternal eſſential Wiſdom of God,* Prov. 3. 19. | 8. 12, 22, 23. [7] *The holy Scriptures,* Luke 11. 49. [8] *A holy and humble converſation,* Jam. 3. 17.

Exod. 31. 3. I have filled him with the ſpirit of G. in *w.* and in underſtanding, 6. | 35. 31, 35.

Deut. 4. 6. is your *w.* ‖ 34. 9. Joſhua full of *w.*

2 *Sam.* 14. 20. *w.* of an angel ‖ 20. 22. went in her

1 *Kin.* 2. 6. do accord. to thy *w.* ‖ 3. 28. *w.* of God 4. 29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. 30. Solomon's *w.* excelled *w.* of Egypt, 34. | 7. 14. | 10. 4, 23, 24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 3, 22, 23. 10. 6. it was a true report I heard of thy *w.* 7. *w.* exceedeth ‖ 8. happy that hear thy *w.*

Ezra 7. 25. thou Ezra, after the *w.* of thy God

Job 4. 21. die without *w.* ‖ 6. 13. is *w.* driven from 11. 6. ſecrets of *w.* ‖ 12. 2. *w.* die with you 12. 12. with the ancient is *w.* 13, 16. 13. 5. it ſhould be your *w.* ‖ 15. 8. reſtrain *w.* 26. 3. haſt thou counſelled him that hath no *w.* 28. 12. but where ſhall *w.* be found? 20. 18. the price of *w.* is above rubies, *Prov.* 8. 11. 28. fear of L. that is *w.* *Pſ.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 9. 10. 32. 7. years ſhould teach *w.* ‖ 13. we found *w.* 33. 33. I ſhall teach thee *w.* ‖ 34. 35. without *w.* 36. 5. mighty in *w.* ‖ 38. 36. who hath put *w.* 38. 37. who can number clouds in *w.* or who 39. 17. deprived her of *w.* ‖ 26. fly by thy *w.*

Pſal. 37. 30. ſpeaketh *w.* ‖ 49. 3. mouth ſpeak *w.* 51. 6. me to know *w.* ‖ 90. 12. may apply to *w.* 104. 24. in *w.* made them all ‖ 105. 22. ſenators 136. 5. to him that by *w.* made the heavens

Prov. 1. 2. to know *w.* ‖ 3. the inſtruction of *w.* 7. but fools deſpiſe *w.* ‖ 20. *w.* crieth, 8. 1. 2. 2. incline ear to *w.* ‖ 6. the Lord giveth *w.* 7. layeth up found *w.* ‖ 10. when *w.* entereth 3. 13. findeth *w.* ‖ 19. Lord by *w.* ‖ 21. keep *w.* 4. 5. get *w.* 7. ‖ 11. I've taught thee in way of *w.* 5. 1. attend to *w.* ‖ 7. 4. ſay unto *w.* thou art my 8. 5. underſtand *w.* ‖ 12. I *w.* dwell with prudence 14. found *w.* ‖ 9. 1. *w.* hath builded her houſe 10. 13. *w.* is found ‖ 21. fools die for want of *w.* 23. hath *w.* ‖ 31. mouth of juſt bringeth forth *w.* 11. 2. with lowly is *w.* ‖ 12. that is void of *w.* 12. 8. a man is commended according to his *w.* 13. 10. well-adviſed is *w.* ‖ 14. 6. ſeeketh *w.* but 14. 8. *w.* of prudent ‖ 33. *w.* reſteth in heart 15. 21. deſtitute of *w.* ‖ 33. inſtruction of *w.* 16. 16. how much better is it to get *w.* than gold 17. 16. price in hand to get *w.* ‖ 24. *w.* before 18. 1. intermeddleth with all *w.* ‖ 19. 8. getteth *w.* 21. 30. no *w.* ag. L. ‖ 23. 4. ceaſe from own *w.* 23. 9. a fool will deſpiſe *w.* ‖ 23. buy *w.* and 24. 3. thro' *w.* is a houſe built ‖ 7. *w.* too high 29. 3. whoſo loveth *w.* ‖ 15. rod and reproof give *w.* 30. 3. nor learned *w.* ‖ 31. 26. openeth with *w.*

Eccl. 1. 13. to ſearch by *w.* ‖ 16. gotten more *w.* 17. to know *w.* ‖ 18. in much *w.* is much grief 2. 3. acquainting heart with *w.* ‖ 9. *w.* remained 12. to behold *w.* ‖ 13. *w.* excelleth folly, as 21. labour is in *w.* ‖ 26. God giveth to a man *w.* 7. 11. *w.* is good ‖ 12. for *w.* is a defence, and 19. *w.* ſtrengtheneth ‖ 23. I proved by *w.* all 25. to ſeek out *w.* ‖ 8. 1. *w.* makes his face to 8. 16. to know *w.* ‖ 9. 10. nor *w.* in the grave 9. 13. this *w.* I ſeen ‖ 15. poor man by his *w.* 16. *w.* is better than ſtrength, nevertheleſs the 9. 18. *w.* is better than weapons of war 10. 1. reputation for *w.* ‖ 3. his *w.* faileth him 10. but *w.* is profitable to direct

Iſa. 10. 13. by my *w.* ‖ 11. 2. ſpirit of *w.* and 29. 14. *w.* of their wiſe ‖ 33. 6. *w.* the ſtability 47. 10. thy *w.* it hath perverted thee, and thou

Jer. 8. 9. what *w.* is in them ‖ 9. 23. glory in *w.* 10. 12. he eſtabliſhed the world by his *w.* 51. 15. 49. 7. is *w.* no more in Teman? is *w.* vaniſhed

Ezek. 28. 5. by thy great *w.* 17. ‖ 12. ſum full of *w.*

Dan.

Dan. 1. 4. skilful in all *w.* 17. ‖ 2. 14. with *w.* 2. 20. *w.* and might are his ‖ 21. God giveth *w.* 23. given me *w.* ‖ 30. not for any *w.* I have 5. 11. *w.* of the gods ‖ 14. excellent *w.* is found *Mic.* 6. 9. the man of *w.* shall see thy name *Matt.* 11. 19. *w.* is justified of her child. *Luke* 7. 35. ‖ 2. 42. to hear *w.* of Solomon, *Luke* 11. 31. ‖ 13. 54. whence hath this man this *w.*? *Mark* 6. 2. *Luke* 1. 17. to *w.* of the just ‖ 2. 40. filled with *w.* 2. 52. increased in *w.* ‖ 11. 49. said *w.* of God 21. 15. for I will give you a mouth and *w.* *Acts* 6. 3. full of *w.* ‖ 10. not able to resist the *w.* 7. 10. G. gave Joseph *w.* ‖ 22. *w.* of Egyptians *Rom.* 11. 33. O the depth of the *w.* of God 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with *w.* of words ‖ 19. destroy *w.* 20. *w.* of this world ‖ 21. world by *w.* knew not 22. Greeks seek *w.* ‖ 24. Christ the *w.* of G. 30. is made unto us *w.* ‖ 2. 1. speech, or of *w.* 2. 4. words of man's *w.* ‖ 5. stand in *w.* of men 6. we speak *w.* ‖ 7. even the hidden *w.* which 13. not in the words which man's *w.* teacheth 3. 19. *w.* is foolishness ‖ 12. 8. the word of *w.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with fleshly *w.* but by the grace *Eph.* 1. 8. in all *w.* ‖ 3. 10. manifold *w.* of God *Col.* 1. 9. in all *w.* 28. ‖ 3. 16. ‖ 2. 3. treasures of *w.* 2. 23. a shew of *w.* ‖ 4. 5. walk in *w.* toward them *Jam.* 1. 5. lack *w.* ‖ 3. 13. with meekness of *w.* 3. 15. this *w.* descendeth not ‖ 17. *w.* from above 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. according to the *w.* given to him *Rev.* 5. 12. riches and *w.* ‖ 7. 12. glory and *w.* 13. 18. here is *w.* ‖ 17. 9. mind that hath *w.*

See SPIRIT.

WISE, *a. Gen.* 3. 6. and a tree to make one *w.* 41. 39. there is none so discreet and *w.* as thou *Exod.* 23. 8. the gift blindeth the *w.* *Deut.* 16. 19. *Deut.* 4. 6. is a *w.* people ‖ 32. 29. O that they were *w.* *Judg.* 5. 29. her *w.* ladies ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. lord is *w.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 12. a *w.* heart ‖ 5. 7. given D. a *w.* son 1 *Chr.* 26. 14. fell for Zechariah a *w.* counsellor *Job* 5. 13. taketh the *w.* ‖ 9. 4. he is *w.* in heart 11. 12. vain man would be *w.* ‖ 22. 2. that is *w.* 32. 9. not always *w.* ‖ 37. 24. are *w.* of heart *Psal.* 2. 10. be *w.* now ‖ 19. 7. making *w.* the simple 36. 3. left off to be *w.* ‖ 94. 8. fools when *w.* 107. 43. whoso is *w.* and will observe these things *Prov.* 1. 5. to *w.* counsels ‖ 6. words of the *w.* 3. 7. be not *w.* in own eyes ‖ 35. *w.* inherit glory 6. 6. be *w.* 8. 33. ‖ 9. 12. ‖ 23. 19. ‖ 27. 11. 10. 1. a *w.* son ‖ 13. 1. ‖ 15. 20. ‖ 5. is a *w.* son 8. the *w.* in heart ‖ 19. refraineth lips is *w.* 11. 29. servant to the *w.* ‖ 30. winneth souls is *w.* 12. 15. hearkeneth to counsel is *w.* ‖ 18. tongue 13. 14. law of the *w.* ‖ 20. walketh with *w.* 14. 3. lips of the *w.* ‖ 24. crown of the *w.* is 35. a *w.* servant ‖ 15. 2. the tongue of the *w.* 15. 7. lips of the *w.* ‖ 12. scorner not go to *w.* 24. is above to the *w.* ‖ 31. abideth among *w.* 16. 21. *w.* in heart ‖ 23. heart of the *w.* teacheth 17. 2. a *w.* servant shall ‖ 28. fool is counted *w.* 18. 15. ear of the *w.* ‖ 19. 20. *w.* in latter end 20. 1. is not *w.* ‖ 26. a *w.* king scattereth the wick. 21. 11. simple is made *w.* ‖ 20. dwelling of *w.* 22. 17. hear words of *w.* ‖ 23. 15. if heart be *w.* 23. 24. a *w.* son, 28. 7. ‖ 24. 6. by *w.* counsel 24. 23. belong to the *w.* ‖ 25. 12. a *w.* reprover 26. 5. lest he be *w.* ‖ 12. *w.* in his own conceit 28. 11. rich is *w.* in conceit ‖ 30. 24. exceeding *Eccl.* 2. 15. why was I more *w.* ‖ 16. remem. of *w.* 19. I have shewed myself *w.* ‖ 4. 13. a *w.* child *Eccl.* 6. 8. what hath *w.* more ‖ 7. 4. heart of *w.* is in 7. 5. the rebuke of *w.* ‖ 16. thyself over *w.* why 19. wisd. strengtheneth *w.* ‖ 23. I said, I'll be *w.* 9. 1. *w.* in hand of God ‖ 11. bread is not to *w.* 12. 9. preacher was *w.* ‖ 11. words of the *w.* are *Isa.* 5. 21. *w.* in own eyes ‖ 19. 11. son of the *w.* 31. 2. yet he also is *w.* ‖ 44. 25. *w.* men backward *Jer.* 4. 22. *w.* to do evil ‖ 8. 8. how say we are *w.* 18. 18. nor shall counsel perish from the *w.* nor *Dan.* 12. 3. *w.* shall shine ‖ 10. but *w.* understand *Hos.* 14. 9. who is *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 2. Zidon very *w.* *Matt.* 10. 16. *w.* as serpents ‖ 11. 25. *w.* and prudent 24. 45. *w.* servant ‖ 25. 2. five virgins were *w.* 4. *Luke* 12. 42. who is that faithful and *w.* steward *Rom.* 1. 14. debtor to the *w.* ‖ 22. themselves to be *w.* 11. 25. lest ye be *w.* in your own conceits, 12. 16. 16. 19. would have you *w.* to that which is good 27. to God only *w.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25. 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. destroy wisdom of *w.* ‖ 20. where is *w.* 27. to confound *w.* ‖ 3. 10. *w.* master-builder 3. 18. fool that he may be *w.* ‖ 19. he taketh *w.* 20. knows thoughts of *w.* ‖ 4. 10. but ye are *w.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. are not *w.* ‖ 11. 19. seeing ye are *w.* *Eph.* 5. 15. but as *w.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. to make thee *w.*

See MAN, MEN.

WISE-*hearted, a. Exod.* 28. 3. ‖ 31. 6. ‖ 35. 10, 25. ‖ 36. 1, 2, 8.

In any WISE. *Exod.* 22. 23. if thou afflict *-w.* *Lev.* 19. 17. *-w.* rebuke ‖ 27. 19. *-w.* redeem it *Deut.* 17. 15. *-w.* set him king ‖ 21. 23. *-w.* bury *Josh.* 6. 18. *-w.* keep from ‖ 23. 12. if *-w.* go back 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. *-w.* send offering ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 22. go *-w.* *Psal.* 37. 8. *-w.* to do evil ‖ *Mark* 14. 31. not deny *In no* WISE. *Lev.* 7. 24. the fat *-w.* eat of it 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. give the child, and *-w.* slay it, 27. *Matt.* 5. 18. *-w.* pass from law ‖ 10. 42. *-w.* lose rew. *Luke* 13. 11. *-w.* lift up herself ‖ 18. 17. *-w.* enter *John* 6. 37. I'll *-w.* cast out ‖ *Acts* 13. 41. *-w.* believe *Rom.* 3. 9. are we better, no, *-w.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 27. *On this* WISE. *Num.* 6. 23. *-w.* shall bless Israel *Matt.* 1. 18. was *-w.* ‖ *John* 21. 1. *-w.* shewed himself *Acts* 7. 6. God spake *-w.* ‖ 13. 34. he said *-w.* *Rom.* 10. 6. speaketh *-w.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. he spake *-w.*

WISE *woman. 2 Sam.* 14. 2. ‖ 20. 16. *Prov.* 14. 1.

WISELY, *ad. Exod.* 1. 10. let us deal *w.* with 1 *Sam.* 18. 5. behaved *w.* 30. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 23. dealt *w.* *Psal.* 58. 5. never so *w.* ‖ 64. 9. shall *w.* consider 101. 2. I'll behave *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 16. 20. a matter *w.* *Prov.* 21. 12. *w.* considereth ‖ 28. 26. walketh *w.* *Eccl.* 7. 10. not enquire *w.* ‖ *Luke* 16. 8. had done *w.*

WISER, *a.* 1 *Kings* 4. 31. Solomon was *w.* than *Job* 35. 11. maketh us *w.* ‖ *Ps.* 119. 98. made me *w.* *Prov.* 9. 9. will be yet *w.* ‖ 26. 16. sluggard is *w.* *Ezek.* 28. 3. *w.* than Daniel ‖ *Luke* 16. 8. *w.* than 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. foolishness of God is *w.* than men

WISH, *s. Job* 33. 6. I am according to thy *w.* *Psal.* 40. 14. that *w.* evil ‖ 73. 7. than heart could *w.* *Rom.* 9. 3. *w.* myself ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 9. this also we *w.* 3 *John* 2. I *w.* above all things thou mayest prosper

WISHED, *p. Jonah* 4. 8. *Acts* 27. 29.

WISHING, *p. Job* 31. 30. by *w.* a curse to his soul

WIST, *p. Exod.* 16. 15. for they *w.* not what it 34 29. *w.* not his face shone ‖ *Lev.* 5. 17. tho' *w.* not *Josh.* 2. 4. but I *w.* not ‖ 8. 14. *w.* not were liars *Judg.* 16. 20. he *w.* not that Lord was departed *Mark* 9. 6. *w.* not what to say, for they, 14. 40. *Luke* 2. 49. *w.* ye not ‖ *John* 5. 13. *w.* not who *Acts* 12. 9. *w.* not it was true ‖ 23. 5. I *w.* not that

WITCH, *s. Exod.* 22. 18. not suffer a *w.* to live

Deut.

Deut. 18. 10. there shall not be among you a *w.*
WITCHCRAFT, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. as sin of *w.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 22. Jezebel's *w.*‖2 *Chr.* 33. 6. used *w.* *Mic.* 5. 12. I'll cut off *w.*‖*Nah.* 3. 4. mistress of *Gal.* 5. 20. works of the flesh are idolatry, *w.*
WITHAL, *ad.* 1 *Kings* 19. 1. *Psal.* 141. 10. *Acts* 25. 27. and not *w.* to signify the crimes
WITHDRAW, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. Saul said, *w.* hand *Job* 9. 13. if G. will not *w.* his anger, the proud 13. 21. *w.* thine hand‖33. 17. *w.* man from his *Prov.* 25. 17. *w.* thy foot‖*Eccl.* 7. 18. *w.* not hand *Isa.* 60. 20. nor moon *w.*‖*Joel* 2. 10. stars *w.* 3. 15. 2 *Thess.* 3. 6. *w.* yourselves‖1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *w.* thyself
WITHDRAWN, *v.* and *p.* *Deut.* 13. 13. *w.* inhabitants *Song* 5. 6. *w.* himself‖*Lam.* 2. 8. he hath not *w.* *Ezek* 18. 8. *w.* from iniquity‖*Hos.* 5. 6. L. hath *w.* *Luke* 22. 41. *w.* from them about a stone's cast
WITHDRAWEST, *v.* *Psal.* 74. 11. why *w.* right-hand
WITHDRAWETH, *v.* *Job* 36. 7. *w.* not his eyes
WITHDREW, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 29. *w.* the shoulder *Ezek.* 20. 22. I *w.* my hand‖*Matt.* 12. 15. *w.* himself *Mark* 3. 7. Jesus *w.* *Luke* 5. 16.‖*Gal.* 2. 12. he *w.* and
WITHER, *v.* *Psal.* 1. 3. his leaf also shall not *w.* 37. 2. they shall *w.*‖*Isa.* 19. 6. flags shall *w.* *Isa.* 19. 7. every thing sown *w.*‖40. 24. they shall *Jer.* 12. 4. shall herbs *w.*‖*Ezek.* 17. 9. it shall *w.* *Amos* 1. 2. and the top of Carmel shall *w.*
WITHERED, *p.* and *v.* *Gen.* 41. 23. 7 ears *w.* thin *Psal.* 102. 4. my heart is *w.*‖11. I am *w.* like *Isa.* 15. 6. hay is *w.*‖27. 11. when boughs are *w.* *Lam.* 4. 8. skin is *w.*‖*Ezek.* 19. 12. strong rods *w.* *Joel* 1. 12. trees are *w.*‖17. for the corn is *w.* *Amos* 4. 7. whereon it rained not *w.*‖*Jonah* 4. 7. *Matt.* 12. 10. his hand *w.* *Mark* 3. 1. *Luke* 6. 6. 13. 6. had not root they *w.* away, *Mark* 4. 6. 21. 19. presently the fig-tree *w.* 20. *Mark* 11. 21. *Luke* 8. 6. it *w.* away‖*John* 5. 3. *w.* folk‖15. 6. is *w.*
WITHERETH, *v.* *Job* 8. 12. flag *w.* before any *Psal.* 90. 6. cut down and *w.*‖129. 6. like grass *Isa.* 40. 7. grass *w.* flower fadeth, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24. *Jam.* 1. 11. it *w.* the grass‖*Jude* 12. fruit *w.*
WITHHELD, *v.* *Gen.* 20. 6. I *w.* thee from sin. 22. 12. not *w.* thy son‖30. 2. *w.* fruit of womb *Job* 31. 16. if I *w.* the poor‖*Eccl.* 2. 10. I *w.* not
WITHHELDEST, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 20. *w.* not manna
WITHHOLD, *v.* *Gen.* 23. 6. none shall *w.* from 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. he'll not *w.* me‖*Job* 4. 2. who can *w.* *Psal.* 40. 11. *w.* not mercies‖84. 11. no good *w.* *Prov.* 3. 27. *w.* not good‖23. 13. *w.* not correction *Eccl.* 11. 6. *w.* not thy hand‖*Jer.* 2. 25. *w.* thy foot
WITHHOLDEN, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. Lord hath *w.* *Job* 22. 7. *w.* bread‖38. 15. their light is *w.* 42. 2. no thought can be *w.*‖*Psal.* 21. 2. not *w.* *Jer.* 3. 3. showers *w.*‖5. 25. sins *w.* good things *Ezek.* 18. 16. not *w.* pledge‖*Joel* 1. 13. offering *Amos* 4. 7. and also I have *w.* the rain from you
WITHHOLDETH, *v.* *Job* 12. 15. he *w.* waters *Prov.* 11. 24. *w.* more than is meet‖26. *w.* corn 2 *Thess.* 2. 6. now ye know what *w.* that he might
WITHIN, *pre.* *Psal.* 45. 13. is all glorious *w.* 101. 2. *w.* my house‖*Matt.* 23. 27. *w.* full, 28. *Mark* 7. 21. for from *w.* proceed evil thoughts *Luke* 11. 7. he from *w.*‖12. 17. thought *w.* himself. 22. kingdom of G. is *w.*‖1 *Cor.* 5. 12. them 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. *w.* were fears‖*Rev.* 4. 8. of eyes *w.*
WITHOUT, *pre.* *Gen.* 24. 31. why standest *w.* *Deut.* 25. 5. not marry *w.*‖32. 25. the sword *w.*

1 *Kin.* 7. 9. within and *w.*‖2 *Kin.* 18. 25. *w.* Lord 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *w.* the true God‖*Psal.* 31. 11. fee me *w.* *Prov.* 1. 20. wisd. crieth *w.*‖7. 12. now is she *w.* 22. 13. there is a lion *w.*‖24. 27. prepare *w.* *Isa.* 33. 7. valiant cry *w.*‖55. 1. *w.* money, *w.* *Jer.* 33. 10. *w.* man, *w.* beast, *w.* inhabitant, 12. *Hos.* 3. 4. Israel *w.* a king, *w.* a prince, *w.* ephod *Mark* 3. 31. standing *w.*‖4. 11. to them *w.* these 7. 15. nothing from *w.*‖*Luke* 1. 10. praying *w.* *John* 7. 7. that is *w.* sin‖18. 16. stood *w.* 20. 11. 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. *w.* were fightings‖11. 28. things *w.* *Eph.* 2. 12. *w.* Christ, and *w.* God in the world *Col.* 4. 5. toward them that are *w.* 1 *Thess.* 4. 12. *Heb.* 7. 3. *w.* father, *w.* mother‖13. 12. *w.* the gate 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. may *w.* the word‖*Rev.* 11. 2. the court *w.* *Rev.* 14. 20. trodden *w.* city‖22. 15. *w.* are dogs
WITHS, *s.* *Judg.* 16. 7. seven green *w.* 8, 9.
WITHSTAND, *v.* *Num.* 22. 32. to *w.* Balaam 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. could not *w.*‖20. 6. none able to *w.* *Esth.* 9. 2. no man could *w.*‖*Eccl.* 4. 12. two *w.* *Dan.* 11. 15. arms of south shall not *w.* nor shall *Acts* 11. 17. what was I, that I could *w.* God? *Eph.* 6. 13. that ye may be able to *w.* in the evil
WITHSTOOD, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. *w.* Uzziah *Dan.* 10. 13. prince of Persia *w.* me 21 days *Acts* 13. 8. Elymas *w.*‖*Gal.* 2. 11. I *w.* Peter 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *w.* Moses‖4. 15. greatly *w.* our words
WITNESS, *s.* *Is one that gives testimony or evidence to any matter.* It is put for, [1] *The miracles of Christ, which gave testimony to his Deity and Mediatorship,* John 5. 36. | 10. 25. [2] *The assuring testimony which the Spirit of God bears to the soul of a believer,* Rom. 8. 16.
Gen. 21. 30. they may be a *w.* that I digged this 31. 44. *w.* between us‖48. this heap is *w.* 52. *Exod.* 22. 13. bring it for a *w.*‖23. 1. unrighteous *Lev.* 5. 1. *w.* of swearing‖*Num.* 5. 13. if he be no *w.* *Num.* 35. 30. one *w.* not testify, *Deut.* 17. 6.‖19. 15. *Deut.* 31. 19. this song may be a *w.* for me, 21, 26. *Josh.* 22. 27. altar is *w.* 34.‖24. 27. stone be a *w.* *Judg.* 11. 10. L. be *w.* between us, *Jer.* 42. 5. 1 *Sam.* 12. 5. the Lord is *w.* against you this day *Job* 16. 8. wrinkles a *w.*‖19. my *w.* is in heaven 29. 11. it gave *w.*‖*Psal.* 89. 37. a faithful *w.* *Prov.* 14. 5. a faithful *w.*‖25. a true *w.* delivereth 19. 28. an ungodly *w.*‖24. 28. be not *w.* against *Isa.* 19. 20. it shall be for a *w.*‖55. 4. him for a *w.* *Jer.* 29. 23. I know, and am a *w.* saith the Lord *Mic.* 1. 2. and let the Lord God be *w.* against you. *Mal.* 2. 14. L. hath been *w.*‖3. 5. a swift *w.* *Matt.* 24. 14. be preached for a *w.* to all nations *Mark* 14. 55. sought for *w.*‖56. *w.* agreed not, 59. *Luke* 22. 71. they said, what need we further *w.* *John* 1. 7. came for a *w.*‖3. 11. receive not our 3. 26. bareſt *w.*‖5. 31. if I bear *w.* of myself 5. 32. I know the *w.*‖36. a greater *w.*‖37. borne *Acts* 1. 22. to be *w.* with us‖4. 33. gave *w.* of 10. 43. all the prophets *w.*‖14. 17. without *w.* 22. 15. shall be his *w.*‖26. 16. minister and *w.* *Rom.* 1. 9. God is my *w.*‖2. 15. bearing *w.* 9. 1. 1 *Thess.* 2. 5. God is *w.*‖*Tit.* 1. 13. this *w.* is true *Heb.* 2. 4. bearing them *w.*‖10. 15. Holy G. is *w.* 11. 4. by which Abel obtained *w.* that he was *Jam.* 5. 3. rust be *w.*‖1 *Pet.* 5. 1. Peter a *w.* of 1 *John* 5. 9. *w.* of God is greater‖10. *w.* in himself 3 *John* 6. which have borne *w.* of thy charity *Rev.* 1. 5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *w.* 3. 14. faith the true *w.*‖20. 4. for *w.* of Jesus

See BARE, FALSE, TABERNACLE, WITNESSES.

WITNESSES, *s. Num.* 35. ye be my *w.* *Deut.* 17. 6. two or three *w.* 19. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. *Josh.* 24. 22. ye are *w.* against yourselves, we are *w.* *Ruth* 4. 9. ye are *w.* 10. ‖ 11 Sirid, we are *w.* *Job* 10. 17. thou renewest thy *w.* against me *Isa.* 8. 2. I took faithful *w.* ‖ 43. 9. bring *w.* 43. 10. ye are my *w.* saith the L. 12. ‖ 44. 8. 44. 9. they are their own *w.* they see not *Jer.* 32. 10. I sealed evidence and took *w.* 44. *Matt.* 18. 16. mouth of two or three *w.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 23. 31. ye be *w.* ‖ 26. 65. what need of *w.* *Luke* 24. 48. and ye are *w.* of these things *Acts* 1. 8. ye shall be *w.* ‖ 2. 32. we are *w.* 3. 15. 5. 32. we are his *w.* of these things, 10. 39. 7. 58. *w.* laid clothes ‖ 10. 41. to *w.* chosen of G. 13. 31. who are his *w.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 2. 10. ye are *w.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. before two *w.* ‖ 6. 12. before many *w.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. things heard of me among many *w.* *Heb.* 10. 28. two or three *w.* ‖ 12. 1. a cloud of *w.* *Rev.* 11. 3. and I will give power to my two *w.*

WITNESS, *v. Deut.* 4. 26. and earth to *w.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. I am *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 9. countenance *w.* *Lam.* 2. 13. what thing shall I take to *w.* for thee? *Matt.* 26. 62. what is it that these *w.* *Mark* 14. 60. 27. 13. how many things they *w.* *Mark* 15. 4.

WITNESSED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* against Naboth *Rom.* 3. 21. being *w.* by the law and the prophets 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before Pilate *w.* a good confession *Heb.* 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth

WITNESSETH, *v. John* 5. 32. *Acts* 20. 23.

WITNESSING, *p. Acts* 26. 22. *w.* both to small

WITS, *s. Psal.* 107. 27. and are at their *w.* end

WITTY, *a. Prov.* 8. 12. know. of *w.* inventions

WITTINGLY, *ad. Gen.* 48. 14. guiding hands *w.*

WIVES, *s. Gen.* 4. 19. Lamech took him two *w.* 6. 2. took them *w.* ‖ 30. 26. give me my *w.* 31. 50. if thou take other *w.* ‖ *Num.* 14. 3. our *w.* *Deut.* 17. 17. nor multiply *w.* ‖ 21. 15. if have 2 *w.* *Judg.* 8. 30. he had many *w.* ‖ 21. 7. how do for *w.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 2. had two *w.* ‖ 25. 43. both David's *w.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 13. D. took more *w.* ‖ 12. 8. thy master's *w.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 3. had 700 *w.* ‖ 4. his *w.* turned away 20. 7. he sent for my *w.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 5. had two *w.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 4. had many *w.* ‖ 8. 8. Shu. had two *w.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. above all his *w.* ‖ 23. desired many 24. 3. took two *w.* ‖ 29. 9. *w.* are in captivity *Ezra* 10. 3. a covenant to put away all the *w.* 44. *Neh.* 12. 43. *w.* rejoiced ‖ 13. 23. *w.* of Ashdod *Esth.* 1. 20. *w.* shall give to their husbands hon. *Jer.* 29. 6. take ye *w.* ‖ 35. 8. we, nor our *w.* *Dan.* 5. 2. his *w.* drink ‖ *Luke* 17. 27. married *Acts* 21. 5. with *w.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 29. have *w.* be as tho' *Eph.* 5. 22. *w.* submit, *Col.* 3. 18. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. 24. so let the *w.* be to their own husbands in 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. old *w.* fables ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. won by *w.*

See STRANGE.

Their WIVES. *Gen.* 34. 29. all their little ones, and -*w.* took they captive, 1 *Sam.* 30. 3. *Judg.* 3. 6. daughters to -*w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 13. Judah with *Ezra* 10. 19. put away -*w.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 1. cry of -*w.* *Neh.* 10. 28. -*w.* entered into oath ‖ *Isa.* 13. 16. ravish. *Jer.* 6. 12. -*w.* shall be turned to others, 8. 10. 14. 16. none to bury -*w.* ‖ 18. 21. let -*w.* be bereav. 44. 9. wickedness of -*w.* ‖ 15. men who knew -*w.* *Ezek.* 44. 22. nor take for -*w.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 24. cast -*w.* *Zech.* 12. 12. -*w.* shall mourn apart, 13, 14. *Eph.* 5. 28. to love -*w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 11. so must -*w.* be

Thy WIVES. 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. lie with -*w.* in sight 29. 5. saved lives of -*w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 3. mine, and -*w.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 5. deliver me -*w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. L. smite *Jer.* 38. 23. bring -*w.* and ‖ *Dan.* 5. 23. -*w.* and conc.

Your WIVES. *Gen.* 45. 19. take waggons for -*w.* *Exod.* 19. 15. come not at -*w.* ‖ 22. 24. be widows 32. 2. break off the golden ear-rings of -*w.* *Deut.* 3. 19. -*w.* and your little ones, shall, *Josh.* 1. 14. 29. 11. -*w.* shall enter into ‖ *Neh.* 4. 14. fight for -*w.* *Jer.* 44. 9. wickedness of -*w.* ‖ 25. ye and -*w.* have *Mat.* 19. 8. to put away -*w.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 25. love, *Col.* 3. 19.

WIZARD, *s.* or *diviner. Lev.* 20. 27. *Deut.* 18. 11.

WIZARDS, *s. Lev.* 19. 31. not seek after *w.* 20. 6. 1 *Sam* 28. 3. Saul had put *w.* out of the land, 9. 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manasseh dealt with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 23. 24. Josiah put *w.* and idols out of the land *Isa.* 8. 19. seek unto *w.* that peep and mutter, 19. 3.

WOE, *s. Num.* 21. 29. *w.* to thee, Moab, *Jer.* 48. 46. 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. *w.* unto us, for there hath not been, 8. *Jer.* 4. 13. ‖ 6. 4. *Lam.* 5. 16. *Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *w.* who hath sorrow *Eccl.* 4. 10. *w.* to him that is alone ‖ 10. 16. *w.* to thee *Isa.* 3. 9. *w.* to their soul ‖ 11. *w.* to the wicked 17. 12. *w.* to the multitude of many people 18. 1. *w.* to land ‖ 28. 1. *w.* to crown of pride 29. 1. *w.* to Ariel ‖ 30. 1. *w.* to rebellious child. 33. 1. *w.* to thee that spoilest and thou wast not 45. 9. *w.* to him that striveth with his maker, 10. *Jer.* 13. 27. *w.* to thee, O Jerusl. ‖ 22. 13. *w.* to him 23. 1. *w.* to the pastors ‖ 48. 1. *w.* to Nebo *Ezek.* 2. 10. mourning and *w.* ‖ 13. 3. *w.* to proph. 13. 18. *w.* to women ‖ 16. 23. *w.* *w.* to thee 24. 6. *w.* to the bloody city, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1. 30. 2. *w.* worth the day ‖ 34. 2. *w.* to shepherd *Amos* 5. 18. *w.* to you that desire day of the Lord *Hab.* 2. 6. *w.* to him that increaseth that is not 9. *w.* to him that coveteth ‖ 12. that buildeth 15. *w.* to him that giveth his neighbour drink 19. *w.* to him that saith to the wood, awake *Zeph.* 2. 5. *w.* to the inhabitants of the sea coasts 3. 1. *w.* to her that is filthy and polluted *Zech.* 11. 17. *w.* to idle shepherd that leaveth flock *Matt.* 11. 21. *w.* to thee Chorazin, *Luke* 10. 13. 18. 7. *w.* to world because of offences, *w.* to that man by whom offence comes, *Luke* 17. 1. 23. 13. *w.* to you scribes, 14, —29. *Luke* 11. 44. 26. 24. *w.* to that man, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 12. *Luke* 6. 24. *w.* to rich ‖ 25. *w.* to full ‖ 26. speak 11. 42. *w.* to Pharisees ‖ 46. lawyers, 47, 52. *Rev.* 8. 13. angel flying, saying *w.* *w.* *w.* 12. 12. 9. 12. one *w.* is past ‖ 11. 14. second *w.* is past

WOES, *s. Rev.* 9. 12. there come two *w.* more

WOE *is me. Psal.* 120. 5. *Isa.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 4. 31. | 10. 19. | 15. 10. | 43. 3. *Mic.* 7. 1.

WOE *unto me. Job* 10. 15. *Isa.* 24. 16. 1 *Cor.* 9. 16. yea, *w.* - if I preach not the gospel

WOE *to them. Isa.* 5. 8, 11, 18, 20, 21, 22. | 10. 1. | 29. 15. | 31. 1. *Jer.* 50. 27. *Hos.* 7. 13. | 9. 12. *Am.* 6. 1. *Mic.* 2. 1. *Matt.* 24. 19. *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23. *Jude* 11.

WOEFUL, *a. Jer.* 17. 16. nor desired the *w.* day

WOLF, *s. In* Hebrew, Zeeb; *in* Greek, Lycos; *it is a kind of wild dog, well known.*

The wolf *is a very fierce and voracious animal, an enemy to cattle, ravenous, greedy crafty, of a quick smell and sight, very bold and warlike. They seldom howl till oppressed with famine. They devour hair, flesh, and bones together, and render them whole in their excrements, and therefore never grow fat. In the absence of the*

the shepherd and his dog, they enter into the fold, and kill all therein before they begin to eat any.
Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin shall ravin as a *w.*
Isa. 11. 6. *w.* shall dwell with the lamb, 65. 25.
Jer. 5. 6. a *w.* of the evenings shall spoil them
John 10. 12. hireling seeth *w.* coming fleeth
WOLVES, *s. Ezek.* 22. 27. like *w.* ravening
Hab. 1. 8. fiercer than evening *w. Zeph.* 3. 3.
Matt. 7. 15. but inwardly they are ravening *w.*
10. 16. I send you as sheep among *w. Luke* 10. 3.
Acts 20. 29. grievous *w.* shall enter in among
WOMAN, *s.* is put for, [1] *The spouse of Christ*, Song 1. 8. [2] *The antichristian church*, Rev. 17. 3. [3] *Effeminate governors*, Isa. 3. 12. [4] *Israel and Judah*, Ezek. 23. 44.
Gen. 2. 23. she shall be called *w.* because she
3. 15. I'll put enmity between thee and the *w.*
24 5. peradventure the *w.* will not come, 39.
44. let the same be the *w.* Lord hath appointed
Ex. 21 22. if men strive and hurt a *w.* with child
Lev. 18. 23. nor shall a *w.* stand before a beast
20. 13. if a man lie with mankind as with *w.*
Num. 5. 18. set *w.* before Lord ‖ 27. *w.* be a curse
25. 6. a Midianitish *w.* ‖ 8. thrust the *w.* thro'
30. 3. if a *w.* vow ‖ 31. 17. now kill every *w.*
Deut. 22. 14. I took this *w.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 4. | 6. 22.
Judg. 4. 9. L. sell Sisera into the hand of a *w.*
9. 53. *w.* cast piece of milstone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21,
14. 3. is there never a *w.* ‖ 16. 4. S. loved a *w.*
Ruth 1. 5. *w.* was left ‖ 3. 11. art a virtuous *w.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 20. the Lord give thee seed of this *w.*
28. 7. seek me a *w.* that hath a familiar spirit
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. concerning this *w.* ‖ 11. 2. D. saw a *w.*
13. 17. put now this *w.* ‖ 20. 22. *w.* went unto all
1 *Kin.* 14. 5. feign herself another *w.* ‖ 17. 17.
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. a great *w.* ‖ 6. 26. *w.* cried, help O k.
8. 5. this is the *w.* ‖ 9. 34. see this cursed *w.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. that wicked *w.* ‖ *Jod* 31. 9. deceived by
Psal. 48. 6. pain as of a *w.* in travail, *Isa.* 13. 8. | 21. 3. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 4. 31. | 6. 24. | 13. 21. | 22. 23. | 30. 6. | 31. 8. | 48. 41. | 49. 22, 24. | 50. 43.
Prov. 6. 24. fr. the evil *w.* ‖ 7. 10. a *w.* subtil of h.
9. 13. a foolish *w.* ‖ 12. 4. a virtuous *w.* 31. 10.
14. 1. wise *w.* buildeth ‖ 21. 9. a brawling *w.*
31. 30. a *w.* that fears the Lord shall be praised
Eccl. 7. 26. the *w.* whose heart is snares and nets
28. but a *w.* among all those I've not found
Isa. 42. 14. like a travailing *w.* ‖ 45. 10. or to *w.*
49. 15. can a *w.* forget ‖ 54. 6. a *w.* forsaken
Jer. 6. 2. a delicate *w.* ‖ 31. 22. *w.* compass a man
Lam. 1. 17. Jerusalem is as a menstruous *w.*
Ezek. 16. 30. work of an imperious whorish *w.*
23. 44. go in unto a *w.* ‖ 36. 17. a removed *w.*
Hos. 3. 1. yet, love a *w.* ‖ 13. 13. travailing *w.*
Mic. 4. 9. *w.* in travail, 10. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 7. *w.* sits
Matt. 5. 28. whose looketh on a *w.* to lust after
9. 20. a *w.* diseased, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
13. 33. leaven, a *w.* took ‖ 15. 28. O *w.* great is
22. 27. last the *w.* died, *Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32.
26. 10. why trouble ye the *w.* ‖ 13. *w.* hath done
Mark 7. 25. a certain *w.* ‖ 10. 12. if *w.* put away
Luke 7. 39. who and what manner of *w.* this is
44. seest thou this *w.* ‖ 13. 16. ought not this
John 2. 4. faith, *w.* what have I to do with thee?
4. 9. *w.* of Samaria ‖ 39. for saying of the *w.*
8. 3. brought a *w.* taken in adultery, 4, 10.
19. 26. saith to his mother, *w.* behold thy son
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas, this *w.* ‖ 17. 34. *w.* Damaris
Rom. 1. 27. natural use of *w.* ‖ 7. 2. *w.* is bound
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. not to touch a *w.* ‖ 2. and let every *w.*
11. 5. *w.* that prayeth ‖ 6. if *w.* be not covered
7. *w.* is the glory ‖ 9. man not for the *w.* but
11. nor man without the *w.* nor *w.* without
13. is it comely for a *w.* ‖ 15. if a *w.* have long
Gal. 4. 4. made of a *w.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 3. travail on a *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I suffer not a *w.* ‖ 14. *w.* deceived
Rev. 2. 20. *w.* Jezebel ‖ 12. 1. *w.* clothed with sun
12. 6. the *w.* fled ‖ 16. the earth helped the *w.*
17. wroth with the *w.* ‖ 17. 3. and I saw a *w.* sit
17. 6. a *w.* drunken ‖ 7. tell mystery of the *w.*
See BORN, MAN, STRANGE.
Young WOMAN. *Ruth* 4. 12. seed of this *w.*
WOMANKIND, *s. Lev.* 18. 22. as with *w.* it is
WOMB, *s. Gen.* 25. 23. two nations in thy *w.*
29. 31. Lord opened Leah's *w.* ‖ 30. 22. Rachel's
49. 25. blessings of the breasts, and of the *w.*
Exod. 13. 2. openeth the *w.* is mine, *Num.* 8. 16.
Judg. 13. 5. he shall be a Nazarite from *w.* 7.
Ruth 1. 11. in my *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. shut up her *w.*
Job 3. 11. why died I not from the *w.* 10. 18.
24. 20. *w.* forget him ‖ 31. 15. make thee in *w.*
38. 8. issued out of *w.* ‖ 29. whose *w.* came ice
Psal. 22. 9. took me out of *w.* ‖ 10. cast from the *w.*
58. 3. estranged from *w.* ‖ 71. 6. up from the *w.*
110. 3. from *w.* of the morning hast the dew
Prov. 30. 16. barren *w.* ‖ 31. 2. what, son of my *w.*
Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not how bones grow in the *w.*
Isa. 44. 2. L. formed thee from the *w.* 24. | 49. 5.
46. 3. carried from *w.* ‖ 48. 8. transgressor from
49. 1. called me from *w.* ‖ 15. on son of her *w.*
66. 9. shall I cause to bring forth, and shut *w.*
Jer. 1. 5. before thou camest forth out of the *w.*
20. 17. slew me not from the *w.* or that, 18.
Ezek. 20. 26. pass thro' fire all that openeth *w.*
Hos. 9. 14. miscarrying *w.* ‖ 12. 3. heel in the *w.*
Luke 1. 31. conceive in thy *w.* ‖ 41. leaped in her *w.*
2. 21. name Jesus, before conceived in the *w.*
23. every male that openeth *w.* be holy to Lord
See FRUIT, MOTHER.
WOMBS, *s. Gen.* 20. 18. *Luke* 23. 29.
WOMEN, *s. Exod.* 15. 20. all the *w.* 35. 25, 26.
Lev. 26. 26. ten *w.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 15. saved *w.* alive
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above *w.* ‖ 21. 14. saved alive
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. lay with the *w.* ‖ 15. 33. *w.* childless
18. 6. *w.* came out of all cities ‖ 7. *w.* answered
21. 4. if the young men have kept from *w.* 5.
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. passing love of *w.* ‖ 15. 16. left ten *w.*
1 *Kings* 3. 16. came two *w.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. rip up *w.*
2 *Kings* 23. 7. *w.* wove ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. outlandish *w.*
Esth. 1. 9. feast for the *w.* ‖ 2. 17. above all the *w.*
3. 13. to kill Jews, little children and *w.* 8. 11.
Job 42. 15. no *w.* so fair ‖ *Ps.* 45. 9. honourable *w.*
Prov. 31. 3. give not thy strength unto *w.* nor
Song 1. 8. O thou fairest among *w.* 5. 9. | 6. 1.
Isa. 3. 12. *w.* rule ‖ 4. 1. seven *w.* take hold of
19. 16. Egypt be like *w.* ‖ 27. 11. *w.* set on fire
32. 9. rise up, ye *w.* ‖ 10. ye careless *w.* 11.
Jer. 7. 18. *w.* knead ‖ 9. 17. call for mourning *w.*
9. 20. hear, O ye *w.* ‖ 38. 22. all the *w.* left in
44. 24. said to *w.* ‖ 50. 37. become as *w.* 51. 30.
Lam. 2. 20. *w.* eat children, 4. 10. ‖ 5. 11. ravished
Ezek. 8. 14. sat *w.* weeping ‖ 9. 6. slay the *w.*
13. 18. *w.* sew pillows ‖ 10. 34. from other *w.*
16. 38. I'll judge thee as *w.* that break, 23. 45.
23. 2. there were two *w.* ‖ 48. *w.* may be taught
Dan. 11. 17. daughter of *w.* ‖ 37. desire of *w.*
Hos. 13. 16. *w.* with child be ript up, *Amos* 1. 13.

Mic. 2. 9. *w.* ye cast out ‖ *Nah.* 3. 13. people are *w.* *Zech.* 5. 9. came two *w.* ‖ 8. 4. old ‖ 14. 2. ravished *Matt.* 11. 11. that are born of *w.* *Luke* 7. 28. 24. 41. two *w.* grinding ‖ 27. 55. many *w.* were *Luke* 1. 28. blessed art thou among *w.* 42. 24. 22. and certain *w.* also made us astonished *Acts* 1. 14. with the *w.* ‖ 13. 50. stirred up devout 16. 13. we spake to the *w.* ‖ 17. 4. of chief *w.* *Rom.* 1. 26. *w.* did change the natural use into 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. let *w.* keep silence in the churches *Phil.* 4. 3. help those *w.* which laboured with me 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *w.* adorn themselves in modest apparel 10. becometh *w.* ‖ 11. let *w.* learn in silence 5. 2. intreat elder *w.* ‖ 14. younger *w.* marry 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. lead captive silly *w.* laden with sins *Tit.* 2. 3. aged *w.* behave as ‖ 4. *w.* to be sober *Heb.* 11. 35. *w.* received their dead raised to life ag. 1 *Pet.* 3. 5. after this manner, holy *w.* adorned *Rev.* 9. 8. as the hair of *w.* ‖ 14. 4. not defiled with

See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING.

WOMEN-*Servants, s. Gen.* 20. 14. | 32. 5.

WON, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *Prov.* 18. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.

WONDER, *s. Deut.* 13. 1. a sign or a *w.* 28. 46. 2 *Chr.* 32. 31. who sent him to enquire of the *w.* *Psal.* 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many, thou art my *Isa.* 20. 3. bare-foot for a *w.* ‖ 29. 14. I'll do a *w.* *Acts* 3. 10. filled with *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 1. *w.* in heaven

WONDER, *v. Isa.* 29. 9. stay and *w.* cry out *Jer.* 4. 9. prophets *w.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. *w.* marvellously *Acts* 13. 41. *w.* and perish ‖ *Rev.* 17. 8. they shall *w.*

WONDERS, *s. Exod.* 3. 20. smite Egypt with all my *w.* 7. 3. | 11. 9. *Deut.* 6. 22. | 7. 19. | 26. 8. 4. 21. see thou do those *w.* ‖ 11. 10. did these *w.* 15. 11. the Lord is fearful in praises, doing *w.* *Deut* 4. 34. a nation by *w.* ‖ *Josh.* 3. 5. L. will do *w.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 12. remember his *w.* *Psal.* 105. 5. *Neh.* 9. 10. thou shewedst *w.* upon Pharaoh 17. nor were mindful of thy *w.* *Psa.* 78. 11, 43. *Job* 9. 10. God doth *w.* ‖ *Ps.* 77. 11. remem. thy *w.* *Ps.* 77. 14. God that doth *w.* ‖ 88. 10. *w.* to dead, 12. 89. 5. heav. praise thy *w.* ‖ 96. 3. declare his 105. 27. shewed his *w.* ‖ 106. 7. understood not *w.* 107. 24. *w.* in the deep ‖ 135. 9. sent *w.* in Egypt 136. 4. doth great *w.* ‖ *Isa.* 8. 18. for *w.* in Israel *Jer.* 32. 20. set *w.* in E. ‖ 21. brought forth with *w.* *Dan.* 4. 2. good to shew *w.* ‖ 3. how mighty his *w.* 6. 27. he worketh *w.* ‖ 12. 6. to end of these *w.* *Joel* 2. 30. I will shew *w.* in heaven, *Acts* 2. 19. *Matt.* 24. 24. shall shew great *w.* *Mark* 13. 22. *John* 4. 48. Jesus said, except ye see signs and *w.* *Acts* 2. 22. Jesus, a man approved of God by *w.* 43. many *w.* were done, 5. 12. | 14. 3. | 15. 12. 4. 30. that *w.* may be done ‖ 7. 36. *w.* in Egypt 6. 8. Stephen did *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 19. through *w.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. wrought in *w.* ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 9. lying *w.* *Heb.* 2. 4. witness with *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 13. great *w.*

WONDERFUL, *a. Deut.* 28. 59. thy plagues *w.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. love was *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. house be *w.* *Job* 42. 3. have I uttered things too *w.* for me *Ps.* 119. 129. testimonies *w.* ‖ 131. †1. things too *w.* 139. 6. such know. too *w* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 18. three too *Isa.* 9. 6. W. Counsellor ‖ 25. 1. done *w.* things 28. 29. *w.* in counsel ‖ *Jer.* 5. 30. a *w.* thing *Dan.* 8. †13. *w.* numberer ‖ *Matt.* 21. 15. *w.* things

See WORKS.

WONDERFULLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. wrought *w.* *Psal.* 139. 14. *w.* made ‖ *Lam.* 1. 9. came down *w.* *Dan.* 8. 24. and he shall destroy *w.* and prosper

WONDERED, *v. Isa.* 59. 16. *w.* there was no in. *Isa.* 63. 5. I *w.* that ‖ *Zech.* 3. 8. they are men *w.* at *Luke* 2. 18. *w.* at those things ‖ 4. 22. they all *w.* 24. 41. while they believed not for joy, and *w.* *Acts* 7. 31. Moses *w.* ‖ 8. 13. Simon Magus *w.* *Rev.* 13. 3. all the world *w.* ‖ 17. 6. I *w.* with

WONDERING, *p. Gen.* 24. 21. man *w.* at her *Luke* 24. 12. Peter *w.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 11. people greatly

WONDEROUS, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. talk ye of all his *w.* works, *Ps.* 26. 7. | 105. 2. | 119. 27. | 145. 5. *Job* 37. 14. consider the *w.* works of God, 16. *Psal.* 71. 17. *w.* works, 75. 1. | 78. 32. | 106. 22. 72. 18. God, who only doth *w.* things, 86. 10. 119. 18. behold *w.* things ‖ *Jer.* 21. 2. *w.* works

WONDEROUSLY, *ad. Judg.* 13. 19. *Joel* 2. 26.

WONT, *v. Exod.* 21. 29. if the ox were *w.* to push *Num.* 22. 30. was I ever *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 31. David *w.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. *w.* to speak ‖ *Dan.* 3. 19. *w.* to be heated *Mat.* 27. 15. *w.* to release ‖ *Mark* 10. 1. as he was *w.* *Luke* 22. 39. as he was *w.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. prayer *w.*

WOOD, *s. Gen.* 22. 6. Abraham took the *w.* 7. *Num.* 13. 20. whether *w.* or ‖ 31. 20. made of *w.* *Deut.* 10. 1. an ark of *w.* ‖ 19. 5. goeth to hew *w.* 29. 11. hewer of *w.* *Josh.* 9. 21. | 23. 27. *Jer.* 46. 22. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. clave the *w.* ‖ 14. 25. came to a *w.* 23. 16. to D. in the *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 8. *w.* devoured 1 *Kin.* 18. 23. bullock on *w.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 24. out of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared *w.* for things of *w.* *Psal.* 80. 13. boar out of *w.* ‖ 132. 6. fields of the *w.* *Prov.* 26. 20. where no *w.* is ‖ 21. as *w.* to fire *Eccl.* 10. 9. he that cleaveth *w.* shall be endangered *Isa.* 10. 15. as if no *w.* ‖ 30. 33. fire and much *w.* 45. 20. *w.* of their image ‖ 60. 17. for *w.* brass *Jer.* 5. 14. make peo. *w.* ‖ 7. 18. gather ‖ 28. 13. broke *Ezek.* 15. 3. shall *w.* be taken ‖ 24. 10. heap on *w.* 39. 10. no *w.* out of field ‖ *Mic.* 7. 14. in the *w.* *Hab.* 2. 19. saith to *w.* awake ‖ *Hag.* 1, 8. bring *w.* *Zech.* 12. 6. among *w.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if build *w.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. but also vessels of *w.* and earth

See CLEAVE, OFFERING, STONE.

WOODS, *s. Ezek.* 34. 25. sleep safely in the *w.*

WOOF, *s. Lev.* 13. 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59.

WOOL, *s. Judg.* 6. 37. I'll put a fleece of *w.* in 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. rams with *w.* ‖ *Ps.* 147. 16. snow like *w.* *Prov.* 31. 13. she seeketh *w.* and flax, and worketh *Isa.* 1. 18. sins be as *w.* ‖ 51. 8. eat them like *w.* *Ezek.* 27. 18. merchant in *w.* ‖ 34. 3. clothe with *w.* 44. 17. and no *w.* shall come upon them while *Dan.* 7. 9. hair of his head like *w.* *Rev.* 1. 14. *Hos.* 2. 5. give me my *w.* ‖ 9. recover my *w.* and

WOOLLEN, *a. Lev.* 13. 47, 48, 52, 59. | 19. 19.

WORD, *s. In* Hebrew, Dabar; *in* Greek, Rhema, *or* Logos. It signifies, [1] *The holy Scripture, which is the* word *of God,* Jam. 1. 22. [2] *Jesus Christ the Son of God,* John 1. 1. *who is called* THE WORD, [1] *Because he is the image of the invisible God, as our words are of our thoughts,* Col. 1. 15. [2] *Because God has revealed his will to us by Jesus Christ,* John 3. 34. Heb. 1. 1.

Gen. 37. 14. go bring me *w.* again, *Matt.* 2. 8. *Exod.* 8. 13. *w.* of Moses, 12. 35. | 32. 28. *Lev.* 10. 7. *Num.* 13. 26. brought *w.* ‖ 22. 8. I'll bring *w.* again 22. 20. *w.* I shall say ‖ 35. the *w.* I shall speak 38. *w.* G. putteth ‖ 23. 5. L. put a *w.* in Balaam's *Deut.* 1. 25. brought us *w.* ‖ 4. 2. not add to the *w.* 8. 3. by every *w.* doth man live, *Matt.* 4. 4. 18. 21. how shall we know the *w.* *Jer.* 28. 9. 21. 5. by their *w.* ‖ 30. 14. *w.* is nigh, *Rom.* 10. 8. *Josh.* 1. 13. *w.* Moses com. ‖ 8. 35. not a *w.* of all

Josh.

Josh. 14. 7. I brought him *w.* ‖ 22. 32. brought them *w.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 1. *w.* of Samuel came ‖ 17. † 30. fame *w.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 11. he could not answer Abner a *w.*
7. 7. in all places spoke I a *w.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 6.
25. *w.* thou hast spoken ‖ 15. 28. till come *w.*
19. 10. speak ye not a *w.* of bringing king back
24. 4. the king's *w.* prevailed, 1 *Chr.* 21. 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. brought *w.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 16.
42. the *w.* is good ‖ 8. 56. not failed one *w.* of
18. 21. people answered not a *w.* *Isa.* 36. 21.
2 *Kin.* 6. 18. *w.* of Elisha ‖ 18. 28. *w.* of great king
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. *w.* he commanded, *Psal.* 105. 8.
21. 12. advise what *w.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 8. *w.* thou com.
Esth. 1. 21. according to *w.* ‖ 7. 8. as *w.* went out
Job 2. 13. none spake a *w.* ‖ *Psal.* 17. 4. *w.* of lips
Psal. 68. 11. L. gave the *w.* ‖ 119. 49. rem. the *w.*
119. 123. eyes fail for *w.* ‖ 139. 4. not a *w.* but
Prov. 12. 25. a good *w.* ‖ 13. 13. whoso despiseth *w.*
14. 15. believeth every *w.* ‖ 15. 23. *w.* in season
25. 11. a *w.* fitly spoken is like apples of gold
Eccl. 5. † 2 to utter any *w.* ‖ 8. 4. *w.* of a king is
Isa. 5. 24. despised the *w.* ‖ 8. 10. speak the *w.*
9. 8. L. sent a *w.* to Jacob ‖ 29. 21. offender for a
30. 21. *w.* behind thee ‖ 41. 28. could answer a *w.*
44. 26. confirmeth the *w.* ‖ 45. 23. *w.* is gone
50. 4. know how to speak a *w.* in season to him
Jer. 5. 13. *w.* is not in them ‖ 9. 20. receive the *w.*
10. 1. hear ye the *w.* ‖ 18. 18. nor the *w.* perish
23. 36. for every man's *w.* shall be his burden
26. 2. diminish not a *w.* ‖ 34. 5. pronounced *w.*
37. 17. is there any *w.* ‖ 44. 16. as for the *w.*
Ezek. 3. 17. hear the *w.* 33. 7. ‖ 12. 25. *w.* I speak
12. 28. *w.* shall be done ‖ 13. 6. confirm the *w.*
33. 30. hear what is the *w.* that cometh from L.
Dan. 3. 28. changed king's *w.* ‖ 4. 17. *w.* of holy ones
4. 31. while the *w.* was in the king's mouth
Jon. 3. 6. *w.* came to the king ‖ *Hag.* 2. 5. to the *w.*
Matt. 8. 8. speak the *w.* only, he shall be healed
12. 32. whoso speaketh a *w.* against, *Luke* 12. 10.
36. of every idle *w.* men shall give account
13. 19. when any one heareth *w.* of the king-
dom, 20, 22, 23. *Mark* 4. 16, 18. *Luke* 8. 15.
21. because of the *w.* is offended, *Mark* 4. 17.
15. 23. not a *w.* ‖ 18. 16. every *w.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
22. 46. no man was able to answer him a *w.*
27. 14. to never a *w.* ‖ 28. 8. did run to bring *w.*
Mark 14. 72. *w.* Jesus said ‖ 16. 20. confirming *w.*
John 1. 1. in beginning was the W. the W. was G.
14. W. was made flesh, and dwelt among us
2. 22. believed the *w.* that Jesus said, 4. 50.
12. 48. *w.* shall judge ‖ 14. 24. *w.* is not mine
15. 3. clean thro' the *w.* ‖ 20. remember the *w.*
25. *w.* might be fulfilled ‖ 17. 20. thro' their *w.*
Acts 10. 36. *w.* G. sent to Israel ‖ 13. 15. *w.* of exh.
13. 26. *w.* of this salvation ‖ 15. 7. *w.* of gospel
17. 11. they received the *w.* with all readiness
20. 32. *w.* of his grace ‖ 28. 25. spoken one *w.*
Rom. 10. 8. *w.* of faith ‖ 15. 18. obedient by *w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in *w.* but ‖ 12. 8. *w.* of wisdom
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* to you was not yea and nay
5. 19. the *w.* of reconciliation ‖ 10. 11. as in *w.*
Gal. 5. 14. fulfilled in one *w.* ‖ 6. 6. taught in *w.*
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse with washing of water by *w.*
Phil. 1. 14. bold to speak the *w.* ‖ 2. 16. *w.* of life
Col. 1. 5. *w.* of the truth ‖ 3. 16. let *w.* of Christ
3. 17. whatsoever ye do in *w.* or deed, do all in
1 *Thess.* 1. 5. not in *w.* only ‖ 6. received the *w.* in
2. 13. ye received it not as the *w.* of men, but
2 *Thess.* 2. 2. nor by *w.* ‖ 15. whether by *w.* or

2 *Thess.* 2. 17. in every good *w.* ‖ 3. 14. obey not our *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example in *w.* ‖ 5. 17. labour in *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *w.* will eat ‖ 4. 2. preach the *w.* be
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful *w.* as taught
Heb. 1. 3. by *w.* of his power ‖ 2. 2. if *w.* spoken
4. 2. *w.* preached ‖ 5. 13. unskilful in the *w.*
7. 28. *w.* of the oath ‖ 12. 19. *w.* not be spoken
13. 22. brethren, suffer the *w.* of exhortation
Jam. 1. 21. engrafted *w.* ‖ 22. be ye doers of the *w.*
23. hearer of the *w.* ‖ 3. 2. if offend not in *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. milk of the *w.* ‖ 8. stumble at the *w.*
3. 1. if any obey not the *w.* may without the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a more sure *w.* ‖ 3. 7. by the same *w.*
1 *John* 1. 1. *w.* of life ‖ 3. 18. not in *w.* but in deed
5. 7. Father, the W. and the Holy Ghost are one
Rev. 3. 10. *w.* of patience ‖ 12. 11. *w.* of testimony
WORD *of God.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. shew thee *w.*-
1 *Kings* 12. 22. *w.*- came to Shem. 1 *Chr.* 17. 3.
Prov. 30. 5. *w.*- is pure ‖ *Isa.* 40. 8. *w.*- shall stand
Mark 7. 13. making the *w.*- of none effect
Luke 3. 2. *w.*- came to John ‖ 4. 4. by every *w.*-
5. 1. to hear the *w.*- ‖ 8. 11. the seed is the *w.*-
8. 21. my brethren that hear the *w.*-, 11. 28.
John 10. 35. if he called them gods to whom *w.*-
Acts 4. 31. spake the *w.*- ‖ 6. 2. should leave *w.*-
6. 7. the *w.*- increased in Jerusalem, 12. 24.
8. 14. received *w.*-, 11. 1. ‖ 13. 7. to hear *w.*-
13. 44. came to hear *w.*- ‖ 46. *w.*- first spoken
19. 20. so mightily grew the *w.*- and prevailed
Rom. 9. 6. not as though *w.*- ‖ 10. 17. hearing by *w.*-
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. came the *w.*- out from you?
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. corrupt the *w.*- ‖ 4. 2. not handling
Eph. 6. 17. sword of the Spirit, which is the *w.*-
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil *w.*- ‖ 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. received
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. it is sanctified by the *w.*- and prayer
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. is not bound ‖ *Tit.* 2. 5. be not blasph.
Heb. 4. 12. *w.*- is quick ‖ 6. 5. tasted good *w.*-
11. 3. framed by *w.*- ‖ 13. 7. spoken to you the
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born by *w.*- ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. by the *w.*-
1 *John* 2. 14. are strong, *w.*- abideth in you
Rev. 1. 2. record of *w.*- ‖ 9. Patmos, for the *w.*-
6. 9. slain for the *w.*- ‖ 19. 13. name is the W.-
20. 4. them that were beheaded for the *w.*-
His WORD. *Num.* 27. 21. at *-w.* go out
30. 2. if a man vow, he shall not break *-w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. establish *-w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. *-w.* was
1 *Kings* 2. 4. continue *-w.* ‖ 8. 20. performed *-w.*
2 *Kings* 1. 16. no God in Israel, to enquire of *-w.*
2 *Chr.* 10. 15. that the Lord might perform *-w.*
Psal. 56. 4. praise *-w.* 10. ‖ 103. 20. hearkening to
105. 19. *-w.* came ‖ 28. rebelled not against *-w.*
106. 24. believed not ‖ 107. 20. sent *-w.* healed
130. 5. in *-w.* do I hope ‖ 147. 15. *-w.* runneth
147. 18. sendeth ‖ 19. sheweth ‖ 148. 8. fulfilling
Isa. 66. 5. tremble at *-w.* ‖ *Jer.* 20. 9. in my heart
Lam. 2. 17. fulfilled *-w.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 11. executeth
Matt. 8. 16. he cast out the spirits with *-w.*
Luke 4. 32. astonished, for *-w.* was with power
John 4. 41. because of *-w.* ‖ 5. 38. not *-w.* abiding
Acts 2. 41. gladly received ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. manifested
1 *John* 2. 5. whoso keepeth *-w.* in him is love

See LORD.

My WORD. *Num.* 11. 23. whether *-w.* shall
20. 24. because ye rebelled against *-w.* at water
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. perform *-w.* ‖ 17. 1. according to *-w.*
Isa. 55. 11. so shall *-w.* ‖ 66. 2. trembleth at *-w.*
Jer. 1. 12. hasten *-w.* ‖ 23. 28. let him speak *-w.*
23. 29. is not *-w.* like fire? ‖ 30. that steal *-w.*
29. 30. - good *w.* ‖ *Matt.* 24. 35. *-w.* not pass

John 5. 24. heareth -*w.*‖8. 31. continue in -*w.* 8. 37. -*w.* hath no place‖43. cannot hear -*w.* *Rev.* 3. 8. thou haſt kept -*w.* not denied my name *This* WORD. *Exod.* 14. 12. is not - the *w.* *Joſh.* 14. 10. ſpake -*w.* to Moſes‖2 *Sam.* 19. 14. ſent 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. has not ſpoken -*w.* againſt his life 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. - is the *w.* *Iſa.* 16. 13.| 24. 3.| 37. 22. *Ezra* 6. 11. alter -*w.*‖10. 5. do according to -*w.* *Iſa.* 8. 20. according to -*w.*‖30. 12. deſpiſe -*w.* *Jer.* 5. 14. ſpeak -*w.* 23. 38.‖7. 2. proclaim -*w.* 13. 12. thou ſhalt ſpeak -*w.* 14. 17. | 22. 1. 26. 1. -*w.* came from Lord, 27. 1. | 34. 8.|36. 1. 28. 7. hear now -*w.* *Amos* 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1. *Dan.* 10. 11. had ſpoken -*w.*‖ *Zech.* 4. 6. -*w.* of L. *Acts* 22. 22. audience to -*w.*‖ *Rom.* 9. 9. -*w.* of prom. *Heb.* 12. 27. -*w.* yet once‖1 *Pet.* 1. 25. -*w.* preached *Thy* WORD. *Gen.* 30. 34. according to -*w.* 41. 40. *Exod.* 8. 10. *Num.* 14. 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 12. *Pſal.* 119. 9, 25, 28, 41, 58, 107, 116, 154, 169, 172. *Luke* 1. 38. | 2. 29. *Deut.* 33. 9. obſerved -*w.*‖1 *Kings* 8. 26. let -*w.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. done at -*w.*‖22. 13. let -*w.* I pray *Pſal.* 119. 11. -*w.* I hid‖16. I'll not forget -*w.* 17. may keep -*w.* 101.‖38. ſtabliſh -*w.* to 42. I truſt in -*w.*‖50. for -*w.* quickened me 67. I kept -*w.*‖74. I have hoped in -*w.* 147. 81. I hope in -*w.* 114.‖82. eyes fail for -*w.* 89. -*w.* is ſettled‖105. -*w.* is a lamp unto my 133. order my ſteps in -*w.*‖140. -*w.* is pure 148. meditate in -*w.*‖158. they kept not -*w.* 160. -*w.* is true‖161. ſtandeth in awe of -*w.* 162. I rejoiced at -*w.*‖172. ſhall ſpeak of -*w.* 138. 2. haſt magnified -*w.* above all thy name *Jer.* 15. 16. -*w.* was to me the joy of my heart *Ezek.* 20. 46. drop -*w.* 21. 2.‖ *Amos* 7. 16. drop not *Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was made naked, even -*w.* *Luke* 1. 38. according to -*w.* 2. 29.‖5. 5. at -*w.* *John* 17. 6. kept -*w.*‖14. I have given them -*w.* 17. -*w.* is truth‖ *Acts* 4. 29. may ſpeak -*w.*

WORDS, *ſ. Gen.* 11. † 1. earth was of one *w.* *Exod.* 4. † 10. I am not a man of *w.*‖15. put *w.* 5. 9. not regard vain *w.*‖19. 8. M. returned *w.* 23. 8. gift perverteth *w.* of righteous, *Deut.* 16. 19. 34. 28. Moſes wrote *w.* of covenant, *Deut.* 10. 2. *Deut.* 2. 26. *w.* of peace‖28. 14. not go from *w.* 29. 9. keep the *w.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 3, 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. 32. 1. hear, O earth, the *w.* *Pſal.* 54. 2. | 78. 1. 1 *Sam.* 28. 20. afraid of *w.*‖2 *Sam.* 19. 43. *w.* fiercer 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *w.* of the prophets declare good, with one mouth, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. Eliſha telleth *w.*‖18. 20. but vain *w.* 2 *Chr.* 9. †29. Nathan‖12. † 15. Shemaiah, 20. † 3. 29. 30. ſing with *w.* of David‖32. 8. reſted on *w.* *Eſth.* 9. 30. he ſent letters with *w.* of peace *Job* 6. 26. to reprove *w.*‖8. 2. *w.* like a wind 12. 11. doth not the ear try *w.*? 34. 3. 35. 13. letteſt ſuch *w.*‖16. 3. ſhall vain *w.* end 16. 4. I could heap up *w.*‖18. 2. an end of *w.* 19. 2. break me with *w.*‖23. 5. know the *w.* 23. 12. I have eſteemed the *w.* of his mouth 35. 16. multiplieth *w.*‖38. 2. darkeneth by *w.* *Pſal.* 19. 14. *w.* of my mouth‖22. 1. *w.* of roaring 36. 3. *w.* are iniquity‖52. 4. loveſt devouring *w.* 55. 21. *w.* were ſmoother‖59. 12. *w.* of their lips 65. † 3. *w.* of iniquities‖137. † 3. *w.* of a ſong *Prov.* 1. 6. *w.* of the wiſe, 22. 17. *Eccl.* 10. 12. 4. 5. *w.* of my mouth, 5. 7. | 6. 2. | 18. 4. 10. 19. in multitude of *w.*‖12. 6. *w.* of wicked 15. 26. but the *w.* of the pure are pleaſant *w.* *Prov.* 18. 8. *w.* of a tale-bearer are as wounds, 26. 22. 19. 7. purſueth with *w.*‖27. err from *w.* of kn. 22. 12. overthroweth *w.*‖21. the *w.* of truth 23. 8. thy ſweet *w.*‖29. 19. corrected by *w.* *Eccl.* 5. 3. fool's voice known by mult. of *w.* 10. 14. 12. 10. acceptable *w.*‖11. *w.* of wiſe as goads *Iſa.* 29. 11. *w.* of a book ſealed‖37. 4. *w.* of Rab. 59. 13. uttering from the heart *w.* of falſehood *Jer.* 11. 2. hear ye the *w.* of this covenant, 6. 23. 9. *w.* of his holineſs‖35. 14. *w.* of Jonadab 44. 28. ſhall know whoſe *w.* ſhall ſtand, mine *Ezek.* 3. 6. whoſe *w.* thou canſt not underſtand *Dan.* 7. 25. ſpeak great *w.*‖12. 4. ſhut up the *w.* 9. *Hoſ.* 6. 5. ſlain them by *w.*‖14. 2. take with you *w.* *Zech.* 1. 13. comfortable *w.*‖7. 7. not hear *w.* *Matt.* 26. 44. ſaying the ſame *w.* *Mark* 14. 39. *Luke* 4. 22. all wondered at the gracious *w.* which *John* 6. 63. *w.* I ſpeak are life‖68. *w.* of eternal life 17. 8. I have given unto them the *w.* thou gaveſt *Acts* 2. 40. many other *w.*‖7. 22. mighty in *w.* 10. 22. to hear *w.*‖11. 14. Peter ſhall tell thee *w.* 15. 15. *w.* of prophets‖24. trouble you with *w.* 18. 15. queſtion of *w.*‖20. 35. *w.* of Lord Jeſus 20. 38. ſorrowing for *w.*‖26. 25. -*w.* of truth *Rom.* 16. 18. by good *w.* deceive hearts of ſimple 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with wiſdom of *w.* 2. 4, 13. 14. 9. ye utter *w.* eaſy‖19. rather ſpeak five *w.* *Eph.* 5. 6. vain *w.*‖1 *Tim.* 4. 6. in *w.* of faith 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. ſtrive not about *w.*‖4. 15. withſtood 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. be mindful of *w.* ſpoken by prophets *Rev.* 1. 3. hear the *w.* of this prophecy, 22. 18. 22. 19. take away from the *w.* of this prophecy *All the* WORDS. *Gen.* 45. 27. told Jacob -*w.* *Exod.* 4. 28. told Aaron -*w.*‖24. 3. told people -*w.* 24. 4. Moſes wrote -*w.* of the Lord, *Deut.* 9. 10. *Deut.* 17. 19. keep -*w.*‖27. 3. write on ſtones -*w.* 8. 27. 26. curſed is he that confirmeth not -*w.* 28. 58. do -*w.* 29. 29. † 31. 12.‖32. 44. ſpake 32. 46. ſet your hearts to -*w.* I teſtify among *Joſh.* 8. 34. he read -*w.*‖1 *Sam.* 8. 10 Sam. told -*w.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. it may be L. will hear -*w.* *Iſa.* 37. 17. 23. 2. Joſiah read -*w.* of covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Prov.* 8. 8. -*w.* righteouſneſs‖ *Eccl.* 7. 21. no heed to *Jer.* 11. 8. bring -*w.*‖26. 2. ſpeak -*w.* I com. 26. 20. according to -*w.*‖30. 2. write -*w.* 16. 2. 36. 4. Baruch wrote -*w.*‖32. 1. had ended -*w.* *Acts* 5. 20. ſpeak to the people -*w.* of this life WORDS *of God. Num.* 24. 4. heard the *w.* - 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. in the *w.*‖ *Ezra* 9. 4. trembleth at *Pſal.* 107. 11. they rebelled againſt the *w.* *John* 3. 34. ſpeaketh the *w.*‖8. 47. heareth *w.* - *Rev.* 17. 17. until the *w.* ſhall be fulfilled

See HEARD.

His WORDS. *Gen.* 37. 8. hated him for -*w.* *Deut.* 4. 36. heardeſt -*w.*‖ *Judg.* 11. 11. uttered 1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of -*w.* fall to the ground 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. deſpiſed -*w.*‖ *Job* 22. 22. lay up -*w.* *Job* 32. 14. not directed -*w.*‖34. 35. -*w.* were 34. 37. for he multiplieth -*w.* againſt God *Pſal.* 55. 21. -*w.* ſofter‖106. 12. believed they -*w.* *Prov.* 17. 27. ſpareth -*w.*‖29. 20. haſty in -*w.* 30. 6. add thou not unto -*w.* leſt he reprove thee *Iſa.* 31. 2. not call back -*w.*‖ *Jer.* 18. 18. not heed *Dan.* 9. 12. confirmed -*w.*‖ *Am.* 7. 10. to bear -*w.* *Mark* 10. 24. aſtoniſhed at‖12. 13. to catch -*w.* *Luke* 20. 26. they could not take hold of -*w.* 24. 8. and they remembered -*w.*

See LORD.

My WORDS. *Num.* 12. 6. hear -*w.* *Job* 34. 2.

Deut.

Deut. 4. 10. make them hear -*w.*‖11. 18. lay up 18. 18. and I will put -*w.* in his mouth 19. will not hearken to -*w.* *Jer.* 29. 19. | 35. 13. *Neh.* 6. 19. and they uttered -*w.* to him *Job* 6. 3. -*w.* are ſwallowed‖19. 23. O that -*w.* 29. 22. after -*w.* they ſpake not again 33. 1. hearken to all -*w.* 34. 16. *Acts* 2. 14. 3. -*w.* be of uprightneſs of heart, 36. 4. *Pſal.* 5. 1. give ear to -*w.*‖50. 17. thou caſteſt -*w.* 56. 5. wreſt -*w.*‖141. 6. they ſhall hear -*w.* *Prov.* 1. 23. make known -*w.*‖2. 1. if receive 4. 4. retain -*w.*‖20. attend to‖7. 1. keep -*w.* *Iſa.* 51. 16. put -*w.* in thy mouth, 59. 21. *Jer.* 1. 9. *Jer.* 5. 14. make - *w.* fire‖6. 19. not hearkened 11. 10. who refuſed to hear -*w.* 13. 10. | 19. 15. 18. 2. and there I will cauſe thee to hear -*w.* 23. 22. if they cauſed my people to hear -*w.* 25. 8. not heard -*w.*‖13. bring on land all -*w.* 39. 16. I'll bring -*w.* for evil‖34. 29. -*w.* ſtand *Ezek.* 2. 7. ſpeak -*w.* 3. 4, 10.‖12. 28. none of -*w.* *Mic.* 2. 7. do not -*w.* do good‖*Zech.* 1. 6. take hold *Mark* 8. 38. ſhall be aſhamed of -*w.* *Luke* 9. 26. 13. 31. -*w.* ſhall not paſs away, *Luke* 21. 33. *Luke* 1. 20. becauſe thou believeſt not -*w.* which *John* 5. 47. how believe -*w.*‖12. 47. if hear -*w.* 12. 48. he that receiveth not -*w.* one judgeth 14. 23. will keep -*w.*‖15. 7. -*w.* abide in you

Their WORDS. *Gen.* 34. 18. -*w.* pleaſed Hamor 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. I believed not -*w.* until I came *Pſal.* 19. 4. -*w.* to end of the world, *Rom.* 10. 18. *Ezek.* 2. 6. not afraid of -*w.*‖*Luke* 24. 11. ſeemed

Theſe WORDS. *Gen.* 39. 17. according to -*w.* 43. 7. we told him according to the tenor of -*w.* *Exod.* 19. 6. - are the *w.* thou ſhalt ſpeak, 7. 20. 1. and God ſpake all -*w.* *Deut.* 5. 22. 34. 27. Lord ſaid, write thou -*w.* *Jer.* 36. 17. 35. 1. -*w.* L. hath commanded, *Deut.* 6. 6.‖29. 1. *Num.* 16. 31. end of ſpeaking -*w.* *Deut.* 32. 45. *Deut.* 12. 28. obſerve and hear all -*w.* *Zech.* 8. 9. 1 *Sam.* 21. 12. laid up -*w.*‖24. 7. ſtayed with -*w.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 17. according to -*w.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 15. 2 *Kin.* 18. 27. to thee to ſpeak -*w.* *Iſa.* 36. 12. 23. 16. the man of God who proclaimed -*w.* *Jer.* 3. 12. proclaim -*w.*‖7. 27. ſpeak -*w.* 26. 15. 36. 10. ſhew -*w.*‖22. 5. if not hear -*w.* I ſwear 25. 30. propheſy -*w.*‖38. 24. know of -*w.* 45. 1. written -*w.* 51. 60.‖51. 61. read all -*w.* *Luke* 24. 44. - are the *w.* I ſpake unto you while *John* 9. 22. -*w.* ſpake his parents‖10. 21. not 17. 1. -*w.* ſpake Jeſus, and lifted up his eyes *Acts* 2. 22. hear -*w.*‖10. 44. while Peter ſpake 13. 42. beſought that -*w.*‖28. 29. had ſaid -*w.* 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 18. comfort one another with -*w.* *Rev.* 21. 5. write, for -*w.* are true and faithful

Thy WORDS. *Deut.* 33, 3. ſhall receive of -*w.* *Joſh.* 1. 18. whoſoever will not hearken to -*w.* *Judg.* 11. 10. according to -*w.*‖13. 12. let *w.* come 1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I tranſgreſſed -*w.*‖28. 21. hearkened 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for -*w.* ſake‖28. and -*w.* be true 1 *Kin.* 1. 14. confirm -*w.*‖*Neh.* 9. 8. performed *Job* 4. 4. -*w.* have upholden him that was falling *Pſal.* 119. 57. keep -*w.*‖103. how ſweet are -*w.* 130. -*w.* giveth light‖139. have forgotten -*w.* *Prov.* 23. 8. loſe - ſweet *w.*‖9. he'll deſpiſe -*w.* *Eccl.* 5. 2. let -*w.* be few‖*Jer.* 15. 16. -*w.* were found *Ezek.* 33. 31. hear -*w.* 32.‖*Dan.* 10. 12. were heard *Matt.* 12. 37. by -*w.* juſtified, by -*w.* condemned

Your WORDS. *Gen.* 42. 16. -*w.* be proved, 20. 44. 10. let it be according to -*w.* *Joſh.* 2. 21. *Deut.* 1. 34. the L. heard the voice of -*w.* 5. 28. *Job* 32. 11. I waited for -*w.*‖*Iſa.* 41. 26. heareth *Jer.* 42. 4. according to‖*Ezek.* 35. 13. multiplied *Mal.* 2. 17. wearied L. with -*w.*‖3. 13. -*w.* ſtout *Matt.* 10. 14. ſhall not receive you, nor hear -*w.*

WORK, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Buſineſs or labour*, Gen. 20. 9. Pſal. 104. 23. [2] *Materials for work*, Prov. 24. 27. [3] *Wages*, Lev. 19. † 13. [4] *Any thought, word*, or *action*, Eccl. 12. 14. [5] *Vengeance or judgment*, Iſa. 5. 19. † 28. 21. [6] *Miracle*, John 7. 21. [7] *Reward*, Iſa. 49. 4. Rev. 14. 13. [8] *Miniſters' whole duty*, Eph. 4. 12.

Gen. 2. 2. God ended his *w.*‖3. reſted from his 5. 29. this ſhall comfort us concerning our *w.* *Exod.* 5. 9. let more *w.*‖11. not ought of your *w.* 12. 16. no manner of *w.* ſhall be done in them, 20. 10. *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 3, 28, 31. *Num.* 29. 7. 18. 20. ſhew them the *w.*‖20. 9. do all thy *w.* 31. 14. whoſo doth any *w.* 15. *Lev.* 23. 30. 35. 2. ſix days *w.*‖36. 7. ſufficient for *w.* *Lev.* 23. 7. no ſervile *w.* 8,—36. *Num.* 28. 18. *Deut.* 4. 28. *w.* of men's hands, 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32. 19. *Pſal.* 115. 4.‖135. 15. 5. 14. not do any *w.* 16. 8. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24. 14. 29. bleſs thee in all the *w.* 24. 19. | 28. 12. 31. 29. provoke thro' *w.* 1 *Kin.* 16. 7. *Jer.* 32. 30. 32. 4. his *w.* is perfect‖33. 11. accept the *w.* *Judg.* 19. 16. there came an old man from his *w.* *Ruth* 2. 12. L. recompenſe thy *w.*‖1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 1 *Kin.* 5. 16. over the *w.* 9. 23. 1 *Chr.* 29. 6. 7. 8. of the like *w.*‖14. Hiram wrought his *w.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. they dwelt with the king for his *w.* 9. 33. employed in *w.*‖16. 37. every day's *w.* 29. 1. Sol. young, and *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4. 19. 2 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Iſrael he made no ſervants for *w.* 15. 7. your *w.* be rewarded‖16. 5. his *w.* ceaſe 31. 21. in every *w.*‖34. 12. did *w.* faithfully *Ezra* 4. 24. then ceaſed *w.*‖5. 8. *w.* goeth faſt 6. 7. let *w.* alone‖22. to ſtrengthen in the *w.* 10. 13. neither is this a *w.* of one day or two *Neh.* 3. 5. not necks to *w.*‖4. 11. *w.* to ceaſe 4. 15. returned to his *w.*‖6. 3. why *w.* ceaſe? 6. 16. *w.* wrought of God‖7. 70. gave to the *w.* *Job* 1. 10. bleſſed the *w.*‖7. 2. reward of his *w.* 10. 3. deſpiſe the *w.*‖14. 15. deſire to the *w.* 24. 5. aſſes go forth to *w.*‖34. 11. *w.* of a man 34. 19. for they are all the *w.* of his hands 36. 9. ſheweth their *w.*‖24. magnify his *w.* 37. 7. that all men may know his *w.* *Pſal.* 8. 3. *w.* of thy fingers, 6.‖9. 16. ſnared in 19. 1. his handy *w.*‖28. 4. give after the *w.* of 44. 1. *w.* didſt in their days, in the times of old 62. 12. rendereſt according to his *w.* *Prov.* 24. 29. 77. 12. I will meditate alſo of all thy *w.* and talk 90. 16. let thy *w.* appear‖17. eſtabliſh *w.* of our 92. 4. glad through thy *w.*‖95. 9. ſaw my *w.* 101. 3. I hate the *w.*‖102. 25. heavens the *w.* 104. 23. forth to his *w.*‖111. 3. *w.* honourable 143. 5. I muſe on the *w.* of thy hands *Prov.* 11. 18. a deceitful *w.*‖16. 11. are his *w.* 20. 11. *w.* be pure‖21. 8. pure, his *w.* is right 24. 27. prepare thy *w.* without, and make it fit *Eccl.* 3. 17. time for every *w.*‖5. 6. deſtroy the *w.* 8. 9. to every *w.*‖14. happeneth according to *w.* 9. 10. no *w.* in grave‖12. 14. *w.* to judgment *Song* 7. 1. *w.* of hands of a cunning workman

Isa. 2. 8. they worship *w.* of their own hands, 37. 19. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 10. 3, 9, 15. | 51. 18. 5. 19. and hasten his *w.* || 20. 12. his whole *w.* 17. 8. not look to *w.* || 19. 25. Assyria the *w.* 28. 21. that he may do his *w.* his strange *w.* 29. 16. shall the *w.* say || 23. *w.* of mine hands 32. 17. and *w.* of righteousness shall be peace 40. 10. behold his *w.* is before him, 62. 11. 45. 9. shall *w.* say || 11. ask concerning the *w.* 49. 4. *w.* is with my God || 54. 16. for his *w.* 60. 21. inherit the *w.* || 61. 8. direct their *w.* 64. 8. all are the *w.* || 65. 22. elect long enjoy *w.* *Jer.* 22. 13. and giveth him not for his *w.* 31. 16. for thy *w.* shall be rewarded, saith Lord 32. 19. great in counsel, and mighty in *w.* 50. 29. recompense her accord. to her *w.* *Lam.* 3. 64. *Ezek.* 15. 3. shall wood be taken to do any *w.* 5. meet for no *w.* || 16. 30. *w.* of whorish *w.* *Hos.* 13. 2. *w.* of craftsmen || 14. 3. say no more to *Mic.* 5. 13. no more worship the *w.* of thy hands *Hab.* 1. 5. I'll work a *w.* in your days, *Acts* 13. 41. 2. 18. maker of his *w.* || 3. 2. O L. revive thy *w.* *Hag.* 2. 14. and so is every *w.* of their hands *Mark* 6. 5. no mighty *w.* || 13. 34. every man his *w.* *John* 4. 34. to finish his *w.* || 7. 21. done one *w.* 17. 4. I have finished the *w.* thou gavest me *Acts* 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men || 13. 2. for the *w.* 14. 26. *w.* they fulfilled || 15. 38. went not to *w.* *Rom.* 2. 15. *w.* of the law || 9. 28. a short *w.* will 11. 6. *w.* is no more *w.* || 16. 21. my *w.* fellow 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *w.* made manifest || 14. if *w.* abide 15. if *w.* be burnt || 9. 1. my *w.* in the Lord *Gal.* 6. 4. let every man prove his own *w.* and *Eph.* 4. 12. for the *w.* of the ministry, *Phil.* 2. 30. 1 *Thess.* 1. 3. your *w.* of faith, 2 *Thess.* 1. 11. 2 *Thess.* 2. 17. in every good *w.* || 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the *Heb.* 6. 10. to forget your *w.* and labour of love *Jam.* 1. 4. her perfect *w.* || 25. a doer of the *w.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. according to every man's *w.* *Rev.* 22. 12.

See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, NEEDLE.

WORK *of God*, or WORKS *of God*.

Exod. 32. 16. tables were *w.* || *Job* 37. 14. wondrous *Psal.* 64. 9. declare *w.* || 66. 5. come see the *w.* 78. 7. not forget *w.* || *Eccl.* 7. 13. consider *w.* *Eccl.* 8. 17. I beheld *w.* || 11. 5. knowest not *w.* *John* 6. 28. work the *w.* || 9. 3. *w.* be manifest *Acts* 2. 11. speak the *w.* || *Rom.* 14. 20. destroy not

WORK, *v.* *Exod.* 5. 18. go now and *w.* for 34. 21. six days *w.* || 35. 2. whosoever doth *w.* *Josh.* 9. 4. *w.* wilily || 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. L. *w.* for us 1 *Kin.* 21. 20. thou hast sold thyself to *w.* evil, 25. *Neh.* 4. 6. a mind to *w.* || *Job* 23. 9. where he doth *Psal.* 58. 2. *w.* wickedness || 119. 126. is time to *w.* *Isa.* 19. 9. *w.* in flax || 43. 13. I'll *w.* and who *Ezek.* 33. 26. ye *w.* abomination, and ye defile *Dan.* 11. 23. *w.* deceitfully || *Mic.* 2. 1. *w.* evil *Hab.* 1. 5. I'll *w.* a work in your days, *Acts* 13. 41. *Hag.* 2. 4. *w.* for I am || *Mal.* 3. 15. *w.* wickedn. *Matt.* 21. 28. son, go *w.* || *Luke* 13. 14. ought to *w.* *John* 5. 17. and I *w.* || 6. 30. what dost thou *w.* 9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him that sent me *Rom.* 7. 5. sin did *w.* || 8. 28. all things *w.* together *Eph.* 4. 19. *w.* uncleanness || *Phil.* 2. 12. *w.* out 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. study to *w.* || 2 *Thess.* 2. 7. iniquity *w.* 2 *Thess.* 3. 10. if any would not *w.* neither, 12.

WORKER, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. Hiram a *w.* in brass

WORKERS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 24. *w.* with familiar 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. as *w.* together || 11. 13. deceitful *w.* *Phil.* 3. 2. beware of dogs, beware of evil *w.*

See INIQUITY.

WORKS, *s.* *Exod.* 5. 4. why let people from their *w.* 13. fulfil your *w.* || 23. 24. not do after their *w.* *Num.* 16. 28. L. hath sent me to do all these *w.* *Deut.* 2. 7. Lord blessed thee in all the *w.* 16. 15. 3. 24. that can do according to thy *w.* and 15. 10. bless thee in all *w.* || *Judg.* 2. 10. kn. not *w.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. according to *w.* || 19. 4. *w.* been good 1 *Kin.* 13. 11. told him all the *w.* man of G. did 2 *Kin.* 22. 17. provoked me with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25. 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. broken *w.* || 32. 30. prospered in *Neh.* 6. 14. according to *w.* || 9. 35. from wicked *w.* *Job* 34. 25. therefore he knoweth their *w.* and *Psal.* 14. 1. abominable *w.* || 17. 4. concerning *w.* 26. 7. and tell of all thy wondrous *w.* 145. 4. 33. 4. *w.* done in truth || 15. considereth their *w.* 40. 5. wonderful *w.* 71. 17. | 78. 4. | 107. 8, 15, 21, 23. | 111. 4. *Matt.* 7. 22. *Acts* 2. 11. 46. 8. come behold the *w.* of the Lord 66. 3. how terrible art thou in thy *w.* || 5. see 73. 28. declare thy *w.* || 78. 11. forgat *w.* 106. 13. 86. 8. nor are there any *w.* like unto thy *w.* 92. 4. triumph in *w.* || 5. how great are thy *w.* 95. 9. proved me, and saw my *w.* *Hab.* 3. 9. 103. 22. bless the Lord all his *w.* in all places 104. 13. earth is satisfied with fruit of thy *w.* 24. how manifold thy *w.* || 31. rejoice in his *w.* 106. 35. learned their *w.* || 39. defiled with *w.* 107. 22. declare his *w.* || 111. 2. *w.* of L. are great 111. 6. shewed his *w.* || 7. *w.* are verity and judgm. 138. 8. forsake not the *w.* || 141. 4. wicked *w.* 143. 5. I meditate on all thy *w.* 77. 11, 12. 145. 9. his tender mercies are over all his *w.* 10. all thy *w.* praise || 17. L. holy in all his *w.* *Prov.* 8. 22. the Lord possessed me before his *w.* 16. 3. commit thy *w.* || 24. 12. render to every man accord. to his *w.* *Matt.* 16. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14. 31. 31. let her own *w.* praise her in the gates *Eccl.* 1. 14. seen the *w.* 2. 11. || 3. 22. rejoice in *w* 9. 7. for now God accepteth thy *w.* || 11. 5. of G. *Isa.* 26. 12. thou hast wrought all our *w.* in us 29. 15. *w.* are in the dark || 41. 29. *w.* nothing 57. 12. I'll declare thy *w.* || 59. 6. *w.* of iniquity 66. 18. I know their *w.* || *Jer.* 7. 13. done these *w.* *Jer.* 25. 6. provoke me with the *w.* 7. | 44. 8. 14. recompense according to *w.* *Rev.* 2. 23. *Ad.* 7. trusted in thy *w.* || *Ezek.* 6. 6. *w.* abolished *Dan.* 4. 37. *w.* are truth || 9. 14. righteous in *w.* *Amos* 8. 7. surely I will never forget any of their *w.* *Jonah* 3. 10. G. saw their *w.* || *Mic.* 6. 16. *w.* of Ahab *Matt.* 11. 2. John heard in prison the *w.* of Christ 23. 3. do not after their *w.* || 5. all their *w.* do *John* 5. 20. greater *w.* || 36. *w.* I do bear witness 7. 3. may see the *w.* || 7. the *w.* thereof are evil 8. 39. do *w.* of Abraham || 9. 4. work the *w.* of 10. 25. *w.* that I do || 32. for which of these *w.* 37. if I do not the *w.* || 38. believe the *w.* that 14. 10. he doth the *w.* || 11. believe for *w.* sake 12. *w.* that I do, shall he do || 15. 24. done the *w.* *Acts* 7. 41. rejoiced in *w.* || 15. 18. kn. are his *w.* 26. 20. they should do *w.* meet for repentance *Rom.* 3. 27. by what law? of *w.* nay, but of faith 4. 2. if justified by *w.* || 6. righteous. without *w.* 9. 11. not of *w.* but || 32. as it were by the *w.* 11. 6. then no more of *w.* || 13. 12. cast off *w.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. whose end be according to their *w.* *Gal.* 2. 16. not justified by *w.* for by *w.* no flesh 3. 2. received ye the Spirit by *w.* || 5. *w.* of law 10. as many as are of *w.* || 5. 19. *w.* of flesh *Eph.* 2. 9. not of *w.* || 5. 11. unfruitful *w.* of darkness

Col.

Col. 1 21. by wick. *w.* ‖ 1 *Thess.* 5. 13. for their *w.* sake
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. saved us not according to *w.* *Tit.* 3. 5.
Tit. 1. 16. but in *w.* deny God, being abominable
Heb. 1. 10. heavens are the *w.* ‖ 2. 7. set him over *w.*
3. 9. saw my *w.* ‖ 4. 3. although *w.* were finished
4. 4. rested from all his *w.* ‖ 10. ceased from *w.*
6. 1. from dead *w.* 9. 14. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 14. if not *w.*
Jam. 2. 17. faith without *w.* is dead, 20. 26.
18. shew me thy faith without thy *w.* and
21. was not Abraham justified by *w.*? 24.
22. seest how faith wrought with his *w.*
3. 13. shew out of a good conversation his *w.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *w.* burnt up ‖ 1 *John* 3. 8. destroy *w.*
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy *w.* 9, 13, 19. ‖ 3. 1, 8, 15.
26. keepeth my *w.* ‖ 3. 2. not found thy *w.* perf.
9. 20. repented not of *w.* ‖ 14. 13. *w.* do follow
18. 6. according to her *w.* 20. 12, 13.

See Evil, Good, Lord, Marvellous.

WORKETH, *v.* *Job* 33. 29. all these things *w.* God
Psal. 15. 2. *w.* righteousn. ‖ 101. 7. that *w.* deceit
Prov. 11. 18. *w.* a deceitful work ‖ 26. 28. *w.* ruin
31. 13. *w.* willingly ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 9. hath he that *w.*
Isa. 44. 12. smith *w.* ‖ 64. 5. *w.* righteousness
Dan. 6. 27. *w.* signs ‖ *John* 5. 17. my Father *w.*
Acts 10. 35. he that *w.* righteousness is accepted
Rom. 2. 10. that *w.* good ‖ 4. 4. to him that *w.* is
4. 5. to him that *w.* not ‖ 15. the law *w.* wrath
5. 3. *w.* patience ‖ 13. 10. love *w.* no ill to his
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. same God that *w.* ‖ 11. all these *w.*
16. 10. for he *w.* the work of the Lord, as I do
2 *Cor.* 4. 12. death *w.* in us ‖ 17. *w.* for us a far
7. 10. godly sorrow *w.* repentance, but sorrow
Gal. 3. 5. and *w.* miracles ‖ 5. 6. faith *w.* by love
Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things after the counsel
2. 2. spirit that now *w.* ‖ 3. 20. power that *w.*
Phil. 2. 13. it is G. that *w.* in you to will and do
Col. 1. 29. *w.* mightily ‖ 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. effectually
Jam. 1. 3. *w.* patience ‖ 20. wrath of man *w.* not
Rev. 21. 27. neither whatsoever *w.* abomination

WORKING, *part.*

Psal. 52. 2. *w.* deceitfully ‖ 74. 12. *w.* salvation
Ezek. 46. 1. six *w.* days ‖ *Mark* 16. 20. L. *w.* signs
Rom. 1. 27. men with men *w.* ‖ 7. 13. sin *w.* death
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *w.* with our own hands, *Eph.* 4. 28.
2 *Thess.* 3. 11. *w.* not at all ‖ *Heb.* 13. 21. *w.* in you
Rev. 16. 14. are the spirits of devils *w.* miracles

WORKING, *s.* *Isa.* 28. 29. excellent in *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 6. to forbear *w.* ‖ 12. 10. *w.* of miracles
Eph. 1. 19. according to *w.* of his mighty power
3. 7. effectual *w.* 4. 16. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. to the *w.*
Col. 1. 29. *w.* which worketh ‖ 2 *Thess.* 2. 9. *w.* of Satan

WORKMAN, *s.* *Exod.* 26. † 1. cunning *w.* 35. 35.
‖ 38. 23. *Song* 7. 1. *Isa.* 40. 20.
Jer. 10. 3. *w.* with the ax ‖ *Hos.* 8. 6. *w.* made it
Matt. 10. 10. *w.* is worthy ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *w.* that need.

WORKMANSHIP, *s.* *Exod.* 31. 3, 5. ‖ 35. 31.
2 *Kin.* 16. 10. to all the *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13. the *w.* of
Eph. 2. 10. for we are his *w.* created in C. Jesus

WORKMEN, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 14. gave to *w.* 15.
1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are *w.* ‖ 25. 1. number of *w.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 13. *w.* wrought ‖ *Ezra* 3. 9. forward *w.*
Isa. 44. 11. *w.* are of men ‖ *Acts* 19. 25. called the *w.*

WORLD, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Thebal; *in* Greek, Cosmos. It is taken for, [1] *The whole universe*, John 1. 10. [2] *The posterity of Adam*, Rom. 5. 12. [3] *All mankind*, John 6. 33, 51. 1 John 2. 2. [4] *The present life*, 1 Cor. 7. 33. [5] *The earth*, Matt. 4. 8. [6] *Pomp and glory*, Gal. 6. 14. [7] *Celestial happiness*, Luke 20. 35. [8] *The people in general*, John 12. 19. [9] *The Roman empire*, Luke 2. 1. [10] *The Gentiles only*, Rom. 11. 12. [11] *Riches, honours, dignities*, 1 John 2. 15.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8. and he hath set the *w.* upon them
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of the *w.* *Ps.* 18. 15.
1 *Chr.* 16. 30. the *w.* also shall not be moved
Job 18. 18. chased out of *w.* ‖ 34. 13. disposed *w.*
37. 12. that they may do on the face of the *w.*
Psal. 9. 8. shall judge the *w.* 96. 13. ‖ 98. 9.
17. 14. deliver my soul from men of the *w.*
19. 4. their words to ends of *w.* *Rom.* 10. 18.
22. 27. all the ends of *w.* shall remember and
24. 1. the *w.* is the Lord's, 98. 7. *Nah.* 1. 5.
33. 8. let the inhabitants of *w.* stand in awe
49. 1. give ear all ye inhabitants of the *w.*
50. 12. *w.* is mine ‖ 73. 12. prosper in the *w.*
77. 18. the lightnings lightened the *w.* 97. 4.
89. 11. founded the *w.* ‖ 90. 2. formed the *w.*
93. 1. *w.* also established, it cannot, 96. 10.
Prov. 8. 26. dust of *w.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 11. *w.* in heart
Isa. 13. 11. I'll punish *w.* ‖ 14. 17. made the *w.*
14. 21. nor fill face of *w.* ‖ 24. 4. *w.* languisheth
27. 6. and fill face of *w.* ‖ 34. 1. let the *w.* hear
45. 17. Israel not be confounded *w.* without end
Jer. 10. 12. established *w.* 51. 15. ‖ 25. 26. all the *w.*
Lam. 4. 12. inhabitants of *w.* not have believed
Matt. 4. 8. sheweth him kingdoms of *w.* *Luke* 4. 5.
5. 14. light of *w.* ‖ 12. 32. neither in this *w.*
13. 22. cares of this *w.* choke word, *Mark* 4. 19.
38. field is the *w.* ‖ 39. end of the *w.* 40, 49.
16. 26. if gain the *w.* *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
18. 7. woe unto the *w.* ‖ 24. 14. in all the *w.*
26. 13. preached in the whole *w.* *Mark* 14. 9.
28. 20. I am with you always to end of the *w.*
Mark 10. 30. in *w.* to come eternal life, *Luke* 18. 30.
Luke 1. 70. have been since *w.* began, *Acts* 3. 21.
2. 1. a decree that all the *w.* should be taxed
16. 8. children of the *w.* 20. 34. ‖ 35. that *w.*
John 1. 9. lighteth every man that comes into *w.*
10. *w.* was made by him, *w.* knew, *Acts* 17. 24.
29. Lamb of God that takes away sin of *w.*
3. 16. God so loved the *w.* ‖ 17. to condemn *w.*
19. light is come into *w.* men loved darkness
4. 42. Christ, the Saviour of the *w.* 1 *John* 4. 14.
6. 14. prophet that should come into *w.* 11. 27.
33. giveth life to *w.* ‖ 51. for the life of the *w.*
7. 4. shew thyself to *w.* ‖ 7. *w.* cannot hate you
8. 12. Jesus said, I am the light of the *w.* 9. 5.
23. ye are of this *w.* ‖ 26. I speak to the *w.*
9. 32. since *w.* began ‖ 39. I'm come into this *w.*
11. 9. seeth light of this *w.* ‖ 27. come into *w.*
12. 19. *w.* is gone after him ‖ 25. life in this *w.*
31. judgment of this *w.* the prince of this *w.*
46. a light into the *w.* ‖ 47. but to save the *w.*
13. 1. depart out of *w.* own which were in the *w.*
14. 17. *w.* cannot receive ‖ 19. *w.* seeth me no
22. not unto the *w.* ‖ 27. not as the *w.* giveth
30. prince of this *w.* ‖ 31. *w.* may know that
15. 18. if *w.* hate you ‖ 19. if ye were of the *w.*
16. 8. reprove the *w.* ‖ 11. the prince of this *w.*
20. *w.* shall rejoice ‖ 21. is born into the *w.*
28. I leave the *w.* ‖ 33. I've overcome the *w.*
17. 5. before the *w.* was ‖ 6. out of the *w.* 15.
9. I pray not for *w.* ‖ 11. these are in the *w.*
12. with them in the *w.* ‖ 13. I speak in the *w.*
14. *w.* hated them, because they are not of *w.*
21. *w.* may believe ‖ 23. that *w.* may know
25. O Father, the *w.* hath not known thee

John 18. 36. kingd. not of this *w.* ‖ 37. came I in *w.* 21. 25. I ſuppoſe *w.* could not contain books *Acts* 17. 6. turned *w.* upſide ‖ 31. will judge *w.* 19. 27. *w.* worſhippeth ‖ 24. 5. through the *w.* *Rom.* 1. 8. through the whole *w.* ‖ 20. creation of *w.* 3. 6. how ſhall God judge *w.* ‖ 19. *w.* guilty bef. 4. 13. heir of the *w.* ‖ 5. 12. ſin entered the *w.* 5. 13. for until the law ſin was in the *w.* but 11. 12. riches of the *w.* ‖ 15. reconciling of *w.* 12. 2. not conformed to *w.* ‖ 16. 25. ſince *w.* began 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. diſputer of this *w.* ‖ 21. *w.* by wiſdom 27. fooliſh things of *w.* ‖ 28. baſe things of *w.* 2. 6. not wiſdom of this *w.* nor of princes of 7. ordained before *w.* ‖ 12. not the ſpirit of *w.* 3. 18. wiſe in this *w.* ‖ 19. wiſdom of this *w.* 22. or the *w.* or life, or death, all are your's 4. 9. a ſpectacle to *w.* ‖ 13. as the filth of the *w.* 5. 10. fornicators of *w.* ‖ 6. 2. Saints judge *w.* 7. 31. uſe this *w.* as ‖ 33. careth for the *w.* 34. 8. 4. idol nothing in *w.* ‖ 13. while *w.* ſtandeth 10. 11. ends of *w.* ‖ 11. 32. condemned with *w.* 14. 10. it may be, ſo many kinds of voices in *w.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. converſation in *w.* ‖ 4. 4. god of this *w.* 5. 19. reconciling *w.* ‖ 7. 10. ſorrow of the *w.* *Gal.* 1. 4. preſent evil *w.* ‖ 4. 3. elements of *w.* 6. 14. *w.* is crucified unto me, and I unto the *w.* *Eph.* 1. 21. not only in this *w.* but in that which 2. 2. courſe of this *w.* ‖ 12. without God in *w.* 3. 9. from beginning of *w.* ‖ 21. *w.* without end 6. 12. darkneſs of this *w.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 15. lights in *Col.* 1. 6. come in all the *w.* ‖ 2. 8. rudiments of 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. came into the *w.* to ſave ſinners 3. 16. believed on in *w.* ‖ 6. 7. nothing into *w.* 6. 17. charge them that are rich in this *w.* that 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. in Chriſt before *w.* began, *Tit.* 1. 2. 4. 10. Demas having loved this preſent *w.* *Tit.* 2. 12. ſhould live godly in this preſent *w.* *Heb.* 1. 6. into the *w.* ‖ 2. 5. *w.* to come, 6. 4. 10. 5. when he cometh into the *w.* he ſaith 11. 7. condemned the *w.* ‖ 38. *w.* was not worthy *Jam.* 1. 27. unſpotted from *w.* ‖ 2. 5. poor of *w.* 3. 6. *w.* of iniquity ‖ 4. 4. friendſhip of the *w.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. the ſame afflictions that are in the *w.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. corruptions in the *w.* ‖ 2. 5. old *w.* 2. 20. pollutions of the *w.* ‖ 3. 6. *w.* periſhed 1 *John* 2. 2. for ſins of the *w.* ‖ 15. love not the *w.* 16. but is of the *w.* ‖ 17. the *w.* paſſeth away 3. 1. *w.* knoweth us not ‖ 13. if the *w.* hate you 17. hath this *w.* goods ‖ 4. 1. gone into the *w.* 4. 3. already in the *w.* ‖ 5. they are of the *w.* 9. ſent Son into the *w.* ‖ 14. Saviour of the *w.* 17. ſo are we in this *w.* ‖ 5. 4. overcometh *w.* 5. 5. overcometh *w.* ‖ 19. *w.* lieth in wickedneſs 2 *John* 7. many deceivers are entered into the *w.* *Rev.* 3. 10. come on all the *w.* ‖ 11. 15. of this *w.* 12. 9. deceiveth whole *w.* ‖ 13. 3. *w.* wondered

See FOUNDATION.

WORLDS, *s.* *Heb.* 1. 2. made *w.* ‖ 11. 3. framed

WORLDLY, *a.* *Tit.* 2. 12. *w.* luſts ‖ *Heb.* 9. 1.

WORM, S, *s.* *Exod.* 16. 20. manna bred *w.* 24. *Deut.* 28. 39. the *w.* ſhall eat them, *Jon.* 4. 7. 8. *Job* 7. 5. clothed with *w.* ‖ 17. 14. I ſaid to *w.* 19. 26. tho' *w.* deſtroy ‖ 21. 26. *w.* ſhall cover 24. 20. *w.* ſhall feed ‖ 25. 6. man that is a *w.* *Pſal.* 22. 6. but I am a *w.* and no man, a reproach *Iſa.* 14. 11. *w.* cover thee ‖ 41. 14. thou *w.* Jacob 66. 24. their *w.* ſhall not die, *Mark* 9. 44, 48. *Jon.* 4. 7. prepared a *w.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. move like *w.* *Acts* 12. 23. Herod was eaten of *w.* and gave up

WORMWOOD, *s.* *Deut.* 29. 18. root beareth *w.* *Prov.* 5. 4. bitter as *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 9. 15. feed with, 23. 15. *Lam.* 3. 15. drunk with *w.* ‖ 19. the *w.* and gall *Amos* 5. 7. judgm. to *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 11. ſtar called *w.*

WORSE, *a.* *Gen.* 19. 9. we will deal *w.* with thee 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. will be *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 25. Omri did *w.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 12. Judah was put to *w.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 22. 1 *Chr.* 19. 16. put to the *w.* 19. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. 2 *Chr.* 33. 9. do *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 24. *w.* than nothing *Jer.* 7. 26. did *w.* 16. 12. ‖ *Dan.* 1. 10. *w.* liking *Matt.* 9. 16. the rent is made *w.* *Mark* 2. 21. 12. 45. laſt ſtate of that man is *w.* *Luke* 11. 26. 27. 64. laſt error *w.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 26. but grew *w.* *John* 2. 10. that which is *w.* ‖ 5. 14. leſt *w.* thing 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. are we the *w.* ‖ 11. 17. but for the *w.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. *w.* than infidel ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax *w.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is *w.* with them than

WORSHIP, *v.* *Fame, glory, homage, praiſe.*

Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go yonder and *w.* *Exod.* 24. 1. *w.* ye afar off ‖ 34. 14. *w.* no other god *Deut.* 4. 19. leſt *w.* ‖ 8. 19. if thou *w.* 11. 16. ‖ 30. 17. 26. 10. *w.* before the L. *Pſal.* 22. 27, 29. ‖ 86. 9. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. yearly to *w.* ‖ 15. 25. that I may *w.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 30. for the people went to *w.* unto Dan 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *w.* in Rimmon ‖ 17. 36. him ſhall *w.* 18. 22. *w.* before this altar, 2 *Chr.* 32. 12. *Iſa.* 36. 7. 1 *Chr.* 26. 29. *w.* the Lord in beauty of holineſs, *Pſal.* 29. 2. ‖ 66. 4. ‖ 96. 9. *Pſal.* 5. 7. I will *w.* toward thy temple. 138. 2. 45. 11. *w.* thou him ‖ 81. 9. nor *w.* ſtrange god 95. 6. O come let us *w.* ‖ 97. 7. *w.* him ye gods 99. 5. *w.* at his footſtool, he is holy, 9. ‖ 132. 7. *Iſa.* 2. 8. *w.* the work of their hands, 20. ‖ 46. 6. 27. 13. ſhall *w.* the Lord ‖ 49. 7. princes ſhall *w.* 66. 23. all fleſh ſhall come to *w.* before me *Jer.* 7. 2. enter to *w.* 26. 2. ‖ 13. 10. *w.* other gods 25. 6. go not to *w.* them ‖ 44. 19. did we *w.* her *Ezek.* 46. 2. *w.* at threſhold ‖ 3. *w.* at the door, 9. *Dan.* 3. 5. *w.* image, 10, 15. ‖ 12. not *w.* image 14. do not ye *w.* image ‖ 15. if ye *w.* 18, 28. *Mic.* 5. 13. no more *w.* the work of thy hands *Zeph.* 1. 5. *w.* hoſt of heaven ‖ 2. 11. men ſhall *w.* *Zech.* 14. 16. to *w.* the King the L. of hoſts, 17. *Matt.* 2. 2. are come to *w.* ‖ 8. I may *w.* him 4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and *w.* *Luke* 4. 7. 10. thou ſhalt *w.* the Lord thy God, *Luke* 4. 8. 15. 9. but in vain do they *w.* me, teaching for *John* 4. 20. place where ought to *w.* *Mark* 7. 7. 22. ye *w.* ye know not ‖ 23. *w.* in ſpirit, 24. 12. 20. certain Greeks came to *w.* at the feaſt *Acts* 7. 42. *w.* the hoſt, 43. ‖ 8. 27. eunuch to *w.* 17. 23. ignorantly *w.* ‖ 18. 13. to *w.* G. contrary 24. 11. Paul came to *w.* ‖ 14. ſo *w.* I the God 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. he will *w.* G. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 3. *w.* in ſpirit *Heb.* 1. 6. and let all the angels of God *w.* him *Rev.* 3. 9. *w.* before thy feet ‖ 4. 10. *w.* him that 9. 20. not *w.* devils ‖ 11. 1. them that *w.* therein 13. 8. *w.* beaſt, 12, 15. ‖ 14. 7. *w.* him that made 14. 9. if *w.* beaſt, 11. ‖ 15. 4. all nations *w.* before 19. 10. I fell at his feet to *w.* 22. 8. ‖ 22. 9. *w.* God

WORSHIPPED, *p.* and *v.* *Gen.* 24. 26. Abraham *w.* 48. 52. Abraham's ſervant *w.* the Lord, bowing *Exod.* 4. 31. Iſrael bowed and *w.* 12. 27. ‖ 33. 10. 32. 8. they made a calf and *w.* it, *Pſal.* 106. 19. 34. 8. Moſes *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 15. Gideon *w.* and *Deut.* 17. 3. *w.* other gods, 29. 26. 1 *Kings* 9. 9. 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Jer.* 1. 16. ‖ 8. 2. ‖ 16. 11. ‖ 22. 9.

1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Hannah‖28. Samuel‖15. 31. Saul 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. then David arose and *w.* 15. 22. 1 *Kin.* 11. 33. *w.* Ashtoreth‖16. 31. Baal, 22. 53. 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. *w.* host of heaven, 21. 3. 2 *Chr.* 33. 3. 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. *w.* the L. 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. | 29. 28, 30. *Neh.* 8. 6. the people *w.* 9. 3.‖ *Job* 1. 20. Job *w.* *Ezek.* 8. 6. and they *w.* the sun toward the east *Dan.* 2. 46. king *w.* Dan.‖3. 7. *w.* golden image *Matt.* 2. 11. wise men *w.*‖8. 2. a leper *w.* him 9. 18. a ruler *w.*‖14. 33. they in the ship *w.* him 15. 25. woman of Canaan *w.*‖18. 26. servant 28. 9. the disciples *w.* him, 17. *Luke* 24. 52. *Mark* 5. 6. ran and *w.*‖15. 19. spit on him and *w.* *John* 4. 20. our fathers *w.*‖9. 38. blind man *w.* *Acts* 10. 25. Cornelius *w.*‖16. 14. Lydia *w.* God 17. 25. *w.* with men's hands‖18. 7. Justus *w.* *Rom.* 1. 25. *w.* the creature‖2 *Thess.* 2. 4. or that is *w.* *Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob *w.* leaning on top of his staff *Rev.* 5. 14. twenty-four elder *w.* 11. 16. | 19. 4. 7. 11. angels *w.* God‖13. 4. *w.* dragon, beast 16. 2. *w.* his image, 19. 20.‖20. 4. not *w.* beast

WORSHIPPER, S, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. *w.* of Baal, 23. *John* 4. 23. true *w.*‖9. 31. if any man be a *w.* *Acts* 19. 35. *w.* of Diana‖ *Heb.* 10. 2. *w.* purged

WORSHIPPETH, *v. Neh.* 9. 6. host of heaven *w.* *Isa.* 44. 15. a god, and *w.* it, 17.‖ *Dan.* 3. 6. and *w.* 11. *Acts* 19. 27. whom all Asia and the world *w.*

WORSHIPPING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 37. as he was *w.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 18. *w.* the Lord‖ *Matt.* 20. 20. came *w.* *Col.* 2. 18. let no man beguile you in *w.* angels

WORST, *a. Ezek.* 7. 24. bring *w.* of the heathen

WORTH, *s. Gen.* 23. 9. as much as it is *w.* 15. *Lev.* 27. 23. reckon the *w.*‖ *Deut.* 15. 18. *w.* double 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. art *w.* 10,000‖1 *Kin.* 21. 2. give the *w.* *Job* 24. 25. nothing *w.*‖ *Prov.* 10. 20. is little *w.* *Ezek.* 30. 2. and say, howl ye, woe *w.* the day

WORTHY, *a. Gen.* 32. 10. I'm not *w.*‖ *Deut.* 25. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. a *w.* portion‖26. 16. ye are *w.* to die 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. who is *w.* to be praised, *Ps.* 18. 3. 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if he will shew himself a *w.* man *Jer.* 26. 11. this man is *w.* to die‖16. is not *w.* *Matt.* 3. 11. whose shoes I am not *w.* to bear, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25. 8. 8. centurion, said, Lord I am not *w.* *Luke* 7. 6. 10. 10. workman is *w.*‖13. if the house be *w.* 37. is not *w.* of me, 38.‖22. 8. bidden not *w.* *Luke* 3. 8. fruits *w.* of repentance‖7. 4. he was *w.* 10. 7. for labourer is *w.*‖12. 48. *w.* of stripes 15. 19. no more *w.* 21.‖20. 35. accounted *w.* 21. 36. accounted *w.*‖ *Acts* 24. 2. very *w.* deeds *Rom.* 8. 18. are not *w.*‖ *Eph.* 4. 1. ye walk *w.* of *Col.* 1. 10. might walk *w.* of the L. 1 *Thess.* 2. 12. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. saying, *w.* of all acceptation, 4. 9. 5. 18. the labourer is *w.* of his reward *Heb.* 10. 29. he be thought *w.*‖11. 38. was not *w.* *Jam.* 1. 7. do they not blaspheme that *w.* name *Rev.* 3. 4. they are *w.* 16. 6.‖4. 11. thou art *w.* 5. 2. who is *w.*‖4. no man was found *w.* to open 9. saying, thou art *w.* to take the book, 12.

See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.

WORTHIES, *s. Nah.* 2. 5. recount his *w.*

WORTHILY, *ad. Ruth* 4. 11. do thou *w.* in Eph.

WOT, *v. Gen.* 21. 26. I *w.* not‖44. 15. *w.* ye not *Exod.* 32. 1. as for Moses we *w.* not, what is become of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40. *Num.* 22. 6. I *w.* that he whom thou blessest is *Josh.* 2. 5. *w.* not‖ *Acts* 3. 17. I *w.* that thro' ignorance *Rom.* 11. 2. *w.* ye not‖ *Phil.* 1. 22. choose, I *w.* not

WOTTETH, *v. Gen.* 39. 8. my master *w.* not

WOVE, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 7. *w.* hangings for grove

WOVEN, *p. Exod.* 28. 32.‖39. 22, 27. *John* 19. 23.

WOULD, *v. Psal.* 81. 11. Israel *w.* none of me *Prov.* 1. 25. but ye *w.* none of my reproof, 30. *Dan.* 5. 19. whom he *w.* he slew, whom he *w.* *Matt.* 7. 12. *w.* that men should do, *Luke* 6. 31. *Mark* 3. 13. he calleth to him whom he *w.* 10. 36. what *w.* ye that I should do for you *Rom.* 7. 15. what I *w.*‖19. the good that I *w.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I *w.* that all men‖14. 5. I *w.* ye all *Gal.* 2. 17. ye cannot do the things that ye *w.* *Col.* 2. 1. I *w.* ye knew‖ *Rev.* 3. 15. I *w.* thou wert

WOULD *God. Ex.* 16. 3. *w.*- we died, *Num.* 14. 2. *Num.* 11. 29. *w.*- Lord's people‖20. 3. *w.*- we died *Deut.* 28. 67. *w.*- it were even‖ *Josh.* 7. 7. dwelt *Judg.* 9. 29. *w.*- this peop.‖2 *Sam.* 18. 33. I'd died 2 *Kin.* 5. 3. *w.*- my lord‖ *Acts* 26. 29. *w.*- that all 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. *w.*- ye did reign‖2 *Cor.* 11. 1. could bear

WOULD *not.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 9. | 31. 4. 2 *Sam.* 12. 17. | 13. 16, 25. | 14. 29. 1 *Kings* 22. 49. 2 *Kings* 24. 4. 1 *Chr.* 10. 4. *Neh.* 9. 30. *Job* 9. 16. *Isa.* 30. 15. *Matt.* 18. 30. | 22. 3. | 23. 30, 37. | 24. 43. | 27. 34. *Mark* 9. 30. *Luke* 13 34. | 15. 28. | 18. 4, 13. | 19. 27. *John* 7. 1. *Acts* 9. 38. | 21. 14. *Rom.* 7. 16, 19. | 11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1, 20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. 1 *Thess.* 2. 9. *Heb.* 4. 8.

WOULDST, *v. Josh.* 15. 18. *John* 21. 18.

WOULDST *not. Heb.* 10. 5. offering thou *w.*-

WOUND, *s. Exod.* 21. 25. give *w.* for *w.* stripe 1 *Kings* 22. 35. ran out of *w.*‖ *Job* 34. 6. my *w.* is *Prov.* 6. 33. a *w.* and dishonour‖20. 30. *w.* cleanseth *Isa.* 30. 26. he healeth the stroke of their *w.* *Jer.* 10. 19. my *w.* is grievous, 30. 12. *Nah.* 3. 19. 15. 18. why *w.* incurable‖30. 14. with the *w.* *Hos.* 5. 13. Jud. saw his *w.*‖ *Obad.* 7. have laid a *w.* *Mic.* 1. 9. *w.* is incurable‖ *Rev.* 13. 3. deadly *w.*

WOUNDS, *s.* 2 *Kings* 8. 29. to be healed of *w.* 9. 15. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6. *Job* 9. 17. he multiplieth my *w.* without cause *Psal.* 38. 5. my *w.* stink‖147. 3. bindeth up *w.* *Prov.* 18. 8. words of a tale-bearer as *w.* 26. 22. 23. 29. who hath *w.*‖27. 6. are *w.* of a friend *Isa.* 1. 6. but *w.* bruises, and putrifying sores *Jer.* 6. 7. is grief and *w.*‖30. 17. heal thy *w.* *Zech.* 13. 6. what are these *w.* in thy hands? *Luke* 10. 34. the Samaritan bound up his *w.*

WOUND, *v. Deut.* 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal *Ps.* 68. 21. God shall *w.* head of enemies, 110. 6. *Amos* 9.† 1. *w.* them‖1 *Cor.* 8. 12. *w.* conscience

WOUND, *v. John* 19. 40. *w.* body of Jesus‖ *Acts* 5. 6.

WOUNDED, *p.* and *v. Deut.* 23. 1. *w.* in the stones 1 *Sam.* 17. 52. the *w.* of the Philistines fell down 31. 3. Saul was *w.* of the archers, 1 *Chr.* 10. 3. 2 *Sam.* 22. 39. I've *w.* mine enemies, *Ps.* 18. 38. 1 *Kings* 20. 37. he *w.* him‖22. 34. for I am *w.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 28. *w.* Joram‖2 *Chr.* 18. 33. I am *w.* 35. 23. *Job* 24. 12. soul of *w.*‖ *Psal.* 64. 7. suddenly be *w.* *Ps.* 69. 26. whom thou hast *w.*‖109. 22. heart is *w.* *Prov.* 7. 26. many *w.*‖18. 14. a *w.* spirit, who *Song* 5. 7. watchmen found me, they *w.* me *Isa.* 51. 9. *w.* the dragon‖53. 5. but he was *w.* *Jer.* 30. 14. I *w.* thee‖37. 10. remained, but *w.* 51. 52. *w.* shall groan‖ *Lam.* 2. 12. as the *w.* in *Ezek.* 26. 15. *w.* cry‖28. 23. *w.* shall be judged 30. 24. with the groanings of a deadly *w.* man *Joel* 2. 8. not be *w.*‖ *Zech.* 13. 6. *w.* in the house *Mark* 12. 4. they *w.* him in the head, *Luke* 20. 12. *Luke* 10. 30. thieves *w.* him‖ *Acts* 19. 16. fled *w.*

Rev. 13. 3. I saw one of his heads, as it were, *w.*
WOUNDEST, *v. Hab.* 3. 13. thou *w.* the head
WOUNDETH, *v. Job* 5. 18. he *w.* and his hand
WOUNDING, *v. Gen.* 4. 23. slain a man to my *w.*
WRAP, *v. Isa.* 28. 20. *w.* himself‖ *Mic.* 7. 3. *w.* it up
WRAPPED, *p.* and *v. Gen.* 38. 14. Tamar *w.* herself
1 *Kings* 19. 13. Elijah *w.*‖ *Job* 8. 17. roots are *w.*
Matt. 27. 59. *w.* the body, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.
Luke 2. 7. Mary *w.* him in swaddling clothes, 12.
John 20. 7. napkin *w.* together in a place by itself
WRAPT, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 9. Goliath's sword is *w.*
2 *Kings* 2. 8. mantle *w.*‖ *Job* 40. 17. sinews are *w.*
Ezek. 21. 15. sword is *w.*‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. weeds were *w.*
WRATH, *s. Gen.* 49. 7. cursed be their *w.* for
Exod. 15. 7. sentest thy *w.*‖ 22. 24. my *w.* wax hot
32. 10. why *w.* wax hot‖ 11. turn from thy *w.*
Lev. 10. 6. left *w.* come upon all the people
Num. 1. 53. that no *w.* be on congregation, 18. 5.
11. 33. *w.* of the L.‖ 16. 46. *w.* is gone out from
25. 11. Phinehas hath turned my *w.* away
Deut. 9. 7. provoked to *w.* 22. 1.‖ 29. 23. in his *w.*, 28.
32. 27. were it not that I feared *w.* of enemy
Josh. 9. 20. left *w.* be on us‖ 22. 20. *w.* fell on all
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. nor executest his *w.* on Amalek
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. and if so be that the king's *w.* arise
2 *Kings* 23. 26. Lord turned not from his great *w.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 24. he finished not because there fell *w.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. my *w.* shall not be poured out on Is.
12. *w.* of L. turned‖ 19. 2. there is *w.* on thee
19. 10. so *w.* come on you‖ 24. 18. *w.* came upon
28. 11. the fierce *w.* of God is on you, 13.
29. 10. *w.* may turn, 30. 8.‖ 32. 25. *w.* was on
34. 25. my *w.* shall be poured out on Jerusalem
Ezra 5. 12. provoked G. to *w.*‖ 7. 23. why be *w.*
8. 22. his *w.* is against them that forsake him
10. 14. till the *w.* of God be turned from us
Neh. 13. 18. yet ye bring more *w.* upon Israel
Esth. 1. 18. too much *w.*‖ 2. 1. *w.* was appeased
3. 5. full of *w.*‖ 7. 10. the king's *w.* pacified
Job 5. 2. *w.* killeth the foolish‖ 14. 13. till thy *w.*
16. 9. he teareth me in his *w.*‖ 19. 29. *w.* brings
20. 23. cast fury of his *w.*‖ 28. day of his *w.*
21. 20. drink of the *w.*‖ 30. forth to day of *w.*
36. 13. heap up *w.*‖ 18. because there is *w.* bew.
40. 11. cast abroad the rage of thy *w.* behold
Ps. 2. 5. speak to them in *w.*‖ 21. 9. swallow in *w.*
38. 1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thy *w.* nor
37. 8. forsake *w.*‖ 55. 3. in *w.* they hate me
58. 9. away in his *w.*‖ 76. 10. *w.* of man praise
78. 31. *w.* of G. came on‖ 38. stir up all his *w.*
49. cast his *w.*‖ 79. 6. pour out thy *w.* on the
85. 3. thou hast taken away all thy *w.* thou
88. 7. thy *w.* lieth hard‖ 16. thy fierce *w.* goeth
89. 46. shall thy *w.* burn‖ 90. 7. by *w.* troubled
90. 9. passed away in thy *w.*‖ 11. power of thy *w.*
95. 11. to whom I sware in my *w. Heb.* 3. 11.
102. 10. because of thy *w.*‖ 106. 23. turn away *w.*
110. 5. day of his *w.*‖ 138. 7. against the *w.* of
Prov. 11. 4. profit not in day of *w.*‖ 23. wicked, is *w.*
12. 16. a fool's *w.*‖ 14. 29. he that is slow to *w.*
14. 35. his *w.* against‖ 15. 1. turneth away *w.*
16. 14. *w.* of a king, 19. 12.‖ 19. 19. of great *w.*
21. 14. strong *w.*‖ 24. who dealeth in proud *w.*
24. 18. lest the Lord turn away his *w.* from him
27. 3. a fool's *w.* is heavier‖ 4. *w.* is cruel, and
29. 8. turn away *w.*‖ 30. 33. the forcing of *w.*
Ezek. 5. 17. he hath much *w.* with his sickness
Isa. 10. 6. people of my *w.*‖ 13. 9. cometh with *w.*
Isa. 14. 6. smote in *w.*‖ 16. 6. his pride and his *w.*
54. 8. in a little *w.*‖ 60. 10. in *w.* I smote thee
Jer. 7. 29. generation of his *w.*‖ 10. 10. at his *w.*
18. 20. to turn thy *w.*‖ 21. 5. and in great *w.*
44. 8. provoke me to *w.*‖ 48. 30. I know his *w.*
Lam. 2. 2. down in his *w.*‖ 3. 1. by rod of his *w.*
Ezek. 7. 14. my *w.* is on all‖ 19. day of the *w.* of
13. 15. accomplish my *w.*‖ 21. 31. fire of my *w.*
22. 21. in the fire of my *w.* 31. | 38. 19.
Hos. 5. 10. I'll pour my *w.*‖ 13. 11. away in *w.*
Amos 1. 11. because he kept his *w.* for ever
Hab. 3. 2. in *w.* remember‖ 8. was thy *w.* against
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *w.* trouble, 18.
Zech. 7. 12. a great *w.*‖ 8. 14. provoked me to *w.*
Matt. 3. 7. to flee from *w.* to come, *Luke* 3. 7.
Luke 4. 28. filled with *w.*‖ 21. 23. there shall be *w.*
John 3. 36. *w.* of G. abideth‖ *Acts* 19. 28. full of *w.*
Rom. 1. 18. *w.* of G. is revealed‖ 2. 5. ag. day of *w.*
2. 8. indignation, *w.*‖ 4. 15. the law worketh *w.*
5. 9. saved from *w.*‖ 9. 22. on the vessels of *w.*
12. 19. give place to *w.*‖ 13. 4. to execute *w.* on
13. 5. not only for *w.* but‖ *Gal.* 5. 20. *w.* strife
Eph. 2. 3. children of *w.*‖ 4. 26. sun down on *w.*
4. 31. let all *w.* anger‖ 5. 6. *w.* of God cometh
6. 4. fathers, provoke not your children to *w.*
Col. 3. 6. *w.* of G. cometh‖ 8. anger, *w.* malice
1 *Thess.* 1. 10. delivered us from the *w.* to come
2. 16. *w.* is come‖ 5. 9. not appointed us to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands without *w.*
Heb. 4. 3. sworn in my *w.*‖ 11. 27. *w.* of the king
Jam. 1. 19. slow to *w.*‖ 20. *w.* of man worketh
Rev. 6. 16. *w.* of the Lamb‖ 17. the day of his *w.*
11. 18. thy *w.* is come, and time of the dead
12. 12. having great *w.*‖ 14. 8. wine of *w.* 18. 3.
14. 10. wine of the *w.* of God, 19. | 16. 19.
15. 1. filled up the *w.* of God, 7. |16. 1.| 19. 15.
See KINDLED, *Wrath of the* LORD.
WRATHS, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear left there be *w.*
WRATHFUL, *a. Psal.* 69. 24. *Prov.* 15. 18.
WREATH, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 13. *Lam.* 1. 14.
WREATHEN, *a. Exod.* 28. 14.| 39. 15. 2 *Kin.* 25. 17.
WREATHS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 17. 2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13.
WREST, *v. Exod.* 23. 2. to *w.* judgment, 6.
Psal. 56. 5. *w.* my words‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. unstable, *w.*
WRESTED, ING, *p. Ezek.* 9. †9. *Hab.* 1. †4.
WRESTLE, *v. Eph.* 6. 12. *w.* not against flesh
WRESTLED, *p. Gen.* 30. 8. | 32. 24, 25.
WRETCHED, *a. Rom.* 7. 24. *Rev.* 3. 17.
WRETCHEDNESS, *s. Num.* 11. 15. not see my *w.*
WRING, ED, *v.* and *p. Lev.* 1. 15. *Judg.* 6. 38. *Psal.* 75. 8.
WRINGER, *s. Isa.* 16. †4. the *w.* is at an end
WRINGING, *p. Prov.* 30. 33. *w.* of the nose
WRINKLE, *s. Eph.* 5. 27. not having spot or *w.*
WRINKLES, *s. Job* 16. 8. hast filled me with
WRITE, *v. Exod.* 17. 14. *w.* this for a memorial
34. 1. I will *w.* upon these tables, *Deut.* 10. 2.
27. Lord said to Moses, *w.* thou these words
Num. 5. 23. *w.* curses‖ 17. 2. *w.* name on rod, 3.
Deut. 6. 9. *w.* them on posts of thy house, 11. 20.
17. 18. he shall *w.* him a copy of this law
24. 1. *w.* her a bill of divorcement, *Mark* 10. 4.
27. 3. *w.* this law, 8.‖ 31. 19. *w.* ye this song
2 *Chr.* 26. 22. did Isaiah *w.*‖ *Ezra* 5. 10. *w.* names
Neh. 9. 38. covenant, *w.* it‖ *Esth.* 8. 8. *w.* for Jews
Prov. 3. 3. *w.* them on table of thy heart, 7. 3.
Isa. 8. 1. *w.* in roll‖ 10. 1. that *w.* grievousness
10. 19. child may *w.*‖ 30. 8. *w.* it before them

Jer.

Jer. 22. 30. saith the L. w. ye this man childless 30. 2. w. the words I have spoken, 36. 2, 17, 28. 31. 33. I will w. it in their hearts, *Heb.* 8. 10. *Ezek.* 24. 2. w. name of the day ‖ 37. 16. w. on sticks 43. 11. w. it in their sight ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. w. vision *Luke* 1. 3. it seemed good, to w. to thee in order 16. 6. take thy bill and w. fifty ‖ 7. w. fourscore *John* 1. 45. have found him of whom Moses did w. 19. 21. w. not, The King of the Jews; but that *Acts* 15. 20. that we w ‖ 25. 26. somewhat to w. 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I w. not these things to shame you 14. 37. things I w. are commandments of Lord 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we w. none other ‖ 2. 9. end did I w. 9. 1. for it is superfluous for me to w. to you 13. 2. I w. to them ‖ 10. I w. these things, being *Gal.* 1. 20. things I w. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 1. to w. same things 1 *Thess.* 4. 9. ye need not that I w. to you, 5. 1. 2 *Thess.* 3. 17. so I w. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. these things I w. *Heb.* 10. 16. and in their minds will I w. them 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I now w. unto you, 1 *John* 2. 1. 1 *John* 1. 4. these things w. we so you that your joy 2. 7. I w. no new commandment unto you, 8. 12. I w. unto you, little children ‖ 13. fathers 2 *John* 12. many things to w. ‖ 3 *John* 13. I'll not w. *Jude* 3. to w. of the common salvation, it was *Rev.* 1. 11. w. in a book, 19. ‖ 2. 1. w. these things 2. 8. to Smyrna w. ‖ 12. Pergamos ‖ 18. Thyatira 3. 1. in Sardis w. ‖ 7. Philadelphia ‖ 14. Laodicea 12. I'll w. on him the name of my God, I'll w. 10. 4. about to w. ‖ 14. 13. w. blessed are the dead 19. 9. w. blessed are they called to marriage sup. 21. 5. w. for these words are true and faithful

See BOOK.

WRITER, *s. Judg.* 5. 14. handle pen of the w. *Ps.* 45. 1. pen of a ready w. ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 2. w. ink-horn

WRITEST, *v. Job* 13. 26. thou w. bitter things *Ezek.* 37. 20. the sticks whereon thou w. shalt be

WRITETH, *v. Psal.* 87. 6. count when he w. up

WRITING, *s.* and *p. Exod.* 32. 16. w. was the w. of God 39. 30. wrote on plate of the holy crown a w. *Deut.* 10. 4. first w. ‖ 31. 24. end of w. the law 1 *Chr.* 28. 19. the Lord made me understand in w. 2 *Chr.* 2. 11. answered in w. ‖ 21. 12. came a w. 35. 4. w. of David ‖ 36. 22. put it in w. *Ezra* 1. 1. *Ezra* 4. 7. w. of letter was in the Syrian tongue *Esth.* 1. 22 according to the w. 3. 12. ‖ 8. 9. ‖ 9. 27. 3. 14. copy of the w. 4. 8. ‖ 8. 8. for the w. sealed *Isa.* 38. 9. w. of Hezekiah ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 9. w. of house *Dan.* 5. 7. read this w. ‖ 8. could not read the w. 16. if thou canst read the w. ‖ 17. I'll read w. 6. 8. sign the w. 9. ‖ 10. knew the w. was signed *Matt.* 5. 31. give her a w. of divorcement, 19. 7. *John* 19. 19. w. was, Jesus of Nazareth, King of *Col.* 2. 14. blotting out the hand w. of ordinances

WRITING *Table, s. Luke* 1. 63. asked for a w.

WRITINGS, *s. John* 5. 47. believe not his w.

WRITTEN, *p. Exod.* 24. 12. which I have w. 31. 18. w. with the finger of God, *Deut.* 9. 10. 32. 15. w. on both sides ‖ 32. book thou hast w. *Num.* 11. 26. and they were of them that were w. *Josh.* 1. 8. all that was w. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 11. as it was w. 2 *Kin.* 22. 13. to do all that which is w. concern. 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. w. by name ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. w. in story 2 *Chr.* 30. 5. as it is w. ‖ 18. than it was w. but 32. 32. w. in the vision ‖ 33. 19. w. in sayings 35. 25. behold, they are w. in the Lamentations *Ezra* 6. 2. a record thus w. ‖ 8. 34. weight was w. *Neh.* 6. 6. wherein was w. ‖ 7. 5. found w. there *Neh.* 8. 15. as it is w. ‖ 13. 1. therein was found w. *Esth.* 1. 19. let it be w. 3. 9. ‖ 3. 12. there was w. 6. 2. found w. ‖ 8. 5. w. to reverse ‖ 8. it is w. 9. w. according ‖ 9. 23. as Mordecai had w. *Job* 19. 23. O that my words were now w. 31. 35. *Psal.* 40. 7. in volume it is w. of me, *Heb.* 10. 7. 69. 28. let them not be w. with the righteous 102. 18. w. for generation ‖ 139. 16. members w. 149. 9. to execute upon them the judgment w. *Prov.* 22. 20. have I not w. excellent things *Eccl.* 12. 10. that which was w. was upright *Isa.* 4. 3. w. among living ‖ 65. 6. w. before me *Jer.* 17. 1. w. with a pen of iron ‖ 13. w. in earth 36. 6. w. from my mouth ‖ 29. why hast thou w. 45. 1. had w. these words ‖ 51. 60. w. against Bab. *Ezek.* 2. 10. w. within ‖ 13. 9. nor shall they be w. *Dan.* 5. 24. writing w. 25. ‖ 9. 11. curse w. ‖ 12. 1. *Hos.* 8. 12. I have w. the great things of my law *Mal.* 3. 16. a book of remembrance was w. for *Matt.* 2. 5. thus it is w. by prophets, *Luke* 24. 46. 4. 4. it is w. 11. 10. | 26. 24, 31. *Mark* 1. 2. | 9. 13. | 14. 21, 27. *Luke* 2. 23. | 4. 4, 8. | 7. 27. *Rom.* 11. 8. | 12. 19. | 14. 11. | 15. 3. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. | 15. 45. 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. *Gal.* 3. 10, 13. 1 *Pet.* 1. 16. 27. 37. his accusation w. *Mark* 15. 26. *Luke* 4. 17. he found the place where it was w. 10. 20. rejoice that your names are w. in heaven 26. what is w. in law ‖ 18. 31. all things w. 21. 22. 22. 37. this that is w. must ‖ 24. 46. thus it is w. *John* 2. 17. remem. it was w. ‖ 6. 31. as it is w. 6. 45. w. in the prophets ‖ 10. 34. is it not w. 12. 16. these were w. ‖ 15. 25. w. in their law 19. 20. w. in Hebrew ‖ 22. what I've w. I've w. 20. 31. but these are w. ‖ 21. 25. if should be w. *Acts* 1. 20. w. in psalms ‖ 13. 29. fulfilled all w. 15. 15. as it is w. ‖ 21. 25. w. and concluded 23. 5. for it is w ‖ 24. 14. things w. in the law *Rom.* 2. 15. law w. in their hearts ‖ 24. as it is w. 3. 4. as it is w. 10. | 4. 17. | 8. 36. | 9. 13. | 11. 8, 26. | 12. 19. | 15. 3, 9, 21. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. | 10. 7. 2 *Cor.* 4. 13 | 8. 15. | 9. 9. 4. 23. not w. for his take ‖ 15. 4. w. aforetime 15. 15. w. the more boldly to you, in some sort 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. above that which is w. ‖ 5. 11. I have w. 9. 10. no doubt, this is w. ‖ 15. nor have I w. 10. 11. w. for our admonition ‖ 15. 54. saying w. 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. are our epistle w ‖ 3. w. not with ink 7. w. in stones ‖ *Gal.* 4. 22. w. that Abraham *Gal.* 4. 27. w. rejoice thou ‖ 6. 11. w. to you with *Philem.* 19. I Paul have w. with my own hand *Heb.* 12. 23. w. in heaven ‖ 13. 22. I've w. a letter 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. w. briefly ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as Paul hath 1 *John* 2. 14. w. to you, fathers, 21, 26. | 5. 13. *Rev.* 1. 3. things which are w. ‖ 2. 17. new name w. 13. 8. whose names were not w. in book, 17. 8. 14. 1. Father's name w. ‖ 17. 5. was a name w. 19. 12. he had a name w. on his thigh, 16. 20. 15. not found w. ‖ 21. 12. names w. thereon

See BOOK, CHRONICLE, LAW.

As it is WRITTEN *in the Law of Moses.*

Josh. 8. 31. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 12. *Ezra* 3. 2, 4. | 6. 18. *Neh.* 8. 15. | 10. 34, 36. *Dan.* 9. 13. *Luke* 24. 44.

WRONG, *s. Gen.* 16. 5. Sarai said, my w. be on *Exod.* 2. 13. that did the w. ‖ *Deut.* 19. 16. testify w. *Judg.* 11. 27. dost me w. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. there is no w. 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. suff. no man to do them w. *Ps.* 105. 14. *Esth.* 1. 16. w. to the king ‖ *Job* 19. 7. I cry out of w.

Jer. 22. 3. do no *w.*‖13. buildeth chambers by *w.* *Lam.* 5. 59. ſeen my *w.*‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *w.* judgment *Matt.* 20. 13. I do thee no *w.*‖ *Acts* 7. 24. ſuffer *w.* *Acts* 7. 26. why do ye *w.* 27.‖18. 4. matter of *w.* 25. 10. Paul ſaid, to the Jews I have done no *w.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why do ye not rather take *w.*? 8. 2 *Cor.* 7. 12. that ſuffered *w.*‖12. 13. forgive this *w.* *Col.* 3. 25. he that doth *w.* ſhall receive for the *w.*

WRONGED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *Philem.* 18.

WRONGETH, *v.* *Prov.* 8. 36. *w.* his own ſoul

WRONGFULLY, *ad.* *Job* 21. 27. ye *w.* imagine *Pſal.* 35. 19. *w.* rejoice‖38. 19. that hate me *w.* 69. 4. mine enemies *w.*‖119. 86. perſecute me *w.* *Ezek.* 22. 29. oppreſſed *w.*‖1 *Pet.* 2. 19. ſuffering *w.*

WROTE, *v.* *Ex.* 24. 4. M. *w.* all words, *Deut.* 31. 9. 34. 28. L. *w.* on tables, *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22.| 10. 4. *Deut.* 31. 22. *w.* this ſong‖ *Joſh.* 8. 32. Joſhua *w.* *Joſh.* 24. 26. Joſhua *w.* theſe words in a book 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Sam. *w.*‖2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David, 15. 1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel *w.*‖2 *Kin.* 10. 1. Jehu *w.* 6. 1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah‖2 *Chr.* 30. 1. Hezekiah 2 *Chr.* 32. 17. Sennacherib *w.* to rail on G. of Iſrael *Ezra* 4. 6. *w.* againſt Judah and‖8. Rehum *w.* 9. *Eſth.* 8. 5. Haman *w.*‖10. Mordecai *w.* 9. 20, 29. *Jer.* 36. 4. Baruch *w.*‖51. 60. Jer. *w.* in a book *Dan.* 5. 5. *w.* on the wall‖6. 25. Darius *w.* to all 7. 1. *w.* the dream, and told ſum of the matters *Mark* 10. 5. Moſes *w.* to you, 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28. *Luke* 1. 63. Zecharias *w.* ſaying his name is John *John* 5. 46. Moſes *w.* of me‖8. 6. Jeſus *w.* 8. 19. 19. Pilate *w.*‖21. 24. John *w.* theſe things *Acts* 15. 23. the apoſtles *w.*‖18. 27. brethren *w.* 23. 25. Lyſias *w.*‖ *Rom.* 16. 22. I Tertius *w.* this 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I *w.* in an epiſtle, 2 *Cor.* 2. 3, 4. | 7. 12. *Eph.* 3. 3. *Philem.* 21. 7. 1. things ye *w.*‖2 *John* 5. not as though I *w.* 3 *John* 9. I *w.* to the church, but Diotrephes

WROTH, *p.* *Gen.* 4. 5. Cain was very *w.* 6. 31. 36. Jacob was *w.*‖34. 7. Jacob's ſons were *w.* 40. 2. Pharaoh was *w.* with two officers, 41. 10. *Exod.* 16. 20. Moſes was *w.* *Num.* 16. 15. | 31. 14. *Num.* 16. 22. wilt thou be *w.* with all the congr. *Deut.* 1. 34. the Lord was *w.* 3. 26. | 9. 19. 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. 2 *Chr.* 28. 9. *Pſal.* 18. 7. | 78. 21, 59, 62. 1 *Sam.* 18. 8. Saul was *w.* 20. 7.‖29. 4. princes 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. Abner was *w.*‖13. 21. David was *w.* 2 *Kings* 5. 11. Naaman‖13. 19. the man of God 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Aſa was *w.*‖26. 19. Uzziah was *w.* *Neh.* 4. 1. Sanballat, 7.‖ *Eſth.* 1. 12. Ahaſuerus *Eſth.* 2. 21. Bigthan‖ *Pſ.* 89. 38. thou haſt been *w.* *Iſa.* 28. 21. he ſhall be *w.*‖47. 6. I was *w.* with 54. 9. not be *w.* with thee‖57. 16. nor be *w.* 57. 17. for iniquity of his covetouſneſs was *w.* 64. 5. thou art *w.*‖9. be not *w.* very ſore, O L. *Jer.* 37. 15. princes were *w.*‖ *Lam.* 5. 22. *w.* ag. us *Matt.* 2. 16. Herod was *w.*‖18. 34. his lord was *w.* 22. 7. king was *w.*‖ *Rev.* 12. 17. dragon was *w.*

WROUGHT, *v.* and *p.* *Gen.* 34. 7. *w.* folly in Iſr. *Exod.* 10. 2. what things I have *w.* in Egypt 36. 1. then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholiab, 4. | 39. 6. *Lev.* 20. 12. *w.* confuſion‖ *Num.* 23. 23. hath G. *w.* *Deut.* 17. 2. *w.* wickedneſs, 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 22. 21. *w.* folly in Iſrael, *Joſ.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 20. 10. 31. 18. evils they *w.*‖ *Ruth* 2. 19. *w.* to day 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. L. had *w.* wonderfully among them 11. 13. *w.* ſalvation, 19. 5.‖14. 45. *w.* with G. 2 *Sam.* 18. 13. *w.* falſhood‖23. 10. victory, 12. 1 *Kin.* 5. 16. ruled over the people that *w.* 9. 23. 16. 20. treaſon he *w.*‖25. Omri *w.* evil in 1 *Chr.* 4. 21. *w.* fine linen‖2 *Chr.* 3. 14. cherub. 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *w.* iron‖13. *w.* the work, 34. 10. *Neh.* 4. 16. half of my ſervants *w.* in the work *Job* 12. 9. hand of L. hath *w.*‖36. 23. *w.* iniquity *Pſal.* 31. 19. which thou haſt *w.*‖68. 28. *w.* for us 78. 43. *w.* ſigns‖ *Eccl.* 2. 11. my hands had *w.* *Iſa.* 26. 12. *w.* all our works‖18. not *w.* any deliv. 41. 4. who hath *w.* and done it? I the Lord *Jer.* 11. 15. *w.* lewdneſs‖18. 3. *w.* on wheels *Ezek.* 20. 9. I *w.* for my name's ſake, 14, 22, 44. 29. 20. *w.* for me‖ *Dan.* 4. 2. wonders God *w.* *Jonah* 1. 11. ſea *w.*‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. *w.* his judgment *Matt.* 20. 12. *w.* but one hour‖26. 10. ſhe hath *Acts* 15. 12. what wonders God had *w.* 21. 19. 18. 3. Paul *w.*‖19. 11. *w.* miracles by Paul *Rom.* 7. 8. *w.* concupiſcence‖15. 18. not *w.* by me 2 *Cor.* 5. 5. *w.* us for ſame‖7. 11. carefulneſs *w.* *Gal.* 2. 8. *w.* in Peter‖ *Eph.* 1. 20. *w.* in Chriſt 2 *Theſſ.* 3. 8. *w.* with labour‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. *w.* right, *Jam.* 2. 22. ſeeſt how faith *w.* with his works 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. to have *w.* the will of the Gentiles 2 *John* 8. loſe not thoſe things which we have *w.* *Rev.* 19. 20. falſe prophets that *w.* miracles before

WROUGHT, *paſſively.* *Num.* 31. 51. *w.* jewels *Deut.* 13. 14. that ſuch abomination is *w.* 17. 4. 21. 3. heifer not *w.*‖1 *Kings* 7. 26. ſea was *w.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 2. *w.* ſtones‖ *Neh.* 6. 16. *w.* of our God *Pſal.* 45. 13. of *w.* gold‖139. 15. curiouſly *w.* *Eccl.* 2. 17. work *w.* under the ſun is grievous *Matt.* 14. † 2. mighty works *w.* by him, *Mark* 6. 2. *John* 3. 21. *w.* of God‖19. † 23. coat *w.* from top *Acts* 5. 12. wonders *w.*‖2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *w.* among you

WROUGHTEST, *v.* *Ruth* 2. 19. where *w.* thou

WRUNG, *p.* *Lev.* 1. 15. blood be *w.* out, 5. 9. *Pſal.* 73. 10. full cup are *w.*‖ *Iſa.* 51. 17. *w.* dregs

Y.

YARN, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 28. linen *y.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 16.

YEA, *ad.* *Gen.* 3. 1. *y.* hath G. ſaid, ye ſhall *Matt.* 5. 37. let converſation be *y.* *Jam.* 5. 12. 9. 28. they ſaid unto him *y.* Lord, 13. 51. *Acts* 5. 8. ſaid *y.* for ſo much‖22. 27. he ſaid, *y.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. was not *y.* and nay‖20. *y.* and amen *Phil.* 1. 18. *y.* and will rejoice‖3. 8. *y.* I count all 2 *Tim.* 3. 12. *y.* and all that will live godly in Chriſt

YEAR, *s.* *Gen* 17. 21. ſet time, in the next *y.* 26. 12. the ſame *y.*‖47. 17. with bread that *y.* *Exod.* 12. 2. firſt month of *y.*‖23. 14. feaſt in the *y.* 23. 17. three times in the *y.* 34. 23. *Deut.* 16. 16. 29. I will not drive them out in one *y.* leſt the *Lev.* 16. 34. to make an atonement once a *y.* 25. 5. it is a *y.* of reſt‖29. redeem it within a *y.* *Num.* 9. 22. a *y.* cloud tarried‖14. 34. day for a *y.* *Deut.* 15. 9. *y.* of releaſe is‖26. 12. *y.* of tithing *Joſh.* 5. 12. did eat that *y.*‖ *Judg.* 10. 8. that *y.* *Judg.* 11. 40. four days in a *y.*‖17. 10. by the *y.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 7. David dwelt a *y.* and four months 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. *y.* was expired‖14. 26. *y.* end polled 1 *Kin.* 9. 25. 3 times in a *y.*‖10. 14. gold in one *y.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat this *y.* ſuch things, *Iſa.* 37. 30. 2 *Chr.* 27. 5. ſame *y.*‖ *Eſth.* 9. 27. two days every *y.* *Pſal.* 65. 11. crowneſt the *y.* with thy goodneſs *Iſa.* 6. 1. in the *y.* 14. 28.‖21. 16. within a *y.* all 61. 2. the acceptable *y.* of the Lord, *Luke* 4. 19. 63. 4. and the *y.* of my redeemed is come *Jer.* 11. 23. *y.* of their viſitation, 23. 12. | 48. 44.

Jer. 17. 8. in *y.* of drought ‖ 28. 16. this *y.* ſhall die 51. 46. a rumour ſhall both come one *y.* and after *Ezek.* 4. 6. each day for a *y.* ‖ 46. 17. *y.* of liberty *Mic.* 6. 6. ſhall I come with calves of a *y.* old *Luke* 2. 41. went every *y.* ‖ 13. 8. alone this *y.* alſo *John* 11. 49. being high-prieſt that *y.* 51. | 18. 13. *Acts* 11. 26. a whole *y.* ‖ 18. 11. a *y.* at Corinth 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. forward a *y.* ago ‖ 9. 2. ready a *y.* ago *Heb.* 9. 7. in once a *y.* 25. ‖ 10. 3. of ſins every *y.* *Jam.* 4. 13. continue a *y.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 15. and a *y.*

YEARS, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 14. for ſeaſons, days and *y.* 25. 7. *y.* of Abraham ‖ 47. 9. *y.* of my life been *Lev.* 25. 15. according to *y.* 16, 50, 52. | 27. 18. *Deut.* 32. 7. conſider the *y.* ‖ *Joſh.* 13. 1. ſtricken in 1 *Sam.* 29. 3. D. who hath been with me theſe *y.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 1. ſtricken in *y.* ‖ 17. 1. nor rain theſe 2 *Chr.* 14. 6. no war thoſe *y.* ‖ 18. 2. after certain *Job* 10. 5. *y.* as man's days ‖ 15. 20. *y.* is hidden 16. 22. when a few *y.* ‖ 32. 7. multitude of *y.* 36. 11. ſpend *y.* in pleaſures ‖ 26. nor *y.* ſearched *Pſal.* 31. 10. *y.* ſpent with ſighing ‖ 61. 6. prolong 77. 5. *y.* of ancient ‖ 10. the *y.* of the right hand 78. 33. their *y.* did he conſume in trouble 90. 4. a thouſand *y.* in thy ſight, 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. 9. ſpend our *y.* as a tale ‖ 10. days of our *y.* are 15. accord. to the *y.* wherein we have ſeen evil 102. 24. thy *y.* are throughout all generations, 27. *Prov.* 4. 10. *y.* of thy life ſhall be many, 9. 11. 5. 9. *y.* to the cruel ‖ 10. 27. *y.* of wicked ſhortened *Eccl.* 12. 1. nor *y.* draw nigh ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 16. *y.* of hirel. *Iſa.* 38. 10. reſidue of my *y.* ‖ 15. *y.* in bitterneſs *Ezek.* 4. 5. *y.* of their iniquity ‖ 22. 4. to thy *y.* 38. 8. in latter *y.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 2. the number of *y.* *Dan.* 11. 6. end of *y.* ‖ 13. come after certain *y.* *Joel* 2. 2. even to the *y.* of many generations 25. I will reſtore the *y.* the locuſt hath eaten *Hab.* 3. 2. midſt of *y.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 4. as in former *y.* *Luke* 1. 7. ſtricken in *y.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 10. obſerve *y.* *Heb.* 1. 12. thy *y.* not fail ‖ 11. 24. was come to *y.* *Rev.* 20. 2. bound Satan a thouſand *y.* 3, 4, 7.

See numeral words in their places, as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO, THREE, &c.

YEAR *after* YEAR. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. famine

YEAR *by* YEAR. *Deut.* 14. 22. | 15. 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. | 10. 25. 2 *Kings* 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. *Neh.* 10. 34, 35. *Heb.* 10. 1.

YEAR *to* YEAR. *Exod.* 13. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 19. | 7. 16. 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *Iſa.* 29. 1. *Zech.* 14. 16.

See FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.

YEARLY, *ad. Lev.* 25. 23. as a *y.* hired ſervant *Judg.* 11. 40. went *y.* to lament ‖ 21. 19. feaſt *y.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. went up *y.* 21. | 2. 19. ‖ 20. 6. *y.* ſacrifice *Eſth.* 9. 21. and the fifteenth day of the ſame *y.*

YEARN, ED, *p. Gen.* 43. 30. 1 *Kings* 3. 26.

YELL, *v. Jer.* 51. 38. they ſhall *y.* as lions whelps

YELLED, *p. Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *y.* on him

YELLOW, *a. Lev.* 13. 30. if a *y.* hair, 32, 36. *Pſal.* 68. 13. her feathers covered with *y.* gold

YESTERDAY, *ſ. Gen.* 31. † 2. not to him as *y.* *Exod.* 4. † 10. not eloquent ſince *y.* ‖ 5. 14. talk *y.* *Joſh.* 3. † 4. ye have not paſſed this way ſince *y.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 27. why came not the ſon of Jeſſe *y.*? 2 *Sam.* 15. 20. cameſt but *y.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 26. ſeen *y.* *Job* 8. 9. we are but of *y.* ‖ *Pſal.* 90. 4. but as *y.* *Iſa.* 30. † 33. Tophet is ordained from *y.* *John* 4. † 52. *y.* at ſeventh hour the fever left him *Acts* 7. 28. kill me as thou didſt the Egyptian *y.* *Heb.* 13. 8. Jeſus Chriſt the ſame *y.* and for ever

YESTERNIGHT, *ſ. Gen.* 19. 34. | 31. 29, 42.

YET *is a conjunction of the ſame ſignification as* though, albeit, *&c. as* Iſa. 53. 7. Ezek. 36. 37. Hoſ. 7. 9. *Sometimes it nototh the time preſent, as* Job 1. 16. Eccl. 4. 3. Heb. 7. 10. *The time paſt,* Gen. 40. 23. Deut. 29. 4. *The future, as* Pſal. 42. 5, 11. Jonah 3. 4. Hab. 3. 18. *For a ſhort time, as* John 7. 33. | 12. 35, &c.

YIELD, *v. Gen.* 4. 12. earth not henceforth *y.* her 49. 20. *y.* royal dainties ‖ *Lev.* 19. 25. may *y.* *Lev.* 26. 4. land ſhall *y.* ‖ 20. land ſhall not *y.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. but *y.* yourſelves to the Lord, and *Pſal.* 67. 6. earth ſhall *y.* her increaſe, 85. 12. 107. 37. may *y.* fruits ‖ *Prov.* 7. 21. cauſed to *y.* *Iſa.* 5. 10. *y.* one bath ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. *y.* no meal *Joel* 2. 22. *y.* their ſtrength ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. not *y.* *Acts* 23. 21. but do not thou *y.* unto them, for *Rom.* 6. 13. nor *y.* ye your members as inſtruments 16. that to whom ye *y.* yourſelves ſervants to 19. *y.* your members ſervants to righteouſneſs *Jam.* 3. 12. no fountain *y.* ſalt water and freſh

YIELDED, *p. Gen.* 49. 33. *y.* up the ghoſt, and *Num.* 17. 8. *y.* almonds ‖ *Deut.* 3. 28. *y.* their bodies *Matt.* 27. 50. and *y.* up the ghoſt, *Acts* 5. 10. *Rom.* 6. 19. as ye have *y.* your members ſervants

YIELDETH, *v. Neh.* 9. 37. *y.* much increaſe *Job* 24. 5. *y.* food ‖ *Heb.* 12. 11. *y.* peaceable fruit

YIELDING, *p. Gen.* 1. 11, 12, 29. *Eccl.* 10. 4.

See FRUIT.

YOKE, *ſ.* is [1] *Ceremonial,* Acts 15. 10. Gal. 5. 1. [2] *Tyrannical,* Deut. 28. 48. [3] *Civil ſubjection,* 1 Tim. 6. 1. [4] *Sinful,* Lam. 1. 14. [5] *Afflictive for our profit,* Lam. 3. 27. [6] *Chriſtian,* i. e. *the yoke of Chriſt's commands and providences,* Matt. 11. 29.

Gen. 27. 40. thou ſhalt break his *y.* *Jer.* 30. 8. *Lev.* 26. 13. broken bands of your *y.* *Ezek.* 34. 27. *Num.* 19. 2. never came *y.* *Deut.* 21. 3. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *Deut.* 28. 48. *y.* of iron on thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14. 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *y.* of oxen ‖ 14. 14. *y.* of oxen plow 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. father made our *y.* grievous, make 19. 19. *y.* of oxen, 21. *Job* 1. 3. | 42. 12. *Iſa.* 9. 4. broken *y.* of his burden, 10. 27. | 14. 25. 47. 6. heavily laid thy *y.* ‖ 58. 6. break every *y.* *Jer.* 2. 20. broken thy *y.* 5. 5. | 28. 2, 4, 11, 12. 31. 18. unaccuſtomed to the *y.* ‖ 51. 23. break *y.* *Lam.* 1. 14. the *y.* of my tranſgreſſions is bound 3. 27. good for a man to bear the *y.* in his youth *Hoſ.* 11. 4. take off *y* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 13. break his *y.* *Matt.* 11. 29. take my *y.* upon you ‖ 30. my *y.* is eaſy *Luke* 14. 19. five *y.* of oxen ‖ *Acts* 15. 10. put a *y.* *Gal.* 5. 1. *y.* of bondage ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the *y.*

YOKES, *ſ. Jer.* 27. 2. make thee bonds and *y.* 28. 13. *y.* of wood, *y.* of iron ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 18. break

YOKED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not unequally *y.*

YOKE-*fellow, ſ. Phil.* 4. 3. true *y.*

YONDER, *a. Gen.* 22. 5. go *y.* and worſhip *Num.* 16. 37. ſcatter fire *y.* ‖ 23. 15. meet Lord *y.* 2 *Kings* 4. 25. behold, *y.* is that Shunamite *Matt.* 17. 20. remove to *y.* place ‖ 26. 36. pray *y.*

YOU. *See other words.*

YOURS, *pro. Gen.* 45. 20. good of the land is *y.* *Deut.* 11. 24. ſhall *y.* ‖ *Joſ.* 2. 14. our life for *y.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 15. battle is not *y.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 19 a land not *y.* *Luke* 6. 20. *y.* is the kingdom ‖ *John* 15. 20. keep *y.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 21. all things are *y.* 22. ‖ 8. 9. | 16. 18. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I ſeek not *y.* but you, for the

YOUNG, *ſ. Gen.* 31. 38. goats not caſt their *y.* 33. 13. flocks with *y.* ‖ *Exod.* 23. 26. not caſt *y.*

Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her *y.* both in one day
Deut. 22. 6. ſhalt not take the dam with the *y.* 7. 28. 50. not ſhew favour to *y.*‖32. 11. over her *y.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 12. a *y.* ſon‖1 *Chr.* 22. 5. my ſon is *y.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. *y.* and tender‖34. 3. Joſiah, while *y.*
Pſal. 78. 71. ewes great with *y.*‖84. 3. lay her *y.*
Iſa. 40. 11. ſhall gently lead thoſe that are with *y.*
Jer. 31. 12. *y.* of flock‖*Ezek.* 17. 4. *y.* twigs, 22.
Mark 7. 25. *y.* daughter‖*John* 21. 18. waſt *y.*
YOUNG *Aſs*, or *Aſſes*. *Iſa.* 30. 6, 24.
John 12. 14. when he found a *y.*- ſat thereon
See BULLOCK.
YOUNG *Bullocks*. *Num.* 28. 11. *Ezra* 6. 9.
YOUNG *Calf*. *Lev.* 9. 2. take thee a *y.*- for
YOUNG *Cow*. *Iſa.* 7. 21. nouriſh a *y.*-
YOUNG *Dromedaries*. *Iſh.* 8. 10.
YOUNG *Eagles*. *Prov.* 30. 17. *y.*- ſhall eat it
YOUNG *Hart*. *Song* 2. 9, 17. | 8. 14.
YOUNG *one*. *Deut.* 28. 57. *Zech.* 11. 16.
YOUNG *ones*. *Deut.* 22. 6. *Job* 38. 41. | 39. 3, 4, 16, 30. *Iſa.* 11. 7. *Lam.* 4. 3.
YOUNG *Pigeon*, *s.* *Gen.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 1. 14.| 5. 7. | 12. 6, 8. | 14. 22, 30.| 15. 14, 29. *Num.* 6. 10. *Luke* 2. 24.
YOUNG *Ravens*. *Pſal.* 147. 9. food to the *y.*-
YOUNG *Roes*. *Song* 4. 5. | 7. 3.
YOUNG *Virgin*, *s.* *Judg.* 12. 12. 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. *Iſh.* 2. 2, 3.
YOUNG *Unicorn*. *Pſal.* 29. 6. like a *y.*-
YOUNG *Woman*. *Ruth* 4. 12. of this *y.*-
YOUNG *Women*. *Tit.* 2. 4. may teach *y.*- to be
YOUNGER, *a.* *Gen.* 9. 24. what *y.* ſon had done 19. 31. and the firſt-born ſaid to the *y.* 34. 25. 23. the elder ſhall ſerve the *y.* *Rom.* 9. 12. 27. 15. Rebekah put them on Jacob her *y.* ſon 29. 16. *y.* was Rachel‖18. ſerve thee for the *y.* 43. 29. *y.* brother‖48. 19. *y.* brother be greater *Judg.* 1. 13. Caleb's *y.* brother took it, 3. 9. 15. 2. is not her *y.* ſiſter fairer than ſhe, take 1 *Sam.* 14. 49. *y.* was Michal‖1 *Chr.* 24. 31. *y.* breth. *Job* 30. 1. *y.* than I‖*Ezek.* 16. 46. *y.* ſiſter, 61. *Luke* 15. 12. *y.* ſaid, father, give me the portion 22. 26. he that is greateſt, let him be as the *y.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. intreat *y.* men‖2. *y.* women as ſiſters 11. the *y.* widows refuſe‖14. *y.* women marry
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. likewiſe ye *y.* ſubmit to the elder
YOUNGEST, *a.* *Gen.* 42. 13. *y.* is this day, 32. 15. except your *y.* brother come, 20. | 44. 23. 44. 2. put ſilver cup in ſack's mouth of *y.* 12.
Joſh. 6. 26. in his *y.* ſon ſet up gates, 1 *Kin.* 16. 34.
Judg. 9. 5. yet Jotham the *y.* ſon was left
1 *Sam.* 16. 11. remains the *y.*‖17. 4. David was *y.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. Jehoahaz *y.*‖22. 1. Ahaziah his *y.*
YOUTH, *s.* *Gen.* 8. 21. heart is evil from his *y.* 43. 33. according to his *y.*‖46. 34. from our *y.*
Lev. 22. 13. as in her *y.*‖*Num.* 30. 3. in her *y.*
Judg. 8. 20. *y.* drew not his ſword, becauſe a *y.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 33. but a *y.* he a man of war from his *y.* 42. he was but a *y.*‖55. whoſe ſon is this *y.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. the evil that befel thee from thy *y.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. but I fear the Lord from my *y.*
Job 13. 26. iniquities of my *y.*‖20. 11. ſin of *y.* 29. 4. in the days of my *y.*‖30. 12. *y.* puſh away 31. 18. from my *y.*‖33. 25. return to days of his *y.* 36. 14. hypocrites die in *y.* their life is unclean
Pſal. 25. 7. remember not the ſins of my *y.* nor 71. 5. truſt from my *y.*‖17. taught me from my *y.* 88. 15. afflicted from my *y.*‖89. 45. days of *y.* 103. 5. thy *y.* is renewed‖110. 3. dew of thy *y.*
Pſ. 127. 4. children of *y.*‖129. 1. afflicted from my *y.* 144. 12. ſons be as plants grown up in their *y.*
Prov. 2. 17. guide of her *y.*‖5. 18. wife of thy *y.*
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy *y.* and 10. childhood and *y.*‖12. 1. in days of thy *y.*
Iſa. 47. 12. wherein haſt laboured from thy *y.* 15. 54. 4. ſhame of thy *y.*‖6. as a wife of *y.* when
Jer. 2. 2. kindneſs of thy *y.*‖3. 4. guide of my *y.* 3. 24. devoured labour of our fathers from our *y.* 25. from our *y.* ſinned‖22. 21. manner from *y.* 31. 19. reproach of my *y.*‖32. 30. evil from their 48. 11. at eaſe from his *y.*‖*Lam.* 3. 27. yoke in *y.*
Ezek. 4. 14. ſoul not been polluted from my *y.* 16. 22. haſt not remembered days of thy *y.* 43, 60. 23. 3. they committed whoredoms in their *y.* 8. 19. call to remembrance the days of her *y.* 21.
Hoſ. 2. 15. ſing as in *y.*‖*Joel* 1. 8. huſband of *y.*
Zech. 13. 5. taught me to keep cattle from my *y.*
Mal. 2. 14. between thee and wife of thy *y.* 15.
Matt. 19. 20. I kept from my *y.* *Mark* 10. 20. *Acts* 26. 4. from my *y.*‖1 *Tim.* 4. 12. deſpiſe thy *y.*
YOUTHS, *s.* *Prov.* 7. 7. *Iſa.* 40. 30.
YOUTHFUL, *a.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee *y.* luſts

Z.

ZAANAIM, *Motions.* A plain. *Judg.* 4. 11.
ZAANAN, *A going forth.* Mic. 1. 11.
ZAANANNIM, *Motions.* Joſh. 19. 33.
ZAAVAN, *Terror, fear, vexation, emotion.* Gen. 36. 27.
ZABAD, *A dowry.* 1 Chr. 2. 36, 37. | 7. 21.
ZABADIAH, *A dowry of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ZABBAI, *That runs or glides.* Ezra 10. 28. Neh. 3. 20.
ZABDI, *A dowry.* Joſh. 7. 1, 17, 18. 1 Chr. 8. 19. Neh. 11. 17.
ZABDIEL, *A dowry of God.* 1 Chr. 27. 2.
Neh. 11. 14. Z. the ſon of one of the great men
ZABUD, *A dowry.* 1 Kin. 4. 5. Ezra 8. 14.
ZACCAI, *Pure, clean, juſt.* Ezra 2. 9. Neh. 7. 14.
ZACCHEUS. *Pure, juſt.* Luke 19. 2, 3, 5.
ZACCHUR, *That remembers*, or *is remembered.* Num. 13. 4. 1 Chr. 4. 26. | 24. 27. | 25. 2. Neh. 3. 2. | 10. 12. | 12. 35. | 13. 13.
ZACHARIAH, S, *Memory of the Lord*, or *male of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 14. 29. | 15. 8, 11. | 18. 2. 1 Chr. 5. 7. | 9. 21. | 15. 18, 20, 24. | 26. 2, 11, 14. | 27. 21. 2 Chr. 17. 7. | 20. 14. | 21. 2. | 24. 20. | 26. 5. | 29. 1, 13. | 34. 12. | 35. 8. Ezra 5. 1. | 6. 14. | 8. 3.| 10. 26. Neh. 8. 4. | 11. 4, 5. | 12. 16, 35. Iſa. 8. 2. Zech. 1. 1. | 7. 1. Matt. 23. 35. Luke 1. 5, 13, 59. | 11. 51.
ZACHER, *Memory*, or *evil.* 1 Chr. 8. 29.
ZADOK, *Juſt, juſtified.* 2 Sam. 8. 17. | 15. 29. | 20. 25. 1 Kin. 1. 8. | 2. 35. | 4. 2. 2 Kin. 15. 33. 1 Chr. 6. 8. | 12. 28. | 24. 3. | 27. 17. 2 Chr. 31. 10. Ezra 7. 2. Neh. 3. 4. | 11. 11. | 13. 13. Ezek. 40. 46.|43. 19.|44. 15.|48. 11.
ZAHAM, *Crime, filthineſs*, or *impurity.* 2 Chr. 11. 19.
ZAIR, *Afflicted, in tribulation.* 1 Kings 8. 21.
ZALAPH, *A ſhadow*, or *tingling of the ear.* Neh. 3. 30.
ZALMON, or SALMON, *His ſhade, his obſcurity, his image.* Judg. 9. 48. 2 Sam. 23. 28. Matt. 1. 4.

ZALMONAH,

ZALMONAH, *The ſhade*, or *ſound of the number.* Num. 33. 41, 42.

ZALMUNNA, *Shadow, image*, or *idol forbidden.* Judg. 8. 5, 21. Pſal. 83. 11.

ZAMZUMMIMS, *Projects of crimes*, or *enormous crimes.* Giants, *Deut.* 2. 20.

ZANOAH, *Forgetfulneſs*, or *deſertion.* Joſh. 15. 34, 56.

ZAPHNATH-PANEAH, *One that diſcovers hidden things*, or *ſaviour.* Gen. 41. 45.

ZAPHON, *That is hidden*, or *obſerves; the North. The name of a place.* Joſh. 13. 27.

ZARAH, *Leproſy* or *ſcab.* A city. *Gen.* 38. 30. *Matt.* 1. 3.

ZAREAH, *Leproſy*, or *hornet.* Neh. 11. 29.

ZAREATHITES. 1 *Chr.* 2. 53.

ZARED, *Strange deſcent*, or *power.* Num. 21. 12.

ZAREPHATH, *Ambuſh of the mouth*, or *crucible.* 1 Kings 17. 9, 10. Obad. 20.

ZARETAN, *Tribulation, perplexity.* Joſh. 3. 16.

ZARHITES. *Num.* 26. 13. *Joſh.* 7. 17.

ZARTANAH, as ZARETAN. 1 *Kings* 4. 12.

ZARTHAN, *Melted*, or *refined.* 1 Kings 7. 46.

ZATTHU, *An olive tree.* Neh. 7. 13. | 10. 14.

ZAZA, *Beaſt*, or *that glitters.* 1 Chr. 2. 33.

ZEAL, *s. It comes from the* Greek *word* Zelos, *which ſignifies to be hot as fire.*

It is a vigorous, earneſt and vehement affection of the mind, which is either good or evil, according to the principle from which it proceeds, and the end to which it is exerciſed.

2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Saul ſought to ſlay them in his z. 2 *Kin.* 10. 16. ſee my z.‖19. 31. z. of the Lord *Pſal.* 69. 9. z. of thy houſe hath eaten, *John* 2. 17. 119. 139. my z. hath conſumed me, becauſe *Iſa.* 9. 7 z. of the Lord will perform this, 37. 32. 59. 17. clad with z.‖63. 15. where is thy z. *Ezek.* 5. 13. I the Lord have ſpoken it in my z. *Rom.* 10. 2. I bear record they have a z. of God 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what z.‖9. 2. z. provoked many *Phil.* 3. 6. concerning z.‖*Col.* 4. 13. a great z.

ZEALOUS, *a. Num.* 25. 11. while he was z. 13. *Acts* 21. 20. z. of the law‖22. 3. I was z. *Gal.* 1. 14. 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. as ye are z. of ſpiritual gifts, ſeek *Tit.* 2. 14. z. of good works‖*Rev.* 3. 19. be z.

ZEALOUSLY. *ad. Gal.* 4. 17. z. affect you, 18.

ZEBAH, *Sacrifice*, or *killing.* Judg. 8. 5. Pſ. 83. 11.

ZEBADIAH, *Dowry of God.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.

ZEBEDEE, *Abundant, portion*, or *ſtav.* Matt. 4. 21. | 10. 2. | 20. 20. | 26. 37. Mark 1. 19, 20. | 3. 17. Luke 5. 10. John 21. 2.

ZEBINA, *Flowing*, or *ſelling.* Ezra 10. 43.

ZEBOIM, *Goats, deer*, &c. Gen. 14. 2. Deut. 29. 23. 1 Sam. 13. 18. Neh. 11. 34. Hoſ. 11. 8.

ZEBUDAH, *Endowed.* 2 Kings 23. 36.

ZEBUL, *Habitation.* Judg. 9. 28, 41.

ZEBULUN, *Dwelling.* Gen. 30. 20. | 35. 23. | 46. 14. | 49. 13. Num. 1. 9, 30. | 2. 7. | 7. 24. | 10. 16. | 26. 26. Deut. 27. 13. | 33. 18. Joſh. 19. 10. Judg. 1. 30. | 4. 10. | 5. 14, 18. | 6. 35. | 12. 12. 1 Chr. 27. 19. 2 Chr. 30. 11. Pſal. 68. 27. Iſa. 9. 1. Ezek. 48. 26. Matt. 4. 13, 15. Rev. 7. 8.

ZEBULONITE, S. *Num.* 26. 27. *Judg.* 12. 11.

ZECHARIAH, *ſee* ZACHARIAH.

ZEDAD, *His ſide*, or *his hunting.* Num. 34. 8.

ZEDEKIAH, *The Lord is my juſtice*, or *juſtice of the Lord.* 1 Kin. 22. 11. 2 Kin. 24. 17. | 25. 7. 1 Chr. 3. 15. 2 Chr. 18. 10, 23. | 36. 10. Jer. 21. 7. | 29. 22. | 32. 4, 5. | 39. 5, 6, 7. | 52. 8, 10, 11.

ZEEB, *A wolf.* Judg. 7. 25. Pſal. 83. 11.

ZELAD, *A rib, ſide*, or *halting.* Joſh. 18. 28.

ZELEK, *The ſhadow*, or *noiſe of one licking.* 1 Chr. 11. 39.

ZELOPHEHAD, *The ſhadow*, or *tingling of fear.* Num. 26. 33. | 27. 7. | 36. 11. Joſh. 17. 3.

ZELOTES, *Jealous*, or *full of zeal.* Luke 6. 15.

ZELZAH, *Noon-tide.* 1 Sam. 10. 2.

ZEMARAIM, *Wool, ſap*, or *ſuccour.* Joſh. 18. 22.

ZENAM, *Coldneſs*, or *weapon.* Joſh. 15. 37.

ZENAS, *Living.* A lawyer, *Tit.* 3. 13.

ZEORIM, *Gales, tempeſts.* 1 Chr. 24. 8.

ZEPHANIAH, *Secret of the Lord.* 2 Kings 25. 18. 1 Chr. 6. 36. Jer. 21. 1. | 29. 25, 29. | 37. 3. Zeph. 1. 1. Zech. 6. 10, 14.

ZEPHATH, *Which beholds, that attends, that covers.* Judg. 1. 17.

ZEPHATHAH, *Which beholds.* 2 Chr. 14. 10.

ZEPHO, *That ſees and obſerves*, or *that expects*, or *covers.* Gen. 36. 11.

ZEPHON, *That beholds*, or *the North.* Gen. 46. 16.

ZER, *Anguiſh, pain, tribulation.* Joſh. 19. 35.

ZERAH, *Eaſt*, or *brightneſs.* Gen. 36. 13.

ZERAHIAH, *Eaſt*, or *brightneſs of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 6. 6.

ZERED, *A ſtrange going down.* Deut. 2. 13.

ZEREDA, *Ambuſh, change of dominion*, or *deſcent.* 1 Kings 11. 26.

ZEREDATHAH, The ſame. 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.

ZERERATH, The ſame. *Judg.* 7. 22.

ZERESH, *Scattering heritage.* Eſth. 5. 10.

ZERETH, *Formed, made.* 1 Chr. 4. 7.

ZERETHSHAHAR, *Mourning.* Joſh. 13. 19.

ZERI, *A rock*, or *bond.* 1 Chr. 25. 3.

ZEROR, *Boot*, or *that ſtraitens, binds, keeps tight*; or *a ſtone.* 1 Sam. 9. 1.

ZERUAH, *Leprous*, or *weeſp.* 1 Kin. 11. 26.

ZERUBBABEL, *Baniſhed*, or *ſtranger at Babylon*; or, *diſperſion of confuſion.* 1 Chr. 3. 19. Ezra 2. 2. | 3. 2, 8. | 5. 2. Neh. 12. 1, 47. Hag. 1. 1, 12, 14. | 2. 4, 21. Zech. 4. 6, 7, 9.

ZERUIAH, *Pain, tribulation*, or *chains of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 2. 18. | 3. 39. | 8. 16. | 16. 10.

ZETHAM, *Their olive*, or *olive tree.* 1 Chr. 26. 22.

ZETHAN, *Olive.* 1 Chr. 7. 10. | 23. 6.

ZETHAR, *He that examines*, or *beholds*; or *olive of viſion*, or *olive of turtle.* Eſth. 1. 10.

ZIA, *Sweat*, or *labour.* 1 Chr. 5. 13.

ZIBA, *Army, fight, ſtrength, flag.* 2 Sam. 9. 2. | 16. 4. | 19. 29.

ZIBEON, *Elevation*, or *ſwelling.* Gen. 36. 2, 24. 1 Chr. 1. 40.

ZIBIA, *A little doe, goat, honourable*, or *the Lord dwells.* 2 Kings 22. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 9.

ZICHRI, *That remembers*, or *that is a male.* Exod. 6. 21, 22.

ZIDDIM, *Hunting, ſides.* Joſh. 9, 35.

ZIDKIJAH, *Juſtice of the Lord.* Neh. 10. 1.

ZIDON, *Hunting, fiſhing, veniſon.* Gen. 49. 13. Joſh. 11. 8. | 19. 28. Judg. 10. 6. | 18. 28. 1 Kin. 17. 9. Ezra 3. 7. Iſa. 23. 2, 4, 12. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3. | 47. 4. Ezek. 27. 8. | 28. 21, 22. Joel 3. 4. Zech. 9. 2.

ZIDONIANS, *Judg.* 10. 12. | 18. 7. 1 *Kings* 11. 1, 33. *Ezek.* 32. 30.

ZIF, *Brightneſs.* The ſecond *Hebrew* month, 1 *Kings* 6. 1, 37.

ZIHA, *Brightneſs, Whiteneſs.* Ezra 2. 45. Neh. 7. 46. | 11. 21.

ZIKLAG, *Meaſure preſſed down.* 1 Sam. 27. 6. | 30. 14. 2 Sam. 1. 1. | 4. 10. 1 Chr. 4. 30. | 12. 1.

ZILLAH, *A ſhadow, which is roaſted,* or *the tingling of the ear.* Gen. 4. 19, 22.

ZILPAH, *Diſtillation,* or *contempt of the mouth.* Gen. 29. 24. | 30. 9, 10. | 35. 26. | 37. 2. | 46. 18.

ZILTHAI, *Shadow,* or *tingling of the ear.* 1 Chr. 8. 20.

ZIMMAH, *Thought, wickedneſs.* 1 Chr. 6. 20.

ZIMRAM, *A ſong,* or *finger.* Gen. 25. 2.

ZIMRI, *My field, my vine, my branch.* Num. 25. 14. 1 Kings 16. 9, 15. 2 Kings 9. 31. 1 Chr. 2. 6. | 8. 36. | 9. 42. Jer. 25. 25.

ZIN, *Buckler, coldneſs.* Num. 13. 22.

ZINA, *Fornication, proſtitution.* 1 Chr. 23. 10.

ZION, *a Monument raiſed up, heap of ſtones ſet up, ſepulchre, turret, dryneſs.* A fort in *Jeruſalem.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 7. took ſtrong hold of Z. 1 *Chr.* 11. 5. 1 *Kings* 8. 1. city of David, which is *Z.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 2. 2 *Kings* 19. 31. eſcape out of Mount Z. *Iſa.* 37. 32. *Pſ.* 2. 6. holy hill of Z. ‖ 9. 11. dwelleth in Z. 76. 2. 14. 7. ſalvation were come out of Z. 53. 6. 20. 2. the Lord ſtrengthen thee out of Z. 110. 2. 48. 2. joy of the whole earth is Mount Z. on 11. let Z. rejoice ‖ 12. walk about Z. go round 51. 18. do good to Z. ‖ 65. 1. praiſe waits in Z. 69. 35. God will ſave Z. ‖ 4. 2. this Mount Z. 84. 7. every one in Z. appeareth before God 87. 2. loveth gates of Z. ‖ 5. of Z. it ſhall be ſaid 97. 8. Z. heard ‖ 99. 2. the Lord is great in Z. 102. 13. thou ſhalt ariſe and have mercy on Z. 16. build up Z. ‖ 21. name of the Lord in Z. 125. 1. as Mount Z. which can't be removed 126. 1. turned captivity of Z. ‖ 128. 5. out of Z. 129. 5. let them be turned back that hate Z. 132. 13. L. hath choſen Z. ‖ 133. 3. as dew on Z. 134. 3. bleſs thee out of Z. 128. 5. | 135. 21. 137. 1. yea, we wept, when we remembered Z. 3. ſongs of Z. ‖ 146. 10. even thy God, O Z. 147. 12. praiſe thy G. O Z. ‖ 149. 2. Z. be joyful *Iſa.* 1. 27. Z. be redeemed ‖ 2. 3. out of Z. go law 4. 3. left in Z. be holy ‖ 10. 24. that dwelleſt in Z. 12. 6. inhabitant of Z ‖ 14. 32. Lord founded Z. 28. 16. I lay in Z. for a foundation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. 30. 19. ſhall dwell in Z. ‖ 31. 9. whoſe fire is in Z. 33. 5. filled Z. with judgm. ‖ 14. ſinners in Z. 20. look upon Z. ‖ 34. 8. for controverſy of Z. 35. 10. come to Z. with ſongs, and joy, 51. 11. 40. 9. O Z. that bringeſt ‖ 41. 27. firſt ſay to Z. 46. 13. ſalvation in Z. ‖ 49. 14. Z. ſaid, the Lord 51. 3. L. ſhall comfort Z. ‖ 16. ſay to Z. thou art 52. 1. put on ſtrength, O Z. ‖ 7. ſay unto Z. thy 8. L. bring again Z. ‖ 59. 20. Redeemer to Z. 60. 14. Z. of the holy One ‖ 61. 3. mourn in Z. 62. 1. for Z. ſake will ‖ 64. 10. Z. is a wilderneſs 66. 8. as ſoon as Z. travailed, ſhe brought forth *Jer.* 3. 14. I'll bring you to Z. ‖ 4. 6. ſtandard to Z. 8. 19. is not the L. in Z.? ‖ 9. 19. wailing in Z. 14. 19. hath ſoul loathed Z. ‖ 26. 18. Z. be plowed 30. 17. this is Z. whom no man ſeeketh after *Jer.* 31. 6. let us go up to Z. ‖ 12. ſing in height of Z. 50. 5. aſk way to Z. ‖ 28. declare in Z. 51. 10. 51. 24. evil done in Z. ‖ 35. inhabitant of Z. ſay *Lam.* 1. 4. ways of Z. mourn ‖ 17. Z. ſpreads forth 2. 6. forgotten in Z. ‖ 4. 2. precious ſons of Z. 4. 11. a fire in Z. ‖ 5. 11. raviſhed women in Z. 5. 18. becauſe the mountain of Z. is deſolate *Joel* 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet in Z. found, 15. 23. be glad, ye childr. of Z. ‖ 3. 16. roar out of 3. 17. Lord dwelling in Z. ‖ 21. L. dwelleth in Z. *Amos* 1. 2. L. will roar from Z. ‖ 6. 1. at eaſe in Z. *Obad.* 17. in Mount Z. be deliverance, *Joel* 2. 32. 21. ſaviours ſhall come up on mount Z. *Mic.* 3. 10. built Z. with blood ‖ 12. Z. be plowed 4. 2. law go forth of Z. ‖ 11. let eye look on Z. *Zeph.* 3. 16. ſaid to Z. let not thy hands be ſlack *Zech.* 1. 14. jealous for Z. ‖ 17. L. yet comfort Z. 2. 7. deliver thyſelf, O Z. ‖ 8. 2. jealous for Z. 8. 3. I am returned to Z. ‖ 9. 13. thy ſons, O Z. *See* DAUGHTER, s.

ZIOR, *Little.* Joſh. 15. 54. Z. nine cities

ZIPH, *This mouth,* or *mouthful.* Joſh. 15. 24.

ZIPHAH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 4. 16.

ZIPHION, *That beholds,* or *the North.* Gen. 46. 16.

ZIPHITES. 1 *Sam.* 23. 19. | 26. 1.

ZIPHRON, *Faſtèhood of a ſong.* Num. 34. 9.

ZIPPOR, *Bird, crown,* or *deſert.* Syr. *a kid,* or *early.* Num. 22. 2, 4, 10, 16. | 4. 25. | 18. 2.

ZIPPORAH, *Beauty, trumpet.* Exod. 2. 21. | 30. Deut. 34. 3. Iſa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 34.

ZIZ, *A flower, branch, lock of hair.* 2 Chr. 20. 16.

ZIZA, *Wild beaſt,* or *bright.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.

ZOAN, *Moving.* Num. 13. 22. Pſal. 78. 12, 43. Iſa. 9. 11, 13. | 30. 4. | 33. 4. Ezek. 30. 14.

ZOAR, *Little.* Gen. 13. 10. | 14. 2, 8. | 19. 22, 30. Deut. 34. 3. Iſa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 34.

ZOBAH, *An army, warring,* or *ſwelling.* 2 Sam. 10. 8. 1 Kings 11. 23. Pſal. 60. 1.

ZOBEBAH, *The army,* or *the fight is in her.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

ZOHAR, *White, bright.* Gen. 23. 8. | 46. 10.

ZOHELETH, *Creeping, drawing.* 1 Kings 1. 9.

ZOHETH, *Separation, fearful, amazing,* or *broken aſunder.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.

ZOPHAH, *Decree that binds, the precept of the blowing.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

ZOPHAI, *That beholds.* 1 Chr. 6. 26.

ZOPHAR, *Riſing early, crown, ſparrow,* or *little bird,* or *goat.* Job 2. 11. | 11. 1. | 20. 1.

ZOPHIM, *Theſe that behold, that attend.* Num. 23. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 1.

ZORAH, *Leproſy,* or *ſcab.* Judg. 13. 2, 25.

ZORATHITES. 1 Chr. 4. 2. families of

ZOROBABEL, *ſee* ZERUBBABEL. *Matt.* 1. 12, 13. *Luke* 3. 27.

ZUAR, *Small.* Num. 1. 8. | 2. 5.

ZUPH, *That beholds,* or *watches.* 1 Sam. 1. 1.

ZUR, *A rock, that beſieges,* or *preaches, plan,* or *form.* Num. 25. 15. | 31. 8. Joſh. 13. 21.

ZURIEL, *Stone, ſtrength, rock of God,* or, *God is my ſtrength.* Num. 3. 35.

ZURISHADDAI, *The Almighty is my rock, my ſtrength.* Num. 1. 6. | 2. 12. | 10. 19.

ZUZIMS, *Poſts of a door;* or *ſplendor, beauty.* Theſe were giants who dwelt beyond *Jordan,* Gen. 14. 5.

THE END.

G. Woodfall, Printer, Paternoſter Row, London.

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: May 2005

PreservationTechnologies
A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 039 699 0